Foclóir Gaeilge agus Béarla

Foclóir Gaedilge agus béarla

AN

IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY

Reprinted with additions in 1934.
Reprinted 1941.
Reprinted 1945.
Reprinted 1947.
Reprinted 1953.
Reprinted 1965.
Reprinted 1970.

Foclóir Gaedilge agus Béarla

AN

IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,

BEING A THESAURUS OF THE WORDS, PHRASES AND IDIOMS
OF THE MODERN IRISH LANGUAGE.

COMPILED AND EDITED

BY

REV. PATRICK S. DINNEEN, M.A.,

Hon. D.Litt. (Nat. Univ. of Ireland).

NEW EDITION, REVISED AND GREATLY ENLARGED.

DUBLIN:

PUBLISHED FOR THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY

BY

THE EDUCATIONAL COMPANY OF IRELAND, Ltd.,

89 Talbot Street, Dublin.

11 Patrick Street, Cork,

1927.

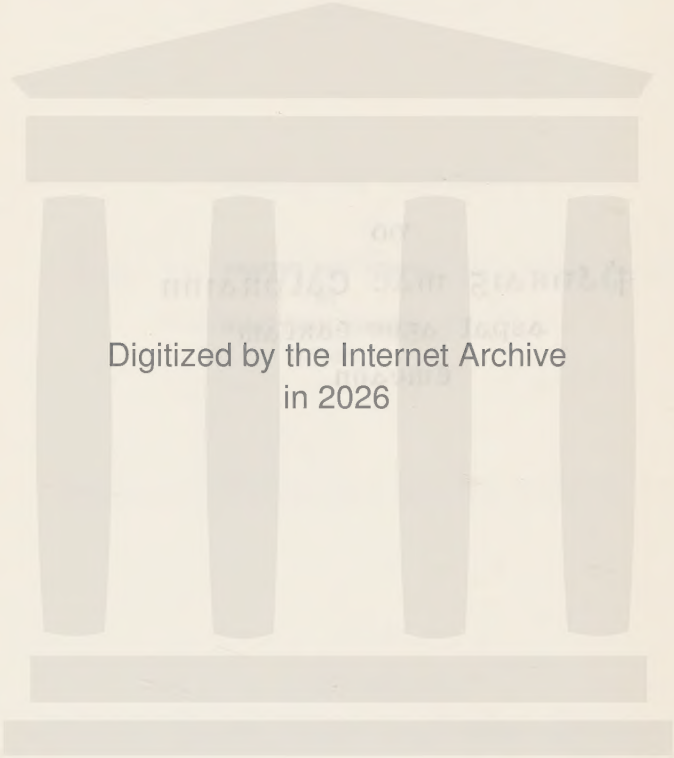
PRINTED AND BOUND
BY
HELY THOM LIMITED,
DUBLIN.

do

Pádraig mac Calpraind

aspal agus éarlam

éireann



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/irishenglishdict0000revp

NOTE BY THE COUNCIL OF THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY.

In offering their congratulations to the Rev. P. S. Dinneen, M.A., D.Litt., the Editor of the revised Irish Dictionary, and to Mr. L. S. Gogan, M.A., and his other assistants on the completion of their long and arduous task, and in thanking them for the courage and ardour which they have brought to bear upon it, the Council of the Irish Texts Society desire at the same time to acknowledge the goodwill shown towards the undertaking by the Government of Saorstát Eireann in voting, in the year 1924, the sum of one thousand pounds towards the cost of the work. Without this help, it would have been impossible to have offered the work to the public at the small price of 12*s.* 6*d.* The Council also wish to acknowledge the kind help of all those friends who have subscribed to the loan and donation funds. A list of names will be published in the next report of the Society.

Signed on behalf of the Council.

Douglas Hyde, *President.*
Robin Flower, *Chairman.*
Eleanor Hull, } *Honorary*
T. D. FitzGerald, } *Secretaries.*

November, 1927.

EDITOR'S PREFACE.

The first edition of this Dictionary appeared, under my editorship, in 1904. The stereotype plates of that edition having been destroyed in the Dublin fires in 1916, the preparation of the present edition began the following year.

In this, the second edition, a page equal in capacity to about $1\frac{2}{5}$ pages of the first edition, has been employed, and the total number of pages amounts to 1372 as against some 820 pages of the first edition. By this means and by compression and word-grouping space has been found for about $2\frac{1}{2}$ times the amount of matter contained in the first edition.

As a complete re-casting of the book did not appear advisable, it seemed the safest, as well as the best, plan to follow in a general way the style and arrangement of the original work to which the public had grown accustomed and which had met with wide approval. The present edition is, however, practically a new work.

Though the scope and size of the book as well as the scattered and fragmentary character of much of the material precluded exhaustiveness, an effort has been made to net the chief living elements of the language while there was still time. The materials for the work have been drawn from the living language of Irish-speaking Ireland as well as from the written remains of the modern literature.

Early modern Irish has come in for an extra amount of attention, and occasional incursions have been made into still earlier strata of the language when it seemed profitable to do so, *e.g.*, for the completion of word-series. Recently-minted words and forms, however, have been but sparingly admitted ; though homage is paid, where possible, to the growth of the language as revealed in current literature.

The first edition was, to a considerable extent, compiled from memory. A large percentage of the illustrative phrases were taken from living expressions, conversations, etc., stored up in my childhood's memory ; so that many of them have the vividness and directness characteristic of the spoken word. In this edition still further use has been made of this source ; and the meanings and applications of key words, somatic terms, and other important expressions have been considerably expanded. In all such expansions Mr. Gogan's research ably supplemented my own efforts.

In the larger modern dictionaries of living tongues the illustrative and elucidatory passages quoted are usually chosen for other reasons than for that instinctive life which makes the spoken word the true seed of literature. In this dictionary the aim has been to select for quotation illustrative phrases and passages endowed with something of this deep and vital character of speech, the imaginative glow, the associative colour, that alone can reveal to the student the genius of the language.

The folk-lore, the habits and beliefs, the songs and tales, the arts and crafts of the people as well as the history, topography and antiquities of the country have been pressed into service to throw light on the meanings of words or to supply words or expressions not previously recorded.

As within the last few years, even while this book was in preparation, the Irish language has come to be widely studied and has taken a certain hold of the educational systems and commercial institutions of Ireland, such effort as was possible has been made to bring the dictionary into line with the requirements of the country in these directions. The wide and varied assortment of Irish words and phrases here presented will afford ample material for an extensive use of the language and for its application to social, commercial, scientific and literary pursuits. The principle of selection aimed at in the illustrative phrases, already referred to, tends to make these phrases instinct with life and suitable, with the development that cultivation brings, for the vivid and accurate expression of modern ideas. The snatches of poem and song occasionally quoted, though often a couple of centuries old, have lost little of their verve or freshness.

Local words of approved genuineness have been freely inserted. Loan words have been inserted when they have a footing in the language; such words frequently acquire a new shade of meaning. It is not desirable, however, to encourage the use of words only recently borrowed and for which there are good Irish equivalents, even if these latter have gone largely out of use. The borrowing of words is a recognised process in the growth and development of a language and can become a source of strength rather than of weakness if kept in judicious check, and especially if the borrowed element be assimilated by the aid of the syntax and inflexional system of the borrowing language.

As regards the connotations or meanings of the words, it may be

said that few words in any language have a single simple signification. Most words, in addition to the basic meaning, have many shades and developments of meaning; in extreme examples a word may finally come to have a meaning which is the exact opposite of its original signification. The aim has been to give the basic meaning precedence and to set down the shades or changes of meaning in due sequence, as far as possible. In the early portions of the book these are grouped with the corresponding illustrative examples; in the later parts the meanings are all grouped at the beginning. In neither case, however, are these rules absolutely adhered to.

Owing to the lack of intensive cultivation, due to historical conditions, Irish orthography is somewhat more irregular than that of several European languages. In recent times attempts to report dialectic pronunciations more distinctly have, to some extent, intensified orthographical variations. In general a stable form is available and is here aimed at; the chief variants being given at the end of the connotation and often in cross-reference. The first edition of this work admittedly stabilised and, to a considerable extent, standardised orthographical usage, and this object has been kept steadily in view in preparing the present edition. The spoken and written languages though naturally closely allied are distinct; one is for the ear, and its form is subject to many variations; the other is for the eye, and necessarily demands a high standard of regularity. A letter silent in speech has often a useful part to play in preserving the historical sense relations between words. A recent and plausible modification, for example, is the termination -ú for -uʒaḋ; this, however, destroys the apparent link with the other verb endings (-uiġim, ꝛc.) and the participle ending (-uiġte, ꝛc.).

The orthography adopted, then, is generally that of the traditional usage, with certain accepted modifications; and is practically identical with that employed in the first edition. This has been widely accepted, and, perhaps, nowhere with more wholeheartedness than in the province of Ulster. It is believed that the interests of simplicity as well as of uniformity, a uniformity that affords a working basis even for dialectic variations, are best served by retaining the traditional orthography even in the verbal endings -uʒaḋ, -aḋ, ꝛc.

It may be mentioned here that the long plural ending -(a)ibe of the first edition has been replaced by -(a)ī except where it is actually the regular form; even then the short form may be often used; *e.g*

bacá, -í, but álaḋ, -aḋa (-aiḋe) or -aí as also álca. A final convention in regard to the spelling of participles, n- groups, slender r- groups and final double consonants is, however, somewhat difficult to arrive at. Words like bárr, feárr, &c. have been accented throughout, although the double consonant seems a sufficient indication of the nature of the vowel sound. Triphthongs and the diphthong eo are not accented; eó (glide and ó) in the latter case being the usual pronunciation, the only exceptions being deoċ, leoġaim, reo and one or two other words.

Irish, especially Irish poetry, is rich in compound words. The compounds are in fact composed *ad libitum*, even in everyday speech. In the early parts of the book compounds are usually given as separate words. From, say, D onwards they are as a rule grouped, especially where they occur in large numbers. The method of registry in this case also varies. Usually they are alphabetically arranged; sometimes they are classified (*see* neam-). It has been, however, difficult to recognise a principle in regard to the palatalisation of the first element of the compound. Palatalised and non-palatalised forms are common in good texts and in local usage; and writers may often find it convenient to give both elements without change, as mí-náire for mío-náire, leaṫ-ċéal for leiṫ-ċéal, &c.

In Irish, as in other inflectional languages, there is a tendency to generalise oblique forms, *e.g.* cig or coig for ceaċ, feilb for fealb; in large tracts of Connemara it is now usual to say coir, muic, láim, &c. for cor, muc, lám, &c. In the dictionary, however, the normal form is the one usually given.

In the presence of conflicting literations the selected form has been based on etymological data where available (thus: bír from English vice rather than bidir, and gúr or guir rather than giumair, the first mentioned occurring in the "Táin"), and otherwise on simplicity of form or on general usage. On the other hand, no reasonable objection can be raised against the passing into general use of such forms as gnár, clár, &c. Such reductions are well within the limits of simplification and development inherent in the language itself. Such exceptions are, in the main, rare. Isolated cases, *e.g.* cránaire for corránaire are common but do not merit permanent recognition.

In the large assortment of material here presented there are, naturally, uncertain elements on which the last word has by no means been said. For several reasons, among which is the disappearance of the neuter gender from the modern language, the gender of certain

Irish substantives varies between masculine and feminine both in spoken and written usage. In these pages the solution of such problems, which the available evidence seemed to warrant, has been given. The etymological conjectures, which have been sparingly inserted, will, it is hoped, have the effect of stimulating inquiry into doubtful matters.

It should be observed that words or phrases to which a district has been assigned are not necessarily confined to that district, and that words, etc., assigned to a province or wide area are not necessarily co-extensive in use with these areas.

It is believed that the connotations generally, and especially those of the more important and fundamental words, are as full and as fully illustrated by examples as it is desirable to make them in a work like this.

Besides the numerous tales, tracts, poems, etc., that have been explored in the preparation of this work, it has been computed that more than 300 vocabularies, earlier and modern, printed and in manuscript, have been searched for the greater part of the book.

An effort has been made to secure as much representative provincial Irish in word and phrase as possible. Dr. Myles Dillon, Mr. O'Donnell of Newport, and many others, have supplied useful gleanings of Connaught (North and South) and Aran words and phrases. I have myself been constantly conversing with Irish-speaking emigrants from Connaught of whom a steady stream is constantly visiting Dublin. Moreover Mr. Gogan, by conviction, is partial to certain Connaught word-forms. Several distinguished Ulstermen, natives of North- and Mid-Ulster, have by their contributions helped to insure an adequate representation for the Northern dialect. Nor have the dialects of Meath, Omeath, or the Glens of Antrim been neglected. The Irish of the Comeragh district of Waterford has been well explored by Fr. McGrath and Mr. Weldon; and Dr. Sheehan's "Seán-Caint na nDéise" has done much for the Decies generally. A host of able collectors have all but exhausted West- and North-West Kerry Irish (mainland and insular) and in this connection Fr. Clune's "Réiltíní Óir" deserves mention. The Ballyvourney "Four Masters," whose names are given elsewhere, together with Canon O'Leary and others, well represent the Irish of Muskerry or Mid-Cork. South and South-West Cork and Kerry are also well to the front. The Irish of Clare

and West Limerick has several exponents. Even from those counties and districts in which the tide of Irish has ebbed words and phrases have been obtained. It will thus appear that no corner of Ireland has been left unexplored, though it is not pretended that nothing has been left for other workers to glean; rather should it be understood that the dictionary will be a convenient starting point for future gleaners in the fields of words, phrases and folk-lore in Irish. Care has been taken, however, not to accentuate the undoubted dialectic differences that exist and for which stress and intonation largely account. Omissions and errors which readers may notice will be gratefully received by the Editor.

The advice and extensive learning of Mr. L. S. Gogan, M.A., N.U.I., Assistant Keeper, Irish Antiquities, National Museum, were available during the greater part of the preparation of the work; but more especially during the last four or five years has he laboured with unflagging energy and zeal in the work of revision, transcription, arrangement and research to an extent impossible to my single effort. He came to my aid when the pressure of the work was at its height and when the mass of material by its very extent threatened to prove unmanageable by a single worker, and his ardour has proved inextinguishable; and not I alone, but the wide circle for whom this book is intended, owe him a debt of gratitude for his sustained patriotic effort.

The Rev. Denis O'Flynn, B.A., N.U.I., of the Archdiocese of Dublin, rendered valuable aid in proof-reading and in other directions, devoting to the work with patriotic zeal for three or four years whatever time and energy he could spare from his ecclesiastical studies. Miss Eileen Harnett, M.A., N.U.I., of the French Faculty of the National University, gave much assistance in the work of compilation in its earlier stages. Some assistance was also given with good will by Very Rev. P. Woulfe, P.P., and Mr. Séamas O Casaide, M.A. Special thanks are hereby tendered to Mrs. Máire Gogan, Miss Cecilia Geoghegan, Miss Louise O'Flynn, Miss Kathleen Goodfellow, for assistance, generously given, in various directions.

I am also under obligation to the kind and courteous staffs of the National Library of Ireland, and the National Museum.

During the progress of the work many useful suggestions from the Council of the Irish Texts Society, on whom, as on myself, the work

has been a heavy burthen, reached me through their Honorary Secretary, Mr. T. D. FitzGerald, for which I am deeply grateful.

Finally, I gladly bear testimony to the ability and insight with which the excellent staff of Messrs. Sealy, Bryers and Walker, the printers, handled the work throughout.

I am grateful to the following for special interest taken in the book :—Rev. Lawrence Murray (Archdiocese of Armagh) ; Cú Uladh (Mr. Peter McGinley) ; Mr. Henry Morris ; Aoidhín Mac Gréagóir ; Mr. Delargey ; Mr. J. J. Buckley (Acting Director, National Museum, Dublin) ; Dr. Myles Dillon ; Mr. MacDonald (South Africa) ; Míceál Ó Briain ; Conchubar Ó Dearmúna ; Míceál Ó Loingsigh ; Tadhg Ó Rioghbardáin ; Seán Mac Murchadha Caomhánach. Prof. T. O Máille, University College, Galway, kindly lent me proofs of his interesting work " Urlabhraidheacht." Fr. Denis O'Flynn, besides furnishing me with word-lists, kindly drew my attention to Fr. O'Growney's annotated " O'Reilly's Dictionary " in Maynooth College.

As regards deceased contributors I wish to make special and grateful mention of Dr. E. C. Quiggin, Fr. McGrath, Mr. Robert Weldon, Mr. P. Ferriter, and Mr. J. C. Ward.

Lists of words, phrases, etc., of varying scope and extent were obtained from :—His Ex. T. M. Healy ; Right Rev. Abbot of Mount Melleray ; Very Rev. Canon Breen, Killarney ; Very Rev. Canon MacDermott, P.P. (Diocese of Elphin) ; Rev. Fr. Courtney (Kerry) ; Mr. James Fenton ; Mr. Michael Breen, Castleknock (North-East Kerry words) ; Mr. Justice Forde (chiefly ornithological words) ; Dr. Douglas Hyde ; Prof. T. F. O'Rahilly ; Dr. John P. Mac Enri ; Mr. Charles MacNeill ; Peadar Ó Duibhe (chiefly Omeath and Mid-Ulster words) ; Séamar Ó Súilleabháin (South Kerry) ; Mr. Thomas Forde, Dublin (words from the Tuam—Claregalway district) ; Rev. Fr. Cussen, O.P., M.A. ; Mr. P. Mac Sweeney (Waterford words) ; Tomár Ó Conceanainn ; Mr. P. O'Donnell, Newport, Co. Mayo ; Eoghan Ó Neachtain ; Mr. John Hogan, Inchicore (embodying extracts from MS. remains of the late Mr. John Glynn of Tuam) ; Miss Geraldine Griffin (words kindly selected by her from current journals and magazines) ; Mr. Honan, Bray (Clare words) ; Mr. M. McEnry (Mayo words) ; Pádraic Ó Dómhnaill (late editor " Fáinne an Lae ") ; Dómhnall Ó Gruanna ; Mr. J. J. Doyle ; Mr. Denis Dinneen ; Mr. J. J. Farrelly.

From the above list no name not given in the list of References has been advertently omitted.

Use has also been made of some of the lists obtained in the prize competition instituted by the Council of the Irish Texts Society some years ago. The Gaelic League Oireachtas tales, etc., were not available for use except to a limited extent.

This will in all likelihood be my last work for the Irish Texts Society. In this respect I may consider myself as "donatum jam rude." I sometimes think of that Society as a distinctive university unchartered and unendowed, in which, though unworthy, I have been filling a "Chair" since the year 1900 when they published my *editio princeps* of O'Rahilly, in which I had kind assistance from Prof. Bergin. That work was followed by the first edition of this dictionary (1904); by Vols. II. and III. (the late Mr. Comyn having edited Vol. I.) of Keating's History (1908); by a Smaller Irish-English Dictionary (1910); by a revised edition of O'Rahilly, edited in conjunction with Prof. O'Donoghue (1911); and by Vol. IV. of Keating's History (1914), and the present work (1927). On these volumes, eight in all, I reckon that, led by the lure and prompted by the pathos of unfinished or undeveloped undertakings, I have expended twenty years of severe labour, ten continuous years of which have been devoted to the present volume, and fourteen in all to lexicographical work. The holder of a "Chair" is expected not only to produce work useful to the public but also to stimulate alumni to follow up or surpass his efforts:

Ignem cujus scintillam ipse dedisti
Flagrantem late et rapientem cuncta videbis.

In this I have been favoured. The volumes in question have certainly been widely used. And to name only Prof. O'Donoghue, Mr. J. H. Lloyd, and Mr. J. J. O'Kelly among my earlier helpers, I can now point to Mr. Gogan and Fr. O'Flynn whose ability and enthusiasm in the cause of Irish learning are capable of scaling heights entirely beyond my reach.

It is pleasant to observe that my old friends, Miss Eleanor Hull, as Secretary to the Council, and Dr. Hyde, as President of the Irish Texts Society, are still at their posts, as in 1900, when my "O'Rahilly" appeared.

Pádraig Ua Duinnín

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Dedication	iii
Note by the Council of the Irish Texts Society	v
Editor's Preface	vii
Aids to Pronunciation	xvii
Principal Abbreviations and References explained	xxiii
foclóir gaedilge agus béarla	1
Paradigms of the Irregular Verbs	1309
Additions and Corrections (I)	1321
Additions and Corrections (II)	1339
Particulars of the Irish Texts Society	1341

AIDS TO PRONUNCIATION.*

In the tables which follow an effort has been made to represent the sounds of Irish letters and combinations of letters in terms of English sounds, as English is spoken generally in Ireland. Of course perfect equivalence is not always attained. Thus broad l as in lá is more guttural than *l* in law and closely resembles *ll* as in hollow.

Slender r as in cuir is not found in English except, perhaps, in a word like Bert(ie) (in Irish-English).

To speak generally, the difference between broad and slender consonants is a strong characteristic of Irish speech.

The diphthongs and triphthongs in Irish are, in several instances, not paralleled in English.

In parts of Connaught, especially the neighbourhood of Achill and North Mayo, the sound of d slender approaches that of *dg* as in judge; thus cuid is pronounced something like cuidge.

Similarly t slender, *cf.* teagasc pronounced chaggasc.

The d sound in deil, in Galway and South Mayo, is like *d* in due, dew, as generally pronounced in Ireland, and differs from the sound of *d* in din which represents the Munster d slender and from the N. Mayo sound of d slender which is like *dg* in judge.

Similarly ae, ao, have variations of sound in Munster, Connaught and Ulster.

Sounds of the Letters.

á	as in	bán,	like *aw* in awl;
a	as in	mac,	like *o* in mock;
b	as in	bád,	like *b* in board;
c	broad as in	cor,	like *c* in cool;
c	slender as in	cinead,	like *k* in kin;
d	broad as in	dóigh,	like *th* in though and *smt.* like *d* in dough;
d	slender as in	deil,	like *d* in din;
é	as in	gé,	like *a* in fate;
e	as in	le	like *e* in get;
f	as in	fóir,	like *f* in form;
g	broad as in	gorm	like *g* in go;
g	slender as in	gile,	like *g* in begin;
h	as in	hata	like *h* in hop;
i	as in	fín	like *ee* in seen;
i	as in	fir	like *i* in din;

---

* For a more detailed and technical account of Irish sounds, general and dialectic, than can be given here, the following works may be consulted:—

(1) "The Sounds of Munster Irish," by Rev. Richard Henebry.
(2) "The Sounds of Irish," by Seán Ó Cuív.
(3) "Foghraidheacht Gaeilge an Tuaircirt," by Séamus Ó Searcaigh.
(4) "Foghraidheacht na Gaeilge," by Criostóir Ó Raghallaigh.
(5) "A Dialect of Donegal," by E. C. Quiggin.
(6) "The Dialect of Torr, Co. Donegal," and "Munster Vowels and Consonants" by Alf. Sommerfelt.
(7) "Urlabhraidheacht," by Tomás O Máille.

Sounds of the Letters (continued).

l	broad as in	lám	like *ll* in hollow ;
l	slender as in	leir	like *l* in list ;
m	as in	mál	like *m* in make ;
n	broad as in	nór	like *n* in town ;
n	slender as in	neart	like *n* in never ;
ó	as in	ól	like *ou* in four ;
o	as in	cor	like *o* in cover ;
p	as in	púnt	like *p* in pond ;
r	broad as in	rún	like *r* in round ;
r	slender as in	rir	like *r* in Bert(ie) or in ring if not trilled ;
s	broad as in	súil	like *s* in sole ;
s	slender as in	síor	like *sh* in shine ;
t	broad as in	tonn	midway between *th* in thud and *t* in tumble ;
t	slender as in	teas	like *t* in team ;
ú	as in	múr	like *oo* in mood ;
u	as in	cur	as *u* in pull.

Diphthongs.

ae	as in	lae (*gs.*)	like *ay* in day ;
ao	as in	gaol	like *ay* in day (*M.*) or like *e* in see (*L. C.*).
éa	as in	péar	like *ai* in pair. In *M.* it sounds like *ea* in year made into two syllables closely joined together with stress on first, ye'-ar.
ea	as in	bean	like *a* in sat ;
ua	as in	fuar	like *ua* in truant but shorter ;
ái	as in	cáin	like á and i close together (like *awi* in drawing shortened to one syllable) ;
ai	as in	fail	like a and i close together ;
éi	as in	péin	like *ei* in reign ;
ei	as in	geit	like *e* in get ;
eo	(long) as in	ceol	like long Eng. *o* preceded by a slight *y* (when following a consonant, thus ceol = cy-ól, one syllable) ;
eo	(short) as in	beoc	like *o* in shove ;
ia	as in	ciall	like *ea* in near ;
ío	as in	cíor	like *ee* in meer ;
io	as in	bior	like *y* in myrrh ;
iú	as in	piú	like *ew* in new ;
ói	as in	móin	like *oi* in going, one syllable ;
oi	as in	roir	like *o* in dove and short *i* close together, *i* being the chief element ;
úi	as in	úir	like *ui* in ruin shortened to one syllable ;
uí	as in	fuim	like *ee* in seem ;
ui	as in	fuil	like *ui* in quill ;
aí	(= aire, aoí, gc.)		plural termination as in fallaí (*pl.*), also verbal termination, like *ee* in seen.

Triphthongs.

aoi	as in	maoin	like *ea* in wean ;
eoi	as in	feoil	like eo (long) and i close together ;
iai	as in	an fiaiò (*gs.*)	like ia and i close together ;
iui	as in	ciuin	like iú and i close together, something like *ue* in fuel ;
uai	as in	buail	like ua and i close together ;
eai	as in	ceairt	like ea and i close together ;
eai	(eái) as in	coipeail (*vl.* of coipeáltaim)	like eá and i close together.

Aspirated Letters.

ḃ broad as in ᴀ ḃun, like *w* in way; sometimes, *esp.* after liquids, like ú or *v* as béalḃaċ, ceaṙṙḃaċ (*pron.* cearrúch).
ḃ slender as in ᴄṙeiḃ, like *v* in vain.
ċ as in ṙluaċ, like *ch* in loch (Irish pron.); final ċ slender pron. like *h* as in ᴅeiċ (*pron.* deh), *al.* sometimes between vowels as ṙliċe *pron.* flihi.
ḋ initial like *y* in yore and in *M.* often resembling *gh.*
ḋ final like *w*, or *v* or *oo*, or silent, sometimes like *g* in beg.
ḋ in body of word is *oft.* pronounced like ꞩ as in maoṙḋa.
ḟ silent but sometimes like h as in mé ḟéin.
ġ initial like *y* in yore, and in *M.* often resembling *gh.*
ġ final like *w* or *v* or *oo*, or silent; sometimes like *g* in beg; it resembles *v* in ᴅo ṫoiġ ṙé (ṫoiḃ), ꞇc.
ṁ broad like *w* as ṁaoin pronounced ween.
ṁ slender like *v* in vine as ᴀn ċheiṫiṁ (*gs.*).
ṗ like p.
ṙ like h or ċ slender as in leaḃaṙ Ṡeᴀin (*M.* local), ᴅo ṙiuḃalṙᴀinn, but leaḃaṙ Ṡéᴀmaiṙ, has Ṡ = H.
ṫ like *h.*

ḋ initial slender like *y* in yean.
ḋ initial broad as in ᴀ ḋuine, like *y* in young and *oft.* resembling *gh.*
ġ initial slender same as ḋ initial slender.
ġ initial broad as in ᴀ ġaolṫa, same as ḋ initial broad.

Eclipsed Letters.

ḃ is eclipsed by m as nᴀ mḃᴀn;
c is eclipsed by ꞩ as nᴀ ꞩcuaċ;
ᴅ is eclipsed by n as nᴀ nᴅáṁ;
ṙ is eclipsed by ḃ as nᴀ ḃṙeaṙ;
ꞩ is eclipsed by n as nᴀ nꞩṙáṙ;
ṗ is eclipsed by b as nᴀ bṗᴀn;
ṫ is eclipsed by ᴅ as nᴀ ᴅṫonn.

Only the eclipsing letter is pronounced except in the case of nꞩ which is sounded somewhat like *ng* in thing, song, *etc.*

Difficult sounds of letters and combinations of letters.—These include ᴅ and ṙ slender, l and n broad, ṫ broad and slender already dealt with.

ᴀ and o before m, nn, ll, or nꞩ, *esp.* in monosyllables and often before nṫ and nc are sounded in *M.* like *ou* in round; also o before ḋ and ġ; but this pronunciation does not hold when the m, nn, ꞇc., are followed immediately by a vowel, thus lom (llowm), but lomaḋ (lloma).
ᴀḋ and ᴀġ are sounded generally like *í* in lime; *cf.* ᴀġᴀiḋ, ṗᴀḋᴀṙc, maiḋm.
ᴀḋ terminating a verbal is *pron.* generally ᴀ, sometimes *oo.*
ᴀḋ in *perf.* passive is pronounced variously as uꞩ or ᴀꞩ, *uv* or *uw*, *oo*, *uch*, as (ᴅo) lomaḋ (é) pronounced llomug or llomag, llomuv, llomuw, llomoo, llomuch (stress always on *penult.*). These variations, or most of them, are found within comparatively small areas; *M.* however favours uꞩ or ᴀꞩ and *Con. uw, uv.*
ᴀḋ termination of 3rd *sing.* imperfect act. is *pron.* ᴀċ, uċ (*ach, uch*) *M.*, *uw* (*Con., etc.*).
ᴅl is sounded like *ll* as in coᴅlaḋ, ṙóᴅla.
ln is sounded like *ll* as colnᴀ pronounced collᴀ.
ᴅn is sounded as *nn* as céᴀᴅnᴀ pronounced céᴀnnᴀ (cianna *M.*).

Two liquids or a liquid and a mute generally do not coalesce as *pronounced* *pronounced* ; *pronounced* .

Final e following an unaspirated consonant is always pronounced.

Such words as are monosyllables, but the archaic pronunciation as two syllables is maintained in syllabic verse.

Stress and intonation account for a good deal of the differences between the three main dialects of Irish. Thus is stressed on the final syllable in *M.* ; in *Con.* the stress is on the first syllable but the second remains long ; in *U.* the stress is on the first syllable and the second is *gnly.* short.

Words like , have the stress on the final syllable in *M.*, but in the *gs.* , the stress is shifted to the first syllable.

The obscurity of sound of short vowels is to be noted, thus so far as sound goes might be written , ; similarly , , .

io and ea are *pron.* identically in unstressed syllables of words of more than one syllable.

The lists given below will help the student by fixing more or less accurately the values of Irish letters and combinations of letters.

(1) The following Irish words have English words of the same sound but of different meaning placed opposite to them. In some cases the equivalence of sound is absolute, as bím = beam ; in other cases there is a slight discrepancy arising chiefly from the quality of the consonants but sometimes from the quality of the vowels:—

mac	mock	meas	mass
as	ass, as(p)	leas	lass
bas	boss	seal	shall
las	loss	sin	shin
call	cowl (*M.*)	cis	kish
tall	howl (*M.*)	mí	me
ál	awl	ní'l	kneel
sán	fawn	sín	sheen
sás	sauce	mín	mean
sáó	raw	bím	beam
gé	gay	bí	be
pé	pay	bí	v
sé	shay	con	cur
sé (sae)	ray	os	thus
léi	lay	fos	fuss
léim	lame	cos	cuss
méid	made	soc	suck
séim	shave	noc	ruck
céim	came	sós	fore
péin	pain	mós (muas *M.*)	more
geit	get	tuit	hit
seinn	shying (as one syllable)	crón	crone
seán	far	cú	coo
méas (mias *M.*)	mare	cúl	cool
séas (sias M.)	fare	súd	soothe
pus	puss	nuic (*pl.*)	rick
leos	lower (as one syllable)	laod	lyre
siú	few	maidm	mime
tias	here	(sad) saoghail	sail
anias	a near	binn	being (as one syllable)
sias	fear		
síod	she	(sé) buidhe	we
iasg	ear	tuit	hit
sioc	shook	bogha	bough
suim	seem	cómhas	core

téigim	tame	gabán (*gpl.*)	gown
(na) tige	dee	bean	ban
tinn (teinn)	tying (as one syllable)	(a) maoin	ween
(fear) tige	tea	(i n-) aigid (an lae)	eye (*smt.* d *pron.* g)
oúar	our	rádh a bél	raw a vale
adhbar	our	rádh a béil	raw a bale

(2) The following English words are spelled according to the sounds of Irish letters; in several instances more than one combination of Irish letters will give the sound:—

ire	oirdear	peace	pior
fire	fadhr	piece	
cash	ceart	playtair	plé-féar
lash	leart	column	calm
creed	craoidh	crime	cruimh
face	féar	keep	cíp
free	fraoi	lave	léidh
rain	réin	cream	craoim
mine	mairdhin	prime	praimh
milk	miolc (milc)	parish	pearsair
fame	féim	peevish	píbir
feet	fíc	power	padhbar
lease	líor	book	buc
lick	lic	cook	cuc
game	géim	gleam	glím
gore	gór	glean	glín
wore	bhór	coarse	córr
wish	mhuir	course	
gain	géin	call	cál
limb	lim	shame	séim
eve	aoibh	shield	síl
evil	aoibhill	disk	diosc
cap	ceap	(en)dow	deadhadh
carry	ceathair	cow	cabha
malign	meallerdhin		

PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS AND REFERENCES EXPLAINED.

a., adj.—adjective.
A.—Anglo-Irish (implying that the word is borrowed from English).
abs.—absolute, abstract.
acc.—accusative.
A. C. L.—Archiv für Celtische Lexikographie (3 vols.) 1898-1907.
ad.—adverb.
Agall.—Acallamh na Senorach; ed. Stokes (Irische Texte) 1900.
Aisl., Aisling.—Aislinge meic Conglinne; ed. Meyer 1892.
al.—also, alias.
A. Mac Curt.—Andrew MacCurtin, an 18th century Clare poet.
A. McG.—list of words by late Art McGuire (Co. Clare).
Antr.—Antrim, refers chiefly to a list of words from Antrim and Rathlin, compiled by Aoṫóṁín Mac Sṗéaʒóiṗ.
Ap.—Appendix (Additions and Corrections I, II.).
appar.—apparently.
Arm.—Armagh.
art.—article.
Art McC.—Art McCooey, an Armagh poet of the 18th century.
asp., aspr., etc.—aspirating, aspirates.
Astron. Tract.—Astronomical Tract; ed. Máire Power (*I. T. S.*) 1914.
A. U.—Annals of Ulster; ed. Hennessy and McCarthy 1887-1901.
Aur.—Auraicept na n-éces; ed. Calder (Edinburgh), 1917.
B.—the Barony; the tract so called in East Cork adjoining Youghal.
B. A.—Ḃeaṫaḋ Aoḋa Uí Néill by Míċeál Mac Ruaiḋṙí, *G. L.*
B. C. C.—Betha Colaim Chille; ed. O'Kelleher, Schoepperle and Henebry, Illinois, 1918.
B. Ch.—Ḃṙuiḋean Ċaoṗṫainn, ed. Pearse, *G. L.*, 1908.
B. Colmain mac Luachain.—Betha Ch. mac L., ed. Gwynn (*R. I. A.*).
Béarra.—the district of Berehaven.
Begl.—English-Irish Dictionary by McCurtin and Begley, 1732.
B. G.—Ḃeiṙt Ǥaeḋilgeoiṙiḋe ṙa Ċaṫaiṙ, by Ḋómnall Ó Muṙċaḋa, *G. L.*
Bib., Bibl.—Bible (Irish); Bedell and O'Donnell.
Blask.—Blasket Islands.
Bodach.—Ḃoḋaċ an Ċóṫa Laċṫna, a tale, ed. Pearse, *G. L.*, 1906.
Boyce.—List of words by Mr. Boyce of Fanad.
Br.—O'Bruadar's Poems, 3 vols.; ed. MacErlean (*I. T. S.*), 1910-17.
Br. da Derga.—Togail Bruidne da Derga, an heroic tale, ed. Stokes, 1902.
Ḃṗéaʒ.—Ḃṗéaʒa Éireann, a tale, *G. L.*
Bris., Brit.—Ḃṙiṫeaċ móṙ Maiʒe Muiṙṫeiṁne, ed. Hogan (John) and Lloyd, *G. L.*, 1907.
Buaic, Buaiceas, Ḃuaiceaṙ.—An Ḃuaiceaṙ, stories by O'Shea ("Conan Maol"), *G. L.*
Búr.—Búrdúin Bheaga; ed. O'Rahilly, Browne and Nolan, 1925.
By.—a list of words compiled by Míċeál Ó Ḃṙiain from the lips of Conċuḃaṙ Ó Ḋeaṙṁuiṁna, Míċeál Ó Loingṡiġ, Taḋʒ Ó Ríoġḃaṙdáin of the Ballyvourney district.
C.—Coneys' Irish-English Dictionary, 1849.
Caisl. Oir., C. O.—Caiṙleán Óiṙ by "Máiṙe" (Séamuṙ Ó Ǥṁanna), 1924.
Car.—Poems of Carolan; ed. O Máille (*I. T. S.*), 1916.
card.—cardinal.
Carswell.—Translator of the Book of Common Order, into Gaelic in 1567.

Cav.—Cavan.
C. B.—Corca Baoiscinn, a district in Co. Clare.
C. Br.—Tomaṁbáṫ na Bṫíleaṫ ; ed. McKenna (*I. T. S.*), 2 vols., 1918-20.
C. C.—In Cath Catharda ; ed. Stokes (Irische Texte), 1909.
C. C. C.—Caiṫṁéim Conṫal Cláiṁṫiṫ ; ed. P. M. MacSweeney (*I. T. S.*), 1904.
Cear. O'D.—Cearrbhall Ó'Dalaigh.
C. G.—Cú na gCleaṫ ; (Donegal tales), ed. Níc Néill and Ó Seaṁcaiṫ.
C. G. G.—Cogadh Gaedhel re Gallaibh ; ed. Todd. Rolls Series, 1867.
Charl.—Gabaltair Ṡeṁluiṫ Móiṁ ; ed. Hyde (*I. T. S.*), 1919.
Cm.—list of words from the Comeragh district of Waterford compiled by the late Father McGrath (P.P. of Ring) and the late Riobárd Uelṫoon, the poet.
C. M.—Cúiṁṫ an Meaṫoin-Oiṫċe ; editions by Foley and Stern.
Cnuaṁaċt Ṫṁáṫa.—a collection of stories, by Most Rev. Dr. M. Sheehan ; Gill. ; *see al. S. C.*
Cogar Mogar.—a tract by Diaṁaid Ó Laoġaiṁe.
coll., collect.—collective.
colloq.—colloquial.
comp., compar.—comparative.
comp., compd.—compound.
Con.—Connaught.
cond., condit.—conditional.
Condon.—Patrick Condon, a 19th cent. E. Cork poet.
Conem.—Connemara.
conj.—conjunction.
Contr.—Contributions to Irish Lexicography, by K. Meyer.
Corm.—Cormac's Glossary, ed. O'Donovan and Stokes.
corr.—corrupt.
Cr.—Prof. E. R. Curtis (loan list of Donegal words).
C. R. R.—Cath Ruis na Rig, ed. Hogan, R. I. A., 1892.
Cruach.—Cṙuaċ Conaill, Ulster tales ; ed. Lloyd, 1909.
Cuart.—Séamur Dall Mac Cuarṫa, a mid-Ulster (or Meath) poet.
C. Wallace.—a collection of poems by Colum W., ed. Lloyd and Pearse, *G. L.*, 1904.
d.—dative.
Dan.—Danish.
Dán Dé.—Dán Dé, a selection of religious bardic poetry : ed. McKenna, 1922.
Dav.—O'Davoren's Glossary in *A. C. L.* ; ed. Stokes, 1903-4.
Dearg.—Deaṁġ-Ruaḋar Conaill Ceaṁnaiġ ; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*, 1907.
def.—definite, defective.
dep.—dependent, deponent.
Der.—Derry.
D. G.—Tóṁuiġeaċt Diaṁmuda aġur Ġráinne, a Fenian tale ; ed. O'Grady, Ossianic Society's series, 1857 ; *al.* ed. *S. P. I. L.*
dim., dimin., dm.—diminutive.
distrib.—distributive.
D. M.—lists of words by Dóṁnall Ó Muṙċaḋa (West Kerry).
Don.—Donegal.
Donl.—Donlevy's Irish Catechism, 1742.
dpl.—dative plural.
D. R.—Donnċaḋ Ruaḋ Mac Con Maṁa, poems of ; ed. Foley, *etc.*
ds.—dative singular.
Ds.—Decies of Munster.
D. S.—Poems of Donnċaḋ Mac Caṙṙaiġ mac Ṡeáin Duiḋe ; ed. O'Donoghue, 1916.
Duanaire Finn.—Ossianic Poems ; ed. MacNeill (*I. T. S.*), 1908.
Duanaire na Midhe.—a Meath miscellany ; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
Duan Fhinn. } *See* above "Duanaire Finn."
Duan Finn. }
Du Cange.—Glossarium mediae et infimae Latinitatis, by C. Du Cange.
Duil Laithne.—a glossary of "disguised words" ; ed. Stokes. Goidelica, 1872.
E.—East, as in E. U., East Ulster ; E. K., East Kerry.

Eachtra Lom., Eacht. Lom.—Eachtra Lomnochtáin, a tale; ed. MacNeill and Bergin, *G. L.*, 1901.
earlier.—*i.e.*, earlier than the form or usage adopted.
early.—middle or old Irish, *al. smt.* early modern Irish.
Eg.—the Glossary in Egerton 158 (British Museum) in *A. C. L.*, vol. 3; ed. Stokes.
Eng.—English.
Eochair-Sciath.—*See under* E. S.
E. O'N.—Eoghan Ó Neachtain, South Connaught writer.
E. R.—Eoghan Ruadh Ua Súilleabháin, poems of; ed. Dinneen, *G. L.*, 1st ed. 1901, new ed., 1923.
Ériu.—Ériu, Journal of Irish School of Learning, 1904, *etc.*
E. R. Mac an Bhaird.—Eoghan Ruadh Mac an Bháird, an Ulster poet.
E. S.—Keating's Eochair-Sciath an Aifrinn; ed. P. O'Brien, 1898.
esp.—especially.
excl.—exclamation.
f.—feminine.
F. an L.—Foclóir an Leágha, by Costello and Hayes, 1905.
Far., Farn.—Farney.
Fear Siubail.—a story in Ulster Irish by MacMenamin.
Fél., Féil.—Félire Oengusso Céli Dé; ed. Stokes (Henry Bradshaw Society), 1905.
Fer.—Poems of Pierse Ferriter; ed. Dinneen, *G. L.*, 1903.
Ferm.—Fermanagh.
F. F.—Keating's Forus Feasa ar Éirinn, vol. 1, ed. Comyn, 1902; vols. 2, 3, 4, ed. Dinneen, 1908-1914 (*I. T. S.*).
Fiannaigheacht.—*Fianaigecht*, poems and tales; ed. Meyer, *R.I.A.*, 1910.
fig.—figuratively.
Fil.—Filidhe na Máighe; ed. Dinneen; Gill, 1906.
F. L.—Fian-Laoidhe, Ossianic poems; ed. Lloyd, *G.L.*
F. M.—Annals of the Four Masters; ed. O'Donovan, 1848-51.
Ford.—list of words, esp. ornithological, by Mr. Justice Forde.
Forde.—list of words by Mr. Thomas Forde (Tuam district).
3 *f. of An.*—Three fragments of Annals; ed. O'Donovan, 1860.
folk.—folk-tale or -lore.
F. P. M.—Faire Pairtí Mór, a Donegal story.
Fr.—French.
freq.—frequentative.
f. t., f. tale.—folk-tale, folk-lore.
fut.—future.
g.—genitive.
G. A.—Gaodhal Aniar, modern Connaught prose; ed. O Máille.
Gadelica.—a magazine (one volume); ed. O'Rahilly, 1912.
Gal.—Galway.
Gall.—Gallagher's Sermons; ed. P. Walsh, 1911.
G. D.—Teachd agus Imtheachd an Fiolla Dheacair; ed. Hogan (John) and Lloyd, *G. L.*
gen.—genitive.
Ger.—German.
G. J.—The Gaelic Journal, 19 vols., 1882-1909.
Gl.—Early Irish Glosses, as in Thesaurus Palaeohibernicus, ed. Stokes and Strachan, 2 vols. and Suppl., 1901-10, and similar works.
gl.—glosses, gloss on, glossed.
G. L.—Gaelic League Publications.
Glengar.—Glengarriffe.
gnly.—generally.
Gobán Saor.—Eachtra an Gobbáin Saoir; by Henebry.
gram.—grammatical.
gs.—genitive singular.
gsf.—genitive singular feminine.
Guaire.—Guaire, a modernised tale, by Canon O'Leary

Guy.—(1) Sir Guy of Warwick; (2) Bevis of Hampton, both tales in *Z. C. P.*, Vol. VI.; ed. Robinson.
H.—Poems of Páṗraigín Haicéad; ed. O'Donoghue (*S. P. I. L.*), Gill, 1916.
habit.—habitual.
H. M.—lists of Mid-Ulster and Donegal words, Seán-ḟocla Ulad, &c., by Henry Morris.
ib.—ibidem, same place, same book, *etc.*
Icel.—Icelandic.
id.—idem, the same; the same meaning, person, thing, *etc.*
imper.—imperative.
imperf.—imperfect.
impers.—impersonal.
indec.—indeclinable.
indef.—indefinite.
indic.—indicative.
Inishm.—Inishmaan, one of the Aran Islands, in Galway Bay.
intens.—intensive.
interj.—interjection.
interr.—interrogative.
intr.—intransitive.
Ir. Aen.—The Irish Aeneid; ed. Calder (*I. T. S.*), 1907.
Ir. Gl.—Irish Glosses. *See under Gl.*
iron.—ironical.
irreg.—irregular.
I. T. S.—Irish Texts Society's publications, 1899 (proceeding).
Iver.—Iveragh, Co. Kerry.
Kea.—Keating.
Ker.—Kerry.
Kild.—Kildare.
Kilk.—Kilkenny.
L.—Leinster; also Low or Late, as Low or Late Latin.
Lá na Cúirte.—tales in Omeath Irish; ed. P. O'Dowd.
Lat.—Latin.
Laws.—Ancient Laws of Ireland (6 vols., including glossary), 1865-1901.
L. C.—Leath Cuinn, Northern half of Ireland.
Lec.—Lecan Glossary in *A. C. L.*, Vol. I.; ed. Stokes.
L. G.—An Léigeoir Gaedealach, a miscellany; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
lit.—literally.
L. L.—Lebor Laigen, the Book of Leinster.
Lom.—*See Eachtra Lom.*
Long.—list of words by William Long, Ballyferriter.
Luc. Fid.—Lucerna Fidelium, a treatise on the Christian Doctrine in Irish by Fr. Francis Molloy (Rome, 1676).
Luib-S.—Luibh-Seanchar, by Michael F. Moloney, Gill, 1919.
m.—masculine.
M.—Munster.
McK.—Words (chiefly from the Ballyferriter district), by Seán Mac Murchadha Caomhánach.
McD.—Poems of Seagán Clárach Mac Dómnaill; ed. Dinneen, *G. L.*
McCurt. Dict.—*See under Begl.*
MacNeill.—Dr. Eoin MacNeill, author of "Phases of Irish History," *etc.*
Mac Sw.—Páṗraig Mac Suibne (Cigire Scol).
Mag.—Me Suirdir Feamanach; ed. Dinneen (*S. P. I. L.*), Gill, 1917.
Mand., Maund.—the Gaelic Maundeville (*Z. C. P.*, II.); ed. Stokes, 1898.
M. B., M.Br.—late Micheál Breathnach, South Connaught writer.
Mea.—Meath.
Mearcán Múrchaighe.—tales; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
Med.—Medical.
Med. Gloss.—Medical Glossaries (*A. C. L.*, I.); ed. Stokes.

Med. Tract. on Latin Decl.—A medieval Tract, *etc.*; ed. Stokes in Irish Glosses (*Irish Arch. and Celtic Soc.*, 1860).
met.—metaphorically.
metath.—metathesis.
Met. Dinns.—The Metrical Dindsenchas; ed. Gwynn, *R. I. A.*
mg.—meaning.
Mid. Ir.—Middle Irish.
milit.—military.
Mil., Mil na mBeach.—a miscellany; ed. by members of the Columban League, Maynooth College.
M. M.—An Maorad Maol, a romance (Ms. copies of).
M. MacArd.—Manus MacArdle, an Ulster poet.
M. O'C.—list of words by Micéal Ó Conċubair (N. Kerry).
Mod. Ir.—Modern Irish.
Molloy.—Fr. Francis Molloy author of "Lucerna Fidelium" (1676), *see Luc. Fid.*
M. O'M.—the late Micéal Ó Máille, South Connaught author.
Mon.—Monaghan.
M. R.—Micéal Mac Ruaidri, a Mayo author (*See under B. A.*).
Mulc.—O'Mulconry's Glossary in *A. C. L.*; ed. Stokes.
Museum list.—List of botanical words, kindly lent by Miss Knowles, National Museum, Kildare Street.
My.—List of words, chiefly from Omeath, and Mid. Ulster by Rev. Lawrence Murray.
n.—nominative.
N.—North, as in N. Con., North Connaught, *etc.*
N. E. D.—The New English Dictionary; ed. Murray, *etc.*
neg.—negative.
neut.—neuter.
nom.—nominative.
Norm. Fr.—Norman French.
npl.—nominative plural.
nr.—near.
num.—numeral.
N. Y.—list of words, chiefly of N. W. Kerry, by the late Pádraig Feirritéir of New York, formerly of the Ballyferriter district.
obj.—object.
O'Br.—O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary, Paris, 1768.
obs.—obsolete.
O'Cl.—O'Clery's Irish Glossary; Rev. Celt., Vols. IV., V.
O'Con.—Seán Ó Conaill, a Munster poet.
O'D.—Séarlas Ua Donnċadha an Gleanna, poems of; ed. Dinneen, *G. L.*, 1902.
O'Doirnin.—*See under* P. O'D.
O'G.—*See under* O'Gr.
O'Gadhra.—Seán Ó Gadhra, a Connaught poet, poems by, in *G. J.*; ed. O'Donoghue.
O'Gall, Gall.—O'Gallagher's Sermons; ed. P. Walsh, 1911.
O'Gr.—Father O'Growney (his lists of words in various periodicals and his annotated O'Reilly's Dictionary in Maynooth College).
O'Gr.—O'Grady (Standish Hayes, chiefly, his catalogue of Irish MSS. in Brit. Museum).
O. I.—Old Irish.
Oidhe Ch. U.—Oidhe Chloinne Uisnigh, a tale (*S. P. I. L.*), Gill.
O. Ir., Old Ir.—Old Irish.
O'Leary.—Canon Peter O'Leary, author of Séadna, Guaire, *etc.*, *etc.*
Om.—Omeath.
O'N.—O'Neachtan's MS. Irish-English Dictionary in T. C. D. Library.
Onom.—Onomasticon Goedelicum; ed. Hogan, *R. I. A.*, 1910.
opp.—opposed to; opposite to.
Or.—Oriel.
O'R.—O'Reilly's Irish-English Dictionary.
O'Ra.—Aodagán Ua Raċaille, poems of (*I. T. S.*), 1st edition, Dinneen, 1900; 2nd edition, Dinneen and O'Donoghue, 1911.

orig.—originally.
Os., *Oss.*—Ossianic.
P.—parish.
p. a.—participle, participial adjective.
Parad.—Paradigms of the Irregular Verbs.
part.—particularly.
part. nec.—participle of necessity.
pass.—passive.
P. C. T.—Pairlement Chloinne Tomáis (in "Gadelica"); ed. Bergin.
perf.—perfect.
perh.—perhaps.
pers.—person, personal.
P. F.—Piarar Mac Gearailt, poems by; ed. Foley, *G. L.*, 1905.
P. H.—Passions and Homilies from the Leabhar Breac; ed. Atkinson, *R. I. A.*, 1887.
phr.—phrase.
pl.—plural.
Plummer.—Bethada náem nErenn, by Rev. C. Plummer, Oxford, 1922.
p. nec.—participle of necessity.
P. O'C.—Peter O'Connell's MS. Irish-English Dictionary.
P. O'D.—Peadar Ó Doirnín, a mid-Ulster poet.
poet.—poetical, poetry.
poss.—possessive.
pref.—prefix.
prep.—preposition.
pres.—present.
prn., *pr.*—pronoun, pronominal.
prob.—probably.
pron.—pronounced, pronunciation.
prop.—properly.
prov.—proverb, provincial.
P. Walsh.—an Ulster poet.
Q.—A Dialect of Donegal, by the late Dr. E. C. Quiggin, Cambridge, 1906.
Q. L.—A MS. list of Donegal words by the late Dr. E. C. Quiggin.
Raft.—Raftery, a modern Connaught poet, poems by; ed. Hyde, 1903.
Rath.—Rathlin Island, off coast of Antrim.
rec.—recent.
refl.—reflex, reflexive.
rel.—relative.
Rev. Celt.—Révue Celtique, 1870, *etc.* (proceeding).
Rg.—Ring, Co. Waterford.
R. I. A.—publications and MSS. of the Royal Irish Academy.
R. O.—Réiltíní Óir, 2 vols., by Clune.
Rom.—St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans (Irish version. *See under Bib.*).
Ros.—list of words (mostly from the Rosses and Gweedore districts of Co. Donegal) by A. O'Doherty.
R. S.—Réalta de'n Spéir, a miscellany; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
S.—South, as S. U., South Ulster.
s.—substantive; singular.
Sc.—Scotch.
S. C.—Seán-caint na nDéise, by Most Rev. Dr. Michael Sheehan, Gill, 1906.
Sc. Aindeas.—Scéalta Andeas, tales, *G. L.*
Scharff.—Dr. Scharff, late Keeper, Nat. History Division, National Museum.
S. C. M.—Sgeulaideacht Chúige Mumhan, by P. O'Leary; ed. Lloyd, 1904-06.
Seach., *Seachrán.*—Seachrán Caipn tSiadail, Ulster poem; ed. Lloyd, 1904.
Séad., *Séadna.*—Séadna, a story, by Canon O'Leary.
Seóid ó'n Iarthar.—Seóid ó'n Iarthar Óirda, a story, by Pádraig Óg Ó Conaire
sep.—separate.
sf.—substantive feminine.

sg.—singular.
Sg. F., Sg. Fear.—Sgéalaíde Fearnmuige ; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
S. G. G.—Scéalta Goiridhe Geimhridh, by Mac Menamin, Donegal author.
Sg. Or.—Sgéalaíde Oirgiall, .i. Sgéalaíde Fearnmuige, agus cuilleadh leis ; ed. Lloyd, 1901.
Shaw.—A Galic and English Dictionary, by William Shaw, 1780.
Silva Gad.—Silva Gadelica ; ed. O'Grady.
sing.—singular.
sl.—slang.
sm.—substantive masculine.
smt.—sometimes.
S. N.—Éamonn Ó Cléirigh, by Seán Ó Neachtain ; ed. Eoghan Ó Neachtain, Gill, 1918.
S. O'L.—list of words from various sources by Seán Ó Liatháin.
Spid.—Spiddal, Co. Galway.
S. P. I. L.—Publications of the Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language.
Sp. l.—spoken language.
S. R.—Seán na Ráitíneach, poems by ; ed. O'Donoghue, *G. L.*, 1907.
S. S.—Séamus Ó Searcaigh, Donegal writer.
Stoc.—An Stoc, a Connaught periodical (proceeding).
Stowe.—The Stowe Glossaries (*A. C. L.* III.) ; ed. Stokes.
subj.—subjunctive, subject.
subs., subst.—substantive.
suff.—suffix.
Sup.—O'Donovan's Supplement (ed. O'Looney) to O'Reilly's Dictionary.
superl.—superlative.
Suibhne.—Buile Suibhne Geilt ; ed. O'Keeffe (*I. T. S.*), 1913.
Tadhg O'Con. Bil. Gram.—Tadhg O'Connellan's Bilingual Grammar.
Táin.—Táin Bó Cúalgne ; ed. Windisch (Leipzig, 1905).
Tecosca Corm.—Tegosca Chormaic, a tract ; ed. Meyer (*R. I. A.*), 1909.
T. G.—Tadhg Gaedhealach Ua Súilleabháin, poems of ; ed. Dinneen, 1903, *G. L.*
T. G. G.—Toruigheacht Gruaidhe Griansholus ; ed. C. O'Rahilly (*I. T. S.*), 1924.
Tip.—Tipperary.
top., topog.—topography ; topographical.
Tóir. an Loirg Críorta.—an Ulster translation of the "Imitatio Christi."
Top. M. Stairn.—Toruidhealbhach Mac Stairn, a romance.
Torr.—The Dialect of Torr, Co. Donegal, by Alf. Sommerfelt, Christiania, 1922.
Tory.—Tory Island, north west of Donegal.
Tour.—Tourmakeady, a district in Mayo.
tr.—transitive.
T. R.—poems by Tomás Ruadh Ó Súilleabháin ; ed. Fenton.
Tr. Clainne na B. S.—Triúr Clainne na Bardscolóige, a tale.
Triads.—The Triads of Ireland ; ed. Meyer, *R. I. A.*, 1906.
Trip.—Tripartite life of St. Patrick ; ed. Stokes, Rolls Ser., 1887.
Tri Scéal.—Trí Scéalta, Munster tales ; ed. Hyde, *G. L.*
Tri Torp.—Trí Toirpáin, tales ; ed. Lloyd, 1911, *G. L.*
T. S.—Keating's Three Shafts of Death ; ed. Atkinson, 1890.
T. T., T. Tóime.—Tonn Tóime, a Kerry miscellany ; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
T. Tebe.—Togail na Tebe ; ed. Calder, 1922.
T. Troi.—Togail Troi ; ed. Stokes and Windisch, 1884.
Tyr.—Tyrone.
U.—Ulster.
Ua Céirín.—an early 19th century Kerry poet.
v., vb.—verb.
var.—variant.
vars.—variants.
vl.—verbal.
voc.—vocative.
voc., vocab.—vocabulary.
W.—Welsh ; also West, as in W. K., West Kerry ; W. Con., West Connaught.

Wallace.—*see* C. Wallace.
Ward.—list of words by late J. C. Ward, Killybegs.
Wat.—Waterford.
Wb.—Wurtzburg Glosses.
Wex.—Wexford.
W. Folk Report.—Western Folk-Reports, collected by Míċeál Ó Ciománaiġe and Dóṁnall Ó Foċarta.
Wick.—Wicklow.
Wind.—Wörterbuch (Irische Texte), by Ernest Windisch.
Woulfe.—Sloinnte Gaeḋeal ir Gall, Fr. P. Woulfe, Gill, 1923.
Y. B. L.—Yellow Book of Lecan.
Z. C. P.—Zeitschrift für Celtische Philologie, 1899, *etc.*

After nouns the genitive singular and nominative plural are given; other cases, as required; after verbs (which are given in the 1st person singular, indicative mood), the verbal is given; after adjectives, the genitive singular feminine, which is in general the same as the comparative and superlative; many adjectives, from the nature of the case, are not used in the comparative or superlative, but are nevertheless declined in the positive degree; after compound nouns, the genitive and plural endings are not given when they are identical with those of the terminal simple nouns, and compound adjectives are not in general declined.

The general rule followed in setting down the inflectional termination after words is to repeat the last letter of the invariable portion of the word, thus bronntóir, -óra, -óirí, signifies that the genitive case of bronntóir is bronntóra, and its nominative plural is bronntóirí; where, however, the inflexional termination is purely an addition to the noun, the last letter is generally not repeated, thus fuat, -a, signifies that fuata is the genitive case of fuat. The slight deviations from this method which occasionally occur will be readily understood.

foclóir gaeóilge agus béarla.

A (ailm, elm, *etc.*), the first letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; *smt.* interchanges with o, ea, io, u, *e.g.*, amap, iomap, omap, umap; apaip, eapaip; ai, ui, ei *al.* interchange, as do ái, ae, ao, aoi, ói, aó; *smt.* initial a is dropped, as a(túpnae) or has p prefixed, as (p)ápaim; *smt.* both forms subsist, as anaim, panaim; *smt.* it is pref. to coiṫce, miaṁ, gc., through analogy; is *smt.* separated incorrectly from verb of which it is a part, as aoeip (a oeip).

A, particle used before numerals when they do not qualify nouns, as a haon, one, the number one; a cúig, five; bliaṫain a céad, the year one hundred; uiṁir a ré, number six; tpaen a peaċt, the seven o'clock train.

A, *interj.*, *aspir.*, precedes voc. case, *sing.* and *pl.*, often slurred over in pronunciation; silent before vowel or ṗ and somet. not written, being replaced by an apostrophe or simply omitted; *smt.* Eng. O, though not an equivalent, represents it; a ṫir an ṗáinne, O man of the ring; a Ṗádpaiġ, O Patrick; éiptió, a dáoine, listen, O people; a ṁic, my son; the usage, a m' anam, my soul! is exceptional.

A, *poss. a.* (1) her, its (*f.*) prefixes h- to vowels; (2) his, its (*m*), aspirates; (3) their, eclipses, prefixes n- to vowels; a ceann, his head; a ceann, her head; a gcinn, their heads; a h-obair, her work; a obair, his work; a n-obair, their work; it introduces the demonstrative, a leiṫéid pin de dhuine, such a person; *oft.* used proleptically, *e.g.*, agus a ṫiop aige go paṫap ann, he knowing that I was there; ní maiṫ liom a ráṫ go bpuil, gc., I do not like to say that, *etc.*; ip deacair a ṁeap gup, it is hard to think that, *etc.*; tá a lán (liaċt) daoine ann, there is a (its) large number of people there; with abstracts, agus a líonmaire ip map bíodap, seeing these were so numerous; ní beag liom a ġainne, I think it is scarce enough; used with tpiúr, ceaṫpar, gc.; iad a dt., all three of them; ċuaḋadar a dt. ann, the three went there (now largely writte i i in this sense and regarded as a prep.); in *phr.* like deamhan (=don deamhan) a ċaoile, nothing slenderer, no slenderer.

A, pseudo-relative particle, followed by aspiration which alone may represent the relativity; an peap (a) ċuipeann, an peap (a) ċuipeap, he who puts; better written do, an peap do ċuipeann; *cf.* do ċuip pé, he put, and ipé Seán a ċuip an leaḃap ċuġam, it was John who sent me the book, where a should be do.

A, *rel. prn.*, eclipsing, ap with *pret.*, (1) who, what, all, those, whosoever, all who (whom), all which, all that; as *subj.* or *obj.*; baineann a bpuil agam leat, what I have is yours; beirim a bpuil agam duit, I give you all I have; a dtáinig ip a dtiocpaid, those who have come or will come; (2) *after or in conjunction with prep.*, an peap le n-a (or lé) mbím, the man with whom I usually am; an peap a mbím (or go mbím) leip, *id.*; ċap a bpaca miaṁ, compared with everything I have ever seen; dap a bpuil beo, by the living: bean a bpaiġeaḋ cuid dá clainn báp, a woman who might have lost some of her children; *smt.* with n- prefixed; an peap n-a mbíoḋ óp aige, he who used have gold; *oft.* omitted, as: bean mbeaḋ míle bó aici, a woman having a thousand cows; a Mháire bpuil mo ċpoiḋe ionnat, O M., you who have my heart; with *preps.*: le n-a or lé, pá n-a or pá, ó n-a or ó, i n-a or i, tpé n-a or tpé, do n-a and dá, de n-a and dá, ap a, ap a, tap a, dap a; (3) when, where; an lá úd a dtugair, that day when you gave; an áit a bpuil pé, where he is (*cf.* i, in). *See* go and ap.

A. *See* i *prep.*

A, *prep.*, out of; no change in consonants, prefixes h to vowels, ar before article, rel. prn. and poss. adj.; ar is now in more common use than a as simple prep. *See* ar, *prep.*

A, weakened colloquial form of art. and interrog. part. an before vowels; of prep. as before consonants of verbal noun used participially; weakened form of the prep. and verbal prefix do (or de), as a dúit orm=do (de) dúit orm, wanting to me; dul a baile=dul do'n (or do) baile, going home; a cloc=do (de) cloc or doon (deen) cloc, of the clock, o'clock; fíol a cuir=fíol do cuir, to sow seed; somet. 'e, 'o; in phr. like a bit, a bit duine, whatever person, *prob. abbrev.* for cia ar bit duine, whoever (*Don.*).

Á! *interj.*, ah! oh! an exclamation of surprise or disgust. Á! mo thruaig tú, oh! I pity you; á! mairg ní taitneann fé liom, oh! indeed I do not like it; á! fan, ah, cease doing that.

á, 'á, for dá=do a, 'gá=ag a, dá, if.

Ab, *dep.* form of verb ir, joined to preceding particle; munab, guma, nárab. In opt. often shortened to a before consonants, as guma react bréagar do beimíd i mbárach, may we be seven times better to-morrow; *al.* for a mbad? is it? would it be? ab é sin adubairt sé? did he really say that?

Ab, -aid, *ds.* abairt and ad, *pl.* -ada, -aí; *m.*, an abbot; a lord spiritual; *al.* abb.

Aba, *g.* abann, *d.* abainn, *npl.* aibne, aibnte, aibneacha; *gpl.* abann (somet. *n.* abainn, *g.* abainne, abna or aibne), *f.* a river, a stream; go habainn, of indefinite extent, large, numerous, plentiful; tá páipéar go habainn agam, I have plenty of paper; é caiteamh isteach san abainn, to throw it away; glór na habann, the noise of the river; *al.* ab, *gs.* aba.

Aba, *m.* cause; ar a. dóibh, on their behalf (*Br.*); ar a. a huilc, because of her misery.

Abac, -aig, *m.*, entrails.

Abac, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a pigmy, a sprite, an elf, a hunchback; a ferret, a little terrier, a sort of cur used for baiting ferrets in their dens. (*P. O'C.*, abac).

Abacach, -aige, *a.*, hunchbacked; dwarfed.

Ábacht, -a, *f.*, mirth, pleasure, pastime; tré ábacht, in irony, in jest; ag aireal 'r ag ábacht, playing pranks and jokes, jibing, joking, merriment; táim im' á. magairt, I am a laughing stock; ná dein á. de, do not turn him into ridicule (*pron.* áid, *Cm.*, etc.); somet. ábhacht.

Abhachtach, -aige, *a.*, jocose, merry.

Abhad, *m.*, a trepanning; ensnaring; a kind of purse-net used in fishing. (*Ker.*)

Abaid, a habit, uniform, vestments; a. uasal, sacred vestments (*Om.*). *See* aibíd.

Abaidh (also aibidh), -dhe, *a.*, ripe, mature; lively, vigorous; súil a., a keen eye; tá an coirce a., the oat crop is ripe; hot-tempered; quick-witted (of persons); *compar.* aibidhe; usually *pron.* aibig.

Abaidheacht, -a, *f.*, ripeness, maturity; vigour, liveliness; *al.* aibidheacht.

Abaigim, *vl.* aibiugad and abadain or aradain, *v. tr.*, I cause to ripen, bring to maturity, cause; ir é d'abaig mo dhéara, it is it that caused my tears; ir é d'abaig créim agus cneadh im thaobh, it is it that caused a gnawing and a pain in my side; *v. intr.*, I ripen, come to maturity; d'abaig an radharc aige, his eye-sight came to maturity, his vision returned to him; I mature, develop; bíodh nach bailead a d'aibig an chré seo, although this embryo form has not fully matured (*C. M.*); t'intinn d'aradain, to develop your mind; *al.* aibigim.

Abaile, *ad.*, home, towards home, homewards; *al.* a-baile; dul a., to go home; teacht a., coming home, success, progress, holding out; a. leat, go home quick; fcaoil a. mé, let me go home; cuirim a. air é, I convince him of it; beirim a., I am sufficient for, do the business of.

Abainn. *See* aba.

Abair, *imper.*, 2nd *sg.*, of adeirim, *which see*; say, let us say, suppose, granted that; often used with ir (agus); a. leat, talk on; a. ir ná béadh sé ann, supposing he were not there; fiche punt, a., suppose twenty pounds; abhairimír, 1st *pl.*, is similarly used.

Abairt, *g.* -te, -airte, *pl.* -tí, -teacha, -airteacha, -airta, *f.*, expression; saying, adage, phrase; manner, practice; feat.

Abhall, *g.* -bhaille and -bhla *d.s.* abhaill (*smt. nom.*), *f.*, apple-tree, any fruit tree; *al.* an orchard; *cf.* ubhall (*B. C. C.*).

Abhall-gort, *m.*, an orchard, apple-garden; *pron.* abhlóro, abluairo (*f.*); *al.* ubhall-gort.

Ábalta, *a.*, able (with ar); noble, great, capable (*A.*); fear ábalta, an able man; tá ré ábalta ar é déanamh, he is able to do it; go hábalta, powerfully.

Ábaltacht, -a, *f.*, ability (*A.*).

Abamhail (aibeamhail), -mhla, *a.*, active, lively, wide-awake; *cf.* abairt, aibirt.

Abamhlacht (aibeamhlacht) -a, *f.*, state of being active or wide-awake.

Abantur. *See* amhantar.

Abar, -air, *m.* (obar), a marsh; clay or peat used for manure; *met.*, a difficulty; abar na gcapall, the puddle of the horses (*Der.*); duine d'fágáil 'ran abar, to leave a person in a fix; tá mé i n-abar (obar), I am in a bog, in a difficulty.

Abarta, *interj.* (*p. a.* from adeirim, I say), well said! "hear, hear"; witty.

Abar. *See* amhar.

Abartan. *See* amhartan.

Abartrach. *See* amhartrach.

Abcóid, -e (adbcóid, adbacóid), *f.*, ironical joking, scolding.

Abcóide (adbcóide, adbacóide), *g. id.*, *pl.*, -dí, *m.*; an advocate, a pleader; abcóideach, *id.*

Abcóidideacht (adbcóideacht, adbacóideacht), -a, *f.*, disputation, pleading.

Abdaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*, an abbotship, abbacy.

Ablach, -aig, *pl.* -aige and ablacha, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse, carrion; a voracious person, a glutton; a useless inert person; an unsightly person.

Ablach, -aig, *m.*, a sudden effort at catching; tug mé a. (ablach) ar an gcapall ir é ag imteacht tharm, I tried to catch hold of the horse as he passed me (*Cm.*); tug an madra a. orm, the dog made a "drive" at me (*ib.*); *cf.* abláil.

Ablóil, -ála, *f.*, act of dissecting; rough handling, botching, clumsy cutting, (*W. K.*).

Ablálaide, *g.*, *id.*, *m.*, a botch, a clumsy cutter.

Ablann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a wafer, altar-bread; Ablann Coisrigthe, the Consecrated Host; *smt. m.*; *g. al.* aiblinne.

Abloid, -óna, -óiní, *m.*, jester, royal buffoon, juggler. *See* amhlóid.

Ab-mháthair, -thar, -áithreacha and -áithre, *f.* Mother-Abbess.

Abobú, interj. of surprise (*N. Con.*).

Aboc, *interj.*, woe, alas; a., a., cad a dhéanfad, woe, woe, what shall I do (*Con.*); *al.* amboc (*O'Ra., etc.*).

Abóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a sudden jump or bounce. *See* adbóg.

Abóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a falsehood (*Don.*); banter; humorous controversy as between poets (*U.*).

Abha, -adh, -aí, *f.*, a poem, a saying; *al.* adha (*O'Br.*).

Abha, -adh, -aí, *f.*, (*m. Contr.*) an eye-lash or eyelid, a fringe. *See* fabha.

Abhairneach, -rige, -reacha, *f.*, a carder or spinner of wool; ban-abhaireach, *id.*; *also* adhbhaireach.

Abhaireach, -rige, *a.*, given to wool carding or spinning; mná abhaireacha, women carders or spinners (*also* amhaireach).

Abhaithe *p.a.*, for abaiftea, said, spoken (*Con.*).

Abhán, -áin, *m.*, April. *See* Aibreán.

Abhán. *See* amhán.

Abhánacht. *See* amhánacht.

Abhar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ready answer (*O'R.*); a gesture (*Contr.*).

Abhar, -air, *pl. id.*, and -airtí, *m.*, the wool, flax, *etc.* to be woven into a piece of cloth; a strick of flax for the distaff, a parcel of wool for spinning; bíodh dá a. ar do choigeal agat, have two strings to your bow (U. saying); a yarn, the product of the hand; mná abhair, women spinners or carders; a. gamhb, bandle-cloth or coarse linen cloth or their woollen material; a. mín fine cloth or its material; ní den a. an céad fnáth, the first thread is regarded as waste; ag iarraidh a. ar bocán, looking for wool from a he-goat, a vain quest; *al. f.*, *g.*, -aire.

Abharóir, *m.*, a wool-carder.

Abhrán, -áin, *m.*, a trench, a hollow.

Abhroidire, -e, *f.*, absolution, forgiveness (*also* arhroidire).

Abhraine, *g. id.*, *f.*, abstinence.

Abhtal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle (*also* arhtal, arhal).

Abhtalda, *a.*, apostolic.

Abú, *interj.*, to victory! *perh.* abbrev. for go buaid. Used in battle-cries, as Crom abú! Lámh Dearg abú!

Abur (i bhur). *See under* for.

Ac, the general pron. of the *prep.* and *conj.* act, and sometimes the written form of the same. *See* act, *conj.*

Ac in *phr.* like ac a bhuair ré glan ar a nadharc é, as soon as he found he had gone away; and in past time ac ar dóigh leis, when he imagined (*Ballyferriter*); a usage of act, *conj.*

Aċ ! *interj.*, a deprecatory exclamation, no ! aċ ní'l, ah, no ! aċ, aiṙe ! exclamation of wonder.

Aċ, alas ; oċ ir aċ, alas, alas !

Ac, refusal, hindrance ; gan a., without hindrance.

'Aċ=gaċ *esp.* in *Don.* ; 'aċ a'n=gaċ aon, every one (*esp.* in *Don.*).

Aca, *prep. pr.* 3 *pl.*, at them, of them, *etc.* *See* ag, *prep.*

Aċaḋ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.* and -aṙa, *m.*, a field, land, a plain ; Ireland is called Aċaḋ Aipt, *etc.*

Acaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a handy implement (*Don.*). *See* acar and acra ; also an anchor.

Acaimm, -arad, *v. tr.*, I moor, I anchor.

Acair, -e, -í, and -eaċa, *f.*, a slur, a curse ; poison, spite, malice.

Acair, -ean, *f.*, cause, occasion.

Acaireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, venomous, rancorous, malicious, poisonous, peevish ; *al* aicireaċ.

Acairteap. *See* acartóir.

Aċan, -ain, *m.*, a small bivalve shellfish found in the sand on the seashore (*Boyce*).

Acaointeaċ, -tiġe *a.*, querulous, complaining.

Acar, -air, *m.*, a tool, an instrument, *etc.* ; profit, loan or use of a thing, interest.

Acar, -air, *m.*, an acre. *See* acra.

Aċar, -air, *m.*, an extent of space, or time, distance, space, room ; a journey ; ní raḃadar imṫiġe aċt a. ġeárr, ɣc., they had gone only a short distance (or space of time) ɣc. ; an t-a., while ; cé an t-a. a bí ré annseo ? how long was he here ? (*Inishm.*) ; ní'l aon a. ran lá, the day is very short (*McK.*)

Acarac, -aiġe, *a.* *See* acrac.

Aċarnaċ, for aċrannaċ.

Acar-ṗoll, *m.*, a place for mooring, a road for ships. (*Ker.*).

Acarṫuiṙe, *m.*, anchorage, a port, a harbour (*Ker.*) ; *also* acarṫóiṙ.

Acaṫuiġṫe, moored, anchored.

Aċarán (araċán). *See* aṁurán.

Acartán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an axle.

Acartóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, an axle.

Acruinn, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, capability, faculty, means, wealth, abundance, vigour, power, substance, endurance ; outfit, *etc.* ; a. tiġe, house furniture (*Antr.*) ; ar a. a ċéile, all their powers being united ; do réir a acruinne, according to his means ; i n-a., able to ; ní'l roin ar m'a., that exceeds my power ; ḋá mb'a. ḋó é, if he could afford it ; ní ḟuil aon a. agat ar ṫeas, you are ill able to bear heat (*Inishm.* where ḟ is not heard, though it is in Mayo) ; a. ḟuaiṙt, endurance of cold (*Don.*) ; *orig.* acṁainġ ; *also* acṁuinn, ɣc.

Acruinneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, capable, energetic, wealthy, able, powerful ; báṫ acruinneaċ, a seaworthy boat ; ḟear a., a powerful man, *al.* a man of means.

Acruinneaċ, -niġ, -niġe, *m.*, a person of large means ; a strong capable person.

Acruinneaċt, -a, *f.*, ability, capacity, power, means, wealth.

Aċlaḋ, -laṫa, *m.*, act of fishing. (*Ker.*)

Aclaiṙde, *a.*, soft, smooth, free in motion, pliable, limber, generous.

Aclaiṙde, *g. id.*, *f.*, softness, gentleness, smoothness ; freedom of motion, suppleness of joint and limb ; act of making supple, exercising, as the limbs.

Aċlaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of fishing.

Aclaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, mildness, gentleness.

Aċlán. *See* oċlán.

Acluiġim, -uġaḋ, *and* -laiṙe, *v. tr.*, I make supple, exercise, as the limbs ; I chasten, soften, subdue ; a Rí na ḃreann go n-acluiġ tú mo ċroiṙe, O powerful King, soften my heart (*Om.* song) ; *al.* aclaim.

Acṁuinn. *See* acruinn.

Aċṁurán, *g.*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, reproof, a nickname, a bitter taunt ; aċṁurán do ċaraḋ liom, to taunt me with something mean ; ag taḃairt aċṁuráin ṁóir do, loading him with reproaches (*F. F.*) ; (pron. in *M.*, arṁuċán and araċán).

Aċṁuránaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, censorious, abusive, reproachful.

Aċṁuránaiṙde, *g.*, *id. m.*, a censor ; one who uses reproachful speech ; a reviler.

Aċṁuránaim, -án, *v. tr.*, I abuse, censure, rebuke ; give nicknames to.

Aco. *See* aca.

A ċoir=de ċoir, beside, near (*Con.* and *U.*) ; coir, *id.* (*M.*).

Acra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an acre ; a. talṁan, an acre of land.

Acra, *pl.* -aḋa, *m.*, sueing, litigation ; *See under* agraim.

Acra, *g. id.*, *m.*, use, service, a tool or useful instrument, the use or loan of a thing, profit ; *also* civility, an obligation received or conferred ; ball acra, a useful implement (*M.*).

Acraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, convenient, useful, obliging, civil ; bean a., a concubine ; beiṫ t'anam-ra go ha. ar ċeinniḃ

ceap, your soul will be conveniently settled in the fires (*P. F.*). ; *also* acaṁaċ.

Acṁaċ, hungry. *See* ocṁaċ.

Aċṁann, -ainn, *pl. id.* and aċṁainnṫí, *m.*, entanglement, confusion, strife, knot ; encumbrance, *hence* furniture, baggage ; a fetter, a bandage ; fastness ; a. na coillṫe, depths of the wood ; obstacle (as a rock in a tillage-field) ; a difficulty ; i n-a., with *gen.* or prep. i n-, in, caught in, entangled in, stuck in, deeply engaged in, at strife with ; *also* with le ; ċuaiḋ an biorán i n-a. ann, the pin got stuck or caught in it ; i n-a. a ċéile, or i n-a. i n-a ċéile ('na ċ.), at strife, grappling or at cross purposes with one another ; i n-a. a ċéile, became later i n-a. 'n-a ċéile, so i n-a. a láiṁe became i n-a. 'n-a láiṁ.

Aċṁannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, knotty, entangled, quarrelsome ; full of obstacles ; of land, stony, *etc.*, difficult to till ; *sm.* a quarrelsome person ; *al.* eaċṁannaċ.

Aċṁannaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I entangle.

Aċṁóin, -óna, -ní, *m.*, a lender, a usurer ; *al.* ocṁ-.

Aċṁú, *interj.* yes indeed, I should think so (*Don.*) ; *al.* aċṁa (*cf.* aċ aimú, *M.*).

Acraḋ, *indec. m.*, excise ; *al.* aicréar, -éir.

Aċt, *conj.*, but ; *prep.*, but, except, with accus. ; before go or verbal noun locution, provided that ; aċt muna, unless ; aċt aṁáin, except, save only ; aċt gan, provided that not ; aċt ná, provided that not ; gan aċt, with only, having only ; in archaic usage, aċt ċeana, however ; aċt gé, even though ; ṁíċe a. ré, fourteen ; ní'l ré aċt go ruaraċ, he is but poorly ; ní rtaḋann ré aċt ag iṫe, he is constantly eating ; ní'l aon rcannraḋ aċt é, he is a terror, it is terrible ; aċt ċóiṁ beag, with *neg.* neither, not ... either ; níor ṫáinig aċt ċóiṁ beag, neither did he come ; aċt an oiṁeaḋ, *id.*, aċt a oiṁeaḋ, *id.* (*U.*) ; it is *smt.* used for ná (enumerative *etc.*) when surprise is intended, 'ré bí ann aċt (really for cia beaḋ ann aċt) who do you think was there ? ; only, on condition that, aċt bí-re ṁóṁam, only be you before me, on condition that you are before me ; aċt má, but then if ; do buail ré mé aċt má buail, he struck me, but then, if he did ; aċt go háiṁiṫe, but indeed, but in any case ; aċ go, when, as soon as ; aċt aṁáin go, provided only that ; aċt aṁáin ná, provided only that not ; a. mar, unless ; a. a b'é, a. go b'é, only for ; a. a b'é mo ṫúiṫe, were it not for my eyes (*Om.*) ; *smt.* aċ, naċ (*Inishm.*).

Aċt, -a, *pl.* aċtanna, *m.*, a law, decree, an act, a contract or convention, a custom ; a term or condition ; a concerted decision ; a doubt, uncertainty ; ar na haċtaiḃ rin, on these terms or conditions ; ar aċc, with the intention, striving to (*U.*), *al.* on condition (that, *etc.*) ; *al.* eaċt.

Aċt, *m.*, exception, a fault, a doubt, an uncertainty ; gan a., faultless, without doubt.

Aċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to law, deeds, *etc.*

Aċtáil, -ála, *f.*, actuality, (opp. to teoir, theory), *Contr.*

Aċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I enact, I impose a condition, I make terms ; I vow, resolve ; aċtaimíd, we resolve, enact. *See* aċtuiġim.

Aċtbeag, *conj.*, almost, but, except ; used like, if not a corrup. of, aċt munab eaḋ, were it not that, only for ; a. an tealḃar = aċt munab eaḋ an t., were it not for poverty, only for poverty ; a' b'é, *id.* (*Om.*) ; a' mur'b é, *id.* (*Or.*) ; aċ' mar' bé, *id.* (*Don.*) ; in *M.* mara mbeaḋ, *id.*, aċ' mar beag go, only that (*N. Con.*).

Actior (aicrior), *g. id.*, *m.*, action, a great feat (*A.*) ; ċum actior do ṫéanaṁ, to do a great deed.

Aċtna. *See* eaċtna.

Aċtṁann, aċtṁannaċ. *See* eaċtṁann, eaċtṁannaċ.

Aċtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of ordaining, decreeing, act of binding, coming to an agreement, imposing conditions ; (*also* aċtaḋ).

Aċtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I enact, decree, ordain ; I stipulate ; I make an agreement ; *al.* aċtaim.

Ad = id, in thy ; before verbal nouns = do or agad (ag do), as ad molaḋ = dod ṁolaḋ or agad ṁolaḋ (ag do ṁolaḋ), praising thee.

Ad, *Mid. Ir.*, conjunctive pref., now *genly.* do as an integral prefix of certain verbs, as ad-beirim, now adeirim, ad-ċluinim for do-ċluinim, ad-ċí for do-ċí.

Áḋ, *g.*, áiḋ, áḋa, *m.*, luck, fate, *esp.* good luck, prosperity ; áḋ na gcáirdeaḋ, luck at cards (*Inishm.*) ; go n-éirigiḋ an t-áḋ leat, may you prosper ; molaḋ gaċ aoinne an t-áḋ mar a ġeoḃaiḋ, let each one judge his own luck, whether good or bad (some understand áċ, a ford, here) ; *smt.* áġ.

Aḋ-, aiḋ- (*smt.* áḋ-, áiḋ-), an intensive prefix, as aḋuaṫmaṁ, very terrible; aḋmolaim, I extol; aiḋṁillim, I destroy utterly.

Aḋa (pron. é) in *phr.* ȝeapa aḋa, destructive injunctions (Cruach.); *cf.* ȝeapa aṫa aȝuṗ aiḋṁillṫe (*D. G.*).

Aḋac, a hod.

Aḋaȝ, a small stack of corn; when stooks are half-dry they are made into *adags.* (*Mon.*); *al.* aḋáȝ.

Aḋaiḋ, for úḋ. (*Don.*, etc.).

Aḋaillinn, -e, -ní, *f.*, an obstruction in a house or apartment, such as a prop to the roof, pots, pans, *etc.*; used in *pl.* (*Cm.*); *cf.* aiḋleann, baiḋleann.

Aḋaint, -e, *f.*, kindling, burning; rméaṁóiṫ aḋainte, a kindling spark; aȝ a., becoming enkindled, flaming; maiḷíṫ Ḋ. aȝ a., T's. malice flaring up; with aṁ, playing on, impinging on.

Aḋaincín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little horn or point; an inkhorn; a lapwing, peevit, green plover; *also* aḋarcán, aḋarclóȝ, aḋaincleoȝ.

Aḋal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flesh-hook or fork; a. trí mbeann, a three pronged flesh fork; a trident; *al.* ael.

Aḋall, -aill, *m.*, concupiscence, adultery; heat in some animals, especially dogs; tá an ȝaḋar fá aḋall, the dog is in heat; *cf. perh.* aoiḃeall.

Aḋaltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deaf person; a dolt.

Aḋaltṁaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, an adulterer.

Aḋaltṁaiḋeaḋt, -a, *f.*, adultery.

Aḋaltṁannaḋ, -aiȝ, -aiȝe, *m.*, an adulterer.

Aḋaltṁannaṁ, -air, *m.*, adultery.

Aḋaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, an atom; whence oaḋaṁ.

Aḋaṁ, *g.* Aḋaiṁ, Aḋṁa, Adam; *often* Aḋam, -aim; Aḋaṁ-ċlann, *f.*, descendants of Adam, the human race.

Aḋaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, fortunate, lucky (*also* áȝaṁail).

Aḋamant, -aint, *m.*, adamant.

Aḋann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rush-light; coinneal ṗeaȝa, *id.*

Aḋann, *m.*, the plant called coltsfoot; a. ṙléiḃe, mountain coltsfoot, *smt.* used, when dried, for tobacco (*Mayo*).

Aḋann, -ainn, *pl.*, *id.* and -a, *m.*, an oven; a pan. *See* oiȝeann.

Aḋanta, *p. a.*, kindled, lighted up, inflamed.

Aḋantaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, inflammable, apt to kindle.

Aḋantaċt, -a, *f.*, aptness to kindle or light; inflammation.

Aḋantaiḋe, *m.*, a lighter, a kindler, a lamp or candle lighter.

Aḋarc, -airce, *pl.* -a, -airceanna and -aircidhe, *f.*, a horn of animal, drinking or musical horn, a point, a peak; projection on spear-shaft; aḋarc ṙiaḋaiȝ, a hunter's horn; a. ċeoiȝ, fog-horn; bó na leaṫ-aḋairce, the one-horned cow; naȝaḋ ṙé irteaċ i n-aḋairc ȝaḃaiṁ, he would "make himself scarce" through terror, *etc.*; aȝ ḋul i n-aḋaircaiḃ a ċéile, quarrelling, fighting at close quarters; cuiṁ aḋairca aṁ, I cuckold.

Aḋarcaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, horny; horned; having points or peaks; gabled; as *subs.*, a horned one, a monster, a cuckold.

Aḋarcaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cuckold; *also* one having many corns on the foot-soles.

Aḋarcáil, -ála, *f.*, act of attacking with the horns.

Aḋarcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I gore or attack with the horns; I attack pugnaciously.

Aḋarcálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I attack with the horns.

Aḋarcaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, horny, abounding in points or horns.

Aḋarcán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a small horn, a point, a small pinnacle, a small projection, a corn. *See* aḋaincín.

Aḋarclóȝ, *f.* a "bog lark" (*Meath*); aoi áirleaȝaḋ, *id.* (*Far.*). *See* aḋaincín.

Aḋarcóȝ, -óiȝe, -óȝa, *f.*, a cornicle.

Aḋart, -airt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bolster or pillow; the edge of the sea at high water; a sword-rack or -rest; bár le ha., death in one's bed, a natural as distinguished from a violent death.

Aḋar, -air, *m.*, prosperity (*also* áȝar).

Aḋarcaiḋ, -e, *f.*, disgust, nausea, trepidation; bí a. orm roimir, I felt disgust at it (or at him); ċuirfeaḋ ré a. ort beiṫ aȝ féaċaint air, it would give you nausea to look at him.

Aḋarcaiḋeaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, disgusted, qualmy.

Aḋarcairt, -e, *f.*, contention.

Aḋartaṁ, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a halter; ar a., led (as a horse); ar a. aȝ, in the power of.

Aḋḃ, aḋḃaċ. *See* baḋḃ, baḋḃaċ.

Aḋḃa, -aḋ, *ds.*, -aiḋ, *pl.* -aḋa, *f.*, a house, an abode; a. éaȝa, house of tragedy; beaċ-aḋḃa, apiary; an instrument (musical), i n-aḋḃaḋaiḃ ceoil aṁáin, in instruments of music alone; *al.* aḋḃ,

ádú ciuil, musical instrument (*B. C. C.*); *al.* adúdó.

Adúdacóideadć, -oiġe, *a.* pleading, interceding.

Adúdacóideadć, -oiġ, -oiġe, *m.* and *f.*, an advocate, a pleader, a disputant; adúdacóide, adcóide, *id.*

Adúdailleadć, -liġe, *a.*, meddlesome; ir an-adúdailleadć an páirte tú, you are a meddlesome child; ná bí cóir hadúdailleadć roim, do not meddle so (*Con.*).

Adúdailliġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, meddling (as a child); act of meddling; bí an adúdailliġe ann riamh, he was ever troublesome; má bíonn tú ag adúdailliġe leis an túirne rin tuirid ré agus bhirfeadh é, if you meddle with that spinning-wheel it will fall and be broken (*Con.*).

Adúdaimín, *m.*, a little; as *ad.*, slightly, somewhat.

Adúdaimne, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a large lump; a. cloiche, a large stone; a. práta, a large potato; fadúdaimne, *id.* (from fadúd or fadúd (fadúb), adúd (adúb)).

Adúdal, -aile, and aidéile, *a.*, great, immense, vast; *al.* áidéal.

Áduál-mór, -óire, *a.*, prodigious, vast, enormous; mór-áduál, *id.*

Aduann, -ainn, *m.*, a strain of music, a melody.

Aduannać, -aiġe, *a.*, melodious.

Adúar (áduar), -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cause, reason; matter, stuff, material; subject matter to be shaped into form; adúar bróg, the materials for making shoes; adúar fagaint, a person disposed for and preparing for the priesthood; adúar saoir, an apprentice to a mason, *etc.*; number, quantity; tá adúar maith aca ann, there is a good many of them (*M.*); means, wealth, providence; tá mo cúrsa gan adúar, my career is improvident. Adúar, in the sense "stuff," *etc.*, is pron. (in *M.* at least) adúar, but in sense "number, quantity, means," *etc.*, it is pron. áduar; perhaps they are different words, tá a. a ġnóthá go maith san bfear roim; that man is well able to do his business (even if he neglects to do it); ir truaġ an té ná bíonn a. a beathadh ann, sad is his state who is unable to gain a livelihood; tribute, recompense (*S. R.*); é fsaoileadh air a a., to let him off on his own hook; ag imeacht air a a. féin (le n-a. féin, *id.*), asserting his freedom or independence, striking out for himself; beinn air m'a. féin airir, I should be free once more (if my wife died); a. oibéime, scandal; beirim a. oibéime do, I give scandal to (*Donl.*); bainim le ha., I am relevant, to the point (*id.*); raoa ón a., wide of the mark; cause, of grief, *etc.*, *etc.*, nach truaġ a ha., that her case was to be pitied (*Car.*); circumstance; gan áiteadh adúair, regardless of circumstances; as *ad.*, somewhat, rather; tá ré á. caol, it is somewhat narrow, rather narrow; *dim.* -airín, used similarly (*cf.* use of roinnt in *Con.* and par, buille, &c., *M.*).

Adúar, -air, *pl. id.*, a malignant ulcer, a carbuncle, ag deanamh áduair, festering, ag adúarusgadh, *id.*

Adúar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the part of an oar that fits into its berth, also the row-lock or cleat on the gunwale on which the oar rests: cuir do mairge ran á., put your oar in its berth; *also* ádar.

Adúarach. *See* ádhmarach.

Adúaraiġe, *f.*, fortunateness, good chance. *See* ádhmaraiġe.

Adúarda, *indec. a.*, material.

Adúdóg, -oiġe, -óga, *f.*, a long running jump; (in athletics) the long leap; *al.* adóg, adóg, admóg.

Adúmaideacht, -a, *f.*, appearance, indication of growth and development in persons and things; promise; tá a. mór ar'n éirighneacht roim, that wheat-crop promises well; suitability, condition; ní'l ré i n-a., it is not suitable, not in a fit condition (Aran, *etc.*); cuiġe nach bfuil tú ag iarraidh? ní'l ré i n-a., why are you not fishing? the weather is not suitable, or promising (*Inishm.*); the quality in a youth which indicates what he is to be in mature age (*P. O'C.*); *al.* áduid-, áraid-.

Adúrar, adúrardir. *See* adhrar, adhradhir.

Aduim, I see. *See* do-im.

Aduinnarc; *al.* atuinnarc, atuinnac. *See* aduim *and* do-im.

Aduirt, *v. tr.*, *irreg.* (*see* paradigms), I say, utter, tell; with *acc.* of object and le with *dat.* of person addressed; aduirt an méid seo leat, I tell this much to you; also, with dep. clause with go, nach, or ná; aduirt go bfuil, a. ná fuil, or nach bfuil; also with infinitive (rare); I mean, I refer to, in qualifying or correcting a statement; ní tú a., I do not refer to you; abair é, well said! quite true; ná habair é, ah no! I hope not! you

don't mean it; fáire! ná habair é, alas! I hope it is not so; abair, abraimíd, say, suppose, let us grant; ná habair focal mar geall air, do not mention, do not say a word about it; a. i gcoinniú, I oppose, refuse; ní abraim (*al.* ní deirim) it coinniú, I agree with you; fir é adeirim, that is what I mean; ní deirim ná go (ní abraim ná go) bfuil fé ann, I fancy he is there; ir é adubairt fé liom, what he said to me was; a. amhrán, I sing a song; amail adéarfaidh dlíghe eatorra, as the law shall decide between them.

Adhfuar, -airde, *a.*, very cold.

Adhfuath, -a, *m.*, detestation, abomination.

Adhfuathmhar, -airde, *a.*, horrible, detestable; *al.* aduathmhar.

Adhfuathmharacht, -a, *f.*, an abomination, great fear; *al.* -aireacht.

A d'iarraidh=do iarraidh. *See* iarraidh.

Aidhl, *g.* aidhle, *f.*, a breeze, wind; common in place names.

Adhlacadh, -aicce, *m.*, burial; digging, delving; adhlacan, -ain, *id.*; *al.* adhnacadh.

Adhlacaim, *vl.* adhlacadh and adhlacan, *v. tr.*, I inter; I dig, delve. *See* adhnacaim.

Adhlacánach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a grave-digger, an undertaker.

Adhlaicthe, *p.a.*, buried; *al.* adhlactha.

Adhlann, *m.*, a hero (*O'Cl.*). *See* aidhleann.

Adhmad, -aidh, *m.*, timber, wood; *fig.* matter, stuff, like adhbar; adhmad ceangailte dá chéile, a raft; staying power, vigour; utility, power of work; ní'l aon a. ann, he has no lasting power; bain a. ar foin, turn that to good use, make it last, or go far, *cf.* arán; adhmaid ceathramha, boards on both sides of the stern of a boat (*Don.*); a. chuimne, the curved boards as they approach the stern; a. úrláir, the floor or bottom timbers of a boat (*Don.*); a poem; *gs.* as *a.*, adhmaid, wooden. (adhmad in *Con.* and *U.*).

Adhmaidean, *f.*, early morning; bí annsa ar an a., be here very early in the morning; níor fhéadar suil 'o chodladh go tí an a., I was unable to go to bed till daybreak (*Cm.*).

Admháil, -ála, *f.*, act of confessing, admitting; acknowledgment, confession; receipt for payment; leabhar admhála, a receipt book. *See* admhaigim; *al.* aidhmeail.

Admhail, *a.*, fortunate, lucky; go há., fortunately; *al.* ádhamhail.

Admhaim, *vl.* admháil, *v. tr.*, I confess, I admit. *See* admhaigim.

Admhálach, -aighe, *a.*, admitting, confessing; responsible for (1).

Admhálacht, -a., *f.*, act of admitting, confessing, etc.; responsibility; ní thógfainn a. na hoibre sin orm féin, I would not take the responsibility of that business on myself.

Ádhmhar, -airde, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.

Ádhmharach, -aighe, *a.*, lucky, fortunate, opportune; *al.* ádhbharach.

Ádhmharaighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, chance, luck, fortune, fortunateness; ar ádhmharaighe an domhain (nó an tsaoghail), by the luckiest chance imaginable; *al.* ádhbharaighe.

Admholadh, -ltha, *m.*, act of praising highly; laudation.

Admholaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I praise highly, extol.

Admhuigim, *vl.* admháil, admhachtáil, *v. tr.*, I confess, admit, acknowledge; ar admhuigh leat, all who took sides with you, believed in you (*H.*); I say, state, proclaim; *smt.* aidhigim (*Om.*).

Adhnacadh, -naicte, *m.*, act of burial; sepulchre. *See* adhlacadh.

Adhnacaim, *vl.*, -acadh, and -cal, *v. tr.*, I bury; I dig, delve.

Adhnacal, -ail, *m.*, act of burial; place or position of burial; fugadh a ceann ar a a., his head was removed from his buried body (*F. F.*).

Adhnaclach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grave-digger.

Adhnadh, *g.* adhanta, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming; spirit, courage; illumination, lighting up; beginning, inventing.

Adhnaim, *vl.* -adh, and adhainte, *v. tr.*, I enkindle, inflame; adhantar eadarainn, we quarrel; a. fraigh, I cause a row; ní raibh beirt ag aduagadh teineadh riamh ná go n-adhanfadh eatorra, no two ever set to kindle a fire without quarrelling; *intr.*, I flare up, rage, burn; ag adhaint mar fmól dubh, burning like a black cinder; with ar, I impinge, or play on; a. rann, I make a verse.

Adhnáireach, -aighe, *a.*, shamefaced, modest; shameful (as an act, *etc.*).

Adhnódh, *a.*, fresh.

Adhnódh, -óid, *m.*, in *phr.*, ag déanamh adhnóid do dhuine, making much of one, honouring one specially, as by a feast, a dance, *etc.* (*By.*).

Adhódh. *See* aduagadh.

Adhradh, adhartha, *m.*, adoration, worship,

reverence; déidhe adhartha, gods of worship (*Kea.*).

Adhraighteoir, -ora, -oiri, *m.*, an adorer, a worshipper; *al.* adhradóir.

Adhraim, -radh, *v. tr.*, I adore, venerate, reverence; *al. intr.* with do, *smt.* I cleave to.

Adhraimhail, -mhla, *a.*, adorable.

Ádhrach, *a.*, fortunate, in luck.

Adhráideach, -oighe, *a.*, convenient, easy; táinig sé a. air, it came easy to him.

Adhrcaid. *See* adharcaid.

Adhtha, furrows; naoi n-iomaire, naoi n-a., nine ridges, nine furrows (in "runs" of folk-tales) (*Con.*); naoi n-eitrin, *id.* (*Mon.*); naoi n-eitre, *id.* (*Don.*). *See* eitre.

Adtuaidh (a dtuaidh), from the north; gaoth aduit., north wind. *See* tuaidh.

Aduaidh, 3 sings., perf. of ithim, I eat; *al.* duaidh.

Aduain, -e, *a.*, strange, fresh; nach a. an scéal é! what a strange story! (*Con.*).

Aduantar, -air, *m.*, loneliness; i n-aduantar an tsléibhe, in the loneliness of the mountain; bhí uaigneas ar aduantar air, he was very lonely (*Con.*); *cf.* aduain.

Adhuathmhar, -aire, *a.*, very awful, terrific. *See* adhuathmhar.

Adubhairt, *pf.* tense, 3rd sing. of adeirim. *See* adeirim.

Adughadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming; that with which a fire is kindled, as flint, a match, a spark, *etc.*; a. na teineadh, what kindles a fire. *See* fadughadh.

Aduigim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I kindle, light up (as a fire). *See* fadhuigim.

Aduigim, -ughadh, I add to (le); d'aduigh sé leis an scéal, he made an addition to the story (*By.*); *A.* from *add.*, but under the influence of aduigim, I kindle.

Ae, *g. id.*, *pl.* aeadhna, old *pl.* aedha, *m.* and *f.*, the liver; *fig.*, the heart; ae bán, a white liver; tá triúr ban curtha fan úir aige. Tá, mar tá ae bán aige, he has sent three wives to the grave. Yes because he has a white liver (*W. K.*: a white liver connotes cowardice, a hot liver amorousness); tá dúil na n-ae agam i, I have a great craving for; ae teinn, a liver complaint; a chara na n-ae (stress on ae), O friend of my inmost heart; ae adhann, liver wort (*hepatica*).

Aen, one. *See* aon.

Aer, *g.* aeir, *m.*, the air, the sky, climate; tá an ghrian ar an a., or, fan a., the sun has risen; as imeacht le haer an traoghail, wandering aimlessly about, leading a purposeless, improvident life; measardhacht a haeir, the mildness of her (Ireland's) climate; pleasure, enjoyment, amusement; chuar fan a., in the air aloft; éanlaithe an aeir, the birds of the air; léimim fan a., I jump up into the air; an t-a. ór do chionn, the sky above you; *al.* aidhéar, aedhear, aodhar.

Aerach, -aighe, *a.*, airy, eerie, weird, haunted; pleasant, fond of pleasure; lively; clear; easily seen; giddy, flighty, volatile (of persons); áit a., a lonely place, a place haunted by ghosts; *also* a place of good air or fine view; aedharacht amhail, *id.* Also aeraeach, aedhaireach.

Aeraidhe, *a.*, aerial, airy; na deamhain aeraidhe, the demons of the air.

Aeraeach. *See* aeraeach.

Aeraeog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, an aerial being, a fairy.

Aeridheacht, -a, *f.*, walking for pleasure or health; an entertainment in the open; lightmindedness, vanity; le claon na toile ná a. eile níor thréigear an tAifreann naomhta, I did not abandon holy Mass through perversity of will or other lightmindedness (*P. F.*).

Aeraim, *vl.* aeraeadh, *v. tr.*, I air, ventilate (also aeraighim).

Aerta, *indec. a.*, old (*S. N.*).

Afort, *m.*, pure gold; *al.* ofaz.

As, *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, agam, agat, aige (*mas.*), aice (aici), againn, agaibh, aca; *smt.* a vowel is added before poss. pron., as aige bhar, in pl. and esp. before words beginning with cons., as tá sé aige ('ge) Seaghán, John has it; with relat. 'ga], at, with, by; *of place*, at, near (after verbs of rest and the subs. verb); as an doras, at the door; as an tseimiú, at the fire; *of a cause*, ní chuigim focal as gloin na habhann, I do not hear a word on account of the noise of the river; *used partitively*, gach duine aca, every one of them; *used to denote possession*, with the subst. verb, tá ciall, airgead, *etc.*, aige, he has sense, money, *etc.*; after verbs of leaving, retaining, *etc.*, in the same sense, congaibh agat féin é, keep it in your own possession; as seo ('seo) scilling duit, here is a shilling (for you). Seaghán go againn-

ne, our John; to denote a habitual mental state towards one (ar), tá gráin agam ort, I hate you; fuathmar ag Dia, hateful before God; with *vls.*, corresponding to pres. part. in English, ag fás, growing; tá sé ag a ('ga) tachtadh (as well as 'gá tachtadh), he is choking him; tá an nuo foin agam millteadh, that affair is destroying me; táim ag dul go Corcaig, I am going to Cork; tá an samhradh ag teacht, summer is coming; beir ag cainnt leat, to be speaking to you; with *vl.* to express a *while* clause, ag bualadh aniar dó, while he was coming from the west; ag teacht ón Ráth dom inné, as I was coming from the Rath yesterday; ag briseadh an geata dom, as I was breaking the gate; *cf.* iar (ar) with *vl.* expressing the completion of the action iar (ar) mbriseadh an geata dom, when I had broken the gate; denotes the agent of actions going on or finished, tá sé scríobtha agam, I have written it; cad tá agat dá scríobadh? what are you writing? It denotes purpose, chuaidh sé ag lámhach, he went to shoot; mar bí aige, as he had, as he was; mar (a) raibh aige, "where he had," where he was; but mar (a) raibh sé, where he was; and mar bí sé, as he was; tá sé ar Dhomhnall agam, I impute it to Domhnall; used of possession after verbs other than ir, tá; d'fág sé airgead agam, he left me money; congabhaim agam féin an bó, I keep the cow in my own possession; used in correlation to ar, ó, le, do; tá cion ag Seán orm, John is fond of me; tá coirce agam ar Sheán, John owes me oats; tá por agam ón bhriabhar, I am feeling relief from the fever; tá scéala agam uaithe, I have heard from her; tá aithne agam ar Eiblín, I know Eileen; tá gaol agam le hEamonn, I am related to Eamonn; tá romhad agam le heoin, I envy, vie with, Eoin; in the writings of, léigeadh ag Eoin, we read in the Gospel of St. John; concerning, about; ag a ndeamhrad dochtúirí fhomhad, concerning which doctors have certified (*Kea.*): is equivalent to de partitively, a lán aca=a lán díob; is not used of agent *genly.* except after past part. constructions or the *vl.* corresponding to the pres. part. in English. When the tense of the verb expressing the action is simply stated with a past part. or a verbal corresp. to the English pres. part. ag is not used. Thus we do not say ithtear agam é, it is being eaten by me; there are some exceptions in *poet.* as do fhaoineadh agam, I resolved on, it was determined on by me; with gabaim; do gab ag a bualadh, he set about beating him; gabh agam, forgive me, pass me over; ní ghabann an bás ag dhuine ar bith, death passes over no tribe whatever; used in phrases like ag seo, seo, here is, behold; ag seo 'na thiaidh mé, behold I follow him; ag seo chugam an gadhar, lo, the dog is coming towards me; in correlation with ar to express advantage over, tá órlach agam air, I am an inch taller than he; tá dá bhliadhain aige orm, he is older by two years than I am; of place, near, at, ag an teinidh, near the fire; *at* a meeting, *etc.*, where ar is the more usual prep.; ag an aifreann, at Mass, but ar an aonach, at the fair; other uses: bíodh aige, let him have his way; tá sé annsoin agat agus gan focal ar, there he is now, not speaking a word; tá teinneas im cheann aige, (*al.* tá teinneas im cheann uaidh), I have a headache from him; tá uan ag an gcaoirigh, the sheep has a lamb (actually yeaned); tá uan san chaoirigh, the sheep is bearing a lamb; tá na ba i ndíre agam, my cows are run dry, *also* I have caused the cows to run dry, tá na ba i ndíre orm, my cows have run dry to my loss; tá Seán marbh agam, I have just killed John, *also* John lies dead with me, *also* I have vexed and tormented John; tá agam, I desire (to secrete, of animal secretions); ag *smt.* means for, because of, compared with.

ág, *g.*, **áig** and **ágha**, *m.*, valour, success, battle, triumph, luck, good-luck; scéal ágha, a great story; á. do théanamh, to triumph; chaoidh an áig, palm of the joust, fair lady. *See* áth.

agh, *g.* **aighe**, *f.*, a cow, a deer; a. allaidh, a wild deer.

agha, *g. id.*, *d.* -aidh, *m.*, respite, leisure, interval of time; ní'l agha agam air, I have no leisure to do it; interval of space; gan t'a. eadrainn act gort, with only a field between us; gan a., without delay.

agha, **aghá**, compounded of ag, at, *etc.*, and a, *poss prn.*, his, her, its, their.

ᴀʒᴀċ, -ᴀɪʒe, *a.*, valorous.

ᴀʒᴀıḃ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, at or with ye, emph., -ɾe. *See* ᴀʒ, *prep.*

ᴀʒᴀıṙ, *g.* ᴀıʒ̇e, and ᴀʒᴀıṙe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the face; ᴀn ᴀʒᴀıṙ, opposite, over against, in front of, forward, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; ṫuıl ᴀn ᴀʒᴀıṙ, to progress; ı n-ᴀʒᴀıṙ, against, before, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; cun ı n-ᴀʒᴀıṙ, to oppose, to stake, to remind; ṫuıl ı n-ᴀʒᴀıṙ, to go against; uḃ ı n-ᴀʒᴀıṙ ᴀn lᴀe, an egg for each day; le h-ᴀʒᴀıṙ, for, for the purpose of, or use of, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; céᴀṁo le hᴀ. ? what for? (*Inishm.*); of direction; ᴀʒᴀıṙ ṫo ṫᴀḃᴀıɾc ᴀn, to face towards, fix attention on; reward, retribution (with qualifying *adj.*, olc, maiṫ, ɟc.), ıɾ maiṫ ᴀn ᴀʒᴀıṙ oɲc é, you well deserve it, *etc.* (but *see* oiṫeᴀṙ); le hᴀʒᴀıṙ, towards, in preparation for, against; le h-ᴀ. ᴀn ʒeiṁɲıṙ, in preparation for the winter; ı n-ᴀʒᴀıṙ ᴀn ṫɾıṁṫᴀ ṫo ṫomᴀınn mo léɪne, I used to plunge my shirt in the flowing stream (*C. M.*); ċionnṫuıʒeᴀɾ 'n-ᴀɲ n-ᴀʒᴀıṙ, (who) offend against us; níoɲ ṫuʒ ɾé lᴀ ᴀɲ ᴀ. ó ɲollᴀıʒ, he has not been a day well since Christmas; ḃᴀınne ᴀɲ ᴀ., pure milk (*Con.*); In Corca Baiscinn one says ᴀʒ ṫuıl ᴀn n-ᴀʒᴀıṙ (for ᴀn ᴀʒᴀıṙ); ᴀ. ḃéıl, a great scolding; ṫóʒ ᴀ. ṫo ḃéıl ṫíom, turn your barging away from me (*cf.* ᴀ. ṫo ċᴀoɲᴀıṙeᴀċṫᴀ); ceᴀnn ᴀɲ ᴀ., straight ahead; ṫéᴀn ᴀɲ ṫ'ᴀ., come on, go on; ᴀɲ m' ᴀ. ᴀnonn, opposite me at some distance; ᴀɲ m'ᴀ. ᴀmᴀċ, right in front of me, before my eyes; cuıɲım ı n-ᴀʒᴀıṙ, I oppose; ḃeıɲım ᴀ. ᴀɲ, I attack; ᴀ. ᴀɲ ᴀ. ɲe, face to face with; ḃeıɲım ᴀ. ċómɲáıṙ ᴀɲ, I accost; ḃeınım ᴀ. ᴀɲ, I go towards (*S. C. M.*); ḃeıɲım ᴀ. ṫo, I face; ḃeıɲım ᴀ. coṁɲᴀıc ṫo (ᴀɲ), I face with hostile intent; ᴀ ᴀ. ᴀɲ ᴀn ḃɾᴀıɲɲʒe, he facing the sea; le hᴀ., (*al.* l'ᴀ.) in expectation of, expecting the birth of (offspring); bó l'ᴀ. lᴀoiʒ, a cow near calving; bí ᴀ ṁáċᴀıɲ le n-ᴀ ᴀ. ᴀn ṫɾᴀċ ɾoɪn, his mother was expecting to be delivered of him at that time; ı n-ᴀ., compared with; ṫᴀ ᴀ. ḃᴀn ᴀıɲ, he is deadly pale; ᴀ. ṫo ṫᴀḃᴀıɾc ṫóıḃ, to give them countenance (*B. C. C.*); ṫᴀ ᴀ. nᴀ ʒcoɾᴀn ᴀıɲ, the paths lead to it: ı n-ᴀ. ᴀ ċoɾ, head downwards: *pl.*, ᴀıʒ̇e (often written ᴀʒ̇ᴀ, ᴀċᴀ) the face, the countenance; *gs. al. id.* and ᴀʒᴀıʒe.

ᴀʒᴀıṙ-ṫᴀ́nᴀ, *a.*, bold, presumptuous.

ᴀʒᴀıṙ-ɾıṫoıl, *g.* and *pl.*, ᴀıʒ̇e-ɾıṫoıl, *m.*, a mask worn on the face; the word is often used by the English-speaking Irish, and is pronounced *high fiddle* or *eye fiddle*; ᴀʒᴀıṙ ɾıóleoʒ, *id.* (*Con.*).

ᴀʒᴀıṙ-ʒnúıɾ, *f.*, face, countenance; complexion.

ᴀʒᴀıṙ-náıɲeᴀċ, *a.*, shy, shamefaced.

ᴀʒᴀıllṫ, -e, *f.*, voice, cry (*Aran*); act of talking, discoursing, arguing; ᴀʒ ᴀ. ɾᴀ'n ɾcéᴀl, arguing about the matter. *See* ᴀʒᴀllᴀṁ.

ᴀʒᴀımıṫeᴀċṫ, -ᴀ, *f.*, act of disputing (*Con.*).

ᴀʒᴀınn, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, at or with us; *emph.* -ne. *See* ᴀʒ, *prep.*

ᴀʒᴀıɲṫ, -ᴀɲṫᴀ, *f.*, revenge, retribution, arraignment; dispute, challenge; é ṫ'ᴀ. oɲm, to visit me with retribution for it.

ᴀʒᴀll. *See* ᴀʒᴀllᴀṁ.

ᴀʒᴀllᴀım, *vl.* -ᴀṁ, -llṁᴀ, and -ᴀıllṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dispute, hold a dialogue with, I accost, I beseech.

ᴀʒᴀllᴀṁ, -llṁᴀ, *d.*, -ᴀıṁ, *f.*, a discourse, a dialogue, a disputation, act of discoursing, disputing; vocative case; *al.* ᴀʒᴀll, -ᴀıll*e*, *f.*, *smt. m.*, and ᴀʒᴀıllṫ.

ᴀʒᴀm, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, at or with me; *emph.*, -ɾᴀ. *See* ᴀʒ, *prep.*

ᴀʒᴀnóṫ. *See* ᴀṫnóṫ.

ᴀʒᴀoıɾ, -e, *f.*, the stomach in fowls.

ᴀʒᴀɲ, -ᴀıɲ, *m.*, revenge, retribution, dispute, doubt, challenge; ṫáım ı n-ᴀ. ɾᴀ'n ɾcéᴀl, I doubt the matter (*Antr.*); ɡᴀn ᴀ., without doubt (*ib.*) (also ᴀʒɲᴀṫ). *See* ᴀʒᴀıɲṫ.

ᴀʒᴀɲo, -ᴀıɲo, *m.*, a haggard, a hay or corn yard (*A.*).

ᴀʒᴀɲċᴀċ, -ᴀıʒe, *a.*, revengeful, vindictive, litigious; visiting with retribution.

ᴀʒᴀɲṫᴀċ, -ᴀıʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spindle-shanks. (*W. K.*).

ᴀʒᴀɲṫóıɲ, -óɲᴀ, -óıṁí, *m.*, a pleader, one who sues, plaintiff; *al.* ᴀʒɲᴀċóıɲ.

ᴀʒᴀṫ, *prep. pr.*, at thee, to or with thee; *emph.* ᴀʒᴀṫ-ɾᴀ. *See* ᴀʒ, *prep.*

ᴀʒ̇óᴀ, *indec. a.*, valorous, warlike (*O'Cl.*).

ᴀʒ̇ṁᴀɲ, -ᴀıɲe, *a.*, valiant, brave; ᴀʒ̇ṁᴀɲ-ᴀıcme, *al.* ᴀ'ṁᴀɲ-ᴀ., a brave party.

ᴀʒ̇nᴀıṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -'ċe, *m.*, a pleader, an expostulator, a disputant.

ᴀʒ̇nᴀɾ. *See* ᴀıʒ̇neᴀɾ.

ᴀʒó, *m.*, doubt, suspicion, error (*M.*), an obstacle, a saving clause (*W. K.*); ɡᴀn ᴀon ᴀ., without any doubt; without equivocation, without gloss; cuıɲım ᴀ. ᴀnn, I give it (the story, *etc*; a twist; *al.* ᴀcó. *See* ᴀıṫ'eo.

agóio, -e, -eaca, *f.*, an objection (*Con.*); *cf.* agó.

agnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a pleader, a pretender, a claimant; as *a.*, vindictive; revengeful, visiting with retribution, (*also* agarac and agarċac).

agnaim, *vl.* -nad, -gaimt, -gar, -gra. *v. tr.*, with *acc.* of direct object and ar of person; I retribute, revenge, dispute, challenge; nár agnaid dia ort é rin, may God not give thee retribution for that; agair do díoġaltar air anoir, be avenged on him now; I pray, beg, beseech; d'agair ré dia go dúthracc-ac, he earnestly besought God, *etc.*; agnaim ir guidim tú, a Tiġearna, rc, I pray and beseech thee, O Lord, *etc.*; a. congnam, I invoke aid; I claim; I sue; a. é ran cion, I sue him for the crime; a. mo mhorcair ar, I satisfy my malice on; d'agra áimo-ċíora ar, to demand or exact tribute from; *al.* agnuigim. *See* agar and agairt.

agnaċóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a reprover, a claimant, a pleader.

agnuigim. *See* agnaim.

aguirín (*dimin.* of agur, and), *g. id.*, *pl.*, -í, *m.*, a small addition; an exaggeration; an appendix to a book.

agur (often reduced to a'r, ar, ir, 'r, and by the Scotch to 'ur), *conj.* and, but, *etc.*; often introducing a circumstantial clause, while, seeing that, although, notwithstanding; an amlaid a mearra go n-ólrainn é rin agur mo ḃean marḃ, do you think I would drink that *seeing that* my wife is lying dead? Tá ré ċuġainn agur deabaid air, he is coming towards us *in haste*; used in co-relation with ċóm, as; as ... as; coṫlann caball ċóm maiṫ agur ċoṫlann fear, a horse sleeps just as a man sleeps (*i.e.*, a horse sleeps no less than a man); after ionann, the same as; after oiread, just as much as: an oiread agur feoirling (with neg.), not as much as a farthing; with amlaid, namely, that is; ir amlaid a ḃí ré agur caipín ar a ċeann, this was his state, namely, he had a cap on his head; fanfad agur fáilte, I will stay with pleasure, certainly I will stay; mé ḃualad agur mé tinn, to strike me though sick; le súil agur go breicfead ré é, in the hope that he may see it; faoi ráṫ agur go, because; man noúil agur go, in hopes that; used expletively or to restore an interrupted sequence as, le hanam-ainn do mharḃ, arra Máire, agur ná bris é, for the sake of the souls of your dead friends, said Mary, *and* do not break it.

agur, *m.*, an addition; an appendix; agúr (*Con.*).

áil é, *interj.*, ave! hail! an ave.

aibeamail, -mla, *a.*, ripe; lively, vigorous. *See* abaid.

aibéil, -e, *a.*, quick, sudden; go ha., *ad.*, quickly, suddenly, soon; ċáinig ré irteac go haibéil 'na diaid rin = immediately after that, he came in; *al.* flattering; as *subs.*, suddenness, surprise.

aibéileac, -ligṫe, causing surprise.

aibéilreacṫ, -a, *f.*, state of being in high spirits, sporting.

aibéir, -e, *pl. id.* and -eaca, *f.*, the deep sea; an abyss; exaggeration.

aibéir, -e, *f.*, a slovenly person (*Aran*); loss, damage (*ib.*); *interj.*, ó, a., nonsense! (prob. ident. in this sense with áibéir or aimhéir).

áibéir, -e, *f.*, pleasure, gladness, drollery; exaggeration, extravagance; nonsense; tá áibéir orm, I am glad or pleased (pron. áiṫbéir or áiréir); scáiscín áibéire, a laughing-stock; *al.* áiréir.

áibéireac, -rige, *a.*, droll, humorous; merry; reckless, indifferent, absurd, extravagant; ir á. an duine ṫú, you are a droll person; -eamail, *id.*

aibġicim, -cre, *f.*, the alphabet. *See* aibidil.

aibial, -béil, *m.*, Abel.

aibid, aibideacṫ. *See* abaid, abaideacṫ.

aibío, -e, *pl.* -e and -eaca, *f.*, habit, costume, the dress of a religious; behaviour, moral habit; hue of the complexion from tears, *etc.* (*O'Ra.*); a "habit" or dress worn by the dying and deceased members of certain confraternities, *etc.*; an a. mar ċóta orc, you wearing the habit as a dress, being dead (*D. S.*); this reference proves that the custom was common in the seventeenth century; *al.* abaid.

aibidil, -dle, *f.*, alphabet; an a. léiġinn, the elements of learning; aibidilṁ, -dreac, *f.*, *id.*

aiḃle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaca, *f.*, a flying spark of fire; a spark as from flint, stone, *etc.*; a thunderbolt.

aiḃléir, -e, *f.*, electricity (*rec.*).

aiḃléireac, *a.*, electrical (*rec.*).

aiḃleog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a spark as from flint, stone, *etc.*; a piece of burning fuel, a burning sod of turf; dóiġeaḋ

'na haiblеoiʒ í, she was burned to a cinder (*Don.*); a snow-flake, anything borne in the air as a feather, *etc.*

Aiblíʒim, -iuʒaó, *v. intr.*, I scintillate, sparkle, glitter.

Aibneaċ, -niʒe, *a.*, abounding in rivers, fluvial.

Aibneán, -ain, *m.*, the month of April; A. boʒ bhaonaċ, mild, showery April; *pron.* Abrán in *M.*, Aibneán in *Con.* and *U.*; *al.* Aibreol, Abhaon.

Aibrirc, -e, *a.*, frail, inconstant; an t-aor ós a. báirr-éadtrom, unsteady and light-headed youth (*Donl.*); *al.* aibrioрc.

Aibrirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, frailty, inconstancy.

Aice, *g. id.*, *f.*, immediate vicinity, proximity; i n-a aice, close by him; i n-aice an bhaile, near the village; i n-aice liom, i m' aice, beside me; also i n-aice dam, near me (*M.*); i n-aice le Máiʒ, beside the Maigue; ar a., contiguous to; ar a., away from; ar a. mo ʒhráidh, away from my love (*Om.* song); é díbirt ar a. an tiʒe, to banish him from the vicinity of the house; i n-aice na ʒcoillte, beside the woods; capall aice, a horse led by one's side; ir furus fuineaḋ i n-aice na mine, it is easy to bake when one has meal at hand; i n-a. (with *g.*), together with, in company with, in addition to; fad fhaoʒail ċuʒat i n-a. na fláinte, length of life, together with health be thine; 'na n-a., along with them.

Aice, *g. id.*, *f.*, a hole in a sea rock in which a crab or lobster hides (*Ros.*); fad, *id.* (*Con.*); *pl.* -ioḋaċa (*Don.*).

Aiceaċt. *See* aiceart.

Aiceanta, *indec. a.*, natural, as *opp.* to artificial; fíon a., undiluted, unadulterated wine; *also* aiʒeanta, aicionta.

Aiceart, -a, lesson, instruction; admonition; aiceaċt, *id.*

Aici, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. f.*, with or at her; *al.* aice. *See* ag, *prep.*

Aicío, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, sickness, disease, esp. contagious disease; aicío ċnioċannaċta, the ague; any calamity; a. orc, may sickness, calamity, *etc.*, seize thee.

Aicío, -e, -í, *f.*, accident (as opposed to substance); aicíoí an aráin, the accidents of the bread.

Aicíoeaċ, -oiʒe, *a.*, diseased, unfortunate, calamitous.

Aicíoeaċ, -oiʒ, *m.*, a sick person.

Aicill, -e, *f.*, convenience; proximity; skilful work; ní baoʒal leo téaċt im a., they are not afraid to come near me.

Aiċill, -e, *f.*, assonance of the caesura of the second half-line with a word in the last line (*Contr.*).

Aicilliḋe, *a.*, skilful, cautious, dexterous. *See* aclaiḋe.

Aicilliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, skill, dexterity; freedom of action; taḃair a. dó, give him freedom of action, leave him alone; a feat of dexterity; a useful act.

Aicillim, -ill, *v. tr.*, I vex, harass; airling meaḃail d'aicill m'anam, an illusive vision troubled my soul (*O' Ra.*).

Aicionta. *See* aiceanta.

Aicir, aicireaċ. *See* acair, acairеaċ.

Aicme, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, and -mí, *f.*, a sort or kind, a class, a family, a race, a tribe; in a deprecating sense, a gang; a battalion; cúiʒ buiḋne fan a., five divisions in the aicme (*F. F.*); *al.* of beasts; a. ḋá ʒhroiʒ, a portion of his herd.

Aicne, *f.*, a race or tribe.

Aicneaḋ, -niḋ, *m.*, nature.

Aiċniḋ. *See* aiċniḋ.

Aiḋ-, intensive prefix; very, exceedingly. *See* aḋ-, aiḋ-.

Aiḋ, for áiḋ, heed.

Aiḋḃéaḋúaiḋe, *m.*, a term for a land-agent or steward; *al.* -ḋaċ (*W. M.*).

Aiḋḃéil, -e, *a.*, vast, terrible; as *subs.* vastness; an increase; boasting; exaggeration; ʒan eafnaṁ ʒan a., neither too little nor too much; wonder dread, surprise; táinig ionʒnaḋ aʒur a. orm, I was startled and surprised; beaʒán aiḋḃéile do ċur leir, to exaggerate it a little.

Aiḋḃéileaċ, -liʒe, *a.*, very great, wondrous; bragging, boasting.

Aiḋḃéileaċt, -a, *f.*, a boasting, wonder, hugeness, enormity.

Aiḋḃeirreoir, -óra, *m.*, the Adversary the Devil, now *pron.* and often written áirreoir, which see.

Aiḋḃeirreoireaċt, -a, *f.*, wickedness, devilry; malicious hostility; a. an diabail, the devil's wicked machinations; *al.* áirreoireaċt.

Aiḋḃéir, the deep sea. *See* aiḃéir.

Aiḋḃre, *g. id.*, *f.*, vastness, splendour, size, form, apparition; a chant. *See* taiḋbre.

Aiḋḃreaċ, -riʒe, *a.*, vast, dreadful; loud (of sound), given to chanting, *etc*; splendid; *al.* á-.

Aiḋḃreaċt, -a, *f.*, vastness, hugeness, loudness (of sound); splendour.

Aiódhrigim, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I boast; I insist on, emphasise; suggest, reveal; bíteap dá aiódhriuʒad dó, it was being revealed to him (*Don.*); *cf.* taiódhrigim.

Aiódhriuʒad, -iʒte, *m.*, act of boasting, emphasising, *etc.*; cuid aiódhriʒte, a matter for boasting (*C. Br.*).

Aiódeaḋ. *See* oiódeaḋ.

Aiódeap, *m.*, chipping of the skin, due to cold wind, *etc.* *See* oiʒeap.

Aiódéap, -éin, *m.*, the air; the ether. *See* aer.

Aiodhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a guardian, a guarantor, a hostage; *al.* eiodhe.

Aiódle, a cooper's adze.

Aiódleann, -linne, *pl.* -na and -linní, *f.*, a fair lady; *cf.* a., an armour-rack.

Aiódleann, -linn, *pl.* -linní, *m.*, an armour-rack; *fig.*, a mailed warrior; in *pl.* -linní and aiódlicí, props to keep up the house-roof, pots, churns, *etc.*, in one's way on the floor (*Cm.*); *al.* faiódleann, and aódlann.

Aiódleaṙc, -leirce, *a.*, lazy, slothful, indolent, loath, unwilling, reluctant; *gnly. pron.* áiódleaṙc; *al.* aidleaṙc, áidleaṙc, aimleaṙc and aimleirceamail.

Aiódleirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, indolence, reluctance; *pron.* áiódleirce; *al.* aiódleirceaḋc, aimleirce, -aḋc.

Aiódm, -e, -eanna, *f.*, desire, inclination, aim, in *pl.*, fits of humour; an bruil aon a. aʒat 'na diaid? have you no desire for it, are you aiming at it? an bruil aon a. aʒat air? *id.*; ní'l aon a. aige ar dul a-baile, he has no thought of going home; d'aon a., on purpose; *smt.* confounded with feidm; *cf. perh.*, aom, inclination.

Aiódmeamail, -mla, *a.*, ambitious, eager; flighty.

Aiódmeannaḋ, -aige, *a.*, ambitious; eager; flighty.

Aiódmeannaṙ, -air, *m.*, business, pursuit.

Aiódmillim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I ruin utterly. I devastate, overlook (with evil eye).

Aiódneaṙ. *See* aigneaṙ.

Aiopeamaḋc, -a, *f.*, refusal (*Don.*).

Aipirim, -rt (aidbirim), *v. tr.*, I blame, reproach, revenge. *See* aidleamaim.

Aipreann, -rinn, *pl. id.* and airrinnti, *m.*, (*f. Om.* where p is silent), the Mass; a. canntairdeaḋta, a sung Mass, a high Mass; a. cuirp, a requiem with the corpse present; a. na ʒeine, the birth Mass, midnight Mass on Christmas eve; a. na ʒeine a. ir fiḋe, the Christmas midnight Mass equals twenty-one Masses (folk saying); a. Domnaiʒ, Sunday's Mass; a. Dé, God's Mass, holy Mass; léigim a., I say Mass; beirim a. uaim, *id.*; éirtim a., I hear Mass; an ċéad a., earliest Mass in the day; aʒ dul ʒo tí an ta., going to Mass; aʒ rád Airrinn, saying Mass; ċuireaṙ a. le hanam Seain, I got a Mass said for John's soul; do ṫéan an t-a., who denied the virtue of the Mass; ir feárr a. nómat 'ná dá a. it diaid, one Mass offered for you during your life is better than two offered for you after death (folk saying); ċailleaṙ an ta., I was late for Mass, I missed Mass; a. mór, high Mass (*Don.*); (Lat. *offerendum*); *cf.* Welsh *offeren.*

Airreannaḋ, -aige, *a.*, belonging to the Mass; as *subs.*, a Massman, a beadsman (*P. O'C.*).

Airric (Afraic), -e, *f.*, Africa.

Áiʒ, *a.*, valiant, victorious (*prop. gs.* of áʒ, valour); *cf.*, Oscar áiʒ, the valorous Oscar; ʒráin á., strong hate.

Áiʒ, in *phr.* m'áiʒ ó, dear me (*Don.* folk tale).

Áiʒe, *g. id.*, *pl.* áʒa, a pillar; á. éirinn Ċlúin Éireann, emery pillar of the land of Ireland (*O'Ra.*); *al.* áiʒ.

Aiʒe, a form of aʒ, very common in *M.*, and also in *Om.* and *Don.*; tá airʒead aige Seáin, John has money; in *Don.*, *etc.*, takes n before *poss. prn.*; a. n-a mnaoi (bean), by his wife (=aʒ a mnaoi).

Aiʒe, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. m.*, with or by him. or it. *See* aʒ, *prep.*

Aiʒeaḋ, -ʒiʒ, *m.*, a sea-sounder (*Ker.*); *cf.*, uiʒim.

Aiʒealaim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I vex, torment. *See* aicillim.

Aiʒéan, -éine, *f.*, the ocean, the deep, an abyss; duḃ-aiʒéan na fairrʒe, the bottomless depths of the sea; *al.* aiʒian; *smt. g.*, -éin, *m.*

Aiʒéanaḋ, -aiʒe, *a.*, deep, full; belonging to the ocean.

Aiʒéanta, *a.*, oceanic; deep; mountainous (of waves).

Aiʒeanta, *indec. a.*, intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; pensive; greedy, with gusto (*Aran*); -aiʒeanta in *compds.* -natured, -minded.

Aiʒeanta, *indec. a.*, natural. *See* aiceanta.

Aiʒeantaḋ, -aiʒe, *a.*, intellectual; spirited, thoughtful; cheerful; hearty; light; airy; light headed; idiotic (*Der.*). *See* aiʒeanta.

AIGEANTAĆT, -A, *f.*, sagacity, intellectuality, spirit.

AIGNE, *g. id.*, *al. g.* -GEANTA, -GNIÚ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *smt. f.*, the heart, the mind; intention, desire, spirit, courage, resolution; AN A. DO GLACADAR, the resolution they came to (*H.*); TÁ PÉ AR A. AGAM, ȝc., I intend to, *etc.*; TÁIM AR A. É BHREAÚ, I intend to break it; CUIGEAR IM A., I knew, understood; AOIRDE AIGNIÚ, lofty spirit; DROČ-A., evil mind, ill-will; A. LEOMHAIN, the courage of a lion; COIMEÁDAIM M'A. AR, I keep my attention fixed on; TIGEANN CAOI-ĠOL 'NA HA., she feels inclined to weep bitterly; *al.* AIGNEAÚ.

AIĠNE, *m.*, a pleader (*C. Br.*); *al.* AIĠNIÚE.

AIGNEAMH (AIGNEAÚ), -NIMH, *m.*, gaiety, liveliness; TÁ AIGNEAMH MÓR AIR, he is very lively (*Don.*). *See* AIGNE.

AIĠNEÁN. *See* EIRNEÁN.

AIĠNEAR, -NIR, *m.*, discussion, trouble, contention, argument; conversation; AG CUR AIĠNIR AIR, picking a quarrel with him, *also* accosting him; GAN AIĠNEAR DO CUR AR MNAOI AN TIGE, not to trouble the woman of the house; BÍ AN-A. AGAIB AMAON, you both had a great discussion, a very animated conversation; CAB-A., conversation in a low voice; "AIĠNEAR AN FEACAIĠ LEIR AN MBÁR," *title of poem.*

AIĠNEARAĆ, -AIĠE, *a.*, argumentative, quarrelsome.

AIĠNEARÓIR, -ÓRA, -ÓIRÍ, *m.*, a pleader, advocate, used like ABCÓIRE.

ÁIL, *f.*, pleasure, desire; in *phr.* IR ÁIL LIOM É, I wish it, *etc.*; CRÉAD DO B'ÁIL LEAT ANN? what do you want there? *etc.*; CAD DOB' ÁIL LEAT DE? what do you want it for? NÍ HÁ. LIOM GAN É, I want it; DÁ MB'ÁIL LEIR TEACT, if he would only come; *al. a.*, pleasing; often *pron.* AILL (including the L of LE, LEAT, ȝc.).

AIL, -EAČ, *pl.* -LCE, -LCE, *f.*, a stone, a rock, a boulder; *al.* AILC.

AILB(E), -E, -EAĊA, *f.*, a flock.

AILBÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Í, *m.*, a small flock: *cf.* AILBÍN CAORAČ, a small flock of sheep; *al.* OEILBÍN and EILBÍN.

AILC. *See* AIL.

AILCIU, -E, -Í, *f.*, a strand-stone used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

AILCNE, a small stone (*Contr.*).

AILCNIM, -NEAÚ, I build of stones as a burial mound (*Br.*).

AILE=EILE; O' A., well! (*Con.*).

AILEACÓ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a griping; a colic; TÁIMIG TAOM MILLTEANNAČ A. ORM ARÉIR, I got a troublesome fit of colic last night (*Ros.*); *cf.* AILEAG, hiccough (of which A. seems a variant).

AILEAG, hiccough.

AILÉAR, -ÉIR, *m.*, a loft, garret, a gallery.

AILEIR=LEIR, *adv.*, as well, also (*lit.*, with it).

AILĠEAN, *a.*, pleasant, mild, tender.

AILĠEAR, -A, *m.*, great pleasure or desire, lasciviousness; *al.* OÁLĠAR.

AILĠEARAČ, -AIĠE, *a.*, full of desire, eager, zealous; lascivious; FEAR Á., a lascivious man: FOCAL Á., a lascivious word; *al.* AIRÍLÉIREAČ.

AILĠINE, *g. id.*, *f.*, gentleness, mildness; alms.

AILIM, *v. tr.*, I pray, beseech, plead before; Á. IR AITČIM, I pray and beseech (*poet.*).

AILÍM, -E, *f.*, alum.

AILIM, I nurse, *etc.* *See* OILIM.

AILIM, I am entitled to, deserve (*Contr.*); I fit, suit (*Guy.*).

AILL, -E, *pl. id.*, ALLRAČA and AILLTEAČA (*Aran*), *f.*, a cliff, a rock; *cf.* AN AILL, *the* "Naul," Co. Dublin; also FAILL.

AILL-BHUAČAČ, -AIĠE, *a.*, having steep or rocky brinks.

AILLE, *g. id.*, *f.*, beauty (*also* ÁILNE).

AILLEAČT, -A, *f.*, beauty, loveliness, excellence; AR Á. NA CHUINNE, most excellent; (also ÁILNEAČT).

AILLEAÓIR, -ÓRA, -ÓIRÍ, *m.*, a cliff-climber.

AILLEAÓIREAČT, -A, *f.*, cliff-climbing.

AILLEAĠÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toy, a doll, gewgaw, frippery; ÁILLEAĠÁN IMNTEAČ, a merry-go-round; Á. MAIDE, a wooden doll; Á. MNÁ, a beautiful woman; Á. FIR, a handsome man; (*smt.* ÁILLEAČÁN and FÁILLEAĠÁN); *dim.* -ÁINÍN.

AILLEAĠÁNAČT, -A, *f.*, idling, lolling about (*Mayo*); trifling.

AILLEÁN, -AIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a darling, a doll, a plaything, a good-for-nothing person.

AILLEOG, -OIGE, -OGA, *f.*, a swallow (*Om.*); *fig.* a maiden (*S. N.*); also ÁINLEOG and FÁINLEOG.

AILLEOG, *f.*, a welt.

AILLFEAR, *m.*, a beautiful or noble man.

AILLIĠIM, -IUĠAÓ, *v. tr.*, I beautify, adorn; I make excellent; *al.* ÁILNIĠIM.

AILLILLIÚ! AILILIÚ! *interj.*, good gracious! strange! wonderful!

AILLIR, -LRE, -LREAČA, *f.*, a cancer, gangrene, an abscess, a spreading sore; BHAON AILLRE, a drop observed to fall upon the tombs of certain tyrants, so called from its cankerous corroding of

what it falls upon (*O'Br.*); mo bṗaon ailṗe, my corroding drop (*Fer.*); loṅg ailṗe, the corrosion caused by cancer; nom. *al.* ailṗe, aillṗe, and earlier allṗe.

Aillṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, a fairy, any diminutive creature, a chafer, worm: "ní luġa oṁm aillṗeaċa ciapóg ná tú," I think as much of you as I would of a beetle; aillṗeoġ, aoilṗeoġ, *id.*

Aillṗe, *g. id.*, *f.*, carelessness, neglect (*O'Cl.* aillṗi).

Aillṗe, cancer, *etc.* *See* ailliṗ.

Aillṗeaċ, -ṗiġe, *a.*, negligent, listless; free from care.

Aillṗiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I neglect.

Ailm, -e, *f.*, the palm tree; also pitch pine; *smt.* the elm tree; the name of the letter "A"; Domnaċ na hAilme, Palm Sunday (*also* ṗailm, ṗailm, ṗalm, *etc.*); *dim.* -eoġ, *id.*

Áilne, *g. id.*, *f.*, beauty, comeliness, excellence; *also comp.* of álainn. *See* áille.

Áilneaċt. *See* áilleaċt.

Ailp, -e, and alpa, *pl.* alpa, ailpeaċa, *f.*, a protuberance, a huge lump, a high mountain; a stout person; a bite, a mouthful; a bite of a vicious dog or horse; a. airġio, a., a lump of money, a treasure; naċ é an a. aġat é, what a treasure you have in it (*iron.*) (*By.* has aip in this sense though they use ailp for a lump of money); ṙliaḃ Alpa, the Alps; ġaċ a. aca do ċleaċtaḋ ṗéapta ṙa Ṗáiṙ, every stout well-fed one of them who was wont to feast on Fridays (*E. R.*).

Ailpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, a knob, a stout-headed stick; cleaċ-ailpín, a short stout-headed stick usually of blackthorn, *al.* cleiṫ-ailpín.

Áilṫe, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a joke, a prank (*pron.* aillṫ).

Ailṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, a strong knife, a razor.

Ailt. *See* alt, ait.

Áilt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a ravine, or deep narrow glen with cliffs on both sides (*Ros.*); *cf.* aill.

Áilteoiṙ, -oṙa, -oiṙí, *m.*, one who plays pranks, an "arch" fellow, a frivolous person; a gymnast, the clown in a circus; often *pron.* áiltḋeoiṙ and aillteoiṙ.

Áilteoiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, tricks, pranks, practical jokes.

Áiltḋeoiṙṫa, *indec. a.*, arch, given to pranks.

Ailt-ġéaṙ, *a.*, sharp-jointed.

Ailtiṙe *g id. m.*, one in a miserable condition (*S. N.*) = oiliṫṙeaċ or ailiṫiṙ; also mason, carpenter.

Aiṁ-, *neg. pref.*, un-, in-, dis-, not. *See* aṁ-.

Aiṁḃreiṫ, *f.*, embryo.

Aiṁċeaṙt, -ċiṙte, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

Aiṁḋeoin, -ona, *f.*, unwillingness; ḋá a., in spite of him; i n-a. na taoiṫe, in spite of the tide; ḋá lom ḋeiṙġ aiṁḋeona, in his very spite; ḋá a. ḃáiṙ, *id.*; ḋ'aiṁḋeoin a ċúiḷṙiaċal, in spite of his back teeth; ḋ'a. ġo, although, in spite of the fact that; aiṁḋeoin is often used as *conj.* (=ġiḋ) in *Don.*; *al.* aiṁḋeoin; *pron. gnly.* inġeoin.

Aiṁḋeonaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.

Aimeaṙ, -miṙ, *m.*, opportunity, occasion, chance; labair leiṙ má ġeiḃ tú á., speak to him if you get an opportunity; ċuġ mé le hinnṙint ḋó é nuair a ṙuaiṙ mé á. air, I told him so when I found a favourable occasion (*Ros.*); ċan ṙuaiṙ mé á. air, I got no opportunity to speak to, strike, *etc.*, him; *al.* ámaṙ.

Aimeirice, *f.*, America; *al.* Aimeiriocá, Meirice.

Aiṁṫeoil, -ola, *f.*, raw meat, proud or inflamed flesh.

Aiṁġlic, *a.*, foolish, unsophisticated.

Aimicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a shawl for festive occasions (*Aran*); *cf.* L. amictus, amice.

Aimiḋ, -e, -í, *f.*, a foolish woman; an apparition; *dim.* aimiḋín. *See* amaiḋ.

Aimileaċ, -liġe, *a.*, awkward, inexperienced.

Aimiléiṙ, -e, *f.*, misfortune; ḋuiḋim i ġcoṁṙaċ na haimiléiṙe, to fall into the paths of misfortune; i n-umaṁ na haimiléiṙe, *id.*; abundance; a. óiṙ ó uaim a cinn go ḋtí íoċtaṁ a ṙála, gold in abundance upon her from head to foot (lúb na Cailliġe).

Aimiléiṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, unhappy; in ill condition; hopelessly involved; tá ṙé go ha. aġat, you have it in sorry plight now; iṙ a. an ṙcéal aca é, they are in an unhappy state; *al.* aiṁṙléiṙeaċ.

Aimileoṙ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, an awkward or inexperienced woman.

Aimiliḋe, *indec. a.*, untidy.

Aimiliḋeaċt, -a, folly, awkwardness, defect.

Aimiliṫe, *indec. a.*, awkward, inexperienced, defective; *cf.* aimilṫe.

Aimilṫe, *indec. a.*, awkward; naċ a. a ḃeiṙeann ṙé aṙ an ṁáṁainn, how

awkwardly he handles the spade; duine bocc a., a poor helpless person.

Aimirear. *See* aimsar.

Aimirleac, -lige, *a.*, odd, silly; duine a., an eccentric person (*Cm.*); overcautious; aimirneac (*Don.*).

Aimir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a silly mistake (*Cm.*).

Aimleadh, -lidh, *m.*, ill-usage, abuse; ná bí ag tabairt aimlidh don eallach leir an madadh rin, do not ill-treat the cattle with that dog (*Don.*).

Aimlear, *g.*, -a, and -lir, *m.*, disadvantage, loss; an unhappy or evil course of life (opposed to lear); tá sé ag dul ar a a., he is leading a foolish or vicious life; déanfaidh sé a aimlear, he will work mischief for himself; tá sé i gcontabairt a aimleasa, he is in danger of taking wrong or hurtful courses; a Dhia, cuir ar a lear gach duine atá ag dul ar a a., O God, set right every one who is going astray.

Aimleasach, -aige, *a.*, foolish, imprudent, misguided.

Aimleasc, -leirce, *a.*, lazy, slothful, indolent, reluctant; *al.* aidleasc.

Aimleasta, *indec.*, *a.*, foolish, misguided, injurious, of an action or line of conduct; arch, given to pranks.

Aimléin, -éine, *a.*, indiligent, disposed to idle.

Aimleirce *g. id.*, *f.*, laziness, slothfulness, sluggishness.

Aimleirceacht, laziness; *al.* aidleirceacht.

Aimleirceamail. *See* aidleasc.

Aimneasc, -nirc, *m.*, weakness.

Aimneasmhar, -aire, *a.*, infirm, weak.

Aimneasa, *indec.*, *a.*, remote, unfamiliar; with *neg.*, familiar.

Aimpléir, -e, *f.*, trouble, difficulty, intricacy.

Aimpléireach, -rige, *a.*, troublesome, difficult, intricate, involved.

Aimpléireacht, -a, *f.*, state of being difficult or troublesome; state of being intricate or involved.

Aimsear, -sir, *m.*, error, *etc.* *See* aimsar.

Aimséid, -e, *a.*, disordered, disquieted, entangled, disturbed, uneven, rough; fearann aimséid ar thuaig, uneasy standing on the edge of a hatchet.

Aimséidhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, unevenness (of road, *etc.*), entanglement (of cord, thread, *etc.*); the defiles or fastnesses of a place; dúch-aimséidhe na coille, the fastnesses of the wood; atá an snáidhe i n-aimséidhe, the thread is entangled; an ceann ag dul i n-aimséidhe, the memory failing; disagreement, strife; thé a. gach conaire, through every short-cut however difficult; *al.* aimséid.

Aimséideach, -dhige, *a.*, involved, entangled, hard to work (as land); quarrelsome, troublesome.

Aimséidteach, *a.* *See* aimséideach.

Aimséidteacht, -tighe, *m.*, disagreement, wrangle.

Aimseo, *indec.*, *f.* (*Mayo*)=aimséidhe. entanglement.

Aimsigalta, *indec.*, *a.*, ill-shaped, ill-proportioned; *also* unruly.

Aimsir, -séire, *f.*, disobedience, mismanagement, opposition.

Aimsireach, -aighe, *a.*, disobedient, rebellious.

Aimsirtha, *a.*, undisciplined, disobedient.

Aimsiu, -e, *a.*, unfruitful, barren, sterile; *subst. f.*, a barren or unfruitful person or beast.

Aimsiocht, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, disguise, concealment, ambush (from sioct, shape, form, *and* am).

Aimseach, -sighe, *a.*, ill-fated, unfortunate, as an accident or calamity; nach a. d'éirigh dó, how unfortunate it happened to him (*Boyce*); *cf.* aimsir.

Aimsear, -sire, *pl.* -seara, *f.*, time, era, period, duration, season, weather; cailín aimsire, a servant girl; ar a. (also i n-a.), at service; aimsear an tsíoláin agus an fóghmhair, the seed-time and the harvest-time; a. chruaidh, severe weather, *also* time of scarcity; a. dá ndeachaidh, &c., on a certain occasion, *etc.*; used like tráth, lá, &c.; hiring, employment, service; a. d'fhágáil uaidh, to get employment from him; ag iarraidh aimsire, looking for employment or service (*Con.* folk tale); cuirfe mé a. ort, I will take you into service (*ib.*); inneofaidh an a., &c., time will tell, *etc.*; leir an aimsir, in the course of time, in due time; a. caithte cuid, meal time; tá sé i n-a. codalta, it is bed-time; tense.

Aimseartha, *indec.*, *a.*, temporal.

Aimsidhir, -e, *f.*, discordance.

Aimsidheach, -righe, *a.*, discordant, unmusical.

Aimsigim, -iughadh, and aimseacht, *v. tr.*, I aim, direct, attack; I strike, hit the mark; I recognise at a distance (aim with the eye); I find out, discover; I tempt, allure, incite, fascinate, bewitch; I meet an argument; I procure, find by searching for, lay my hand on; I attack, turn on; d'aim-

ṙiġeaṙ ṙa ċeann é le cloiḋ, I hit him on the head with a stone; a. cloċ ċum, I seize a stone to strike; ᴅ'aimriġ imṙeaṙ, strife is in store for him (*H.*); *emt.* aiṁriġim (*Inishm.*).

Aimṙiuġaḋ, -ṙiġe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of aiming and hitting, directing; act of finding, procuring; act of meeting (an argument); an attack; a. maiṫ, a good aim; in *pl.*, attack, temptation.

Aiṁ́ṙianta, *indec.*, *a.*, hard to manage, as a horse, a person, *etc.*

Áin, -ne, *f.*, pleasure, desire; ᴉṙ áin liom, I like, *cf.* ᴉṙ áil liom; ní háin liom ṫé, I do not care for tea (*Don.*); má'ṙ a. leaṫ mé, if you are pleased with me.

Áin, *g* ána, *f.*, act of driving; a. puill ancient hole and club game; an impulse; *compds.*, iomáin, táin, tiomáin, *etc.*

Ain- (an-), *neg. prefix* in-, un-, not; *intensive prefix*, very.

Ainḃeaċt, -eaċta, *a.*, doubtful, inaccurate.

Ainḃeart, -ḃeirte, -ḃeaṙta, *f.*, an evil deed.

Ainḃéaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, ill-bred, unmannerly.

Ainḃṙeaṙaċ. *See* ainḃṙiṙaċ.

Ainḃṙéile, *g. id.*, *f.*, shamelessness (*O'Cl.*).

Ainḃṙeoil, -ola, *f.*, proud flesh.

Ainḃṙine, *g. id.*, *f.*, a foreign tribe.

Ainḃṙíoṁ, *m.*, falsehood; ġan a., truly.

Ainḃṙiṙ, -ṙeaṙa, -ṙiṙ, *m.*, ignorance, want of knowledge; ḃeiṫ i n-a. i n-iomaḋ ᴅe ṫáláiḃ, ᴈc., to be ignorant of many matters, *etc.* (*F. F.*); a. caiṁnṫe, ignorant or reckless language; luċt ainḃṙeaṙa, the ignorant, the unlettered.

Ainḃṙiṙaċ, -aiġe, ignorant, wanting knowledge, strange; aṁán a., strange, half-raw bread; a. ᴉṙ na huile ṙuḃáilcíḃ, ignorant of all the virtues (*F. F.*)

Ainḃṙiṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ignorant person.

Ainḃliaċ, *a.*, miserable; naċ ḃuaiḋeaṁṫa ḃoċt a. a ṙuaiṁ miṙe an ġeiṁṙeaḋ, how sad poor and miserable I have found the winter (*Don. S. S.*).

Ainḃṙeaṫ, -ṙeiṫe, *al.* -ḃṙeaṫa, *f.*, an unjust or unfavourable judgment or sentence; injustice; *al.* ainḃṙeiṫ.

Ainḃṫean, -ṫin, *m.*, a spring tide. *See* ainḃṫeinne.

Ainḃṫeinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a spring tide, a storm.

Ainḃṫeinneaċ, *a.*, stormy.

Ainċeangal, *m.*, an inordinate attachment to (ᴅo).

Ainċeann, -ċinn, *m.*, stubbornness, unruliness, sulk, taking the law into one's own hands; ná cuiṁ ṙcáṙo annṙa ċaṙaill le heaṡla ġo naġaḋ ṙé ċum ainċinn oṙc, do not frighten the horse lest he sulk (*By.*).

Ainċeaṙc, -ċiṙc, *m.*, injustice, wrong.

Ainċeaṙc, -ċiṙce, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

Ainċeaṙ, -ċiṙ, *m.*, doubt, uncertainty.

Ainċeaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, doubtful, uncertain.

Ainċeiṙt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, doubt, dilemma.

Ainċṙeiᴅeaṁ, -ᴅiṁ, *m.*, unbelief, infidelity.

Ainċṙeiᴅeṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, unbelieving.

Ainċṙeiᴅeṁeaċ, -ṁiġ, -ṁiġe, *m.*, an infidel, an unbeliever.

Ain-ċṙíonna, *a.*, very aged; *also*, imprudent.

Ainċṙíoṙt, *g. id.*, *m.*, Antichrist, *gnly.* with *art.*, an tA.

Ainċṙíoṙtaiᴅe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴅṫe, an unbeliever, an infidel.

Ainċṙíoṙtaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, unchristian, irreligious, cruel.

Ainċṙíoṙtaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, anti-christianism, irreligion; cruelty, barbarity.

Ainᴅeaṁḃ, *a.*, uncertain.

Ainᴅeiṙ, -e, *a.*, untidy, awkward, ungainly, distressful, afflicted, inconvenient; wretched, miserable; ᴅ'ṙúiġ a. mo ċáil, which shattered my good name; tá ṙé ġo ha., he is ill off; ᴉṙ a. an ṙcéal é, it is a sad state of things.

Ainᴅeiṙ, *poet.* for ainᴅeiṙe, which *see.*

Ainᴅeiṙe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *f.*, affliction, calamity; inconvenience, awkwardness, obesity; a. an ṫṙaoġail, the hardships of the world; ṙṁaċaṁ na ha., the yoke of misery; *al.*, ainneiṙe.

Ainᴅeiṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, penurious; miserable.

Ainᴅeiṙeaċt, *f.*, ungainliness; a. ᴅo ḃaiṫeaiṙe ᴅo ṙṫóiċ ṙíoṙ mé, it was thy ungainly clothes that pulled me down (verse).

Ainᴅeiṙeoiṁ, -oṁa, -oiṁí (ainġeiṙeoiṁ), *m.*, an unfortunate person or thing, a wretch; an ṫ-a. boċt, the poor fellow; a. bó, a miserable looking cow.

Ainᴅeiṙiᴅeaċt, -a, *f.*, awkwardness, ungainliness; ní hé ṫṙoimeaċt an ualáiġ aċt a a., it is not the weight but the ungainliness of the load, *etc.*; a. na háiṫe ṙin, the awkwardness (difficulty of access, *etc.*) of that place.

Ainᴅeoin. *See* aiṁᴅeoin.

Ainᴅeoṁaḋ, *m.*, a native: a "non alien."

Ainᴅia, -ᴅé, *pl.* -ᴅéiṫe, *m.*, a false god.

Ainᴅiaḋa, *indec.*, *a.*, ungodly, impious.

Aindiadúdach, -aighe, *a.*, ungodly, profane, impious.

Aindiadúdacht, -a, *f.*, impiety, godlessness.

Aindíoghaltach, -aighe, *a.*, not given to revenge, forgiving.

Aindiuirt, -e, *f.*, obduracy, impenitence.

Aindiuirtheach, -thighe, *a.*, inflexible; impenitent; **aindiuirt**, **aindiuirthe**, *id.*

Aindleathtach, -aighe, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, unfair, irregular, base (*as* a coin); also **aindlighteach**.

Aindlighe (**aindlighidh**), -ghidh, -ghthe, *m.*, unlawfulness, injustice, tyranny, anarchy.

Aindlighteach, -thighe, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, exlex.

Aindlighteach, -thigh, -thighe, *m.*, a lawless person, an outlaw.

Aindreann, **aindreannta**, *a.*, rough, rugged.

Áine, *g. id.*, *f.*, delight, pleasure; agility; melody; **áineacht**, *f.*, *id.*

Aineam, *g.* **ainme**, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a blemish, a defect, a weakness; also **ainmh** and **ainnimh**.

Aineamhach, -aighe, *a.*, faulty, blemished, maimed; *al.* **ainneach**.

Áinear, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pleasure; **i n-á. na fleidhe**, enjoying the feast. *See* **áine**.

Áinearach, -aighe, *a.*, pleasurable, agreeable.

Ainéarcaidh, -e, *a.*, inactive, slow, spiritless.

Ainéifeachtacht, -a, *f.*, inefficacy, inefficiency.

Ainéifeachtach, -aighe, *a.*, ineffectual.

Aineoil, *gs.* as *a.*, unknown, foreign; distant as a country, *etc.*

Aineol, -eoil, and -nuil, *m.*, ignorance; want of knowledge; **foiléim aineoil**, a leap in the dark.

Aineolach, -aighe, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge; **a. i dteangaidh na críche**, ignorant of the language of the country (*F. F.*); as *subst.*, one ignorant of the road, *etc.*

Aineolacht, -a, *f.*, ignorance, want of knowledge.

Aineolaf, -air, *m.*, ignorance, rudeness.

Aineolgach, -aighe, *a.*, ignorant, wanting in knowledge.

Aineolgaireach, -righe, -a, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge (also **aineolgarach**).

Ainfhéitheamhnta, *indec. a.*, unreliable, unpunctual, as in payments.

Ainfhéile, *g. id.*, *f.*, churlishness.

Ainfheoil, -ola, *f.*, proud flesh; granulations; gross flesh; *al.* **ainbheoil**.

Ainfhial, *a.*, ungenerous, inhospitable, ignoble.

Ainfhine, *f.*, a strange or hostile tribe, *al.* **ainbhine**.

Ainfhior, -fheara, *m.*, ignorance, want of knowledge. *See* **ainbhior**.

Ainfhiorach, *a.*, ignorant. *See* **ainbhiorach**.

Ainfhreagarr, *m.*, a sharp reply (*U.*).

Ainfhreagarrtach, -aighe, *a.*, discordant; unanswerable, unaccountable; **cóimheacht ainfhreagarrtach**, discordant concord (*Kea.*).

Aingeal, -eil, *m.*, annoyance, irritability (*Don.*); an irritable person (*ib.*).

Aingealta, *indec.*, *a.*, irritable, easily annoyed; -tach, *id.* (*Don.*).

Aingealtaf, -air, *m.*, annoyance, irritability (*Don.*).

Aingeir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, anguish, adversity, malice, illtemper; a festering sore; inflammation; **ag dul cum -re**, festering, getting inflamed.

Aingeireach, -righe, *a.*, peevish, malicious.

Aingeireoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a peevish person; *smt.* confounded with **aindeireoir**, which *see*.

Aingiallda, *indec. a.*, senseless, without reason, as a beast; estranged from others, of a person.

Aingialldacht, -a, state of being irrational, as a beast.

Aingeal, -gil, *pl. id.* and **aingle**, *m.*, an angel; a burnt-out cinder taken from the fire, sometimes given in their hands as a protection to children going out at night, is called **aingeal**, as it is supposed to represent an angel; the coin angel (=10 shillings); **tá gcéimh an aingil air**, he has an angelic appearance; **aingil Dé**, the angels of God; **a. ó neamh**, an angel from heaven. *See* under **coimheacht**.

Aingealach, numbness (*Antr.*); *al.* **anglach**, **ionglach**.

Aingealda, *indec.*, *a.*, angelic; as *subst.*, an angelic person.

Aingeall, *m.*, great regard; a strong desire or affection; a bond, a mortgage.

Ain-ghean, -a, *m.*, extreme dislike.

Ain-ghean, -a, *m.*, great love.

Aingiodhe, *a.*, wicked, furious, envious; fretful, peevish; **amar a.**, a furious thrust; *al.*, **ainghiodhe** (*poet.*).

Aingiodheach, -dhighe, *a.*, fretful, peevish; **leanbh tinn a.**, a sickly peevish child (*Ros.*).

Aingiodheacht, -a, *f.*, wickedness, fury; fretfulness, peevishness; **tig an a. leis an aois**, fretfulness comes with age; festering, as of a boil coming to a head (*Om.*).

Ainsiu, -e, *f.* *See* ainniu (ainneal).

Ainsliúe, *indec. a.*, angelical; lovely, mild, bright, shining.

Ainsliúeacht, -a, *f.*, angelical behaviour, loveliness, brightness, mildness.

Ainsníom, *g.* -a and -snímh, *pl.* *id.* -sníomra and -sníomhartha, *m.*, an evil deed.

Ainiarmhartach, -aighe, *a.*, of evil consequences, ill-fated, reckless, impetuous; cómrac ainmín a., a violent impetuous fight; terrible; árus a., a terrible dwelling (of hell); ionnraighe a., an impetuous or reckless thrust.

Ainiarmha, *g.* *id.*, *pl.*, -aí, *m.*, evil consequence.

Ainiarmhach, -aighe, *a.*, having evil consequences.

Ainicim, *vl.* -ceadh *and* anacal, I protect, defend (against, ar, ó); cleanse, purify, restore to health; I beware (lest); ainic, beware! ainic nach, be on your guard lest.

Ainicthe, *p.a.*, cleansed, purified, protected, guarded; ir a. iad, they are to be guarded against (*p. nec.*).

Ainicteoir, -ora, -oiri, *m.*, a protector.

Ainíre, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, bad treatment, ill-usage (*Don.*); suicide. *See* íre.

Ainim. *See* aineamh.

Ainimhealach, -aigh, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, anything very large and awkward; a. duine, a monstrously large awkward person; a. muice, a very large pig, *etc.* (*By.*).

Ainiocht, -a, *m.*, unkindness, cruelty, oppression.

Ainiochtach, -aighe, *a.*, unkind, cruel, inhospitable, oppressive, tyrannical.

Ainiodan, *a.*, unclean, impure (*O'Cl.*).

Ainiomchuibhidh, -e, *a.*, unfit, unbecoming.

Ainír, -e, *f.*, anise, caraway; ainír fiadhain, wild anise.

Ainiuil, *a.*, unknown, strange, foreign; *al.* ain-eoil.

Áinle, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a swallow, a swift; *dim.* áinleog.

Ainle, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, a squirrel or cat crainn (*O'Br.* *O'R.*); feanlóg, *id.*

Ainleanach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a persecutor.

Ainleanaim, -naimhain, *v. tr.*, I persecute.

Ainleanaimhain, -mhna, *f.*, persecution.

Ainleap, -a. *See* ainleap.

Áinleog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a swallow, a night hawk; *also* a weed of the nettle kind.

Áinleog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a key-stud, the bar in a lock in which the barrel of the key fits (*Aran*).

Ainleoir (ainligheoir), -ora, -rí, *m.*, a steersman, one who directs a canoe as first oarsman; a kedger of a boat; a director (as of a company) (*W. K.*).

Ainligim, -iughadh, *v. tr.*, I steer (as a canoe, *etc.*), guide, direct (*W. K.*); I kedge (a boat); I stem a current; féach an lacha mar ainligeann rí an sruth, observe the duck how she stems the current; I act in concert with; *intr.* I keep in tune as musicians; mar ainligid te chéile, how they play in harmony, how they pull together; *prob.* = innligim, I set in order, *etc.*, *cf.* éirigh, innlig bun mbolga, rise up, prepare your bellows.

Ainliughadh, -ligthe, *m.*, act of steering, directing (as a canoe, *etc.*), act of kedging (a boat); act of stemming a current (*M.*).

Ainm, *g.* ainme, anma, anmann, *d.* *smt.* anmain, *pl.* anmann (older form), ainmne and ainmneacha, *m.* and *f.*, (*orig. n.*), a name, reputation; duine do ghlaodhadh ar a ainm, to call one by an abusive name, *al.* to name a person; "Cóir Anmann," title of an ancient book; cuirim a. ar, I specify; cuirim ar a a., I abuse; tá a. an léighinn air, he has the name of being learned; true description, proper designation, title; an bitheamhnach, agus ir é a a. é, the thief, and it is his proper title; fear gan a., an anonymous person, *al.* a personal name; ní'l acht a ráidh go bfuil a a. air, he has it only nominally; i n-a., in the name of, by the authority of, under pretence of; i n-a. Dé, in God's name; a a. ir a ghloinneadh, his name and surname; an inscription; a noun, the nominative case; d'imtigh ré i n-a. an diabhail, he went off at a terrible speed.

Ainm, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, (=anam), a ghost (*Antr.*); *cf.* Alt an n-Ainm, near Ballycastle, celebrated for its ghost.

Ainmbeo, aimbeo, *a.*, lifeless.

Ainm-chlár, -áir, *pl.* *id.*, and -ráca, *m.*, a catalogue.

Ainmheach, -mighe, *a.*, maimed, blemished.

Ain-mhéad, *f.*, great size, largeness, abnormal stature.

Ainmheamh, *a.*, fierce, warlike; fuil a. na gCarthach, the fierce blood of the Mac Carthys (*P. F.*).

Ainmheas, -a and -ta, *m.*, disrespect, pomp (*Eg.*).

Ainmheasarthach, *indec.*, *a.*, unmeasured, immoderate, intemperate.

Ainmheasarthacht, -a, *f.*, immoderateness, excess, intemperance.

Ainṁeirneaċ, -niġ and -niġe, *m.* and *f.*, rashness, hesitancy, weakness, state of discouragement (*m.* in *M.*).

Ainṁeon, *a.*, busy (*Clare*).

Ainṁian, -ṁéine, *pl.* -a, and -ta, *dpl.* anṁianaiḃ (*Kea.*), *f.*, lust, concupiscence, passion; ainṁianta na colna, the concupiscence of the flesh; wrath, fury (as in battle); passion in general, but *esp.* avarice.

Ainṁianaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, passionate, lustful, sensual, furious, avaricious; ċóṁ a. le cat, as lustful as a cat.

Ainṁiṫe, *g id.*, *pl.* ainṁiṫ́e, *m.*, a brute, an animal; a monster, a wild beast; a. éin, a monster of a bird; ṙeaċt ġcéad a. ceannaḃuiṫe caoṁaċ, 700 head of yellow-faced sheep (*Wat.*); *al.* *a.*, animal; *al.* ainṁín, *g. id. pl.* -te.

Ainṁiṫeaċ, -ṫíġe, *a.*, brutish, beastly.

Ainṁiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, brutality.

Ainṁín, -e, *a.*, rough; passionate.

Ainṁíne, *g. id.*, *f.*, roughness, coarseness; passionateness.

Ainm-liorṫ, a catalogue; ainm-liorta, *id.*

Ainmne, *g. id.*, *f.*, patience.

Ainmneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, famous, illustrious; nominative; tuiṙeal a., nominative.

Ainmneaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, famous, renowned.

Ainmneoin, -eoṁa, eoiṁí, *m.*, list of names, *index nominum.*

Ainmniṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, subject of a verb.

Ainmniġim, -niuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I name, assign; I nominate, mention, specify, address (a letter); a. ar, I assign to, attribute to, a. do, *id.*; *F. F.* gives a *vl.* ainm as if from ainmim.

Ainmniġte, *p. a.*, named, nominated, mentioned, specified; go ha., namely.

Ainmniuġaḋ, -ġte, *m.*, act of naming, mentioning, specifying, address (as a letter), nominating; denomination, dedication.

Áinne. *See* ṗáinne.

Ainneart, -nirt, *m.*, tyranny, oppression, great strength.

Ainnir (ainneaṙ), -nire, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a maiden; ir í 'na hainnir óig, while she was a young maiden; a girl, a woman; niaṁ na n-ainneaṙ, the bright beauty of maidens; *al.* ainḋir (ainḋeaṙ).

Ainnír, misery, penuriousness (*Don. Ward*).

Ainníreaċ, -ríġe, *a.*, miserable, poor, penurious (*Don., Ward*).

Ainṙeaċt (ainṙioċt), -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, evil plight; a pressing difficulty, misrule.

Ainṙéim, -e, *f.*, tyrannical power.

Ainṙiaċtanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, necessitous, poor, miserable.

Ainṙiaċtanar, -air, *m.*, extreme danger, great misery or necessity.

Ainṙiata, *a.*, *indec.*, untamed, untrained (to the yoke).

Ainṙioċt, *m.*, sad plight.

Ainṙioċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pitiable. *See* ṙioċt.

Ainṙcian, -cine, *pl.* -ceanna, *f.*, a large knife; fury, extravagance; a furious or wild person; a. mná a virago; *pron.* annṙ-.

Ainṙcianaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, furious, extravagant.

Ainṙcianta, *indec. a.*, furious, extravagant.

Ainṙciantaċt, -a, *f.*, fury, extravagance.

Ainṙeal, long time; ṙlaoḋán a ċuaiḋ i n-a. orm, a cold that became chronic with me (euphemistic for consumption) (*Tour.*).

Ainḟeaṙc, *g.* -eirce and -eaṙca, *f.*, hatred.

Ainḟeaṙc, *f.*, excessive love.

Ainḟeaṙcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, unloving, merciless, cruel.

Ainḟearcair, -e, *a.*, troublous, uneasy, uncomfortable.

Ainḟearcaireaċt, -a, *f.*, discomfort.

Ainṙrianta. *See* annṙrianta.

Ainṙrianṫaċt. *See* annṙrianṫaċt.

Ainṙrionair, -e, -í, *f.*, an evil spirit; the devil.

Ainḟṙianta, *a.*, unbridled, debauched, unruly.

Ainḟṙiantaċt, -a, *f.*, libertinism, debauchery, unbridled passion, unruliness.

Ainteann, -einne, *a.*, very violent, oppressive, severe; braced up, very stiff, very stout.

Ainteaṙ, -a, *m.*, great heat, inflammation, wrath.

Ainteaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hot, feverish, inflamed.

Ainteaṙairḋe, *indec.*, *a.*, sultry, warm (of weather).

Ainteartaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a false witness; ainteartaċ bréaġ, a base asserter of lies (*Kea.*); "innirin ṙcéal ainteartaċ do bí ṗuaċṁar dó" (*id.*).

Ainteartaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, falsely testified.

Ainṫiġeaṙna, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -í, *m.*, a tyrant, an oppressor.

Ainṫiġeaṙnaċt, -a, *f.*, tyranny, oppression.

Aintín, *g. id.*, *m.*, an aunt; m' a. Máire, my aunt Mary; *al.* aintín.

Ainṫreire, *g. id.*, *f.*, tyranny, oppression; great strength.

Ainṫreire, *f.*, weakness

Air. *See under* ailp.

Διρċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, maturity (from ΔbΔIṫ, ripe).

Διριṫ. *See* ΔbΔIṫ.

Διṛ, *prep.*, on, upon, *etc.* ; more generally written Δṛ, which *see*.

Διṛ, *prep. pr.*, *m.*, upon him or it. *See* Δṛ, *prep.*

Διṛ-, *pref.* in front of, additional, principal ; pre-, pro-, fore-, now *gnly.* uṛ-(uiṛ), úṛ-, úiṛ- ; *al.* oṛ-, oiṛ- ; iṛ-, ioṛ- ; *e.g.*, Δiṛċinneaċ, ioṛʒal, uṛla.

Δiṛc, -e, *f.*, greed, ravenous hunger ; ʒéΔṛ-Δiṛc (*O' Ra.*), *id.* ; want, hardship, difficulty ; an expansive feeling as of gladness ; ir Δṛ mo ċroiḋe do bí an Δ., big swelled my heart (from joy) (*Om.*).

Δiṛc, in *phr.*, ʒeΔll ré na huiṛc ir na haiṛc dΔm, he promised me the world and all.

Δiṛc, -e, -eΔċΔ, *f.*, a chest, a coffer; an ark ; the Ark ; *al.* áiṛc, ΔṛC.

Δiṛc, in various meanings, as a lizard, *etc.* ; Δiṛc ṛléiḃe, a lizard (*Don.*). *See* eΔṛC.

Δiṛceaċ, -ciʒe, *a.*, distressed, in difficulty, greedy.

Δiṛceaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a voracious person or animal.

Δiṛceaḋal, -Δil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an article ; an article, as of furniture, *etc.* ; Δʒ léiṁ-ʒoiṫ ʒaċ Δiṛceaḋail, stealing away every article.

Δiṛċeaḋal, -Δil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, doctrine, instruction ; poetry, *esp.* trisyllabic poetry ; a poem.

Δiṛceaṛaċ, -Δiʒe, *a.*, greedy, selfish ; *al.* Δiṛcireaċ, Δiṛcioṛaċ.

Δiṛceaṛaċ, -Δiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a greedy or distressed person.

Δiṛcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a piglet, a tanthony. *See* eΔṛC and oṛC.

Δiṛċinneaċ, *m.*, a church officer ; steward of church lands ; in English, "herenach." Hence mΔc an Δiṛċinniʒ=Mac Inerney.

Δiṛċioṛaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I complain, expostulate ; *al.* Δiṛċiṛim.

Δiṛċiṛ (pron. Δiṛiċiṛ), -e, *f.*, a trap, a snare, an ambush, encounter, a meeting ; ḋul ḋÁ Δiṛiċiṛ, to go to meet him, often with hostile intent ; i n-Δ., towards, to meet ; ċuΔiḋ ré i n-Δ Δiṛiċiṛ, he went to meet him ; do ċuiṛ ré Δiṛiċiṛ oṛṫa, he sent to meet them (pron. Δiṛciṛ in *Don.*, *Con.*).

Δiṛċiṛ, *f.*, complaint, expostulation.

Δiṛċireaċt, compassion. *See* oiṛċireaċt

Áiṛo, -e, *f.*, point of compass, direction, quarter, region ; ón Á. nniaṛ, from the west ; ṛΔn Á. buḋ ċuaiḋ, in the north ; attention, vigilance, notice, dignity, happiness, prosperity, good luck, order, improvement, heed ; ḃeiṛim Á. Δṛ do ċΔinnṫ, I heed what you say ; ʒlΔcaiḋ inṫinn Áiṛo ir ṁéim (*E. R.*) ; *cf.*, ʒΔn ḃail ʒΔn Áiṛo ; ní'l Áiṛo ΔʒΔm Δiṛ, I do not like it at all (*Don.*) ; ní há. ḋΔṁ, I cannot rely on ; ní há. ḋΔṁ Áiṛ, I am left without reliable resource (*H.*) ; repute ; ḋuine ʒΔn Á., an insignificant or useless person ; ṛnΔoill ʒΔn Á., a slovenly, useless woman ; ní'l Á. Δiṛ, it is not considered of value ; obΔiṛ ʒΔn Á., fruitless work ; i ʒcúiʒ Áiṛoiḃ na hÉiṁeann, to all points of the compass, all over Ireland ; ó ċúiʒ Áiṛoiḃ (*smt.* Áṛoiḃ) na nΔoi bṛionn, from all directions ; ʒÁṛḃ Á. ḋuiṫ ? whence did you come ? (*Don.*) ; Δṛ ʒaċ Á., from everywhere ; Δṛ Á., in evidence, displayed, brought to light ; ḃeiṛim Δṛ Á., I bring forward ; ṛneΔʒṛa Δṛ Á., a reply worth considering (*C. Br.*).

Áiṛo-ċeann, -ċinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a superior, a ruler, a general.

Áiṛo-ċeannaṛ, -Δiṛ, *m.*, governorship, high-chieftainship, supreme authority.

Áiṛo-ċéim, -e, -eannΔ, *m.* and *f.*, lofty position, dignity, nobility.

Áiṛo-ċéimeaċ, -miʒe, *a.*, stately, dignified, with a strutting gait ; eminent.

Áiṛo-ċéimneaċt, -Δ, *f.*, dignity, majesty.

Áiṛo-ċill, *f.*, principal church.

Áiṛo-ċíoṛ, -Δ, *m.*, head rent, tribute ; sway, oppression.

Áiṛo-ḋia, *m.*, a chief god.

Áiṛoe, *g. id.*, *f.*, height ; i n-Áiṛoe. Δnáiṛoe, on high ; Δṛ coṛ i n-Áiṛoe, in a gallop ; boiʒ i n-Áiṛoe, nó cΔṁṛ i n-Áiṛoe, upturned, having one's "back to the field" ; éiṁʒe i n-Áiṛoe, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart ; ṛeiṛim i n-Áiṛoe, farm to be let, or untilled ; i n-Áiṛoe Δ ċinn 'ṛ Δ ʒoċΔ, with head erect and with a loud voice (*al.* i n-Áṛo Δ ċinn) ; ṫÁ Δ Δinm i n-Áiṛoe, he is much talked of ; ċuiṛeaṛ mo lÁṁ i n-Á., I raised my hand ; ḋul i n-Á. Δṛ, to mount ; ḋul i n-Áiṛoe, to ascend the stairs, go to heaven, *etc.*, according to context ; i n-Á. cṛíoċ (he looked) over the highlands ; i n-Áiṛoe Δṛ An mbóṛo, on the table (with the suggestion of raising the object referred to) ; é ċaiṫeΔṁ i n-Áiṛoe, to throw it up in the air, to throw it up, throw it away ; ṫón i

n-áipoe do tabairt air, to upset, give to the winds, as, say, a vessel, bag of flour, *etc.*, to dissipate or squander anything; i n-á. orm, on me, as dress; i n-á. lán, at maximum. *See* aoipoe.

Airde, -deas, -deasa, *m.*, characteristic attribute, sign, symptom; a quality; a. báir (áineasa), an indication of death (of mirth); cuapaigbáil do tabairt air airdeanaib coilíneac, to give an account of the characteristics of the colonists (*F. F.*); airdeasa Inpe Éipeann, the characteristics of the Island of Ireland; *al.* airide.

Airdeact. *See* airdeact.

Airdeall, -oill, *m.*, care, watchfulness; bíod áirdeall ar an gcapall agat, keep an eye on the horse; act of watching; tá an Mhaighean Deannuighe go ríorruide ag á., the Blessed Virgin is ever watchful (*Con.* song).

Airdeallach, -aige, *a.*, watchful, sharp; ní facaim mé duine riamh ní b'áirdeallaige, bí a fúil ir 'cuil' áit aige, I never saw a more watchful person, his eye was everywhere (*Con.*).

Airdeamail, -mla, *a.*, dignified, impressive; *cf.* flaitheamail, fáiltheamail á., sroiride, láidir (*Fil.*).

Aird-earlam, -aim, *m.*, a high patron; *al.* -éarlam. *See* earlam.

Aird-earbog, -buig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an archbishop.

Aird-earbogóideact, *g.* and *pl.*, -a, *f.*, archbishopric.

Aird-earbuigeact, -a, *f.*, an archbishopric.

Aird-fheadmannach, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a chief officer, a chief butler, a high steward.

Aird-geon, -oine, -ointe, *f.*, the full cry of the hounds; a loud noise, a scream; the howling of a tempest.

Aird-inme, *g. id.*, *f.*, great wealth, high estate, eminence.

Aird-inmeach, -mige, *a.*, eminent; of great wealth.

Aird-intinn, -e, *f.*, elevation of mind, pride, arrogance.

Aird-intinneach, -nige, *a.*, high-spirited, proud, arrogant.

Aird-leaba, *g.* -leapta, *pl.* -leapaca or -leabtaca, *f.*, a royal couch.

Aird-léim, -e, *f.*, a lofty leap, a bounce, a jump.

Airdleog. *See* áirleog.

Airdleogach. *See* áirleogach.

Aird-meas, *m.*, fame, great esteem.

Aird-miangas, -air, *m.*, ambition; high-aspiring desire.

Airdo-neacht, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, supreme law.

Airdo-reann, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a great star, a planet; in *pl.*, the great stars, the planets.

Airdo-réim, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *and* -eacha, *m.* and *f.*, proud progress, high state, munificence, supreme sway; d'á bfuil i n-airdo-réim, who are in high station.

Airdo-réimeach, -mige, *a.*, notable, famous, of great sway.

Airdo-rí, -ríog, -rige, *m.*, a high king; an over-king.

Airdo-ríogacht, -a, *f.*, supreme monarchy; empire; airdo-rige, *id.*

Airdo-ríogúil, *indec.*, *a.*, monarchical.

Airdo-scéal, *m.*, great tidings, great fame; ar a airdo-scéalaib, on account of his great fame (*F. F.*).

Airdo-shliocht, *m.*, high lineage.

Airdo-struim, *f.*, vexation, anger; táinig sé sá á., he came in fit of temper; *cf.* struim nime.

Airdo-striúrad, -tha, *m.*, chief government.

Airdo-thiarc, *m.*, a supreme lord, a high chief.

Airdo-thiarcach, -aige, *a.*, pertaining to a high chief.

Aire, *g. id.*, *f.*, care, heed, attention; aire do tabairt do, to take care of; ag tabairt aire dam, giving heed to me, attending to me; tabair aire duit féin, mind yourself; aire cugat (ort) look out! cad tá ar t'aire? what are you about?; beirim dom a., I observe, take notice of; a. duit, take care! t'a. mat, beware (*H.*); é cur ar a a., to make him be careful; ag tabairt a. don leanb, nursing the child; ag tabairt a. do sna buaib, herding, attending to the cattle; tá an-a. dá saighil aige, he is well attended to, his wants are well supplied; beirim a. do, I economise, I spare, as food, money, *etc.*; cuig dot a., take heed (*poet.*); táinig sé in m' a. go, it struck me that (*Antr.*).

Aire, *g.* -reach, *d.* -righ, *pl.* -righ, *gpl.*, -reach, *m.*, a nobleman; one privileged; a minister of state (*recent*); aireach, *id.*; bó-aire, a man rich in cattle.

Aire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*); =cora éirc (*O'Cl.*).

Aire, 3 *sing. neut. prep. prn.*, hence, wherefore, for this reason; ir a. gairtear C. de, the reason why it is called C. is, *etc.*; a. sin, hence; aras (*Con.*), *id.*

Aireach, -righ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noble; airig uaill, great nobles (*F. F.*).

Aireach, -rige, *a.*, heedful, attentive, careful, watchful, cautious; a. air, careful of, sparing of; tá sé an-a. air féin, he is very careful of himself, slow to put himself about, *etc.*; bí a. ar an bhlúire seo, economise that flour.

Aireacaí, *pl.*, swellings of the cutis (skin) from cold (*F. an L.*).

Aireachas, -ais, *m.*, act of caring, attending to; care, attention, attendance; tá gach aon a. le fáil aige, he is supplied with every thing he wants; the office of herdsman; pastoral life; chuaigh sé ar aireachas ('reachas) maith d'á ghnó, he paid great attention to his business; nursing.

Aireachas, -ais, *m.*, leadership, supremacy; *cf.* aire, and aireach, a noble.

Aireachasaighadh, *m.*, act of minding; guarding (with an object) against (an).

Aireachasaighim, -aigheadh, *v. tr.*, I take care of, mind; do ghnó féin d'aireachasaighadh, to mind your own business; táim 'gá n-aireachasaighadh ar an dteine sin, I am guarding them against the fire.

Aireacht, aireachtas. *See* oireacht, oireachtas.

Aireachtáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, feeling, perception; observing, noting; act of observing, *etc.*; gan aon a. dúinn, without our perceiving it (*Tour.* song).

Aireachtaint, -e, *f.*, act of hearing, perceiving, perception, hearing, observing. *See* airigim.

Aireag, -rge, *m.* and *f.*, invention, cleverness (*Ez.*, *O'Cl.*); preparation, a feast; a. meanman, an entertainment; finding; A. na Croiche, the Finding of the Cross; *al.* aireac, oireag, áirg (*Raftery*).

Aireagóil, *indec.*, *a.*, distinguished, illustrious.

Áireamh, -rmhe and -rmh, *pl.* -rmhe, *m.*, act of counting, computing; taking account of a number, the sum total; the science of computation, arithmetic; enumeration, number, numeral; ní fiú é áireamh, it is not worth taking into consideration; gan á., countless, incalculable; ár gan á., slaughter of a countless number; á. éigcneartaí, an undue number; amount, quantity; á. fear, a number of men; á. arm, a number of weapons; i n-á. a chéile, quite alike.

Áireamhach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.* or *f.*, an accountant, a numerator.

Áireamhacht, -a, *f.*, numbering, counting.

Airean, -rin, *m.*, a bay or harbour, a coast; A. Gaedheal, Argyle; a confine, district. *See* oirean.

Airead, *m.*, pleasure.

Aireamc, *m.*, apple of the eye; sight.

Airéir, for tar éis.

Aireoir, -ora, *m.*, a caretaker, a herd.

Áirg, -e, *f.*, a convenience, device, invention (*Con.*). *See* aireag.

Airgeoidhe, *indec.*, *a.*, silver, silvern.

Airghe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rghe, -rgheadha, and -rgheadha, *f.*, a herd (of cattle), a pasture, a herdman's hut; *cf.*, fionnairghe, a milch-herd.

Airgheach, -ghe, *a.*, having many herds.

Airgead, -gid, *pl. id.* and -gidí, *m.*, silver, money; a. luachra, meadow sweet; a. pórtha, marriage fee; a. fíor, ready money; a. ruadh, copper money; a. beo, quicksilver; a. na himeartha, the stakes (at play); a. geal, silver money; a. buidhe, gold money; a. teampuill, money collected at church-door; a. réalach, money in sixpenny pieces; *gs.*, airgid, as *a.*, lámh n-airgid, a silver hand (*Kea.*); a. cirim, money saved, balance in bank, ready money; a. maoth, fine, money paid as earnest for land, *etc.*, in advance by a grabber before the occupant's lease has expired; a. rcuit, indemnity; a. póca, pocket money, ready cash; a. láimhe, ready cash as opposed to cáirde, credit, *al.* earnest money, an "honorarium"; a. réidh, *id.* (*D. R.*); a. reatha, currency; earbaidh airgid, want of money; earnamh airgid, a deficit; a. póna, pound fee; a. teinnteain, hearth money; dorn, bar, airgid, a fist, a handful of money; is a. é, it is a great deal of money (when a sum has been mentioned).

Airgeadamhail, -mhla, *a.*, rich, moneyed.

Airgeadán, -áin, *m.*, agrimony.

Airgead-fháidhe, *m.*, silver thread (*P. O'C.*)

Airgeamhail, -mhla, *a.*, well-equipped; teach á., house with all conveniences.

Airgighe, *g. id. f.*, championship. *See* airg.

Airgim, *vl.*, arghain, *v. tr.*, I spoil, plunder, harass; do hairgidh an chíoch leo, they harassed the country (*Kea.*); *cf.* púdar is piléar is péabaidh airgthe (*P. F.*).

Airgneach, -nighe, *a.*, peevish, angry (*S. N.*); *cf.* airtinneach.

Airgthe, *a.* (prob. for airligthe, tossed, flung) in *phr.* cloch a., a casting stone, used in athletic contests.

Airgthe, *p. a.*, despoiled, plundered.

Airgtheach, -tigh, tighe, *m.*, a plunderer, a wretch; *al.* one plundered.

Airgtheach, -thighe, *a.*, ingenious, inventive (*Eg., O'Cl., etc.*); *cf.* aitheas.

Airgtheoir, -ora, -oiri, *m.*, a plunderer, a spoiler.

Airiceir. *See* airicir.

Airidh. *See* airighe; i n-á. a bhfuighe, certain to be broken (*Con.*).

Airidh, hill pasture (Meath, *Duanaire na Midhe*). *See* airghe.

Airidhe, *f.*, desert, merit (*Con. U.*); is maith an a. air é, he well deserved it; ní ha. air arán d'fhágáil, he does not deserve to get bread; buail Eoin is é a a. é, beat John, it is what he deserves (*Ros.*); 'sé d' a. é, you deserve it (*Ward*); is maith an a. tú, you are worth your place (*Antr.*); *smt.* airidhe (*Con.*).

Airidhe, airidhe. *See* airighe.

Airidhe. *See* airdhe.

Airidheacht (airdheacht), -a, *f.*, a token, a sign; a good appearance; ní'l a. mhaith ar an lá, or ní'l an lá i n-a., the day does not promise well; bí an a. riamh ann, he always looked well.

Airigh, certain; for airighe.

Airighead, -ghidh, -ghidhe, *m.*, a watchman, a sentry, a caretaker.

Airigim, *vl.* airiughadh and airigheachtaint, *v. tr.*, I feel, perceive, hear, notice, heed, feel for, sympathise with; níor airigheas aon nídh gur fhreagair sé éughaim, he came suddenly upon me (I perceived or felt nothing till he came suddenly upon me); ní airfeochadh aon nidh go bhfreabhraidh sé éughaim, he will come on me quite unawares (I shall not notice anything to signify his coming till he arrives); in *U.*, in general, is not used in sense of hear; in *Omeath* it means: I think, conceive; a. go bhfuil sé bheodhóghe, I hear he is sick; an airigheann tú é? do you hear him? an airighim? do you hear? listen; d'airigh mé tairgeasach é, I felt him, and found him substantial; d'airigh mé a ghlúine lúghmar láidir, I perceived that his knees were vigorous and strong; d'airigh mé tharacht ghránmhar éigin, I experienced a certain ugly sensation; a. te é, I feel it hot (*Inishm.*); ar airigh aoinne riamh a leithéid? did any one ever hear such a thing? an airigheann tú leat mé? do you hear me addressing you?

Airighe. *See* airighe.

Airigthe, *a.*, sensitive, perceptive; with ar, careful of. *See* aitheach.

Airighthoir, -ora, -oiri, *m.*, an observer, a listener; one who feels, perceives.

Airimhe, *p.a.*, reckoned, counted; *al.* fit to be counted or reckoned, worthy of counting or taking into consideration, with *neg.*; níor b'á. a bhuaigear uaidh, what he gave me was not worth mentioning; *pron.* airighe.

Airimhteoir, -ora, -oiri, *m.*, a calculator, an accountant.

Airireamh, *m.*, a stopping, resting.

Airirim, -reamh, *v. intr.*, I rest, stop.

Airirte, dialect form of airighe, certain (*U.*).

Airithe (airighthe, airimhithe), *a.*, definite, certain, special, particular; duine á., a certain person; reanchaire d'airighe, a certain historian (*Kea.*); go háirithe, particularly, at any rate; as *subs.*, bí ré i n-airighe dúinn, it was in store for us, it was our fate; i n-airighe, engaged, assured; ní'l aon á. agam, I have no fixed means of living; do chur airgead-cíosa i n-á. ar, to impose a tribute on (*F. F.*); táim i n á. le hinghin Seain, I am engaged to John's daughter; act go há., at any rate; á. bliadhanta, a term of years; cuirim i n-á., I engage, secure; b'á. dó é, he deserved it (*Antr.*); airirte (*Om., etc.*)

Airitighim, *v. tr.*, I guarantee, certify, ensure.

Airiú, *interj.*, "aroo!" really! ah, indeed! (arú in *Don.* and often in *M.*, thus it seems more freq. in *Ker.* than airiú). *See* aru.

Airiughadh, *g.*, airighthe, *m.*, notice, perception, feeling, listening. *See* airigim.

Airle, *g. id.*, *f.*, council, consultation; in modern Irish, only in compound cómhairle.

Airle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eacha, *f.*, a loan, a borrowing.

Airleacadh, -ctha, *m.*, act of lending; a loan, usury, extravagant gain on money; ar a., on loan; a. focal, borrowing of words (as from one language to another).

Airleacaim, -can, *v. tr.*, I lend.

Airleacan, -ain, *m.*, a loan, an equivalent; ar tarbacht nó ar airleacan, on loan or for an equivalent (to be given in return).

Airleachtach, -taigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lender, a borrower.

Airleachtach, -aighe, *a.*, ready or willing to lend; given to lending.

áirleoɡ, -oiɡe, -oɡa, *f.*, a fling, a bounce, a jerk; a swimming-stroke; a high flight; a project; **bainim á. ar**, I give a toss to, I toss.

áirleoɡaċ, -aiɡe (**airleoɡaċ**), *a.*, enterprising, adventurous, frolicsome, flighty.

áirm, *m. pl.*, weapons, tools.

áirm, -e, *f.*, a place, as **airm coille**, a wood; **airm a bruil**=**áit a bruil**, the place in which is.

áirm-chrios, -chreasa, *m.*, an armour belt.

áirmheaċ, -mhiɡe, *a.*, numerous; famous, splendid; **tiɡear á.**, a famous household (*H.*).

airmhiúd, *g. id.* and -an, *f.*, veneration, respect (*Kea.*). *See* **oirmhiúin**.

áirmhim, *vl.* **áireamh**, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon, consider, record; I speak of, mention, take into account; **á. tharm**, I enumerate; **ní fiú iad d'áireamh**, they are not worth considering; **ní á.**, not to mention, to say nothing of.

airmhinneaċ, -niɡe, *a.*, reverend, respected; *al.*, **airmhideneaċ**. *See* **oirmhideneaċ**.

airmhire, *g. id.*, *f.*, briskness, nimbleness.

Airmleann. *See* **Armlann**.

Airm-neart, -nirt, *m.*, strength of weapons.

áirne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *g. pl.* -neaḋ, *f.*, a sloe, a sloe-tree (**árna**, *Don.*; **áirneán** (*Antr.*)); *al. m. cf.* **Cúil an Áirne**, a townland in Co. Cork; **máċair an á.**, the blackthorn (*Om.*).

áirne, *g. id.*, and -eaċ, *f.*, watching late at night; night watch. *See* **áirneán** and **áirneál**.

áirne, *pl.* of **árach**, a kidney.

áirneál, *m.*, a friendly night visit, opposed to **cuairt**, a day visit (*Don.*); sitting up late, night-watching.

áirneán, -ain, *m.*, night work, *i.e.*, work done after the natural day is ended; sitting up late at night; **as déanamh áirneain**, working at night, sitting up late; **as áirneán iartharaċe**, sitting up late at night; **as áirneán na hoiḋċe**, sitting up late; **coinneal áirneain**, a night-work candle; the winter season, when work is done, visits paid, *etc.*, at night; **áirneál** in *Don.*: **le congnamh an áirneail**, by means of sitting up late.

áirneánaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, keeping night-vigil; sitting up late at night.

áirneánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, one who works late into the night; a night watcher; *al.* -eálaiḋe.

áirnéir, -e, *f.*, cattle, chattel, stock; furniture, goods, effects (**urnair**, *Don.*).

áirneoiɡ, -oiɡe, -oɡa, *f.*, a sloe-tree; *dim.* of **áirne**.

áirse, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, an arch; an arcade; a vault; **fá áirse mo ċuisle**, in my heart (*Condon*); **fá áirsí an teampaill**, within the church.

áirseoir, -oiɡe, -oiḋe, *m.*, an archer (*A.*).

áirseoir, -óiɡe, -ḋí, *m.*, the devil, a demon, a wicked or mischievous person; *pl.* -ḋí, curse words; **naċ tú an t-á. aɡus a leiṫéid do ḋéanamh**, what a villain you are that you should do such a thing; **á.** is milder in use than **diabhal**. *See* **airdeirseoir**.

áirseoireaċt, -a, *f.*, playing the devil; acting in a bad or mischievous fashion.

áirsiúd, *m.*, a veteran, a champion.

airteaɡal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an article; a sick call (*Don.*); *cf.* in *articulo mortis*.

airtéire, *g. id.*, *f.*, an artery.

áirtiú. *See* **áirite**.

airtinneaċ, -niɡe, *a.*, angry, excited, peevish, particular, exact; sharp, of weather; **tá an tráthnóna fuar**; **tá fé an-á.**, the evening is cold; it is very sharp (*By.*); *cf.* **arrainneaċ**.

áir, -e, *f.*, a hill, a fort; marshy ground; a recess, a place.

air, -e, *f.*, a verge, a side, back; used in *dative* **le hair** in *phr.*, **le hair, ar air**, and with *poss. pr.*, **le n-a hair, etc.**; **le hair na Siuire**, beside the Suir; **lem' air**, beside me; **le hair an dorair**, beside the door (in *M.* pron. in such a *phr.*, **leaiṫir**, acc. on first syllable); **tar air, tar n-air, ar air**, back; **táinig ré ar a., tar a., tar n-a.**, he returned; **ar a.**, *al.* means again; **abair ar a. é**, repeat it (*Don.*); **ne air**, with *poss.* on, to, in hands; **ɡabair ne m'air**, I assume, or undertake; **do ɡab Spenser é air**, Spenser took in hand (*F. F.*); **ɡabar nem air**, I undertook (*F. F.*); **as ɡabáil ceannair éireann ne a air**, assuming the supreme government of Ireland (*F. F.*); **slat ré a h-a. aice**, having a wand by her side, bearing a wand; **thuim ar air**, upside down, as a stump (*Aran*).

air, *n.* **deoin**, consent, will; **ar air nó ar éiɡean**, *nolens volens*, willingly or unwillingly; *al.* **d'air nó d'éiɡean**; **ar a.**, willingly, freely; **maiṫ a n-áir, olc a n-écen**, good their consent, evil their compulsion (*B. C. C.*); originally **áir**.

áir, *f.*, will, consent; ease; **ar t-áir**, at your ease (*Antr.*). *See* **air**.

Áir, *f.*, dependence, reliance; ir áir atá m'áir, it is on him I rely.

Air-, prefix, implying repetition; re-, again, back; non- (*al.* eir-).

Áir, -e, *f.*, Asia; an Á. Beag, Asia Minor; *al.* Áire.

Áir, -e, *f.*, the middle prominent wicker-layer of a basket; what is convenient or can be held by the hand; a convenience, a useful article; in *part.* a trap; ir mór an á. an borca roin, that box is a very convenient article of furniture; á. mo céille, the use of my senses. *See* áire.

Airbeartach, *a.*, poor, feeble (*Don.*); duine á., a feeble person; *al.* eirbeartach.

Airc, -e, *f.*, reproach; ní ha., no reproach, a common cheville.

Airce, *g.* -eadh, *ds.* aircidh, *pl.* aircidhe, aircí, *f.*, a gift, a present, bounty, petition, request, distribution of spoils, advantage; an airce, i n-airce, for nothing, gratis, as a free gift; also i n-airce, with no advantage, uselessly, also unavenged, unrequited; moladh i n-a., thankless praise; saothar i n-a., labour in vain; often i n-aircidh (-is) and i n-arcaid (*U.*).

Aircead, -ceadh, and -cidhe, *m.*, act of searching, examining; act of cleansing (*esp.* from vermin); ag a. a cinn, cleansing his head (from vermin *esp.*).

Aircead, -rcadh and -cidhe, *m.*, act of asking, requesting, seeking; a request; lucht aircidhe almsa, beggars.

Air-céimnigim, -iughadh, *v. intr.*, I step back, retire, withdraw.

Aircim, I restore, make restitution; for aireagaim.

Aircim, -ceadh, *v. tr.*, I request, ask, petition.

Aircim, -ceadh, *v. tr.*, I search, examine, cleanse; aire ceann an leinbh, search and cleanse (*esp.* from vermin) the child's head; a. mo léine, I cleanse my shirt (*esp.* from vermin).

Aire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a useful article; a convenience; what is one's own, as opposed to what is borrowed; ir fearr áire na fraighidh 'ná iarracht na diallaidhe, the *straddle* that one *owns* is better than the *saddle* that one *borrows*; *al.* áir.

Áireach, -righe, *a.*, convenient, useful; neamh-á., clumsy.

Áireach, -righe, *a.*, with good will, willing, respectful; go há. umal, willingly and submissively.

Aireach, *a.*, easy; tigeann ré go ha. cugham, it (conversation) comes easy to me (*Om. My.*).

Áireacht, -a, *f.*, convenience, utility.

Air-éadach, -aigh, *m.*, shrouding for the dead (also tair-éadach).

Aireagh, -righ, -righe and -reagha, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, restitution; repayment; recovery; restoration; act of vomiting: the thing vomited; disgust, nausea; loathing; tabhair a. 'na beathaidh dó, restore to him his means of livelihood; chuireach ré ag a. mé, it would make me vomit; m' a. é, I am disgusted with him, I loathe him; a ferry (*Ker.*).

Aireagaim, *vl.* aireagh, *v. tr.*, I give back, restore, I vomit, puke; *al.* aircim.

Aireagóir (airiocóir), -óra, -rí, *m.*, one liable to restitution (*Donl.*).

Aireal, -ril, *m.*, an axle (*Antr.*); *al.* an ass.

Airealbaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I regain possession of; *al.* air-realbaim.

Áireamhail, -mhla, *a.*, convenient, handy, useful; accessible, kind, obliging, ready to lend.

Áireamhlacht, -a, *f.*, kindness, obligingness, convenience, accommodation; accommodativeness, accessibility; utility.

Airéirghe, *g.id.* and -righe, *m.*, resurrection.

Airéirghim, -rghe, *v. intr.*, I rise again.

Air-fhreagar, *m.*, a "back answer," a cutting reply (*Don.*).

Air-ghairm, -e, *f.*, recalling, abrogation.

Air-ghlaodaim, -odhach, *v. tr.*, I recall.

Airim, *v. intr.*, I return, used only in 3 *pr. s.*, aireann ré, he returns.

Airios, airiosaim. *See* aireagh, aireagaim.

Airiughadh, -ighe, *m.*, alleviation (*O'R.*).

Airling, -e, *pl.* -te, and -í, *f.*, a dream, a vision, an apparition, a poetical description of an apparition; a. draoidheachta, a druidical vision; tré m' a., in the course of my vision; connach a., I saw a vision; A. Eoin, the Apocalypse of St. John; a scene or picture called up by the imagination in waking hours; *al.* airlinge.

Airlingim, -iughadh, *v. tr.*, I dream; (constr. with go).

Airlingteach (airlingeach), -tigh, -tighe, *m.*, a dreamer, a visionary.

Airlingteach (airlingeach), *a.*, visionary, dreaming, dreamy.

Airnéall, -éill, *m.*, fatigue, fainting.

Airnéallach, -aighe, *a.* subject to fainting or swooning.

Airnéirim, *v. tr.*, -eadh, I relate, tell. *See* fairnéirim, *etc.*

Airnéir, -e, *f.*, an account, evidence, testimony. *See* fairnéir.

Airnéirim, *vl.* airnéir, *v. tr.*, I reveal, tell, give evidence of. *See* fairnéirim.

Airte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *f.*, a metre, a poem. any composition; treatment (as to diet, *etc.*); example, pattern; order, continuity; an a., so that, in a manner that; an an a. sin, in that way, in that condition; acht an an a. céadna, but at the same time; a kind; a feat, a clever trick; drollery, play; the play of fish; táimic a. an na ballaín, the "byans" played (in fishing); b'fada an a. í sin, that was a long play (of a fish) (*Ros.*); hunger for taking the bite on the part of the fish: an raib a. mait an na bhic inoiu? did the fish bite well to-day? (*Ward*); in *pl.* tricks, vagaries; canfad-sa a., I will compose a (satirical) poem (*E. R.*): *smt.* airt; bí airt bheag an na ronnaib (not ronnaidh) i noiu, there was a good "take" on the mackerels to-day (*Mayo*); droch-airte, bad treatment, *etc.*; *cf.* anairte.

Airte, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -tí, *f.*, hatch of a ship; chuaid sé i bpolaic fá na hairtíb innte, he hid himself under the hatches in her (the ship).

Airteach, in, into (with motion). *See* isteach.

Airteach, -tighe, *a.*, droll, witty, ingenious, crafty, odd, strange; crazy; is a. an scéal é, it is strange state of things; is a. an duine tú, you are a droll fellow; *al.* airtiúeach (*Don.*).

Airteachán, -áin, *m.*, sports, games, jests; drollery.

Airteachar, -air, *m.*, oddity, queerness, drollery, humour; tá sé i n-a. gan sleanadh, it is a show for want of cleaning (*Inishm.*).

Airteacht, -a, *f.*, waggishness, drollery, pranks.

Airteamhlacht, -a, *f.*, drollery, queerness, jocoseness, a tendency to oddity.

Airtear, -tir, *pl. id.*, and -theacha, *m.*, a journey; a round-about way, a useless tour; chuir sé a. orm féin, I made a useless or unnecessary circuit, took a round-about way, made a journey in vain; i n-airtear, in vain, *e.g.*, bí a chuid i n-airtear aige, he had his pains for nothing; ní hairtear dom duit ann, it is no out of the way journey for me to go there, I'll get the worth of my trouble; tig i mbéal bóthair ní hairtear é acht cómhgan, a house on the roadside, it is no round-about journey, but the contrary, to visit it; faochan i n-airtear, labour in vain; cion i n-a., wasted affection; riubal agus a., cuairt i n-a., cúrsa i n-a., a journey in vain; leigim i n-a. é, I let him go, *re infecta*; bean i n-a. an leanb naoi míosa, a woman pregnant nine months; *al.* airtin, *f.*

Airteasach, -aighe, *a.*, requiring long journeys; feirm a., an inconveniently situated or shaped farm; unstable, unsteady, *opp.* to cómhgasach.

Airteoin, -ona, -oiní, *m.*, a jester, a buffoon, a stage-actor.

Airteoineacht, -a, *f.*, jesting, playing pranks, acting.

Airti, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. f.*, out of or from her; *al.* airte. *See* ar, *prep.*

Airtiúe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úite, *m.*, an artist, a poet, a painter, a wag, a jester.

Airtiúeach, -úighe and -tighe, *a.*, strange, odd (*Don.*). *See* airteach.

Airtiúeacht, -a, *f.*, playing pranks, stage-acting; *also*, acting the impostor.

Airtighil, -e, *f.*, oddity, drollery; ag dul i n-airtighil, getting odd.

Airtighteoin, -ona, -oiní, *m.*, a jester, a player; a cheat. *See* airteoin.

Airtineach, -nighe, *a.*, able to walk; removable; marching, making a long journey; unsteady; *m.*, a traveller; *al.* airsneach, airteanach.

Airtneánach, -aighe, *a.*, out of the way, unfrequented; inconvenient (as a farm); *sm.*, a traveller.

Airtnighim, -nuigh, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I alter; translate; change residence remove, flit; I travel, march, journey; d'airtnigh an gaoth, the wind changed; I change for something else, hence, lose, d'airtnigh riabh riabh-chuid, the wild deer has lost its noble shape (*O'Ra.*); d'airtnigh a dath geal ar dhaoi-dhath, her bright colour changed to chafer black; d'airtnigh mé cum dóláir, which caused me to be sad (changed me to sadness); a. go Béarla, I translate into English; a. leat ran nós, I go off, elope, with you (*poet.*); a. rá héin, I move towards (*Car.*); artnuighim (*Om.*).

Airtnuigh, -ighe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a journeying, removing, change of abode, flitting; a political change. a revolution; translation; act of changing or ex-

changing; movable goods, luggage, as in changing abode.

Áit, -e, *a.*, pleasant, comical, queer, droll; strange, objectionable, undesirable; excellent (*Con.*); is áit an saoghal é, it is a funny world; do b'áit liom, I like; a. le n-ól, pleasant to drink; is a. an fear é, he is a comical person, a queer fellow; is a. an gnó duit é, it is strange that you should do it, *etc.*; dob' áit liom fein, I'd *like* that (ironical) (in this *phr.*, and *gnly.* when preceding a word beginning with l unless emphasis is intended áit is pron. áid).

Áit, in *phr.* cuirim i n-a. dó, I make clear to him, convince him (*Cm.*); aim (*Ds.*); ailt, *id.*

Áit, -e, *pl. id.* -eacha and -eanna, *f.*, a place, locality, a piece of land, a holding, a spot of ground; is maith an áit go maidir, well said, well observed (of a witty repartee), well done (of a timely act), *lit.*, you were in a good position; i n-á., with *g.*, in the room of, instead of; i n-á. a chéile, one taking the place of another, in succession; a passage in a book; ar á., out of joint (*Con.*); ar ionad, *id. M.*; an á. ar cuir, because he put, *etc.*, inasmuch as he put, *etc.* (*Con.*); cia 'n á., ? where ? cé 'n á. ? *id.*; i n-á. nár, &c., since you did not (*O'Ra.*); ó á. go há., from place to place; á. cómhnaidhe, dwelling place; ar á. na mbonn, on the spot; á. coirce, one-sixth of the grazing unit (a cow's grass); á. leathaire, half a grazing unit; used loosely: mharbuis sí sé i n-áit an fhear sí uirthe, she killed a goose *by standing on her* (*Inishm.*); *dim.* áitín, a little place, a patch of land, a small holding; áití (*Om.*).

Áit, -the, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a fire or kiln, *esp.* a corn kiln, a flax kiln, an oast; an eminence; bárr áithe, a kiln-cast; is lia lá maith nó bárr áithe againn, we oftener have a fine day than grain enough for a kiln cast (*Mon.*); á. arbhair, a kiln-charge of corn; cum á. airibair do meilt, to grind a kiln-charge of corn; *pron.* áth (*g.* átha), *Cm. etc.*

Áit, -e, *a.*, keen, sharp.

Ait-, at-, prefix. (1) *reiterative*, re-, *e.g.* aithéanamh; (2) *intensive*, very, *e.g.* at-fuar; (3) *negative*, in-, un-, dis-, ex-, not, *e.g.* aitheireoadh, ait-chléireach; (4) *alternative* other, new, *e.g.*, aitbliadain; *smt.* replaced by ath-, aith-, which *see.* *Note*: ait- oft. in combination with broad sounds, *e.g.* ait-chur.

Aitbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of ebbing, requiting, declining; ebbtide, taoide a., *id.*; aithe, aitbeacht, -beag, *id.*

Aitbean, *f.*, second wife, discarded wife, divorcée.

Aitbeann, -bir, *m.*, retribution, reproach, blame; a a. rin, the blame for that.

Aitbeannach, -aighe, *a.*, blaming, reproaching, censuring.

Aitbeannach, aibeannach, *a.*, airy, light (*Don.*); (perh. a form of aeannach, aeranach, or identical with aitbeannach, blaming, censorious).

Aitbeannaim, -ann, *v. tr.*, I requite, avenge, blame, reproach, censure; *al.* aitbirim, airirim, &c.

Aitbeannadh, *m.*, second cutting, mowing, *etc.*; a. rpeile, re-mowing of a faultily mown field; a. treimhir, re-shearing of an ill-shorn sheep.

Aitbeannaim, *v. tr.*, I cut, mow, shave, *etc.*, a second time (the first effort being imperfect).

Aitbéil, -e, *a.*, addicted to exaggeration. *See* aibéil.

Aitbéim, *m.* and *f.*, a counter stroke, a return stroke.

Aitbeo, *a.*, revived, resuscitated.

Aitbeo, crisis in sickness (*Con.*); *cf.* aoitheoil, &c.

Aitbeothadh, -beothe, *m.*, act of resuscitating (aitbeothaim(t), *id.*).

Aitbeothaim, -beothadh, -beothughadh, and -beothadhaim, *v. tr.*, I restore to life; I revive, resuscitate; I re-kindle.

Aitbeothughadh. *See* aitbeothadh.

Aitbeothuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I restore to life, I renovate; I revive, I re-kindle.

Aitbirim, I reproach, *etc.* *See* aitbeannaim.

Aitbireadh, -irigh, *m.*, a second improvement, a second setting in of growth (in a youth, *etc.*).

Aitbliadhain, -bhna, *f.*, a second year, the New Year, next year (used adverbially); i gcomhair na haitbliadhna, for next year; go mbeirid an a. fá mhaire orainn, may the new year find us prospering; a. fheanmhar chugat, I wish you a happy new year.

Aitbheirt, -bheirte (-bearta in *Ker.*, *etc.*), *f.*, act of regenerating, of giving second birth to, metempsychosis; ar n-a a., on his being born again; one who has an inherited resemblance.

Aitbhirim, -bhireadh, *v. tr.*, I break again.

Aiṫċeannaċ, -nuiġṫe, *m.*, repurchase, exchange, barter.

Aiṫċi, in *phr.* d'áir nó d'á., willingly or unwillingly (*Bs.*).

Aiṫċeo, -oiġ, *m.*, obscurity, blame, contradiction; now *gnly.* agó, acó.

Aiṫċeoḋaċ, *m.*, act of contradicting, refuting, disliking.

Aiṫċeoḋaim, -ḋaċ, I contradict, disapprove, dislike.

Aiṫċim, *vl.* ataċ, aiteaċ, *v. tr.*, I beg, ask, beseech; a. Íosa go, &c., I beg of Jesus that, *etc.*; a. ṫú ar, I beseech you by: *pron.* aicim.

Aiṫċimeaċ, -miġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a petitioner.

Aiṫċléiṁeaċ, -miġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ex-cleric, renegade priest.

Aiṫċṁé, *f.*, the light mould put to growing plants, as potato stalks; the second moulding.

Aiṫċṁeiḋeaṁ, -ḋiṁ, *m.*, apostasy.

Aiṫḋéanaṁ, -anta, *m.*, act of making over again; act of "turning" or remaking as of a rick of hay, an article of dress, *etc.*

Aiṫḋeiṁniġim, -niuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I reassure, reassert, I point out again.

Aiṫḋeimim, *vl.* -ḋéanaṁ, *v. tr.*, I re-make, re-form, re-set, I "turn" or re-make, as a rick of hay, a garment, *etc.*

Aiṫḋíṅgeaḋ, -gṫe, *m.*, act of re-packing (as fish, *etc.*) (*Ker.*).

Aiṫḋíṅgim, -ṅgeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I re-pack (as fish) (*Ker.*).

Aiṫḋíoḷaim, -ḋíol, *v. tr.*, I pay over again, I refund.

Aiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, return, recompense, reward; retaliation, revenge, reprisal.

Aiṫe abṅa, a kind of moss, grown on stones in a river, of medicinal value (*Don. Ward*); *al.* aiṫ abṅa, aiṫinn. *See under* ae.

Aiṫeaċ. *See* ataċ.

Aiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, peculiarity of manner; comicality, pleasantness, drollery.

Aiṫéaṫṁom, -ṁime, *a.*, very light, airy, nimble.

Aiṫeal, -ṫil, *m.*, juniper; a. ṁioḋa, a bit of wood (*Antr.*).

Aiṫeall, -ṫill, *m.*, gladness, joy, respite; cessation (from rain, *etc.*); *smt.* aiteaṁ. *See* ataḷ.

Áiṫeaṁ, -ṫiṁ, *m.*, act of persuading, convincing, arguing; persuasion; convincing argument, evidence, proof, ní'l aon áiṫeaṁ le faġáil air=there is no proof to be found against him, áiṫeaċaḋ, *id.* (*Antr.*, *al.* surety.

Áiṫeaṁ, -ṫiṁ, *m.*, act of dwelling (in); a residence; a holding.

Áiṫeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, local.

Aiṫeann, -ṫinn, *m.*, furze, gorse; aiṫeann ġaeḋealaċ, a light species of furze that grows in tufts; aiṫeann ġallda nó ṗannaċ, the coarser kind of furze with lighter blossom; aiṫeann ṁuiṁe, a kind of wild palm, it grows in moist sheltered places among heather on hills; ton aiṫinn, a bush of furze; (the word is *fem.* in *Con.* and *U.*, *gen.* -ṫinne and -ṫinneaċ).

Aiṫeannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of furze; furzy.

Aiṫeanta, *p.a.*, known, acquainted, recognised, familiar, free, sociable.

Aiṫeantaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, apt to know, free, familiar, sociable; táim a. air, I am acquainted with him.

Aiṫeantaċt, -a, *f.*, advice, counsel, recommendation.

Aiṫeantáṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, familiar, well known; popular (*McK.*).

Aiṫeantar, -air, *m.*, acquaintance; precept, injunction, counsel; duine aiṫeantair, an acquaintance; a luċt aiṫeantair, all who know him; *cf.*, ir feárr beaġán do'n ġaoir ná móṁán do'n a., know much but not many; of locality, gan ceaḋ dul tar a a. i n-aonḃall aiġe, he not having permission to go anywhere beyond places he knows (or the people of which he knows); news, information, intelligence; ṗuaṁamar a. gaċ lá ar d'obair, we were kept daily informed of your work (*Cm.*).

Aiṫeaṁnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a change, an alternative, another; a. céile, another spouse, a change of spouse; tá a. ṡcéil anoir aiġe, he has a different story now to tell, he is confronted by an altered set of circumstances; used like malairt; an ḃfuil a a. foin d'aṁán agat? have you no other bread but that?; *al.* aċaṁnaċ; aṫṁuġaḋ, aċaṁuġaḋ, *id.*

Aiteas, -ṫir, *m.*, repose, comfort, pleasure, pleasantry, fun, comicality; ṁinne mé fṁó aiteas, I did that for fun (*Omeath*); ṫṁó a., for fun (*Don.*); delight; le ha., with delight.

Áiṫeas, -ṫir, *m.*, triumph, success.

Áiṫeasaċ, aiġe, *a.*, valorous, victorious, successful.

Aiteasaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, delightful.

Aiṫearc, ṫirc *m.*, advice, admonition; a lecture; reply, result; address; an oracle; d'aon a., with one voice; d'a.

aoinḟin, *id.*; speech; a proposition, a move (as in a game); aoubṁaoan an ṙluaġ uile o'a. aoinḟin naċan, the entire host said with one voice that not, *etc.*; abridgment; *nom. smt.* aiṫirc and aṫarc; *cf.* árc.

Aiṫearcaim, -rc, *v. tr.*, I deliver (as a lecture); I speak to, address (a person), warn, admonish, preach.

Aiṫéiriġe, *g. id.* and -riġṫe, *m.*, resurrection. *See* airéiriġe and eiréiriġe.

Aiṫéiriġim, -éiriġe, *v. intr.*, I reascend, I rise again.

Áiteoir, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, an argumentative man, a pleader, a prover; *al.* áitiġṫeoir.

Aiṫeolar, *m.*, knowledge of a road, *etc.*, gained from experience, as by cattle; ṫáinig na ba tar n-air ar a n-a., the cows found their way back to the place whence they were taken (*By.*).

Aiṫḟrioṫal, -ail, *m.*, act of re-discussing, reporting, re-narrating, quoting; a reply, a retort.

Aiṫġéar, -éine, *a.*, very sharp.

Aiṫġéaḟa, -ṫiorra, *a.*, very short, compendious; as *subst.*, a brief space; a short cut, a near way; i n-a. ġaċa conaire, by every near way; le ha. aonuaire, in a very brief space of time, in a moment; go h., shortly.

Aiṫġearra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa, *m.* and *f.*, an abridgment, a short way, short cut.

Aiṫġearradó, *m.*, act of abridging, cutting short; a. aimrire, pastime.

Aiṫġearrtóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, an abbreviator, an abridger; *al.* aiṫġearradóir.

Aiṫġein, -e, *f.*, symbol, type; a counterpart, a similar one; also regeneration, re-birth, renewal, restoration; avatar; aiṫġein an ṡean-Mḟíċeáil, the very picture of old Michael; aiṫġein Ṗádraiġ, one exactly like Patrick.

Aiṫġeineaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*, regeneration.

Aiṫġeinim, *vl.* aiṫġein, *v. tr.*, I regenerate.

Aiṫġeinte, *p. a.*, regenerate.

Aiṫġiorra, go ha. (pron. go haiciorra), soon, shortly (*Der., Om.*). *See* aiṫġearra.

Aiṫġiorraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, handy, compendious.

Aiṫġiorraċt, -a, *f.*, a short way; a brief space of time.

Aiṫġnear, *m.*, a second innings; a return to a contest or work.

Aiṫġneim, *m.*, a second hold, a second bite, bit, *etc.*; beirim a. ar, I take hold of a second time. *See* ġneim.

Aiṫio, -e, -í, *f.*, an insect, an animal, a wild beast; a peevish person; a creature, person; ġaċ aiṫio againn, each one of us; *with neg.*, nothing; ní ṙú aiṫio é, or ní ṙú aiṫioe é, it is worthless.

Aiṫioe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a haunt, a place of resort, habit, custom; *cf.*, do beiṫ ar aiṫioe aiġe, to resort to him, to frequent his house; o'aiṫioe do ṫéanaṁ o'a otiġiḃ, to make their houses a place of your resort (*F. F.*); an nór do beiṫ ar a. aiġe, that he should practise the custom (*ib.*); a. do beiṫ ag Ḃreatnaiḃ i nÉirinn, the Britons to frequent Ireland; ag a. i nAlbain, residing in Alba; a. do ṫéanaṁ ar ṙcríḃniḃ, to become familiar with writings; act of frequenting, haunting, practising; eaglaire o'a., to frequent churches.

Aiṫioín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a venomous little creature; *dim.* of aiṫio.

Aitiġ, more pleasant (used for aite, *compar.* of ait) (*Car.*).

Áitiġ, for áit.

Áitiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I abide, dwell; *v. tr.*, I inhabit, settle down in; an ċṁoċ o'áitiuġaḋ, to settle down in the country; ar áitiuġaḋ, inhabited; á. ar an otuaiṫ, I live in the country (as distinct from the town) (*F. F.*); I build, locate.

Áitiġim, *vl.*, áiteaṁ, *pf.* áitiṁ or áitiġ, *v. tr.*, I argue, persuade, give evidence, prove, establish; o'áitiṁ (o'áitiġ) ré orm gur . . . he persuaded me that . . .

Aiṫiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I return, I rally in sickness; o'aiṫiġ air ar maiṫin i noiu, he passed the crisis (and began to rally) this morning.

Aiṫiġim, -ġe, and aiṫioe, *v. tr.*, I visit, frequent, practise. *See* aiṫioe.

Áitiġṫe, *p. a.*, proved, established, finished, confirmed; bligeárd á., a finished blackguard.

Áitiġṫeoir, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, an inhabitant, a resident; one who proves, establishes, argues.

Aiṫim, -ṫe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, *p. a.* aiṫte, I requite, repay, return; ebb; tá aiṫte ag an otaoide, the tide has ebbed.

Aiṫin, *for* aiṫne, knowledge. *See* aiṫne.

Aiṫin, -e, the liver (*O'R.*).

Aiṫin, used for aiṫnid, which *see*.

Aiṫinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -neaċa, *f.*, a coal of fire, a fire-brand; a wart; a slow fire, as opposed to ġneaḋ-ṫeine (*prop.* meaḋ-ṫeine in this sense); charcoal.

Aiṫint, -e, *f.*, knowledge, recognition; recognisable appearance; ó a., irrecognisable; níor ċar a. ar eabraiḃ, the cascades did not resume their

recognisable appearance (*P. F.*); diagnosis (of a disease); ir furiurt a A., 7c., it is easy to see that, *etc.* *See* AITNE.

Aitiompáil, -álA, *f.*, a relapse; *al.* aitiompóo.

Aitiompuiġim, -póo, -páil, *v. intr.*, I return, recur; aitiompuiġeann air, he gets a relapse (as of a disease).

Aitionnlaó, -aiu, *m.*, a second ablution; *al.* water left after washing.

Aitir, -e, -í, *f.* (*g.*, aitirte, sometimes), reproach, shame, contumely, disgrace; mo náire ir m' aitir é, I am ashamed and feel disgraced at it; a sharp censure, a snub; do bain dó aitir aram, he snubbed me; ir cúir aitire cuġainn é, it is a cause of reproach to us; A. béil, oral abuse; *nom.* also faitir.

Aitir for aiteal.

Aitireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, shameful, abusive, censorious.

Aitireaċ, -riġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an abusive person.

Aitiriġim, -iuġaó. *See* aitirim.

Aitirim, -iuġaó, *v. tr.*, I abuse, defame; *al.* aitiriġim.

Aitiriuġaó, -iġte, *m.*, abuse, defamation, act of abusing.

Áitiuġaó, -iġte, *m.*, act of dwelling, habitation; an tír a bí ar á., the country which was inhabited; act of proving, establishing; proof, evidence.

Aitiuġaó, -iġte, *m.*, return; rallying as in fever, *etc.*; the crisis in a fever which marks the turning point; tá ré 'na A. inoiu, he has reached the crisis to-day. *See* aitiġim, aitim.

Aitle, a trace, a vestige; in *phr.* a h-aitle, after; ar a aitle and ar a aitle rin, afterwards; a haitle na laoiże rin, after that poem; d'a., after, in the wake of; ar m'a., after me; dá fliocht dá a., to his descendants after him; d'aitle an fíoġ, after, for the want of, the king; succession as of princes; dá a., thereafter, then.

Aitleá, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little of anything, a trace, *esp.* a gentle breeze, a zephyr; tá a. beag ġaoithe anoir ann, there is a little breeze of wind now (*Ros.*); *cf.* aitle.

Aitleaġaó, *m.*, a falling or knocking down again; a relapse as in sickness (*Don.*); a giving back.

Aitleaġaim, *v. tr.*, I give back.

Aitleaġáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I refine, melt down.

Aitleaġta, *p. a.*, refined, smelted; *al.* aitleiġte, aitleaċta.

Aitlear, *m.*, second manuring (*Don.*).

Aitlearc, *a.* *See* aitlearc.

Aitlearuiġim, -uġaó, *v. tr.*, I improve, correct, reform; I manure a second time.

Aitléiġim, *vl.*, -léiġeaó and -léiġeam, *v. tr.*, I quote, as a passage from a book, the words of a speaker, *etc.*; I repeat, rehearse; I re-read.

Áitleoiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, trifling, amusing one's self (*Donl.*); =áiltseoiġeaċt.

Aitlíonaó, -nta, *m.*, act of refilling, reinforcement, recruiting; re-loading; a second swelling, as in beasts; a return flood, as in rivers, *etc.*

Aitlíonaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I fill again, replenish; I re-load; an tír d'aitlíonaó 'e laoċaiḃ, to re-people the land with warriors; *intr.*, I swell out a second time, as a beast; I get flooded again, as a river.

Aitṁéala, *g. id.*, *m.*, regret, compunction, sorrow, contrition; *al.* aitṁéile.

Aitṁéalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sorrowful, regretful, contrite.

Aitṁéaltar, -tair, *m.*, regret, sorrow.

Aitne, *g. id.*, *pl.* aiteanta, *gpl.* aitneaó and aiteanta, *f.*, a commandment; a command; fá'm a., at my service; fior aiteanta a ċreiteamh, a knowledge of the commandments of his creed, a knowledge of the catechism; cuirim a. ar, I order (*S. N.*).

Aitne, *g. id.*, *f.*, recognition, acquaintance with, knowledge; tá aitne agam ar, I know (recognise), am acquainted with; beirim a. go, I see, know, that; beirim a. ar, I recognise; cuirim a. ar, I become acquainted with; cuirim duine i n-a. do duine eile, I introduce one person to another; ragaimt gan fainnt ní brağainn ar m'a. (*al.* aiteantar), a priest without avarice I could not find among my acquaintances (saying); gan a. gan urlabha, in a state of speechless unconsciousness; gan a., unconscious; tá a. maiṫ air, he is well known; ní'l aon a. agam air, I do not know him at all; tá fean-a. agam air, I know him well, or of old; what is known (of); fé a n-aitne atá mé fcríoḃ, I write what I know of them (*Car.*); act of knowing; b'fiuirt a a., it was easy to know (*Tour.*); toirm an nim ar an a., forbid a thing and it becomes attractive (*Kea.*); fé mar beaó an nim ar an a., as luck (ill or good) would have it.

Aiċneaḋaṁail, -mla, *a.*, intimate, familiar; bíodar a. ar a ċéile, they were on intimate terms; *al.* aiċniḋeaṁail.

Aiċneaṁaint, -e, *f.*, act of knowing, recognising; knowledge, recognition.

Aiċniḋ, *a.*, known; ní ha. duit mé, you know me not (the form aiċniḋ is *smt.* found); buaċaillí aiċniḋe ḋó, young men of his acquaintance.

Aiċníḋ, *m.*, a second fortune.

Aiċniḋ; ro-a., easy to recognise (ruaiċniḋ); do-a., hard to recognise (duaiċniḋ). *See* aiċniḋ.

Aiċniḋeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, known.

Aiċniġim, *vl.* aiċim, aiċint, aiċniuġaḋ, aiċneaċtáil, -neaṁaint, *fut.* aiċneoċaḋ, *imper.* aiċim, *v. tr.*, I know, am acquainted with, recognise, distinguish, discern; d'aiċniġeas air é, I knew it from his manner; I see, understand, infer; a. go bfuil, &c., I see that, *etc.*; ir ar éigin d'aiċniġeas é, I scarcely knew him; a. ar do ċainnt go, &c., I see from your speech that, *etc.*; a. mar, I differentiate; *al.* aiċnim.

Aiċniġim, I command, *poet.* for aiċnim.

Aiċnim, *vl.*, aiċim, *v. tr.*, I command, enjoin, direct, bid, order; mar d'aiċim dóib gan, where he commanded them not, *etc.* (also aiċinim) (*F. F.*).

Aiċnim, *vl.*, aiċim and aiċint, *v. tr.*, I know, recognise, understand, infer, see, distinguish. *See* aiċniġim.

Aiċṗṙéadaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, land out of which potatoes have been dug (*Ros.*).

Áiṫreaḃ, -eiḃ, -eaḃa, *m.*, a dwelling, an abode, a residence (*smt.* áiṫreaḃ, -eiḃe, *f.*).

Áiṫreaḃaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inhabitant; as *a.*, habitable.

Áiṫreaḃaḋ, -ḃḋa, *m.*, act of dwelling; luċt áiṫreaḃḋa, inhabitants.

Áiṫreaḃaim, -aḋ, and áiṫreaḃ, *v. intr.*, I dwell, abide; *al. tr.*, I inhabit, I possess, hold, roam in search of, as áiṫreaḃ ṫáṫ ir réim duit (*P. F.*).

Áiṫreaḃḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an inhabitant; *al.* áiṫreoir.

Aiṫreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, penitent, sorry; ir a. liom, I am sorry (that, *etc.*).

Aiṫreaċ, *m.*, regret, penitence (*Don.*); ġlac mé a. fá, I became sorry for.

Aiṫreaċar, -air, *m.*, repentance, compunction, regret; beir 'na a., you will regret it; tá ré i n-a. orm, I regret it; changing one's mind as to a bargain, *etc.*; téarma aiṫreaċair, a term given for changing one's mind as to a deal.

Aiṫréalta, -n, *f.*, a returning or second star; a a., a star like him (*Br.*); *al.* aiṫréaltann.

Aiṫreaṁail, -mla, *a.*, paternal; like one's father; ir a. an mac é, he is a son that is like or takes after his father; *al.* aṫair-, aṫr-.

Aiṫreaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, fatherliness, paternal kindness; resemblance to one's father; possession of hereditary characteristics; also aṫraṁlaċt, aṫaireaṁlaċt.

Aiṫriġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, penitence, penance; compunction; final penance on the approach of death; ráġaim le hurnaċt ir le ha., I most solemnly assert, give as my last statement in life (a strengthening of ráġaim le hurnaċt. *See* urnaċt); doinim a., I repent, confess my sins; fuair ré bár d'éis a. gc., he died having done penance, *etc.* (common in the *Annals*); d'éis ola ir a., after Extreme Unction and Penance, after the "last Sacraments"; a changing of one's mind; ré a., time to change one's mind or repent.

Aiṫriġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, an abdicated or forfeited kingdom (*P. O'C.*).

Aiṫriġeaċ, -ġiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a penitent, a devotee; tá an t-a. ró óg, the devotee is too young (the fervour may not last).

Aiṫrim, -reaḋ, *v. tr.*, I beget.

Aiṫríoġaḋ, -ġḋa, *m.*, act of dethroning.

Aiṫríoġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I dethrone, depose (a king).

Aiṫrir, -e, *f.*, act of imitating, mimicking; relating, reciting; as déanaṁ a. ar, mimicking, imitating; ar a. uġdair áiriṫe, following a certain author; ar a. na ríoġ, following the example of the kings; ir léan liom le n-a., I am sorry to repeat; deir a. orm-sa, follow my example.

Aiṫreaċ, -riġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a story-teller, a mimic.

Aiṫreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, mimicking, tale-telling.

Aiṫreoir, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, a reciter, a narrator, a mimicker; *al.* -rteoir.

Aiṫreoireaċt, -a., *f.*, recitation, narration, mimicry.

Aiṫrir, *vl.* aiṫrir, *v. tr.*, I tell, report, repeat, recite, imitate, copy, mimic, ridicule (with ar); a. deirim gaċ rséil, I supply proof for every report (*C. M.*); aiṫrir dúinn do rséal, tell us your story.

Aiṫrséala, *m.*, a second message (modifying or cancelling the first).

Aiṫrceaṫṁaċ, -ṁaiġe, -ṁaċa, *f.*, a vomit, a vomiting.

Aiṫrcṁíoṁneoiṁ, -oṁa, -oiṁí, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist; one who re-writes or re-casts a book.

Aiṫrcṁíoṁaḋ, -ḋċa, *m.*, act of transcribing, a transcript; a re-writing or re-casting of a document.

Aiṫrcṁíoṁaḋóiṁ, -óṁa, -óiṁí, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist, a scribe; a re-caster of a document.

Aiṫrcṁíoṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I transcribe; write over again; I recast a document.

Aiṫṁíoṫċáin, -ána, *f.*, reconciliation.

Aiṫṁíṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, reconciled.

Aiṫṫneaḃaḋ, -ḃḋa, *m.*, re-ploughing.

Ál, *g.* Áil, *pl. id.*, *also* Álṫnaċa, *m.*, a brood, progeny, the young of any animal; a brood of children, a family; mná ir Ál 'na otimċeall, women with a brood of children around them; *dim.* Áilín.

Ala, *g. id.*, *m.*, in *phr.* ní ṁaiḃ ré ala na huaine leir, he had it done in the twinkling of an eye (*Con.*); *al.* aṫlaḋ.

Ala (eala), *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a trout (*Ker.*).

Ala, craft, skill. *See* ealaḋa.

Ala, a swan. *See* eala.

Alabáṁo, -áiṁo, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a halberd; anything out of proportion, as a small ġaṁṁún hurling with a very tall man's camán, the camán in this picture is *prop.* the a. (*W. Ker.*).

Álaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a brood, progeny; -lḃaċ.

Álaċ ṁáṁ, a set or bank of oars; a rowing crew.

Álaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, -laḋa, -lta, *m.*, a wound; spite, ill-feeling; bí á. agam leir, I had a spite against him; act of wounding, cutting; do leaṁuiġ ġaċ á., which cured every painful feeling (*E. R.*)

Alaḋ, *pl.* alaṫa, *a.*, coloured variously; speckled, piebald; a.-ḃneac, *id.*

Álaḋ, cleverness, wisdom (*Eg.*).

Álaḋ, *m.*, a grab; ṫuġ ré á. oṁ, he made a grab at me (*N. Con.*).

Alaḋnaċ. *See* ealaḋnaċ.

Alaiḋe, in *phr.*, tá a. ḃoḋar aiṁ, he is partly deaf (*Clare, C. B.*).

Alaim. *See* ailim.

Álainn, *gsf.*, áilne and áille, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, lovely, excellent, splendid; tá ṁaṫ go h., they are splendid.

Alamán, -áin, *m.*, in *phr.* luċ alamáin (*al.* luċ colamáin), a dormouse (*By.*).

Alamuir, -e, *f.*, excitement, merrymaking, extravagance; a. caiṁṁce, wild, extravagant talk; dainties got on Hallowe'en; oiḋċe alamuir(e) a name for Oiḋċe Samna (*Wat.*).

Alárum, -uim, *m.*, alarm; an t-a., the alarm (*H.*).

Alba, *g.* -ban, *d.* -bain, *f.*, Scotland; takes art. in *g.* as Éire does; tír na hAlban, the country of Scotland.

Alḃa, "clove for dressing lint" (*Don. Q.*).

Albanaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scotchman; a Presbyterian or Protestant (*U.*, pron. Alabnaċ).

Albanaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of puffin (so called possibly from its solemn expression and black drapery).

Albanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Scottish.

A leiṫ (ale), i le, i leiṫ (leiṫ, *dat.* of leaṫ, a side, *etc.*), aside, on this side, here; ṫar a leiṫ, come hither; coġar a leiṫ ċuġam, a word with you in secret; to this side, to this time; ó foin ale (a leiṫ), from that day to this, from that time forward, from that time onwards. *See* leaṫ.

Alġ, *dpl.* -aiḃ, *m.*, a hero.

Alġa, *indec. a.*, noble; inir Alġa, the noble island, *i.e.*, Ireland (*gnly.* inir Ealġa, *smt.* inir Éilġe); an tṫear ainm inir Ealġa, .i. oileán uaral, the third name, Inis Ealga, *i.e.*, the noble island (*F. F.*); (*cf.* alġ, a hero). *See* ealġa.

Alġaċt, -a, *f.*, nobility (*O'R.*).

All, *a.*, great. *See* oll.

All, *g.*, aille, *d.* aill, *pl.* -ltṫaċa, and aillṫreaċa, *f.*, a rock, a cliff.

All, *a.*, strange, alien; another; as *ad.* with h (ċ or ṫ) prefixed, ċall, on the other side; with ro-, to, rall, to the other side; with an, from yonder, beyond, anall (an-all), hither, from beyond; all-raon, distant journey.

All, *dpl.* -aiḃ, a bridle (*B. C. C.*). *See* nall.

Alla, allaḋ, *g. id.*, *pl.* allaí, *m.*, a hall (also halla).

Alla, *g. id.*, *m.*, God, Allah (*P. F.*).

Alla, allaiḋ, *gsf.*, allaiḋe, *pl.* allta, *a.*, wild; laoġ a., a fawn, a young deer; ḋaṁ a., a deer; ḋaṁán a., a spider; *reverse* of ṁaca, taime; *sm.*, a wild beast.

Allaḃain (aċlaḃain), -ḃarṫa, *f.*, an echo.

Alla-ċú, *g.* -ċon, *d.* -ċoin, *f.*, an alien hound, a foreigner; in *pl.*, *often* the English.

Allaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fame, renown; excellence; *al.* allaṁ.

Alláḋ, *m.*, a present, a gift; a remnant or result of something (bad or good), used like iarṁa; beiḋ a. na héaġ-

cᴀoɪne oɲc, (if you do thus you will succeed but if not) you will have something to regret (*Con.* folk tale); fᴀ́sfᴀ mé ᴀ. nᴀ héᴀȝcᴀoɪne oɲc, I will leave you something to be sorry about.

ᴀllᴀȝᴀɲ, -ᴀɪɲ, *m.*, true and distinct pronunciation, fluency of speech and proper accent; a contention, a play (*Long*); ᴀ. cᴀɪnnte, loud, half-angry talk; act of contending in words; bíoᴅᴀɲ ᴀȝ ᴀ. le ċéile, they were contending loudly with one another.

ᴀllᴀɪbɲe, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness resulting from great noise; deafness, *esp.* partial deafness; echo; tᴀ́ ᴀ. oɲm, I am somewhat deaf; tᴀ́ ɪᴀɲɲᴀċt ᴅ'ᴀ. oɲm, *id.*; tᴀ́ ᴀ. ᴀɲ ᴀn ȝcluᴀɪɾ ɾɪn, that ear is a little deaf; *cf.* ᴀm-lobᴀɾ *gl.* on *mutus*, a mute or deaf-mute, and ᴀm-lᴀbᴀɾ=bᴀlb, (*O'Cl.*)

ᴀllᴀɪ́ᴅ, *a.*, wild. *See* ᴀllᴀ.

ᴀllᴀɪɾc, -e, -í, *f.*, a bundle, a shapeless mass; a heavy mass as of meat, *etc.*; ɾéᴀċ ᴀn mᴀᴅᴀ ɾuᴀᴅ ᴀȝ ɪmċeᴀċt le n'ᴀllᴀɪɾc, see the fox going off with his load; ɾuᴀɾᴀɾ ᴅɾoċ-ᴀ., I made a bad bargain (bought a sickly horse, cow, *etc.*); cᴀᴅ í ᴀn ᴀ. ᴀ bí ᴀɪce ɾɪúᴅ? what parcel had that woman? cᴀᴅ tᴀ́ ɾᴀn ᴀ. ɾɪn ᴀȝᴀt? what have you in that bundle? ᴀn ᴀ. coɪɾe ɾɪn ᴀɪɾ le h-ᴀt, what a bundle of a leg he has through swelling; ᴀ. ɪ ȝcɲúɾcᴀ, something substantial in a jug.

ᴀllᴀmúᴅᴀċ, -ᴀɪȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person of uncleanly habits in eating, working, *etc.*; ᴀllᴀmúᴅᴀɪᴅe, *id.*, ᴀ. bᴀcᴀɪȝ, a dirty beggar (*Cm.*).

ᴀllᴀoɪɲe. *See* ᴀllᴀɪbɲe.

ᴀll-buᴀᴅᴀċ, -ᴀɪȝe, *a.*, triumphant, victorious over all; *prop.* oll-.

ᴀllċuɾ, -uɪɲ, *m.*, transposition; ᴀllċuɾ nᴀ bɾocᴀl, transposition of the words.

ᴀllɾᴀɪɾᴅ, -e, *pl.* -ɾᴅɪċe, *m.* and *f.*, a scold, a barge, a rough fellow, a man of rude manners at table; in *W. K.* a general term of opprobrium, a mean treacherous or worthless person; cᴀᴅ ᴀ ᴅéᴀnɾᴀᴅ mᴀc nᴀ hᴀllɾᴀɪɾe ᴀċt beᴀɲt ᴅᴛuᴀɪȝ, what would a scoundrel's son do but a disgraceful deed; ᴀɪɲe ᴅuɪt ᴀnoɪɾ, tᴀ́ ᴀ. ɪɾᴛɪȝ leᴀt, take care now, you are dealing with a scoundrel; -ɾín ɾáɪɾte, a peevish child (pron with termination like Eng. *-atch*, as in *batch*; apparently from *dial.* English "fratch" a testy person, ol' fratch becoming ᴀllɾᴀɪɾᴅ) (*M.*).

ᴀllȝlóɲ, -óɪɲ, -óɲċᴀ, *m.*, gibberish, jargon, gasconade.

ᴀllᴍᴀɪɲe, *g. id.*, *f.*, imports; ᴀ. ȝo tíɾ lᴀɪȝean, imports into Leinster (*Contr.*).

ᴀllᴍóɲᴅᴀ, *a.*, gigantic.

ᴀllᴍuɾᴀċ, -ᴀɪȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foreigner, a pirate; *al.* ᴀllᴍᴀɾᴀċ; *pron.* ᴀllúɾᴀċ.

ᴀllᴍuɾᴅᴀ, *a.*, foreign, piratical; exotic, outlandish; *al.* ᴀllᴍuɾᴀċ.

ᴀllᴍuɾᴅᴀċt, -ᴀ, *f.*, barbarity; the state of being foreign or outlandish; ᴀllᴍuɪɲe, *id.*

ᴀllóᴅ. *See* ᴀnᴀllóᴅ.

ᴀllᴛ, ᴀɪllᴛ, *m.*, cliff, side of glen; brook (chiefly in Scotland, as ᴀɪllᴛ ᴀ' ᴅonnᴀɪċ); a wooded glen; *al. f. See* ᴀll and ᴀ́lᴛ.

ᴀllᴛᴀ, *a.*, wild, uncouth, fierce, savage, irrational, as a beast; beᴀᴛᴀɪᴅeᴀċ ᴀllᴛᴀ, a brute beast, an irrational animal; mᴀᴅɲᴀ ᴀllᴛᴀ, a wolf; ɾɪᴀᴅ ᴀ., a wild deer; áɪt ᴀ., a wild desolate place; béɪc ᴀ., a weird dismal cry; *smt.* ᴀllᴛᴀċ. *See* ᴀlla.

ᴀllᴛᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, amazement; ɪonȝnᴀᴅ ᴀȝuɾ ᴀ., wonder and amazement; mystification; tᴀ́ ᴅᴛᴀoɪᴅeᴀċᴛ ᴀȝuɾ ᴀ. ᴀɪɲ, he is enchanted and mystified; wildness, savageness.

ᴀllᴛᴀ́ɲ, -ᴀ́ɪɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fierce, wild man; a dull, stupid fellow; a fool; a monster; ᴀ. nᴀ mᴀɾᴀ, a sea-monster, as a whale.

ᴀllᴛᴀ́ɲᴛᴀɪᴅeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, folly, stupidity; *al.* ᴀllᴛᴀ́ɲᴀɪᴅeᴀċᴛ.

ᴀllᴛᴀɾ, -ᴀɪɾ, *m.*, yon side (of the country), the wilder parts; opposed to ceᴀɲnᴛᴀɾ, the nearer parts; the other world, the world beyond the grave; ɪᴀɾ n-ᴅᴏᴏl ɾᴀn ᴀ., after death.

ᴀllᴛᴀɾ, cliffs, heights; *cf.* ᴀll and ᴀllᴛ.

ᴀllᴛᴀɾᴀċ, -ᴀɪȝe, *a.*, on the opposite side, over; *al.* ᴀllᴛɾᴀċ.

ᴀllᴛᴀɾ, -ᴀɪɾ, *m.*, wildness, savagery.

ᴀllᴛᴀ-ċíɲ, *f.*, wilderness, wild region (*Don.*).

ᴀlluᴀɪceᴀċ, -cɪȝe, *a.*, "airy," venturesome; óȝ ᴀ., young and airy (*Con.*) (=ᴀᴄlᴜᴀɪᴅeᴀċ).

ᴀllúɲᴛᴀɾ, -ᴀɪɾ, *m.*, allowance, dole, share (*Aran*).

ᴀlluɾ, -uɪɾ, *m.*, sweat, perspiration; cuᴅᴀɾ ᴀlluɪɾ, a foam of sweat; ᴀȝ cuɾ ᴀlluɪɾ (often with ᴅe, off), perspiring; ᴀ. ɾolᴀ, a bloody sweat; ᴀ. mo ċnáṁ, the sweat of my bones, my sweat through exertion; ᴀȝ ᴅᴀɪnᴛ ᴀlluɪɾ ᴅe, making one sweat or exert

one's self; obᴀiṛ gᴀn ᴀ., easy work; ᴀ. mo ċuim, my heart's sweat; ᴀ. nᴀ gcnáṁ, severe sweat; ṛuᴀṛ-ᴀ., cold sweat; act of perspiring; ᴀ. Muiṛe, St. John's wort.

Allᴜṛᴀṁᴀil, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, prone to perspiration; capall ᴀ., a horse given to sweating; ṛeᴀṛ ᴀ., a man easily made to perspire; causing sweat, sudorific; obᴀiṛ ᴀ., work causing sweat.

Álṁᴀċ, -ᴀiġ, *m.*, a brood, a clutch, a sept or tribe; mᴀṛ álṁᴀċ géᴀnᴀ, like a clutch of geese; *smt.* álᴀċ, *prop.* álḃᴀċ.

Almáin, -e, *f.*, an ᴀ., Germany.

Almáineᴀċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a German; as *a.*, German; *smt.* Almánᴀċ.

Almáiniṛ, -e, *f.*, the German language.

Almᴀiṛ, -e, *f.*, gibberish (*B. A.*); *cf.* ᴀlᴀmuiṛ.

Álṁᴀṛcṛᴀċ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a caddish idler (*Cm.*).

Alm-nóṛᴀċ, *a.*, almsgiving.

Almóinn, -e, *f.*, an almond; *al.* ᴀlṁóiᴛ (*P. O'C.*).

Almóiṛ, -óṛᴀ, *m.*, a cupboard, a press, a buffet, a closet in a wall (*By.*).

Almṛᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, almsgiving, charitable.

Almṛᴀin, -ᴀine, -ᴀnᴀ, *f.*, alms; *al.* ᴀlmṛᴀ, -n, *f.*

Aloṛ (=ᴀṛ loṛ), *prep.*, in respect of, owing to; ᴀ loṛ ᴀ bṛoġlᴀmᴀ, in consideration of their learning (*F. F.*).

Alṛ, *m.*, a sudden eruption of strong language, a "bark," a snarl; ṫuġ ṛé ᴀ. oṛṁ, he "snapped" at me (of persons, dogs, *etc.*); section of work, "job"; ᴀ. uí Laoġᴀiṛe, Dublin (ḃéᴀṛl. nᴀ Saoṛ). *See* ᴀlṛᴀó and ᴀlṛġᴀil.

Alṛ. *See* ᴀilṛ.

Alṛᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, voracious, fierce, obstreperous; hilly; bóṫᴀṛ ᴀ., a hilly road (*U.*).

Alṛᴀċᴀn, *m.*, a stout person; a lump.

Alṛᴀó, -ṛṫᴀ, *m.*, act of devouring in big mouthfuls, swallowing voraciously, act of using strong or bitter language, "barking," "snapping"; ṫuġ ṛé ᴀ. oṛṁ, he made a grab at me (*Don. Ward*).

Alṛᴀim, -ᴀó, *v. tr.*, I devour, eat up in large mouthfuls; ᴀlṛᴀó nᴀ nᴅeᴀṁᴀn oṛᴛ, demons devour thee!; ᴀlṛᴀiᴛ ᴀn ṛṛólᴀ, they devour meat (*Condon*); without *obj.*, I gorge myself; ᴀlṛ ṛiᴀṛ é, gulp it down; ᴀ. mo ċuiᴛ bíó, I bolt my food; I bark, snarl at, use strong language towards; ᴀlṛᴀiᴛ ᴀṛ ᴀ ċéile, they abuse one another.

Alṛᴀiṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*, a glutton, a devourer; a grabber of land (*Aran*).

Alṛán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump; ᴀ. ṛiṛ, a strong stout man; ṫuġ (ṛuġ) ṛé ᴀ. móṛ ᴅen ḟeoil leiṛ, he carried off a large lump of the meat (*Don.*).

Alṛġᴀil, -e, *f.*, devouring greedily, eating in large mouthfuls; answering a person gruffly, scolding vehemently. *See* ᴀlṛᴀó.

Alṛ luᴀċṛᴀ (also ᴀilṛ luᴀċṛᴀ, eᴀṛc luᴀċṛᴀ, ᴀl luᴀċṛᴀ, ᴀiṛc luᴀċṛᴀ), a newt, a lizard.

Alṛuṛᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, free, bold; used vaguely in poetry.

Alᴛ, *g.* ᴀilᴛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a joint, the ankle, a knuckle of the finger; a division, a portion; a knot in timber; a section or chapter of a book; an article (as of the Creed, *etc.*); ı n-ᴀlᴛ nᴀ huᴀiṛe ṛin, at that very time; *cf.* ṛe hᴀċᴀó nᴀ hᴀonuᴀiṛe, on the spot; ᴀ. nᴀ láiṁe, wrist; side, direction, quarter; a juncture, interval (as between letters, syllables, *etc.*) (*Aur.*); ı n-ᴀlᴛ ᴀn ıonᴀiᴛ ṛin, at that very place; ᴀlᴛ ᴅe ṁᴀiᴅe, a piece of a stick; ı n-ᴀlᴛ ᴀ ċéile, in proper order, in coherence, coherently (*Don.*); cᴀ ṛé ı n-ᴀlᴛ m'ḟeiċṛiᴛ, he is in a condition to see me, able to see me; ᴀ ċᴀiᴅ, nᴀ ᴛᴀċᴀíṁ ċóṁnᴀ 'ṛ gᴀn é ᴀ n-ᴀlᴛ ḃuṛ n-ᴀġᴀllᴀṁ, Tadhg, revile not Torna, who is not in a position to reply to you (L. O Clériġ, *apud O'Br.*); a mountain, a ravine, a gulf (*Om.*, *Don.*); a glen, *esp.* if wooded (*Der.*); ᴛᴀḃᴀiṛ nᴀ hᴀilᴛ ó, give him the knuckles, box him (*Mayo*); a written article (*recent*); a blade of grass or corn (*Aran*).

Álᴛ, *m.*, a ravine, a gully (*Om.*); a deep precipitous narrow glen (*Don.*); a precipitous side of a glen (*ib.*); *cf.* Álᴛ ᴀn Ċoġᴀiṛ in Glenerify (*Antr.*). *See* ᴀllᴄ and ᴀll.

Alᴛᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, jointed, as a piece of furniture, *etc.*

Alᴛán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock (*Om.* and *Don.*); *al.* ᴀlltán.

Alᴛán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a step or height; a small division; a paragraph; *dim.* of ᴀlᴛ.

Alᴛán, *m.*, *in phr.* ᴀ. ṛceine, a sharp knife (*Ker.*); *orig.* ᴀlᴛᴀn, *g.* ᴀilᴛne, *f.*, a razor.

Alᴛ-ᴀṛ-ċṛoiᴅe, *g.* ᴀilᴛ-, *m.*, disease like a heart-burn, water-brash.

Alᴛóᴄ, -óiġe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a hillock; *dim.* of ᴀlᴛ.

Altóir, *g.* -óra, -óire, -óraċ, *pl.* -óire and -óra, *f.*, an altar; im fearaiḃ aṡ a., as I stand at an altar (song); fód re ha., church land; altóire iodhlaiḋe, "idol altars," dolmens.

Altóraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I put on the altar to be venerated.

Altra, -an, -ana, *f.*, a nourisher, a nurse, a foster father; bean altra, banaltra, a nurse.

Altraċ, *a.*, given to fosterage (*Br.*).

Altramaim, -aḋ, and -tram, -trom, *v. tr.*, I nurse, I foster; altraim, *id.*

Altranar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nursing; fosterage; altranaċt, *id.*

Altrom, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nursing; fosterage; aṫair altroma, a foster father; *al.* altram.

Altromaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a fosterer.

Altuġaḋ, -uiġe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, thanks, thanksgiving, genuflection, salutation; saying grace at meals; deoċ altuiġe, the drink before grace after a meal; aṡ a. buiḋe, giving thanks, saying grace (this is the full expression); aṡ a. bíḋ, saying grace after meals; aṡ a. a bpaiḋreaċa do Día, they praying to God; ocher tar éis altuiġe ort, may you be hungry after grace (after meals).

Altuġaḋaċ, *a.*, thankful; go ha., with thanksgiving (*Donl.*).

Altuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I give thanks (originally); a. buiḋe, I give thanks (in prayer); a. flaiṫeas, I give thanks for a kingdom (*C. Br.*); I salute, adore.

Altuiġeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, grateful, thanksgiving.

Altur, *m.*, the hymn "Altus Prosatur" (*Br.*).

Áluinn. *See* álainn.

Am-, aiṁ-, *neg. pref.*, un-, in-, dis-, not.

Am, *g.* ama, *pl.* amanna, amannta, *m.*, time, occasion; one's turn; more definite in its application than aimsear; i n-am, in time; an t-am, when, followed by i, a or go; am eile, another time; fá'n am sin, at that time; d'aon am, on purpose; i n-am 'r i tsráṫ *or* i n-am tráiṫ, in good (early) time, *but* an-tráṫ, an unsuitable time; ó a. go ha., from time to time; a. codalta, a. suain, bed time; tá sé i n-am (=i n-a a. ?) it is time to, *etc.*; tá sé tar a., it is more than time to; as *ad.* once, at one time; a. air biṫ, any time, with *neg.* at no time; anois an t-am agat, now is your time; dá mbeaḋ a. agam, if I had time; bí i n-am, be in time.

Áṁ, *conj.*, verily, indeed, even, also; but, however; do buailfinn áṁ (nó áṁaċ) ní mhuinbfinn, I would strike, but would not kill; other forms are áṁaċ, áṁṫaċ, áṁṫaċt, áṁaiġ, &c.; does not begin a sentence.

Aṁ, aiṁe, *a.*, raw, uncooked; aiṁ-iasc, raw fish; aiṁ-feoil, raw meat, proud flesh; uḃ aṁ, a raw egg.

Ama, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, *smt. f.*, the hames of a horse-collar; a yoke, slavery; bí an sparran 'r an ama ainneir a n-aṫain, the straddle and the hames were awkward indeed; fá'n ama, in slavery; a. na daoiṁne, the yoke of slavery; oppression, oppressive feeling; ḃain an deoċ an a. dem' ċroiḋe, the draught of medicine took the oppressive feeling from my heart.

Áṁaċ (áṁṫaċ), *conj.*, verily, indeed, however; does not begin a sentence. *See* áṁ.

Amaċ, *ad.*, *lit.* i maġ, *into the plain*, out, outside (with motion); amaċ leis, out with it; ó shoin amaċ, from that time forth, *also*, beginning from these named; síos amaċ, down into the country, far down, up north; suas a., down south, *al.* up the whole furrow in ploughing, *etc.*; amuiġ 'r amaċ, out and out; bainim a., I reach (a place), acquire, get possession of, take possession of; ar so a., henceforward; a. go bráṫ leis, off he goes (Meath; *cf.* ar go bráṫ); téid Fionn a. dá ḋruim, Fionn gets off his back; a. sa lá, well on in the day; ós do ċómair a., right in front of you; an t'aġaiḋ a., *id.*; do codlar a. é, I overslept myself; fan a. uaim, keep away from me; fan uaim a., *id.*, emph.; ṫáinig sé a. ċuġam, he came out to me; a. an doruir, out through the door, out of the house; dul an cnoc a., to go up or over the hill; an cnoc a. do ċuir sios, I to go over the hill; a. leis, out he goes, *also* let him go out, let it come out, *etc.*; cur a., interpretation.

Amad. *See* amaid.

Amaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a strain, a heavy yoke (*cf.* ama); ir mór an t-a. bheiḋeaċta a bí air, he bore a heavy burthen of sickness, he got a heavy fit; ní féadfaḋ sé labairt liom le gnáṫ an amaiḋ a bí air, he could not speak to me through the oppression he felt (*N. Y.*).

Amaṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool; a. móinteaċ, a dotterel.

Amaṫánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, foolish, silly.

Amaṫánaċt (amaṫántaċt), -a, *f.*, folly.

Amaṫánta, *indec. a.*, foolish, simple, childish.

Amaiṫ, -e, *pl.* -í, and -e, *f.*, a fool, a foolish woman; a sorceress, a frenetic; an apparition, a ghost (*Kea.*); *nom.* also aimiṫ, amaṫ.

Amaiṫeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, mad, frantic; idiotic silly, childish; *al.* aimiṫeaċ.

Amaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, foolishness, derangement, sorcery, magic, frenzy.

Amaiṫiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, folly, nonsense.

Aṁail, *a.*, like, as; aṁail aġus, a. mar, as if, as though; ṫoṁ a. rin, of that sort; a. réin, in that manner; a. ar ṫá mbeaṫ, as if there were, *etc.* *See* raṁail.

Aṁaill, -le, *f.*, act of sporting, diverting oneself with; feeling, life, vigour; naċ bṫuil a. ar biṫ ionnat, is there no life in you (you are so lazy) (*Tour.*); gan a., lifeless, as a limb; a stratagem (*Kea.*); *al.* amaill and aṁall.

Amaille, *g. id.*, *f.*, mischief (*Br.*).

Aṁailleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, sportive, full of tricks (*Inishm.*).

Aṁailt, -e, -teaċa, *f.*, a ghost, a phantom; a monster; a. fir, a man of monstrous size; a. éirc, a very large fish. *See* raṁailt.

Aṁáin, *ad.*, only, alone, merely; even; aċt a., except, only, unless, save; aon lá a., one day, on a certain day; fiú aṁáin, even; aon . . . . aṁáin, one only; aon níṓ aṁáin ir eaṫ é, it comes to the same thing; é ṫualaṫ aṁáin, even to strike him (stress on ṫualaṫ); é féin a., he alone; tá aon rud a. agam-ra le ráṫ, I have one remark to make; aoinne a., one single person; ceirt a. (omitting aon), one question (*Con.*); a. ir náir briseaṫ é, only that it was not broken.

Aṁairge, *g. id.*, *f.*, magical frenzy; *cf.* draoiṫeaċt agus a., tuaiċle agus a.

Aṁairgeaċ, -riġe, *a.*, frenzied, silly; keen, fierce.

Aṁair, -e, *a.*, musical. *See* aṁar.

Aṁairgeaċ, -riġe, *a.*, distrustful, suspicious, doubtful.

Amairc, -e, *f.*, bad ale; lom-a., exceedingly thin bad ale.

Amal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a simpleton; amal gan ċiall, a senseless idiot; *dims.* -lán, *m.*, -óg, *f.*, *id.*

Amalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, curled (of the hair); reolta amalaċa, curled sails; *al.* aml-.

Amalánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, foolish, simple.

Amalóġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, foolish, simple.

Amalóġaċt, -a, *f.*, folly, silliness.

Amalóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a silly person, a dolt.

Amanairir. *See* under amanarṫar.

Amanarṫar=um an oirċeas, *ad. of time*, on the day after to-morrow; lá i n-oirċeas, *id.*; *al.* amanaċar (*M.*); amáireaċ ir amanaċar, to-morrow and the day after; irtoiṫċe amanaċar, the night after to-morrow night; arṫú amanaċar, the second day after to-morrow; amanairir, *id.* (but *smt.*=on the second day after to-morrow). *See* oirċeas, also báraċ.

Aṁantar, -air, *m.*, chance, fortune, luck, good luck, success, a wind-fall; an adventure; spoils, booty (as taken in an adventure); *al.* aṁtar (*N. Con.*).

Aṁantraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fortunate; go ha., by good luck; adventurous, wayward.

Amaoile, *g. id.*, *f.*, neglect, remissness.

Amaol, -oile, *a.*, neglectful, remiss.

Áman. *See* áimean.

Aman. *See* ioman.

Aṁan, -air, *m.*, music, speech, singing, chanting; -air, *gs.* as *a.*, musical.

Amáraċ (i mbáraċ, i mbáireaċ), *ad. of time*, on to-morrow; *al.* amáireaċ. *See* báraċ.

Amarac, -aic, *m.*, love, affection; d'éir m' amaraic ar Ḃanḃa, after my affection for Banbha (*H.*).

Aṁarag, -aig, *m.*, mustard.

Amaraiċ, -e, *f.*, scurvy grass, cochlearia.

Aṁarc, -airc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sight, vision, seeing, a representation, a scene; a. an lae, dawn (*M.*); act of seeing, looking at; act of visiting; ag cur na marḃ ir ag a. na bprisoirúnaċ, burying the dead and visiting prisoners (*Fil.*); aṁarcaṫ (*poet.*); (in *Don.*, *Aran*, *etc.*, aṁarc is used commonly for the sight of the eyes, in *M.* radarc is the usual word); ċan faicim aon.aṁarc, I can't see a stime (*U.*); a. gcinn, sharp sight; ag teaċt ar a., coming within sight of (*Sg. Oir.*); an tan buaiḋrisdeas a a. lib, when you catch sight of him (*Fil.*); act of searching for, looking for (*Don.*); act of pointing out (the way) (*M.*); *pron.* arairc (*Aran*, *W. Gal.*).

Aṁarcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, interesting, pleasant to survey or meditate on; careful, circumspect.

Aṁarcaim, *vl.* aṁarc (-caṫ, *poet.*), *v. tr.*, I see, look at; keep; I visit; *al.* used

with ar; as aṁarc ar, looking on; in *Om.* also I watch, judge, search for; d'aṁarcar bé, I spied a fair lady (song); a. lán mo ṙúl de, I look fully at.

Aṁarclann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a theatre, a place for shows or exhibitions.

Amaróid, -e, *pl.* -í, -ide, *f.*, distress, misfortune; amaróidide an traoġail, the troubles of life; ní ḃruil ṙiaċa ná amaróidide air, he is neither in debt nor embarrassed (*By.*).

Amarra, indeed, really; tá mé ṙcit a., I am tired indeed (*Antr.*).

Amarrán, -áin, *m.*, oppression, distress, misfortune; ġiolla an amarráin, the unfortunate fellow (*D. R.*).

Amar, -air (and earlier, aimre), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hitting, marking; a home stroke; an attack, an attempt, a guess, a conjecture; a drive, a dart, a rush, a thrust, an opportunity; ar a., towards; ḋul ar a. Seain, to go towards John; téid ar a. an oileain, he makes for the island (mac an ṫolair); tugadar a. longṗuirt air, they attacked his fortress by assault (*F. F.*); tug a. ór ṙreal uirre, he seized her secretly (*ib.*); ḋug a. dom' ionnraiġe, he paid me a flying visit; a kind of concordance in poetry, a. ranna, *id.*

Amár, *inter.* of surprise and incredulity; amár ní raġair a ḃaile, surely you will not go home! (*M.*); tá Seán imṫiġte; ní'l amár? John is gone; surely he is not?

Aṁar, -air, *pl. id.*, aṁra, -raiġ, and aṁranna, *m.*, a mercenary, a recruit, a wild fellow, a glutton, a monster; the aṁar ranked in dignity with the óig-ṫiġearna (*F. F.*); in some folk-tales, an ogre; a child (*loc.*); ṙear-a., man servant; ḃan-a., maid servant; *smt.* aḃar; aṁarać, *id.*

Aṁarać, -aiġe, *a.*, stupid; passionate, wild, gluttonous.

Amarać, -aiġe, *a.*, aggressive, quarrelsome, aiming, hitting; darting, thrusting; go ha., by chance.

Amaraim, -mar, *v. tr.*, I hit (*F. F.*); I aim at.

Aṁarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the gannet or solan goose (*Antr.*); a cur dog; a stupid, dull man, a greenhorn.

Aṁarṁan, -aine, *a.*, fierce, wild.

Aṁarós, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*, a little bitch; a little barker; a foolish or fierce woman.

Aṁaróin, -óna, *m.*, a fierce person or animal; a. ṙir, a fierce turbulent man; a. ġaḋair, a fierce dog.

Aṁaróineaċt, -a, *f.*, turbulence, anger; fierce barking, as of a dog.

Aṁartan, -ain, *m.*, a dog's bark (aṁartraċ, *id.*).

Aṁartraċ, -aiġe, *f.*, barking, yelping; tá an ġaḋar ag aṁartraiġ, the dog is barking; tá ré ag aṁartraiġ ar Seán, he is barking at John; *fig.* objurgation; act of abusing, reviling; ag aṁartraiġ orm, scolding me, reviling me.

Aṁartruiġim, -uġaḋ and aṁartraċ, *v. intr.*, I bark (as a dog).

Amaruġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of attacking quickly and suddenly; act of aiming at; *al.* amruġaḋ, aimriuġaḋ.

Amaruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I take a quick sudden aim at, I make quick sudden attacks on; I hit; *al.* amaraim.

Ambáraċ, *ad. of time*, on to-morrow; *al.* amáireaċ. *See* báraċ.

Ambara (dom bara), *inter.*, by my hands, really! truly! a form of asseveration. *See* bar.

Ambṫael, *m.*, an admiral.

Aṁṫoiṁċeaċt, -a, *f.*, the gloaming; twilight; do ġluair ré ċum ṙiuḋail annr an a., he set out in the gloaming.

Ameasc, a measc, i measc, *comp. prep.*, among, amongst, amid, between, with *gen.* or *poss. prn.*; i n-a measc, among them; i measc uasal, among nobles (*F. F.*). *See* measc.

Amén, amen (the word is pron. aimion in *M.*).

Aṁṗár, *m.*, raw growth; state of being undisciplined.

Amṗoṁrán. *See* amarrán.

Aṁṗuinte, *p. a.*, ill-baked, ill-kneaded.

Aṁṫal, -ail, *m.*, an Ulst. form of aṁġar.

Aṁġar, -air (*pron.* aṁṅgar), *m.*, inconvenience, disadvantage, affliction; hunger, an unsatisfied want; m'a., alas! m'a. tú, I feel your affliction deeply; ní'l aon a. ar na ḃuaiḃ, the cows are "in clover"; ir a. liom, I am grieved at; níor ḃain a. dam ġur ṗór mé, I knew not affliction till I got married; doubt, fear; tá a. agam nać mbeiṫ ré ionn, I fear he will not be there (*Antr.*); *smt.* anġar.

Aṁġaraċ, -aiġe (*pron.* aṁṅgaċ), *a.*, inconvenienced, hungry, distressed.

Aṁġaraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I vex, afflict, trouble; I inconvenience.

Aṁġlan, -aine, *a.*, impure.

Aṁlaḃair, -ḃra, *a.*, mute.

Amhlabarcac, -aige, *a.*, stammering, mute, dumb; *sm.*, a stammerer, a stutterer.

Amhlabra, *g. id.*, *f.*, bad delivery in speaking, stammering.

Amhlacar, -air, *m.*, appearance, likeness, copy, resemblance; lem a., to one like me; tá a a. roin agam, I have an affair just like that. *See* ramhlacar.

Amlaid, *m.*, curling, injury; fuair fé amlaid mór, it suffered much (from exposure to inclement weather, of hay, *etc.*) (*Con.*).

Amhlaidh, *ad.*, like it, thus, so, the same; amhlaidh rin, in that manner; amhlaidh aguf, as if; gurab (go mb') amhlaidh dúit, may it be so to you, the same to you; ir amhlaidh do bí an rcéal, this was the state of the case; tá ré a., it is as you say; bíodh ré a., let it be so; ir a. do cuir m'athair fior orm, my father sent for you (where ir a. is not translated); óir ir amhlaidh d' foillrigear gurab amhlaidh do ghairthí ua Domhnaill, for it is thus it describes that the way in which O'Donnell was proclaimed (*F. F.*); dá mhéid . . . ir amhlaidh ir luga, the more . . . the less; ni'l dá mhéid . . . nach amhlaidh ir luga, the more . . . the less; amhlaidh rin, accordingly (*F. F.*): often in apodosis to i n-a ionad: *ex.*, agur i n-a ionad rain ir amhlaidh do cuirfir do bean inr an luathair cum beith ag éirteacht liom; an a. a mearrá go? would you imagine that, *etc.*? gan roin do beith a., if that be not so, otherwise.

Amhlánta, *indec. a.*, foolish, silly; (*cf.* amhlóir, gc.) (*Don.*).

Amlóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a female fool, a witless person; *al.* amalóg.

Amhlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a jennet (*Louth* and *Arm.*); a species of sea-gull (*Om.*).

Amhlóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, an idiot, a boor; a fool who imagines himself wise; a buffoon; *al.* abhlóir.

Amhluadh, -a, *m.*, tribulation, distress, hardship; m' amhluadh! alas!; aimleadh, aimlidh (*Don.*); amhluadh (*Cm.*).

Amhluige, *m.*, unsteadiness; a swell on the sea; a large unbroken wave; the hollow between two large waves (*W. K.*); *pron.* often ólaidhe.

Amhmaoin, -e, *f.*, substance; do fín rí a láma cuige acht ní bfuair rí aon a. ann, she extended her hands to him but found no substance in him (*N. Y.*); ní raibh ann acht rcáth gan aon a., he was only a shade without substance (*N. Y.*).

Amháire, *g. id.*, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty.

Amháireach, -raige, *a.*, shameless, immodest.

Amhar, -air, *m.*, keenness, subtlety; *as a.*, keen, sharp, fierce.

Amhórmhar, -aire, *a.*, fierce; unusual.

Amhóg. *See* adhóg.

Ámóg, *f.*, a shake-down bed, a pallet, a hammock.

Ampall, -aill, *m.*, voracity, greed, hunger; tá an-ampall air, he is very voracious. *See* amplach.

Ampar, -air, *m.*, helplessness, a helpless condition (*N. Y.*).

Amparach, -aige, *a.*, helpless, slovenly; fear bocht a. ir eadh é atá réirthe fuar le hat, he is a helpless poor man bloated with swelling (*N. Y.*).

Amparán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, commissariat; a tool-basket, *etc.*; a helpless, slovenly person; cairde an chabair an t-a. roin do chur ag obair? of what use is it to set that helpless sloven to work? (*N. Y.*).

Amplach, -aige, *a.*, greedy, covetous, voracious.

Amplachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton; a grabber.

Amplach, -aidh, *m.*, voracity, great hunger; tart, amplach 'gur aimc, thirst, greed and voracity; a. agus íota, voracity and great thirst; ní h-ocrar atá air acht a., it is not hunger but voracity he suffers from; ampall, *id.*

Amplair, -e, *f.*, jeopardy, dilemma (*Boyce*).

Amplamail, -mla, *a.*, voracious.

Amplóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a glutton; a greedy person; an avaricious person.

Amra, *a.*, good, great, noble, wonderful, prosperous, lucky.

Amra, *g. id.*, *m.*, a poem, an elegy, lamentation, as, Amra Choluimcille; *al.*, amrad; *cf.* amar.

Amrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, and -áinti, *m.*, a song; a poem in vowel assonance as distinguished from a rán, a poem in syllabic metre; a ceangal, or binding set of lines, when the body of the poem is in syllabic metre; act of singing, chanting; abair a. rúinn, sing us a song; ní'l aon a. agam, I do not know any song by rote; a. an béil rúnta, discreet silence; tá ré 'na a. aca, they are harping on it.

Amránacht, -a, *f.*, act of singing or chanting, song-making; *al.* amrántacht.

Amránaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a songster, a singer.

Aṁṗánaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.* *See* aṁṗánaċt.

Aṁṗar, -ṗair, *pl.* *id.*, and -ṗairí, *m.*, doubt, suspicion, anxiety, distrust; gan aṁṗar, doubtless; tá a., ṫoiċ-a., agam air, I suspect him, have a bad opinion of him; ní'l a. ná go bṫuil ré ann, he is there without doubt (aṁṗaċt. -a, *f.*, is *smt.* used in same sense); attentions, tá a. aige uiṁe (or 'n-a ṫiaiṫ) he is paying attentions to her; ní'l aon a. aige uiṁe, he does not care for her; táim i n-a., ɡc., I suspect; táim i n-a. leir, I suspect him; a a. agam go, as I suspect that; ar a., on chance, at a guess, on suspicion; *al.* aiṁṗear (*Con. etc.*, usually three syllables).

Aṁṗaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, suspicious, doubtful; *al.* aṁṗairṫeaċ; aṁṗaraṁail, aṁṗarṫaṁail, aṁṗairṫeaṁail, *id.*

Aṁṗaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, an emissary, a messenger.

Amraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hitting, striking.

Aṁṗaine, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, military service; hired military service; soldiery (from aṁar).

Aṁṗán. *See* aṁaṗán.

Amrcaoiṫ, *f.*, carelessness, untidiness (*Don.*).

Amrcaoiṫeaċ, -óiġe, *a.*, careless, untidy; naċ amrcaoiṫeaċ a ɡléarair ṫú réin, how carelessly, untidily you dressed.

Aṁṫcainneaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, grey dawn.

Aṁṫaċ, aṁṫaċt, aṁṫaiġ. *See* áṁ and áṁaċ.

Aṁṫair, -e, *f.*, an ungainly person.

Aṁṫan. *See* aṁanṫan.

Amuġa, *ad.*, astray; leigean a., to let (it) go to loss, be lost; ṫuil amuġa, to cause to deviate from its purpose, I render ineffective, I set astray; ċuiṁim a., I cause to deviate from its purpose, I render ineffective, I set astray; ċuiṁear a. é, I set him astray; in vain; obair a., fruitless work; do cuireaḋ mo ċodlaḋ a. oṁ, I was prevented from sleeping; cuirfí nuaċar a. uiṁe, she would be baulked of a husband; fuaraḋ a. é, it was found (having been lost); ċuaḋar a., I went astray, missed my way; *al.* amuṫa.

Amuġa, *m.*, a rambling inconsequent talker.

Amuiṫe ! *excl.* forsooth ! indeed ! 'reaṫ a. ! yes, forsooth !

Amuiġ, *ad.*, *lit.* i maiġ, in the plain; out, outside, without (without movement); leaṫ a. de, in addition to; leaṫ-iṁuiġ, leaṁuiġ, outside; taoḃ amuiġ, outside; tá ruṫ amuiġ agam, I am a creditor; tá riad amuiġ le ċéile, they are not on speaking terms; an t-ainm ir breáġṫa amuiġ, the finest name of all, the finest name published or known; out of joint; bí ré amuiġ air go, it was said of him that, *etc.*; abroad, away from home, in a foreign land; do ċodlar a., I slept in the open air; a. 's amaċ, out and out, completely; bí a., get outside; a. ar an ɡclaiṫe, without on the fence; iaṫ ro a., those near neighbours of ours, those who live next door, or opposite us, *etc.*, "those abroad"; a. ir isteiġ, within and without the house; yonder, beyond, with place names; ruġaḋ a. oṁ, you have been found out (your trickery, *etc.*); tá duine éiġin a., some one is at the door, wanting to come in; moṫóċfaḋ a. é, he will be missed, he is a loss; tá ruṫ éiġin a. ag an mbuin, something (an internal vessel, *etc.*) is protruding from the cow; tá do ṫeanga a. agat, your tongue is protruding from your mouth; tá an cluiċe a., the game is finished.

Amuillió, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a trifle, a trick, amusement; *al.* act of trifling, joking, *etc.*; ag a., playing pranks, trifling (*Donl.*); *cf.* aṁaill, ɡc.

Aṁuláċ, -aiġe, *a.*, beardless, young.

Amur, *smt.* amúr. *See* amar.

An, *def.* *art.*, *gsf.* na, *pl.* na (aspirates *nom.* *sing.* *f.* and *m.* *sing.* *gen.*, eclipses *g.* *pl.*); the, sometimes also not translated into English, as an bár, death in general; ir uaigneaċ an ruṫ an bár, death is a lonesome thing; but fuair ré bár, he died; talaṁ na hÉireann, the land of Ireland. An is often used in close combination with *preps.*, especially those ending with a vowel, as do'n or don, i ran, 'ran or ran, i rna or 's na, ó'n or ón, ɡur an, leir an, do na or dor na, in which the old initial r of the *art.* is preserved; *smt.* used for emphasis, as, ċonnac an fear ag teaċt im ċoinniḃ an bóṫar, I saw a man (nothing less) coming towards mo on the road; ir mé ṫiuḃraḋ an buille ṫó, I would give him a real blow; d'aiṁiġear an foḋram, I heard a distinct noise; prefixes t to vowel initials of *m.* and initial r of *f.* nouns.

An, *interr.* *part.*, whether ? sign of interrogation (eclipses verbs): before past tense becomes ar in reg. verbs, and aspirates; an fada ann duit ? how long are you there ? an 'mó bó agat ? how many cows have you ?

an mór a béad uait air? how much do you want for it? an maith leat bainne? do you like milk? an eadh? is it so? ar mhaith leat leabhar d'fhághail, would you like to get a book? an buidhe leat iad? ir buidhe, do you think them *too* yellow? I do; an anall a táinig tú? was it from over the way (over seas, *etc.*) he came?

An- (aspirates), *neg. prefix*, un-, in-, not-, anti-; prefixed to nouns *oft.* signifies bad or evil; *cf.* use of an in words like anfhaitheas and anbuine, which *see*; *smt.* eclipses, *e. g.* aingciallda, anbfuil, *etc.*

An-, *intens. prefix*, very, when prefixed to adjectives, as tá an lá an-bhog, the day is very soft; great, when prefixed to substantives, as bí an-lá againn, we had a great day (pron. ana very generally before consonants); ana-rcoláire ir eadh é, he is a great scholar; tá ana-ceo ann, there is a great fog; an-uirce ar fad, very good water.

An-, *pref.* (eclipsing), from, in cert. *ads.*, *e.g.* aniar, from the E.; aduaidh, from the N.; anonn, from this place; aníos, from below, *etc.*

A'n, for aon, one, unaccented (*Don., etc.*).

Án, *gsf.*, áine, *a.*, noble; pure, pleasant; elegant; an t-aos án, the fairies.

An', ann, in *phr.* i n-a., able to; tá sé i n-a. é dhéanamh, he can do it (*Con.*); *cf.* inme.

Ana, plenty, riches, prosperity.

Anabaidh, *a.*, immature, unripe; bás a., sudden or premature death; *also*, very ripe (an, *intens. prefix*, meaning very).

Anabaidheadh, -a, *f.*, abortion, immaturity.

Anabhroic, -e, *f.*, contention with (re) (*Br.*).

Anadh, -aidh, *pl.* -aidhe, *m.*, a path, a road, a pass; often in place names.

Anacail. *See* anacal.

Anadhain, *g.* -e and -chna, *f.*, harm, damage, calamity, accident; a. do dhéanamh ar . . . to do harm to; "ní'l maith 'ran reamhar nuair bíos an anadhain dhéanta," "there is no use in talking when harm is done"; cibé a. a theol chuigimn é, whatever mischance directed him to us; dul ran a., to go to the devil; *al.* anfhocain, anadhainn; (the word is accented in second syllable.—*M.*)

Anacaim, -cha, *pl. id.* and -chaí, *f.*, affliction, calamity, distress (of mind or body), inconvenience; i n-anacaim chroidhe 'gus bhróin, in distress of heart and in sorrow (eogan Cóir, a song); *al.* anacra.

Anacal, -ail, *m.*, act of protecting; deliverance; mercy, quarter, safety; deinim a. ar, I spare, give quarter to; dá a. ar bhaoghal, guarding him from danger; *al. vl.* of ainicim; *al.* -cail, *f.*

Anaclaim, -cail and -cal, *v. tr.*, I protect, safeguard.

Anacra. *See* anacair.

Anacrach, -aighe, *a.*, miserable, awkward, painful.

Anachróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a wretched person; an awkward person; a puny person or one without energy; a miser, a mean person.

Anádh, -áidh, *m.*, misfortune; *al.* anágh.

Anádhbhar, *m.*; ar a., on purpose (*Or.*).

Anarlóid, -e, -í, *f.*, angel fish, a fish with cloven breast.

Anaghaidh, for i n-aghaidh. *See* aghaidh.

Anagar, -air, *m.*, corrupt matter, organic matter in a very advanced state of decay; *al.* gar (*Don.*).

Anagna, *a.*, not to be pleaded; *sf.* unjust sueing.

Anaice, for i n-aice. *See* aice.

Anaicim, -ceadh, *imper.*, -aic, *v. tr.*, I save, protect, purify. *See* ainicim.

Anaim, I wait, remain, *etc.* *See* fanaim.

Anainn, -ne, *f.*, the top or coping of a wall (*Antr.*); a. tighe, the eaves of a house (*ib.*).

Anáir, *var.* of onóir, honour; aodha., honour freely paid (*H.*).

Anáird, -e, *f.*, an unsettled state, perversion, disorder; cuirim ar a., I pervert, distort.

Anáirde, for i n-áirde. *See* áirde.

Anairdeach, *a.*, careless; *al.* very careful.

Anáirdithe, *indec. a.*, very special, choice.

Anairt, -e, -eacha, *f.*, coarse homespun linen, canvas; gan bhréid gan a., without frieze or linen; beirim an a. liom, I require large clothes, I am large; *al.* anart, -airt, *m.* and anraidh.

Anairtce, *g. id.*, *f.*, bad condition, ill-treatment, hardship, unfairness, injustice; fuair sé bás i n-a., he died in untoward circumstances (as, was drowned, run over, *etc.*); táinig sé ar an raoghal i n-a.. he was born under unfavourable conditions; ní raibh aon a. air, he got no bad treatment; bí sé fá a. aca, they treated him badly.

Anairtceamhail, -mhla, *a.*, ill-conditioned; miserable; unfair; unjust; ag caitheamh airgid go ha. i dtighthibh na dtábhairní le hól ir le cainnabar, spending money miserably (*etc.*) in the taverns on drink and carouse.

Anaiṫe (anraḋ), *g. id.*, a heavy storm; fear, terror, consternation; fast breathing, wild looks, *etc.*; a state of terror; a dreadful thing; eagerness, avidity; fuss, hurry; a. gnóṫa, great eagerness for business; i n-a. an tṙaoṫaiṁ, in the stress of exertion; ir maiṙg a báiṫeaṙ i n-am an a., woe to him who goes down in the time of storm.

Anaiṫeamail, -mla, *a.*, stormy, disturbed, terrified; go ha., in a state of terror, consternation, or exhaustion; blown; wonderful.

Anaiṫeantaċ, *m.*, a stranger; *a.*, unknown.

Anaiteaṙ, -tir, *m.*, ill-humour, anger; festering; pain, discomfort, foulness of weather; ag ṫéanam anaitir ṫaṁ, troubling me.

Anaiṫniṫ, *a.*, unknown; *al.* -ṫniṫ.

Anál, -áile, -álaċ, and -ála, *f.* (*smt. m.* in *Don.*), the breath, breathing; ag ṫarṁaing na hanálaċ, taking one's time, going slowly (drawing one's breath), *also*, drawing the last breath, dying; a poet's breath of five words (*Aur.*); ag earcaimiṫe air fá m' anáil, cursing him, under my breath; ċuaiṫ an bainne le n-'anáil, the milk nearly choked him, "went with his breath"; coimeáṫaim m'a., I hold my breath; a. bṁirte, broken wind (as in a horse); an injection; a. do ṫabairt do ḃuin, to give a cow an injection (as frequently some days after calving); luaṙ análaċ, shortness of breath; ná teig le hair ṫ' anáile é, do not breathe a syllable of it (*lit.* do not let it near your breath) (*N. Con.*); breath, inspiration, influence; ṫéigeann a. Seain fá'n ṫdigeamna, John's influence affects the lord; ni'l aon a. ag ṫuḃ fé, he is under no influence; ṫnoċ-a., foul breath, evil influence; gaoṫ mór ir í ag tarraing a hanálaċ, a high wind that draws its breath, *i.e.*, comes in fits, the most dangerous kind of wind.

Analaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, analogy.

An-all, *a.*, very great, vast, tremendous.

Anall, *ad.*, hither, to this side, over in this direction, (to) here, thenceforward; anonn 'ṙanall, backwards and forwards, hither and thither, here and there; ṁaṁ a., ever up to this time; ḃeirim a. ṫo, I restore something to (*poet.*); a. ó Saṙana, across from England; a. ṫar abainn, across the river to the near side; ṫṁuiṫ a., come nearer (the original distance may be only a couple of paces); anallṙa, up to this time or point, hitherto. *See* ṫall; other forms, anallana, anallain.

Anallaṙ, -air, *m.*, the wash of a distillery or still (*Om.*, *My.*).

Anallóṫ, *ad.*, of yore, of the olden time, a long time ago; *orig.* ṫallóṫ, long ago, whence anall-óṫ, long since, eventually considered to be a *phr.* i n-allóṫ, whence present meaning.

Análuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, breathing; in phonetics, the aspiration of a letter; inflation; inspiration; guiding influence.

Análuiġim, -uġaḋ, and -álaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I breathe; I aspirate (in phonetics); I inspire, I inflate.

Anam, *g.* anma, anama, *ds.* anmain, *pl.* anama, anmanna, anamaċa, anmain, *f.* and *m.*, soul; life; vigour, activity; ir luaċṁar an ṫ-anam, life is precious; ag ṙiṫ le n-' anam, running for bare life; i mbárr an anama, *id.* (*Mayo*); i ṫdánairṫe an anama, *id.* (*M.*); ag cur an anma amaċ, dying (as of terror, laughter, *etc.*); ġeoḃaiḋ ṫú ṫ'a., ṫaḃarṙar ṫ'a. ṫuiṫ, leigṙear ṫ'a. leaṫ, your life will be spared; ṫá mbeaḋ m'a. air, even if my life depended on it; ar ṁ'a., on my soul; ag ṫéanaṁ a anma, making his peace with God, preparing for eternity; beannaċt ṫé le hanmain na maiṫ, God's blessing be with the souls of the dead; cuir a. ionnat féin, bestir yourself; i ndeireaḋ an anma, quite exhausted, at the point of death; gan a. gan anál, in a fainting fit; beiṫ ṫ'a. agam, I will kill you; imireoċaṫ m'a. leir, I will risk my life with it, *or* against him; m'a. oir, well done! an ṫ-a. boċt, the poor soul (as having to undergo judgment, suffer hereafter, *etc.*); a term of endearment; m'a. irtiġ ṫú, you are dear to me as life; m'anam ṫú, *id.*; ruir corp a., both body and soul.

An-am, *m.*, *indec.*, an unseasonable time, non-season; i n-am agur i n-an-am, in season and out of season.

Anamaḋ, very many=an iomaḋ. *See* iomaḋ.

Anaṁain, -mna, *f. See* ṙanaṁain.

Anamamail, -mla., *a.*, lively, vigorous (the word may be applied to a beast as well as to a man).

Anamamlaċt, -a, *f.*, vigour, liveliness, sprightliness.

Anam-ċáirdeaṙ, -dir, *m.*, soul friendship.

Anam-cara, -cairde, -cáirde, *m.* and *f.*, a soul-friend, a confessor, chaplain. spiritual adviser.

Anamóin, -e, *f.*, violent emotion of any kind. *See* anbuain.

Anamóineach, -nighe, *a.*, disturbed, excited, frightened. *See* anbuaineach.

Anamón, *f.*, wonder, surprise (*N. Con.* folk-tale).

Anaoibh, -e, *f.*, discomfort, distress, unpleasantness; *al.* anaoibhe, -aoibheachd.

Anaoibhinn, -bhne, *a.*, unpleasant, unhappy.

Anaoio, -e, *f.*, indistinct noise as of people talking, *etc.*; do chuala i an a. ag dhuiodm léi, acht nior chuig i focal, she heard the murmuring voices approaching her, but understood not a word (*N. Y.*).

Anaoio. *See* an-io.

Anaoirmean, -inne, *a.*, young.

Anaoirmeanacht, -a, *f.*, youth.

Anaoirtea, *a.*, not aged, young; *also*, very old.

Anáirdeach, -e, *a.*, not aged, young; *also*, very old, ancient.

Anar, c. *See* anfar, c.

Anarcaim, *a.*, rough, coarse, uncouth; *al.* anarcan.

Anarta, a storm (*Antr.*); *cf.* anairte.

Anartach, *a.*, stormy; aimsear a., rough weather (*Antr.*).

Anatar, *m.*, contention, strife; *al.* anaitear; *cf.* aitear.

Anbha, *a.*, prodigious, great, terrible.

Anbhar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden, violent death; chuig sé a. air féin, he committed suicide (*pron.* anabhar).

Anbhathach, *a.*, terrified.

Anbhathadh, *m.*, fright, terror; -thacht, *f.*, *id.*

Anbhfáilte, *f.*, joylessness; inhospitable reception; a. mór, great churlishness shown to a guest.

Anbhfainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, exhaustion; faintheartedness; a. mór, a deep swoon; -ainneacht, *id.*

Anbhfainneach, -nighe, *a.*, weak, exhausted, spent out.

Anbhfainnim, -neadh, *v. tr.*, I weaken, subdue.

Anbhfann, -ainne, *a.*, weak, feeble; faint-hearted; a. le haois, feeble through age; as *subs.*, a weak person.

Anbhforaidh, -e, *a.*, irresolute, unstable.

Anblasadh, -sta, *m.*, great taste, overliking (*Kea.*) (also anblaiseadh).

Anbhroic, *vl.*, act of meddling with; fighting against; *al.* anabhroic.

Anbhroid, -proide, *f.*, captivity, great tyranny. slavery; dire distress: i n-a., in slavery; *pron.* ana-bhroid.

Anbhuidh, -e, *pl.* -idhe, *m.*, soup, broth; water in which meat is cooked; a. muice, pork broth; a. caorach, mutton broth; a. mairt, beef broth; blair a. muice, ól a. caorach, taste pork broth, drink mutton broth (folk saying); do chuid a., the broth that will be made from thy minced flesh (folk-tale); (*al.* anaidhe in *nom.* and *gen.*).

Anbhuain, -e, *a.*, unsteady, anxious, troubled.

Anbhuain, -e, *f.*, agony, torment, anxiety, dismay, terror, trepidation, hurry; -ne, *id.*

Anbhuaineach, -nighe, *a.*, full of care, distressful, disturbed; *smi.* anamóineach.

Anbhuidhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, rage, fury, passion (*Eg.*).

Ancáineadh, *g.* -nidhe, -nte, *m.*, blasphemy, slander, reviling.

Ancainnt, -e, *pl.* -eacha, *f.*, a railing, a reviling.

Ancaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.* and *f.*, a wooden tub, an anker; an anchor; an t-a. do chaoileadh, to cast anchor; a. cuibhigh, a grapnel (small boat anchor); ancairín, *id.*; ancairt (*Aran*).

Ancaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hermit, an anchorite.

Ancaitheamh, *m.*, ill-use as of time, money, *etc.*; wasting, extravagance. *See* caitheamh.

Ancaoi, *f.*, adversity.

Ancar, -air, *m.*, a bad case, trouble.

Ancliaon, -aoine, *a.*, very much addicted to, very perverse.

Ancon, -cuin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ill-usage, ill-treatment, foul play, violence; le heagla go dtabharfadh sí a. di féin, lest she should lay violent hands on herself; níor chugadar aon a. dó, they gave him no ill-treatment.

Ancroidhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, malevolence; tré olc agus tré ancroidhe, through malice and an evil disposition (*F. F.*).

Ancroidheach, *a.*, malevolent.

Ancrotach, ancrotamhail, *a.*, ugly, misshapen.

Ancruit, *m.*, deformity, wretchedness.

Ancuid, -coda, *f.*, an excessive part or share; rather much; a great many, with *gen.*; a. fiona, a large quantity of wine; a. airgid, much money; *pron.* ana-chuid.

Ancúinge, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ridhe, *m.*, an unnatural or abnormal being, a monster; a scoundrel, a freak; a. mná, an

abnormal woman; a. pógaire, a great rogue.

Ancúinreacht, -a, *f.*, monstrosity, abnormality; an t-oileán ir mó aidhmilleadh, drochdéanacht, diabhlaidheacht, piannaidheacht, ancúinreacht, the isle where the evil eye, witchcraft, devilry, folklore, superstition are rampant.

Ancuma, *g. id. f.*, wretched appearance, as from poverty or sickness; cuir an bheochdeacht a. mór ar an duine bocht. sickness has given the poor man a wretched appearance (*Ros.*).

Ancumar, -air, *m.*, abnormal strength, great power.

Ancúmta, *a.*, deformed.

Ancúram, -aim, *m.*, excessive solicitude, officiousness.

Ancúramach, *a.*, officious, over-careful.

Andaidh! anddadh! anddaigh! *interj.*, really! indeed!.

Anddána, *indec. a.*, reckless, foolhardy; níor dhein aoinne riamh é acht duine a. nó amadán, no one ever did it but a foolhardy person or a fool.

Anddánacht, *f.*, recklessness, foolhardihood.

Anné, anniu. *See* inné, inniu, dia.

Anoidhidh; *prop.* i ndoidhidh. *See* doidhidh.

Anoíogaltach, -aighe, *a.*, very revengeful.

Andóchar, -air, *m.*, presumption.

Andóchrach, -aighe, *a.*, presumptuous.

Andóigh, what is unlikely; an unlikely place to find a thing in; dubhairt ré gurab a. go raibh an tig folamh, he said it was unlikely that the house was empty; cuardhuigh dóigh agus a. dó, search likely and unlikely places for it. *See* dóigh.

Andoirchead, -a, *f.*, the darkness of nightfall.

Andoruighthe, *a.*, strange, wonderful; *m.*, a wanderer; a. gadhair, a wandering dog (*W. K.*); *cf.* andoruighthe, &c.

Anduairceas, -cis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, great sorrow, discontent, disagreeableness.

Anduil, -e, *f.*, avidity, inordinate desire.

Anduil, -e, *f.*, an evil creature, a monster.

Anduine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -daoine, *m.*, a wicked man, a great person; a tyrant, an uncivilised man; andaoine na hAlban, the roughs of Scotland; a fool (*Om.*, *My.*) (the d is silent in *U.*).

Anduthchrach, -aigh, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner.

Ané, anéi. *See* dia, inné.

An eadh, is it? forsooth! Pádraig an eadh? do you mean Patrick? *See* eadh.

Anfad. *See* anfadhadh.

Anfadh, -aidh, *m.*, storm, a tempest, a disturbance in the elements, *esp.* on sea; fear, terror (*pron.* anaithe in *M.*, which *see*; in Mayo *pron.* anafa); le hanfadh ngaoithe, by a storm (*F. F.*).

Anfadhach, -dhaighe and -fhaighe, *a.*, stormy, overflowing, terrible.

Anfadhamhail, -mhla, *a.*, stormy, scared, excited; *al.* anaithfamhail.

Anfhar, -air, *m.*, wretchedness, need, difficulty; d'fhág tú i n-a. mé, you left me in poverty; meanness, baseness; an t-a., misfortune, sickness; *al.* anar, anar (common in *Don.*, *etc.*).

Anfhartha, *indec. a.*, wretched, difficult, needy; rinne ré obair an earraigh go ha., he did the spring work with difficulty (*Ros.*); awkward, unhandy, low, vulgar (as the saying of a coarse word) (*Om.*); (spelled anartha, annartha, *etc.*).

Anfhiach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a sea monster (*Ker.*); *cf.* anarlóid.

Anfhlaith, -atha, *pl. id.*, *m.* (*prop. f.*), a tyrant, an usurper; "an t-anfhlaith Tuirgéir," the tyrant (or usurper) Turgesius (*F. F.*); *Kea.* (*F. F.*) discussing whether Brian Boramha was a tyrant, usurper, *etc.*, uses a. in both senses.

Anfhlaitheach, (-fhlathach), -thighe, -thaighe, *a.*, tyrannical, usurping.

Anfhlaitheas, -thir, -theara, *m.*, tyranny; anarchy; usurpation; ag déanamh anfhlaithir ar, tyrannising over; dominion.

Anfhocain. *See* anachain.

Anfhocal, *m.*, an evil word.

Anfholláin, -e, *a.*, unwholesome; *al.* very wholesome, or sound.

Anfhorlannach, -aighe, oppressive; anfhlaitheas a., an oppressive tyranny.

Anfhorlann, -ainn, *m.*, violence, oppression, onslaught.

Ang, *a.*, great, noble.

Anga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -gacha, *f.*, a notch; a gusset, an insertion; a net (*al.* eang, -a).

Angábadh, *m.*, what is unnecessary; b'angábadh dóibh é, it was needless for them. *See* gábadh.

Angadh, -aidh, *m.*, venom; corruption; corrupt matter as of an abscess or wound; tá an cnap foin ag déanamh angaidh, cuir ceirín leir agus tarraing an t-a. ar, that lump is generating corrupt matter, put a plaster to it and

draw the corruption from it (*Ros.*); A. IARRAIR, venomous spite (*B. A.*).

ANGADACH, -AIGHE, *a.*, containing corrupt matter; venomous; unhealthy; IR DUINE A. É SEÁN BOCHT, John is delicate, poor fellow (*Ros.*).

ANGADACHT, -A, *f.*, venom; suppuration; corrupt matter; ill-health; TÁ AN A. SEO AG OIBHIUGHADH ANN LE FADA, this unhealthy condition is developing in him for a long time (*Ros.*).

ANGAIR, -E, *f.*, trouble, a fix, a difficulty or danger; NÁ CUIR I N-A. MÉ, do not get me involved in trouble; TÁIM I N-A., I am in a fix (*By.*).

ANGAIRLEAR, *m.*, an awkward clumsy or misshapen person or animal; *cf.* A. DUINE, A. CAPAILL, &c. (*By.*).

ANGAIRLEANACH, -NIGH, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a misshapen or awkward person or animal; A. DUINE, A. BÓ, A. MUICE, an ungainly person, cow, pig; *cf.* ANGAIRLEAR.

ANGBHADH, &c. *See* ANGADH, &c.

ANGBHAIDHEACH, *a.*, given to complaining (*Don. Q. L.*).

ANGCAIRE, variant of ANCAIRE in all senses.

ANGLAIDH, *m.*, a monk-fish or frog-angler. *See* ANGLAIOC.

ANGLAIR, -E, *f.*, milk and water; any diluted or inferior liquor; A. TÉ, bad or ill-made tea (*also* EANGLAIR).

ANGLAIOC, -E, -Í, *f.*, the cat-fish (*Ker.*); ANGALA (*Long*).

ANGLAR, *m.*, a difficult lock or fastening.

ANGLONN, *m.*, a brave man; *a.*, brave.

ANGLONNACH, -AIGHE, *a.*, great in deeds.

ANGLÓR, *m.*, a hideous or unearthly noise; FUINEADH A. AG DUN NA BEINNE; IR TAIDHBHRE A BHÍ ANN GAN AMHRAS, there was an unearthly noise at the foot of the hill; no doubt it was a ghost who was there (*Ros.*).

ANIAR, *ad.*, from the west, eastwards (with motion), from behind, from a position of lying down in bed to a position of sitting up; DO FUIDH RÉ ANIAR 'RAN LEABAIDH, he sat up in bed; up, over (*U.* and *Mea.*); *ex.*, 'NUAIR A D'AMHAIRC RÉ ANIAR 'RÉ ÓHUIRD MÉ UAIDH RIAR, when he looked over I moved back from him; TÁ MÁLA ANIAR AIR, he has a bag on his back; CUIR FUD ÉIGIN A. ORT, wrap yourself up (*esp.* as to back, shoulders, *etc.*); hither, with motion; FUIDH A., come hither and sit here, sit closer to me (us); FUIDH RÉ A., he came hither and sat here beside me (*Or.*); CUIR RÉ A TÁMH TAR A DEAN A., he put his arm round his wife (*Don.* f. tale); A. Ó, out from, away from; A. ÓN BHALLA, out from the wall (with motion); TEACHT A. AOTUAIDH AR, to come unawares on; CAIDÉ AN FIAR IR A. ATÁ AGAT LEIR, why are you toying with it (instead of doing it promptly); ÉUGAM A. É Ú, bravo!

AN-ÍO, (AN-ÍOE), *f.*, a tragical fate; mutilation, ill-treatment, violent death; ÉUG RÉ A. AIR FÉIN, he committed suicide; *al.* ANAOIO; from OIDEADH, fate.

ANÍOR (with motion) from below, up, upwards; up to the point at which the speaker is; from the north; AG TEACHT A. AN BÓTHAR, coming the road from the north; TÓG A. É, take it off the fire (as a pot, *etc.*); FÁRCAD A., water issuing from the ground; FÍOR AGUS A., up and down; A. AMACH, from the north; A. AR, jutting up from it.

ANIU, A N-IUD, ANIUGH (INDIU), to-day. *See* DIA.

ÁNLAR, a *Don.* form of EANGLAIR, which *see.*

ANLARÁNTA, *indec. a.*, very passionate, violent, impulsive.

ANLÚCHÁIREACH, -IGHE, *a.*, overjoyed.

ANMHACNAR, -AIR, *m.*, excessive desire, lust.

ANMHAIN, -E, -AMHNA (ANAMHAIN, FANAMHAIN), *f.*, act of remaining, delaying. *See* FANAMHAIN.

ANMHOCH, *a.*, late (in the evening).

ANMHÚCHT (ANMHÚIGHEACHT), -A, *f.*, distress, affliction (*Br.*).

ANMHUINNTEARTHA, *indec. a.*, unfriendly, hostile.

ANN, *pronoun comp.* with I, in it, there; used to express existence with ATÁIM; ATÁ DIA ANN, God exists, there is a God; IR BREAGH AN AIMSEAR ATÁ ANN, this is fine weather we have; ANNSO, here; ANNSOIN, ANNSÚD, there; IR ANN DAOIBH, it is your custom, *al.* it is there you are; AN A. DUIT? is it there you are? thither, after verbs of motion, AG DUL A., going thither; IR A. ATÁ MO ÉHEALL, thither am I repairing; NÍ'L AN T-AIRGEAD ANN, there is no money to be got; A BHRUIL ANN AGAIBH! what a number of you are there! CAD IR "MILIR" ANN? what does "MILIR" mean? IR É IR "M" ANN, "M" means; *smt.* IONN, *pron.* I'N; *O.I.* ind.; ANNSAIN, *emphatic.*

ANN, in, for I N-; *al.* ANNA.

ANNAIDH, a year.

ANNÁIL, -ÁLA, *pl. id.*, -ÁLAIGH, and -ÁLACHA, *f.*,

year, age, date; míle go leiṫ a. fora, fifteen hundred the age of Jesus (the *Annus Domini*); *genly.* in *pl.*, annals.

Annálaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chronicle, annals.

Annálaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I chronicle.

Annaṁ, *g. id.*, *m.* (adj. used as noun), a rare occasion; gaċ a. a ṫéiġim, when I *do* go, on the rare occasions I *do* go; ó b'a. leaṫ é, since it so seldom happens to you.

Annam=ionnam (*Con.*). *See* i, *prep.*

Annaṁ, *a.*, seldom, rare; an ruo ir annaṁ ir iongantaċ, seldom seen is wonderful; ir annaṁ Domnaċ, there is scarce a Sunday; ní ṫéiġim ann aċt go ha., I go there but seldom; ruo ir annaṁ só (leir), a thing he seldom does. *See* annaṁ *noun.*

Annaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, rareness, seldomness; a a., what seldom happens; *al.* annamaiṫeaċt: dá a. a ġeoḃair an trliġe ir é ir fearra ḋuit, the less frequently you come the way the better for you (*By.*); *smt.* annaṁlaċt.

Annaoṁ, *m.*, a wicked person.

Annceġail, -e, *f.*, rummaging, *etc.* *See* gainneġail.

Annḋúin, -úna, -ní, *m.*, a very old man, an old native; a cranky old man; *al.* fean-a., which *see*; fonnḋúin (founder).

Annla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a haunch, the leg, a leg (of mutton).

Annlann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sauce, condiment, pickles; applied to fish, meat, *etc.*, taken with bread; ir maiṫ an t-annlann an t-ocras, hunger is a good sauce; liaċ ime uairte d'annlann, a measure of butter upon it for condiment (*F. F.*); dainty food; a proper equivalent, a corresponding quantity; cúig céad ganḋal ir a n-a. ġéaḋna, five hundred ganders with a corresponding number of geese (*song*); tá a n-a. roin do ḋaoinib maiṫe ann, there is a corresponding number of good people to be found; supply in general; ḋubairt ré léi a. ráiṫe do ḃainn ar na trí púint lín, he told her to manage with the three pounds of flax for three months (to expect no further supply).

Annlantán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cruet stand (*Ros.*).

Annóir, -e, *f.*, a church, a hermitage; *cf.* fuaċ liom a. an díbirt.

Annórṁar, -aire, *a.*, out of the common, contrary to custom; *al.* annóraċ.

Annraċt. *See* anraċt.

Annṁáiġ, -e, *f.*, frenzy, fury; *cf.* ráiġ; *al.* annṁáiġ.

Annra, *irreg.* comp. of ionṁuin, *a.*, dear, fond; ir annra leir, he prefers; an ḃean ir annra liom féin, the woman I love best.

Annra, *a.*, difficult; ní ha., not difficult; *al.* anra, ionnra.

Annra, *g. id.*, *f.*, affection. *See* annraċt.

Annraċt, -a, *f.*, affection, love; a darling; annraċt mná, a darling woman.

Annrcian, annrcianta, ɔc. *See* ainrcian, ainrcianta, ɔc.

Annrin, annroin, annrain, *pr. ad.*, in that; then, there, thereupon.

Annro, *pr. ad.*, here; in this; *smt.* =annroin (*S. N.*, *etc.*).

Annrpianta, *indec. a.*, abnormal, bad, wicked, treacherous; of bad temper; abnormally large, *etc.* (of things).

Annrpiantaċt, -a, *f.*, wickedness, treachery; bad temper; abnormality (of things).

Annruġaḋ, *m.*, adventure; nár éiriġiḋ áḋ ná a. riaḋaċ ná realġaireaċt leaṫ, may you succeed neither in luck nor adventure, in hunting nor the chase (folk tale; *By.*); for ionnruġaḋ.

Annti, *N. Con.* for innte, in it, in her.

Anntu, *N. Con.* for ionnta, in them.

Anobair, *f.*, a sudden calamity (*S. R.*).

Anoċt, *ad.*, to-night.

Anoir (with motion), from the east, westward, towards where the speaker is supposed to stand, from before or in front; nár ṫillir a., may you not return from the east (not a long distance).

Anoirċeas, -a, *m.*, unseemliness, injustice.

Anóirċeas, after to-morrow (*Far.*); anóirċir, *id.* (*Om.*).

Anoir, *ad.*, now; anoir beag, anoir díreaċ, just now; 'reaḋ anoir, 'reaḋ anoir ir dóiġ, well indeed! very well! a. an t-am agat, now is your time; a. ir aṁír, now and then; a. nó ruaṁ, now or never.

Anonn, *ad.*, from here, thither, to that side, over yonder, beyond, in that direction; anonn 'r anall, backwards and forwards, hither and thither; anonn 'ran oiḋċe, late at night; níor ruige anonn 'ra' leaḃar, further on in the book (*Con.*); tá ir ria anonn 'ná an lá inniu, at a later date than to-day, later on, in the future; ir fada anonn go, ɔc., it is a long time until; a. ar, towards, with motion;

ᴅ'iompuiġ ṙé a. ar, he turned towards: a. tar abainn, across the river to the far side; *opp.* to anall; *cf. M. I.* ronn (runo), here.

Anóṁaiṙeacṫ, -a, *f.*, inordinateness; want of restraint or moderation.

Anóṁuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, absence of order; an unreasonable command.

Anóṁuiġṫe, *p.a.*, unrestrained, immoderate.

Anor, *var.* of anoir, which *see.*

Anorcailc, -e, -alta, *f.*, a chasm, a wide rent, a bottomless pit.

Anṙoimp, -e, *f.*, excessive pride or ostentation.

Anṙaḋc, *m.*, a violent passion; dotage.

Ánṙaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.* and -ḋa, *m.*, a warrior, hero; a champion; a poet next in degree to an ollamh; *al.* ánṙroṫ, ánroṫ.

Anṙaiṙ, -e, *f.*, linen; home-made linen, used for making coarse sheets and sails; tá ré ċóṁ leaṫan le a. naoi gcéad, he is as proud as a quilt of 900 threads (*Con.*); *al.* anṙaiṫ, anṫruiṫ. *See* anair.

Anṙaṫ, *g. id.*, *m.*, misfortune, decrease, ill-luck.

Anṙó (anṙóṡ), *g. id.*, and -ṙóiṡ, *m.*, persecution, misery, distress, hardship; severe weather; rough exercise, jolting; a. na marcaiḋeacta, the vigorous exercise of riding; a. ir ṫroċ-úṙáiṫ, hardship and ill-usage.

Anṙóġaċ, anṙóiġceaċ, anṙóiṫeaċ, -aiġe, -iġe, *a.*, unprosperous, calamitous; dreadful, distressing, severe, overwhelming; aimreair a., very severe weather; obair a., hardshipping work; from ṙó, prosperity.

Anṙamlaċt, -a, *f.*, incomparability.

Anṙárta, *a.*, unsatisfying, displeased.

Anṙártaċt, -a, *f.*, uneasiness, dissatisfaction.

Anrcuiṫe, *indec. a.*, immovable, *al.* anrcuiṫṫe; as *subst.* immovable rocks (*Ker.*).

Anrmaċt, -a, *m.*, tyranny; ṙá a. gall, under the tyranny of the foreigners.

Anṙocair, *a.*, uncomfortable, unsteady; uneven, rough; cross, difficult.

Anṙocraċt, *f.*, unsteadiness, discomfort, roughness, unevenness.

Anṙóṡ, -óiṡ, *m.*, misery, destitution; ar a., in wretchedness (*Con. song*).

Anṙóṡaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, miserable, wretched, uncomfortable; *m.*, a wretched person; an t-a. ocraċ, the starving wretch.

Anṙṫó, *g. id.*, *m.*, vexation; trouble.

Anṙúġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cheerless.

An t-, *def. art.*, the form used before *m.* nouns beginning with vowel in *nom.* and *acc.*, as tá an t-aimġeaḋ ar an gclár; an t-aon, the ace; an t-ocras, hunger; before *gen.* of *m.* nouns beginning with r, as tiġ an traġairt; carún an traoiṙ, the mason's hammer; tuaġ an triuinéara, the carpenter's hatchet; also before *f.* nouns beginning with r in *nom.* and *acc.*: do ṙníoṁ ré an trlaṫ; an treamróġ, the shamrock.

An tan, when; an tan ro, now; an tan roin, then.

An té, an tí (an t-é, an t-í) *indef. prn.*, he who, the one who; *neut.* a n-í, now an níṫ, that which.

Antlár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, merriment, amusement; ṙúṫ mar do-ġním-re gaċ a., thus I play all my pranks (*Fil.*); *al.* annṫlár.

Antlárach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a facetious, merry fellow.

Antlárach, -aiġe, *a.*, merry, facetious; *al.* annṫlárach.

Antlárraim, *v. intr.*, I play tricks, pranks, *etc.*; *al.* annṫlárraim.

Antoil, -oile, also -ola, *f.*, excessive desire, self-will, pleasure, evil disposition.

Antoileach, -liġe, wilful, stubborn; sensual; antoileamail, *id.*

Antoilim, *v. tr.*, I lust after.

Antoirċeach, -ṫiġe, *a.*, sudden or extreme, *e.g.*, boċtach a., great poverty (*Kea.*); unawares, unexpected (*P. O'C.*).

Antráilte, want, distress (*Om., My.*).

Antráṫ, -a, *m.*, an unseasonable time; i n-a., at an unseasonable time, too late, untimely; in *phr.* i n-am ir i n-antráṫ, in season and out of season; i otráṫ ir i n-antráṫ, *id.*; ar an a., too late.

Antráṫach, -aiġe, *a.*, untimely, unseasonable; unreasonable.

Antráṫacht, *f.*, unreasonableness, untractableness.

Antráṫachtach, -aiġe, *a.*, untractable (*Don. Q. L.*).

Antráṫamail, -mla, *a.*, just in time, very timely; *also* untimely.

Antráṫta, *a.*, unseasonable, late, too prolonged (*Sg. Oir.*); antráilte, *id.*

Antṙom, -ṙuime, *a.*, very heavy, oppressive, grievous.

Antṙom, *m.*, sorrow, oppression.

Anṫruiṫ. *See* anṙaiṫ, anair.

Antuaiġ, -e, *f.*, Antioch. (In folk-tales, *smt.* Antoil, -e).

Antuigre, *g. id.*, *f.*, indiscretion; want of understanding.

Antúr, -úir, *m.*, a wide open cave (*N. Y.*); *cf. Lat.* antrum; *al.* anntúr.

Anuabar, -air, *m.*, great pride.

Anuaibreach, -rige, *a.*, very proud.

Anuaill, *f.*, inordinate pride.

Anuaill (an-uall), -e, *f.*, a great shout.

An-uair, anuair (usually 'nuair or nuair), *conj.*, when; because, since; *sf.*, evil hour. *See* nuair.

Anuairle, *g. id.*, *f.*, baseness, ignobleness; *also* great nobility; gan aon alt a., without a vein of baseness (*Br.*); anuairleacht, *id.*

Anuamhan, *m.*, terror.

Anuarcar, -air, *m.*, stubbornness (*Cm.*).

Anuar, *ad.*, down, downwards, from above (with motion), from heaven, from the south; with ar, resting on; an t-éadach atá air, the clothes he wears; an t-éadach atá anuar air, the bed-clothes that cover him, *al. poet.*, the clothes he wears; gan a. orca act bhat fíora, ó chuaraib go coraib, they wearing only a silken robe from ears to feet; do táinig ré anuar rice púnt, he lowered his demand by twenty pounds; ag dul fuar ir anuar leat, contending with you on terms of equality; caidé an fuar ir anuar a bí agat leir, why did you give him tit for tat? ní chuirfinn mé féin fuar ir anuar léi, I wouldn't place myself on an equality with her; ag teacht a. ó neamh, coming down from heaven; dár fíolruis ó Adam anuar, of all who were propagated from Adam onwards; ag teacht a. ar, censuring finding fault with; ag teacht an cnoc a., coming down the hill; baimim a., I cut off, *esp.* the head, but *smt.* applied to other members, *al.* I doff, I take asunder, dismantle; na cuirp atá a. orc, the calamities that overwhelm you, the misfortune that pursues you; up to the present time; ó foin a., ever since; a. de, uncoiled from, off (as a thread, *etc.*, on a reel, *etc.*); *al.* anuarana.

Anuarai, -uairle, *a.*, ignoble; disrespectful; *also* very noble; aor a., an ignoble tribe.

Anuasbárach, -aige, *a.*, terrible, dreadful, awful.

Anumhla, *g. id.*, *f.*, disobedience.

Anumhlacht, -a, *f.*, disobedience; unwillingness.

Anuraidh, *ad.*, last year; during last year; in the course of last year; pron. anuirrig, *M.*

Aob and aoibh, *g.* aoibhe, *f.*, form, beauty, aspect; a. an gháire, a smile; cheerfulness, pleasantness; tá droch-a. air, he is in ill-humour.

Aobhach, -aighe, *a.*, pleasant, delightful.

Aobhaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I love, delight in.

Aobhamhail, -mhla, *a.*, delightful; nach láthach a. an duine é, how pleasant and delightful a man he is (*Don.*).

Aobhamhlacht, -a, *f.*, cheerfulness, pleasantness; bí an a. amhail i neoghan, Eoghan was ever agreeable (*Ros.*).

Aobhdha, *indec. a.*, comely, beautiful; cheerful, pleasant.

Aobhdhacht, -a, pleasantness; delight; beauty.

Aodh, -a, *m.*, a man's name; Hugh is often used as an Eng. equivalent; the word means fire; *dims.* Aodhaidín and Aodhagán.

Aodhaire, aoghaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, -ridhe, *m.*, a shepherd, a herd, a pastor, a guard; a. bó, a cowherd; a pastor of souls; a prince, a chief; an t-a. óg, the young Pretender (*poet*).

Aodhaireacht, -a, *f.*, shepherding, herding; pastoral duty or charge; ir fairrinn an fharraidhe atá fá n-a aodhaireacht, extensive is the parish that he has charge of; ag a. na mbó, herding the cows, ag a., *id.*; taking care of anything, as a ship, *etc.*

Aodhairim, -airteacht, *v. tr.*, I herd; *cf.* aodhaire, 3c.

Aogóideach (agóideach), -oighe, *a.*, quarrelsome (*E. R.*).

Aoi, *g. id.*, *f.*, respect, honour, art.

Aoi, in *phr.* ar a., because of, for the sake of, as regards, owing to, in spite of.

Aoibh, *f.*, a hem; ir mo léine dá héanamh gan a., and my shirt being made without a hem (*Don.*); rest or stop.

Aoibhe. *See* aobh.

Aoibheal, -bhil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fire, a spark of fire; ná réid aoibheal gan fadhúsadh, do not blow a spark that is not kindled.

Aoibheall, *f.*, the *bean sidhe* of the Dalcassians, who was supposed to dwell at Carraiglea, *i.e.*, Aoibheall na Carraige Léithe.

Aoibheall, *m.*, *vl.*, act of frisking, gambolling; gadding, as cattle; a. tearbhaigh, gadding through heat or excitement; *al.* aoibhill, aoibheall, gaoithealL, guithealL, 3c.

Aoibheall, -bhille, *a.*, pleasant, joyful;

al. aoiḃill, aoiḃeallaċ (*Aran*); lá a., a beautiful day.

Aoiḃeaṁail, beautiful. *See* aoḃaṁail.

Aoiḃinn, -ḃne, *a.*, delightful, pleasant, beautiful; is aoiḃinn ḋó, it is well for him; naċ a. do gna héanaiḃ, &c., how pleasant it is for the birds, *etc.* (song); lá a., a delightful day; scéal a., a pleasant story.

Aoiḃneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, glad, happy; is a. liom, I am delighted.

Aoiḃneas, -neasa and -nis, *m.*, delight, delightfulness, joy, pleasure, gladness; landscape beauty; joy from external objects, *e.g.*, music, song, fine scenery, *etc.*, as distinct from áṫas, joy from internal considerations, but this distinction is not always maintained; a. na ḃflaiṫeas, the joys of heaven; a. an ċeoil, the delights of music; beautiful weather.

Aoiḃneas, *g.* -nis and -a, *m.*, act of playing, disporting one's self; act of amusing oneself; as ól is as aoiḃneas, drinking and amusing themselves (*E. R.*).

Aoiḋ, aoiḋe. *See* íoḋ.

Aoiḋe, aoiḋeaċt, *etc.* *See* aoiġe, *etc.*

Aoiġe, *g. id.* and aoiġeaḋ, *ds.* aoiġiḋ, *pl.* aoiġeaḋa, *gpl.* aoiġeaḋ, *dpl.* aoiġeaḋaiḃ, *m.*, a guest, a stranger, a visitor; *al.* aoiḋe.

Aoiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, guesting, hospitality, entertainment; teaċ aoiġeaċta, a house of entertainment, guest-house, hospitium; an a., a-guesting, a-sojourning, staying; *also* aoiġiḋeaċt, aoiġeaċtaċt.

Aoiġeaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hospitable; pertaining to a guest (aoiġeaċ, *id.*).

Aoil-ḃleo, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oċa, *m.*, a lime-kiln.

Aoil-ċneas, -ċnis, *m.*, a fair white skin.

Aoil-ċneir, -e, *f.*, a fair lady (*poet.*).

Aoileaċ, *g.* aoiliġ, *m.*, dung, manure; a dunghill; carn aoiliġ, a dung-heap; aoileaċ eallaiġ, farm-yard manure; tá sé 'na a., it is as wet as dung.

Aoileann, for ṫaoileann, which *see*; a sea-gull, a fair maiden (used mainly with *art.* an ṫ.).

Aoilpeoġ. *See under* ailpe.

Aoin-, aon-; *gnly.* aon-, which *see.*

Aoin-ḃéal, in *phr.* ó'a., one front; ġluaiseadar ó'a., i n-a., they proceeded altogether.

Aoin-ḃean, *f.*, a wife.

Aoin-ċéim, in *phr.* ó'a., of set purpose; *cf.* ó'aonġnó, ó'aon-am, &c.

Aoin-ċiall, -ċéille, *f.*, agreement of judgment.

Aoin-ċreideam, *m.*, the true or only faith; an t-a. cóir, the one true faith.

Aoin-oíċeall, -ċill, *m.*, one continuous effort.

Aoine, *g. id.* and Aoineaċ, *pl.* -nte, *f.*, Friday; fasting, abstinence; Dia hAoine, on Friday; Céadaoin(e), *f.* Wednesday; Déardaoin, *f.*, Thursday; Déardaoin Deargaḃála, Ascension Thursday; Aoine an Ċéasta, Good Friday; na hAointe Óra, the Golden Fridays, of which twelve were reckoned in the year, they were days of special devotion; *cf.*:

An Aoine roimh Nodlaig
's an Aoine roimh Ċáisc
's an Aoine roimh Féil Míċéil
Ná cuimhnigeann fear an ḃáis.

Aoinfeaċt (éinfeaċt), *m.*, one time, once; in *phr.*, i n-aoinfeaċt, together; i n-aoinfeaċt le, together with, accompanying; bí Seán i n-a. leis, John accompanied him; ṫángadar isteach i n-a., they came in together; i n-a. sin, at the same time (as an event described); an dá mála an leaṫad i n-a., the two bags open at the same time, affluence; at once, entirely; é maraḃaḋ i n-a., to kill him with one stroke, to kill him outright.

Aoinfear, -fir, *m.*, one man, a sole man; cómrac aonfir (aonair), duel; aon fear, any man, with *neg.*, no man.

Aoin-ġein, -e, *f.*, the Only Begotten.

Aoin-ġné, *f.*, appearance; species.

Aoin-intinn (éin-intinn), -ne, *f.*, one-mindedness, one mind.

Aoin-mian, *f.*, one mind, one accord; ó'a., of one accord.

Aoinne, *g. id.*, *m.*, any one, any person, with *neg.* no one; ní'l a. ann, there is no one there; a. a ċifeaḋ é, &c., anyone who saw him, *etc.*; a. beo, any one alive, anyone at all; a. i n-aon-ċor, any one at all, with *neg.* no one at all; gaċ a., everybody; gaċ a. mar aca, every one of them; ní raiḃ a. clainne aca, they had no children (*also* éinne).

Aoinneaċ (éinneaċ), *m.*, anybody, any one. *See* aoinne.

Aoinnío (éinnío) -neiṫe, *m.*, anything at all; with *neg.*, nothing.

Aoin-réim; *f.* and *m.*, an a., all together. *See* réim.

Aoin-riaraiṫóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, sole director.

Aoin-tigeas, -tis, *m.*, a living under one

roof, a dwelling together, cohabitation; ní h-aitċeantar go ha., knowledge of a person derived through co-habitation is the best of all; ṫugar a. dó, I gave him lodgings in my house.

Aoin-treabhc, -threibhce, *f.*, special love.

Aoirr. *See* aoir.

Aoirde, *g. id.*, *f.*, height, stature, depth; dá aoirde, howsoever high; troigh ar a., a foot high; i n-a. a láṁ, in the height of their power; ar a a., standing upright; *cf.* áirde.

Aoirde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dí, *m.*, a satirist.

Aoirdeach, -dighe, *a.*, satirical; lampooning; *al.* aoradach.

Aoirdim. *See* aoradaim.

Aoir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, age, era, century, an age, old age; d'aoir, of age (so many years old); ciall le coir na haoire, sense with age; ní ṫagann ciall roiṁ aoir, sense does not come before age; cad ir a. duit? how old are you? goidé 'n a. atá agat, *id.* (Clare, *C. B.*); bír i n-a. do thí mbliadhan, you were three years old; old age; ag druidim le ha., pushing on to old age, ag tuitim ċum aoire, *id.*; a space of time; le ha. gan éireaċt, for an inconsiderable space of time; d'ós ir d'aoir, for young and old; *smt.* for aor, folk; an a. ós=an t-aor ós, the young people (*U. esp.*); gan aoir ċint, under age, in nonage; fan a. seo, at the present time, in this generation; ó a. go bás, all one's life, *al.* from maturity till death; *al.* aor, *m.*

Aoirṁeas. *See* aorṁas.

Aoiteoil, *m.*, the crisis in fever.

Aoiteoidhaim, *v. intr.*, I begin to recover in sickness.

Aoiteoideċe, *p.a.*, beginning to recover from sickness; past the crisis; tá a. ag Seán, John has got over his crisis (in fever, *etc.*).

Aol, *g.* aoil, *pl.* aolta, *m.*, lime; a very bright colour; cloċ aoil, limestone; teinn'aoil, limekiln.

Aol-, in *compds. esp.* in poetry, pure white, beautiful.

Aolaḋ, -lta, *m.*, act of liming, plastering; act of growing pale or white.

Aolaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I lime, whitewash, plaster; *intr.*, I grow pale.

Aolbaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, limestone quarries (*poet.*); as *a.*, lime-white, beautiful.

Aol-bhrat, -bhrait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white cloth, canvas.

Aol-bhruġ, -bhroġa, and -bhruiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white mansion, a fair dwelling; *al.* aol-bhros, -bhruig.

Aol-ċloċ, *f.*, a bright castle or mansion (*U. poet.*).

Aol-ċorp, -ċuirp, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white body, a fair body (*poet.*).

Aol-ċnoḃ, -ċnoiḃ, *pl. id.*, -ċnoḃa, *m.*, a fair white hand (from fingers to wrist).

Aol-ċnoċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of lime-white appearance, of beautiful form; as *subs.*, a beautiful person.

Aol-ċúmṫa, *indec. a.*, comely; mná áilne aol-ċúmṫa, fair, comely women.

Aol-dath, -a, *pl.*, -ċanna, *m.*, lime-colour; ar a., brilliantly white.

Aol-ḟorḃaḋ, -ṁċa, *m.*, act of lime-burning; *al.* aol-loṙcaḋ.

Aolṁaċ. *See* aolḃaċ.

Aolṁar, -aire, *a.*, lime-white, fair, beautiful; containing lime.

Aol-ṗíob, -ṗíbe, *f.*, a lime-white throat.

Aolta, *m.*, *pl.*, sea animals of some kind; an ḟarraige mar a mbíoḋ a. ir nóinte, the sea where *aolta* and seals used to be, *etc.* (folk-tale, *By.*).

Aolta, *p.a.*, whitewashed, plastered, limed; bright; beautiful; *al.* aolḋa.

Aol-tur, *m.*, a bright mansion (*poet.*).

Aoluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I whitewash, plaster; I grow pale. *See* aolaim.

Aom, *g*, aoim, *m.*, an inclination, a position out of the perpendicular.

Aomaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*, act of bending, growing weak; ċuaiḋ a. orm agus d'ṫóbair mé ṫuitim, I became weak and almost fell (*Antr.*).

Aomaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slope, I bend, incline, attract.

Aoṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I consent to, grant (a request); *al.* ṫaoṁaim.

Aon, *g.* aoin, *m.*, an aeon, an age.

Aon, *indef prn.*, one, a single one, only, the only (*oft.* with aṁáin); the one, the same, any; with *neg.* no, none, not any; aon ir ṁíċe, aon ar ṁíċid, twenty-one; aon duine, aon neaċ, any one, anybody; with *neg.*, no one, nobody; aon . . . eile, another; aon lá aṁáin, one day, once upon a time; aon níḋ, anything, with *neg.*, nothing; aon uaim, aon uaim aṁáin, once, once upon a time; ar aon, together, both, all; mar aon le, along with, together with; gaċ aon, gaċ n-aon, every one. Aon is sometimes stressed, and forms one word with the following nouns, as: bíomar aṁaon ar aon-ṙcoil, we both attended the same school; d'aon-ġuṫ, unanimously;

but it is not stressed in phrases like ní haon mairead duit beit ag cainnt, there is no use in your talk; ní'l agam acht aon scilling amháin, I have but a single shilling, and should then be regarded as a separate word. The accentuation of aon takes place when emphasis is to be laid on the singleness, unity, or identity of the idea conveyed by the following word: *thus*, ní'l aon bhríg leis an bhfocal sain, that word has no meaning, *but* aoin-bhríg is ead an tá focal, both words have one and the same meaning. In the first of these two sentences aon is not emphasised, and should not form one word with bhríg. If the word amháin follow in the sentence it sometimes takes the emphasis off aon. Aon was in the 16th century, and is in modern times, often written éan, and in compounds aoin becomes éin. An objection to these forms is this, that frequently in poetry aon has to be pronounced aoin (with broad n), which is a recognised sound of ao in *Con.* and *U.*, but the spelling éan does not lend itself to or without *neg.* it may be used with plural nouns; ní'l smacht ar aon gharúnaib agam-sa, I have not authority over any boys; *indef. prn.* anyone, one; gan a. im' cómhain, no one being with me.

Aon, *g.* aoin, *pl.* -nta, *m.*, the ace at cards; a chief; a point or score; one individual; one, the number one; an t-aon ú'r an dís, the one and the pair, the three (*O'Ra.*); state of being by one's-self; 'na aon, 'na haon, he (she) by himself (herself) alone; mar aon, 3c., as a person who, *etc.*; aon maith, a blank score, *fig.* an unsuccessful effort, a failure.

Aon, *g.* aoin, *pl.* -nta, *m.*, what is separate, or prominent, as a breast, *etc.*; aonta cruinne géasa, round, well-formed breasts (*poet.*); a step of a stair; in *pl.* applied to shelves or corbels in the masonry supported by the clabar (which *see*) with a view to narrowing or making more slender the wall for the chimney; fimnéidheacha na n-aonta, chimneys with shelved masonry (*poet. By.*) *See* cúl-aon.

Aon-, aoin-, in *compds.*, one-, united, uni-, mono-; *smt.* with no special meaning.

Aonach, -aig, *pl.* -aige and aontaige, *g. pl.* aontach, *m.*, a fair; an assembly; a meeting; a hostile gathering; Aonach Tailteann, the Tailte celebrations including racing, settling of marriage contracts, *etc.* (*Kea.*); cuirfeadh sé cogadh ar an a., he would engage a whole assembly in fight; déanfaidh sé a. muna gcoisrcear é, he will create a scene, draw a crowd, if he be not checked; an t-a., the assembly, the public, everybody, the big crowd; i lár an aonaig, in the midst of the fair, crowd; ar an a., at the fair; ceannuigeadh capall ar an a., I bought a horse at the fair; a. an mháirta or a. an earraig, a. an tSamhraidh, a. an fhóghmair, a. an Gheimhridh, the March fair or the Spring fair, the Summer fair, the Autumn fair, the Winter fair (the fairs held at Millstreet, Co. Cork, on the 1st day of March, July, September, December *resp.*); similar designations hold in other places, *e.g.*, a. na Nodlag, a. na Samhna, 3c.; a. Chille hAirne, the Killarney fair; beidh cúirt aige ir a., he will hold court and assembly.

Aonach, -aig, *m.*, fury (*W. K.*); *cf.* éan.

Aonadh, for iongnadh.

Aon-adharcach, -aige, *a.*, one-horned, unicorned, as *subst.* the unicorn.

Aonaigeacht, -a, *f.*, attendance at fairs, frequentation of assemblies.

Aonair (*gs.* of aonar), *a.*, one, only, single; cómhrac a., single combat; rolar a., a solitary gleam; rúil a., one eye; unique, unrivalled.

Aonar, -air, *m.*, one person, *lit.* one man; in *phr.* in aonar with *poss.*; im' a., I alone, by myself; ic' a., you alone; 'na a., he alone; 'na h-a., she alone; aonar déag, eleven persons. *See* aonair.

Aonarach, -aige, *a.*, lonely, single, isolated, left by oneself; go ha., alone; *sm.*, im a., left by myself, I alone, I a lonely man.

Aonarthaigh, -thla, *a.*, solitary, lonely; tig a., a lonely house; duine a., a lonely person, one living alone.

Aonarán, -áin, *pl.* id., *m.*, a solitary person, one alone by himself; aonracán (*id.*).

Aonaránach, -aige, *a.*, lonely, solitary, deserted, left by oneself; *al.* aonaránta.

Aonarthóa, *indec. a.*, solitary, single, lonely.

Aonarthóacht, -a, *f.*, loneliness, singularity.

Aon-ball, -baill and -boill, *m.*, one spot; ar a., i n-a., in one place, together; ní'l ré i n-a., it is nowhere;

smt. neg. omitted ; cá bṗuilip aʒ ɔul ? i n-aonball, where are you going to ? nowhither ; má bíonn tú i n-a. pá luiʒe na ʒréine, if you be anywhere under the sun ; ʒac a., everywhere.

Aon-bápp, -áipp, *pl. id.*, *m.*, unique supremacy.

Aon-cár, -áip, *m.*, sole cause, *etc.* *See* cár.

Aon-coill, *f.*, one wood, a continuous wood.

Aon-conp, -cuipp, *m.*, force, dint (with le) ; le haon-conp áṫair, for very joy, *cf.* conp. ; le ha. díoʒpaip, with earnestness of zeal (*E. R.*).

Aon-corac, *a.*, one-legged, monopodic ; ɔ' aon-coip, on one leg.

Aon-cú, *g.* -con, *pl.* -coin, *dpl.* -conaiḃ, *f.*, a chief hound (said of a prince), sometimes in a disparaging sense ; a warrior, a protector.

Aonɔa, **aonɔaċt**. *See* aonta, aontaċt.

Aon-ɔaṫ, *m.*, the same colour.

Aon-ɔaṫaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, of one colour, monochromatic.

Aon-ɔéaʒ, *num.*, eleven.

Aon-ɔoipe, *m.*, a continuous grove (*esp.* of oak) ; a. coille, a continuous wood-grove ; a grove.

Aon-ɔuine (aoinne and éinne), *g. id.*, *m.*, one person, any one ; with *neg.* no one, nobody.

Aon-ḟear, -ḟir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chief man, husband, one man.

Aon-ḟeiṁ, *f.*, an united effort ; ɔ'a., of set purpose.

Aon-ḟocal, *m.*, one word ; agreement ; bíomar ar a., we were in agreement ; ɔ'a., in a word, to be brief.

Aon-ġáir, *f.*, a united shout ; ɔ'a., with one accord.

Aon-ġealt, *f.*, a very mad person.

Aon-ġnó, in *phr.*, ɔ'aon-ġnó bíor, "on purpose" I was, I meant it for a *deliberate* joke (pron. ɔ'ao-ġnó) ; ɔ'aon ġnó ċuġat a bíor, I was only joking at your expense, I did not mean it seriously ; ɔ'a. buail ré irteaċ ċuġainn, he came into our house of set purpose ; ɔ'a. ɗeineap é, I did it on purpose.

Aonġus, -a, -uir, *m.*, Aonghus, the Irish god of love ; *al.* a. an Ógoġa, a. mac an Oaġóa.

Aon-ġuṫ, *m.*, one voice ; i n-a. le, in unison with ; ɔ'aon-ġuṫ, unanimously.

Aon-lá, *m.*, a single day ; cáṁ aon-laiṫe, a one day's plague.

Aon-láiṫreaċar, -air, *m.*, association, constant presence.

Aon-láṫair, *f.*, one place ; ɔ'a. or ar a., in the same place.

Aon-leanḃ, -leinḃ, *m.*, an only child ; the Only Begotten Son.

Aon-leannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chief or only love.

Aon-mac, -mic, *m.*, with *art.*, an t-a., the Son of God ; a. Dé, *id.* ; le toil an Aon-Mic, by the will of the Only Son (of God).

Aonmaḋ, *ord.* of aon, one, used in composite numerals ; aonmaḋ déag, eleventh ; aonmaḋ ar ḟiċiḋ, twenty-first.

Aonmar, **aonracaċ**, **aonracánaċ**, *a.*, lonely, desolate.

Aon-moṫ ; ar a., in any case. *See* moṫ.

Aonóg, *f.*, a nip, a pinch (*Mon.*).

Aon-oiɔe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sole teacher.

Aonracht, -a, *f.*, solitariness ; im' a., by myself ; *al.* aonracánaċt.

Aonraic, -aca, *m.*, one person, a person without help ; tá mé 'm' aonraic, I am alone or helpless (*Con.*) ; as *a.* single, lonely ; intleaċt a., one man's intellect ; *ad.* go h-a., alone.

Aon-ráiṫ, *f.*, a chief fort or residence.

Aonracánaċ. *See* aonaracánaċ.

Aon-rogha, *m.*, only choice.

Aon-rcoṫ, *f.*, celandine.

Aonta, *a. indec.*, simple, single, unified, united ; singular ; particular ; unique ; unmixed ; unmarried, inviolate ; as *subst.* an unmarried person ; póirea ir aonta, married and single ; *al.* aonɔa.

Aontaċ, *g. id.*, *f.*, singleness, celibacy ; union.

Aontaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, willing, of one mind ; má'r a. C., if C. is satisfied ; *al.* aontaṁaċ.

Aontaċar, -air, *m.*, unison, concord, concordance, harmony ; a. na ré agur na taoiɔe, the rhythmic variation of moon and tides.

Aontaċt, -a, *f.*, unity, agreement ; singleness, solitariness, celibacy.

Aontaṁ, -taiṁ, *m.*, consent, suffrage, willingness ; licence, permission ; celibacy ; ɔ'aon a., with one accord ; ḃeiṁim a. le, I consent to. *See* aonta.

Aon-taoḃ, -taoiḃe and -taoiḃ, *m.* and *f.*, the same side ; ɔ'aon-taoiḃ, together.

Aontar, -air, *m.*, consent, willingness.

Aon-toil, *g.* -oile and -ola, *f.*, agreement, one mind.

Aon-toirc, -toirce, *f.*, one common purpose ; ɔ'aon-toirc, of set purpose, deliberately. *See* toirc.

Aontuġaḋ, -tuiġe, *m.*, act of assenting ; consent, agreement.

Aontuighim, -uighadh, *v. intr.*, I unite, assent to, consent, agree (with le or ar); or without *prep.*: do aontuigh Sadhbh a marbadh, Sadhbh consented to its being killed (*D. G.*); a. re, I embrace, cohabit with; i ndiaidh aontuighthe re cliamh, after embracing a leper (*F. F.*); a. le hair, I lie down beside.

Aon-tuigsint, -sona, *f.*, the same mind or understanding; tá siad ar a., they are of a mind.

Aontuighthe, *p. a.*, united, agreed; of one purpose.

Aontuighteach, -thighe, *a.*, willing, voluntary.

Aontumha, *g. id.*, *f.*, continence; act of refraining from evil; state of being unmarried.

Aontumha, *gs.* as *a.*, virginal, unmarried, marriageable.

Aon-turas, -air, *m.*, one single journey; i n-a., *ad.*, purposely, of set purpose.

Aon-uaim; d'aon-uaim, of one report, at one time, all together; purposely.

Aon uair, aon-uair, *ad.*, once, one time; aon uair amháin, once, once upon a time; aon uair, at any time; aon uair is mait leat, whenever you like; gach a., every time, on every occasion.

Aon-uaire, *a.*, *g.* of aon-uair; shortlived, ephemeral, passing, sudden; luchd a., passers-by, guests of an hour; bás obann aon-uaire, sudden and instant death.

Aon-uchtlach, -aigh, *m.*, only child.

Aon-úim: i n-a., purposely, of set purpose (*Con.*, spelling phonetic). *See* aon-uaim.

Aor, -oire, -rtha, *f.*, *smt. m.*, a satire, a lampoon, a personal attack in prose or verse; a curse; *al.* aoir.

Aorach (aerach), **-aighe**, *a.*, airy; beautiful; light, gay.

Aorach, -aighe, *a.*, satirical, sarcastic; *al.* aoireach.

Aorachar, -air, *m.*, a satire, a lampoon; fear aorachair, satirist.

Aorach, -rtha, *m.*, act of reviling, abusing, satirising.

Aoraidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aidhche, *m.*, a herdsman.

Aoraim, -adh, aor, *v. tr.*, I satirise, I curse, abuse, revile; *al.* aoirim, -readh.

Aorp, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an aim; thug sé aorp air, he took aim at it (*Der.*); =oidhp of Scotch Gaelic.

Aor, *g.* aora, *pl. id.*, *m.*, people, folk; generation; people of the same profession or craft; aor léighinn, students; an t-aor óg, the youthful generation; aor dána, poets; aor ghráidh, lovers; aor céirde, artists; aor cumainn, dear friends; aor reanma, playing and singing folk; aor anuasal, an ignoble race (*F. F.*); aor reanma na gcláirseach, harpers (*ib.*); uimhir aora reanma na hEireann, the greater part of the musicians of Ireland (*ib.*); a. aindeire agus oidhair agus easláinte, the wretched, the diseased and the ill; a. ceoil, musicians; a. téad, players of stringed music; a. aimhde, fools; a. iarmatair, beggars; a. cráibdigh, pious people; a. ghnáth (*al.* a. ghráidh), officials; a. flatha, lords; a. déanta, masons, builders; a. martra, martyrs; a. faire, the watchers, the watch. Aor occurs also in tribal or territorial names, as Aor Ghéine (Co. Limerick), Aor Thí Maighe (same county).

Aor, aora and **aoire**, *m.* (orig. *neut.*), age; cad é an t-a. tú? how old are you? a. an lae, the evening; *al.* aoir, which *see*.

Aorach, -aighe, *a.*, old, ancient (occurs in some copies of *F. F.*).

Aoránach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person; a youth.

Aor dearmanta, rickets (*By.*).

Aormhar, -aire, *a.*, aged; "nár b' a. a n-aoir," who were not old in years (*O'Ra.*).

Aoróga, *f.*, *pl.*, youngsters, from *phr.*, an t-aor óg, the young. *See* aor.

Aorta, *p. a.*, old, aged, worn-out; ancient.

Aortach, -a, *f.*, state of being aged.

Aoruighim, -ughadh, *v. intr.*, I grow old, I arrive at a given age; ó d'aoruigh bliadain, since you were a year old; ó d'aoruigh fuar, since you grew up.

Apa (ápa), *g. id.*, *pl.*, -paí and -panna, *m.*, an ape; *al.* napa.

Apair, -e, -í, *f.*, a likeness, representation, mimicry, or mocking.

Aprún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apron; *al.* naprún (*A.*).

Apstal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle; a. Gaedheal, St. Patrick (*H.*); also arpal.

Apstalda, *indec. a.*, apostolic.

Apthach, -aighe, *a.*, pertaining to death.

Apuidh, apuigh. *See* abaidh.

Apuidheacht. *See* abaidheacht.

Ar (air), *prep.* [in pronom. combinations orm, ort, air (*m.*), uirthe or uirthi (*f.*), orainn (*emph. poet.* óirne), oraibh, orthu (orra)], on, upon, used with or without article to express various

adverbial relations:—*of time*: ar maidin, in the morning; ar a ré, at six; *of place*: ar muin nó ar tír, on land or at sea; ar clár, on a table; ar altóir, on an altar; *of mode* (with *vbs.*): ar baille chuit, tremblingly (shaking in all the limbs); ar leathadh, open; ar crochadh, hanging; ar siubhal, walking; similarly before nouns, as, cur ar cáirde, to put off for a time; ar comaince, in the care of; *of cause*: ar méid a ghliocais, by reason of his great cleverness; ar an adhbhar sin, for that reason; *after verbs of motion* and *verbs like* cur, tabhairt, déanamh, gabháil, and verbs *of feeding on, praying to, appealing to, complaining, threatening, hindering, refusing, etc.*:—rug sé air, I seized him; fillim air, I return to him (it); rileadh ar an talamh, to drop on the ground; after cur it follows words like eagla, aithne, croi, cuing, fior, cúram, *etc.*, as, ag cur cúraim air, giving him something in charge; after déanamh it follows words like faire, leigeas, guide, crócaire, machtnamh, fiosrach, lot, as, déan crócaire orm, have mercy on me; after tabhairt it follows words like amus, táir, ainm, *etc.*; cad é an ainm a chuir sé ort? by what name did he call you? after gabháil, very frequently used to denote passion, emotion felt by a person; tá eagla orm, I fear; tá earbacht air, he is in want; similarly it is used to express favours conferred on, knowledge about, hatred of, power over, *etc.*; in such uses ag and ar are often correlative; tá meas agam air, I esteem him; tá airgead agam ort, you owe me money; tá croi agam air, I am a foot taller than he is. In phrases like ar fud (fuaid), throughout; ar fad, ar leithead, ar aoirde, in length, in breadth, in height; for, in respect of: ní féidir é fhághail ar bhreáthacht, it is unsurpassed in (or as regards) beauty; a peculiar use: gach fuan-fhonn ar áilleacht 'r ar binneas, each lulling melody the loveliest and the sweetest (*O'Ra.*); among: tá sé ar na feabhaibh ir feárr, he is one of (among) the best men; bí sé ar an bhfear do b'fhearr a bí ann, he was the best man there, an extension (not general) of the idiom bí sé ar na feabhaibh, *etc.*; an cailín ir deire ar na cailínibh, the nicest of the girls; for the sake of: ar a shon sin, for that reason; ar son Dé, for God's sake; it denotes sometimes opposition, infliction of pain, *etc.*, after subst. verb and words like cur, as, atá mo chroidhe ag cur orm, my heart is paining me, I ache at heart; atá sé ag cur orm, he is prevailing over me; cad tá ort? what ails you? táim ar mo theicheadh, I am "on the run," trying to escape being caught; ar mo choimeádh, hiding from my pursuers; beadh sé air é dhéanamh, he would have to do it; beadh sé air aige é dhéanamh, 'twould take him all his time to do it; tá sé air é dhéanamh, it is for him to do it; ar bheagán talmhan, with but little land; tá an saoghal ag teacht ar feabhas, the world is improving [ar bheith (*Wat.*)]; tá sé ar soghnamh, it is good; ar ball, by-and-by, presently; *smt.* ar an mball, on the spot, immediately; ar uain, during; ar uaimibh, at times; ar uaimibh, by turns (*Kea.*); ar dtús (dtúr), at first; ar tosach, first, leading; an té air go dtiocfaidh an laige, the person on whom the fainting shall come; ag bhaith air go bhfaghainn cabhair uaidh, expecting to get help from him; ní raibh rioch ar A., A. had no issue; cnoc ar leith, a separate country (*F. F.*); ar marcaidheacht, on horseback; bhodar go tréan ar Eirinn, they held great sway over Ireland; ar an am céadna, at the same instant; chuaidh air aige, he defeated him; tá sé ar Sean aige, he imputes it to John; dul isteach ar an luing, to go into the ship (*Don.*); tá siad ag magadh aca air, they are laughing at him; through, because of, ar feabhas a shaothartha, because of the excellence of his actions; to, amongst; after such verbs as roinnim, bhronnaim; I distribute (among), I present (to); *al.* roinnim ar dó, I divide in two; ar bheagán sochair, of little use; ar cheannach, for pay; ar nadhaire, in sight; air, ahead, in front; tá feartainn air, it looks like rain, rain is near; ar corresponds to *O. I.* ar (air) with *asp.*, before, at, for, from, on account of, (f)or (not aspirating), upon, with *vl.* for teicheadh, in flight, and *oft.* iar, with eclipsis, after.

Ar, *prep.*, used for iar, after (eclipses, but aspirates in *Con. sp. l.*); used before present participles; ar dteachd abhaile dhóibh, after they had come

home, when they had come; ar nuul a gcualaid oiblı, when they had gone to sleep. Ar (iar) with pres. part. corresponds to the pluperfect tense. *See* iar and ar (*prep.*), to, for.

Ar, often for bar, var (*Con.*).

Ar, for tar (*Con.*).

Ar, 'ar, for var in var liom, &c.

Ar, *defect. v.*, he says, said, quoth, they say, *etc.* (quoting the exact words), ar sé, he says (*Kea.*); in *sp. l.*, arsa Tomár, says Thomas; arsa mise, said I; arsa' an sí, said the king, *prop.* ar ran sí; ar reirean, said he; ar sise, said she; ar sí séin, said she herself; ar sé séin, said he himself.

Ar *rel. prn.*, a, and no-, aspirates, used in past tense for a, who, which, whom, that, all who, all which, *etc.*; ar maiṁ sé, all whom he killed; ar buailead d'ór, all the gold that was minted; with *prep.* i n-ar, in which; ag ar, by which; le n-ar, with which, *etc.*; do ar, de ar become dár; *smt.* with n prefixed, n-ar; *e.g.* an fear n-ar tug sé capall dó=an fear gur tug sé capall dó, the man to whom he gave a horse.

Ar, *interr. particle*=an no (aspirates) used with past tense of verbs, whether? if?; ar buail sé tú? did he strike you? ar cuir an coirce? did you sow the oats? the reply repeats the verb in suitable form; ar ceannuigir bó? do ceannuigear; did you buy a cow? I did.

Ar, *g.*, air, *m.*, tillage, ploughing, husbandry; *vl.* of airim, arair, I plough.

Ár, *pos. pr.*, our (eclipses); emph. ár . . . . ne; ár n-athair, our father; ár ndaoine, our people; ár n-obair-ne, our own work; *al.* ar (the a being lengthened in modern times).

Ár, *g.*, áir, *pl. id.* and -ra, *m.*, slaughter, plague, misery; the slain; do cuireadh a n-ár ann, they were slain there (*F. F.*); tug á. a muinntire, he put his people to the sword; á. gan áireamh, slaughter of countless numbers; ran ár ar, hostile to, aggressive against; ran ár, in the battle; cuirim á. ar, I slaughter; *gs.*, áir (used as *adj.*); rairrín áir, a miserable wretch.

Ara, *interj.*, but, now, really, then, truly; used at the beginning of a clause in an expostulatory or deprecating sense; and largely employed by speakers of English: "Have you recovered?" "*Ara* not at all!" It is often preceded by a dia, and the whole contracted to deara (yerrah), and in Kerry *gnly.* pron. dearú and a dia arú (ara in *M.* and *U.* is generally arú or airiú; arú in *Don.*).

Ara, *g.* -aid, *ds.* -aid, *pl.* arada, araí, and arann, *gpl.* arad and arann, *m.*, a page, a lackey; a charioteer; the agent of an action, one given to a certain line of action, as ara na bróg, ara an óil, &c.

Ara, -a, *d.* -i, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, temple of the head.

Ára, -ann, -anna (early *pl.* áirne), *f.*, the loin, kidney; a duine na n-ánann, friend of my heart, my dear sir; a duine m'ánann, *id.*; go hánainn, to the very heart.

Árach, -aiġ, *m.*, tie; security, guarantee; help; hope, opportunity, chance; i n-árach, in reliance on; iarr árach ar, have recourse to; ní'l aon árach aige air, he has no help for it; cia nach i n-árach fáilte an fcéil do fcríobad, who can be relied on to write the gladness of the story (*M'D.*); ní raib árach aige act, he could not avoid, *etc.* (*F. F.*); iarraim á. ar, I seek an opportunity to, *etc.*; ní bfuair á. ainn, he found no opportunity of attacking us (*Br. Ch.*); *cf. perh.* i n-á. a céile, at one another's throats (*G. A.*).

Árach, -aiġ, *m.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*); a litter, a bier.

Arachar, -air, *m.*, might, power (*O'R.*).

Árachar, -air, *m.*, insurance, guarantee, security.

Arad, *a.*, high, noble; in compound, an tArad-Mac, the Divine Son; *al.* araid; *cf.* ba coimheach calma córa a. tú (*P. F.*); cuir glór go ha. amach, *id.*, taoiseach arrachta aitibreach a. (*Br.*); *al.* arrad, as arrad-Mac an Ríoġ cumachtaiġ, the noble son of the powerful King; *poet.* for áird.

Arada, *g.* -n and -anach, *pl.* -anna and -nacha, *f.*, reins, bridle; restraint, control, self-control; é tabairt ar a aradnaib (-nacaib), to bring him to a reasonable frame of mind; táimiġ sé ar aradnacaib, he bridled himself in, calmed down, became more reasonable; humour, temper; a. maith, good temper; droch-a., bad temper; foirne breaġ ir a. fada, fine patience and good temper; grip, hold, bí sí i n-aradnaib báir nuair táimiġ an fazart, she was in the throes of death when the priest came; a. uilc, abuse, conceit, severe treatment (*P. O'C.*).

Aṁaḋain. *See* aṁaḋa.

Aṁaḋnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, restrained; patient; fad-a., patient (pron. aṁaoinaċ).

Aṁaḋnaċt, -a, *f.*, restraint, control; fad-a., patience.

Aṁag, -aig, *m.*, a conflict; i n-aṁagaiḃ le ċéile, in conflict with one another; aṁaċ (*O'R.*).

Aṁagal. *See* aṁgal.

Aṁaicir, the pronunciation of the word aiṁċir in *Con.* and *U.* *See* aiṁċir.

Aṁair, -e, -í, *f.*, a large chest, wider at bottom than at top, for holding corn, meal, *etc.*, a bin; lán na haṁaire móire de ṁin ċoirce, the big bin full of oat meal (*N. Y.*); *al.* aṁad.

Aṁaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *m.*, the lower tie or cross-beam in house roofing (*Don.*).

Aṁaile, *prn.*, another, each other; certain, some; *et cetera*; ċaiṫeadar fiar ṫá n-aṁaiḃ le a., they cast a shower of their darts at one another; i nḋiaiḋ a., successively.

Aṁán, aṁáin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bread, loaf; subsistence, employment; aṁán sheadaille, griddle bread; aṁán cruiṫneaċta, wheaten bread; aṁán plúir, flour bread; a. mine coirce, oat-cake; a. buiḋe, bread made from a mixture of Indian meal and flour; a. eorṁan, barley bread; a. bán, white shop bread; a. seal, *id.* (*Don.*); a. riaḃaċ, brown bread; blúire aṁáin, a piece of bread, some bread; a. reagail, rye bread; substance, use; an baineann aon a. ar an scarúr ó foin?; baineann, bíor ag obair leis; have you made any use of the hammer since? I have, I have been working with it; *cf.* a similar use of aḋmad; ag cuilleaṁ a ċuid aṁáin, "earning his bread," gaining a livelihood; ag cuilleaṁ a ċosa, *id.* (more usual); buḋ ċeart do ḋuine cuiṁneaṁ ar an aṁán d'ith sé, one should be mindful of benefits received.

Aṁán, -áin, *m.*, evil plight; i n-a. cruaiḋ, in serious difficulties (*Don.*).

Aṁánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, alimentary; abounding in bread.

Aṁann, intelligence, perception; gan ṁeaḃair, gan a., unconscious.

Aṁannta, *indec.*, *a.*, cross, testy, ill-humoured (*C. Wallace*).

Aṁaoin, aṁéin, last night.

Aṁaon=ar aon, together, both, each (of two); iad a., both of them, both things; finn a., we both; bíodar a. ann, they both were there.

Aṁar, *m.*, fairy-thorn (*Don.*).

Aṁḃ=ar ḃa, was he? was it? *etc.*

Aṁḃar, -air, *m.*, corn (growing or before it is threshed); pron. aṁúr; old *gs.* aṁḃa still survives in *Don.*

Aṁḃlann, -ainne, -na, *f.*, granary, harvest; a. a oil, his harvest of crimes (*Br.*).

Aṁḃú in *phr.* aṁḃú i nḋé, "ere-yesterday," the day before yesterday; a. aṁéin, the night before last; a. anuraiḋ, the year before last, "ere-last-year" (the word ere in this connection is long *obs.* in England but common in Ireland, *esp.* in *M.*); *pron.* aṁḃu, aiṁḃe (*Wat.*); aṁú (*E. K.*); other forms are aṁuṁḃaḋ, aċmuḃaḋ, eiṁriḋ (*Meath* and *Or.*); aṁḃú (*W. K.*); a. i mbáraċ, the day after to-morrow (*Con.* and *E. K.*); a. i m-aṁaċar (a. amanaċar), the second day after to-morrow (*E. K.*); aiṁri (*Om.*); aṁċú (*Don.*, parts).

Aṁc, *g.* aiṁc, *pl. id.*, *m.* (also *f.*), a chest, a coffer. *See* aiṁc.

Aṁc, a lizard, a diminutive creature of any kind, a dwarf. *See* eaṁc.

Aṁc, a pig. *See* oṁc.

Aṁċaingeal, -gil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an archangel.

Aṁ-ċaċ, *m.*, a bloody battle.

Aṁċeana, *ad.*, in general; henceforth; besides; likewise. *See* ċeana.

Aṁ-ċéarraim, *v. tr.*, I harass by slaughter.

Aṁċṁa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, a defect, a weakness; an eclipse; a. gréine, eclipse of the sun (*O'Br.*); *al.* oṁċṁa, eaṁċṁa, *etc.*

Aṁċú, -con, -coin, *m.* and *f.*, a chained or fierce dog, a watch-dog; *al.* fa-.

Árd, *g.* aoird and áird, *pl.* -da, *m.*, a height, a hill; the top; high ground; á. an ḃóṫair, the high part of the road; do fḋoig an t-íreal an t-á., the valleys swallowed up the hills (*O'Ra.*); ar á. a ġualann, on his shoulder; i n-á. a ċinn 'r a ġoṫa, with head erect and at the top of his voice; tiġ ar á., a house built on an eminence (supposed to be unlucky); d'á. ir d'fánaiḋ, high and low, by hill and hollow, by all possible means; a full-grown person, an adult; ar árdaiḃ, on adults (*S. R.*); ór árdaiḃ (*poet.*) publicly (*See* árd, *a.*); the highest point, the centre as of an arch; á. an lae, the middle of the day; ór árd, on high, openly, aloud, publicly; common in topog., as Árd Ráṫraiġ, *etc.*; *smt. f.*

Árd, *gsf.* áirde and aoirde, *a.*, high,

tall, loud, noble, mighty; gaoth á., a strong wind; cíos á., high rent; fear á., a tall man.

Árd-, -áird-, *a.*, prefix to nouns, great, high, tall, excellent, noble chief; árd-fhluagh daoine, a great crowd of people; árd-fheirm, a great farm; In *sp. l.* the word is often emphasised so as to give it the status of an independent *a.*, as, árd-chathair ir eadh Baile Átha Cliath, Dublin is a metropolis (emphasis on árd); árd-chathair ir eadh Baile Átha Cliath (árd and cathair equally emphasised), Dublin is an excellent city, and árd-chathair an fad, &c., a very excellent city, *etc.*; áird-fear ir eadh Tomás, Thomas is an excellent man; bí árd-lá againn, we had a splendid day; bí árd-ghleann agus árd-gol ann, there were much merriment and much weeping there; árd-chomhacht, authority, supremacy, suzerainty; it is usually in its primary meaning high, tall, that it is used after nouns as a separate *a.*, thus árd-bhuachaill, an excellent boy, but buachaill á., a tall boy.

Árdadh, -aighe, *m.*, act of raising, lifting, *etc.* (*vl.* of árdughaim); a raising, an increase; á. cíosa, an increase in rent; á. páidhe, an increase in wages.

Árd-aidhm, -e, *f.*, ambition; a high ideal.

Árd-aidhmeannach, -aighe, *a.*, having high aims, ambitious; proud, haughty.

Árd-aigeanta, *indec. a.*, high-minded.

Árd-aigeantacht, -a, *f.*, high-mindedness.

Árd-aigne, -nidh, *m.*, a lofty mind.

Árd-aingeal, -gil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an archangel.

Árdalách, -aighe, *a.*, attentive, watchful (*Con.*).

Árdán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a height, a hill, hillock; a bench, a pulpit, a stage, a terrace; a play-stage (recent).

Árdánach, -aighe, *a.*, abounding in heights; proud, haughty; as *subst.* a highlander, a hillman.

Árdánacht, -a, *f.*, pride, haughtiness.

Árd-aodaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, chief steward; head pastor.

Árd-athair, *g.* -athar, *pl.* -athracha, *m.*, a patriarch; an ré gach árd-athair díobh, on the age of every patriarch of them (*F. F.*).

Árd-bhreitheamh, *g.* -bhreithimh, *m.*, archjudge, chief judge.

Árd-bunadh, -aidh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high stock, a noble race.

Árd-chathair, -chathrach, *f.*, a metropolis, a great city; an excellent city.

Árd-chomhairle, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -eacha, *f.*, a supreme council or parliament; an excellent advice.

Árd-chuirim, -chur, *v. tr.*, I force, constrain (*H.*).

Árd-chumhacht, *f.*, great or supreme power.

Árd-chumhachtach, -aighe, *a.*, of great or supreme power.

Árd-chur, -uir, *m.*, chief rent, tribute or impost; supremacy.

Árd-fear, -fir, *pl. id. m.*, a noble man, a very good man; similarly ní-fear.

Árd-flaith, *g.* -atha, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief lord; an excellent chief.

Árd-flaitheas, *g.* -eartha, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chieftainship, chief rule; an excellent kingdom.

Árd-fuil, -fola, *pl.* -folanna, *f.*, noble blood or race.

Árd-ghairm, -arma and -airme, *f.*, a high calling.

Árd-ghaoir, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a liberal art.

Árd-ghaoirighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a professor of the liberal arts, a master of arts.

Árd-ghlórach, -aighe, *a.*, loud-voiced, loud.

Árd-ghol, -ghuil (*g.* -gholta in *Con.*), *m.*, loud weeping.

Árd-ghotach, -aighe, *a.*, loud-voiced, noisy, clamorous.

Árd-ghuth, -otha, *m.*, a loud voice.

Árd-iachtach, -aighe, *f.*, loud crying.

Árd-imrim, *m.*, high course, full gallop; árd-amam, árd-ailiam (*Cm.*).

Árd-mhagh, *g.* -mhaighe, -mhaigh, and -mhagha, *pl.* -mhagha, *m.* and *f.*, a noble plain; a. fáil, the noble land of Ireland.

Árd-mhaithe, *m.*, *pl.*, principal chiefs, high chiefs.

Árd-mhaor, -oir, *m.*, chief steward; an excellent steward; lord mayor (*rec.*).

Árd-mhaoracht, -a, *f.*, chief stewardship.

Árd-mhiangar, -air, *m.*, ambition.

Árd-mhór, -óire, *a.*, very great, very tall.

Árd-nór, -óir, -óra, *gpl.* -nór and -nórann, *m.*, a high, aristocratic fashion.

Árd-oire, *m.*, chief professor; *cf.* á. éireann ne reancuir, chief professor of history in Ireland.

Árd-oireachtar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief convention or assembly.

Árd-ollamh, *g.* -aimh and -mhan, *pl. id.*, and -amhain, *m.*, a chief professor, a doctor; árd-ollamh éireann ne filidheachta, chief professor of poetry in Erin (*F. F.*).

Árd-ollamhantacht, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the office of chief professor or doctor.

Árdoṁar, -air, *m.*, the lintel of a door. *See* fáirdoṁar.

Árd-ṗroinn, *f.*, high diet (*Mayo*).

Árdṁaċ, *a.*, sovran (*Laws*).

Árdṁaċt, *a.*, alert; do ṁaċtnuiġ an cáṙ go há. éaoṁar (*D. R.*); go há. lúiṁeaċ lúbaċ léiṫṁeaċ (of the Fianna) *id.*

Árd-ṁeann, -ṁeanna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a high star, a planet.

Árd-ṗaġaṙt, -aiṙt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high-priest; an excellent priest.

Árd-ṙcoil, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a college, a high school, an academy.

Árd-ṙcoṫ, *f.*, a noble race.

Árd-ṙuiḋeaṫóiṙ, -óiṙa, -óiṙí, *m.*, a president.

Árd-taoiṙeaċ, -ṙiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chieftain, a colonel, a general.

Árd-teaġlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large or noble household.

Árd-tiġearna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a supreme lord, a sovereign.

Árd-ualaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a heavy load; a load borne on the back of a beast of burden as distinguished from that which is drawn in a cart; bíonn an t-árd-ualaċ maṙḃaċ ar ċapall, the back load (as on panniers, *etc.*) is most distressing to a horse.

Árduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of exalting, heightening, raising, lifting, ascending; elevation, promotion, honour; increase, rise (as in price, wages, *etc.*); what lifts up (as shoes, base, pedestal, *etc.*); ag cur árduiġṫe fá ċapall, shoeing a horse (*Clare, C. B.*); ṙlat árduiġṫe, rod-iron (*ib.*); pinginn árduiġṫe, an increase of a penny; ag á. ṫiar ar, propping up, adding to; ag á. an ċnuic, ascending the hill.

Árduiġim, -uġaḋ, -uaċ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I magnify, exalt; raise, lift, hoist, rise, clear up (*intr.*) as weather; heighten; árduiġ leat é, take it away with you; I build up; árduiġ an ḃeárna, build up the gap; I increase (as rent, price, *etc.*); á. an ṙcuiṁṗe, I lift the scourge, begin the lashing; á. ċum ṙuḃail liom, I carry off; árduiġ an mála orm, lift the bag on to my shoulders; d'árduiġ mo néall, which wrapped me in sleep (*E. R.*); I ascend, go up higher, mount; ag árduġaḋ dam, as I was ascending; an ṗian ag árduġaḋ orm, my pain increasing; *al.* árd-, aoird-.

Árduiġṫe, *p.a.*, exalted, honoured; raised as a wall, *etc.*, built up, brought to a finish; raised, as rent, price, *etc.*, lifted up.

Aréir, *ad.*, last night; aréirṁar, *id.* (*Don.*); *al.* arṁoir; áir, night (*obs.*)

Arg, *m.*, a champion.

Argáil, -ála, *f.*, act of arguing, discussion.

Argaim, *vl.* argain, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder (*also* airgim, *cf.* do hairgṫí.—*Kea.*).

Argain, -gana and airgne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of plundering; plunder, destruction; luċt airgne, raiders; in *pl.* spoils.

Argal, -ail, *m.*, contention, noise, patter, as of rain on roof; confusion, disorder, dereliction; tiġ argail, a deserted house; lá argail, a blustering day; argail, arṁgail, is used as an *a.*; *al.* arṁgal.

Argnaim. *See* argaim.

Argónaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an arguer, a producer of good arguments.

Ár-ġṙéaċ (ár-ṙcṙéaċ), *f.*, a battle cry.

Argóir, -óṙa, -óiṙí, *m.*, a destroyer, a robber, a plunderer; *al.* airgṫeoir.

Argúint, -e, *f.*, act of arguing; also argóint (*g.* argóna), argún, &c.

Argúinteaċt, -a, *f.*, argumentation.

Aṁaiṁ, *ad.*, ever, always (of the past), with *neg.* never. *See* riaṁ.

Arís, *ad.*, again; in *sp. l.* often aríṙt.

Arlorcaḋ, -oiṙcṫe (in *M. sp. l.*, -oiṙciṫe), *m.*, act of burning.

Arm, *g.* airm, *pl. id.*, and arma, *m.*, a weapon, an arm, a tool, armour; an army; arm nó oirnéir (*Kea.*); dul 'ran arm, to go into or join the army; a. raoḃair, edged weapon; a. teineaḋ, fire-arms; luċt airm, armed men, soldiers; an t-a. dearg, the red-coats, the soldiery; a. dearg, an army of red coats; a. gorm, a company of bluejackets (*Don.*); ġléarta i n-a. ir i n-éiṫe, under arms and in armour.

Armaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scene of slaughter, a battle-field; slaughter.

Armaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, warlike; armed, supplied with weapons; having armies.

Armacaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tender, careful; ir a. do tóġaḋ é, he was reared tenderly (*N. Y.*); *cf.* amarac.

Armacar, -air, *m.*, tenderness, devoted care; níor ṫaṫuiġ ré aċt a. riaṁ, he was never accustomed to anything but tender care (*N. Y.*).

Ár-ṁaġ, *g.* -aiġ, -aiġe, and -aġa, *pl.* -aġa, *m.* and *f.*, a plain of slaughter, a battlefield.

Armáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, armour, weapons, an armory, act of arming, also army; an armada; *al.* arṁáilṫe (*O'R.*).

Ármáil, *f.*, blame, act of blaming (*U.*); leig mé á ha., I let her be blamed.

Ármaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I arm; I equip, prepare, oil up (*S. Don.*).

Ármáin, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a check, reproof, rebuke, an affront, a chastisement (*nom.* also ármáine); *cf.* ármáil.

Armaioc, -e, *f.*, Armorica.

Ármáineadt, -a, *f.*, a checking or rebuking, act of affronting.

Armar, -air, *m.*, arms in heraldry (armuir, *f.*, *O'R.*); a armar ir é tarrainnte ar ór-óat, his arms drawn in golden colours (*Fer., O'Ra., etc.*).

Arm-clad, *m.*, a rampart.

Arm-gail, -le, *f.*, armed conflict.

Arm-glan, -glaine, -gloine, *a.*, of bright weapons.

Armlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an armory; *al.* arm-tor, *m.* (*S. N.*).

Arm-mbuad, *a.*, of strong weapons.

Armta, *p. a.*, armed.

Armuigim, -ugad, *v. tr.*, I arm, I accoutre; *al.* armaim.

Armuigte, *p. a.*, armed, accoutred.

Armuid, *m.*, a bond, a surety; a warlike chief; a. ár Cill Dara, Cill Dara's warlike chief (*Br.*); *smt.* árnuid (as in *Br.*).

Árnúrach, -aige, *a.*, high-minded, sportive, irresponsible (of children or animals), (*Aran*); *also*, snug, well-off; *prop.* árd-nórach.

Arónta, *indec. a.*, cross, passionate, furious (*Wat.*).

Arra, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, an *arreum*, an equivalent.

Arra, -a, *pl.* -da, -aí, *m.*, payment, tribute, wages.

Arrach, -a, -aí, *m.*, a preternatural being, a monster, a spectre, an idol.

Arrachta, *indec. a.*, strong, powerful, preternatural, phantasmal.

Arrachtach, -aige, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monster, a spectre; a. fear, a spectre-like old man (*E. R.*).

Arrachtach, -aige, *a.*, mighty, tall, powerful; monster-like, spectral.

Arrachtacht, -a, *f.*, strength, potency; a. láime agus leacan, potency of "hand and eye" (*Br.*).

Arrachtaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a half-naked person, a homeless wanderer, as a hare, fox (*W. K.*); a wild looking person, a monster; a. fir, a savage-looking man, a strong man, a fighter.

Arrachtar, -air, *m.*, dignity, greatness, power; gabaim a., I become powerful, or supreme; gabadar arrachtar ann, they obtained supremacy there.

Arrad. *See* earrad.

Arrad; i n-arrad, in the company of. *See* farrad.

Arraing, -inge, *pl.* -ingte and -ingeacha, *f.*, a dart, a stitch in one's side; convulsion; sharp pain; beirtea i n-arraingeacha ag gáirdhe, you would have a pain in your side from laughing (*Inishm.*); *al.* airtaing.

Arranta, *indec.*, *a.*, peevish, cranky (*Inishm.*).

Arra (*defect. v.* ar), says, said; in *sp. l.*, arra Tomár, quoth Thomas, is used for ar Tomár of the written *l.* generally; "arra mire," said I; arr' eiread, said he. *See* ar, *def. verb.*

Árra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, an old man.

Árra, *a.*, old, aged, ancient, antique, venerable, stable; *smt.* a veteran (árraid).

Árrach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man; *al.* árraidheach.

Árrachd, -a, *f.*, old age, antiquity; tá á. é, though ancient he be, *i.e.*, in lineage (*E. R.*).

Árraid, -e, *f.*, the old (*coll.*).

Árraid, *m.*, a veteran, a champion.

Árraidheach. *See* árrach.

Árraidheacht. *See* árrachd.

Árraidhéoin, -ona, -oiní, *m.*, an antiquary, an antiquarian.

Árranta, *indec. a.*, old; worn-out (of clothes).

Arrnéall. *See* airnéall.

Arrnéallach. *See* airnéallach.

Árruige, *m.*, telling, narrating (used *gnly.* in many parts of *U.* for innsint).

Árruigim, *vl.* árruige, *v. tr.*, I tell, recite, relate (*Innishowen, Der., Omeath, Monaghan, Meath, etc.*).

Árruigim, -ugad, *v. intr.*, I age.

Art, *g.* airt, *m.*, a stone, a rock; tarrainng-art, loadstone.

Art, *m.*, a warrior, a champion; a god; knowledge; a personal name; as *a.*, noble, great.

Árta, a charm, *etc.* *See* orta.

Árthach for athrach.

Art-gloine, *f.*, noble purity (*Br.*).

Art-luibh, *f.*, a noble plant (of a lady) (*Br.*).

Árthrach, -aigh, *pl.* -aighe, *m.*, a vessel of any kind; in Waterford applied, but not exclusively, to large ships; in Ker. any vessel, a cup, a sauce-pan, *etc.*, also a ship; á. maol, a ship without a mast; á. reoil, a sailing vessel; á. réin, a vessel of prosperity (*fig.* of a chief); a vessel of

the body (in anatomy); á. téad, a sailing vessel (*Om.* song); (also áirtéaċ, and in *Don.* and *Tory*, áirtéaraċ).

Áirtiuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I set sail, take ship, transport.

Airú. *See* aird and airiú; *al.* aċrú.

Árú, árduġaḋ, gc. *See* arḃú.

Áruiġim, -naċ, *v. tr.*, I bind, insure.

Árus, -uir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwelling-house, a habitation, a room, an apartment; a compartment, an utensil, a vessel *esp.* in the *pl.* form árnuirtí, household vessels.

Árusaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, habitable, belonging to a house.

Ar, a, *prep.* [in pronoun combinations aram, out of me, arat, ar (*m.*), airte or airti (*f.*), arainn, araiḃ, arta; a before consonants, prefixes h to vowels, as a héirinn, but retains r before the article in sing. and pl., ar an dtalaiḃ, ar na crannaiḃ, the relative, ar a gcuirtear, the poss. pr., the indef. pr., the demonst. pr., as ar mo ċeann, ar ro, ar gaċ], from, out of; after transitive verbs and intransitive of motion, to denote the person or thing out of which something is taken or which something leaves, falls from, or arises from, depends on, or is caused by, *etc.*: d'imtiġ ré ar an áit, he left the place; tóg do ġaḋar ar ro, take your dog hence; as tuitim ar a ċéile, falling asunder; cur ar feilḃ, to dispossess; ar ionad, out of place, dislocated; mé a ġlaoḋaċ ar m'ainm, to call me by an abusive name; díol ar rain, pay for that; díolaim ar an gcapall, I pay for the horse; glan ar mo naḋarc, leave my sight; of the object of confidence or trust, tá muinġin, iontaoiḃ, agam arat, I have confidence, trust, in you; of the grounds of; according to; ir léir ar a ġníomarṫaiḃ gur—, it is clear from his doings that—; ir léir a cómrádh Seain go, gc., it is clear from John's talk that, *etc.*; in the direction of; tarraing ar an gcrann é, draw it in the direction the handle is in; often in a pronom. combin. reflecting subject of the verb with or without féin; ḃain ré rearraḋ ar féin, he stretched his length; ċuir ré liúġ ar, he shouted; ar, 3 sing. mas. pron. comb., is often used impersonally, as éirġ ar, give over, cease; ag dul ar, getting reduced, declining (opposed to ag teaċt ċuige (féin), improving, but we say also ag teaċt ċúiċe féin), but dul ar, to escape punishment, *etc.*; beaṫa do ṫaḃairt ar, to lead a life; cad ar é? where is he? *ad.*, ar a aiṫle, thereafter (*obs.*); ar ro, out of this, hence, from this place; ar rin, out of that, thence; ar ro amaċ, henceforwards; ar rúd go ḃaile na móna from that place (or this place) to Baile na Mona; ar ro go Corcaiġ, from here to Cork; ag maoiḋeamh ar, taking pride in, boasting of; do réiḋeaḋ maiġe a coill, plains were freed from wood; do beanaḋ maiġe a coill, *id.*; ċuaiḋ an ealóid a harġain, (she) escaped by flight from the destruction, *etc.* (*F. F.*); ar leir off he goes, or went; déan ar duit féin, be off (*N. Con.*; *cf.* "make off"); beir ar duit (*Or.*) *id.*; déanamh ar ḋamh féin, to escape, get away; cuirim ar mo láimhiḃ, I get through, as work (the *lit.* meaning, I put out of my hands, lay down, also holds good); can i reo ir b'ar dó, he does not belong here (*Sg. Oir.*); ar gaċ áiro, from all quarters; do ġein a thuaillead an ċnaoir, born of the corruption of gluttony; ir é fáṫ ar naċ léir do, the reason why it is not clear to, *etc.*; after cuigim, ir iontuiġe, gc., it gives the grounds of a conclusion; cuig ar ro go brúil, understand from this that, *etc.*; ir iontuiġe ar an méro rin go, we may gather from this that; an dóiġ bíonn aca a raiḋḃear do ċruinniuġaḋ, the hope they have of amassing wealth; with bainim; bainim ar, I take away, remove; bainim triail ar, I test or try it; bainim leaġaḋ ar, I throw, knock down; bainim geit ar, I cause to start, I give a sudden fright to; bainim feirm ar, I turn to good account; bainim mo beaṫa ar go cráiḃeaċ, gc., I lead a pious life; bainim ionfairt aram féin, I stir myself; bainim bríġ ar, I interpret; bainim an bríġ ar, I destroy, incapacitate; various uses: fear do tóġaḋ ar an laiṫiġ, a man who was reared in the gutter (the slums); do léim ré ar a boiġ, he bounded; do léim ré ar a ċorp, ar a ċroiḋe, *id.*; ar a meaḃair, crazy; rud do déanamh ar an driġe, to do something unlawful or wrong; ar an driġe, in the wrong, *al.* immoderate, unreasonable, abnormal; ní'lim ar an driġe, I am reasonable

(in my offer, speech, *etc.*), *al.*, I am not drunk; a meirce do buail fé mé, it was through drunkenness he struck me; a mioscair do dein fé an nío sin, it was through malice he did that; an sud a táinig ar, the result or effect of it; ar a ceann a crúitéan an bó, the cow is milked from her head (*cf.* an army marches on its stomach); ar a bolg fásann an leanb, the child grows from its stomach; ar do fearaim,sc. *See* fearaim; out of, in want of; beid mé ar an bainne, I shall be in want of the milk (*N. Con.*); in *compds.*, ear-, eis-.

Ar=is, *assertive v.*, is, are (relative form), often used as the ordinary *indic.* form; ar ead, it is; ar truaig, 'tis a pity! *See* is.

Ar, for ór; ar comair, in the presence of (*Con.* and elsewhere).

Ar, a'r=agus, and, as. *See* agus.

Ar, *g.* air, *pl.* ara and arain, *gpl.* aran, a shoe, a sandal; *cf.* oran, a leg of trousers (*Don.*); ara, *id.*

Ar=is, sign of sup. degree.

Ár (áir), a jot, an ace; ní fuair sé ár an bit dá bárr, he got no good, no advantage from it (*O'G., Aran*); ní maidfinn á. duit, I would not yield a jot to you.

Arad, *m.*, act of anchoring a boat or ship (*Ker.*)=orad, forad.

Araib, out of you, from you. *See* ar.

Arainn, out of us, from us. *See* ar.

Arair, -rrad, *f.*, mountain vegetation, heather; bedding for cattle; sheaves laid out for threshing. *See* earair.

Aral, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ass; táin-a., a she-ass; fear-a., a jack-ass; *smt. g.* -aile, *f.* (*Don.*); *al.* airead.

Aram, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, from or out of me. *See* ar, *prep.*

Arán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a greave; a stocking; a foot; *al.* arain. *See* ar.

Arannda, *a.*, Assyrian.

Arapladóir, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -dóe, *m.*, an astrologer, a magician, a conjurer (*prop.* artholadóir).

Arapladóireacht, -a, *f.* (*prop.* artholadóireacht), astrology, magic, divination by herbs, intoxication; tá a. ag na daoinib a bíonnar ag cruinniugad luibeanna l'aghaid leighis, the people who collect herbs for curing purposes practise divination (*Aran*).

Arat, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, from or out of thee. *See* ar, *prep.*

Árc, in *phr.* an an gcéad á., in the first place, the first move; 'sé an céad á. do rinne sé, the first step he took was, *etc.*; is á. liom, I mean to (say, *etc.*); *al.* árca; *cf. prob.* aitearc.

Arc, -airc, *m.*, failure, weakness, defect.

Árca. *See* árc.

Arca, -ó, *pl.* -óte, *f.*, a mountain or bog land producing sedge. *See* earc.

Arca, *g.* -aid, *ds.* -aid, *pl.* -ada, -aí, *m.*, a rival.

Arcach, -aighe, *a.*, sedgy. *See* earcach.

Arcaid, -e, *f.*, a gift. an offering; i n-arcaid, gratis, as a gift (*U.*); a request. *See* airce.

Arcal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a current, the flowing of the tide; a swollen or high sea; a storm; a desperate attack; *al.* earcal.

Arcall, -aille, *f.*, the armpit; a corner, especially of a field, hence a small territory; *al. g.* -a (*N. Con.*).

Arcan, *m.*, a tangle; tá na maidí máma ag dul i n-a. orm, my oars are getting entangled (*Con.*).

Arcanach, -aighe, *f.*, a confused mass.

Arcant, -aint, and -ta, *m.*, coarse tow, wadding; wadding for a gun.

Arcantach, -aigh, *m.*, the coarse tow that comes off flax after a first "cloving"; worthless material; ní d'a. a deineadh é, he is a man of mettle; *al.* aitcantach.

Arcach, *m.*, a soldier; for arca.

Arclán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gusset, anything carried under the arm, a parcel; *al.* orclán, *q.v.*

Arcnaim, -naim, *v. intr.*, I go, proceed, migrate, march, stride.

Arcnamh, -aimh, *m.*, act of going; marching; migration; repetition of part of first word at end of poem.

Arcú. *See* earcú.

Arlach, incitation, act of tempting, soliciting, inciting.

Arluidim (arláim), I escape.

Arluigim, -lach, *v. tr.*, I tempt, incite, solicit.

Arna. *See* earna.

Arnach, *a.*, ribbed.

Arpal. *See* arptal.

Ar-ruidim, -de, *v. intr.*, I set (as the sun); ag ar-ruide na gréine, at sunset.

Arta, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from or out of them.

Artal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lath, a chip, a splinter; a pole used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*); a book-mark (*obs.* in this sense).

Artaluigad, -uighe, *m.*, poling in seine fishing (*Ker.*).

ᴀɪᴛᴇᴀᴅ (ɪᴛᴇᴀᴅ), *ad.*, in, into (of motion) as opposed to ᴀɪᴛɪɢ, within (of rest); *al.* ɪᴛᴇᴀᴅ.

ᴀɪᴛɪɢ, *ad.*, in, within, inside (state of rest); *al.* ɪᴛɪɢ.

ᴀɪᴛᴏɪᴅᴄᴇ (ɪᴛ-ᴏɪᴅᴄᴇ), *ad.*, at night.

ᴀɪᴛᴛᴀᴅ, in *phr.* beɪᴄɪᴅᴇᴀᴅ ᴀɴ ᴀ. ᴀ ɢᴜᴀɪʟɴᴇᴀᴅ, a beast across his shoulders (*Sg. Oir.*).

ᴀɪᴛᴛᴀ́ɴᴀᴅ (ᴀɪᴛᴛᴇᴀ́ɴᴀᴅ), -ᴀɪɢ, -ᴀɪɢᴇ, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfarer.

ᴀɪᴛᴛᴏʟᴀɪᴅᴇ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴏ́ᴄᴇ, *m.*, a soothsayer, a magician, an astrologer.

ᴀɪᴛᴛᴏʟᴀɪᴅᴇᴀᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, astrology, a divining by the stars.

ᴀɪᴛᴜɪɢɪᴍ. *See* ꝼᴏɪᴛᴜɪɢɪᴍ.

ᴀᴄ-, ᴀɪᴄ-, prefix—(1) reiterative, re-; (2) intensive, very; (3) negative, in-, un-. ex-, not.

ᴀᴄ, *g.* ᴀɪᴄ, *m.*, a swelling.

ᴀᴄ, *m.*, a hat, a crown.

ᴀ́ᴄ, *g.* ᴀ́ᴛᴀ, *pl.* ᴀ́ᴄᴀɴɴᴀ, *m.* (sometimes *f.*—*Con.*), a ford; an easy vein in a person's character; ní'l ᴀon ᴀ́ᴄ le ꝼᴀɢᴀ́ɪʟ ᴏɴᴛ, there is no gaining a point on you, you are incorrigible, *also* you are inflexible; *pron.* ᴀ́ᴄ (*Cm.*).

ᴀᴛᴀ, *g.* -ᴀᴅ́, *f.*, a space of time; ᴀ. ꝼᴀᴛᴀ, a long space of time; ᴀ. ᴜᴀɪʀᴇ, the space of an hour; ɪ ɢᴄɪᴏɴɴ ᴀᴛᴀ́ᴅ, after a while; le ʜᴀ., in the time of (like le linn), on the occasion of; *al.* ᴀ́ᴛᴀᴄ, ᴀᴛᴀɪᴅ.

ᴀᴛᴀ, -ᴅ, *m.*, a creek (*Ker.*); ᴅᴜᴀɪʟᴇᴀꝼ ꝼɪᴀɴ ᴄᴜᴍ ᴀɴ ᴀᴛᴀ́ᴅ, I journeyed westwards to the creek.

ᴀᴛᴀ́ᴄ, -ᴀɪɢ, *m.*, act of beseeching; a request, a prayer. *See* ᴀɪᴛᴄɪᴍ.

ᴀᴛᴀ́ᴄ, -ᴀɪɢ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rent-payer; a peasant; a churl; a stammerer; a giant; ᴀᴛᴀ́ᴄ ᴏɪᴏɪᴄ-ᴅᴇ́ᴀɴʟᴀ, an impertinent fellow (*P. O'C.*); ᴀᴛᴀɪɢ ɢᴇᴀɴɴᴀ, dwarfish churls (*O'Ra.*); *al.* ᴀɪᴛᴇᴀᴄ. *See* ꝼᴀᴛᴀ́ᴄ.

ᴀᴛᴀ́ᴄ, *f.*, a blast of wind; ᴀ. ᴜᴀᴄᴛᴀ, a blast of cold; ᴀ. ɢᴀᴏɪᴛᴇ, a blast of wind; ᴀ. ᴍᴀɴᴀ, swollen waves (*P. O'C.*).

ᴀᴛᴀ́ᴏ́ᴀ, *indec.*, *a.*, gigantic.

ᴀᴛᴀ́ᴛᴜᴀɪᴛ, *f.*, a subject tribe in early Ireland. (*See F. F.*).

ᴀᴛᴀ́ᴜᴀɴ, *smt.* for ᴀᴛᴀ́ɪᴅ, ᴀᴛá ꝼɪᴀᴅ (*Inishm.*)

ᴀᴛᴀ́ɪᴅ, ᴀᴛᴀ́ɪᴍ, ᴀᴛᴀ́ɪᴍíᴅ, ᴀᴛᴀ́ɪᴍ-ꝼᴇ, ᴀᴛᴀᴏɪ, ᴀᴛᴀ́ɪɴ, ᴀᴛᴀ́ᴛᴀɴ. *See* ᴀᴛᴀ́ᴍ.

ᴀᴛᴀɪᴅ. *See* ᴀɪᴛɪᴅ.

ᴀᴛᴀᴍ, *vl.* ᴀᴄ., *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I swell, I grow strong, I cause to swell; ᴀɢ ᴅᴏɴɴᴀᴅ ɪᴛ ᴀɢ ᴀᴛ ᴀɴ ɴóᴛ ɴᴀ ɢᴄᴀᴛ, swelling and growing strong like the cats; I excite.

ᴀᴛᴀ́ᴍ (*more generally* ᴛáᴍ, *poet.* ᴀᴛó, ᴀᴛú). *See* Parad.; *substantive verb*, I am, I live, I stay, am found, exist in a particular condition, there is, there exists. The state or condition which the verb denotes is variously expressed, 1st by adject. or past part., or adverb, as ᴀᴛá ʀé ꝼᴀɪᴅᴏ́ɪɴ, he is rich; ᴀᴛá ʀé ᴅɴᴇᴏɪᴅᴛᴇ, he is sick; ᴀᴛá ʀé ᴄɴᴇᴀᴄᴛᴀ, he is robbed; ᴛáɪᴍ ɢᴏ ᴍᴀɪᴛ, I am well; ᴛá ʀé ɢᴏ ʜálᴀɪɴɴ, it is splendid, he is well (*i.e.*, in the best of health); 2nd, by the use of prepositional clauses formed chiefly with the preps. ɪ (ᴀ), ᴀɴ, ɪᴀɴ (ᴀɴ), ᴀɢ, ᴄᴜᴍ, ꝼá, le, ᴛʜí, *etc.* With ɪ it expresses the precise state or condition in which the subject is—tá ʀé 'n-ᴀ ᴄᴏᴜʟᴀ́ᴅ, he is asleep; tá ʀé 'n-ᴀ ꝼᴜɪᴅᴇ, he is sitting up; tá 'ʀé ɪ n-ᴀ ꝼᴇᴀɴ, he is a man, has grown to be a man, he is not a mere boy; but ɪᴛ ꝼᴇᴀɴ é, he is a man essentially, abstracting from all changes and developments; tá ʀé 'n-ᴀ ꝼᴇᴀɴ, seems to imply progress and development or transformation, the result of which it expresses; with ᴀɴ, in phrases like beɪᴛ ᴀɴ ꝼóɢɴᴀᴍ, to be well; beɪᴛ ᴀɴ ꝼɪᴜᴄᴀ́ᴅ, to be in a boiling state; beɪᴛ ᴀɴ ᴍeɪʀᴄe, to be drunk; with ɪᴀɴ (ᴀɴ), ᴀᴛáɪᴍ ᴀɴ n-ᴀ m' ᴄoɪᴍᴍeᴀꝼ ʀé lᴀᴄᴀɪɢ, I am put in comparison with mud (*Kea.*); ᴀᴛáɪᴍ ᴀɴ n-ᴀ m' ᴄᴜɴ ɪ neɪᴍᴍí, I am brought to nought (*Kea.*); with ᴀɢ it denotes the possessing or having a thing; tá ᴀɪɴɢeᴀᴅ ᴀɢᴀᴍ, I have money; bíoᴅ ᴅeᴏᴄ ᴀɢᴀᴄ, have a drink; *al.* with ᴀɢ and *pos. pr.*, desire (to secrete, of animal secretions); with ᴄum, expresses purpose, intent; ᴀ. ᴄum é ᴅéᴀɴᴀᴍ, I intend to do it; ᴄuɢᴀᴄ-ʀᴀ bíoɾ, it was you I intended (to attack, *etc.*); with le, expresses purpose; ᴀ. le ᴅul ɢᴄ., I intend to go, *etc.*; with verbal nouns after ᴀɢ it expresses an action just going on; tá ʀé ᴀɢ ᴄuɴ ꝼeᴀᴄᴀ, it is freezing; tá sí ᴀɢ ɢol, she is crying; with ꝼá, tʜé, *etc.*: ᴀᴛá ᴀn áɪᴛ ꝼá uɪꝼce, the place is covered with water; ᴀᴛá ᴀn ᴄoɪll tʜé ᴛeɪᴍɪᴅ, the wood is on fire; with ᴀɴ, a variety of superlative copula-phrase (?), tá ʀé ᴀɴ ᴀn bꝼɪle ɪᴛ ꝼeᴀɴɴ ɪ n-Éɪʀɪɴn, he is the best poet in Ireland; ᴀ. ᴅuɪᴛ, I refer to you; tá ᴀɢᴀᴛ, you have done what you wanted; tá ʟeᴀᴄ, you have succeeded; tá bʟɪᴀᴅáɪɴ ó ꝼoɪɴ, il y a un an, a year ago (*Don.*); tá bʟɪᴀᴅáɪɴ ó ꝼoɪɴ ᴀɴn is the fuller literary form; bʟɪᴀᴅáɪɴ ó ꝼoɪɴ (*colloq.*); ᴀ. used with adjectives

takes go, thus converting the *a.* into an *ad.*; tá an lá go breágh go leor, the day is fine; except when the adverbial qualification is otherwise provided as tá an lá breágh go leor, the day is fine enough; tá mo hata bán le plúr, my hat is white from flour; tá m'aghaidh dearg le fuil, my face is red from blood; there are exceptions where the *a.* does not express a permanent state, as tá fé fliuch, it is raining; tá fé tirim, it is not raining; tá mo chasóg fliuch, my coat is wet; tá mo chos tinn, my foot is sore; go is not used with participles after a. except when they are used purely as adjectives, as ir é bí go brighte brúighte.

Adaimne, *g. id., pl.* -ní and -neaca, *f.*, a red coal, ember; a firebrand; an a., hell (*poet.*). *See* aidinne.

Adair, *g.* adhar, *pl.* adhara, aithre, aithreacha, *gpl.* athardach, aithreach, athrach, *dpl.* athardaibh aithribh, *m.*, a father, an ancestor; adhair mór (sean-adhair), grandfather; adhair céile, adhair cleamhna, father-in-law; adhair altroma, a foster-father; adhair baistidhe, a godfather; i n-ainm an Adhar, in the name of the Father; an tA., the Father (in the Trinity); an tA. Síorraidhe, the Eternal Father. (*Note.*—The *gen.* adhra is still used in Achill and elsewhere, and occurs in the literature).

Adairneamhail, -mhla, taking after one's father; mac a., a son like his father; *al.* aithreamhail, gc.

Adairneog, *f.*, a paternal aunt.

Adair faoistoine, *m.*, a father confessor.

Adair liath, *g.* adhar liath, *m.*, the mountain sage (*salvia verbenaca*).

Adair-lus, *m.*, ground ivy.

Adair neimhe, corrupt for nadair neimhe, which *see*; aithreacha, serpents, occurs in the Irish Mandeville (15th century).

Adair talmhan, *m.*, yarrow; milfoil; ground ivy.

Adair-thír, *f.*, fatherland, native country.

Ath-airreagh, *m.*, a counter-restitution.

Athaithe, *p. a.*, swollen; grown great or strong.

Athal, -ail, *m.*, stillness, calmness after a storm, cessation from rain, *etc.*; cheerfulness, pleasantness; act of making merry; *al.* aitheall.

Athán, -áin, *m.*, a garland, a wreath; a hood, a head-cover.

Athaighthe, *a.*, restrained, guarded; tá fé a. air féin, he practises self-restraint (*By.*).

Athardha, *g. id., f.*, fatherland, patrimony, inheritance.

Athardha, *a.*, paternal, patrimonial, hereditary.

Athartha, *g. id.*, and -tha, *m.*, adoption; mac-tabhartha, *id.* (*Rom.* 9, 4).

Athraghadh, -aighe, -aighe, *m.*, a change, fashion; transformation, alteration; ní'l a a. agam, I have nothing else (=malairt, *M.*); a convert, a proselyte; athrach (*U.*).

Athraghuighadh, gc. *See* athruighadh, gc.

Athar, -air, *m.*, gladness, joy, pleasure, enjoyment, satisfaction; triumph; curadh le há., a joyous or victorious champion; ag gol le há., crying through excess of joy; olc an t-á., gc., it is but a poor satisfaction to, *etc.*; tá á. orm, I am glad; á. chroidhe, heartfelt gladness; fcéal athair, tidings of joy.

Atharach, -aighe, *a.*, glad, delightful; victorious, triumphant.

Athasc. *See* aitheasc.

Atháthair, -ar, corrupt forms of athathar, 3 *sing. indef.* of atáim; a. ag teacht, someone is coming, *etc.*

Athbhail, *f.*, change of form; *al.* athbhuil.

Athbhaile, *m.*, a place of constant resort (a second home).

Athbhán, -áin, -ánta, *m.*, lea in its second year of tillage (both crops being generally potatoes); coirce athbháin, an oat crop succeeding two such crops; *cf.* athrómar, gc.

Athbhaoir, -e, *f.*, distraction.

Athbhárr, -árrn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an after or second crop.

Athbhas, *defect. v., pf.* (he) died (*obs.*).

Athbheothaighim. *See* aithbheothaighim.

Athbhraon, *m.*, puss; corrupt or poisonous matter.

Athbhroid, *f.*, second bondage.

Athbhuachaill, *m.*, an under man-servant; an ex-man-servant; buachaill an athbhuachalla, the man-servant who has an under-servant.

Athbhualadh, -ailte, *m.*, a second threshing; a second beating.

Athbuillidheacht, *f.*, flapping of wings, restlessness (*N. Con.* folk-tale); *cf.* athbaillidhe.

Athchagnaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I chew again, I ruminate.

Athchailín, *m.*, an under maid-servant; an ex-maid-servant.

Athchaint, -e, *f.*, an entreaty, a petition; act of entreating, requesting; ir gan t'a. agam air ach é, while it was my

constant request of him; *smt.* aṫċaiṛṫ (stress on penult.).

Aṫċaiṛṫ, -e, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a renewal of a charter or lease; *fig.*, a "new leaf"; ṫoiṛiġ ṛé aṛ a., he "turned over a new leaf" (*Om.* song).

Aṫċaiṛṫ, corrupt for aṫċaiṁṫ.

Aṫċaiṁṫe, *a.*, worn-out, cast (of dress).

Aṫċaoṛa, -ċaeṛeaċ, -oiṛiġ, *f.*, a two-year old ewe; ní ṛóiṛc í ṛin aċt a., she is not a one-year old but a two year old ewe.

Aṫċaṛaṫ, -ṛta, *m.*, a return; ṫo-ṫéanam a. aṛ, we shall return to (in narrative); an unwinding, untwisting.

Aṫċaṛaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I return a second time; I untwist, unwind; ṫo ċaṛaṛ aġuṛ ṫ'aṫċaṛaṛ an ṛúġán ṫó, I twisted and untwisted the hayrope for him.

Aṫċaṫ, -a, *m.*, a follow-up battle, a second battle.

Aṫċí, old form of ṫo-ċí, he sees; *cond.* 3 *s.*, aṫċíṛeaṫ; still used in parts of Ulster.

Aṫċluiṫe, *m.* and *f.*, second play, re-play, return game.

Aṫċím; *al.* aṫċiú, I see. *See* ṫo-ċím.

Aṫċoġnaim, -ġainṫ and -ġnaṫ, *v. tr.*, I ruminate.

Aṫċóiṁiġim, -óṁuġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I reform, set to rights, re-arrange.

Aṫċomaiṁ, -e, *a.*, near, approximate; concise, compendious; quick, sudden; ġo ha., suddenly, without delay, handy (*U.*).

Aṫċomaiṁeaċt (aṫċoiṁeaċt), -a, *f.*, nearness, approximation; handiness (*U.*); i n-a. ṫo ṗúnt, close on a pound.

Aṫċómaiṁle, *g. id.*, *f.*, dissension; second thoughts; ṫigim aṛ a., I change my mind.

Aṫċómaiṁliġim, -iuġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I dissuade.

Aṫċoṛc, -oiṛc, *m.*, act of discharging, dumping on (aṛ) (*Br.*).

Aṫċuiṁġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* aṫċuiṁġí, and -ġeaċaí, *f.*, request, petition, entreaty; i n-aṫċuiṁġeaċaiḃ, imploringly; iaṁṛaim ṫ'a. aṛ, I entreat; cuiṁim maṛ a. aṛ, *id.*

Aṫċuiṁġim, -ġe, *v. tr.* (*tr.* of the request, with aṛ of the person besought), I beg, entreat, beseech.

Aṫċuiṁim, -ċuṁ, *v. tr.*, I expel, reject, send away; I transplant.

Aṫċumaṫ, -aiṫ and -umaċa, *m.*, a bend; deformation, a "strain," wounding, confusion.

Aṫċumaim, -maṫ, *v. tr.*, I deform, disfigure; I wound severely.

Aṫċúnṫaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*, resistance, opposition.

Aṫċuṁ, -ċuiṁ and -ċuṁċa, *m.*, act of rejecting; expulsion; surrender; act of transplanting.

Aṫṁáṛ, -áiṛ, *m.*, a new or second growth; numbness in the bones.

Aṫṁóḃaiṛṫ, -e, *f.*, a follow-up attack; *al.* aṫ-ṁuaḃaiṛṫ.

Aṫṁóḃṁaim, -aiṁṫ, *v. tr.*, I follow-up an attack on, I re-attack.

Aṫṁóiṛc, -e, *f.*, a two year old sheep.

Aṫṁuaṫṁaṛ, -aiṁe, *a.*, abominable, odious.

Aṫṁuaṫṁaṛaċt, -a, *f.*, abomination.

Aṫġaḃáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a seizure, in law; a reprisal; a reconciling, a resumption, retaking, repossession.

Aṫġaḃaim, -ḃáil, *v. tr.*, I retake, recapture.

Aṫġaḃaṛ, *m.*, a she-goat in her third year (*N. Y.*); *cf.* aṫċaoṛa.

Aṫġaiṁiu, -e, *a.*, very short.

Aṫġaiṁiu, -e, *f.*, shortness, near way; i n-a. ġaċa conaiṁe, by the shortest route.

Aṫġaṁnaċ, -aiġe, -ċa, *f.*, a stripper cow in her second successive year of barrenness. *See* ġaṁnaċ and ṛoṁġaċ.

Aṫġaṁḃ, -aiṁḃe, *a.*, very rough.

Aṫġlanaim, -aṫ and -aṫċainṫ, *v. tr.*, I re-cleanse; I weed (a crop) a second time.

Aṫġnó, *m.*, work done over again.

Aṫġoin, -ġona, *f.*, act of rewounding; act of striking back; re-opening (of wounds).

Aṫġṁáinne, *m.*, a rider grain.

Aṫġṁáinneaċ, *m.*, in milling, the large grains of the first grinding re-ground, the fine meal being set aside.

Aṫlá, -lae, *pl.* -laeṫe, *m.*, another day, a respite; cuṛ aṛ aṫlá, to postpone; náṛ ṫaġaiṫ an ṫ-aṫlá ionaṫ, may you not survive another day, may you not see to-morrow.

Aṫlaiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dexterity, nimbleness.

Aṫlaṁ, -aiṁe, *a.*, ready, dexterous, nimble, quick; léim a., a nimble leap.

Aṫlán maṛa, *m.*, the returning tide; the next tide.

Aṫlaoċ, -aoiċ, *m.*, an "ex-layman," a very old person; an old soldier; one who becomes a monk or cleric in his old age.

Aṫlaṛaṫ, -ṛta, *m.*, a rekindling; an inflammation (of wounds).

Aṫluaiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, courageous, lively (*Con.*, *smt.* pron. aṫluaiceaċ).

Aṫṁalaiṁṫ, *f.*, exchange, barter, swap.

Aṫṁaoinim, *v. tr.*, I deprive of wealth, degrade.
Aṫṁaol, -oile, *a.*, indignant, shameful.
Aṫṁaoltaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*, shame, indignation.
Aṫṁaṛ, -aiṛe, *a.*, swelling, swollen.
Aṫṁaṛḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*, act of rekilling, second death.
Aṫṁuinnteaṁḋaṛ, *m.*, reconciliation.
Aṫnáiṛeaċ, -ṛiġe, *a.*, modest, demure.
Aṫnaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, booty, profit; a. éiṛlinge, booty from the defenceless (*Br.*); gan a., in vain.
Aṫnaṛc, -aiṛc, *m.*, act of enjoining on (ar); act of repeating words or actions *gnly.* after another, as for emphasis, security, *etc.*, echo; act of repeating words or actions insultingly, mimicking.
Aṫnaṛcaim, -naṛc, *v. tr.*, I enjoin on (ar), bind; d'aṫnaiṛc oṁm gan é innṛint, he charged me not to tell it; I repeat another's words or actions in mockery or for other motives; as aṫnaṛc oṁm, echoing my words in derision.
Aṫnuaḋaḋ, -nuaḋṫa, *m.*, act of renewing.
Aṫnuaḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I renew; I make fresh or vigorous.
Aṫṛoṛt, -ṛuint, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reclaimed land from which peat has been cut.
Aṫṛaḋ, for aṫaṛṛaḋ (*Or.*).
Aṫṛáḋ, -áiḋ, -áiḋṫe, *m.*, a repetition, a rehearsal.
Aṫṛainn, farm yard, cow field (*W. K.*). *See* oṫṛann.
Aṫṛoċaiṛ, he or they fell (*obs.*).
Aṫṛuġaḋ (aṁuġaḋ, gc.), *m.*, *See* aṁbú.
Aṫṛuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, a change, a transformation; translation; ar a. ṛcéil, changed, in a different condition. *See* aiṫeaṛṛaḋ.
Aṫṛuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I change, alter, vary, modify.
Aṫṛuiġṫe, *p. a.*, altered, changed.
Aṫṛáḋaile, *g. id.*, *f.*, an aftermath; after-grass.
Aṫṛáileaḋ, -lṫe, *m.*, act of re-pickling fish (*Ker.*).
Aṫṛcaṁṫa, *p. a.*, separated (ó, from).
Aṫṛmuaineaḋ, -nṫe, *m.*, act of reflecting; ar a., on second thought.
Aṫṛmuainim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.*, I think again on, I reflect on.
Aṫṛmuainiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, -nṫe, *m.*, second thought; act of reconsidering.
Aṫṫa, *p. a.*, swollen (aṫaiṫe, *M. id.*).
Aṫṫaiṛgim, -gṛint, *v. tr.*, I offer to return or refund; d'aṫṫairg ṛé an t-airgeaḋ ḋaṁ, he offered to return me the money (if I did not like the bargain).
Aṫṫlúġáil, -ála, *f.*, re-"cloving," as of flax.
Aṫṫruaġaċ, -ġaiġe, *a.*, compassionate.
Aṫṫuiṫim, *f.*, a relapse.
Aṫṫuiṫim, *vl. id.*, *v. intr.*, I relapse.
Aṫú, early form of aṫáim.
Aṫuaiṛ, *ad.*, again, a second time; an a., *id.*
Aṫuamaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I join again.
Aṫuiṛṛe (aṫṫuiṛṛe), *g. id.*, *f.*, weariness, sorrow, affliction, *ennui*; m'aṫuiṛṛe cṛoiḋe! my sorrow of heart! (also ṛaṫṫuiṛṛe).
Aṫúṛnae, *g. id.*, *pl.* -naeṫe, an attorney (*A.*). *See* cúṛnae.

b (beiṫ, the birch tree), the second letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; *smt.* interchanges with m, p, and ṛ; ḃ, *smt.* becoming b, transliterates v and w, *e.g.* baiġín, waggon, con(ḃ)uaiḋ, a convoy; ḃ is *smt.* interchangeable with ṁ as aḃṛán, aṁṛán; in such words as béalḃaċ (-ṁaċ), álḃaċ (-ṁaċ), ḃ is an orig. part of the stem, béalḃ-, *etc.*; *smt.* improperly prefixed to uai-, an ḃuain, the weather; ḃuaim, from me; *smt.* becomes u as mionḃaċ, mionúaċ, *etc.*; *oft.* mistaken for ḃṛ. *e.g.* ḃ(ṛ)áṫ; *note* as am' báṫair, at my mother (*W. K.*); ḃ *smt.* = ó, ġ.
b', ḃ', *abbrev.* of ba, baḋ; gur b'é, that it is he; gur ḃ'é, that it was he; go mb'é, that it might be he.
Ba, *subj. pres.*, *past*, and *condit.* (baḋ) of *irreg. v.*, ir, which *see.*
Ba, *pl.* of bó, a cow; cows, kine.
Ḃa, bá for bí (*Antr. etc*).
Ba for ṛá and ó, *e.g.* ba ċuaiḋ = ó ċuaiḋ; *smt.* buḋ.
Báb, *g.* báibe, *pl.* bábа, *f.*, a baby; a maiden (*poet.*); *dim.* báibín, a baby, a maiden; *cf.* child = girl; bábán, *id. dim.* bábáinín.
Babáil, -ála, *f.*, the catching of eels by draining water; bobbing.
Babán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tuft, a tassel; short bits of thread; *cf.* bobbin and *Sc.* babban.
Babánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tufted, tasselled, fringed.
Bábánta, *indec. a.*, childish, innocent.
Baḃóún. *See* baṫḃóún.
Bablaingiḃ (*d. pl.*) in *phr.* like an ḃṛuil S. imṫiġṫe ṛór? níl aċt tá ṛé 'rna b. ċuiġe, has S. gone yet? No, but he is on the point of going; *al.* -ngíḃ.
Bablóiṛ, -óṁa, -ṛí, *m.*, a babbler.
Bábóg, -óiġe, -óga, *f.*, a little baby; a doll; b. na Bealtaine, the May day

doll, for the making of which there was competition (*Om.*); a girl (*U.*).

babta, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bout, a time, a turn, a deed, a feat; b. mí̇e, a vile deed; b. ɡeapċanna, a spell of rain; ceann ar an mb., one at a time (*Inishm.*); an tríomad b., the third time; b. ɡinnce, a dancing bout; b. ríor-díreac, a step dance (*Rq.*); an b. so, this time; an iomda b.? how many times? *al.* babt, badt, *etc.*

babta, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, boot, what is given to equalise an exchange (*A.*).

babtáil, -ála, *f.*, act of combating, swopping.

babtálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I exchange on terms of boot; I swop (*A.*).

bac, -aic, *m.*, -aice, *f.*, *orig. neuter*; a quirk, an angular space, hollow or object; a river turn; b. n-adaid, a paddock; miod-bac, mid-hollow (of the back); riod-bac, a bow; a crozier, a mattock, a billhook, a prop, a pin, a crook, a peg, a thole-pin; a joint, a hook; a shackle, a hindrance, a stop; a fire-hob, a fire-prop, corner of hob; act of supporting, holding back, hindering; tá ár mb. ar dia, God is our support (*Cm.*); tá se bac aig, he is being held back from coming, *etc.*; fá b. an fraoig, buried under the heather. *See* baic.

bac, -aid, *m.*, Bacchus; drunkenness; fury; a rout.

bacach, -aig, *pl. id.* and -aige, *m.*, a cripple, a beggar; a tramp; *dim.* bacachán and bacaidín.

bacach, -aige, *a.*, lame, halt; defective, imperfect; faoirdin b. an imperfect Confession.

bacachad, -aid and -cta, *m.*, act of maiming, laming, crippling.

bacachar, -air, *m.*, state of being lame, halt; act of begging; state of being a beggar.

bacad, -cta, *m.*, stoppage, a halting, a hindrance; act of laming, hindering.

bácaeir, -eara, -rí, *m.*, a baker (*A.*).

bacaidíntseacht, -a, *f.*, the begging spirit or habit; bí an b. agur an doigeamlacht se nádúr ionnta, they had by nature the begging habit and that of being shamelessly bold (*By.*).

bacaideach, *a.*, undulating (*C. G.*).

bacaige, *g. id.*, *f.*, state of being lame, crippled, out of order, *etc.*; coircéim b., a lame step, a halting gait; bacaideacht, *id.*

bácáil, -ála, *f.*, act of baking (*A.*).

bacáil, -ála, *f.*, let, hindrance; ná cuir b. air, let him alone (*Boyce*).

bacaim, *vl.* bac, bacaint, bacamaint, and bacad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hack, I lame; I hinder, prevent, meddle with; ná bac leis, let him (or it) be; ná bac fain, "never mind"; ná bac é, don't mind it (or him); nevertheless, ní bacfaid fé le dul ann, he will not bother about going there; ní bacfaid an gadar leat, the dog will not meddle with you; b'feairrde duit gan é bac, you had better leave it (him) alone.

bacaire, *g. id., pl.*, -rí, *m.*, a drunkard.

bacaireacht, -a, *f.*, drunkenness, revelry.

bácálaide, *g. id., pl.* -dte, *m.*, a baker.

bácálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I bake.

bacall, -aille, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a shepherd's crook, a crozier, a staff; a crook as on a stick; a curl, a ringlet; an ill-shaped nose; the treadle of a spade, *etc.*; imtigthe tar barraí b., gone beyond limits (as milk boiling over, turf thrown beyond verge of cart, *etc.*) (*Cm.*); bata na bacaille, the crozier; *dim.* -clán, *m.*

bacall, -aill, *m.*, hindrance (*Con.*).

bacallach, -aige, *a.*, ringleted (of the hair); in knots.

bacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hook; a handle; a hinge, a hinge-hook; a latch; the treadle of a spade; a pot-hanger; back stone of fireplace (*Om.*); projecting stone or corbel, to which a rúsán is fastened in thatching (*Don.*); a hook for gathering sea-weed (*Aran*); a tether; a tetherpost; an impediment; rásad niall i mbun an bacáin, Niall was left as tetherpost to mind the house; ní déanfaid tú b. (nó feair bacáin) dam-sa, you will not make a tetherpost of me, I will not stick here for you (*Ros.*); the arm when bent as in supporting a weight, b. na láime, *id.*

bacánach, -aige, *a.*, hooked, bent, crooked.

bacánaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I bend, I make crooked.

bacán beathaig, a mushroom; *al.* b. beathach. *See* beacán.

bacanán, -áin, *m.*, bog or buck bean; bachann (*Don.*); *cf. O. Ir.* bachar, acorn.

bacant, -aint, *m.*, a carpenter's rule; órlach bacaint, an inch by rule, an inch.

bacgail, -e, *f.*, lameness; act of limping; tá céim bacgaile aige, he walks lame (*Don.*); *al.* bacaigil.

bachla, -ad, *f.*, the germ, sprout or bud of any seed or vegetable (*Con., P. O'C.*).

bacla, -n and baicle, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, the arms, the space between the arms; the arms as a support; bí leanb 'na baclainn, there was a child in her arms: an armful; bacla móna, &c., an armful of turf, *etc.*; *dim.*, baiclín, a small armful.

baclach, -aigh, *m.*, a crowd, a large number of people; b. mór daoine (*Mon.*); *al.* baicleach and baicle (*Don.*).

baclach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shepherd; a boor. *See* baclach.

baclachar, -air, *m.*, boorishness.

bac-lámh, -láimhe, -lámha, *f.*, a disabled hand or arm: a lame-handed person. *See* lámh.

bac-lámhach, -aighe, *a.*, disabled in the hand or hands; *sm.*, one having the hand or hands injured or disabled.

bachlóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a bud, a sprout, a twist, a curl; tá b. ar do theangaidh, your tongue is thick (*Der., Tyr.*); in *Om.*, barlóg, as barlóga na bpréataí, potato sprouts or buds; in *Con.*, barlóg.

bach-luibhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, grog blossoms on the face; *literally*, drunken leprosy.

bacóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an arm, an armful; b. móna, an armful of turf (*Con.* and *U.*).

bacóir, -e, *f.*, act of hopping on one leg; ar chora bacóire, with *neg.*, on any account (*Con.*); corairí bacóir, a hop, step and jump.

bachlam, *m.*, noise, struggle; b. pinnce, uproarious dancing.

bacrtaidh, *f.*, bread made of the raw pulp of potatoes, "boxty."

bachta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bog, a turf-bank (*Don.*); *esp.* the top sod of a turf bank (*ib.*).

bacuighim, -uigh, *v. tr.*, I cripple, make lame, injure, disable.

bacún. *See* bagún.

bácúr, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oven, a bake-house; any baking apparatus as a pan, a griddle (*Aran*); *cf. Eng.* bakehouse.

bád, *g.* báid, *pl. id.*, and *smt.* bádaí, *m.*, a boat; b. raidhne, a seine boat; b. reoil, a sailing boat; b. rada, a pinnace; b. carán, a ferry boat; bádaí, bádta (*U.*).

bad, ba, buidh. *See* ir.

bádh, -a, -adhnna, *m.*, a bay, in navigation and architecture; a strip, as of thatch; b. dín, the strip of thatch the thatcher puts on at each remove of the ladder, the thatcher's unit; (*cf.* the *Eng. bay*, "an opening in a wall" in its application to roofing, "bay of roofing, the small rafters and their supporting purlins between two principal rafters" *N.E.D.*); *cf.*, báidhe (*f.*), a swath (*Con.*); báidhe féith, a swath of hay; inr na báidheannaibh féith, in the hay-swaths. *See* báigh.

bádach. *See* báideach.

bádadh, *g.* báidhte, *m.*, act of drowning, overwhelming, quenching, elision, assimilation (in grammar); ag b. lín, putting flax to steep; *al.* báidheadh.

bádaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I drown, immerse; I quench; b. coinneal air, I excommunicate; I sink deeply into; bádaidh ran bheoil gach córda fhaidhmeach, sink ye every knotty cord deeply into the flesh (*C. M.*); I hide; b. mo cheann i n-uchd (*g.*), I hide my head in the lap of.

badán, -áin, *pl. id.*, a tuft as of trees, *etc.*; a tassel; a shrub; a lock of hair; a rock covered with long sea-weed just above waves (*Antr.*); name of plant; b. mearcáin, bog violet.

badánach, -aighe, *a.*, tufted, shrubby; connóg b., a tufted duck (*Antr.*).

bádar, do bádar=do bíodar, they were.

bádar, do bádar=do bíor, I was.

badhbh, -aidhbhe and -adhbha, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a royston-crow; a vulture, or other ravenous bird; a battle goddess; a scold, a curser; a female fairy or phantom said to be attached to certain families, appearing as scald-crow or royston-crow (*P. O'C.*); beirim biadh do bhidhbh, I make corpses; adeir siad go bhfaghann b. a guidhe ir nach ar mhaithe léi é, they say that a curser gets his (or her) request, but not for his (or her) good; *gs.* badhbha, was *smt.* used as an *a.*, martial, fatal; *e.g.* tinneach b., a (martial) scabbard, dún b., a fortress; pron. badhb.

badhbaire, badhbaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a curser.

badhbhún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an enclosure, "a bawn," a bulwark; a breakwater; a curtain wall; a fenced laneway (*U.*); *al.* bann, bádún, badún, badun.

badhb-laoch, *m.*, a warrior.

badhbhóireacht, -a, *f.*, cursing, swearing, scolding; *pron.* badhbhóireacht.

badhgaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a braggart.

badhgaireacht, -a, *f.*, gasconading, boasting.

badhóg. *See* bodhóg.

badhóg, *f.*, a tuft, a tassel (*Antr.*); *cf.* badán.

bádóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, a boatman.

bádóireacht, -a, *f.*, boating, voyaging; *al.* bádaireacht (*Cm.*).

badta. *See* badhta.

bádún, -úin, -nta, *m.*, an enclosure, a bawn; *al.* bádún, badúdún, which *see.*

baeóg, for buaióg (-geam).

bagairt, -airte, *f.*, act of nodding, beckoning, winking, warning, threatening; a threat; b. bruighne, a challenge to a fight; as b. oligid air, threatening him with legal proceedings; ní gádad dúirt act b. air, you have only to nod to him.

bagáirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, baggage, luggage; one's belongings; *al.* bogáirte, bocáirte (*Mayo*), boigéirte.

bagáirteach, -tighe, *a.*, equipped, accoutred, well furnished; duine beag b. ballairteach, a pompous well-equipped little man.

bagánta, *indec.*, *a.*, in good condition, happy (*Ros.*); snug; -tach, *id.* (*Boyce*).

bagar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a threat, act of threatening; a charge; crann bagair, a stick to threaten with, *hence* a protector.

bagarach, -aighe (bagartach), *a.*, warning, threatening, disposed to threaten.

bagraim, *vl.* bagairt, bagar, *v. tr.*, I wink (the eye), I make a sign to, I beckon; I threaten; with *acc.* of direct obj. and ar of person threatened; b. ar, I scold (*Don.*); b. i leat-taoib ar, I make a sign to come apart; b. gríoracht, I threaten arson; b. cugam i teit é, I beckon to him to come near me; ag bagairt liom, (I) going ahead; ag bagairt an capaill liom, (I) driving on the horse.

bagún, -úin, *m.*, bacon; *al.*, bágún and bacún.

báibín *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a baby; a fair maiden (*poet.*); b. laoigh, a young calf (*poet.*).

baibiolóin, -e, *f.*, Babylon, Babylonia; broid Baibiolóine, the Babylonian bondage.

baibiolónta, *a.*, *indec.*, Babylonian.

baic, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a twist, a crook; the neck of a bird; the arm; b. a muinéil, the nape of his neck; buaint tar b., swinging round on the part of reaper to invert position of sheaf for convenience of binder; buaint tar b. do maigh an Muimneach, reaping with a swing round killed the Munsterman (*Cm.*); *pl. al.* -eanna; *See* bac.

baic-béarla, *g. id.*, *m.*, a solecism; crooked reasoning.

báicéir, -éara, -éirí, *m.*, a baker (*A.*); báiceoir (*Or.*); *al.* bácaeir.

baicle, *g. id.*, *f.*, a crowd, a number of workmen together (*Don.*). *See* baicleach and baclach.

baicleach, -lige, *m.*, a band of workmen, *etc.* (used like meitheal) (*Or.*); *al.* baclach and baicle.

báid, *g.* -e and -áda, *f.*, love, friendship, hospitality; leniency; humanity; tá b. agam leat, I have a feeling of friendship for you; ní'l aon b. aige le, he does not at all like, *etc.*; ní b. liom, I love not; b. liom, I am pleased that.

báide, *f.*, a bay; a swath. *See* báid.

báideach, -ighe, *a.*, affectionate, loving, kind; b. le (le), partial to, fond of; *al.* bádach; báideamail, bádhmar, báidheap, *id.*

báideamlacht, -a, *f.*, friendliness, hospitality; báideacht, báidhdeacht, *id.*

baidhgín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a wedge, *esp.* to keep the fingers apart; *cf.* baodg.

báidim, báidim. *See* bádaim.

baidte, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -tí, *m.*, a bait; b. portáin, crab-bait; *al.* beidte, boidte, báite (*Tory*), baoite.

báidte, *p. a.*, drowned, inundated with water, quenched, overwhelmed; drenched or drowning (an epithet of the sea, and also of the world, saoghal); b. i mbliadanta, stricken with age; b. i mbrón, overwhelmed with grief; b. i bhfion, overcharged with wine; in grammar, silent, elided, suppressed.

báidteach, -tighe, *a.*, drowning, overwhelming, pale of colour; faced, as playing cards; wan or sallow of complexion; as *subs.*, a sallow person.

báidteacht, -a, *f.*, state of being submerged; paleness, sallowness.

báidtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a drowning place; a bog hole (*Don.*).

báige, *g. id.*, *f.*, a bay; *al.* an apartment in a house, a recess (*Or.*). *See* báid.

baigín, *m.*, a waggon.

baigínet, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bayonet; *al.* beaignit (*M.*); baigneaid (*Don.*).

baigleann, -linne, *f.*, a goblet.

bail, -e, *f.*, success, prosperity; form, effect, issue, condition; ir olc an b. orm é, it is an injury or a loss to me; ir mait an b. orm é, it is good for me; b. ó Dia orraib, God speed you! gan b., void, ineffective (of a sacrament) (*Donl.*); goidé an b. atá ort? how are you? gan b. gan buidheachar, most thanklessly; teacht chum baile, to come to maturity, to materialise; b. na truaighe, cuig ré b. na truaighe orm, he

abused me roundly; ní'l puinn ḃaile aiṁ, he is not well (applied to ill-health or poverty); ṙin é a ḃ., that is what pleases him; ıṙ ṙeáṁṙ b. 'ná ıomarcaiḋ, effect (issue, success) is better than overplus (*Don.* saying); ar ḃ., in luck; b. oṫar. *See* ḃaileaḃaiṁ.

ḃaıl, a place; b. 'nar ċuıc, the place where fell; *cf.* o'ṙan ré ḃaıl (or buıl) leıṙ, he remained with him; *al.* ḃaile *See* buıl.

ḃaılḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dumbness; stammering; -eaċt, *f.*, *id.*

ḃaılc, -e, *f.*, a downpour (*Boyce*); a flood (*O'R.*).

ḃaılc, -e, *a.*, bold, strong.

ḃaılc-ḃéim, *m.* and *f.*, a strong blow.

ḃaılc-ḃéimneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, of great blows; ḃalaṙ ḃ., Balar of the mighty blows.

ḃaılceaċ, -cıġe, *a.*, strong, powerful; as *s.*, a strong man.

ḃaılcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, a knob, a door-handle; *cf.* buılcín.

ḃaile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lte, and -tıḋeaċa, *m.*, a town, a village, a home; a townland, a place; a farmstead, a homestead; ag b., 'ran mb., at home; ar b., from home; a ḃ., homewards, home; míle ó ḃ., a mile away; ı ḃṙaḋ ó ḃ., far from home, far away; b. móṁ, a town, a city; ṙṁáıḋ-ḃ., a town or village, *gnly.* of one street. Ní ṙéaḋaım a ṫéanaṁ amaċ cionnuṙ a ṫıocṙaḋ ré ċum b., I cannot make out how it could have come, come about, come into existence; níoṁ ṫáımıġ ré ċum b. ṫuıc go mbeınn-ṙe ag loc mo ċaınnte leaṫ, you have not inherited the privilege of my wasting my speech on you (*al.* a ḃ. for ċum b. in such phrase; *cf.* however the uses of ḃaıl); ċuġ ré a ainm a-ḃ. leıṙ, he brought his name with him (of a child born on a saint's day); ṁaḋarc ı ḃṙaḋ ó ḃ., long-distance sight; b. ı ḃṙaḋ ṙıar, b. ı ḃṙaḋ ríoṙ. ᵹc., any far away town or place in the direction indicated; lám le b. agam, near where I live; b. ṫúċċaıṙ, native place; b. ṫalṁan, a farm of land; an b. ıṙ ġıoṙṙa ṫó, the next place to it; ar ṙuaıṫ an ḃ., all over the village; cuıṁım a-ḃ., I send home, I put in its place, I drive home as a nail, a pointed remark, *etc.*; coıṙ b., here at home; lán an ḃaile ḃáın, a great many; ṫánag ċum b., I was born; b. bıaḋṫaıġ, hospitaller's land, a ballybetagh, one-thirtieth of a barony or ṫrıoċa céaḋ, 480 Irish acres; b. cuaın, a harbour town, a port; b. puıṙc, *id. al.* a strong-hold; b. ṙeaṙainn, a townland; common in place names.

ḃaileaḃaiṁ, *f.*, in *phr.* ṙinne ré b. ṁóṙ ve ṙéın, he got into a great fix (*Con.*); bí me 'mo ḃ., I was in a difficulty, at a disadvantage; (*al.* ball (baıl) oṫar).

ḃaileaċ, -lıġe, *a.*, careful, frugal, thrifty; prosperous; exact; go cruınn b., entirely, fully; o'ıċ ré go b. é, he ate it all (*See* buaıleaċ); ıṙ b. a ċuġar lıom na huḃla, I brought all the apples with me; stingy, mean, "scraping"; ní b., not quite, just; ní b. ḃíoṙ ımṫıġe, I had only just left; ní b. ġur ıonann ıaḋ, they are not quite the same (*Aran*).

ḃaileaċar, -aıṙ, *m.*, carefulness; frugality; thrift.

ḃaile-ṙoṙt, *m.*, a fortified town or place, a bailiwick.

ḃailıġım, -ıuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I collect, bring together; I husband, economise; I gather, come to the conclusion, *etc.*; ṫo ḃailıġeaṙ uaıḋ go, ᵹc., I gathered from him that, *etc.*; b. ċuġam, I collect and keep; in *pl. intr.*, we assemble; b. bṙoṙna, I collect faggots for firing; I entice; b. lıom an gaḋar, I entice the dog to come with me; I gather by begging, *etc.*; b. aıṙġeaḋ, I collect money; bailıġ leaṫ a ḃṙuıl agat, take with you all you possess; bailıġ leaṫ! clear off! *imperat. al.* bailım.

ḃailıuġaḋ, -ıġṫe, *m.*, act of amassing, collecting; husbanding, economising; a gathering, a meeting, a collection, an accretion, a sum (of money); any accumulation; bí an-ḃ. ṫaoıne ann, there was a great assemblage of people there; an imposthume (a "gathering"); what is gathered by begging, *etc*

ḃaıll-ċṙeaċaċ, -aıġe, having tremor in the limbs; violently agitated.

ḃaıll-ċṙıṫ, -ċṙeaċa, *m.*, limb-tremor, earthquake; *al.* baılle-ċṙıṫ; ar baılle-ċṙıṫ, trembling.

ḃáılle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, and in *U.* and *Con.*, -llıṫeanna, *m.*, a bailiff; *fig.*, a scold, a virago.

ḃaılleog, -oıġe, -a, *f.*, a twig, a sprout, a shoot, a sucker; *al.* baıleog.

ḃáılleṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, the work or office of a bailiff; scolding, barging.

ḃaıllín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bubble; *al. dim.* of ball, which *see.*

ḃaıllṙc, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a bulge.

Bailleaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*, a bulging out, swelling out; *see* boillṙceannaċ.

Baillṙéan, -éiṁ, *pl.* -éiṁ, -éiṁí, *m.*, an awkward person; is ionann le ċéile an b. is a ġiolla (*Con.*); ag déanaṁ baillṙéiṁ de dhuine, humbugging one (*Aran*).

Bailteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, abounding in towns and villages.

Bailteaċar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, planting of trees, founding of colonies.

Báim, báid, I am, they are.

Bain-, prefix. *See* ban-, bain-.

Báin-biaḋ, *m.*, white meats, milk meats, butter, eggs, cheese, *etc.*

Bainbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little pig, a young pig.

Bainbṙeaċ, -ṁiġe, -ċa, *f.*, the female rat (cat ṙannaċ, the male rat) (*W. K.*).

Bain-ċéile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a wife, a female companion.

Bain-ċliaṁain, *f.*, a daughter-in-law, a mother-in-law; *pl.* bain-ċleaṁna (*Eg.*).

Báin-deaṁg, -deiṁge, *a.*, white and red, flesh-coloured.

Bain-dia, *f.*, a goddess. *See* dia.

Báine, *g. id.*, *f.*, whiteness, fairness, state of being stripped of hair, *etc.*, as the head; state of being waste or untilled as land; tillage too late in the season; ċuir an fiaḃṙar ċum báine é, the fever has caused his land to remain untilled (*Ros.*).

Bain-eaċlaċ, -aiġe, -ċa, *f.*, a horsewoman; a female messenger.

Báineaċt, -a, *f.*, whiteness, *etc.* *See* báine.

Baineann, -nnne, *a.*, female, feminine, she; gaṁain b., a heifer calf; mionnán b., a she kid.

Baineannaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a female; b. iomaḋaċ, páiḋteaċ, a proud garrulous female.

Baineannaċt, -a, *f.*, parturition (in certain animals); tá an ċṁáin ag b., the sow is farrowing (*Arm.*).

Baineannḋa, *indec. a.*, effeminate.

Báineaṙ, -nir, *m.*, whiteness, fairness.

Bainn-feaḋmannaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a female officer, steward or housekeeper.

Bainn-feaṙ, *m.*, an hermaphrodite.

Bainṗeir. *See* bainir.

Bainn-ṙaṁla, *f.*, a countess, the wife of an earl.

Báinṙóe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage, madness; hydrophobia.

Bainim, *vl.* buain, baint, *v. tr.*, I cut, strip, strike, pluck, dig, lift; with ar, I take from, diminish, prune, take away, kill, overcome; an ċéad-ġáḃaḋ do baint ar, maṙ óṁuiġ ṗádṙaiġ, to relieve the first necessity, as Patrick ordained (saying); b. riar ar, I cause a set-back to, disable; bainfeaḋ tamall ar, it will last me for a time; b. ar an leaḃar é, I read it from the book; b. ar na heaċtaiḃ, I make off at high speed; b. ċum heaċa, *id.*; b. ar, I force from; b. ar bullán, I castrate a bull; bainim caint ar, I get him to talk; baineann ré ṙárċaḋ ar mo ċliaḃ, it presses my heart (with anguish); b. ceoil ar, I play (an instrument); b. ċum, I set about a thing; with de, I remove, take away from; ċṁéad a baint díot? what has happened to you? what has brought you to this wretched state? b. de ḋeol, b. den ċíċ, I wean; b. (with *obj.*) de, I charge, with a suggestion of extortion; baint ré piċe púnt díom, he charged me twenty pounds; ag baint báiṙ ḋá ċéile, vying or contending with one another; b. ceann de, I manage successfully (a person or thing); b. ṙáraṁ de, I call to account, exact satisfaction from; baineaḋ dem ċoraint mé, I was thrown off my guard; b. póg de, I snatch a kiss from; baint ré lá díom, it took me a day; b. an ċroiceann de, I flay, I persecute; with le, I touch, I meddle with, I am connected with; gaċ n-aon a baineann linn, every one connected with or related to, us; ná bain leir, do not meddle with it or him; baineann ré le dealḃaṁ go, it seems likely that; ní ḟeaḋar caḋ a baineann le feirg, ɾc., I know nothing at all about anger, *etc.*, I am completely free from anger, *etc.*; b. amaċ, I take possession of, I exact, I eke out, I reach, gain, I rescue; b. amaċ, *intr.*, I fly, get off (*N. Con.*, *U.*); baint ré amaċ, he made off (*Or.*); céaṁ do baint duit? what has happened to you? (*Aran*); b. do, I am related to (*N. Con.*), corresponding to b. le (*M. etc.*); b. do, I affect (*N. Con.*) corresp. to b. le (*M. etc.*); baineann do, happens to; an baint úinn, all that happened to us; b. ó, I soothe, mollify, subtract; baineaḋ na corṁa uaim, I was taken off my feet; various uses: a dtoiṁeaṙc ó buain ann, to prevent them having anything to do with it (*e.g.*, entering the ecclesiastical state) (*Donl.*); níor baineaḋ ṙaoi'n inġin aċt ag ġol, the girl never ceased from weeping (*Don.*);

buain (bain, baint) fá ceíle, to take a partner in life (*H.*); buain go réim, to proceed gently (*H.*); b. anuas, I take down, cut off, unravel, dismantle; as baint cloc, up-rooting stones; as baint phácaí, digging out potatoes; b. (buainim) clos, I ring a bell.

Bain-impire, *g. id.*, -rí, *f.*, an empress.

Báinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, flannel; a white body-coat or jacket; b. tíre, homespun (*U.*); b. brocach, speckled or grey flannel (*Don.*).

Bain-inrene, *f.*, a feminine word; feminine gender.

Bainirneach, -rige, -a, *f.*, the female seal (*McK.*); *cf.* bainbneach, the female rat.

Bainir, *g.* -e, and -nre, *pl.* -nre, *f.*, a wedding feast; a feast in general; good cheer; gáir na bainre, the uproar at the wedding; marriage; b. do dhéanamh, to marry (*Donl.*); b. phórta do dhéanamh, to celebrate marriage (*ib.*); *al.* bainbeir and banair.

Bainireach, -rige, *a.*, belonging to a wedding; festive; bainireamail, *id.*

Bainirteoir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a manager (*A.*); a good economist; an b. a dheineann nó a milleann an gnó, it is the manager who makes or ruins the business.

Bainirtige, *g. id.*, *f.*, management; good management, economy, thrift; ir minic fíor thoigh-bean tige le thoch-b., often a bad housekeeper fails through mismanagement; dein b. leir rin, economise that.

Bain-leomhan, *f.*, a lioness.

Bain-liaig, *f.*, a female physician.

Báin-líthe, *g. id.*, *f.*, paleness.

Báin-mheirge, *f.*, semi-intoxication.

Bainne, *g. id.*, *m.*, milk; any milk-like substance; b. géar, sour or skim milk; b. meamar, thick milk; b. cíoch (*al.* cíge), breast milk; b. clabair, "bonny clabber"; b. circe, egg (*Om.*); b. gamhna, honeysuckle; b. muice, sow thistle; b. bó báine, cowslip; b. bó bleach(t), *id.*, *al.* primrose; b. bó bleachtáin, *id.*, *al.* buttercup and a potato weed; b. cíoch (na n-) éan, henbane; b. buiche, beastings (*Don.*); b. beaththa, skim milk; b. gabair, goat's milk; min ir b., *See* min; b. caorach, sheep's milk; b. bhirce, sour, broken milk; b. na caorach fuar géach caithé an t-uan do mhairb ré; an t-uan ná fuair ir ná facaid é (saying); bó b., a milch cow; b. bláith, lukewarm milk (*Eg.*); b. boigeige, the eruption of pock (*F. an L.*).

Bainneamhail, -mla, *a.*, milky; of good milk yield, as a cow, *etc.*; good for producing milk, as fodder.

Bain-phionnra, *f.*, a princess.

Bainríogan, *gs.* -gna, *pl. id.* and -ganta, *f.*, a queen; a noble lady; *gnly.* bainríogain, *pron.* bam-ríon, -rín, (*M.*).

Bainríognacht, -a, *f.*, queenship.

Báinreach, -rige, -reacha, *f.*, a green, a lawn, a sheep-walk; báinreog, *id.*

Bainréan, -éin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a manger, a stall (*Om.*); ir olc an b. go bfuil do bó ann, your cow is in a hobble. *See* mainréan.

Báin-thlíab, *m.*, a moory tract or lea-land (*W. K.*).

Baint, -e, *f.*, taking, extracting, cutting, engraving, plucking, exacting; mowing, reaping, digging; as b. an doras dá céile, striving as to who should first reach the door; as b. ó céile, detracting from one another; connection, relation, reference; ní'l aon b. agam leis, I have nothing to do with him, it; meddling, interfering (with le); ní'l dom b. den traosal act é, anxiety about it is killing me; as baint faoi thoir, *etc.* (he) residing in the east, *etc.* (*Don.*). *See* bainim.

Bainte, *p. a.*, of bainim, I cut, reap, *etc.*; gained, won; tá an cogadh b. agat, you have won the battle (*Don.* folk-tale); tá an inghean b. aige, he has won the maiden (*Don.*); b. cum, ready for; out of one's depth, feet not on the ground, afloat (*Inishm.*).

Baintéis, -éasa, *m.*, dead calm on sea and land (*W. K.*).

Baintigearna, *g. id.* and -n, *f.*, a lady; a female chief (*pron.* bairtnigearna); *whence*, -acht, -ar, ladyship.

Baintreabach, -aig, -aige, *pl.* -bacha, *m*, and *f.*, a widow, a widower; b. fir, a widower; b. mná, a widow; coróin na baintreabhaighe, the crown of widowhood; *oft.* baintreach, -rig, -rige, *pl.* -eacha.

Baintreabhachar, -air (*oft.* baintreachar), *m.*, widowhood.

Báir (báir, báirn = fáir an). *See under* fáir.

Bairbéal, -éil, *m.*, a sheepskin apron; *al.* barra béil, bairrbéal.

Bairbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, toe-cap of boot (*Con.*).

Báirdéir, -e, *f.*, wardship (*Br.*).

Báirdne, *g. id.*, *f.*, poetic composition, a bardism.

Báire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a game, a goal; a hurling match, b. comórtais, *id.*; a contest; as imirt b., playing hurley;

tá an b. cartа aca, they are beginning to win; tá an b. ag teacht 'na gcoinne, they are being beaten; cuirim b. air, I score a goal against; cuirid orta an b., they prevail over them; rug an bár b. an oiniġ, death has scored against honour; cúl b., a goalkeeper, "a back," a mainstay; i mbéal b., at or in charge of the goal; ag búrdcht an b., shouting to encourage the players (*Cuart.*); diversion, sport; i mb. baoire, in foolish sport (*H.*); buaċaill b., a playboy, a trickster; i lár b., in the centre of play, in the very centre; i dtosaċ b., in the very front or beginning; i ndeireadh b., at the end, after all, at length; (*prop.* bárra in these phrs.).

báireaċ, morrow. *See* bárnaċ.

bairéad, -éid, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a hat, bonnet, cap, helmet, head-dress; b. feilge, a hunting cap; *cf.*, biretta; *al.* birréad, bearád (*Don.*).

báireoir, -eora, -í, *m.*, a player, *esp.* a hurler.

báireoireacht, -a, *f.*, playing hurley.

bairġean, -ġin, -ġeana (also bairġin, -ne, -neaċa), *m.* and *f.*, a cake, a loaf; food; b. breac, barnbrack or barmbrack, the currant cake used on Hallow Eve, *etc.*; *al.* bairín.

báirleog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a ribbon-like sea-weed growing in clusters at end of a thick stem (feam) (*Rg.*).

bairlín, a sheet. *See* braitlín.

báirlinn, -e, -í, *f.*, foam, the sea foam, a high wave.

báirneaċ, -nige, *a.*, peevish, morose, angry, fretful.

báirneaċ, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a limpet; feaċain tig an táibirne nó ir báirnig ir beaga duit, shun the ale-house, or you will have to live on limpets (*prov.*). *See al.* under ruacan; báirnig fúcaí, limpets that crawl or move during the night (*W. K.*); a native at the seaside as *opp.* to rúcaċ (ruacaċ?) a visitor.

báirneog, *f.*, a barnacle (*Om.*).

báirr, *gs.* as *a.*, uppermost.

báirr- in *compds.* *See* bárr-.

báirr-bearna, *f.*, excess of stock on a farm.

báirr-ċeaċaċ, *a.*, spray-like.

báirr-ċéimneaċ, *a.*, over-stepping, superior, exceeding; *al.* -ċéimeannaċ.

bairrcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a top, a tip; *esp.* a toe-cap, toe of stocking, a toe-piece or patch; a top-piece; in *pl.* the toes; ar mo bairrcínídh, on my tiptoes; a ferrule; b. dúda, a clay-pipe-lid; (*dim.* of bárr, a top); *al.* a roof-lath, cross-rib or minor rafter (*dim.* of bárr, a bar, a spar); *al.* bairicín, barraicín, *etc.*

báirr-ċiot, *m.*, a slight shower, spray.

báirr-ċeargg, -ċeirge, *a.*, red-tipped (of spears).

báirr-ċíar, *f.*, the point or top; b. ċlaidim, the point of a sword.

báirr-éadaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, head-dress, head-cloth.

báirr-éadtrom, -truime, *a.*, thoughtless, light, giddy.

báirr-earnaċ, -aige, -aċa, *f.*, the breast plate or breast bone.

bairrġíonn, -ġinne, *a.*, fair-haired; of a person; white-headed, -tipped or -faced, of a horse, *etc.*; carall b., a foxy horse with a white mane and tail; *sf.*, a fair lady, b.-bean, *id.*

bairr-iall, -r-éille, *f.*, a latchet, a shoe string.

bairrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a mitre (*Eg.*).

báirr-leabhar, *a.*, tall-peaked.

báirrléin, *g.* -e and -eaċ, *f.*, numbness of the fingers from cold (*Aran*); báirr-liobar (*W. K.*).

báirrreog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, the top of the windpipe.

báirr-rciaċ, *f.*, the protecting top of a fence (as branches of trees, furze, *etc.*).

báirr-tionnród, *m.*, turning from side to side as in bed (*N. Con.*).

báirreaċ, -raige, -reaċa, *f.*, a brawler; a shrew; *prop.* báirdreaċ, fem. bard.

báirreaċt, -a, *f.*, brawling; a scolding.

báirreoir, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, a scold; a water-bailiff.

báirreoireacht, -a, *f.*, scolding, barging; the occupation or business of a water-bailiff (*Don.*); bárrabáil, báirreorail, báirrige, *id.*

báirrigim, -ugad, *v. tr.*, I scold.

báir, -e, *f.*, water, a wash; heavy rain; wet mud, mire; b. dóibe buide ar íochtar an ċóta, a layer of yellow mud on the extremity of the coat; *cf.* báirteaċ.

báir, *f.*, the forehead (*Aran*); for bacair.

bairceneaċ, *a.*, thorny, tree-like; buailear bar b. uimċe (the ape) struck her with his thorny paw; *cf.* bairene, a tree (*O'R.*).

bairéal, -ril, *m.*, pride.

báirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a charger, a basin, a bowl, a little gulf; b. ionnlaiġ, a washing basin.

bairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a palm of the hand; bairíní teo, "hot palms," a child's game.

bairleac, -lice, -leacáca, *f.*, a washing-stone beside a stream, *etc.*

bairleać, bairgeog. *See* barlać, barógs.

bairleać, a stag (*Mid. Ir.*); páirc b., a deer park (*Br.*).

bairleac, *m.*, a basilica, from *basilikon*; *al. f. gnly. sing.*, a cemetery, from *basilica*; *dim.* -cán.

báirleać, -lige, *f.*, rain (*Om., Mon., etc.*) =báirteać.

bairleáct, -a, *f.*, palmistry.

bairte, *a.*, baptismal; Eoin b., John the Baptist. *See* baiteap, and *cf.* bairtiúe.

báirteać, -tige, *f.*, rain; heavy rain; rain unaccompanied with wind; rain where it is *the* feature of the weather; bpaon báirtige, a little shower of rain; beiú b. againn inniu, it will rain to-day; tá b. air, it looks like rain; tá cuma le báirtig air, tá corrmalact cum báirtige air, *id.* (*Con.*).

bairteacán (bairtiúcán), -áin, *m.*, act of calling bad names, using abusive language to (an).

bairteaú, -tiú, *m.*, the Sacrament of Baptism, act of baptising; b. úrlárp, lay baptism; b. tuatairbe, *id.* (*Rg.*); b. geintlibe, heathen baptism, *al.* circumcision (*Mand.*); b. earpuig, the Sacrament of Confirmation (*Om., etc.*), *smt.* b. earpuige; im b., dan mo b., common forms of asseveration, a bairte, *id.* (*N. Con.*).

báirteamail, -mla, *a.*, rainy.

báirteipeact, -a, *f.*, keeping guard (*Br.*); *cf.* baitpéan.

bairtibe, *indec.*, *a.*, baptismal; athair b., godfather; toman b., baptismal font.

báirtigim, -uigad (*smt. vl.*, ag báirtig), *v. intr.*, I pour (as a shower); in 3 *s.*, it rains; also báirtim.

bairtim, -tead, *v. tr.*, I baptise; I dip, pour water on; I name, I nickname; b. "Giobal" air, I nick-name him "Rag"; bairt do leanb péin ar dtúir, look to your own needs first.

baiteap, -tir, *m.* (also baitir, -e, -eaca, *f.*), the crown of the head, the pate; the head; *fig.* the back of a horse; nuair téigim 'na b., when I get on his (a horse's) back (*Fil.*); creabal baitir, a capitation or baptismal screaball; gneadaú it b., may your head be scorched (a common imprecation). *See* batair.

baitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small stick; a baton; a cudgel; b. bréagac, a trapstick for birds.

baitíneać, -nige, *a.*, fibrous, ligneous; móin b., fibrous turf; bób (woad) b., chip logwood.

baitíneact, -a, *f.*, cudgelling; rowdyism; woodiness.

baitire, *a.*, *gs.* of baiteap; capitation, poll-, per capitem.

baitréan, -éara, -éirí, *m.*, a watcher, a coastguard (*Rg.*).

baitriléan, -éin, -éirí, *m.*, a bachelor; a graduate; *al.* baitléan.

bal, *m.*, for bail, issue, form, *etc.*; an b. críoc, the finishing touch (*N. Con.*).

bál, *m.*, a playing ball: used in *Don.* like cnaob in *M.*, *etc.*; beirim an b. dó, I acknowledge his superiority; bála (*Or.*).

balać, baluigim, baluigte. *See* baileać, *a.*, bailigim, bailigte.

bálać, gal. *See* báclać, gal.

balaó, -aiú, *pl. id.*, *m.*, perfume, savour, odour, smell, the sense of smell. *See* bolaó.

balaite. *See* bolaó.

balan, -ain, *m.*, the one-eyed god of the Fomorians.

balb, -ailbe, *a.*, dumb; silent, quiet; dumbfounded; stammering; bothered; inharmonious, unmusical; gunna b., an uncharged gun; tóirneać b., low rumbling or distant thunder; dull-sounding as a broken vessel, *etc.*; tá'r ag an dtalamh ór é atá b., the ground knows, dumb though it be (saying); unable to speak correctly (as to grammar, pronunciation, *etc.*); boðar b., deaf and dumb; dia b., an idol; *sm.* a mute.

balbact, -a, *f.*, dumbness, stuttering, stammering; *al.* -baiðeact, -bar.

balbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dumb person, a mute, a stammerer; b. béice, a kind of fungus; *cf.* bolgán béice; tuigeann gach n-aon a balbán péin, each one understands his own dummy.

balbugaó, -uigte, *m.*, act of silencing, dumbfounding; making dumb, or discordant; balbaó, *id.*,

balbuigim, -ugaó, *v. tr.*, I make dumb, silence, make discordant; *v. intr.*, I grow dumb, become silent; do balbuig clárrpeać éirneann, the harp of Ireland became silent; balbaim, *id.*

balc, -ailc, *m.*, a balk or baulk; a harrow-bar (balca, *Cm.*); *fig.* anything strong, hard, *etc.*, as parched clay, *etc.*;

b. ɾeaṙ̇anna, a heavy shower (*Don.*); tá an iṙ̇ṁ 'na b., the tillage ground is as hard as a stone; b. bán, barren hard ground, a surly person; *cf.* bailc.

Balc, -ailce, *a.*, strong, mighty, stout; in *compds.*, balc-, bailc-, powerful; *e.g.*, b.-builleaċ, with stout blows; blocked; *al.* bailc.

Bálcaeɾeaċt, -a, *f.*, walking, rambling (*A.*).

Balcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I force, drive, impel; I attack, deal with stoutly. In playing marbles in *Ker.*, do bailc ɾé, he put one fist over another to get a more vigorous pitch, he baulked; I block.

Balcaiɾe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a strong, stout person; a rough; a stout parcel; balɣaiɾe, *id.*

Balcair, -e, -í, *f.*, a garment, a rag, a clout; *pl.* balcairí (-ɾní, *N. Con.*), garments, clothes, *usually* worthless garments, *etc.*; anything big or unwieldy; b. leimḃ, a large clumsy child. (*See* bulcair).

Balcairean (bolcairean), -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rag-weed, rag-wort (usual as an *English* word in *Fingal*).

Balcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, what is strong and stout, of a person or thing; an b. mo ɣualann, on my strong shoulders; strong drink; a strong active youth; *al.* bolcán, bulcán. *See* bolcán.

Balcánta, *indec. a.*, stout, firm, strong; balcṁar, *id.*

Ball, *g.* baill and boill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a limb, a member; a spot, a place; a separate article (of dress, furniture, *etc.*), as b. éaḋaiɣ, an article of dress; b. úṁlaiɾe, a tool; b. acra, a handy implement; b. ṫoɾcáin, an article of furniture; an b., bye-and-bye, presently, *al.* a short time ago (*Inishm.*); an an mball, at once, immediately; used generally for áit in South *M.*; b. ɾúɣaiḋ, a postmark, a black spot, a stain on one's character; b. báiḋ, a hawser (such as that used to attach the "followers" to seine boat); b. ṫoɾaiɣ, the bow of a boat; b. ɒeiṁiḋ, the stern of a boat (*Con.* and *U.*); ball ɒóṁáin, a mole on the human skin; ball an ɾlioċt, a family stain or deformity, *hence* a laughing stock; ball oḋar, a birth mark, a mole (on the skin); b. reirce, a love or beauty spot; ċuir ré an b. air, he overcame him; b. beaċaḋ, a live limb; i ngaċ b. ḋá ballaiḃ beaċaḋ, in all his limbs: i mb. éigin, somewhere; i n-aon ḃ., anywhere, with *neg.* nowhere; i ngaċ aon ḃ., everywhere; ċáimig ré an ɾuaiḋ na mb. ɾo, he came to this district; ṫreo ball, way, direction; a point or position, as of an argument; ɾin é b. i n-ar ɾeallaḋ ċú, that is the point in which you were deceived; ar b., as soon as; ar b. a ḃɾacuiɣ mé, as soon as he saw me (*S. N.*); b. éirc, a single fish, *esp.* with *neg.* ní ɾuig mé ar b. éirc aréir, I did not catch a single fish last night (*N. Con.*); an b. boɣ, the soft spot or vein; an an mb., on the spot; a distinct portion of an apparatus; b. reirre, laughing stock (*Don. Q.*); b. magaiḋ and ceap m., *id.*; b. reó, a quack; a member of an organisation, church, *etc.*; do ballaiḃ ceall, to members of churches (*Br.*); b. eaglaire, a member of the church; capall ḋuḃ gan b., a black horse with no white spot; b. coll, hindquarters; na baill roiṁealaċa, the extremities; na baill oileamna, the nutritive organs; *dim.* baillín, a little article of dress (b. éaḋaiɣ).

Ball-, baill-, (bailli-, bailte-), in *compds.* limb-, -limbed; -spotted; *e.g.*, ball-ḋuḃ, black-limbed.

Balla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, a wall, a rampart (ɾalla in *M.*); b. beag, a little partition wall at the foot of a bed in country houses (*Ros.*).

Balla, *m.*, a ball as for playing with (*U.*). *See* bál.

Balla báirín, *al.* balla bá báirin, bulla báirín, ɔc., a circle with hands joined formed by children at play, which keeps revolving, *hence* continual noise and motion in the head; tá mo ċeann 'na b., my head is full of noise and confusion.

Ballaċ, -aiɣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a speckled fish called the "connor"; "gunner" in the West and North (*Tory Island*); spoken of as "rock fish" in *Inishm.*

Ballaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, speckled, spotted, marked.

Ballaiḋeaċt, *ad.* approximately (*Don.*).

Ballairteaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, well-ballasted, or equipped; important looking (*Ros.*).

Ballán, -áin, *m.*, a cup, a chalice; a natural cup-like hole in a rock; a snail's shell, a husk; a kind of fish called byan in English (*Ros.*); a teat, a pap (*al.* b. ɒeoil, b. ɒiuil); ɣuɲab é ɾuaċ na nḋiɲeannaċ céaḋ-ballán do ċaɲɲaing, that the first pap he sucked was hatred of the Irish; tá mé ar an

b. cúil, I am at the end of my resources (*U.*); the palate (*Antr.*); a spot of green grass on a hillside, a mound, a plot.

ballán, -áin, *m.*, a bullock (=bullán).

ballánu, *m.*, a bollard (*Mayo*).

ballarta, *m.*, ballast; *al.* ballarc; ballairte, *f.* (*Don.*).

ball-corcach, *a.*, speckled with purple spots; bradán ball-corcra, purple-speckled salmon (*pl.*).

ball-chuit. *See* baill-chuit.

ballet, *m.*, a wallet; name of a well-known Irish air.

ball-galach, -air, *m.*, rheumatism; the gout; a kind of plague.

ball-narc, *m.*, a ligament that connects the bones in the joints.

ballóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a spot or speck; *dim.* of ball.

ballóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a ruin; tá an teach 'na ballóig, the house is in ruins: rean-b., ruined wall.

balloircteach, *m.*, a lobster (*Eg.*).

ballrach, -aide, *d.s.* -raid (*al. nom.*), *f.*, limbs, members (collectively).

ballrc, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a blot, a spot.

ballrcóid, -e, *f.*, a blotch, a blister; *al.* a halyard, *prop.* ball rcóid.

bálmuighim, -lmuigad, *v. tr.*, I embalm.

balram, -a, *m.*, balm; fragrance; *fig.* the lips; ir cruidheang a b., her lips are blood-red (*O'Ra.*); b.-gob, balmy lips; b.-ron, a balmy tune; *al.* balramum.

balramach, -aighe, *a.*, balmy, fragrant.

bálta, *m.*, a shoe-welt. *See al.* bátla.

báltach. *See* bátlach.

bambach, -aid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an impediment, an obstruction (*Don.*); *al.* bangach.

bambainne, *g. id.*, *m.*; atá mé 'mo bambainne, I am in a mess, I am puzzled (*Con.*); *cf.* bambach.

bambairne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a dolt, a rustic.

bambarnach, *f.*, act of obstructing, delaying (*Don.*).

ban-, bain-, *prefixed a.*, -ess, lady-, woman-, female; *e.g.*, ban-laoch, woman warrior; ban-ughdar, authoress; bain-fhile, poetess, *etc.*; by-form of bean, a woman; such words are *gnly.* treated as *masc.* in declension.

bán, -áine, *a.*, white; fair; flaxen-haired; grey-haired; bald (of the head); pale; waste, untilled, empty, blank; páipéar b., blank paper; caint b., empty talk; imtighthe b., gone mad, wild; beloved (*metaph.*); mo buachaill bán, my beloved boy; Neillí b., beloved Nellie; a common personal epithet signifying flaxen-haired, as Domhnall Bán, Diarmaid Bán, Máire Bán, &c.; na gruaige báine, of the flaxen hair; full, complete (*poet.*); bloodless; na buachaillí Bána, the Whiteboys; as *subs. f.*, a fair one.

bán-, báin-, prefixed *a.*, white, fair, beautiful; vain; bloodless, *e.g.*, b.-chath, bloodless battle.

bán, -áin, *pl.* -ánta, *m.*, a plain, lea-ground, dry pasture land, river-side pasture; a yard; ag triall na mbánta, walking the fields, *fig.* out and about; whiteness, sun-light; b. an lae, daylight; anything white; waste, blank space; cuirim cum báin, I destroy (*cf.* c. cum báine).

ban-ab, *f.*, an abbess.

ban-abhraidheach, -righe, *f.*, a spinster, a female carder; inghean na ban-abhraighe aobhar na hóinrighe, the spinster's (*i.e.* the industrious mother's) daughter becomes a thriftless girl; tuinnte fada na hóinrighe, tuinnte gairid na ban-abhraighe, the silly woman's long stitch, the (businesslike) spinster's short stitch (*saying*); (*pron.* banóinreach).

banachar, -air, *m.*, woman management; banachar tighe, housewifery (*Don. Q. L.*).

bánadh, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whitening, bleaching; a pillaging; b. an lae, the dawning of day.

banaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óighe, *m.*, a follower or associate of women.

bánaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach; lay waste, pillage; *intr.*, I whiten, grow bald; bánuighim, *id.*

banaltra, *g. id.* and -n, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a nurse, a nursing mother; b. fir, a male nurse; *pron.* banaltla (*M.*).

banaltramacht, -a, *f.*, a nursing, a fosterage.

banaltranar, -air, *m.*, nursing; an b., being nursed; *al.* banaltlanar.

banaltruighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I nurse.

ban-amaid, -e, *f.*, a witch, a crone.

banamhail, -mhla, *a.*, woman-like, modest, feminine, chaste.

banamhlacht, -a, *f.*, female bashfulness, modesty.

bánán, -áin, -ána, *m.*, a preternatural being haunting battlefields, *etc.* (*M.*); bánánach, and bonánach, *id.*

banaoth, -aoith, *m.*, a young woman; *cf.* macaoth, a youth; *poet.*

banbh, *g.* bainbh, *pl.* -aí, banaí (so *pron.*), and bainbh (*poet.*), *m.*, a young pig; a

suckling pig; a pig in general (*poet.*); níor mhuc é acht b., he was not a pig but a banbh; *smt.* used=torc as Ceann Bainb=Ceann Tuirc, Kanturk (*poet.*); an b., the ace of hearts (*sl.*); *dims.* bainbín, banbán.

Banba, *g. id.* and -an, *f.*, a poetic name for Ireland (from a queen of the Tuatha Dé Danann); Clár Banban, Inis Banban, *id.*; a fair lady; croiche na b. bruice, Meath; *al.* Banba.

Bán-bog, *a.*, fair and tender.

Ban-cáintseach, *f.*, a female satirist.

Ban-cara, *g.* -cairo, *d.* -cairiu, *f.*, a female friend, a wife.

Bán-cneir, -e, *f.*, a fair lady.

Ban-coimhéadaighe (-meádaighe), *f.*, woman keeper or curator; b. do Chíoraibh Meidhbe, Maeve's keeper of the combs.

Ban-chómalta, *f.*, foster-sister.

Ban-chómharba, *f.*, woman-coarb.

Ban-chómharsa, -n, -ain, *f.*, a female neighbour.

Ban-chú, *f.*, a bitch.

Ban-chuire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a company of females.

Ban-chumhachtach, -aighe, *f.*, a woman with supernatural or magic powers.

Banda, *indec. a.*, female; feminine, modest.

Bandacht, -a, *f.*, female delicacy; modesty.

Ban-dáil, -ála, *f.*, an assembly of women; a company of women, female attendants (*esp.* in *pl.*); womenfolk.

Ban-dálaighe, *f.*, a female attendant (*G. D.*).

Bán-dearg, *a.*, pink.

Ban-dorchadh, -chuighe, *m.*, menstruation.

Ban-draoi, *f.*, a druidess, a sorceress.

Ban-fáidh, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a prophetess.

Ban-flaith, *f.*, a princess, a lady.

Bán-foltach, *a.*, white-haired, flaxen-haired.

Bán-fonn, *m.*, lea, pasture; Éire an Bán-fuinn, Erin of pastures (*H.*).

Bang, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stroke in swimming; the space one swims at a stroke (*Ros.*).

Bang, -aing, *f.*, a spell, taboo; de bhaing draoidheachta, by an injunction that it would be calamitous to disregard; check, restraint.

Bán-ghlas, -aire, *a.*, greenish white.

Bán-ghorm, -ghuirme, *a.*, pale blue.

Bán-ghormach, -mhta, *m.*, a growing wan, pale blue (of the lips).

Bán-gothach, -ghuith, *m.*, a Visigoth.

Ban-lag, *a.*, weak as a woman; *f.*, a little woman.

Ban-mhál, *m.*, a female chief.

Bán-mharthra, *m.*, bloodless martyrdom (*B. C. C.*).

Bann, -ainn, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bond, a bill; a belt, a chain, a band; b. bhéagad, a neckcloth; a hinge; a law; a measure (also banna).

Bann, a company; *al.* banna.

Banna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a censure, a reproach; Marr gan b., a hero without reproach (*O'Ra.*); *al.* a drop.

Banna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bond (=a bill, a promissory note); a bail, security; a bond (in masonry); a bond-store; *also* a diadem; chuig ré a b. leir, he gave his bond for it; nach dtaitid mé i mbannaí go, you may take my word for it that, I go bail that (*N. Con.*); uimhe ir b., a surety and a bond; bhéarfainn duit b. duine uasail, I would pledge a gentleman's honour that, *etc.* (*Cuart.*); in *pl.* marriage bonds, marriage ceremony; b. béil, a verbal bond; in *pl.* bail, security; b. bhaighe, prisoner's bail; *smt.* bann.

Bannach, -aigh, *m.*, a fox; as *a.*, active, cunning (*O'R.*).

Bannach, *m.*, a bannock, an oatmeal cake.

Bannachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a guarantee (*Br.*).

Ban-naomh, -naoimhe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a female saint, a holy woman.

Bannc, *g. id.*, and bainnc, *m.*, a bank (for money); a bank of a stream; a bench, a seat; a bank, as of turf, *opp.* to poll (the cut bank); tá airgead fa b. aige, he has money in the bank; *al.* bannca, banc.

Banncaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a bumper (*McK.*).

Banncán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bank in a field, *etc.*, suitable for sitting on; also panncán; "An Panncán Fhaoich," a local popular song (*Mon., etc.*).

Bann-ceangal, *m.*, an obligatory bond.

Bannda, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a band, a bandage (*A.*); *al.* bannbán.

Banndaimne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a disappointed person; d'fág tú mise im' b., you left me delayed and disappointed (*Clare, Ker.*); *cf.* bambainne.

Bannsán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inferior stock of goods; inferior drink; *cf.* buirinn bog buide 'gus b. (*Fil.*).

Bannlámh, -áimhe, -ámha, *f.*, a cubit; a "bandle"; a measure of 21 inches (equated to "fead, fathom" *Eg.*), for home-made cloth, *W. K.*, 24 inches;

an tslat agus an B., the Belt and Dagger in Orion; the h is *oft.* silent.

Bannóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a cake; a home-made cake, bannock; a large drop; b. alluir, a bead of sweat; *al.* bunnóg.

Bannrach, -aighe, -acha, *f.*, a pound or enclosure, a pit; b. bréagh fatail, a fine pit or heap of potatoes (*Sligo*); a sheep-fold; a milking yard or field; a shed; *al.* mannrach.

Bannrachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grumbling, a murmuring.

Bannrachánach, -aighe, *a.*, grumbling, murmuring; as *subs.*, a grumbler.

Bannrán, -áin, *m.*, empty noise.

Banntóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, one who binds or pledges; a bonder.

Bánóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small enclosed place; a court-yard; a barn.

Banóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little woman, a maiden.

Ban-óg, *f.*, a female virgin; *al.* ban-óigh.

Ban-óglach, *f.*, a maid-servant, a handmaid; ir uaisle banaltra 'ná b., a nurse is higher in the social scale than a maid-servant; B. an Tighearna, Ancilla Domini (*O'Br.*); banóglach, *id.*

Ban-oide, *f.*, a female teacher.

Ban-oidhe, *f.*, an heiress; *whence* ban-oidheacht, female heirship.

Bán-ruadh, *a.*, of a fair sandy complexion.

Ban-scál, *f.*, a woman; a maid; *dim.* banscálóg, *id.*

Bán-súileach, *a.*, pale-eyed, white-eyed.

Banta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *f.*, a niece.

Bantáirce. *See* buntáirte.

Bantracht, -a, *m.*, (*collect.*), women-folk; a company of women; female attendants.

Ban-tuathach, -aighe, *f.*, a female ruler; *al.* a sorceress.

Bánughadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of whitening, devastating; becoming bald.

Bánuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach, devastate, pillage; I stroke gently (*Der.*); *intr.*, I grow pale; I become bald.

Ban-uimhe, *f.*, a woman native, a citizeness.

Baodán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calf (*O'N.*).

Baods, *f.*, a portion; a fall-away of rock; b. mór den charraig, a large portion of the rock (*M. O'M.*).

Baghal, -ail, *pl. id.* and -lta, *m.*, danger; a point open to attack; apprehension; ir b. dúinn, we are not safe, are in danger; ir b. liom ná fuil, &c., I fear it is not, *etc.*; ní b. duit mise, you need not fear me; b. báis, danger of death; ir b. don té, &c., whoever, *etc.* is in danger; an unguarded moment, an opportunity of being attacked; as gabáil baoghail air, attacking in an unguarded moment; cionnus tá P.? Ní'l b. air; How's P.? He is very well; b. air, an approach to, nearly, used in neg. sentences; ní'l aon chairleán b. air chómh bréagh leis an gcairleán seo, there is no castle nearly so fine as this (*N. Con.* folk-tale); cha n-fuil b. air an mhaidin, it is not nearly morning (*Arm.* song); nuo nár b. duit, a thing you would have had no chance of accomplishing (Bodach an Ch. L.); ní b. gur chuir, of course he did not fall.

Baoghalach, -aighe, *a.*, dangerous, perilous, hazardous. Ná buail é; ir baoghalaighe dam, do not strike him; there is more danger that he will strike me; ir b. go (ná), it is to be feared that (not).

Baogán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *Don.* form of buidheacán, yolk of an egg.

Baoghlughadh, -luighe, *m.*, act of endangering; act of taking unawares.

Baoghluighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I endanger; I take unawares.

Baoi, *g. id.*, *m.*, a buoy (*A.*); *al.* bíoch.

Baoir, -e, *f.*, folly, indiscretion, rage, madness, concupiscence, lust; an b., silly, foolish; b. na hóige, youthful imprudence; b. gan ghaoir, extravagant folly; b.! absurd!; baoireacht, *id.*

Baoir-chreideamh, -oimh, *m.*, credulity, superstition.

Baoireach, -righe, *a.*, foolish; lustful, lascivious; *sm.*, a silly person, *etc.*

Baoir-neimh, *f.*, venomous folly (*T. G.*).

Baoir-teach, *m.*, a brothel (*O'R.*); teach baoire, a bedlam (*O'Br.*).

Baoith-, in *compds.* *See* baoch-, baoich-.

Baoith-chéilliúil, *a.*, senseless, foolish.

Baoith-chreideamh, *m.*, credulity, superstition; infatuation; baoir-ch., *id.*

Baoith-chreidmheach, *a.*, superstitious, infatuated, indiscreet; baoir-ch. *id.*

Baoite, a bait. *See* baidhe.

Baoithe, *g. id.*, *f.*, foolishness; insipidity; softness; b. um, foolish affection for, softness towards.

Baoith-ghein, *f.*, a tender offspring.

Baoith-léim, -léime, -léimeanna, *f.*, a wild leap; a bound, a spring.

Baoith-léimneach, -nighe, *a.*, proudly prancing, wildly leaping.

Baoith-mheallaim, *v. tr.*, I divert, keep at bay.

Baoith-sgeimh, *f.*, a wild leap, a dash.

Baol, -aoil, *m.*, the timber at the end of a spancel.

baor, *f.*, folly. *See* baoir.

baorṁaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ and -ṙaṁċa, *m.*, *al. g.* -aiḋe, *f.*, folly, vanity, madness; "b. na mb.," "vanity of vanities"; b. do ḋéanaṁ ṁe, to boast of (*Donl.*).

baoṫ, -oiṫe, *a.*, foolish, vain, reckless; soft, weak, simple; *sm.* a fool.

baoṫaċt, -a, *f.*, folly, silliness, weakness; baoṫaṁlaċt, *id.*

baoṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a vain or foolish person.

baoṫaireaċt, -a, *f.*, vanity, silliness.

baoṫ-, baoiṫ-, in *compds.*, foolish, tender, precipitate.

baoṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool, a simpleton; the groin. (*See* maoṫán).

baoṫánta, *a.*, foolish.

baoṫántaċt, -a, *f.*, folly, foppery, effeminacy, levity, garrulity.

baoṫ-ċainnt, *f.*, garrulity; foolish prating; baoṫ-ṡlóṁ, *id.*

baoṫ-ċainnteaċ, *a.*, garrulous, speaking foolishly; baoṫ-ṡlóṁaċ, *id.*

baoṫ-ċaiṫeaṁ, *m.*, prodigality.

baoṫ-ċaiṫṁeaċ, *a.*, riotous, prodigal.

baoṫ-ṡlóiṁ, -e, *f.*, empty glory, vanity.

baoṫlaċ, -aiṡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clown.

baoṫ-lómaċ, *a.*, boorish, rustic; *sm.*, a boor.

baoṫ-lúbaċ, *a.*, of vain tricks.

baoṫṁaċ, -aiṡ, *m.*, a foolish fellow; a miserable looking person; -cán, *id.* (*cf.* baoṫlaċ).

baoṫṁorc, -ṁuirc, *m.*, folly, vanity (*H.*).

bapṫaiṙ baptain, a burlesque imitation of the words "ego te baptizo," used in baptism (*F. F. poet.*).

bar, bur, *pos. prn.*, *ecl.*, your (*pl.*); often *pron.* or and úr, *esp.* after a consonant.

bar. *See* bur.

bar, bar, said (he, *etc.*). *See* ar *defec. v.*

bara, the palm of the hand (*O'Br.*).

bara, *g. id. m.*, a barrow, truck, *etc.* *See* barra.

bara, inclination, intention; bí a b. fé, he intended to; tá a b. fúm, I intend to.

bárach, *m.*, to-morrow; i mbárach, to-morrow; ar maiṫin i mb., next morning; lá ar n-a b. (lá han n-a báiṁeach, *Don.*), on the morrow; ar n-a b., on the morrow (*F. F.*); ó 'nniu go dtí i mb., from to-day till to-morrow, from day to day. (The nom. bárach is not used; the first syllable in the oblique cases is pron. mbáir *genly*, but mbárach is still heard in *N. Con.*); arbú i mbárach, the day after to-morrow; tá fairi an lae i mbárraiṡ ann, he is very tall.

barantṡail, -e, *f.*, state of being on the point of, having the intention of doing a thing; tá na ba ag b. ar dul fa ṙáirc ṙin, the cows are on the point of going into that field, they are watching an opportunity of doing so (*By.*); *cf.* bara, inclination, and barraiṫ.

barairḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a file, a rasp (*W. K.*).

barraṁail, -mla, *pl. id.*, *f.*, opinion, judgment, comparison; do réir barraṁla, according to opinion (*Kea.*); hope, expectation; sense, meaning: ċa dtiocfaḋ liom aon b. a baint ar, I could derive no meaning from it (*Om.*); baineaḋ b. ar mo ṫiubal, it was suspected that I had some particular design in going there (*U.*).

barraṁlaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, opinionated, presumptuous; conjectural.

barraṁlaim, *v. tr.*, I think, imagine; with go, I imagine that.

barántа (*also* barántа), *g. id.*, *m.*, an authority, a warrant; an b. atá aige, his authority (for a historical statement) (*F. F.*); ní b. inċreiḋe é, he is not a reliable authority (*F. F.*); a leader; b. buiḋne, a leader of a company; *cf.* barántar.

barántaṁail, -mla, *a.*, authentic, warrantable, trustworthy; uġdar b., a trustworthy author.

barántar, -air, *m.*, a warrant; authority; protection; leadership; a mock warrant generally written in poetry; b. cuarṫaiġḋe, a search warrant; b. do ḋéanaṁ ar cáċ, to give authority for every statement (*F. F.*); bréag gan b., a baseless falsehood; aga realṫaiġaḋ ó b. fleaċta na mban, possessing it by right of female progeny (*F. F.*); i mb. toraiġ na fluaġ, in chief command of the forces; *cf.* barántа.

baraiṫe, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, inclination, desire, state of being on the point of; tá an lá ag b. ar fliuċaḋ, the day is on the point of raining, is threatening to rain; táim ag b. le fada ar dul ann, I have been long watching an opportunity of going there; bí ré an baraiṫiḃ an capall do ċeannaċ, he was on the point of buying the horse; tá an lampa ar baraiṫiḃ tuitim, the lamp is on the point of falling (*By.*); tá an bó ar baraiṫiḃ breiṫ, the cow is on the eve of calving; *cf.* bara, inclination, *etc.*; *smt.* baraiṫ.

barartṡail, -e, showing an inclination to

do a thing; ag b. ar ruiðín d'ite, inclined to eat a little (*By.*); *cf.* barardail, gc., barra, inclination, *etc.*

Barbánta, *indec. a.*, rough, ill-mannered (*Inishm.*).

Barbarach, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a foreigner, a barbarian.

Barbaracht, -a, *f.*, barbarity, inhumanity, cruelty; obscenity.

Barbardha, *indec. a.*, barbarous, inhuman, cruel; obscene; focal b., a coarse word; an nór b. úd, that barbarous custom (*F. F.*).

Barbardhach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barbarian.

Barbardhacht, -a, *f.*, barbarity; roughness; severity of weather.

Barbhróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a barbery bush (*Eg.*); barbhrúch, *id.* (*Mand.*).

Bárc, -áirc, *pl.* -árca and -áirc, *m.* (*smt. g.*, -áirce, *f.*), a ship, a bark, apparently smaller than a long; in modern Irish chiefly used poetically; roim loing, báirc, curadáin, gc., counting ships, barks, skiffs, *etc.* (*F. F.*). *Lat.* barca which in turn may be of Celtic origin; *al.* barc.

Bárcach, -aige, *a.*, abounding in ships; *al.* barcach.

Bárcacht, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, embarkation; boating or sailing in a barque; *al.* barcacht.

Bárc-bhuiðeanmhar, *a.*, illustrious in naval battles (*T. G.*).

Bárd, -aird, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a poet, a bard; a scold; b. ir eadh í, she is a scold; b. luirge, dorbárd of 3rd degree; b. áine, fardin-bárd of 8th degree; bó-b., fardin-b. of the 7th degree.

Bárd, -áird, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corporation (*O'N.*); *cf. Eng.* ward and bárdas.

Bárdas, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a garrison; b. láirdir, a strong garrison; a warden.

Bárdach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a warden; b. teampaill, churchwarden.

Bárdach, -aige, *a.*, bardic, poetic; scolding.

Bárdacht, -a, *f.*, a corporation town (*O'N.*); *al.* bárdar, *m.*

Bárdacht, -a, *f.*, warding, guardianship; wardenship.

Bárdaireadacht, -a, *f.*, bardship, the profession of a bard; scolding; *al.* bárdacht.

Bárdáil, -ála, *f.*, act of guarding, acting as a sentinel.

Bárdal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a drake, a mallard.

Bárdamhail, -mhla, *a.*, bardic, poetical.

Bárdar, -air, *m.*, bardism; a lampoon (*Eg.*); *al.* a corporation.

Bárd-fcológ, -óige, *f.*, a rustic poet; a bardic attendant; *al.* bárr-f.

Bárduighim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I ward, garrison.

Barr-ghlaod, *m.*, a battle-shout (*G. D.*); *cf.* barr, a battle (*O'R.*).

Bárr-, barra-, báirr-, top-, -headed, -topped; -haired; -tipped; over-; superficial, light, excellent.

Bárr (barra), *g.*, báirr (and barra), *pl.* báirr, barraí, and -aireadha, *m.*, top; tip; an addition; beginning; a branch; a crop; profit, advantage, superiority; means; beirim b. ar A., I overcome A.; beirim b. filiredhacht ó A., I excel A. in poetry; ní'l aon ní dá bárr agat, you have gained nothing by it; de bárr claidimh, by means of the sword (*E. R.*); cé dá b.? for what, why? (*Con.*); bainim b. de, I excel; de b. ar, in addition to, *al.* in preference to; cuirim b. ar, I add to; b. ar, excess over; rug fé bárr, he excelled; tar b., exceedingly; tar b. amach, completely; ar b. athain creatha, all a-tremble; mar b. donair, as a crowning misfortune (*T. G.*); le barra (=bárr) baoire, through excess of folly, through sheer folly (*id.*); le b. feirge cum, by dint of rage against; le b. fainnce, through sheer avarice; le b. eagla, through sheer fear; le b. gaoire, through sheer cleverness; do chuas b. maire, who excelled in beauty (*Car.*); b. créimh (b. créimhe), the crown of beauty, any crown; b. créimh an ghráidh, the crown of love (*O'Doirnin*); rug rí b. créimh ó mhnáibh léi (*M.* song); ní'l a b. ran tír, nothing to beat it in the country; b. áis, superiority, triumph; ag breith b. áis (s hard) ar a chéile, surpassing each other (*By.*); ag breith b. na h-áilne ó chéile, surpassing one another in beauty; cream, flower, choice, best of; surface, scum, corruption, ooze; the head, the hair of the head; b. na coirce (*Der.*), oat shells; b. áithe, kiln cast (*Sg. Oir.*); bun ir b. an créil, the whole or essence of the matter; ní'l bun ná b. leis, it has neither head nor tail; b. gach scóla, extreme torture; b. síora ná, gc., a higher rent than, *etc.*; i mb. a anama, making his best effort (*N. Con.*); 'bhfuil aon b. nuaidheachta agat? have you any strange news? (*Inishm.*); i mbarra bláth, in bloom; teach tar n-a barra amach, a house bought out; a crop; barraí, crops, *al.* stalks, leaves, *etc.*, of crops appearing over the surface;

barraideacha, *id.*; de barraideacha a chor, on tiptoes; b. buadha, supremacy, victory (*Long*); b. buadha ir áirdcíor ar an nGréig (to have) supremacy and right of tribute over Greece. b. briorcáin, variety of potato-weed growing in mossy earth (*Ros.*); b. láin, full tide (*Con.*); barra taoide, *id.*, *al.* seaweed thrown up by tide; b. buabaill, a bugle-horn; b. cátha, drink made from fine husks of oats (brannach), when boiled it is made into flummery; b. deabtha, a battlement, a battle-top, *al.* a rest.

barra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bar; a sand bar running into the sea; the bar, in the legal sense; b. agus binse, bar and bench; b. iarainn, an iron bar; a file or rasp (bumma, *By.*); b. cuimilte, bana, banaide, *id.*

barra, *m.*, bar, hindrance; a turn for the worse; an dtáinig aon b. air? did he get any relapse? (*By.*); bain ré b. ar, he obstructed him, caused him delay.

bárra. *See under* báire.

barra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a barrow; b. láimhe, a hand-barrow; b. rotha, b. carnóige, a wheel-barrow; *al.* bana.

barra-baoith, *f.*, folly, levity; instability.

barra-baoitheach, *a.*, foolish, light; unstable, in danger of toppling over (*Cm.*); *al.* barra-baoitheach.

barra bhúdh, *m.*, pellicle, scarfskin; a film such as forms on boiled milk; froth; scum on a pool, *etc.*; profit, advantage; *al.* b.-bhuach.

barra buadhach. *See* brabuadhach.

barrach, -aigh, *m.*, top branches of trees; tow; tare or hards of flax or hemp; fháilte barraigh, a thread of tow; corrupt matter in honeycombs; b. lín, hards of flax, tow; b. dumhcha, roots of grass growing on a sand-bank, used for scrubbing (*Don.*), b. dumhach (*Boyce*).

barrach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the moving bar of a roulette table (*D. M.*).

barra-chaithte, *p.a.*, threadbare.

barrachar, -air, *m.*, a surplus, an overplus; supremacy, sway.

barra cinn óir, a goldfinch (*Don*).

barrach méire, one arrogantly assuming mastery; tá ré 'na b. m. nach féidir cur fuar leis, he has assumed power so arrogantly that he is intolerable (*N. Y.*).

barra-chor, a kick (*Om.*). *See* bárr-chor.

barrachd, -a, *f.*, mastery, superiority.

barrachd, -a, *f.*, glue, solder, cement (*P. O'C.*); *al.* barail; *cf.* brachd.

barrachtamhail, -mhla, *a.*, surpassing, bold, brave.

barradh, *gs.* bárrtha, *m.*, act of overcoming, excelling; topping, clinching, a clinch; ní'l fear do bárrtha, &c., you have no superior, *etc.*; gan baoghal bárrtha, without danger of being surpassed.

barradh, -aidh, *m.*, a hindrance, a bar. *See* barra.

barra-dóghaim, *v. tr.*, I burn the surface of, as land; I burn the growing crop; I singe.

barra-dóighte, *p.a.*, singed; having the hair, wool, burnt off, as an animal; having the crop or the surface burnt, as land.

barra-fhalla, *m.*, the angle between the top surface of the wall and roof.

barra-fhao, *m.*, a binding-rope on top.

barrafhlach. *See* barrghlach.

barra-fhobh, *m.*, the end, beak or point.

barrafhóid, -e, *f.*, conceit.

barraidhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an upstart, an arrogant or aspiring person; b. álainn, a queenly woman (*Don.*).

barraidheacht, -a, *f.*, plenty, excess; "the palm," victory; nuair ré b. cheoil uirthe, he excelled her in music; *al.* an estimate (*G. A.*).

barraille, bairille, bairille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a barrel; b. gunna, gun-barrel.

barraim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I surpass, top, excel; *al.* bárraim.

barraim, -radh, *v. tr.*, I clinch, as a nail, *etc.*; I blunt the edge of; I calm down (a person); I hinder, check, prevent.

barrainn, -e, *f.*, care, appreciation; exactness, tidiness; thrift, economy; cuir b. air rud, take care of that, value that; *al.* barraing.

barrainneach, *a.*, careful, accurate, tidy, thrifty; *ad.* exactly; ní'l a fhios agam b., I don't know exactly.

barra-liobar, *m.*, numbness of the fingers.

barramhail, -mhla, *a.*, genteel, fine, gay; genial, pleasant, decent, becoming; suitable, apt, as a saying; ráfharaig b., Patrick the gay.

barramóthar, *m.*, wormwood (*By.*).

barramur, in *phr.* go mb. tú, I'll warrant you, I assure you (*Don.* folk-tale).

barrán, -áin, *m.*, a stalk (as of potatoes, *etc.*) (*Aran*); thorns laid on the top of a wall; mountain tops; in *U.* a gap, a bite; chuir ré b. ionnam, he drove his teeth into my flesh; obstacle, objection, cause, reason (*Don.*); a lad, a youth.

bapránaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lad, a youth; *smt.* uncomplimentary, a rake, a rogue (often bionánaċ which represents the sound in places; bapránaċ is the sound in parts of *North West Ker.*; *See* also *P. O. C.*; this is also the form *N. Y.* gives); cabair aipe ḋuit péin, cáir iṙtiġ le bapránaċ nár ḃain Día ná duine mairṁ ceapt de, take care, you are dealing with a rogue that neither God nor man could manage (*N. Y.*); from baprán; *cf.* gar, gc.

bapraoileaċ. *See* baṙṙalaċ.

bapraoir, -e, *f.*, phosphorescence, as from fish in water.

bárṙ-caol, -caoile, *a.*, slender-topped, tapering.

bárṙ-car, -cairṗe, *a.*, having ringleted hair; as *s.*, plaited hair.

bárṙ-cor, -oirṗe, *f.*, the end of the foot, toes and instep; buail ré b. orm, he kicked me; buail ré b. ṙúm, he tripped me up (*Mon.*, *etc.*).

bapróg, -óiġe, -óga, *f.*, a pannier, a hamper, a basket; an osier basket of a hemispherical form, usually used for straining potatoes when boiled; a pannier with collapsible bottom; also páṙóg, baṙóg (*Eg.*).

bárṙ-ḋorar, *m.*, the top lintel of a door; *cf.* ṙoṙḋorar, ráṙḋorar.

bárṙ-ṙaoḃar, -air, *m.*, edge on the tip of a scythe, *etc.*

bárṙ-ṙóṁ, *m.*, the top sod.

bárṙ-ṙuiġleaċ. *See* baṙṙalaċ.

baṙṙáil, -e, *f.*, refuse; inferior stuff; corn mixed with chaff; baṙṙ-ṙuiġeall, *id.* *See* baṙṙalaċ.

baṙṙalaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, refuse, "tops," "shorts," loppings; grain refuse (chaff, *etc.*); tree-, hedge-loppings; *pron* and *smt.* written baṙṙ-ṙuiġleaċ; *al.* baṙṙáil.

bárṙ-ġlar, *a.*, green-topped, as land, *etc.*

bárṙ-ġlór, -óir, *m.*, vociferation, empty noise.

bárṙ-ġlórać, -aiġe, *a.*, vociferous, loud-voiced.

bárṙ-laoċar, *m.*, championship.

bárṙ-lúb, *f.*, a pincers used in ringing pigs.

bárṙ-ṁairṗe, *f.*, a cornice.

bárṙ-ṁúinte, *a.*, unmannerly (*Om.*).

baṙṙóg, -óiġe, -óga, *f.*, an embrace, a hold (in wrestling), a tight grip; leverage; a stitch in sickness; defective accentuation, hence the Anglo-Irish word *brogue*; b. teangan, a lisp; a difficulty, a fix; ceangal (ġneim) baṙṙóiġe, a tourniquet, a knot made by twisting the binding rope by leverage to get additional pressure; lom baṙṙóiġe, a close embrace; *dim.* baṙṙóigín; ṙuġ ré b. orm, he slightly gripped me; a child's grip.

baṙṙóġ, -óiġe, -ġa, *f.*, a breaking white-crested wave (*Ros.*); corn just above ground (*Om.*).

baṙṙóġ, -óiġe, -óga, *f.*, a rod, a twig; a damsel; b. ruaḋ, poppy; *dim.* -óigín.

baṙṙóġ, -óiġe, *f.*, sack-cloth made of tow-yarn (*P. O'C.*).

baṙṙóġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I seize, grapple with; embrace.

bárṙ-ṙcoṫ, *f.*, a wreath, a garland.

bárṙ-ṙlat, *f.*, a chief.

baṙṙṫa, bárṙṫa, *p. a.*, hindered, *etc.* *See* baṙṙaim.

bárṙ-ṫair, *a.*, of mild and kindly soil, *etc.* (*H.*).

bárṙ-ṫiuġ, *a.*, of thick-set hair.

bárṙ-ṫuirleaḋ, -liḋ, -lí, *m.*, an accident, a stumble, a fall; do baineaḋ b. ar, ṙuair ré b., he slipped, he stumbled; *al.* baṙṙa-ṫuirle.

bárṙ-ualaċ, *m.*, the part of a load (straw, hay, seaweed, *etc.*) piled on top of a cliaḃ (basket) or cart.

baṙṙuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I hinder, check; *al.* baṙṙaim.

baṙṙuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I surpass, excel; *al.* báṙṙuiġim, baṙṙaim.

bárṙ-úṙ, *a.*, fresh, green-tipped.

bárṫainn, -anna, *f.*, a check, a halt, defect, injury; damage; charge, care, responsibility; ní ḃeiḋ mé ṙaoi do b. rearta, I will not be in your charge henceforth (*Ros.*); ní orm-ṙa atá b. na reanṁná, the old woman is not in my charge (*ib.*); tá b. ṁóir air, he has great responsibility (*ib.*); *al.* bárṫan.

baṙún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a baron; baṙaḃun, *poet.*

baṙúntaċt, -a, *f.*, a barony; *al.* baṙúnaċt.

bar, *g.* bairṗe, *pl.* barra (bor), *f.*, hand, palm of the hand; claw of bird; *smt.* hoof; *as measure*, one third of a foot; handbreadth; blade of oar, hurley, or anchor; anything flat; a blow, a box; im barra, by my hand, on my word; ġreadaḋ (nó bualadh) bar, wringing of hands through grief; baṙṙa bairṗe, a field game played by boys; camán bairṗe, hurley with a wide blade; b. búiṙṁ, the flat part or "leaf" of a table, billeoġ búiṙṁ, *id.*; b. ar do ḃéal,

hold your tongue; leaṫ-uaimín na baire, a little while; a handful; b. aingio, a handful of money; círce baire, a small cake, *gnly.* kneaded in the palm; lán mo baire, my palmful, a little, with neg. nothing.

bar, -a, *m.*, bass in music; bar-ċrón, b.-ċrónán, *id.*; *al.* the drone of a bagpipe (*P. O'C.*); *al.* b.-dórd.

bás, -áir, *pl. id.* and bára, *m.*, death; go bás, till death; ó aoir go b., during all one's life; b. d'faġáil, to die; fuair sé b., he died; ar do b., as if your life depended on it; i mbocht báis, le h-ucht báis, ar buille báis, i n-udaċt báis, at the point of death; b. d'imirt ar, to put to death; i ngnáth báis, in the danger of death; a bí le b., who was near death (*Or.*); ċuaid mé in mo b., I went in the way of my death (*Don.*); b. donċa, a bat (the animal); *met.*, a skeleton-like or languid person, *dim.*, báisín and báisán, *id.*

bása, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -aí, *m.*, a base; a basis.

basadaire, -aera, -aeirí, *m.*, a go-between, a matchmaker (*By.*); from *ambassador.*

básadán, *m.*, a feeble person.

basailisc, *m.*, a basilisk.

báraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I slay, I put to death.

báraire, *g id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an executioner.

báramail, -mla, *a.*, deadly, mortal, fatal, destructive.

báramlaċt, -a, *f.*, mortality.

bas-buailim, -alaḋ, *v. tr*, I clap hands, I applaud.

bas-bualaḋ, -ailte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, clapping of hands, applause, praise; grief, lamentation.

basca, the crown of the head; mo hata ar mo b. páircċe, my hat pressed on my crown (*Om. song.*); (*cf.* borca and use of cár).

barcaḋ, -ċa, -caiṫe, *pl.* -aiḋeaċa, *m.*, oppression, destruction, a check, a severe wounding or injury; barcaḋ 'gur leonaḋ orm, a severe hurt and a sprain to you; an unforeseen and damaging obstruction encountered in mowing, reaping, walking, *etc.*, as stones, rain, *etc.*; do buail b. umam, I met with a damaging obstruction; b. neaċa, severe injury, destruction; applied to a drenching from rain (*Ros.*).

barcaiḋeaċ, -óige, *a.*, severely wounding; buille b., a severely wounding blow.

barcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I oppress, destroy, check, stop; severely wound; severely beat.

barcaiṫe, *p. a.*, severely injured, as by wounding; drenched; aigne b., wounded mind.

barcaod, -aeid, -aodaí, *m.*, a basket, a hand-basket; b. fiġce, a closely-woven basket; b. fuinneoġáċ, an open-woven basket; barcaid and barcáid, *f.* (*Don.*); barcaeid (*Eg.*).

barcannaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, lamentation; crying with clapping of hands; stammering; barcaire, *id.*

bar-ċnann, *m.*, a door-knocker.

barcuiġṫe, *p. a.*, hurt, battered, severely wounded; *al.* barcṫa, -aiṫe; ní'l sé barcṫa, it is not too bad (*Inishm.*).

barġail, -e, *f.*, pawing with the hands; slow dipping of oars in the water.

bar-ġeal, *f.*, a kind of fish (*Long.*).

bar-ġneaḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I strike hands through pain.

bar-iaċtaċ, *f.*, act of wringing the hands.

barlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a handful, an armful; b. uisce, a handful of water; *al.* bairleaċ.

bar-leaṫan, -leiṫne, *a.*, having a wide palm; broad-bladed (of an oar, *etc.*); in middle Irish, broad-flanked or broad-hoofed (of horses).

barlós. *See* baċlós.

bar-luaṫ, *a.*, nimble-handed, light-fingered.

bármar, -aire, *a.*, mortal, perishable.

bármarṫaċt, -a, *f.*, mortality, perishableness.

barmar, -air, *m.*, *cholera morbus*, discharge up and down (*P. O'C.*). *See* marmar.

baró, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a slight blow with the hand; a ripple on the sea (*McK.*); a palmful of anything, even of water; cuir b. ar d'aġaiḋ ir bí ag ceaċt, splash a palmful of water on your face and come along; *al.* baireog, boireog.

barraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a fencer.

barraimt, -e, *f.*, trepidation, nervousness, stupefaction in presence of a calamity; ċáimig b. orm nuair ċuir an leanb ran teine, I became stupefied when the child fell into the fire (*Ros.*); b. ċneaċa, nervous emotion (*Don.*).

barrar, -air, *m.*, shame, confusion (*P. O'C.*).

bárta, *m.*, the waist; a bodice; *also* waste; ag dul i b., going to waste (*A.*).

basallach, -aighe, *a.*, gay, showy, flashy, impudent.

bastas, -ais, -aisti, *m.*, a bastard; clann bastais, bastard children (*F. F.*).

bárr-chóta, *g. id.*, *m.*, a waistcoat; *al.*, bárr-cót.

bartún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whip, *etc.* made of green rushes; a kind of fish; a poltroon; a bounder; a blockhead; *al.* barrún.

bartúnachar, -air, *m.*, poltroonery; stupidity; -ntaidheacht, -únacht, *id.*

báthadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of putting to death, slaying.

báthaim, -uighe, *v. tr.*, I put to death; I destroy; do bháthuigh rinn, which has been our ruin; *intr.*, I die; *al.* bráthaim.

báthuighe, *p. a.*, killed; dead.

bata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stick; a timber, a baton, a handle; b. eascail, a boat pole; b. buaic, the ridge board in roofing; b. corrach, a see-saw; b. croiche, the stick from which the pot-rack hangs; b. droma (tighe) the ridge beam in roofing; b. frainim, the collar-brace in roofing; in many such compounds maide is also used for bata; staff (of office); b. na bacaille, crozier (*Rg.*); batai bhollaigh, wooden cross bars to a door (*ib.*); b. conrtábla, *sl.* for a bottle of spirits (*S. N.*); b. croire, a crutch; beirim b. agus bóthar don chapall, I make the horse go with speed; b. rámha, b. iomarta, an oar; beirim b. do, beirim faobhar b. do, I beat, chastise; *gs.* as *a.*, wooden; capall b., a wooden horse, a clothes-horse; rál b., a wooden heel. *See* maide.

báthadh, *g.* báithe, *m.*, act of drowning; eclipsing, as of one consonant by another; elision; destruction; quenching; overpowering; *al.* báthadh.

batáille, *g. id.*, *f.*, a company, a battalion.

bataille, a battle (*poet.*).

batáilte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a bundle (of straw, *etc.*); b. réin, a bundle of hay (*Don.*), corresponding to gabáil réin (*M.*); *al.* batall, batal and batail.

báthaim. *See* báthaim.

bataire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a smiter, a beater.

bataireacht, -a, *f.*, cudgelling.

baitear, *g.* bairte (-irre), *f.*, baptism; Eoin Bairte, John the Baptist; *nom.* form not now in use except as batar, baitear, the crown of the head.

bathalach, -aighe, -acha, *f.*, a hovel; b. tighe, b. chruaiche, rc., an ill-constructed building, rick, *etc.*; *al.* bathalóg (*By.*).

bataladh, -aighe, *f.*, act of terrorising, behaving tyrannically; rinne ré b. ar miorún orra, he terrorised them beyond measure (*Ros.*); bí ré ag béicrigh ir ag bataladh, he kept shouting and acting the tyrant (*ib.*).

bataladh, -aimhe, *f.*, loss, damage; *al.* matalang.

báthla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a spade-cut sod to mark a furrow on lea; báltas, *id.* (*W. K.* leathbh); *al.* a large misshapen foot (báthlach and báthlóg, *id.*).

bathlach, -aigh, *m.*, a rustic, a churl; -achán, a stripling; *orig.* bachlach, a shepherd.

báthlach, -aigh, *m.*, an awkward person, an idler, a fop; as *a.*, clumsy; *al.* bálach, báltach.

bathach, -aighe, *f.*, in *phr.* tá ré 'na bathaigh, it is raining hard.

bathail, -ála, *f.*, a beating; a row; *whence* -álta, battered.

bathálaithe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -thte, *m.*, a cudgeller.

bathnam, -aim, *m.*, an aquatic plant the bitter juice of whose roots is used medicinally (*Boyce*). *See* fot-.

-the, -tha, *affix*, cut, *old vl.* of beanaim; aithe, ebb; tuba, blemish; fotha, an attack; tóibe, refusal, *etc.*; cuma, a shape; eibe, a notch; cutha, disease in horses; fiothbha, a billhook, *etc.*

thé, pres. subj., 3rd s. of atáim (*early*), gort gan fál ir é an fliuchtó, tá mbé flán ní faoilfiothean, an unfenced field by the roadside, though safe, will not be thought so.

thé. *See under* tú.

thé for cibé.

thé, *g. id.* and -ithe, *pl.* -eithe, *f.*, a maid, a woman; a wife; a fairy; one of the Muses; na naoi mbéithe, the nine Muses; béithe balbha, fortune-tellers pretending to be dumb (*C. M.*); geal-thé, rc., a bright maid, kenning for beannacht, a blessing; common in names of fairy-women, *etc.*: thé néith, wife of the god of war, théibhionn, thé Coille, thé Tuinne, *etc.*; thé cámha, a strumpet; b. luighe, a distaff woman; thé loirce, a kneader; thé loimithe, a churnwife; *al.* théith.

th'é, th'éid, perchance, *prob. abbrev.* of th'féidir.

théadhar, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, beaver; felt; a hat.

theac, *m.*, a mushroom; beacán, -áin, *m.*, *id.*

beaċ, -eiċe, *pl.* beaċa, beaċaiṁ, and beiċ, *f.*, a bee; mo ċnuaṗ beiċe, my bees' hoarding (applied to a person as a term of endearment—*Fer.*); b. ġabaiṗ, common hover fly, *al.* a wasp; b. capaill, a wasp, a horse fly; buzz, *e. g.*, b. na ꝺtuiṁní, the hum of the spinning wheels (*N. Con.*); (the *pl.* beiċ is found in *F. F.*, and in *T. G.*; ordinary *pl.* is beaċa); *al.* beaṫ (*Early Ir.*) and meaċ; beaċóg, *id.*

beaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of, or pertaining to bees.

beaċaiꝺe, *indec. a.*, dirty, muddy (*Antr.*).

beaċaiṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a beehive; *also* a bee-farmer.

beacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mushroom; b. beaṗaiġ, b. beaṗaċ (*Don.*).

béacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloud (*Mon.*); na béacáin, the clouds.

beaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wasp; b. capaill, a horse-fly.

beaċánta, *indec. a.*, waspish, stinging, fretful, vigorous in onset.

beaċlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an apiary; beaċ-aṁc, beaċ-ꝺíon, *id.*

beaċlannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in beehives, stored with honey.

beaċ-luṗ, *m.*, a bee-plant; *al.* a decoction of herbs for attracting bees (*Antr.*).

beaċóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a young bee; a bee; b. ċapaill, a wasp; b., usual word for bee in *Don.*; *al.* beaċóg.

beaċt, -a, -anna, *m.*, a circle, a ring, compass; fact, what happened, the truth; aṗ b., true, straight, regular.

beaċt, -eaċta, *a.*, round, perfect, exact, particular, sure, certain, literal; regular; go b., perfectly, entirely, for ever.

beaċta, *m.*, a turf bank; *prop.* baċta.

beaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, regular, round, circular, globular.

beaċtaiꝺe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a critic; -taiṗe, *id.*

beaċtaiꝺeaċt, -a, *f.*, accuracy, particularity, criticism; ḃain mé ḃ. aṗ, I criticised it (*Tory*).

beaċtaṁail, -aṁla, *a.*, authoritative; round, circular.

beaċtuiġim, -uġaꝺ, *v. tr.*, I certify, assure; I perfect, I complete; I compass, I embrace; I perceive; also beaċtaim, -aꝺ.

béaꝺ, *m.*, a deed; crime, injury; sorrow, ill tidings or doings; imiṁ ḃ. aṗ, I do an injury to; móṁ an ḃ., great the loss.

beaꝺaiꝺe, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, luxurious, fond of delicacies; sensual, fastidious, saucy, dapper; aiṙliṅg ḃ., a fleeting dream (*Der.*); an ṙaoġal ḃ., the wicked world; *al. Mid. Ir.*, beaꝺ, beaꝺaċ; beaꝺaṁail, *id.*

beaꝺaiꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝺe, *m.*, a flatterer; a lover of dainties; a sensual person; *also* a goose (child language).

beaꝺaiꝺeaċt, -a, *f.*, sweet-mouthedness; sensuality; sauciness; impertinence; b. ġall, English uppishness; beaꝺaṁlaċt, *id.*

béaꝺán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calumniator; calumny; *al.* bíoꝺán, biaiꝺeán. *See* béaꝺ.

béaꝺánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, calumnious, slanderous, calamitous; *al.* bíoꝺánaċ, biaiꝺeánaċ.

béaꝺġaꝺ. *See* bíoꝺġaꝺ.

béaꝺ-ġníomaċ, *a.*, evil, injurious (*Guy*).

béaꝺ-maṙlaꝺ, *m.*, injurious insult.

beag, *gsf.* biġe, *comp.* luġa, *a.*, little, small, tiny, few; minor, in place names; ir b. oṁ é, I despise him; ir b. liom é, I think it too small; ir b. liom, ɡc., I do not stick at, *etc.*; b. naċ, almost; ir b. ꝺuine, aoinne, ɡc., few persons, *etc.*; ba ḃ. má ḃí aoinne, ɡc., there was scarcely anyone, *etc.*; ní b. ꝺam . . . ġan, ɡc., is it not enough that I should . . . not to add, *etc.*; ir b. ná go mbáṫṙainn mé, I'll almost get drowned there; ir b. ná ġuṙ ṫuiteaṙ, I almost fell; tá an ṙeaṙṫain b. ir ꝺo beiṫ réiṫ, the rain is almost over; ní b. liom S. ag ṙreagṙa, ɡc., I think it sufficient that S. replying, *etc.* (*F. F.*); anoir b., just now, a moment ago; ní b. ṙin, enough! that is all, I have enough; ir b. má, scarcely, hardly; beag is also used as a *dim.* for persons and things, often in the sense of óg: Tomár b. often signifies Thomas the younger; tá ré b. go leoṙ agat, ɡc., it is the least you may do, *etc.*; ca b. ꝺuit aiṁġeaꝺ ꝺo beiṫ agat? is it not enough for you to have money? the nearest to the present time, of days, festivals, *etc.*; an luan beag ṙo, this last Monday; as *subs.* little; ir b. a ṫuiṁṙeaꝺ im ṫoinniḃ é, very little would set him against me; taḃair ꝺam a ḃ. nó a móṁ ꝺe, give me little or much of it; ir b. an ṙcéal é, it is little matter for regret; ir b. an ṙcéal ṫú, few will be sorry for or sympathise with you (in what happened to you); ní b. liom, I have had enough; ní b. liom ꝺe, I have had enough of it or of him; ní b. liom a luaiṫe a ṫíṙeaꝺ

6, I am in no hurry to see him; ní h. liom is *pron.* ní be' liom (*M.*); ní h. ṁaṁ ve, I have had enough of it; few; le hliaṫanta beaga anuaṙ, for a few years past (*Inishm.*); late; tṙaṫnóna h., in the late evening (*Don.*); an neoin h., *id.* (*ib.*); *cf.* tṙáṫnóna móṙ-luaṫ, in the early evening; tá tú h., your visit is short (*Inishm.*); *sm. pl.* beaganna; nothing, none (with *neg.*); gan a h. ve, without any of it; gan a h. nó a ṁóṙ ve, without much or little of it; iṙ móṙ iad na beaganna i bṙoċaiṙ a ċéile, many a little makes a muckle.

beagán, -áin, *m.*, a little; few; followed by gen., takes ve with poss. pron.; fíoṙ-b., very little, very few; b. buiṫne, a small force; bíonn blaṙ aṙ an mb., a little is tasty (or appreciated); *dim.* -áinín.

beaṡán (or beaṫán), **-áin,** *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sting; b. oo'n báṙ an gṙáṫ, love is a sting till death (*Der.* and *Om.*).

beag-ċéilliṫe, *a.*, of little sense, half-witted.

beag-ċṙoiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, faint-hearted, timid; mean-spirited.

beag-eaglaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fearless, courageous, independent.

beag-ṁaiṫ, *m.*, a useless person; a useless thing.

beagnaċ, *ad.*, almost, nearly; b. iṫte, nearly all eaten.

beag-náiṁe, *f.*, shamelessness.

beag-níṫ, *m.*, a little thing; nothing; used like neiṁníṫ; neiṁim b. ve, I despise him, I make little of it.

beag-ṙaoġlaċ, *a.*, short-lived.

beag-ṫairbeaċ, *a.*, of small profit, worthless.

beag-ṫuigṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, nonsense, absurdity.

beag-uċtaċ, *m.* and *f.*, timidity; want of courage; discouragement.

beaguiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I diminish, lessen.

beainṫóin, *m.*, the tap of a cream vessel, *etc.*, through which the impoverished milk is withdrawn (*Cm.*).

beaiṁṫí, in *phr.* ag caiṫeaṁ b. aṙ, fault finding; censuring; from *verdict.*

béal, *g.* béil, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, the mouth, the lips, a lip; b. íoċtaiṙ, lower lip; b. uaċtaiṙ, upper lip; edge (of cutting instrument, *etc.*); b. claiṫiṁ, sword-edge; b. binne, cliff edge; entrance, opening, orifice; b. na huaiġe, the (mouth of the) grave; b. na ṙaiṁṙge, the open sea; b. gunna, mouth of gun; b. hata, opening of hat for the head; baiṁiṙtiġe i mb. an ṁála, economy begins at the top of the bag (when full); beginning; a (or aṁ) b. maiṫne, first thing in the morning; b. an ġeáṁṙṫa, the first incision in ploughing, *fig.*, starting point; front; i mb. a ṁaiṫeaṙa, at the beginning of his usefulness; b. an tiġe, house front space; i mb. an ṫoṁaiṙ againn, right at our door, (living) opposite or near us, *fig.*, approaching us; i mb. báiṁe, in the goal; i mb. na ṙcoiṁme, fronting the storm; ag teaċt i mb. an ċnuic, breasting the hill; cuiṁ b. veaṙg aṁ an tseimiṫ, brighten up the fire; b. an tṙluaiġ, army or battle front, *al.* public criticism or comment (b. na nṫaoine, *id.*); i mb. an tṙluaiġ, in the public eye; the cut end of a ridge, rick, *etc.*, b. ġeáṁṙṫa, *id.*; talk, speech; b. bán, soft or blandishing language; tá b. bán go leoṁ aiġe, he has plenty of "soft soap"; b. boċt, "the poor mouth," continual grumbling; ní ṙaca mé ṁaṁ ċú aċt b. boċt agat, whenever I see you are down in the mouth; ṫoiċ-béal, a shrewish, evil or fascinating way of speaking; tá s.-b. aiṁ, he has a shrewish (*etc.*) way of speaking; b. mo ṁúinte, my mentor or forewarner; *simil.* m'oide múinte; inġean béil a ṁúinte, his girl informant; b. 'na ċómnaiṫe, restrained speech or speaker; b. gan ṙcoċ (ṙcáċ *U.*), a blab, a tactless speaker; b. gan ṙaṙcaṫ (*Con.*) *id.*; appetite; níoṁ ṙiaṙṁuiġ ṙí siom an ṁaiṫ b. oṁm, she did not ask me if I were hungry; i mb., in the beginning, in the front of; le b., on the point of; le b. bainte, ready for cutting; le béalaiṫ báiṁ, at the point of death; aṁ béalaiṫ, in front of, opposite, in precedence of, taġaim aṁ -laiṫ, I come in front, take precedence of; *opp.* to aṁ ċúlaiṫ; ó béalaiṫ, by word of mouth; ó b. go b., bandied or passed from mouth to mouth; éiteaċ ó b. go b. eatoṁṙa, lies bandied about by them; ag labairt aṙ b. a ċéile, speaking with one voice, preconcertedly; cuṫṁán le n-a b., or, leiṙ an mb. aiġe, he.. foaming at the mouth; é ag dul iṙteaċ 'na b., he.. playing toady to him, playing up to him; ṫubairt ré le m' b. é., he said it to my very face; ċuiṫ ré aṁ a b. (iṙ aṁ a aġaiṫ), he fell flat on his face; aṁ a b. ré, face down;

b. a ċinn roimir, straight on, head foremost, headlong; i mb. a ċinn, *id.*; b. na sclán, *ad.* completely, absolutely, *al.* suddenly; b. i n-áirde, mouth up, *al.* wide open (*esp.* as a gate); b. na píonne, a mason's plumb; b. mór, gunwale (*Antr.*); b. rcaoil, interval between two fishing nets joined together; a béil na reaġaire, O maid of the delightful lips; entrance, river-mouth, *etc.*, common in place names; *e.g.* b. Feirrce, Belfast; b. Inre, whence Valentia, *lit.* approach to the island; b. Áċa na Muice, Swinford, *lit.* ford-approach; *ds.* beol, *smt. nom.*; *g.s.*, *al.* beoil, *pl.* beola, beoil, common in *poet.*; a labaṙċa beoil, her words.

béal-, béil-, in *compds.*, -mouthed, -lipped, -faced, first; *al.* beol-, beoil-; beol-caol, soft-lipped; béil-mílir, sweet-lipped; beoil-ċlirce, witty.

bealaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and -(c)aiġe, *m.*, a road, way, path; a mountain pass; an old or disused road; an inlet; a passage; ar a b., on his way; ar an mb., amiss, wrong; b. mór, high-road; rás an b., clear the way; ar aon b., of the same way of thinking; roeinim bealaiġe ar, I trample on, make a breach in. b. has a wider signification than bóċar; bíonn rconnra le bóċar, a bóċar has fences, a bealaċ need not have; bealaċ is used as a common word for road or way in *U.*; common in place-names: b. an Doiṁín, Ballaghaderreen; b. Oirín, a steep mountain pass in Iveragh (*Ker.*); an b. mór, a road across Bere Island; *pl.* manners.

béalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, blubber-lipped.

bealaḋ, -aiḋ and -lta, *m.*, grease; the act of greasing; gravy; tom do arán ar an b., dip your bread in the gravy (*Arm.*, *etc.*).

bealaire, *al.* bealaire hó in *phr.* fuair sé an b. hó ir an bóċar amaċ, he was summarily dismissed; *cf.* tally ho! (*By.*).

bealaireaċt, -a, *f.*, tradition (*Luc. Fid.*).

bealairce, *g. id.*, *m.*, the drink (of which buyer and seller partake) that crowns a bargain at fairs (*Mayo*); *cf.* bailage.

bealán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little mouth; a mouthful.

bealarcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an idle prater (*Don.*).

bealbaċ, -aiġe, -ċa, *f.*, a bridle bit; *al.* béalmaċ.

béal-bán, *a.*, white-mouthed.

bealbán ruaḋ, a kind of hawk.

béal-caintreaċ, *a.*, loquacious.

béal-ċeaċrama, *f.*, first quarter of the moon.

béal-ċráḃaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, hypocrisy.

béal-ċráiḃdeaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, hypocritical.

béal-fliuċ, *a.*, wet-mouthed, drizzling, of the weather.

béal-foċrugaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a rinsing of the mouth; gargling of the throat.

béalgaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, prating, babbling, deceitful, illusive.

béalgaḋ, *m.*, act of luring.

béal-ġairgeaċ, -riġe, *a.*, wily, flattering, ironical.

béal-ġob, *m.*, mouth (*poet.*).

béal-ġráḋ, *m.*, dissimulation, false love, flattery.

beallaire, *m.*, the shrub broom (*Antr.*); *cf. French* balai.

béal-láidir, *a.*, given to strong language.

béalóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a mouthful, a bite; a little mouth; a small opening; a narrow entrance.

béal-oideas, -ois, *m.*, tradition; folk-lore; oral instruction.

béal-ráiteaċ, *a.*, talkative, prating; officious, meddling; famous, illustrious.

béal-rcalán, *m.*, an open hut, tent, or shelter; béal-rcáċ, *id.*

béal-rcaoilte, *a.*, open-mouthed; talking over-freely; having the mouth ripped open; revealing secrets.

béal-rcaoilteaċ, *a.* *See* béal-rcaoiltе.

bealtaine, *g. id.*, *f.* (*oft.* pron. beallċaine), the Irish May Festival, the month of May; lá b., the first day of May; mí na b., the month of May; oíċe b., May eve; Sean-b., "Old May," the month beginning about the 11th of May (Old Style); ruin ó ċeine (uirce) lae b., in a dilemma, from the practice of driving cattle between two fires with a view to their preservation; dor b., May bush; crann b., May-pole or tree; in *Om.*, *etc.*, béaltaine; in *Don.* and *Con.*, bealtaine; b. and Samain were the leading terminal dates of the civil year. *See under* Samain.

béal-caol, -e (*poet.* beol-caol), *a.*, soft-lipped, liquid-lipped.

bealuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an anointing, a greasing.

bealuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of speaking about.

bealuigim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I speak of, gossip about, often with ar, ní'l duine ra fairrióirce ná go mbíonn rí ag bealuġaḋ air, there is no one in the

parish about whom she does not gossip ; níor mhaith liom mé béaluġaḋ eatorṫa, I should not like to be the subject of their gossip.

bealuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I anoint, grease.

bealuiġṫe, *p. a.*, oily, spruce ; greasy ; sticky.

bealuiġṫeacṫ, -a, *f.*, state of being greasy ; grease (*Inishm.*).

béama, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a beam for weighing ; a beam, as of wood.

béamnach, -aiġe, *a.*, scarred ; *al.* béimneach.

bean, *g.* mná, *d.* mnaoi, *n. pl.* mná, *gpl.* ban, *dpl.* mnáiḃ, *f.*, a woman, a wife ; one (of women) ; a b., woman (a familiar apostrophe in conversation) ; b. Seain Uí Ceallaiġ, Mrs. John O'Kelly ; Máire an Cheallaiġ, Mary, wife of Mr. O'Kelly ; b. tiġe, woman of the house, housewife ; b. an tiġe, the mistress (*gs.* and *ds. smt. id.*) ; bean óg, a young lady ; b. uasal, a lady, a gentlewoman ; b. ṗórta, married woman ; b. nua-ṗórta, newly-married woman ; b. aontuma, a single woman ; b. ṗiaġalta, a nun ; b. ċinniḋ, female relative ; b. ġaoil, *id.* b. ṗoġur-ġaoil, a near female relative ; b. mic, a daughter-in-law ; b. luiġe, a mistress ; b. iomḋa, concubine ; b. ċoitċeann, a street-woman ; b. ċoimḋeacta, a waiting-woman, a lady's companion, a chaperon ; b. ċoimḋeaċ, b. ċoinnleacta, *id.* ; b. ċaointe, woman-mourner or keener ; b. cáinte, woman satirist ; b. ċeangail, woman-binder (of corn-sheaves) ; b. ṡíoḋ, fairy woman, banshee (ṡíḋ-bean, *id.*) ; b. ṗeapa, fortune-teller ; b. ṗior bainne, dairy-maid (*S. C.*) ; b. (t)ṡiubail, a strolling woman, a beggarwoman, a *shuler* ; b. ṗeolta, woman in child-birth ; b. ġlúine, a midwife (*Don.*), b. tuirmiḋe, b. ċabarta, b. ċonganta (*al.* female assistant) *id.* ; b. cíoċ, a wet nurse ; b. na n-uḃ, the egg-woman ; *dims.* beainín, binín ; ban-, bain- in *compds.* ; *gs.* used as *a.*, pile mná, poetess, a scold. *See* mná.

beanaim, I cut, *etc.* ; do bean bruiḋe meanman ann, he became excited (*S. N.*) ; b. fáinne im timċeall, I make a ring round me ; I strike ; b. béim ṡcéiṫe, I strike my shield ; b. fá, I meddle with (*S. N.*) ; b. béim ar, I strike at, strike. *See* bainim and *cf.* buainim.

beanḃach, -aiġe, *a.*, wrathful ; deliberate ; premeditated ; let toil beanḃaiġ, with your deliberate consent (*McK.*) ; (*cf.* binb ?).

beanġán, -áin, *pl. ids*, *m.*, a bough, a branch ; a bracket ; a scion, a graff, the blade of a fork ; b. luiḃe, a herb bud ; b. laoċraḋ, branch of heroic stem (*O'Ra.*) ; beanġlán (*Don.*) ; bruingán (*Wallace*), beaġlán.

beanġánach, -aiġe, *a.*, having branches ; forked.

beann, *gs.* beinne, binne, beanna ; *ds.* beinn, binn ; *pl.* beanna ; *f. old neut.*, a point, a peak ; a mountain peak ; a headland ; a cliff ; a pinnacle ; a crest ; a top ; tip, peak or skirt of a garment ; b. a ġúna ar baiṫeaṗ a cinn, her dress drawn over her head ; a lap ; im' beinn, on my lap ; a corner ; ceiṫre beanna an tiġe, the four corners of the house ; a gable, *al.* a spire, a steeple ; ní ṗaor ġo binn, the test of a mason is the gable ; clár binne, barge-board ; a mast-peak, a wing, a branch, an arm, a bracket ; ġaċ b. de'n ċrann, every arm of the tree ; b. ċroiṫe, arm of cross ; b. dá ċaḃlaċ, a wing of his fleet ; b. cluiġ, clock hand ; a prong ; píce dá mb. (trí mb.), a two- (three-) pronged fork ; a goblet, a horn, *fig.* a long ear ; péire beann, a pair of long ears ; b. buaḃaill (*al.* buaḋalaċ), a bugle-horn ; beanna a cinn, his horns (of jealousy, *poet.*) ; a couplet, a stanza ; leaṫ-bean, a line ; the full complement of cattle to stock a farm, agistment ; bárr binne, a privileged beast over and above the agistment, *fig.* ní b. b. ar Ċiṁinn ṗinne, we are not privileged persons in Ireland ; báirr-b., excess stock ; care, regard, respect ; ní'l aon b. agam ort, I care not about, ignore, dislike or am independent of you ; is ṗuaṗaċ mo binn ort. I care little about you, I am not dependent at all on you ; is mire beag-bean ort, *id.* ; common in place names ; b. Gulban, Bengulbin ; beanna beola, the Twelve Pins ; b. éadaiṁ, Howth ; *al.* binn, beinn, béinn (cliff, *Antr.*) ; Corrán Béinne, Horn Head.

beann- (beanna-), in *compds.*, peaked, horned, gabled, pinnacled, *e.g.*, beanna-ḃruġ, gabled mansion ; beanna-ċnoc, peaked hill ; beanna-ṗoc, a buck (deer).

beannach, -aiġe, *a.*, horned, forked ; cornered ; gabled ; peaked (as mountains) ; an t-Oileán Trí-bheannach = Trinacria (Sicily) ; skipping, prancing, nimble ; capall b., a prancing horse ;

standing out to the vision, distinct; fiaḋ b., a deer, a stag; ciġeannа b. buaċaċ, a gay flaunting lord (*Car.*).

beannaċaḋ, *m.*, a benediction, a beatitude; act of blessing; *e.g.*, Dia ḋ'á beannaċaḋ, God bless him, it.

beannaċaiṁ, -e, *a.*, abounding in peaks or gables, pinnacled.

beannaċt, *g.* -a, and -an, *ds.* -aiṁ, *pl.* -taí, *f.*, a blessing; b. leaċ, good-bye; b. Dé le n-a anam, God rest his soul; b. Dé le hanam Ṗóil, God rest Paul's soul (said when passing between a patient and the fire to avoid taking the disease) (*Tuam*).

beannaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, blessing, bestowing benedictions; go buiḋeaċ b., thankful and bestowing benedictions; blessed; *al.* beannaċtnaċ.

beannaċtaiġe, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, act of blessing, praying for; as b. liom, praying for me, blessing me.

beann-ċoṗaṁ, *m.*, conical cap of round tower or steeple; *a.*, beann-ċoṗṁaċ (*Contr.*).

beann-ċoṗṁaċ, *a.*, billowy.

beann-ċruit, *f.*, a harp; *al.* meann-ċ.

beannlomán, -áin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a large branching mass of tree, rock, *etc.*; *cf.* beann lom cuail cnáṁ, a pinnacled heap of bones (*Contr.*).

beann ṁeaṁ, *f.*, henbane; ṙuġ na binne miṅe, extract of henbane; *al.* minṁeaṁ.

beannóġ, -óige, -óġa, *f.*, a coif, a cap, a corner of a woman's cloak; *al.* beannán.

beannóġ, -óige, -a, *f.*, a step, a bounce; ġaċ b. aige ar a ċaḃail, he bouncing vigorously; *cf.* bonnóġ.

beannógaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, crested, towering, high-headed (*Co. Wick., P. O'C.*).

beannógaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bouncing, stepping vigorously.

beannuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of blessing; benediction; saluting, greeting, salutation.

beannuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bless; *intr.*, with ḋo, I salute; I settle down to a holy life in a place (1), I live and bless in; Cáimín naoṁṫa ḋo beannuiġ i ninis Cealltraċ, St. Caimin who lived and blessed in Inis Cealltrach; b. uaim é, I wish him well, at a distance; (*cf.* use of *Lat.* laudo); b. isteaċ, I enter; beannuiġ ṙé isteaċ ċuġainn, he entered our room.

beannuiġte, *indec. p. a.*, blessed, holy.

beannuiġteaċt, -a, *f.*, a blessing; blessedness.

beannuiġteoiṁ, -oṁa, -oiṁí, *m.*, one who blesses.

béar, *g.* béiṁ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a bear; *fig.* a tyrant, an invader, a foreigner; *al. f.*

beara, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, a judge.

bearaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer; *pl.* *al.* -aiġ (*m.*).

bearaċt, -a, *f.*, judgment.

beaṙáḋ. *See* baiṙéaḋ.

beaṙaḋóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a prober, one who probes for bog-wood by means of an iron bar or spike with a wooden handle, the prober having stuck the bar into the bog applies his teeth to the timber handle to detect the bog-wood.

beaṙḃaim, I boil, seethe; I smelt. *See* beiṙḃiġim.

beaṙḃóiṁ, -óṁa, -óiṁí, *m.*, a barber (*A.*).

beaṙḃóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, the trade of a barber; scolding.

béaṙḋóġ, -óige, -óġa, *f.*, a crayfish (*Ker.*).

beaṙġaċt, -a, *f.*, diligence (*Eg.*, *O'B.*).

beaṙġuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I excite, I incite; é beaṙġuġaḋ (ṙuar) ċum uilc, to incite him to evil (*By.*).

béarla, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, language, speech, dialect; the English language; b. ṙéime, the dialect of old Irish law tracts; b. teibiḋe, "culled, excised or selected language," an old Irish dialect ("of the physicians," *Eg.*); b. eadarṙcarṫa, "the parted language," an old dialect of Irish; b. Ġníoṙt, Latin; b. briṙte, broken English, *al.* poorly written Irish (*Br.*); buiḋean an B., the Englishry.

béarlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, talking English; voluble.

béarlaċar, -air, *m.*, an Anglicism (*recent*).

béarlagan, *m.*, a dialect, a jargon; b. na ṙaoṙ, masons' jargon.

béarlaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, elegant of speech; grandiloquent.

béarlóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a speaker of English.

béarlóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, speaking English (*By.*).

beáṁna, -nan, *pl.* -naí, *al.* -naċa, *f.*, a gap; a breach, a chasm; a defile; a slash (in dress); b. baoġail, gap of danger; ní baiṙeaḋ an diabal an b. díot, you beat the devil; b. ṫrucaileaċ, a cart gap; b. ṙingil, a single stone gap as opp. to b. ḋúbalta in which the stones are laid in double rows; b. ṁaol, a gap not closed up to the usual height (3½ or 4 feet); b. an ċuṙtuim, the custom gap for fairs or markets; b

ʒiṁṁiaiḋ, a hare-lip (*Don.*); b. ṁíl, *id.*; b. o'orcailt oo ḋuine, to relieve one, get one out of a fix; iaṁṁaim ar ḋia b. o'orcailt ouit, I pray God to get you out of your fix; i mbeaṁṁain, in a gap, in defending a position in battle; bṁirim b. móṁam, I force my way; b. réiḋ, an easy work; common in place-names, as b. Gaoiḋe, *etc.*; *smt.* beaṁn (*Don.*); béaṁnair (*Rath.*). beaṁnar, *id.*

beaṁnaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, gapped; hacked; slashed (as a dress); with gapped teeth.

beaṁnaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a gapping, a biting; a b. ubaill, by the biting of an apple (*O'D.*); hacking; b. ball, hacking of limbs.

beaṁnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I make a gap, make a breach; I broach, as a cask of liquor; tá an baṁṁaille ḋá beaṁnaḋ, the barrel is being tapped; I bite; *al.* beaṁnuiʒim.

beaṁnán, -áin, *m.*, a little gap; anything gapped or indented; b. Pádraiʒ, a name for St. Patrick's bell (*B. C. C.*); b. beaṁnaċ, dandelion; b. mac, regia: b. bṁiʒoe, juniper; b. taċan, bog- or buck-bean.

beaṁnaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an abusive, satirical person; *also* a bare, closely-cropped person or beast; b. ouine, a scold; b. gaṁna, a calf with but little hair, *etc.*; a fruit, *etc.*, pecked or gnawed; a potato cut in digging (*Cm.*); *al.* beaṁnċaċán.

beaṁnaċóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a tooth.

beaṁnaḋ, -áṁċa, *m.*, act of shaving, clipping; act of abusing, lampooning; a scolding; hair of head; b. ṗuilc, tonsure, b., *id.*; caraḋ aʒur b., twisting and quibbling; rcian beaṁṁċa, a razor; i n-aoir beaṁṁċa, at the age to shave; ṗear beaṁṁċa, a barber; b. caoṁaċ, fleecy clouds, portending rain; b. an oeiṁir, *id.*; a ripple on water (*Don.*).

beaṁnaṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a shearer; a hair clipper; a cow that eats the hair of her tail or of other cows' tails (*Don.*); a censorious person (*Don.*).

beaṁnaṫóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, censoriousness (*Don.*); shearing, *etc.*

beaṁnaiḋ, *m.*, a slice, a cut; a segment, a shred.

beaṁnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I shave, tonsure, shear, cut, clip; pare (as the nails); pluck (as fowl); trim (as hedge); prune; skim (as milk); cut (as cards); I scold, satirise, lampoon; b. mé ṁéin, I shave (myself); buḋ ḋeaċair é beaṁnaḋ, it were hard to shave him, that is, he is "jumpy."

beaṁnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, inconvenience, pain, strife; ní ċuiṁeann ṁé aon b. orm, it does not at all annoy me (*Inishm.*); aʒ ṫéanaṁ beaṁnáin ar, annoying (*Spid.*).

beaṁnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bundle, a sheaf (*O'R.*).

beaṁnánaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, distressed, distracted, lamentable.

beaṁnánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, a fomentor of strife (*O'N.*).

beaṁna-ṗúntán, *m.*, a bob-tail (*W. Ker.*).

beárr-rcian, *f.*, a razor.

beárrṫa, *p. a.*, shorn, shaved, cropped, clipped, pinched, pecked at; clean, genteel, neat; shrewish, sharp-tongued; skimmed (as milk); ʒé b., a goose plucked of her feathers; short of (ar).

beárrṫán, -áin, *m.*, a fleece.

beárrṫóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, a barber, a shaver, a shearer, a clipper; a scold, a satirist, a sharper; a captious person.

beárrṫóireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of scolding, satirising.

Béarra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a verse, a stanza, a poem, a maxim.

Béarraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, versification, poetry.

beart, *g.* beirt and birt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bunch or heap (of the hair, *etc.*); a bundle (of rushes, straw, *etc.*), chiefly carried on the back or shoulders; b. punann, twenty sheaves (in measuring corn); b. luaċra, earrad, &c., a back load (for a person) of rushes, litter, *etc.*; cnuaruiʒeann cniorall b., small parcels make a big load; *smt. f.*; *dim.* beirtín or birtín, *also* -tán.

beart, -eirte, birte, *pl.* -a, *f.*, an act, a deed; behaviour; a game or trick (at cards), a move in a game; a task, an appointment, a situation; a prank; a plan; a matter; a fact; ní ṫéanraiḋ ṁé ar b., it will not do; rcaoil b. ċairt, do not note everything; ċar na beartaiḃ, extraordinary; bearta cruaḋa, plight, difficulty, hard conditions; cuirim rá beartaiḃ cruaḋa é, I impose hard conditions on him; the "play" or action of life; ir maiṫ a ċaiṫ ṁé a b., he played his part on life's stage well (*Cm.*); b. na rainnte, covetousness; ṗear beairt rainnte, a covetous person; bearta ʒníoṁa, acts, feats (*poet.*); tar éir a tuiʒtear ʒaċ beart, after they happen things are understood; *smt. m. esp.* in *compds.*; iarrma

an droic-birt, the consequences of an evil deed; gan aithe ar a b. aige, he not knowing what he was about (drunk).

beart, *g.* beirte, *f.*, clothes, gear, apparatus, paraphernalia, chiefly in compounds; *e.g.*, coir-b., foot-gear, *i.e.*, boots, shoes, *etc.*; cinn-b., head-gear, *i.e.*, head-dress, hat, *etc.*; láim-b., a muff, a sleeve; coirp-b., raiment, cloth; b. troighe, foot-wear (*poet.*); b. folaigh, a cloak, a stratagem to hide a line of action.

beartach, -aighe, *a.*, active, feat-performing; resourceful, cunning.

beartach, -aighe, *a.*, in bundles; in clusters (of the hair, *etc.*).

beartaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a doer of deeds; a planner, a thinker; one who threatens.

beartaidheacht, -a, *f.*, opinion, conclusion; bainim b. ar, I come to the conclusion from, *etc.*; feats, plans; trickery; b. bháidhte, overpowering trickery; beartaimheacht, *id.*

beartaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I brandish, I threaten, I wield, I hurl (as a weapon); I say, pronounce an opinion; I think, suggest, estimate; ní b. bhéasa, I do not lie; I fix upon (ar); *al.* beartuighim and beartnuighim.

beartaimhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mhí, *m.*, a brandisher; a trickster.

beartrach, -aighe, *pl.* -acha, *f.*, an oyster-bank (*Contr.*); chess-board.

beartughadh, -uighthe, *m.*, act of brandishing; act of conceiving; judging; thinking; planning; gathering; tucking up; *al.* beartadh.

beartuighim, -ughadh. *See* beartaim.

béar, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, custom, habit; what is usual; is b., it is the usual thing; rinne tú béara dhe, you have made a habit of it (*Der.*); dá mbeadh fios do b. agat, if you knew your place; in *pl.*, manners, habits, politeness; múineadh agus béara, refinement and manners; múinfead-ra béara duit, I'll teach you manners (you have none); fios mo béara, good manners; is b. aige, is b. leis, is b. dó, he is in the habit of; *al.* a custom, a tax; b. do chur ar earraidh eachtrannacha, to tax foreign goods; rá b., dutiable; county-cess (*N. Y.*), íoc, *id.*; b. do thobach, to collect customs, *etc.*; b. tighe, house-tax.

béar, *ad.*, perchance; also; *cf.* b. fodhla ní uaim-re é, perchance he will receive something from me; *al.* beor, bór, whence fór; *obs.*

béarach, -aighe, *a.*, good-mannered; polite, correct, well-behaved, exemplary.

béaraidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a moralist; a polite person.

béaraidheacht, -a, *f.*, morality, politeness.

béaramhail, -amhla, *a.*, exemplary, polite, well-behaved.

béarcna, *f.*, custom, law, morality; cómar b., system of customary laws; civilisation; language; nation.

béar-mhúineadh, *m.*, polite education.

béar-mhúinim, *v. tr.*, I educate in manners, *etc.*

béaruighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I practise.

beatha, *g.* -adh, *d.* -aith, *pl.* -adha, -ai, *f.*, life, existence; food; crops; harvest; means of livelihood; property, estate; dé do b., fé do b., welcome, hail; nár ab é do b. (*M.*, nár a dé do b.), never welcome you! fé b. an scéil, the story, or news, is welcome; b. na n-éag, death, like the Latin *natalis*, used of the death of saints; tá fé 'na beathaidh, he is alive; táim ithte im beathaidh, I am eaten alive (as with vermin); mo thruagh ic beathaidh tú, I pity your plight; do loiscead 'na beathaidh é, he was burned alive; a biography; b. ir fláithe dughas, life and health be thine; go mbéadhaidh fé ic beathaidh ort, may you live to see it; fheanga a beathadh, the thread of his life; bainim mo b. ar min, I live by dealing in meal; bain fé a b. ar go cráibteach, he lived a devout life.

beathach (*al.* beathadhach), *a.*, alive, live; b. beo, "alive and kicking."

beathaidheach, -oighe, *pl. id.*, and -acha, *m.*, an animal, a beast, a horse, a cow; (also beathach, beithidheach (*M.*), beitheach (*Or.*) béitheach (one syllable) *Don.*).

beathaidheach, -oighe, *a.*, raw (of animal food) (*M. O'M.*).

beathaidheacht, -a, *f.*, state of being fat, in good condition.

béathail. *See* béitheail.

beathain, -e, *f.*, Bethany.

beathamhail, -mhla, *a.*, brisk, lively, gay, smart, high-spirited, vital.

beathodach, -aigh, *m.*, a beaver (*Eg.*, *O'Br.*).

beathog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, the birch tree.

beathughadh, -ughthe, *m.*, act of keeping alive; nourishing, feeding; fattening; food; support; a living; b. eaglaise, a church living.

beathuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I feed, support, sustain, nourish, educate; I fatten.

beaṫuiġṫe, *p. a.*, fed, nourished, well-fed. stout, fleshy, fat; go meaṁar b., stout and sleek.

beaṫuiġṫeoiṁ, -oṁa, -oiṁí, *m.*, a feeder, a victualler.

beaṫ-uiṁce, *g. id.*, *m.*, whiskey (*aqua vitae*).

beiḃeal, -eil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bevel (*H.*).

béic, -e, *pl.* -í, -eaca, *f.*, scream, shout, outcry.

béiceaċ, -ciġe (béicṁeaċ), *f.*, act of roaring, shouting; mewing (*Inishm.*); ag béiciġ, shouting.

béiceaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a screamer; a mewing child; *smt.* applied to a prematurely born calf; is doṫóġa an ġaṁain b., it is hard to rear a calf prematurely born.

béiceaḋ, -ċe, *m.*, act of screaming, crying out, yelling; *al.* -ċṁeaḋaċ.

béiciġil, -e, *f.*, act of screaming, roaring.

béicim, -ceaċ, *v. intr.*, I shout, roar, cry out.

béiciṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a roarer, a bawler, a prater; a bittern.

béiciṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, roaring, noisy, clamorous; béiceaċ, *id.*

béid, *g. id.*, *m.*, Bede or Beda.

béideaṁánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, given to gossip; *cf.* béad, béadán, 3c.

béidóleaḋóiṁ, -óṁa, -óiṁí, *m.*, a violinist.

béidóleaḋóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, the art of playing the violin.

béidólín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a violin.

beig-ċiallṫa, *indec. a.*, weak-witted.

beig-ċiġeaċ, *a.*, of small breasts, virgin: as *subs. f.*, a virgin.

beiġḋeán. *See* bṁeiġḋeán.

beiġeaṙ, in *phr.*, náṙa ṫé ṫo b., be you never welcome; náṙa ṫé ṫo b. ċuġainn, be you never welcome to us (*pron.* like Eng. vice).

beig-léiġinn, *a.*, of little learning.

beiglíġ, abstinence: tá b. air an lá seo, this is a day of abstinence (from flesh meat) (*Boyce*).

beig-níḋ, *m.*, a slight thing; nothing.

béil, *a. gs.* of béal, front, oral, mouth; *e.g.*, doṙaṙ b., front door; cionnta b., oral crime; cóṁṙáḋ b., speech.

béil-bínn, -e, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, flattering, melodious; béil-bínneaċ, *id.*

béil-bṁoṙc, *a.*, ready of speech.

béil-ḋéaṙġ, *a.*, red-lipped.

béile, *g. id.* (*al.* -eaḋ, *ds.* -liḋ), *pl.* -lí and -lṫe, *m.*, a meal; b. bíḋ, *id.*: b. na maṫone, breakfast; b. na hoiḋċe, supper; meal-time.

beilg, -e, *f.*, Belgium; *gnly.* an B.

beilgeaċ, -giġe, *a.*, Belgian; *al.* as *subst.*

béil-ġeaṙṙaḋ, *m.*, cutting the first sod in digging, tillage, *etc.*

béil-ġlic, *a.*, clever of speech; bṙeaċ b., a skilful, oral judgment.

béilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little mouth; a mouthpiece, as of a pipe, *etc.*

beiliġe, *f.*, a great achievement: ḋeiṁ S. b. inniu, S. did wonders to-day; *al.* beiliṫe (*By.*).

beilleán, *m.*, reproach (*Eg.*, *O'Br.*); (=milleán).

béillic, -e, -leaca, *f.*, a large stone; a tombstone; a cavern under a great stone; a limekiln; irtiġ i mb. na carraige, in the cavern under the rock; fá b., under a tombstone, buried; ag cṁoirfiġil ar b. in teampaill, keeping a cross-vigil on the stone-floor of the church (*Guy.*); an B., Lixnaw (*poet.*); B. na gCat, the Cat Cave (Ballingeary); irtiġ fá'n b., in the cave under the overhanging rock.

beilt, -e, *pl.* -í and -eanna, *f.*, a belt; b. arṙúin, apron strings; ġeoḃaiḋ ré lán na beilte ḋe, he will find it hard enough to pull through; ní'l ré it beiltceannaiḃ, you cannot; i mb. an ċlaiḋiṁ le ċéile, about equal.

béilteaċ, -tiġe, *pl.* -ċa. *f.*, a great fire; b. teineaḋ, *id.*; *al.* béiltiġeaċ, bléiṫiḋeaċ.

beiltceannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having streaks or belts of white; bó b., a red or black cow with a white streak in the middle.

beiltiḋ, -e, *f.*, roughly-ground oats to mix with malt for distillation (*Ros.*).

béil-tiuġ, *a.*, thick at the point, thick-lipped.

béim, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *gpl.* -eann, *m.* and *f.*, a blow, a stroke, a cut; a slice in carving; a flaw; a step, a blemish, a stain, a spot; the mark made by a blow; a pace (*prop.* céim); ní'l b. ionġan air, he is unscathed; b. ġoċa, accent, beat; b. ṙéiṫe, a heavy blow on a shield; b. ḃuaḋa, progress; b. go ġcumaṙ, a powerful stroke, one of Cuchulainn's feats; ḋáin ré b. ṙéiġe ar an ṫalaṁ, it made a breach in the ground; beanaim b. ar, I strike; ḃeiṁim b. ar, *id.*

béim, -e, -í, *f.*, a beam, a swingle-tree; b. bṙainn na ṙpeile, the scythe-tree between outer end of uilt and the right hand of ṫúirnín; a ship's beam; a thwart in a boat (*Tory*); b. ḃeaġ, the cross piece near the stem into which the heel of the jib-boom fits; b. mór, the third thwart in the boat;

(tarta, *id.*, tocht in *Ker.*); part of horse's hind leg about the hock.

béim-bhreab, *m.*, a smashing with blows.

béimeannach. *See* béimneach.

béimim, -meadh, *v. tr.*, I cut, I strike at: carve; scarify.

béimneach, -nighe, *a.*, striking, violent, vehement, cutting; *al.* béamnach, béimeannach.

béim-tsmiorailm, *v. tr.*, I snatch away violently; I ruin utterly.

béin, -e, *f.*, compulsion (*Mayo*); used like iachall, d'fiachaibh, *etc.*; *cf.* pian.

béine, *g. id.*, *f.*, a company; people; b. óghan, a bevy of young women (*Br.*); do na béinibh chuigear, &c., to the people who understand, *etc.* (*Br.*); *cf. Eng.* meiny.

beinifir, -e, *f.*, a benefice.

beinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, *smt. f.* (as an beinín), little woman; *dim.* of bean.

beinn, binn, a peak, *etc.* *See* beann.

béinneach, -nigh, *m.*, a strong heavy man (*M. B.*).

beinnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pinnacle; *dim.* of beann.

beirbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, Bergen; *gnly.* an b.

beirbighim, -ighadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boil, seethe; *al.* bearbaim, beirbim, I cook *gnly.*; *imperat.* beirb (beirbigh, *Rg.*, *etc.*).

beirbighte, *p. a.*, boiled, cooked; touchy.

beirbim. *See* beirbighim.

beirbiughadh, -bighte, *m.*, act of boiling, seething, cooking; steam; ag dul fá b., diminishing by going off in vapour (as boiling water, *etc.*); b. na fairrge, agitation of the sea.

beirbiughchán, -áin, *m.*, boiling, cooking (*freq.*)

beirbthean, -thin, *m.*, oppressive or feverish heat; high temperature; rage.

beirean, -air, *m.*, a birth; one newly born; the "cleaning" or after-birth of animals; used *iron.* of a weak or deformed offspring; *al.* beirtear.

beirim, *vl.* bheir, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, *irreg.* (*See* Paradigms), I bear, take, bring, carry, I bring forth (of persons and animals); do rug an bó, the cow calved; lay eggs; tá na cearca ag bheir, the hens are laying; I carry off as a prize (with buaidh, &c.); with air; beirim air, I lay hold of him; b. fuar air, I overtake him, I seize him violently; rugar an fchómhaidh air, I seized him by the throat; gach lá béarraidh ort, every day that will overtake you, *i.e.*, every day of your life; nár bheirid Dia gairid orainn, may God not take us (by death) at short notice; i bheith an éalódh ó, to abduct her from; with bheith (as object), I pass judgment on (an); ní ag bheith bheithe orm é, not that I am judging you; with le (in prn. comb.), I take with me; béarrad liom é, I shall take it with me; ag bheith liom, gaining, improving; ná beir leat go, do not take it that; beir uaim, go away from me; ag bheith uaidh, outrunning him, getting away from him (as a runner from his pursuer); beir ar, beir ar duit, be off; b. ar, I make off; cad do bein ann tú? how came you to be there? cad do bein chóm fliuch foin tú? what caused you to be so wet? cad a béarrad go Corcaigh mé? what business would take me to Cork? droichchíoch a béarrfaidh é, he will have a bad end; cibé cor a béarrfaidh mé, whatever happens to me; rug fé bean leir, he married; rug fí fear léi, she married; b. an fcéal liom, I hold out; b. irtheach air, I close in on.

beiricht, *m.*, a little prattler; *cf.* tá fé 'na b. fan cainne (*By.*); dar b., an exclamation; seems a personal name, beirchear.

beirrdeir, -e, -eacha, *f.*, an edge, point, border, as in beirrdeir an chlaidhimh.

beirt, -e, *f.*, a couple, a pair, two persons; an b., both; moladh beirte, arbitration (where two arbitrate); applied to animals and things as well as to persons (*Don.*); lá nó b., a day or two (*Don.*).

beirte, *p. a.*, brought forth, born; captured, overtaken; tá b. air, he is captured; táim b. leir, I am a gainer by it; *cf.* táim tógtha leir, it has made me rich; *pron.* often with e broad; *al.* beorta, bearta.

beirteachadh, -aidh, *m.*, act of "beaming" or setting up a loom (*S. Don.*).

beirt, -e, -eanna, *m.*, a vest (*A.*); beirte (*Don.*); b. (*al.* bearc) cuirp, a waistcoat.

beirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a shallow two-hooped vessel in which milk is set to cream, a "keeler"; b. na hoiche ir na maidne, the milk pail for night and morning; cíléir, *id.*

béirteachd, -a, *f.*, beastliness; dourness.

béirteamhlachd, -a, *f.*, bestiality, beastliness.

beirtí, *g. id.*, *m.*, a vestry.

beiṫ, *vl.* of atáim, being, state of being; generally having the b aspirated; ar tí b., about to be; le b., in order to be; ar beiṫ, ar mbeiṫ, iar mbeiṫ, having been, on being; cum a beiṫ, for the purpose of being, about to be; go b. tuirseaċ, to the point of being weary; go b. corṅċa, to the point of being tired (*T. S.*); a ċur i mb. réiṫ, &c., to cause him to be ready, *etc.*; tá sé de b. agam, &c., I am in the habit of, am fated to; b. irtiġ, a "being within," a lodging for a night, permission to enter; *smt.* omitted, as, dá mba maiṫ dúinn ag caoineaḋ, if it would serve us to weep; ir go mb'fearr liom raoi na taṁnaċa, and that I would prefer to be rambling over the fields; caṁḃ'áil liom ag caintt? but why should I say further?

beiṫ=beaḋ, *condit.* of atáim. *See* atáim. (Still in use in Co. Mayo).

beiṫ, -e, *f.* (*smt. m.*), a birch tree; b. ċluasraċ, *betula pendula*; the second letter of the Alphabet; Gort an Beiṫe, "Birchfield," name of a townland; *al.* beiṫe, beaṫóg.

beiṫé, *m.*, a clown, a simpleton; one who is a laughing stock; *al.* biṫé, *smt.* béiṫe, béiṫé, &c.

beiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, birchen; *al.* beaṫaċ.

béiteaṁl, -álа, *f.*, burning the surface of lea with a view to tillage; the material so collected; ceann buana, buailte agus béiteála, reaping, threshing and lea-burning rights (*P. C. T.*); acra béiteála, an acre of lea with its surface burned; corcóg béiteála, a heap of material got by burning; *cf.* béitín.

beiteamlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the Old Testament; *al.* feteamleaċ, *prop.* feataṁlaiċ, -aice, *f.* (from *Lat. veterem legem*).

beiṫiúeaċ, *m.*, a beast, an animal. *See* beaṫaiṫeaċ.

beiṫil, -e, *f.*, Bethlehem.

beiṫin, -e, *f.*, Bithynia.

béitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, burned grass or surface soil; grass withered by frost.

beiṫir, *g.* -ṫre, *pl.* -ṫre, -ṫreaċa, *f.*, a bear; a champion, a hero.

beiṫir, -ṫre, *a.*, clean, neat (*S. N., O'R., etc.*).

beiṫ-luir-nion, birch-quicken-ash; b, l, n, name of Irish and Ogham alphabets.

beiṫṫe (*part. nec.* of atáim), advisable, right, proper; *cf.* ní b. duit 'gá déanaṁ, you must not do it.

beo, *g. id.* and bí, *pl.* beoṫa, *m.*, a living person; the living; quick-flesh; an b. deaṁġ, the raw flesh, as of a wound; life; quick-hedge; a live coal, a kindled sod of turf, a torch; tá an oiḋċe an-doṁṅa, taḃair beo leat, the night is very dark, bring a lighted sod (*Ros.*); tairṁġe i mb., a nail in the quick; tuirpeaḋ tairṁġe i mb. aiġe, I will drive a nail into his quick-flesh, will make him suffer severely; tá an mac sain ag dul i mb. oṁm, that youth is giving me great trouble; ní náḋúṁṫa an b. 'ná an maṁḃ, life is not more natural than death; laiġe b., a weakness, a fainting; guiḋim ar beoṫaiḃ ir ar maṁḃaiḃ, I pray for the living and the dead; b. ná ceo with *neg.*, nothing at all (to be seen) (*Don.*); livelihood, living; gléar b., means of living (*Don.*); fá cuma liom b. nó éag, I was indifferent as to life or death; 'na beo, during his life.

beo, *gnly. indec. a.*, but *gm.* bí, *gf.* beoiṫe, alive, living; quick, smart; slán b. ċuġat, a fond farewell; an maṁḃ nó b. tú? are you dead or alive? má ḃím b., if I be alive; *smt.* pleonastic; má maiṁim b., if I live; fad 'r b. mo ċeann, as long as I live (*N. Con.*); vital; aer b., vital air; imṫiġ leat go beo! be off at once!; fluid; gaineaṁ b., quicksand; airġead b., quicksilver; Mac Dé bí, Son of the living God.

beo-, prefixed *a.*, quick, living, bright, while alive; fluid.

beo-ċaoineaḋ, *m.*, "elegy" written during the life-time of the person, as on his going abroad.

beo-ċoinneal, *f.*, a burning candle; a living witness.

beo-ċorcraċ, *a.*, flaying alive.

beo-ċorcraim, *v. tr.*, I flay alive.

beo-ċruṫ, *m.*, mortal shape.

beoḋa, *a.*, lively, living, active, sprightly.

beoḋaċt, -a, *f.*, courage, vigour, liveliness.

beoḋaċtaint, -e, *f.*, quickening; the very beginning of a spring tide.

beoḋaḋ, *m.*, act of quickening, living, *etc.*

beoḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I quicken, animate; I urge; *intr.*, I live, am animate; ċóṁ gníomhálta ir beoḋann tú, as sure as you live; *al.* beoḋuiġim.

beoḋaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, lively, brisk, zealous, vigorous, invigorating.

beoḋaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, liveliness, quickness, activity, vigour.

beoḋar, -air, *m.*, vigour, life, liveliness;

ní'l aon b. ann gan copán té, there is no liveliness without a cup of tea (*Tour.*).

beoḋuigim, -uġaḋ, and -ḋáċtaint, *v. tr.* *See* beoḋaim.

beo-ġaineaṁ, *f.*, quick-sand.

beo-ġonaim, *v. tr.*, I wound to the quick.

beo-ġonaḋ, *m.*, act of burning to the quick.

beo-íoḋbairt, *f.*, a living sacrifice.

beoir, -oraċ, *dat.* beoraiġ or beoir, *f.*, *beoir*, a favourite drink of the Irish; ḋá bṗaiġinn b., if I were paid for it (*saying*); beer; whiskey; b. Mártа, "March beer" (*Car.*); b. ġoirt, brine, pickle; also beoil (*Don.*).

beol, *pref.* beol-, *dim.* beoilín. *See* béal, béal-, béilín.

beolaṫa, *a.*, active (=beoḋa) (*Arm.*).

beo-lot, -luit, *m.*, act of wounding to the quick; a severe wound.

beoltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prattler.

beo-luaiṫ, *f.*, hot embers.

beo-luaċ, -aiṫe, *a.*, active, sprightly, *whence* beo-luaiṫe, *f.*, sprightliness.

beomar, -aire, *a.*, lively; pathetic, feeling.

beoraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to beer.

beo-raḋarc, *m.*, keen sight.

beo-raḋarcaċ, *a.*, keen-sighted.

beorṫa, *var.* of beiṫe.

beorċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, spruce, bright, dapper, glittering.

beo-rcaraḋ, *m.*, separation during life; divorce.

beoṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, living; as *subst.* a living creature, an animal.

beo-ṫiomnaim, *v. tr.*, I bequeath while alive.

beo-ṫorraċ, *a.*, pregnant with live young.

beo-uirce, *m.*, whiskey; uirce beaṫaḋ, *id.*; *al.* beo-uirc (*poet.*).

b'ṕéidir, *ad. phr.*, perhaps; bíonn an ḋá "b'ṕ." ann, one "perhaps" does not exclude its alternative; *smt.* in *sp. l.*, b'ṕéadair, b'ṕéadar, and mb'ṕéidir (*Iver.*); b'ṕéadṕairḋe (*Om.*).

bí. *See* biġ; *al. see* beo.

bí, 2 *per. sing. imper.* of aṫáim, be (thou); bí amuiġ! get outside! bí ar riuḃal! be off! bí cómhairṫeaċ, be not disposed to change; *al.* 3 *s. habit. pres.* (*U.*), *now gnly.* bíonn; bí, 3 *s. pf.* (he) was.

bia (*al.* biad), I will be; old *fut.* of aṫáim; *al. dep.* 3*rd s.*

biaċ, *m.*, *membrum virile*; *whence* biaċaċt, *priapismus.*

biaḋ, *g.* bíḋ, *pl.* biaḋa and -anna, *m.*, food, meat-food; a meal, supper; food rations; b. na maiṫne, breakfast; b. do ċaiṫeaṁ, to eat; b. d'ullmuġaḋ, b. do ḋeargaḋ, to prepare food, to cook; ir b. 'r ir deoċ dó é, it is his greatest pleasure; blúire bíḋ, some food; i n-am an bíḋ do ġuġaḋ tú, you were born at meal-time (said to one who drops in casually at meal-time); b. na nḋaoine, the food crops; giall ġán mb., hospitable at table; cuirim b. ar, I feed; b. an ċnainn, the soft substance in a tree; b. cnó, a kernel; b. an trionnaiġ, house-leek; b. éanáin (na n-éanán), wood-sorrel.

biaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, nourishing, nutritive; biaḋaṁail, *id.*

biaḋaim, -áḋ, *v. tr.* *See* biaḋṫaim.

biaḋairce, *g. id.*, *f.*, season, as for crops, fishing, *etc.*; b. na nḋeargán, the season for bream; b. na bṗráṫaí nua, the season for new potatoes; i dtosaċ na biaḋairce ir eaḋ do cailleaḋ Domhnall Ua Conaill, it was at the beginning of the season (the summer season is intended, it was mid-May) that Daniel O'Connell died (*N. Y.*); *al.* biairce.

biaḋmar, -aire, *a.*, esculent, nutritious, abounding in food, plentiful.

biaḋta, *p. a.*, fatted, well-fed, stalled; laoġ b., a fatted calf.

biaḋtaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a public victualler, a hospitaller; a grocer (*rec.*); a generous man; a host.

biaḋtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, generous; productive (as land, *etc.*).

biaḋtaċar, -air, *m.*, hospitality, generosity; support; food supply: feeding; food-time.

biaḋtaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*, food-supply; aimsear biaḋṫa, season of victualling, *al.* biaċaḋ.

biaḋtaióealṫ, -a, *f.*, office of public hospitaller or victualler; i mb. do ríġ Laiġean, acting as public hospitaller to the King of Leinster.

biaḋṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I feed, nourish, keep up, support; ag biaḋṫaḋ na gcloċ orra, plying them with the stones (*F. F.*); ní biaḋṫaiṫe na bṗiaċra na hórṫa, texts are not sufficient to feed monks (*H.*); b. (biaḋaim) earaonta, I keep up discord; I entertain as with thoughts; *al.* biaḋaim, biaḋṫuiġim, biaṫaim.

biaḋṫar. *See* biaṫar.

biaḋtóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a victualler.

biaḋṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* *See* biaḋṫaim.

biaiḋ, he will be, *old fut.* of aṫáim, I am.

bíaideán, bíaideánach. *See* béadán, béadánach.

bíail, -e, and béala, *pl.* -í, *f.*, an axe. a hatchet.

bíaitine, *f.*, fallow land, land having the lea surface cut for burning ; *al.* béitine ; *cf.* béiteail, &c.

bianán, -áin, *m.*, a scrip or satchel of sheep's pelt (*Contr.*) ; *cf.* bian, a fur, a pelt.

bianna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a band, *esp.* of iron ; the iron band binding the scythe-tree to the blade of a scythe ; a ferrule, as on a stick ; ċóṁ ɾiúṁálta ɪɾ tá b. aɲ ṁaiɒe bacaiɡ, as surely as a travelling beggar's staff has a ferrule (bian, *P. O'C.*).

biaɲɾail, *pl.*, the lumps caused by the chrysalis of the gad-fly in cattle ; béiɲɾil (*Con.*).

bíaɾ, *rel. fut.* of aṫáim, I am.

biaṫaɾ, -aiɾ, *pl.* -aí, -aiɾí, *m.*, a beetroot, betons ; *al.* biaṫaiɾ.

bí-ċeaɲb, quick-silver (*Eg.*, *etc.*) ; bí-ċim, *id.*

bío, a bit, a scrip ; bíoeoɡ, *id.* ; ċa ɲaḃ bíoeoɡ maiṫeaɾa ionn, he (it) was no good at all (*Antr.*).

bíoeaċ, -oiɡe, *a.*, very small ; *al.* baoioeaċ.

biɡ, -e, *f.*, glue, gum, pitch ; any glutinous substance ; *al.* bí.

bíɡil, a vigil, a watching (Eng. *vigil*) ; biɡil (*Don.*) ; ɾiɡil, *id.*

bil. *See* bile, a welt, *etc.*

bile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a sacred or historic tree ; a tree, *esp.* in a fort or beside a holy well ; a large tree ; *fig.*, a scion, a progenitor ; a man of distinction ; a b. ɡan ċeaɫɡ, thou true oak ; a mast ; b. bɾiún, the handle of a quern (*pron.* beile in *East M.*).

bile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a welt, a border, verge, a lip ; a border (of a shield) ; rim (of a vessel, hat, *etc.*) ; b. mo ċóṫa, the verge of my coat (*Antr.*) ; *al.* bil used *neg.*, ní'l aon bil aiɲɡio aiɡe, he has little money ; ní'l b. éiɾc ann, little or no fish there (*McK.*).

bileaċ, -liɡe, *a.*, covered with large trees, having an historic tree.

bileaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, tree-like ; distinguished ; an ɲíoɡan b., the stately queen.

bileoɡ, -oiɡe, -oɡa, *f.*, a leaf, a plant ; b. ṁaiṫ, lettuce ; b. na n-éan, wood-sorrel ; b. ɾɲáiɒe, a wild plant ; b. búiɲo, the "leaf" or flat part of a table, baɾ búiɲo, *id.* ; a leaf of a book ; léiɡɾeaɒ ṫá ċaoḃ na -oiɡe ṫó, I will post him in the pros and cons of the case ; leaflet, leaf, bill, *etc.* ; *al.* billeoɡ, the usual word in *M.* for the leaf of a tree or plant, or a page of a book.

bileoɡaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, leafy ; flaky, as snow ; *al.* billeoɡaċ.

bille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a note, a bill ; b. ɒealuiġe, a bill of divorce ; a bill in Parliamentary procedure (recent) ; a b. 'na ṫóiɒ, his bill of costs in his hand.

billéaɒ, -éiɒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a billet ; a note in writing ; aɲ b., billeted ; a children's game in *Con.*

billeoɡ, -oiɡe, -a, *f.*, a bill-hook ; *al.* a leaf. *See* bileoɡ.

billiún, -iuin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a billion ; *a.*, -ṁaṫ, billionth.

bím, 1*st pers. sg. habit. pres.* of aṫáim ; 3*rd sg.* bí and bíonn, I *do* be, am usually ; translates future in *U.* and in *M.* after má, if, *e.g.* má b. annɾo ɪ mbáiɲeaċ ; *cf.* an ɲuo oo bíonn bíonn ɾé, what is to be will be.

bimbealóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a foolish person (*Don.*) ; *al.* buim-.

binb, -e, *f.*, force, venom, fire ; fury, wrath ; *al.* bimb, binbe, bimbe.

bine, harm, ruin, destruction ; ɡan b., without harm (*F. F.*) ; aɡ iaɾɾaiṫ b. oo ṫéanaṁ oo, striving to do harm to.

binéaɡɾa, *g. id.*, *m.*, vinegar ; *al.* biniɡeɲ, (*Eg.*) ; binéɡeɲ (*O'Br.*).

biniu, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, rennet used in making cheese ; b. uain, lamb's rennet ; cuiɲim mo b. ɪ, I long ardently for, *esp.* for food seen, as a child or pregnant woman (*Don.*) ; bí a mb. ɾan ól aɲiaṁ, they had always a longing for drink (*ib.*) ; bionaiṫ (*Om.*). ; also beinniu.

biníneaċ, -niġ, *m.*, a corrupt form of biɲíneaċ, which *see.*

binn, heed, agistment, *etc.* *See* beann.

binn, -e, *a.*, sweet (of sound), melodious, harmonious ; eloquent ; *fig.*, excellent, faultless ; ṫá ɾiaɒ ɡo b., they are splendid ; ɡuṫ b., a musical voice ; of good timbre, as a vessel, a bell, *etc.*

bínn, bíoinn, *imperf. irreg.* of aṫáim, I am. *See* aṫáim.

binn-béalaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, sweet-voiced, eloquent.

binn-boɲɲaiɒeaċt, -a, *f.*, domineering, mastery ; caiɒé an b. aṫá aɡaṫ oɲm ɾeoċaɾ cáċ ? why do you lord it over me more than anybody else ? (*By.*).

binn-bɾiaċaɾ, *f.* and *m.*, a sweet or elegant word.

binn-bhuadhach, *a.*, sweet-spoken, eloquent.
binneal, -oil, *m.*, a bandle or swaddling cloth; -lán, *id.*
binne, *g. id.*, *f.*, melody, harmony, melodiousness, sweetness; *al.* binneacht, i mb. an chluig, clear-ringing as a bell.
binneach, -nighe, *a.*, having flounces (of the hair); peaky.
binnear, -nir, *m.*, melody, sweetness, harmoniousness; the science of harmony.
binneog, -oige, -ogha, *f.*, a cloth tied around the head.
binn-ghothach, *a.*, sweet-voiced.
binnreach. *See* minnreach (a she-goat in its second year, it is athghabhar in the third year and thenceforward ghabhar).
binse, *g. id.*, *pl.* -sí and -seacha, *f.*, a seat, a bench; bench in court; *al.* beinse; *dim.* -sín; binsín luachra, a cluster of rushes.
bíobla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bible; an b. do thabhairt, to swear by the bible; bíoblaí bréige, lying bibles; bhéarfainn raoraidh dóibh, lán an bíobla, I would clear myself before them, swearing by the whole bible (*Ulster song*); bhéarfainn an b. go, &c., I would swear that, *etc.*
bíoblach, -aighe, *f.*, pip in fowl (*Sligo*).
bíocáirne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a vicar; *al.* biocáirne.
bíocum, -uim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a viscount; *al.* uicont.
bíodh, 3 *s. imper.* of tabhair, let it be; whether; b. ré óg nó aorta, whether he be young or old; *also with* go, for, although, *al.* admitting that, granted, as b. go ndeachaidh, admitting that he went; bíodh, 3 *s. imperf.*, was, used be, *al. smt. pret. pass.* for bíothar.
bíodh-a-leithéid, *m.*, the violet.
bíodán, bíodánach, *See* béadán, béadánach.
bíodarnach, -aighe, *f.*, chirping.
bíodhbha, *g.* -bhan, -bhaidh, *ds.* -bhaidh, *pl.* -adha and -bhaí, *gpl.* -bhadh, *m.*, a defendant, an accused or guilty person, an enemy, a robber; -bhanach, -bhánach, *id.*; b. bháir, an inveterate enemy, *al.* one condemned to death (*Contr.*).
bíodhbhaidhe, *a.*, criminal, wicked.
bíodhbhaidheanta, *a.*, roguish (*Don. Q.*).
bíodhbhóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, rhubarb (*Don.*).
bíodhg, -a, -anna, *m.*, *al.* -íogha, *f.*, a start, a fright; a passing fit of illness; a spell of excitement; éag de bíodhg, sudden death.
bíodhgach, -aighe, *a.*, sprightly, vigorous; glór b., throbbing voice (*C. M.*); ba dh. páirtche, whose words were vigorous (*C. M.*); bheachain go b., contemplate with a lively interest (*C. M.*); stimulating (of drink, *etc.*); bár b., a violent or sudden death; -amhail, *id. e.g.* feoil dh., energising meat.
bíodhgadh, -ghe, *m.*, act of starting; a start, sudden rousing; a bounce, a leap; vigour; tá b. i ngach támh-lag, the languid are becoming vigorous (*O'Ra.*); ghlacar b., I became interested, I took courage; act of chirping; tá na héin ag b., the birds are chirping (*Antr.*).
bíodhgaim, -adh, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I start, rouse, startle; become excited; *al.* bheadhgaim.
bíodhgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a lively, active person.
bíodhgamhlacht, -a, *f.*, activity, vivacity, liveliness; bíodhgtacht, *id.*
bíodhgaingeall, -e, *f.*, state of excitement, palpitation.
bíodhgtha, *a.*, lively; sudden; leaping; bíodhgamhda, *id.*
bíol, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a viol.
biolam, -aim, *m.*, fault, flaw; gan béim gan dh., without defect or fault (*Fil.*); *al.* miolam.
biolar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, watercress; b. uirce, *id.* (*al.* brooklime); *al.* biolrán; b. itte, edible watercress (*Mon.*); b. mhuirne, brook-lime; b. thrága, scurvy grass; b. gairdha, garden cress; b. fáraigh, wild cress; b. ghriagáin, cuckoo flower; birar, *O. Ir.*
biolar, in *phr.* b. fola, a trace of blood (*Om.* tale); *perh.* = biolam.
biolarach, -aighe, *a.*, abounding in cresses; *sf.*, a cressy spring.
biolarcach, -aighe, *a.*, talkative (*Eg.*, *O'R.*, *etc.*); *cf.* blorcach.
bíoma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a beam, a plank, arm of a weighing machine, a tall person; b. láimhe, a very long hand; *al.* béama, &c.
bíomach, -aighe, *a.*, having beams or planks.
biomal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carpenter's brace.
bíomblóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a gimlet.
bionda, in *phr.* ar mo dh., doing my best (*Con.*).
biongadh, *m.*, a shake, a staggering, *etc.*; níor bain ré b. aram, it did not "knock a feather off me" (*Don. Q.*).
bíonn. *See* bím and Paradigms (atáim).

bior, *g.* bir and bearr, *pl.* bearra, bearrainna, -rainna, -rannaí, -racha, *m.*, a spit, a skewer, a lance, a point, a spike; ar b. a cinn, standing on his head; b. fiacail, toothpick; b. cruaidhe, a bar of steel (*N. Con.*); biorannaí cléithe, harrow pins (*Con.*); ar b., eager, anxious; a penetrating look; cuir ré b. 'na fúilte, he looked piercingly; bí b. ar a dá fúil, he had a piercing look in his eyes; dá mbeadh do dá fúil ar b., if you watched never so keenly (if you had your eyes on "cipins"—folk rendering).

bior-, *a.*, pointed.

bior, *m.*, water, well, stream; *now obs.*; *al.* bior- in *compds.*; b.-gairge, water-snare; b.-dorar, a sluice; b.-flánlus, water-plantain; b.-corós, water dockleaf; b.-raithneach, waterfern; b.-gar, osier.

biorabach, -aighe, *a.*, vivacious, quick-witted; *sm.* a bumptious person (*By.*).

biorach, -aighe, -acha, *f.*, a boat (*Ker.*).

biorach, heifer. *See* bearrach.

biorach, *m.*, a reed. *See* biorrach.

biorach, -aigh, *m.*, a spiked muzzle for calves, colts, *etc.*

biorach, -aighe, *a.*, pointed; having erect ears (*al.* bior-cluasach), as a horse; sharp, observant; duine b., an observant person; biorracha, *id.*

biorachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cock boat (*Br.*).

biorachd, -rtha, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piercing, a stinging, a sharpening to a point.

biorraim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I pierce, I sharpen to a point.

biorraithe, *p. a.*, sharpened to a point.

biorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pin, a brooch; a small pointed stake; an injury, spite (=bearrán); b. ruaim, a magic pin which produced sleep; b. buidhe, a yellow brass pin, a trifle; ní rú b. buidhe é, it is valueless; ní mó b. ir é, it is only a trifle (*M.*); b. brollaigh, a breast pin; b. gan cóin, a headless pin; b. gan ceann, *id.*; a wooden knitting needle (*Antr.*); *pron.* birean or breán (*M.*).

bioránach, -aighe, *a.*, thorny, prickly; spiteful, vexatious.

bioránach, -aigh, *m.*, a pin-cushion; *al.* a sprat (*Rg.*).

bioránach, a lad, *etc.* *See* barránach.

biorranta, *indec. a.*, froward, "cheeky."

biorrar. *See* biolar.

biorr-cluasach, -aighe, *a.*, having pointed ears, as a horse, *etc.*

biorr-cuaille, *m.*, a pole with a spit point.

biorrdha, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed.

biorrdhacht, -a, *f.*, sharp-pointedness.

biorr-ga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -gaoithe, *m.*, a lance, a dart; remorse.

biorrgadán, *m.*, an icicle (*Mon.*); a stubble (*By.*); *al.* =brioscadán.

biorr-iasc (*pron.* biorrasc), *m.*, a fish used for bait (*Ker.*).

biorr-mhaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oí, *m.*, a long iron rod used in searching for bog-oak. *See under* bearradóir.

biorrn girrfiadh, a hare lip (*Om.*). *See* beárna.

biorrna, *indec. a.*, watery, marshy, abounding in springs; *sm.* water, stream; liquor (*poet.*); Birr.

biorrrach, -aigh, *m.*, bulrushes, reeds; a marsh, a marshy field; bamboo (*Maund.*); b. laighean, common reed; b. lachan, common reed-grass; *al.* =biorrach.

biorrraithe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oí, *f.*, an osier, a sapling.

biorrrán, biorrránach. *See* bearrrán, &c.

biorrscanta, *indec. a.*, perplexing, hampering (*O'R.*).

biorrscadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of budding, reviving, becoming active.

bior-thón, *f.*, a sharp or short nose.

bior-fúileach, *a.*, sharp-sighted, quick-witted.

biorscadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of pointing as a pencil, *etc.*

biorscaighim, -uighadh, I point, as a pencil; ag biorscadh sceilb, pointing spars for thatching. *See* sceilb; *al.* biorraim.

bioróir, -e, *f.*, fine linen; Bussorah.

biotch-, bith-, *a.*, ever-. *See* bith-.

biotáille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí and -áilte, *f.*, whiskey; spirits; strong drink; biotáille bhíoshmar, ardent spirits (*McD.*); capall b., sumpter horse; *Norm. Fr.* vitaille; *al.* biotáilte (*U.*) and biotáill.

biotch-árd, *a.*, ever high.

biotch-buan, -aine, *a*, everlasting.

biotch-chúram, *m.*, continual care, over anxiety.

biotch-námha, *f.*, inveterate foe.

biotch-nua, *a.*, ever-new; an Teanga B., the Evernew Tongue; *sm.*, St. John's wort.

bipeog, a small basket. *See* bpideog, &c.

bir-fhion, *m.*, "metheglin," mead (*Eg.*).

birrio, -e, *f.*, a breeding sow.

birín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small point or pin; a thin piece of bog deal for

lighting; a small lighted chip of wood; *dim.* of biorr.

Birríneac, *m.*, bennet, a hardy seashore reed, used for thatch and mats.

Birr-ionsnac, **-aise**, *a.*, having long nails, like spits; sharp-taloned.

Birlins, **-e**, *f.*, a birlin, a galley, a barge; buirlins (*Shaw*); (*Sc.* bioirlins).

Birréad. *See* bairéad.

Birtín, *m.*, a small bundle, a parcel; (beirtín, *id.*); *whence* birtíneacht, carrying small bundles.

Bír, **-e**, *f.*, a vice (mechanical); a curl; an b., in spirals; an b. ná an beacht, crooked or straight; *al.* biorr.

Bir, in *phr.* like míolta móra agus éagsiallaiode na fairrge as out an bir agus an bair agus an fleara a maiod rámha (folk tale, *By.*); *cf. perh. Mid. Ir.* bir, a finger (*Contr.*) or boir.

Bíreac, **-rise**, *a.*, screw-curled (of the hair).

Bireac, **-ris**, *m.*, *smt. f.*, increase, profit; amendment, improvement, ease, relief (in sickness), convalescence; the crisis in a disease; b. do beit air, to improve (in health); b. u'fagáil, to get relief from pain; bliadain biris, a leap-year; ionntóid biris, a change for the better; malairt biris, *id.*; cuillead biris ort, "more luck to you" in a good or bad sense; cloc biris, a precious stone; *smt.* bireacht.

Bireamail, **-mla**, *a.*, prolific; *cf.* cóm b. le catair, as prolific as cats; ir b. an dream iad, they are a prolific race.

Bireamlacht, **-a**, fecundity.

Birisim, **-iugad**, *v. intr.*, I profit (by), I grow better, I increase.

Biriugad, **-isce**, *m.*, act of growing better; act of increasing; as b. an traoghal, getting on well in the world.

Bit (bioth), *g.* beatha, *pl.* biotha, *m.*, the world; being, existence, life; tré b., for ever; used in *neg.* or *interrog.* sentences in such phrases as an b., any at all; an dor an b., at all, under any circumstances; cia an b., who at all? duine 'ran mbiodh, anyone existing (*F. F.*); bit a dtuairisirce, any tidings of them (with *neg.*, *M.*); b. ná tuairisirce *id.*; b. oíleas na Mide, the fee-simple of Meath (*F. F.*); ran mb. bán, in the whole world (*Conem.*); cé an b. é, at any rate (*Con.*); tré b. fíor, for all time; ir cuma a' bit móir, it is no matter (*N. Con.*); féan-aim a b., I deny his existence; an b., in being, in existence.

Bit, *m.*, fate, misfortune, ill-luck; tá b. éigin air, some misfortune dogs him; pé b. atá orm, whatever ill-luck follows me; tá sé de b. air go, &c., he is unlucky enough to, *etc* (*By.*); *cf.* bit, the world, *etc.*

Bit-, **biot-**, *prefix*, ever, everlasting, constant, very, absolutely; bit-buan, everlasting.

Bit-beo, *a.*, everlasting.

Bit-bris, *f.*, essence; lasting power.

Bit-briseac, *a.*, pertaining to the essence.

Bit-cinnte, *a.*, absolutely certain; go b., most particularly, most certainly.

Bit-deoin, *f.*, constant willingness; dom b., (I) ever willingly.

Bit-dílear, *a.*, ever-faithful; bur mbocht-cara b. go bár, your poor ever-faithful friend till death (*F. F.*).

Bit-dílre, *g. id.*, *f.*, constancy; fee-simple. *See under* bit.

Bitheamanta, *a.*, thievish, roguish, cunning, deceitful; as *p. a.*, stolen.

Bitheamantar, **-air**, *m.*, thievery, villainy; **-taidheacht**, **-tsail**, *id.*

Bitheamnac, **-ais**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thief, rascal; b. gaid, a robber deserving of the gallows; often used banteringly and applied even to cattle; padding in sole of shoe; *Mid. Ir.* biodbanach.

Bitin, in *phr.* tá b., tá b. rin, on that account; tré b., through, by means of; *smt.* bitim.

Bit-ré, *g. id.*, *f.*, a lifetime; time from birth to death.

Bit-ríorraidhe, *a.*, everlasting, perpetual.

Blá, *m.*, a plain; the white-crested sea; the sea (*O'Br.*, *O'R.*, *P. O'C.*).

Blab, *m.*, a splash.

Blabaran, **-ain**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stammerer.

Blacht (for bleacht), milk, a milker; blacht-madadh, a bitch, b., *id.* (*N. Con.*).

Blad, bladhacht, bladhaim. *See* blos, *etc.*

Blad, *m.*, mouth; open mouth; bí b. an iongantais air, he had the open mouth of wonder (*Antr.*).

Blad, **-a**, *m.*, renown, fame; *smt. f.*

Bladhach, **-dhaisge**, *a.*, renowned, famous.

Bladhair, **-e**, **-i**, *f.*, a flame. *See* bladhm.

Bladaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-rí**, *m.*, a flatterer, a wheedler; a voluble talker.

Bladaireacht, **-a**, *f.*, flattery, coaxing; act of flattering, coaxing (with le); volubility.

Bladairim, *vl.* **-aireacht** and **bladar**, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, with le, I coax, flatter, wheedle.

Bladar, **-air**, *m.*, flattery, coaxing; act of flattering or coaxing; beit ag b.

teir, coaxing or flattering him ; whence blaodarálaim, I flatter; blaodarál, *f.*, act of flattering; blaodarálaidhe, a flatterer.

blaodarach, -aighe, *a.*, coaxing, flattering ; blaodartá, *id.*

blaobóigeacht, -a, *f.*, loud weeping (*By.*).

blaom, -a, -anna, *f.*, a flame, a blaze ; b. tóirneighe, a peal of thunder ; a spell as of fine weather, a splash of sunshine ; b. gan smól, a pure unclouded blaze ; *al.* blaoim, blaoma ; blaoighe, bléighe, blaoghaigh, *id.* (*Don.*).

blaomaim, -mach, *v. intr.*, I blaze up ; *al.* blaoimaim.

blaomaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -gí, *m.*, an uproarious fellow ; a boaster, a braggart ; blaodhmach (*U.*).

blaomann, -ainn, *m.*, blazing up, sending forth steam as a fermented hay-stack ; *fig.* empty words ; boasting, bragging.

blaomannach, -aighe, *a.*, boasting ; bragging ; blooming ; flamboyant ; clamorous.

blaomrach, -aighe, *f.*, a blaze, a conflagration ; b. teine, a blazing fire.

blaosgach, -aighe, *f.*, act of shouting, making noise ; *al.* blaisgeach.

blaosgaim, -osgach, *v. tr.*, I coax, I flatter, I appease.

blaosgaim, -ach, and -ach, *v. intr.*, I shout, make noise.

blaosguighim, -uighach, *v. intr.*, I shout, yell (*Tour.*).

blasgadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bald person (*Don.*), a term of contempt.

blasgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a boaster ; *al.* blaosgaire.

blasgaireacht, -a, *f.*, boasting, bombast ; *al.* blaosgaireacht.

blasgadh, -aigh, *m.*, boasting, bombast ; *al.* blaosgadh.

blasgóid, -e, -í, *f.*, a bald patch on the head in front ; a bald pate ; also blasgaod (*Don.*).

blaisgeach, -ighe, *f.*, act of bawling, screaming, *esp.* with tears.

blaisgeachtach, -a, bawling, roaring, screaming, *esp.* with tears.

blaingneog, -oige, -ogha, *f.*, a bogberry (*Don.*).

blaingir, -e, *f.*, fooling ; flattery ; b. baoire, folly, nonsense, flattery.

blaireacht, -a, *f.*, tasting ; b. bháis, tasting, experiencing death.

blaireachtáil, *f.*, act of tasting.

blaireadh, -airtea, *m.*, a tasting ; a sipping ; a small portion of any food or drink.

blairim, -readh, -rtint, *etc.*, *v. tr.*, I taste, sip ; I begin to enjoy.

blairphéime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *f.*, blasphemy.

blairtin, -e, *f.*, act of tasting.

blairtcinteacht, -a, *f.*, sipping, nibbling, testing by taste ; act of eating or drinking with relish (with ag) ; prolonged sucking as of a sweet ; *al.* -rmínteacht, -rpíneacht.

bláith, -e, *a.*, fair, beautiful, polished, smooth, gentle ; *al.* yellow ; warm (*U.*) ; mo rúnbinn b., my beautiful script.

bláith-bhreac, *a.*, of variegated flowers, speckled with flowers.

bláithe, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, sleekness ; beauty, elegance ; bláitheacht, -a, *f.*, *id.*

bláitheargach, -eirighe, *a.*, smooth, polished, elegant.

bláith-fhleasc, *f.*, a garland, a wreath.

bláitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little flower ; a small blossom.

bláith-liag, *f.*, a pumice-stone ; a smooth stone.

bláith-thiugh, *a.*, covered with flowers ; *al.* smooth and thick (as hair).

blanntogal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dissimulation, flattery, sycophancy ; act of flattering, *etc.*

blanntogalach, -aighe, *a.*, deceptive, dissimulating, flattering.

blaoch, *m.*, a whale (*Eg.*, *O'Br.*).

blaod, -oid, *m.*, a shout, a loud cry ; *f.* (*Con.*). *See* glaod.

blaodach, -aidhte, *m.*, act of crying out ; crowing. *See* glaodach.

blaodhach, -a, *f.*, a loud shouting, bragging.

blaodhaim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I shout, I boast, I brag ; I call on (ag). *See* glaodhaim.

blaodm. *See* blaom.

blaodmannach. *See* blaomannach.

blaodhrach, -aighe, *a.*, clamorous, shouting, noisy.

blaodhrach, -aighe, *f.*, shouting, clamouring ; *al.* blaodhach.

blaorc, -oirce, -a, *f.*, a scale, a shell, an egg-shell ; a skull, the head ; *pl. al.* -cnádha (shells), -canna (skulls) ; *al. m.* ; *al.* plaorc.

blaorcaim, -adh, *v. tr.* *See* plaorcaim.

bláth, -áith, *m.*, a field ; a plain ; a bare exposed place, as distinguished from a sheltered site ; is fearr fuidhe an an scáth 'ná fuidhe an an bláth fholamh, better sit in the shade than in the open empty space, it is better to have something than nothing (*Ros.*) ; an an b., an an b. fholamh, "down and out" ; a field of battle ; a battle ; a

star or spot on a horse's forehead (*O'R.*); -án, *dim.*

blas, -ais, *pl. id.*, *m.*, taste, flavour, relish; an accent (in speech); correct accentuation; b. gaoithe, a peculiar taste in potatoes, *etc.*, exposed too much to the air (*Ros.*), a bad or unexpected taste; tá b. éigin air, it has some peculiar taste; b. dóighte, a burnt taste; b. caillte, an ugly taste; b. an fhraoigh, the taste of heather; b. caithmhuighthe, a putrid taste; a jot, with *neg.*, nothing; níor dhein sé b., he did nothing; liking, desire; ní'l aon b. aige orm, he likes me not; fear-b., disregard, dislike; fágaim b. air do chainnt, I approve of your sentiments.

blás, *m.* *See* blásar.

blasadh, -a, *f.*, act of tasting; *vl.* of blasuighim.

blasadhach, -aighe, *f.*, act of smacking the lips; act of tasting, sipping; ag blasadhaigh air an im, nibbling at the butter.

blasaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I taste, sip, test; *al.* blasuighim, *vl.* blasadh. *See* blaisim.

blascanach, -aighe, *f.*, act of smacking the lips.

blas-chumha, *indec. a.*, sweet-scented.

blasta, *indec. a.*, delicious, excellent, tasty, savoury; in good taste; elegant, fluent; im b., delicious butter; cainnt b., excellent speech; ball éadaigh b., a tasty garment; ir b. díol sé mé, he paid me handsomely; ir b. do beannuigh dhúinn, graciously did she salute me (*poet.*).

blastadh, -a, *f.*, excellence, deliciousness, elegancy; fluency.

blastanar, -air, *m.*, taste, savour, relish.

blastóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a sweet-mouthed woman.

bláth, *g.* bláith, *pl.* bláthra and bláithe, *m.*, a bloom, blossom, flower-bud, flower; b. na hóige, the bloom of youth; b. buidhe, dandelion; b. bán na finne, the white blossom of fairness, an epithet of a pretty girl (*song*); b. bán, the potato blossom of the white variety, the white thorn blossom, apple blossom, *etc.*; b. bán an bháir, greyness of the hair; an ornament, a bloom; é beith mar b. orm, that I should have it as something to take pride in; ní fada a beidh an bó foin mar b. ort, you will not have that cow long to enjoy; b. an aitinn, gorse flower; bláth geodha, frost flowers; b. na mbodhach, red poppy, corn rose.

bláthach, -aighe, *a.*, flowery; beautiful; renowned.

bláthach, *g.* -aighe, bláithche, *f.*, buttermilk; ní bainne b., buttermilk is not milk (saying); buttermilk before cooling, *Antr.*, where cool buttermilk is called bainne gort (gruit).

bláthachd, -a, *f.*, act of flowering, blossoming, floweriness.

bláthaodhir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, a florist.

bláthaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bloom, I flourish; I adorn.

bláthán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small flower a bud; *also* a fry, as salmon fry; a kind of rock-fish.

blásar, -air, *m.*, bloom, beauty, good condition; tá b. maith feola ar an mbuin, the cow is in good condition; ní'l aon b. ar an uan, the lamb is in poor condition (*McK.*); gan b., unsightly; *smt.* blár.

bláth-buidhe, *indec. a.*, swarthy.

bláth-chaoin, *a.*, smooth-plated, beautiful.

bláth-fholt, *m.*, beautiful locks of hair.

bláth-ghas, -ghais, *pl. id.*, and -ra, *m.*, a fair stalk; a blooming scion; a fair youth. *See* gas.

bláthmhaireachd, -a, *f.*, floweriness, bloom, spruceness, trimness.

bláthmhar, -aire, *a.*, beautiful, young, flowery, gay.

bláthnaire, -e, *f.*, a weasel; the female weasel; *al.* bláthnad (*Don. Q.*).

bláthnuighim, -uighidh, *v. tr.*, I smoothe, stroke.

bláth-oibhriughim, -riughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I embroider, work in figures or flowers.

bláth rua, *m.*, a small reddish fish of the rock-fish species (*Don.*).

bláth-sgoth, *f.*, a flower in bloom.

bláthuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bloom, I flourish; I smoothe, polish; I bedeck, strew with flowers.

bleacach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gy (*McK.*).

bleacht, -a, *f.*, milk; kine, milch cows; a bitch (*N. Con.*); abundance; b. caorach, sheep's milk; *al.* bliocht; as *a.*, milky; copious, milch; generous, hospitable (of persons), productive.

bleacht-, bleicht- in *compds.*, milch, lactiferous, mammalian.

bleachtach, -aighe, -acha, *f.*, a milch cow.

bleachtach, -aigh, *pl. id. m.*, one fed on milk; a youth, an urchin; an insignificant fellow.

bleachtach, -aighe, *a.*, milch; copious.

bleáċtaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe., *m.*, a feeder, a supporter.

bleáċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I coax, wheedle, entice; I yield milk, I cause to yield milk, I fertilise.

bleáċtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a milker, a dairyman, a milk-dealer; a wheedler: a detective (*rec.*).

bleáċtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the daffodil, bastard asphodel, the "milk thistle" (*Mon.*); b. buiḋe, a yellow potato-weed; bliocḋ(t)-án, *id.*

bleáċtanur, -uir, *m.*, yield of milk.

bleáċtar, -air, *m.*, lactation; milkiness; milk-yielding; fertility, fruitfulness.

bleáċt-bó, *f.*, a milch cow.

bleáċt-ḋuantaċ, *a.*, fertile in poem-producing.

bleáċt-ṁeóċaḋán, *m.*, common sow-thistle; ṁóṫannán mín, *id.*

bleáċtṁar, -aire, *a.*, abounding in milk; fruitful.

bleáċtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of yielding or causing to yield milk; fertilising, coaxing; *al.* bleáċtaḋ.

bleáċtuiġim, -uġaḋ. *See* bleáċtaim.

bleaġaḋ, *m.*, act of milking; ṫeaṁan ṫuine leiġreaḋ rí ṫá b., not a soul would she let milk her (*song*); bleaġan bleoġan, *id.*

bleaġaim, -aḋ and -eoġan, *v. tr.*, I milk; also bliġim.

bleaġṫar, -air, *m.*, sour curded milk; *al.* bliaṫar.

bleaġnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a milking; the quantity of milk at one milking (*Ros.*); bléanaċ, *id.*

bléan, -éine and -éineaċ, *pl.* -éintí, in *Con.* bléantraċa, and in *W. K.* bléantaċa, *f.*, the groin; a narrow, low tongue of land; a hollow, a depression, a creek; i mbléin a ṗúc-ṁúilib, in the cavities of his sunken eyes (*O'Ra.*); ġneaḋaḋ it bléin, a common objurgation; *al.* bléim.

bléan-ṁairġins, *a.*, broad-loined.

bléarċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, red and sore, as the eyes (*Boyce*).

bleaċaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a bag of corn for grinding; a kiln-cast; grist; a large quantity (as of meal, *etc.*); b. uḃ, egg-flip (*Cm.*); bleontaiṁt (*W. K.*) *id.*

bleaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having power to grind.

bleibín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a bulb (*in botany*).

bleiċt-ṁireán, *m.*, the milk thistle.

bleiṫ, -e, *f.*, impertinence, cajolery, wheedling, flattery, request, petition; ḃuail ré b. orm, he accosted me, came to talk to me (when I did not want him) (*Con.*).

bleiṫeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, impertinent, teasing, flattering.

bleiṫiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an impertinent fellow, a wheedler.

bleiṫiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, wheedling; bleiḃṁeaċt (*B. A.*).

bléiṫ-ṁíol, *m.*, a whale; blaoċ, *id.*

bléin, *f.* *See* bléan.

bléineaċ, -niġe, *f.*, a white-loined cow.

bléin-ṁinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, whiteness about the loins, in a beast.

bléin-ṁionn, -ṁinne, *a.*, having white spots about the loins (as a cow); *subs. f.*, a white-loined cow.

bléiṁe, a blaze; cuiṁim b. air, I put in a blaze (*Don. Cr.*). *See under* blaṫ.

bléiṫ, -e, *f.*, a grain; corn; tál nᵹ bléiṫe, alcoholic spirits; *dim.* bléiṫín *id.*

bleiṫ, -e, *f.*, act of grinding as corn; act of massaging (*Táin*); *al.* bliṫ.

bleiṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a quantity or portion of corn sent to a mill (*Con.*); aṫḃar bleiṫiġ, corn for the mill; *cf.* bleaċaċ.

bléiṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, -a, *m.*, a mullet; b. ṫeaṁġ, a species of red mullet; also bléiṫṫeaċ, ᵹc.

bleiṫeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton; an effeminate person; bleiṫeoġ, *f.*, *id.*

bléiṫiṫeaċ, in *phr.* b. ṫeineaḋ, a rousing fire; *also* bléiṫeaċ, béiltiġeaċ, béilṫeaċ, and béiltreaċ.

bleoġan, *vl.* of bliġim; act of milking; *al.* bleaġan (*Aran, etc.*).

bleontaiṁt. *See* bleaċaċ.

bliacail, *f.*, risk (*Br.*); *cf.* ṗriacail.

bliaḋain, *g.* -ḋna, *pl.* -ḋna, -ḋana and -ḋanta, *gpl.* -ḋan, *f.*, a year; i mbliaḋna, this year; b. ᵹo leiṫ, a year and a half; b. ḃiriġ, a leap year; b. na bṗrainncaċ, the year of the French Invasion of the west of Ireland, *i.e.*, 1798; b. ir an lá inniu, just a year up to this day; an b. reo ċuġainn, next year; leanḃ bliaḋna, a child a year old; b. ó inniu, this day twelvemonth; b. ṁór, a long year.

bliaḋantaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, yearly; bliaḋnaṁail, bliaḋantaṁail, *id.*

bliaḋnaċ, -uġe, *a.*, of many years; for a long time.

bliaiṁt, *f.*, a large feed.

bliġeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of milking; *fig.* drinking.

bliġeáṁo, -aiṁo, -áṁoí, -áṁoiḋe, *m.*,

a blackguard; feirc, feadóil agus fiarfaigheacht, tilted cap, whistling, curiosity, three signs of a blackguard.

bligeárdaidheacht, -a, *f.*, blackguardism, rowdyism (*A.*).

bligim, -leoghan, *v. tr.*, I milk; bligfidh mé féin í, I will milk her myself (*Inishm.*); *vl. al.* bligidh (*Don.*), bleaghaidh.

bligeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a milker.

blinn, -e, *f.*, dead man's spittle.

bliocht, glr. *See* bleacht, glr.

bliodar, -air, broken sour milk; bliodarnach, *id.*

bliogadán, -áin, *m.*, an edible plant found among sea weed (*McK.*); bliúcán, *id.*

bliorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an artichoke.

bliorcarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of weed (*McK.*).

bliota. *See* briota.

bliotach, bliotachán, gc., *Don.* forms of briotach, briotachán, gc.

blitrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a flatterer (*Ward*).

blitríneacht, -a, *f.*, flattery (*Ward*).

bliúrcar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a simpleton; b. amadáin, an easy going simple person (*By.*).

blob, -a, -anna, *m.*, a full or thick mouth.

bloba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bubble; a blister; a blob; blab, ploba, *id.*

blobach, -aighe, *a.*, blistered; having bubbles; thick-lipped (also plobach).

blobaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a blubber-lipped person, a stammerer (also plobaire, plub-).

blobaireacht, -a, *f.*, a speaking thickly.

blobarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blubber-lipped person, a stutterer; *al.* blabarán.

bloc, *g.* bluic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a block, a log, b. na Nodlag, the Yule log; a compact person or beast.

blocaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a strong, stout person or thing.

blocar. *See* plocar.

bloigh, -a, *pl. id.*, -tha and -anna, *f.*, a fragment, a piece, a bit; tá ré 'na bloighthaibh agat, you have smashed it into fragments; bloighta, *id.*; *al.* bloid.

bloighacht, -a, *f.*, act of reducing to fragments, smashing; *al.* bloighadh.

bloighim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I smash, break into pieces, shatter; I violate, b. cuing, I violate an obligation; I gap; *al.* bloighisim, bloighuighim.

bliogam. *See* boigam.

bloighadh, -aidhe, *pl.* -aidheacha, -ghtha, *m.* and *f.*, *coll.*, broken pieces.

bloing, -e, *pl.* -í and -eacha, *f.*, a bubble (*al.* bloinge).

bloinig. *See* blonog.

bloinigeán, *m.*, a plant with curled leaves; b. gairdhe, garden spinage.

blomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a boaster, a vain person.

blomar, -air, *m.*, ostentation, showing off, vanity; *a.*, blomarach (*O'R.*).

blonog, -oige, *f.*, fat, lard, grease; b. gé, goose-grease; *al.* blonag, bloinig.

blonogach, -aighe, *a.*, fat, greasy, sleek.

blór, *m.*, voice.

blorc, -oirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a report, a sudden loud sound, a noise, a crack; in *compds.* blorc-, bloirc-, resounding; *e.g.*, bloirc-béim, resounding blow or clap; b.-ear, noisy cataract. *See* blorcadh.

blorc, *m.*, light (*O'Cl.*, *etc.*); as *a.*, clear, manifest.

blorc, *m.*, a collection, assembly; = cruinniughadh (*O'Cl.*).

blorcach, -aighe, *a.*, clear-voiced; boasting; robust, strong; explosive.

blorcadh, *g.* -aidh and -cha, *m.*, a sound, a report, a loud noise; b. gaoithe, a gust of wind (*smt.* blarcadh); relief from pain; táinig b. beag air acht do b'é b. an báir é, he rallied a little, but it was the rally before death; b. fuar, an improvement; tá b. fuar maith ag teacht air, he is improving greatly; b. 'n-a h-aghaidh 'gur foillire 'n-a gháire, radiance in her face and light in her laugh (*C. M.*); in *Cm.* and *Rg.*, bloibrcughadh, an increase, as in a cow's milk yield.

blorcaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I resound, report, sound, explode, blow a horn or trumpet, fire a gun; I burst forth.

blorcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a public crier (blorc-mhaor, *id.*); a boaster; also a collector.

blorc-bualadh, *m.*, a resounding series of blows.

bliot, *m.*, liquid solidified (as soup, *etc.*).

bluineagach, *a.* *See* blonogach.

bluire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, -reacha, -ridheacha, *m.*, a bit, a morsel, a crumb, a fragment; b. feola, some meat (it may be a great deal); b. arain, some bread, *etc.*; -rín, *dim.*, *id.* (bluire is common in *M.*). *See* bruire.

bó, *g. id.*, *d. id.* and boin, buin, *pl.* ba, baoi, bú (*poet.*), *gpl.* bó, *dpl.* buaibh, a cow; b. bainne, a milch cow; b. bleacht, *id.*; b. allaidh, a wild ox, a

buffalo ; b. tóṁaiġ, a springing cow ; b. ṁáṁraiḋ, a cattle fly ; b. ġaṁna, a stripper ; b. aonaiġ, a cow sent often to fairs, *fig.*, an idle wanderer ; b. ṁlaḃṁa, a cow ; b. na mboċt, the poor man's cow, *fig.* of a generous chief ; b. ḃṁeas, ḃán, ḋuḃ, liaṫ, oḋar, ċrón, ċeannṁionn, ḃléiṁṁionn, ḋeaṁġ, ḋonn ṁaḃaċ, a speckled, white, black, grey, dun, swarthy, white-faced, white-loined, reddish, brown, brindled cow ; from these colours names are given to cattle, as bṁicṁe, the speckled cow ; báiniṫe, the white cow ; ḋeiṁġín, the reddish cow ; léiṫín, the grey cow ; ṁaḃaiṫín (*pron.* ṁéiṫín), the brindled cow ; *dims.* bóín, buinín.

bó ! *interj.*, boo !

bó-ár, *m.*, cattle plague, murrain.

bob, buiḃ, *pl.* bobanna, *m.*, a trick ; "confidence trick" ; an act of fraud : ḃuail ré b. orm, he took me in, played me false.

bob, the English word bob, a knot or tuft of hair ; any small roundish body ; leiṫeaḋ cṁoiṫe ḋo ḃaire ḋe b. ar ḃárr a héaḋain (referring to the brass on stem of a gun) (*Don. S.S.*) ; the parting of the hair in the middle ; tá b. mná ann, he parts his hair as a woman (*Ros.*).

bobailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small knob or tuft, as on a child's cap.

bobaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a trickster.

bobaireaċt, -a, *f.*, trickery.

boḃair. *See* boġair.

bobaṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a silly person (*Cm.*).

bobaṁún, -úin, *m.*, a booby (*Con.*).

bóbó ! *interj.*, hands off ! touch me not ! fie ! nonsense ! (*U.* in latter meaning).

boċ, *interj.*, woe ! alas ! boċ ḋiaḃaċ, oh, bitter woe (*O'Ra.*), heyday (*O'N.*) ; amboċ, *id.*

boc, *g.* buic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat ; a buck ; a wag, a playboy, a dashing young fellow, *al.* b. reó ; b. móṁ, depreciatory term for an important person ; b. báire, a "drive" in hurling ; a blow ; *al.* poc.

bocaiṫe, *m.*, a fairy (*Om.*) ; *cf.* bocán.

bócaiṫe, in *phr.* b. ar meirce, half-drunk (*Mon.*).

bócáil, -á'la, *f.*, idle boasting ; *al.* bóiceail.

bóċain. *See* bóċna.

bocaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a muffin, a small cake, b. brón, *id.* ; a striker ; a beggar ; b. (or pocaire) na mbánta, a magpie ; *cf.* pocaire.

bócálta, *p.a.*, got up for show, unsubstantial ; ġar náṁ b.' ṁaċainn, a scion whose charter was substantial (*Br.*).

bocán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat ; *al.* b. ġaḃair ; *al.* pocán.

bocán, -áin, *m.*, a goblin ; *al.* bocánaċ.

bóċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blister on the skin caused by burning ; bad humours in the blood, *etc.* (*Ros.*) ; a lubber.

bocanna, *pl.*, "Bucks," an inferior variety of potato.

bóċna, *g. id.*, *f.* (*smt. m.*), the ocean ; tar b., across the sea ; tar ḃṁuinn b., *id.* ; *smt.* applied to human life ; *al.* bóċain (*Meuth poet*) ; bóċlann, *id.*

bocóiṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, and -í, *f.*, a spot, a freckle ; the stud or boss of a shield ; *al.* boġóiṫ.

bocóiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, speckled, *esp.* with red ; (of animals) dappled (also boġóiṫeaċ) ; *smt.* bacóiṫeaċ.

bocra. *See* borca.

boċt, *gsf.*, boiċte, poor, needy ; thin, slight ; pitiful ; *e.g.* an fear b., poor fellow ! stingy, mean ; unproductive (of land, *etc.*), *also* of an undertaking, as a journey, *etc.* ; beo b., miserably poor ; lean, fleshless ; as *subs.*, a poor person ; lón na mb., the support of the poor.

boċtaine, *g. id. f.*, poverty, meanness of spirit ; humiliation ; ṫáiniġ uaḃar ir b. orm, I felt indignant and humiliated ; leanness, fleshlessness ; *al.* -eaḋt, -ear, boiċtine ; -anaḋt, *id.*

boċtán, *g.* -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a poor person, a pauper ; a miser ; a mean-spirited person ; a miserable-looking person ; *al.* a liquid measure, the full of twelve egg-shells.

boċtanuiġim. *See* boċtuiġim.

boċtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of impoverishing.

boċtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I impoverish.

boḋ, *g.* buiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the *penis* ; a tail (*Guy*) ; *dim.* buiḋín, *id.*

boḋ, *g.* buiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl ; b. an ḃóṫair, a vagrant boor ; b. leaġa, an insignificant physician ; b. an ġiorta. *See* ġiorta ; b. ar ṁir, hedge-sparrow (*S. Con.*) ; b. ruic, a kind of snipe (*Antr.*). *See* boḋaċ.

bóḋa, *m.*, a spectacle shaft, a car-shaft (*Cm.*) ; from *obs. Eng.* bode, a pole, a perch. In Ring and Tourneena leaṫ-laiṫe (the ordinary word) is used for car-shaft.

boḋaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clown, a churl ; cod-ling ; b. ḋuḃ, kind of cod-

fish, *al.* knapweed ; b. ruad, rock-cod ; b. gliogair, the plant yellow rattle.

Bodach, -aiġe, *a.*, strong, lusty ; máirlach b., a lusty youth (*C. M.*).

Bodachaṁail, -mla, *a.*, clownish, churlish ; *whence* -mlacht, *f.*

Bodachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl.

Bodaicín, *m.*, a boor ; b. buide, yellow pollock (*Ker.*).

Bodaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a churl ; the shell-fish clam (*N. Y.*) ; táim im b., I come empty-handed (from fishing).

Bodaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness ; mental confusion ; stunning noise ; a troublesome person ; b. Uí Laoġaire ort, is a common imprecation.

Bodaireach, -riġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl : often applied to females ; a Bodairiġ, you churl ; bodairreach, *id.*

Bodairlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a minnow, a species of fish.

Bodalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an insignificant person (*Don.*) ; a species of potato.

Bodamail, -mla, *a.*, surly, rough-tempered ; *cf.* duine b. bhomanta (*Ros.*).

Bodar, -aire, and buidhe, *a.*, deaf, bothered ; confused ; annoyed ; troubled ; torann b., a dead sound : lámh b., a dead hand ; muddy (as water).

Bodar-chlaoidte, *p. a.*, struck dumb.

Boulach, -aiġ, *m.*, *membrum virile.*

Bodóg, *f.*, a young cow, a heifer ; fear-b., a worthless cow ; *al.* badóg, budóg.

Bodóg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, a short thick seaweed stem (*Ros.*).

Bodógacht, -a, *f.*, rage, fury ; condition of a heifer looking for the bull (*O'N.*).

Bódóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a cow leech ; one skilled in cattle ; a cow-herd.

Bó dhonn, *f.*, a daisy (*N. Y.*) ; *cf.* bó muc.

Bodhradh, -dhaire, *m.*, deafness, stunning, confusion ; b. leat, bother you.

Bodhraiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness ; hollowness as of sound ; (*al. a.*, bothered) ; glór b., a hollow voice indicative of ill-health, the sound of a drum, the sound of a stone being broken when it is at the breaking point.

Bodhraim (bodhruiġim), -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make deaf, I stun, I confuse ; I deaden (as an acute pain) ; ná bodhair mé, don't annoy me ; ná bí am' bodhradh, don't bother me ; *intr.*, I become confused, grow dull, bothered, deaf.

Bodhrán (bodhaire), -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deaf person ; a person of indifferent hearing ; an indistinct speaker ; *al.* a shallow skin-bottomed vessel, a dildurn, a drum ; b. mór, a big drum.

Bodhránacht, -a, *f.*, b. an lae, the break of day (*Ward*).

Boġ, *gsf.* buiġe, *a.*, soft, tender, young, penetrable ; agreeable, easily dealt with (of persons) ; fair, mild, damp (of weather) ; luke-warm, *e.g.*, uirce b., luke-warm water ; vulnerable ; easily overcome ; ir b. a tagann caint ċuġat, mere talk comes easy to you : ir b. atá do ċroicean ort, you are very simple ; táim b. air, I am regardless of ; loose, movable ; fear boġ, a placid, generous man ; mac boġ, a child of tender years ; talaṁ b., ground easy to sink in or penetrate ; unvoiced (of consonants) ; aimsear b., mild, humid weather ; low, vulgar ; dán b., a low poem (*C. Br.*) ; b. nó cheaird, by any means.

Boġ-, boiġ-, buiġ-, in compounds, fair, easy, moderate, soft, as boġ-te, moderately hot ; boġ-fharta, moderately satisfied ; *cf.* bheac-.

Boġa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, -anna, *m.*, a bow (of boat, or for arrows), an arch, a halo, a rainbow ; b. leaġta (*pron.* leaca, *lit.* "dissolving bow"), b. ceatha, b. báirtiġe (*Inishm.*), b. uirce, b. fhiair, *id.* ; b. fín(e), a rainbow, a halo round the moon, a circuit ; fear b., an archer ; a bow (of ribbons) ; b. bhriġde, a St. Bridget's bow, a diamond-shaped confection of wheat-straw placed in the roof for protection (*Cm.*) ; a sunken sea-rock, a reef (*Antr.*).

Boġach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swamp, quagmire, bog, moor ; *dim.* -aicín.

Boġachan, -ain, *m.*, softness, mildness ; boggy ground ; mild humid weather.

Boġadh, *g.* -ġtha and -aidh, *m.*, a softening, a stirring, a brandishing, a shaking, a steeping, a welling ; a soft vein in a person ; an b., steeping, getting softened, *also* loose, not fastened tightly ; gliortaire boġtha, a laxative clyster ; *sml.* boġaint (*S. C.*). *See* boġaim.

Boġadach, -aiġe, *f.*, moving, stirring.

Boġadam, in *phr.* like ag imtheacht an mo b. liom, I going along at a leisurely pace (*Cm.*).

Boġadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shaking, a quivering ; an unsteady object ; a wagon ; a soft, tender person.

Boġadaġail, -e, *f.*, act of constantly stirring or moving about ; gesticulation ; quiet motion ; an mo b. ag

imteaċt, (I) going along quietly; *cf.* bogaḋam.

bogaḋóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, an archer; bogha-láimhe, fear bogha, *id.*

bogaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, archery.

bogaḋúrać, *m.*, loitering; humbug; trifling; ní le b. a ḋéanfar a leiṫéid, not by trifling will such a thing be done (*Ros.*); *al.* bogaḋúram (*Br.*).

bogaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I arch, I bend.

bogaim, -aḋ, -aimt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I move, I stir, I slacken; I brandish, shake, rock, loosen; I steep, soften; I placate, mollify (a person); bog orm (leat, *Don.*), move on; an bóṫar do bogaḋ, to move on, proceed on one's journey; bog ṡíom, let go your hold of me; bog ré a ḟúile ṡíom, he ceased to gaze at me; I soften, unstring, as drink does; tá ré bogṫa go maiṫ as an ól, he is pretty well softened by drink; *intr.* do bog a ṡpeim ṡíom, his grip of me slackened; ní bogaid na bróga le báirċiġ, the shoes do not become soft from rain; b. ċum, I begin to, make the first movements towards; b. ċum labarṫa, I make as if to speak; b. ċum siubail, I begin a journey, set out; b. mo béal, I move my lips; ná bog do béal air, say nothing about it; bog liom é, push it close to me; tá bogaḋ as an ngaoiṫ, being rocked by the wind; *al.* bogaiġim.

bogaireaċt, -a, *f.*, unassertiveness.

bogairliún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft lump; a spongy turnip, *etc.*

bogair, -e, *f.*, final pirouette; b. sinnce, a set (dancing).

bogairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pirouette; as bainc (or ḋéanaṁ) bogairíní, whirling or dancing in circles.

bogáirte. *See* bagáirte.

bogán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an egg before the shell is formed; an egg laid without the shell (*al.* bogóg); a delicate or effeminate person (*al.* -ánaċ); a quagmire (*Der.*); soft ground; sinne sian b. den ċruaḋán, they turned hard ground into soft (*Con.* folk-tale).

bogár, -áir, *m.*, self-complacency; b. do ḋéanaṁ ar ṡéin, displaying self-complacency; *al.* bogṡár, bogṫár; -árać, *f.*, *id.*

bogárać, -aiġe, *a.*, self-complacent; *al.* bogṡárać and bogṫárać.

bog-beinnġiġe, half-boiled.

bog-buinn, -e, -nte, *f.*, a bulrush; *scirpus lacustris*; a twig, a wicker; bog-buinne, boicimín, boic-ṡiċbín, *id.*

bog-ċoṁṫa, *p. a.*, moderately tired; táim b. de, I am fairly tired of him.

boglać, -aiġ, *m.*, softness; a marsh; wet weather (*Don.*).

bog-luaċair, *f.*, bulrushes; a bulrush.

bog-lur, -uir, *m.*, the ox-tongue herb.

bogóg. *See* bogán.

bog-oṁ, *a.*, parboiled, coddled, *al.* bog-aṁ.

bogṡać, -aiġe, -a, *f.*, a boggy place; rainy weather.

bogṡaćán, -áin, *m.*, anything soft; *cf.* b. caṡaill, b. duine, b. ṡóid, b. sṡáta, ᵹc.; a blubberer.

bogṡaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, tenderness (opposed to cṡuaḋtan); ní ḃruiġṡiḋe le h. ná le cṡuaḋtan é, he is not to be gained over by blandishments or by threats, he is intractable; good times, prosperity; i mb. ir i gcṡuaḋtan, in prosperity and adversity; mist, light rain, a period of such weather.

bog-ṡodar, -air, *m.*, an easy trot; ar a b. (he) trotting quietly.

bog-ṡṁóc, -óic, *m.*, easy motion; ar a h., going in leisurely fashion.

boġta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a vault.

boġtain, -e, *f.*, vaulting, a vault (*A.*).

bogúin, -e, *f.*, softness, liberality; ní'l aon b. as bainc le S., S. is not a whit liberal.

bóibéir, -e, *f.*, vaunting language.

bóibéireaċ, -ṡiġe, *a.*, self-opinionated, foolish; boastful.

bóibéiriḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a self-opinionated fellow (*Cm.*).

boibín hur, a plaything, a laughing-stock; an dóiġ lib go mbeaḋ-sa im b. h. agaib, do you think I am to be a laughing-stock for you (*By.*); hoibín hor, *Sliabh Luachra*, where it means a drudge.

bóic, -e, *f.*, a projecting part of backstone of hearth in old houses (*Om.*); swank.

boic, *m.*, a blow, a push, a dunt.

bói-ċéaḋaċ, *a.*, having a hundred cows, rich in kine.

boicimín. *See* boic-ṡiċbín.

boicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little buck; *fig.*, a rakish fellow, a cad; a small wooden vessel (*S. N.*); (*also* buicín).

boic-léim (boc-), *f.*, a bound, a jump, a leap like that of a buck.

boic-léimim, -léimneaċ, I leap or bound like a buck, I frisk about.

boic-léimneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, act of leaping, bounding, skipping; boic-léimneaċ (*M.*).

boic-ṡiċbín, *g. id. pl.* -í, *m.*, a bulrush; *al.*

a cane, a bamboo; b. ɔuŭ, boɣ-buinne, *id.*; *al.* boicimín, boicimín, bucaimín.

boicce, *g. id.*, *f.*, poverty, penury; -eacc, *id.*

bóiɔ, a vow, *etc.* *See* móiɔ.

bóiocín, *m.*, a bodkin (*Fer.*); *al.* bóiɔ-eacán.

bóiŏeac, *a.*, bonny (*Antr.*); lá b., a nice day (*ib.*); cailín b., a darling girl.

bóiŏeir, -e, drunkenness; ar b., drunk (*S. N.*); *cf.* póitéir.

boiɔiarmáil, -ála, *f.*, the making of sorry attempts at doing work (*By.*).

bóiŏmír, the month of July (*O'R.*, *O'Br.*; boiŏmír, *Eg.*, accents unmarked); = buiŏmír.

boiɣ-béalach, -aige, *a.*, soft-mouthed, witless; -acc, *sf.*, witlessness.

boiɣ-beartuɣaŏ, *m.*, a slight brandishing or moving; ag tabairt b. fá n-a caolcairpín, touching his little cap (in token of respect) (*P. C. T.*).

boiɣéir, -e, *f.*, self-complacency; easy-going, foolish liberality.

boiɣéireach, -rige, *a.*, easy, self-complacent, easily pleased, foolishly liberal.

boiɣéirioe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an easy-going person.

boiɣ-feaɔɣail, *f.*, subdued whistling.

boiɣiméir, -e, *f.*, softness, undue generosity (*Cm.*).

boiɣiméireach, -rige, *a*, soft, easy, unduly generous; tagann muɔaí go b. cuɣat, you take things very easy.

boiɣneán, -ain, *m.*, flummery.

bóiléagar, -air, *m.*, neglect, carelessness; leigim uaim ar b. é, I let it go by negligence; ag ɔul ar b., running a wayward course (of persons), getting lost through neglect (of things); ar b., neglected, not looked after by the owner; an opportunity of taking a thing left unguarded; má ɣeibeann tú aon b. air, cuir cuɣat é, if you find it unprotected, seize on it; ɔá bfuiɣeaŏ ré aon b. ar Seán, if he could catch John napping.

bóiléagarach, -aige, *a.*, negligent, careless.

boilg (builg), -e, *f.*, a great swelling of the sea; a submerged rock or reef; the disease of swelling in cattle (*pl.* of bolg).

boilg-léar, *f.*, a blister.

boilg-líonta, *p. a.*, full-bellied; satisfied with food.

boillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a loaf, *esp.* of shop-bread (*Con.*); b. bheac, barmbrack (*By.*); *al.* a peeled and toasted potato; a biscuit-like cake baked in hot ashes; buileán, builín, *id.*; *al.* bollóg.

boillrceann, -cinne, -a, *f.*, the navel; the very middle of anything (*O'N.*); b. na bliaŏna, middle of the year (*Der.*).

boillrceannach, *a.*, middle; an bóthar b., name of middle road running down Glenariff (*Antr.*).

boillrceannacht, -a, *f.*, act of bulging out (*O'N.*).

boimbéal, -éil, *m.*, a roof-tree (*Clare*), part of roofing from cross beams to ridge (*Long.*), (*cf.* wind-pell); the mouth, the brim; lán go b., brimful.

bóin, *m.*, a little cow, a small haycock.

boinéaɔ, -éiɔe, -éaɔa, *f.*, a bonnet (*U.*). *al.* boinnéit and boinneic; Cáit na boinneice, Kate of the bonnet.

boineann, gil. *See* baineann, gil.

boinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a Kerry cow; a small breed of cows; a calf; le gach buin a b., the calf belongs to the cow (the judgment in St. Columcille's case); *al.* buinín and bóin.

bóinn, -e, *f.*, an Irish goddess; the River Boyne; *fig.*, the battle of the Boyne, *al.* bfuiɣeaŏ na bóinne; a few small streams are also called bóinn.

boinnéit. *See* boinéaɔ.

boinn-leac, -lice, -leaca, *f.*, a sore, hard swelling on the foot-sole; bonn-bualaŏ, *id.*

boinnseoir, -oga, -oirí, *m.*, a thrower, a flinger.

bó-ionar, *m.*, a garment made of cow-hide.

boirb-, in *compds.* *See* borb-, boirb-.

bóirseóir, -e, -rí, *f.*, broideries; in *pl.* long loose garments, finery; b. mná, a gaudily dressed woman (*By.*); b. an baile, wall decorations (*Br.*).

boirseann, -sne, -a, *f.*, a large rock; a stony district; a rocky hill (whence Burren in Clare; Baile Boirne, Ballyvourney, *etc.*); *dim.* boirneog.

boirleach, *m.*, a dam on a river (*Om.*, *My.*).

boirlín, *m.*, a small mountain-lake trout.

boirr-, *pref. a.* *See* borr-, (borra-).

boirrce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a swelling; a growing; an inflation through anger, a fit of anger; roughness of weather; tá b. air, he is in a rage; tá b. ar an lá, the day is stormy, rainy, *etc.*

boirrceach, *a.*, full, distant, sounded; *f.*, a fair lady.

boiṁṁ-ċíoċ, *f.*, a swollen or protuberant breast.

boiṁṁ-ċné, *f.*, marl; a fat kind of clay; fuller's earth.

boiṁṁ-ċniaḋaċ, -ḋaiġe, *a.*, bituminous, marly.

boiṁṁ-ċniom, *m.*, a swelling waist.

boircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, a little box; by extension of meaning, pugilism; baḃta boircíní, a boxing match; a practice at handling sticks, *etc.*, for a fight; an raiḃ aon ġábha boircíní inniu agaiḃ? had you any practice match (at sticks or boxing) to-day? (*By.*).

boireog. *See* barróg.

boiteall, -till, *m.*, pride, haughtiness.

boiteallach, -aiġe, *a.*, proud, haughty, furious, passionate; *sm.* a strong, stout youth.

boiteallacht, -a, *f.*, pride, passion, fury.

boiteán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bundle of hay or straw.

bóitéim, -e, *f.*, in *phr.*, rolup bóitéime, light in the northern sky in the evening (*By.*).

bóitṁeán, -áin, *m.*, dried cowdung (*Cm.* and *Ds. gnly.*); dust, dust of the road (*By.*); *al.* buaiṁċeán; buaċaṁán.

bóitṁeán, -áin, *m.*, a tired gait in walking (*N. Y.*).

bóitṁeoiṁ, -oiṁa, -mí, *m.*, a traveller.

bóitṁeoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, travelling about; an té atá ró-ċuġta oo b. fanann a ġnó leir, he who is given to strolling about finds his work undone.

bóitṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lane, a narrow bye-road, a small road, a "boreen."

boitreaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sturdy young lad.

bólaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, also *f.* in *nom.*, cattle, kine; the number of cattle kept on a farm; *cf.* bólacht (*Br.* uses the *m.* form bólaċ).

bólacht, -a, *f.*, an abundance of cows and milk; a stock of kine and the produce and profit thereof; dairying; dowry; ní le ġrádh oá b., it is not through love for her dowry (*song*).

bolaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ and -aiḋċe, *pl. id.*, *m.*: smell, scent; b. an ṡcéil, a hint of the story; b. na húiṁe, the smell of earth, a smell presaging death (*Ker.*); b. an trionnaiġ, "a fox-smell," a peculiar smell said to be hereditary in certain families; aġ cur a bolaiḋ, tracking him or it by scent, or sedulously; tá b. uaiḋ, it smells; *smt.* bolaiṫe, baluiṫe, balaḋ.

bolláirte, *m.*, a wild plum; *al.* balláirte, bláirte.

bolairtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stout youngster (*Con.*).

bolaiṫiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I smell, scent; *See* bolaċuiġim.

bolán. *See* bullán.

bólann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an ox-stall, a cow-house.

bolarc, -airc, *m.*, ballast (*pron.* often blarc).

bolaċġail, -e, *f.*, smelling, sniffing, spying.

bolaċuiġim, -uġaḋ, -ċáil, I smell, sniff, scent out; b. ċuġam, I sniff.

bolaċuiġċeoiṁ, -oiṁa, -mí, *m.*, a scenter, a sniffer; a spy, a detective.

bolaċuiġċeoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, scenting, tracking; spying, sniffing; -ċaiṫeaċt, *id.*

bolb, *g.* builb. *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of caterpillar (*P. O'C.*).

bolcán, -áin, *m.*, a strong drink; spirits made from black oats and used by the poorer classes; *al.* bulcán, balcán.

bolcán, -áin, *m.*, the god Vulcan.

bó-leaṫóg, *f.*, plaice; *al.* leaṫóg.

bolg, *g.* builge and bulga, *f.*, a notch, a gap; ga bulga, the gapped spear, the favourite weapon of Cuchulainn, its extraction caused most injury.

bolg, *g.* builg, boilg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the abdomen, the belly, stomach; ġeoḃair teinneas it b. uaṫa, they will cause you sore trouble; ġneaḋó it' b.! (*objurgation*), may you have a griping! tá ré go maiṫ oá b., he is a gourmand; b. i n-áiṁde, (lying) on the back; cor an b., oppression (*See* cor); womb; tá b. mór clainne aici, she is advanced in pregnancy; ṫáṁgadar ar aon b. aṁáin, they are uterine brothers (or sisters); *fig.* appetite; ní'l aon b. agam dó, I am not inclined to eat it; heart, mind; an intleaċt (an ċaire) atá 'na b., the trickery (ill-temper) that is in his heart; a bag, pouch, pocket, receptacle, repertoire; cnoc-b., a harp-case; b. an troláṫain, a miscellany; b. boġann, a quiver; b. raiġeaḋ, *id.*; a bellows; b. réiteċe, *id.*; b. ġaḃann, smith's bellows, *gnly.* in *pl.* builg; builg réiteċe (*id.*); ag réiteaḋ na mbolg, blowing the bellows; innlis bun mbolga, prepare your bellows; a ship's hold; sound-box (of harp, *etc.*); a small bell; a husk (as of flax-seed); a bladder; b. fnáṁṫa, respiratory apparatus in fishes (bolgán r., *id.*); a pimple, a blister,

a bubble; b. ꝑıꝛ, bubble (or blister) of knowledge; ꝺan b. aꝛ a anáil, not out of breath (*S. N.*); in *pl.* builg, glanders; a bulge, a swell (on the sea), the noticeable curvature of the sea surface; midst, centre; ı mb. an teaṙ-ḃaiġ, in the midst of the heat; aꝛ b. na ꝑṁáiꝺe, in the open street; b. buaċaill, mushroom (*Contr.*); b. (or bolgán) béice, a puff-ball; b. ꝑéiꝺe, *id.*; b. lorcainn, a fuzz-ball (*Contr.*); b. ꝺeaṙg, a small sand-eel; mioṡ-ḃolg, midriff, diaphragm.

bolg-, builg-, in *compds.* swollen, bulging, *etc.*

bolgaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a boil, a blister, a blain; pox; any pustular disease: inoculation; the small-pox; b. muc (muice), swine-pox; b. na n-éan, chicken-pox (also b. léaṁraċ and ꝺeilgíneaċ); b. ꝑṙanncaċ, syphilis; b. ꝺé, small-pox; ꝑıan na bolgaiġe, pock-marks.

bolgaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stout-bellied, abdominal; *al.* blistered; bubbling.

bolgaḋ, -gċa, *m.*, act of bellying, swelling, blowing out, bulging; a swell, a bulge, *etc.*

bolgaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roll, as of flax; a corpulent person or beast; a cattle parasite (b. bó and builgeaḋán, *id.*).

bolgaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swell, blow out, inflate, bulge out (as a wall).

bolgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ı́, *m.*, a blower, a puffer, a low-sized, corpulent person; a bellowsman; *al.* bolgaiṁe.

bolgaireaċt, -a, a blowing, a puffing, a bloating; bellows-blowing; lucht bolgaireaċta, bellows-blowers (*Contr.*).

bolgam, -aim, *pl.* -ma and bolgaim, *m.*, a sup, a mouthful of drink; *al.* an easy-going person (*Clare*); *al.* blogam and bolmac (*W. M.*).

bolgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.* (*dim.* of bolg, the belly), the midriff, a little bag; a pod; a pouch; the inner point, the centre; b. béice (earlier b. béilce), a fuzzball, a blister, a bubble, "stuff" nonsense; b. uiṙce, a water-bubble; b. ꝑaiġeaḋ, a quiver; b. leaṫair, leather pouch, a bellows.

bolg-ċoṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bandy-legged.

bolgꝑaḋaċ, *m.*, puffing, blowing; the whistling noise of a heavy sleeper (*Cm.*); *al.* -ꝑaoiḋeaċ.

bolg-ṁóṁ, -ṁóiṁe, *a.*, large-bellied.

bolg-ꝑaoċar, -aiṁ, *m.*, asthma, or shortness of breath (bolg-ꝑaoṫ, *id.*).

bolg-ṙtócaċ, *m*, a lubberly fellow.

bolg-ꝑúil, *f.*, a prominent eye.

bolg-ꝑúileaċ, -liġe, *a.*, having prominent eyes; blistered, dimpled.

bolg-ꝑúiliġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, prominence of the eyes.

bolguiġte, *p. a.*, puffed up or out, blistered.

bolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ı́, *m.*, a bowl; a buoy used over fishing-nets.

bollaċaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dexter cow; b. ꝑıṙ, a stout compact, low-sized man (*Don.*).

bolloġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a loaf of bread; a shell; a skull; the crown of the head; ı n-ite na bolloige atá a táṙtáil, the proof of the loaf is in the eating; b. na bṙuinnille, the wedding cake (*N. Con.*) *See* boillín.

bollṙcaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ı́, *m.*, a herald; a court or town-crier; a master of ceremonies; a boaster, a bully, a blusterer; b. ꝺe lá, a blustering day (*Don.*); ballṙaiṁe, ballṙcaiṁe, *id.*; *cf.* blorcaiṁe.

bollṙcaiṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, uproarious, bluff.

bollṙcaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, office of herald or crier; scolding, shouting, blustering.

bollṙcaiṁim, -caṁaḋ, *v. tr.*, I proclaim, cry aloud.

bollṙtéiṁ, *m.*, a bolster; the pillow of death (*Br.*).

bolmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a horse-mackerel (*Mayo*).

bolmánaċt, -a, *f.*, boasting, bragging; b. caiṁnte, extravagant talk (*B. A.*).

bológ, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a yearling bullock, an ox.

bolṁaiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, scenting, sniffing (*Don.*).

bolṁaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, scent as of a hound, *etc.* (*Don.*).

bólta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ı́, *m.*, a bolt (of a door); a gyve or fetter; *al.* bollta.

boltanaṙ, -air, *m.*, a smelling; a scent; a perfume; b. cuṁṁa, a fragrant odour.

boltán buiḋe, *m.*, ragweed (*U.*).

boltnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rank, strong-scented.

boltnuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act or power of smelling; *metaph.*, act of carefully investigating.

boltnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I smell, scent, perfume; I look into closely; investigate.

bomannaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a boasting or blustering fellow.

bomannaċt, -a, *f.*, a habit of boasting or blustering.

bomannaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I boast.

bóṁaṁ, -aiṗe, *a.*, full of cattle; cattle-raising.

bomba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bomb.

bó muc, a cowslip (*Don.*); *cf.* boṫṫ muc (*Contr.*).

bóna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, a collar; a shirt-collar; an enclosure, a pound for cattle, *etc.*; *al.* póna.

bonn, *g.* buinn, *pl. id.* -aí, -aċa, -aiṫeaċa, *m.*, sole of foot or shoe; a hoof; bridge (of the nose, *Inishm.*); tree-stump or bole; foundation, support; ḃain ṙé an b. uaim, he cut the ground from under my feet; ó b., radical, radically; ṫug ṙé ṫó ó b. é, he gave it to him soundly (a beating); ar (or i n-) áit na mb., on the spot, immediately; lá ṫṁe ċ b., *id.*; ar a bonnaiḃ, standing, on his feet, in health, sound, Saṙanaċ ar a b. ir eaṫ é, he is a genuine Englishman; cuiṁim ar a bonnaiḃ é, I set him up; cuiṁim (baimim) tá bonnaiḃ é, I upset or undermine him; ó b. go báṙṙ, from the toes up completely; le n-a b., at his heels, pursuing him, *al.* accompanying him; ṫuiteadar b. ṙe b., they fell fighting hand to hand; b. ar b., one after another; ar aon b., on the same footing, of equal score or standing, of the same mind; ar b. mo ṡníomaṙṫa, as a result of my misdeeds (*C. M.*); ṫug ṙé tro na bonnaiḃ é, he proceeded hot foot; ṙé m' b., under my foot; ṙuaṙaḋ b., a foot-cooling, a rest in walking; ṙocal ġan b., a ghost-word. *See* next word.

bonn, *g.* buinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flan, a piece of money, a groat, a medal; b. airġid, a silver medal; b. óir, a gold medal; b. buiṫe, *id.*, *al.* a yolk of an egg (buan buiṫe, *Cm.*); b. ṙuaḋ, a copper or brass medal; b. báin, a shilling (*Om.*); b. baiṙtiṫe, baptismal offering; b. coṙóna (coṙónaċ), 5s. piece; b. balcaiḋ, a coin paid as subscription to a social gathering *esp.* soon after a wedding (*Don.*); ṫá b. eightpence; ṙíoṙa oċt mb., a piece of eight, a silver coin formerly in use (*Tour.*).

bonn, *g.* buinn, *pl. id.*, a band, a rope; a wheelband or tire; b. coṙaiġ, bow seine rope; b. reiṁiḋ, stern seine rope; b. lín, foot-rope in seine-net; *cf.* ball and bann; bannaḋ, *id.*

bonn-aḋarc, *f.*, a horn, trumpet.

bonnaiḋ, -e, -í, *f.*, an ankle-bone.

bonnaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iṫe, *m.*, a foot soldier.

bonnaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a footman, a pedestrian, a courier; a churl; an bonnaiṙe riaḋ-ḟuic ṙáin, the wandering "deer" (*McD.*).

bonnaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, constant posting or running; churlishness.

bonnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bittern, b. buiṫe, b. léana, *id.*; *al.* a beetle; b. ṙéiṙe, a musical trumpet; beiḋ buaċaill na nġaḋar aġ ṙéiṫeaḋ bonnáin, the dog-boy will be blowing a horn (*song*).

bonnántа, *indec. a.*, strong, stout.

bonn-ḃualaḋ, *m.*, inflammation; a stone-bruise on the foot-sole; buinn-leaċ, *id.*

bonn-ċaol, *a.*, of narrow sole, as a shoe, foot.

bonnṫalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a white flowering reed with noded stem from three to eight feet high; a veterinary throat-probe; *al.* a soft round lump; b. clúiṁ, lump of hair such as may get into a calf's throat; a stout person; *al.* bunṫalán.

bonnṫuiṙc (*alia lectio*, bonnṫuiṙ, ɔc.), *m.*, a churl (*Br.*); *cf.* ṫuiṙc (*Fil.*).

bonnṫail, -e, *f.*, trampling.

bonnóṡ, -óiġe, -óṡa, *f.*, a cake, a bannock; *also* (beannóṡ), a leap, a jump.

bonnóṡaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bouncing, vigorous; *al.* beannóṡaċ

bonnraċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a wattle; a javelin; a dart; a leg (*poet.*); b. cailín, a "slip" of a girl; b. rlaice, a twig.

bonnraċt, -a, *f.*, a skipping, a jumping, a darting.

bonn-raoi, *m.*, a true sage (*Br.*).

bonnruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pitch, I throw, I jump.

bonntáirge. *See* buntáirge.

bóraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having crooked or out-turned feet; bandy-legged; *sm.* a person with crooked or ill-shaped feet; *al.* bóṫaċ.

bóraċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person with crooked feet; *al.* bóṫaċán.

bóraṁa, *g.* bóiṁe, *f.*, *lit.* a counting of cows; a tribute; a levy, tax, contribution; b. Laiġean, the Leinster Tribute; *al.* bóraiṁe.

borb, *gsf.* buirbe, *a.*, sharp, fierce, haughty, severe, rude, rough; rich, luxurious, luxuriant; of heavy foliage; luscious (as fodder, *etc.*); ignorant; projecting, standing out, in architecture; ir buirbe báṙṙ an ṙalla ná a ḟoċtar, the top of the wall projects

more than its lower part; a dícéall b., his very best endeavour; cainnt b., coarse or reckless speech; féar b., luxuriant grass; fear b., a fierce man; fuil b., a haughty race.

borb-, boirb-, in *compds.* coarse, arrogant, luxuriant, *etc.*

borbacht, -a, *f.*, fierceness; haughtiness, severity, luxuriousness, luxuriance (*nom.* also buirbeacht); borbracht, *id.* (*Cm.*).

borbaim, -ad, *v. intr.* I luxuriate, as a plant; grow lusty, as a youth.

borbar, -air, *m.*, haughtiness, fierceness, severity.

borb-chuchach, -aigh, *m.*, fierce wrath; *gs.* as *a.*, fierce, wrathful.

borbóg. *See* borb.

bórd, *g.* búird, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a table, a board; a plain surface; ar b., on the table, publicly exhibited; ar b. (luingse), on board a ship; b. na headhaighe, the larboard; b. na gceardaighe, the starboard; space advanced by a boat in two tacks (each tack a leacht.) (*Mayo*); b. fúiche, lee-side of a boat when sailing close-hauled to the wind (*ib.*); b. ór a cionn, the weather side (*ib.*); ar b. curaigh, on board a coracle; b. na taoibhre, the witness table in a court of justice (*poet.*); b. bídh, boarding (*D. R.*); b. éadain, a side-table; an B. Cruinn, the "Round Table."

bórd, *g.* búird, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, verge; blaireadh búird do béil, a kiss of thy lips; b. an churaigh, the gunwale; ar bórdaibh, about to.

bórdach, -aighe, *a.*, liberal at meals; -dhamh, *id.*

bórdáil, -ála, *f.*, act of putting about for a tack (in sailing) (*Mayo*); act of putting on board.

bórd-dearg, -deirge, *a.*, red-lipped; fringed with red.

bórd-dlaoi, *f.*, a border lock of hair.

bórdghail, -e, *f.*, Bordeaux.

bórd-oireas, -uis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brink, a margin.

bórd-ómrach, *a.*, of amber-bright borders.

bórdughadh, -uighthe, *m.*, act of approaching; act of drawing in, as a net.

bórduighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I approach, I cause to approach, I draw in, as a net (*Con.*).

bórduighthe, *p. a.*, drawn in, as a net (*Con.*).

borg, *g.* buirg, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a castle; *al.* broc. *See* bruach.

borgail, -e, crookedness of legs; bandy-leggedness; *al.* borgalach.

borgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.* a burgher, a citizen.

borr, *g.* buirr, *pl.* borra, *m.*, a bunch, a lump; pride, haughtiness.

borr, *a.*, grand, proud, strong.

borr- (borra-), boirr- (boirre-); *pref. a.*, rounded, swelling, fat.

borrach, -aighe, *a.*, proud, haughty, noble, swelling, puffing; stately, grand (as trees, the sea, *etc.*); bloated, protuberant; buzzing, purring; *smt. pron.* borrach.

borrach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a proud man, a vain fellow; *al.* a bladder.

borrachadh, *g.* -aigh and -chta, *m.*, swelling, bloating.

borrachaim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I swell, am puffed up, am bloated.

borrachar, -air, *m.*, insolence, bullying.

borrach, -rtha, *m.*, a swelling up; act of being puffed up; swelling with pride; buzzing; purring; *also* bloom, as i mb. aghar i mblách na h-óige, in the bloom and flower of youth; ag b. 'r ag at ar nór na gcat, distending and swelling like cats; ag b. aghar ag caolughadh, flowing and ebbing, swelling and getting thin; b. na dhúire, concupiscence; b. an éin gé (*M.* saying). *See under* éan.

borraiceach, -ighe, *a.*, fresh, full, rounded; *smt.* a strong fresh person; *al.* boirrceach.

borraim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I increase, swell, bloom, grow up, become proud, prosper; buzz, purr.

borráirtne, *g. id.*, *m.*, the plant borage.

borramhail, -mhla, *a.*, haughty, proud.

borramhlacht, -a, *f.*, haughtiness, pride.

borrán, -áin, *m.*, anger (*O'R.*).

borr-bladhar, *m.*, a large head (*poet.*).

borr-dualach, -aighe, *a.*, thick-curled (of the hair).

borrradh, inflation, *etc.* *See* borradh.

borrradhach, -aighe, *a.*, swollen; proud, elated, fierce, angry.

borr-réirt, *f.*, ring-worm; *pron.* borradh.

borr-shur, *m.*, protuberant lip (or lips).

borr-shlat, *f.*, a strong rod; a noble chief.

borr-shúil, *f.*, a full eye (*O'N.*).

borr-shúileach, -ligh, *a.*, full-eyed.

borrtha, *p. a.*, swollen; in bloom; grown up; corp b., a swollen carcase; *al.* borracha.

borr-theas, *m.*, sweltering heat, hell.

bonn-toṁaḋ, *m.*, fine fruit, a rich crop; greatness, majesty (*O'R.*, *O'Br.*).

bonnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.* *See* bonnaim.

bonn-uirce, *m.*, the water that spreads on shore when a wave breaks; ma·ġaiḋ an b. irteaċ it bróġaiḃ, the wave-wash will get into your boots (*N. Y.*).

bor. *See* bar.

bór, older form of fór; *al.* beor.

borán, -áin, *m.*, a belt-pouch, a purse (*Don.*).

borca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a box; b. fnaoire, snuff-box, a box of snuff; b. cairt, box of a cart; a waggon, a carriage, a compartment (*al.* b. traenaċ); b. na haḃlainne (aiḃlinne), pyx; b. na faoistine, confessional; *al.* box-plant or -tree (*al.* crann b.); *al.* bocra; *dim.* boircín, which *see*.

bor-ġlaine, *f.*, pure-handedness.

bó-fleaiṫiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, edible seaweed growing on rocks not long submerged.

bort, in *phr.* like b. de bliaḋain, the greater part of a year; *al.* port.

boṫ, *g.* boiṫe, *pl.* boṫa, *f.*, a hut, booth, tent; cell; a cottage; a tabernacle; fian-b., hunting-booth in the forest; oíol-b., a shop; *dim.* -óg, *f.*, -án, boiṫín, *m.*

bóta. *See* móta.

bóta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a vote; bóta. *id.* (*A.*).

bóta, *m.*, a boat.

bota, a butt. *See* rota.

boṫaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a hut.

boṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of booths, tents, huts.

boṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, cottier, crofter, a cow-keeper.

boṫaċar, -air, *m.*, house-tax.

bó-ṫáin, *f.*, cattle; spoil, plunder; herd, flock; a cattle spoil.

bó-ṫáinteaċ, *a.*, having flocks and herds.

botall, botallaċ, *c.* *See* boiteall, *c.*

boṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hut, a hovel, a cabin; a dwelling house, *esp.* a small house; b. bóṫair, a caravan; b. órta, a drinking booth; as out ina boṫánaiḃ, frequenting neighbours' houses; a cow-shed (*Antr.*); *dim.* -áinín.

botán. *See* boiteán.

boṫánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, going from house to house; having many cabins.

boṫántaiṫeaċ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a gossiper in neighbours' houses.

boṫántaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, the practice of frequenting the neighbours' houses for gossip; boṫántóireaċt, boṫántġail, *id.*

bóṫar, -air, *pl.* bóiṫre, *m.*, a road, a way, an avenue; a journey; in *pl.* *fig.* ways, habits, schemes, means of doing a thing, knowledge of a thing; b. iarainn, railway; taḃair do ḃ. ort, get along, go away; an b. mór, the main road; b. (na) bó finne, the "Milky Way"; an b. fada gan eolas, the long unexplored road (the passage from life); a road for cattle (*earlier*); a causeway; as cur an bóṫair ó n-a gcorr, walking along the road (*N. Con.*); as cur an bóṫair díoḃ, *id.*; beirim an b. do, I dismiss; i gcómair an bóṫair, for the journey; lón bóṫair, provisions for a journey; gaḃaim an b., I pass the way; gleadaim b., I run or gallop rapidly; ar ċliaṫán an bóṫair; i mbéal an bóṫair, ar ṫaoḃ an bóṫair, on the side of the road; boġaim b., I set out on or resume a journey.

bó-ṫeaċ (-ṫiġ), *m.*, a cow-house (*M.*).

bó-ṫiomáin, *f.*, cattle-driving; ar b., moving quickly (in speaking, walking, *etc.*); tá ré ar bó-ṫiomáin ó ġlaoḋaċ an ċoiliġ, he has kept up his chattering since cock-crow (*N. Y.*).

boṫóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a cottage, a hut a tent, an outhouse; depreciatory name for ruined or badly built house.

botún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a smith's paring knife; an unfledged bird; misfortune; irreparable mistake; ní fuil aon ḃ. 'na ḃéal nuair ṫ'iṫ ré an feoil, his mouth was all right when it came to eating the meat; finne mé mo ḃ., I have ruined myself; *al.* butún and botúr.

botúnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, silly, luckless; botúnta, *id.*

botúnaiṫe, *g. id.* -ṫe, one who brings calamities on himself, *etc.*

botúnta, *indec. a.*, awkward, unfortunate; *al.* botúntaċ.

bruaḃ, -aiḃ, -a, *m.*, the top, the summit of anything.

bruaḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, gain, profit, advantage; something over (*Clare* and *Con.*); *e.g.* ṫá míle agus b., two miles and a bit; tá b. air, he is a man of means (*Aran*); tá b. airgid air, *id* (*ib.*); an unfair advantage, a handicapping; *al. g.* -aiġe, *f.*

bruaḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, well-to-do (*Aran*).

bruaḃlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, refuse, scum; rabble (*Boyce*).

bruaḃraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lively, merry; spruce; *al.* brúraċ.

bṁabṙóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a lively or spruce person; -óiġín, *id.*; *al.* bṁúróg.

bṁabúć, -úiġ, *m.*, gain, profit, perquisite; unfair advantage; "the better of"; beiṁim b. ar, I take a mean advantage of, get the better of; *al.* bṁabuḋaċ, bapṗa-buaḋaċ.

bṁabúr, -úiṙ, *m.*, gain, profit, advantage, *esp.* an unfair advantage, a weak point, a "catch," an opportunity; *al.* bṁabaḋar.

bṁabúraiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, one who takes an unfair advantage, a fault-finder, an opportunist.

bṁac, -aic(e), *m.* and *f.*, an arm, a bracket.

bṁaċ (ṙail-bṁaċ), the hop plant; hops.

bṁáca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a rake, a harrow, an apparatus for combing flax; a clog, an impediment, an incubus; an evil habit (as an impediment); tá b. orm agur do leiṫéid-re beiṫ ṙnaiḋṁe liom, I am clogged while one like you is married to me; b. an bṁóin, the oppression of grief; *al.* a shed; *dim.* bṁaicín; bṁaicíní, staves (usually of oak, three to five feet long and several inches thick) such as come as wreckage; ṗá ṙáil an b., in slavery.

bṁaċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, a malting, fermentation, act of fermenting; corrupt matter in the eyes; or from a boil or sore, or in honeycombs, *etc.*; act of rendering corrupt, suppurating.

bṁácaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, a breaking, a harrowing, tormenting.

bṁaċaḋóir, -óṁa, -óiṁí, *m.*, a maltster; b. muilinn, a miller (*Om.*, *My.*).

bṁacaiġṫe, *p. a.*, embraced, hugged.

bṁácáil, -ála, *f.*, act of harrowing; labour, anxiety; ag b. liom, getting along as well as I can.

bṁaċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I malt, ferment.

bṁácaim, *vl.* -aḋ and -áil, *v. tr.*, I harrow, I hack, maul (as an enemy in battle).

bṁacaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I embrace, I hug (*O'N.*).

bṁacamar, -air, *m.*, dirt; dirty weather.

bṁaċán, -áin, *m.*, broth, pottage, stirabout, gruel; fermented matter; *al.* the filth in frieze, *etc.*, after tucking; b. péiḋ, gruel, b. lom, *id.* (*Far.*, *etc.*).

bṁáċġail, -e, *f.*, croaking like a raven.

bṁaċóġ, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*, a pimple; *al.*, a sore-eyed woman.

bṁaċ-ṙúileaċ, -liġe, *a.*, blear-eyed; bṁoċ-ṙ. (*Om.*).

bṁaċt, -a, *m.*, substance, wealth; juice (*esp.* meat-juice); pith, sap; anger, rage, a sudden stoppage through anger (*O'N.*).

bṁaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, substantial, juicy, fat; bṁaċtamail, *id.*

bṁaċuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* *See* bṁacaim.

bṁaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, given to thieving, dishonest; stolen, obtained unjustly; ġneim b., a stolen bit; an coileaċ bṁéagaċ b., the false thieving cock (*song*); base, counterfeit; miotal b., base metal.

bṁaḋaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a robber, pilferer; a plunderer; a thieving beast; bṁaḋaiṁe, *id.*

bṁaḋaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of pilfering, stealing, plundering; bṁaḋaiṁeaċt, *id.*

bṁaḋaim, *vl.* bṁaḋ, -ġail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I steal, pilfer, I take away quietly; subtract; bṁaḋ amaċ an bata ón meáṫcan ṫrom, take the stick gently out of the heavy weight (*Cm.*); bṁaḋ leaṫ anoir, steal away quietly (*ib.*); *al.* bṁaḋuiġim.

bṁaḋall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the sea-bird "diver" (*McK.*); a cormorant.

bṁaḋán, *g.* -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a salmon; any large fish; b. ṗeáṁna, sturgeon; a ridge of metal in certain implements; b. ġṙapáin, a little ridge extending through the middle of the upper or front side of a ġṙapán (grubber) from the socket to near the edge; a stout lump; b. cṙúibe, the frog of a horse's foot; b. beaṫaḋ, life, soul, the most substantial part, the best part of food, *etc.*; tar ir ṫeaċ nó beiṫ an b. beaṫaḋ bainṫe ar na ṙpáṫaí póṁat, come in, else the best part of the potatoes will have been consumed before you arrive; an b. beaṫaḋ do bainṫ ar, to take away the most substantial part; ir beag naċ nḋeaċaiḋ b. a beaṫaḋ tar béal ġṙáinne, Grainne almost gave up the ghost; b. ṗola. *See* ṗuil.

bṁaḋánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rich in salmon.

bṁáḋar, -air, *m.*, a haze, a slight mist; bṁáḋán, *id.*

bṁáḋarnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a slight fall of rain or snow, hazy weather; bṁáḋarṙaċ, *id.*

bṁaḋġail, -e, *f.*, act of thieving; "thieving" of cattle.

bṁaḋóġ, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*, a sprat-net; *al.* a pert young girl.

bṁapall, bṁarlainġ, ṫṁl. *See* bṁaċlainġ.

bṁáġa, -o, *ds.* -ro, *pl.* -áiġoe, *f.*, the neck, the throat; ṙlaḃṁaḋa ṗáḃṁáġoiḃ

na n-uaral, chains worn round the necks of the nobles (*F. F.*); fá bráġaid ċrainn, round the neck or trunk of a tree; neck of harp, lance, *etc.*; tar bráġaid, in preference to, instead of; tar bráġaid, (going) past; fá bráġaid, in presence of, going just before, having precedence of; teaċt fá bráġaid is used like teaċt ar béalaib, to take precedence of (*F. F.*); teaċt fá bráġaid a dearbráthar, to supplant his brother; 'na ríġ fá bráġaid Néill, as king instead of Niall; féar do ċur fá bráġaid na bó, to set hay before the cow, as a feed; dul fá bráġaid, to go towards, go to meet; ar bráġaid a céile, in a crowd together, all together, equally; a gorge, a pass (often in place-names); cuirim fá bráġaid, I recommend to, put under the protection of; fá bráġaid bíd, as if expecting food; é fágaint fá bráġaid Seain, to leave it to John's decision; b. na coise, instep; lag na bráġad, the upper part of the chest; *al.* a sluice.

bráġadġail, -e, *f.*, a hint; a slight evidence; *cf.* baradġail.

bráġaid, used for bráġa (which *see*); sheltered land breasting a cliff or rock; b. a éadain roimhe, he in headlong flight.

bráġaideaċ, -oiġe, *f.*, the chain or rope attached to the swingle-tree in ploughing (*McK.* who spells bréaġoaċ).

bráġaideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, belonging to the neck.

bráġaid-ġeal, *a.*, fair-breasted; *sf.*, a fair lady.

bráġaidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, thread used in hanging nets to the ropes (*W. K.*).

bragaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a braggadocio; bragaroaer (*Cm.*); (*cf.* brag).

bragaireaċt, -a, *f.*, bragging.

bragaṁċa, *indec. a.*, boastful.

braġoar. *See* braoġar.

braiċ, -aċa, *f.*, malt; ar ġeol na braċa, first rate, getting on well (*N. Con.*).

braiċear, -ċir, *m.*, pot ale; the refuse of malt; grains used in brewing.

bráicín. *See under* bráca.

braiċlir, -e, *f.*, wort of ale; mess; deir tú b. den obair, you have made a mess of the work (*Cm.*); *cf.* braiċear.

braiċlireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, careless, slovenly.

braicne, *f.*, a cat (*Om.*, *My.*).

braid-iasc, *m.*, the needle-fish.

braiḋleoġ, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a small spray or branch (*Con.*).

braiġdeaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, pertaining to a captive or hostage.

bráiġdeaċ, -oiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collar, a bracelet; *al.* bráġaideaċ.

braiġdéal, -éil, *m.*, a bridle (*A.*).

braiġdeán, -ain, *pl. ld.*, *m.*, a captive, a prisoner.

bráiġdeán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a straw noose put round the necks of calves, *etc.*

braiġdeanaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prisoner.

braiġdeanar, -air, *m.*, captivity, imprisonment, slavery.

braiġdín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a string, as for a parcel.

braiġe, -eaḋ, *pl.* -ġe (*pl. smt.* -ġte, -ġtne), *m.*, a captive, prisoner, hostage, pledge; *al.* bráiġe, *pl.* -áġa.

braiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, imprisonment, captivity.

bráigill, *lit.* bráġa gill, pledged hostages (pron. brá-gill), *f.*, riches, possessions; an duine ir mó b. ar an mbaile, the richest man in the village (*Aran*); gan rath gan b., without means or possessions; also an encumbrance; cuirfead-sa b. leo, I will encumber them; in *M.* bráigilt.

braiġine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a bag, a budget; *al.* an enslaver, one who makes captive (*O'N.*).

braiglóir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a "blocker" or jobber at a fair; a haggler in bargaining.

braiglóireaċt, -a, *f.*, "blocking," jobbing at fairs; haggling in bargaining.

braiġteaċar, -air, *m.*, a pledge.

brailleán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of shellfish (*Don.*); *al.* breallán, brealtaċ.

braille ġorm, *m.*, a sort of blue wild-flower.

braim. *See* broim.

braimilleoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a rough, untidy woman (*N. Y.*).

braimirtiall, *f.*, a welt, a weal.

braine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní and -neaċa, *m.*, a prow, front, beginning; ó b. go bile, from beginning to end; a captain, a leader, brainead, *id.* brainead báid, a ship-captain.

brainead, -niġe, *a.*, prowed, edged, rimmed; noble, princely.

brain-éan, -éiaċ. *See* bran.

brainnre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a branch; a branch, as of education; a plan, method; in *pl.*, antics, tricks, freaks.

brair, *f.*, a bout, a turn (*Der.*, *Don.*).

bráircín. *See* práircín.

bpaipe, *g. id.*, *f.*, quickness, lightness, agility; flippancy, of speech; bpaipeacc, -a, *f.*, *id.*

bpaipeac. *See* praipeac.

bpairle, *g. id.*, *f.*, a crowd; bí an-b. againn ann, there was a large crowd of us there.

bpairleac, *a.*, dirty, muddy; bóthar b., a muddy road (*Antr.*).

bpáirléad, -éid, *pl. id.*, and -éidí, *m.*, a bracelet; a garland of flowers (*Con.*).

bpáirléadach, -aige, *a.*, garlanded; braceleted, ornate, of style (*Br.*).

bpairte, *g. id.*, *m.*, cockle or wild mustard.

bpairtint, -e, *f.*, sensation, feeling; ní paib aon b. agam air, I did not feel it (*McK.*).

bpaitc-beartach, -aige, *a.*, treacherous.

bpaitc-béim, *m.* and *f.*, a well-timed blow.

bpaitceoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a betrayer, a spy, a critic; an overseer; bpaitceam (*gs.* -eamain), bpaitcedóir, *id.*

bpaitide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -idte, *m.*, a loafer, a cadger, a "bummer." (*Ker.*).

bpaitim, *vl.* bpait, bpat, -aitad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I judge, think, imagine; expect; observe, notice; test; feel; perceive; b. feabhar orm féin, I feel myself improved (in health, *etc.*); do bpaitear ar a scainnt go, &c., I gathered from what they said that, *etc.*; do bpaitear im aigne, &c., I settled in my mind that; I depend on; ní beinn ag bpait ort, I would not depend on you, *i.e.*, I would seek some other assistance than yours; ag bpait ar na comharsanaib, depending on the neighbours, having only the neighbours to fall back on; ag bpait ar, intending to, expecting to; ag bpait ar dul go Corcaig, expecting to go to Cork; b. ar, I spy on, reveal, make known; do bpait sé trí neithe air féin san traochan so, he revealed three things about himself in this work (O'Gadhra); b. uaim, I miss; do bpaitear go raib airgead aige, I suspected or fancied he had money; I deceive. *See* bpat.

bpaitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a covering; a layer, as of hay, *etc.*

bpaitleog, -oige, -a, *m.*, a sheet, a shroud.

bpaitlín, -e, *pl.* -í and -eaca, *f.*, a veil; a sheet; b. geal, a white sheet, as worn by public penitents; b. geal orm im fearaim ag altóir, I wearing a white sheet as I stand at the altar (*song*).

bpáitc-nimh, -e, *f.*, dire ruin; mo b., my bitter woe!

bpaitcnirc. *See* bpuitcnirc.

bpáitcneacar, -air, *m.*, brotherhood; báid bpáitcneacair, brotherly affection.

bpáitcneamail, -mla, *a.*, brotherly.

bpáitcneamlacc, -a, *f.*, brotherliness.

bpáitcnear, -nir, *m.*, kinship.

bpáitcnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a brother, a little brother; term of endearment; *cf.* máitcnín, *etc.*

bpáitcníneac, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gossip.

bpaitceach, -tige, *a.*, spying, alert, observant, sensitive; with ar, trusting in, confiding in, depending on.

bpáitc-teine, *f.*, the fire of Doom; b. ifrinn, the fire of hell.

bpamach, bpamóg. *See* bpomach.

bpamaim (bpeamaim), -ad, *v. intr.*, *crepitum ventris edere.*

bpamaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a noisy, blustering fellow; a strong person or beast.

bpamánta, *a.*, blustering, boorish.

bpamrach, -aige, -ca, *f.*, *fig.* a tall vigorous girl.

bpam-uabar, *m.*, great pride, haughtiness.

bran, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a raven, *fig.* a chief; b.-fiach, b.-éan, branán, *id.*; coc-b., a jackdaw (*O'Br.*); *al.* a bream; the name of one of Fionn's dogs.

bran, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chaff, bran.

branairseacc, -a, *f.*, act of prowling for prey.

branar, -air, *m.*, a fallow field; the loose surface of a grubbed field (called also cac ar aghaidh in *M.*); ag déanamh brunair, turning up the surface of land, *fig.* doing great things, uprooting or upsetting things; goirtín branair, a little fallow field; the loose surface of a fallow field was burned and the ashes spread as manure; "Cionnus atá an branar?" "Muire cuibearach; cuid de curtha san dóigh is cuid de dóighte san cur," "How is the fallow?" "Well only middling; some of it planted without having been burnt, and some of it burnt without having been planted" (*Wat.*); corn was generally sown in fallow fields; fearann branair, fallow land; act of clearing the lea surface; *fig.* of writing, *etc.*

bran-mharbtach, *a.*, slaughtering; buille b., a deadly blow.

brannaim, -aim, *m.*, chess, a chess board, a backgammon table; the game of

chess; the points or squares on the chess table; b. ɡan fuiɲeann, a chess-board or backgammon table *minus* the men, incompletion; *al.* bɾannuḃ.

bɾannda, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, brandy; *al.* bɾannḋán.

bɾannda, *g. id., m.*, a reef of rocks under sea surface partly or sometimes visible (*Long.*); *cf.* bɾannɲa.

bɾannḋán, -áin, *m.*, trouble, annoyance (*Br.*); *al.* brandy.

bɾannɡóiɾ, -e, -ví, *f.*, lumber; in *pl.* a pedlar's load, *etc.* (*Cm.*); bɾannɡaeɯ, *id.*

bɾannɲa, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a support, prop, stand; a frame on which a cake is baked; a tripod or iron rest for a pot; a pot; b. oiɡinn nó coɾcáin, a pan or pot rest; b. bɾáɡaɯ, the collar bone; gibbet, a pillory, a trap; iɾ mé aɲ b. aɡ an mbáɾ, while I am in the grip of death (*T. G.*); a reef of rocks partly under water. (*See* bɾannda and *cf. perh.* bɾann, firebrand, *Contr.*).

bɾannɾánta, *indec. a.*, strong, vigorous, applied to persons, animals, crops, *etc.* (*Cm.*).

bɾanɾaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, fallow-like.

bɾaobaiɲe, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a reckless fellow, a "tear-away"; often applied to a cow, *etc.*; a scold; iɾ é aɯeiɲ an b. iɾ buaiḋeanṫa 'en ċóiɾ, this is what the most reckless scoundrel of the crowd says.

bɾaobanta, *indec., a.*, rough, noisy.

bɾaoċ. *See* bɾuaċ.

bɾaoɯaɾ, -aiɲ, *m.*, hardship; anxiety, worry; ní naiḃ ɾaic na ɾuiɡe ɯe b. aiɲ, he did not feel in the least worried; ní'l lá bɾaoɯaiɲ aiɲ ɾá báɾ a ṁáṫaɾ, he has not had a day's worry for his mother's death; níoɲ ċuiɲ an t-ualaċ b. aɲ bit aiɲ, the load caused him no trouble (*Don.*); *al.* bɾaɡɯaɾ.

bɾaoi, *g. id., pl.* -ṫe, *f.*, an eyebrow.

bɾaoi-ċeaɲt, *a.*, having well-formed eyebrows.

bɾaoille, *g. id., pl.* -lí, *f.*, a crack, a clap, a bounce; b. ɾeaɲṫana, a heavy shower; *al.* bɾaoiɡilleaḋ.

bɾaoin-ɸliuċ, -ɸliċe, *a.*, dripping; wet with dew.

bɾaoinɾeaċán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sickly person or animal; *prop.* bɾuinn-.

bɾaon, *g.* bɾaoin, *pl.* bɾaona and bɾaonta, *m.*, a drop; corrupt matter in a sore; b. aníoɾ, floor-ooze; b. anuaɾ, roof-leakage, *fig.*, misfortune, wretchedness, reproach, slur; b. oiɡe, a little drink, a drink, in parts of *Don.*, b. oo ḋeoċ; grief; iɾ b. liom, I am sorry for; b. neáḋa, an acute pain at a particular point in the head, seemingly in the brain (*Cm.*), *cf. perh.* niċ (níṫ), a battle, *etc.*, niṫiɡim, I destroy, *etc.*, *cf. al.* ɾúɡaḋ neáḋa, sinister sport; b. = b. ɾola, blood, heredity; tá b. ɾóɡanta ann, he inherits good qualities; tá oɾoċ-bɾaon éiɡin ann, he inherits badness from some quarter; a small quantity of drink, a half glass of spirits; ní'l b. ann, it is quite dry; b. ɾeaɲṫanna, a drop of rain, some rain; go otí go ɾcaiɾɾiḋ an b. lem ɸúil, till my eye becomes glazed in death.

bɾaonaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, dewy; dropping, rainy; tearful; sorrowful; an ɯoṁan b., an bit b., the tearful or sorrowful world; ní ɾeaɯaiɾ 'on ɯoṁan ḃ., I don't know at all; boɡ b., mild and showery.

bɾaonaiɯeaċt, -a, *f.*, rain dripping through roof; blood, good breeding.

bɾaonáin, *a.* (*g.* of bɾaonán), dropping; coinneal b., an icicle.

bɾaonaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, drizzling.

bɾaonán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a droplet, an icicle.

bɾaonɡail, -e, *f.*, a dripping, a shower.

bɾaoɾ, *m.*, a gap, *etc.*; *cf.* cɾaoɾ.

bɾaoɾcán, -áin, *m.*, the root of the silver weed (*Antr.*).

bɾaoɾɡail, -e, *f.*, gaping, gazing (*O'Br.*).

bɾaoɾcaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, yawning, gaping.

bɾaɾ, a lie, a fiction.

bɾaɾ, *a.*, strong, powerful, great, large.

bɾaɾ-, *a.*, quick; light; strong; *e.g.*, b.-ċóṁɾac, a strong fight; b.-ɸolt, a wig; b.-ċainnteaċ, voluble; *cf.* ɾɾaɾ-, bɾuɾ-, ɾɾuɾ-.

bɾaɾaile, *g. id., f.*, an untidy mass.

bɾaɾaiɲe, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a talkative person; a flatterer; b. búiɯo, a toady; iɾ ɡnáṫaċ b. caḃanta i ɯeannta fleáḋa, where feasts are, there is the chattering parasite.

bɾaɾaiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, chatting; flattery; toadying.

bɾaṫ, *g.* bɾaiṫ, bɾuiṫ, *pl.* bɾaiṫ (bɾuiṫ), bɾaṫa, -aċa, *m.*, a cloak, a mantle, a garment, a robe, an article of outer apparel, that may be laid aside; plumage, bark of trees, a film (as in the eye); a cloth; a flag, a banner; a shroud; a covering of any kind, as for a bed; b. bɾóin, funeral pall; bɾaṫaċa bɾóin, mourning garments; b. láiṁe, towel, napkin, handkerchief; a layer, a stratum, a swathe, a coating

(of paint, *etc.*); a covering, as of rash on the skin, hair, *etc.*; b. ceaċa, an umbrella (*Clare, C.B.*); b. lín, a sheet; b. urláir, a carpet; b. ríoda, a silken robe; ní hualaċ do ḋuine a b., one's cloak is not an encumbrance; b. féin. a swathe of hay; b. dín, a covering of thatch; b. ceoiġ, a layer of fog; cuirim b. ar, I cover, hide, deny; b. riorraiġ, a caul; *fig.* patronage.

bráṫ, -a, *m.*, judgment, doomsday; go b., for ever, till doomsday, with *neg.*, not at all; go b. b., ever and ever; go dtí an b., till judgment; go b. deirḃe an domain, to the end of the world; go b. na breiṫe, till the doom of judgment; lá an bráṫa, doomsday; go bruinne an bráṫa, till the time of judgment; go b., completely, perfectly, at all (with *neg.*); ar go b. leir, away with him, he makes off, *etc.* (pron. bráḋ).

braċ, *g.* -a and -aiṫ, *m.*, spying, betraying, treachery, design, dependence, information; exploration; reconnoitring; expectation, reliance; ag b. air go dtiocfaḋ Seán, relying on, hoping that John would come; ag b. ar a ċlainn, depending on his children; ag b. ar, going to, about to, on the point of; ag b. ar ṫuirlint, about to alight; tá b. aige (ar) é ḋéanaṁ, he is going to do it, expects to do it; ní'l aon b. agam go, I have no expectation that; Céadaoin an Bhraiṫ, Spy Wednesday; ag b. air go bfaġainn, expecting that I would get, *etc.*; ná bí ag b. orm-sa ċum, do not depend on me to, *etc.*; luċt braiṫ, traitors; *al.* braiṫ.

bráṫaċ, -aiġe, -áiṫċe, *a.*, eternal; go bráṫaċ, for ever.

bratach, -aiġ, -aċa, *m.* and *f.*, a standard, an ensign; a sail; a mb. rcáṫa, their protecting standard; mná brataiġ, strumpets (*Cuart.*); also a robe, a garment.

bratach, -aiġe, *a.*, belonging to a cloth or covering; presenting a beautiful surface, as writing; ir b. beannċa bláiṫ-ċeann buan do rcríobar (*Fil.*).

bratach, *m.*, moment, twinkling of an eye; *O. Ir.*, broṫach.

bratach, -ṫa, *m.*, act of betraying, spying, *etc.* *See* braiṫim and braṫ.

bratachóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, a betrayer, a spy, an informer, scout.

bratachóireacht, -a, *f.*, spying, betrayal, reconnoitring.

brataim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I clothe, cloak; I cover, as with a layer of anything; I hide, deny.

bratainn, -e, *f.*, standard, aegis; *fig.*, authority, patronage; nár ġéill do b. na hÓiġe, who did not admit the Virgin's title (*E. R.*); *cf.* líoġbratannach, with coloured flags.

bráṫair, -ṫar, -ráiṫre, *gpl.* -ṫreaċ, *m.*, a kinsman, a fellow-tribesman, a cousin, a relative; a monk, a friar; a bird resembling the robin; a fiddle-fish; b. gaoil, kinsman; b. rine, *id.*; b. céile, brother-in-law; a bráiṫre breaca, her (Erin's) friars in variegated habits (*O'Ra.*); a brother (now deaṁbráṫair); a b., my good man (an ordinary apostrophe like a ḋalta, gc.); b. tuata, a lay-brother; b. boċt, a mendicant friar; b. dub, a black friar; b. bán, a white friar; b. mór, friary-fish.

bráṫaireamail, -mla, *a.*, brotherly, brotherlike; *al.* bráiṫreamail; bráṫaraḋa, *id.*

bráṫaireamlaċt, -a, *f.*, brotherliness; also bráiṫreamlaċt, bráṫarḋaċt, *id.*

bráṫairre, *g. id.*, *f.*, fraternal feeling.

braṫ-buille, *m.*, an unexpected stroke, a well-timed blow; b. báir, a sudden fatal blow.

braṫ-ċrann, *m.*, a flag-staff (*O'N.*).

braṫġail, -e, *f.*, flapping, act of flapping, fluttering, as a sail, *etc.*

braṫġail, -e, *f.*, spying, traitorism.

braṫlaḋ (bruċlaḋ), -aiḋ, *m.*, a shout, a growl, an angry command; ċuir ré b. orm, he gave me an angry order; léig ré b. ar, he growled (*Don.*).

braṫlaing, -e, *f.*, treachery; deceit; *al.* cover for a pitfall; braṫall, braṫlaing, *id.*; *a.*, braṫlaingeaċ.

braṫ-long, *f.*, a flag-ship (*O'N.*).

braṫ-nasc, *m.*, a brooch, a clasp; a pin, a peg; *al.* breatnar.

braṫóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a rag; a layer, a swathe; a garment; a covering; a ragged quilt, *etc.*; a snow flake (*Don.*); 'na mbraṫógaiḃ, in rags.

braṫógach, -aiġe, *a.*, in layers; torn, ragged.

braṫ-ruaḋ, *a.*, clothed in red garments; an epithet of Banbha.

braṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* *See* braṫaim.

braṫuiġim. *See* braiṫim.

breab, -eibe, -anna, *f.*, a bribe; a reward for betrayal; glacaim b., I take a bribe; luċt na mbreab, bribers, bribe-takers.

breabaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bribing, gift-giving.

breaḃaid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, an attempt, an

attack; used like ıaṁṁaċt; ταḃaṁpaᴅ b. pé, I will attempt it (*By.*); ṫuʒaṙ b. aṙ an mḃaıle móṙ, I made a sudden descent on the town; an insulting attack.

bʀeaḃaıᴅeaṁaıl, -ṁıa, *a.*, aggressive; insulting.

bʀeaḃaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I bribe, give a gift to.

bʀeaḃaıṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a briber.

bʀeaḃóıᴅeaċ, -oıʒe, *a.*, bribe-taking.

bʀeac, *gsf.* bʀıce, *a.*, speckled, spotted; ʒalaṙ b., measles, small-pox (*Meath* and *Don.*); bó b., a speckled cow; tá an áıt b. leo, they are very numerous, *cf. A.* dotted with.

bʀeac-, **bʀeıc-**, in compounds, half, moderately, pretty; -spotted; b.-ḋuḃ, black-spotted; b.-ʒlaṙ, green-spotted; b.-ċe, fairly warm; *al.* -bʀeac, *e.g.* boṫ-b., dotted with huts.

bʀeac, *g.* bʀıc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trout; any fish taken with a hook; applied to fish in general; b. bán (or ʒeal), a white trout; b. ʒeal, salmon-trout; b. ᴅonn, a brown trout; éıṙc le ʒlóṙ na haḃann ıṙ ʒeoḃaıṁ b., listen to the river's sound and you will get fish; ċóṁ ꝓollán le b., as healthy as a fish.

bʀéaċ, *m.*, a wolf; used in place-names as bʀéaċṁaʒ, ɔc.

bʀeaṁaḋ, -ċa, *m.*, act of making spotted; act of variegating, decorating; act of carving; the picking of a mill-stone; a rip, a tear; b. ᴅo ḃaınt aṙ an ṁáṁaınn, to beat out the flat part of the spade folding in a little of the top; act of covering a paper with writing; aʒ b. páıpéıṙ, writing on paper; *tech.* accumulated internal assonance; act of explaining, telling, describing; b. an lae, the dawn (of day).

bʀeaṁaᴅóʒaıl, -e, doing light picking; light work; light fishing (*Long.*).

bʀeaṁaᴅóıṙ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, an engraver, a carver, an embroiderer; one who picks a mill-stone.

bʀeaṁaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I speckle, variegate, embroider, carve, bespatter; I decorate as a room; b. an ᴄ-úṙlár le ꝓuıl, I dye the floor with blood; I cover a paper with writing; I indite; I tell, explain, publish; bʀeaṁaᴅ ᴅo ċáıl, I will proclaim your character (*E. R.*); I begin to brighten (as the day); I grow ripe, as corn; I pick a mill-stone; ní ḃeaᴅ ım bʀeaṁaḋ péın leıṙ, I will not be bothered with it, it is not worth the trouble.

bʀeaṁaıṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a graver or carver, a graving tool, a quern-picker; a (light) angler.

bʀeaṁaıṁeaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, engraving, sculpture, embroidery, chequering, carving, the picking of a mill-stone; a little amount; a smattering.

bʀeaṁ-álaınn, *a.*, variegated.

bʀeaṁán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a griddle cake made with curds; *cf.* bʀeaċtán.

bʀeaṁán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plaid; chequered stuff.

bʀeaṁánaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, dressed in plaid.

bʀeaṁannaċ, -aıʒe, *f.*, state of being chequered.

bʀeaṁ-ḃainne, *m.*, milk slightly curdled.

bʀeaṁ-ḃallaċ, -aıʒe, brindled, spotted.

bʀeaṁ-ċeaṫaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, showery (as distinguished from raining continuously either as regards time or area).

bʀeaṁ-ċnoc, *m.*, a small hill.

bʀeaṁ-ċoıll, *f.*, a straggling wood.

bʀeaṁcʀaṙt. *See* bʀıcʀeaṙta.

bʀeaṁ-ʀárta, *p. a.*, moderately grown; ʒaıṙún b., a boy moderately grown.

bʀeaṁ-ʀliuċ, *a.*, wet here and there, raining now and then.

bʀeaṁ-tá, *m.*, a day of showers and sunshine (*Ros.*).

bʀeaṁlaınn, -e, *f.*, áıt ṫanaıᴅe a mḃíonn ʀaınnʒe ʒaṙḃ ann, a shallow place where there is a rough sea (*Inishm.*); *fig.* a difficulty.

bʀeaṁ-líon, -ín, -íonta, *m.*, a drag-net (*Ker.*).

bʀeaṁ-luıṁʒneaċ, *a.*, having shins speckled from the fire; ʀmíʀᴅe leıṙceaṁaıl b., a lazy speckled-shinned strong fellow.

bʀeaṁ-luıṁʒnıʒe, *g. id.*, *f.*, state of having spotted shins; -ʒneaċ, *f.*, *id.*

bʀeaṁaṁaṙ, -aıṁe, *a.*, speckled, variegated.

bʀeaṁ-ṁúṙcaılṫ, *f.*, a moderate rousing.

bʀeaṁóʒ, -óıʒe, -a, *f.*, a ruddy-cheeked girl (*Or.*).

bʀeaṁ-ṁıaḃaċ, *a.*, brindled.

bʀeaṁ-ʀaoıṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, half-idle time, half-holiday.

bʀeaṁ-ʀláınᴅe, *g. id.*, *f.*, middling health.

bʀeaṁ-ʀnıṫeaċ, *a.*, spotted with nits.

bʀeaṁ-ʀoıllʀıʒım, *v. intr.*, I glimmer, shine.

bʀeaṁ-ʀolaṙ, *m.*, the morning or evening twilight.

bʀeaṁṫaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, mixed, spotted.

bʀeaṁṫaıʒe, *g. id.*, *f.*, mixture, variety.

bʀeaṁṫaıṁe. *See* bʀeaṁaıṁe.

bʀeaṁṫán, -áın, *m.*, mixed food as bread and butter, a roll of bread and butter; custard (*P. O'C.*); cream-cake.

bʀeac-ċiṁm, *a.*, fairly dry; dry in patches or starts.

bʀeaċtnaiġe, *indec.*, *a.*, variegated; adorned.

bʀeaċtnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I variegate, I decorate.

bʀeaċtóiṁ, -óṁa, -óiṁí, *m.*, an engraver.

bʀeaċtṁaḋ, -aiġe, *m.* and *f.*, incantations, wizardry; charms, spells; b. bʀaoiṫe (*Kea.*).

bʀeaċtṁaiḋ, -aiġe, *f.*, variety, variegation, chequer-work.

bʀeacuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* *See* bʀeacaim.

bʀéaḋ, *m.*, a fragment, a remnant; bṁaḋ, *id.*

bʀéaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, broken.

bʀéaḋaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, act of breaking (*esp.* as a horse); ag b. an mbʀomaċ, breaking the horse (*Kea. E., S.*); clod-breaking, harrowing; *al.* bʀiaḋaċt.

bʀéaḋaim, -aċ, -aċaḋ, *v. tr.*, I break, smash; break (as a horse); bʀéaḋuiġim, *id.*

bʀeáġ, *gsf.* bʀeáġa, bʀeáġṫa, *a.*, fine, lovely, handsome, beautiful, splendid; good, fair (of hue), serviceable; ir b. liom, ɣc., used like ir maiṫ liom; ir b. an ɣcéal agat é, your state is enviable; ir b. an ṁuḋ dó ran, he is fortunate in that matter; lá b., fine day (a common form of salutation); ɣaoġal b., a comfortable life; quasi-adverbially before the significant adjective as, go b. bog, very easy, "fine and easy"; go b. ɣocair, very quiet, *etc.*; *cf.* a similar use of deas, ɣc.; bean b., a beautiful woman; tá go b., it is all very fine (*iron.*); bʀeáġ is pron. bʀéag (rather biʀéaġ shortened) in the greater part of *Don.*; in *Con.* *smt.* bʀeaġaċta in *compar.* and *super.*, in *U.* bʀeáġaiċte and in *Meath* bʀeaiġe.

bʀéag, -éige, -éaga, *f.*, a lie, falsehood, deceit, deception; *gs.* as *a.*: ɣeancar bʀéige, a lying history (*O'Ra.*); aintearṫaċ b., a base, false witness; ɣear bʀéige, a counterfeit man, a scarecrow, a rock or heap of stones resembling a man; b. meaḃlaċ, a malicious lie; gan b. a ḋéanaṁ, without telling a lie (*Con.*); what coaxes or allures, an ornament; bʀéaga an traoġail, the choice ornaments of the world (*O'Ra.*); ir b. úait rin, you lie, that is a lie; gan b., truly, sincerely; b. báin, a "white lie" (*Br.*).

bʀéag-, as prefix, false, pretended, *etc.*, as bʀéag-ċaṁċannaċ, making a pretence of kindness; bʀéag-ġáir, a mocking laugh, *etc.*

bʀéagaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lying, mendacious, false, deceitful, cunning; ɣíol b., adulterated seed.

bʀéagaḋ, -ġċa, *m.*, act of deceiving, coaxing, enticing, amusing; soothing (as a child); act of playing, as children; *cf.* b. ɣa gcáṁán, a children's "crushing out" play (*Con.*); *smt.* bʀéagnaḋ, bʀéagnaḋ (*U.*).

bʀéagaḋóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a liar, a wheedler; a deceiver; *al.* bʀéagóiṁ.

bʀeáġaiċce, *g. id.*, *f.*, elegance, beauty; *al.* *comp.* and *superl.* of bʀeáġ; bʀeáġaċta, *id.* (*Con.*).

bʀéagaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I coax, soothe, decoy, delude; b. an leanḃ, I soothe the child.

bʀéagaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a liar; a flatterer; a coaxer.

bʀéagaimeaċt, -a, *f.*, lying, falsehood; coaxing.

bʀéagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toy, a plaything; an allurement.

bʀeaganta, *indec.* *a.*, simpering; of English speech (*Br.*).

bʀeáġ bʀeáġ, *m.*, toy, trinket; gaudy dress.

bʀéag-ċoṁṁalaċt, -a, *f.*, a false similitude, or resemblance.

bʀéag-ċṁáḃaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, hypocrisy.

bʀéag-ċuil, *f.*, a fly as bait.

bʀéag-ċúmṫaċ, *m.*, a fabricator of lies (*poet.*).

bʀeáġṫa, *a.*, fine.

bʀéagnaḋ, -aiḋ, and -ganta, *m.*, falsehood; coaxing, wheedling; gan b., truly.

bʀéagnaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, coaxing; cajolery, giving the lie to.

bʀéagnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of contradicting, persuading, refuting; ní ɔoo b. é, not to belie you; coaxing, wheedling (*U.*); bʀéagnaḋ, *id.*

bʀéagnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I out-argue, persuade, contradict, refute, give the lie to; coax, wheedle.

bʀéagóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a scarecrow.

bʀéagóiṁ. *See* bʀéagaḋóiṁ.

bʀéag-ṁioċt. *See* bʀéig-ṁioċt.

bʀéag-ṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, a false resemblance.

bʀeáġṫaċt, -a, *f.*, loveliness, fineness; beauty, excellence; ir léir a mb., their excellence is obvious.

bʀeáġṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toy, a piece of artistic work. *See* bʀéagán.

bʀeáġṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I embellish, beautify.

bhéaguiġim, -uġaḋ. *See* bhéagaim.

bhéalacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bird just hatched; anything small (*S. C.*); *cf.* bhealláchán.

bhealaṁ, -e, *f.*, a bribe (*B. A.*).

bheall, *g.* bheill or bhill, *m.*, a blur, a stain; an eye-sore; a slur, blemish; disgrace, stigma, infamy; a blunder; a tumour, an imposthume; the knob at the end of one arm of a flail; lubberly lips; any disfigurement or serious defect; a fool's mistake, self-deception; ar b., in a miserable condition; tá b. ort, you are in a nice fix now; b. do ċur ar duine, to plunge a man into misfortune; ginne ré b. de, he spoiled it; a foolish or slovenly person; tá Seán 'na b., John is an idiot; a rag, a clout; b. de léine, a rag of a shirt (*Om.* song); tá b. orm fós, a part of my work is still undone (*al.* leaċ-bheall in this sense).

bheall, *g.* bheill or bhill, *m.*, the *glans penis*. *See* bheall *above*.

bhealláċ, -aiġe, *a.*, knotty; blubber-lipped; disgraceful, reproachful, rude, audacious, blundering; deinir go b. é, you did it very defectively; *al.* birleaċ; b. glosses *spadosus* in *Med.* Tract on Latin Declension.

bhealláchán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sort of oval shell-fish (*Ker.*); also bhollachán and bheiliúcán (*W. Cork*).

bhealláiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, defect; blundering.

bhealláire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sloven; a term of depreciation; *cf.* ghreall-aire.

bhealláin, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of shell-fish; b. ráile, *id.*; b. buide, the shell-fish, black top; bhealláċ, *id.*; a foolish fellow; a vessel, a chamber-pot; b. ġaoiḋe, a silly fool; b. ghóirt, a laughing stock, a simpleton; *cf.* bhealláchán; *also* darnell grass.

bhealláṁta, *indec.*, *a.*, foolish.

bhealláṁtaċt, -a, *f.*, folly.

bhealliġail, -e, *f.*, slovenly or ineffective working; stupid action; even of inanimate things, as weapons, *etc.*

bhealliós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, an awkward woman; a kind of shell-fish; b. léana, a bat (the animal); iorraiḋ na bheallióga léana ċú, the bats (or the fairies) will eat you! (said to one going out at night); bhilleog léin, *id.*; *al.* bhilleog.

bhealliraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, awkward; silly; *sm.*, a fool, *etc.*

bhealliún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward, silly clown; *also* bheallián; bhealliraine, *id.* (*Don.*).

bhealliúntaċt, -a, *f.*, awkwardness; silliness, foolish behaviour; tá b. ann, he is a little astray in the head; -taiḋeaċt, *id.*

bhealliún. *See* bheallián and bhealliún.

bhéan, -éine, *a.*, fetid, rotten; ill-odoured; *fig.*, disgusted; corrupt; mean, paltry; táim b. díot, I am disgusted with you (*M.*); b. díom féin, disgusted with myself; muiḋin b., a mean creature.

bhéan, -éin, -éanta, *m.* (*Don.* and *Meath*); in *Meath* a "brime," perhaps bream; dar a bruil de bhic ir do bhéantaiḃ ar ḋóin Loċ' Bhéaċmuiġe (*Meath song*).

bhéanaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of rotting, polluting.

bhéanaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I putrify.

bhéan-anál, *f.*, foul breath.

bhéan-bhóg, *f.*, a shoe made of shoddy material.

bheanc, -einc, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, gills of a fish (*Ker.*).

bhéan-ċlúm, *m.*, the down of birds.

bhéan-ċorp, -ċuirp, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a putrid corpse.

bhéanra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, stubble dug up and left fallow; *cf.* bhranar.

bhéantaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a bream. *See* bhran and bhéan.

bhéantán, -áin, *m.*, rubbish; b. Béarla, rubbishy English.

bhéantar, -air, *m.*, offensiveness of smell, rottenness, fermentation, moral corruption; b. fola, excessive animal spirits, sensuality; b. anáile, foulness of breath.

bhéantóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a slattern; bhéanóg, *id.* (*Mon.*).

bhearr, -a, *m.*, a prince.

bhearr, *a.*, great, mighty; *also* shapely, beautiful.

bhearr, *m.*, noise, mirth, jollity; *a.*, noisy, jovial.

bhearraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, noisy, loquacious; active, vigorous; *s.*, *m.*, and *f.*, a strong, vigorous person.

bhearraine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a babbler, a flatterer, a lively person.

bhearraineaċt, -a, *f.*, babble, prate.

bhearral, -ail, *m.*, raddle, often used for marking sheep, *etc.*; a mark, a stain; slang for "blood"; cuirim b. fá ċaoirib, I mark sheep with raddle; cuirfeaḋ-fa b. fút, I'll make you bleed.

bhearralaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of a dirty red colour.

bréaṙlaċ, raving; foaming (*Antr.*).
bhearlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a king's court or palace.
bhearṁaiṫim, *f.*, a crash, a loud report.
bhearnaiṫe, *a.*, chatty, affable; ġéaġlan ṫaiṫte béilṁilir ḃ., a pure, bright-complexioned, sweet-lipped, affable maid (*Art Mac C.*).
bhearnaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, affability; babbling.
bhearṫ, *interj.*, b. ṫú, fie! (*Don.*).
bhearṫa, *indec. a.*, princely, fine, grand.
bhearṫa, *indec., a.*, jovial, merry, lively.
bhearṫaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, playing pranks.
bhearṫaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a trickster, a boaster (*Aran* and *Meath*); *cf.* bhearaire.
bhearṫalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, boastful (*Aran* and *Meath*).
bheaċ, judgment, *etc. See* bheiṫ.
bheaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, judicial, critical, judicious, discerning.
bheatain (*old pl.*), *g.*, -aine and -an (in *F. F.*), *f.*, Great Britain; Wales; In *F. F.* bheatain means (1) Wales; (2) Roman Britain or Britain excluding Alba; (3) the island of Great Britain; an bheatain ṁór, Great Britain, but *smt.* vaguely Roman Britain; an ḃ. beag, Armorica, *now al.* Wales; inir bheatan, Britain.
bheatan, -ain, *m.*, a Briton.
bheaṫar, used like ṫonar, ɔc.; ġoicé an b., ɔc., what the "mischief," *etc.* (*N. Con.*).
bheaṫ-ḟuil, *f.*, British blood, or race (*poet.*).
bheaṫnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Welsh; *sm.*, a Welshman, a Briton; *al.* bheatnaċ.
bheaṫnaṫóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a watcher, an observer.
bheaṫnaṫóireaċt, -a, *f.*, watching, observing, studying (as stars).
bheaṫnair (bheatnair), -e, *f.*, an ḃ., the Welsh language.
bheaṫnuiġaṫ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of judging, perceiving, observing; judgment, reflection, examination; adverse opinion, censure; b. ṫo ṫéanaṁ ar, to examine; ag éileaṁ bheaṫnuiġṫe, courting observation.
bheaṫnuiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with ar), I discern, recognise, examine, judge; conceive, design; I look, appear; I behold, watch; b. ar, I look at; bí ré ag bheaṫnuġaṫ beiṫ téagarṫaċ, he looked fairly stout (*Inishm.*); ag bheaṫnuġaṫ go maiṫ, looking well; b. ubalt le, I award an apple to (*S. N.*); I resolve; *al.* bheiṫniġim.
bheic-. *See* bheac-.
bheic-ṫealḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of beautiful form.
bheiceall. *See* bheiceall.
bheicille, *g. id., f.*, a glove; *al.* bhaic-.
bheicín, ġil. *See* bhicín, ġil.
bheicine, in *phr.* b. buaṫaiṫċa, a meddlesome person (*P. C. T.*).
bheicineoireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of closely watching or observing; ag b. orm, observing me closely (*By.*), "spotting" me.
bheicneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, speckled, variegated; freckled; bean ḃ. ġeal, a fair freckled woman; fear b. ruaṫ, a foxy freckled man.
bheicneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, freckles, spottedness; tá b. ṁion 'na haġaiṫ, she has minute freckles on her face; b. bréagaċ, *id.*
bheicneaċt, -a, *f.*, speckledness, spottedness, freckles; bheicne, *id.*
bhéiṫ, -e, *m.* and *f.*, frieze; canvas; a cloth; a rag; a kerchief; a strip or length of cloth (*Don.*); a patch; a covering; b. aillair, a handkerchief; b. ciarṫa, a cerecloth; b. éaṫain, a towel; ruaṫ-b., red-canvas (of sail); a covering; fá bhéiṫiḃ ceoiġ, covered with fog; bíoṫ a b. aice, let her go her own way; a wave; a strip of land; *al.* bhéirbe, bhéiṫin (which *see*).
bhéiṫeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, sailful; flaunting; an fairrge ḃ., the wavy sea.
bhéiṫin, *g. id., m.*, frieze, homespun (*Con.*), cloth; a length of cloth; a bed-sheet (*Inishm.*); a wavelet (*By.*); a layer; b. féir, a layer of hay. *See* bhéiṫ.
bhéiṫ-ionar, *m.*, a robe, a garment; na clédiḃe fá ḃ. bhaonḟliuċ, the hills clad in dewy mantle (*H.*).
bhéiṫ-leaṫan, *a.*, having large sails.
bheirne, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *f.*, a hole, a ring, a hoop; *al.* Breffney; *also* a fingernail (*O'N.*); *al.* bheirre, bhéirr-.
bheirneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, perforated; a Breffney man; *al.* bheirreaċ, bhéirr-.
bheirneaċt, -a, *f.*, act of perforating (*O'N.*).
bhéiġ-bheiṫ, *f.*, an unjust judgment.
bhéiġ-ċiaḃ, *f.*, false hair.
bhéiġ-ṫealḃ, *f.*, an idol.
bheiġeán, -ain, *m.*, trouble, annoyance; ag ṫéanaṁ bheiġeain ṫaiṁ, causing me trouble (*By.*).

bréiġe, *a.*, *gs.* of bréaġ; false, imitated, untrue, counterfeit; pseudo-; bár b., simulated death.

bréiġlic, *f.*, false pregnancy; false suggestions (*Br.*).

bréiġ-mhóċt, *m.*, a disguise, a mask, a false appearance.

bréiġ-rċéal, *m.*, a romance or fable.

breileoġ, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a whortleberry.

breill, breiṁill, -eille, *f.*, a wry mouth, a protruding lip; tá b. ir pur ġuil air, he has a wry mouth and lips that threaten to weep; *cf.* meill.

breillice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a coxcomb; a lout.

breillíceail, -ála, *f.*, playing the fool; ag b. ċainnte, talking in a silly fashion.

breillín. *See* brillín.

breillir threillir, *m.*, rubbish, gibberish.

breill-mhéarach, *a.*, having lumpy fingers.

breillrce, *a.*, slovenly; breillice b., a slovenly lout.

breillrceaċar, -air, *m.*, slovenliness.

breillrcneaċt, -a, *f.*, slovenliness; silliness (*Don.*).

breim, breimneaċ, breimnéir, ṫrl. *See* broim, broimneaċ, *etc.*

bréine, *g. id.*, *f.*, stench; rottenness; -eaċt, *f.*, *id.*

bréin-fiaclach, *a.*, foul-toothed.

breir, -e, *f.*, increase, profit, interest; an addition; b. ir bliaḋain, more than a year; b. mór ir reaċtmhain, a good deal more than a week; ag dul i mb., increasing (in pregnancy), growing; reaċtmhain ir b., more than a week; *sml.* = too much, a great deal; tá b. airgid aige, he has a great deal of money; púnt ran mb., a pound over and above; majority, odds; ní mór ran mb. aige orm, he has not much odds over me; improvement in circumstances; overplus, what is left; b. reaḃaṙa ċuġat! more luck to you! de b. ar, beyond, better than; b. na diġe, b. diġe, more drink.

breir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, loss, damage, smash up, shipwreck (*Con.*; *al. Donl.*, *etc.*); brir, *id.* (*Don.*).

breir-óiol, *m.*, exorbitant interest, usury.

breireamh, -rim, *m.*, a crash.

breireamhail, -mla, *a.*, increasing, prospering; numerous, prolific.

breith, -e, *g.* also beirte and bearta, *f.*, act of bearing, carrying, choosing, taking, bringing, bringing forth, being born, laying (eggs); birth, descent; b. clainne, child bearing; getting, producing, coming, giving, sending, fighting, winning, carrying off, counting; with ar: tá b. agat ar ṙóraḋ, you need not be in a hurry to marry; tá b. agat air, (absolutely) you need not go so soon; *cf.* beirirò ré air, he need not hurry (*Don.*); ag b. ruar leir, overtaking him; ag b. ruar ar beith, being almost, *etc.*; ag b. buiḋeaċair, returning thanks; ní raiḃ b. agam air, I had not time to do it, I had it not in my power to do it; *al.* he had me outstripped; ní'l aon breith agam ar ḋul ann, I cannot possibly go there; ná raiḃ ar b. ḋóiḃ gan, that they could not avoid (*F. F.*); gan ar b. do neaċ díoḃ, it was not permitted to any of them, *etc.* (*ib.*); tá b. leiġir ar m' anam, my soul can be healed; ag b. báirr ar, overcoming (*N. Con.*); gan b. ar a anáil aige, he not being able to draw his breath; tá na ceapca ag b., the hens are laying; ag b. ċuige féin, on his guard. *See* beirim.

breith, -e, *pl.* breaṫa, breitheí, *f.*, judgment, decision, sentence; doom, fate; a b. féin, his own estimate or judgment; b. a béil féin, *id.*; b. aiṫrigiġe, penance enjoined in Confession; bár na breiṫe, condemnation of judgment; b. na firinne, just decision; b. reaċta, legal decision; a wager, a stake; injunction or forfeit imposed on a loser; cuirim an b. air, I win the wager from; cuir do b., name your forfeit; cuirim de b. ort, I enjoin this as penance, forfeit or judgment on you; *al.* breaṫ and breiṫe.

breitheamh, -eamhan and -eaṁ, *pl.* -eamhain, *m.*, a judge, a brehon; an arbiter; a judge of assize; a lawgiver; breitheamhain tuaiṫe, the judges or lawgivers of the Irish legal system.

breitheamhda, *indec. a.*, judicial, judgelike; *al.* -eamhanta.

breitheamhnach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a judge; as *a.*, judicious, judicial, critical.

breitheamhnacar, -air, *m.*, a judgment, a sentence; b. aiṫrigiġe, the penance enjoined in Confession.

breitheamhnacht, -a, *f.*, judicial decision.

breitheamhnar, -air, *m.*, a decision, a judgment; the office of a brehon; dul tar b. a., to transgress A.'s fiat; a legal or administrative system; an b. tuaiṫe, the native Irish legal system (*F. F.*); *al.* breitheamhnar.

bʀeiċ-lá, -lae, *m.*, a birthday.
bʀeo, *g. id.*, *m.*, fire, flame, phosphorus; fire that proceeds from putrid matter, as fish, *etc.*; a pyre; *g. al.*, bʀiaó.
bʀeo-ċloċ, -ċloiċe, *f.*, flint.
bʀeoṫa, *a.*, fiery, flaming, blazing.
bʀeoṫaó, -oiṫe, *m.*, act of sickening, enfeebling, crushing; *al.* bʀeoṫ.
bʀeoṫaim, *vl.* bʀeoṫ and bʀeoṫaó, *p. a.* bʀeoiṫe, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I enfeeble, oppress, sicken; I decline, wither; bʀeoiṫiġim, bʀeoṫuiġim, *id.*
bʀeoṫ-ḟnoiġim, -ḟnoiġe, *v. tr.*, I torture.
bʀeoṫċaṁṫaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, state of being sick; tá sí as bʀeoṫċaṁṫaiġ léi, she is ailing (*By.*).
bʀeoiṫe, bʀeoiṫe, *p. a.*, ailing, sick, oppressed, in anguish (*M.*, elsewhere tinn, which means sore in *M.*); duine b., a patient; in *Don.*, duine bʀeoiṫe =one who is in feeble health, or dying a slow death; buaileaṫ b. é, he sickened; dá mbeinn tinn nó b., if I were sore or sick; bó b., a sick cow.
bʀeoiṫeaċán, *m.*, one habitually sick.
bʀeoiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, sickness (chiefly in *M.*), anguish, anxiety; an b. mór, the falling sickness; ċuiṁḟeá b. ar an té ná fuil aon b. air, you would make one in good health sick.
bʀeoiṫeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, sickly.
bʀeo-intinneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, of fiery disposition; -nneaṁail, *id.*
bʀeo-ḟaiġeaṫ, *f.*, arrow of fire, kenning for bʀiġid.
bʀí, *g.* bʀeaġ, *ds.* bʀíġ, *m.*, a hill, a brae, common in place-names, *e.g.*, b. Cualann, Bray, Co. Wicklow; *al.* bʀae; *dim.* bʀíán.
bʀiaṫ, bʀiaṫaṫ. *See* bʀéaṫ, ʒrí.
bʀiaṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a coaxer.
bʀiaṫaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of coaxing.
bʀiaṫar, -air, *m.*, doublet of bʀiaṫar which *see*.
bʀianaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, variegated.
bʀianna, *pl.*, pieces, bits.
bʀiaṫar, *g.* bʀéiṫre and bʀiaṫair, *pl.* bʀiaṫra and bʀéiṫre, *gpl.* bʀiaṫar and bʀéiṫre, *m.* and *f.*, a word, statement, saying, word of honour, judgment, sentence; dom b., on my word, really! ḟá'm bʀéiṫiṁ, by my word; ḟá'm bʀéiṫiṁ riaṫ, by my word as a champion; a precept, a text: ní beaṫuiġeann na bʀiaṫra na bʀáiṫre, friars will not live on texts; a verb; b. móide, a solemn asseveration or promise; a noun, an adjective; b. iomṫuiġe, adjective in -ṁar, as ʒrianṁar, sunny, b. iomarḃáṫa, comparative *a.*, with -de as ní móide ʒo, ʒc.; b. oirḃeaġaiṫ, diminutive in -án, as leaḃrán, a booklet; *m.* in meaning "verb".
bʀiaṫarṫa, *indec. a.*, verbal, wordy.
bʀiaṫraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wordy, verbose, talkative; smooth-spoken; milis-b., sweet-spoken.
bʀiaṫraċar, -air, *m.*, verbosity, talkativeness.
bʀíb, -e, *f.*, *See* bʀeab.
bʀíbéir, -éara, -éirí, *m.*, a brewer; an B., the Brewer, Cromwell; beaċa an Bʀíbéara, the Cromwellian settlers (*Br.*).
bʀíbéireaċt, -a, *f.*, brewing.
bʀice, *f.*, state of being speckled or freckled.
bʀíce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a brick, a brick-shaped loaf; b. arán, a brick-shaped loaf of bread; b. meala, a honeycomb; cuirim mo b. díom 'na ċaoḃ, I do my duty towards him (*M.*).
bʀicfearta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a breakfast; *al.* bʀeacfart, bʀicfearta (*A.*).
bʀicín, *m.*, a freckle; *al.* a troutlet, a small fish.
bʀicíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, freckled.
bʀicíneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, measles (*Don.*); b. bʀéaġaċ, freckles (*ib.*); bʀeicíneaċ *id.*
bʀic-liaṫ, *a.*, grizzly-haired; grey spotted, as birds; as *subs.*, a grizzly-haired man.
bʀicne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, *coll.* freckles; bʀicní ʒréine, freckles (*Om.* and *Don.*).
bʀídeaċ, -diġe, -deaċa, *f.*, a bride, a maiden.
bʀídeoʒ, -oiʒe, -oʒa, *f.*, a small basket, a basket for straining potatoes, *etc.*; angler's fishing net (also bʀiṫeoʒ); b. iaṫa, a closed wicker basket, as used by anglers.
bʀídeoʒ, -oiʒe, -oʒa, *f.*, a nymph, a damsel, a virgin; a bride (*Mon.*); *dim.* of bʀídeaċ, a bride.
bʀídeoʒ, -oiʒe, -oʒa, *f.*, an image of St. Bridget used for domestic ceremonies on the eve of her festival.
bʀídeoʒaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bridegroom.
bʀíġ, *g.* bʀíoʒ and bʀíġe, *pl.* bʀíoʒa, *gpl.* bʀíoʒ, *f.*, power, strength, vigour, force, virtue, efficacy; substance, essence; meaning; b. ainṁide, animal force; de b. ʒo, because; ar b. a ṁóide, by the virtue of his oath; dar b., by the virtue of (an oath); dá b. rin, wherefore; ní ḋeinim-re aċt b. beaʒ

dea' bhiadhaidh, I have but little regard for what you say (*Os. Tale*); ní raibh aon dh. dó ann, it was in vain for him; do-ghéibhim dh. cum buaidhce ic cainnt, I find enough in your speech to justify a decision in your favour (*C. M.*); ir beag (fuaraidh, &c.) an dh. duit é, it will not help you much; ní haon dh. duit, &c., it will avail you nothing, *etc.*; dh. ughdair, original or primary meaning (*N. Con.*); ag dul i n-íoṁe dh., diminishing in size (*M. O'M.*); baimim dh. ar, I interpret, understand; cairé an dh. an faoghal fo, what does this world signify? do-ghním dh. de, I make account of; fá dh., in virtue of.

Bhighid, -ghe, *f.*, Brigid, generally translated Bridget. (In *M.* Bhighe is *smt.* used as *nom.*).

Bhighin, -ghe, *f.*, a maiden, a fair lady; an dh. Aoibill, Aoibhill the fair lady (*O'Ra.*).

Bhigh-mhodhail, *a.*, of gentle speech.

Bhileire, *pl.*, braces.

Bhillceadh, -a, *f.*, bungling (*O'N.*).

Bhille, the *clitoris*; an awkward person.

Bhille bheaille, *m.*, nonsensical gossip; tá sé 'na dh. dh. eatorra, it is a topic of vulgar gossip amongst them.

Bhilléir, -e, *f.*, tittle tattle; idle gossip.

Bhilléireach, -righe, *a.*, given to gossiping.

Bhilleog. *See* bheallóg.

Bhillin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the *clitoris*, *membrum femineum*; the "psalterium," one of the stomachs of a ruminant (*Con.*, *F. an L.*); *al.* bheillín.

Bhillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a driveller, a "blether" (*Tyrone*).

Bhillíneach, -nighe, *a.*, mealy-mouthed (*Mon.*).

Bhíocair, *m.*, bricklayer or brickmaker (?) (*U. poet.*).

Bhiocht, *g.* bheachta and bhiochta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an incantation or spell; a legend cut on the blade of a weapon; a poem or song set to music; an amulet; go mb., by magic; dh. mara, a sea-charm; dh. ruain, a sleep-charm; dh. neime, a poisonous charm; bhiochta ríoghe, fairy spells, *al.* sorcery; brightness, clearness; eight syllables.

Bhiochta, *indec. a.*, clear, bright; go blarta dh. bhíoghmar (of historical exposition) (*T. R.*).

Bhiocht-faobhrach, *a.*, of magic edge.

Bhiochtóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a witch.

Bhiocht-mháitheach, -thighe, *a.*, of charming speech.

Bhiodar, -air, *m.*, sour, curdled milk.

Bhiodarnach, -naighe, *a.*, curdled, broken, as sour milk; ir dh. atá an bainne agaibh, how broken your milk is; *sf.* curdled or sour milk? a liquid curdled or semi-fermented.

Bhíoghach, -aighe, *a.*, efficacious, substantial, capable; vigorous, active.

Bhiogadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a short prickly stump as of a plant; a bit of wood or straw lighted as a plaything (*N. Y.*); *al.* bhiorgadán.

Bhiogadánach, -aighe, *a.*, prickly; thorny, as a problem.

Bhiogaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an active undersized man; a meddler (*N. Y.*); *cf.* bhiocaire.

Bhíoghaireacht, -a, *f.*, efficacy, substance.

Bhiogaireacht, -a, *f.*, meddling, provoking; ag dh. leir an scian, meddling with the knife; ag dh. ar an ngadhar, provoking the dog.

Bhíogh-airtheuighadh, -ighthe, *m.*, transubstantiation.

Bhíogh-loch, *m.*, a strong lake.

Bhíoghmaireacht, -a, *f.*, efficacy.

Bhíoghmar, -aire, *a.*, powerful, energetic, effective; substantial; often as an epithet of language; cainnt dh., vigorous, effective speech; fear dh., an energetic man.

Bhiogún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skewer; an instrument for hanging dead beeves, *etc.*, in the slaughter-house; bir agus bhiogúin, pins and skewers.

Bhiolla, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lump; dh. ime, a lump of butter; a silly person; fear-dh. amadáin, an old lump of a fool; *al.* bhealla.

Bhiollacadh, *m.*, act of gazing, peeping; ag dh. fé n-a láimh, looking with the hand sheltering the eyes.

Bhiollán, bhiollóg. *See* bhealláin, bheallág.

Bhiollrcaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a term of contempt for a person, *etc.*

Bhiongláin, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beam, a shaft, branch; dh. na croiche, one arm of the crane over the fire; dh. an tsléasa, one side of the tongs (*Con.*); *cf.* beanglán.

Bhionglóir, -e, -í, *f.*, a dream, a vision.

Bhionglóireach, -righe, *a.*, dreamy, visionary.

Bhionglóireach, -righe, *f.*, act of dreaming, seeing visions; ag bhionglóiriġ, dreaming.

bʀionglóɪdʀim, -deað, *v. tr.*, I dream; I see a vision.

bʀionn, -inn, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a fiction, a dream.

bʀionnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, deceitful; *sm.* a deceiver.

bʀiorc, -irce, *a.*, crisp, brittle, fragile, tender; is b. an bó le crúd í, she is a cow easily milked; talaṁ b., friable soil; quick, clever; lavish.

bʀiorca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a biscuit.

bʀiorcaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, the fundament.

bʀiorcaḋ, -caiṫe, *m.*, act of making crisp, drying.

bʀiorcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a succulent root used for food; a biscuit. *See* bʀiorclán.

bʀiorcarnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, crackling, muttering, stammering, crashing.

bʀiorcarnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, what is broken up; b. fuip, broken straw; *al.*, act of cracking, crackling, breaking wind.

bʀiorc-bʀuan, *m.*, fragments; 'na b., in small fragments; *al.* bʀiorc-bʀuaċan; bʀiorc-bʀúrcan, and bʀiorc-bʀuan, *id.*

bʀiorc-ċainnt, *f.*, chattering, gossip.

bʀiorc-ġlórach, -aiġe, *a.*, loquacious, prating.

bʀiorc-ġlóraiṫe, *m.*, a prattler.

bʀiorcach, -aiġ, *m.*, anything very brittle.

bʀiorclán, -áin (bʀiorcán), *m.*, silver weed, goose-grass, skirret, wild tansey; stunted brittle grass or hay; *al.* bʀiorcán, bʀirceán.

bʀiorcóiṫ, -e, *f.*, a biscuit.

bʀiorcuiġim, -uġaḋ (bʀiorcaim, -aḋ), *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I start, bound, spring; I soften, make brittle.

bʀiota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a puff of wind; a choppy wave (*Ros.*).

bʀiotach, -aiġe, *a.*, lisping, stammering; chirping.

bʀiotáin, -e, *f.*, Brittany.

bʀiotaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a lisper, a stammerer; bʀiotaċán, *id.*

bʀiotaireaċt, -a, *f.*, lisping, stuttering, stammering, chattering.

bʀiotair, -e, *f.*, gossip; envious chattering.

bʀiotal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stammer, stutter, impediment (in speech) (*Der.*); *al.* bʀitil; bʀitil cainnte, a lisp (*Arm.*, *Aran*).

bʀiotán, -áin, *m.*, Brittas, a place-name; a bretasche or bretesche, a bartizan.

bʀiot-ḃalḃ, *a.*, stammering, stuttering.

bʀiotóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a female lisper or stutterer; a British woman.

bʀirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, crispness, brittleness, tenderness, quickness; bʀirceaċt, *f.*, *id.*

bʀireaḋ, -rte, *pl.* -rteaċa, *m.*, act of breaking, a breach, a fracture, a wounding, a fraction, a change; the point at which butter begins to form in churning; b. croiḋe, a breaking of the heart; b. aġur beaṁnaḋ ort, may you undergo wounding and fracture; b. ir brúġaḋ ar do cnáṁaiḃ, be your bones broken and bruised; b. caṫa, victory; ġáir bʀirte caṫa, a shout of triumph; b. amaċ, a suspension from office, a breaking out of sores, rash, *etc.*, on the skin, *al.* second flail-threshing of corn, the sheaves being broken up; b. amaċ rlaoġḋáin, sores at the extremities of the mouth from a cold; a broken wave; in *pl.*, surf, broken waves; ṫáinig an báṫ go ráḃáilte ṫrío na bʀirteaċaiḃ, the boat came safely through the surf (*Ros.*); cuirim an b. ar, I defeat (*F. F.*); b. ar an ríoċ, violation of the peace-compact; rían ar b., wine newly tapped; changing of large money into small; bankruptcy, *etc.*; training, breaking in, as of a horse, *etc.*; a break in the fine weather, rain, b. na haimrire, *id.*; b. póirce, violation of the marriage bond; b. do ġaḃáil, to take to flight as a host, to break up; a defeat; a fight; b. na Bóinne, the defeat or battle of the Boyne.

bʀirim, -reaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I break, suspend, depose, dismember, bankrupt; I wound; I win (a battle); do ḃʀir ṅ. ṫrí caṫa ar F., N. won three battles over the F.; duine do ḃʀireaḋ (amaċ), to depose a person, deprive him of his position; I train, break in, as a colt; I tap, as a cask of liquid; an rían ar bʀireaḋ, the wine tapped; b. de, I defeat; b. ar, *id.*; do bʀireaḋ ar A. le B., B defeated A in the battle; do bʀireaḋ de G., G. was defeated; b. rá ṫír, I burst over land, as a spring; b. rá rciġe, I burst into mocking laughter; I change as large money; b. púnt, I change a pound; b. an t-áṫ ar, I carry the ford against (in battle); bʀirfead do ċeann, I will break your head; bʀir díoḃ, cut them (the cards) (*Con.*).

bʀirleaċ, -liġe, *f.*, the dead branches of trees; anything crumbling; a breach, defeat, rout; b. mór muiġe muirṫeimne, the title of an ancient tale; *al.* bʀearlaċ.

bhíṙce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, breeches, a medieval implement of torture; a breeching in harness (*al.* bhíṙcéiṁ in this sense); b. ɡlúnaċ and b. ɡlún, knee-breeches; b. ṙaoa, trousers; b. ɡeaṁṁa and b. ɡaiṁiu, also b. cṙomáin and b. colṙaċ, knee-breeches (bhíṙcí in *U.*); muiṙeann i mb., Muireann in breeches, acting the man.

bhiṙce, *p. a.*, broken, routed, bankrupt, deposed; maiue b., *colloq.* a tongs (*Don.*); baiṁne b., broken or curdled milk; lá b., a broken work-day; *al.* a day of broken weather; bhiṙciḋe (*poet.*).

bhiṙceaċ, *a.*, broken, as the weather (*Don.*).

bhiṙceaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being broken; b. na h-aimṙiṙe, the unsettled state of the weather.

bhiċleoɡaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, vile; *cf.* a lúṁaṙóɡ bhaoaċ b. (*P. C. T.*) and bheallóɡ.

bhiúnclaċ, -aiɡe, -ċa, *f.*, a fragment; ḋein ṙí bhiúnclaċa den ċoṁcán, she broke the pot in fragments (*N. Y.*).

bhó, *g.* bhóin, *d.* bhóin, *pl.* bhóinṫe, *f.*, a quern, a handmill; b. ɡaiṁiu, a small quern; a solid mass; bí ré 'na bhóin ċiaṁ-ḋuiḃ, it was a black solid mass; ɡluaiṙeaḋaṙ i n-aon bhóin aṁáin, they marched in a single solid mass; a stone for shaping a wheel-rim; *smt. gs.* bhóine (*Don.*).

bhó. *See* bhú.

bhó, a great wave; storm; bhóṙ (*Don.*, "there's a bhóṙ out"). *See* bhuċ.

bhoḃ, *g.* bhuiḃ, *pl.* -ḃanna, bhuiḃ, -ḃna, and -ḃnaċa, *m.*, a rush, a salt-marsh club-rush, a blade of grass, *etc.*; a rush dipped in tallow used as a candle, a number of these plaited together form a cṁillṙeán (*Con.*); a trifle (with *neg.*); a handful of hay or straw at full length (*M.*); ní ṙiú b. é, ní ṙiú b. cuiɡe é, it is not worth a straw; bhuiḃ, upland rushes (*Inishm.*).

bhoḃɡail, -e, *f.*, gathering wisps, *etc.*, as birds when nesting.

bhoc, *g.* bhuic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a badger; *al.* filth, refuse; bhocnaiu, *f.*, she-badger.

bhoc, -huice, *a.*, grey, speckled.

bhocaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, dirty, filthy, spotted; grey; báinín b., grey flannel (*Don.*); "pock-marked" (*Mon.*); black-faced; *smt.* boṙcaċ; *cf.* bhoicín.

bhocaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, clumsy, sodden.

bhocaċ, -aiɡ, *m.*, a black-faced sheep.

bhocaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slovenly person.

bhócaeiṙ, -éiṁ, -í, *m.*, a broker.

bhocaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a badger-hunter, a terrier; a stout, burly little man.

bhocaiṙ, -e, -í, *f.*, a badger warren; a den, a haunt of robbers, *etc.*, a dirty place, thing, or person; a bhocaiṙ boċt, you poor untidy one (to a child).

bhocamaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, rubbish, dirt.

bhoċán. *See* bhaċán.

bhoc-ḟiaḋaċ, -aiɡ, *m.*, badger-hunting.

bhoclaċ, -aiɡ, *pl.* -aiɡe, *m.*, a badger warren; *al.* a heap of stones (*Antr.*); bhoclaiṙ (*al.* -laṙ), bhocaċ (*Boyce*), bhoċlaiṙ, *id.*

bhoc-liaċ, *a.*, grey as a badger.

bhocnuiɡṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, filth.

bhocóɡ, -óiɡe, -óɡa, *f.*, an uncleanly person.

bhoc-ḟolaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, twilight. *See* bheaċ-ḟolaṙ.

bhocuiɡṫe, *p. a.*, spotted, dirty.

bhoṫ, *g.* bhuiṫ, *pl.* -a, -anna, *m.*, a goad, a spur, a prickle, a sting; leiɡ (*al.* luiɡ) b. aṙ an eaċṙaiḋ, spur the horses; a rod; a trifle.

bhóṫ, bhóṫaċ. *See* bhóɡ, ɡc.

bhóṫ, *g.* bhóiṫ, *m.*, delight, joy; pride, arrogance; tá b. oṁ, I am glad; the delight one takes in the uprise of friends, in fine clothes, *etc.*; b. aṙ, delight or pride in; b. ṙaoi, *id.*; bhoṫ (*Cm.*).

bhóṫaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, proud, glad, pleased; *sm.*, a pet.

bhoṫaḋ, -ḋċa, *m.*, act of urging, goading.

bhoṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I goad; *al.* bhuiṫim, bhuiṫiɡim, and bhuiṫiġim.

bhóṫaṁáil, -ṁla, *a.*, proud, saucy, arrogant; glad, pleased.

bhóṫaṁláċt, -a, *f.*, pride, arrogance; state of being pleased.

bhoṫaṁnaċ, -aiɡe, *f.*, a stinging sensation, a stitch. *See* bhuiṫeaṁnaċ.

bhóṫ-ċuṙ, -uiṙ, *m.*, embroidery.

bhóṫ-óṁṙaċ, *a.*, amber-bright, of the hair.

bhóṫ, -óiɡe, -óɡa, *f.*, a shoe, a "brogue," a sandal; a boot; footwear; b. árṫ, a boot, a high boot used in fishing; maṙ a luiɡeann an b. aiṁ, where the shoe pinches him; bhóɡa nuaḋa, new shoes, or boots; reanabhóɡa do ḋéanaṁ de ṁuṫ, to keep referring to something incessantly.

bhoṫ, -ṁuiṫ, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a house, a mansion, a castle, a town; *cf.* bhuṫ.

bRÓG, *m.*, dirt.

bRÓGAC, -AIGE, *a.*, shod, having shoes, like a shoe; *sm.* a vagabond (*Meath*).

bRÓGAC, -AIGE, *a.*, sordid, dirty; *al.* bRÓDAC, bRÓC.

bROGAD, *m.*, increase, advancement; ní'l bneiT ná b. AG TEACT AIR, he or it is not increasing or progressing.

bROGAIM, -AD, *v. intr.*, I advance; I increase; I press; DO bROGAD OMAIB, to impress upon you (*Br.*).

bROGAIN, *f.*, addition, increase, excess. *See* bROGAD.

bROGAIR, -E, -EANNA, *f.*, a cow's afterbirth; the belly or stomach in beasts; any dirty, soft thing; a soiled or torn garment; a lazy, or untidy person.

bROGÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, increase, addition; a cow's after-birth. *See* bROGAIR.

bROGANTA, *indec. a.*, active, lively, brisk, sturdy.

bROGDA, *indec. a.*, great, excessive; IT b. bneiT, that is ever increasing (*Br.*).

bROGMAR, -AIDE, *a.*, excessive, mighty.

bROGÓID, -E, *f.*, bragget, beer.

bRÓG-TCOIL, *f.*, a guild of shoemakers.

bROIC, *f.*, toleration, endurance, putting up with anything; bÍOR AG b. leiT RÓFADA, I tolerated it too long; NÍ BEIMN AG b. leiT DÁMAD mÉ TÚ, I would not endure him if I were you; TÁIM AG b. le n-A DÉANAMH, I am striving hard to do it (*McK.*); IT FADA mÉ AG b. leiT AN FEAN-TÚRNA SO, ACT NÍ BEAD AG b. NÍOR SIA leiT, I have endured this old spinning-wheel a long time, but I will stand it no longer (*N. Y.*); (*McK.* writes A bRUIC, *N. Y.* AG bRUIC); *cf.* bROICIM, bRAC, bRACAIM and ANAbROIC.

bROICEALAC, -AIGE, *m.*, a stout person or beast; b. leinb, b. lACAN, &c.

bROICIM, *vl.* bROIC, I meddle with (le, RE) (*Br.*).

bROICÍN, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sort of grey homespun tweed (*Mayo*).

bROICNIR, -RE, -REACA, *f.*, a badger warren.

bROID, *g.* bROIDE, *pl. id.*, *f.*, captivity, bondage, slavery; need, press, difficulty; hurry; pecuniary embarrassment, b. AIRGID, *id.*; DÍOLFAM bÓ NA bRUIDE, we will sell a cow, of whose price there will be need; anxiety; eagerness; TÁ RÉ AR A b., he is in a state of expectancy (*Don.*); misery; in *pl.* (*smt.* bROIDÍ), difficulties, wants.

bRÓIDEAC. *See* bRÓDAC.

bROIDEAD, *m.*, a nudge; a bite, as in fishing (*Don.*); *al.* bRUIDEAD; PRIOCAD, *id.* (*M.*).

bROIDEAMAIL, -MLA, *a.*, in a difficulty or hurry; busy; energetic.

bROIDIGIM, -IUGAD, *v. tr.*, I goad, ply the goad on, stir, stimulate.

bRÓIDINÉIR, *g. id.*, and -ÉARA, *pl.* -ÉIRÍ, *m.*, an embroiderer.

bRÓIDINÉIREACT, -A, *pl. id.*, embroidery.

bRÓIG-DEAR, *a.*, of nicely shaped boot.

bROIGEALL, -GILLE, *f.*, a cormorant; REAGAD, *id.*

bRÓIGÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Í, *m.*, a little shoe, a shoe; the foot-rest of a spade (*Con.*).

bROILEOG, -OIGE, -OGA, *f.*, whortleberry.

bROIM, *g.* bRAMA, *pl.* bRAMANNA, *m.*, breaking wind; b. FÉARÓIGE, a noise made with the lips; *al.* bRAIM, bRAIDIM, bneim (*g.* bREAMA).

bROIM-FÉAR, *m.*, *triticum repens* or scutch grass; brome or broom-grass (FÉAR GAOIL, *U.*); b. REAGALAMAIL, rye-like broom grass (wisp); b. bOG, soft broom grass; b. FNEIG, upright broom grass; b. GIOBAC, hairy broom grass; b. AIMHIR, sterile broom grass; b. MAC-AIRE, field broom grass; b. RIODÚAD, slender wood broom grass; b. RCIACÁNAC, winged broom grass; b. AITEAC, gigantic broom grass.

bROIMNEAC, *g.* -NIGE, *f.*, act of breaking wind.

bROIMNÉIR, -E, *f.*, a fit of fury; low pride; bEAN bROIMNÉIRE, a bellicose female.

bROIMNIDE, *a.*, disposed or causing to break wind, filthy.

bROIMNIGIM, -NEAC, and -IUGAD, *v. intr.*, I break wind.

bROINN, -E, *f.*, the breast, the womb. *See* bRÚ.

bROINN-CIAR, *a.*, black-breasted.

bROINN-DEARG, *a.*, red-breasted; *sm.* the robin (*Antr.* and *Innishowen*).

bROINN-FAIRRINGE, *a.*, broad-loined; capacious (as a ship).

bROINN-LÍONTA, *p. a.*, having one's belly filled.

bROINNREAC, -RIG, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burly, low-sized person; bROINNREACÁN, *id.*

bROINNREAIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, "benching," "banking," as turf, *etc.*

bROINNREOIR, -ORA, -ORÍ, *m.*, a banksman (in turf cutting).

bROINN-TEARCTA, *p. a.*, belly-ripped.

bRÓINTEOIR, -ORA, *m.*, a quern-worker.

bRÓINTEORACT, -A, *f.*, grinding, as with a quern.

bRÓIR, -E, *f.*, a mixture; a drink; a

mess; a bottle of whiskey formerly given to the first horseman home to a wedding-feast (*Don.*); *cf.* Scotch *brose*, and *Athole brose*, a mixture of whiskey and honey.

bRóiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí and -ḋa, *m.*, a brooch; thread coiled on a spindle.

bRoit, -e, -eaḋa, *f.*, a small variety of plaice (*Tory*).

bRoiṫiġ, -ṫiġe, -ġṫe, *m.*, a slaughtering-house, shambles.

bRollaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and -aiġe, *m.*, the breast, the bosom; a breast-work; the twigs that fasten the panniers on a beast of burthen; an b. coṫaiġ, the front twigs; an b. deiṁiḋ, the hind twigs; b. na Samhna, the beginning of November; bóṫo na Samhna, *id.*; i mb. an áḋa, at the mouth of the ford; Cormac an bhollaiġ ġil, fair-breasted, fair-complexioned Cormac; b. caḋa, the front of the battle; leaṫ-b. caḋa, the flank; b. mo léine, my shirt breast, *fig.* my breast; an exordium, a preface. (In *M. sp. l.* often bomlaċ).

bRollaċ-ġaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the tying withe in a hames (*pron.* bhollaġaḋ).

bRollaċ-ġeal (*pron.* bholla-ġeal, *M.*), *a.*, white-breasted.

bRollaiḋeaḋt, -a, *f.*, act of collaring, taking hold of; ag b. le ċéile, collaring one another.

bRolla-rtoc (bhollaċ-rtoc), -rtuic, *m.*, genuine race or stock.

bRolluiġim, -aiḋeaḋt, *v. tr.*, I collar.

bRomaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a colt; a rude person, a boor; *dim.* bromaiṫín, *m.*, bromairtín (*Don.*); bromaċán (*Mayo*), b. bliaḋna, a castrated colt; bramín (from bramaċ), -móg, *id.*

bRomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stout or bumptious person; *cf.* bramaire; brom-urra, *id.*

bRomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boor.

bRománaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, unpolished, rude.

bRománta, *indec. a.*, noisy, rude; *al.* -anta.

bRom-urraḋar, *m.*, boldness, impertinence.

bRom-urraḋaraċ, *a.*, bold, impertinent.

bRón, *g.* bróin, *pl.* bróntа, *m.*, grief, sorrow; mo b., my grief! b. oo beiṫ ar . . ., to grieve; ag ṫéanaṁ bróin, lamenting; pá b., in grief; b. baire, *lit.* palm-grief, planctus.

bRónaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sorrowful, grieved; sad, miserable.

bRónaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sadness; an rċéal i gcómnaiḋe ir ní beag a bhónaiġe, the usual story, which is sad enough.

bRónaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I sorrow.

bRónaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I grind in a quern (*U.*).

bRónc, *g. id.*, *m.*, a child at the breast (*S. C. M.*) (for bunóc).

bRón-ċaoi, *f.*, bitter weeping.

bRonn, in *phr.* b. tíre, a land-swell, indicating a coming storm (*Don.*).

bRonn,-oinn, *m.*, mud, or moisture, as from dew, *etc.*, gathered on one's dress; *al.* rronn.

bRonnaċ, *m.*, the fine husks taken off oats when ground.

bRonnaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of bestowing; a gift; rronnaḋ in *Don.*

bRonnaire, -aiḋe, *f.*, a gudgeon (*Ker.*); *al.* ventriculus.

bRonnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I give, bestow, grant (with ar or oo); *al.* rronnaim.

bRonnár, *m.*, droppings, excrement; *cf.* bronn.

bRonn-láir, -láir, *m.*, exact centre, middle.

bRonnṁar, -aire, *a.*, generous.

bRonn-ór, -óir, *m.*, refined gold.

bRonnta, *p. a.*, given, bestowed, presented; rronnta in *Don.*

bRonntaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, generous, bestowing; *al.* rronntaċ.

bRonntaċar, -air, *m.*, a free gift.

bRonntaċt, -a, *f.*, generosity.

bRonntanar, -air, -airí, *m.*, a gift; *al.* bronntar.

bRonntóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a giver, a bestower.

bRonnuiġeaċ, *poet.* for bronntaċ.

bRón-tuirre, *g. id.*, *f.*, deep sorrow.

bRoranta, *indec. a.*, quick, active; tidy.

bRorcáil, -ála, *f.*, fury, rage; ag b. ċúċa, about to attack them (*W. Ker.*).

bRorcán, -áin, *m.*, a heap of fragments; a little crowd, a rabble; b. maiṫ airgiḋ, a good sum; *al.* brorcán (*Mayo*).

bRorcar, -air, *m.*, fragments, crumbs; a remnant; rubbish, trash; broken bogstuff, *etc.*; tá ré 'na b. agat, you have smashed it in bits; a rout; a remnant of an army; b. bioḃḋaḋ, a hostile rabble; b.-ṁuaġ, an army in rout, camp-followers; *al.* brurcar, bruircar (*M.*); brorcar (*Mayo*).

bRorcarnaċ, -naiġe, *f.*, rubbish, debris; canaille; *sm.*, a rough (*Om.*); *cf.* brorcarnaċ.

bRorna, *g. -id.*, and -aiḋ, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a faggot, an armful of wood; broken

wood for firing; b. ꝑıacal, a good row or set of teeth (*McK.*); b. ruad, a kind of verse.

bṙornać, -aiġe, -ać, *f.*, a faggot, a chip of wood. *See* bṙorna.

bṙornuiġim, bṙornuġaḋ, *al.* bṙorluiġim, ꝛc. *See* bṙorcuiġim, bṙorcuġaḋ.

bṙorcaim. *See* bṙorcuiġim.

bṙorcuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of stimulating, inciting, arousing; hurrying.

bṙorcuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I incite, arouse, stimulate, accelerate; *intr.*, I hurry, make haste; bṙorcuiġ oṁc, make haste; bṙorcuiġ, *id.*; I hasten: bṙorcuiġ ċuġainn é, a Ḋia, O God hasten it to us.

bṙorcuiġṫe, *p. a.*, quick in action; eager, energetic; urged, hastened.

bṙorcuiġṫeać, -ṫiġe, *a.*, stimulating, excitative, quick in action.

bṙorcuiġṫeoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a prompter, a hastener, an instigator.

bṙoṫ, bṙoṫać. *See* bṙuṫ, bṙuṫać.

bṙoċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a hairy or furry person or animal (*P. O'C.*).

bṙoċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a butcher; a soup or broth seller; a cauldron of soup or broth.

bṙoċall, -aill, *m.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; comfort, luxury, prosperity.

bṙoċallać, -aiġe, *a.*, hot, warm, sultry; comfortable, luxurious; in easy circumstances; as *subs.*, a hot-tempered person (*Con.*); cirċean ḃ., a well-stocked kitchen.

bṙoċallaċán, -áin, *m.*, great thirst.

bṙoċallán, -áin (*dim.* of bṙoċall), *m.*, heat, sultriness; i mb. an lae, in the sultry part of the day.

bṙoċalluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I excite myself, I warm up to (my work, *etc.*); with ċum.

bṙoċar, -air, *m.*, a mixture, a medley; *cf. Scotch* brose. *See* bṙóṙ.

bṙoċġail, -e, *f.*, vapour of burning flesh, heat, as of warriors fighting; warm exhalations.

bṙoċlać, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooking pit such as was used at fairs.

bṙoċlaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, blame, censure; incitement (*Ward*). *See* bṙaċlaḋ.

bṙoċraċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rug.

bṙoċtúṙ, -úiṙ, *m.*, fatness, good condition (in beasts) (*Cm.*).

bṙoċtúṙać, -aiġe, *a.*, fat, in good condition (as a beast) (*Cm.*).

bṙú, *g.* bṙonn, bṙuinne, bṙoinne, *d.* bṙuinn, bṙoinn, *pl.* bṙonna, *gpl.* bṙonn, *dpl.* bṙonnaiḃ, *f.*, the womb, the belly; the breast, bosom; tá ré 'na ṫoiṁċeaṙ bṙonn aiġe, it is as a load on his stomach (which must be discharged); taḃair ꝛcian i n-íoċtaṙ a bṙonn, stab him in the lower part of his stomach; aċ i an bṙoinn ḃeanḃa, Athy on the breast of the Barrow (*F. F.*); an a bṙuinn buaċaiġ, on her swelling bosom (*O'Ra.*); (*nom.* also bṙoinn, bṙuinn, and bṙuinne).

bṙúaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, great bellied.

bṙuaċ, *g.* -aiċ, *pl.* -aċa, *m.*, a brink, edge, a bank (of river), border, boundary; a shore, a coast; lán go ḃ., full to the brim; i ngreim an ṫá bṙuaċ, "on the fence" (*G. A.*); b.nóna, evening.

bṙuaċaoġail, -e, *f.*, the being on the point of, about to, on the verge of; tá ré ag ḃ. an imṫeaċt, he is on the point of going (*Cm.* where the ċ becomes ṫ; bṙúṫ- *S. C.*).

bṙuaċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, hovering round, lowering, threatening.

bṙuaċalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bird wagtail; �skaṙóꝛ (*id.*).

bṙuaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a border, a fringe.

bṙuaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mean person; *al.* a stout short person or beast; *cf.* ḃ. ouine, ḃ. ꝛaṁna; *al.* bṙóċán, bṙúċán.

bṙuaċ-ḃaile, *m.*, a suburb; a village.

bṙuaḋaiṙim, -aṁ, I dream.

bṙuaḋaṁ, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dream, a reverie; bṙuaḋair, *f.* (*O'R., O'Br.*).

bṙuaṅna, rushes; b. �skaṙa, green rushes.

bṙuaiċ-ṫeaṁc, *a.*, of narrow limits, of the mouth, *etc.*

bṙuaiṫ, -e, *f.*, a fragment; a morsel; b. ḃeaṫaḋ, a sustaining element, sustenance.

bṙuan, *m.*, a fragment, a morsel; bṙuaiġ (*Eg.*), bṙuaiṫ, *id.*

bṙuanṫóġ, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*, a pouch of sheepskin; *fig.* an untidy girl.

bṙuaṙ, -air, *m.*, crumbs, fragments; *al.* bṙuaċaṙ; bṙiorc-bṙuaṙ (-bṙuaċaṙ), *id.*

bṙuaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, labial; thick-lipped.

bṙúṫ (bṙuġaċ), -úiċe, *f.*, a mermaid, a sea nymph; tá ꝓíolḃaċ na bṙúiċe ꝓór ann ran Mhaċaire, the descendants of the mermaid are still in Machaire (a Gallerus man married a mermaid). *See* murḋuaċ.

bṙuṫ, bṙuiṫ, *m.*, a locust, *bruchus*.

bṙúcaṙ, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, button (of a coat, *etc.*) (*D. M.*).

bṙuṫlaṙ, -air, *m.*, fluttering, as of birds going to roost.

bhúċt, -úċta, *m.*, a belch, a blast, froth; an ejaculation; b. fneaċtaiḋ, a heavy snowfall; d'iṫeaḋ b., who used eat to excess.

bhúċtaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, belching, bursting forth, springing as water.

bhúċtaḋ, -ṫċa, *m.*, act of belching forth or gushing.

bhúċtaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I belch, sally, rush out; do bhúċtadar naoi loċa dá ṫír, nine rivers burst over land (*F. F.*).

bhúċt-ċur, *m.*, discharge of froth or foam.

bhúċt-doirtim, -doirtiḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I pour forth, jet forth.

bhúċtġail, -e, *f.*, act of belching, belching, bursting forth, springing up (as water), overflowing; do bí an tig ag b. le daoinib, the house was overcrowded with people.

bhúċtóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a belcher.

bhúċt-fáit, *f.*, a bellyful; b. buirinne, a surfeit of bad ale.

bhúdaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brutish person, a brute.

bhúdaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an insignificant person, a miser; *al.* bhuaċán.

bhúdaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a heavy person or beast.

bhuġ, *g. id.*, and bhuiġ also bhoġa, *pl.* bhuġa, *m.*, a large house, a palace; a fort, a fairy mansion, a hillock; a district, a region; frequent in place names; Bhuġ Seaġáin, Broughshane, Co. Antrim; Bhuġ Ríoġ, Bruree, *etc.*; *al.* bhoġ (*M.*).

bhuġaċar, -air, *m.*, hospitality.

bhúġaḋ, -úiġce, *m.*, bruising, crushing; pounding; ag b. an, encroaching on; ag b. an a ċéile, crushing one another; b. daoine, a crush of people; b. cloiċe, a stone bruise, as on the foot, *etc.*

bhuġaiḋ, *g.* -aḋ, *ds.* -aiḋ, *pl.* -aí and -aḋa, *m.*, a farmer, a yeoman, a husbandman.

bhuġaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, keeping a hostel, condition of a bhuġaiḋ.

bhúġaim (bhúiġim), -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bruise, break, crush, press, push, I reduce to pulp; I mash, as food; do bhúiġ ré ċuige, he controlled his emotions; do bhúiġ ré faoi, do bhúiġ ré air féin, *id.*; bhuiġ isteaċ, come in close, press in; bhuiġ síos amaċ an doras, press the door forward; bhúġfar do ċúl, your head will be crushed; b. orm féin, I mortify myself; b. ráiṁ air, I claim relationship with (*Arm.*); bhúiġ isteaċ an copán, push in the cup (on the table) (*Inishm.*).

bhúġċaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of crushing, bruising, encroaching on; ag b. isteaċ, fighting one's way in.

bhúġċam, -aim, *m.*, a scuffle; things in disorder or broken up (*McK.*).

bhuic, bhuiceálaċ. *See* bhoic, *etc.*

bhúid, -e, -í, *f.*, a brute, a beast.

bhúid, -e, *f.*, live ashes; b. luaċa, live ashes as contrasted with gríoraċ, live embers (*N. Y.*); tá an teine 'na b., the fire has fallen to live ashes (*N. Y.*); *cf.* bhuaid.

bhúideaċ, -ige, *a.*, beastly.

bhuideaḋ. *See* bhoideaḋ.

bhúideail, -ála, *f.*, smouldering (*W. Ker.*); *cf.* bhúid, live ashes, *etc.*

bhúideal, *m.*, a brute, a beast; a boor (*Om.*).

bhúideamail, -mla, *a.*, beastly, brutish.

bhúideamlaċt, -a, *f.*, beastliness, brutishness.

bhuiḋean, -ne, *f.*, a hostel, a caravanserai; a castle, a royal residence, a fairy palace; *smt.* an inmate of such palace; a dwelling, a mansion (common in place names).

bhuiḋeanaċ, -aige, *a.*, having many mansions; residing in mansions; *al.* bhuiḋneaċ.

bhuideanaċ, -aige, *f.*, a bubbling up, a boiling; a smarting pain as of an abscess, *etc.*; the bright twinkling of the stars in frosty weather (*Don.*); *al.* bhodanaċ.

bhuideog, *f.*, a wide shallow vessel; b. bhait, a wide cloth (*By.*).

bhuidiġim, -iuġaḋ (bhoidiġim), *v. tr.*, I goad on, torture, stab, press, incite, enslave.

bhuidiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of goading; inciting, urging (bhuideaḋ. *Eg.*), enslaving.

bhúiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, in *phr.* diúltuiġ do b. an traoġail seo, renounce the pride (?) of this world (*song*, *By.*); *cf.* bhód.

bhuiġean, -ġne, -ġeanta, *f.*, strife, quarrel; act of quarrelling; nonsense talk (*Antr.*); cum do b., cease talking nonsense (*Antr.*); ċuaiḋ ré ċap a beaċt agus fín ré an b., he lost his balance and talked nonsense (*ib.*).

bhuiġeanaċ, -aige, *a.*, quarrelsome (also bhuiġeantaċ).

bhuiġinneaċar, -air, *m.*, quarrelling; bhuiġneaċar, *id.*

bRúiġte, *p. a.*, bruised, crushed, oppressed; of space, crowded, overcharged; pounded, mashed as food; finished, overcome.

bRúiġteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, crushing, oppressing; subs. *m.*, an oppressor (*Eg.*).

bRúiġteaċt, -a, *f.*, bruising, crushing; cnoiḋe-b., contrition of heart.

bRúiġtín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mash, *e.g.*, boiled potatoes mixed with butter.

bRuilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a swallow (*Con.*); a person (in contempt).

bRúillim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I baste.

bRuinneoiġim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.*, I smelt, refine.

bRuinn. *See* bRú.

bRuinn-béal, *m.*, the very front; i mbRuinn-béalaiḃ bRuiḋe, in the very grip of slavery (*H.*).

bRuinn-neaḷḃ, *f.*, an image, an effigy, an idol.

bRuinne, a fine (*Eg.*); b. .i. bneaċaṁnaċ (*P. O. C.*).

bRuinne (used as *nom.* form only in *M.*), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, (bRú, bRuinn), *f.*, the breast, the verge, the brink, limit; ne bRuinniḃ báiṫ, on the point of death; an epithet of St. John the Evangelist. Eoin b., "John of the Breast" (as he reclined on the breast of Jesus); ar a bRuinniḃ, in front of him, *esp.* when on horseback (*opp.* to ar a ċúlaiḃ, behind him on horseback); ar bRuinniḃ Ċaiṫḃ, in front of Tadhg (*F. F.*); go b. an bṗáċa, till the day of doom. *See* bRú.

bRuinneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, pregnant; as *subs.*, *f.*, a mother, a nurse; (also bRuinnteaċ).

bRuinn-éaḋaċ, -ḋaiġ, *pl.* -ḋaiġe and -ḋáċa, *m.*, an apron.

bRuinneall, -nille, -ealla, *f.*, a fair lady, a beautiful maiden, a girl (*poet.*) (bRuinn-ġeal). *See under* beannaċt.

bRuinne neaṁg (*Ker.*), bun neaṁg (*Sc.*), red murrain; *cf.* buinne.

bRuinniḋe, *indec.*, *a.*, pectoral, relating to the breast or womb.

bRuinnim, -neaḋ, *v. intr.*, I well forth.

bRuinnim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.*, I boil, melt, refine (as gold).

bRuinnire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stout awkward fellow.

bRuinn-rċuaċaċ, *a.*, lubberly.

bRuinnte, *p. a.*, fine, refined, smelted; sultry (*Om.*, *My.*); ór b., refined gold; lá b., a sultry day.

bRuinnteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, pregnant. *See* bRuinneaċ.

bRúire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a fragment, a particle; *collect.*, bRúireaċ, fragments, bits; *cf.* blúire.

bRuiṡ, *f.*, a brush (*A.*); *al.* fragments. *See* bRuṡ.

bRúiṡc, -e, *m.*, a rough fellow (*Aran*); *cf.* bRúṡc and ṡúiṡc.

bRuiṫ, -e, *f.*, act of boiling, cooking, baking, seething; smelting, refining; é ċur ḋá b., to set it to boil.

bRuiṫean, -ṫin, *m.*, spirit, spunk, courage (*Mayo*).

bRuiṫ-éiṁleaċ, *m.*, furious destruction.

bRuiṫim, *vl.* bRuiṫ, *p.a.*, bRuiṫte, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I boil, cook, seethe, I melt, refine, liquefy, smelt; *intr.*, I boil, bubble up, spring up (as a liquid). (In *M.* beiṁbim, beiṁbiġim, is used instead of bRuiṫim).

bRuiṫleaċán, -áin, *m.*, dry murrain in cattle (*Aran*); *see under* ṫarṫ.

bRuiṫlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a fat paunch (*Mayo*); *al.* bRuiltín.

bRuiṫneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, hot, glowing from a furnace; hot-blooded; of sanguine temperament.

bRuiṫneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, great heat; a batch of roasted potatoes. (In *M.*, bRuṫóġ and luaṫóġ, in *Don.* pṁirteal); *al. m.*; fṁaoċ 'na ṁuiṫneaċ. aiteann 'na bRuiṫneaċ, heather shining, furze blazing.

bRuiṫneaḋ, -ṫnte, *m.*, heat; act of boiling, melting; act of curing honey.

bRuiṫneaṙ, -nir, *m.*, heat, sultriness.

bRuiṫneoir, -ora, -oiri, *m.*, a refiner or smelter of metals.

bRuiṫnim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.*, I cook, boil, melt; refine; b. ór, I refine gold. *See* bRuiṫim and bRuinnim.

bRuiṫnín, *g. id.*, *m.*, nap (of cloth); *pron.* bRuinnín.

bRuiṫnirc, -nirce, *f.*, a swarm; a rabble; b. bneac-míol, a swarm of speckled lice; ná bain ġo deo le b. ḋaoine, never have to do with a rabble; b. an ṡeill, the treacherous rabble; the lighter beasts, as calves, *etc.*; *al.* bRuiṫneirc, bRuiṫimirc.

bRuiṫ-ṡéir, -e, *f.*, quick melody.

bRuiṫte, *p. a.*, baked, boiled, cooked, sodden, refined, liquefied; é ḋéanaṁ b. beo, to do it at once (*Con.*); (beiṁbiġte, *M.*).

bRuiṫteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, that boils or seethes; apt to boil or seethe; apt to melt.

bRuiṫteaċt, -a, *f.*, sultriness.

bRuiṫtíneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, measles; b. ġnéine, spots on the skin, "fair-in-tickles" (*Ward*); *al.* bRuiṫíneaċ.

ᵹʀum, *m.*, moroseness; tᴀ́ b. ᴀɪʀ, he has a fit of the blues.

ᵹʀumᴀɪʀe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ʀí, *m.*, a pedant; a grumbler.

ᵹʀúmᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀe, *a.*, big-bellied.

ᵹʀúntóᵹ. *See* ᵹʀᴜᴀntóᵹ.

ᵹʀuʀ, -ɯɪʀ, *m.*, dust; broken straw; the lopping off of trees; small fragments; a remnant; ᵭo ᵭeɪn ɾé b., he caused great commotion, got excited, wept bitterly, *etc.*

ᵹʀuʀ- in *compds.*, small-, short-, fine-, *e.g.*, b.- ɸéᴀʀ, b.-ʒᴀʀᵭᴀ́n; *smt.* ɾᵹʀuʀ-.

ᵹʀúɾᴀċ. *See* ᵹʀᴜᴀᵭᴀɾᴀċ.

ᵹʀuʀᴀɪʀe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ʀí, *m.*, a spruce fellow; one with a short beard; a trickster; a scamp; a prattler.

ᵹʀuʀᴀntᴀ. *See* ᵹʀoʀᴀntᴀ.

ᵹʀúʀc, -úɪʀc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clown; ᴀ ᵹʀúɪʀc ᵭoᵭᴀiʒ, you unmannerly churl. *See* ᵹʀúɪʀc.

ᵹʀuʀcᴀ́n, -cᴀʀ, -cᴀɯnᴀ̀, ᵹʀúʀcᴀʀ. *See* ᵹʀoʀcᴀ́n, -cᴀʀ, *etc.*

ᵹʀuʀ-ɸéᴀʀ, -éɪʀ, *m.*, short grass or hay.

ᵹʀuʀ-ʒᴀɪneᴀ́ɯ, *f.*, sand and gravel.

ᵹʀuṫ, -ᴀ, -ᴀnnᴀ, *m.*, the mass, lump, cast, or charge of glowing metal in a furnace; a wedge of metal red-hot from the forge (*P. O'C.*).

ᵹʀuṫ, -ᴀ, *m.*, a rivet (*Contr.*); *al.* a mote, a straw.

ᵹʀuṫ, -ᴀ, and ᵹʀoċᴀ, -ᴀnnᴀ, *m.*, heat, warmth; the heat of life; an eruption of the skin owing to an overheat of the body; vigour, wrath, anger; down; fur; the nap of cloth (*al.* ᵹʀuɪċníɴ); tᴀ́ ᴀn b. ɪmḋɪʒe ᵭe, it is threadbare; the appearance of young plants just above ground; tᴀ́ ᴀn coɪɴce ᴀʒ ᴛeᴀċᴛ ᴀníoɾ 'nᴀ b., the oat crop is springing up like rash (or nap); a large number, a shoal, as of fish; a great wave; surf; surf invading the coast (*cf.* ᵹʀó); the marks left by a flood on land; drift sea-weed, used even in *Engl.*, a cart of bruf (*Mayo*); b. (ᵹʀuɪṫ) lᴀᵭᴀɾ, hurry, trepidation, *lit.* burning of the fingers; bí b. ᴀ lᴀᵭᴀɾ ᴀɪʀ, he was in a great hurry (*N. Con.*); b. ɾᴀ́ ṫíɾ, surf, marine debris cast up by tide (*Con.*); lᴀ́n ᵭe b. ɪɾ ᵭe ᵭoɯᴀᵭ, full of fire and exuberance; *al.* a halo round the moon (*U.*).

ᵹʀuṫᴀċ, -ᴀɪʒe, *a.*, fierce, glowing, scabby, eruptive; nappy; boiling.

ᵹʀuṫᴀɪleᴀċᴀ́n, -ᴀ́ɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, "a bearded youth fond of ease" (*N. Y.*); *al.* ᵹʀuɪċleᴀċᴀ́n.

ᵹʀuṫᴀɯ, I roast, bake, boil. *See* ᵹʀuɪṫɪm.

ᵹʀuṫ-ᵭᴀ́ɯnᴀ, *m.*, the amount of metal in a charge for smelting.

ᵹʀuṫ-ʒᴀ́ɪɾ, *f.*, a wild cry.

ᵹʀuṫɯᴀɪʀe (ᵹʀuɾᴀɪʀe), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ʀí, *m.*, a hard, ungenerous person (*By.*).

ᵹʀuṫɯᴀnᴛᴀ (ᵹʀuɾᴀnᴛᴀ), *indec.*, *a.*, lively, vigorous (*By.*).

ᵹʀuṫɯᴀɾ, -ᴀɪʀe, *a.*, fiery, ardent, furious; cosy, comfortable.

ᵹʀuṫnuɪʒɪm, ᵹʀuɪṫnɪʒɪm. *See* ᵹʀuɪṫnɪm.

ᵹʀuṫóᵹ, -óɪʒe, -óᵹᴀ, *f.*, a batch of potatoes roasted; a small quantity of potatoes, eggs, *etc.*; a collection of eggs, apples, *etc.*; a batch of eggs sold to make pocket-money (ᵹʀuṫóᵹ, *Sligo*); ᵹʀuɪṫneoᵹ (*Con.*).

ᵹʀútóᵹ, -óɪʒe, -óᵹᴀ, a brutish person, a glutton, a clown (*Don.*).

ᵹú, boo; ní ᵭᴀɪnɾeᴀ́ bú nᴀ́ bé ᴀɾ, you could not get him to say a word.

ᵹuᴀᵭᴀll, -ᴀɪll, *m.*, in *phr.* tᴀ́ɪm ᴀɾ b., I am full of anxiety (*W. K.*); *al.* ᵹuᴀɪbeᴀll.

ᵹuᴀᵭᴀll, ᵹuᴀᵭᴀllᴀ́n, ɔc., rag-weed. *See* ᵹuᴀċᴀlᴀ́n, ɔc.

ᵹuᴀᵭᴀll, -ᴀɪll, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild ox, buffalo; a horn, a bugle-horn, a clarion.

ᵹuᴀᵭᴀllᴀċ, -ᴀɪʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trumpeter, a horn-player.

ᵹuᴀᵭᴀllóɪɴ, -óɾᴀ, -óɪɾí, *m.*, a trumpeter, a horn-player.

ᵹuᴀc, -ᴀɪce, -cᴀ, *f.*, *al. g.* -ᴀɪc, *m.* *See* ᵹuᴀɪc.

ᵹuᴀc, -ᴀɪce, *f.*, a bleaching liquor for cleaning yarn or linen; buck.

ᵹuᴀcᴀċ, -ᴀɪʒe, *a.*, high-headed, lofty, towering, proud, buckish, beauish, gay, buxom; swelling, as the breast; luxurious; ᵹɪᴀḋ b., rich, highly cooked food.

ᵹuᴀcᴀċᴀ́n, -ᴀ́ɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bleacher.

ᵹuᴀcᴀḋ, -cᴛᴀ, *m.*, act of purifying linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquor.

ᵹuᴀċᴀɪll, -ᴀlᴀ, -í, *m.*, a boy, a servant-boy, a lad; a servant; a cow-boy, a herd-boy; an unmarried young man; b. ᵭíoɯᴀoɪn, a loafer, an idler, a highwayman (*Long.*); b. ɾᴀɪʀe, a watchman; nᴀ ᵹuᴀċᴀɪllí ᵭᴀ́nᴀ, the Whiteboys; b. ᴀɪɯɾɪʀe, servant-lad; ᵹuᴀċᴀɪll bó, a cow-herd, b. ʒᴀɯnᴀ, *id.* (*Om.*); b. bᴀ́ɪʀe, a jolly fellow; b. óʒ, a young man, a bachelor, a bridegroom (cᴀɪlín óʒ, bride); b. ᴛɪʒe, a house-leek.

buaċailleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, acting the part of a herdsman.

buaċaillıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, acting as a servant: act of tending cattle, *etc.*; b. ċlıaṁáin, the minding of children; buaċaillıḋeaċt, *id.*

buaċaillıġim, -leaċt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I act as a servant, I tend cattle, *etc.*

buacaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I cleanse linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquid.

buacaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a tap, a spout, a squirt.

buaċalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rag-weed; b. buiḋe, yellow rag-weed (*Con.*), *al.* bóṫanán; b. ná hearcapann, a non-flowering weed used for cures, often gathered on St. John's Eve, *al.* buapanán ná h-e.; *smt.* buacalán, búclán; *cf.* buapanán.

buaċap, -aıp, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cow-dung.

buaċapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dried cow-dung used for fuel; *cf.* bóıċneán (*Tipp, etc.*).

buaḋ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *See* buaıḋ.

buaḋ-, buaıḋ-, in *compds.*, victorious, wonderful, distinguished.

buaḋaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, victorious; valuable, precious, joyous; often an epithet of kings, heroes, *etc.*, as Laoġaire b., victorious Laoghaire, *etc.* (also buaıḋeaċ).

buaḋaċap, -aıp, *m.*, victory, triumph.

buaḋaċ-leanḃ, *m.*, a joyous, pleasant child (a term for a lady in *E. R.*).

buaḋaċtáil, -ála, *f.*, gain, success, victory; ṗuaım muıp an b. oṁċa, we defeated them (*Con.*).

buaḋaċtaın, -ana, *f.*, act of winning; cıa tá ag b. anoıṙ, who wins now? *al.* buaḋaċtaınt, buaḋċaın.

buaḋaım. *See* buaıḋım.

buaḋ-amṁán, *m.*, a song of triumph.

buaḋán. *See* búḋán.

buaḋap, -aıp, *m.*, triumph, victory.

buaḋ-ṗocal, *m.*, a word of power; *al.* a qualifying word, an epithet.

buaḋ-ṗoclaċ, *a.*, of surpassing language; of efficacious speech.

buaḋlann, *m.*, a judge (*gl.* bṙeıṫeamh in *O'Cl.*); *al.* buallann.

buaḋmar, -aıpe, *a.*, victorious, triumphant.

buaḋuġaḋ (buaḋaḋ), *g.* buaıḋṫe, *m.*, act of overcoming, prevailing.

buaḋuıġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, with ar; I overcome, prevail.

buap, -aıpe, *pl.* -a, and -aí, *f.*, a toad; an ugly, venomous creature.

buapaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, toad-like, frog-like; poisonous, venomous (*al.* buaıḃeaċ).

buapaċt, -a, *f.*, venom.

buapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young toad, buapanán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mug-wort; b. buiḋe, corn marigold, yellow ox-eye; b. ná h-earcapann, groundsel. *See* buaċalán.

buaġaıpe. *See* buacaıpe.

buaıc, -e, *pl.* -aca, *f.*, the top or pinnacle; the top-ridge in thatching. the top-pole in roofing; maıḋe b., *id.*; ṙnaıṫm buaıce, a top knot; the wick of a candle. the crest of a wave, a plug for staunching a leak; ar b. a meanman, upon his mind; b. an ċlaıṁ, top of the forehead (*H.*); a cap of mist on a hill; ní ṗéaṙṙá púıcín do ċuṙ ar b. m'ınntleaċta-ṙa, you could not muffle the point or edge of my mind, could not fool me (*Cm.*); what will "crown," the best thing, the finishing touch; ıṙ é do b. é, it is what will set you up, will "crown" you, the best thing that could happen to you; margin, as of a book; *al.* buac, *m.*, buaġ.

buaıceap, -ıṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wick; a taper; a thin awkward person; buaıcıṙ, -e, *f.* (*Clare., Con.*), *id.*

buaıcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lappet, a veil; a fringe of hair left uncut in front of the head (*Don.*).

buaıcıollaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rapparee, an outlaw.

buaıḋ, -e and buaḋa, *pl.* -aḋa, *m.* and *f.*, victory; conquest; success; virtue, excellence, an attribute; b. caṫa, victory in battle; virtue, power; beıṫım a mb., I overcome them; b. do bṙeiṫ ar, to overcome; occult mysterious property of a person or object as for healing, *etc.*; *smt.* a propensity to get hurt, *etc.*; tá ṙé de b. oṁm, I am given that way (*Inishm.*); beıṙ b. agur beannaċt, well said, well done, *vale*; *oft.* buaḋ, *g.* buaıḋ.

buaıḋ, -e, *f.*, a buoy.

buaıḋeaċ. *See* buaḋaċ.

buaıḋeaṙṫa, *p. a.*, troubled, agitated; quarrelsome; also buaḋaṙṫa.

buaıḋeaṙṫóıṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a disturber.

buaıḋım, *vl.*, buaḋaċtaın, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I win, gain, win a victory; defeat (with ar); profit by (with le); I decide (something) in favour of (le); do buaıḋ an ṫoliġe an t-uıṙce leıṙ, the law decided the water question in his favour (*S. C.*); go mbuaḋaıḋ Dıa leat, God prosper you; nár buaḋaıḋ Dıa leıṙ, may God not prosper him; b. le, I gain by means of; ní buaıḋṙınn

aon ní go bfáil leis, you will never profit anything by it (him); ag buaidhcain céile, winning a spouse; b. báire, I gain a victory; cad do buaidhfidh air! nothing could be better!

buaidhirt, -dheamha, *f.*, trouble, grief; contention, turmoil; tá mo mhac ag déanamh buaidheamha dam, nó ag cur buaidheamha orm, my son is troubling me, making me uneasy; conflict; bliadhain na buaidheamha, the year of the conflict (rising, *etc.*).

buaidhreadh, -dheamha, *m.*, affliction, tribulation, trouble, care, annoyance, anxiety; act of afflicting, troubling, *etc.*

buaidhreamh. *See* buaidhreadh.

buaidhrighim, I trouble. *See* buaidhrim.

buaidhrim, -reamh and -readh, *v. tr.*, I vex, bother, torment, trouble; *intr.*, I grow troubled, am tormented.

buaidh-fhlioct, *m.*, noble progeny.

buaidhte, *p. a.*, won; gained; profited; is beag atá b. agam leis, I have gained little by it; tá b. agam air, I have overcome him. *See* buaidhim.

buaile, *g. id.* (*also* -eadh, *ds.* -idh), *pl.* -ite and -iteacha, *f.*, a "booley," field or building where cattle are kept for milking; the yard where farmyard manure is prepared; an enclosure, a palisade; a byre; a weir; a fence of shields; a kraal; ad-b., a second, temporary or disused milking place; used often in place names, and sometimes as a sobriquet for families, *e.g.*, Muinnteir na Buaile.

buaileach, -ighe, *a.*, belonging to a "buaile" or cattle field; *smt.* buailteach.

buaileach; go b., to the end (*Antr.*); d'ith siad é go b., they ate it all; an Dálach go b., "The Dalach for ever," the battle-cry of the Antrim MacDonnells.

buaileam, in *phr.* b. sciach, a boaster (*lit.* a shield-striker); b. trium, threshing by three; *perh.* from buailim, I strike or buaileam, let us strike.

buailim, -aladh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I strike, beat, smite; I palpitate; I defeat; I start, depart, go, proceed; I clap (hands); I lay down, "clap" (on a table, *etc.*); I place close up to; I thresh (corn); I coin, stamp, mint, print; b. airgead, I coin silver, I mint money; b. i gcló, I print; b. rómham, I strike forward, advance; b. isteach, &c., I come in boldly; buail mar feo, come this way; with um, I meet; buail fé iomam, I met him; buail iomac, dress quickly; buail fút, sit down, *al.* settle down, kneel down; do buaileadar fúda i gCorcaigh, they went to live in Cork; b. faoi, I meet; b. le, I knock against; b. mo ceann le, I place my head against; cruaidh-mhionna bréige 'sá mbualad le béalaibh áir gcléire, audacious false oath forms placed before the faces of our clerics (*O'Ra.*); b. ag an nduras, I knock at the door; b. fá, I attempt; buaileam fá gach céird, let us attempt every trade, take a turn at them all (*H.*); b. mo ceann fúm, I hang my head; buail cugainn anocht, pay us a visit to-night; buail fé an bótar cugam, he happened to come this way; I touch, reach, amount to; b. cugam ar mo ghualainn é, I lift it up on my shoulder; b. na gairrúin cuige, I send the boys off to him; b. bob air, I play a trick on; b. buille tubairse air, I deal him a damaging blow; b. an ghloine ar mo ceann, I put the glass to my lips; b. orm (*abs.*), I put on my clothes (with a suggestion of despatch); buail amach, get out; buail tart é, a thirst more or less sudden seized him; buail an capall mé, the horse kicked me; I hammer out, fashion as a path, a road; do buaileadh breoidhe s., s. became ill more or less suddenly; *in pass. abs.*, do buaileadh é, he got a sudden stroke of illness, paralysis, *al.*, he got a beating; b. piléar i, I send a bullet into; I aspirate as letters; I stud (with le); b. amuigh, I knock at the door (*lit.* outside); b. ort, I challenge you! leigim leat! done! (*Con.*).

buail-lile, *m.*, the water-lily; b. bán, *id.*

buailte, *p. a.*, struck, beaten; threshed; minted; printed; beaten up (as an egg); b. ar a chéile, close on one another, superimposed; b. air, imposed (as a tax, *etc.*) on; aspirated, thus t b. = th; b. le, studded with; situated close to (le, fuar le); placed, settled, fixed (with descriptive *ad.*); b. tinn nó breoidhte, fallen ill; b. isteach im aighne, fixed in my mind; táim b., I am struck down, overpowered (as with illness, by magic influence, *etc.*); táim b. amach, *id.*

buailteach, -ighe, *a.*, given to striking; disposed to strike or kick; bí baghdach ach ná bí b., threaten oft, strike seldom.

buailteaċar, -air, *m.*, a place of summer grazing; the process of summer grazing; *boolying*; hire, loan, temporary occupancy; *al.* buailteaċar.

buailteán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the striking wattle of a flail.

buailteoir, -ora, -oiri, *m.*, a thresher.

buailtiúeaċa, *pl.* of **bualaḋ**. *See under* **bualaḋ**.

buailtín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a ledge of sand in a creek, *etc.* (*Mayo*); *al.* striker (of flail) (*Don., etc.*).

buain, -ana, *f.*, act of reaping, extracting, cutting off, *etc.*; le b. ṫéir, in the reaping season. *See* bainim and beanaim; *al.* buainc.

buain- (buan-), lasting, continual.

buain-ċíos, *m.*, head rent, chief rent; *al.* constant rent.

buaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, durability, power of lasting; -eaċt, *id.*

buain-éag, *m.*, certain death.

buainim. *See* beanaim and bainim.

buain-leannán, *m.*, a faithful lover, a wife.

buainṁear, -ṁir, *m.*, power of lasting; ní'l aon ḃ. ran ṁóin rin, that turf has no lasting power; gorm ċum buainṁir ir uaine ċum ruiṅge, the blue for lasting power, the green for attractiveness.

buain-ṡearaṁ, -rta, -raiṁ, *m.*, perseverance, steadiness, stability; *al.* -tṡearaṁ.

buain-ṡearṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, persevering, enduring, steady, lasting; *al.* -tṡearṁaċ.

buainc. *See* buain.

buainteoir, -ora, -ṁí, *m.*, a hewer, a mower, reaper, a cutter.

buainc, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, the timber peg at end of a spancel (buanaċ) (*S. O'L.*, but word doubtful). *See* buaincín.

buaincín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a timber buckle for fastening a rope; a piece of wood put on the horns of a vicious cow; fir-cone; buainín (*Con.*).

buainiċín, *m.*, a little spancel; a piece of leather at end of cords for spinning tops, the bottom in a football (*pron. smt.* bóiniċín); a ferrule for a cow's horn. *See* buaincín.

buairteán, -ain, *m.*, a dish of oatmeal and butter baked under embers.

bual, buaile, *f.*, water, stream; ṁoċ buaile, a water-wheel; in *compds.* bual-, buail-, *e.g.*, b. -áinle, a water-swallow (wagtail); buail-lile, water-lily; b.-cómla, b.-ġlar, a sluice; b.-ċṁannaċ, a raft or float (*Contr.*); *cf.* Buall, -aille, the river Boyle.

bualaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a herd of cows. *See* bólaċt.

bualaḋ, -ailte, *pl. id.* and buailtiúeaċa, *m.*, a striking, concussion, beating; ṡcannraḋ an buailte, terror of being beaten; a threshing; b. beirte, threshing by two, *al.* a game between two; b. ṫrír, threshing by three; a collision, *esp.* in *pl.*, collision with stones, *etc.*, in mowing, *etc.*, the object so struck; b. cloċ, a stone-bruise; a minting, a printing; a pounding; b. an lín, flax-pounding; b. an lín ort! may you be trounced! a battle; a contest; b. báire, a hurling match; a ḃ. le, a ḃ. i láiṁ le, to compare it with; a sudden storm; b. ġaoiṫe, *id.*; palpitation; b. ċroiṫe, palpitation of the heart; b. caḃlaċ, a knocking of the tongue against the palate, a fit of stammering; b. ṫeanġan, a disease in cattle; physical percussion, a kind of cure (*P. O'C.*); b. bar, a wringing or beating of the hands in grief, *al.* clapping of hands (in applause); aspiration (as of letters); studding (with le).

bualtraċ, -aiġe, *pl.*, -aċa and -aiġe, *f.*, cow dung; *al.* bualtaċ, *pl.* bualtaiġe.

buan, -aine, *a.*, lasting, enduring, long-lived, certain, fixed; ṗíon-ḃ., steadfast, everlasting; good, serviceable; go b. b. (*poet.*), always, constantly.

buanadar, -air, *m.*, continuance, perseverance.

buanaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫċe, *m.*, a reaper, a mower, a hewer, a cutter, a digger, a delver; ir doiliġ coṁán maiṫ d'faġáil do ṁoċ-ḃ., it is difficult to supply a bad reaper with a good reaping-hook.

buanaim, *vl.*, buanaḋ, buain, buainc, *imper.* buain, *v. tr.*, I mow, cut, reap; I derive profit or advantage from. *See* bainim, beanaim.

buanaṁail, -mla, *a.*, lasting, permanent (*N. Con.*).

buanar, -air, *m.*, continuity, power of lasting, permanency; buaintear, *id.*

buan-ḃáire, *m.*, enduring triumph (*poet.*).

buan-ċara, *f.*, a lasting friend.

buanċar, -air, *m.*, endurance, power of lasting.

buan-ċuimne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, a lasting remembrance, a chronicle.

buan-ċuimnteaċ, *a.*, having a long memory.

buannṁar, buanrar. *See* buainṁear.

buanna, *g. id.* and -aó, *ds.* -aiú, *pl.* -aóa, -aí, *m.*, a recruit, a conscript, a billeted soldier, a soldier, a mercenary; a bondsman; one having free quarters in a house, *hence*, a domineering person, one who assumes authority in a house, even a woman; oć ! ir coiṁiġeaċ an b. í, ah, what a domineering person that woman is; b. an ceallaiġ, the absolute controller of the household; (in this "domineering" sense of b. we have evidence of the attitude assumed by the military quartered in the houses of the people, which is in accord with our historical knowledge). *See al.* buannaċt, buannaiúeaċt.

buannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, serving as a soldier on pay, martial.

buannaċt, -a, *f.*, military service; right or obligation of military service, conscriptive right, military aid; a subsidy; free quartering for soldiers, hence a claim as on a house; tá b. aige ar an tuiġ seo, he has the freedom of this house, he can come and go as he pleases; *also* a claim on an individual; tá b. agam air, I have an indisputable claim on him, the claim may arise from blood relationship, *etc.*; authority; tá b. ag S., S. has authority; congbáil buannaċta, military service; b. Éireann, the regular army of Ireland; i reilḃ buannaċta na cṡíce, at free quarters in the country (*F. F.*); é do ṫabair buannaċta do Hengist, that he gave subsidies to Hengist (*F. F.*).

buannaiúeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of taking liberties or making free with; ag imirt buannaiúeaċta ar Ś., behaving with familiarity towards S.; cuir uait an b., have done with your domineering (said even to a woman). *See* buannaċt.

buannaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, given to taking liberties without having rights; forward; b. le ceile, on friendly terms. *See* buannaċt.

buannuiġim, -uġaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I serve as a *buanna* or conscript; I enlist or impress for military service.

buannuġaó, -uiġċe, act of billeting; act of enlisting, conscripting, *etc.*; ó ḃrataiġ a mbuannuiġċe, from the colours under which they enlisted.

buannuiġċe, *p. a.*, conscripted; absent (*Tuam*).

buanuġaó, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of prolonging, perpetuating.

buanuiġim, -uġaó, *v. tr.*, I continue, prolong, persevere, give long life.

buar, -air, *m.*, diarrhœa; *cf.* tá iarraċt oe b. orm, tá b. orm, I have diarrhœa.

buar, *g.* buaire, *collect. f.*, cattle, kine; an army.

buarać, *g.* -aiġe, and -airce, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, a spancel; a trap; a chain, enslavement; ná cuir cor deo buaraiġ, do not stir (said *fig.* of persons); cor as Banḃa 'na buaraiġ, Banbha stirring in her chain, endeavouring to shake it off (*H.*); b. ċócairo, the eye of the rope in which the heel of the sprit is held while a boat is sailing (*Tory*); cuirfimío b. 'na ċóṁair, we will lay a trap for him; b. báir, an unbroken hoop of skin cut with incantation from a corpse across the entire body from shoulder to footsole and wrapped in silk of the colours of the rainbow and used as a spancel to tie the legs of a person to produce certain effects by witchcraft (*Con.* folk tales). In *Don.* and *N. Con.* a common word for a spancel is buaircín and buairtín; bóraċ is, however, used in parts of *Don.* for spancel and *al.* buaraċ.

buaraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the eye of day; early morning; i mbuaraċ lae ar na máireaċ, at dawn on the next day.

buaraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, an owner of cattle.

buaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having cattle; belonging to cattle.

buaraṅaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, laxative; suffering from diarrhœa.

buar, *m.*, a paunch, a pouch, a waterbudget; *al.* wealth, downpour.

buar, buaire, *f.*, science, knowledge; tig iomar iar mbuair, intuition comes with knowledge.

buatair, -e, -í, *f.*, a boot; a top or Wellington boot; bútair (*Don., etc.*).

bub, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roar, a yell; hubbub.

bubáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a roaring, yelling, or bellowing.

bubaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a bittern.

bubán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coxcomb.

bubánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, noisy, foppish.

búċ (buġaċ), *gsf.* búiġe, *gsm.* búiġ, *a.*, free, liberal, kind; bainne b., milk yielded by a cow, *etc.*, before calving.

búcla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a wisp or ringlet of hair; a buckle: búclaí bróg, shoebuckles; in *pl.* trappings, *etc.*; *al.* bácla (*Con.*).

búclaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, buckled; in ringlets (of the hair); *al.* búclaiúeaċ.

búcluiġim, -uġaḋ and -laḋ, *v. tr.*, I buckle; I adorn with buckles.

bud. *See* bad.

búdán, -áin, *m.*, one of the frontal bones of a horned animal; also the pith or quick of an animal's horn; tá mbeaḋ an b. rlán níor mó an díoġbáil an rlioġán do beiṫ imṫiġṫe, if the pith were sound the shell (of the horn) would not be a great loss; in *pl.* the stumps left on a furze hill after the scythe or hook; do bain an bó an adarc dí réin, faiġ bunaċ cumḋa i dtarrna aġur car ar an mb. é, the cow has shed her horn, get some tow dipped in tar and put it round the pith (*N. Y.*); what is insipid or worthless to taste; ir b. gaċ biaḋ go beinbiġṫe, all food is insipid or worthless till cooked; *prop.* buadán.

búdánaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, an insipid fellow.

budeara, *ad.*, now, henceforth (reara).

budéin, buidéin, bodéin, self (obsolete).

buġa, *g. id.*, *m.*, the flax flower; the hyacinth.

buicéad, -éid, -éadaí, *m.*, a bucket; *al.* bucóid, bucaid (*U.*).

buicmín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the wooden buckle of a tether-rope (*Clare*). *See* crob-narc.

búid, -e, *a.*, gentle, affable, gracious.

búid-briaṫraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, gentle of speech.

búide, *g. id.*, *f.*, mildness, graciousness, kindness.

buide, *g. id.*, *f.*, thanks, gratitude; a b. le Dia, God be thanked for it; altuġaḋ b., giving thanks to God, saying grace.

buide, *pl.* -aċa, *a.*, yellow, tawny; sunburnt, sunny, summerlike; mí b. July; lá b. bealtaine, bright or sunny May day: as a strengthening adverb, ir rada b. uaid é, it is far indeed from it: as a disparaging epithet, like ugly, dirty, bad, Domhnall b., bad bold Domhnall; Seán b., the English, *cf.* John Bull, a rake, one aggressively dissolute; tawny; Tomár b., tawny Thomas.

buide, *m.*, yellow colour; b. na n-inġean, Irish spurge; b. mór, dyer's rocket, weld or yellow weed, *reseda luteola*; ċóṁ buide leir an mb. mór, as yellow as yellow can be; a yellow blight affecting oats, potatoes, *etc.*; b. Conaill, the Yellow Plague; *cf.* a yellow cow.

buideaċ, -íġe, and buideaċaiġe (as if from buideaċaċ), *a.*, thankful, grateful, obliged, kindly disposed, pleasing, gentle (to, do), pleased with (do=de); táid na daoine an-b. de'n bróṁar ro, the people are very satisfied with this harvest, *Anglo-Irish*, the people are very thankful to this harvest; bí Dia b. de, God was pleased with him; b. díot réin, pleased with yourself; b. den tsláinte, in good health, *pron.* baodaċ (*M.*), budaċ (*Con.*).

buideaċ, *a.*, little, small (*Or.*); *cf.* bídeaċ.

buideac, *m.*, a kind of artificial butter or margarine (*Conem.*).

buideaċán, -ána, *f.*, jaundice; liaṫ-buide and galar buide (*M.*), *id.*; buideaċaiṁ, *f.* (*Contr.*); buideaċar, *m.* (*B. C. C.*).

buideaċán, -áin, *m.*, a primrose; *al.* b. bó bleaċt.

buideacán, -áin, *m.*, the yolk of an egg; *fig.* a tawny person; (*al.* buideaċán and buideaġán).

buideaċar, -air, *m.*, thanks, gratitude, thankfulness; gan b. do, in spite of; gan bail gan b. do, in the teeth of; beirim b. le, I thank; a mb. do tuilleaṁ, to earn their gratitude; b. an tabairt sin, thanks for that gift; b. do ġlacaḋ le, to thank (*N. Con.*); dár mb., in our despite (*Conem.*); díoḋ a buideaċar roin agat orm-sa, you owe that to me; ir mor é b. beaġáin agat, your gratitude is great for a small favour; molaḋ ir b. le Dia, praise and thanks to God; ní'l aon b. ar a ċéile aca, they are at enmity; in *M.*, *sp. l.* baodaċar.

buideaċt, -a, *f.*, gratefulness.

buideaċt, -a, *f.*, yellowness; tá b. san éadaċ, the cloth has a yellow tinge; b. na gréine, sunset.

buideaċtain, -ana, *f.*, act of turning yellow; act of ripening (of corn); ag cromaḋ ir ag b., bending and ripening.

buideaġán, -áin, *m.*, a bubble (*Con.*); *cf.* baoi, a buoy; *al.*=buideacán.

buidéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bottle, a water-budget; b. buide, a yellow hammer (*Don.*).

buidean, *g.* -dne, *pl.* -nta, *f.*, a crowd, multitude, a retinue, a troop, a company; b.-tsluaġ, a company; cúig céad fear impeaṫma san mbuidin, five hundred men fit for service in the *buidhean* (*F. F.*); b. armṫa, an armed force; an b. ro, &c., those who, *etc.*, the people who, *etc.*; d'aon buidin, of one accord, of the same opinion.

buiḋeán, -áin, *m.*, a yellow-hammer; *al.* yolk of egg; b. buiḋe (*Con.*), *pron.* buḋan buiḋe, a kind of flower; b. bṗeoġáin, *id.*; b. óir, a gold-finch (*Boyce*); *cf.* buiḋeoġ.

buiḋeanṁar, -aire, *a.*, fond of company; having a large following; with abundant forces; go b., with a large company.

buiḋe-bṗeac, *a.*, speckled with yellow spots.

buiḋe-ċṁáiḃṫeaċ, *a.*, thankfully pious.

buiḋe-ḋearġ, *a.*, yellowish red.

buiḋe-ólaoi, *f.*, yellow hair (*poet.*).

buiḋeoġ, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a bird called a yellow-hammer; b. an ċinn óir, *id.*; (also baiḋeoġ).

búiḋ-ġol, *m.*, low, gentle weeping; b. aoire, the low plaint of eld (*O'Ra.*).

buiḋiġim, -iuġaḋ, -eaċtain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow or make yellow; *al.* buiḋim.

buiḋneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, having many companies.

buiḋneaċ, for maoineaċ, a term of endearment; (chiefly used in *voc.*, a ṁaoiniġ or a buiḋniġ; also, a ṁaoineaċ or a buiḋneaċ). *See* maoineaċ and maoin.

buiḋre, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness.

buig, a wig.

buige, *g. id.*, *f.*, softness; liberality; tractableness; tá sé i leiṫ na b., he is inclined to be easy or soft.

buigeaċt, -a, *f.*, softness, tractableness; mildness, as of weather; ag dul i mb., getting mild (of the weather).

buige baige, in *phr.* ar a b. b., ready to topple over.

buigéireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, soft, easy, liberal; é ċaiṫeaṁ go b., to spend it liberally; *al.* boigéireaċ.

buigiún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rank growth; b. rlaite, a rank growing plant, a kind of soft reed for basket-making, chairs, *etc.*

buignín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a soft plant resembling eiliocṙum, which grows in marshes (*D. M.*).

buil or bail, in *phr.* a b. ré, *al.* b. ré, with him; d'fan sé b. ré, he remained with him (*Conem.*); *cf.* bail.

buil, for bail (*U.*).

builbín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a loaf (*Don.*); a lubber (*ib.*); boillín (*M.*).

builce, bulk, bulging (*O'Ra.*).

builcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small quantity; the amount of thread put on a spindle; a parcel of any kind; b. ainġlir, a cause of quarrel, an "apple of discord"; a "bulking" of cards at play; b. aiṁlir, a serious mistake; do ḋeimir do b. a., you have made a serious mistake (*D. M.*); the treadle of a spade (*Cm.*); *cf.* bailcín; *cf.* Eng. bulk.

buile, *g. id.*, *f.*, distraction, madness, rage; a fit; *smt. gen.* = *adj.*, as fear b., a madman; ar b., mad, furious, madly; ar b. na ngṙárt, *id.*; ar b. ċum, very angry with, hating, *al.* eager for; ar b. ċum caṫa, eager for battle; b. peirge, furious rage; b. na húṫa, concupiscence (*C. M.*); ir dóiġ le fear na b. gurab é réin fear na céille, the lunatic thinks that he is the most sensible man.

buileaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, furious, raging; buileaċ, *id.*

builg, bellows; a disease in cattle. *See* boilg and bolg.

builgeaċ, -giġe, *a.*, scabby, blistered.

builgeadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of vermin infesting cattle.

builgeaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, bubbling; seething (*Ros.*).

builgéar, -géir, *m.*, a blister, a blotch; *cf.* builg-léar.

builgéarać, -aiġe, *a.*, spotted, blistered; *cf.* builg-léarać.

builgeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a bubble, a blister; bladder-wrack, seaweed: -géan, *id.*

builgim, -geaḋ, *v. tr.*, I blister.

builg-léar, *m.*, a bright spot; *also* a blister.

builg-léarać, -aiġe, *a.*, blistered, blotched, pock-marked.

builiḋ, -e, *a.*, gentle, courteous; gay, flourishing.

builiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, gentleness, sprightliness.

builiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I madden.

builín. *See* boillín.

builirc, -e, *f.*, the broadest part of a boat (*Mayo*).

buille, *g. id. pl.* -í, *m.*, a blow, a stroke, a cast, cast of a net; a touch, finishing touch; an oscillation; a beat (of the heart, in music, *etc.*), a stroke (of the clock, of an oar, *etc.*); b. ráṁa do ṫarraing, to draw a stroke of an oar; báḋ ceiṫre mbuille, a four-oared boat; ar a' b. a cloig, at one o'clock; b. déag a cloig, eleven o'clock; point; ar b. an báir, nearly dead; a blast (of a horn); a step; b. ar aġaiḋ, a forward step, progress; a guess; b. ré, a guess at it; b. rá cuairim, a mere

guess; a little, somewhat; b. maiṫ, a fair amount; b. faoi nó ċairiṁ, thereabout, a little more or less; b. beaȝ fuar, somewhat cold; ní'l fé b. ar ċóṁ h-olc inniu is bí fé inné, it is not nearly so bad to-day as yesterday (*al.* baoȝal ar); various processes: b. féiṁ, swath cut with scythe; b. orcailte, space cleared to enable mowers to work together; b. ȝlanta *id.*; b. chuinniȝċe, a stroke in churning to bring the butter together; b. fcuiṁ, the finishing stroke; b. buaḋ-láiṁe, the stroke of a master hand, a masterpiece; b. foṁair, pattern, principle; b. de'n tṙúil, an all-embracing glance; ní ċéiȝeann dliȝe 'ran mb. ná buailteaṁ, law ignores the unstruck, though threatened, blow; ar b. boire, instantly; bainim b., I make a stroke; aȝ baint a b. ar an ṙtaiȝre fuar, making his way upstairs; b. (de) ṁaire, the blow of a stick; b. ar meaċ ní náir do neaċ, to be somewhat run to decay dishonours no one (*Contr.*); ór cionn a b., (he) well off.

builleaċ, -liȝe, *a.*, beating, striking, smiting (also builneaċ).

búilleaḋ, *m.*, a covering or encasement as in *phr.* bí b. ṙalaċair air, he was covered with filth (*Don.*).

builliȝim, -iuȝaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I row slowly from point to point; *cf.* builte.

buimbiol, *m.*, a gimlet, a wimble (*A.*); *cf.* bíomal.

buimbṙeaċ, -ṙiȝe, *a.*, querulous.

buime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *f.*, a nurse; a mother; *al.* buimeaċ.

buimire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a minute; ar an b., on the spot, instantly (*U.* and *Con.*); *al.* bimire, bumaire, buimint, buimince (*Der.*). *See* móiméiro, ȝc.

buimiléan, *m.*, a stupid fellow (*U.*).

buimint. *See* buimire.

buimpíṙ, -e, -í, *f.*, a vamp; the sole of a shoe, a slipper; (buimpéir, *M.*).

buin, *gs.* of bun, *a.*, bottom, fundamental.

buin-ċíor, *m.*, a pension; a tribute.

buin-ċíoraire, *m.*, a pensioner.

buinín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stump; a clay-pipe.

buinn, *gs.* of bonn, *a.*, bottom, under-, foot-; cloċ b., foundation stone.

buinneóir, in *phr.* ȝlioȝar buinneóir' do ṫéanaṁ den tiȝ, to throw the house into confusion (*P. C. T.*).

buinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -neaċa and -ní, *m.*, a discharge; b. an builȝ fir, discharge of the bubble of knowledge; a spouting, a squirting forth, corrupt matter from an ulcer; a flood, a wave, a torrent, a rapid stream; a tap, a spout; b. naḋarca, a spring tide; b. rúiȝċe, liquid falling soot (*Arm.*); passion, vehemence, excitement; bí b. mór faoi, he was in a great rage (*Don.*); a corn on the foot; "pustules or aphthous sores of the mouth" (*O'Gr. Cat.*); b. bó, yelk covering a calf dropped from the uterus.

buinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a border, edging; the steel or tempered edge of an implement or weapon; an armlet or bracelet; b. ṫóire (ṫóṫ) *id.*; a coil; the edge of a vessel, *etc.*; fál b., an encircling fence; b. cairleain, a suddenly built castle, "a fine sprout of a castle" (*Or.*); sprout, or plant; a thick border, set-off or wale in basketry; b. cúil, foundation or first layer of basket; b. béil, rim-wale; *fig.* a scion, an offspring; a chief, a primal stock in families.

buinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a musical pipe, a *tibia*; a fistula used for imbibing the consecrated wine; boȝ-b., a bulrush.

buinneaċ, -niȝe, *f.*, laxity of the bowels; a gushing forth; sprouting; *al. a.*, having running sores (*Contr.*); having corns; having a discharge.

buinneaċaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, suffering from diarrhœa.

buinneaċt, -a, *f.*, a gushing forth, sprouting (*O'N.*).

buinneaṁaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, vigorous.

buinneán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shoot, a twig, a sapling; (*dim.* of buinne); a soft, sappy leaf; a blade as of a knife; any one of the irons in a whittle-tree; the iron band at the end of the whittle-tree to which the draught-chains are attached; *fig.*, a scion, a chief, *etc.*

buinneoȝ, -oiȝe, -oȝa, *f.*, a sprout, a branch, a plant; a scion.

buinn-ġiolla, *m.*, a foot-messenger; b. cuṁair, *id.*

buinniȝim, -iuȝaḋ, *v. intr.*, I flow, spring up; gush forth.

buinniṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, a piper, a flautist.

buinniuȝaḋ, -iȝċe, *m.*, act of flowing, springing up.

buinrceaḋ (the b asp.) masonry over slates or thatch on a house (*Don.*, *S. S.*); *cf. wainscot.*

buin-tiarnaċ, -aiȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tail-band in tackling.

búiɲ, -e, *f.*, a shout, a cry; a roaring, a bellow; *smt.* búiɲċ.

buiɲbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wrath; harshness; pride, fierceness; richness, luxuriance; empty verbiage; ignorance (*obs.* in this sense).

buiɲbeail, -ála, *f.*, act of growing hot, excited, red, *etc.*

buiɲbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the sod turned up in marking lea for potato-sowing (*W. K.*); *cf.* boiɲb, the brow of a ridge, (*Shaw*).

búiɲcín, *m.*, a boor (*Om.* song); *al. dim.* of búiɲca, Burke.

búiɲeaċ, -iɲże, *f.*, roaring, bellowing; ag búiɲiɲ, bellowing; b. taiɲb, the roar of a bull; *al.* búiɲċeaċ or búiċɲeaċ, ɲc.

búiɲeaṫ. *See* búiɲreaṫ.

búiɲreaṫ, -ɾiṫ, *m.*, roaring.

búiɲreaṫaċ, -aiże, *f.*, a roaring.

búiɲriṫim, -ɾeaṫ, *v. intr.*, I roar (as an animal).

buiɲżéireaċ, -ɾiż, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burgess, a citizen.

búiɲ-żíoɾta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rustic clown (*Br.*).

buiɲillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a potato in seed (*Aran*).

búiċiżil, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of roaring, bellowing.

buiɾéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bushel.

buiɾinn, -e, *f.*, inferior ale.

búiɾte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a scrip, a pouch, a bag; a parcel of oatmeal and butter mixed; a sluggard; *cf.* púiɾte, a pouch.

búiɾtéiɲ, -éaɲa, -éiɲí, *m.*, a butcher; buiɾteoiɲ (*Don.*).

búiɾtéiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, butchering, slaughtering.

buitléiɲ, -éaɲa, -í, *m.*, a butler.

búiċeaṫ, *m.*, act of groaning, roaring (as of a cow, *etc.*); *al.* búiɲeaṫ and búiɲreaṫ.

búiċeán, *in phr.* b. ɾolaiɾ, a blaze of light.

buiɾe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɾí, *f.*, a witch (also buiɾeaċ and buiɾeaċ, *A.*).

buiɾeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an assuming arrogant person.

buiɾeaċaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, witchcraft, sorcery; *al.* buiɾeaċt.

bulcaiɾ, -e, -ɾí, *f.*, a lumpish object, a bundle, an awkward person.

bulgóiṫ, -e, -í, *f.*, a bubble.

bulla, *g. id.*, *m.*, a Papal bull; a bowl: a bull, the animal (*McD.*); a ball, a bean; b. ɗall, a blind ball, one that does not count, *fig.* a confused person; ċeimiɾ b. ɗall ɗíom let ċainnt, your talk has confused me; a buoy (*Don.*).

bulla báiɾín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a whirligig, a swimming in the head; confusion, disorder.

bullaiṫ, *m.*, an *U.* (chiefly poet.) word for the foreigner or Williamite (from Willy ?), often written Wooly; clann bullaiṫ, the foreign settlers in *U.*

bullán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a round hollow in a stone, a bowl.

bullán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young bull-calf, a bullock; (also bolán).

bullóg; *al.* bulóg. *See* bollóg.

bullóg, -óige, *f.*, a bullock; *al.* bollóg.

bumaire (*Ros.*). *See* buimire, ɲc.

bum-báille, *g. id.*, -lí, *m.*, a bum-bailiff.

bun, *g.* buin, buna, and bona, *pl. id.* and bunanna, *m.*, bottom, base, foundation, origin; ar b., afoot, set up, established; tá an teanga ar b., the language is alive; cuiɲim ar b., I set up, found, set going; ag ɗul ar b., setting in; i mb., about, looking after, guarding; an maɗaiṫ ɲuaṫ i mb. na gceaɾc, the fox guarding the hens; i mb. do ġeallaiṁ do ċóṁall, ready to fulfil your promise (*F. F.*); i mb. mo ċoɾa, on my legs (*N. Con.*); ɾuiṫim i mb. mo ċoɾ, I sit down (*ib.*); téiġim 'na b., I set about doing it; iɾ feaɾɾ ɾuiḋe 'na b. ná ɾuiḋe 'na áit (or ionaṫ), it is better to sit near it than sit in its place (*al.* ag a b., *N. Con.*); ɾuiḋe i mb., imposition on; tá ré ag ɾuiḋe ann mo b., he is imposing on me; do b., in pursuance of; fá bun, under, less than; fá b. ɾcillinge, under a shilling; tɾíoċa nó fá n-a b., thirty or under; ɾuiḋeaɾ fá n-a b., I sat listening to him (preaching, *etc.*); fá b. é ite, except to eat it, unless eating it; ní faoiɲfaiṫ aon níṫ é fá bun tola Dé, nothing but Divine help can save him; bun-óɾ-cionn, upside down, awry, upset, independent of, free from the influence of, at variance with, contrary to, with le; go b., to the end (of class, vessel, *etc.*); tá b. leiɾ, it is finished; meaning, root, cause; cad iɾ b. dó ? what does it really mean ? cad iɾ b. leiɾ ? what does it mean ? a root, a stump, a bole; b. cɲainn, stem of tree; bunanna ɾiacal, tooth-stumps; b. ɲibe, a hair-

root, a carbuncle or excrescence; b. na cluaire, the ear-lobe; b. bog na cluaire, *id.*; b. na pcóṁnaiġe, the pharynx; bottom, foot; b. na gcnoc, the foot of the hills; b. an ṫtaiġre, the foot of the stairs; b. na ṫṁéire, horizon; b. an aeiṁ, *id.*; b. na leacan, base of the hillside; b. cíbe, a sedge-bottom; b. an uṁláiṁ, the floor furthest from the fire; a river-mouth, common in place-names, *e.g.*, b. tSaḃṁainne, now b. tSáile, Crosshaven; three tricks at cards (*Clare*): "béaṁṫaimír bun le h-aon ṁuileac ṁáṁ" (*song*); various uses: b. uṁṫóṁair, patent, authority (*B. A.*); b. cúil, mainstay; b. ṫtṁuiṁ, capital, means; b. maiṁeaċtaine, *id.*; b. uġdaiṁ, cause, source (*Con.*); b. tolaiġ. *See* bun-toil.

bun-, (buna-), buin-; as prefix, principal, basal, foot-; middling, fairly; bun-ġlas, fairly green; bun-ċruaiḋ, fairly hard.

bunaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, tow, scutching tow; *al.* cutch or coarse wool (*S. Don.*); coarse flax.

bunaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a feast (*Don.*).

bunaċar, -air, *m.*, foundation, origin; substance, means; *orig.* bun-ċur.

bunaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, origin, stock, root, foundation; the stock of a farm; a family, people; the native population, the natural inhabitants of a place, a castle, *etc.*; an b., the people, those who; an b. ittiġ, the people inside (*U.*); authority; b. ṁe, authority for; b. maiṫ beaṫaiḋiġ, a good kind of cattle; *al. a.*, principle or basis. *See* bunaiḋ.

bunaḋar, -air, *m.*, origin, foundation, cause, originality, strength; substance; matter (as of a book), body; substance (of bread and wine as opposed to accidents in the Eucharist) (*Donl.*); the major or substantial portion; b. bliaḋna, the greater part of a year; do ṁéir bunaḋara, by descent (*Kea.*); de b. ṡeain Doṁnann, of Dumnonian origin; meaning, sense; caiṫé an b. atá leir an bṡocal ṡain, what is the meaning of that word? (*M.*); b. uiliġ, almost all (*Don.*); ċaill sé a mb., he lost the greater part of them (*ib.*); ní'l aon b. i Seán, John is very slight of build; *pron.* bunúr.

bunaḋaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, original, primitive; substantial, forceful, fundamental, principal, cardinal; cainnt b., sensible speech; -ṡaṁail, *id.*; *pron.* bunúraċ.

bunaiḋ, *a.* (*prop. gs.*), original, primitive, own; mo bṁáċair b., my comrade from the beginning; béarla b., native speech; ionad b., place of origin, provenance; síoċ b., hereditary feud; sior b., essential particulars; an dán b., the original version of the poem; bíoḋḃa b., an inveterate enemy.

bun-áit, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a fixed position, a foundation, a dwelling, a chief place of residence, head-quarters; base (military).

bunáiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, the substance or major portion; b. a ṡaiḃ aiġe, practically all he had; *cf.* bunaḋar; *al.* bunáitiṫe, bunáinte, and bunáilte; tá an ṫeaṁċainn bunáitiṫe ċairt, the rain is almost over (*Con.*).

bun-áiteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, principal, chief; assertive, precocious (*Con.*); long established; na daoine bunáiteaċa, the old stock; go b., constantly (*Don.*).

bun-áitiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I found, establish, fix, inherit.

bun-alt, -ailt, *pl. id.*, and -alta, *m.*, a principal article of belief, a fundamental proposition.

bunán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stump; a little root.

bunata, *indec. a.*, settled, established, heavy.

bun-ḃainne, *m.*, skim milk; *al.* bun bainne.

bun-ḃall, *m.*, a sore on the sole of the foot (*Don. S. S.*).

bun-ḃean (buna-ḃean), *f.*, a stout woman of low stature; *al.* a middle-aged woman.

bun-ċiall, -ċéille, *f.*, a moral; fundamental meaning.

bun-ċineál, *m.*, middling kind (*Don.*).

bun-ċlaoiṫe, *p. a.*, reduced to the last extremity, as by sickness, hunger, fatigue, *etc.*

bun-ċúiṙ, *f.*, a first or fundamental cause.

bunḋalán. *See* bonnḋalán.

bun-ḋlaċ, *m.*, eaves; bún-ḋlaoi, *id.*

bunṁair, -e, *f.*, bundrish, edible seaweed.

bunḋún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fundament, *esp.* in a state of prolapse; a silly person, a coxcomb, a blunderer; humbug, nonsense; ag cur an bunḋúin amaċ, in dire extremity; b. ṡé ġuiṙ, the hind part in a hatching goose; b. ar do ċeangaiḋ, bí 'do ṫost, beshrew your tongue, keep silent (*N. Con.*); (often pron. búnḋún).

bunɔúnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having a prolapse of the anus; blundering; awkward.

búnɔúnaiɔe, *m.*, a churl.

bun-ṫáṫ, *m.*, the absolute cause (*O'N.*).

bun-nós, *m.*, an old custom.

bunnṫaċ. *See* bonnṫaċ.

bunóc, -óice, -óca, *f.*, a very young baby; a new born infant; ı ɡcló bunóice, in the form of a new born child; *al.* bunúc, bṫónc; from banṁac, a female child; *al. g.* -óic, *m.*

bunóɡ, -óiɡe, -óɡa, *f.*, sack-cloth, cloth of tow.

bun-ṗṫéaṁ, *f.*, the root or stem; cause, origin; founder of a family or tribe; origin as of a rumour, *etc.*

bunṗán, -áin, *m.*, budget of news.

bunṗánaċt, -a, *f.*, mumbling, grumbling; trouble of mind; feeling of uneasiness (*N. Con.*).

bun-ṗṗuic, *m.*, the quick under the nails.

bun-ṫṗuṫ, -ṫṗoċa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fountain head, a basin or reservoir for water; *al.* bun-ṫṗuṫ.

bun-ṫtoc, -uic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the old stock, the aborigines.

buntáiṗte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫ, *f.* and *m.*, advantage, perquisites, profit; ba beaɡ an b. bí aiġe air, he was little better than the other, he had little advantage over the other (of two combatants); an unfair advantage, a defect; beirim b. ar, I gain an advantage over; waste as in making an article of furniture, *etc.*

buntáiṗteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, advantageous; profitable; taking an unfair advantage; censorious; fault-finding; obair b., defective work, work in which an unfair advantage has been taken; naċ b. ataoi, how disposed you are to criticise; wasting, as in making furniture, clothes, *etc.*

bun-tiġearna, *m.*, an underlord, a middleman.

bun-toil, *g.* -oiċ, *d.* -oiġ, *f.*, express purpose; de bun-toiġ ċum, for the express purpose of.

bun-traiɔne, *m.*, the pocket of a seine net (*Ker.*).

bun-trlat, *f.*, a strong switch or rod, a hoop rod.

bun-trop, *m.*, the thatch of eaves of a house.

bunuġaó, -uiġte, *m.*, act of fixing, resting, dwelling, founding, establishing.

bunuiġim, -uġaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fix, rest, dwell; I found, begin, establish; I introduce, as a narrative.

búṗ, *g.* búiṗ, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* búiṁiḃ, búṗaiḃ, and búṗaíḃ (*poet.*), *m.*, a boor, a term for the foreigners.

buṗ, *m.*, in *phr.* aɡ ɔéanaṁ eolaiṗ ar na buṗaiḃ ar na baṗaiḃ ar na leaca ṫoma cṗuaɔa (tale, *By.*); *cf.* riff raff, *etc.*

buṗ, *poss. prn.* your (*pl.*), *eclipses.* *See* baṗ; muṗ in *Don.*

búṗaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boor, a clown.

búṗc. *See under* ṗilice.

búṗɔáil, -ála, *f.*, a beating, a drubbing.

buṗɔúaċ, *f.*, a mermaid; *al.* buṗúċ, bṗúċ. *See* muṗɔúaċ and bṗúċ.

búṗɔún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy stick; a versified epigram; a song; a tale, gossip; beiṗ leat ɔo b. ɡo háit éiġin eile, carry away your tale to some other place; ṫuġ sé a b. leiṗ, he brought his budget of gossip with him; Cúiṗt na mB., a name given to a bardic Court in Co. Cork; a brief; *cf.* bourdon.

búṗɔúnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tale-bearing, gossiping; full of news.

búṗɔúnaiɔe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a talebearer, a gossip, a rhymer, a poet.

búṗláil, -ála, *f.*, act of bundling (*Con.*).

búṗláilte, *p. a.*, bundled up, as a muffler about the neck.

buṗṗa, *m.*, a file. *See under* baṗṗa.

buṗṗal, -ail, *m.*, a jot, a bit; with *neg.*, nothing (*Con.*).

buṗ, *fut. rel. of assertive v.* iṗ. *See* iṗ. 'Buṗ for aḃuṗ, which *see.*

buṗcóiɔ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a blister (also puṗcóiɔ).

buṗta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, a bust (*A.*).

búṫa, boot, in exchange. *See* baḃṫa.

buṫa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a butt; a target (=cuṗpóiṗ, *Eg.*).

buṫaiṁe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a cloud of smoke (=puṫaiṁe); *al.* a column of fire or flame; *al.* buiṁiṫe (*D. M.*) which by some is equated to boiṁṁċe, a swelling, *etc.*, but *cf.* puṫaiṁe and puṫ, puff.

búṫaiṗ. *See* buaṫaiṗ.

buṫal ɡáṁa, -ail ṗ., *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fulcrum of an oar.

buṫóɡ, -óiɡe, -óɡa, *f.*, a thole-pin (*Ker.*); *perh.* for baṫóɡ.

buṫún, buṫúnaċ, buṫúnaiɔe, ɡṁl. *See* boṫún, ɡṁl.

C (coll, the hazel tree), the third letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; when derived from q it corresponds to Welsh p; eclipsed by ɡ, with which it *smt.* interchanges, as ceaṁb, ɡeaṁb; ċ *smt.*

interchanges with ṡ, ċ; *smt.* stands for ca, what, as in cuin ? when ? *etc.*, and co-, as in caoir, *etc.*

ċa *neg., part.*, eclipsing, not, no; ċan before vowels, and f, ċan eaḋ, not so; ċan fuil fé, he is not, *al.* ċan mé, ċan riḃ; ċa tuigim, I do not understand; ċa(n) amáin, let alone, not to speak of; ċa mirte liom, I don't mind; ċa mór, almost; followed by *habitual present* in *fut.* sense; ċa téigim anoċt, I will not go to-night; ċa bíonn fé, he will not be; used instead of ní in emphatic negative replies; in some districts ní and ċa are both used; in *past*, with no, ċar; ċarḃ é, it was not he; ċar fríor fé, he did not arrive; only occurs in *Ulster*; *Mid. Ir.* noċa(n), *Old Ir.* níchon, eclipsing.

Ca, cá, c', *interrog. a.*, what ? which ? ca fearr(a) duit rċéal de ? what does it matter to you ? ca fearr(a) duit díomaoin é ? what advantage is it to you idle ? (why not use or lend it ?); in this and other examples ir is understood; carḃ', in past; ca brior duit ? how do you know ? ca méad (méid) how many, how much ? *al.* cad é (goidé *U.*, 'dé, *Wat.*) an méid ? ca méid uaire ? how often ? ca h-uair ? caċair ? when ? (*ad.*), canad ? (=ca ionad), c'áit ? where ? c'áit i bfuil ? where is ? cionnar ? (=ca ionnar), how ? in what way ? ca fearr(a), ca tairbe duit ? of what advantage to you is ? c'ainm ? what name ? créad, céard ? (=ca réad), what, what thing ? c'fad, c'fair ? how long ? c'fad eile ? how much further ? ca cuma dam fan ? what difference does that make to me ? ca beag duit a ċuirce ? is it not soon enough for you ? ca mór duit é ? what great thing is it for you ? is it not little enough for you ? ca loċt orm é sin ? what blame is that to me ? ca h-am ? what time ? *also* when, in non-interrog. sense; *cf.* créad é sin ? and cad é an uair é sin ? which is the ordinary modern expression. *al.* cad é an t-am é ? what time is it ? *cf.* cé ċaoi (i) bfuil tú ? how are you ? with no, car; carḃ' fíor duit ? how did you know ? car' mhirte duit ? what harm would it have done you ? what harm did it do you ? ca mb' fáċ ? what would be the reason ? why ? *al.* camá, cumá, comáin, (but *cf.* má) cuime, cair, *id.*; carḃ' (cárḃ') iongantaċ mar liom trial na h-aicme sin, how wonderful did I indeed consider the progress of this party (*song*).

Cá, *ad.* (*eclips.*), where, whero ? whither ? whence ? cá gcóimnuigir ? where do you reside ? ní fheadar cá bfuil Seán, I do not know where John is; cá tánga ir ? whence have you come ? acht cá táim mir ? but where is this we are ? why continue in this fashion ? (in narration, *obs.*); *cf.* gá táim, to whom I am attached or consecrated (ag+a); cá brágfainn Tomár ? why should I not mention Thomas ?

-Ca, -ċan, *ds.* -ċain, a house or workshop, in compounds *e.g.* ceárdċa ; *al.* -ċaoi, -ċaoin.

Cab, *g.* caib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mouth, a head, a gap, the bit or mouthpiece of a bridle, a muffle, a muzzle; ċuir sé c. air féin, he grinned; greadaḋ ar ċ., an imprecation; *dim.* caibín, a lip.

Cába, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a cape, a coat-collar, a hood, a cloak or robe, a large awkward hat, cap, head gear; c. falainge, the cape of a mantle.

Caba, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -bna, *m.*, a cave; a bend; ċuir sé c. air, he put a bend on it; ċuaḋar isteaċ fá ċ. na carraige ón mbáirtiġ, I went into the hollow under the rock from the rain.

Cabaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hollow, cavernous, bent.

Cabaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, babbling, talking; gapped, indented; go c., with gusto (*Don. Q.*).

Cábaċ. *See* cúbaċ.

Cábaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wearing a large or double cape or cap; clumsy, unkempt.

Cabaideoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, one with gapped teeth (*By.*).

Cabaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, prattle, prate, chat.

Cabail, *gs.* -e, -bla ċ and -bla, *f.*, the body; the trunk; the body of a shirt, coat, *etc.*; the socket of a spade, *etc.*; the body of a cart, car, *etc.*; the hull or hold of a ship; léim sé ar a ċ., he leapt vigorously; ag déanamh cuige ar a ċ. amaċ, churning energetically; a woman's bodice, a camisole; an enclosure; the bare walls of a house; *al.* cobail.

Cabair, *g.* -bra, -brac and -barta, *f.*, help, assistance, support, a number of persons; ir beag an ċ. duit, &c., it is vain for you, *etc.*; gan ċ. coire ná láimhe, without physical help of any kind; c. ! c. ! a fheabaic ! help ! help ! oh hawk ! c. Dé ċugainn, God

help us (*gnly.* on hearing good news); ɔul ı gc. ɔo, to help.

Cabaıne, *g. id., pl.* -nı́, *m.*, a prattler; c. bꞃeac, a magpie.

Cabaıne, *g. id., pl.* -nı́, *m.*, a helper, assistant, a supporter (*O'R.*).

Cabaıneaċt, -a, *f.*, prattling, precocious chat.

Cabaınlín, *g. id., m.*, a small, saucy-mouthed person or animal (*Don. Q.*).

Cabaıꞃ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a bout of scolding; c. tnoɔa, *id.* (*By.*).

Cabáıꞃte, *g. id., m.*, cabbage, colewort, cauliflower; c. coꞃnoċtuiġċe, cabbage boiled in water without meat, *etc.*, sauceless cabbage; toꞃ c., a head of cabbage; c. ɔaoine maiṫe, London Pride; c. maɔaıɔ ꞃuaıɔ, *id.*; c. ꞃailleꞇ, samphire.

Caḃal, -aıl, *pl. id., m.*, a large pan (particularly for milk), a cauldron.

Cábal, -aıl, *pl. id., m.*, *See* cábla.

Cában, -áın, *pl. id., m.*, a tent, a cabin, a booth; in *part.* a tent at a fair; c. bó, cow-house (*U.*); c. bóṫaıꞃ, an umbrella.

Caḃán, -áın, *m.*, a lasting injury; an affliction; tá c. oꞃt, you are ruined for ever; cuiꞃpeaɔ-ꞃa c. oꞃt, I will inflict injury on you; c. cléiɔ oꞃt, a heart-ache on you (*McK.*); *cf.* coḃa and caḃóġ, ruin, *etc.*

Caḃán, -áın, *pl. id., m.*, a hollow, cavity; c. na n-ae, the liver cavity; a valley, a hollow plain; Cavan; a slope, a small hill; *cf.* cnuic coillte ıꞃ caḃáın ıꞃ tulaıġ (*G. D.*); *orig.* coḃán.

Caḃán, -áın, *pl. id., m.*, common yellow water lily; c. aḃann, *id.*

Caḃánaċ, -aıġe, *a.* full of small hills (*Sup.*).

Cábánaıɔe, *g. id., pl.* -ɔ̀e, *m.*, a cottager.

Cabanta, *indec., a.*, prattling; pert.

Cabantaċt, -a, *f.*, pertness; chatter.

Caḃaoiꞃ, caḃaoiꞃe. *See* caṁaoiꞃ.

Cábaꞃ, -aıꞃ, *m.*, a collar (*Con.*).

Cabaꞃ, *m.*, a beam, a rafter.

Cabaṁṫa, *gs.* as *a.*, helpful; comfortable; bean ċ., a midwife.

Caḃaṁṫaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, comfortable; helpful, aiding, assisting; *sm.*, a helper.

Caḃaṁṫaıɔe, *g. id., pl.* -ɔ̀e, *m.*, a helper.

Caḃaṁṫóiꞃ, -óꞃa, -nı́, *m.*, a helper, aider, assistant.

Caḃaꞃ, -aıꞃ, *m.*, stepping stones across a stream. *See* caḃꞃa.

Caḃaꞃaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, in an aggressive attitude, pouting; with lips in forward pouting position; *sm.*, one with protruding lips; ıꞃ c. ꞃinn ṕéin aġ cuꞃ leo, we are forward in helping them (*P. F.*); *cf.* caḃaıꞃ and coḃꞃaċ(-aıɔ)

Caḃcaıɔ. *See* caṁcaıɔ.

Caḃcán, -áın, *m.*, a kind of falcon; *cf.* ulċaḃċán.

Caḃɔaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, a little wizened person or beast; -aıċín mná, a little old woman (*By.*).

Caḃġail, -e, *f.*, babbling, talking.

Ca biṫ=cıa aꞃ biṫ, whoever (*Don.* folk tales).

Cábla, *g. id., pl.* -ı́, *m.*, a cable, a chain, a rope.

Caḃlaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id., m.*, trunk, body, frame; c. ꞃıꞃ, a man with a large frame; c. ɔ'ꞃeaꞃ, *id.*; c. tiġe, the walls or frame of a house; a fleet, a navy; a multitude; means, resources, impost; ní'l maoin ná c. aıġe, he has no wealth nor means to produce it; cíoꞃ ná cáın ná c., neither rent nor tax nor impost; coḃlaċ, *id.* *See* caḃaıl; *smt. pron.* caḃalṫaċ.

Cáblaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, having plenty of cable; in thick clusters (of the hair).

Caḃlaċán, *g.* -áın, *pl. id., m.*, a sailor, a mariner.

Caḃlaıɔıɔe, *m.*, colcannon; *al.* coıbleıɔıɔe (*Wat.*).

Cáblaım, -aɔ́, *v. tr.*, I bind, chain.

Caḃlṫaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, big-bodied; *sm.* a big bodied person (*By.*).

Caḃluıꞃce, *m.*, swinging as in a swing or swing boat (*Don.*); claboꞃc (*Arm.*); *perh.* from luaꞃc.

Caḃóġ, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*, a jackdaw, a jay (*Don.*); *al.* cáġ.

Cábóġ, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*, an old hat; a rustic, a labourer.

Caḃóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a toothless woman; a prattler.

Caḃóġ, *f.*, ruin, destruction; an ꞇ-aon ɔo ꞃinne mo ċ., the person who has ruined me (*Don.*); *cf.* caḃán; plundering, ransacking (*O'Br.*).

Cábógaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, unkempt, untidy, dull, uncouth.

Cábógaıɔeaċt, -a, *f.*, the going as a labourer on hire, especially to a distance.

Caḃꞃaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, helpful; *sm.* a helper; *al.* caḃaṁṫaċ, ꝛc.

Caḃꞃaɔ, -aıɔ and -aıɔe, *m.* and *f.*, a boss (*esp.* of shield), a shield; c. ṁóꞃ ṁeáɔonaċ ɔe ɔeaꞃġ-óꞃ, a large central boss of gold.

Caḃꞃaıɔeaċ, -ɔ̀iġe, *a.*, bossed, full of bosses; embossed; *al.* caḃꞃaċ.

Caḃꞃóiꞃ, -e, *f.*, corn spurrey (*O'R.*).

Cabṁuiġim, -uġaó, *imper.* cabṁuiġ and cabḋaiṁ, *v. intr.*, I help, comfort, aid, assist (with le); *al.* cabṁaim (*poet.*).

Cabṙa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pavement, a causeway; a lane (*Don.*).

Cabṙóiṁ, -óṁa, -mí, *m.*, a paver.

Cábún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a capon, a crowing hen; *fig.* a whistling woman; an ignorant, low fellow.

Cac, -a, -anna, *m.*, excrement, filth, ordure; c. iarnainn, a kind of iron ore found in damp soils; c. an aġaiḋ, fallow land, the surface of lea set loose prepared for burning for manure; c. an licín, a watery growth on rocks, on the sea shore, it has life and feeling and emits matter when pressed; c. ir aoileaċ air, may filth cover it over, said to a child, *etc.*, as an antidote against bewitching; Séamur an ċaca, James the Coward, a name given to King James II. of England.

Cáċ, *g. id.*, cáiċ, and cáiġ, *indef. prn.*, each one, everyone, all in general, the whole, all the others; with *neg.*, no one; naċ tuas le c. a haicío, that no one pities her misfortune (*O'Ra.*); iarrair ar ċáċ í, he asks for her publicly; ní measa c. 'ná Conċubar, C. is as bad as the rest; *smt.* used of only two or three; lingfid c. ir do ċlann, all will run off, your children included; filliṁ go c., I return to the company; distributively, an ċáċ díob, on everyone of them; tuiall le c. nó gan iad, go with the rest or without them.

Cáca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a cake.

Cacaim, *vl.* cac, to void excrement.

Cacamar, -air, *m.*, refuse; a thing or person of inferior quality; an outburst of bad temper; nonsense!

Cácar, in *phr.* táim im ċ., I am outmanoeuvred (*McK.*).

Cac-faoileann, *m.*, a skud; caobaċ, *id.*

Caclaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, lumber, inferior goods; a useless person.

Cacnaiḋ, *f.*, dried cowdung for fuel (*Sligo*).

Caċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, confinement, bondage, restraint, pressure; the prison of the body; a fast, hunger; *al.* a bondmaid (ban-tṁáill).

Caċtaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, servile.

Cao, *rel. and interr. prn.*, what? c. ar, whence, wherefore? c. ċuiġe, why, for what purpose? c. 'n-a ċaoḃ, why? c. fá, why, what for? c. é an ċaoi, how? c. tá ar, what ails, what is the matter with? c. ar a fon? why? c. uime? for what purpose? c. mar ġeall air? *id.*; c. é rin? what is that?

Cao, -aio, *m.*, football; as imirt caio, playing football (*W. K.*, *etc.*).

Caó, -aiḋe, -aiḋċe, *f.*, an empty space under a rock (*McK.*); *cf.* caba.

Cáo?=cé an fad? how long? (*Don.*).

Caoaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, bog moss (*Om.*).

Caoaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, calico; *fig.*, humbug.

Cáoaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, disreputable; an epithet of Cailḃin (*Fil.*); *al.* caoaċ.

Cáoaċar, -air, *m.*, atonement.

Caoain, *g.* -aiṅe, *pl.* -ce, *f.*, a measure slightly more than a glass; a mug, a cup; *cf.* cuid na caiṅe reo 'ran gc. eile, "robbing Peter to pay Paul"; a cell; c. ṁeala, a beehive cell; *al.* caḋan; *cf.* coiṅe, *g.* -ean, a standing-cup; *al. gl. catinus.*

Caoaiṁ. *See* caoar.

Caoaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, a bell.

Caoaiṁne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the scrotum.

Caoal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skin, a peel, the rind of a tree (*O'N.*).

Caoamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a low fellow.

Caoán, -áin, *m.*, cotton; bombast.

Caoan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild goose, a barnacle-goose; *dim.* caóinóg.

Caoar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hermaphrodite, an effeminate person; a corpulent woman; *al.* caoair and cairdeas.

Caoarail, -ála, *f.*, foolish prating.

Caoarar, -air, *m.*, cotton; bombast, contention (*O'N.*); *al.* caoairair (stress on final syllable).

Caoár, -áir, *m.*, cotton, fustian; humbug, bombast; i gcnoċaiḃ teo ir eaḋ o' farann c., it is in hot climates cotton grows.

Cáoar, -air, *m.*, veneration, reverence, friendship, privilege; cealla cáoair Éireann, sacred churches of Ireland.

Cáoarać, -aiġe, *a.*, venerable, revered, reverential; friendly, fond.

Caob-lúb, *f.*, a fair cluster of ringlets; c. cruinniġte cuaċ, *id.* (*H.*); *cf.* caḋb, fair (*Contr.*).

Caócaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, epileptic.

Caógamag, *m.*, sanicle; ir fál fionntrać um uballaiḃ an c., sanicle makes a poor wall round orchards (*Br.*).

Caóla, *m.*, a rope; c. cnáibe, a hempen rope (*Guy, etc.*); one of the small guts (*P. O'C.*); a goat.

Caó-luiḃ, -e, *f.*, the herb cudweed.

Caómar, caómarać. *See* cámar cámarać.

Caóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a haddock.

Caóg, -óig, *m.*, act of kindling (*Con.*).

Caoṡa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a blanket (*S. N.*); a wrap; caṡáṡ, caṡóṡ (*Don.*, *Mon.*); ciṡeoṡ (*Don.*, *Arm.*).

Caoṗán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, contention.

Caoṗánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wrangling, contending.

Caoṗánaċt, -a, *f.*, act of wrangling, disputing; caoṗántaċt, caoṗántaṗ. *id.*

Caoṗántа, *indec.*, *a.*, contentious, obstinate, stubborn.

Caoṗaṗaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, contentious.

Cae, =cia (cé) who? c. hé, who is it? (*Meath*).

Caṗaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a prater.

Caṗairneaċt, -a, *f.*, prating, talking; gab, prattle.

Cáṡ, -áiṡ, -ṡa, *m.*, a jackdaw; a vain loquacious person; *al.* caoṡ, and caḃaṡ.

Cáṡ, -áiṡe, -a, *f.*, a handle, as of a spade, *etc.* (*U.*).

Cáṡaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, handled; mo ḃaṫa c., my walking stick (*Om.* song).

Caṡailt. *See* coiṡilt.

Caṡalaim, -ṡailt, *v. tr.* *See* coiṡlim.

Caṡnaim, caṡaint. *See* coṡnaim, coṡaint.

Caiḃṫeaṅ, *m.*, a robber; an outlaw; a harlot.

Caiḃṫeaṅ, *m.*, a multitude.

Caibe, *m.*, spade, the iron part of any delving instrument (*Sc.*).

Caibeail, -ála, *f.*, "kibbing," a mode of sowing potatoes by burying the sets (rċoiltċeaċáin or rċoiltċeain) a few inches in the soil (*Don.*); aṡ c. na Saṙanaċ, knocking down the English; bior caibeála, a kind of trowel used in so planting potatoes; ṙeaṙ caibeála, *al.* caibeálaiṫe, a planter of potatoes in this fashion.

Caibeán, *m.*, a stout stick, as a flail-handle (*Om.*).

Caibiṫil, -e, -lí, *f.*, a chapter; a session for settling disputes; discussion; ní ṙaiḃ mé i nolṡeaḋ ná i ṡc. riaṁ, I was never at law or in dispute (*Aran*); a religious chapter; an annual retreat; tá an ṙaṡaṙt aṙ c., the priest is on retreat.

Caibiṫleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, capitular.

Cáibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a *caubeen*, an old hat; a low hat; the cap of a flail stick used for binding both sticks (*Mon.*).

Caibín, *m.*, a little mouth; a mouth.

Cáible, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of disturbing, disquieting, dragging, pulling (*P. O'C.*); *al.* cáibleaḋ.

Caiḃṁiġim. *See* caḃṁiġim.

Cair, *g.*, caṫa or coṫa, *f.*, stone, *esp.* a cut stone or piece of ashlar; aiṁc coṫa, stone-mason (D. na Saor).

Cáiṫ, -e, *a.*, holy, chaste, pure; famous; common in compounds and *smt.* of vague import; *sf.*, a chaste one.

Cáiṫ, cáiṫe? = cá ṙaiṫ, how long? (*Con.*).

Caiṫé, *interr. pr.*, what? Often written ṡoiḋé; *prop.* caṫ é.

Cáiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, chastity, purity, holiness, modesty.

Cáiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a blemish, defilement, spot; *al.* cáiṫ.

Caiṫe, *inter. part.*, what? what is? where? where is? (*obs.*).

Cáiṫeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, filthy, polluted.

Cáiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, chastity, sanctity.

Cáiṫeaṫaṙ, -air, *m.*, filth, material or moral; ní raiḃ ṫúil aṁaiṁ ṙan c. aṡam, I never cared for nastiness (*Ros.*).

Caiṫéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a water pump.

Cáiṫeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, decent, becoming.

Caiṫéir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, an enquiry; tá tú aṡ cur ṫo caiṫéire féin aiṙ, you are putting your own oar into the question; ṫo ċuiṙeaṙ c. aiṙ, I accosted him.

Caiṫéireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, inquisitive.

Caiṫeoṡ, -oiṡe, -oṡa, *f.*, an earth-worm, a rough caterpillar; coiceoṡ, cuiṫeoṡ, caiṫeán, *id.*

Caiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small building-stone. *See* caiṫ.

Caiṫiṙne, *g. id.*, *m.*, quaternion, dossier (*Br.*), a tract.

Cáiṫneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, holy, reverent.

Caiṫṫeail, -ála, *f.*, the tying of a hook to a line (*McK.*).

Caiṫṫṙ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a coif.

Caiṫṫeoṡ, -oiṡe, -a, *f.*, a broken wave (*McK.*).

Caiṫeaċ, -riġe, *a.*, friendly, familiar.

Caiṫeail, -ála, *f.*, prattling; *al.* caṫaṙáil.

Caiṫeaṁ, -riṁ, *m.*, company, fellowship; intercourse; acquaintance; association; familiarity; partnership in trade; act of caressing; cohabitation; cóimċeangal aguṙ c. ṫo ḃeiṫ eaṫoṙṫa (of a married couple) (*Donl.*); ní'l aon c. aguinn aiṙ (I may know him but) I am not on intimate terms with him; cuiriṁ c. aṙ, I become intimate with; aṙ c. aguinn, familiar with me; *al.* caiṫeaḋ and caiṫeaḃ; usually *pron.* coiṫeaṁ.

Caiṫeaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, familiar, fond, social.

Caiṫeaṁaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an acquaintance, a friend; a fellow clansman.

Caiṫpeaṁar, -air, *m.*, familiarity, fondness, intimacy.

Caiṫpéir, -e, *f.*, rhapsody, nonsense; *var.* of caiṫéir.

Caiṫpiġim, -ṫpeaṁ, *imper.* caiṫpiġ and caiṫin, *v. tr.*, I cherish, live socially or connubially with.

Caiṫṫéan, -éiṁ, -éiṁí, *m.*, a gullet; a stream issuing from a fence; the mouth of a drain; a little well (*Ker.*); a deep cavernous hole in the ground or in a river.

Caiṫṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a quoit; a flat stone; c. aṗáin, a large slice of bread.

Caiṗ. *See* caiṫp.

Caiṗiṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a nurse's hood; the cap worn by a cook (*W. K.*); a kerchief, a little shawl or covering worn on a woman's head, a hood (also cuaiṗín); *prop.* caṫbaiṗṗín.

Caiṗneoġ. *See* cánóġ.

Caiġeán, -áin, *m.*, a gauge; the measured distance between the knots of the hanging thread on the rope of a fishing net; a standard; iṗ maiṫ an c. an ṗíṁinne, truth (justice, honesty) is a good standard.

Caiġean, -ġin, *m.*, a cage; *al.* c. caiṫ (*P. O'C.*).

Cáil, -e, *pl. id.*, and -í, *f.*, quality, reputation, fame; means, state, sort; amount, share, quantity; iṗ meaṗa c., of very bad character; kind, quality; tá c. ṫe ṡóṁṫ nua aġam, I have a new sort (*Don.*); tá c. maiṫ aġam, I have a good deal; tá c. maiṫ air, he is of good repute; bí c. maiṫ ṫaoine ann, there was a good number of persons present; c. móṁ ṫe, much of it; c. beaġ ṫe, a little of it (*Omeath, etc.*); i gc., in the quality of, as representing; i gc. go, so that; mo c. aġ puiṫ maṁ c. ṫroiċṡiṁ, my reputation spread abroad as that of a bad man (*song*).

Cail, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, an old female; an old mare, ass, *etc.*; a brown trout (cailín, cuilín, *id.*).

Cailbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, baldness.

Cailbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a mouth, an opening.

Cailbeaċ, -biġe, *a.*, wide-mouthed (*O'R.*).

Cailbeaċt, -a, *f.*, yawning (*O'R.*).

Cailc, -e, *f.*, chalk; pipe clay; *al.* a chalked shield; caṗ c., to extravagance; c. ruaḋ, red ochre.

Cailce, *indec. a.*, chalk-white; beautiful; com c., a lovely waist.

Cailceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, chalky, white.

Cailceaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, chalky.

Cailciṫe, *a.*, chalk-white.

Cailciġim (cailcim), -ceaḋ, *v. tr.*, I chalk.

Cailcín, *g. id.*, *m.*, ophthalmia, a disorder of the eyes; ġan c., faultlessly; absolutely; c. na ṫráġa, yellow horned poppy (*glaucium luteum*); *cf.* cailc, blind (*Contr.*).

Cailcín, *m.*, a target, a small shield.

Caile, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* -lí, -leaċa, *m.* and *f.*, a country woman, a maiden, a girl; *smt.* an ugly or turbulent female; c. bṗón, a quern wench; c. ṫaiḃċe, a tub-wench; *m.* in *Don.* and parts of *Con.*

Caileaċ, -liġ, *m.*, a chalice; c. altóṁa, *id.*; aiṫóme altóiṗe: cuaċ aġuṗ c., altar vessels: ciborium and chalice (*Laws*).

Caileaċaṗ-ṡéaṁ coiṫċeann, *m.*, common cock's-foot grass.

Cáileaċt, -a, *f.*, nature; property; quality; ṫo ṗéiṁ a cáileaċta 'ṡeaḋ ṫ' ṡheaġair sí, she answered as best she could, or in keeping with her station; *al.* cáilióeaċt.

Cáileaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, famous, renowned, worthy; middling (used like cuiḃeaṗaċ).

Caileanṫa, *indec. a.*, girlish, effeminate; *al.* -nta.

Caileanṫaṁ, *g.* -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calendar.

Caileann, -lne, -lle, and coille, *f.*, calends; the first of the month, *esp.* of January; c. Auguiṗt, the first of August; ó Cáilinn (Cálainn) go hinid, from New Year's Day till Shrove; *al.* cailinn, and calann. *See* coille.

Caileantóir, -óṁa, -ní, *m.*, a calendar or almanac (*Ros.*); a weather prophet.

Caileoġ, -oige, -oġa, *f.*, a particle, snow-flake; a coil of thatching rope (*Don.*); *al.* calóġ.

Cailg, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sting (of a bee, *etc.*); ċuiṗ an beaċ a cailg ionnam, the bee stung me; deceit, treachery.

Cailgeaċ, -giġe, *a.*, prickly.

Cailgeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, pungent, malicious.

Cailgim, -geaḋ, *v. tr.*, I sting, prick; deceive.

Cáil-ġlic, -e, *a.*, of great wisdom (*poet.*).

Cáilióeaċt, -a, *f.*, a quality; qualification; genius; talent; intellect; a quantity; ġan c., worthless, useless; i gc., in the quality or capacity of, acting as, representing; fame (*Con.*).

Cailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a girl, a maiden; a maid, a servant girl; c. óġ, a grown-up girl, a marriageable girl, a bride; c. óġ an ciġe, the eldest daughter; c. aimṗire, a servant girl; c. beaġ, a

little girl, a young girl; c. ᴅéanta, a fully-developed girl (*Don.*); c. luaċa ɪr laċan, the duck and ash girl, the Cinderella of folk-tales; c. ᴅeaɾ, a pretty girl; c. tɪġe ṁóɪn, a maid in a mansion (makes a bad wife for a poor man, *saying*); C. an Tɪġeaɾna, C. láɪṁe an Tɪġeaɾna, C. uṁal an Tɪġeaɾna, the Handmaid of the Lord; c. ᴅon aṫ-ċ., the maid must have an under-maid, the ex-maid must have a maid.

Caɪlíɾ, -e, *pl.* -í and -eaċa, *f.*, a chalice, a cup, a calyx; c. Ṁuɪɾe, sundew (*drosera rotundafolia*).

Caɪll, -e, *f.*, loss, damage, trouble; náɾ ṁóɾ an ċ. é? was it not a great loss? act of losing, forfeiting.

Caɪlle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, a veil; a nun's veil; a black cloth.

Caɪlleaċ, -lɪġe, -leaċa, *f.*, *lit.* a veiled woman, a nun, a woman celibate; c. ᴅuḃ, a nun, *esp.* of any order wearing black drapery (*now gnly.* bean ɾiaġalta); an old woman, a hag; ɾean-ċ., an old hag; caɪlleaċa cárṫaí, women who tell fortunes by cards (*C. M.*); c. an tɾúɾa, a bed-ridden hag; c. líġeoġ, a doll; *fig.* a fir stump found in bogs, a stone boat-anchor, a hanging thatch-weight, a shrivelled or over-sprouted potato; applied to insects, fishes, *etc.*; c. an tɾáɪle, a seashore nymph, a dogfish (*D. M.*); c. bɾeac, grey seagull, *al.* a dogfish, *al.* the fish Peter-nine-eyes, which is eel-like and found under strand stones, *al.* the red-shanker or chough; c. ᴅuḃ, the cormorant; c. ġoɪle, the tapeworm; c. (an t-)ɾaġaɪnt, the insect slater (*isopoda*); c. oɪᴅċe, the owl (*U.*), *al.* the death-watch beetle; c. na bɾleaᴅ, a large earthworm; c. ɾuaᴅ, the loach; c. cɾainn, a woodlouse; c. na ɾéaɾóɪge, the bearded hag, *fig.* wild oats having awns; c. ᴅeaɾġ, red poppy or corn-rose; a ċ., my lad or lass (*Don.*).

Caɪlleaċaṁaɪl, -ṁla, *a.*, haggish, anile; pertaining to a nun.

Caɪlleaċaɾ, -aɪɾ, *m.*, female monasticism; cowardice; dotage; anility.

Caɪlleaᴅ, caɪlleaṁ. *See* caɪlleaṁaɪn.

Caɪlleaṁaɪn, -ṁna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, loss, damage, failure, neglect; act of losing; act of disappointing; ġeallaṁaɪn ɪr c., promising and disappointing; nuaɪr a bí ɾé ᴅá ċ., when he was dying; *nom.* also caɪlleaṁaɪnt.

Caɪlleaṁnaċ, -aɪġe, *a.*, losing, defective, apt to lose; disappointing, deceptive; ɪr minic a bí ᴅeallɾaṁaċ c., what is of good appearance is often deceptive.

Caɪlleaṁnaɪᴅe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a loser, as at cards, *etc.*; c. maɪṫ, one who bears his losses well; ᴅɾoċ-ċ., one who bears them impatiently.

Caɪlleoɪɾ, -oɾa, -í, *m.*, a calendar, a ledger; *Lat.* calendarium.

Caɪlleoɪɾeaċc, -a, *f.*, act of compiling a calendar; auguring (*Contr.*).

Caɪlliċín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little hag; a kind of sea-pigeon or sea-parrot; a stunted tree.

Caɪlliġim, -ɪuġaᴅ, *v. tr.*, I calendar or compute time; I augur.

Caɪllim, *vl.* caɪlleaᴅ, caɪlleaṁ, caɪlleaṁaɪn(c), caɪll, caɪllc, *p.a.* caɪllce, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lose, spend; I forfeit; I fail; with ar, neglect, fail, disappoint, deceive; in *pass.*, I die, perish, am ruined; ᴅo caɪleaᴅ é, he died; does not mean "die" in *Don.*; *impers.*, caɪllɪᴅ ar a neaɾt, his strength will fail; ba ᴅóbaɪɾ caɪlleaṁaɪnt ar a lúṫ, his limb-power nearly failed; ná caɪll oɾm, do not fail me; ᴅo caɪll a ċluaɾa, his ears failed (*Fil.*); c. le, I am a loser by, I spend on; caɪllɪɾ é ná ɾabaɪɾ ɪɾṫɪġ, you lost a great treat by being out; caɪlleaɾ é, I lost a good opportunity; c. mo náɪɾe, I lose my shame; caɪlleaᴅ an ᴅɾolaɪɾ, night fall (*U.*); caɪlleaċaɪm (*rare*).

Caɪllɾeaċ, -ɾɪġe, -ċa, *f.*, an earwig; *al.* ġaɪllɾeaċ.

Caɪllɾeanaċ, -aɪġe, *a.*, failing, losing, betraying, disappointing; also used as *subs.*, one that betrays, *etc.*

Caɪll-taɪɾce, *m.*, in *phr.* tá ɾé i ġc., it has been laid aside for safe keeping but cannot be found for the moment (*Antr.*).

Caɪlte, *p.a.*, lost, drenched, ruined, destroyed, dead; very bad, as ba ċ. an ṁaɪɾe aġac é, it ill became you to do, *etc.*; beaɾt ċ., a very mean act; (*O'N.* also has caɪlte, dead); táɪm c. le, I am a loser by; táɪm c., I am lost, ruined; tá púɾt c. aġam le, I am a pound at a loss by, I have spent a pound on. *See* caɪllɪm.

Caɪlteaċ, -tɪġe, *a.*, ruinous, destructive.

Caɪlteaċt, -a, *f.*, losses.

Caɪlteánaċ. *See* coɪlteánaċ.

Caɪlteoɪɾ. *See* coɪlteoɪɾ.

Caɪlteoɪɾ, -oɾa, -í, *m.*, a loser, a spender, a spoiler; a waster of time.

Cáilḿeaḋ, -ḿiḋe, *a.*, of good repute.
Cáilḿeaḋaċt, -a, *f.*, a share, a portion ; *al.* cáilḿiḋeaċt and cáiliúileaċt (*Cm.*).
Cailm-ḟear, *m.*, a brave, strong, man.
Cailpín, -e, *f.*, flap ; c. an bṗíṫce, trouser-flap (*Or.*).
Cailṫím (=caiṫṗéim), *m.*, a "run" or conventional expansion in a folk tale (*N. Con.*) ; other terms are ṙonnṗaiḋe (*pron.* ṙeoṙaiḋe), cóṁuiġe caṫa, cóṁuiġe caṫa, culaiṫ ġaiṙce, ɔc. (*M.* and *Con.*).
Cáim, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a fault, stain, blemish ; ġan ċ., faultless.
Caim-béal, -béil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wry-mouth.
Caim-béalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wry-mouthed ; *sm.* a wry-mouthed person, a Campbell.
Caim-beaṙc, *f.*, a piece of trickery.
Caim-bṗeiṫ, *f.*, unjust judgment.
Cáimbṗic, *g. id.*, *f.*, cambric. *See* cámbaic.
Caim-ċéaċt, -a, *m.*, the constellation called the "plough" (*P. O'C.* says the "bear").
Caime, *g. id.*, *f.*, crookedness, state of being bent ; injustice, chicanery ; *pron.* and *smt.* written cuime.
Cáimeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, fault-finding.
Cáiṁeaċ. *See under* capall.
Caimeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hunch-backed person ; one bent or stooped.
Caim-ḟeoṫain, *f.*, a whirlwind (*W. K.*).
Caim-ḟiaclaċ, *a.*, crooked-tusked.
Caimiléaṁaiḋe, *m.*, a trickster.
Caimiléiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, trickery, crookedness.
Caimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a trick ; a fillip on the nose ; in *pl.* tricks, capers.
Caimiteán, -áin, *m.*, a boor ; a silly person ; c. óinṫiġe, an idiotic female (*Cm.*) ; coimiteánaċ, *id.*
Caimlínteaċt, -a, *f.*, trickery, crookedness. *See under* ciolmamúta.
Caimpeaṙ, -piṙ, *m.*, a warrior (*S. N., O'Br., etc.*).
Caim-ṗian, *m.*, a crooked path.
Caimṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a curlet or ringlet of hair ; deceit, fraud.
Caimṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, crooked, curled, winding, deceitful.
Caimṙeoġ, -oiġe, -oġa, *f.*, a falsehood, an illusion ; caimṙeán, -áin, *id.*
Cáin, -ána and cánaċ, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a law, a rule ; a fine, punishment, penalty ; maṙ ċ. an ṗeacaiḋ, as a penalty for sin (*Donl.*) ; an ċ. ḟaoġalta, temporal punishment ; an ċ. ṁíoṙṁuiḋe, eternal punishment ; c. ṗáḋraiġ, ġan ċléiṁiġ oo maṙḃaḋ, Patrick's Law forbidding the slaying of clerics ; tribute, rent, income derived from an impost ; c. an luiċt, tonnage duty.
Cáin, old form of caoin, which *see.*
Cáin, *f.*, blame, fault ; ġan ċ., flawless (*Wallace*) ; *cf.* ġan ċáim (*M.*) ; c. caille, depreciation, ruining a person's character (*McK.*).
Cáin-ċeannaċ, *m.*, a fine, a tax.
Cáinḋeoġ, -oiġe, *f.*, baldness (*Om., My.*).
Cáineaḋ, -nċe, *m.*, act of reviling, abusing, disparaging, blaspheming ; abuse, satire.
Cainéal, -éil, *m.*, channel ; a canal ; caineál (*Don.*) ; coinéal (*Con.*) ; *cf. Eng.* kennel.
Cainéal, -éil, *m.*, cinnamon.
Cáineaṙ, -nir, *m.*, fault, defect (*S. C.*).
Caingeal, -gil, *m.*, a church chancel ; cṗann-ċ., a wooden chancel-screen ; cṗó-ċ., chancel enclosure.
Caingean, -gne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a law case ; cause, dispute, covenant ; a matter ; a charge ; a tribute.
Caingín, *m.*, a mug (*Br.*).
Caingleoiṁ, -oṁa, -í, *m.*, a chancellor, a cancellarius.
Caingneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, troublesome, pleading ; *sm.*, a pleader.
Cáinim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.*, I revile, abuse ; I blaspheme.
Cáinín. *See* cáiċnín.
Cainín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a paper cone (*B.*).
Cainnċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, quince ; cṗann c., quince tree ; *al.* cainċe.
Cainncinṁ, -neaċ, *f.*, Cancer ; *al.* Cainnṗeaṙ.
Cainneaḃaṙ, -air, *m.*, offal, excrement ; *al.* cannaḃaṙ.
Cainneann, -ninne, *f.*, a leek.
Cainnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, talk, speech, conversation, style ; an expression ; in *pl.* expressions, sayings ; idiom ; a proverbial saying ; act of talking, conversing ; ná bí aġ c. ! expression of wonder ; tá c. aġat ! it is easy for you to talk ! ṁ boġ atá c. aġat, *id.* ; ṁ oṁ atá an ċ., how you talk ; an-ċ., back-talk (*Der.*) ; ɔeaġ-ċ., wit, clever talk (*Sligo*) ; ṙin í an ċ., well said ; ran ċ. ɔóiḃ, in the course of their conversation ; cuiṙim c. aṙ, I accost ; baimim c. aṙ, I get a person to talk ; power of speech ; an bṗuil aon ċ. ṗór aġ an leanḃ ? can the child speak yet ? ṙuaiṁ ṙé a ċ., he found himself able to speak ; tá an ċ. ġo blarta aiġe, he speaks beautifully ; ɔul ċum cainnte le, to hold a discourse with.

Caiṁnteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, talkative, affable, sociable; noisy, vociferous (of bells, *etc.*); roaring (of the sea) (*Guy*); of peevish or malicious speech.

Caiṁnteaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, talkative, loquacious.

Caiṁnteoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, an orator, a speaker, a talker, a chatterer.

Caiṁntiġim, *vl.* caiṁnc, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I talk, interrogate, accost; c. ar, I talk about.

Cáiṁreaċ, -ṁiġe, -eaċa, *f.*, a female scold or satirist; a female satirical *keener*.

Cáiṁreoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a scold, a satirist, a reviler.

Cáiṁreoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, scolding, abusing, fault-finding.

Cáiṁriṁ, -reaḋ, *v. tr.*, I scold, revile, satirise.

Cáiṁte, *p. a.*, blamed; *p. nec.*, blameworthy.

Cáiṁteaċ, -tiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a satirist, a fault-finder.

Cáiṁteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, abusive, fault-finding, satirical; *al.* cáineaċ.

Cáiṁteaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, abuse, satire.

Cáiṁteaċt, -a, *f.*, act of satirising or abusing.

Cáiṁteoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a reproacher, a satirist.

Cáiṁteoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, a reviling, a reproach, act of reviling.

Caiṁtic, -e, *pl. id.* and -í, *dpl.* caiṁticiḃ, *f.*, a canticle, a hymn; *al.* cantaic.

Cáipéar, -éir, *pl.* -ṙaí, *m.*, a copy; a written agreement, a deed; *al.* cáipéir (*Or.*).

Caipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a cap, a hood; c. clóca, the hood of a cloak; c. coġaiḋ, a helmet, a toy cap, *gnly.* of rushes; c. clogaiḋe, *id.*; c. ṙonair, a child's caul (prized by sailors as a protection from shipwreck).

Caipíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, having a prominent cap; crested.

Cáipíṙ, -e, -ṙí, *f.*, fault, crime; níoṁ ċoiṁ ná c. ḋuit é ḋéanaṁ, it was no fault or crime in you to do it (*Ros.*); *cf.* cáipéar.

Cáiṁ, face, grimace. *See under* caṁ.

Caiṁḃ, -e, -beaċa, *f.*, a large stone; *al.* a strong row of teeth; a ship.

Caiṁḃín, *g. id. pl.* -í, *m.*, a little ship (*dim.* of caiṁḃ); a carabine (*A.*).

Caiṁḃne, *g. id.*, *m.*, a personal name signifying charioteer or coachman.

Caiṁḃneaċ, *a.*, distant, long, in *phr.* like míltí caiṁḃneaċa ó ḃaile, many long miles away (*Ker.*); na cianta caiṁḃneaċa, remote ages (*G. A.*).

Caiṁḃneán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oyster shell; the flat side of the scallop-shell-fish (muiṁġín) (*Ker.*); a thin person; c. míṙciaṁaċ ir eaḋ Síle, Julia is a plain shell of a girl; *al.*, caiṁḃ-bioṁán.

Caiṁḃríneaċt, -a, *f.*, light work, working in an offhand fashion.

Caiṁḃte, *indec.*, *a.*, belonging to a ship; naval; ġleo c., a naval contest (*H.*)

Caiṁċe, *g. id.*, *m.*, hair, *esp.* tail-hair; fur, down; *al.* a strain of music.

Caiṁċeaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, hairy; *sm.*, tail; ṙcreapall ġaċ caiṁciġ, a screpall per head (*lit.*, per tail).

Caiṁċear -a, and -ċir, *m.*, a twist, turn; a curl; cuiṁnín nó coṁ carta, a ringlet or curl (*P. O'C.*); *al.* coiṁċear.

Cáiṁde, *g. id.*, *m.*, respite, delay, credit, time, "tick"; ṁuḋ do ċeannaċ ar c., to buy goods on credit; ṁuḋ do ċur ar c., to procrastinate; tá an c. irtiġ, the time of respite has expired; nuair ṫagann an c., when the time of respite expires; c. cóṁlainn, truce, armistice; ṫagann ġaċ maiṫ le c., time brings every blessing; *earlier* caiṁde.

Cáiṁdeaċ, -diġe, *a.*, friendly, favourable, having many friends.

Cáiṁdeaċar, -air, *m.*, friendship, affection.

Cáiṁdeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, friendly, kind.

Cáiṁdeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, friendship, friendliness.

Cáiṁdear, -oir, and -ḋeara, *m.*, friendship; alliance; ḋliġe cáiṁdeara, law of friendship; relationship; gossipred; a gossip; a dear friend; a god-parent, c. Criorṫ, caṁar Criorṫ, *id.*; a cáiṁdir, old friend.

Cáiṁdearaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of becoming friendly or familiar with; ag c. le ṁiġiḃ, enjoying the friendship of royalty.

Caiṁdionál, -áil, *m.*, a Cardinal; caṁḋanal (*B. C. C.*); *al.* caṁḋanáil, cáiṁnealaċ.

Caiṁdionálta, *indec. a.*, cardinal, principal (as the virtues, *etc.*) (*Donl.*).

Cáiṁéad, -éid, -éidí, *m.*, a carrot.

Caiṁéal, -éil, *pl. id.* and -éalta, *m.*, a quarry; *al.* coiṁéal.

Caiṁéalaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a quarryman; caiṁéalaḋóir, *id.*

Caiṁeaṁ, -ṁa, and -eaṁan, *m.*, a shoemaker, a currier (*obs.*).

Cáiṁéir, -e, *f.*, exactness, carefulness; kindness; pride, vanity, elegance;

nach ort atá an c. 'na chaob, how vain you are of it.

Cáiréiteach, -righe, *a.*, exact, careful, particular; fine, elegant, vain.

Cairgeach, -righ, *m.*, a rock (*Sg. Oir.*).

Cairgeach. *See* cairrgeach.

Cairgear. *See* carrgar.

Cairiún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a worthless horse; a garron; a woman of masculine bearing (in contempt); *cf.* "you bold garron you!" said to a girl; *al.* cairrgiún.

Cairneach, iarcaire c., a kingfisher. *See* cóirneach.

Cairneach, -nighe, *a.*, stony, uneven, abounding in cairns.

Cairpéad, -éid, -éadaí, *m.*, a carpet (*A.*).

Cairpdeach, -digh, *m.*, a rider in a chariot, a chariot fighter; as *a.*, charioted.

Cairpdeoir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a chariot-builder.

Cáirr. *See under* carr.

Cairr-bhiorán. *See* cairbheán.

Cairréaraidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a carman, a carrier; cairréar, cairréirín (*E. M.* forms).

Cairréaraidheacht, -a, *f.*, carmanship, the trade of a carman.

Cairr-fhiadh, *g.* -aidh, *pl.* -adha and -idhe, *m.*, a hart, a wild deer; c. ruadh, a red stag.

Cairrgeach, -gighe, *a.*, rocky, stony.

Cairrgín, -e, *f.*, Carrigeen moss (an Eng. term derived from Carragheen, near Waterford).

Cairríneach, -nigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frail scythe (*W. K.*).

Cairt, -e, -eacha, -airtche, *f.*, paper, card; writing; chart; charter, bond; parchment; manuscript; ar a bhfaighnibh cairte ir córa, from their lands held by right of charter and equity; i gc. a chuilg, by title of conquest; ní fada mo c. ar an raoghal, my lifetime is but short; c. muir, sea (*etc.*) chart.

Cairt, bark; scruff; hard dirt. *See* coirt.

Cairt, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a cart; c. ghunna, gun-carriage.

Cairt-cheap, *m.*, the nave or stock of a cart-wheel.

Cairte. *See* coirte.

Cairteach, -tighe, *a.*, belonging to paper.

Cairteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a wheel-barrow (*O'N.*).

Cairteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a carter, a waggoner.

Cairtim. *See* carrtaim.

Cairtlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a cartulary or depository for charters, *etc.*

Cáis, -e, -eacha, *f.*, cheese, a lump of cheese; mic madra an tóa c., the running of a dog having two lumps of cheese, awkward running; rcian cháis, a table knife; arán is c., a cheese sandwich; *al.* cáise.

Cais, -e, *f.*, love, esteem, regard; *al.* caise.

Cáisc, *g.* Cáisce and Cásc, *pl.*, -áscaí, *f.*, Easter; the Passover; mion-Cháisc, Low Sunday; Domhnach Cáisce (D. Cásc, *Don.*), Easter Sunday, Lá Cáisce, Cáisc mhór, *id.*

Cais-chiabh, *f.*, a ringlet, a curl.

Cais-chiabhach, *a.*, having ringlets or curled hair.

Cáiscín, *g. id.*, *m.*, wheaten meal (*Om.*); kiln-dried grain (*Con.*).

Cáise. *See* cáis.

Caise, *g. id.*, *f.*, love, esteem, regard; mo c. tú, you are my darling; *also* cais.

Caise, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a stream, a brook, a current, a flood; filleadh ar an gc. céadna, to return the same way (*M.*); c. cúil, a back current.

Caise (from cas, twisted, awry, *etc.*), *g. id.*, *f.*, a wrinkle, a fold, a twist, a plait; curliness, twistedness; passion, discord, hatred, rancour; quickness; féach an c. atá 'n-a bolg, see the rancour that is in him; *pron.* cuire.

Caiseach, -righe, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited.

Caiseal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bulwark, a wall; a church boundary wall; a stone building; a clamping of sods, *etc.*; a stone fort; the town of Cashel; as cur chairil, clamping with sods or stones, building up the surface wall of a rick of turf, *etc.*; the rows of the teeth; nár fhaghair righe i gc., may you not receive a Christian burial!; tá deichead cloch i gc. ir orte-ra chaiteadh rí, were a stone to fall in a building it would fall on you, *i.* whoever escapes you will not; *dims.* cairlín, caisleán (now assimilated to meaning of caiteal).

Caiseal. *See* casal.

Caisealta, *p.a.*, walled; fortified; clamped.

Caisealtacht, -a, *f.*, battlements, fortifications.

Cáiseamh. *See* cásamh.

Caiseamhail, -mhla, *a.*, torrential; *al.* casamhail.

Caiseanbán, -áin, *m.*, dandelion; c. caol

ᵭeaɲʒ, the dandelion used as medicine ; (*leontodon dens leonis*), c. coiɲn-ᵭeaɲʒ, *id.* ; c. beaʒ, the herb devil's bit, according to some (*P. O'C.*) ; c. na muc, hawkweed (*hieracum*).

Cáiɾeoiɲ, -oɲa, -ní, *m.*, a cheesemonger.

Caiɾ-ḟéiᵭeaċ, *a.*, having cross veins.

Caiɾ-ḟiaclaċ, *a.*, of twisted or wry teeth.

Caiɾ-ḟillead, *m.*, act of returning, of coming back.

Cáiɾiʒim. *See* cáɾaim.

Caiɾíneaċt, -a, *f.*, nagging, grumbling, complaining (*Con.* and *U.*).

Caiɾ-iompód, -puiʒᵭe, *m.*, act of turning back.

Caiɾiɲnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hard turn on an over-twisted straw rope ; a half-knot ; a fold, a wrinkle ; *smt.* caiɾciɲnín.

Caiɾiɲníneaċ, -niʒe, *a.*, wrinkled, over-twisted.

Caiɾle, *g. id.*, *f.*, a stream, a sea-inlet ; *cf.* Cuan Ċ., Cashla Bay, Co. Galway ; a sea-strand ; a small harbour for hauling in boats (*Don.*) ; *al.* caiɾliʒ (*Don.*).

Caiɾleaċ, -liʒe, -a, *f.*, a ford ; common as a place name ; Seán na Caiɾliʒe, John of Caisleach ; *al.* caiɾle (caɾla), *g.* -aċ (*Don.*) ; *cf.* caiɾle.

Caiɾleán, -leaiɲ, *pl. id.* (*g.* also -léiɲ, *pl. id.*), *m.*, a castle, a fort, a stronghold ; c. ᵭe ċuiɲn, a huge wave ; in *pl.* rain clouds ; *al.* -léan, *g.*, -léiɲ.

Caiɾleánaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, containing or possessing castles ; castled.

Caiɾleoiɲ, -oɲa, -ní, *m.*, a castle or fortress builder.

Caiɾleoiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, the building of castles or towers.

Caiɾliʒᵭe, *p. a.*, wrinkled, shrivelled.

Caiɾlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a speckled little bird, a stone-chat. *See* caiɾcín.

Caiɾlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a streamlet ; *dim.* of caiɾle.

Caiɾ-liuiʒneaċ, -niʒe, *f.*, shouting as with pain ; *al.* -eaċt.

Caiɾmeaɲt. *See* caiɾmiɲt.

Caiɾmiɲlíneaċt, -a, *f.*, wrangling talk, pert answering (*Ros.*).

Caiɾmiɲt, *g.* -e, *pl.* -í, and -meaɲta, *f.*, a signal, *esp.* a battle-signal ; clamour, alarm, heat of battle ; conflict ; a plausible appearance ; etymology ; c. ᵭo ċuiɲ aɲ ɾcéal, to tell a story plausibly ; argument, discussion ; ɾinneaḋ caiɾmeaɲta caṫa, the alarm of battle was sounded.

Caiɾmiɲteaċ, -ᵭe, *a.*, signalling, noisy, quarrelsome, turbulent, talkative ; *sm.*, a quarrelsome fellow.

Caiɾniʒim, -iuʒaḋ, *v. tr.*, I curl, turn up, as the hair.

Caiɾnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a fold ; a slice ; a morsel ; c. ᵭobaċ, a quid of tobacco.

Caiɾɾeoʒ, -oiʒe, -a, *f.*, a wrinkle, curl.

Caiɾɾeoʒaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, wrinkled, curled.

Caiɾᵭ, -e, *f.*, guile, deceit.

Caiɾᵭéal, -ᵭéil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a castle.

Caiɾᵭín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a crafty little fellow ; a little girl of prematurely old appearance and manner ; a vicious peevish person ; a potato shrivelled from frost or heat ; the stone-chat or "chatter-stone" (c. ḟá ċloiᵭ, *id.* ; caiɾlín ċloᵭ, *id.*, *Con.*).

Caiɾᵭiɲnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a wrinkle, a small plait, a fold, a twist in a rope. *See* caiɾiɲnín.

Cáiɾ=cá áiɾ, what place ? where ?

Cáiṫ, -e, *f.*, *coll.* chaff ; refuse, rubbish ; c. na ɾaiɲɲʒe, sea-spray.

Caiṫ-beaɲc, *f.*, armour ; a suit of armour ; *al.* caiṫ-beiɲc.

Caiṫbeaɲcaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soldier living on free quarters.

Caiṫ-bɾáʒaiᵭ, *f.*, scrofula, King's evil ; an affection of the throat.

Caiṫ-ċinn, *a.*, cat-headed.

Caiṫ-ċliaṫ, *f.*, battle array.

Cáiṫe, cáiṫṫe, *p. a.*, of cáiṫim, winnowed, cleansed ; sprayey, choppy ; ɾaiɲɲʒe ċ., a very choppy sea ; delicate, tender ; shaken out, "done up."

Caiṫeaċ, -ṫiʒe, -ṫeaċa, *f.*, a little basket made of green rushes ; a carpet of rushes.

Cáiṫeaċ, -ṫiʒe, *a.*, chaffy, having an inferior mixture, containing alloy ; full of chaff.

Cáiṫeaċ, -ṫiʒe, -ṫeaċa, *f.*, a winnowing sheet ; large or main-sail ; *also* drifting sea-weed ; *al.* cáiṫeaċ.

Cáiṫeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winnower ; *al.* cáiṫeaċán.

Caiṫeaċtain, -ana, *f.*, force, compulsion ; ṫné n-aɲ ċ. ᵭóiḃ ɣaḃáil, through which they had to pass (*S. C. M.*) ; *vl.* of caiṫim.

Cáiṫeaḋ, -ṫṫe, and -ṫe, *m.*, act of winnowing, snowing, pouring out ; ɣaoṫ cáiṫṫe, wind suitable for winnowing ; luċt cáiṫṫe, winnowers ; c. ɾaiɲɲʒe, spindrift, spume ; ɾaiɲɲʒe-ċáiṫ, *id.* (*Aran*) ; c. ɾneaċtaiḋ, drifting or whirling snow.

Caiṫ-eaɜaɾ, *m.*, a company in order of battle ; c. ᵭen ḟéinn, a company of the Fianna in battle array.

Caiṫeamh, *g.* caiṫme or caiṫte, -ṫimh, *m.*, act of throwing; a throw; act of eating; expending; spending (time); using up, exhausting, consuming, wasting, wearing; decay; durability; c. i n-áirde, the game of "toss-up"; c. aimrire, amusement, pastime; ag dul cum caiṫimh, wearing away; c. i noiaidh (with *g.*), a hankering after, regret for loss of; i gc., during; i gc. an lae, during the day; i gc. mo ṡaoġail, in the course of my life; ag c., overhanging; ir mó bí an aill ag c. ná díreach, the cliff was overhanging rather than perpendicular (*M. O'M.*); act of shooting; ag c. air féin, at his own expense; ag c. leir féin, *id.*; ag c. éadaiġ, wearing clothes; ag c. mo ṁláimce, wearing down my health; fear mo caiṫme, my adversary (*C. Br.*); credit (in commerce); force, compulsion, necessity.

Caiṫeamhach (caiṫmeach), -aiġ, *m.*, a spendthrift.

Caiṫeamhacht (caiṫmeacht), -a, *f.*, devastation; spending.

Caiṫeamh, -ṫreach, *d.*, -ṫin, *f.*, hair; down of puberty; puberty; an giolla gan ulcha, gan ch., the beardless immature youth; whence caiṫriġim, gc.

Caiṫ-éideach, *m.*, armour, battle-clothing or harness; *al.* caiṫ-éide, *f.*

Caiṫ-éideaġṫe, *p. a.*, armoured for battle.

Caiteog, -oige, *f.*, the nap of cloth (*Con.*).

Caiteog, -oige, *f.*, butter (*O'Br.*).

Caiteog, *f.*, a fishing basket (*Antr.*); a nest box made of straw ropes; a circle of straw ropes for holding grain (*ib.*); a rush carpet or mat.

Caiṫeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a jackdaw (*Aran*).

Caiteoir, -ora, -ṁí, *m.*, a winnower, a fanner; *al.* caiṫeoir; caiṫeachán, *id.*

Caiṫiġ fada, the common heron (*Con.*); Caiṫiġ being an equivalent for Katie.

Caiṫiġim, -iuġadh, *v. tr.*, I vilify, depreciate.

Caiṫim, -ṫeamh, caiṫeachtain, caiṫ (*Inishm.*). *p.a.* caiṫte, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pass (as a day, my life, a place, *etc.*), practice, make a custom of; use (as tobacco, *etc.*); wear (as clothes, *etc.*); carry (as a stick, *etc.*); consume, waste, wear away; spend; eat, drink; take part in (as a festival, *etc.*); I shed; I throw, hurl, fling, cast; shoot (*U.*, *Con.*): ó chaiṫ an long an t-oileán, as soon as the ship cleared the island (*Aran*): tá sé ag caiṫeamh na hoṫṁadh bliadhna, he is in his eighth year; c. mé féin fuar air, I throw myself on the mercy of; c. Corp Críosd, I receive Holy Communion (*F. F.*); c. ar mo ceann, I give up thinking about; c. taram, I throw away, give up (*Conem.*); c. uaim (*M.*), *id.*; caiṫ tharad an caoineadh, give up lamenting; c. le, I behave towards (*M. B.*); mar caiṫeadh leo, how they were treated (*id.*); chaiṫ an obair bliadhain ar bun (ar fiuball, gc.), the work lasted a year (*Con. M. B., etc.*); c. éadach, I wear clothes; c. biadh, I take food; c. mo ṡaoġal, lá, aimsear, I pass my life, a day, time, *etc.*; c. airgead, I spend money; I give premature or still-born birth to; c. gamhain, I give birth to a still-born calf; chaiṫ sí leanbh mic, she gave birth to a still-born boy; c. amach, I throw out, evict, I throw out of the mouth; c. fuar, I throw up, I vomit, *al.* I estimate, tot up, calculate; caiṫim cloch, gc., le, I hurl a stone, *etc.*, at; caiṫimís uainn é, let us change the subject of conversation (*see under* cleamhnas); nár chaiṫ tu goil, may you never cease crying; c. ciall le, I deal sensibly with; c. tuaimí, I advance opinions, guesses, *etc.*; c., *id.*; c. focal, cainnt, gc., I speak a word, a speech, *etc.*; I must, I am obliged to; c. beit im fuiṫe go moch, I am obliged habitually to be up early (more common in future than in present); caiṫfidh sé gur, gc., it must be that, *etc.* (*Con.*).

Cáiṫim, -áṫadh, *p. a.*, cáiṫte and cáite, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I winnow, pour forth (as tears); mo chreach ná cáiṫeann sé fneaṫta 'gur fhoc, oh, would that it snowed and froze; I throw off, spray, shower.

Caiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *f.*, the nap of cloth, the blossom or catkin of the osier; a little cat, (*m.*).

Cáitin, *f.*, the Lenten fast (*Om.*, *My.*); by-form of cáta.

Caiṫíneach, -niġe, *a.*, curled, napped.

Cáiṫineamhail, -mhla, *a.*, tender; delicate; easily upset; go c., respectfully, gingerly; related to cáta and *cf.* cáiṫneach.

Caiṫ-ionġlach, *a.*, battle-waging; *al.* caiṫ-ionġalach.

Caiṫir, -e, *f.*, affection, friendship; a ch., my dear; good appearance; ní'l aon ch. air, it looks nothing to boast of, as weather, a feast, *etc.*; *al.* caiṫear, caṫair.

Caiṫir, -e, -eacha, *f.*, the Maypole; cuṫair

caiċire, "carpet knights," *opp.* to genuine warriors (*H.*).

Caiṫreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, fond, affectionate, loving; lovely, good-looking or well-conditioned, as a beast; ṗéarta ró-ċ., a delightful feast (*B. C. C.*); favourable, auspicious; ní'l aon ṫeallṁaṁ c. ar an lá, the day is not very promising (*Cm.*); *al.* caṫairreaċ.

Caiṫreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, wakeful, peevish, noisy, querulous (*Wallace*).

Cáiṫiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of vilifying; depreciation.

Cáiṫleaċ, -liġe, *f.*, chaff, husks; seeds of the corn separated in the mill (*Mon.*); corrupt matter from the air passages; caiṫ amaċ an ċ., throw up the phlegm; a winnowing sheet.

Cáiṫleaċ, -liġe, *f.*, act of wheezing, expectorating, *etc.*; ag caṫaċtaiġ ir ag cáiṫliġ, coughing and sneezing; loud sneezing (as of animals); *al.* cáṫlaċ.

Cáiṫleaċ ṫeaṁg, *m.*, common red poppy.

Caiṫṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, spending, wasteful, prodigal; grazing; used up, weathered; caiṫṁeaċtaċ, *id.*

Caiṫṁeaċaṁ, -air, *m.*, prodigality, waste, riot, excess; *al.* caiṫeaċaṁ.

Caiṫṁiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wastefulness.

Caiṫ-ṁíleaḋ. *See* caṫ-ṁíleaḋ.

Caiṫne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the arbutus tree; uḃla c., "*cain*-apples," arbutus berries; *pron.* as three syllables, caiṫine.

Cáiṫne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a husk, a single atom of chaff; an atom, a particle; -neoġ, -nín, *id.* *See* cáiṫnín.

Caiṫ-nia, *m.*, a champion.

Cáiṫnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an atom, a small particle of anything; a husk of corn; a snow-flake; a small particle of butter, *etc.*; *al.* cáinín.

Caiṫne, *m.*, want, need; tá rin a ċ. orṫ i gcaonnṫiġ, you always need that (*Antr.*).

Caiṫneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, of or belonging to a city.

Caiṫreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, pertaining to puberty or full development; rċneaḋail c., church dues paid on reaching maturity; *sm.*, an adult.

Caiṫréim, -e, *pl.* -eanna and -eaċa, *f.*, triumph, triumphing; high feasting; a "run" in story telling; *pron.* cailṫím (*M.*), caiṫléim and cailċéim (*Con.*); a person in whom one takes pride; "c. A.," "the Wars of A."; a great amount (caiṫríom); *smt.* cáiṫréim (*poet.*).

Caiṫréimeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, triumphant.

Caiṫréimeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, triumphant, victorious.

Caiṫréimiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I triumph, exult over, shout aloud.

Caiṫreoiġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a bandy-legged person; c. ṫuime, *id.*

Caiṫreoir, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a citizen.

Caiṫriġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I grow ripe, develop, reach puberty; I expand as a growing crop, *etc.*; beiṫ an ġeaṁar roiṁ ciuġ a ṫóṫaim ṗór mar caiṫreoċaiṫ ré, that grass-corn will be thick enough in time, for it will expand. *See* caṫrálaim; *cf.* caiṫeaṗ.

Caiṫriuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, a flourishing (as ears of corn from one stem); spreading out, of branches from one stem; walking with legs wide apart; the legs of a person unduly separated; bí ré ag c., he walked with his legs wide apart, bí c. riubail aige, *id.*

Cáiṫṫ- (winnow). *See* cáit-.

Caiṫṫe, *p. a.*, thrown, hurled, cast; worn, worn out (of health); spent (of money); consumed (of food, tobacco, *etc.*). (In *Don.* raiṫṫe is used in this sense also); ṗéaċaint ċ., a worn look; tá mo ċuid c. agam, I have finished my meal, I have exhausted my means; táim cníonna c., I am old and worn; c. amaċ, worn out, evicted, thrown out, thrown out of the mouth; c. ruar, given up, vomited; an bliaḋain ṫeo c. aġainn, this last year; airgead c. le, money spent on. *See* caiṫim.

Caiṫṫe, *m.*, *pl.* -iaċa, "elf-shot," flint arrowheads, *etc.* (*Don. Q. L.*).

Caiṫṫeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, spending, liberal, spendthrift, prodigal. *See* caiṫṁeaċ.

Caiṫṫeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spend-thrift.

Caiṫṫeaċar, -air, *m.*, prodigality, lavish-ness.

Caiṫṫeoir, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a spendthrift, a waster; an eater, a feeder; ṁoṁ-ċ., one with a poor appetite.

Cál, -áil, *m.*, cabbage, kail; loosely applied to various herbs, *esp.* in *U.*; cál ceannṙíonn, cabbage, *etc.*, dressed up with butter, *etc.*; c. béaṫair, marsh mallow (*Antr.*); c. ríabaċ, goose foot (*ib.*); c. leannóġaċ, a common alga growing in stagnant pools in summer, *al.* a sea-weed washed up by the tide (coirleannaġaċ, coilleannaġaċ, *id.*); c. ráḃaċ, the plant rape (*Ros.*).

Cála, *g. id.*, *m.*, a cape or cloak (*Don.*); *cf.* calla.

Calaḃaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, the cross beam that supports the chimney breast-work in a dwelling house; claḃaṁ, claḃṁa, colaḃṁa, *id.*

Calaḋ, caillte, *a.*, hard, firm, solid; *sm.* hardness, a strait.

Calaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, and caltaċa, *m.*, a shore, port, harbour, haven; a river-side meadow; a ferry; a narrow neck of the sea; coir ċalaiḋ na mbáṗc ṡinte, stretched beside the haven of the ships; *fig.* the sea, the Channel; tṡiallaim taṁ c., I cross the sea; *al.* calaiḋce and cala, -ó, *ds.*, -iḋ, *f.*

Calaḋ, *m.*, mill-dust; a husk, a flake; c. teineaḋ, the outer husk of grain (only fit for the fire); the next flake is c. cáċḃuiṫ, the part from which flummery is made (*Om.*).

Calaḋ-ṗoṁt, *m.*, a port, harbour, haven.

Calaḋóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a ferryman.

Calaḋóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, ferrying; landing; ḋeineamaṁ c., we effected a landing.

Calán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gallon, a vessel; c. cṡúiḋce, a milking vessel; c. taorcča, a bailing can; c. an uaċtaiṁ, a large cream vessel fitted with a beaṁḋóin or tap (*Cm.*); *dm.* -áinín.

Calann. *See* caileann.

Calaoiṁ, -e, *f.*, trickery, deceit; a trick, a joke; c.! foul! (in games); *al.* calġaiṁ.

Calaoiṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, cheating, dishonest; *al.* calġaiṁeaċ.

Calaṁ, *m.*, the cholera.

Calḃ, -ailḃ, *m.*, hardness; *al.* the head.

Calḃ, -ailḃe, *a.*, bald.

Calḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, big-headed; bald; as *subs.*, an C., a man's name.

Calḃaċt, -a, *f.*, baldness.

Calc, -a, *m.*, a heap, a congested mass; c. móṁ teineaḋ, a very large fire (*Ros.*).

Calcaḋ, -ċča, *m.*, act of hardening, tamping; fastening, driving, plugging up, caulking, ramming; becoming obstinate or case-hardened; constipating; growing corrupt, stagnating (as water); obstinacy, *e.g.*, c. i bpeacaḋ, obstinacy in sin (*Donl.*).

Calcaiṫ, -e, *f.*, anything stiff; stiff clay, *etc.*; a clot; a big lazy female; *al.* cailciṫ.

Calcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I corrupt, stagnate (said of a sore, or of stagnant water); I plug up, caulk (*Mayo*); I harden, become obstinate, become constipated; I tamp (as clay); múṁ do ṡniaiḋ ċaoiṁ do calcaḋ, a wall of fair clay that was beaten hard; I heap together; tá tú ag calcaḋ ṡuaṁ na mbṁéag, you are heaping up lies (*Ros.*).

Calcaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a caulker; a caulking iron.

Calcóiṫ, -e, -ṫeaċa, *f.*, a caulking iron.

Calcuiġim, -uġaḋ. *See* calcaim.

Calcuiġte, *p. a.*, hardened, indurated; tamped, hard; cṡé c., tamped clay.

Calṫaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.* and -aiṁí, *m.*, anything strong or rough; c. ṡiṁ, a strong rough man; c. róiṫ, a strong heavy sod, *etc.* (*By.*); calṫaṁán, -áin, *m.*, *id.*; calṫaṁaċ, a strong lazy man.

Calg, -ailge, -ailgí, *f.*, a sting, a goad.

Calgaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I sting, wound.

Calgaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a cheater, a wheedler.

Calġair, calġaireaċ. *See* calaoiṁ, calaoiṁeaċ.

Call, -aill, *m.*, want, necessity, loss, injury; ṫá maiṁeaḋ an buiḋean lér ṫṡuaġ mo ċ., if the company who pitied my need were alive (*O'Ra.*); ní'l c. claṁṁáin agat, you have no need of complaining; ní'l aon ċ. oṁm, there is no need for me; defect; gan ċ., without defect; táim 'na ċ., I am in need of it; tá c. agam leir, *id.*

Cáll, *m.*, claim; ní'l aon ċ. agam ċuige, I have no claim to it; also in *phr.*, ní ṁaiḃ aon ċ. agam-ṡa leir, I had nothing to do with him; relationship; ní'l aon ċ. aca le ċéile, they are not related (*A.*).

Calla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a woman's cloak or hood; a cowl; a sail; in *pl.*, fineries of dress; *al.* callaḋ.

Callaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a crier, bell-man; a pursuivant; c. an ṁíoġ, the royal pursuivant; c. éiṁeann, official crier of Ireland; one who laments; a scold; a nurse, *esp.* in cases of contagion; an ċuġair c. ċum do ṁná, did you bring a nurse to your wife; c. mná, a female scold (*Ker.*).

Callaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, loud calling; i gc., by oral speaking; scolding, vociferation.

Callán, -áin, *m.*, noise, clamour (of voices).

Callánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, clamorous, noisy.

Callóiṫ, -e, *f.*, a wrangling, uproar; wailing, a funeral cry; a storm; a cause of trouble; ir tú an ċ., what a cause of annoyance you are; cúir ċallóiṫe, a cause of wrangling.

Callóiṫeaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, complaining; noisy, wrangling; stormy; tá an oiḋċe ṡuar c., the night is cold and stormy.

call-flérdeach, *a.*, disorderly, quarrelsome.

call-fhaoth, -a, *m.*, trouble, labour, travail, disaster, trial, difficulty, hardship, misfortune; ir mór an c. atá fagtha aige, he has met with many hard knocks: contention, argument; caidé an c. fuil eadraibh, what contention is this between you? act of contending, disputing; ag c. agus ag clampar, contending and wrangling; beidh an c. ag Teamhair Tadhg go deo, Tadhg will be unfortunate for ever; *al.* coll-fhaeth, cabhar.

callfach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coulter.

calm, -ailme, *a.*, calm; tá an muir c., the sea is calm; *sm.* a calm; tá c. mór ann indiu, there is a great calm to-day; *al.* calma and cailm.

calma, *indec. a.*, brave, valiant; fine, splendid; *sm.*, bravery.

calmach, -aighe, *a.*, courageous; *sm.* a brave man, a hero; calmaracht, *id.*; *al.* polished, *esp.* of speech.

calmacht, -a, *f.*, bravery, courage, strength; 'na c., in his strength; calm(ad)ar, *id.*

calm-chaoin, *a.*, valiant and gentle.

calm-mhac, *m.*, a strong son; c. Aeson, the strong son of Aeson, that is, Jason.

calmuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, fortify, encourage; calmuigheadh imir an pobail, the people were confirmed in faith.

calóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a flake (*M. B.*); *dim.* of caladh.

caluighim, -lughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I take harbour, remain, reside at; I land or import.

cam, -aim, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a small vessel for dipping rush candles in, or for smelting; a little furnace; a cresset; c. teineadh, *id.* (*cf. caminus*); c. an ime, the buttercup.

cam, *gsf.* caime, twisted, awry, wrong, crooked; perverse, deceitful; uncertain; bent; *opp.* to díreach.

cam, -aim, *m.*, Ham.

cam, -aim, *m.*, a bend, crookedness; deceit, trick, error; fear gan c., a straight just man; 'ran c., awry, incorrectly; cor i n-aghaidh an chaim, trick for trick; c. feilge, bandiness supposed to be induced in pregnancy by walking on graves.

cam, -aim, *m.*, fight, quarrel, duel.

cam-, cama-, caim-, in *compds.*, bent, crooked, dishonest, *etc.*; cama-chorach, bandy; caim-fheochain, an eddy of wind.

camá, cumá? why? wherefore? c. ná beadh, why would it not be? c. nár ithir é? why did you not eat it? *See under* ca.

cama-bóithín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a crooked path; *fig.* cavilling, equivocation, in *pl.*, guileful ways.

cama-cóc, *m.*, a whirlwind. *See* cóc.

cama-chuaire, *f.*, ar mo c., in the course of a ramble; cama-fhuachar, *id.*

camadh, -mha, *m.*, act of bending, making crooked; defrauding, wronging.

camaghail, -e, *f.*, trickery, double-dealing.

camaghoirtham, *m.*, deceit, foul play. *See under* ciolmamúta.

cama-ghaoth, *f.*, an eddying or side wind.

cama-ghaothach, *a.*, having eddying or side winds.

camaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, make crooked; I distort; I act dishonestly; I grow crooked; c. mo fhúile, I wink, bend my eyes.

camál, *m.*, a hurley (*Om.*); for camán.

camalama, an unintelligible tale; a bungle.

camall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a camel; *al.* camhall, cámall (*O'R.*).

camalta, *indec. a.*, demure, staid, sober.

camaltacht, -a, *f.*, demureness; modesty, sobriety (*O'R.*).

camán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bend; a stick with a crooked head; a hurley for ball-playing; c. baire, *id.* (*B.*).

camán, -áin, *m.*, a plant name; c. mionla (mínligh, miolla, meall), camomile. *See* comann.

camánach, -aighe, *a.*, bent, bowed, crooked.

camánacht, -a, *f.*, the game of hurling; *al.* camánaidheacht.

camánaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a hurler; iománaidhe, *id.*

camhaoin, *g.* -e and -each, *f.*, daybreak, dawn, twilight; c. an lae, the dawn of day (*M.*); nightfall; go rachainn don dún re c. doirche na hoidche, that I should go to the hold at dark nightfall (tale); ar céadh-ólorcadh na camhaoineach, at the first flush of dawn; aibh Camhaoineach, the Morning Star river; c. duine, a person of poor, ungainly appearance (*B.*).

camar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jakes-farmer.

camarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crooked stick; a deformed person; an idiot.

Camánna, *m.*, a bale of flannel, *etc.*; a thick piece of bread; *cf.* corn (*Con.*).

Camarrać, -aige, *a.*, twisted, curled.

Camarrać, -aige, *a.*, filthy, lewd.

Camarrać, -aige, -a, *f.*, a harlot; *al. m.*, a vile wretch (*al.* ceamarrać, camairreać, cairmirreać).

Camar, -air, *m.*, a bend in a river, or in the sea-shore, the latter as favourable for fishing; a bay; a natural bend in the animal frame, the elbow bend, the nook between the fore-feet of a beast, *etc.*; a ceann 'na c., his head resting on his bent arm, its head (of a beast) between or behind its fore-legs, in repose, in a state of being curled up; a fault, a defect.

Cámar, -air, *m.*, a fault, act of fault-finding, pride, affectation.

Cámarać, -aige, *a.*, affected, pretentious; silly (*Con.*); over-critical.

Camargail, -e, *f.*, chicanery, crooked dealing, misrepresenting one's motives; *al.* camartgail and camartóireacht.

Cam-arna, *m.*, the lowest rib of the breast.

Cam-bárro, *m.*, a crooked or dishonest bard (*Fil.*).

Camcairo, -e, -í, *f.*, a little stump; a crooked, lean or worthless person or thing; c. rámainne, a worthless, slight spade; camcairdín beag, a despicable person; *al.* cabcairo.

Cam-cor, *f.*, a crooked leg, a bandy leg.

Cam-corać (cama-corać), crooked-legged, bandy-legged.

Cam-cuairt, *f.*, a crooked circuit; a ramble; a vagrant; c. bocánać, a house-visiting vagrant; *see* cama-c.

Cam-cúl, *m.*, a head of hair in curls (*poet.*).

Cam-earball, *m.*, a crooked tail.

Cam-earballać, *a.*, having a crooked tail.

Cam-earballaige, *f.*, the defect of having a crooked tail.

Cam-lúb, *f.*, a ringlet of hair, *etc.*

Cam-luirgneać, *a.*, bandy-legged, club-footed.

Cam-luirga, *f.*, a club foot; a bandy leg.

Cam-muineálać, *a.*, crooked-necked.

Camóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a curl, clasp, a comma, anything curved; a stick with a crook; a small hurley-stick; a bay; a turn, a winding; a ripple, a wave; one of the row of holes passing round below the mouth of a creel (*Ros.*); tá camóga air an bráirge, there are curling waves on the sea; c. ama(ó), temporal artery, *al.* c. amać and c. beairg the concave side of a scallop shell-fish; a kind of periwinkle or sea-snail (*P. O'C.*); an equivocation, a trick, deceit; a large fishing-hook for conger eels.

Camógać, -aige, *a.*, crooked, curled, twisted; rippling; winding; equivocating, sophistical.

Camógać, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sophist, a quibbler, an equivocator.

Camógaire, *m.*, a lady-hurler, a wielder of the camóg.

Camógaireacht, -a, *f.*, ladies' game of hurley as distinguished from camánaireacht or iománaireacht.

Camóigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a curly-headed child.

Camoir, -e, *f.*, a chamois.

Campa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a camp; *al.* camtha.

Campaireach, *a.*, having camps, warlike.

Campuigim, -uigeó, *v. intr.*, I encamp.

Campa, *g. id.* and -ó, *pl.* -óa and -aí, *f.*, a sewer; a privy; dirt, filth, ordure; mar c. bric in mbéillic carraige, like a putrid sewer beneath a vast rock; a chamber, *gl.* on *camera* and *cloaca*.

Camrać, -aige, -a, *f.*, a sewer a gutter, a house of ease; a closet, a jakes (*O'N.*).

Camracán, -áin, *m.*, a bridle path (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf. perh.* ceannracán.

Cámrais, -e, *f.*, cambric cloth; fráthaid camraice, a needle for sewing cambric cloth, a very fine needle; *al.* céimric (*Conem.*), cámbric, 7c.

Camráil, -ála, *f.*, contending, arguing, wrangling (*G. J.*).

Camráir, an insect found in decaying sea-weed (*Antr.*).

Camramail, -mla, *a.*, filthy, dirty, sewer-like.

Camrán, -áin, grumbling; act of grumbling; whence -naire, *m.*, a grumbler, and -aireacht, *f.*, grumbling; *al.* cannrán.

Cam-rann, *m.*, a crooked or faulty stanza, an epigrammatic or satirical verse; the reply to such.

Camraráin, -áine, *f.*, trickery, *etc.* *See under* ciolmamúta; c. cómráid, mocking speech (*P. C. T.*); hardship, oppression; biam fá camraráin aige, we shall be in slavery under him (*ib.*).

Camruigim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rot, become putrid; I turn, as fish, meat, *etc.*; *al* cabruigim.

Camruighe, *p. a.*, putrid; high, as game: turned as fish, meat, *etc.*

Camruighteacht, -a, *f.*, putridity; putre-

faction; state of being turned, as fish, meat, *etc.* (*Ker.*).

Cam-ɡaileoɡ, *f.*, a dwarf mountain shrub of the willow kind, said to be cursed as it formed the wood of the Cross (*Don.*).

Camrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a succession of windings (in rivers, *etc.*) (*Der.*).

Cam-rroc, -uiṫ, *m.*, a perverse rabble; *al.* cam-rroiṫ.

Cam-ṡrón, *f.*, a crooked nose.

Cam-ṡrónaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, crooked-nosed; *sm.*, a crooked-nosed person, a Cameronian.

Cam-rtáca, *m.*, *lit.* crooked stake or stack; in *phr.* tá ré 'na ċ. he is drunk (*Om., Tyrone*).

Cam-rtáɡaċ, *a.*, crooked-limbed (*Fil.*).

Cam-rtaṁṁán. *See under* cíorum cárum.

Cam-rtṁáic, *m.*, a crooked or dishonest fellow (*Fil.*).

Cam-rtuaic, *f.*, the crooked limb of a tree.

Cam-ṡúileaċ, *a.*, crooked-eyed, squinting.

Camṫa, *p. a.*, bent, crooked.

Camṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a camp; a crowd; é ṁéin aɡur a ċamṫaí, himself and his faction.

Cam-ṫṁiallaċ, *a.*, of crooked ways.

Cam-ṫuirseal, *m.*, an oblique case.

Ċan. *See* ċa.

Can, -ana, *m.*, scruff, dandriff; dust or small shavings of wood.

Can, *m.*, position, place, condition, as in *phr.* tá ré ran ċ. céadna ṁór aɡat, you have it still in the same condition; *cf.* can, whence.

Can? interrog. whence? c. duit? whence are you (*obs.*); *sm.*, provenance; cad ba ċ. dóiḃ, whence they were.

Can, *g. id.*, *m.*, a can; poet. for canna (*Fil.*).

Cán, -áin, *m.*, Cain.

Cána, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a cane, a shillelagh; i n-aimṡir ċarta an ċ., when the faction-fight is on (*song*).

Cana, -ann, *f.*, a wolf cub, a whelp (*Contr.*); name of a large fish; c. earcaoine, conger eel (*Don. Q. L.*); a moth or bookworm (=leaṁan, *P. O'C.*); *al.* canna.

Cana, *g.* -ó and -nn, *m.*, a poet of the fourth degree.

Cana, *m.*, profit, advantage; *al.* can.

Cána. *See* cáin, a tribute.

Canaċ, -aiɡ, *m.*, lint, cotton, down; the cotton-down plant; cotton cloth (*Antr.*); c. bán, cotton-down (*U.*); c. móna, c. ṗléiḃe, *id.*

Cánaċ, -aiɡe, *f.*, tribute, tax, rent.

Canaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hare's couch (*McK.*).

Cánaċar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, custom, tribute.

Cánaċt, -a, *f.*, taxation, act of taxing; *al.* -aiḋeaċt.

Canad, *ad.*, where, where? ní ṫeadar c. é ṡúd i n-ar ṫáɡar é, I do not know where I left it, "where is this I left it"; tá na cloċa le ṫaɡáil; canad? the stones are to be had; where? *See* ca.

Canáib. *See* cnáib.

Cánaiṫ, -e, *f.*, baldness (*Mon.*); tá c. air, he is bald.

Canáil, *g.* -ála, -álaċ, *pl.* -ála, -áilṫe, *f.*, a canal, a channel, a current, a torrent; *al.* canáile, canálaċ; *cf.* caiméal, ɔc.

Canaim, -aḋ, -ntain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing, chant, recite, I say, pronounce; c. do, I ascribe to; I tell tales about (ar); ná can orm, don't tell on me.

Cánaim, *v. tr.*, I fine, amerce.

Canaṁain, -ṁna, *pl. id.*, and -ṁaintí, *f.* a dialect, language; accent, pronunciation; exaggeration; idiom; in grammar anamolous or irregular form; a witty saying; interpretation; *al.* canṁain.

Canaṁnaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, dialectic (*rec.*).

Canaṁnaċar, -air, *m.*, dialecticism, dialectic characteristics (*rec.*).

Canaṁnaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sayer of witty things.

Canán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an urchin.

Canar, *ad.*, whence? from what?

Canḃar, -air, *m.*, canvas, sail-cloth (in *M.*, cnaḃár, cnapár, canpár).

Canoaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, quantity. *See* canoum.

Canoum, -uim, *m.*, quantity; amount; an c. céadna, the usual amount, the same amount; *cf. Lat. quantum.*

Canɡailt, *for* caɡaint (*Conem.*).

Canna, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, and -aí, *m.*, a can, a vessel; c. ṫáin, a tin can.

Cannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little can, a tumbler.

Canncar, -air, *m.*, a cancer; anger, wrath; peevishness; tá ré iṫṫe aɡ an ɡc., he is "devoured" by peevishness; *cf. canker.*

Canncar, -air, *m.*, fret, worry; act of teasing.

Canncɡail, -e, *f.*, worrying, fretting, gnawing; aɡ c. oiḋċe, worrying (or gnawing) o' nights (of rats).

Canncṁaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, angry, vicious, ill-tempered, fretful; ṁuiḋín car c., a cross, ill-tempered creature (cannclaċ, *Wat.*).

Cannchuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I vex, annoy, tease, anger.

Cannṫáláim, cannṫáil, gc., *Conem.* forms of cantálaim.

Cannlán. *See* connlán.

Cannrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a contention, muttering, chattering.

Cannránaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dissatisfied, grumbling.

Cannránaim, *vl.* -rán, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grumble.

Cannrcaint, -e, *f.*, wrangling, discord; a fight (*McK.*).

Cannrráid, *f.*, dispute (*S. C.*).

Cannta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a junk, a portion; c. aráin, a piece of bread; c. cáirse, a junk of cheese; *also* cannoa.

Canntáil, -ála, *f.*, canting, auctioning; outbidding, as at an auction; encroaching, grabbing; ḋein ré c. ar an bṫeirm, he sought to grab the farm underhand.

Canntal. *See* canntlaḋ.

Canntálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, an auctioneer; a highest bidder; one who encroaches on others; a grabber.

Canntálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I outbid, I encroach, grab, seek to obtain in an underhand way.

Canntaoir, -e, *f.*, stocks; a press; torture; c. ṗíona, a wine-press; any apparatus or machine for exerting pressure; a press for shaping timber; stocks for horses or cattle while being treated.

Canntarrġail, -e, *f.*, coarse weeds (*Wat.*).

Canntlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sorrowful, morose, cranky.

Canntlaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, sorrow; lamentation; a dirge, an elegy; c. cléirse, clerical dirge; *al.* canntlaṁ; ṗáḋraig an ċanntlaim, Patrick of the lamentations.

Canntlóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a morose person; a crank.

Cánóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a sea-bird, a puffin; Oileán na gC., Puffin Island, near the Skelligs; *al.* cairneog; *orig.* caṫnóg. *See* caṫan.

Canóin, -óna, -óine, *f.*, a canon, a rule; a proof; "chapter and verse"; a text, a reference; Canonical Scripture.

Canóin, -óna, *f.*, cannon; an ċ. mór, the big gun, the cannon.

Canónaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a canonist, a canon; *al.* canánaċ.

Canónda, *indec. a.*, canonical; regular; *al.* -nta.

Canóndaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being canonical; canonship, canonry; canonisation; act of canonising; *al.* -ntaċt.

Canta, *indec. a.*, pretty, excellent, lovely; from canaim, I sing, celebrate; tá ré go c., it is beautiful.

Cantaċt, -a, *f.*, excellence, beauty; adornment.

Cantáil, -ála, *f.*, act of selling by auction, canting (*A.*); act of voting (*O'N.*); *al.* ceantáil.

Cantáileaċ, -liġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a voter (*O'N.*).

Cantain, -ana, *pl. id.*, *f.*, speaking, singing; c. na n-éan, the singing of birds; act of singing, chirping; an incantation, a prediction; c. daonna, human singing.

Cantaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a chanter, a singer, a chorister.

Cantaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of singing; the chanting of psalms; reasoning (*Don. Q. L.*).

Cantálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I sell by auction; *al.* ceantálaim.

Cantam. *See* candum.

Cantuiġeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a singer.

Cánuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* (*Don.*). *See* cánaim.

Canúir, -e, *f.*, a morsel; an atom; ir mó carna 'ná c., a scrap is more than an atom (*By.*); *prop.* cionnáir, ceannáir.

Caob, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clod, a lump, a shovelful of clay, *etc.*; a layer; the portion of hay, *etc.*, taken at a time by a fork; an untidy person; in *pl.* big drops as tears, blood; caoba den tṙneaċta, flakes of snow (*Fil.*); *cf.* rcaob.

Caobaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, in streams or layers; full of lumps, choppy, as the sea; clumsy, untidy.

Caobaċ, -aiġe, -a, *f.*, a wedge-tailed gull called a skud; ṗéaċ mar baineann an ċ. a reilg den ṗaoilinn, see how the skud takes its prey from the sea-gull; cac-ṗaoileann, *id.*; an ungainly, dull-witted person; c. mná, an ungainly rough woman.

Caobaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I throw clods; clear away rubbish; I pour out.

Caobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twig, a bough, a branch (*O'R.*).

Caobóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a clod, a lump of clay, *etc.*; a rough ungainly woman; c. óinṙiġe, *id.*; *dim.* of caob.

Caoċ, -oiċe, *a.*, blind, dim-eyed, dim, closed-up, blasted (as wheat, nuts, *etc.*); ṗear ḋall, a blind man; ṗear c., a dim-, one- or squint-eyed man, a blind

man (*abusive*); neanntóg ċ., a variety of nettles; cnó c., a blind nut; cnó c. i ná bíonn aṁṁaoin, a blind nut without substance; tobar c., a disused or dry well; an taob c. díom, my blind or unguarded side; completely "blind," deceived, confused, subdued, as by hunger, *etc.*; (go) c., completely; buail fé c. fṁamaċ é, he beat him black and blue (with words or blows); defective in speech (*Meath*); leaṫ-ċ., blind of an eye.

Caoċ-, caoiċ-, in *compds.*, blind, empty, dim, closed up; *e.g.*, caoċ-beaṁa, covered up stile.

Caoċ, -oiġ, *m.*, a blind, squinting or one-eyed man; a fool; c. ġṁéime, a window blind (*Mon.*); c. na gceapc, henbane; c. láibe, a mole; c. fuaṫ, the wire-worm.

Caoċaṫ, -ċta, *m.*, act of blinding, deluding, winking, blasting; a wink.

Caoċaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I blind, stupefy, blast; I wink; ag caoċaṫ oṁ, winking at me; I deceive; c. leaṫ-fúil air, I wink with one eye at.

Caoċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind person, beast or bird; a mole; dormouse; a hedge-sparrow; a cuckold.

Caoċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fundament; singlings or the first produce of distillation; a rill (*Don.*).

Caoċánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward, listless person.

Caoċánaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, awkwardness, listlessness.

Caoċġail, -e, *f.*, purblindness.

Caoċóg, -óiġe, -óga, *f.*, a nut without a kernel; a fuzzball; blind man's buff; a blindfolded person; c. air cóiriṁe, a stupid person at a feast who does not know what to do, a "wallflower."

Caoċ-fholar, *m.*, very dim light.

Caoċ-fṁón, *f.*, an impeded nose.

Caoċ-fṁónaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having obstructed nostrils; speaking through the nose.

Caoċ-fṁónaiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, one who speaks defectively, *esp.* through the nose.

Caoċ-fṁónaiṫeaċt, *f.*, habit of speaking through the nose; -naiġe, *f.*, *id.*

Caoṫ. *See* caoṫ.

Caoṁṁán, a clod; a *Don.* form of caoṁán.

Caoġ, -aoige, *f.*, a wink (*O'R.*).

Caoġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, squint-eyed (*O'R.*).

Caoġad, -aiṫ, *pl. id.* and -aiṫí, *m.*, fifty; five decades, or the third part of the Rosary.

Caoġadṁaḋ, *num. a.*, fiftieth.

Caoġaiṫe, in *phr.* im' ċ. aonair, all alone (*Cork*); caonaiṫe (from caon), aonair, *id.*

Caoġaiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the large bead between the decades of the Rosary, hence a solitary; *smt.* applied to any bead; im' ċ. aonair, all alone by myself (*Ker.*).

Caoġaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I wink. *See* caoċaim.

Caoġ-fúileaċ, *a.*, squint-eyed (caoġaċ, *id.*).

Caoi, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *f.*, a road; mode, way, condition, opportunity, means, arrangement, shape; cad é an ċ., cia an ċ., how? (*Con.*); cia ċ. bṫuil tú, how are you? (*Con.*); an ċ. céadna, in the same way; tá c. maiṫ air, he is in good circumstances; air ċ. air biṫ, anyhow, at any rate; i gc. go, so that; ní'l aon ċ. agam air, I have no means of doing it, of obtaining it; ní'l aon ċ. ar agam, I have no means of avoiding it; i gc. ṫam, when I get an opportunity; i leabaiṫ í beiṫ ag gol 'un donaċt' 'ré a' caoi a nḋeaċaiṫ rí 'un feaḃair, instead of getting worse what happened was that she got better (*Con.*); for ré a' ċ. in this sentence ir aṁlaiḋ is used in *M.*, and 'ré an fuṫ in *Don.*; i gc. ir i gcóir, prepared and in order; cuirim c. air, I settle, mend, I discuss, talk about (*Inishm.*); *pron.* caoṫ (*M.*).

Caoi, *g. id.* (*g.* caoiṫe, *Kea.*), *f.*, act of weeping, lamenting, mourning for; ag c. mo ṁarcaiġ, lamenting my horseman.

Caoiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, blindness, squinting; blindness of an eye; deprivation; state of being blasted (of corn, *etc.*).

Caoiciṫóir. *See* coiciṫeoir.

Caoi-ċúir, *f.*, cause of weeping.

Caoiṫeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, mild, courteous, decent, moderate, temperate, discreet (*cf.* go c. cuiḃeaṙaċ. *Donl.*).

Caoiṫim, *vl.* caoi, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weep, bewail; ag caoi a céile, bewailing her spouse (*O'Ra.*).

Caoi-ġol, *m.*, weeping, lamentation; act of weeping.

Caoil, -e, *f.*, loins; the waist. *See* caol.

Caoil-. *See* caol-.

Caoil-ḃreir, *f.*, narrow growth (of the eyebrow) (*poet.*).

Caoilcin, *f.*, a querulous, ill-favoured woman (*By.*); a shrivelled person or animal (*D. M.*).

Caoil-ċlí, *f.*, a shrivelled or oppressed heart (*poet.*).

Caoil-ḋeaṫaċ, *m.*, a thin column of smoke.

Caoile, *g. id., f.*, narrowness, slenderness, sparseness; narrowness of mind; subtlety; scarcity, want; grace, as of figure; -eacc, *id.*

Caoil-eang, *f.*, a slender strip of land.

Caoil-lionn, *m.*, thin ale or beer, swipes.

Caoil-riabach, *a.*, narrow-striped.

Caoimh-. *See* caomh-.

Caoimh-cheannsa, *a.*, gentle, mild, tractable.

Caoimh-cheannsacht, *f.*, mildness, meekness, gentleness.

Caoimh-chinéal, *m.*, gentle kindness (*poet.*).

Caoimh-dhearc, *a.*, beautiful.

Caoimhe, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, mildness; beauty, grace, courtesy, civility; caoimheacht, *id.*

Caoimheachas, -ais, *pl. id., m.*, entertainment, society.

Caoimheamhail, -mhla, *a.*, mild, discreet, kindly; soft, fair.

Caoimheamhlacht, -a, *f.*, discretion, kindness, mildness.

Caoimín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, the herb eyebright.

Caoimin, -e, *f.*, the murrain (*O'N.*).

Caoimineach, *etc.* *See* cuimineach.

Caoimh-leannán, *m.*, a dear friend, a sweetheart.

Caoimneas, -nis, *m.*, kindness, gentleness; an raogal dom tagraing chum caomhnis, the world drawing me to kindness (*song*).

Caoimhtheach, -thighe, *a.*, social, friendly, comrade-like.

Caoimhtheach, -thigh, -theacha, *m.* or *f.*, a boon companion; a bed-fellow; a dear friend; gur chailleas mo chaoin, that I lost my gentle boon companion (*McD.*); *al.* caomhtach.

Caoimhtheachas, -ais, *m.*, association, fellowship, partnership.

Caoin, -e, *a.*, gentle, mild, tender, kind; pleasing; unruffled, smooth, polished; delicate; *older form,* cáin.

Caoin, -e, *f.*, external surface, rind; the smooth side of anything.

Caoin-bheart, *f.*, a generous act.

Caoin-bheartach, *a.*, of pure life, of gentle behaviour.

Caoince, *g. id., gpl.* -ceadh, *f.*, melody; a strain of music.

Caoinche coille, *f.*, maiden hair of the wood.

Caoin-chómhrac, *m.*, mutual good understanding (*Con.*).

Caoin-chómhradh, *m.*, sociable conversation.

Caoin-dealbh, *f.*, a fair form.

Caoin-dreach, *m.* and *f.*, a fair countenance.

Caoine, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, mildness, smoothness.

Caoineachán, *m.*, lamentation; act of lamenting.

Caoineadh, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, act of mourning, lamenting, wailing, deploring; a lament, an elegy; a keen; the form of metre used in keens; i gcaointibh, in keening; dein ré c. dí, he composed (or chanted) an elegy for her; bean chaointe, a keening woman; cluiche caointe. *See* cluiche; i ngábadh a chaointe, requiring to be lamented, dead.

Caoineas, *g.* -a and -nis, *m.*, mildness, smoothness, gentleness.

Caoin-fhaghach, *a.*, clement, benignant.

Caoin-fhaghaighe, *f.*, clemency.

Caoinianta, *indec. a.*, gentle; =-nidheanta.

Caoinim, -neadh, *v. tr.*, I lament, bewail, weep, cry, keen; I regret the loss (of a thing).

Caoinim, -eadh, *v. tr.*, I cure, finish; c. féar, I make hay; ag caoineadh féin, making hay; nach fuil an féar caoinithe (-ighe) go read? is the hay not yet made? (*Antr.*).

Caointeach. *See* coinnleach.

Caoin-reicim, -reic, *v. tr.*, I repeat, say, *etc.*, gently; c. ceol, I gently discourse music; ag caoin-reic mo laoidhe, gently reciting my poems (*H.*).

Caointeach, -tighe, *a.*, sad, mournful, plaintive.

Caointeachán, -áin, *m.*, the act of lamenting; bean chaointeachain, a woman who mourns at a wake or funeral.

Caointeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a mourner, a lamenter.

Caointeoireacht, -a, *f.*, act of mourning or lamenting.

Caoir-. *See* caor-, caoir-.

Caoir-bheart, *m.*, a cluster of berries.

Caoir-dhearg, -eirge, *a.*, red hot; of a flaming red colour.

Caoir-fheoil, *f.*, mutton.

Caoirghil, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a blaze, a flame; c. mór teineadh, a flaming fire; c. fairrge, a furious sea in a storm; caoirghileach fairrge, *id.*; c. na tréantaoide, the boiling of the strong tide (*Fil.*); bí ré ar c., he was in a great rage; *al.* caoirtighil; caoirghileach, *id.*

Caoirle, *g. id., pl.* -acha, *f.*, a little lump clod or mass (from caor).

Caoirle, *g. id., pl.* -acha, *f.*, a club; a reed.

Caoir-threinling, *f.*, a thunder-storm.

Caoir, -e, *f.*, a coeval; *var.* of cómaoir; *al.* the bladder (*Con.*).

CAOI-ɾCɲEAD, *f.*, a scream of grief.

CAOIṫEAṁAIL, -ṁLA, *a.*, opportune, timely; leisurely; having means of doing a thing; suitably placed; TABAIR DAṁɾA É Ó TÁIM C. ANNSO, give it to me, as I am opportunely situated here; MAɲA DTIGIḋ TÚ C., unless you come on the quiet (*Con.*); CAOṫAṁAIL, *id.*

CAOIṫEAṁAIL, *a.*, gentle, kindly; *al.* CAOIḋEAṁAIL.

CAOIṫEAṁLAĊT, -A, *pl.* -AÍ, *f.*, leisure, opportuneness; equipment for doing a thing; AN A Ċ., at his convenience.

CAOL, -OILE, *a.*, narrow, slender, thin, graceful, slight; fine, of point, *etc.*; sharp, of a look, *etc.*; used *intensiv.* as GO CEART C. DÍɲEAĊ, right straight; palatal (of vowels, *etc.*); of sound, sharp, C.-ɾCɲEAD, a piercing cry; subtle, elusive; IR C. AN ɲUD AN DLIGE, law is subtle or elusive; dilute; LEITE Ċ., dilute stirabout; ɲÓ-Ċ., "too thin," as a story, an explanation; C. DÍɲEAĊ, directly, straight to the point; mean, sparing.

CAOL-, CAOIL-, *prefix. a.*, narrow, slender, scanty; shrill; graceful; C.-ĊUID, a slight portion; AN Ċ.-ĊUID, the lesser part; C. -ĊUṁANG, slender and narrow; C.-ĊɲUAIḋ, stingy; C.-DɲUIM, the small of the back; C.-ḟEAR, a thin or graceful man; C.-EAĊ, a graceful steed; CAOIL-ḟEADUGAḋ, shrill whistling.

CAOL, -AOIL, -LTA, *m.*, any slender thing or part; the narrower part; the "small" of the foot, back, *etc.*; C. AN DUIɲN, wrist; C. AN DɲOMA, waist, small of the back; C. AN ṁUINÍL, the narrow part of the neck; CEANGAL NA GCÚIG GCAOL, the binding of a prisoner by tying his ankles, wrists and neck, the "scavenger's daughter"; C. NA TÚIɲNE, the narrow part of the spinning-wheel (*Don.*); a palatal; C. LE C., the law of palatalisation; the thin or upstroke in writing; a rod, wattle; CÁRR CAOIL, a car of wattle; a strait, a channel or kyle; a narrow rapid; a marshy stream; a marsh; common in place names, *e.g.*, AN C. MÓR; C. ŚÁILE RUAIḋ, Killary.

CAOLAĊ, -AIG, *m.*, a sapling, a cudgel; a chief; a light plantation as distinct from trees; wattles, sticks; a bundle of rods; the roof-wattling of a house; the breast-ribs; fairy-flax (*linum silvestre*); ɾLAIṫ D'A GC. ÚR, a prince descended from their noble breasts (*O'Ra.*); CRÓ CAOLAIG, a prison or a cage; CLIATA CAOLAIG, wattle-hurdles (*C. Br.*); *al.* CAOLBAĊ.

CAOLADÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, a thin person or beast.

CAOLADÓIR, -ÓRA, -RÍ, *m.*, a basket-maker, a wicker-worker.

CAOLADÓIREACT, -A, *f.*, wicker-work.

CAOLAIM, -AḋH. *See* CAOLUIGIM.

CAOLÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small rod or wattle; the small intestines, tripe; C. IMLIOCÁIN, the navel-string; waist (*Om.*).

CAOLBAĊ, -AIG, *m.*, a young plantation; young trees, saplings. *See* CAOLAĊ.

CAOL-BÓRD, *m.*, a narrow border, a narrow strand.

CAOL-ĊOR, *f.*, a slender or graceful leg or foot.

CAOL-ĊORAĊ, *a.*, slender-footed.

CAOL-ĊRUĊAĊ, *a.*, of graceful form.

CAOL-DOIRE, *g. id.*, *m.*, a young oak plantation.

CAOL-ḟAIL, -E, *f.*, goosegrass (*gallium aparine*).

CAOL-ḟÓD, -ḟÓID, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the narrow sod turned up by the plough to clear the furrow; NÍ HOIɲEAṁ GO C., the ploughman's test is the *caolfhód*.

CAOL-GLÓRAĊ, *a.*, shrill-voiced; CAOL-GOĊAĊ, *id.*

CAOL-NÓIMEAT, a small portion of time, "a little minute."

CAOLÓG. *See* CIOLÓG.

CAOL-ḟOLLAĊ, *a.*, of narrow or slender nostrils.

CAOLɲAĊ, -AIG, *m.*, restrictions, narrowness.

CAOL-ɲADARC, *m.*, narrow or sharp sight.

CAOL-ɲADARCAĊ, *a.*, narrow-sighted, sharp-sighted.

CAOL-ɾCɲOG, *m.*, a narrow neck; CAOL-ɾCɲOGAL, *id.*

CAOL-ɾRÁSAĊ, *a.*, having thin ill-shaped feet (*Fil.*).

CAOL-TÓNAĊ, *a.*, narrow loined.

CAOLUGAḋ, -UIGTE, *m.*, act of making or becoming slender, or thin; attenuation, or palatalisation; restraint; CUIR C. ORT FÉIN, restrain yourself; drawing to a close; C. NA H-OIDCE, the drawing in of the night.

CAOLUIGIM, -UGAḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow thin or narrow; I make thin or narrow, I put a fine point on; I strain as sight, *etc.*; I palatalise (as a consonant); I restrain, stint (myself); I sidle, go away quietly; DO CAOLUIG RÉ LEIR, he sidled away.

CAOṁ, -OIṁE, *a.*, gentle, mild, fair;

precious; beautiful, noble; *sm.* a friend, a relative; a beautiful or noble person.

Caoṁ-, caoiṁ-, prefixed *a.*, beautiful, gentle; c.-rciaċ, a bright escutcheon; c.-ċara, a dear friend.

Caoṁ, *m.*, a company; a feast, a social party; c. cómóṙóaċ, a glorious feast.

Caoṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, friendly; caoṁaṁail, *id.*

Caoṁaċt, -a, *f.*, friendliness; *al.* retirement (*M. O'M.*).

Caoṁaim. *See* caoṁnaim.

Caoṁaṁain(t), -aṁna, *f.*, protection, kindly attention; ar a ċ., on his "keeping."

Caoṁaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, friendliness.

Caoṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gentle person; caoṁóg, *id.*

Caoṁ-ċruċaṁail, *a.*, beautifully formed.

Caoṁóa, *indec. a.*, gentle, fair.

Caoṁ-lasair, *f.*, a pleasant blaze, a bright flame.

Caoṁnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, companion-like, guarding.

Caoṁnaċt, -a, *f.*, company; protection; nurture, cherishing.

Caoṁnaḋ, *m.*, act of keeping, maintaining, cherishing; act of restraining; act of protecting, saving; protection; nurture; caoṁnuġaḋ, *id.*

Caoṁnaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋ'e, *m.*, a companion, an attendant, a friend, a protector.

Caoṁnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I preserve, protect, keep, maintain, cherish; caoṁnuiġim and caoṁuiġim, *id.*

Caoṁnar. *See* caoiṁneas.

Caoṁnuiġṫe, *p. a.*, protected, nurtured, befriended.

Caoṁnuiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, protecting, protective.

Caoṁnuiġṫeoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a protector, a patron, a cherisher; caoṁantaċ, *id.*

Caoṁṫaċ. *See* caoiṁṫeaċ.

Caon, -oin, *m.*, subterfuge; concealment; gan ċáim gan ċ. gan ċruaoṙ gan ċruaḋar (*Fil.*).

Caona, *m.*, putamen (endocarp, *etc.*).

Caonaċ, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe or -aċa, *m.*, moss, stubble; c. mara, sea-moss; c. liaṫ. mildew, mould; *smt. pron.* caonṫaċ (*Con.*) and cúnaċ.

Caonaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫ'e, *m.*, a solitary, in *phr.* like im ċ. aonaiṙ, (I) a lone one; *al.* caonṫaiṫe.

Caonaim, *v. tr.*, I hide, conceal.

Caonaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, cotton.

Caonṫúṫṁaċt, -a, *f.*, earnestness; devotion.

Caonṫúṫṁaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, devout, assiduous, zealous.

Caonṁaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, careless, negligent (*Don.*); *al.* caonḃaraċ.

Caonṙaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tender, gentle, kind.

Caonta, *indec. a.*, private, secret.

Caoṙ, *g.*, caoiṙe, *pl.* -a, -ċaċa, *f.*, a round mass, a ball, a globe; lump, clod; a berry, *esp.* rowan or mountain berry; a grape, c. ṙíona (ṙíneaṁna, na ṙíne), *id.*; c. ċon, dog-berry; c. maṫa, hip of dog-rose; c. aiṫinn, furze berry; c. talṁan, earth or pig-nut (*al. g.* -aoiṙ, *m.*); a thunderbolt, a meteor, a round mass of flame; a red blaze, a flash; a live coal; a huge wave; an iron ball, c. iaṙainn, *id. esp.* when red-hot; c. cliṙ, a sling-ball, uḃall-ċ., *id.*; ḃíoṙ ar mo ḋeaṙġ-caoiṙ, I was flaming drunk; c. ġṅíṙ, a flaming ember; c. ṫein(eaḋ), a fireball, a meteor, a thunderbolt, a mass of fire; *fig.* rage; cloiġeaċ ṫo ṫluiġe ṫo caoiṙ ṫeineaḋ, a round tower split by a thunderbolt; c. ṫeineaḋ oṙt! may you be consumed by fire!; c. ṫeinṫiḋe, c. ṫeinteán, *id., al.* lightning; a mass of bright colours; c. cóṁṙaic, a composite bead; an ċ. cóṁṙaic i ḃruiliṫ ṫeiċ nḋaċa ḋaġraṁla, glass bead containing ten different colours, *al.* confusion; c. cóṁṙaiċṫe, *id.*; abundance; rcáil na ġc., the blush of berries; i n-aon caoiṙ aṁáin, all aglow.

Caoṙ-, caoiṙ-, in *compds.*, blazing, wild, red.

Caoṙa, *g.* -aċ, *d.* caoiṙiġ, *npl.* caoṙa, caoṙċa, caoiṙiġ, *gpl.* caoṙaċ and caoiṙeaċ, *dpl.* caoṙċaiḃ and caoiṙiḃ, *f.*, a sheep, an ewe; *dim.* caoiṙín.

Caoṙaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, a foray or plundering of cattle; a foray party; cattle and their caretaker.

Caoṙaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, scolding, satire; act of satirising, lampooning; ṫóġ aġaiḋ ṫo ċaoṙaiṫeaċta ṫíom, turn away the edge of your satire or scolding from me.

Caoṙaim, -aḋ and -aiṫeaċt, *v. tr.*, I scold, abuse, lampoon, satirise.

Caoṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clod, a fragment of dry peat; a small spark; caoṙṙán and caoṙṙóg (*Don.*); *pron.* caṙán.

Caoṙán, -áin, *m.*, a moor; tá na ba amuiġ ar an ċ., the cows are out on the moor (*Don.*). *See* ṫomaraċ.

Caoṙ-ḃuile, *g. id.*, *f.*, wild rage; ṫo léim ré 'n-a ċ., he sprang wildly.

Caoṁ-ċamlóiḋ, *f.*, c. do ḋéanaṁ ḋe, to turn him into ridicule (*P. C. T.*).

Caoṁlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a sheepfolk.

Caoṁ-lasaḋ, *m.*, lightning.

Caoṁóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little berry; a bit of butter from the churn; c. léana, meadow rink (*O'N.*).

Caoṁċainn, *f.*, blaze; rage; bí c. air, he was furious; i n-aon c. amáin, in one mass of fire; *see under* caoṁ. *al.* caoṁainn.

Caoṁċann, *g.* -inn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rowan or quicken tree, mountain ash, held sacred by the Druids, *cf.* c. fiuḋ na nonnaḋ; caoṁ ċaoṁċainn, the berry of the quicken tree; c. cuṁhaiġ, valerian; *al.* cáṁċann.

Caoṁ-ċonn, *f.*, a fire-wave, a violent billow.

Caoċ, *pl.* caoiċe and caoċa, *m.*, a bog-hole; i mbeáṁna ir fearr ná facsar tú ná i bpéiċ air lár, i fcainn, i fclair, i fcúil ná i fcaoċ, it is well known that you have not been seen thrown down either in a gap or bog hole (*Fil.*); *al.* caoḋ (caeḋ, *Sup.*); *cf. Sc.* quaw.

Caoċ, *m.*, a shower.

Caoċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, showering.

Caoċṁaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, mildew; *prob.* for caoċ ṁaḋ, wire-worm.

Caoċuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I convenience.

Cápa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a cape, a cope; cába, *id.*

Capall, *g.* -aill, *pl. id.* (in *Con.* and *Don.*, also caiple), *m.*, a horse, a nag; a mare, as distinguished from ġeaṁnán, a horse (*U.* and *Con.*); c. cáiṁeaċ, a very large herring (*Youghal*); c. niṁe, a sea-horse (*Aran*); c. fainnġe, a sea-horse (*Ker.*); c. maiḋe, a wooden horse; c. coṁnaċ, a see-saw; *al.* a vessel (*Contr.*).

Capán. *See* copán.

Caplaiḋ, -e, *f.*, capillation; Maundy Thursday, Lá Caplaiḋe, Diarḋaoin Caplaiḋe, *id.*

Capóg. *See* copóg.

Carṫaoin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a captain; *al.* carṫaen; caiṗtín (*Don.*).

Carṫaoineaċt, -a, *f.*, a captaincy.

Ċar, ċarḃ'. *See under* ċa.

Car, -aiṁe, *a.*, brittle.

Cáṁ, for cá, where? what? before perf. tense. *See* ca and cá.

Cáṁ, the mouth; a twisting of the mouth. *See under* camm.

-Ċar, -ċair, *a.*, *suffix.*, fond of, abounding in, philo-; *e.g.*, ceolċar or ceolċair, phil-harmonic; *abstr.*, -ċaiṙe.

-Ċar, -ċor, -ċur, *g.* -ċair, *m.*, *affix.*, *smt.* with initial -s; -setting, arrangement; *e.g.*, bunċar or bunaċar, déaḋ-ċar, fmúsgar, now fmúḋar.

Cara, *g.* carad, *d.* caraiḋ, *npl.* caraiḋ, cáiṁde, *gpl.* carad, *m.* and *f.*, a friend, a beloved one, a relative, a term of endearment; c. arrail, a patron saint (*By.*), car-arrtal (*Don.*); a ḋuine na scarad, beloved friend; ní buan cogaḋ na scarad, strife between relatives is soon over; c. Criosṫ, godfather; *al.* cára (*Don.*), and caraiḋ.

Cara, *g. id.*, -ṫ and -nn, *ds.* -aiḋ, *m.*, a leg, a haunch; c. muice, a ham of bacon; a shaft; c. na ṫrucaileaċ, the cart-shaft; *dim.* cairín. *See under* camm.

Cára, *poet.* for córa, *compar.* of cóir.

Carabat, -aiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cravat; a collar; c. caol, a hangman's noose; *al.* carabata; *g. al.* -a, an póirín caol cnáibe i n-áiṫ mo ċarabata, the slender hemp-rope instead of my cravat (*Conem.* song).

Carábó, noise, tumult, excitement (*Clare*); carabunnca (*Don.*), *id.*

Carabuaic, -e, *f.*, anxiety, concern; carabuair, *id.*

Carabuaiṫ, -e, *f.*, caraway.

Carachtar, -air, *m.*, a character, a letter.

Carasaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, friendly or befriended; having many friends.

Carasamail, -mla, *a.*, friendly, befriended; widely connected.

Carasamlaċt, -a, *f.*, friendliness; state of having many friends or relatives.

Carasar, -air, *m.*, alliance, amity; an act of friendship.

Carasuiġim, -saḋ, *v. tr.*, I befriend.

Carazáil, ɣc. *See* carġáil.

Caraiṫ, *f.*, a heap, a great number (*N. Con.*).

Caraiṫe. *See* coraiṫe.

Caraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I love.

Carán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beloved one, a darling; ba ċ. ban ir maiġdean é, he was the darling of women and maidens (*Om.*).

Carántaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, friendly (*Don.*).

Carántar, -air, *m.*, friendship (*Don.* and *Om.*).

Carasoiṫ, for córaiṫ.

Casar Criosṫ. *See under* cáindeasṙ.

Casaróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, the captain of a ship (*Ker.*).

Carḃ, *m.*, a ship; a bier, a carriage.

Carḃad, -aid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chariot, coach, waggon, carriage, litter; cath-ċ., battle-chariot; c.-ṫaoṁ, a chariot-builder.

Carḃad, -aid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the mouth, the gum, the jaw; taste; fiacla carḃaid, the teeth of the upper jaw; c. fiorc, a crooked mouth (*Ward*); a ċarḃaid mhaoil gan fiacail, thou bare and toothless palate.

Carḃadh, -ḃċa, *m.*, act of tormenting; *al.* corḃadh (*Br.*).

Carḃadaċt, -a, *f.*, act of making or of driving a chariot.

Carḃadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toothless person.

Carḃadóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a charioteer.

Carḃaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a charioteer; a carriage builder.

Car-ḃáirneaċ, -nigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a periwinkle (*Ker.*).

Carball, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the palate; the roof of a dog's mouth; coiteán an ċarḃaill duiḃ adḃar an ġadair ir feárr, the pup of the black palate makes the best dog.

Carball, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boulder (*Ker.*).

Carball, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carol, song; a confidential conversation, a discourse; a "yarn"; caide an c. é seo ar siubal anoir agaibh, what conversation is this in which ye are engaged?; *pron.* canúl; *al.* ceannball (*pron.* ceanúl).

Carḃánach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skipper.

Carḃánach, *m.*; c. uirce, a carp-fish (*Ker.*).

Carḃán carnaighe, *m.*, the sea hedgehog; sea urchin (?), a kind of mollusc enclosed in a hard spiny shell; it attaches itself to rocks like the limpet (*W. K.*).

Carḃar, -air, *m.*, act of grumbling, as at food; huff; bíodar ag c. ar an mbiaḋ they were grumbling at their food.

Carḃlach, -aigh, *m.*, one with large gums and gapped teeth (*Don. Q. L.*).

Carḃóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a woman with large gums and gapped teeth (*Don. Q. L.*).

Carcaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, what projects from the navel of a calf, young pig, *etc.*, at birth; feachain ná bris an c., take care, do not break the *carcaide* (*By.*).

Carcair, -cra, *pl.* -cra and -crácha, *f.*, a prison, a cell, a rock-cell; a stall; a coffer; c. ċláraċ, a coffin (*S. R.*); c. na nGiall, the Prison for Hostages at Tara; *al.* a haunch, a slope; *Lat. carcer.*

Carcar-ċuil, *f.*, a prison cell; a place of penance; the body (as prison of the soul).

Cárta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a card; a playing card; a sea chart; an instrument for teasing wool; *al.* cárla. *See* cárta.

Cártáil, -ála, *f.*, act of carding (wool, *etc.*); a scolding, *etc.*

Cártáilaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, a carder, as of wool; *fig.* a gossiper, a meddler.

Cártálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I card, comb, tease.

Cártuigim, -dáil, *v. tr.*, I card, comb wool.

Car-ṫocal. *See* cor-ṫocal.

Carṫáil, -ála, *f.*, act of contending with, annoying; níor stad sé aċt ag c. liom, he ceased not from annoying me; tumult; *al.* carṫail (*Don.*).

Carṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I break, smash (*Br.*).

Carṫálta, *p. a.*, struggling, hard, close pressing (as in wrestling, *etc.*); iomarcáil ċruaiḋ ċ., a very severe bout of wrestling.

Carṫar, -air, *m.*, Lent, *quadragesima*; fasting-time, fast; sorrow, compassion (*Con.*); ní c. air, he does not abstain from; ir c. liom, I regret; c. earraigh, Lent; c. geimridh, Advent; *pron.* carnaigear (*M.*); carṫar (*Don.*); *al.* corṫar, carṫaor, &c.

Cárla. *See* cárta.

Cárlaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carder, a scribbler (*O'N.*).

Cárluigim. *See* cártuigim.

Carmaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Carmelite; bráċair c., a Carmelite brother or monk.

Carmogal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carbuncle; *al.* carḃogal, carḃúncul; *Lat.* carbunculus.

Carn, *g.* cairn and carnainn, *pl.* cairne, *m.*, a heap, a cairn; *smt.* a large number; c. daoine, a crowd; a pile of stones; the piles on which the Druids lighted their solemn fires on May day; c. aoiligh, a heap of farmyard manure; cuirfead cloċ ar do ċ., I will outlive you; c. cuimhne, a monument, a monumental pile of stones; c. comdaig agus aontaiḋ, a cairn to commemorate covenant and unity; c. airgid, a store of money; common in place-names.

Carn-, *in compounds*, in a heap or mass, congested, thick set; *cf.* carn-ṫolc, carn-úr, &c.

Cárna, *g. id.*, *f.*, flesh meat (*Lat. carnes*).

Carnach, -aiġe, *a.*, in masses (of the hair).

Carnadh, *m.*, act of heaping up; act of pulling violently, forcing; increasing a line of 6 or 7 to 8 syllables; *al.* cárn-.

Caṁnáil, -ála, *f.*, act of heaping up; amassing; a heap; c. mór de collaib daoine, a big heap of human bodies.

Caṁnaim, *vl.* caṁnaḋ, cáṁnaḋ, *v. tr.*, I heap up, pile together, accumulate; I place in heaps; I drag, pull, drive, thrust; I force violently; 'gá gcaṁaḋ ir 'gá gcáṁnaḋ, expelling and forcing them violently away; le máṫair na n-áiṁneaḋ beaḋmuir 'gá gcáṁnaḋ, (*U.* song); ṫṁío ṁléibṫib d'á gcáṁnaḋ le reaṁḋain 'r le gaoiṫ (Reavan Breaṫnaċ in "Stocaí na Daiṁíogna"); *al.* cá-.

Caṁnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap, a pile, a hillock; *smt.* a number, as of animals in rest or motion; act of heaping; c. caoċáin, a mole-hill; an c., the dung-heap.

Caṁnán cairil, *m.*, navelwort.

Caṁn-folt, *m.*, a heap of tresses, a mass of hair.

Caṁnġail, -e, *f.*, a cairn, a heap.

Caṁnuiġim, *vl.*, -uġaḋ and -náil, *v. tr.*, I heap up. *See* caṁnaim.

Caṁnuiġṫe (cáṁn-), *p. a.*, heaped, mauled, dragged; c. ó portа go piléar, dragged from post to pillar (*song*).

Caṁn-úṫ, *m.*, an udder having solid corners, as sometimes in the case of cows soon after calving.

Canoilín, *m.*, a Caroline hat.

Carr (carra, cárr), *g.* cairre, *d.* cairr (cáirr), *f.* (1) mouth, face, grimace; tá c. (*gnly.* cáir=cáirr) gáirṫe air, he wears a laughing face (*Con.*); c. ġránna, an ugly mouth; cuir ré c. air réir, he made a grimace; surface, *esp.* an uneven surface as of ripened cream, wood, *etc.*; scum; scab, scurvy; a smear, *etc.*; pus; (2) a spear, a lance, *al.* a pike staff, a shaft; a haft, *cf.* cara; (3) some part of a mill shaft (c. an ṁuil); cross-beam of a harp, *fig.* a harp; cáirr ḋearg, flushed face; ní'l cáir(r) ná cruit ar fuaiṁnear, no lyre nor harp is at rest (*Fil.*); *al.* carra, cáir(r); *cf. perh.* corr.

Cárr, *g.*, cáirr (*al.* carra, *g. id.*), *pl.* -a, and -aí, *m.*, a car, a dray, waggon, *etc.*; c. rlaoda, a sliding car or sleigh (*Antr.*); c. rleaṁnáin (*M.*) *id.*; c. póċáin (ṁuaċáin), a child's swing, *al.* a see-saw; a "horse" or carriage or supporting frame, *e.g.*, c. meirge, churn-carriage; c. barraille, a stillion; carr is found in the *Aur.*; *al.* carra, carr (*gnly. M.*).

Carra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋeaċa (*Spid.*), *m.*, a stone; stepping stones, a causeway.

Carra, car, *etc.* *See* cárr.

Carraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, scabbed, mangy, bald; stony, rocky, barren; *sm.* a scabby or rough-skinned person.

Carraċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rock fish, "cobbler"; ġréaraiḋe (*id.*); also the herb wild liquorice root.

Carraċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rough, scabby land; a scabby person; a person with an uneven gait.

Carraiḋin, -e, *f.*, the thick part of buttermilk; the barmy part of milk; *al.* carraoin. *See under* carr.

Carraiġ, *g.* -e, and cairrge, *pl.* -e, cairrge, cairrgeaċa, carraigeaċa, cairrgí, *f.*, a rock, a large prominent stone; a crag; c. polaiġ, a sunken rock; *al.* a stone castle; any hard mass; c. bréige, a reef; c. i gcéill, a rock of sense; *fig.* a "jaw-breaker," a long word; common in place-names; C. Ċairil, the Rock of Cashel; *gl. scopula, cf.* ail, *gl. petra*, cloċ, *gl. lapis.*

Carraiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, mange, scabbiness; carraigeaċt, *id.*

Carraigeaċ, -giġe, *a.*, rocky; *al.* cairrgeaċ.

Carráirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a carriage; baggage, a bundle, stuff; dress, attire; gait, deportment, behaviour; a load; c. capall, a train of horses drawing loads; capall c., a load-carrying horse.

Carráirte, carráirteaċ. *See* corráirte, corráirteaċ.

Carra ṁilir, *f.*, heath peas; corra meille, *id.* (*Don.*); *cf.* coirrṁliaḃ.

Carrán, carránaċ. *See* corrán, corránaċ.

Carrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, common scurvy grass.

Carrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a car, a cart; c. (*al.* carra) rleaṁnáin, a slide car.

Carrḃar, -air, *m.*, intemperance; carouse.

Carr-ṁadra, *m.*, a mangy dog.

Carróg. *See* corróg.

Carróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a carter, a car driver.

Carróireaċt, -a, carting, car-driving.

Carrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noise in the throat; hoarseness; asthma; a giolla an carráin, thou asthmatic (*Mayo*).

Carránaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hoarse, wheezy.

Cart, -airte, -a, *f.*, a common cart. *See* cairt.

Cárt, -áirt, *pl. id.*, -a, and -aí, *m.*, a quart; cárca (*Don.*).

Cárta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a card; a playing card; c. an tréin, the lucky card; c. cúil, a good card held in reserve,

fig. a stand-by, a friend in need, a backer, an abettor. *See* cápa.

Caṙṫáċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sociable, friendly, amiable.

Caṙṫaċa ; in *phr.*, ṙeaṅcaṙtaċa, "old sores", *lit.*, old rags ; leiġ ḋe ḋo ċuiḋ ṙeaṅcaṙtaċa, cease from raking up old sores ; ná taṁṁaiṅġ ṙeaṅcaṙtaċa aṁ biṫ oṁc, don't introduce old tales (*Ros.*). *See* ceaṙc.

Caṙtaṁ, *g.*, -ṫa, and -taiḋ, *m.*, act of emptying out (as a cargo) ; spilling ; act of throwing away ; what is thrown away ; bogstuff, rubbish ; clearing out (as a stable) ; dredging ; cleansing (*U.*) ; aġ c. leaṁḃaċ, tanning hides (*U.*) ; act of rooting up, upsetting, overturning, ousting ; ḋom ċ. tiuṫ aġ eaġlaiṙ, I being ousted quickly by the clergy (*Fil.*) ; é ċ. taṙ aḃainn, to banish him across the water (*ib.*) ; ḋo ċ. tiuṫ le haṁma, ḋo láṫaiṁ ċiṁc, to drag by force of arms before the court (*ib.*) ; ṙáġcaṙ tú i n-áit ḋo ċaṙtaiḋ, you are left in the lurch (*Don.*).

Caṙtáil, -ála, *f.*, act of clearing, dredging, *etc.*

Caṙtaim, -aḋ, -áil, *v. tr.*, I discharge (as a cargo) ; I spill, I rid, clear away, shovel ; I cleanse ; I overthrow violently, fling away, oust, subdue ; I root out, upset, overturn ; *al.*, I decorticate or treat with bark (*al.* coiṁṫiġim) ; caṙtuiġim, ṙcaṙtaim, *id.*

Caṙtaim, *v. tr.*, I send, as a messenger, an ambassador.

Caṙṫain, *f.* (*vl.* of caṙaim), act of loving, cherishing.

Caṙtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small brown insect that eats into the flesh ; c. caoṙaċ, sheep-louse (ṙoṁ caoṙaċ, *id.*) ; *al.* ṙcaṙtán, or ṙceaṙtán ; *cf.* caṙc, a louse (*Contr.*) and ceaṙc.

Cáṙṫann. *See* caoṁṫann.

Caṙṫannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, charitable, friendly, kind ; caṙṫannaṁail, *id.*

Caṙṫannaċt, -a, *f.*, charity, kindness, friendliness, gentleness ; caṙṫannaiġe and caṙṫannaṙ, *id.*

Caṙt-buiḋe, *a.*, tan-coloured, tawny.

Caṙtláiḋ, -e, *f.*, watermint, spearmint (*P. O'C.*) ; *al.* caṙtlann.

Caṙtuiġim, -taḋ, and -táil (*Don.*), *v. tr.*, I cleanse, tan, strip the bark off. *See* caṙtaim.

Caṙtuiġṫe, *p. a.*, cleansed, dredged, cleared of debris ; thrown out, expelled ; ġo ṙillṫe c., bent double and drenched.

Cáṙ, *g.* cáiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cause, a case ; iṙ ionann aṅ c., it is all one ; a difficulty ; níoṁ ċ. ḋuit é ḋéanaṁ, you would find no difficulty in doing it (*smt. iron.*) ; ní c. a ċuiġṙin ġo bṙuilim ġan ċéill, it is not difficult to see that I am foolish (*Fil.*) ; ní'l c. 'na aiṫne, it is easy to find it out (*Br.*) ; ní c. liom é ḋéanaṁ, I do not think it difficult to do ; regret, sorrow, lamentation ; tá c. oṁm má ġoṙtuiġeaṙ ṫú, I am sorry if I have hurt you ; bí c. oṁm, I was grieved ; mo ċ., alas ; taoi cáiṁṫe iṙ ní c. oṁm é, you are blamed and I do not regret it (*song*) ; ġan ċ. aiġe ionna náiṁe, he not concerned at his shame (*S. N.*) ; bí c. móṁ aiġe náṁ ṁéaḋ ṙé, he was very sorry that he could not (*Inishm.*) ; bí c. móṁ aiġe ann, he was much concerned for him (*ib.*) ; bí ṙin 'na ċ. móṁ oṁṫa, that troubled them greatly ; ní céim cáiṙ, it is no difficult matter (*C. Br.*) ; 'néiṁ mo ċáiṙ, according to my needs (*Inishm.*) ; ṙaoi ċ., under consideration (*ib.*) ; aṅ ṫé ná ḋeaṙna c. ná aṫcuiṁṙe niaṁ, one who has never given way to grief or sorrow ; ní cáṙ, it is no great harm ; an event, *esp.* a sad event ; ṙcéal bṙíoṁ-ġonta aṅ c., the sad event is a tale that wounds to the quick ; ṙeo aṅ c. ḋo ġinn ṙaoṙ mé, this is the event that set me free ; i ġcáṙ, as regards ; i ġc. Seaiṁ, in John's case, as regards John ; i ġc. ġo, so that ; cuiṁ i ġc. ġo, suppose that ; a case, a casket, a cage, a bird cage ; the face considered as a case ; ḋo láṁ ṗá ḋo ċ. aġaṫ, you having your hand under your jaw.

Caṙ, -a, -anna, *m.*, a fold, a plait, curl, twist ; anything twisted or convoluted ; a spiral ; c. ṗá ċṙann, woodbine. *See* caṙaḋ.

Caṙ, *gsf.* caiṙe, *a.*, crooked, curly, spiral, winding ; wreathed, entwined, twisted ; nimble, active ; rash, passionate ; cross-grained ; ċóṁ c. le ġaṁain, said of a cow not likely to take the bull ; difficult, *hence*, steep, as a cliff.

Caṙ-, caiṙ-, *a.*, in *compds.*, twisted, gnarled, curled, complicated, cross- ; c.-ḋuḃ, curly-black ; c.-ṁoiġean, the twisted thorn ; c.-éaḋanaċ, wiry-faced.

Cáṙa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a case ; c. pioṙtal, a case of pistols. *See under* cáṙ.

Caṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, disputatious.

Caṙaċ, -aiġe, *ds.* -aiġ, *f.*, an incline ; le caṙaiġ, headlong, down ; ċuiṫ ṗé le

caṙaiġ, he fell headlong; leiġ le caṙaiġ mé, let me down; as *a.*, steep, downhill.

Caṙaċ, *m.*, tackle for fish-hook, foot-link of fishing line (*Antr.*).

Caṙaċt. *See* caṙaċtaċ.

Caṙaċtaċ, *g.*, -aiġ and -aiġe, *m.* and *f.*, a cough; ċuiṙ ṙé ġṙeaṙ caṙaċtaiġ oe, he had a fit of coughing; *al.* caṙaċt, *g.* -a.

Caṙaḋ, -ṙca and -aiṫ, *pl.* -ṙcaiṫeaċa, *m.*, act of twisting, turning, plaiting; act of returning; act of raising or beginning a cry, a song, *etc.*; act of charging one with a fault (with le); a twist, a wrinkle, a fold; the beginning of the second part of an air, a trill in music; coṙ ċaṙaiṫ, the foot of a spinning-wheel; baimim c. aṙ, I cause to turn back; baim c. aṙ na buaiḃ, turn back the cows, check their progress; aġ c. le, endeavouring to, struggling against; wielding, brandishing; aṙ ċ. oo láiṁe, in a moment; in grammar, syncope of a vowel before final consonant in the presence of an extra syllable as onóiṙ, *gen.* onóṙa; cuiṁim ċum caṙca le, I try conclusions with; retractation; cuiṙim c. im ġlóṙ, I speak with an accent; c. na maṙa, the ebb; c. na ṫuile, ebb of flood tide; c. na ṫuiṁne, a wave-crest; lán oe ċaṙcaiṫeaċa, full of twists, tricks, *etc.*; a turn of the stomach.

Caṙ-aṫmaṫ; in *pl.* -aiṫ, *m.*, the ribs or curved timbers of a boat.

Caṙaṫóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a turner; a twisted paper bag.

Caṙaiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a spinner; lá 'le Ḃṙiġḋe 'na ṡaoiṙe aṙ ċaṙaiḃ, the Feast of Bridget is a holiday for spinners; *al.* caṙcaiṫe.

Caṙaim, -aḋ, -aṁaiṁc, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn (a grindstone, key, *etc.*), I twist, I become twisted, I return, I cause to turn back; I twine, plait; I raise or begin (a cry, song, *etc.*); c. ṙcol oloġóin, I raise a lamentation: c aṁṙán, I sing a song: I withdraw (a statement); I charge, tax a person with a fault, *etc.*; I accuse, question: oo ċaṙ ṙé acṙuċán liom, he insulted me; ċaṙaṙ a ċuiṫ meiṙce leiṙ, I upbraided him for his intemperance: c. ṙuiṫ aṙ ḋuine, I return a thing to a person; c. aṙ, I return to; in *pass impers.*, with aṙ (*al.* oo and le) I meet; oo caṙaḋ ṙeaṙ oṙm, I met a man; caṙaḋ ṙeaṙ ċuġam, a man happened to come where I was; caṙaḋ ṙeaṙ liom, I met a man (*N. Con.*); *al.* of inanimate objects; caṙaḋ ceaċ móṙ liom, I came upon a large house; caṙcaṙ oam, I meet; cé ċaṙṙaiṙe aċt aṙ báṙ oam, whom should I meet but death (*Conem.*); pé ruiṫ a ċaṙ ċuġainn é, whatever brought him our way; caṙcaṙ liom-ṙa é, "it takes me" to do it; I grow entangled; ċaṙ aṙ ġṙuaġ, the hair got entangled; c. an cloġ, I wind the clock; *vl. al.* -ṙcáil.

Cáṙaim, -aṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bewail, grumble, complain; aġ cáṙam oiṙiṙ na ṙeaḃaċ, bewailing the sad fate of the warriors (*E. R.*); c. mo ġanncaṙ le Seán, I complain to John of my want; *al.* cáiṙiġim, cáṙuiġim.

Caṙáinín caiṙṙġe, *m.*, a kind of edible sea-weed.

Caṙaiṙ, -ṙaċ, -ṙaċa, *f.*, a thorn; a brooch, bodkin, skewer; tempest, lightning, hail; *al.* caṙaṙ.

Caṙaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a tale-bearer.

Caṙaiṙneaċ, -niġe, -a, *f.*, a flash of lightning (*O'N.*); hail, tempest; *al.* caṙaṙnaċ; *cf.* caiṙiṙne, hailstones (*Contr.*).

Caṙal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chasuble; a mantle; a garment; overlay of a chair; c cṙó, a mantle of blood; c. ceo, a coating of mist; *al. f.*, *ds.* -oil.

Cáṙaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, act of grumbling, complaining; lamenting.

Caṙán, *m.*, complaint, grumbling; accusation of sins; confession; ceana oo ċ. ċuiġ an ċléiṙ, make your confession to the clergy (*Om.* song).

Caṙán. *See* coṙán.

Caṙaoiṫ, -e, *f.*, a complaint; act of complaining (against, aṙ).

Caṙaoiṫeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, full of complaint, wrangling, grumbling.

Caṙaoiṫeoiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a complainant, a complainer.

Caṙaoiṫim, -aoiṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I complain, grumble, accuse.

Caṙaṙnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, underwood (*P. O'C.*).

Caṙḃáil, *al.* caṙcáil, *vl.* of caṙaim (*U.*).

Caṙc, -aiṙc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boat, a ship (*Ker.*); a cask; the body (*poet.*); a casque, or helmet; a casket or coffin.

Caṙ-ċaiṁṫe, *f.*, cross-questioning.

Caṙcaiṙc, caṙcaṙṫa. *See* coṙcaiṙc, coṙcaṙṫa.

Cáṙcṫa, *indec. a.*, Paschal; an ceine Ċ., the Paschal fire.

Caṙcṙaim. *See* coṙcṙaim.

Cas-dlaoi, *f.*, a ringlet, a curled lock of hair.

Cás-lag, *a.*, weak, spent.

Cas-lúbach, *a.*, ringleted, thickly curled.

Casmhail. *See* **corrmhail**.

Cásmhar, -aighe, *a.*, complaining, grumbling, lamenting; pitiable, sad. in sorry plight.

Casna, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-aí**, **-acha** (*Cm.*), *m.*, a fold, a plait; a little bit as of tobacco, *etc.*, a shred; in *pl.* chips, shavings, split wood; ***dim.*** **caisnín**; **ní'l caisnín fá iad an tigh agam**, I have not a particle in the house; **caisnín tobac**, a little scrap of tobacco; **ní'l c. ann ach a athair**, he is the very image of his father.

Cásnach, *a.*, full of concern (*Cm.*).

Casnuighim, -namh. *See* **cornuighim, cornamh**.

Casóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a coat, a long coat; a skirted coat; a cassock; **casógaí (-óga) dearga**, red-coats, English soldiers.

Casp, -aipp, *m.*, the Caspian Sea; **Muir Caipp** (*id.*).

Cas riar, *m.*, corn-land, *etc.*, allowed to lapse into grass.

Casta, *p. a.*, twisted, turned, folded, involved, intricate, entangled, plaited, curled (of the hair); idiomatic (of speech); difficult to solve.

Casta-dlaoitheach, *a.*, of ringleted hair (*poet.*).

Castaidheacht, -a, *f.*, tortuousness; act of wrestling; scrimmage.

Castáil, *vl.* of **casaim** (*Don.*); c. **ar**, to meet with.

Castainn, -e, *f.*, a windlass (*By.*).

Castaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-í**, *m.*, a twister, a reviler, a jester; a tweezers or pincers.

Castán, -áin, *m.*, a chestnut (*Eg.*); *cf. Lat.* castaneus.

Castóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an implement used in ringing pigs, *etc.*; **bárr-túb**, *id.*; *al.* a revolver (*rec.*).

Castóireacht, -a, *f.*, upbraiding, reviling.

Castruighim, -uigh, *v. tr.*, I cross, consecrate (*Con.*).

Casúr, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light hammer; c. **ladhrach**, a claw hammer.

Cas-úrla, *f.*, a curled bush of hair.

Cat, *g.* **cait**, **cuit**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cat; **dá'nfaidh ré** c. **ir dá eanball**, he would do wonders (*lit.* make a cat with two tails); c. **fiadhaigh**, a wild cat; c. **fireann**, a tom cat; **fearna-c.**, *id.*; c. **crainn**, a squirrel, a marten, *al.* a mouse trap; **galar na gc.**, a disease among lambs caused by eating sundew, the tips of their ears fall off (*Don. Q. L.*); a conglomerate of organic tough matter in bogs (*Don.*); c. **marbh** (*al.* c. **marna**), mischief, calamity; **cia an c. marbh a car in mo fhlighe tú?** what mischief brought you my way? **ir cuma liom ra gc. marbh**, I don't care a straw (*Con., U.*); **dá dtógadh an c. marna ar fiubal tú**, if some calamity swept you away (*Conem.* song); **b'fhearr liom an c. marbh 'ná é**, I prefer anything to it; **'cait** (**'cuit**) **ar foin**, away cat. *See under* **gad**.

Cath, -a, *pl. id.*, **-aí** and **-anna**, *m.*, a battle, a war; a temptation; strife, trouble; a battalion (500 men); c. **marc-fhluaigh**, a squadron of horse; **cuirim c. ar**, I attack, tempt; **bhirim c. ar**, I defeat in battle.

Cath-, caith-, in *compds.*, warlike, battle-; *e.g.*, c.-**buaile**, a circle of combatants; c.-**chlaidh**, *propugnaculum* or *belfry*; a howdah; c.-**láthair**, a battle-field; c.-**mhúr**, a breast work; c.-**mheirge**, a battle-standard; **caith-éideadh**, armour; **caithréim**, triumph; c.-**buadhach**, triumphant.

Catha, *a.*, *gs.* of **cath**, battle, warlike.

Cátha, *g.* **-a**, **-an**, *d.* **-aidh**, **-ain**, *f.*, friendship; dignity, respect, honour, value; c. **mór agus onóir**, great respect and honour; **míchátha cuirp**, c. **anma**, disrespect for the body is honour to the soul; *nom. al.* **cathaidh**.

Cathach, -aighe, *a.*, warlike, belonging to battle; sorrowful, lamenting.

Cathach, -aigh, *m.*, a reliquary taken to battle; a copy of the Psalter written by St. Columbcille, and used in battle by the chieftains of Tyrconnell, now in Library of Royal Irish Academy.

Cathach, -aighe, *a.*, curly; **madadh c. ruadh**, a curly foxy dog (*Don. folk tale*); *al.* having cat-ears; **caorach c.**, a cat-eared sheep; **bíonn cluasa fada ar uan na caorach cathaighe**, the cat-eared sheep's lamb has long ears (*folk saying*).

Cathachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curly-headed person; a sheep with cat ears.

Catharsar, -air. *m.*, caterwauling; heat in cats; sexual passion (*poet.*); **tá an cat ar c.**, the cat is in heat.

Cathadh. *See* **cáitheadh**.

Cathadh, for **caitheamh** (*Con. U.*).

Cathaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-dhe**, *m.*, a warrior.

Cathál, -ála, *f.*, food, nourishment (*Clare*).

Cathail, *f.*, a gap (*Rath.*).

Cáthaim. *See* **cáithim**.

Cathain? *temp. interrog., conj.*, when?

Caṫair, *g.* -ṫrach, *pl.* -ṫracha, *gpl.* -ṫrach, *f.*, a city, a court, a mansion; c. neamhda, Paradise; a circular stone fort, common in topography; a principal church or monastic establishment; c. Deochain Nearain, the church or monastic establishment of Neasan the Deacon (*F. F.*); a cathedral (*Antr.*); c. Sgiobain, a labyrinth.

Caṫair-lior, *m.*, or *f.*, a mansion, seat; a chief city.

Caṫair, -e (caṫ-fear), *f.*, a guard, sentinel, a watch; i gc., on the watch, on guard; *al.* caiṫir.

Caṫaireach, -rige, *a.*, vigilant, wakeful, petulant; valiant; clever; quick; amiable; *al.* caṫarach and caiṫireach.

Caṫal, -ail, *m.*, valour; also the proper name of a man, *Eng.* Charles; Charles is *al.* used as an Eng. equivalent for Cormac, and Caṫaoir.

Cathamhail, -mla, *a.*, dignified, worthy; authentic.

Catamhail, -mla, *a.*, cat-like.

Catán, -áin, *m.*, knap of shagged cloth.

Catánach, -aige, *a.*, rough, shaggy, as cloth, *etc.*

Cáṫaoir, -aoireach, *f.*, Ember Days, Quarter Tense; *al.* Quarter Sessions (cáṫúir); aimsear cáṫaoireach, *id.*

Caṫaoir, -each, *pl.* -e, and -eacha, *f.*, a chair, a seat, a stall or pew; a professorial chair or archiepiscopal seat; do bhi caṫaoireach amach a lor a bhoglama, to win a professorial chair through their learning; téigim i gcaṫaoir Sh., I succeed S. as bishop, professor, *etc.*; a jaunting car; c. agus capall, a horse and car; c. feolta, *id.*; c. bachlann, an armchair, c. uille, *id.*; c. fócamhlach, an easy chair; c. fonair *id.*; c. cumhdaċta, a canopied chair; c. earpuig, a bishop's see; c. bheiṫeamhnair, a judgment seat; c. phoiceapta, a pulpit; c. riogha, a throne; c. clair, a wooden chair; c. fúgáin, a hay rope chair; c. corr, a kind of metre; *al.* caṫair (*Don.*); caiṫir (*Meath*).

Caṫaoir, *g. id.*, and -aoireach, *m.*, a male proper name. *See under* Caṫal.

Caṫaoirleach, -lig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chairman, a president (*rec.*).

Caṫarda, *indec. a.*, belonging to a city, civil, civic; caṫ c., *bellum civile*; caṫardach, *id.*

Caṫarnach, *N. Con.* form of carṫannach.

Caṫbha, *m.*, a magician; c. cleas, one practising magical arts (*H.*).

Caṫbhairrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little helmet; *see* cairrín.

Caṫbharr, -barra, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a helmet, headpiece; a kerchief, a bandage round the head; *al.*, caṫbarra (*smt. pron.* carra); caṫbharra ceoiġ, a helmet-like cap of fog on a high hill.

Caṫ-bharún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an officer, a commander.

Cáṫbhuiṫ, -e, *m.*, flummery, "sowens"; *al.* cárrach.

Caṫ-bhuiṫneach, *a.*, pertaining to companies of soldiers.

Cáṫlach. *See* cáiṫleach.

Caṫ-láthair, *f.*, a battle-field; -láiṫreach, *id.*

Caṫ-lonn, *f.*, valour in battle.

Cáṫ-luib, *f.*, chaff-weed, cudweed.

Caṫ-lúireach, *m.* and *f.*, a coat of mail.

Caṫ-mhaidm, *f.*, a defeat in battle.

Caṫ-mílead, *m.*, a hero, a military commander, a champion in battle; *al.* caiṫ-m.

Caṫnúr, -úir, *m.*, a fine broken kind of sea-weed thrown up by the waves on the strand (*Ros.*); *cf.* cainneadar (cannadar).

Caṫóg, *f.*, the cross-piece at end of a spade handle or such implement (*Don.*, *H. M.*).

Catoiliceach, -ciġe, *a.*, Catholic, universal; *sm.*, *pl.* -ciġ, a Catholic; *al.* Catoilice, Catoiliciġe, Caiṫliceach, gc.

Catoiliceacht, -a, *f.*, Catholicity.

Caṫnálaim, -áil, *v. intr.*, I mature, spread out, expand as plants in growing; do mheaṫ mo churo ṫnátaí aċt fo-ceann, agus nuair caṫnálaḋar na gair bud ódiġ leat nár imṫiġ ceann aca, my potato crop failed except one here and there, and when the stalks expanded you would think that none of them had failed; *al.* caiṫneálaim. *See* caiṫniġim.

Caṫruiġṫeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a citizen (*S. N.*; *Eg.*).

Caṫ-fluaġach, *a.*, abounding in armies; *al.* -flóġach.

Cat-fúil, -e, *pl. id. f.*, a quick, sharp look.

Caṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of fighting, rebelling against (ne); act of sorrowing; sorrow, contrition; temptation, trial; mo ċ. é, alas! I grieve because of it; c. do déanamh, to fight; longing; hankering (=caiṫeamh); c. i ndiaid (*g.*), a hankering after (*N. Con*); c. do chur ar, to tempt; ná léig finn i gcaṫuiġiḋ, "lead us not into temptation"; caṫ, *pl.* caṫaí, *id.*

Cáċuȝaḋ, *m.*, act of befriending (*Meath*); *cf.* cáca.

Caċuiġim, -uȝaḋ, *v. tr.*, I fight, battle, war against, contend with, tempt.

Caċuiġteoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a tempter, a mischief-maker.

Cáċúiṁ. *See* cáċaoiṁ.

Caċ-uṁra, *f.*, a battle chief.

Cé, *conj.*, although, however (ȝé, cioḋ, ȝioḋ are variants).

Cé, *indef. pron.*, whoever, whatever; now *gnly.* cébí, cibé or ȝibé; cébí cé, *id.* (*Con.*); cébí rin de, however that be; ceibe (*Meath*); cibé aca, whichever of them.

Cé, *interog. prn.* who? which? what? where? *See* cia.

Cé, *g. id.*, *m.*, the world; ceaḷca an ċé, the world's forgetfulness (*Br.*).

Cé, *indec.*, *a.*, this, the present; biḋ c., this world.

Cé, *g. id. pl.* -éiḋeanna, *m.*, a quay; *al.* céiḃ, céiḋ.

Ceaḃṙáil, -ála, *f.*, complaining, grumbling.

Ceaċaiṁ, *g.* ceaċṁaċ, *f.*, a cess-pool; a quagmire; filth; distress, penury, want; a moistening; a wetting.

Ceaċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a poor, stingy person.

Ceaċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, a stain; vileness; distress; ȝan ceaċaireaċt 'na clóḋ, of unblemished form (*E. R.*).

Ceaċamḋa, *indec. a.*, miry, dirty; penurious, stingy; ceaċamḋa (*Don.*).

Ceaċlaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I hack, I torment; í ḋá ceaċlaḋ ón raoȝal, she being tormented by the course of life.

Ceaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a lesson; a division of a discourse; a passage, a paragraph; science, eminence; múinim c. do, I teach a lesson to.

Céaċt, -a, *pl.* -aí, *m.* (*smt. f.*), a plough; an C. Cam, the constellation Plough; *al.* céaċta.

Céaċtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a ploughwright.

Ceaċtar, *gs.* -air, *distrib. prn.*, either, one or other, each, any; with *neg.*, not any, neither; ní c. rinn dár ainmniġir, I am none of those you have named.

Ceaċtarḋa, *indec. a.*, on either side, mutual.

Ceaċt-binn, *a.*, of harmonious utterance.

Ceadᵹ, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, leave, permission, licence; leave of absence; ir c. liom má'r c. leat, if you desire it, I do not object; ṫuȝar mo ċ. ṫuiȝe rin, I agreed to that; ȝan ċ. do, in spite of, notwithstanding, *pace*; bíoḋ a ċ. roim aȝat, you may if you please, I am not concerned; ir c. liom, it is my will; ir c. dó, let him; i ȝc. duit, by your leave; cuiṁm i ȝc. dó, I ask as an advice of (*S. C. M.*); cuiṁeaḋ i ȝc. L., L. was empowered to; farewell; ȝabaim c. aȝ, I take my leave of; c. mara, right of way at sea; c. cor, liberty to go; c. leiȝint, *id.*; c. cinn, one's own way; c. cainnte, right to address; c. cuairte, right to visit; c. m'anála aȝam, I able to breathe; c. pórca d'ḟaȝáil, to get a marriage dispensation or licence.

Céad, *g. id.*, and -éid, *pl.* céada, céadanna, and céada, *m.*, a hundred; a hundred people; a troop of one hundred; a century; often used loosely of a great number; a hundredweight; also 120 (of seed plants, *etc.*, that are counted in scores, as c. cabáirte, six scores of cabbage plants); c. éirc, 128 fishes (*Ker.*); one-eighth of an Irish acre; c. ime, a hundred weight of butter, two firkins (including "odd pounds," *i.e.*, pounds over a half-hundred weight) of butter; bṙéid oċt ȝcéad, frieze of 800 threads in the weft (the quality of the cloth being estimated by the number of threads in the weft); cómair i ȝceart a ċuid céad, count accurately its hundreds of threads (said of frieze, *Conem. song*); céada, na céada, hundreds of pounds, riches, *al.* hundreds of people, vast numbers; c. ran mbliaḋain, a hundred (pounds) a year, *fig.* a good income; ól c., drink for a hundred.

Céad, *indec. num. a.*, *asp. s.f.*, first, choicest; commonly aspirated, ċéad, after article; ciod (*U.*).

Céad-, céid-, in *compds.*, first-, for the first time; fundamental; céid-rí, first king; céid-riaȝail, first rule.

Céad-, céid-, in *compds.*, hundred-, *e.g.*, céad-ċaċaċ, hundred-battled.

Céaḋ, *g.* céid, *m.*, a quay, a wharf; céiḃ (*Con.*).

Ceadaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, having permission or licence, consenting.

Céadaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, an hundred-fold; -céadaċ in *compds.*; clear-ċ., having a hundred wiles.

Céadaċ, -aiȝe, *f.*, a cloak, a mantle.

Céadaḋ, *num. a.*, hundredth (also céadṁaḋ).

Céadaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a seat; céadaċ, *id.*

Céad-aḋḃar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, first cause, element.

Ceaṫaim. *See* ceaṫuiġim.

Céaṫal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, singing, a song; a story, detraction, malicious invention; deceit, conflict, battle; *al.* céiṫeal (*Br.*); old *vl.* of canaim; *al.* ceaṫal, in *compds. e.g.* claiṁceaṫal, choir-singing; foiṁceaṫal, instruction; taiṁceaṫal, prophecy; oiceaṫal, incantation; foiceaṫal, lampoon; coiṁceaṫal, harmonising, symphony.

Céaṫamh, -amhan, *f.*, May-day; May; *lit.* céaṫ-fhámh, first (of) summer; cailleann Céaṫamhan, calends of May; Dia Céaṫamhan, May-day; mí Céaṫamhan, month of May; *al.* céaṫamhain, céiṫeamh, céac-.

Céaṫ-amaṁ, *ad.*, in the first place, to begin with.

Céaṫ-aoḃ, *f.*, pristine comeliness.

Céaṫaoin, -e, and -eaċ, *f.*, Wednesday, *lit.* céaṫ-aoin, the first fast day of the week; Dia Céaṫaoin(e), Wednesday, on Wednesday; Céaṫaoine (*Don.*).

Céaṫar, -air, *m.*, a cedar; *fig.* a chief; *al.* a centurion.

Céaṫar, -air, *m.*, leadership.

Céaṫ-ḃallán, *m.*, first dug or teat; *fig.* hereditary instinct or first parental teaching.

Céaṫ-ḃliaḋnaċ, *a.*, a hundred years old.

Céaṫ-ċeapaim, *v. tr.*, I rough-dress, block out (timber); ag céaṫ-ċeapaḋ clár, rough-shaping planks.

Céaṫ-ċluasṫa, *indec. a.*, having a hundred ears.

Céaṫ-ċuiṁim, -ċuṁ, *v. tr.*, I am the first to put.

Céaṫ-ḋeaṁġaḋ, *m.*, first blood spilled in a fight.

Céaṫ-ḋlaoi, *f.*, the forelock; used in *U.* in speaking English "I'll pull your c."

Céaṫ-ḋuilleaċ, *f.*, the herb centaury.

Céaṫaṁ, -aiḋe. *pl. id.*, and -aiḋe, -aḋa. *m.* and *f.*, sense, faculty, understanding opinion; testimony; verdict; the senses; the visible organs of the senses, the face, the countenance; ċim-re an t-aṫair 'na ṁeaṁaiṁ 'na ċ., I see the father reproduced in his looks (*C. M.*); *smt. pl.* céaṫaiḋe, the senses, the organs of the senses; raiṁiṁ im ċnáṁa ir im ċ., a shuddering in my bones and in my faculties. c. corporḋa, the senses; c. ḋoiṫċeann, a common opinion; *pron.* ciaca (*Antr., M., etc.*); *al.* -aiḋ.

Céaṫaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, discreet; sensible; belonging to the senses or faculties; obvious to the senses, corporal as opposed to spiritual; bold, intrepid (of a warrior); *al.* céaṫaṁaċ, céaṫaċ.

Céaṫaṁaċṫ, -a, *f.*, sensibility; prudence, reason; intrepidity; *al.* -aċċ.

Céaṫaṁaiḋim, *v. tr.*, I perceive, think, sense; *al.* céaṫaṁuiġim; *cf. perh.*, céaṫnuiġim.

Céaṫlaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, cohabitation.

Céaṫlonṫaḋ, -aiḋ, -aiḋe, *m.*, breakfast; céaṫ-lón, *id.* (*Om.*); céaṫlacan (*metath.*).

Céaṫlonġaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a fasting; ar c., in a state of natural fast, breakfastless.

Céaṫlonġaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I breakfast; take the first meal of the day (*also*, I fast).

Céaṫlúṫ, -úiṫ, *m.*, a moving or beginning, non-fulfilment; c. fíne fáṁraiḋ, the unsustained character of a summer storm.

Ceaṫṁaṫ, -aiġe, *a.*, permissible.

Céaṫṁaṫ, *a.*, hundredth; *al.* céaṫaḋ.

Céaṫ-ṁuinṫear, *f.*, the elder branch of a family; *al.* a spouse, a wife or husband (*Laws*); céaṫ- = *Welsh* cant, with.

Céaṫna, *indec. a.*, the same, similar; follows nouns; an ḟear c., the same man, the very man; go mbeannuiġiḋ an ḟear céaṫna ḋuit, a response to go mbeannuiġiḋ Dia ḋuit; *s.*, an c., the same thing; ċóṁ maiṫ c., also, too, even, just as well as; ċóṁ bṁeáġ c., equally fine; mar an gcéaṫna, likewise, in like manner, as well (*al.* mar a' céaṫna, ar gc., iar gc.)

Céaṫnaċt, -a, *f.*, identity (*Don. tale*).

Céaṫnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I identify. *See under* céaṫaiḋim.

Céaṫóin, *lit.* the first time; in *phr.* i gc., immediately, at once, instantly, in the first instance; *al.* a ċ., an ċ., and fá ċ.; ve'n ċ., for the first time; *al.* céaṫ-uair.

Céaṫraḋ, -aiḋe, *m.* and *f.*, beginning.

Céaṫrar, -air, *m.*, a cedar-tree; céaṫar, *id.*

Céaṫ-ṫeanc, *f.*, first love, dearest love.

Céaṫṫaċ. *See* céaṫaċ.

Céaṫ-ṫoṁáilt, *f.*, breakfast.

Céaṫ-ṫoṁlaim, *v. intr.*, I breakfast.

Céaṫ-ṫoraḋ, *m.*, first fruits.

Céaṫ-ṫoraċ, *m.*, an element, a beginning.

Céaṫ-ṫuirmeaċ, -miġ, *m.*, firstling, first born.

Céaṫ-ṫuirmiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, bringing forth the first born.

Céaṫ-uair. *See* céaṫóin.

Ceaṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, the act of permitting, allowing; consent, allowance; act of consulting (*Con.*).

Ceadaigim, -uigéad, *v. tr.*, I permit, allow, grant leave, dismiss; I consult (*Con.*); I wish, will, consent, am agreeable to; ní ceadóchainn (ceirneoċainn, ċheirmeoċainn, *Con.*) ar púnt é, I would not have wished it for a pound; I ask the permission of, consult (*Con.*).

Ceadaigthe, *p. a.*, permitted; permissible; níor ċ. dam ar púnt é, I should not have permitted it for a pound; níor ċ. liom ar cúig scillingibh gur bain mé dó, I had rather than a crown I had not meddled with him (*Ros.*, where the form is ceadaighte); ceirnighthe (*Con.*); ceirthe (*Don.*).

Ceadaigeadach, -tighe, *a.*, permissible, allowable; permitting.

Ceárach, -aigh, *pl.* -rtha, *m.*, a jump, bound, in *pl.* jumps, capers; leigim-re é sgroiche, I make a great bound; leig 'na measc trí ceárrtha, cut three capers in their midst (*Fil.*).

Ceárrthach, -aighe, *a.*, active, nimble; bounding, jumping.

Ceárrtháil, -ála, *f.*, act of cutting a caper, act of playing pranks, pretending; pretence.

Ceárrthaim, -adh and -tháil, *v. intr.*, I prance, frisk, behave airily; I cut a caper.

Ceathaé, *m.*, a rambler, a worthless fellow.

Ceathach, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a keg; cach (*Conem.*) (*A.*).

Ceathair, -e, -rí, *f.*, an untidy person; -reog, *f.*, a slattern; *al.* ceachaithir.

Ceathleamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the droning beetle; tuitim an cheathleamáin oíche fhómhair, the beetle's fall on a harvest night, a sudden occurrence (*Ros.*).

Ceathc, ceathclín. *See* ceacht, **a rag, ceirtlín.**

Ceathrúil, -rle, -rlí, *f.*, a spinning top (*McK.*); cuir do ċ. ag rinnce, spin your top.

Ceal, -a, -ca, *m.*, oblivion, neglectfulness, want, death; ar c. (*smt.* tar ċ.), neglected, put off; dul ar c., (tar ċ.) to perish, depart, disappear, be lacking, go beyond recall; cuir ar c., put off, lay aside; leig tar ċ., forget, leave undone; gan ċ., not wanting in, without lack of; de ċ., for want of; de ċ. bídh, for want of food; de ċ. a cairdeamh, for want of its being used; cuirim i gc., I make disappear, consume (*S. N.*); téighim ar c. ó, I disappear from; c. fláinne, ill health; c. codalta, want of sleep; dá ċ., without it; ir é c. a dtéid, &c., the way it is used up is, *etc.*

Ceal, *m.*, cover, coarse cloth; *cf.* cealt, dress, raiment, *esp.* of hair (*early*).

Ceal; in *phr.*, ceal nach bhfuil a fhior agat, do you not know, really (*Con.*).

Céalacan, -ain, *m.*, a complete fast; poverty, starvation; ar c., fasting from the midnight; níor bhreasa mo ċ., I have not broken my fast, have had no breakfast; c. rasa, the habit of fasting long in the morning; *cf.*, céadlongadh.

Cealaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I eat; c. biadh, I take food (*U.*); *al.* cealuighim.

Cealg, *g.* ceilge, *d.* ceilg, *pl.* cealga, *f.*, a sting; a plot, deceit, treachery, guile; as ceilg, plotting; i gceilg, treacherously; connradh ceilge, a conspiracy.

Cealgach, -aighe, *a.*, stinging, prickly; deceitful, wily.

Cealgadh, -gtha, *m.*, act of deceiving, alluring, amusing, coaxing.

Cealgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tte, *m.*, a knave.

Cealgaighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fraud, deceit, malice.

Cealgaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I sting, annoy, wound; I seduce, deceive; I allure; I entertain, amuse (*U.* used like breagaim); c. na páirtí, I put the children to sleep (*U.*).

Cealgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a deceiver, a cheat; a crafty man, a hypocrite, a traitor; a coaxer, a flatterer.

Cealgaireacht, -a, *f.*, deception, illusion, hypocrisy; cheating; pranks; coaxing, flattering.

Cealgán, -áin, *m.*, a sting, a prickle.

Cealgán, *m.*, =gealacán; c. na glúine, the knee-cap.

Cealgánta, *indec. a.*, hard, pointed.

Cealg-aomadh, *m.*, dissimulation, act of dissimulating; pretended agreement.

Cealg-aomhcach, -aighe, *a.*, dissembling, feigning.

Cealg-aontuighim, *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, dissemble, pretend to agree.

Cealg-ghoin, *f.*, act of stabbing, stinging, wounding.

Cealg-rún, -úin, *m.*, malevolence, treachery.

Cealg-rúnach, -aighe, *a.*, evil-minded, malevolent, deceitful.

Cealguighim, -gadh, *v. tr.* *See* cealgaim.

Ceall, *f.*, a church. *See* cill.

Ceallach, -aighe, *a.*, belonging to a church; *sm.* a recluse, a churchman.

Ceallaigh, *f.*, colcannon, mashed potatoes, milk, *etc.* (*Con.*).

Ceallaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a church officer.

Ceallamán, *m.*, a large sum of money (*S. C.*, *Cm.*); *cf. perh.* cillín aingio.

Ceallaṁnaċ, -aiġe, -ċa, *f.*, a place where unbaptised children are buried.

Ceallaṙ, -air, *m.*, a cellar.

Ceall-aṙgain, *f.*, sacrilege.

Ceallṫṙaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool (*Om.*); a coward (*Don.*).

Ceall-ġoid, *f.*, church robbery, sacrilege.

Ceallóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a cellarer.

Ceall-ṗoṙt, -ṗuiṙt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cathedral church; a monastic establishment.

Ceall-ṙlaṫ, *m.*, church robbery, sacrilege.

Ceallṫaiṙ, -ṫṙaċ, -ṫṙaċa, *f.*, the face, aspect; the natural figure or appearance of the body; a mask, a hood, a vizor, a disguise; c. ṫṙaoiṫeaċta, a magic disguise; léine ceallṫṙaċ, a body-shirt; *al.* ceallṫaṙ.

Ceallṫṙaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a churchyard; a burying place for unbaptised infants (*Con.*).

Ceallúiṙ, -úiṙe, *f.*, a churchyard, a sacred enclosure; *fig.* a cold cheerless building or ruin.

Céalṁain, -e, *f.*, an oracle; a prophecy; an omen, a portent; *al.* céalṁaine; céal, *id.*

Cealṫ. *See* ceiṫ and ceal.

Ceamaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a rag, a clout (*Ros.*).

Ceamaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ragged or untidy person (*Ros.*).

Ceamalaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rustic; c. capaill, a large horse.

Ceann, -a, *m.*, affection, passion; ní c. ġuṙ a ṫṙig, he was not welcome; mo ċ. ṫo, my blessing on; *al.* a portion, *etc.*; *al.* a crime. *See* cion.

Ċeana, *ad.*, already, before; recently, the other, *e.g.*, an lá ċ., the other day; as it is; just, the very, even, indeed, anyhow, however, nevertheless, howbeit, else; acċ ċ., but however, but verily, but still; aṙ ċ., in like manner, likewise, in general, besides; iṙ ṫú ċ., it is you truly; an ḃṙuil Seán ṙa ḃaile? tá ċ., is John at home? yes, certainly; ċ. ṗéin, already; ḃíoṙ annṙo ċ., I have been here before; annṙo ċ.! come here at once! *old Ir.* cene, without it.

Ceana, *a.*, *gs.* of cion, fond, loving; pet; ainm c., a pet name.

Ceanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fond, loving.

Ceanaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, kind, mild, gentle, fond, loving, amiable; c. aṙ, fond of (a person); careful of, sparing of (a thing).

Ceanaṁlaċṫ, -a, *f.*, fondness, affection, great regard, esteem.

Ceanaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, fondness, love, affection; *al.* cionaṙ.

Ceanaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fond, affectionate, estimable, beloved, popular; an ṙeaṙ iṙ ceanaṙaiġe ṙa ṗaṙṙóiṙce, the most popular man in the parish (*D. M.*); *smt.* identified with ceannaṙaċ, *which see.*

Ceangailce, *p. a.*, bound, fastened (aṙ), tied, knotted; stuck; married (le); under an obligation; c. aṙ, of obligation on.

Ceangailceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, binding, connecting, obligatory.

Ceangal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of binding, tying, girding, sticking, securing, fettering; a bunch (of fruit), a knot, tie, bond, girdle; cohesive quality; treaty, covenant, compact; the *envoi* of a poem; the binding of a sheaf of corn; an obligation; tá ṙé ṫe c. oṙm ġo, I am under the obligation of, *etc.*; association; cóṁaṙ ná c., neither co-operation nor association (*Donl.*); friendship, alliance; marriage; a liaison.

Ceangaltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a truss, a bundle, a packet.

Ceangaltaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tying, a binding, a connection.

Ceangaltóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a binder, a tier.

Ceanglaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, binding, fastening.

Ceanglaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bundle, a bunch; that which binds; cement (*Ros.*).

Ceanglaim, *imper.* -gail, *vl.* -gal, -gailc, *p. a.* -gailce, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten, fetter, join, secure; *intr.*, I cling to, adhere to; marry; I unite with (c. ṫe, le); é ċeangal ṫen talaṁ, to bind him to the earth, completely to take away his liberty; c. ġniaṁ, ᵹc., oṙm ṗéin, I bind myself by, swear by, the sun, *etc.*; c. ṙan Óṙd, I join the Order.

Ceanmoċá, *prep.*, besides, without, except; as *ad.*, almost, nearly (*obs.*).

Ceann, *d. id.*, and cionn, *g.* cinn, *pl. id.* and ceanna, *m.*, (1), a head; ġan c., headless; aᵹ ṙiṫ ṫṙé'm c., running through my mind; aṙ a c. ṗéin, on his own initiative or responsibility; ċuaiḋ an ḃṙaon úd ṙa' c. aiġe, that drop of spirits went to his head; ḃaineaḋ an c. ṫe, he was beheaded, *al.* he was baulked; ḃainim an c. ṫe'n ṙcéal, I come to the main part

of the story; c. fé, hanging head, dejection, shamefacedness; tá c. f. orm, I am in great dejection, *cf.* aguf a c. fúiṫe, she in dejected mood; fágfaiḋ fin do ċ. fút agat go deo, that will be a continual source of humiliation to you, c. fíor, *id.*; c. fuaf, head up, pride, elation; tóg aim c., I lift my head, appear (as a ghost, *etc.*); tóg aim c. do, I lift my head to, I notice, *al.* I set up, I rehabilitate; cuiṗim i gcionn tó é, I make it known to him (*Con.*); (2), one, a unit, a meal; c. aca, one of them; c. díoḃ, *id.*; c. eile, another; c. an ċ., one by one; 'na gc. ir 'na gc., c. i gc., *id.*; ceiṫre cinn aca (díoḃ), four of them; an tá ċ. capall, the two horses (*Don.*); trí cinn de ḃuaiḃ, three head of cattle; *pl.* cinn, ceanna, a few; cinn . . . . cinn, some . . . . others; na cinn eile, the other ones; an c. ir feárr díoḃ, the best one; part, share; ġeiḃim an c. ir feárr (meara) an, I get the better (the worst) of; an an gc. ir fairde de, an a 8 a ċlog, at 8 o'c. at the latest; do ċ. de, your share of; (3), end, limit (time or place); c. caol, narrow or thin end; c. meaṁan, stout end; a tá ceann ċum tailiṁ, both ends to earth, very stooped; i gcionn na bliaḋna, at the end of the year; go c. bliaḋna, till the end of a year, for a year; go c. i bfad, for a considerable time; an c. deiṁeannaċ de'n Domnaċ, Sunday evening late; cuiṁim c. an an scéal, I finish the story; an c. tuaṫail, the wrong end; c. feaṁainn, a field headland; (4) top, peak, topmost part; c. an ċnuic, the summit; (5) roof, roofing; c. tiġe, *id.*; ag cur cinn (or ceann) an tiġ, roofing a house; c. slinne, slate roof; c. luaiḋe, lead roof; c. Fhrainncaċ, French (arched) roof; c. tuiġe, thatched roof; c. feirce, sedge roof; c. slinn daraiġe, oak-shingle roof; an ċ. an tiġe, on the roof; as c. (or i gc.) an tiġe, at the gable-end; téiġim amaċ go c. an tiġe, I go out to the end of the house; (6) sovereignty, headship; ceart ċum c. na críċe, right to the sovereignty (*F.F.*); one over others in matters of food, the giving of good example, *etc.*, as, a wife or husband, a nurse, *etc.*; ir maiṫ an c. dam í, she takes good care of me, she is a good adviser to me; droiċ-ċ. dó ir eaḋ Cáit, C. is of little assistance to him, neglects him, misguides him; affectionately; c. bán, a pet, a "white-haired" boy; c. duḃ dílis, the dear dark-haired maid; a head, leader, chief; an c., the inspector, *etc.*; c. cómaimle, a chairman, a president; c. oiġir, chief of a district, a local magnate; c. na dúiṫċe, *id.*; c. cláir, the head of the table, the place of honour, the one who holds it, c. búiṫe, *id.*; c. feaḋna, a captain, a tribal chief; c. cineil, head of a race or family; c. péiṫeoiġ, a peacemaker; with prepositions; i gcionn, at the end, head, in the front of, in charge of, in regard to, for, looking after, tending; in addition to, along with; against; gaċ connaḃaiṙt tá raiḃ 'na ċionn, every danger that hung over him; i gcionn mo ġnóṫa, looking after my affairs; i gcionn capall, in charge of horses; ċuir sé i gceann a ċor, he fell down (*lit.* in the direction of his feet), collapsed; i n-áṙ gcionn, before us, awaiting us; i gc. an méid sin, additional to that amount; im' ċionn, for me, over me, against me, *etc.*; cuiṁim i n-a ċ., I add to it; with an; an ċ. cártaí, turned up as trump; an ċ., for, to get; cuiṁim teaċtaire an ċionn, I send a messenger to fetch, *al.* on top of; an a gcionn, for them, before them; with go, for (of time), till the end of; with rá; rá ceann, ere, in about, within (of time); rá n-a ċionn sin, on that head, on that account; ċar c., over and above, besides, beyond, excessive, for the sake of; instead of, in preference to; in spite of, notwithstanding, in opposition to; báirteaċ tar cionn, excessive rain (*Inishm.*); ċar c. go, although; with um; um ċ., with reference to; with do, do ċionn, by reason of; do ċionn go, because; do ċionn mar, for the reason that, because; de ċionn, with a view to, for the purpose of; ór cionn (*oft.* ar c., or c.), over, on top of, above, exceeding, in front of (*C. Br.*); ór cionn cuain, outside the harbour; ór cionn Ḃóinne, south of the Boyne; c. an aġaiḋ, headlong, *al.* on purpose; c. an aġaiḋ do ḃuail tú mé, you struck me designedly; ċum cinn, ahead, forward; céim ċum cinn, a forward step, a progression; téiġim ċum cinn, I forge ahead, progress; ceanna duḃa, blackheads or knapweed; cionn forṁuiġim, notice, heed (*U.*);

c. beᵃᵹ, a bung, a spigot; c. caiᵗ, an owl; c. cʰuaiᵲ, a hard nut, a dunce, a small horned shellfish (*Ker.*), *al.* a hard-headed rock-pool fish (*N. Y.*); c. cʰaiᵲiᵲlín, *id.* (*Don.*); c. máinléiᵲ. a mallet head, *fig.* a thick-witted fellow, c. maiᵲe, *id.*; c. ᵲíne, the Milky Way (*Mayo*); common in place names; c. cíᵲe, a headland, a cape, promontory; c. coᵲaᵲ, Kincora ("weir-head"); *gs.* cinn used as *a.* *See* cinn.

Ceann-, (cionn-, ceanna-), cinn-, (ceinn-), in *compds.* head-, chief-; -headed, -faced; *e.g.*, ceann-uᵲᵲa, chief citizen, leader; c.-ᵲiacal, a front tooth; c.-ᵬile, a chief tree; c.-ᵬéic, falsetto voice (? *Contr.*); c.-ċʰiocánaċ, with shaking head; c.-ʒalaᵲ, head trouble; *al.* -ċeann; *e.g.* ʒaᵬaᵲ-ċeann, a horse-headed creature; *gs.* -cinn, -headed.

Ceannaᵬán. *See* ceannᵬán.

Ceanna-ᵬuiᵲe, *a.*, yellow-haired, -headed, -faced.

Ceannaċ, *g.* -aiᵹ and -uiᵹᵲe, *m.*, purchase, price, wages, reward, covenant; act of buying, redeeming; luċt ceannuiᵹᵲe, buyers; maᵲ ċ. aᵲ, as a means of obtaining, *etc.*, with a view to; c. láiṁe, a handsel; demand; bí c. aᵲ ᵬuaiᵬ inniu, cattle were in demand to-day; a bargain; c. maiṫ, a good bargain; ciall ċeannaiᵹ. *See* ciall; aᵲ ċ., for pay; ceannaċt, *f.*, *id.*

Ceannaċaᵬ, -ċta, *m.*, act of buying, purchasing; redeeming; *al.* ceannaċ(t)

Ceannaċaim. *See* ceannuiᵹim.

Ceanna-ċoᵹaiᵲc, *f.*, indistinct muttering of disapproval or disobedience; *lit* "chewing in the head"; ᵲ oᵲc aᵲó aᵲ ċ., how you mutter!

Ceanna-ċoᵹnaim, *v. intr.*, I grumble, mutter disapproval.

Ceannaċt, -a, *f.*, headship, supremacy: *al.* act of buying. *See* ceannaċ.

Ceann-aᵬaiᵲc, *m.*, a pillow, a bolster.

Ceann-aʒaiᵬ, *pl.* -aiᵹᵲe (*oft. pron.* -aċa). *f.*, the forehead, the features, countenance; ᵬ'ᵲéaċar i leiċ na ᵹceann-aiᵹᵲeann uiᵲe, I glanced at her features; cá ᵲé rlaċṁaᵲ aᵲ a ċ., he has a handsome face; *al.* cionn-a., and cinn-a.

Ceannaiᵬ, *gsf.*, -aiᵲe, *a.*, tame.

Ceannaiᵬe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵬᵲe, *m.*, a merchant, a trader, a dealer, a buyer; c. ᵲiopa, a shopkeeper; c. ᵲnáᵲ, a yarn merchant (*U.*); c. cluaiᵲe, one at a fair who listens to and finally secures another's bargain for himself (*Con.*); c. mála, a bagman; c. ᵲiuᵬaiᵲ, an itinerant merchant, a pedlar; c. ime, a butter merchant.

Ceannaiᵬeaċt, -a, *f.*, ᵬuying, purchasing; commerce; bargaining; traffic, merchandise; beaᵬ aᵲ ᵲcéal ᵹo maiᵲ aᵹainn maᵲa mbeaᵬ aᵲ ċ., we should be prosperous did we not have to buy so many things (not producing them ourselves).

Ceannáil, -ála, *f.*, a heap of heads; *al. coll.* lice (*O'Br.*).

Ceann-aimᵲear, -ᵲíne, *f.*, an epoch, a date, an era.

Ceannainne (ceann-ᵲinne), *g. id.*, *f.*, state of having a white head or white or bald face (as a horse, *etc.*).

Ceannaiᵲc, -e, *f.*, strife, division; a meeting; rebellion, conspiracy; *al.* ceannaiᵲiᵲc.

Ceannaiᵲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵲí, *m.*, a driver, a leader, a conductor; a provider, such as a husband; a hammer, striker (*P. O'C.*) (*cf.* ᵹeannaiᵲe).

Ceannaiᵲeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of leading, conducting, guiding, act of leading the team in ploughing (*Don.*); control.

Ceannaiᵲ, *gs.* as *a.*, mild, fond, tame; *cf.* ceannᵲa.

Ceann-áiᵲ, *f.*, chief place, capital of district, *etc.*

Ceann-alᵲ, *m.*, principal article (as of the Creed, *etc.*); a principle, a first principle.

Ceanna-léaᵲᵲaċa, *pl.* corn-stalks, gleanings.

Ceannann, -ainne (ceann-ᵲionn), *a.*, bald, white-headed; bó ċ., a white-faced cow; capall c., a bald-faced horse; *sf.* a white-faced cow.

Ceann-árᵲo, -áiᵲᵲe, *a.*, arrogant; haughty; soaring; high-roofed; ceann-árᵲaiċ, *id.*

Ceannaᵲ, -aiᵲ, *m.*, headship, authority, power, superiority; importance; c. ᵲeaᵲna, generalship, leadership of forces; c. cóṁairle, chairmanship.

Ceannaᵲaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, powerful, commanding; having supreme power; important; haughty; noble, good.

Ceannaᵲcaċ, *a.*, bold, self-assertive (*Don.*).

Ceann-ᵬaile, *m.*, chief town (in a county).

Ceann-ᵬán, -áine, *a.*, white-headed; *al.* ceanna-ᵬán.

Ceannᵬán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cotton-sedge or bog-cotton; c. beaᵹ, self-heal, prunella; c. buiᵲe, marigold; c. cinn coille, clary; c. cuṁaᵹ-ᵬuilleaċ,

narrow-leaved cotton-grass; c. leaċan-ḃuilleaċ, broad-leaved cotton-grass; c. móna, *id.*; c. ḋuḃ-ċorċaċ, hard or black-footed fern; canawawn; *gnly. pron.* and written ceannaḃán.

Ceann-ḃṗac, *m.*, a head-garment; a canopy.

Ceann-ċaol, *a.*, sharp-peaked.

Ceann-ċaṫair, *f.*, a metropolis; the chief church in a diocese.

Ceann-ċorr, *a.*, round-peaked (as a hill) (*Guy*).

Ceann-ċorċaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a blue wild flower (*Aran*).

Ceann-ḋána, *indec. a.*, headstrong, stubborn, forward, bold.

Ceann-ḋánaċt, -a, *f.*, stubbornness, boldness.

Ceann-ḋeaṁ, *f.*, the name of a fish or a worm (not identified). There is a well called Ṫoḃar na Cinn-ḋeirge.

Ceann ḋonn, *m.*, carrigeen moss; cluimín caiṫ (*id.*).

Ceann-ḋuḃ, *a.*, black-headed; *al.*, cionn-ḋuḃ.

Ceann-ḟáṫ, *m.*, chief cause, original reason; occasion; c. ḟoġar an ḟeacaiḋ, immediate occasion of sin; cionnḟáṫa (*Donl.*); *al.* cionn-ḟáṫ.

Ceann-ḟionn, -ḟinne. *See* ceannann, ceannainne.

Ceannġail, -e, *f.*, a crush, a dashing (*P. O'C.*).

Ceann-iomaire, *m.*, a head ridge.

Ceann-lá, *m.*, Maundy Thursday; c. Cárc, *id.*

Ceann-láidir, *a.*, headstrong, stubborn.

Ceann-lomnoċtuiġṫe, ceann-lomnoċta, bareheaded; *al.* -noċta.

Ceann-mullaċ, *m.*, the roof of the head

Ceann-noċtuiġṫe, *a.*, bareheaded.

Ceannóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a stalk of grass, *etc.*, left uncut by the scythe, *etc.* (*Don.*); in *pl.* stray stalks, gleanings, ag cruinniuġaḋ c., gleaning; cionnóg (*Or.*).

Ceannṗairc, -e, *pl.* -airċa, *f.*, capital of column, *epistylium*; knob; prelude; *al.* -ṗarc.

Ceannṗairceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, capitalled, hooded, covered (*Contr.*).

Ceann-ṗoirt, *m.*, chief man, author; a ruler; a general; a chief place; a prelude; *al.* ceanna-ṗ. and ceann-ṗairt which *see.*

Ceannṫaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, *lit.* head-tie; a fillet; a tether, a head-stall; a bridle, a halter; some part of a mill; soft porous leather, felt (*Con.*); *fig.*, an introduction, a prologue, a gloss, an apology.

Ceannṫaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a guide, leader, chief; *al.* one led by a halter or tether; a beast (disparagingly); cúpla c. eallaiġ, a few head of cattle (*Don.*).

Ceann-ṫaḋarc, *m.*, vision, longsightedness.

Ceann-ṫaḋarcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, far-seeing.

Ceann-ṫeaṁar, *a.*, thick-headed.

Ceann-ṫóṫ, *m.*, a highway.

Ceann-ṫóṫaiḋe, *m.*, head, leader.

Ceannṫa, *indec. a.*, mild, gentle, meek; tame, as an animal; ceannṫaiḋe, *id.*; *sf.*, gentleness.

Ceannṫaċt, -a, *f.*, tameness (of animals); gentleness (of persons).

Ceannṫal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *See* cinnṫeal, ᒧc.

Ceannṫalaċ. *See* cinnṫealaċ.

Ceannṫalaċt, -a, *f.*, rule, sway, government. *See* cinnṫealaċt.

Ceann-ṫcṁíbinn, *f.*, a title, a motto, a headline.

Ceannṫmáċ, *m.*, the upper hand; ṫuaṫaḋar an c. air, they got the upper hand of him.

Ceannṫuṡaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of appeasing; pacification; subjugation; taming; control; restraint; binding (*Meath*); *al.* ceannṫaḋ; ní'l ceannṫaḋ leo, there is no controlling them (*Don.*).

Ceannṫuiġim, -uṡaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I appease, mitigate; I tame, humble; I catch, hold, or fatten cattle (*Aran*); I grow gentle, *etc.*

Ceannṫuiġṫe, *p. a.*, subdued, appeased, tamed.

Ceanntar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a district; c. na ṫairrge, the coast district; this district (*opp.* to allar, out-country); c. céaḋ, a cantred; *al.* ceanntair.

Ceann-ṫárnoċt, *a.*, bareheaded; ċuaiḋ ṫé amaċ c., he went out bareheaded (*Don.*).

Ceann-ṫáṫair, *m.*, the flower of the plántur; the "soldiers" with which children play.

Ceann-ṫoll, *a.*, hole-headed.

Ceann-ṫráṫ, *m.*, the beginning or end of a fixed period; a date; ġaċ c., at fixed intervals.

Ceann-ṫréan, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.

Ceann-ṫrom, -ruime, *a.*, sluggish, drowsy, heavy; of formidable front as a squadron; top-heavy.

Ceanntúir, -úra, *m.*, a centurion.

Ceann-uairneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, rash, precipitate.

Ceannuiġáċán, -áin, *m.*, buying, redeeming, *esp. freq.*

Ceannuiġim, -náċ, *v. tr.*, I buy, purchase: I deal, I traffic (*intr.*); I acquire at the expense of labour, trouble, payment in kind, *etc.*; I earn; I redeem; Mac Dé do Ceannuiġ finn, the Son of God who redeemed us; c. tar báirr, I buy out; c. air a ċíor, I rent; *al.* ceannaċaim.

Ceannuiġte, *p. a.*, bought, purchased; acquired at the cost of labour, trouble, *etc.*, earned; ir mait atá ré c. agam, I have not got it without serious trouble, I have suffered for it.

Ceannuiġteoir, -oṁa, -rí, *m.*, a buyer, a dealer; a redeemer.

Ceann-uirra, *m.*, a chief citizen, a leader, a general; a ringleader; *al.* ceann-uirrais (stress on second syllable of uirrais), -uirrairi and -áiṁe.

Ceant, *g. id.*, *m.*, an auction, a cant.

Ceantaeiriġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ġte, *m.*, an auctioneer.

Ceantáil, -ála, *f.*, act of auctioning.

Ceantálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I sell by auction.

Ceap, *g.* cip and ceapa, *pl. id.*, and cipe, *m.*, a block; a shoemaker's last; the stock or nave of a wheel, *esp.* a spinning wheel; fuinneog an t-adhmad ir feárr cum an ċeapa, ash is the best wood for the stock (of the wheel); do leigeadh rí a ceann ar ċ. an túirne, she used to lay her head on the stock of the spinning wheel; c. fuinnre, an ash last in shoemaking; c. gabann, anvil block; c. rnoiġeagain, a block on which to cut or carve out timber; c. tneo, the timber block that is used as a socket for a boat mast (*Mayo*); glar cip, a rim lock; a leader, a progenitor; the head of a tribe or family, a supreme ruler; a battalion, a body of men in square array; a piece of ground; a small cultivated plot, a nursery bed for plants; c. cabáirte, a nursery bed for cabbage plants; stocks (for a prisoner) (*Guy*); *fig.* c. magairi, a laughing stock; c. céille, a "block of sense," a steady man; nion b'feárrda duit beit ir ċ. céille ná ir rtrae mairgeaid, you might as well be a silly vagrant as a man of deep sense; c. tuirle, a stumbling block; c. rtaṁa, *id.*

Ceapaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a plot of land laid out for tillage, a decayed or denuded wood; a kitchen garden (*Con.*); a village inhabited by one tribe of relatives (*P. O'C.*); *oft.* in place-names, as C. Ċuinn, Cappoquin, in Waterford; C. na Coirpe, west of Kenmare.

Ceapaḋ, -pċa, *vl.*, *m.*, act of seizing, controlling, stopping; thinking; thought, idea, notion; ní raib aon ċ. agam go, I did not in the least imagine that (*Con.*); suspicion (*ib.*); act of forming, training up; iad do ċ. ó aoir leinb go diaḋa, to train them up in virtue from childhood (*Donl.*); act of lasting, as boots; of composing, of appointing; of dressing or blocking out stone.

Ceapaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I stop, catch, seize, control; I think, compose, invent, imagine, resolve, determine on; ceap do ṡuaiṁneas, take your time, *al.* keep quiet; ná ceap é, do not imagine it; I dress stone; I chip, block out; I form, fashion, train up; c. m'aigne ċuige, I make up my mind to it; ċeapar im aigne go, I imagined that; I build up, bring about, cause, effect; ceapraiḋ an dliġe reo dhom ag fearaib an domhain mar Ġoll, this law will cause all men to have backs as strong as Goll; I check, restrain, limit, bound, put in the stocks; ceap na gaṁna, keep the calves within bounds (*Don.*); le n-a ċeapaḋ ó, to restrain him from (*N. Con.*); I appoint, fix on; ceapaḋ 'na ṫaoiseaċ é, he was appointed leader; do ċeapar lá don ċruinniuġaḋ, I fixed upon a day for the assembly; I put on a last, as boots.

Ceapaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a flat cake; bread and butter; an cnó ná an ċ. ní ṫéanraḋ ré an teaċtaireaċt roṁ, he would not run my errand for nuts or cake, that is, nothing would induce him; c. cneadaiġe, a butter cake made for a sick person, *esp.* for a woman in labour, "groaning cake" (*N. Con. folk-tale*); c. arán agus ime, a slice of bread and butter; c. aṫmaid, a wooden knob (*R. O.*); a last-maker.

Ceap-áiriṫe, *a.*, particular.

Ceapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stump or pin; a little stock or last; a small plot or field.

Ceapántа, *indec. a.*, stiff, rigid; stubborn, positive; niggardly.

Ceapántaċt, -a, *f.*, stiffness; niggardliness.

Ceapóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a green plot before a house; any green or bare plot; a quire-song (*Contr.*); a little

stick; c. ṗáṁainne a worthless or worn-down spade; *dim.* ceapóigín; *al.* ciopóg, cipeog.

Ceap-óṁo, *m.*, a sledge-hammer, a hammer for dressing stone.

Ceap-óṁoáċc, -a, *f.*, use of a sledge-hammer; dressing of stone, *etc.*; gan ċ., in a state of crudeness.

Ceap-ṙcaoileaḋ, *m.*, propagation, descent of a family; development.

Ceap-ṙcaoilim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I propagate; I trace the branches of a family; I develop.

Ceapṫa. *See* ceapuiġṫe.

Ceapṫaċ, -ċaiġe, *a.*, given to planning, conceiving, projecting, framing; inventive.

Ceapuiġim. *See* ceapaim.

Ceapuiġṫe (ceapṫa, ceapaiṫe), *p. a.*, invented, imagined, determined, planned; thought out; intended; selected; appointed; an lá ḃí c. aca, the day they had fixed upon; well-formed; buaċaill c., a well-built youth.

Ceapa, four; *cf.* ceiṫre.

Ceapaḋ, *poet.* for ceápṫo, craftsman, *etc.*

Ceapḃ, -eirbe, -baċa, *f.*, a rag, a snip; a limb; a scab, an excrescence.

Ceapḃ, -eirḃ, *m.*, a cut, a splash; as *a.*, keen, cutting.

Ceapḃ, *m.*, desire, covetousness; ḃeirim c. air, I covet (*Cm.*); cuirim c. mo ṙúl ann, I regard it with a covetous eye (*ib.*); ceapḃ (*id.*).

Ceapḃ, *m.*, hart, stag (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* Lat. *cervus.*

Ceapḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, ragged, scabbed.

Ceapḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack.

Ceapḃán, -áin, *m.*, crowsfoot; *al.* ṗeapḃán.

Ceapc, *g.* circe, *d.* circ, *pl.* ceapca; *f.*, a hen, any female bird; a mason's hammer; c. ċeannann, a coot, baldcoot (*Mayo*); c. coille, a partridge; c. ṙraoiġ, female grouse, heath-hen; c. uirce, a moor hen: c. ṫṙainncaċ, a turkey; c. ṡeal, a cockle; c. ḃreac, spotted orchid; c. ċalġaċ, a shuttle cock; c. na n-éan, the hatching hen; ir olc an ċ. ná ṙcníobṙaiḋ oí ṙéin, only a worthless hen fails to provide for herself; *dim.* circín or ceircín.

Ceapcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in hens.

Ceapcal, ceapclaċ. *Ses* cioncal, &c.

Ceapċoll, -oill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillow, a bed, a couch, a carpenter's block, a girder, a beam supporting a loft (*McK.*); a bare trunk of a tree, as found in bogs; often cneaċaill, *g.* -ċaille, *f.*

Ceapclann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a poultry house, a hen-house.

Ceápṫo, *g.* céirṫe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, art, science, function, trade profession, habit, calling, business; a feat of agility or arms; poetry; a mode of action, a trick, an artifice; Cailiópé na gceápṫo, Cailiope of the arts (*Fil.*); ṫuil le céirṫe, to take up a trade, to become apprenticed to a tradesman; technique, craft; c. ṫṙaoiṫeaċta agur aimṫeaċta, profession of magic and witchcraft; c. gairciḋ agur eanganaṁa, profession of arms and war; aor céirṫe, artists, poets, *etc.*; tá c. agam air, I have the art of doing it; céirṫ (*Om.*); ceapaṫ (*poet.*).

Ceápṫo, *g.* -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a worker, a mechanic, a tinker, a smith; a poet, an artist; c. airgid, a silversmith; c. cṙaiḋ, a potter; c. crú, a butcher; c. óir, a goldsmith; c. copair, a coppersmith.

Ceápṫo, -a, *g. id.*, *m.*, a corner, point, direction (*Con.*). *See* ceapn.

Ceápṫoaċar, -air, *m.*, art, trade, craft, ingenuity; technique; technology.

Ceápṫoaċt, -a, *f.*, art, artistry; trade, mechanism, *esp.* woodwork; technique; c. ċaoṁ, the goldsmith's art.

Céapṫóaċt, -a, *f.*, the state of being waxed; *cf.* ciaṙṫa.

Ceápṫoiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiṫṫe, *m.*, a mechanic, a tradesman; an c. álainn, the splendid tradesman (a soubriquet); a trickster. Ceápṫo and ceápṫa (*gs.* -ṫ) *id.*

Ceápṫoaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, curious, cunning, well-wrought, artistic, tradesmanlike.

Ceápṫoaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, ingenuity, state of being wrought artistically.

Ceápṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blouse, *esp.* a cardinal, *i.e.*, a cloak and hood originally of scarlet cloth worn by women early in the eighteenth century; the colour and material varied at a later date; c. cṙaorac, a scarlet cardinal.

Ceapṫán, -áin, *m.*, low music, humming of insects.

Ceápṫóċa, *g. id.* and -ċan, *d. id.* and -ċain, *pl.* -ċain, -ċana, *f.*, a forge, a smithy, a workshop; tá c. ón gcarall, the horse requires a visit to the forge; *pron.* ceápṫa; *nom. al.* ceapṫóċaiṫ (*Con.*).

Ceapṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I chip or turn (as timber); *al.* ceapṫnaim.

Ceapn, *g.* ceápna, *ds.* ceapn and ceirn,

pl. -eárṁa, *f.*, a corner, angle; point, cardinal point, direction; bí riad ann ar gach c., they were there from every direction (*Don.*); uaitne ceárna, corner pillar; ní'l clúid ná ceárna, there is neither corner nor angle; *al.* ceárd and ceárna (*g.* -ó, *ds.* -id).

Ceann, *g.* -árna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a dildurn, a drumshaped vessel with sheepskin bottom, used for keeping carded wool to feed the spinning wheel; *al.* a dish, a measure = miach (?); *dim.* ceirnín.

Ceann, *ds. id.*, *gs.* ceárna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, victory, triumph; a champion; c.-airde, a trophy; c.-tuair, a prize; c.-luach, *id.*

Ceannabán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hornet; *cf.* cornabán, beetle (?).

Ceánnach, -aige, *a.*, victorious; Conall c., Conall the Victorious.

Ceárnach, -aige, *a.*, square, pointed, having corners; fmeigín c., a square chin; diamond shaped, as knitting (*Antr.*).

Ceárnach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a square; a quarter (measure of capacity), a carnack; c. gloine, a square or pane of glass.

Ceárnadh, *m.*, act of conquering, consuming, gnawing.

Ceárnaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I consume, fret, gnaw; I conquer.

Ceárnóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a square; a four-cornered figure.

Ceárrantóir, -óra, *m.*, a carpenter (*Don.*).

Ceann, *indec. a.*, wrong; crooked; awry, left-handed; maimed; an c., wrong (*Don.*); dumb, mute (*P. O'C.*); *al.* as a *pref.*

Ceannach, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carrot (*sp. l.*, meacan buide); *al.* a skirret; *cf.* ceirnioch.

Ceannamanraideacht, -a, *f.*, contrariness, stubbornness; cuaid fé cum c. orra, they found it got out of hand; *al.* geann-.

Ceannbach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gambler; one who plays cards by profession; a clever player; c. ag caillearnaint ir ná beárrfad fé doimin, a gambler losing who still (foolishly) fails to cut deeply; ceannblach (*U.*).

Ceannbachar, -air, *m.*, gaming, gambling.

Ceannball. *See* canball.

Ceannbar, -air, *m.*, gaming, gambling; carouse; *cf.* canbar.

Ceannbarach, -aige, *a.*, given to gambling or carouse.

Ceann-bodach, *m.*, a perverse churl.

Ceann, *gs.* ceirce, ceairce, *ds.* ceirc, ceairt, *pl.* ceairteacha, ceirteacha, *f.*, a rag, a piece of cloth; cuir orra do ceirteacha, put on your clothes (*Don.*); fear na gceirteach, pedlar, ragman; a bandage; c. ar gach aon taob, *lit.* a rag on every bush, *i.e.*, one who takes every side; *dims.* ceirteog, ceartán; ceairt (*M.*); *al.* ceirt.

Ceart, *g.* cirt and ceirt, *m.*, right, justice, equity; claim; correct manner, the proper thing; a charge or duty; due or usual amount of anything; declension (in *gram.*); c. beirte, birthright; c. eaglaire, a church tax (paid with the rent) (*Don.*); c. clairim, an appeal to arms; c. cómlainn, *id.*, *al.* fair play in battle; c. dligid, right of law; c. na Gaeidilge, the proper use of Irish; c. dam, c. duit, fair play all round; fear cirt, a referee, second, or arbitrator; fear déanta cirt, *id.*; maor cirt, an arbitrator, *esp.* in grazing disputes (*Tyrone*); i gc. a máthar, by right of his mother; nionb' é a c. é, it was not right for him; ní naib fé de c. aige, *id.*; nion c. aige (or dó) é, *id.*; mo c., my right, my due or usual share, *e.g.*, mo c. bídh, my due ration, quality, *etc.*, of food; mo c. de'n biad, my fair share of the food; mo c. fuilt, the fun I usually have; ar leath-c. bídh, on half the usual allowance of food; ir maith an c. dam caibhneach leir, I indeed do well to help him; ir olc an c. dam, &c., it ill becomes me to, *etc.*; ir fearr an c. dam, I had better; deimin c. dó, I see that justice is done to; bainim c. de, I get what is due to me from, manage, master, get the better of, understand, as a book, *etc.*; cum a c. do thabairt dó, to give him his due; leigim mo c. le, I allow myself to be fooled by; tá an c. agat, you are right; tá an c. agat cugam, you have the rights of me, you are right, not I; i gceart, aright, rightly, truly; an bfuil fé i gc. agat? have you it set, learned, *etc.*, aright? rclábaidhe i gc., truly a labourer; i n-a c., aright, rightly; 'ran c., *id.*; le c., by right, properly speaking; le c. dligid, by right of law; neart gan c., might without right; do láthair cirt, in the presence of justice, before the court (*poet.*).

Ceart, *gsf.* circe, *a.*, right, honest, just,

proper, certain; in accordance with religious or superstitious sanction.

Ceapc-, ceipc-, in *compds.* exact, right, symmetrical, the very; *e.g.*, c.-lán, the very centre.

Ceapc, *g.* cipc, *m.*, a fleshworm, a crab-louse; (f)ceapcán, *id.*

Ceapcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, ragged, shabby; pṁéaċán c., a kite; *al.* ceipceaċ, cipceaċ.

Ceapcáċ, *m.*, a rag (*Eg.*).

Ceapcáċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ragged person.

Ceapċáiġ, *f.*, agitation; ċuip ré c. ar an ġarṫún, he (inspector) terrified the boy (making him tongue-tied) (*Don.*).

Ceapc-aor, -aoire, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer.

Ceapcar, -air, *m.*, equity, justice, law; what is right, what is justly due; dár ċ. ṁíoġaċt Muṁan, to whom the throne of Munster justly belonged (*O'Ra.*).

Ceapc-ċreiḋeaṁ, *m.*, orthodox faith.

Ceapc-ċreiḋṁeaċ, *a.*, orthodox.

Ceapc-iarann, *m.*, good or pure iron; steel.

Ceapclann, -ainne, -nna, *f.*, a house of correction.

Ceapc-ṫeanṫaċ, *f.*, a three-year-old cow or heifer as distinguished from ṫean-ṫeanṫaċ, a cow over three years old.

Ceapc-uaim, in *phr.* beiḋ mé ionn i gc., I will be there in a moment (*Antr.*).

Ceapcuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, setting right, fixing, correcting; a correction; chastising: chastisement; act of poising; aiming; ag c. laoiḋṫe, composing lays; ag c. ceoil, composing poetry (*U.*); one's "get up"; a ċuma agur a ċ., his shape and get up.

Ceapcuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I adjust, rectify, amend, revise; rebuke; chastise; poise, aim; set right, dress; ceapcuiġ (for ceapcuiġ tú ṫéin), set yourself straight, stand out of the way, addressed to a cow, *etc.*; I fix firmly, confirm; do ċeapcuiġ do bár im ṡaṁṁa mé, thy death has made of me a confirmed wreck (*Fil.*); niall do ċeapcuiġeaḋ náṁaiḋ, Niall who was wont to chastise his foe (*ib.*); I compose (as poetry).

Ceapcuiġṫe, *p. a.*, corrected, set right, chastised, regulated, adjusted, measured.

Ceapcuiġṫeoir, -oṁa, -oirí, *m.*, a corrector, a reformer, a regulator, a chastiser.

Céar, *m.*, shaggy hair; the hair of the head; hair; matted wool; coarse wool as on the legs and thighs of sheep; c. cinn, the hair growth of the head; ṁuġar ar ċ. cinn air, I seized him by the hair of the head ("by the scruff of the head"); ar ḋá ċ. cinn, by the hair of the head on either side; the part of the body (in animals) where there is a coarse growth; c. tóna, rump steak (*Laws*); *dim.* céarán.

Cear, -a, *m.*, grief, affliction, obscurity; fear, dread; a difficult question; an c. naoiṁean, the pangs of labour; c. Ulaiḋ, the periodic novena of langour to which Macha's curse subjected the Ulaidh; mo ċ., alas! gan ċ., cheerfully.

Ceap, -eipe, -a, *f.*, a coracle, a basket, a hamper; a flake or hurdle. *See* cir and ceapaċ.

Ceapaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dark, gloomy, sorrowful.

Céapaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hairy, shaggy; ṫeap c. cṁon, an old shaggy man (*Br.*).

Ceapaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, relating to hampers, *etc.*

Ceapaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a road over boggy ground, a corduroy road, a narrow lane (*Ros.*); *al.* ceapaiġ.

Ceapaċt, -a, *f.*, murmuring; complaint; niggardliness; making a poor mouth (with ar).

Céapaḋ, -rta, *m.*, crucifixion; vexation; passion; agony; a scolding; Aoine (an) Céapta, Good Friday; ir móṁ an c. é, it is a great annoyance; the passive voice (*Aur.*).

Céapaṫóir, -óṁa, -rí, *m.*, a tormentor.

Céapaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I torment, crucify; I annoy; I suffer (*G. A.*).

Céarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, shaggy hair; a lean or narrow rump (*Ros.*).

Céaránaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or animal with narrow rump (*Ros.*); *a.*, shaggy, hairy.

Céarla, *g.* -ṫa and -aċ, *f.*, a short paddle for propelling a coracle.

Céarlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, shaggy hair; coarse wool.

Céarlaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a paddler; ir maiṫ an c. Seán, John is a good paddler; céarlaċ, *id.*

Céarlaireaċt, -a, *f.*, paddling; céarlaċt, *id.*

Céarluiġim, -laḋ, *v. tr.*, I paddle, row.

Cearna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -a and -raṫe, want; perplexity; serious trouble.

Cearnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, troubled, distressful.

Cearnaġail, -e, *f.*, act of grumbling, complaining, murmuring; a grumble, a complaint, a murmur.

Cearnaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, complaining, grumbling.

Ceaṙnuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, want; perplexity; fear; act of complaining; becoming agitated.

Ceaṙnuiġim, -uġaḋ, -naiġe, and -naġail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I complain, grumble; question, inquire; I tremble, become agitated; do ċeaṙnuiġ ré ó bonn go báṁ, he trembled from head to foot (*Or.*); ná ceaṙnuiġ, be not troubled.

Ceaṙnuiġṫeaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, troubled; concerned.

Ceaṙt, -a, *f.*, a question; *al.* ceaṙta, as in *phr.* aṁ ċeaṙta go, lest (*Meath*). *See* ceiṙt.

Ceaṙt, -eiṙt, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a caestus, a boxing glove; cluiċe c., a round of fisticuffs.

Céaṙta, *p. a.*, tormented; vexed; crucified; passive (*grammar*).

Ceaṙtaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a felt or beaver (castor) hat (*Don.* folk tale).

Céaṙtúnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an executioner, a torturer.

Ceaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, showery; ceaṫaiḋeaċ, *id.* (*Don.*).

Céaṫaċ, *a.*, cloġaḋ c., a great helmet (*Don.* folk tale).

Céaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, reasonable, urbane, =céaḋṙaḋaċ.

Ceaṫaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, inconvenience; awkwardness (opposed to ḋeiṙe); c. do ḋéanaṁ ḋam, to inconvenience me, to injure me; stupefaction in presence of danger; 'ṙé 'n ṁuḋ a ṫáinic c. aiṁ nuaiṁ ba ċeaṙt dó táṁṁáil a ṫaḃairt aṁ an ḟear a bí i gcontaḃairt, he only became stupefied when he should have rescued the man who was in danger (*Ros.*); ceaṫaiḋeaċt, *id.*

Ceaṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shower, I pour down.

Ceaṫair, a c., *card. num.*, four; ṙá ċ., four times; ceaṫair-, ceaṫar- in *compds.*, fourfold, quaternary, tetra-; c. ḋéag, fourteen. *See* ceiṫre.

Ceaṫair, *g.* ceaṫra, *pl. id.*, and -ṫraṁna, *f.*, a quadruped; in *pl.*, cattle; *al.* ceaṫairne, *g. id.* (*Con.*).

Ceaṫair-ḃeannaċ, *a.*, having four peaks or horns; quadrangular.

Ceaṫair-ċeáṁnaċ, *a.*, quadrangular.

Ceaṫair-ċoṙaċ, *a.*, four-footed.

Ceaṫair-cúiṁneaċ, *a.*, four-cornered.

Ceaṫair-ġaḃlánaċ, *a.*, quadrifidous.

Ceaṫair-leaḃar, *m.*, the Four Gospels.

Ceaṫair-ṙoṫaċ, *a.*, four-wheeled.

Ceaṫair-ṙlíoṙṁaċ, *a.*, four-sided.

Ceaṫair-uilleannaċ, *a.*, quadrangular.

Ceaṫán, -áin, *m.*, a serious injury, an accident causing same.

Ceaṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light shower.

Ceaṫannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, showery.

Ceaṫaṁṙa, *indec. a.*, quaternary; fourfold.

Ceaṫaṁṙaċt, -a, *f.*, fourfoldness, quaternity.

Ceaṫaṁ-ḋúil, -e, *f.*, the world, the universe (from the idea that the universe consisted of four elements); cṙuinne ceaṫaṁṙa, *id.*

Ceaṫaṁn, -eiṫinne, -a, *f.*, a band of fighting men; a troop of foot; yeomanry; c. timċill, a bodyguard; a multitude; *sm. gs.* ceiṫiṁn, *pl. id.*, a mercenary soldier, a kerne; *al.* ceiṫeaṁn in both senses.

Ceaṫaṁnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foot-soldier, kern, yeoman; a tyrant; a bully; *al.* a hero; c. coille, a woodkern, an outlaw; c. gan ḃeann aṁ éiġeaṁ na mboċtán do b'eaḋ é, he was a local tyrant who heeded not the cry of the poor; the word has acquired a sense of "tyrant," "unfeeling master," *etc.*, within the last couple of centuries; ceaṫaṁnaiġ ata le ḃruiḋ, ferocious yeomen; a fanciful derivation is "cuiṁ caṫ aṁ neaċ ag ḃaiṫ ḃeaṫaḋ amaċ"; *al.* ceaṁn, ceiṫeaṁn, -aċ, ceaṫṁannaċ.

Ceaṫaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*, kernery, outlawry; soldiering; heroism; *al.* ceiṫeaṁnaċt.

Ceaṫaṁnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an ungainly female (*McK.*); a stout person; naċ ḃe Síle do ḋein an ċ., what a square mass of flesh Julia has become.

Ceaṫaṁ-ṁáṁaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a four-oared boat.

Ceaṫaṁ-ṁannaċ, *a.*, quadripartite, divided into four parts; epithet of cṙuinne, ḋuṁan, ꝛc.

Ceaṫṁa, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* (*poet.*), *f.*, *collect.*, cattle.

Ceaṫṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in cattle.

Ceaṫṁaċa, -o, *m.*, forty; an c., the forty days' deluge; oċt ṁġe ceaṫṁaċaḋ, 48 kings; -ċtaċ, *a.*, fortieth, forty years old.

Ceaṫṁam, *m.*, misfortune; bí ré ḃe ċ. oṁm é ḋéanaṁ, I was so unfortunate as to do it (*By.*).

Ceaṫṁaṁa, -ṁan, -ṁna, *ds.*, -ṁain, *f.*, a quarter; a leg (of mutton, *etc.*); the thigh; a quarter of an acre, cwt., *etc.*; c. óṁlaiġ, a quarter of an inch; quarter of a baile ḟeaṙainn; a quadrant; one line of a quatrain, respectively: c. coṙaiġ, c. ṁeaḋónaċ, c.

leaċ-ṫóiṫeannaċ, c. ṫóiṫeannaċ; *al.* a four lined stanza, a verse; quarter, clemency, mercy; quarters, lodging; ar c. ag, quartered on (*al.* coinnṁeaṫ), lodging at; c. bṗóiġe, a shoe-upper; an ċ. ḋuḃ, "the black quarter," a disease in cattle; c. ġoṁm, *id.*; in plant names: c. caoṁaċ, lamb's quarter, wild orache; c. uain, lamb's lettuce, salad (*fedita olitoria*); *al.* satisfaction, justice, used like ceart, *e.g.*, ní ṫéaḋṁainn aon ċ. do ḃaint de, I could not manage him, master it, *etc.*; common in place names.

Ceaṫramaṫ, *num. a.*, fourth; c. ṫéag, fourteenth; an c. lá ṫéag, the fourteenth day.

Ceaṫrama-ṫeiṁeon, *m.*, the quarter session (*al.* c.-ṫeaṁóin).

Ceaṫramṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, quarterly; in quarters; cubical.

Ceaṫranaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, beastly, surly, morose.

Ceaṫrar, -air, *m.*, four persons; *smt.* applied to things; *cf.* cá ṁéid uiḃ agat? ní'l agam ach c., how many eggs have you? I have only four (*Don.*).

Cé bí. *See under* cé.

Céiḃ. *See* ciaḃ and céaṫ.

Céiḃ-ṗíonn, *f.*, a fair head of hair; a fair lady; as *a.*, fair-haired.

Céiḃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a fillet; a little lock of hair.

Céid-, in *compds.* *See* céad-, céid-.

Céid-ḃean, *f.*, a sweetheart, a true love (of females).

Céid-ṫéag, céad-ṫéag, as in aon céad-ṫéag, &c., eleven hundred, *etc.*, *hence* high figures, extreme of anything; do chuaid Ḋomhnall agus Taḋg ann rna céid-ṫéagaiḃ ag áirdeaċt na rṙré ar a céile, Domhnall and Tadhg went beyond all limits in raising the fortune (dowry) in competition against each other (*N. Y.*); tá an tṁioċ ar Taiḋgín agus téiġeann ré ann rna céid-ṫéagaiḃ le gaċ tṁéaṁ, Taidhgín has the whooping-cough, and he goes into a violent agony at each convulsion (*N. Y.*) (word only heard in *dpl.*).

Céide, *g. id.*, *m.*, a green, a course, a plateau, a flat-topped hill; a racecourse, an assembly, a fair; a way, a path; *al.* céideaċ (*Don.*); common in place-names; *dim.* céidín, *id.*

Ceideaċ, -oiḋ, *m.*, a wicker-work vehicle or carriage; *al.* ceideaṁ (*P. O'C.*).

Céid-ġein, -e, *f.*, first-born, first-begotten.

Céid-ġnínne, *g. id.*, *f.*, choicest, sweetest of, severest part of; c. ṗíona, nectar; c. peirġe, the first blast of anger.

Céid-leaḃar, -air, *m.*, a first book, a primer.

Céid-ṁear, *m.*, a first opinion; a first taxing.

Ceidniġim, *etc.* *See* ceaduiġim, *etc.*

Céile, *g. id.*, *d. id.* and -ió, *pl.* -lí, *m.* and *f.*, a fellow, companion, mate; c. cómraic, adversary in battle; c. comaiṁce, naoiṁ, attendant, guardian saint; a spouse, consort, c. leaṙċan, *id.*; c. cóiṁ, lawful husband (or wife); c. ġaiṙce, one wedded to war; c. dána, &c., the spouse of Art, *etc.*, *i.e.*, Ireland; c. na Beiṫíniġe, the spouse of Beithineach river, *i.e.*, he who owned the land on the river; c. ceart ḟíbin, the true spouse of E., Ireland; a rival, an equal, one of similar rank, a "match"; used *poet.* like aor, luċt, ṙear, &c., with *g.* to denote follower of trade, profession, *etc.*; *e.g.*, céilí na céirde, harpists; a tenant, vassal, servant, *whence* daor-ċ., and raor-ċ.; c. Dé, a culdee, a servant of God; the other; a ċ., each other, one another; ag cnoċaḋ lámh a ċ., shaking one another's hands; do ṙéin a ċ., in harmony; i ḃroċaiṁ a ċ., together, i dteannta a ċ., i ḃrál a ċ., *id.*; ar rcáth a ċ., mutually helping one another; i ndiaid a ċ., one after another, gradually; cia'ca a ċ.? which of them? mar a ċ., identical, just the same; mar a ċ. é, it is all the same; ḋá ṁar a ċ. iad, they are both alike, equal, have equal scores, ḋá ċ. iad, *id.*; ḋá ṁar a ċ. ir eaḋ é, it is a drawn match; ó'n lá (reaċtṁain) go ċ., from one day (week) to another; ag gabáil ḋá ċéile, harassing one another; beirim ḋá ṁuc ḋá ċ., I reconcile two things; ro rúd ir rúd rá ċ. (he said) all manner of things; téiġid rá (n-a) ċ., they combine, mingle; ar a ċ., one after the other, continuously, by degrees, *al.* apart, asunder; rṫracaim ar a ċ. é, I tear it asunder; ag imirt ar láimh a ċ., playing into one another's hands, acting in collusion; tré (n-a) ċ., entangled, confused, *sm.* confusion; le ċ., together, *al.* altogether; iad do ṁeas le ċ., taking them all together; ag tnúd le n-a ċ., fighting with one another; cuirim le ċ., I construct, amass, add, calculate; ní ṙéadaim an ṙaṁṁge do ċur le ċ., I cannot estimate

distances at sea (*Innishm.*); cup le ċ., co-operation.

Ceıleaḃaṗ, -aıṗ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a warbling of birds, a melody; sweetness of voice; a discourse, greeting (*Don.*); consultation.

Ceıleaḃṗaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, warbling, melodious; psalm-singing; ṗaġaṗt cıallmaṗ c., a wise psalm-singing priest (*Fil.*).

Ceıleaḃṗaḋ, -ḃaṗṫa, *m.*, act of bidding farewell; leave, farewell; ceaḋ agup c. do ṫıomnaḋ do, to bid leave and farewell to; nı́ bṗuaıṗ ṗé ceaḋ ná c., he got no leave whatever (*smt.* ceıleaḃaṗ); chirping, song of birds; singing; solemnisation; celebration of Mass.

Ceıleaḃṗaḋ, *m.*, reneging, fading; going out of sight; ı gceıleaḃaṗ, hiding; *al.* ceıleaḃaṗ, ceıluíṗaḋ, ceıluíṗ.

Ceıleaḃṗaım, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I converse, discourse; I greet, salute; I bid farewell; I chirp, sing; I celebrate, solemnise; I renege at cards.

Ceıleaḃṗaım, -aḋ, and **-ḃaṗ,** *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I conceal, renege, I go out of sight, I fade, as cloth.

Ceıleaḃṗuıġım. *See* ceıleaḃṗaım.

Céıleaċ, -lıġe, *a.*, mated, sociable, accompanying; *s.m.* and *f.*, a spouse.

Céıleaċaṗ, -aıṗ, *m.*, conjugal cohabitation; *al.* adultery.

Ceıleaṫaṗ, -aıṗ, *m.*, concealment, privacy, secrecy.

Ceıleaṫṗom, *m.*, concealment, confusion; gan ċeaḋ gan ċ., without leave and without concealment; a screen, camouflage; c. bṗéag, a tissue of lies, of excuse or concealment.

Ceılg. *See* cealg.

Ceılg-ṁıan, *f.*, evil desire.

Céılıúḋe, *g. id.*, *f.*, an evening visit, a friendly call; ṫıall aṅ c. 'na ċeann, to go "visit" (*poet.*); an evening musical entertainment (*rec.*); ṗeaṅ c., a visitor; aoṗ c., visitors.

Céılıúḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, the marriage state, the duties of marriage; wooing.

Céılıúım, -leaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lounge, visit; I court, woo.

Céılıúċeoıṅ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, one who pays an evening visit.

Ceılım, *vl.* ceılt, *p. a.* ceılte, *v. tr.*, I conceal, hide, deny, disguise; I renege at cards; c. ṅuḋ aṅ, I conceal something from, I refuse one something; I subtract as from a number, *etc.*; c. aṁ, I fail, disappoint (a person); ḋá mbeaḋ aıṁġeaḋ aġam nı́ ċeılṫıṅn oṁt é, if I had money I would not refuse it to you; nıoṅ ċeılt Ḋıa aıṗ é, God gave it to him; aġ ceılt ḋoḃṗóın, driving away sorrow.

Céılliúḋe, *indec. a.*, wise, rational, sensible, prudent; *sm.* a wise, prudent person.

Ceılméaṁṫa, *indec. a.*, huge, powerful.

Ceılp, -e, *f.*, kelp.

Ceılpeaḋóıṗ, *m.*, an earwig (*G. A.*).

Céılṫıne, *g. id.*, *f.*, vassalage, service.

Ceılt, -e, *f.*, act of concealing; concealment; ṗá ċ., under concealment: cuıṁım ṗá ċ., I hide; denial, refusal; *al.* cealt.

Ceılteaċ, -tıġe, *a.*, Celtic; *sm.*, a Celt.

Ceılteaċ, -tıġe, *a.*, denying, prone to deny.

Céım, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *m.* and *f.*, act of stepping, proceeding; gait; a step; grade; degree (in education, physics, navigation, *etc.*); metre (*Br.*); position, dignity, fame, rank; a hill, mountain-pass, road; gap or gateway (*Antr.*); a break in the voice (*Cm.*); contest; end, limit; go c. a ṫaoġaıl, to the end of his life; ı n-uaċtaṗ céıme, at the highest point of success, *etc.* (*H.*); c. ṁíoṗ, loss, loss of honour, climb down, a fall; event, circumstance, difficulty (*al.* c. cṫuaıḋ); ıṗ c. a gcóṁaıṁeaṁ, it is hard to count them; nı́ c. aṗc, it is no mean dignity (*poet.*); ı gc., in full sway, in operation, as a law, *etc.* (*Inishm.*); a charge; cuıṁım maṗ ċ. ı leıċ ḋuıne, I advance as a charge against one; *old vl.* of cınġım.

Ceımeaċ. *See* ceamaċ.

Céımeaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, stately, majestic.

Céımıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, honour, respect.

Ceımıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, chemistry.

Céımıġım. *See* céımnıġım.

Céım-leaṗc, *a.*, of steady step, sedate.

Céımneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, in high position, remarkable; stepped; advancing; ceımeannaċ and céımneaċ, *id.*

Céımnıġeaċ, -ġıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a footman.

Céımnıġım, -nuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I step, measure by steps, advance forward; I delineate, describe.

Céımnıġṫeaċ, -ṫıġe, *a.*, progressive.

Céımnıuġaḋ, -nıġṫe, *m.*, act of stepping, walking, delineation, *etc.*

Céımṗe, *g. id.*, *f.*, gradation, degree, rank.

Céımṗeaċ, -ṗıġe, *a.*, gradual, step by step.

Céım-uaċtaṁaċ, *a.*, superior, uppermost.

Céın. *See* cıan.

Ceınn-, cınn-, in *compds.* *See* ceann-.

Ceannreal, ceannrealać. *See* cinnreal, cinnrealać.

Céir, -reać, *f.*, wax; wax candles (*collect.*); c. ḟoṁcáin, the wax or part of the crab next the shell on its back; c. beać, bees' wax, honey in the comb, *fig.* what is choice or perfect; c. beać ır péarla na Muimneać, the choice and pearl of the men of Munster (*O'Ra.*); but (*iron.*) cá ré 'na c. beać aṡac, you have made confusion of the thing (*M.*).

Ceirḃreoir, -ora, -orí, *m.*, a brewer; *Lat.* cervisiarius.

Ceircín. *See* circín.

Céirdeać, *a.*, showery (*Om.*, *My.*); *cf. perh.* rcéirdeać, rc.

Céireać, -rıġe, *a.*, waxen, waxy; *smt* céarać.

Ceirıḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an external medicinal application; a plaster; *fig.* an incumbrance; cá c. le n-a ṁaoṫal air, he is in misfortune for ever, said of a man who gets a bad wife (*M.*); mo ċ leıġır tú, you are my healing application (endearment); c. tóṡála, a blistering plaster; c. cloṡuiġṫe, *id.*; c. ṗuar, a cold poultice; c. ṗráta(í), a potato poultice; ṁáṡraó-ra c. orc, I will maim you; want, defect (*Om* ceirḋıḋe); ceirín, ceiríneać, *id.*

Ceirıḋım, -ıuġaó, *v. tr.*, I maim; I affix a plaster, poultice, to.

Ceirín. *See* ceirıḋe.

Ceirıoċán, -áin, *m.*, water elder.

Ceirnín, *m.*, a small dish, a plate, a platter; *dim.* of ceann.

Céirre, *g. id.*, *m.*, Kersey cloth.

Céirreać. *See* ciarreać.

Ceirriuir. *See* ciarrúir.

Ceirrle. *See* ceirtle.

Ceirt, rag. *See* ceart.

Ceirt, *f.*, an apple-tree, the ogham letter q

Ceirteać. *See* ceartać.

Ceirtle, *g. id.*, *f.*, a ball of yarn or thread; *al.* ceircle, ceirrle.

Ceirtleoṡ, -eoıġe, -a, *f.*, a ball; a stout person.

Ceirtliġım, -ıuġaó, *v. tr.*, I wind up into a ball (*P. O'C.*).

Ceirtliġte, *p. a.*, wound up, as yarn, *etc.*

Ceirtlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ı, *m.* and *f.*, a ball of yarn or thread, a clew; a heap, a lump or parcel; c. airġıo, a parcel of money, notes, *etc.*; beiṫ ré 'na ċ. ṫ'ım ṙalać eaṫoṁṫa, it will be a kettle of dirty fish (*lit.* a lump of dirty butter) between them; *fig.* a well-set man; *al.* ceairtlín (*M.*), ceirtle, ceairtlainn.

Ceirtlír, -e, *f.*, cider (*P. O'C.*).

Céir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a small harp, *gnly.* accompanying the cruıt and *prob.* tuned in a bass key; c. ceoil, *id.*; the peg or key of a harp, a harpstring, *esp.* a bass string (*al.* coblać); c. ċeann-coll, a barbiton; cruıt gan ċ., a harp without a key, *hence* joylessness, confusion.

Céir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a young sow; a pig, intermediate between a banḃ and a full-grown pig; *oft.* c. muice; mo ċ. ḃneáġ muice, my beautiful young pig; *dims.* céirín, céireoṡ.

Ceir, -e, *f.*, a spear.

Ceir, ceireać. *See* ceap, cireać.

Ceirneaṁ, -nıṁ, *m.*, act of bewailing, grumbling; a dislike of, a shrinking from; bí c. orm é ṫorṁ, I did not like to ask it; *cf.* use of ceirt; ceirneaċt, *id.*

Ceirnıġım, -neaṁ (ceirnıṁ), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I complain, grumble; I question.

Ceirt, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, a question, a problem, a difficulty, anxiety, shyness; regard (*Antr.*); a matter; cuirim c. air, I question; cá ré ı gc. go, it is said or surmised that; an ruo do bí ı gc. aıġe, what he meant; ır móṁ ı gc. ıad, they are much talked about, much sought after; dul ı gc., to come into prominence; ır ṁeárr dul ı gc. ná dul reirc (*Con. prov.*); bí c. orm, I was shy, nervous; ar nár ċ. uaṁan éaġa, whom the dread of death did not frighten; ná bíoḋ c. ('n-a ċ.) orc, have no anxiety (about it); mo ċ., alas; cá c. aġur ceann ré orm, I am disappointed and humbled; c. a ḋuine, answer or tell me, sir; c. aġam orc, answer me this, solve me this riddle; ioc na ceirte rin, the solution of that question; bí c. an ċómlainn air, he was nervous about the fight; *al.* ceart, *g.* -a, *pl.*, *id.*

Ceirteaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a catechism; constant questioning.

Ceirteaṁail, -mla, *a.*, inquisitive, suspicious, questionable.

Ceirteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a questioner, a suspicious person.

Ceirtıġım, -ıuġaó, *v. tr.*, I examine, put questions to.

Ceirtıuġaó, -ıġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an examination, a questioning; a complaining; *freq.* ceirtıúċán.

Ceirtnıġım, -ıuġaó, *v. tr.*, I examine, question; I complain, grumble; *al.* ceartnuıġım and cearnuıġım.

Ceıṙtnıuẋaḋ, -ıẋḋe, *m.*, an examination, enquiry.

Ceıṫeaṁn, -nac, -nacṫ. *See* ceaṫaṁn, &c.

Ceıṫeaṁnaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, soldiery, soldiering.

Céıtınneac, *m.*, a two year old coal-fish (*Antr.*).

Ceıṫṙe, *num. a.*, four; ceıṫṙe (cınn) ḋéaḡ, fourteen; c. ṙıċıu, eighty; ċ. in *sp. l.* in *M.* and *Con.*

Ceıṫṙéım, -e, *f.*, a wound that maims for life (*Aran* and *Don.*).

Ceıṫṙéımeaċ, -mıḡe, *a.*, maimed (*Aran* and *Don.*).

Ceo, *g. id.*, ceoıḡ and cıaċ, *d.* ceo, cıaıḡ, *pl.* ceoṫannaıb, ceoċaıb, cıaḡaıb, *gpl.* ceo, cıaċ, *m.* and *f.*, fog, mist, vapour, haze; c. na maıṫne, morning mist; c. ṗṁaoıṫeaċṫa, a magic mist; caıṗín ceoıḡ, a wreath of fog; c. teaṙḃaıḡ, mist caused by or portending heat, haze; c. ḃṗuıṫne (ḃṗaıṫne, *Don.*), *id.*; smoke, dust (as on chairs, books, *etc.*), powder; tá ṙé 'na ċ. aḡac, you have made powder of it; c. bóṫaıṁ, road dust; c. ṁılleaċ, mildew; *fig.* melancholy, grief; delusion, illusion; humbug (*Om.*); nothing (with *neg.*); ní'l tú aḡ ınnṙınnt c. ṫe'n ṙíṁnne ṫam, you are not telling me a word of the truth; c. na ṗṁıḡṫe, *id.*; *al.* ceoḃ, cıaċ, cıa, cıaḃ.

Ceo-ḃáıṙteaċ, *f.*, drizzling or misty rain; ḃṗáṫaṁṙaċ, *id.* (*Ros.*).

Ceoḃṗán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy dew, a drizzling rain; *al.* ceoṗṗán, ceo-ḃṗaon, ceoḃṗán.

Ceoḃṗánaċ, -aıḡe, *a.*, drizzling, misty, foggy; *al.* ceoṗṗánaċ, ceobaṁnaċ.

Ceo-ḃṗoıṫe, *f.*, dire trouble.

Ceoċán, -áın, *m.*, hoarseness; a little mist.

Ceoċánaċ, -aıḡe, *a.*, hoarse; slightly misty.

Ceoċántа, *indec. a.*, easy, comfortable, merry (*Con.*).

Ceoṫaċ, -aıḡe, *a.*, dim, cloudy, misty, dark, dull; hoarse.

Ceoṫaċṫ, -a, *f.*, darkness, mistiness.

Ceo-ṫúḃ, *a.*, black, as with mist (*poet.*).

Ceol, *g.* ceoıl, cıuıl, *pl.* -lṫa, *m.*, music, melody, singing; act of making music; a song (*U.*), as distinguished from aṁṗán, the humming of a song; activity, vigour, sprightliness; tá anċeol ann, he is very agile or very sprightly; *fig.* the noise of conflict; aıṙeoċṫaṁ c. aṁ baıll, there will be a row bye and bye; c. ṙíṫe, fairy music; a term of endearment; mo ċ. tú, you are my darling; baınṙeaṫ-ṙa c. aṙ, I will make it "hum," use it to the full, beat it soundly; ċuala mé ı ḡc. é, I heard it in song (or poetry) (*U.*).

Ceolaıṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a musician, a singer; ceolaıṫe, ceolṁaıṫe, *id.*

Ceolaıṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, music, singing, warbling, melodiousness.

Ceolán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell; a tune, an air; a ringing noise in the head; a babbler; a cry-baby; c. coṙaċ, a grasshopper; *smt.* ceolṫán.

Ceol-ḃınn, *a.*, harmonious, sweetly musical.

Ceolċaıṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, musical harmony; -ċaıṁeaċt, *id.*

Ceolċaṁ, -aıṁe, *a.*, musical, fond of music.

Ceol-ċuıṁṁ, *f.*, a concert, a musical festival.

Ceolṁaıṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, tunefulness; vigour, activity.

Ceolṁaṁ, -aıṁe, *a.*, musical; active, vigorous, sprightly.

Ceol-ṁolaım, *v. tr.*, I chant, sing the praises of.

Ceoltóıṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a musician.

Ceoltóıṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, the art or profession of music playing.

Ceoṁaıṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, darkness, dulness, mistiness.

Ceoṁaṁ, -aıṁe, *a.*, misty, dark, foggy; sad, miserable.

Ceoṫaṁnaċ, -aıḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, forget-me-not, *myosotis* (*Cork*).

Cıa, *interrog. prn.*, aspirates, who? which? what? followed by verb, cıa ṫéanṙaıṫ é? who will do it? c. ṙúṫ ann? who goes there? ní'l a ḟıor aḡam cıa ṙcṙíḃ é, I know not who wrote it; where? (*gnly.* cá); *al. interrog. a.*, cıa (an) áıt? what place? where? cıa an ḟaıṫ? how long? cıa (an) ṁéıṫ? how much; *al.* c'áıt, c'ḟaıṫ, ca ṁéıṫ, and caṫé an áıt? *etc.*; cıa an ṫuıne? who? (*indef.*); with *preps.*; cıa aḡ, which of; cıa aḡaınn? which of us? cıa aḡaıḃ? which of ye? cıa aca? (cıaca, cıoca), which of them? cıa aca ṁınne é? who (*i.e.*, which of them) did it? cıa aca ṫuıne? which one? cıa leıṙ? cıa léı? with whom? whose? cıa leıṙ (léı) é ṙeo? whose is this? cıa ṫe? of or off whom? cıa ṫe an ṫuıt ṙé? off whom did it fall? cıa 'ṁa ṫıoḃ tú? *See under* ṫe, *prep.* cıa ṫe'n ḃeıṫ é ṙeo? which of the two is he? *al.* cıa aca ṫen ḃeıṫ and cía aca beıṫ? cıa ṫó? to whom? cıa ann? in whom?

CIA FAOI ? under or about whom ? CIA TRÍD ? through whom ? who is ? prefixing h in *pres.* CIA hÉ SIN ? who is that ? CIA 'NÁ' É SIN ? who was that ? who would that be ? CIA 'NÁ' FEABHAS DUIT ? what improvement would that be to you ? *oft.* cé, *smt.* cí. *See* CÁ.

CIA, *conj.*, though. *See* CIOÓ.

CIAB, *g.* CÉIBE, *pl.* CIABA, CÉIBE, CÉIBEANNA, *f.*, a lock of hair, the hair of the head ; unkempt hair ; c. go heasbhaidh, unkempt hair till dinner-time, hence slovenliness, delay, confusion (*U.*).

CIAB-, CÉIB-, in *compds.*, hair-, -haired ; c.-bhaclach, ringleted ; c.-chartach, having curling tresses ; c.-dhealg, a hair-pin ; céib-fhionn, fair-haired.

CIAB, *m.*, a wooden spade (*Antr.*).

CIAB. *See* CÍOB.

CIABACH, -AIGE, *a.*, foggy, misty, hazy, dark.

CIABACH, -AIGE, *a.*, hairy, bushy, having long hair ; dishevelled, unkempt.

CIABACHT, -A, *f.*, keeping the hair in order ; *al.*, the having long hair.

CIABAGÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ringlet.

CIABÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, light fog.

CIABAR, -AIR, *m.*, hair or locks collectively ; head of hair (*M. poet.*).

CIAB-CHEANN DUB, *m.*, scaly-stalked spike-rush, deer's hair.

CIABÓG, -ÓIGE, -A, *f.*, a small lock of hair ; a fore-lock, a side-lock ; a person adorned with a fore-lock or side-lock.

CIABRACH, *m.*, *coll.* hair in locks (*Don.*) ; *al.* CIABRAIDHE.

CIABRÁN, CIABRÁNACH. *See* CEOBRÁN, CEOBRÁNACH.

CIACH, *g.* CIAIGH, *m.* (*prop. gs.* of CIA or CEO, mist), oppression ; stifling ; cold (the disease) ; hoarseness ; asthma ; mist ; grief ; c. ort is a common form of imprecation ; c. rotmhán, lung disease, consumption, often of cattle ; ní FADA BEAG MO CH. UIRTHE, she would not mourn for me long. *See* CEO.

CIACHÁN. *See* CEOCHÁN.

CIACHÁNAIDHE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -DHE, *m.*, a person suffering from chronic hoarseness ; one who speaks in a hoarse voice.

CIACHDHA, *indec. a.*, misty, foggy ; distressed, troubled.

CIAIMHEAS, -AISE, -A, *f.*, a periwinkle.

CIAIRNEACH, -RIGE, -REACHA, *f.*, the female blackbird ; the song thrush ; *poet.* a fair lady ; c. MNÁ, *id.* ; *al.* CÉIRNEACH.

CIALL, *g.* CÉILLE, *d.* CÉILL, *oft.* CIALL, *pl.* CIALLA, *f.*, sense, common sense, reason, reasoning faculty, intellect ; prudence, discretion ; wisdom ; cause, motive, meaning ; reasonable result (*C. M.*) ; c. CHEANNAIS, experience, wisdom bought by experience (generally unpleasant) ; c. CHOMHNAIS, lordly intelligence ; BÍODH C. AGAT, be sensible ; GAN CÉILL (or CIALL), senseless, meaningless or unconscious ; AR EABHAIDH CÉILLE, foolish, distracted ; AR A CH. (CÉILL), in his senses ; AR A CÉILL (CIALL), out of his senses ; GO BRÁGAIDH DIA ÁR GC. IR ÁR MEADHAIR AGAINN ! may God leave us reason and memory ! (said when lunacy is referred to) ; CIOCRAIDH C. LE COIR NA H-AOIRE ÓG, he will acquire sense with age ; TAGAIM CUM CÉILLE, I come to the use of reason (*Donl.*) ; NÍOR MHAIT AN CH. DÓ É, it was not wise for him ; IR FEARR AN CH. DÓ, he would be better advised ; CAIDÉ AN CH. ? why ? CAIDÉ AN CH. ATÁ LEIS ? what is the point of it ? CAD IR C. DÓ ? what is its meaning ? IR IONANN C. DÓIB, they have the same meaning ; GOIDÉ IR C. DUIT ? what is the matter with you ? what do you mean ? (*Don.*) ; IOMLÁN CÉILL AGUS FOGHAIR, both sense and sound ; IR FÉIDIR LEIS A CH. FÉIN DO THABHAIRT LEIS AN BHOCAL (GNÍOMH, &c.), he can give his own reading of the word (excuse for the act, *etc.*) ; 'PÉ C. É, whatever it means ; CUIMHIM I GCÉILL ÓG, I signify, bring home, pretend, to him ; CUIMHIM I GCÉILL GO, I signify that ; CUR I GCÉILL, pretence, hypocrisy ; TAGAIM I GCÉILL, I become sensible, come to pass, come to completion.

CIALLACH, -AIGE, *a.*, sensible, rational, discreet ; CIALLMHAIL, CIALLÓDA, CIALLMHAC, *id.*

CIALLACH, -AIS, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sweetheart ; a term of endearment ; *cf.* A SCIATHÁN, A CHIALLAIS, O Stephen, my beloved or my friend.

CIALLACHADH, -CHTA, *m.*, act of signification.

CIALLADH, -LTA, *m.*, act of equalising, poising, balancing (*P. O'C.*).

CIALLAIM, -ADH, *v. tr.*, I equalise, poise, balance (*P. O'C.*) ; I gather (*Dav.*).

CIALLÓCHT, -A, *f.*, sense, prudence, discretion.

CIALL-FHOIMHDEACH, *a.*, sagacious ; prudent ; *hence*, CIALL-FHOIMHDEACHT, sagacity.

CIALL-GHLAN, *a.*, of clear speech (*poet.*).

CIALL-GHONAIM, *v. tr.*, I stun.

CIALLMHAIMEACHT, -A, *f.*, sense, sensibleness, steadiness, understanding.

CIALLṀAR, -AIRE, *a.*, sensible, prudent; wise, rational, as a rule, or law; FEAR C., a sensible man; CAINNT Ċ., CÓṀAIRLE Ċ., sensible talk, advice.

CIALLRAD, -AIḊ, *m.*, wisdom.

CIALLUGAD, -UIGTE, *pl. id.*, *m.*, interpretation, meaning, sense; signification.

CIALLUIGIM, -UGAD, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I mean, denote, signify, interpret, represent.

CIAṀAIR, -E, *a.*, misty, foggy, gloomy; sad; as *s.f.*, melancholy.

CIAṀAIRE, *g. id.*, *f.*, gloom; sadness.

CIAN, *gsf.* CÉINE, *a.*, distant, far, long; IR C. LIOM GO, I think the time long till; CIANA, *id.*

CIAN, *g.* CÉINE, *d.* CÉIN, *pl.* -A, -TA(Í), *f.*, a while, a long time, an age; distance, a long distance; IR C. Ó, it is long since; NÍ C. DO BÍ ANN, he was not there long; C. ROIṀE RIN, long before; LE CÉIN RIAṀ, for a long time; Ó ĊÉIN, Ó CIANTAIḊ, Ó'R NA CIANTAIḊ, LE CIANTAIḊ. LEIR NA CIANTA, for ages, since time immemorial; NA CIANTA FADA Ó FOIN, *id.*; TÁ RÉ NA CIANTAÍ Ó ĊONNAIC MÉ TÚ, it is an age since I saw you (*Don.*); CIAN D'AIMSIR, a long time; Ó ĊIANAIḊIN, Ó CIANAIḊ BEAG, a short while ago; Ó CIANAIḊ, *id.*, *al.* long ago (early use), *pron.* Ó CIAMAIḊ (*M.*); AN GCÉIN, whilst, as long as; CÉIN, *id.*; I GCÉIN, in the distance, far away, abroad; I GCÉIN Ó, far from; a distant region; ROIR Ċ. AGUS ĊÓṀGAR, both far and near; NA CIANTA COIṀIĠEAĊA, strange and distant countries; *opp.* to CÓṀGAR.

CIAN, *m.*, tedium, grief, depression of spirits; TÓG AN C. DE, dispel his grief, cheer him up (*U.*); FÁ Ċ., in a state of depression.

CIAN-, in *compds.*, distant, tele-; long-; C.-AIRTHIGIM, I journey afar, move to a distance; C.-ÁIT, a distant place; C.-AṀARC, a distant prospect; C.-BHEAĊNUIGIM, I contemplate from afar.

CIANAĊ, -AIGE, *a.*, sad, sorrowful.

CIANAṀAIL, -MLA, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, depressed; CIANṀAR, CIANAṀLAĊ, *id.* (*Seachrán*).

CIANAṀLAR, -AIR, *m.*, length, distance.

CIAN-AOIR, *f.*, old age, whence *a.* CIAN-AORTA, very aged.

CIANDA, *indec. a.*, long, distant.

CIANDAĊT, -A, *f.*, tediousness, remoteness.

CIAN-FADA, *a.*, very long, very distant; durable.

CIAN-FULAING, *m.*, long suffering; as *a.*, long-suffering or -enduring, invincible, indomitable.

CIANṀAR, -AIRE, *a.*, sad, sorrowful (*Don.*).

CIAN-ṀARTAIN, *f.*, long continuance, perpetuity.

CIAN-ṀARTANNAĊ, *a.*, long-lived, perennial.

CIANÓG, -ÓIGE, -ÓGA, *f.*, a small coin, a farthing, a mite (in *Cork*, *Galway*, *Don.*, *etc.*, half a farthing); used by fishermen in their bargains; C. ÓEARG (RUAḊ), "a brass farthing"; *al.* CÍO, CIO-.

CIANTAĊ, -AIGE, *a.*, old, ancient; *sm.* an old man.

CIAN-TUILTE, *p.a.*, overflown, flooded.

CIARÁIL, -ÁLA, *pl. id.*, *f.*, strife, debate, contention; act of contending; TÁ MÉ AG C. LIOM, I am struggling with the world as hard as I can; CIARAḊ, *m.*, *id.*

CIARAIM, -AḊ, -ÁIL, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I vex, harass, torment; I strive, contend.

CIARAIRE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -RÍ, *m.*, a teaser, a vexer, a tormentor.

CIARAIṫE, *p.a.*, harassed, tortured, vexed.

CIARÁLAĊ, -AIGE, *a.*, perverse, contentious, vexatious.

CIARÁLAIṫE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫE, *m.*, a quarrelsome person.

CIARÁLAIM, -ÁIL, *v. intr.*, I strive, quarrel, contend.

CIARÁNTA, *indec. a.*, cranky.

CIARLAĊ, -AIG, *m.*, coarse, rough grass, *etc.*;

MO ṁALLAĊT GO BRÁT AR AN TULAIG BÍOR ÁRD,
NÍ BIONN UIRṫE ACT C. IR TOMÓGAÍ FRAOIĊ,
My curse for ever on high hillocks,
They only produce coarse grass and bunches of heather (*Don.* song);

CIARAR, *id.*; *cf.* CÍOB, ŋC.

CIARÓG, -ÓIGE, -A, *f.*, witchery; TÁ CIARÓGA(-Í) AG TEACT ORT, you are getting confused (*Don.*).

CIARṪHRA, -ṪUIRT, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person bewildered (*Ros.*).

CIARṪAĊ, -AIGE, *a.*, vexing, teasing, annoying.

CIARUIGIM, -UGAD, *v. tr.* *See* CIARAIM.

CIAR, -ÉIRE, *a.*, dark brown, chestnut; dark coloured, black; swarthy; C.-ḊUḊ, dark brown, *al.* very black; *cf.* CÍOR-ḊUḊ; C.-ḊONN, dark brown; *sm.* a chestnut horse.

CIARAĊ, -AIGE, *a.*, waxen; COINNEAL Ċ., a wax candle.

CIARAḊ, -RÉA, *m.*, act of blackening, darkening, obscuring; act of waxing.

CIARÁIL, -ÁLA, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a quarrel, con-

tention, brawl, fray; (*O'Br.* derives: *French* querelle).

Ciaṁaim, -áḋ, *v. tr.*, I wax.

Ciaṁálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, perverse, forward.

Ciaṁa-má-boc (bpoc), *m.*, uproarious merriment; -bocp, *id.* (*By.*).

Ciaṁ-ḋub. *See under* ciaṁ.

Ciaṁ-ḋubán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or animal of dark features.

Ciaṁóg, -óiġe, -óga, *f.*, a cock-roach, a beetle, a black chafer; an earwig (*Ros.*); c. ċapaill, a horse beetle (*Sg. Oir.*); c. oiḋċe, the death watch (*Seachrán*); c na mbeannaċt, a kind of insect (*Ros.*); c. lín, a kind of insect (*ib.*); ciaṁann, *id.* (*Contr.*).

Ciarṁaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, Kerry; *earlier* N.W. Kerry; Oileán Ċ., Castle Island in Co. Kerry.

Ciarṁaiġeaċ, -ġiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Kerryman; an C. malluiġte, the ill-tempered Kerryman; *al.* -ḋeaċ.

Ciarṁa, *m.*, a tierce; *al.* ciarṁa.

Ciarṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a humming, buzzing; a grumbler.

Ciarṁánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, buzzing; *sf.* hoarse grumbling (*Contr.*).

Ciarṁúin, -úna, -úiní, *f.*, a kerchief; a handkerchief; c. cinn, a covering for the head; c. póca, a handkerchief; *al.* ciarṁún, -úin.

Ciarṫa, *a.*, waxen, waxed; bṗéid c., a cere-cloth (worn over the eyes by Columcille on his visit to Ireland from Iona); ciarṫa, *id.*

Ciarṫaċt, -a, *f.*, blackness, darkness.

Ciar-ṫuilte, *p. a.*, swamped with a black flood (*O'Ra.*); *cf.* ciar-ṫuilte, flooded.

Cib, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the shank bone of a beast; the hand, the palm (*O'N.*); *dim.* cibín, the rump; *cf.* giob.

Cib, *prn.* and *pres. sub.* of ir; whatever be; cib é, whoever.

Cíb. *See* cíob.

Cibé, *indef. pr.*, whoever, whatever. *See* cé and cib.

Cíbeaċ, -biġe, *a.*, sedgy (*O'N.*); cíbeaṁail, *id.*; *al.* cíobaċ.

Cibeal, *m.*, a wrangling bout (*sl.*).

Cibleaċ, *m.*, a sedgy place (*Om.*).

Cibleaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bow-legged person, a nine-pin.

Cic, *g. id. pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a kick (*A.*); buille (ḋe) ċic, a kick, a strong kick.

Cíċín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little dug, breast, pap; *dim.* of cíoċ.

Ciċinṗeaċ. *See* ciṫinṗeaċ.

Cíċ-ṁíoṁ, *m.*, a protuberant verge or border; an ċ. cuain, on the verge of a harbour, on a rising ground (*H.*).

Ciḋ. *See* cioḋ.

Ciṁleoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, an unhandy fellow; a booby.

Cíġeoġ, -oiġe, -ġa, *f.*, a wrap or garment thrown over the shoulders (*Don.*); *cf.* caḋoġa, cideoġ.

Cigil, -e, *f.*, a tickle, a tickling; *al.* g-.

Cigileaċ, -liġe, *a.*, ticklish, easily tickled.

Cigilt, -e, *f.*, act of tickling or itching; cuiṁim c. ar, I tickle; tá c. ann, he is ticklesome.

Cigiltleaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, ticklesome; difficult to handle, answer, settle, *etc.* (*Don.*).

Cigire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, an inspector (a spurious word now in common use).

Cigireaċt, -a, *f.*, inspection, inspectorship; (*rec.*). *See* cigire.

Cigleaċt, -a, *f.*, tickling, ticklishness, nervous excitement.

Cigleap, -lir, *m.*, ticklesomeness; act of tickling; táim ag cur cigliṁ orm, you are tickling me; *al.* cigiltear, g.

Cigleaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, ticklesome; surprising, unusual; bí luaċ na hórcaiḋeaċta an-ċigleaṁaċ ar fad, the hotel charge was surprisingly high; naċ c. acaoi, how ticklesome you are; *al.* -gliṁeaċ.

Ciglim, *vl.* -gilt, -gleap, *v. tr.*, I tickle, excite, imitate; *al.* giglim.

Cíle, *g. id.*, *f.*, the keel of a ship.

Cíléiṁ, -léapa, -léiní, *m.*, a "keeler," a broad, shallow wooden vessel for milk to throw up cream in; a cream tub (*Wat., etc.*) (ciléar, *pl.* ciléiṁ, *Con.*); in *Inishm.* a tub for holding pig food, *etc.*

Cíle-má-ġuaiṁle, *m.*, racket, diversion, noise; *cf.*

Cloiṫfiḋ mo ċluaṫa an c.
Ḃeiḋ annṫo ċuaṫ go lá aġainn,
my ears will hear the racket
we will have a little to the south
throughout the night (*song*);
al. cíṁle-, 7c.

Cilṁing, -e, *f.*, a bag, a water-budget.

Cill, *g.* cille, *pl.* ceallá (also ceallṫaiḋa) *f.*, a church, a churchyard, a burial place; cell, house; the church, the clergy, as distinct from ṫuaṫ, laity; uaċtaráin cille, an ecclesiastical superior (*Donl.*); uaċtaráin . . . ḋe ċill nó ḋe ṫuaiṫ, spiritual or temporal superior (*ib.*); cill enters largely into place names; *prop. ds.* of ceall.

Cillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little church;

a small cell; a churchyard set apart for infants; a treasure, a large sum of money; tá c. aiṁsiu aise, he has a great heap of money (*M.*); dá dtabṁainn dó c., if I were to give him a large sum (*Om. song*).

Cillín, *m.*, fate, destiny (=cinneamhain) (*Tyrone*).

Cillíneach, -nighe, -eacha, *f.*, a place set apart for the burial of unbaptised children, generally near a lios, often a place name. *See* cillín.

Cilteó, fermented worts in poteen-making (*Ros.*); *cf.* kelty, keltie, the complete draining of a bumper of liquor. *See* N. E. D. under kilty.

Cím, *v. tr.*, I see (in parts of *W. Kerry*), in *dep.* and *indep.* forms; *gnly.* (do-) ćim. *See* do-ćím.

Cime, -meadh, *ds.* -midh, *pl.* -eadha and -mí, *m.*, a prisoner, a captive, a caitiff; *al.* cimbe, cimeach.

Cimeachar, -air, *m.*, captivity, bondage; cimidheacht, *id.*

Ciméara, *m.*, chimera, delusion (*Br.*).

Cimigim, -iughadh, *v. tr.*, I imprison, make a captive of.

Cimilim, -leachán, -milt. *See* cuimlim, &c.

Cimim, -meadh, *v. tr.*, I enslave, make a captive of, imprison (*O'R.*).

Cimín, -neach, *f.*, a lasting injury, an incumbrance; rágrad c. ort, I will wound you for life; *al.* cimiar.

Cineachadh, *m.*, act of growing, flourishing; tá na craoibe ag c. go maith, the trees are growing well (*Antr.*); from cinim.

Cineadh, -nidh, *pl.* -nidheacha, *gpl.* -dhach, *dpl.* -dhaibh, *m.* and *f.*, race, generation, tribe, family, offspring; nature; an c. daonna, the human race; *al.* cine, *g. id.*

Cineadh, *m.*, springing from; being born; ag tuiall 'r ag c., dying and being born (*Om.*).

Cineadhach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, and -acha, *m.*, a Gentile; an individual of any nation or people.

Cineadhach, *a.*, having many relatives, tribal; *al.* cineadhtach (*poet.*).

Cinéal, -éil, -níl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind, genus, gender, class; a generation; kindred, family, tribe; affection, kindness; nature, natural bent, hereditary strain; bí c. maith ann, he had a good hereditary strain; bí c. an ceoil ann, he was musical by nature; *ad.* use, rather, "sort of"; tá an lá c. fuar, the day is rather cold; act of befriending; ag c. cuirge, becoming friendly to him; a practical act of kindness (used like dúthracht) *hence* foodstuff given to a cow to keep her quiet during milking; an dtugann tú c. don bain rin? do'you give that cow a mash? (*Ros.*); common in tribal and place names; *cf.* C. Eoghain, C. Conaill, C. mBéice, &c.; *al.* cineál.

Cinéalach, *a.*, generic, general; ainm c. do, a generic name for; *sm.*, member of a class, race or clan; daor-ċ., an unfree tribesman; saor-ċ., a free tribesman.

Cineálta, cinéalta, *indec. a.*, kindly, gentle, humane; liking one's work; capall c., a willing horse; luig ré isteach go c. leis an obair, he took to his work with a willing spirit.

Cineáltar, -air, *m.*, kindness, affection; *al.* cinéaltar.

Cineamon, -oin, *m.*, cinnamon.

Cing, -eadh, *d.* -idh, *m.*, a champion, a king; *al.* cingidh.

Cingcís, -e, *f.*, Pentecost.

Cingcíseach, -ighe, *a.*, pertaining to Pentecost; *sm.*, one born within the Pentecost triduum; such a one is fated to slay or be slain or both; the Pentecost days are dangerous for such; *see* teig.

Cingid, -ide, *f.*, a goblet; cinnid, *id.*

Cingim, -geadh, old *vl.* céim, *v. intr.*, I walk, step; *cf.* cinnim; céimnigim, *id.*

Cinim, -neadh, and -neachadh, *v. intr.*, I descend, spring from (ó); am born.

Cinn, *a.*, *gs.* of ceann, head-, for the head; topmost; principal; -roofed; end; *e.g.*, lá c., a festival; éadach c., head-cloth; cora c., forefeet (*Contr.*); cinn óir, golden-headed; c. tuighe, thatched; c. slinne, slated; c. adhmaid, wooden-roofed; c. bliadhna, yearly, year end, annual; meadhair ċ., intelligence; lem' fhíriḃ c., with my own eyes.

Cinn-, in *compds.* *See* ceann-, cinn-.

Ćinn, *imperf.* 1*st sing.* of do-ćím.

Cinnáidh, -áighe, *pl. id.* and -áighthaí, *m.*, a head-land, as in ploughing.

Cinn-bearta, *f.*, a helmet, head-dress; cinnbeirt, *id.*

Cinn-bearthar, -air, *m.*, sovereignty.

Cinn-bile, *m.*, *fig.*, a principal tree, a leader, a chief.

Cinn-ċeangalaigh (*prop. gs.*), *a.*, having the head bound as a madman, *etc.*; púca c., a bandaged drivelling old man (*E. R.*).

Cinn-ċíos, *m.*, a poll tax.

Cinneaḋ, *g.* cinnte, *m.*, act of appointing, deciding, determining, resolving on; act of surpassing, excelling (ar); appointment, destiny, fate; with cómáirle, to take (counsel); laoċ cinnte ceapt, a champion vindicator of rights; i gc. do, destined for; a precedent, established practice; cinnte agus gnáċuiġte, precedents and practices; definition (*gram.*).

Cinn-éadan, *m.*, headland; strip of unploughed land at end of a tillage field.

Cinneaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, fatal; fated (*Fil.*).

Cinneaṁain, -ṁna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, fate, destiny, lot, fortune, accident; ir gur ċiorrbuiġ an ċ. ár leoṁain, and that our heroes succumbed to fate (*McD.*); má'r c. dam ċú mar rcóp, if you are fated to be my treasure (*Art MacC.*); ill-luck, misfortune, as the loss of cattle, *etc.* If one buries the carcass of a cow, horse, *etc.*, that died on his neighbour's land, the cinneaṁain, or ill-luck, goes to the neighbour; ċuir ré an ċ. ċuġam, he turned the misfortune on me; an ċ. d'éirigh dúinn, the evil destiny that came upon us; Cloċ na Cinneaṁna, the Stone of Destiny (a term *smt.* applied to Lia Fail); in *pl.* the Fates; ní ċuireann an ċ. a cor rúiġe, evil destiny is ever on the wing; buaiḋeann an t-imṙníoṁ ar an gc., diligence overcomes evil destiny.

Cinneaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fatal, fated; accidental, eventual.

Cinn-ṙearann, *m.*, a headland; the unploughed ends of a field in which the horses turn, and which are sometimes dug with the spade.

Cinn-ṙeirċín, *m.*, kilderkin, a measure.

Cinn-ġéar, *a.*, sharp-pointed.

Cinnim, *vl.* cinneaṁain and cinneaḋ, *v. tr.*, I fix, appoint, decide, resolve, agree, decree, determine, assign; c. cómáirle le, I consult; c. ar an gcómáirle reo, I adopt this advice; ir í cómáirle ar ar cinneaḋar, the decision they came to was.

Cinnim (cingim), *vl.* cinnt (*Tour.*), *v. intr.*, I step, progress, march, go; c. ar, I go beyond, surpass, exceed, excel (with ar); *impers.* it surpasses me, I fail to do it; do cinn orm é ḋéanaṁ, I failed to do it; cinneann orṫa, they fail to; bí ré ag cinnt air, he was failing (*Tour.*).

Cinnire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a leader, a guide, a protector, a provider; a guide, a driver, leader by the head, as of a horse; *al.* cionnaire.

Cinnireaċt, -a, *f.*, leadership; leading by the head, as a horse.

Cinnirim, *v. tr.*, I lead by the head, as a horse; cinnir an ġearrán amaċ, lead out the nag.

Cinn-iúdaiġ, the Jews (*Om.* tales).

Cinn-litir, *f.*, a head letter, a capital.

Cinn-míol, *m.*, *lit.* animal-head; an ornament, an interlacement developed from animal motif.

Cinn-mire, *g. id.*, *f.*, frenzy.

Cinn-ṙeaċaḋ, *m.*, a capital or root sin.

Cinn-ṙéalt, *f.*, a chief star.

Cinnreal, -ril, *m.*, ascendancy, ostentation, overbearing, pride; ir fiaoċmar le c. do ġlaoḋaim buiḋéal fíona, with furious ostentation I call for a bottle of wine (*Fil.*).

Cinnrealaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, proud, vain, ostentatious; overbearing; prying; masterful (*Antr.*, ceann-realaċ).

Cinn-ṙuan, *f.* and *m.*, headstall of bridle.

Cinnte, *indec. a.*, fixed, definite, appointed, arranged; certain, accurate; constant, positive; covetous, stingy, close; go c., surely; *smt.* go is omitted; bruil tú réiḋ? Tá, c., are you ready? Yes surely (*Don.*); go c., punctually; go c. fírinneaċ, really and truly; táim c. go, I am persuaded that; go c., always, constantly (*Meath, Or.*); c. ir i gcómnaiḋe, ever and always (*Or.*); c. ċuig oḃair agus ċuig an raoġal, very greedy for work and wealth (*Inishm.*).

Cinnteaċ, -ṫige, *a.*, fixed, definite, definitive; stingy, mean, covetous; as *subs. m.*, a covetous or mean person.

Cinnteaċt, -a, *f.*, certainty; positiveness; confidence; punctuality; closeness, stinginess; consistency, fixedness; i gc., constantly, as a fixture (*Meath*).

Cinntiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I constitute, decree, make certain, fix, settle.

Cinn-tréan, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.

Cinn-tríocaiḋ, *f.*, cause, origin.

Cinrtear, in *phr.* deineaḋ c. de, it was broken in bits (from *canister*=small shot?)

Cíob, -íbe, *f.*, coarse mountain grass, sedge, osiers, twigs; c. ḋuḃ, black sedge; caraway (*Contr.*); *al.* pip (in fowl); ciab, *g.* céibe, and cíop, *id.*; cíb (*Con.*, *Om.*).

Ciobar, -air, *m.*, dust, dirt; rmí ualaiġe de ċ., three loads of mire (*Don.*).

Ciobarlán, *m.*, one rolling in dirt; a lame person (*Om.*).

Cíoc, peep ! a child's expression for *see, look*, peep ; cíoc ánnro, cím-re cú ! peep ! I see you ! (*N. Y.*).

Cíoċ, *g.* cíċe, *pl.* cíoċa, *f.*, a breast, suck, pap ; c. an ṁuinéil, the dewlap of a beast ; an Dá Ċíċ, the Paps, a mountain in Kerry ; an ċ. do ṫabairt dó, to suckle him ; a stud, a boss ; *pron.* in *Don.* céaċ, *pl.* céaċa ; in *W. M. nom. smt.* and *accus. genly.* cín, *pl.* cíní.

Cíoċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having paps, mammal, belonging to the breast.

Cíocaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stingy person ; a crank.

Cíoċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tit-mouse.

Cíocar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ravenous dog ; sharp hunger ; ardent desire ; *also a.*, greedy, carnivorous ; *cf.* cíce, flesh.

Cíocarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cutting tooth as distinct from a grinder ; an eye-tooth (*R. O.*) ; tá na cíocaráin taṫa do Ṫaiḋgín acċ ir fada fóir go dtiocfaiḋ na cúil-fiacla dó, Taidhgin has put forth his cutting teeth but will not get the grinders for a long time to come (*N. Y.*) ; *al.* cíocrán.

Cíocarṫa, *indec. a.*, greedy, ravenous, eager.

Cíoċ-loirċe, *p. a.*, pap-burnt ; *sf.*, an Amazon ; *al.* -ṫeaċ.

Cíoċmar, -aire, *a.*, having large breasts.

Cíoċnaċ, -naiġe, *f.*, a hissing or sizzling sound.

Cíoċnuiġim, *vl.* -naċ, -nuġaḋ, I hiss, sizzle.

Cíocrac, -raiġe, *a.*, hungry, greedy, ravenous, vicious, peevish ; eager, earnest.

Cíocrar, -air, *m.*, greed, hunger, ravenousness ; eagerness ; grating noise ; c. fola, thirst for blood.

Cíocraráin, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hungry or greedy fellow.

Cioċt, -a, *m.*, an engraving (*Stowe*) ; a carver, an engraver, a weaver ; cioċtaire, *id.*

Cioċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I paint, depict ; carve, weave ; *al.* cioċtuiġim.

Ciorḋ, *conj.*, though, although, yet, even ; c. go, although ; c. gur, *id.*, before past tense ; c. tráċt (c. tra acċ), however, be that as it may ; cé, cí, cia, gé, giorḋ are variants.

Ciorramlán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ill-dressed or untidy person (*Ros.*).

Ciosal, -ail, *m.*, a cycle.

Ciol, in *phr.* gan ċ., without bias (*Br.*).

Ciolar, *m.*, a pitcher, sometimes equipped with a chain.

Ciollarac, -aiġe, -ċa, *f.*, a fragment as of metal or crockery ; ḋein sí ciollarċa den ṁéir, she broke the dish into fragments (*N. Y.*) ; *al.* ciolrac ; *cf.* ciollaṁċiot.

Ciollaṁċiot, *m.*, confusion, destruction ; tá an teaċ 'n-a ċ., the house is in confusion (*Don.*) ; deimim c. de, I break into bits, destroy ; *al.* ciolar ciot.

Ciollaṁċiotaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, confused, in disorder (*Don.*).

Ciollarán (*al.* ciollṫarán), -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tasteless, untidy person ; an c. ralaċ ní ġaċaiḋ aon duine airiṁ teaċ glan aige ná culaiṫ riúnaċ air, the dirty lout, no one ever saw him having his house clean or a decent suit on (*Ros.*).

Ciollóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, cell, chapel ; *al.* ceallóg.

Ciolmamúta, trickery, foul play ; ioċfa tú a ndearnair de ċ. agur de ċamparáin agur de ċaimlínteaċt agur de ċamadortam ar clannaiḃ, ɔc., you will give satisfaction for all the trickery, foul play, injustice, *etc.*, you have shown towards the sons of, *etc.* (*P. C. T.*).

Ciológ, -óige, *f.*, a hedge-sparrow ; c. riabaċ, meadow pippit, the bird that usually follows the cuckoo, *al.* called coiṁdire na cuaiċe ; *al.* caológ riabaċ (*Aran.*) ; riabóg, *id.*

Ciolraṫaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I chatter.

Ciomaċ, -aiġ, -aċa, and -aċaí, *m.*, a lout, a clout ; a slattern, an untidy person ; in *pl.*, tattered old clothes ; *pl. al.* ceimeaċaí ; ciomaċán, *id.*

Ciomáil, -ála, *f.*, a combing, teasing ; ċuġ an madaḋ c. ṁóir do na caoirċiḃ, the dog worried the sheep severely (*Don.*).

Ciomaim, *v. tr.*, I comb, I card (*O'R.*).

Ciomba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, a little boat (*Ker.*) ; *Lat.* cymba.

Ciombal, -ail, *m.*, a bell, a cymbal.

Cion, *g.* ceana, *m.*, regard, attention, respect, esteem ; affection ; ainm ċeana, a fond name, a term of endearment ; c. rtaraiḋe do ṫabairt air, to regard him as a historian (*F. F.*) ; c. rtaire do ṫabairt air, to regard it as real history (*F. F.*) ; ní'l c. fírinne air, it is not regarded as genuine ; Seán an ċeana, beloved John : tá c. agam air, I am fond of (a person), I am sparing of, value (a thing) ; ag dul i gc., becoming felt ; cuirim i gc., I drive

home, make effective; cuiṁim ó ċ., I disfigure, destroy.

Cion, *g.* -áṫ, *d.* -áiṫ, *pl. id.* and -ṫa, -nnṫa, *gpl.* -áṫ, *dpl.* -ṫaiḃ, *m.*, sin, transgression, a fault, guilt; passion, desire; caṫa na ɡceann ṙṁanaċ, the hosts of restrained desires (*H.*); c. cóṁɡair, an eric for injury done to a friend (*F. F.*); c. ran ċ., trespass for trespass (part of the *lex talionis*); c. do ḋeaṁaiḋ oṁ, may you suffer for your error, an imprecation; *g. pl. al.* ceann.

Cion, -ine, -ionn, *f.*, a codex, a volume, a ledger; c. meamṁaim, a parchment codex, *gnly.* of five sheets or rolls (cúiɡ ṫruaġa); *Lat. quinio.*

Cion, *g.* ceann, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a share, division, portion, quota or dividend; mo ċ. den noḋlaiɡ, my share of the Christmas festivities; mo ċion den airɡead, my share of the money; c. tíre, a country tax or tribute; c. tṁm, a large quota; an c. tṁm, the greater portion, the majority; tá do ċ. ṙaġta (ṙaċta) agat, you have got your share; c. duine, a man's share.

Cionáṫ, -áiṫ, *m.*, the five at cards, considered as highest trump; (*loosely*) the best trump (*See* máṫ); *fig.* the best person, horse, *etc.*; a chief, a prince; the Pretender (*poet.*); cionaiḋe (*Car.*); cionán (*Con.*).

Cionaṁail. *See* ceanaṁail.

Cionán, -áin, *m.*, a pet, a darling.

Ciona-ṙeiceann, in *phr.* cuiṁreaḋ c. oṁ, I will give you a lasting wound (*Cm.*); possibly for cona-ṙ.

Cionṁain, -e, *f.*, share, portion, dividend, an elemental portion, an atom; *al.* cionṁaireaċt (*pron.* cionúireaċt); ceanṁaireaċt, *id.*; i ɡceanṁaireaċt na haimrire ceadaiġe, when the appointed time arrived.

Cionn, *ds.* of ceann, which *see*; cionn- in *compds.* *See* ceann-, cinn-.

Cionn-aġaiṙ, cionn-aṫaṙ. *See* ceann-aġaiṙ.

Cionnar, on account of (*U.*), for de ċionn ir.

Cionnar, c' ionnar, *interrog. prn.* and *ad.* how, in what manner? inneorad duit c. a ṙuaṁamar é, I will tell you how we found it; c. ṙeadṁ? what manner of man? (*early*).

Cionnar, -air, *m.*, defect; dliġe gan ċ., a law without defect (*Br.*).

Cionn-ṙailliġe, *f.*, neglect, omission; cinn-ṙailliġe, *id.* (*N. Con.*).

Cionn-luar, *m.*, unsteadiness.

Cionnóġ. *See* ceannóġ.

Cionnta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a crime, a fault; sin, guilt; a cause or occasion; c. bṁéiɡe, a false charge; tṁém ċ., *mea culpa*, through my fault; ro' ċ., on account of your crime; ní ṙuil c. uaim-re leir, it is no fault of mine; c. cóṁṁáiṫe, a verbal insult (*P. O'C.*).

Cionntaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, and -ċa, *m.*, a wicked person; an offender; the accused, the defendant; aɡaṁṫóir, the plaintiff (*Laws*).

Cionntaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, guilty, culpable, wicked; c. i, guilty of, answerable for; c. le, guilty of, responsible for, the cause of (*Aran.*).

Cionntaċt, -a, *f.*, guiltiness; cionntġail, *id.*

Cionn-tarṁaċt, -a, *f.*, emergency (*O'N.*).

Cionntuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of accusing, reproaching; act of offending.

Cionntuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reproach, condemn; I accuse; I sin, am guilty; cionntuiġir é ṙéin dó, he acknowledged his guilt to him; cionntuiġ ré léi, he had unlawful intercourse with her (*Inishm.*); c. duine i, I blame or accuse a person for.

Cionntuiġte, *p. a.*, accused, charged, convicted.

Cionóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a mite; a kernel; a small portion or slice of anything; *cf.* cin (=cion), drop? (*Contr.*).

Cionṫanaċ (ceanṫanaċ), *a.*, fond (of, ar) (*Don.*).

Cionuiġim, *vl.* -uġaḋ, and -nóġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I transgress, sin.

Cíop. *See* cíob.

Ciopóġ. *See* ceapóġ.

Cíor, *g.* círe and círeaċ, *pl.* cíoṙaċa, *f.*, a row, a set; a comb; a crest (of a helmet, *etc.*); the tuft on the head of a bird; the mane of a beast; the top of a fence or tree; the teeth; a row or set of teeth, cíor-ṙiacal, *id.*; go néata i ɡcíṙ, nicely set (of the teeth); ag cogaint na círe, chewing the cud; ar cíor-ṙiaclaiḃ mo ḋroma, stretched on my spine, *lit.* the serrations of the back-bone; ṙiacla círe, the teeth of a comb; c. ṁeala, a honeycomb; c. ṁullaiġ tiġe, ridge-thatch or -tiles of a house; c. coiliġ, a cock's comb; c. cinn, a hair comb; c.-ṫuaṫail, topsy-turvyness, confusion; tá ré 'na ċ.-ċ., it is topsy-turvy, it is in confusion; ɡan ċ.-ċ., without defect or confusion; ċaiṫeaṙ realaḋ im ċ.-ċ.,

I was for a time distraught (*E. R.*); beiṫ an ċ.-ċ. 'na ṁíoṗ-ṡuaṗṡail, confusion will be worse confounded (*Ua Cléiriġ*).

Cíoṗ, *m.*, jet; *orig.* cioṗ, *g.* ceaṗa; *obs.* except in *compds.*, *e.g.*, cíoṗ-ḋúḃ, jet black; cíoṗ-ċoṗcṗa, dark crimson.

Cíoṗ-, in *compds.*, comb-, crested, *etc.*; c.-ḃolṡ, comb-bag; c.-ċaṫḃaṫṗ, crested helmet; c.-ḃaċlaċ, having crested projections.

Cioṗaḃúca, *g. id.*, *f.*, an uproar (*Don.*).

Cíoṗac, -aiċ, *m.*, a hand-to-hand fight; ní ṡan cíoṗláil ṫo-ċuaiḋ aoinne aca aṗ an ṡc., not without rough handling did any of them get out of that fight at close-quarters (*N. Y.*); *cf.* ṡíoṗac.

Cíoṗaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, comb-like; *al.* toothed (of implements); *al.* cíṗeaċ.

Cíoṗaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*, act of combing, teasing, disentangling, discussing (a question); harassing, annoying.

Cíoṗaḋóiṗ, -óiṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a comber; cíoṗṫóiṗ, *id.*

Cíoṗáil, -ála, *f.*, act of combing, teasing; act of vexing, disturbing.

Cíoṗaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I comb, tease, card; rake (flax, malt, *etc.*); I disentangle; discuss, "thresh out" (a question); I vex, harass; cíoṗṗaṫ ṫo ċúl ṫuiṫ, I will give you a good drubbing.

Cíoṗam cáṗam, in *phr.* lán ṫe ċ. c. aṡuṗ ṫe ċam-ṫṡaṁṗán, very meddlesome (*P. C. T.*).

Cíoṗán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little comb or crest.

Cioṗcal, -ail, *pl. id.* and -cla, *m.*, a circle, circlet (for the head, *etc.*), hoop; ring or circus, arena; c. óiṁ, a gold circlet; c. ṫaiḃḋe, a vat hoop; c. na ṡúile, the circle of the eye, iris (?); *al.* ceaṗcall, cioṗcaill.

Cioṗcalṫa, *a.*, circular; ṡo c., in a circle.

Cioṗclaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, circular, hooped; *al.* ceaṗclaċ.

Cioṗcluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I encompass, hoop, gird.

Cíoṗ-ḋúḃ, *a.*, jet black, *pron.* cíoṗuḃ.

Cíoṗṡail, -e, *f.*, fury, raging (of waves, *etc.*).

Cíoṗláil, -ála, *f.*, an upsetting, a rummaging, a cleaning up; rough handling, as in a fight; c. ṫo ṫaḃaiṗṫ ṫon ṫiġ, to give the house a spring cleaning; b'éiṡin ṫó ṫuil ṗa leaḃaiḋ ṫ'éiṗ na cíoṗlála ḟuaiṁ ṗé uaċa, he had to take to his bed after the rough handling he got from them (*N. Y.*); cíoṗla, *id.*

Cíoṗlálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I upset, I rummage; I clean up; I handle roughly; ṫo ċíoṗlálaṗ an ṫiġ aṗ a loṁġ, I turned the house upside down searching for it.

Cíoṗṁaiṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a fuller, a person who knaps cloth, a comb-maker, a comber.

Cíoṗṁaiṗeaċt, -a, *f.*, the art of fulling, cottoning, dressing cloth; flax or wool combing; the trade of comb-making.

Cioṗṗabuaiċ, -e, *f.*, a noisy melee, or wordy scuffle (*Don.*); ṡaṗaḃuaiṡ, *id.*

Cioṗṗaim, -ṗaḋ, cioṗṗeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I cut, lacerate.

Cioṗṗánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dizzard, an aimless, erratic person.

Cioṗṗánaċt, -a, *f.*, dizziness, moving about aimlessly, recklessness.

Cioṗṗḃaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a maimed or disabled person; *a.*, maimed, disabled.

Cioṗṗḃaḋ, -aiḋċe and -aiḋ, *m.*, act of cutting, slaughtering, mutilation, cutting short; destruction, as by witchcraft or the evil eye; "overlooking"; c. oṁ, may you be cut or mangled; c. cléiṁe, destruction of clerics (or bards); mortification of the body, austerity; *oft. pron.* cipiuġaḋ.

Cioṗṗḃaḋ-má-ṡcuaċ, *ad. phr.*, all round mangling, as when one mangles a flea, *etc.*, between thumb and forefinger; ċiocṗainn ón ṫceiṁiḋ aṡuṗ b'ṗéiṫiṁ ón ionṡa aċt an cioṗṗḃaḋ-má-ṡcuaċ a ḃuiṗeaṗ mo ċroiḋe, I would come safe from the fire and perhaps even from the finger nail, but it is the all-round mangling that breaks my heart (*N. Con.*; a flea speaks).

Cioṗṗḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I cut, hew, shed, take away, abbreviate, destroy; I blast, as with witchcraft or the evil eye; I overlook; má ṫeiṫeann ṫú baṫ ó ḋia aṗ aon níḋ a ṁolann ṫú ní ċioṗṗóċaiṁ é, if you say God bless whatever you praise you will not overlook it; ná cioṗṗḃuiġ an leanḃ, do not overlook the child; I mortify, subject to austerities, as my body; *al.* cioṗṗḃuiġim.

Cioṗṗḃuiġim, -uġaḋ. *See* cioṗṗḃaim.

Cioṗṗḃuiġṫe, *p. a.*, cut short, mutilated, mangled, wasted, mortified; overlooked.

Cioṗṗċuimeaċ. *See* cioċṗamaċ.

Cioṗṗúṗcaḋ, -cuiġṫe, *m.*, a squabbling, a fighting.

Cíoṗṫa, *p. a.*, combed, teased, adjusted; *al.* hacked, mangled.

Cíoṗ, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, rent, tax,

tribute; reward, payment; tálaṁ gan ċ., free land; cion a ċíora, enough for him; c. neaċtála, a running gale or year's rent (*U.*); c. gnoċa agus ime, a tax consisting of curds and butter; cuiṁim fá ċ., I levy a tax or rent on; fá ċ., taxed, paying tribute or rent.

Cíoraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, importunate; slovenly (*O'R.*).

Cíoraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tributary, belonging to cess; having many rents.

Cíoraiṫe, *pl.* -ṫċe, *m.*, a tributary, a rent-payer; cíoraċ, *id.*

Cíor-ċáin, *f.*, a tax, cess; tribute; fá ċ. ó' Ua Domnaill, under tribute to O'Donnell.

Cíor-ċánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, relating to taxation; *sm.* a tax-collector.

Cíor-ċánaċar, -air, *m.*, taxation, matters relating to taxation.

Cíor-ṁaor, *m.*, a rent or tax collector.

Cíoróireaċt, -a, *f.*, a rental (*O'Ra.*).

Cíoruiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. intr.*, I pay rent, tax or tribute.

Ciot, *g.* ceaṫa, *pl.* ceaṫa, ceaṫanna, ciṫeannaí, *gpl.* ceaṫ, *m.*, a shower; a shower of rain, snow, *etc.*; tears; na Fraġain rcáinte ón gc., the warriors scattered by the shower (*O'Ra.*); *al.*, hardship (*Contr.*).

Ciot, the left hand, used in derivatives, as ciotaċ, gc.

Ciota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a morsel, a fragment; a wooden mug; a liquid measure (from a quart to two gallons); c. bainne, a measure of milk; *cf.* giota.

Ciotaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, left-handed, awkward, gauche, helpless; inconvenienced; common as a soubriquet, as Seán ċ., John the left-handed; Coll ċ., Colkittoe; cross, "contrary," hard to manage (of persons); náir ċ. an obair í, what an awkward piece of work.

Ciotaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a left-handed person.

Ciotán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the left hand, *dim.* of ciot.

Ciotġail, -e, *f.*, left handedness, awkwardness.

Ciotṁan, -aire, *a.*, showery.

Ciotóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, the left hand; a left-handed person; an awkward person; ciotógaċ, *id.*, as *a.*, left-handed, awkward.

Ciotógaiṫe, *m.*, a sort of stile (*Tip.*).

Ciotṁamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, mean, low, crippled; maimed; *sm.*, an abject, a cripple (*Don.*); *al.* ceaṫr-, c(e)iṫreamaċ (*Con.*), ciṫréimeaċ.

Ciot-tuiṁeaṁg, -e, -í, *f.*, a fall, an accident.

Ciot-uiṁaóanta, *indec. a.*, awkward, untidy; obstinate; *pron.* ciotṁúnta.

Ciot-uiṁaóantaċt, *f.*, awkwardness; obstinacy.

Ciot-uiṁaóar, -air, *m.*, rudeness, awkwardness, impudence.

Cíp, *poet.* for ciapaó; doo' ġlanċíp, completely destroying you.

Cipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *f.*, a rank of soldiers; a phalanx.

Cipeánta, *a.*, niggardly, stingy (*S. C.*).

Cipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little stick; a dibble; a wood fibre; a pin for tying and fastening a tether; c. rolair, a match (*rec.*); an cipíní, anxious; cipíní cúipéaraċta, cooper's chips; *dim.* of ceap.

Cipíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, woody; móin ċ., woody peat.

Cipineaċ, -niġ, *m.*, fragments, bits; ṫein ré c. de, he smashed it to atoms; tá c. deánta aige, he devastated everything all round; confusion, disorder; béiceaċ áṁo ir c., wild cries and confusion (*Cm.*).

Cipir, *g. id.*, *m.*, Cyprus, inir c., *id.*

Cípirte (for ciapuiġte), *indec. a.*, tormented; tá ré c. leoḃṫa, he is tormented by them (*Con.*).

Cipleail, -ála, *f.*, trifling.

Cipleálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫċe, a trifler.

Cipc-ḟeoil, *f.*, flesh of a hen, chicken.

Cipcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little hen, a pullet; a bantam hen; a term of endearment; c. rtruiceaċ, a lark (*Ker.*); c. tṁáġa, a shore-haunting sea-bird (*Ker.*); *al.* ceircín.

Cípéib, cípéibeaċ. *See* cúipéib, cúipéibeaċ.

Cípín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little comb; a crest; a crestlet; a ridge; a top-knot; a bird's crest; the ornaments on the top of a house-roof; the trunk of an oak tree embedded in a bog; flesh of the jaw; lobe of ear, c. na cluaire, *id.*; tá c. air, he is tipsy (*Con.*); dul i gc. a ċéile, to attack one another viciously.

Cípíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, crested; comb-like; of a person, red or florid of complexion; ir c. beaċuiġṫe an ḟear é, he is a florid well-fed man.

Cirre, *g. id.*, *f.*, wryness; from ceann.

Cirreaċ, used in Corkaguiney for cireaċ (*N. Y.*).

Cirtirí, *n.* cirte, *compar.* of ceart;

similarly, cóṁtairí for cóṁa and feáṁtoirí for feaṁa.

Cir, -e, *pl.* cireanna and ceaṙanna, *f.*, a wicker basket; wickerwork sides for a cart; "cliaḃ, cir agus lóo" (*Raftery*). *See* ceaṙ, a coracle, *etc.*

Cir, -e, *f.*, retarding force, restraint; *opp.* to ṙoṙ, rest; cir oo ċoir nó ṙoṙ oo láiṁ, lean upon a sprained leg and ease a sprained arm; cirigaḋ aṙ ċoir nó ṙoṙ oo láiṁ, *id.*

Cireaċ, -riġe, -a, *f.*, an improvised pathway or road laid over damp ground, a corduroy road; a rut; tá an bóṫaṙ lán oe ċireaċaiḃ, the road is full of ruts (*McK.*); a basket; a person, *esp.* a female, of heavy action; *al.* ceir, ceireaċ, ceaṙaċ.

Cireal, -ril, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stratum; a layer or row of sheaves in a corn-stack; a hollow or furrow like that between waves; c. aṙ ċ., stratum on stratum.

Círeal, -ril, *m.*, the devil; *al.* cíoṙal.

Cireán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wicker-work basket, a large basket; a pannier; cliaḃ, an ordinary basket; cléiḃín, a little basket; c., *smt.* a hand-basket.

Cireoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a round, shallow basket; the detachable bottom of a pannier or creel.

Cireoġ, *f.*, stem of corn or straw (*prop.* coireoġ).

Cirigim (cirim), -igaḋ, *v. intr.*, I restrain, curb, do violence to; I lean on; stand on; níoṙ ċirig ré aṙ a ċoir ṙóṙ, he did not stand on his leg yet (it had been sprained); ir aṙ ċirig oá caċaiḃ aġ caraḋ le cṁaoṫanaiḃ oá cionṙḃaḋ gan ṙior ag ganġaiṫ, ɔc., seeing how many of her hosts in adversity turned to wound her secretly through malice (*Br.*).

Cirim, -reaḋ, *intr.*, I restrain, control, curb (with aṙ); cir aṙ oo ċoir agus ṙan go lá, put your foot down (restrain it, keep from walking) and stay till morning; cir oṁ ṙéin agus it ṁuainne bíḋ, force yourself and eat a little food; c. (cirigim) oṁ ṙéin, I restrain my emotions; I encroach on (aṙ).

Cirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little basket.

Cirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a chest; a cist; a store; treasure; a term of endearment; níoṙ ṙáġaoaṙ c. i oṫalaiṁ gan ṙaġáil, they discovered all the buried treasures; c. na maiḃ, a coffin (*Eg*)

Círte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa, and -tí, *m.*, a cake.

Cirteanaċt, -a, *f.*, house-keeping, kitchen-keeping, store-keeping.

Cirteoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little chest; a trough made of twigs and two end boards for holding rush-candles till required (*Don.*).

Cirtigim, -igaḋ, *v. tr.*, I hoard.

Cirtin, *g. id.*, -e, and -eaċ, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a kitchen; baġún na cirtin, the bacon hung up for curing in a kitchen; c. ḃnoċallaċ, a well-stocked kitchen; bíoo leaṙtaiṁ aṙ bṁiṙeaḋ i gc. na n-óg, liquor casks are wont to be kept on tap in the kitchens of the young men (*E. R.*); *al.* cirteanaċ, and cirtineaċ, *f.*

Citeal, -til, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kettle.

Citeal, *m.*, life, vigour; ṙéaċ an c. ata ṙé, see how lively he is, said of a person, a horse, *etc.*; *al.* ciotal.

Ciċirneaċ, -riġe, -ċa, *f.*, the female blackbird or thrush (?); c. mná, a beautiful woman, a woman of fine physique; *al.* ciċirneaċ.

Ciċ-néall, *m.*, a rain-cloud; ciċ-néalla na cṙíne, the rigours of old age.

Ciċṙéimeaċ. *See* ciotṙamaċ.

Ciúbaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cubic, cubical.

Ciuin, -e, *a.*, calm, gentle, quiet; laḃaiṙ go c., speak in a low voice; ṙan go c., ṙan c., be still; ṙear c., a quiet, gentle man; calm, of weather; silent, noiseless, in a low voice, of few words, well-behaved.

Ciuin-ċionntaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, silent and guilty; sly; *cf.* ṙéiṁ-ċionntaċ.

Ciuine, *g. id.*, *f.*, calmness, quietness, rest, silence, stillness; modesty; -eaċt, -neaṙ, -neaoaṙ, *id.*

Ciuiṁ, -e, *a.*, loving, gentle, faultless; *cf.* taṙṁainġ go ciuin go c., draw quietly and gently.

Ciuiṁ, in *phr.*, canna ṙá ċ., the can full to overflowing (*By.*); *al.* in songs.

Ciuiṁialta, *indec. a.*, curious, nice, adorned, strange, spruce, tidy.

Ciuiṁialtaċt, -a, *f.*, nicety, oddness, strangeness, spruceness.

Ciuiṁiġim, -igaḋ, *v. tr.*, I roll, wrap. *See* coṁaim.

Ciuṁair, *g.* -e, *pl.* ciuṁṙa, ciuṁaireaċa, *f.*, an edge, a border, a frill, a selvage, a limit; the flank of an army; ciuṁara agus caċ-imle caċa, battle flanks; *pl.*, ciuṁṙa, ciora, is *smt.* used for a single border; bṁir bluire ar ciuṁṙa an ċirte, break a piece of the verge of the cake; go ciuṁaraiḃ an ṫrléiḃe, to the borders of the mountain; *al.* ciuṁar, *m.*

Ciuṁṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bordered, trimmed; coillte mín-ċiuṁṙaċa, fair-bordered woods.

Ciuṁṙóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a trimming, a loose trimming.

Ciúnaim, -nad, *v. tr.*, I calm, still, pacify; ciuin an leanb, pacify the child (*O'N.*).

Ciúnar, -air, *m.*, quietness, calm, patience.

Ciún-ṙorc, *m.*, a mild countenance (*O'N.*); *prop.*, a quiet eye.

Ciúnṙac, -aige, -acha, *f.*, a term for a young woman; from ciuin and -ṙac.

Ciúnuiġim, -uġad, *v. tr.*, I quiet, calm; *v. intr.*, I lapse into silence, talk lower, calm down; ciúnuiġ anoir, now lower your voice, do not be in such a rage.

Ciúnuiġte, *p.a.*, quieted, stilled (*also* ciuinte).

Ciúnuiġteoir, -oṁa, -ní, *m.*, a pacifier.

Ciúṙ, -iuir, *m.*, love (*Contr.*).

Ciúṙac, -aige, *a.*, good, quiet, amiable; *sf.* a quiet cow, *etc.*; an c. bléinṙionn, the good white-loined cow, *fig.*, the barrel of beer on tap.

Ciúta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pregnant saying: a clever hit in conversation, artistic touch; an innuendo; do ċait ré c. ċuġam, he dealt me a sarcastic thrust; níor ṫeip an c. ṁaṁ air, he is not at a loss for a clever innuendo; (*perh.* = cionnta, which *See*, and *cf.* cionnta cómṙáiṫe with ciúta).

Ciuċṙac, -aige, -a, *f.*, a red-headed bird (*O'R.*).

Clab, -aib, *m.*, mouth, opening; open mouth (*contempt*); a thick lip; dún do ċ., shut up, hold your tongue; ṫuit an ṫeaċ i gc. a ċéile, the house collapsed; ṫáinig ré c. (i gc.) na coṁad oṁ, he came on me unawares, *lit.* in the mouth or sluice of the weir (*Cm.*), *cf.* i mbéal na ṙéibe.

Clab-. *See* claṁ-.

Claba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, the part of the oar that rests in the row-lock; cuir clabaí air do ṁaidí ṁá, put new row-lock pieces on your oars (*N. Y.*); *cf.* clab, ɔc.

Clabaċ, -aige, *a.*, thick-lipped, wide-mouthed, garrulous.

Clabaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, open-mouthedness, wide mouthedness; clabaiġeaċt, *id.*

Clabaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a babbler: the clapper of a mill; the invested cup through which the churndash passes; *dim.* clabairín, *id.*

Clabaireaċt, -a, *f.*, talk, babble.

Clabanta, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed.

Clabar, -air, *m.*, sour thick milk; bainne clabair, *id.*

Clábar, -air, *m.*, filth, dirt, mire, mud; *cf.* clabar.

Clabar. *See* calabar; clonn, *id.*

Clábarach, -aige, *a.*, dirty, filthy.

Clabarcar, -air, *m.*, reed; long, seedless straw (*P. O'C.*); *coll.* clabarcarnach.

Clabca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a flat or deformed foot; *also* a flat-footed person.

Clabcánaire, *m.*, a person with large flat feet; clabcún, claibcíneach, *id.*

Clabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an open-mouthed person.

Claborc. *See* cabluirce.

Clabrar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, purple mountain saxifrage; *chrysos plenium.*

Clabrat, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a column of a book, one column of a page; inr an ċéad ċ., in the first column.

Clabṙtar, -air, *m.*, a cloister; an ungainly object. *See* clamṙtar.

Clabṙúr, -úir, *m.*, closure; finishing; the finishing of harvest business, spinning or any definite work; the last load, *etc.*, in bringing in the harvest; the harvest home; a feast or entertainment given to celebrate such finishing; the workman puts his spade in the fire, the spinning-woman her wheel, *etc.*, and says to the employer: cuirim an c. oṁt, I have finished the work and demand a feast, *etc.*; the employer pulls the implement out of the fire and gives the feast, or else lets it burn and refuses (*W. K.*)

Clabta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a blow with the open hand; a clout; a lout.

Clabtáil, -ála, *f.*, beating with the open hand; clouting.

Clabtóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little blow with the open hand.

Clacán. *See* clocán.

Clad, -aide, *f.*, in *phr.* ṫuiteadar i gclaid a ċéile, they fell in a promiscuous heap.

Clad, *m.*, the chimney-beam or mantle-tree of a chimney; c. ṙimné, *id.*; *al.* the shaft of a car (leaċ-ċ., *id.*); *cf.* laide, leaċ-laide.

Clad, cladh, *m.*, an earthwork; now *gnly.* claide; -clad, -cla in *compds*; *e.g.* oṙomċlad, ṙoċlad; *al.* clad-, *e.g.* clad-ṁúr, a bastion; c.-ṙrón, a prominent nose. *See* claide.

Cladach, -aig, -aige, *m.*, the sea-shore, the beach; a flat stony shore or sea-bottom, a haven; ground hardened from trampling (*H. voc.*); coir cladaig, at the sea-shore (*Con.*); gur buail ṙiad cuan agur c., till they put into harbour and landed; an C., the Claddagh, Galway.

clᴀʊᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, dirty, miry.

clᴀʊᴀċ, *a.*, furrowed, ridged; *al.* clᴀiʊeᴀċ.

clᴀʊᴀim, -ᴀʊ, *v. tr.*, I dig, excavate.

clᴀʊᴀiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a coward, a ruffian, a thief, a sluggard; a digger (*early*); ᴀ ċ. biṫeᴀṁnᴀiġ, you villainous thief; in *Con.* "coward" seems the principal or sole meaning; c. ġᴀiʊ, one deserving of the gallows; in *M.* a trickster is a common meaning; *cf.* clᴀġᴀiṁe; *al.* clᴀʊᴀiṁe.

clᴀʊᴀiṁeᴀċᴀċt, -ᴀ, *f.*, cowardice, laziness; roguery, rascality, trickery; *smt.* -ṁiʊeᴀċᴀċt.

clᴀʊᴀiṁeᴀṁᴀil, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, cowardly (*Con.*, *M. B.*).

clᴀʊᴀiṁim, -ṁċ, *v. tr.*, I toss about, roll in the dirt.

clᴀʊᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fence-like pile of stones; *al.* a flake, a burr (cnᴀʊᴀ́n, *id.*).

clᴀʊᴀṁ, -ᴀiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a very stony place; a heap of stones; *al.* rumbling or rattling noise, confusion.

clᴀʊᴀṁ, -ᴀiṁ, *m.*, cross-beam of a chimney-breast; clᴀʊᴀṁʊ (*P. O'C.*). *See* clᴀʊ and cᴀlᴀḃᴀṁ.

clᴀʊᴀṁʊᴀ, *indec. a.*, cowardly, lazy, idle, villainous.

clᴀʊ-ʊ́lúċ, *a.*, close-ridged (of the hair).

clᴀʊṁᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, rumbling, noisy; ġo maṁḃuiġiʊ ᴀn ċᴀoṁ ċlᴀʊṁᴀċ ṫú, may the rumbling thunderbolt kill you (*D. M.*).

clᴀʊṁᴀċ, -ᴀiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rock-strewn recess *esp.* on a hill top; a place of many echoes.

clᴀʊṁᴀiċ, *m.*, a term applied to a crooked-legged person or animal (*By.*).

clᴀʊṁᴀm, -ᴀim, *m.*, a heap of stones, a stony place; ní páiṁ í ᴀċᴄ c. cloċ, it is not a field but a quarry of stones.

clᴀʊṁᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stony place; a heap of stones.

clᴀġᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, cackling.

clᴀġᴀʊ, -ġċᴀ, *m.*, act of stunning; cᴀ́ ṫé ᴀġ c. ṁeᴀṁċᴀnnᴀ, it is raining heavily; *al.* clotting, clogging; c. ḟolᴀ, clotting of blood.

clᴀġᴀim, -ᴀʊ, and -ᴀiṁċ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I make a noise; I stun; I crunch; I clot.

clᴀġᴀiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a fish after shedding its spawn (*O'N.*); this is *perh.* the primary meaning of clᴀʊᴀiṁe, coward, *etc.*

clᴀġᴀiṁċ, -e, *f.*, act of crunching (*By.*): ʊᴀ́ ġc. ɪṁ ʊᴀ́ ġcᴀ́ibleᴀʊ, crunching and pulling them (*P. F.*); act of rattling away at; ʊo ċṁom ṫé ᴀṁ ᴀn mḂéᴀṁlᴀ ʊo ċ. liom, he began to rattle off English for me (*N. Y.*); a pattering noise; cᴀ́ c. ᴀġ ᴀn ṁneᴀċᴄᴀ ᴀṁ ᴀn ḃṗuinneoiġ, the snow is pattering on the window (*N. Y.*).

clᴀġᴀiṫe, *p. a.*, clotted, clogged.

clᴀġᴀ́n. *See* cloġᴀ́n.

clᴀġᴀṁ, -ᴀiṁ, *m.*, heavy rain. *See* clᴀġᴀṁnᴀċ.

clᴀġᴀṁnᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *f.*, heavy rain; noise, as of heavy rain falling; act of raining heavily; ᴀn ċ. ʊonn ġo ṫṁom ᴀġ ṫúiṁliṅg, while the brown rain poured down in torrents (*C. M.*); cᴀ́ ṫé ᴀġ clᴀġᴀṁnᴀiġ, it is raining very heavily; cᴀ́ ṫé ᴀġ c. báiṙliġe, it is pattering rain (*Mon.*); c. ċeoil, a storm of music.

clᴀġᴀṁnᴀiġil, -e, *f.*, act of raining heavily (*Con.*)

clᴀġ-ṙiᴀʊᴀin, *a.*, eccentric; ʊuine c., an eccentric person (*By.*).

clᴀġṫᴀ, *p. a.*, clogged, clotted (*N. Con.*); *al.* clᴀġᴀiṫe.

clᴀġún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flagon; *al.* a lid.

clᴀiḃéiṙ, -e, *f.*, prate, chatter.

clᴀiḃéiṙeᴀċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, talkative; officious.

clᴀiḃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lid; a perforated cup for the churndash; a little mouth; a bottle-stopper; a tap; a door-latch.

clᴀiḃínᴛeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, vivacious loquacity.

clᴀiḃṙeᴀċ, -ṙiġe, *f.*, a large mouth.

clᴀiʊe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴀċᴀ and clᴀʊᴛᴀċᴀ (in *Con. pl.* clᴀiʊᴛe), *m.*, a fence; a bank-wall; *oft.* a stone fence; act of digging; c. ġṙᴀġ, a fence of bog timber (*Don.*); c. cúil, a stone fence with a backing of earth; a trench; a dyke; a stitched seam in cloth; c. ṗóʊ, an earthen fence; the height of the fence (or ditch as it is called in Ireland) is measured from the base of the corresponding trench (ʊíoġ), hence the saying ṗóʊ ᴛeᴎ ʊíġ ᴛᴀ ṗóʊ ᴛeᴎ clᴀiʊe; ᴀṁ ᴀn ġc., on the fence, on-looking, not taking part in the play; c. na ᴛeoṁᴀnn, the boundary fence; ᴀ ᴅṫom le c., his back to a fence; coiṙ c., beside a fence; coiṙ ᴀn ċ. linn, let us run to shelter; clᴀʊᴛᴀċᴀ ᴀn ᴛiġe, the walls of the house.

clᴀiʊeᴀᴄᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fence; an old worn fence; the trace of a fence.

clᴀiʊeᴀṁ, -ʊṁ, *pl.* -ʊ́me, -ʊ́ṁᴛeᴀċᴀ, -ʊ́ṁᴛe, -ʊ́ṁᴛe (clᴀiʊ́me, *g.* and *smt.*

nom. N. Con.), *m.*, a sword; c. *déid*, ivory-hilted sword; c. *gaimna*, a weaver's beam; c. *corcaire*, a beam for making fringes (*Contr.*); *tír chlaidim*, sword land; *al.* *cloideamh*.

Claideamhach, *-mhig*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swordsman.

Claidim, *-aide*, *v. intr.*, I dig, excavate, fence.

Claidimim, *-mheadh*, *v. tr.*, I put to the sword (*F. M.*).

Claidce, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-tí*, *m.*, a wide flat foot; one having such a foot (*S. O'L.*).

Claidceadóireacht, *-a*, hedge-haunting, loitering.

Claidceoir, *-ora*, *-rí*, *m.*, a digger, a ditcher.

Claidceoireacht, *-a*, *f.*, ditching, fencing.

Claig, *-e*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a hollow, dent, dimple; c.-*éagantach*, light-headed; c.-*éagantacht*, light-headedness.

Claigeann. *See* *cloigeann*.

Claime, *g. id.*, *f.*, leprosy, itch, scurvy; mange in sheep, *etc.*; *al.* *claimh*, *claimheacht*.

Claimheach, *-mhige*, *a.*, mangy, full of itch; leprous.

Claimhircín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a rough noise, as the gnashing of teeth.

Claimpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ní*, *m.*, a little clamp; a bolt for a door, *etc.*; the wooden eye or clasp at the end of a rope.

Claimhreach, *-rig*, *m.*, a leper; *al.* *g.* *-rige*, *f.*, a female leper; *claimhreach*, *id.*

Cláinn, *-e*, *pl.* *-ní*, *f.*, adaptable chain-ring passed round a horse's fetlock, rancher's clutch; in full, *cláinní an trlabha*; *al.* *claidn*.

Cláir, *a.*, *gs.* of *clár*, wooden, board; *al.* broad, in *phr.* *an domhan c.*, the wide world.

Clairéad, *-éid*, *m.*, claret (*O'N.*).

Cláir-éadan, *m.*, the forehead.

Cláir-éadanach, *-aige*, *a.*, broad-browed, full-faced.

Cláir-fiacal, *f.*, a prominent large fore-tooth; a fang.

Cláirim, *-árach*, *v. tr.*, I divide (of spoil or prey).

Cláirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-í*, *m.*, a little board, a lath; a stave, a scantling; a butter platter; a confessional shutter; a horn-book; the palm of the hand (considered as legible by palmistry, as horn-books, *etc.*); *do léigfinn-re do chláiríní duit*, I would read your palms for you, that is, tell you your character; c. *rgeile*, a board for sharpening a scythe; *tá mo c. déanta* "my number is up."

Cláiríneach, *-nigh*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cripple, a dwarf; a Clareman.

Cláiríneach, *-nige*, *a.*, crippled, lame.

Cláiríneacht, *-a*, *f.*, acting the cripple.

Cláirrge, *g.* *-rige*, *pl.* *-reacha*, *f.*, a harp (*pron.* *clárrach*, *Don.*).

Cláirreach, *m.* and *f.*, a wide-faced person; c. *mná*, a wide face woman (*By.*).

Cláirreoir, *-ora*, *-rí*, *m.*, a harper.

Cláirreoireacht, *-a*, *f.*, harping.

Clair, *-e*, *pl.* *-eanna*, *-eacha*, *-ara*, *gpl.* *-each*, *-ar*, *f.*, a drain, a sewer; a furrow, a gravel-pit, a hollow; a groove, a trench, a slough, a valley; a dinge; a streak, a stripe; a quarter (as of a beast); *leath-c.*, the half furrow at one side of a potato bed as distinguished from c. the whole furrow between two beds; c. *na luaithe*, ash-pit; a spawning bed for fish, a scour or redd; a large amount; c. *éirc*, a large number of fish; c. *airgid*, a hoard of money; *as baint chlar*, digging furrows, a recognised form of tillage; c. (*reathcanna*, *báirtighe*, *gc.*) a downpour; *nár mhilleanach an c. a rinne pé innid*, what a terrific downpour we have had to-day (*Ros.*); *an fhuar-c.*, the cold pit, the grave; a weir (*Stowe*); *fig.* a snare; *fáidhe fa c.*, drudging, as a labourer; *vulva* (*C. M.*); *smt. pl.* *clarcanna* (*Con.*).

Clair, *-e*, *-ara*, *f.*, a class, a choir; *al.* *clar*.

Clair-ceadal, *-ail*, *m.*, choir-singing.

Clairead, *-rige*, *a.*, furrowed, grooved; full of pits or drains.

Clairim, *-arach*, *v. tr.*, I dig, entrench.

Clair-leathan, *a.*, wide-grooved.

Clairtheach, *-rig*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coward (*Don. Ward*); *al. f.*, a slattern, *etc.* (*Don.*).

Claim, *-aime*, *a.*, mangy; despicable; *caora c.*, a mangy sheep; *an craoinre c.*, the mangy wretch.

Claimh, *-aimh*, *pl.* *-a*, *m.*, a leper; *cf.* *claimhreach*, a female leper.

Claimhach, *-aige*, *a.*, mangy; *capall c.*, a mangy horse.

Claimhaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-rí*, *m.*, a lazar, a leper; a scratcher; a peevish child (*M.*); a wretch; a diminutive person, as *c. beag millte*, puny little wretch.

Claimhaireacht, *-a*, *f.*, mange, scab, leprosy; scratching, itching; crying, squealing.

Claimhirt, *f.*, nibbling; gnawing; striving to eat without teeth, as bread, *etc.*;

nagging (at a person); fighting, like dogs (*Don.*).

Clamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buzzard; any shabby looking bird; a spot of land in which the grass is poor; corn spurrey (*spergula arvensis*); c. (an) lin, dodder, c. dearg, *id.*

Clamarcar, -air, *m.*, a rough, grating noise.

Clam-chlaidhe, *m.*, a mangy wretch (*Fil.*).

Clam-lobar, *m.*, a leper.

Clampa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a clamp for turf heaps, *etc.*; a clamp; a row-lock (*Ker.*); Glamba (*Con.*).

Clampadh, *m.*, act of making "clamps" (*Don.*).

Clampaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a mischief-maker, a cheat.

Clampar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrangling, dispute; idle talk, deceit, slander; confusion; a difficulty; c. dála, a dispute among relatives, *etc.* (*H.*); *cf.* "clamper," which is still used in *Scot.* = a trumped-up charge (*See N. E. D.*), and is common in *M.* in sense of wrangle, wrangling.

Clamprach, -aighe, *a.*, litigious, wrangling, fraudful; rough as a road.

Clamprán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who breeds disunion between people; clamprós, *id.*

Clamradh, -aidh, *m.*, a scratching, an itching, a shrug; mange, scab; *al. g.* -aighe, *m.* and *f.*, a company of lepers.

Clamrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scabby wretch; an insignificant fellow; a small potato; a peevish child; clamrachán, *id.*

Clamrar, -air, *m.*, a bawling, chiding, grumbling (*O'N.*).

Clamruighim (clamraim), -radh, *v. tr.*, I scratch, itch, shrug.

Clamra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -acha, *m.*, an alley, a narrow lane, a close.

Clamrán, -áin, *m.*, the act of complaining; complaint; torruigh ré an ghuin chlamráin, he set up a complaining cry (*U.*); *al.* clabrán.

Clamránach, -aighe, *a.*, given to grumbling; querulous.

Clamrtar, -air, *pl.* -rtraí, *m.*, a kind of mess; rough kitchen bread (*Don.*); an awkward person or thing; clamrtraí bhróg, ungainly shoes; clamrtrún, *id.*

Clamrtráil, -ála, *f.*, walking heavily or laboriously.

Clamrtrálaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óighe, *m.*, a heavy or laborious walker.

Clamtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small patch of grazing; a grassy spot among rocks; *cf.* clamán.

Clam-uallach, *a.*, foolishly proud.

Clann, *g.* -ainne and -oinne, *pl.* clanna, *f.*, race, children; sept, breed, progeny; clan, party, sect, followers, school; c. Lútair, the Lutherans; a plant (*early*); duine clainne, a child; an bhfuil aoinne clainne aca? have they any child? c. is used even of one child; c. mac, male descendants; c. ingean, female descendants; ag iomchur clainne, pregnant; c. tacair, adopted children; c. bastard, illegitimate children; c. na beirte dearbhráthar, children of two brothers, first cousins; c. a chlainne, his children's children; a c. ó, my children; offspring (prescinding from the number); tá c. aca, they have offspring; teinneas clainne, pains of parturition; cuirim c. díom, I give birth to a child; a bean is a c., his wife and children; dul ó chlann, to be childless; clann comes from Lat. *planta* which word at a later period produced plannda, plant, scion, offspring.

Clann, *m.* ? two threads woven together. (*G. A.*).

Clannach, -aighe, *a.*, prolific, fruitful; having large parties (as a house or family); *al.* luxuriant (of the hair), hanging in locks.

Clannagach, -aighe, *a.*, dishonest, crooked (*Don.*); *cf.* clannógach.

Clannaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I beget.

Clann-maicne, *f.*, a clan, a sept, a tribe; male issue, posterity, descendants.

Clannmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, fruitfulness, fertility, the state of being prolific.

Clannmar, -aire, *a.*, fruitful, prolific, having issue.

Clannóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a skein, a curl, a tress, a mesh; d'árduigh ré leis mé i gclannóig a scéithe, he took me away with him in the mesh or hollow of his shield.

Clannógach, -aighe, *a.*, in skeins (of the hair).

Clannughadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of begetting or bearing children.

Clannuighim, -ughadh, *v. intr.*, I have carnal intercourse, beget or bear children, increase.

Claochlódh, -a, *m.*, act of changing; alteration, change; reflection; conquest, suppression; *smt.* caochladh (*Don.*).

claoċlóiṫeaċ, *a.*, changing, varying.
claoċlóiṫim, -lóṫ. *See* claoċluiġim.
claoċluiġim, -lóṫ, -luġaṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I repent; turn, change, vary; oppress, destroy, cancel, annihilate: do ċlaoċluiġ an uaim, the weather changed (*genly.* for the better); mairg mo ṡéimhe ċlaoċluiġ, my beauty of person has declined; cuir claoċluġaṫ ar an bṡairṙge agus ṡuaimhneas ar an ngaoiṫ (O Lord) calm the sea and subdue the wind (Prayer in a storm); do ċlaoċluiġ ar a lúṫ, his vigour declined; *al.* claoċnuiġim.
claoiṫe, -iṫe, *m.*, act of defeating, oppressing, destroying; act of burying (*O'Gr.* from *Aran folk-tale*, for claiṫe).
Claoiṫim, -ṫe and -ṫċaint, *v. tr.*, I defeat, oppress, destroy; oṅċanna ċlaoiṫṙeas dam, spells that will win for me.
Claoiṫim, -aoiṫe, *v. intr.*, I cleave or cling to, put up with (le).
Claoiṫṙcaint, -e, *f.*, playing, frolicking; gliaṫṙcaint, *id.*
Claoiṫṫe, *p. a.*, defeated, oppressed, ruined; worn out; ill-conditioned, evil.
Claoiṫeaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, subduing, defeating.
Claoiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, weakness, want of power, debility; meanness.
Claoiṫeoir, -oṙa, -oiṙi, *m.*, an oppressor; a conqueror; a weak or mean person.
Claoin-beart, *f.*, partiality, perversity, guile.
Claoin-bṙeaċ, *f.*, a false or prejudiced judgment.
Claoin-bṙeaċaċ, *a.*, prejudiced, partial in judgment.
Claoin-deaṙcaim, *v. tr.*, I gaze with desire on, I regard with love.
Claoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, bias, prejudice, partiality, proneness; iniquity; squinting; bending, stooping; inclination slope.
Claoin-éiṙteaċt, -a, *f.*, partiality in hearing.
Claoin-ṙéaċaint, -e, *f.*, a squinted glance, a wanton gaze.
Claoin-imirt, *f.*, foul play, trickery.
Claointin, -e, *f.*, malice, wickedness.
Claon, -oine, *a.*, sloping, inclined, battered; prone, falling freely, bending; inclined or partial to (do, ċum); prejudiced, perverse, evilly inclined, wicked; Conall C., Squint-eyed C.; ainṁiṫe c., a beast of prey (*poet.*); *sm.* a wicked person, sin, frailty.
Claon-, claoin-, in *compds.*, inclined, sloping; evil; c.-bṙeaċ, biased decision.
Claon, *g.* -oin, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, deceit, perversity, prejudice, intrigue; tendency towards; slope; inclination towards; liking for, partiality to (le); tarraing ó ċ., a departing from error; aversion from; ir c. liom, I strongly dislike (where claon may be *a.*); in *pl.* inclination, partiality.
Claonaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, falling loosely down, as the hair.
Claonaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of inclining; bending, declining, turning away, perverting; perversion; deviation; propensity; derogation; c. ṙeanċara, a perversion of history; c. (claonuġaḋ) na hoiṫċe, night fall.
Claonaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I incline, slant, diverge; bend, pervert, turn away; am inclined; claon do ċluar, incline thine ear; I violate as a law; c. mo ċuing, I break my vow; ó ċlaonair le Lúṫar, since you turned over to Luther; I corrupt (as a text); *al.* claonuiġim.
Claon-ainṁeaċ, *a.*, deformed on one side; iniquitous.
Claonaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, an unjust or biased person.
Claonán, -áin, *m.*, a bend, an incline.
Claon-árd, *m.*, a steep incline; a crick in the neck; *a.*, steeply sloping.
Claon-dálaċ, *a.*, deformed on one side.
Claon-ṙóṫ, *m.*, a sod ploughed against the hill.
Claonṁar, -aire, *a.*, perverse (*Fil.*).
Claon-ṁarḃaḋ, *m.*, mortification.
Claon-ṁarḃaim, *v. tr.*, I mortify.
Claon-ṙúnaċ, *a.*, perverse.
Claon-ṙúileaċ, *a.*, squint-eyed.
Claonta, *p. a.*, bent, inclined, perverse, partial, prejudiced; *al.* claontaċ.
Claontaċt, -a, *f.*, aptness, disposition, prejudice.
Claorṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a cloister; claḃṙta and claiṙta, *id.*
Clarós, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a leap; a kiss; a slap on the hand or face.
Clar-ṙolar, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.
Cláṙ, -áir, *pl. id.*, -árda, -árdċa, and -árdaċa, *dpl.* -árdaiḃ, -árdaċaiḃ, *m.*, a level surface, a plain; a board, a plank, a table; a slab, a plate, a tablet; a chess-board; a flat country, a large district; C. Ḃanḃan, C. ṙóola, C. Luirc, &c., names for Ireland; the forehead (*poet.*); c. éadain, the fore-

head ; c. m'éadain, my forehead ; buaic an chláir, the top of the forehead (*H.*) ; c. rséitse, the mould-board of a plough ; c. na mionn, the witness table in a court of justice (*poet.*) ; rá c., laid out to be waked, dead, but not buried ; deck of boat or ship ; ar chláraib luinge, on the deck of a ship ; a plank bridge = cláir-thoicead ; ar c. a thoma flat on his back ; ar mo cheithe cláraccaib, on my hands and feet ; a lid, a cover, c. béil, *id.* ; c. cuinneoige, a churn cover ; c. pota, pot-lid, c. béil, *id.*, *al.* the board under the gunwale (*Ward*) ; c. plainne, a plank ; c. bar, a spoke (*Eg.*) ; c. teine, fender ; c. rimné, mantle-board ; c. bír, vice table ; c. binne (*smt.* c. binn), a barge or gable board, *fig.* the last touch or finishing stroke ; c. uatha, the chest ; c. (cláiméin) rpeile, a scythe-board (for sharpening) ; c. innrte, index, table of contents ; c. ainmneach, *index nominum* ; c. mínigthe, glossary ; d'aon c. amáin, i n-aon c. amáin, all at once, suddenly, at one effort (*N. Con. f. tale*), béal na gcláir, *id.*, *al.* completely ; cláir na fírinne, the whole truth (*cf.* lár na fírinne) ; *dims.* -áiméin, -áiméog ; -án, winkers. *See* cláir.

Cláir-, cláir-, in *compds.*, flat, broad, front, wooden, of boards ; c.-cirte, a wooden chest ; c.-thoicead ; c-fiacal, front tooth ; c.-ingneach, flat nailed ; cláir-eineach, flat-face, a flat-faced person.

Cláraċ, -aige, *a.*, bare, bald ; made of boards ; belonging to the County Clare ; broad-faced, flat-faced (of persons or animals) ; bó c., a broad-faced cow.

Cláraċ, *m.* and *f.*, wood, timber, planking ; cláradh, *m.*, *id.*

Cláir-adharcach, *a.*, broad-horned.

Cláir-ainmniughadh, *m.*, a title-page.

Cláir-chosach, *a.*, splay-footed, web-footed.

Cláir-thoicead, *m.*, a plank bridge ; cláir, *id.*

Cláir-mhaċaire, a large level tract.

Cláir-mhag, *m.*, a level plain.

Cláróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small table ; the bottom of a car ; a fore-tooth (*Antr.*) ; *al.* a person with a broad or flat face.

Clar, -aire, *f.*, a choir.

Clarach, -aige, *a.*, having furrows or trenches.

Clarach, -aigh, *pl.* -rca, -rcanna, *m.*, a place of pits and hollows (*N. Y.*) ; a ditch or trench.

Claraidheacht, -a, *f.*, choir-singing.

Claraim. *See* clarughim.

Clarán, -áin, *m.*, a fissure : passage between two rocks ; excretory orifice.

Clarpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a clasp (*A.*) ; *dim.* -airpín ; *al.* clearpa.

Clarughadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of trenching, making furrows ; act of "scouring" as fish.

Claruighadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of bringing together, fondling, *etc.* ; act of singing.

Claruighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make furrows, trench ; I make a redd or scour for spawning.

Claruighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing, play ; c. ceol, *al.* c., I discourse music ; I bring together, fondle as a bitch, she-cat, *etc.*, collect and cherish their young ; c. chugham, I cherish ; *al.* claraim.

Clé, *dsf.* clí, *a.*, left (*opp. to* right) ; left-handed ; awkward, sinister, wicked (used as a prefix in this sense) ; an lámh c., the left hand ; ar thaobh na láimhe c., on the left ; ar c., neglected.

Clé, -éithe, *f.*, the left hand, the left-hand-side.

Cléabhar, -air, *m.*, a cleaver (*A.*).

Cleabhar. *See under* cneabhar.

Cléacar, -air, *m.*, awkwardness.

Cleacht, -a, *m.*, habit, practice ; ir c. liom, it is my wont ; ian gcleachtaib, according to practice.

Cleacht, -a, *m.*, a plait ; an thoilaib aguir an chleachtaib an fuilt, on the ringlets and plaits of the hair ; -tach, *a.*, plaited.

Cleacht, authority (*Cm.*) ; rá c. aige, under his control ; *prop.* oleacht.

Cleachtach, -aige, *a.*, used, accustomed (to, le) ; practised (in, ar).

Cleachtadh, -tha, *m.*, wont, habit, custom ; act of practising ; practice, experience.

Cleachtaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I practise, accustom myself, am wont ; I use, cherish ; rlán uaim don chéimd c. féin, goodbye to the art I follow ; a cú, chleachtar ar chnámaib, thou dog, that followeth bones (*Contr.*).

Cleachtamhail, -mla, *a.*, usual, habitual, customary.

Cleachtar, -air, *m.*, habit, fashion, custom, mannerism.

Cleachtuighthe, *p. a.*, accustomed ; tá mé c. leir, I am accustomed to it.

Cleamhain, *m.*, a son-in-law ; cleamhnaithe (*Don.*). *See* cliamhain.

Cleamaigheacht, -a, *f.*, romping, horse-play ; tá na garraí ag c. le céile,

the boys are romping among themselves (*Ros.*).

Cleamhnach, -aighe, *a.*, having sons-in-law or connections by marriage; of many alliances.

Cleamhnas, *g.* -ais and -rta, *pl. id.*, -aisí and -aistí, *m.*, marriage; affinity; alliance by marriage; ag déanamh cleamhnais, matchmaking; c. do luaidh le, to arrange a match with; tá c. agam le, I am related by marriage to; ní'l gaol ná c. agam le, I am related neither by blood nor marriage to; deimim c. le, I make a match with; caitimís uainn é agus deimimís c., let us drop this (unpleasant) topic and set about matchmaking (change the conversation).

Cleamhnaighim, -aighidh, *v. intr.*, I make a marriage, match or alliance with (le).

Cléamcar. *See* cléimceap.

Cleas, -a, clis, *pl.* -a, -anna, and clis, *m.*, a play, a game, sport; a feat, device, trick; craft; art, science; c. do dhéanamh, c. d'imirt air, to play a trick on; an c. céadna do dhéanamh leis, to do the same thing with it, to treat it in the same manner; c. bhuachaillíochta, verbal trick; c. na lúb, trick of the loop; clis (*pl.*), pranks, tricks, practical jokes, malicious tricks; c. na péirte, a kind of knot which is supposed to have the effect of killing worms in cattle; lucht cleas, jugglers, acrobats; c. gaile, feat of valour; cuir uait na clis, have done with your tricks; c. magaidh, a humorous trick; an cuma ná an c. *See under* cuma, a gift.

Cleasach, -aighe, *a.*, tricky, wily, playful; ingenious.

Cleasacht, -a, *f.*, sport, pastime.

Cleasaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, an artful man, an actor, a juggler, a quack, a mountebank; a tugger (*Om.*).

Cleasaidheacht, -a, *f.*, playing, pastime, illusion, sleight-of-hand, frolic, subtility, trick; feats, exercise of arms, plan, artifice; dexterity, expertness.

Cleasamhnach, -aighe, *a.*, clever; handy; *sm.* a juggler; *sf.* act of juggling, performing (*al.* -amhnacht).

Cleas-beairteach, *a.*, tricky.

Cleas-chalma, *indec. a.*, of valiant deeds.

Cleas-eochair, *f.*, a master key.

Cleas-luchtmhar, *a.*, of athletic contests; athletic.

Cleasraidh, *g.* -aidh and -aidhe, *pl.* -rtha, *m.* and *f.*, device; sport, game, amusement, sleight; acting, juggling; trickery; act of performing.

Cleasruighim, -uighidh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sport, play, gambol, perform feats; I coax; do chleasruigeadar cúca é, they coaxed him to join them (*By.*); cleasaim, *id.*

Cleath, -eithe, -tha, and -eitti, *f.*, a wattle, pole, stake; a fishing rod; a house post; a spear; a goad (*al.* c. tiomána, c. phiocha), a cudgel; c. ailpín, a knobstick; a minor rafter or lath; the cleitti cross the caoldáin and support the thatch or sods; a chief, a scion; a fight (*S. N.*); *nom.* now usually cleith; gabh ráspaig rian 'sa chleith aige, St. Patrick went westward his wattle in his hand, that is St. Patrick's Day has come and the herding season has begun.

Cleathach, -aighe, *a.*, ribbed, composed of wattle-work; agile, of the fingers; *cf.* dóid-chleatha, agile hands (*H.*).

Cleathaighe. *See* cleithighe.

Cleathaigheacht, -a, *f.*, rusticity, boldness.

Cleathar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stake, a pole; a pile or post; *fig.*, a prince, *etc.*

Cleathardil. *See* cleithleail.

Cleath-chur, *m.*, fence, palisade; c. fiacal, a set of teeth; a planting of trees; the correlative or collateral branches of a pedigree; c. caoin, a kind of verse (*P. O'C.*).

Cleath-fál, *m.*, a wattle fence.

Cleathaimirí, *pl.*, *m.*, belongings, baggage, odds and ends (*By.*).

Cleasnach, -aighe, -cha, *f.*, the breast, the chest; the udder and its region in a cow, *etc.*, *smt.* with a suggestion of largeness and vacuity; féach air sin de chleasnaigh úcha ag an mbuin, what a large udder-region the cow has (but with little milk); tá mo chleasnacha ar leathadh, my bosom is exposed.

Cleath-nuadh, *a.*, red-speared.

Cleithí, *m.*, a clevy.

Cléibhín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small basket; a jug.

Cléimh. *See* cliabh.

Cléimhe, *f.*, clergy; cléimhce, *id.*

Cléimheach, -cighe, *a.*, clerical; as *subst.*, a clergyman; a clerk.

Cléimheachtas, -a, *f.*, clerkship; partnership; clericism.

Cléimheamh, -imhe, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -imhibh, *m.*, the act of making up accounts, book-keeping, clerkship, commercial education; cléimheachas, *id.*

Cléimheach, -imhigh, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -imhibh, *m.*, a cleric, a clerk, an accountant, a

scrivener, a notary, a secretary; a cleric; a man of letters; a sacristan, a server at the altar.

Cléireacht, -a, *f.*, the state of a clergyman; clerkship, scholarship, accountantship.

Cléir-teach, *m.*, a church (*P. F.*), a presbytery.

Cleit. *See* **cleacht**.

Cléit, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a cleat.

Cleit, *f.*, act of concealing, concealment; **gan c.** oifig, undisguised, frank; *cf.* **ní'l c. air an olc acht gan é dhéanamh**, the safest cloak for evil is the avoidance thereof.

Cléit. *See* **cliath**.

Cleit-ailpín. *See under* **cleacht**.

Cleite, *g. id.*, *pl.* -teaca, -tí, *m.*, a feather, quill, plume; a pen, quill-pen; **ainm c.**, a pen-name; *fig.* covering, dress; **eadar corp is cleiteacha**, both body and bones (*C. G.*); **c. gé**, a goose-quill, a pen.

Cleithe, *m.*, rooftree, ridgepole; *fig.* house-top, crown; mountain-top; the firmament, **an c. coitcheann**, *id.*; a chief.

Cleiteach, -tigh, *m.*, *coll.*, wings; *f.*, the moulting season; *al.* **cliteach**.

Cleiteach, -tighe, *a.*, feathered; flaky, shaggy; **an galar c.**, moulting.

Cleithe, -thighe, *a.*, private, secret.

Cleiteachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a quillet; a javelin; *met.* a thin or lazy person.

Cleiteáil, -ála, *f.*, plucking; severe handling; **fuair sé an-c. ó na báillí**, he was severely dealt with by the bailiffs (*Ros.*).

Cleiteálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I pluck the feathers off, deal severely with (*Ros.*).

Cleiteálaim, *etc.* *See* **cniotálaim**, &c.

Cleithearnas, -ais, *m.*, dependence (*Con.*).

Cleiteán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pentice; the eaves of a house.

Cleiteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little quill or feather.

Cleitheog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a wattle, a pole.

Cléitheog, -oige, -a, *f.*, movable bottom of a creel.

Cleitigim, -iughadh, *v. tr.*, I plume or feather.

Cléitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, breast-bone, a chest; **cléitín m'uchta**, my chest.

Cleitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the eaves of a house; the wattles or ribs of a house-roof; a roof lath; *al.* a javelin.

Cleitíneacht, -a, *f.*, wattling or lathing of a house-roof (*O'N.*).

Cleitire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sturdy person, *etc.*; **c. fheadáin**, a large herring; **c. capaill**, a strong horse; **c. bacaigh**, a strong, stout beggar; **c. maide**, a strong, stout stick; *al.* **cleachaire**.

Cleitireail, -ála, *f.*, a beating, as with a stick.

Cleit-mhagadh, *m.*, sly jocularity; **ag c. rá**, poking fun at.

Cleit-mhorgais, *f.*, a private grudge.

Cleitte, *p. a.*, "served" (as a sow).

Cleittí (*smt.* **cleit tighe**). *See under* **cleacht**.

Clé-láimh, -aighe, *a.*, left-handed.

Cleoltas, -ais, *m.*, a horse-fly (*Meath*); *cf.* **cleabhas** (**cneabhas**) and **cleoth** (*O'R.*).

Clí, *g. id.*, *f.*, chest, ribs, stomach, heart; the body; **i gc.**, in the womb, incarnate; **c. chiach**, a frame of clay; physical or mental stamina; **is beag an c. atá fan leanbh fós**, the child has little stamina yet (*Cm.*); **ní'l c. fan amadán bocht**, the poor fool has no wit (*ib.*); the ribs of a boat.

Clí, *g. id.*, *m.*, a poet of the third order; *al.* a successor to a church living (*O'Br.*, *O'N.*).

Clí, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stake, a house post; **c. tighe**, *id.*; *fig.* a supporter, a patron, a hero.

Clí, *a.*, left-handed. *See* **clé**.

Cliabh, *g.* **cléibh**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a basket, a creel; **c. buana**, a reaping basket; a breast, bosom, chest, ribs; wicker-frame, as of a boat, *etc.*; **a chroidhe im c.**, O beloved of my soul; **i mbéal mo chléibh**, in my gullet.

Cliabhach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a deer; *al.* a wolf, a fox.

Cliabhadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a creel-maker (*Ros.*).

Cliabhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cradle, a basket, a cage; **c. éin**, a bird crib; **c. móna**, a basket of turf; **c. leinbh**, a cradle; **ón gc.**, from the cradle, from infancy.

Cliabhánach, -aighe, *a.*, of many baskets.

Cliabhánacht, -a, *f.*, wicker-work.

Cliabhlach, *g.* -aigh, *pl.* -aighe, -acha, *m.*, the breast; the chest; a person with a large chest; *al.* **cliabhrach**, **cliabhrach** (except of persons).

Cliabh-thuirse, *f.*, anguish of heart.

Cliamhain, *g. id.*, and **cleamhna**, *pl.* -mhnacha, **cleamhnacha**, **cleamhnaithe**, *m.*, a relation by marriage, *esp.* a son-in-law; *al.* a father- or mother-in-law (*Con.*); **c. iarthach**, a son-in-law who takes up the father-in-law's house or place; **mo chóimh-c.**, my wife's sister's husband; *al.* **cleamhain**, **cleamhnaithe**.

Cliamhain, *a.*, related by marriage.

Cliamhnacht, -a, *f.*, relation by marriage, "cleenship."

Cliar, *g.* cléire, *d.* cléir, *f.*, a band, a company; the clergy; the religious orders; the bards; strolling singers; a chorus; c. na n-éan, the feathered choir; *nom. genly.* cléir, *esp.* in sense of "clergy."

Cliar, *m.*, a bundle of reeds made by fishermen and burned on St. John's Eve (*prob.* = cliabar).

Cliarach, -aighe, *a.*, belonging to the clergy, bards, *etc.*; having a large retinue; clerical; cóir in c., a company of clerics (*H.*).

Cliaraidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a bard, a minstrel, a songster; a chorister.

Cliaraidheacht, -a, *f.*, bardship; psalmody; act of choir-chanting; chanting; c. na n-éan, the singing of birds.

Cliath, -léithe, *pl.* -a, and -acha, *f.*, a hurdle, hurdlework, the treadles of a loom; a wattle, a spear, an oar; a man's chest or side; a phalanx, a host; the darning of a stocking, *etc.*; a splint or apparatus for keeping a poultice or bandage in its place; a piece of framework, a lattice, a raft, a plate; a harrow; c. fuirridhe, c. fuirrte, a harrow; c. láimhe, a hand harrow; c. fuaighála, sprig work, darning work; c. cumhaigh, a protecting chief; c. feoil, loom-tackling; c. catha, a body of men engaged in battle, a battle wing; c. feanchair, a genealogical table; c. na peannaidhe, the Cross; c. circe, a hen-roost, a hen-pen; c. flas, a hurdle; dul ar na cliathaibh fir, to do one's utmost to obtain information (*F. F.*); cosnamh ar do chliathaibh fir, do your best to get knowledge.

Cliathach, *g.* -aigh and -aighe, *m.* and *f.*, a frame of ribs; chest; a skirmish, a battle; a plant name; c. buidhe, great celandine (*chelidonium majus*).

Cliathadh, -the, *m.*, act of harrowing; act of fighting at close quarters; act of rutting, treading.

Cliathaim, -thadh, *v. tr.*, I harrow; *al.* I rut or tread. (*See* clíthim).

Cliathamhail, -mhla, *a.*, strong, stout, having a strong chest, stout-hearted.

Cliathán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the side; the flank; one side of the chest or breast of an animal; a small hurdle; the ribs; the breast; the side (of a hill, *etc.*); a side of bacon; c. an bóthair, the roadside.

Cliathánach, -aighe, *a.*, having strong sides, or a strong trunk; sideways; cuireamar an bata c. roimir an scurachán, we put the stick sideways before the little boat; c. le, alongside; *al.* cliathántach.

Cliath-bhar, *a.*, of large hosts, epithet of éire.

Cliath-leathadh, *m.*, a numbing of the breast; perishing.

Cliathóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hurdle; the chine or back.

Cliathóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a harrower, a hurdle-maker.

Cliathrach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the ribs; a skeleton; hurdles; a hurdle passage through a swampy place (*smt. pron.* clíothrach).

Cliathramán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or thing merely hanging together (*Don.*).

Clib, -e, -eacha, *f.*, an excrescence; a tag, a tatter, a bush of hair; *al.* sliabh.

Clibeog. *See* cliobóg.

Clibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a dewlap; a bush of hair; clotted hair on person or beast; a loose hanging tatter; rin aon c. amháin, "that is one kettle of fish" (*Don. Q.*); a piece, a segment, a fragment; a little nag (*Don.*); a colt (*O'N.*); cliobóg, *id.* *See* slibín.

Clibirt, -e, *f.*, a scrimmage; *cf.* clibir.

Clibir, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a tumult, noise, prattle; peevishness (*O'R.*).

Clibireach, -righe, *a.*, tumultuous, noisy; peevish (*O'R.*).

Clibirtín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a shaggy horse (*Don.*).

Clifeamhóg, *indec. a.*, clever, generous (*Don.*).

Clifing. *See* cilfing.

Clímamúca, cajolery (?); *see* cíolm-.

Cling, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a peal of bells; a chime, a knell; *al.* clinn.

Clingim, -geadh, *v. tr.*, I clink, ring; *al.* clinnim.

Clingíneach, -nighe, *a.*, sounding like a bell; resonant.

Clingire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a bell-ringer.

Cliob, uproar; a club or stout wattle.

Cliobach. *See* sliobach.

Cliobaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stout strong man; c. bacaigh, an able-bodied beggar; similarly c. fir, c. buachalla, *etc.*

Cliobóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a colt, a filly; a gambol; a person with untidy hair; c. eich, a shaggy colt; *al.* clibeog and sliobóg.

Cliobram hob, uproarious merriment; cliobar hob, *id.*

clíoc, *m.*, a click, a latch, a hook, a cleik; *al.* clíc.

Clíodhna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a person wasted from sickness (*M.*); *f.*, a famous *M.* fairy; Tonn C., Glandore Bay.

cliobóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a rag, a clout (*Ros.*).

cliogar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a croaking, a croak.

cliogaraim, *vl.* -gar, *v. intr.*, I croak.

clíoma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a clime.

cliomaint, -airce, *f.*, the "strippings" of a cow; as c., milking the strippings; *al.* cleimint, climint and cliomaint (*Don.*); climneadh, *id.*

cliorcach, -aige, *a.*, bouncing, rattling, skipping (*O'R.*).

cliorcadh (cliorc), -aidh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bouncing, a starting, a sparring (*O'R.*)

cliorrghail, -e, sucking and smacking the lips (*Cm.*).

cliotach. *See* clíteach.

cliotaidh, *a.*, *gs.* of cliotar, sheltered, concealed, cosy.

cliotánach, cliteánach. *See under* cliteán.

cliotar, -air, *m.*, shelter, recess; *fig.* a king, a protector.

cliotar, -air, *m.*, a rattling noise, clatter; cliotarráil, act of rattling, making a noise (*M.*).

cliotuighim, -uigh, *v. tr.*, I shelter, cherish.

clipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eacha, *f.*, a fin: c. dromma, the dorsal fin; a barbed or hooked spear used in fishing; a hook, a snare; torment, severe pressure; anger; tá c. air, he is angry; cuirim c. i, I get a hold of.

clipéad, -éid, -éadaí, *m.*, an eye-shield; the eye-covering of a winkers; a person whose hair is unkempt.

clipire, gc. *See* clupaire, gc.

clipim, -readh, *v. tr.*, I torment, wound; I tire out, as in a chase.

clipithe, *p. a.*, tormented, wounded.

clipríneach, -nigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tidy person; is tú an c. nach dtig leat an fraidhm fin a fcaoileadh, what a tidy fellow you are who cannot untie this knot (*iron.*).

clir, *a.*, *gs.* of cleas, tricky, guilesome, trick-; práthe c., deceitful talk; uball c., a conjuring apple or globe.

clir, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a throb, a start, a surprise.

clireach, -righe, *a.*, skittish; apt to start.

clireadh, -rte, *m.*, act of failing, disappointing; trembling (*U.*).

clireog, in *phr.* a fheacht n-anam do c., bravo (you did what I wanted) (*C. G.*).

clirlam, -aim, *m.*, noise at play, uproar.

clirlamach, -aighe, *a.*, noisy.

clirlighil, -e, *f.*, playing tricks; acting; amusement; bíodh ana-c. againn fa chirtin irtoidhche Dia Domhnaigh, we used have great fun in the kitchen on Sunday nights.

clirlighthe, *p. a.*, startled, frightened.

clirim, -readh, *v. intr.*, I fail in a thing; it surpasses me; do chlir ré orm é déanamh, it surpassed me to do it, I failed to do it; má chlireann ort, if you fail; do chlir na fataí, the potatoes failed (*Con.*); do clireadh air, he got a set back; tá as clireadh air, he is failing.

clirim, -readh, *v. intr*, I start, jump, skip; clirim féin ar an gcodladh céadna, I start out of the same sleep (*Art MacC.*); chirear Sarsaid fuar fá'n Sáirn, Garaidh starts up at the shout (*Don. Oss. poem*). *See* clirim, I fail, *etc.*

clirmearnach, -aighe, *f.*, starting up from sleep, *etc.* (*Ward*).

clirmirt, -mearta, *f.*, play; a struggle, a wrangle; gortuigeadh mé ran c., I was hurt in the wrangle.

clirte, *indec. a.*, expert, dexterous, skilled, able, active; fear c., an able man.

clirte, *indec. a.*, frightened, startled (*U.*); *al.* clirithe.

clirteacht, -a, *f.*, skill, dexterity, ability.

clith-, **clioth-**, in *compds.*, close, warm, sheltered; cliothfhorcaideach close-sheltered; clith-éadach, close-woven cloth.

clíth, -e *m.*, desire for copulation in swine; *e.g.* tá an muc rá c.; *cf.* chiathadh, gc.; *g. al.* cleithe.

clitheach, -thighe, *f.*, the moulting season. *See* cleitheach.

clitheach, -thigh, -thighe, *m.*, the keel of a ship; a frame, a skeleton; the bowels, the heart; *al.* cliothach and clítheach.

clitheán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a straw mat; a thin or narrow-chested person; clitheánach, *id.*

clíthim, *vl.* clíth and clítheadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I copulate, as swine, *etc.*; do clítheadh an chráin fin acht do caill sí an clíth, that sow took the boar but without effect; *al.* clithim. *See* chiathaim.

Clú. *See* cló.

Cluaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, a huzzy (*Br.*).

Clúdach, -aighe, *a.*, famous, renowned; clúdamhail, *id.*

Clúdach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person of deceitful ways; *a.*, crooked, deceitful.

Cliútaíne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a deceitful person; -tarálaíde, *id.*

Cliúcaíne *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a joker; -eacc, *f.*, joking.

Cliúcarálaíl, -álas, *f.*, joking, playing tricks.

Cló, *g. id.*, *ds.* clú, *m.*, a gale, a whirlwind; c. gaoíde, a storm of wind; *fig.* oppression, *cf.* clóid.

Cló, *g. id.*, *pl.* claoi, *gpl.* clá, *m.*, a nail or spike; c. reacta, an icicle.

Cló, *g. id.*, *pl.* -danna, *m.* stamp, type, print, impression; form, appearance, mould, character; dress, "get up"; embryo form; an a fuil gan a beit ann acc a c. d'aitneoctá gur tarb a b' eadh é, though it was only the embryo you could see it was a bull-calf (referring to a cow's abortion); i gc. bunóice, in the form of an infant; i gc. bacaig, in the garb of a beggar; ní'l ann acc an c., he is reduced to a skeleton; tarraing riad a c., they drew a portrait of him (*Om.*); 'na c. féin arís, himself again, (he) recovered: c. cuirp, an emaciated appearance; tá a c. ort, you look the part; cuireadh 'na c. cum póige, the expression of her face inviting a kiss (*C. M.*); ba taitneamhach c., who was of entrancing beauty; fear dá c., a man of his stamp, his peer; cuirim c. ar, I give form to; cuirim i gc., I print, get printed; buailim fá c., *id.*; an c., the printing press (*Donl.*); *al.* clóid.

Cló-, (clóid-), cloi-, (cloid-) in *compds.* -formed; print.

Cló-buailim, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Cló-buailte, *p.a.*, printed; cló-cumtha, *id.*

Cló-buailadh, *m.*, printing, stamping.

Cloch, *g.* cloiche, *pl.* clocha, *f*, a stone; a stone in weight; a testicle; an c., the shore; coir cloiche, by the shore; a castle; C. Loca Uachtair, L. Oughter Castle; *cf. Ger.* -stein; c. cúinne, a corner-stone; c. coirnéil, *id.*; c. buinn (*al.* buinne), a foundation-stone, a pedestal; c. an phéachán, crow-stone or top-stone of gable; c. mullaig, top- or coping-stone; c. gheama, a header; c. gabála, a stone used to support a larger stone in process of being lifted by a crowbar; c. faobair, a hone, a whet-stone; c. líomhtha, a grindstone; c. líomharán, c. fhíomhtha, *id.*; c. fheile, a scythe-stone; c. eimir, emery stone; c. muilinn, a mill-stone; c. leabaidh, bedstone, bottom-stone (as of mill); c. rádhail, runner-stone of mill (*Om.*); c. iompóid, a turning stone; c. cinn, a head- or tomb-stone; c. uasal, a jewel; c. buaidh, c. feodha, *id.*; c. ghréine, a Kerry "diamond," transparent piece of quartz, c. rcáile, *id.*; c. fairfín, a bead or bead-stone; c. púile, pupil of eye; c. fuail, stone in the bladder, the gravel; c. dearg tro' rcórnaig, a red growth in your throat (*imprecation*); c. thocail, a sling-stone; c. aingce (or aingce), a casting-stone, c. nirt, *id.*; c. focraicce, a bath-stone, for heating water; c. aoil, limestone, c. glar, *id.*; c. gainmhe, sandstone; c. gorm, copper sulphate; c. teineadh, flint; c. tarraingte, lodestone; c. reacta, a rolling stone; C. na Cinneamhna. *See under* cinneamain; c. teampaill, a churchyard stone, *fig.* a taciturn person; c. talmhan, an immovable stone; cuirim fá cloic, I bury, conceal; c. fheachta, a hailstone.

Cloc-, cloic-, in *compds.* stone-, lump-, mineral-, *e.g.* cloic-fheachta, cloc-mhóin, cloc-gual, cloc-falann, cloic-teach.

Cloca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a clock or ornamental pattern on a stocking (*A.*).

Cloca, *g. id. pl.* -i, *m.* a cloak; a covering, a screen for wrong-doing; *pl.* clocai, *smt.* = garments, garb; clocai an diabail, the devil's garb or appearance; *dim.* -ícín.

Clocach, -aige, *a.*, stony; set with jewels; *e.g.*, cuach c., a jewelled goblet.

Clócach, -aige, *a.*, having cloaks; cloaked.

Clochadh, -cha, *m.*, act of stoning, paving.

Cloch-aigeantach, *a.*, stony-hearted.

Clochaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I pave; I stone, slay by stoning.

Clochaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a stone-cutter, a stone-mason.

Clochaireacht, -a, *f.*, masonry, quarrying.

Clochamail, -mla, *a.*, stone-like, heavy as stone.

Clochán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ruin, remains of an old fort; a heap of stones; a stone circle; a burying ground; village or townland containing the parish church; a causeway; a pavement; C. na bFómharach, the Fomorians' or Giants' Causeway; in *pl.* clochain, stepping stones used as sundial, the shadows of the stones indicating the time of the day (*N. Con.* tale).

Clochánach, -aige, *a.*, stony.

Clochar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stone structure, *esp.* a convent; a stone church, *e.g.*, C. Dúilig, St. Dolough's, near Dublin;

a stony region or shore; *cf.* also Cloċaiṁín, near Killarney.

Cloċaṁ, *N. Con.* form of Sloċaṁ.

Cloċaṁán. *See* cloċmán.

Cloċaṁnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a wheezing in the throat. *Cf.* Sloċaṁ and Sloċaṁnaċ.

Cloċċa, *indec. a.*, stony, of stone; eaglais ċ., a stone church; sneaċta cruaiġ c., hard stony snow; croiḋe c., a stony heart; *al.* cloċċa.

Cloċ-ġual, *m.*, stone- or lump-coal; *al.* mineral coal, shale.

Cloċ-ṁóin, *f.*, very hard turf.

Cloċóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a tract of land full of boulder stones (*Mayo, etc.*).

Cloċ-óṁḋa, *indec. a.*, golden-jewelled.

Cloċṁaċ, -aiġe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a stone building; a stone-strewn place (*al.* cloiċneaċ); cloċṁaċ, *id.*

Cloċṁaḋ, -aiḋe, *m.*, and *f.*, the shingly part of the beach (*Clare, C. B.*).

Cloċṁán, -áin, *m.*, stepping-stones, pavement (*cf.* cloċán); the stone-chat or wheatear (*al.* claoċmán, claoċṁán); c. cinn ḋuiḃ, the reed bunting (*Antr.*); a hermit; one confined to bed or house through illness, *etc.*; im' ċ. annṫo le mí, I a "prisoner" for the past month, confined to bed, *etc.*, through illness; (*al.* cloċaṁán).

Cloċṁánaċt, -a, *f.*, solitude; the state of hermitage; confinement to bed or house; tá ré ag c. á'n teine le tamall fada, he is confined indoors at the fire this long time (*Ros.*).

Cloċ-ṡalann, *m.*, rock-salt.

Clóḋ (cló), -óiḋ, *m.*, act of conquering, subjugation, destruction, defeat; variety, change; ag c. agus ag caiṫeaṁ na nGaeḋeal, destroying and wasting the Gaels (*F.F.*); fear a ċlóiḋ, a man able to overcome him; mo ċ., my destruction!

Cloḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dirty. *See* claḋaċ.

Clóḋaċairdeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, pert, presumptuous; precocious, forward; plucky, spirited; naċ c. an aiṫiḋ é, what a presumptuous little creature he is (*N. Y.*); naċ c. é agus taḃairt fán bhfear mór, is he not plucky to attack the big man; *al.* clóċairdeaċ.

Clóḋaċar, -air, *m.*, pluck, courage, spirit; precocity, forwardness, pertness, presumption; tá c. ag gaḃáil leartuiḃ de agus ġeoḃaiḋ ré baṁa-ċuirle, he is becoming forward and will stumble (*N. Y.*); *al.* clóḋċar, clóċar, clóċair, *etc.*

Clóḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Clóḋaim, -óḋ, *v. tr.*, I alter, change; nár ċlóḋ ṙéim, who did not alter or yield up his sway (*Cnoc an Áir*); I overcome, destroy; *cf.* claoiḋim.

Clóḋán, *m.*, an oar-guard (*Antr.*).

Cloḋánaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, dirt, mud, slime.

Cloḋarán, -áin, *m.*, a pool; c. uisce, *id.*

Clóḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a dyer; a printer; *al.* clóḋaeir, cloḋaḋóir, clóḋaire.

Clóḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, printing; letter-press; clóḋóireaċt, *id.*

Clóḋuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I print; *al.* clóḋaim.

Clog, *g.* cluig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bell, a clock; c. maṁḃ, death bell; c. earparṫan, vesper bell; c. éirteaċta, passing-bell; a ceaṫair a (ḋe) ċ., four o'clock; cad a ċ. é? what o'clock is it? cé ṁéad a ċ. é? (*Con.*), goiḋé 'n ċ. é, an mór a ċlog é? *id.*

Clog, -uig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blister, a bubble; a cluster, a bunch; c. ráille, a sea-blister.

Clogaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stunning, deafening; *al.* claġaċ.

Clogaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, blistering; blistered; rising up in bubbles.

Clogaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.* and -aḋa, *m.*, a helmet, a head-piece; a cone, a measure; clogaiḋ, (*f.*), *id.*; tú féin ar do ċairín clogaiḋe! yourself and your grandeur!

Clogaiḋín, *m.*, a small milk pan.

Clogaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ring or sound a bell; I stun with noise.

Clogaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I blister; I become covered with blisters; I rise in bubbles.

Clogaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sexton, a bellman; airtire, *id.*

Clogaireaċt, -a, *f.*, the ringing of bells.

Clogán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell; a small clock.

Clogán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small blister; a little bubble on fluid; a clot; *al.* claġán.

Clogarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell: c. cléireaċ, the little bell rung by the acolyte (clerk) at Mass, *etc.*; an empty, noisy person (*Meath*).

Clogarnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a noise, a ringing of bells, a tinkling, a stunning sound.

Clogċár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a belfry; a round tower; *al.* clogár.

Clog-ṙnáḋaḋ, *f.*, a gnomon, the hand of a dial or clock.

Clóic, *f.*, covering; concealment; gloom; fá rmúid ar fá ċ., in sadness and gloom (*Cm.*); doublet of clóca.

Cloiċ-óiṙeapt, *m.*, a stony desert.
Clóiċeaꝺ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a printed permission, a passport; a ticket.
Cloiċeán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrimp, a prawn; a crab-fish; a small rock-fish; cloiċeoꞅ, *id.*
Cloiċín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pebble.
Cloiċneaċ. *See* cloċnaċ.
Cloiċ-ṙneaċta, *g. id.*, *m.*, hailstones.
Clóiꝺ-ꝺeaṙ, *a.*, of lovely appearance.
Cloiꞅeann, -ꞅinn, *pl. id.*, and -ꞅne, *dpl.* cloiꞅniḃ, *m.*, the skull, the head; the bowl of a spoon or ladle; a headland; land lying on the borders of a swamp; one (in reckoning persons, *U.*); aon ċ. ꝺéaꞅ, eleven persons; ꝺeiċ ꞅcloiꞅne, ten persons; *cf.* counting "heads" or "noses"; *al. g.* -ꞅne, *f.*; claiꞅeann (*U.*).
Cloiꞅeoꞅ, -oiꞅe, -a, *f.*, a silly fellow, a dunce (*Ros.*).
Cloiꞅín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little bell or clock; c. pṙoinnciġe, refectory bell; c. méiṙe, table bell (*early*); c. ꞅoṙm, the bluebell; an ear-bob or pendant; a prattler; a small blister or bubble; in *pl.* cloiꞅíní, wattles or gills of a rooster, *al.* clotted dung hanging from hind quarters of sheep.
Cloiꞅíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, belled, hung with little bells, bobs, or pendants; having curled or frizzled hair.
Cloiꞅíneaċt, *f.*, the act of denouncing from the altar; scolding (*Don.*); noise; the ringing of little bells.
Cloiꞅiṙ, -e, *f.*, a drove; c. ꝺe ṁucaiḃ, a drove of pigs (*P. O. T.*).
Cloiꞅ-méaṙ, *m.* and *f.*, the hour-hand or finger of a dial-plate.
Cloiꞅneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, pertaining to skulls.
Cloiꞅneaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blockhead.
Cloiꞅṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, -ṫiġṫe, *m.*, a belfry, a round tower; a steeple; *pron.* cluiceaċ and cuilceaċ.
Clói-líon, *m.*, ensemble; the full number (of limbs, *etc.*) or quantity for an outline or figure; c. ꞅéaꞅ, the branches that make a full outline (*H.*).
Cloipío, -e, *f.*, a predicament, as in *phr.* ṫáim i ꞅc., I am in straits (*By.*).
Cloiṙ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, the stinking marsh, or horse-tail (*O'N.*).
Clóiṙéaꝺ, -éiꝺ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a closet, a study; -éiꝺín, *id.*
Cloiṙim, *vl.* cloṙ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hear; I listen; c. ꞅo, ꝺc., I hear that, *etc.*
Cloiṙinn. *See* cloṙ.
Clóiṙtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a closet; *dim.* of clóṙ.
Cloiṙtin(ċ), -e, *f.*, act of hearing, listening; cloiṙteaċt, cloiṙteail, cloiṙinn, *id.* *See* ꝺo-ċluinim.
Cló-nóṙ-ġlan, *a.*, of modest comportment, of a lady (*poet.*).
Clonṙcaiṙc, -e, *f.*, clashing, as of swords (*B. A.*).
Clóṙꝺa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a shelf, bench, rower's bench in a boat, banisters (*N. Con.*); *cf.* claḃaṙ.
Cloṙ, *g.* cloiṙce, *m.* (*orig. f.*), act of hearing, listening to; hearing; fame; *al. p. a.* of ꝺo-ċluinim, heard; iṙ c. ꝺam, I hear; ꞅo ꞅc. ꝺam, from what I hear; ḃa ċ. an uaiṙ ṙin ꞅo, it was heard at that time that; 'na ċ., in his hearing; *al. smt. pret.* ꝺo ċ., I heard; ꝺo ċ. ṙé, he heard; other forms of *vl.* are cloiṙtin, cloiṙinn, cluinṙin (*U.*), cluinṙtin (*Don.*), cluinṙteail (*Con.*).
Clóṙ, -óiṙ, *pl.* -óṙaí and -anna, *m.*, a yard, a close; an out-office.
Cloṙ-cṙáċt, *m.*, hearsay; ní'l ann aċt c., it is only a rumour.
Cloṫ, -luiṫ, *m.*, fame, honour.
Cloṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, famous.
Clú, *g. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, fame, praise, honour, glory, ornament; a ċ. na ḃṙoiṫneaċ, O glory of the patient; níoṙ ṙáꞅ ṙí c. ná cló aiṙ le ṙcoḃlaeṙeaċt, she left him dishonoured and upset with her abuse; *al.* cliú.
Clúaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, famous.
Cluaiꝺ, -aꝺa and -aiꝺe, *f.*, the Clyde; Sṁaiṫ Cluaiꝺe, Strathclyde; Ail Cluaiꝺe, Dumbarton.
Cluain, -ana, *f.*, flattery, dissimulation; luċt cluana, flatterers; a trick, a snare, deception; an ḟear a ċuiṙ c. ar an mbáṙ, the man who tricked death (name of *Mon.* folk-tale); c. ꝺo ċur ar ṁnáiḃ, to coax or flatter women; a humorous poem, *etc.*; an ċ. ṁuiṁneaċ, the "comether"; i nḃar ꞅc. ná ꝺtaġaḋ, should you ensnare him (*Fil.*).
Cluain, *g.* cluana, *pl.* -anta and -inte, *f.*, a meadow, pasture land; a plain between two woods (*O'Br.*); a watershed; common in place names, as, C. Meala, Clonmel; na Cluainte, Cluens, a townland in Co. Cork.
Cluainéiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a coroner (*B. A.*).
Cluainiꝺe, -niꝺeaċt, ꝺc. *See* cluanaiṙe, cluanaiṙeaċt.
Cluain-lín, -líne, *f.*, corn spurrey.
Cluaiṙ, *f.*, cave, *cf.* pluaiṙ.
Cluaiṙ-éiṙteaċt, *f.*, eavesdropping (*Don.*).

Cluaip-ṡeaoṡail, -e, *f.*, a whistling noise in the ear.

Cluaipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pulling of the ear; a box in the ear; a little ear; a kind of shell-fish with both sides hollow (*Ker.*); one of two loop-handles of a vessel; a petal.

Cluaip-liaċ, *f.*, coltsfoot; a thistle (*Don.*).

Cluaip-ṡeoid, *f.*, an ear-ring.

Cluanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, flattering, deceitful.

Cluanaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a deceitful man; a flatterer, a hypocrite; **cluanaide**, **cluaimide**, **cluaimteoip**, &c., *id.*

Cluanaipeaċt, -a, *f.*, flattery; treachery; guile; **cluanaideaċt**, **cluaimteoipeaċt**, &c., *id.*

Cluanaipeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, retired, remote.

Cluanóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a retired place, a bower, a little meadow.

Cluantaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wily, sly (*Car.*).

Cluantóip, -óna, -í, *m.*, a flatterer, a jovial fellow.

Cluaṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thistle, a sponge (*O'R.*).

Cluaṙánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in thistles (*O'R.*).

Cluaṙ, -aipe, -a, *old vl.* of **do-ċluimim**, *f.*, an ear; a part of any inanimate object resembling an ear, cleat lug or handle of a jug, the front beam of a spinning wheel, the ear of a shoe, a petal; **ceamróg na gceiṫe** &c., the four-leaved shamrock; c. **ceoil**, an ear for music; c. **le héiṙteaċt**, an attentive ear, attention; c. **bodaṙ**, a deaf ear, indifference; **tá c. na muice bṙadaiġe aip**, he is listening very intently; in plant names; c. **caicín**, wake robin (*arum maculatum*), c. (or **cluaṙa**) **an ċait**, a bogplant, *perh.* cat's ear (*hypochaeris*), (*Don.*); c. **luċ**, creeping mouse-ear (*hierasium pilosella*); c. **liaċ**, *id.*; **alt na cluaipe**, the mastoid process; **cuiṙim c. oṁ ṙéin**, I listen intently; **cuiṙim cluaṙa aṙ**, I cause to listen, interest one in what I am saying; **ná coṫail (luiġ) aṙ an gcluaip ṙin**, don't take that for granted; **bíonn cluaṙa aṙ na ṙallaíb**, walls have ears; **ná h-aimiġeaid cluaṙa an tailiṁ ċú**, tread lightly; **cuiṙim a ċluaṙa 'na ċoṫladh ann**, I prevent him from hearing; **ip cuiṁin lem' ċluaṙaib é**, I remember hearing it; **ag baint na gc. aṙam** (or **díom**), deafening me; **bualeaṙ i mbun (feaṫ) na cluaipe é**, I struck him in (over) the ear; **lán na cluaipe**, an earful; **'ṡé ṫugaṙ im ċluaṙaib liom**, what I gathered from the conversation was; **ná déan é ṙin aṙ do ċluaip** (or **aṙ ċṙoiceann do ċluaipe**), do not do that if you value your ears; **bain báṙṙ na cluaipe díom má ċéiġim**, I certainly will not go; **cluaipín**, a little ear.

Cluaṙ,- **cluaip-**, in *compds.* aural, ear-; c.-**ṁaoṫán**, ear-tip (*Contr.*); c.-**leaṫan**, broad-eared.

Cluaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having ears or handles; long-eared; *sm.* one hard of hearing, one with prominent ears.

Cluaṙaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a listener, an eavesdropper; *al.* a dull silent person, a dunce.

Cluaṙaideaċt, -a, *f.*, act of listening or conversing attentively; **tá an beiṫ aġ c. le ċéile**, the two are in earnest conversation.

Cluaṙaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a person with remarkable hearing.

Cluaṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillow; a shoe-latchet (*Antr.*); a bothered or stupid person (*Clare*); c. **ṙiaṫa**, melancholy thistle.

Cluaṙánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blockhead; one having big ears.

Cluaṙ-aoibneaṙ, *m.*, the hearing of pleasant sounds.

Cluaṙ-ṫall, *a.*, stupid, dull, deaf; whence **cluaṙ-ṫailleacht**, deafness, *etc.*

Cluaṙ-ṙáinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, an ear-ring; **cluaṙ-ṙail**, *id.*

Cluaṙ-ġalaṙ, *m.*, a disease of the ears.

Cluaṙ-ṫuigṙe, *f.*, sense of hearing, quickness of hearing.

Clúd, -úid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rag, a patch; clothes, covering. *See* **clúid**.

Clúdaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, covering, clothes; thatch, roof material; act of clothing, covering, concealing; c. **lae**, wearing apparel; c. **oiḋċe** (or **leaṙṫan**), night covering, bed-clothes; c. **liṫreaċ**, an envelope; c. **ċṙé**, a covering of earth, the covering of seed in tillage; **ag c. anuaṙ aṙ an gcóṁṙainn**, closing down the coffin.

Clúdaḋ, -ḋa, *m.*, act of covering, clothing; clothes, covering.

Clúdaiġ, *g.* -e, and -daċ, *f.*, *Don.* form of **clúid**, a corner, a chimney nook; **bí teaċ reiṫiġṫe agus c. le aṁaiṁ ag Seán**, John had always a well-appointed house and a cosy chimney-nook; c. **na móna**, the corner (in the kitchen) where the turf is piled (*Ros.*); **ní'l áit aṙ biṫ coṙṁail le do ċ. ṙéin**, there is no place comparable to your own fireside (*Don.*).

Clúdaim, -dać and -ad, *v. tr.*, I cover, thatch, clothe; cherish.

Clúdaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a thatcher; a botcher, a cobbler.

Clúdóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small hoard; a clutch of eggs; a parcel of Easter eggs; *al.* clúideog.

Clúdruigim, -uġad, -dać and -dad, *v. tr.*, I cover, clothe, roof, shelter, hide; ać so gclúdóćá púdar ir grán, (you are no good in battle), only to take in powder and shot (*Conem. song*); c. ché anuas air, I cover him over with clay.

Clúdruiġte (clúdća), *p. a.*, covered, protected, hidden, clothed, thatched.

Cluiće, *g. id. pl.* -ćte and -tí, *m.*, *smt. f. orig. neut.*, play, game, sport, pastime; a funeral game or rite, c. caointe, *id.*; affair, contest; behaviour; rout, pursuit, battle; act of chasing, hunting; c. Mhairs, the game of Mars, war; c. piain, a jink; c. cártaí, príćille, a game of cards, chess; bheić an ć., the winning-card; an mbeiḋ puinn fan ć.? shall we play for much? tugamar ana-ć. ḋóiḃ, we gave them a bad beating (in any pursuit); tá mo ć. tadhartha, I am undone; tír ć. Éireann, the playground of Ireland (Meath); *al.* cluićće, cluićeaḋ, *pron.* cluipe (*Con.*).

Cluićeaćaiġ, -e, *a.*, fond of sport, *whence* -aire, *f.*, sportiveness.

Cluićeamail, -mla, *a.*, sportive, ludicrous.

Cluićeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little trick, a prank, a game.

Cluićeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a player; one who takes part in a game as dice, *etc.* (*F. F.*).

Cluićiḋeaćt, -a, *f.*, playing of games; le ceol ir le c. (*Oss. poem*).

Cluićiġim, *v. intr.*, I play (*Mulc.*); *tr.*, I hunt, chase; cluićiġ lem air, play near me (*Con.*).

Cluićim, -će, and -ceaḋ, *v. tr.*, I hunt, pursue, rout, run down, I counter, parry; na géadna do cluiće ar an bpáirc, to chase the geese out of the field.

Cluićte, *p.a.*, hunted down; at bay; táim c. ag an mbár, death has cornered me; *smt. pron.* cluice.

Clúid, -e, -eaća, *dpl.* -oiḃ, *f.*, a corner, an angle; c. na rúl, the corner of the eye; i gc. ćirt, rightly proportioned (of the body); a nook; the arms, as a stay for a baby, *etc.*; a recess, a corner; protection; society; 'na ć., in his embrace, in his company.

Clúid, -e, *f.*, a cover, a covering; cuir c. ar an gcorcán, put a cover on the pot; cuir c. níor fearr 'ná roin ort féin, cover or clothe yourself better than that (*N. Y.*); skin, hide; *cf.* clúdaċ.

Clúid-ćearp, *m.*, corner piece; cornerstone, *fig.*, a chief poet (*Fil.*).

Clúideog. *See* clúdóg.

Cluig-. *See* cloig-.

Cluigneaċ, -nige, *a.*, tinkling (*Eg.*).

Clúimh-ealta, *f.*, a feathered flock, a flock of birds.

Clúimín caic, *m.*, Carrigeen moss (*N. K.*).

Clúimne, *f.*, a feather; cluimpe, *id.*

Cluimpeaċ, -piġe, *f.*, feathers, plumage; ceo cluimpiġe, deplumation in a fight between birds (*Don.*); shaggy hair; c. gaḃair, "goat's hair," ragged clouds portending rain (*Aran*); *al.* claimpeaċ.

Cluimṫeaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, waving, flapping; ag c. a rciaṫán, flapping her wings (*N. Con.* tale).

Cluinim, *vl.* cloirtin, clor, gc., *v. irreg.* (*See* Parad.), *v. tr.*, I hear, listen to. *See* do-ċluinim.

Cluinrin, -rteail, -nrtin. *See under* clor.

Cluinte, *p. a.*, heard, listened to.

Cluinteaċ, -tige, *a.*, listening, attentive.

Cluinteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a hearer, an auditor.

Cluinteoireaċt, -a, *f.*, a hearing, a listening.

Cluipéad. *See* clipéad.

Cluipire, gc. *See* clupaire, gc.

Clúipéad, -éid, *m.*, a rock-chamber; a snug. *See* clóipéad.

Clúiteaċ, -tige, *a.*, famed, renowned (*Eg.*).

Cluiṫeán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crowd; c. ban a ḃeaḋ i gcóiteaḃáid le ċéile, a group of women conversing together.

Clúm, *g.* clúmh, *pl. id.*, *m.* (*collect.*), feathers; down, plumage; hair on the face or other parts of the body (except the head), whiskers; c. éan, feathers; fur; nap on cloth; c. liaṫ, mildew, verdigris; an c. car mion, the undergrowth of hair on the body; leaba ċlúmh, a feather-bed; *smt. pron.* clún; *al. f.*, *g.* -mha, *ds.* clúmh.

Clúmaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, down, plumage; *fig.*, wealth, riches.

Clúmaċ, -aige, *a.*, abounding in plumage or down; whiskered; hairy; furry; rich, wealthy; *al.* clúmṫaċ.

Clúṁaḋ, *m.*, preening.

Clúṁaṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a dealer in feathers, *etc.*

Clúṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, famous, renowned; clúṁar, *id.*; *al.* clúṁamail.

Clúṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I deplume, shear; pluck the feathers off; I preen.

Clúṁairce, *p. a.*, feathered (*Don.*); *smt. pron.* clúirce.

Clúṁánta, *indec. a.*, shy, backward.

Clúṁ-ruaḋ, *a.*, red-plumed.

Clúṁṫaiṁc, -arca, *f.*, the under feathers of a fowl; a mat of old grass on a field.

Clúṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I pluck, as a fowl; I shear, in *Don.* clúṁuiġim; do ṫéir cleite 'gur cleite a clúṁuiġṫear ġé, quill by quill a goose is plucked (*Ros. prov.*); *al.* clúṁaim and clúṁuiġim.

Clún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, aftermath of grass (*Don.*); cuirim c. ar, I hush up (*ib.*).

Clúnraiṁc, -e, -í, *m.*, an emaciated person or animal; one prematurely born (*W. K.*).

Cluraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -roí, *f.*, a tuck or gather in stitching; a pocket or fold in clothing; a pucker; *al.* cluiriro; cliriro, *id.*; *cf.* clurair=culrair, a hood.

Cluraireaċ, -roiġe, *a.*, full of gathers, puckered, untidy; *al.* cluirireaċ, clirireaċ.

Clúracán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarfish sprite (*M.*); *al.* cluċaracán.

Clúta, *m.*, a clout, a clot (*Don.*). *See* claḃta.

Cluċairiocín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pig-nut. *See under* cnó.

Cluċar, -air, *m.*, a shelter; a recess. *See* cliaċar.

Cluċṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*, sultriness; shelter.

Cluċṁar, -aire, *a.*, close, warm, comfortable, well-sheltered; uirce c., warm water (*Don.*); éaḋaċ c., warm clothes; áit ċ., a sheltery place; *al.* cluṁar, cluċair, cluċair (*cf. gs.* of cliaċar), ɔc.

Cluċṁaróir, -air, *m.*, warmth, sultriness.

Cluċṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make warm, shelter; I tuck in for the night; cluċṁuiġ mé, make me warm, as with extra clothes, *etc.*; cluċṁuiġ ċuġat iad, collect them closely about you.

Cluṫóġ, *f.*, a clod, a dry sod of turf (*Om.*, *Or.*).

Cluṫuiġim. *See* cluiċiġim.

Cn-, many words in cn- are corrupted to cr- *esp.* in *U.*; but *cf.* cnuiṁ (*M.*) for cruiṁ.

Cnaḃaim. *See* craḃaim.

Cnáḃaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hemp-breaker, flax-breaker; *al.* conáḃaire.

Cnáṫáil, -ála, *f.*, trifling; c. ċainnte, muttering.

Cnáṫaṁail, -mla, *a.*, given to grumbling; complaining.

Cnáṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frog, a toad.

Cnáṫán, -áin, *m.*, groaning, complaining, grumbling, croaking; making a disagreeable noise; a complaint; purring, as of a cat over its prey.

Craṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burr, the burdock; *al.* craṫán.

Cnáṫánaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a complainer, a grumbler.

Cnáṫánaim, -án, *v. intr.*, I croak, grumble, complain, murmur.

Craṫar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ship; in *compds.* craṫar-ḃárc, a trading vessel; c.-long, *id.*

Cnáṫṫaiṁc. *See* cnáṁṫaiṁc.

Cnáṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, resuscitation, revival; tá an teine 'gá c., the fire (which was nearly out) is coming on (*McK.*); *cf.* cnáṫaim, ɔc.; *cf.* for idiom cnáṁṫarcáil.

Cnáṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I resuscitate, restore; I emerge as from a long slumber (*McK.*).

Craṗár, -áir, *m.*, canvas (*A.*).

Craġ, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and craġa, *m.*, a knob, a peg; a skein of thread (*B.*); a hurley-ball.

Craġ- (craġ- *Don.*), prefixed to adjectives and nouns, moderate, considerable; *cf.* craġ-aoir, craġ-aorta, ɔc.; *smt.* it implies bold, forward, as craġ-éaḋan, a bold forehead.

Craġ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, and -aġa, *m.*, a crack, a split, a wrinkle; a knock, a blow; the noise made in breaking or chewing a hard substance; fág c. ina práṫaí, underdo the potatoes; *smt.* criaġ (*McK.*).

Craġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having fissures, wrinkled; cracked, cracking.

Craġaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ and -ġṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a splitting, a knock-down, a rap, a blow; béarpaiḋ mire c. ḋuit, I'll give you a thrashing (*Con.*); a cracking, a smashing.

Craġaṫáinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a wiry little person.

Craġaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I break, crack, make a noise; I beat, strike; I rap; táim craġaiṫe ag, I am hurt by, overcome by.

Craġaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a knocker; a

cracker; a noggin, a quarter-pint; a land measure of 16 *Eng.* acres (*Aran*).

Cnᴀʒᴀmnᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *f.*, a crackling or rustling noise; a knocking; a smiting; act of crackling, knocking, smiting.

Cnᴀʒ-ḃeiṁḃiġṫe, (-ḃeiṁḃṫe), *p. a.*, moderately boiled; underdone; c.-ḃṗuiṫṫe, *id.*

Cnᴀʒ-ḃeiṁḃiuġᴀḋ, *m.*, moderate boiling; underdoing in cookery.

Cnᴀʒ-ḃuille, *m.*, a forcible blow.

Cnᴀʒóʒ, -óiġe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a blow on the face, *etc.*; *al.* a wrinkled woman (*O'N.*).

Cnáiḃ, -e, *f.*, hemp, a hempen cord; ṫéᴀḋ cnáiḃe, *id.*; cṗoċᴀiṁe nᴀ cnáiḃe, a villain, a hangman; ṗṁᴀṙ cnáiḃe, hemp-seed; c. uiṙce, neck water-weed, hemp, agrimony; *al.* conáiḃ; *pron.* cnáiḃ in Corcaguiney (*N. Y.*); cᴀinḃ (*Antr.*).

Cnáiḃeᴀċ, -ḃiġe, *a.*, hempen; *al.* conáiḃeᴀċ.

Cnáiʊ, -e, -í, *f.*, a scoff, a jeer, a flout; vexation, annoyance; *al.* conáiʊ.

Cnáiʊeᴀċ, -ʊiġe, *a.*, vexing, sarcastic, jeering; cnáiʊeᴀṁᴀil, *id.*; *al.* conáiʊeᴀċ.

Cnáiʊim, *vl.* cnáiʊ, *v. intr.*, I jest, jeer, deride, scoff.

Cnᴀiġim, *etc.* *See* cnᴀoiʊim, *etc.*

Cnᴀiġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a noggin; a little crack; a fissure; a rap of the knuckles, as in children's games; cṗᴀiġín (*Con.*).

Cnáiṁ-ḟeᴀṗ, *m.*, a performer on the bones; cnáiṁ-ḟiṗ ᴀgᴜṙ cuiṙleᴀnnᴀiġ, bones and pipers.

Cnáiṁ-ḟiᴀċ, -ᴀiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rook, a raven; cṗáiṁ-ḟiᴀċ (*Don.*).

Cnáiṁ-ġeᴀṁᴀḋ, *m.*, a bone-cutting, disjointing, lacerating; fighting.

Cnáiṁ-ġeᴀṁᴀim, *v. tr.*, I hack, lacerate a body.

Cnáiṁ-ṁéᴀḃᴀḋ, *m.*, bone-breaking, wrenching.

Cnáiṁ-ṁeᴀṁᴀṁ, *a.*, thick-boned.

Cnáiṁ-ṁiġe, *f.*, an arm or cubit; a cubit in length.

Cnáiṁṫeᴀċ, -ṫiġe, -ṫeᴀċᴀ, *f.*, a midwife.

Cnáiṁṫeᴀil, -áil, *f.*, act of complaining, grumbling.

Cnáiṁṫeáᴀiṙóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a grumbler, a complainer; cnáiṁṫeᴀċán, *id.*

Cnáiṁṫeóiṁ, -oṁᴀ, -ṁí, *m.*, a man midwife; a grumbler.

Cnᴀipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, a button, a stud, a clasp in a garment; ní ṙiú c. ʒᴀn ċoiṙ é, it is not worth a stemless stud; tᴀ́ mo ċ. ṫéᴀnᴛᴀ, I am undone; mo cnᴀipí ᴏ'imiṁṫ, to play my cards *i.e.*, to attend to my business; c. ᴏᴜḃ, black-head or knapweed; ċᴜiṫ ṙé 'n-ᴀ ċ., he fell in a heap. *See* cnᴀp.

Cnᴀipeᴀṫóiṁ, -óṁᴀ, -ṁí, *m.*, a button-maker.

Cnᴀipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little lump or knot, a small button.

Cnáiṗṗeᴀċ, -ṗiġe, *f.*, a spear, twelve fists long between spearhead and horn (ᴀḋᴀṁᴄ), a measure of length (*Contr.*); *al.* cnáiṗṗeᴀċ.

Cnᴀiṙᴛ, -e, *pl.* -cí, *f.*, a stout club, a cudgel; a large strong lump, *etc.*; c. ṗṁáᴄᴀ, a large potato; c. ṗiṁ, a strong stout man; used like cnᴀp; *smt.* c. alone means a man, in a deprecating sense; cnᴀiṙtiṗe and cnᴀṙtᴀiṗe, *id.*

Cnᴀiṙᴛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, the stretcher or side-rail of a bed.

Cnᴀiṙtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bat, a club, a cudgel.

Cnᴀiᴛ-ċeann, *m.*, a miserable head (*Fil.*); *cf.* cnᴀᴛ.

Cnᴀ́ṁ, *g.* -ᴀ́iṁ, *pl.* -ᴀ́ṁᴀ and cnᴀ́ṁnᴀ, *m.*, a bone; c. ᴀn ṁúᴛᴀ, the fore-arm; c. ṁiġe, the radius; c. muinéil, the collar-bone; c. ṙluᴀiṙᴛe, the hip bone; c. leiṙe, thigh bone; c. ṙmeᴀṙᴀ, a marrow-bone; ᴛuḃ-ċ., frontal bone; c. ᴏṁᴏᴍᴀ, the backbone; ʒo c., to the bone; mo ṫeᴀnᴀ-ċnᴀ́ṁᴀ, my old body; ʒᴀol nᴀ ʒc., blood-relation; ón ʒc. ʒo ᴏᴛí ᴀn ṙmiᴏṁ, from the bone to the marrow; ní'l ᴀiṁ ᴀċᴛ nᴀ cnᴀ́ṁᴀ, he is bare of flesh; nᴀ cnᴀ́ṁᴀ ᴀᴛᴀ́ ᴀiġe! how strong-limbed he is; ní ḟᴀ́ʒᴀᴏ c. ɪᴛ ċoṁṗ ʒᴀn ḃṗᴜiṫeᴀḋ, I will not leave a bone in your body without breaking; ɪ ʒᴀn ḟiᴏṙ ᴏᴏᴛ ċnᴀ́ṁᴀiḃ, without an effort on your part; in *pl.*, bones, the musical instrument: *al.* cnáiṁ.

Cnᴀ́ṁ-, cnáiṁ-, in *compds.* bone-; *e.g.*, cnáiṁ-ṗᴛeᴀᴏᴀn, bonespavin; cnᴀ́ṁ-ᴀilḷṫe, cancer of the bone or necrosis; cnᴀ́ṁ-ᴀlᴛᴀċ, bone-jointed; cnᴀ́ṁ-ċomᴀċ, the crunching of bones.

Cnᴀ́ṁᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, bony, strong.

Cnᴀ́ṁᴀiṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, hearty fellow; *al.* a scoffer (=cneᴀṁᴀiṗe).

Cnᴀ́ṁᴀṁḷᴀċ, -ᴀiġ, -ċᴀ, *m.*, a skeleton; a stalk; a scooped out potato; the fibre of stalks; refuse stalks; c. mᴀiṁᴛe, a bony cow (*Om.*); c. cnáiḃe, hemp stalk; *al.* cṗᴀ́ṁᴀṁḷᴀċ, cnᴀ́ṁ-ᴜṁᴀċ (*Contr.*).

Cnᴀ́ṁ-ḟóᴏ, *m.*, an unploughed strip between cultivated ridges; ᴏṗéimiṁe, *id.*

Cnáṁ-ɣoɪn, *f.*, bone-wounding; anguish.
Cnáṁlaċ, -aiɣe, -ċa, *f.*, a skeleton; a big fire, a bonfire.
Cnáṁ-luṗ, *m.*, samphire.
Cnáṁ-ṁaɲɣaḋ, *m.*, shambles.
Cnáṁ-ṁóṁ, *a.*, gross-boned; thick-boned.
Cnáṁṗaḋ, -aiṫe, *m.* and *f.*, *coll.* bones; *al.* -ṗaṫaċ, cnáiṁṗeaḋ.
Cnáṁṫaiṁc, -aṁca, *f.*, meat with its bones (mostly bare); a skeleton; an emaciated or lanky person, -cín, *id.*; *al.* remains of meat, fish, *etc.*; ṫabair an cnáṁaiṁcín ɗo ɗon ṁaṫaḋ, give these meat scraps to the dog.
Cnáṁṫaiṁc, -aṁca, *f.*, act of exhausting, draining, milking vigorously; sucking, as a pipe: ɣan náṫa 'na ṗíp aċt é aɣ c., his pipe empty, he only sucking it (*song*); -ṁṗṫaċ, *g.* -aiɣe, *f. id.*
Cnáṁṫaṁtaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a skeleton; a lanky person; -taċ, *id.*
Cnáṁṫaṁtáil, -ála, *f.*, moving or progressing slowly; tá an teine aɣ c. lér, the fire is making slow progress; bí an ɾeaṗ boċt aɣ c. leiṗ, the poor man was stumbling along.
Cnáṁṫóɣ, -óiɣe, -a, *f.*, a remnant; potatoes with the starch extracted.
Cnaoi, *g. id.*, *m.*, consumption; wasting.
Cnaoiṫim, *vl.* cnaoi, *v. tr.*, I consume, eat, swallow; I gnaw, fret, corrode; *intr.*, I pine, waste away; other *vls.* are cnáṁ, cnáɣaḋ.
Cnaoiṫte, *p. a.*, weak, wasted, exhausted, powerless.
Cnaoiṫteaċ, -tiɣe, *a.*, gnawing; cnaiɣteaċ, *id.*
Cnaoiṫteaċt, -a, *f.*, exhaustion, powerlessness.
Cnaoiṙte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, an inert mass; one stunned by a blow; a well-fatted animal (*S. O'L.*).
Cnap, -aiṗ, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a lump, a mass, a knop or knob, a boss, a stud, a button, a ball; c. ɗeaṁɣ-óiṁ, a stud, button or boss of gold; a hard knock; a heap; a short, stout person, a round bulky object; c. ṁáṫa, a large potato; c. caṗóiɣe, a good coat; 'na ċ. (*al.* cnaiṗ) (he) sound asleep; 'na ċ. coɗalta, *id.*; i meaṙc an cnaiṗ, in the heap with the rest (*N. Con.*); c. ṙtaṁṁa, a stumbling block; *dims.* -án, -óɣ; *cf.* cnaipe.
Cnap-, in *compds.* knob-, lump-, large, bulging.
Cnáṗaċ, -aiɣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ugly, ungainly or loathsome person; c. ṁuilcaiṁe, an ugly-nosed monster (*O'Ra.*); ní ɣeaṁṁaċ. Seán Ó Ɗuaṁa, John O'Tuomy is no mean wretch (*McD.*).
Cnapaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, knotty, knobby, bossy, lumpy; gnarled.
Cnápaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, loathsome; an epithet of Cailḃin, ɟc.
Cnapáil, -ála, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a beating, a smiting; cnapɣail, *id.*
Cnapaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I collect into little lumps, heap; I roll up clothes, *etc.*; raise lumps on, strike, maltreat; cnapuiɣim and cnabaim, *id.*
Cnapaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, anything stout and strong; a strong man; a striker; a louse (*O'R.*).
Cnapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knob; anything large or stout; a lumpish fellow; lump, excrescence, bud; c. uiḃ, a large egg; c. hata, a good hat; ɗuit ṙé 'na ċ., he fainted and fell. *See* cnap.
Cnapánaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, rough, rugged, uneven, knotty.
Cnápaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, c. na ɣcuiḃɾeaċ 'na ċnáṁa, the *marks* of the fetters on his bones (*S. N.*).
Cnapóɣ, -óiɣe, -a, *f.*, a little lump; a tuft; the nap of cloth (in *pl.*); a hillock, a wave.
Cnapóɣaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, lumpy; hilly; full of nap; abounding in strong waves.
Cnapṗaca, *m.*, knapsack; *al.* -ṙtaca.
Cnap-ṙúil, *f.*, a bulging or distended eye.
Cnap-ṙúileaċ, *a.*, one having a bulging or distended eye.
Cnapuiɣim. *See* cnapaim.
Cnaṫ, -aiṫ, *m.*, a selfish, niggardly person (*N. Y.*).
Cnaṫaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, selfish, niggardly (*N. Y.*)
Cnaṫaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a selfish, niggardly person; ní mó ɗe ċoiɣ, é féin 'ná an c. mná aṫá aiɣe, himself is not a greater niggard than his mean wife (*N. Y.*); *cf.* cnúṫaċán.
Cneaɗ, -eaɗa and -eiɗe, *pl.* -eaɗanna, *f.*, a sigh; a groan, a moan, a pant, a grunt (of animals); pain causing a groan; aɣ c. (for aɣ cneaɗaiɣ), groaning, complaining; c. ro ɗe ċoiɣ, this is a moan caused by a prickle (*F. F.*).
Cneaḋ, *g.* -eiɗe, and cneaɗa, *ds.* cneaḋ and cneiḋ, *pl.* cneaɗa, cneaɗaċa, *g. pl.*, cneaḋ, *f.*, a wound, a scab, a sore; aor c. the wounded; coɗlaḋ ar a ɣc., to regard their pain with indifference; *fig.* grief; ċneaḋ (*Don.*).
Cneaɗaċ, -ɗaiɣe, *a.*, wounded, wound-giving; *sm.*, a wounder.
Cneaɗaċ, -aiɣe, *f.*, act of complaining, sighing, grunting, groaning; creaking;

ag cneadaiġ fá'n ualaċ, groaning under the load.

Cneadaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, grunting, complaining, groaning.

Cneadaim, -dać, *v.*, *intr.*, I sigh, groan, grunt; pant from exertion; creak.

Cneadaim, *v. tr.*, I wound, lacerate; *al.* -duiġim.

Cneadaire, *m.*, a surgeon; *whence* cneadaireaċt, *f.*, surgery.

Cnéadaireaċt, -a, *f.*, sneering, act of sneering; ag c. magaid fúm, directing the barbs of his wit at me (*By.*); *al.* cinnéireaċt (*S. O'L.*).

Cneadġail, -e, *f.*, moaning, panting; grunting.

Cneadmar, -aire, *a.*, full of wounds.

Cneamaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a mean fellow, a knave, a rogue; cnéamaire, *id.*

Cneamaireaċt, -a, *f.*, meanness, low knavery, thieving.

Cnear, -nir, -eir, -eire, *pl.* -eir and -eara, *m.* and *f.*, the skin; *al.* bark, rind; waist, neck, breast, complexion; good appearance; surface; the trunk or body of a tree; cuailne cneir, the extreme peg in a warping frame; éadaċ cneir, underwear; mo ċ., my person (*poet.*); gan mo ċ. do beiṫ caoḃ nir, while I am not near him; namair cneire, bosom or domestic enemy (*Donl.*); céile cneir, bosom spouse, a spouse; le (or re) c., touching the skin, near; *smt.* cnir (cnir) in *U.*

Cnear-, cnir-, in *compds.*, skin-, -skinned, *e.g.* cnir-léine, a chemise, an undershirt; cnir-éadaċ, underwear; cnir-éideaḋ, *id.*; cnear-ḃog, soft-skinned; cnear-ḃán (-aolta), white-skinned; cnear-ġoin, a skin-wounding; cnear-ċlí, complexion (*poet.*).

Cnearaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cutaneous, having skin or rind; belonging to the trunk of a tree.

Cnearaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, a comrade, a companion, a bed-fellow; a surgeon, a healer, one that brings on a skin.

Cnearaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, familiarity, bed-fellow-ship; surgery, healing.

Cnearta, *p. a.*, modest, mild, even-tempered, humane, gentle, courteous, honest; suitable, just; *also* healed, brought to a skin (as a wound).

Cnearṫaċt, -a, *f.*, modesty, mildness, honesty, propriety; healing, bringing to a skin (as a wound).

Cnearuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, healing, act of healing; improvement; a cure.

Cnearuiġim, -uġaḋ, *vl. tr.*, I cicatrise; heal, cure; *intr.*, I heal up; I lie beside (le).

Cnearuiġṫe, *p. a.*, healed, cured; having a new skin,

Cneatán, -áin, *m.*, asthma (*Ward*); *al.* cneaċán (*Don.*).

Cniocṫ, -a, *m.*, a soldier, a knight; c.-ġall, a foreign soldier (*C. Br.*).

Cniog, a sound; a rap; ná bíoḋ c. agat, say not a word (*Cm.*).

Cníopaḋ, -pċa, *m.*, a striving, a struggling.

Cníopaire, *g. id.*, *pl* -rí, *m.*, a miser, a mean man.

Cníopaireaċt, -a, *f.*, meanness, mean roguery, miserliness.

Cníorc, -nírc, *m.*, a blight as on corn (in the ear, nuts, *etc.*); tá c. air a ċuid arḃair, his corn is blighted (*N. Y.*); dar c., for dar Críorc.

Cníorcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, blighted as corn in the ear, nuts, *etc.* (*N. Y.*).

Cniotáilaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I knit; cniteáilaim, *id.*; cluitáilaim, cleiteáilaim (*Don.*).

Cnir, -e (cneir), *f.*, the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. *See under* cnear.

Cnó (cnú), *g. id.*, *pl.*, cnáa, cnoiṫe and cnóite, *dpl.* cnáiḃ, *m.* and *f.*, a nut, a filbert; c. Francach, a walnut; c. geanmnaiḋe, a chestnut; c. gaeḋealaċ, a hazel-nut; c. caoċ, a blighted nut; c. ċuill, a hazel-nut; c. talman, earth- or pig-nut, c. miliṫ, c. arcáin (*al.* cúcarlán, clóṁán, cúlaṁán, *etc.*) *id.*; a ċnú ċroiḋe, O beloved of my heart; c. ṁullaiġ, the topmost nut, a chief, a hero; mo ċ. (ċnú) ṁogaill, my nut of the cluster, my choice one.

Cnoba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a knob; a large lump; a nugget; a hoard; *al.* cnuba.

Cnoc, *g.*, cnuic, *pl id.*, and -a, *m.*, a hill, a height, a mountain; an impediment; anything large, as a wave; a difficulty; mo ċ., alas! ruo do ċabairt don ċ., to vomit something; c. orṫ, woe be thine; c. air mar airgead, bad luck to money; cuirim ċum cnuic, I defeat, rout (*cf.* cuirim ċum fáin, *etc.*); lump, ulcer; c. bráġad, quinsy; c. aillre, cancer swelling.

Cnocaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hilly, uneven.

Cnocaḋóir, *m.*, a hillman, a furze-gatherer.

Cnocaḋóireaċt, *f.*, hill-roaming, furze-gathering.

Cnocaire, *m.*, a mountaineer, a highlander.

Cnocaireaċt, -a, *f.*, sauntering about the hills.

Cnocán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock, a

height; a heap; a hoard; mo ċnoc ıṙ mo ċ. ƒaoa ʒuıṙc ! woe, woe, alas !

Cnocánaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, hilly, uneven.

Cnocaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, *coll.*, hills (*top.*).

Cnó-ċoıll, *f.*, a nut-grove.

Cnóḋaıṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a nut-crackers; a dealer in or gatherer of nuts.

Cnóḋaıṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, a gathering of nuts; dealing in nuts.

Cnói-ṁeaṙ, *m.*, nut-crop, nuts.

Cnóṁaṙ, -aıṙe, *a.*, abounding in nuts.

Cnó-ṁuıne, *f.*, a hazel thicket.

Cnóṙaċ. *See* cnuaṙaċ.

Cnota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a knot; a bow of ribbons; a cockade

Cnotaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, in knots, as the hair.

Cnú. *See* cnó.

Cnuaıṙceaṁaın, -ṁna, *f.*, thrift, economy method, system; business capacity, ability to provide; a safe place or position; ċuıṙ ré na ba ı ʒc., he put the cows in a safe place (no herding needed); tá an coıṙce ı ʒc. aıʒe, he has the oats in a safe place; *al.* cnuaıṙcıún, cnuaıṙceon.

Cnuaıṙceaṁnaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, thrifty, economic; methodical, systematic; good at providing; buaċaıll c., a steadily working boy (requiring no overseer); bean ċ., a thrifty woman; *al.* -eaṁnta(ċ).

Cnuaṙ, -aıṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collection, a hoard, a heap, a treasure; produce; nuts, *etc.*; c. na ƒaıṁʒe, what is gathered from the sea, as wreckage, weed, fish, *etc.*; cṙaoḃ cnuaıṙ, a nut-laden bough; small pieces, refuse (*Con.*)

Cnuaṙ-, in *compds.* produce, fruit; c.-abaıṫ, of ripe fruit; c.-ṫoṁċaċ, fruitful

Cnuaṙaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, act of gathering (fruit, *etc.*), heaping together; treasure, hoarding; act of furling (sails, *etc.*), a cluster (of nuts, grapes, *etc.*); an edible sea-weed growing on mussels; c. tṙáġa, beach-combings, weed, wreckage, periwinkles, limpets, *etc.*; ƒuaıṙeaṙ lán doıṁ de ċ. tṙáġa uaıṫ, he gave me a handful of (cooked) limpets (*D. M.*); ṙota cnuaṙaıġ, a pot of limpets (*Om.*); c. tíṙe, gleanings, nuts, *etc.*; cṙaoḃ ċnuaṙaıġ na canóne, the fruitful interpreter of the canons; *al.* cnóṙaċ.

Cnuaṙaċt, -a, *f.*, a storing; a treasure.

Cnuaṙaım, -aċ, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather, glean; I furl (as a sail).

Cnuaṙaıṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a collector, a gatherer.

Cnuarta, *p. a.*, gathered, collected, grouped; furled (of sails, *etc.*).

Cnuarṫaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, a heap, a collection, a midden.

Cnuarṫóıṙ, -óṁa, -ṙí, *m.*, a collector, a gatherer; a miser.

Cnuaruıġım, -ƒaċ *v. tr.*, I gather, glean, collect, hoard, scrape together; c. na ṙṁátaí, I pick or gather up the potatoes (after the diggers). *See* cnuaṙaım.

Cnuaruıġte, *p. a.*, gleaned, collected; furled.

Cnuaruıġteaċ, -tıġe, *a.*, collecting, storing, gleaning.

Cnúḃáıl, -ála, *f.*, act of weakening or lagging; *cf.* cuġnáılte.

Cnúḃálaım, -áıl, *v. intr.*, I lag, fall behind, as in a race or as a hound in pursuit of a hare (*McK*); *cf.* cuġnálaım.

Cnuċaıṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a small heap of turf sods put standing (four sods *N. Y.*); a person in a bent posture; one doubled up from age.

Cnuċaıṙıġım, -aıṙt, *v. tr.*, I foot turf.

Cnuċaıṙt, -aṁḋa, *f.*, act of piling up, *esp.* "footing" turf, *i.e.*, setting it on end in small heaps to dry (*M.*).

Cnúdán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gurnet, a gurnard (fish); *al.* cṙuadán.

Cnuġa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the end of a hammer, a lump, a hard head; a round prominent forehead; the tholepin of a boat or canoe; a nugget (*al.* cnoba and cnuba).

Cnuġaıṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a person with a round prominent forehead.

Cnuıṁ, -uıṁe, *pl.* -uṁa, cnuıṁe and cnaċaċa, *f.*, a worm, a maggot (c. ṫṙeaċ, *id.*), a mite; a reptile; spite, ill-will; tá c. aıʒe ċuġam, he bears me ill-will; do ċonġaıḃ ré an ċ. ırtıġ doṁ, he nursed a grudge against me; ċóṁ ġéar le cnuıṁ, as sharp as a maggot; *smt.* cnuıġ and cnuṁ; *orig.* cṙuıṁ.

Cnuıṁeaċ, -ṁıġe, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots; *al.* cnuṁaċ.

Cnuıṁeoġ, -oıġe, -a, *f.*, a worm, a maggot, a mite; *al.* cnuṁóġ, cṙeaṁóġ (cneaṁóġ) (*Don.*); tá an ƒeoıl ʒo léıṁ 'na cṙeaṁógaí, the meat is full of maggots.

Cnuıṁeoġaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots; *al.* cṙuṁógaċ.

Cnúṙc, -úıṙc, *m.*, a thick-set fat person; c. mná, c. ṙıṁ, *etc.* (*N. Y.*).

Cnúta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a diminutive short-necked person; an insignificant or mean person; -aċán, *m.*, *id.*

Co, *prep.* (eclipsing), with, now ȝo; common in *compds.* co-, coi- *gnly.* eclipsing; corresponds with *Lat. con-e.g.* coȝaḋ, a war=co(n)+caṫ, a battle, coiȝle or coiȝéile, a mate = co(n)+céile; coiȝlim, I cover, co(n)+ceilim, I conceal; cumaṁ, a confluence, co(n)+baṁ (beiṁ); coṫaim, a collapse = co(n)+ṫuitim; coṁaṁail, similar; *oft.* cóṁ- before vowels and m, b, n, ṁ, *smt.* c-, *e.g.*, cóṁ-aoiṙ, caoiṙ, *al.* cómnaoiṙ; used like *Lat.* con- and *Greek* syn-. *See* cóṁ-, cóiṁ-.

Coḃa, *g. id.*, *m.*, cataract, a disease of the eye, *esp.* in horses; a mist; is aṁlaiḋ ḃíoṙ 'na ċnáiṁ i mbloṅaiȝ na ṙúl, it occurs as a bony excrescence in the fatty tissue of the eyes (*Contr.*).

Cóḃaċ, -aiȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clown, a boor, a churl; the black-back.

Coḃail, coḃaiṁ, coḃlaċ. *See* caḃail, caḃaiṁ, caḃlaċ.

Coḃaṁṫaċ, -aiȝ, *m.*, booty, prey.

Coḃlaċ, -aiȝe, *pl. id.* and -aiġṫe, *f.*, baritone, a bass string, bass.

Coḃlán, -áin, *m.*, mint; ṙúȝ coḃláin, essence of mint (*Contr.*).

Coḃṁaḋ, coḃṁaiḋeaċ. *See* caḃṁaḋ, *etc.*

Coḃṙaiḋ, -e, *a.*, solid, firm, stable, steady, brave; *al.* -ṙa, -ṙaḋ, -ṙaċ and caḃṙ-.

Coḃṙaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, solidity, bravery.

Coḃċaċ. *See* cóċ.

Coḃċaċ, *m.*, a creditor (*Stowe, O'Cl., etc.*).

Cóċ, -óiȝ, -ċa, *m.*, a sudden blast of wind, a squall; c. ȝaoiṫe, *id.*; a sudden onset; c. cuṫaiȝ, a storm of rage; camа-ċóċ, a whirlwind; *fig.* a taste or specimen of anything; a belch, *cf.* ɔṗoċ-ċ.; *al.* cóiṫe, *f.* (*Don.*); coaċ and cuaċ (*Contr.*); cóiṙeaċ, cuaiṙeaċ (*Con.*).

Coc-, *pref.* cock-, *e.g.*, coc-ḃṗan, a jackdaw.

Coc, -a, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a cock, a tuft; a bung; a decoration worn on the head; the comb of a cock.

Coca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a cock (as of hay, *etc.*); a water-cock (*A.*).

Cóċaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, squally, gusty.

Cocaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, cock-fighting; spirited aggression; cocȝail, *id.*

Cocaim, -aḋ, I make into cocks (as hay).

Cóċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I attack, upset.

Cócaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a cook.

Cocaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, an impertinent fellow.

Cócaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, a cooking, cookery.

Cocaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, impertinence; using abusive language, barging.

Cocálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I take aim, angle for; cá Seán aȝ cocáil ṫó ṙéin Eiḃlín Ruaḋ ṫo ṙóṙaḋ, John is aiming at marrying Eibhlin R.; ní ċocálann ṙé a leiċéiṫ ṫó ṙéin, he proposes no such thing to himself; I cock (a gun) at (le); ní ċocálṙainn ȝunna le Cṙíoṙtaiṙe aṁ biṫ, I would not aim a gun at any one whatever (*Ros.*) (*A.*).

Coċall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloak, a hood, any hood-like feature or object; a muffler; a mantle, a cope or chasuble; the cowl of a monk or wizard; a bag; a sort of pocket net, a trawl-net, a "coghill"; scrotum (in animals); any incommoding article of dress; a bush of furze, *etc.*; a curl, a plait (of the hair); a pod, a husk or shell; a cupule; the round pad worn on the head when carrying anything heavy; the pericranium; a frown; anger, wrath, fury; cuiṁ c. oṁc ṙéin, bestir yourself, get into an earnest mood; cá c. aȝ ṫeaċt aiṁ, he is getting furious, preparing to fight; ɔul i ȝc. a ċéile, to tear one another's heads; i ȝc. mo ċṁoiṙe, in my very heart; *dims.* coiċlín, coċlán.

Coċallaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, hooded, robed; earnest; angry; bushy, husky, capsular; having large eye-lashes or eyebrows.

Coċall-ḃṙat, *m.*, a hooded garment.

Coċallóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a trawler.

Cocán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the calyx or bud of a flower; a blossom, a flower, *esp.* a poppy; a rose (*Kea.*); maṙ ċ. aṁ ċnocán lá ȝréine, as a poppy on a height on a sunny day; c. ṁóiṙ, a rose-bud about to expand; a curl, a plait, a top-knot; c. ȝṁuaiȝe, a form of coiffure, a "bun"; c. mullaiġ, a mountain top; *cf.* coc.

Coċan, -ain, *m.*, straw; *al.* -ċán.

Cocánaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, in curls (of the hair), in knots; ȝo c. ómṁaċ buiṙḋe, curly, bright, flaxen (*song*); flowery, rose-like.

Cocaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, cockles, *etc.*; ḟeaṙ cocaiṙ, a seller of cockles, herrings, *etc.*; aȝ ɔíol cocaiṙ, selling cockles, *etc.* (*Om.*).

Cocȝail, -e, *f.*, act of nodding familiarly; cock-fighting.

Coċlaċ, -aiȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fillet, a hair lace.

Coċlaċ. *See* coċallaċ.

Coċma, *g. id.*, *f.*, a small drinking vessel.

Cocól, -óil, -óilí, *m.*, a cuckold; caiṙín cocóil, cuckold's cap; éaɔ cocóil ȝan

pórað, an unmarried cuckold's jealousy, supposed to be the worst form of the passion; the hair plaited and fixed high on the head; a cap worn in a flaunting fashion; *dim.* cocóilín; *al.* cocóil, -e, *f.*

Cóċċa, *a.*, squally, bellicose.

Cocúr, -úir, *m.*, a cook-house.

Cóo, -óio, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a pledge, an assurance; do ċuir ré mar ċ. orm, he enjoined on me to, *etc.*; a code; a codex, a tract; a book.

Codaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, *lit.* mutual oath, a covenant; cró-ċ., a blood covenant; mionn codaiġ, a relic by which covenants were sworn; ceall codaiġ, a church of covenant; fear -aiġ, liege.

Codail, *imperat.*, *2nd sg.*, of codlaim, sleep thou!

Codail-ceaċ, *m.*, a sleeping chamber; *al.* codaltaċ.

Codaim, -ama, *f.*, a collapse, a falling

Codal, -ail, *m.*, a cuttle fish; *al.* cudal, cutal, cuiceal (*Ker.*).

Codalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, quarrelsome; raging; fairrge ċ., an angry sea (*Aran*).

Codalaiġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a sleeper; *al.*, a dormitory.

Codaltaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy; *sm.* a sleeper; *al.* codlataċ, codalaċ.

Codaltaċt, -a, *f.*, sleepiness, drowsiness; *al.* -taiġe.

Codaltánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy sleeper.

Codaltánaċt, -a, *f.*, oversleeping.

Codaltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a sleeper; codlatóir (*Don.*).

Codam, -aim, *m.*, dandriff.

Codamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boor; codamán, *id.*

Codamánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, vulgar, low; naċ c. an mhaire duit é? was it not a low, vulgar act on your part?; *al.* -mánta.

Codarna, *a.*, contrary, conflicting, adverse; *al.* -rnaċ.

Codarnaċt, -a, *f.*, perverseness, contrariness (*Contr.*).

Codlaḋ, -dalta, and -dlata, *m.*, sleep, act of sleeping; cuirim a (=do) ċ., I send to bed, set to sleep, show a person to his sleeping place; tuitim a (do) ċ., I fall asleep; ċuir ré dá ċ., he fell asleep; c. lae, a day-sleep, hence something unnatural, a calamity, as death in youth, *etc.*; ċuaiḋ a ċ. 'e lá, who died calamitously; bár codalta, death in sleep; tâim im ċ. ir ní'l c. aċt ar ḟúil liom, I am asleep and only one of my eyes sleeps (*song*); tré n-a ċ., in his sleep; 'na ċ., numb, as a member of the body, *fig.* fixed, settled down on, lodged;' c. dṁúlac, numbness, "pins and needles," *prob.* for c. diubraiċte, *al.* c. dṁúlaic (*Con.*), c. dṁúraic (*Mon.*), c. dṁúlacáin (*Kilk.*), c. diuicilín (*Aran*), c. glúrac (*Meath*), c. glúrac (-ċ) (*Ward*), c. glúracáin (*Don.*), c. gríbčín, *id.* (*M.*).

Codlaidín, -e, -í, *m.*, white poppy, opium.

Codlaim, -dlaḋ, 2 *s. imper.* codail, *fut.* and *cond.* coideol- and codlóċ-, I sleep; do ċodlar amaċ é, I overslept myself; c. amuiġ, I sleep in the open (supposed to bring on sickness of a certain kind); duine do ċodail amuiġ, a sorry person, and so of things; *al.* codluiġim.

Codlatán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trout; a sleeper (*Om.*); na seaċt gcodlatáin, the seven sleepers, *i.e.*, seven birds that hibernate; -naċ, *id.*

Coḋnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, leading, foremost, chief; noble; generous; *sm.* a master, a captain, a chief; one of age and in full possession of his faculties, *i.e. sui compos* (*Laws*); ár gc. uile, the lord over us all.

Coḋnaċar, -air, *m.*, patronage, generosity, mastership, control.

Coḋnuiġim, -nuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I control, uphold.

Coḋnuiġte, *p. a.*, controlling, maintaining; ceann c. cómhairle do ċáċ, source of counsel for all.

Coḋraiḋeanta, *a.*, tidy, neat (*Con.*).

Coḋrom, -ruim, *m.*, evenness, equality, justice; whence *a.*, -a, -aċ, equal, regular, *etc.* *See* comḋrom.

Coḋrománta, *indec. a.*, uncivilised, awkward, vulgar.

Coḋromta, *indec. a.*, strange, uncivilized.

Coḋruirc, -e, *f.*, a mixed collection of persons or things; ná téiḋ ḋríḋ an ċ. rin, do not go among that mixed company; caiṫé an ċ. atá annseo? what confused heap of things is here (*Ros.*).

Corċ, *m.*, excitement, vehement desire; tá c. air, tá c. orrair air, he is in a state of eagerness; "he has the eagerness of hunger" (*Cm.*); c. ċum troda atá orc, you are spoiling for a fight (*ib.*); *cf.* cuċaċ.

Córra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a chest, a coffer.

Coṫaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ, *pl.* -aiḋe and -ṫa, *m.*, war, battle; contention, strife; cuirim c. ar, I declare war on, am aggressive

towards; ċuiṁṫeaḋ ṫé c. ar an aonaċ, he would attack a whole crowd; tá ṫé 'na ċ. eaṫoṁṫa, there is a state of war between them; act of fighting, waging war, contending.

Cogaiḋ, *a., gs.* of cogaḋ, warlike, bellicose, relating to war; caiṫ ċogaiḋ, a war chariot or waggon; ṫear c., a warrior.

Cogaiḋim, -aiḋeaċt, *v. intr.*, I war (with, le).

Ċogaiḋín. *See* ogaiḋín.

Cogaint, -anta, *f.*, act of chewing, gnawing, ruminating; c. ṗiacla, gnashing of teeth; ag c. na cíṁe, chewing the cud; ag c. a ċainnte, he muttering, grumbling, in a muttering voice; cagaint in *Con.* and *U.* generally; cognaḋ, *id.*

Cogair, *2nd sg. imperat.* of cogṫaim, whisper! whisper here! c. i leiṫ ċuġam, come here, I want to tell you; c. annṡo, listen here! c. mé leat! hear me!

Cogaiṁṫe, *g. id., f.*, proper arrangement, order, system (*P. O'C.*).

Cogal, -ail, *m.*, corn-cockle, tares, herb-cockle; a bearded ear of barley; *fig.* alloy; c. ṫeaṁg cockle-weed; c. ġoṁm, purple violet.

Cogal, -ail, *m.*, a cowl, a shell, a cupule; hiding, protection (*H.*); *cf.* coċall.

Cogamail, -mla, *a.*, warlike; *al.* cogċamail.

Cogamlaċt, -a, *f.*, bellicosity, desire for war.

Cogantaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the masticatory region, the jaws, *etc.*

Cogantaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, chewing, mandibular, ruminant, gnawing.

Cogar, -air, *m.*, a whisper; a hint; act of whispering or conspiring; used expletively, whisper! a word with you! (c. ro' ċluair, *id.*); i gc., in a whisper; i gc. le, whispering to, plotting with; a conspiracy; ċuadar i gc. eaṫoṁṫa ṗéin, they consulted with one another, they conspired together; d'ár gc., conspiring against us; tá a milliṫe ó ċ. do ċuir, the day it was plundered he caused it to cease conspiring; c. ceilge, *id.*, ceilgim i gc. ceilge, I conspire; a confidant; a term of endearment; a ċogair, dearest.

Cogarnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, act of whispering, conspiring, plotting; a plot, a whispering; Domnaċ na cogarnaiġe, whispering Sunday, the Sunday preceding Shrovetide, from the match-making usual on that day, *al.* Domnaċ na cogarnġaile; cogarnġail, *id.*

Cogarnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a conspirator, a whisperer.

Cogluiċe, *g. id., m.*, a coursing match (*Mid. Ir.*).

Cognaḋ, -gnaṁ. *See* cogaint.

Cognaim, -aḋ, -aṁ, -gaint, *imper.* cogain, *fut. etc.*, cognóċ-, *v. tr.*, I chew, ruminate, masticate, gnaw; I mutter, grumble, speak indistinctly, c. mo caint, *id.*; I consume, destroy, injure; I backbite.

Cognaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, whispering, conspiring; *sm.* a whisperer, a conspirer; *al.* a term of endearment, a sweetheart; cogarnaċ, *id.*

Cognaḋ, -garḋa, *m.*, a conspiracy.

Cognaim, *vl.* cogar and cogarnaċ, *v. tr.*, I whisper, attend, hearken to; *see* cogair.

Cognam, *m.*, gossip; gossiping.

Coġċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rebellious, quarrelsome; *sm.*, a warrior; *al.* coġaċ.

Coguar, -air, *m.*, concavity; *gs.* as *a.*, concave; scaball coguair, a concave helmet.

Coguarach, -aiġe, *a.*, concave; -rca, *id.*

Coguḃar, -air, *m.*, the conscience; *al.* coguar, coguṙ.

Coguḃrach, -aiġe, *a.*, conscientious.

Cóib. *See* cóir.

Coiḃċe, *g. id., pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, buying, wages, pay, debt; marriage portion; bean ar ċ., a dowered mistress (*F. F.*); *al.* coiḃṫe.

Coiḃḋeán, -ḋine, *ds.* -ḋin, *f.*, a conjugation; a troop, a gang.

Coiḃéir, -e, *f.*, an equal amount; equality; ḋá ċ., twice the number; *gs.* as *a.*, of equal size; *al.* coiḃéar.

Coiḃéireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, equal, equitable.

Cóiḃriaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, equally or jointly liable; *sm.*, a joint debtor.

Coibléir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a cobbler (*A.*).

Coiḃne, *g. id., f.*, consanguinity, friendship; *al.* caiḃne, caíḃne (*P. F.*); from co(n) and ṙine.

Coiḃneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, friendly, consanguineous.

Coiḃnear, -a and -nir, *m.*, relationship, relation, a neighbour; concordance; *al.* coiṁneas.

Cóiċe, a blast, *etc.* *See* cóċ.

Coiċeann, -ċinn, *m.*, a torch; ṙinne ṫé c. breáġ ġluir, he made a fine bogdeal torch (*Don.*); coiṫeán (*Q. L.*).

Coiċlín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a little hood.

Cóiċiġear, -ġir, *pl. id., m.*, a fortnight

or fifteen days; *al.* coıʒcíoṙ, coıcíṙ, cóıcıóıṙ, coıcċıʒıṙ, caecíṙ, *etc.*

Ċoıóċe, *ad.*, ever; always; with *neg.*, never (time to come); ᴀ ċ., for ever; ṗıaṁ ıṙ ċ., ever and always; then, indeed; tıocṗaᴏ ċ., I will, then, come; ᴀn mıṙce ᴀ ṗıaṙṙaıʒe óíoᴛ, ɾc. ? nı mıṙce ċ., may I ask you, *etc.* ? By all means, certainly you may, *cf.* ċeᴀnᴀ; ná bí ċ. ɡᴀn, never be without, *etc.*; ċ. ɾeᴀrᴛᴀ, never more (with *neg.*) (*N. Con.*); ever, at all; cúıṙ éıɡın ċuıṙ S. ċ. ᴀṙ buıóın ᴀn Lúıtéıṁıʒ, it was necessity that ever sent S. to the company of the Lutheran (*Fil.*); *lit.* till night *cf.* ɡo lá; *smt.* ċoıóċınn.

Cóıɾeᴀbáıᴏ, -e, *f.*, argument, discussion; act of discussing; *al.* cóıᴏ ı bṙáıᴏ, ɾc. (*word obscure*).

Coıɾeᴀṁ, coıɾeᴀċ, ɾc. *See* caıɾeᴀṁ, ɾc.

Coıṙe. *See* caıóṙ.

Coıṙeᴀċ. *See* cóċ.

Cóıṙṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little box or chest; a pyx.

Cóıʒ, *n.* cúıʒ, five.

Coıʒcṙíoċ, ɾc., ɾc. *See* coıʒcṙíoċ, ɾc., ɾc.

Cóıʒe, cóıʒeᴀó, cóıʒeᴀóᴀċ. *See* cúıʒeᴀó, cuıʒıóeᴀċ.

Coıʒeᴀᴏᴀl, -ᴀıl, *m.*, symphony, clangour, clashing (of swords, vases, *etc.*); c. cᴀċᴀ, the thunder of battle; c. nᴀ ɡclaıóeᴀṁ, clash of swords; c. ᴀɡuṙ béıceᴀċ nᴀ n-ılḃıᴀrᴛ, the splashing and screaming of many monsters.

Coıʒeᴀl, -eıle and -eᴀlᴀ, *pl.* -eᴀlᴀċᴀ, *f.*, a distaff; the amount of flax on or for a distaff; a scarecrow; c. nᴀ mbᴀn ṙíóe, great cat's tail or *typha latifolia*.

Coıʒeᴀlᴀċ, -ᴀıʒ, *m.*, the quantity of flax, hemp, *etc.*, on a distaff; a distaff; ní c. ı lᴀ́ıṁ óınrıʒe é, it could not be in more expert hands; *fig.*, an awkward, untidy person, with unkempt hair.

Coıʒeᴀlᴀláıɾóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a scraper or hoarder; *al.* coıʒleᴀláıɾóe.

Coıʒeᴀṙᴀıɾóe, *g. id.*, -óċe, *m.*, an adjuster, a decider; c. cᴀċᴀ, a master of war.

Coıʒeᴀṙᴛuıʒıṁ, -ıʒᴀó, *v. tr.*, I correct, adjust, decide; *al.* -ṁᴛaıṁ, *vl.* coıʒeᴀṙᴄ.

Coıʒéıle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a companion, a work-mate; *also* coıʒle (*U.*) (co(n) + céıle).

Coıʒéılṙıne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a society; *gl. clientela.*

Coıʒılᴛ, -e, *f.*, act of sparing, reserving; saving up; covering over; a raking up of the fire to preserve it; ᴀɡ c. nᴀ ᴛeıneᴀó, raking up the fire; the raked fire, the embers; ɡᴀn ċ., without reserve or restraint; ᴀɡ c. ᴀ ṁᴀoıne, saving his wealth, wanting in generosity; *al.* coıʒıll, coıʒíll, coıʒleᴀó, coʒlᴀó, coıʒıll.

Coıʒılteᴀċ, -ᴛıʒe, *a.*, frugal, thrifty.

Coıʒleᴀṙ, *m.*, tickling; cuıṙ c. ᴀṙ Ṫᴀóɡ, tickle Tadhg (*N. Y.*); *al.* cıʒleᴀṙ, coıʒlıṙ. *See* cıʒıl, ɾc.

Coıʒlıʒım, *v. tr.*, I escort, accompany (*P. O'C.*); ᴏo ċoıʒlıʒeᴀṙ ᴀ-ḃᴀıle é, I escorted him home; *cf.* coıʒéıle.

Coıʒlım, -ʒılᴛ, *v. tr.*, I spare, reserve, hide, cover over; I harbour; c. ᴀn ᴛeıne, I rake up the fire; co(n)+ ceılım.

Coıʒṙíoċ, -íċe, -íoċᴀ, *f.*, a border-land, a neighbouring country; a foreign country; a frontier; ᴀṙ ċoıʒṙíċ, on a neighbour's land (*Tyrone*), from co(n) and cṙíoċ.

Coıʒṙíoċ, -íċe, *a.*, strange, foreign; *sm.* a stranger, a foreigner; c. ıᴀrᴀċᴛᴀ, a foreigner (*emphat.*); *al.*, coıʒṙıʒeᴀċ.

Coıʒṙíoċᴀċ, -ᴀıʒe, *a.*, strange, foreign, remote; pertaining to the confines or marches of a country; ruling over neighbour territories (*H.*); *sm.* a stranger, a foreigner; *al.* -ṙíʒeᴀċ.

Coıʒṙíoċᴀṙ, -ᴀıṙ, *m.*, confines, foreign or boundary matters; ᴛᴀ́ıl coıʒṙíoċᴀıṙ, a boundary meeting.

Coıʒṙíoċᴛᴀ, *indec., a.*, relating to frontier or neighbouring territory, external, foreign.

Coılḃín, *dim.* of coılḃᴀ, which *See.*

Coılcċeᴀċ, -ᴛıʒe, *a.*, having many quilts or beds.

Coıleᴀċ, -lıʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cock, a male bird; c. ɾeᴀóᴀ, a woodcock, a pheasant; c. ṗᴙᴀnncᴀċ, a turkey (male); c. ṗᴙᴀoıʒ, *m.*, a grouse (male); c. ɡᴀoıċe, a weather cock; c. oıóċe, an owl (*Eg.*); c. nᴀ luᴀċᴀ, the cricket; ɡlᴀoóᴀċ ᴀn ċoılıʒ, cock crow; *al.* cᴀıleᴀċ.

Coıleᴀ́n, -ᴀın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whelp, a puppy, a young dog; c. uᴀṙᴀl, an enchanted whelp; c. con, a pup; *fig.* a youth; c. mᴀċcíṁe, a young wolf; c. cuᴀıne, a whelp of the litter.

Coılᴇ́ᴙᴀċ, -ᴀıʒe, *a.*, having collars or capes.

Coılᴇ́ıṁ, -éᴀṙᴀ, -ṁí, *m.*, a collar; *al.* coılᴇ́ᴀṁ, -éıṁ; *al.* a quarry (*See* cᴀıṙᴇ́ᴀl).

Coılʒ-béım, *m.* and *f.*, a sword stroke.

Coılʒ-óíṙeᴀċ, *a.*, quite straight.

Coiʒneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, irritable.

Coiʒ-ṙearaṁ, *m.*, standing erect; ᴅ'éiṁiġ ré 'na ċ., he stood bolt upright (*M.*).

Coiuiamaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large inactive person or animal; c. piṁ, a large lazy man; coiṁiamaiᴅe, *id.*

Coilice, *g. id.*, *f.*, the colic, gripes; coilisín, *id.*

Coilim, *vl.* col, *v. tr.*, I rob; *cf.* colaim and coillim; *al.* coiliġim.

Coilíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, and -niġe, *m.*, a colonist (*al.* coilín); a deprecatory term for a person or animal, apparently implying unsteadiness.

Coilíneaċt, -a, *f.*, a colony; colonisation.

Cóilíp, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, cabbage (*O'R.*).

Coilṫe, -ṫín, ʒc. *See* cuilṫ, ʒc.

Coill, -e and -eaᴅ, -ᴛe, *f.*, a wood, grove, *etc.*; c. ċnó, a hazel wood; *g.* coille, as *a.*, sylvan, wild; coilleán coille, bladder campion; *nom. al.* coillió.

Coille (*prop.* for caille, *gs.* of caileann from *calendæ*), the first day of the year, New Year's Day, Feast of Circumcision, Lá (ṫéile) C. *id.*; in North and West, New Year's Day is called Nollaiġ Beag and Lá Nollag Beag; oiᴅċe c., *al.* oiᴅċe ċinn ᵬliaᴅna, New Year's Eve; "oiᴅċe c., 'o ċoᴅlaᴅ, a ċailleaċ," "New Year's Night, go to bed, old woman," said the ghost. *See* caileann.

Coilleaᴅ, -lᴛe, *m.*, castration, the act of gelding; mutilation, desecration, fouling, violation of laws, *etc.*, transgression.

Coilleán, -ean, *m.*, a plant name; c. coille, bladder campion.

Coilleannaċ, -naiġ, -naiġe, *m.*, a woody place (*Sc.*).

Coillióe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴅ'ċe, *m.*, a destroyer, a polluter.

Coillióe, *indec. a.*, sylvan; ᴅia c., a woodland god (*Contr.*).

Coillim, *vl.* coillᴛ (*sp. l.*), coilleaᴅ, *v. tr.*, I geld, castrate; I ruin, destroy; I violate, transgress, as ʒeapa, ʒc.; I outrage; c. neaᴅ éin, I make a bird "hate" her nest; ᴅo ċoillir mo neaᴅ, you committed adultery with my wife (*poet.*); (*oft.* caillim, *vl.* cailᴛ).

Coillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small hazel wood; a small hazel nut; *dim.* of coll.

Coillṫe, a spark, in *phr.* ní'l c. ʃan ṫeinᴛ, the fire has gone out completely; a form of coinnleaᴅ, which *See*.

Coilltᴇ, *p. a.*, gelded, castrated; ruined, destroyed.

Coilltᴇeaċ, -ᴛiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wooded place; *a.*, woody, sylvan.

Coilltᴇeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, woody, sylvan.

Coilltᴇán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an eunuch; a gelding; coilltᴇánaċ, *id.*

Coilltᴇoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a woodman, a wood-cutter.

Coilltᴇoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, one who castrates, gelds.

Cóiṁ-, in *compds.* *See* cóṁ-, cóiṁ-.

Coim, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a cloak, a skirt, covering; protection, relief; lap, waist, bosom, middle; i ʒc. na h-oiᴅċe, late at night; i ʒc. an ᴛṙléiᴅe, in the bosom of the hills; i ʒc. na néall, amidst the shades (of evening); ṙá c. (*smt.* ċom, *Don.*), under the protection of, under cover of, secretly, underhand; ṙá c. na hoiᴅċe, under the cloak of night; coʒar ṙaoi c. ó ainᴛṙioṁaiᴅ, a secret whisper from an evil spirit (*Meath song*); colʒa ᴅéiᴅ leo ṙá n-a ʒcoimiᴅ, with ivory-hafted blades under their cloaks; a ċeann ṙá n-a c., his head buried in his lap; ᴅóʒ ré a ċeann ar a c., he lifted his head; ṙolaċ ṙá c., concealment; c. ṙá ċioᴅ, shelter from a shower, *fig.* relief, succour, *al.* c. ṁa ʒcioᴅ (*early*); níoṁ ᵬaᴅ c. ṙá ċioᴅ ᴅó é, it was no relief for him; ᴛairc leᴛ c. é, cherish him to thy breast (*O'Ra.*).

Coimbeaṁᴛ, -biṁᴛe, -beaṁᴛa, *f.*, conception, origin, birth; *al.* -peaṁᴛ.

Coimbṁeac, -ṁice, *a.*, Cymric or Welsh; *Welsh* Cymraeg.

Coimbṁio, -e, *a.*, pregnant (*obs.*).

Cóiṁbṁíoġaċaᴅ, -ᴄᴛa, *m.*, consubstantiation.

Cóiṁċealʒ, -eilʒe, *f.*, a conspiracy.

Cóiṁċeangal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bond, a conspiracy; alliance, league; ʒnío c. le ċéile, they combine; the binding stanza of a song.

Cóiṁċeanglaim, *v. tr.*, I unite, couple, compare; c. cáin, I impose or adjust tribute.

Cóiṁċeannaċt, -a, *f.*, commerce (*O'R.*).

Cóiṁċéile, *m.*, a comrade, a companion; an accomplice.

Cóiṁċéim, *m.* and *f.*, equal degree or dignity; equal pace; ar c., in step.

Cóiṁċéimneaċ, *a.*, accompanying, concurrent; cóiṁċéimneaċ, *id.*

Cóiṁċéimneaċt, -a, *f.*, concomitancy, concurrence.

Cóiṁċéimniġim, *v. tr.*, I accompany, keep the same step as.

Cóiṁċeol, *m.*, harmony, chorus; singing in harmony.

Cóiṁċeolaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, choral, harmonious

Cóiṁċliaṁain, *m.*, a brother-, father-, or son-in-law; a close relative by marriage; c. Séamuir Seán, John is the husband of James's sister-in-law; c. do Séamuir Seán, *id.* *See* cliaṁain.

Coimdhe, *g.* -dhéadh, *d.* -dhiadh, *pl.* -dheadha, *m.*, lord; an C., the Lord God, the Trinity; a protector.

Coimde, *f.*, a vat; *dim.* coimdeán.

Coimde, *g. id.*, *f.*, safety, security; act of guarding.

Coimdeaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, accompanying, chronic, recurrent.

Coimdeaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, safe, secure.

Coimdeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of accompanying; attendance, protection, company, escort; accompaniment (*music*); cuṁal coimdeachta, lady-in-waiting; i gc. le, in company with; aingeal coimdeachta, a guardian angel; *oft.* coimhleacht in *M.* and *Con.*

Coimdheap, -dheirge, *a.*, convenient, suitable, well adapted; very nice; ambidexter; equally disposed towards; all the one, all the same, equal, indifferent; dexterous.

Coimdhóilge, *f.*, common possession (*Laws*).

Coimdoige, *m.*, an accompanier, an escort; c. na cuaiche, the bird that follows the cuckoo, *gnly.* the meadow pippit (*Der.*). *See* ciológ.

Coiméad, coiméad, -ta, *m.*, act of watching, keeping, guarding, detaining; guard, preservation, retention; guard (of a sword); a fastening; arrangement for retaining the fhinn or reed of a loom (*Antr.*); case, as for musical instrument; c. leabhair, a (single) bookcase (*Contr.*); the matrix; c. beatha, preservation of life; c. m' anama ar do láimh, I rely on you for protection; fear coiméadta, a keeper; ar c., maintained; ar ċ. Séain, supported by John; ar mo ċ., on my guard against (ar or i n-aghaidh), on my "keeping," "on the run"; cuirim c. ar, I place a guard on, take steps to preserve; ní chuinne an cat ná an c., the cat is no cuter than the watch is keen (*prov.*); cuirim i gc., I put by (in a safe place); act of keeping the Law, the Sabbath, *etc.*, of looking at; *variants*: *al.* coimheád (*Don.*), watching, guarding; áit ċoiméadta, a look out, a watching place; coinnigh coiméad mait air, keep a close watch on him; *al.* cimeád and cómhad (*which See*).

Coiméadach, coiméadach, *a.*, conservative, thrifty, wary, watchful; *al.* -dtach, -mheád- (*Don.*).

Coiméadaidhe, coiméadaidhe, *g. id.*, -dhe, *m.*, a custodian, a keeper, a guard; c. tighe, a housekeeper; coiméadóir, *id.*; -mheád- (*Don.*).

Coiméadaim, *vl.* coimheád; coiméadaim, *vl.* coiméad, *v. tr.*, *smt. intr.*, I hold, keep, guard, watch, detain, delay; I keep (the Law, the Sabbath, *etc.*); c. an leaba, I keep to my bed; c. rud ó, I keep something from; c. ó, I keep away from; c. agam féin, I keep for myself; c. istigh, I remain within doors, I nurse (a grudge, *etc.*); -mheád- (*Don.*).

Cóiméagar, *m.*, arrangement, order, array; ornament; cat cóiméagair, a squadron in array.

Cóiméagarta, *indec. a.*, arranged, set with (de).

Cóiméail, -ála, *f.*, conjunction; connection; the tying of two nets together (*McK.*); (=cómhgabáil ?).

Coiméarcar, -air, *m.*, fight, combat, conflict; i gc. 'r i gcat, in combat and in battle; an taca ba thréine i gc., the strongest mainstay in battle; act of fighting (with le).

Cóiméifeacht, -a, *f.*, co-efficiency; co-efficacy; equal importance.

Cóiméifeachtach, -aighe, *a.*, co-efficient, of equal importance.

Cóiméigean, *m.* and *f.*, force, constraint; whence *a.*, -ghneach, -ntach, and *v. tr.* -ghnigim.

Cóiméiligtheoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a co-claimant, a competitor.

Cóiméirge, *m.*, insurrection; assembly, mobilisation, expedition; cuirim c. ar, I assemble; rising simultaneously.

Cóiméirigim, -éirghe, *v. intr.*, I join forces with, I co-assist, rise with others.

Cóimhéar, *m.*, a mate, a fellow.

Cóimhiadhnaire, *f.*, evidence; a witness.

Coimhialar, -a, *m.*, relatives.

Cóimhfhreagairt, -artha, *f.*, an answer; a correspondence; act of replying or corresponding; *al.* -fhreagra.

Cóimhfhreagarthach, -aighe, *a.*, corresponding, agreeing.

Cóimhfhreagarthacht, -a, *f.*, concordance, correspondence; a correspondence, an interchange of letters, *etc.*; act of corresponding; cóimhfhreagarthar, *id.*

Cóiṁḟṙeaṡṁaim, -ṡaiṙc, -ṡṁaḋ, *v. tr.*, I suit, correspond, agree.

Cóiṁḟeaṁṁaḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, concision; curtailment.

Cóiṁḟléar, *m.*, the same key, the same arrangement; ar c., tuned to the same pitch, *etc.*

Cóiṁḟléaṙaim, *v. tr.*, I compose; I set in order.

Cóiṁḟleic, -e, *m.*, a conflict, a struggle; a duel or single combat.

Coiṁḟne, *g. id.*, *f.*, synchronism, history (*C. Br.*).

Cóiṁḟreamuiġim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I adhere, cling to; I bind closely together; I cohere.

Cóiṁiaḋaḋ, *m.*, a closing together; a conspiracy.

Cóiṁiaḋaim, -ḋaḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I conspire; I bind together; I close.

Cóiṁiaḋta, *p. a.*, quite closed.

Coiṁio, *m.*, a count, *comes* (*Contr.*).

Coiṁiġeaċ, -ṫiġ, -ṫeaċa, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner; a shy person; *pron.* coíṫeaċ (*M.*).

Coiṁiġeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, strange, unlike; foreign, extraneous; wild, rude, uncivil; shy; haughty, disdainful; liaċ ċ., a wild cry; ḟ ag láṁaċ gaċ aon Ḋomnaċ bí rí ċóṁ c. roiṁ, fowling every Sunday so foreign were her ways; often used as an epithet of ṙaiṙṙge, *etc.*; unreclaimed (of land); *al.* coiṁṫeaċ.

Coiṁiġeaṙ, -a, *m.*, strangeness, foreignness; wildness; shyness; gan ċ., without being bashful; ag ḋéanaṁ coiṁiġeaṙa, "making strange."

Coimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, suburbs, pasture land of a village, pasture lands; commons; a common or commonage; ar c., grazing; *al.* cimín (*Innishm.*), coimíneaċ, caoimíneaċ.

Coimín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a glen, a hollow.

Coiminḋeaṙc, -a, *f.*, dregs or refuse of society; c. gan ṁeaṙ ir eaḋ luċt leanta Clainne Gall, a low rabble are those who ape the foreigners (*N. Y.*).

Coimíneaċt, -a, *f.*, grazing on commons, commonage, commonage rights; *al.* caoimíneaċt.

Cóiṁionann, -ainne, *a.*, equal, co-equal, equivalent; uniform.

Cóiṁionnṙmaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, act of rivetting or bolting together; terminal repetition of the first word or syllable of a poem; clinch.

Coiṁirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, protection, patronage, safeguard; c. ḋuit, you are safe in my house; mo ċ. orṫ, be merciful to me; ḋo naiṙc rí a c. air, she besought him to protect her; c. Ḋé orm, may God protect me! cuir orm c. 'un tilleaḋ slán, wish me a safe return (*Arm.*); c. Ḋé ḋuġainn! God be merciful to us! cuirim c. m'anma orṫ, I place my life in your hands; gaḃaim c. ag, I enjoin on; téiġim ar ċ., I seek the protection of; tá ré imṫiġṫe ar ċ. an triḋe gaoiṫe, he has thrown discretion to the winds (*S. C.*); *al.* comairc, comairce, comraiġe, coimriġe.

Coimirceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, protective, guarding; *al.* comairceaċ, comairġeaċ, *etc.*

Coimirciġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I protect, safeguard; *al.* comaircim, comairiġim; go gcomairiġiḋ Dia ḋúinn! may God protect us! *al. tr.* with ar, c. m'anam orṫ, I put my life under your protection.

Coimirċeoir, -oṙa, -rí, *m.*, a saviour, a guardian.

Coimirge, *g. id.*, *f.*, friendliness, camaraderie; association or partnership; reconciliation; do ġlacaḋ mé i gc., who used to be friendly with me (*E. R.*); do ḋeineaḋar c. le céile, they became reconciled; taḃair ḋam c. ir cuir ríoṙa deaṙg im' láiṁ, give me your friendship (let us be reconciled to one another) and put a lighted pipe in my hand (as a token of friendship); to smoke the same pipe was a sign of friendliness, the custom was widespread and flourished even in Irish regiments of the British army; *al.* cuiḃirge.

Coiṁirreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, sociable, affable, agreeable; *cf.* cuṙaḋ caṫ-ḃuiṙḋneaċ cineaḋaċ c. (*E. R.*); *sm.* a trusty; a good attender at funerals.

Coiṁirreanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sociable, affable, companion-like.

Coiṁirreanaċt, -a, *f.*, sociability, affability, companionableness.

Cóiṁíreal, -rle, *a.*, flat, level.

Cóiṁleacaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, an equal in station; b'fearra ṫó a ċ. féin do ṗóraḋ, he had better marry his equal.

Cóiṁleaġaḋ, *m.*, liquefaction, thawing, amalgamation.

Cóiṁleaġaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I amalgamate, compound; I liquefy; I thaw.

Cóiṁleanaṁain, -ṁna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a consequence.

Cóiṁleaṗṫaċ, *m.*, a bed-fellow, a consort.

Cóiṁleapċanar, -air, *m.*, act of lying in bed together; -ċaċar, *id.*

Cóiṁleaċan, -leiċne, *a.*, very wide, expansive; consistently wide; square; *sm.* the exact middle, the midst.

Cóiṁleigean, *m.*, equal permission, equal freedom; tá cóiṁṗéim, cóiṁleigean aca, they have equal privilege, equal liberty.

Cóiṁléin. *See* coiṁling.

Cóiṁliúċt, *f.* an equal number; a ċ. de, a corresponding number of.

Coiṁlim. *See* cuiṁlim.

Coiṁling, -inge, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a race, course, competition; act of contesting a race with (le), racing; eaċ coiṁlinge, a race-horse; maḋaḋ coiṁlinge, a racing dog; i gcoiṁling le, contemporaneous with; *al.* cóiṁling, cóiṁlinc (and coiṁl-), -lionn, -leann, -lic, and cuiḃlinn, cóiṁléin (*Der.*).

Cóiṁlinc. *See* coiṁling.

Cóiṁlíon, *m.*, an equal number; a gc. eile, another company of the same number; a ḋṫí c., three times their number; a multitude, an assembly.

Cóiṁlíonaḋ, *m.*, accomplishment, completion; fulfilment (of a duty, a prophecy, *etc.*); observance (of a commandment); performance (of a penance, *etc.*).

Cóiṁlíonaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I fulfil, finish, fill up; execute (a command); perform (a duty); observe (a law); perform (a penance, *etc.*); fulfil (a prophecy, promise, *etc.*).

Cóiṁlionġaḋ, -ġḋa, *m.*, march, race; *al.* act of marching, stepping together, racing.

Cóiṁlionġaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I contest a race, race (le, with); I march; *al.* cuiḃlinnim.

Cóiṁlíonmar, -aire, *a.*, numerous, plentiful, populous; equally numerous.

Cóiṁlíonta, *p. a.*, completed; fulfilled (as a prophecy).

Cóiṁlíontaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fulfilling, complementary, accomplishing; ṗear c., one who fulfils his promises or obligations.

Cóiṁlíontaċt, -a, *f.*, a fulfilling, an accomplishment.

Cóiṁlíontóir, *m.*, a fulfiller.

Cóiṁméaḋ, *m.* and *f.*, equal size or bulk; an equal or corresponding amount; *al.* cóimm-.

Cóiṁmeas, -rta and -a, *m.*, act of comparing (with, re, le); comparison; rivalry; a judging between; ir c. do, it is comparable to; cur i gc. le, to compare with; *al.* cóiṁeas and cóimeas.

Cóiṁmeasaim, *vl.* -meas, *v. tr.*, I compare, I collate.

Cóiṁmeasċaḋ, *m.*, act of mixing, commingling.

Cóiṁmeasċaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I commingle, mix together, compound, amalgamate; I disturb, harass.

Cóiṁmeasta, *p. nec.* and *p. a.*, measurable, comparable; equal in value, equivalent.

Cóiṁneart, -nirt, *m.*, equal strength; confirmation.

Cóiṁneartuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, confirmation.

Cóiṁneartuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I confirm, strengthen.

Cóiṁneartuiġte, *p. a.*, confirmed, strengthened.

Coiṁneas. *See* coiḃneas.

Cóiṁneasa, *comp.* of cóṁḟoġus, near, next.

Cóiṁneasaim, *v. tr.*, I approach.

Cóiṁneasċaċt, -a, *f.*, proximity, neighbourhood; cóiṁneasaċt, *id.*

Coimpeart, -pirte, -pearta, *f.*, conception, act of conceiving.

Coimpléasc, *m.*, the physical constitution; circumference; cúmplasc (*Don.*) *Lat. complexus.*

Coimpléid, -e, *f.*, complin; *Lat. completus.*

Cóiṁṗréamaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I take root, have a common source.

Coimprim, -pearc, *v. tr.*, I conceive; an mac do coimpreaḋ, the son who was conceived.

Coimpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, brevity, neatness, compactness; an abridgment.

Cóiṁṗé, *g. id.*, *f.*, the same time or epoch; i gc. le, contemporary with.

Coimpeaċ. *See* cuiḃreaċ.

Cóiṁpeaṁ. *See* cómaipeaṁ.

Cóiṁpéid, *a.*, level, smooth, uniformly level.

Cóiṁpéilim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I clear up, lighten, brighten; c. cuma, I lighten up grief.

Cóiṁpéim, *m.* and *f.*, an equal course.

Cóiṁpéimeas, *m.*, rivalry, competition, equal sway.

Cóiṁpéin, *f.*, congruity, construction, syntax, concord, analogy; uniformity.

Cóiṁṗí, *m.*, a joint sovereign.

Cóiṁṗiaċtain, *f.*, union, coming together.

Cóiṁṗiaṗaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with ar), I serve, attend on, dispense to, rule, govern.

Cóiṁṗiġe, *g. id. f.*, joint sovereignty.

Coimpiġe. *See* coimirce.

Cóiṁṁiġe, *g. id.*, *m.*, combat.
Coimṁiġim -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I shorten, abbreviate.
Cóiṁṁinnceoiṁ, *m.*, a partner in dancing.
Coimṁiorc, -irc, *m.*, offal, "shorts"; rabble; cuimliorc, cuimṁiorc, *id.* (*Con.*).
Cóiṁṁiṫ, *m.*, act of running at, running together, a race; running in double harness.
Cóiṁṁiṫim, *v. intr.*, I run, race or go in double harness with (le).
Cóiṁṁcéal, *m.*, the same story; the same thing; is c. dúinn dul ann nó fanaṁaint ar, it is the same to us to go there or remain away.
Cóiṁṁcíoraċtaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, act of keeping step in marching; wagging together; as *a.*, keeping step or time.
Coimre, coimreaċ, gil. *See* cuimre, gil.
Coimreaṁóa, *indec. a.*, tidy, neat, well-formed, as a beast; apt; coimrine, *id.* (*N. Con.*).
Cóiṁṁearaṁ, *m.*, competition, equality, equilibrium.
Cóiṁṁearṁaċ, *a.*, constant, consistent.
Cóiṁṁeinm, *m.*, orchestration; symphony.
Cóiṁṁeirḃíreaċ, *m.*, a fellow-servant.
Cóiṁṁíneaḋ, *m.*, stretching at the same time; lying down simultaneously; act of harmonising, being in agreement with (le); act of competing with (*Contr.*); spread, extension, expansion; continuation, prolongation.
Cóiṁṁínim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.*, I stretch equally, harmonise; spread, extend; compete with (le).
Cóiṁṁínte, *p. a.*, harmonised, in accord with.
Cóiṁṁiuḃal, *m.*, a procession; a march.
Cóiṁṁreanġaim, *v. tr.*, I pull or haul uniformly.
Coiṁṫeaċ. *See* coiṁiġṫeaċ.
Cóiṁṫeaċt, -a, *m.*, concord, confluence.
Cóiṁṫiġeaṙ, -ġir, *m.*, an occupation of the same house; co-habitation; cóiṁṫeaċar, *id.*
Cóiṁṫiġeaṙaċ, *a.*, co-habiting, occupying the same house; *sm.* a dweller in the same house with another.
Cóiṁṫionóilteaċ, *a.*, congregational.
Cóiṁṫionól, -óil, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, assembly, meeting; community, congregation; the laity (as distinct from clergy); a council (as Trent, *etc.*); a religious family or community; an c., the company, all those present; cuiṁm c. ar, I assemble; cóiṁṫiolán (*Don.*); cómṫalán (*M.*); comṫalón (*ib.*); *al.* curalán.
Cóiṁṫionólaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I assemble, I call together.
Cóiṁṫṁiall, *m.*, marching or walking together; *al.* an undertaking.
Coin-ḃile, *g. id.*, *m.*, the dogberry tree.
Coinḃlioċt, -a, *m.*, conflict; *Lat. conflictus.*
Coincleaċa, *m.*, *pl.* mildew (*Don.*).
Coinneal, -eil, *m.*, counsel, contract, contention, persuasion, comparison; ġráḋ coinneil, comparative degree; i gc. an ċéaḋ eiréiṁḋe, compared with the first resurrection; co-partnership of two brothers in one heritage (*Contr.*).
Coinnealġaim, *v. tr.*, I compare; *al.* I persuade; *pron.* coinleaġaim.
Coin-oṁr, -e, *f.*, a dog briar.
Coin-ear, *m.*, a ferret.
Coinḟearcar, -air, *m.*, evening, twilight; fá c., in the evening; le c. na hoiḋċe, at dusk (*U.*); coinearcar (*Der.*); coiniṙce (*Antr.*).
Coinḟearcṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, late.
Coinḟearóir, -óra, -ṁí, *m.*, a confessor, *esp.* a confessor to the Faith.
Coin-ḟiacal, *f.*, a dog tooth.
Coin-ḟiaḋ, *m.*, a hound-stag, a fine stag (*O'Ra.*).
Coin-ḟiaḋaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a hound hunt.
Coinḟiamaiḋe, *m.*, a rough half-witted person, *esp.* a woman (*Con.*).
Coinġḃim, *imper.* coinġiḃ. *See* congḃaim.
Coinġeaḃ, -ġeiḃe, *f.*, seizure, holding; bounds, restraint; níl aon c. leir, there is no holding him back; *al.* congaḃ, coinneaṁ.
Coinġeall, -ġill, *pl. id.*, and -aċa, *m.*, a condition, covenant, obligation; a pledge, a bargain; ar c. go, on condition that; cuiṁm ḋe c. ar, I oblige, bind (one to do a thing, *etc.*); guarantee, *hence* fidelity, trust; c. go cúl ir eaḋ é, you can trust him implicitly; cṙoiceann gan c. (*See under* cṙoiceann); an identifying mark; tá trí coinġill ar an bṗíṁ-ċaṫlaiṙ, the true Church has three marks; *al.* condition = state; *pron.* coinġioll.
Coinġeallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, conditional, according to terms of agreement; faithful to one's pledges; moḋ c., conditional mood.
Coinġeallta, *a.*, conditional.
Coinġeiḃeaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, holding; tenacious of one's grip.

Coin-ʒeoin, *f.*, baying of hounds.

Coinʒleic, -eaca, *f.*, a contest; cnáṁ coinʒleaca, a bone of contention.

Coinʒneabaid, *f.*, a crowd engaged in disputation; *al.* conaʒneabaid, in sense of clamour. *See* ʒneabaid.

Coinicéaṙ, -éiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rabbit-warren, a burrow; a rough place; c. cnuic, a bare hill-top; *al.* coinʒéaṙ.

Coinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a coney, a rabbit; ir feaṙṙ ʒneim de c. 'ná dá ʒneim de cac, one bite of a rabbit is better than two of a cat.

Coinncín, -e, -ní, *f.*, the nose, *esp* a large or upturned nose; ní fáʒann S a faid fin de c aiṙ féin aʒ ice bullóiʒe, S's. prominent nose shrinks nearly out of sight as he devours a loaf.

Coinncíneac, -niʒe, *a.*, having a prominent nose; nosy, easily offended; *sm.* one with a prominent nose, one easily offended.

Coinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.* and *f.*, an appointment, a meeting; expectation; tá c. aʒam leiṙ, I expect or have an appointment with him; aʒ déanaṁ c., arranging an interview; cuiṙim c. aṙ, I arrange to meet; c. d' fheaʒṙa dóiḃ, to meet them by appointment, accept their challenge; lá an c., the day appointed; ionad c., appointed meeting place, *al.* an appointment; ionad cinnte c., *id.*; ní faiḃ aon c. (fuainne dá c.) aʒam leiṙ an airʒead, I had really no expectation of getting the money; ʒan c., unexpectedly; i ʒc., for, towards, to look for, to get, against; aʒ dul im' c., going to meet me, to look for me, *al.* countering or holding me back; aʒ dul i ʒc. uirce, going for water; *al.* on the point of; i ʒc. tol do a tiʒ, about to go home (*Antr.*); 'n-áṙ ʒc., in store for us; i ʒcoinniḃ, against; ní déaṙṙainn ro' coinniḃ, I am inclined to agree with you; im' coinniḃ 'ran leaḃaṙ, entered against my account; i ʒcoinniḃ a fúl (looking) straight into his eyes; i ʒcoinniḃ an falla, against the wall; 'n-a coinniḃ fin, as against that, on the other hand; cuiṙim i ʒcoinniḃ, I oppose; cuṙ i ʒcoinniḃ, opposition; aṙeiṙim i ʒcoinniḃ, I contradict, oppose by word; fá c., to fetch, for the purpose of, to meet (*Don.*); cuiṙim fá c. Seain, I send for John; do (a) c., for, for the purpose of (*Don.*); óṙ c., opposite; óṙ c. an tiʒe amac, right opposite the house; óṙ c. a n-éaduin, before their faces, *al.* aṙ c., aṙ c. a céile, face to face; aṙ a c. féin, on his own, independent.

Coinne. *See* cuinʒiḋ.

Coinneal, -nle, *pl. id.* and -nleaca, *f.*, a candle, torch, light, flame; flash of anger; bí c. 'na ṙúil, his eye flamed with rage; c. fá ḋaḃaiḋ, a light under a bushel; c. teineaḋ, a flame of fire; c. aḋanta, a lighted candle, *fig.* a saint, a hero; c. bṙaonáin, an icicle; c. múnla, a mould candle; c. tomta, a dip or dipped candle; c. áiṙneain, candle for late work, "midnight oil"; an c., the ritual candle; clann na coinnle báiṫte, the excommunicated; báḋaim an c. aṙ, I excommunicate; coinnle calaiṫ, harbour lights; c. ṁuiṙe, mullen, lady's foxglove, *al.* a red cloth tied to a cow's tail after calving; ṙioʒ-c., a palace candle; c. ṙíʒ-tiʒe, *id.*; bó-coinneal, jack by the hedge.

Coinneal-baḋaḋ, *m.*, excommunication, interdict; *lit.* extinguishing the ritual candle.

Coinneal-baḋaim, -baḋaḋ, *v. tr.*, I excommunicate, interdict; *al.* -báṫaim.

Coinneal-baiṫte, *p. a.*, excommunicated, interdicted.

Coinneaṁ, -niṁ, *pl.* -nnṁe, *m.*, a guest, an expected person, one quartered in a house; coinnṁe coʒaiḋ, soldiers quartered in wartime.

Coinneaṁ, *g.* -niʒe. *See* coinʒeaḃ.

Coinne-aṫair, *m.*, the wife's father; a father-in-law.

Coinneoʒ. *See* cuinneoʒ.

Coinniʒim, -neail, *v. tr.*, I keep, *etc.*; generalised modern form of conʒbaim, *which see.*

Coinnle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aca, *f.*, a stem, a stubble, a bud.

Coinnleac, -liʒe, *a.*, brightly illuminated, full of lighted candles, glittering; *sf.*, glitter.

Coinnleac, -liʒ, *pl.* -liʒe, -leaca, *m.*, stubble-field, stubble, stalks left after reaping; páiṙcín coinnliʒ, stubble field; *al.* conlac, connlac.

Coinnleact. *See* coiṁdeact.

Coinnleaḋ, *m.*, act of shining or glittering, making to shine; *whence* coillte, *which see.*

Coinnleanac, -aiʒe, *a.*, glittering, as a sword (*Guy*).

Coinnleoʒ, -oiʒe, -a, *f.*, a stalk, a bud, a stem; a stubble; a straw or fistula used in imbibing.

Coinnleoir, -oga, -gí, *m.*, a candle-stick or -holder; an acolyte, an officer in charge of lighting arrangements.

Coinnleoireacht, -a, *f.*, illumination, *esp.* by candles; the office of coinnleoir; c. an tige, the house-lighting.

Coinnlim, -leadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shine, glitter, cause to shine.

Coinnlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stubble; a withered stem or blade of grass; a straw pipe; c. cáca, a yellow hammer; c. neodha, an icicle.

Coinnmheadh, -mhidh and **-eadha,** *m.*, billeting, "coynye," quartering; act of keeping or quartering; an c. le Connachta, quartered on Connacht; ag c. air, quartered on; an c. an (or le) *id.*; amhar coinnmhidh, a billeted soldier; an c. éigne, compulsorily quartered on; *al.* coinnm-, coinnmidhe, coinneadh.

Coinnmhidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, one on whom persons are quartered; a hospitable person.

Coinnmim, -nmheadh, *v. tr.*, I quarter upon (air).

Coin-neacht, *m.*, laws relating to the keeping of dogs.

Coin-mhocht, *m.*, a werwolf, wolf-shape; téigim i gc., I become a werwolf (*Contr.*).

Coingleo, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sally or sortie; struggle, conflict; an mo c. is a form of asseveration in *M.* (probably for coingiall); *al.* coimgleo.

Coingleodhach, -dhaige, *a.*, sallying; tumultuous, conflicting; combative.

Coingiall, -iall, *m.*, conscience.

Coingialach, -aige, *a.*, conscientious, scrupulous; ir cionngialaige cáil, of most unexceptional repute.

Cointinn, -e, *f.*, contention, dispute, controversy, conversation; ir geall gun éirigh feanchas d'ár gc. araon, soon talk of old times arose from our controversy (conversation).

Cointinneach, -nige, *a.*, contentious.

Cóir, -e, *pl. id.*, **-eacha,** and **-eanna,** *f.*, a band, gang, company; c. an óil, the drinking company; c. na gráidhe, the street crowd; from *Lat. copiae*; *al.* a copy, a book, c. Ciaráin, C.'s Book, from *Lat. copia*; *al.* a cope, from *Lat. copa*; *smt.* cóib, *esp.* in *sense* of copy.

Coir, -e, *f.*, froth, fermentation; coire, *id.*; coire cubaing, foam.

Cóireach, -rige, *a.*, numerous, abounding in troops or companies.

Coireall, -ála, *f.*, act of frothing, fermenting. *See* coiriughadh.

Coir-ghéal, *a.*, bright, foamy; spumy.

Coirigim, *vl.* **-ughadh, -geadh** and **-geail,** *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ferment, I froth; I beat up (as an egg); I boil up, as the blood in passion.

Coiriughadh, -ighthe, *m.*, fermentation; the head or froth on malt, porter, *etc.*; the lather on suds; the froth of the sea.

Coir, *g.* -e, *pl.* -the and **-oghtha,** *f.*, sin, crime, accusation, trespass; c. báis, deadly sin; c. a ghoidhtea, a crime that would hang him; c. meanman, "an offence of heart voluntary" (*Eg.*).

Cóir, *gsf.* **cóire** and **córa,** *a.*, good, fit, right, permissible, true, honest, civil; an creideamh c., the true faith; m'ainm c., my right name; a duine c., my good sir; céile c., true spouse; tionntódh c., an exact translation; ir c. a innsint go, it must be confessed that; bad c. go, one would have thought that; bad c. go mbeadh ciall agat, don't be silly; bad c. go leigfeá dam féin, it were right that you did not molest me; c.-má-'sheadh, c. máineach, for cóir-má-noíneach (?), for a certainty, right or wrong; bí ré c.-má-'sheach ag iarraidh airgid d'fhágáil uaim, he was doing his very best to get money from me; dá mbadh c.-má-'sheach, if it were a thing that should be done; do fhoilear c.-má-'sheach, I thought somehow (*M.*); c. cam dóineach, *id.*; ir córa duit teacht, you had better come; ba córa duit tú féin do coimheádh, it would suit you better to mind yourself (*Don.*); cóir córa dó beith annsoin, as right for him to be there (*Don.*); bad córaidhe duit, it were better for you.

Cóir, -órach, -óra, *pl.* **-eacha, -nte, -óracha,** *f.*, right, justice, fair play, propriety, authority, power; right expression, fair wind; diet, treatment, attendance; list, index, tariff, scale; system, scheme; instrument; proper arrangement; requisites, fittings (used like gléar); déanfad c. duit, I will see you get fair play; fearóchad-fa c. duit, *id.*; c. ghléidhe, fair play in argument (*C. Wallace*); ní'l ceart ná c. aige, he is quite in the wrong; ní'l ceart ná c. dá fhágáil aige, he is not getting a fair chance (or justice); ní'l dadamh le coir na córach aige, he keeps strictly to bare rights, has only his bare rights; duine leis an gc., awry, the reverse of right; i gc., justly, ready, aright; leigtear i gc. dum oibre iad,

leave them in readiness for work; cuiṁim ı gc., I set aright, prepare; ar c., out of symmetry, order, *etc.*; cuiṁim ar c., I deform, corrupt; gabaim c. ṁe ṫaoḃ, I take the right course regarding; gabaim cóir ı, I do justice to; bainim c. ṫe, I give no chance to; le c., by right, if right were obtained; earḃa gan ċ., an undue want; c. na ṅollag, requisites for the Christmas feast; c. bíḋ, food supply, food; c. ṗórṫa, matrimonial arrangements; c. ṫóṁair, weighing or measuring apparatus; c. ċum cnó ṫo ṗléarcaḋ. nut-cracker; c. aiṫḟire gramophone (*Wat. rec.*); mar ċ. ḃata, in lieu of a stick; ar an móṁ-gc., on a large scale; c. ċinn, headgear, a hat, hats; ċuir ré c. ṁaiṫ oṁ, he treated me generously; tá c. ṁaiṫ air, he is well-off; tá c. ṁaiṫ aige, he is well dieted; ní'l an ċ. ċuige agam, I have not the necessary appliances, accommodation or facilities; cé 'n ċ. atá ar Ċlannaiḃ Gaeḋeal? how are the Irish being treated? (*Connem. song*); ṫ'imṫig an báṫ le c., the boat departed with a fair wind; c. gaoiṫe, a fair wind, c. ríne, *id.*, *al.* suitable weather; c. na Gaeḋilge, the correct Irish expression; c. ṁolta, due praise; *oft.* in *pl.* cóṁeaċa; cóṁeaċa caṫa, preparations for battle, *al.* any preparations on a large scale, *al.* much talk and gesticulations.

Coṁḃ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, the timber of a straddle (*Con.*); a basket.

Coṁḃim, -bcaḋ, *v. tr.*, I pollute, defile, violate; *al.* coṁḃaim, coiṁṗim.

Coiṁce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí and -cíoċa, *m.*, oats; in *pl.*, different kinds of oats, and also various fields of oats; corn (*U.*); c. clúiṁṫeaċ, pubescent oat-grass; c. ór-ḟoltaċ, yellow-haired oatgrass; c. móiṁṫéiṁ, meadow oat-grass; c. aḃac, dwarf wheat-grass; c. ḋuḃ, black oats; c. riaḋain, wild oats; c. ṗṫéaċáin, rye-grass; c. boċt, pilcorn (*D. M.*), *al.* black oats; c. cnaġaiṫe, crushed oats; c. ṗeiliġṫe, shelled oats; c. ṗeáṁa, wild oats; c. ṗaoiṁe, early Spring oats; c. ṗuaiṁe (ṗáiṁe), late Spring oats, c. cṗuaiċe, *id.*; *cf.* coiṁce ar ṗao imṫ na ṗaoiṁiḃ; tuiġe agus coiṁce imṫ na ṗuaiṁiḃ (ṗáiṁiḃ); ṗuil ır málaí cáṫa ran Aibṗeán (the crop will be) all oats (when sown) in February, it will be straw and oats (when sown) in March, it will be wisps and chaff-bags (when sown) in April; c. ġorm, the plant bluebottle.

Coiṁceoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a cone, a beehive; a small heap of turf-sods set to dry, a stock (of corn) (*Con.*); *al.* cṗuiceoġ.

Coiṁṫoín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a Kurd; -íneaċ, *id.*

Coiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a caldron; a large pot or boiler; c. na ṗeola, the meat-boiler; c. uṁa, a brazen caldron; c. ṗéile, a caldron for guests; ır minic ṫo ċ. ṫíor agac, your pot is often on the fire; a gulf, a whirlpool, a maelstrom; a mountain tarn; *al.* heli, *gnly.* an c.; c. ṫuaċail, a whirlpool.

Coiṁeaċ, *g.* -ṁiġ, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -ṁeaċaiḃ, *m.*, a sinner, transgressor; a malefactor; *a.*, wicked; *al.* coiṁṫeaċ.

Coiṁeaċṫ, -a, *f.*, guiltiness; *al.* coiṁṫeaċṫ.

Coiṁéal, -éil, *m.*, coral.

Coiṁeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, guilty.

Cóiṁeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, proper, just, right.

Coiṁeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, guiltiness.

Coiṁeán, -áin, *m.*, a small caldron; *al.* a plant name; c. coilleaċ, wild campion (*lychnis didica*); c. muice, pig-nut.

Cóiṁ-ṗlearc, *f.*, a bangle (*Br.*).

Cóiṁṫe, a funeral (*M.*).

Cóiṁṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, fittings, utensils, furniture; propriety, justness of proportion, *etc.*

Cóiṁiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I arrange, fit up, prepare, dress out, mend, patch; set to rights; c. leaba, I make or dress a bed; c. leaba ċṗuaiḋ ṫaṁ ṗéin, I make a hard bed for myself, I get into great trouble; c. ṗluaġ, I arrange a host; c. bṗéiṫ, I raise the nap in frieze after thickening; c. cloċ, I dress or shape out stone, *etc.*; c. ṗá ḋuine, I dress a bed for one; ır ṗuṗur cóiṁiuġaḋ ṗé, it is easy to make his bed, he is very tired or is easily managed.

Coiṁiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I sin, trespass, offend; *v. tr.*, I accuse, impeach, charge, arraign.

Cóiṁiġṫe, *p. a.*, arranged, drawn up; set in order, dressed (as a bed); corrected; mended, patched; having the nap raised on, as frieze.

Coiṁim (coṁaim), *vl.* coṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weary, I tire, I tease.

Coiṁín (*dim.* of coṁ), *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little twist or turn; *al.* (*dim.* of coiṁe); a small can, gallon, or bucket, a saucepan; a small creel or shallow basket.

Coirinneach, -tighe, *a.*, Corinthian; *al.* as *sm.*, a Corinthian.

Cóiriughadh, -ighe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ornament; an arrangement; amendment, repairing, regulating; an abusive attack; a beating; ir i tug an c. óg, she came out with all his faults, she *settled* him; dress, rigging, armour; the nap raised on frieze after it is thickened and washed; nach dearfadh an c. atá ar bhéidh Tadhg's frieze has been napped by the fuller (*N. Y.*); an array; c. catha, battle array, *al.* a stock descriptive passage; c. leapthan, bed-making; *al.* córughadh.

Coiriughadh, -ighe, *m.*, sinning; an accusation, an impeachment; act of accusing, *etc.*; *al.* coitheriughadh.

Coirleannagach, -aighe, *f.*, green algae growing in stagnant waters; *al.* coilleannagach. *See* cál.

Coirlimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a mean or insignificant person.

Cóirneach, -nighe, *a.*, tonsured; iarcaire c., the king-fisher; cú c., a setting dog; *sm.* one tonsured, a cleric, a friar; cóirnigh ghlasa, grey vestured clerics (*Br.*); an osprey; *al.* a royston crow; a foreign invader, a tyrant; *al.* cáirneach; *cf.* cornann.

Coirnéal, -éil, *m.*, corner; *al.* coirnéan.

Coirnéal, -éil, *m.*, a crenel, a battlement.

Coirnéal, -éil, *m.*, a colonel.

Coirneán, -ain, *m.*, any small round object, a pinhead, a brooch, a ringlet, a small heap.

Coirneánach, -aighe, *a.*, ringleted.

Coirnighim, -ighadh, *v. tr.*, I tonsure.

Coirnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a round ball; a small ball; a drop, a bead, a bead of sweat; a pinhead; a small goblet or bowl, a tankard; a curl, a mass of ringlets; éamonn an c., E. of the ringlets; *al.* cuirn-, cúirn-, cúirl-, *cf.* cúirlíní ailluir, beads of sweat (*Cm.*).

Coirníneach, -nighe, *a.*, frizzled, curled.

Coirp-bearc, *f.*, raiment, cloth, gear.

Coirp-díre, *g. id.*, *f.*, wergeld, death-fine.

Coirp-fiadh, *m.*, *pl.*, the principal of a loan; díolfad na c. go háimhre, I will pay the principal at any rate (*By.*); personal debts as distinct from rates, taxes, *etc.*

Coirp-fine, *f.*, one's own sept.

Coirpiúil, *m.* and *f.*, a body, a term of contempt; c. bacaigh, a vile beggar.

Coirpte, coirpteach, corrupt. *See* cuirpte, 7c.

Coirrcheann, -chinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pole, in physics, *etc.*; a centre; the nave (of a wheel), a spindle; a whirligig; a megrim, a falling down headlong; *al.* a kind of pillarstone; a variety of marine animal; *al. g.* -chinne, *f.*

Coirrcheannach, -aighe, *a.*, having a pole, nave, or centre; round-headed, polar.

Coirrcheannaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I put a round point on, shape like a top or whirligig.

Coirr-chléireach, *m.*, a "heron-cleric," abusive term applied to a cleric (*F.F.*).

Coirr-fhiacal, *f.*, a tooth growing through the upper part of the gum, a buck-tooth.

Coirr-méar, *m.* and *f.*, the forefinger or index.

Coirr-mhíol, *m.*, a midge; corrma-m. and coirr-mhíoltóg, *id.*

Coirr-rceach, *f.*, hawthorn, fairy thorn.

Coirr-fhliabh, *m.*, mountain pass; *al.* the Curlew Mountains.

Cóirréad, -éid, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a corset, a corslet; a wrap; in *pl.* (cóirréid, cóirréadaí), fine clothes.

Coirsic, -e, *f.*, Corsica.

Coirt, -oirce, -orta, *pl.* -oirtcacha, -ortacha (*Con.*), *f.*, bark of trees; bark for tanning, nets, *etc.*; Muinntear Ríoghbhardáin na coirte, the O'Riordans of the tree-bark; ioir c. ir chnoicean, "body and bones," skin and all; learóchadh ré leathar gan ghreim ar bith cairte, he would "make bricks without straw"; scruff; c. marbh, dead bark or scruff, dead skin, numbness of the fingers indicating death; *al.* cairc.

Cirte, *g. id.*, *f.*, a stone, *esp.* a memorial stone; c. cloiche, *id.*; *al.* cairte, cáirte.

Coirtceach, 7c. *See* coirceach, 7c.

Coirteach, -tighe, *a.*, barky, cortical; tanned, tan-coloured.

Coirtcheacht, -a, *f.*, fatigue.

Coirtcheadh, -tithe, *m.*, act of barking as nets, *etc.*, tanning (*Ker.*), decorticating.

Coirtcheail, -álta, *f.*, act of treating with bark as nets, sails, *etc.*

Coirtcheálaim, -eail, *v. tr.*, I treat with bark, as nets, *etc.*

Coirtéim, a flaw, defect (*Tour.*).

Coirtéimeach, *a.*, defective, having a flaw (*Tour.*).

Coirteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an accuser, an informer; -ghiolla c., *id.*

Coirtighim. *See* coirighim.

Coirtighte, *p. a.*, tanned, black, swarthy; chnoicean c., swarthy skin.

Coiṁtim, -teaḋ, *v. tr.*, I tan; *al.*, I flay, decorticate; *al.* coiṁtiġim.

Coiṁtiuġaḋ, *See* coiṁiuġaḋ.

Coiṙ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a drain or cutting in a bog, made by cutting away the turf sods; c. ṁóna, the quantity of turf so cut (*M.*), a *cosh* of turf; iṙtiġ 'ṙa ċ., in the trench or drain; *prop. ds.* of coṙ.

Coiṙ. *See under* coṙ.

Coiṙ-beaṙt, *f.*, coverings for the feet or legs; shoes, boots, slippers; still used in parts of *U.*

Coiṙceaḋ, *m.*, act of stopping, hindering, restraining; enough; tá mo ċ. aġam, I have enough.

Coiṙcéim, *m.* and *f.*, a footstep; step; a pace; c. bacaiġe, a lame step; tá c. bacaiġe ann, he has a lame step; c. ċoiliġ, a cock's step, a very short interval; lá coille c. ċoiliġ, a cock's step is the increase of the day's length on New Year's Day; coiṙméiġ (*Con.*); coiṙpeán (*U.*).

Coiṙcéimniġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I walk; measure by pacing.

Coiṙceoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, an obstructionist.

Coiṙcim, *vl.* coṙc, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I check, hinder, stop, prevent, intercept, oppose; I tame, break in, train; I teach, admonish; I slake (as thirst); *intr.* c. de, I cease from; coiṙcṙeaḋṙa dem ġolaṙtaiḃ, I will cease from my weeping; I wean; do ċoiṙc ṙé a ṁac aṙ úl ann, he prevented his son from going there; c. oṙt, I forbid you to, *etc.*; c. na páiṙtí, I keep the children in order; c. oṙt é ṙin do ḃṙeaḋ, I forbid you to break that.

Coiṙciuġaḋ, *m.*, interruption.

Coiṙóeaṙġán, -áin, *m.*, the red shank, a sea bird (*Mayo*).

Coiṙeaġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rope for tying the legs of an animal, a spancel; in *part.*, ṙúġáinín nó éaḋanáinín ṙéiṙ a cuiṙṙí i gcoimeád nuair a doiṙṙí bó ċum a gaṁna do ċeangal 'na diaiḋṙan tar éiṙ beiṙe dí, a little rope or frontlet of hay put aside on the occasion of a cow's taking the bull to be used in tying the calf after she has given birth to it.

Coiṙeoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a stalk (as of hay, corn, *etc.*); a straw, a blade of grass; a reed, a bulrush (-oġaċ, *id.*); c. ḃuiḋe, ragwort; c. ṙionn, wall-barley; *dim.* of coṙ.

Coiṙ-ṙinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the quality of having a leg wholly or partly white between hoof and fetlock, as a horse; c. ḋeiṙiḋ, one white hind-leg; c. ḋoṙaiġ, one white fore-leg.

Coiṙ-ṙionn, *a.*, having a leg partly or wholly white, as a horse.

Coiṙiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a pedestrian, a footman, a henchman, a foot-soldier.

Coiṙiḋeaċ, -ḋiġ, *pl. id. m.*, a walker; c. maiṫ iṙ eaḋ é, he is a fine walker.

Coiṙiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, travelling on foot; the act of walking; speed in walking or running, speed in general; tá c. ṁaiṫ aġaṫ, you are a good walker or runner; tramping of feet; sound of footsteps; d'aiṁiġ ṙé an ċ., he heard the sound of footsteps; baiṙeaḋ an ċ. díoṫ, I will cripple you.

Coiṙiġil, -e, *f.*, base of a building, as a castle, *etc.*; footings.

Coiṙiġim, -ṙiḋeaċt, *v. intr.*, I travel on foot, I walk; coiṙiġ leaṫ, move on (*Antr.*).

Coiṙ-imċeaċt, *m.*, gait.

Coiṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stem or stalk; a little shank or foot; a pedestal (*dim.* of coṙ).

Cóiṙiṙ, *g.* -e, and -ṙeaċ, *pl.* -ṙeaċa, and -ṙí, *f.*, a feast, a festive party, a banquet, a wedding feast; a banquet-house; an Ċ. Ċonnaċtaċ, the residence of the king of Connaught at Tara; a wedding party, *esp. en route*, escorting the bride to the place of the feast; cóiṙṙí, guests at a feast; *al.* cóiṙiṙe, cóiṙṙeaċ.

Coiṙiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a foot-man, a runner.

Cóiṙiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, a banqueting or feasting; gossiping; *cf. Eng.* borrowing *cosher*, "we coshered over it," "coshering," *etc.*; cóiṙiṙeail, *id.*

Coiṙ-leaṫanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, broad-footed; as *subs.*, a broad-footed person.

Coiṙliġte, *a.*, on foot (*F. F.*); *sm.* foot-soldiers; ṫṙí míle ṙiċead c., twenty-three thousand foot soldiers (*F. F.*).

Coiṙméiġ, coiṙpeán. *See* coiṙcéim.

Coiṙ nḟíoṙ, *ad. phr.*, secretly (*Mon.*, *Meath*).

Coiṙnim. *See* coṙnaim.

Cóiṙṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, feastful, feasting, revelling.

Coiṙṙeaċaim, *vl.* -can, *v. tr.*, I bless, consecrate; church (a mother); I sign with the cross; coiṙṙiġ ṫú ṙéin, sign (or bless) yourself; coiṙṙiġiḋ ṙiḃ ṙéin le Dia agus le Muiṙe, consecrate your lives to God and Mary; *al.* -ṙeaġaim, *vl.* -gan, -ṙiġim, *vl.* -uġean, and -ṙiġim, *vl.* -iuġaḋ.

Coiṁṁeacan, -cain, -meacta, -micte, *m.*, act of consecrating, blessing, churching, devoting one's life to (le); uirce coiṁṁeacain (-micte, -meacta, -meaṡta), holy water.

Coiṁṁeacta, *p. a.*, consecrated; blessed; churched (of mothers); *al.* -micte, -miṡte, ɣc.

Coiṁṁeactaṡt, -a, *f.*, sanctification, consecration; churching (of mothers).

Cóiṁṁéad, -éid, a wrap; *prop.* cóiṁṁéad.

Coiṁṁiṡim. *See* coiṁṁeacaim.

Coiṙ-fliġe, *f.*, a foot-way; *al.* coiṙliġe.

Coiṙte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.* and *smt. f.*, a deliberative body, *esp.* a jury, a quest; a committee; c. móṙ, grand jury; *al.* coiṙne (*Con.*); coiṙle (*McK.*); cóiṙe (*Om., Far.*); *early* cuairte; cuairne (parts of *U.*).

Cóiṙte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a coach; c. boḋar, the "headless coach," a spectral vision; c. teineaḋ, a locomotive engine; c. bacaḋ, a sort of children's game; c. ré n-eac, a six-horse coach; cóicṙe (*Or.*).

Coiṙteoiṙ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a juror, a committee man; *al.* coiṙteaḋ(-án), coiṙneoiṙ (*Con.*).

Cóiṙteoiṙ, -oṁa, -oiṁí, *m.*, a coachman (cóiṙtiṁe, *Don.*); *al.* a coach-builder, a cabinet-maker.

Cóiṙteoiṁeaḋt, -a, *f.*, coach-driving; coach-making.

Cóiṙtiṁeaḋt, -a, *f.*, coaching; going idly from house to house for the purpose of gossiping; ag c. leiṙ na réalταiḃ, coaching by the stars, *i.e.*, night-walking (*Don.*), there is here *perh.* a confusion of cóiṙiṁeaḋt and cóiṙtiṁeaḋt.

Coitċeann, *gsf.*, -ċinne, *pl.* -ċeanna, *a.*, general, customary, universal, catholic, common, public, vulgar; obvious; deponent; briaṫar c., deponent verb (*Contr.*); go c., in general, in common; *sm.* a convent, a community; *whence* c.-beaṫa, common or community life.

Coitċeannta, *indec. a.*, customary, habitual, universal; as *ad.*, constantly.

Coitċeannṫaḋt, -a, *f.*, community; frequency; permanence; universality; the common run of things; the average; ṫar an ɣc., above the common; an ċ., the general run of people, the public.

Coitċiannta, coitċiannṫaḋt. *See* coitċeannta and coitċeannṫaḋt.

Coitċinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, universality; catholicity; i ɣc., in common, altogether, in general. *See* coitċeann.

Coite, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a cot; a small boat, a skiff; ɣan ċ. ɣan ḃáṫ, without skiff or boat; *al.* coit.

Coite, *m.*, a slice, a bit.

Coiṫeán, torch. *See* coiċeann.

Coiteoiṙ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a cottager; a builder of small boats.

Cóitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, petticoat.

Col, *g.* cuil and cola, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, impediment, prohibition; sin, lust, incest, wickedness; violation or breaking, as of a vow; relationship; cia an c. aṫá aɣat leiṙ? what is your blood relation to him? cioṁṁḋaḋ cuil, incest; c. ceaṫar, a first cousin, *pl.* colanna ceaṫraċa (*Tour.*); c. reiṙeap, second cousin; c. ɣaolmar, a relative; feap cuil, a near kinsman; bean cuil, a near kinswoman; c. fola, blood relation, *esp.* causing impediment; c. ɣaoil, *id.*; c. uirce, spiritual relationship; c. iaṫar, impediment to marriage with deceased wife's or husband's relatives; c. cleamnair, *id.*; ċuaiḋ ré ag ceannaċt col(a), he went to look for a marriage dispensation; c. ɣeiṙe, the violation of a ɣear (*which see*); violent dislike; ɠlac ré c. leiṙ, he conceived a dislike for it; beaḋ c. oṁ baint leiṙ, I would have a horror of touching it; tá c. aiġe leiṙ, he dislikes it greatly; blame, reproach; ɣan ċ., without hindrance, faultless; oṙt (do ċ. ir) do ċ. duaḃair (or do ċonnṫaċt)! confound you! ní ṫṁaiġ ɣol aċt ɣol cuil (*saying*); oṙt a ċ. feaċ cáċ, thou art to blame more than all; act of prohibiting, condemning (as unfit for food, *etc.*).

Colaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, prohibited, prevented; sinful, wicked, incestuous; *sm.* a wicked person.

Colaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, impediment, prohibition; hatred, disgust; sinfulness; colaiḋeaċt, *id.*

Colaim, *vl.* col, *v. tr.*, I prohibit, forbid, hinder; I fault, reject as worthless or unsuitable; do ċol an ceannaiḋe leaṫ mo ċuid éiṙc, the merchant rejected half my fish.

Colaimbín, *g. id.*, *m.*, the plant columbine; cṙúba leiṙín, *id.*

Coláiṙte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a college.

Coláiṙteaḋ, -tiġe, *a.*, collegiate; college-like.

Coláiṙteánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collegian.

Colamán, -áin, *m.*, luċ colamáin, a dormouse (*By.*) (=coolamán?).

Colaṁan, -ṁain, *pl. id.* and -ṁna, *m.*, a pillar, a prop, a column; Colaṁna Heapcail, the Pillars of Hercules; i n-a c. oípeac, as straight as a column; support; *al.* colaṁa, -n, and colaṁain, *f.*

Colaṁanta, *indec. a.*, columnar, like a column.

Colan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young cow, a calf; a yearling.

Colann, *g.* colna and colla, *d.* colainn, *pl.* colna, colainneaca, *f.*, the body, the flesh; the living body of rational beings; animal sense; the body as distinct from the head, living or dead (*F. F.*); 'na ċolainn féin, in his own person; the flesh as a source of concupiscence; c. daonna, a human body, living or dead; airéiriġe na colna, the resurrection of the body; corp is now used colloquially rather than colann.

Colba, *g. id.*, *m.*, a post, a pillar; a bed-post, head of a bed; outerside of a bed or ridge; a sceptre, the stalk of a plant; a shoot, a twig; edge, threshold, ledge; plinth; ar c., on the outside; ceaṫair deaġ ar c., red four (hearts or diamonds in cards) in front; the first card in one's hand, if a red four, is supposed to be unlucky; a form or bench beside a walk; a cliff on Valentia Island with a natural slip along its face where tradition says St. Brendan landed; ar ċ. an bóṫair, on the side of the road (*Con.*); c. a tiġe, the doorpost, entrance or threshold of his house; *dim.* coilbín, a bud, a sprout, *etc.*; *pron.* colú; *al.* colb.

Colbaideacṫ, -a, *f.*, bed-posts, bed rails.

Colbar. *See* colúr.

Colcaid, *g.* coilcṫe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a flock bed, a quilt; lán de coilcṫiḃ agus de ċeapṁaillaiḃ agus de ḃroṫpaċaiḃ, full of ticks and pillows and rugs.

Colg, *g.* cuilg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sword, a beard of barley, a prickle, bristle, or awn; the coarse or prickly tow taken off flax; a spear; the point of a weapon; weapon; rage, fury; *smt.* an c., *collect.* bristles, coarse tow.

Colgach, -aiġe, *a.*, bearded, pointed, prickly; fierce, wrathful; martial; fretful.

Colgaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, beardedness, state of bristling; peevishness.

Colgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sword-fish; *al.* a salmon (*Ker.*); salmon-trout, -peel (*Plunket*); thornback (*P. O'C.*).

Colgánta, *indec. a.*, bearded, prickly; fierce, fretful; ceolgánta (*rare*), *id.* *See* colgach.

Colgda, *indec.*, *a.*, fierce, passionate.

Colg lín, *m.*, an earwig (*Antr.*); *prop.* cuileag (or cuileog) lín.

Colgṁarach, -aiġe, *a.*, prickly.

Coll, *g.* cuill, *m.*, destruction, want, *etc.* *See* call.

Coll, *g.* cuill, *m.*, the hazel tree; the Irish letter c; a chief; an c. cumra, the fragrant hazel, Christ (*Br.*); ceart-c., a lawful chief; c. ir cuileann fogha na coille, hazel and holly the flower of the forest (saying); a hazel rod or cudgel; *fig.* poetry.

Coll-, cuill-, in *compds.*, hazel; c.-cnó, hazel nut; c.-choill, hazel wood; Dhom C.-Choille, now Thomas Street, Dublin; c.-muine, hazel thicket; coill-miar, a hazelwood dish.

Collach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the male of various animals; a boar, a he-ass, a stallion, a male crab-fish; *al.* a fat heifer; *fig.* a foreigner, a hero; fiaḋ-c., a wild boar; *cf.* crán.

Collach, collaiḋe, *etc.* *See* colnach, *etc.*

Collaid, -e, *f.*, a heifer (*O' Br.*).

Collaid, -e, *f.*, a collation; collaideam (*A.*), *id.*

Collán, -áin, *m.*, a hazel-nut; coll-cnó, *id.*

Colm, *g.*, cuilm, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scar; tendons in beef; gristle; c. na cluaire, hard tissue of the ear; skin (*Contr.*); *cf.* colméne (coilmeán), *gl. nervus.*

Colm, *g.* cuilm, *pl. id.*, and colma, *m.*, a dove; *al.* a pigeon; C. Cille, *lit.* Dove of the Church, Columcille; Criortóir C., Christopher Columbus; c. an ċeannra, a dove in tenderness; *al.* colam, *g.* -aim.

Colmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young pigeon or dove; c. áraiḋ, a tame pigeon; c. coille, a wood-quest, a ring-dove; Columbanus; *dim.* colmáinín.

Colmlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a dove-cot, a pigeon-house.

Colmóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a hake; *al.* a mean fellow.

Colnach, -aiġe, *a.*, gross, fat, corporeal; *al.* collach.

Colnaid, -e, *f.*, corpulence; *al.* collaid (*McK.*).

Colnaiḋe, *indec. a.*, bodily, fleshy, carnal; *al.* collaiḋe.

Colnaideach, -oiġe, *a.*, corpulent; *al.* collaideach (*McK.*).

Colnaideacṫ, -a, *f.*, carnality, lust;

colnaiġe, *id.*; *al.* collaiḋeaċt; collaiġe, *id.*

Cológ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a collop, a steak (*O'Br.*).

Coloine, *g. id.*, *f.*, Cologne (*Contr.*).

Colpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, the calf of the leg; the shank; the forearm; the bole of a rick, *etc.* (*Antr.*); the handle of a flail; a bat or cudgel; a kind of needle; Colpaí Eaṁcail, the Pillars of Hercules; *gl. tibia*; *al.* colpċa; *f.* (*Con.*).

Colpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bullock, a cow, a steer; a full-grown animal, whether cow or horse; taken as the unit for grazing animals, equivalent to six sheep, a "collop"; c. ġéaḋna, a "collop" of geese (3 geese=one sheep); *fig.* a full grown person.

Colpaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having stout calves or legs; strong.

Colpaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a yearling heifer, a stirk, a cow; c. ṫíreann, a bullock (*Aur.*); *al.* colpċaċ. *See* colpa.

Colpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the handle of a flail.

Colpóg, -óiġe, *f.*, the forefinger (*Antr.*).

Coltar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the coulter of a plough; the oarsman's bench in a galley.

Colúr, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pigeon, *al.* a dove; a term of endearment; *al.* colḃar; *dim.* colúirín; colúirín tuinne, a kind of sea-pigeon (*D. M.*); *cf.* cuḃar.

Com, *g.* cuim, coma and coim, *d.* often coim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the waist; the cavity of the chest, waist, body; the waist or body of a garment; the hollow of a bowl; a cave, a hollow; i gcoim na hoiḋċe, in the middle of the night; in such phrases there seems a confusion between com and coim, a skirt, *etc.* (which *See*); *cf.* "in the dead waist and middle of the night" (*Hamlet*); ġearrad coim, diarrhœa; an ġearrad, *id.*; *al.* cúm.

Cóṁ, *gnly.* ċóṁ, as, so, equally with; ċ. . . . roin, so; ċ. rada roin, so far, so long (as that); ċ. . . . le, before *noun* or *prn.*; ċ. . . . aġur, before *verb*, or clause, as . . . as, so . . . as; ċ. rada (rad) le, as far as, to (with movement); ċ. rada aġur, as long as, while; ċ. luaṫ aġur, as soon as; c. árd, equally high; ċ. . . . roin, ġo, so . . . that; ċ. cháiḃṫeaċ roin ġo, so piously that; tá ré ċ. maiṫ aġat teaċt, ꝛc., you may as well come, *etc.*; le ċ. maiṫ aġur a ċraiṫ ré é, ꝛc., through his having shaken it so well, *etc.* (*N. Con.*).

Cóṁ-, cóṁ-, prefixed to nouns, adjectives and verbs; aspirates; similar in use to *Lat.* con-; it has the following variety of meanings:—(*a*) accompaniment; (*b*) equality; (*c*) mutuality; (*d*) correspondence; (*e*) intensity; (*f*) *oft.* in *poet.* without effect; it is the accented and separable form of co-; dialectically it becomes cóṁn- before vowels and l, n, r; cóiṁ-ḃeirḃiġim práṫaí ir coirce, I boil potatoes and oats together; cóiṁḋíol a ḃeiḋ orc, the charge on you will be the same; cóṁ(n)árd, level; cóiṁ- before palatals but *oft.* cóṁ- and *smt.* coiṁ-.

Coṁa, condition, *etc.* *See* cuṁa.

Comaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a breaking, a pounding; fraction, fragment or fragments; in *compds.* cnáṁ-ċ. corp, shattering bones in bodies; mion-ċ., mere fragments.

Cóṁaċt, -aim, -óir. *See* cuṁaċt, ꝛc.

Cóṁad, -aid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a close, a cover, a place for holding or keeping anything; the last two lines of a ḋán díreaċ quatrain; an elegy; poetry in general; metre; a bond or obligation; i gc., firmly bound, protected; i gcóṁaḋaiḃ na rean, in ancient metres; *al.* act of keeping or guarding; *smt. pron.* cúd.

Cóṁaeḋeaṙóa, *a.*, able to catch the wind on either side (*Con. folk-tale*); *al.* -aeṙóa.

Cóṁagallaim, *v. tr.*, I talk, converse, discourse, discuss.

Cóṁagallaṁ, *f.*, a discourse, discussion.

Cóṁaiceanta, *a.*, having the same nature.

Cóṁaicneaḋ, *m.*, the same nature, like nature.

Cóṁ-áiġ, *f.*, an echo (Cor. M. Staiṙn).

Cóṁaille, *g. id.*, *f.*, largeness; dropsy; a swelling, pregnancy; the chest, the womb; cóṁailleaċt, *id.*

Cóṁaillim, *vl.* -ṁall, -ṁallaḋ, *v. tr.*, I fulfil, perform, discharge an office or duty.

Comailt, -e, *f.*, consuming, rubbing, friction. *See* cuimilt.

Cóṁaimreaṙ, -rire, *f.*, the same time; i gcóṁaimrir, at the same time, contemporaneously; with le or *g.*; luaṫ cóṁaimrire, contemporaries; *al.* a contemporary.

Cóṁaimreaṙaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I synchronise.

Cóṁaimreaṙóa, *indec.*, *a.*, contemporary; *al.* cóṁaimreaṙaċ.

Cóṁaimṫeaṁóaċt, -a, *f.*, synchronism.

Comáinim, -áint, *v. tr.*, I drive forward, I press on; c. liom, I proceed, go on (with my journey, story, business, *etc.*); c. liom ar, I go on with; c. na ba, I drive the cattle; *cf.* com-iomáin, a driving together (*Contr.*). (In parts of *Ker.* tomáinim is used chiefly of horses, comáinim of other animals; in *East M.* tomáinim only). *See* tiomáinim.

Cóṁainm, *m.* and *f.*, a cognomen, surname, a synonym, additional name; *al.* a namesake (*al.* -nmneaċ); c. an lae, the anniversary of the day.

Cóṁainmneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, having the same name, synonymous; *s.m.* and *f.*, a namesake.

Cóṁainmniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, list of bye-names (*Contr.*).

Cóṁáinṫeaṁ, *m.*, reproach, blame (*Mulc.*); *cf.* táinṫeaṁ.

Comáint, -e, *f.*, driving, proceeding, going ahead; ar c., in full speed. *See* comáinim.

Comair, -aire, coimṫe, *a.*, brief, concise, exact, neat; *sf.* neatness, good order (*Don.*); *al.* cuimir, cumair, ṫc.

Cóṁair, *f.*, presence, *etc.*, in *phr.* ór mo (do, a, ṫc.) ċ., in front of me (thee, him, *etc.*); ór mo ċ. amaċ, right in front of me; ór c. na gréine, in the sun; ór c. breiṫiṁ, before a judge; ar c., *id.* (*N. Con.*); ar ċ. *id.*; ar ċ. Binne Éadair, out opposite Howth; do ċ., near (*Don.*); *al.* a ċ., or ċ.; do ċ. (a ċ. or ċ.) an tiġe, near the house; ċ. do beiṫ caiṫṫe, nearly all spent; ċ. briṫṫe, nearly broken; i gc., for, in provision or store for; im' ċ., for me; i gc. an aonaiġ, for the fair; mar do ċuir (or coimeád) i gc. Seaain, to put aside (or keep) something for John; ṫá ċ., towards, in front, waiting for; ṫá ċ. an lae rin, with a view to that day; *oft.* but *incorr.* cóir.

Cóṁairc, -e, *f.*, outcry; voice; uproar; concerted signal.

Comairce, -eaċ, comairġe, -eaċ, comairġim, ṫc. *See* coimirce, ṫc.

Cóṁaireaṁ, -rim and -rimṫe, *m.*, act of enumerating, reckoning; account; calculation; as nuḋ ó ċ., innumerable; sum total, full amount, result; ṫá an c. ann, the full number or amount is there; ḋá bliaḋain roimir rin i gc. an lae ċéadna, two years previously up to that very day; accounting, considering; a gc. ar maċaiḃ ḋó féin, to consider them as his own sons; =cóṁ-áireaṁ; cóirṁeaṁ, *id.* (cóṁ-ríoṁ).

Cóṁairġeaċ, cóṁairġeaċt. *See* cóṁair-aiṫeaċ, cóṁairaiṫeaċt.

Cóṁairġim. *See* cóṁairṁim.

Cóṁairle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa and -liṫeaċa, *f.*, advice, counsel, decision, admonition, direction; a mutual project or adventure; a league, society; a body of councillors, a parliament; an Ċ. Árd, the Supreme Council (of the Confederation of Kilkenny) (*H.*); cur i gc., to propose, as a resolution; do ċuireadar a gc. fá (le) ċéile, they put their heads together, took counsel; ar mo ċ. féin, on my own initiative, doing as I like; c. ċoiṫċeann, a general council (ecclesiastical, *etc.*); mo ċ. duit, ṫc., my advice to you is, *etc.*; beirim c. do, I advise; c. mo leasa, an advice that would benefit me; cuirim an rċéal 'na ċ., I take his advice on the matter; ar c. a ċéile, in concert.

Cóṁairleaċ, -liġ, *m.*, an adviser, a counsellor, a mentor; ir olc an c. air tú, you are a bad mentor to him.

Cóṁairleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, counselling; in *compds.*; do-ċ., ill-advised, unwilling to take advice; so-ċ., well-advised, of good behaviour.

Cóṁairleaḋ. *See* cóṁairliuġaḋ.

Cóṁairleoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a counsellor, an adviser, member of a council; c. caṫrach, a city councillor.

Cóṁairliġim, -iuġaḋ, and -leaċain(t), *v. tr.*, I counsel, advise, consult, recommend, resolve; do cóṁairliġeaḋ aca, they resolved; cóṁairliġ é, advise him.

Cóṁairliġeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a counsellor, an adviser.

Cóṁairliuġaḋ, -liġṫe, *m.*, act of counselling, advising; consulting; *al.* cóṁairleaċain, cóṁairleaċ, and cóṁairleaḋ.

Cóṁairṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, computing, reckoning.

Cóṁairṁim, *vl.* cóṁaireaṁ, *imper.* cóṁairim, cóṁairiġ, and cóṁair, *fut.*, *etc.*, cóṁaireoċ-, *v. tr.*, I count, calculate.

Cóṁaireas, *m.*, mutual restitution; "clearing"; exchange; c. braṫaiḋ, exchange of prisoners.

Cóṁaiṫċear, -ċir, *m.*, state of living in the same place; neighbourhood; neighbourship; co-tenancy; *al.* un-

friendliness (now coiṁiġċeaṙ); *al.* cóṁaiġċeaṙ.

Cóṁaiċeaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, neighbouring, strange, foreign; *sm.* a stranger, a neighbour, a tenant (now coiṁiġċeaċ, which *see*).

Coṁal, -ail, *m.*, a cowl, a habit, a uniform; *al.* union; *al.* cuṁal, cuḃal.

Cóṁall, *g.* -aill, *pl.* cóṁallṫaí, *m.*, act of fulfilling; covenant, performance, execution, fulfilment; act, deed; aiṫne Ċríoṙt ġan ṙuim 'na c., the commandment of Christ—no heed paid to its fulfilment (*Fer.*); c. ríoċa ḋá n-ollaṁnaiḃ, covenanted privileges for their ollamhs (*F. F.*).

Coṁall, *m.*, companionship; *early* coall.

Cóṁallaḋ, -lṫa, *m.*, act of fulfilling, performing; *oft. pron.* cónllaḋ; *al.* cóṁall.

Cóṁallaim, *vl.* cóṁall and -allaḋ, *v. tr.*, I fulfil or accomplish, discharge an office (*contr.* cóṁlaim).

Cóṁalṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.* and *f.*, a foster-brother or -sister, a companion, a member (of a society, *etc.*); cóṁḋalṫa *id.*; from cóṁalṫ, fosterage.

Coṁalṫa, *p. a.*, covered, hooded; coṁalṫa ṗá ḃṫaṫaiḃ ríṫe, covered or hidden under fairy robes (*McD.*).

Cóṁalṫa, *p. a.*, joined, united (as pieces).

Cóṁaltaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fulfilling, fulfilled, keeping promises, contracts, *etc.*; *al.* cóṁlaċ, cóṁallaċ.

Cóṁaltaim, -alṫ and -alṫaḋ, *v. tr.*, I join or unite; I foster.

Cóṁaltaṙ, -air, *pl. id.* and -airí, *m.*, joint fosterage, brotherhood; ı ġcaṁaḋaṙ aġuṙ ı ġc., allied by friendship and fosterage; *al.* a body of persons; in *pl.* followers, retainers; pé cóṁaltairí ḋo leaṁ iaḋ, whatever followers they had; *al.* cóṁḋalṫ(aċ)aṙ.

Cóṁaltṙanaṙ, -air, *m.*, mutual or joint fosterage.

Cománaim. *See* comáinim.

Comann, -ainn, *m.*, coltsfoot (*Contr.*); c. míonla, corn chamomile; c. ṙeaṙṙaiġ, foal's favourite; *al.* comán, camán.

Cóṁaoim, *f.*, wife. *See* cóṁṁám.

Comaoin, -e and -eaċ, *f.*, the Holy Communion; c. Ċuiṁṙ Ċríoṙt, the Blessed Eucharist; caiṫim (ġlacaim, ḋeimim, ṫóġaim) c., I receive Holy Communion; céaḋ-ċ., first Communion; from *Lat. communio*; *al.* comaoine and comaoineaċ (*Donl.*).

Comaoin, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a counter-gift, consideration, favour, recompense, compliment; ṫáim ṗá ċ. aġaṫ, you have done me a favour, I am under an obligation to you; cuiṁim c. aṁ, I confer a favour on; ní ḃeiṁn ṗá ċ. aiġe, I would not be beholden to him; an ċ. ċéaḋna ċuġaṫ-ṙa (ḋuiṫ-ṙe), I return you the compliment, the same to you; b' olc an ċ. oṁ é, it would be a poor return to you (for your kindness); c. ġan ċúiteaṁ, an unacknowledged favour; ı ġc. í ḋ'ṗaġáil, as a consideration for getting her; ḋ'ṗṙeaġaiṁ e. c. a ġona ḋo ġaċ aon ḋíḃ, E. returned each of them the compliment, by wounding them all; ı ġc. a ḃeannaċṫan, by way of a return of the salute; from co(n) and maoin (gift).

Comaoine, -eaċ. *See* comaoin.

Comaoineaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, a communicant; céaḋ-ċ., first-communicant; a benefactor.

Comaoineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, indulgent, obliging, kindly; ġo c., as a favour.

Comaoineaċaḋ, *m.*, act of receiving communion; *gl. communicatio.*

Cóṁaoiṙ, -e, *f.*, the same age; a person of the same age; mo ċ., one of my own age; *smt.* applied to a person's passions (supposed to be born with one), as tá ḋo ċ. aġ imiṙt oṁ, your passions are too strong for you; c. ḋaṁ iṙ eaḋ Seán, John and I are of the same age; c. iṙ eaḋ iaḋ, they are of the same age; *pron.* cóṁnaoiṙ (*M.*); caoiṙ (*Inishm.*); *al.* cóṁaoṙ (cóṁnaoṙ).

Cóṁaonṫa, -ḋ, *ds.* -ṫḋ, *f.*, union, marriage bond; agreement, assent (-ṫuġaḋ, *id.*); confederates, allies.

Cóṁaontuġaḋ, *m.*, act of agreeing; assent (-aonṫa, *id.*).

Cóṁaontuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I agree, consent.

Cóṁaoṙṫa, *a.*, contemporary; of the same age; *sm.* a coeval; *al.* -ṫaċ.

Cóṁaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, co-operation, *esp.* in tillage, mutually borrowed labour; alliance, reciprocity; society, companionship; ṫéiġim aṁ c., I go to work for a man in return for similar work done or to be done by him for me; ṙeaṁ cóṁaiṁ, a labourer so employed, a co-operator; lá cóṁaiṁ, a day of such work; capall cóṁaiṁ, a horse lent to make up a team; tá ṙé ı ġc. liom, he is joined with me in regard to lending horses, labour, *etc.*, for ploughing, *etc.*; tá c. aġaṫ oṁ, I am under an obligation to you; ḋíolṙaḋ

an c. leat, I will do as much for you, *al.* I will have my own back; c. na gcómharan, system of reciprocal labour among neighbours; a dteann (an nduine) tú an c. go read? have you joined in ploughing yet? tá an té réid, tar agus déan c. linn, tea is ready, come and join us (*Don.*); d'itheadar i gc. é, they ate it between them or together; c. cáirdeara cogaid, a friendly alliance for war purposes (*F. F.*); c. na raoithe, the companionship of the cultured; i gc. na foirne, in the society of the party; i gc. na gcapall, attending to the horses (*D. R.*); from co and ar, tillage.

Cómhác, -aig, *m.*, a contract.

Cómharaideach, -oig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who loans his labour, who works a day in return for work done, as attending on funerals, cutting turf, mowing, *etc.*; c. maith ir each é, he goes regularly to funerals, he is ready to loan a day's labour; one good at co-operation or partnership, an ally; *al.* cómhaigeach.

Cómharaideacht, -a, *f.*, mutual obligation, alliance, partnership, co-operation, reciprocity; *al.* cómhaigeacht.

Cómhas, *g. id.*, *m.*, an estate or land held in partnership by different persons, lay or clerical, *lit.* co-heritage.

Cómhas, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a co-heir, a successor in an ecclesiastical or lay office, *whence* an abbot, a vicar; the term c. (corbe, coarb) was mainly used of the successor to an abbacy or ecclesiastical benefice and by extension to the lay hereditary farmer of the property assigned to the foundation and further to any successor even of a civil personage; c. Peadair, the Pope; c. Phádraig, the primate, archbishop of Armagh, *also* the archbishop of Cashel (Patrick founded both sees); c. Ciaráin, the abbot of Clonmacnoise; the term was applied even to females, as ban-chómhas Brighde, the abbess of Kildare.

Cómhasacht, -a, *f.*, a vicarship; heirship; succession; c. Peadair, the papacy; cómhasbar, *id.*; cómhasbar Cuinn, Ireland.

Cómhdha, *a.*, equally high, level, of equal or corresponding value, colour, *etc.*; (*oft. pron.* cónadha and written cómhadha); *sm.* an equal height, something equally high or valuable; comparison; i gcómh(n)adha dá chéile, in comparison with him; a level, an equation. *See* comhad.

Comhad, -aid, *m.*, an equivalent payment in kind, a corresponding number or quantity; fuaras ualach réir uaid ar a c. céadna a thabhairt dó tar n-air, I got a load of hay from him on condition of giving him a similar load in return; tabharfad ualach réir duit acht tabhair dam a c. tuige, I will give you a load of hay, if you give me a similar amount of straw; do bhreasar an báirín acht tá báirín den c. chéadna agam, I broke the basin, but I have a basin of equal capacity (*By.*); *cf.* comad, cumad, the same amount (*Laws*).

Cómhdha. *See* cómhadh, cómhdhuighadh.

Cómhdhadh, *m.*, correspondence of two words in number of syllables and in vowel and consonant values in dán díreach; rhyme (in a loose sense); competition, equalisation; c. ceoil, the harmony in music; ar c., in agreement; tá siad ar c. aíre, they have made it up (*Antr.*). *See* cómhdhuighadh.

Cómhdhar, -air, *m.*, equal height or level; i gc. méidhe C., on a level with C.'s neck.

Cómhdhuighadh, -uighe, *m.*, equalisation, reciprocation in partnership; a debt due in consequence of such reciprocation; seo scilling duit, tá an c. agat orm, here is a shilling, I am in your debt; ir fada atá an c. sin amuigh ag Seán orm, this debt of partnership is a long time due to John from me.

Cómhdhuighim, -uighadh, *v. tr.*, I adjust, bring into rhyme, balance (as an account).

Cómhdhuighdheoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a creditor, *esp.* through reciprocation.

Cómhas, -ais, *m.*, a stanza.

Cómhasain, -ana, *f.*, a syllogism, a dispute; an error; trespass; offence; *al.* -aisún, -aisúin(t).

Cómhdhra, -n, *d.* -in, *pl. id.* and -na, *m.* and *f.*, a neighbour; friend, acquaintance; one standing or sitting near another; neighbourhood; *cf.* ag reasnaibh dá chómhdhain féin, with men of his own locality; *al.* cómhdhnach (*E. U.*).

Cómhdhnacht, -a, *f.*, neighbourhood; fa c., in the neighbourhood; neighbourliness, friendliness; tighe cómhdhnachta, adjoining houses; *al.* cómhdhnacht.

Cómhdhnamhail, -mhla, *a.*, neighbourly, friendly.

Cómhdhnanta, *indec. a.*, neighbourly.

Cóṁaṁṛaṁtaċt, -a, *f.*, neighbourliness, kindness, humanity; *al.* cóṁaṁṛanaċt.

Cóṁaṁt, -aiṁt, *m.*, a joint occupier of land; *early* coaṁt; *cf.* cuanaiṁt.

Cóṁaṁta, *p. a.*, coffined (*Con.*).

Cóṁaṁta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, sign, token, symbol, character, characteristic, proof; mark, marking (as of a beast), a spot, a scar; a battle-standard; a signal; cóṁaṁṫaí éiṙc, signs of fish (observable at sea); cóṁaṁṫaí ṙóiṁt, appearances, gestures, pretences, samples, an apology for a thing, mere traces; c. cille, a mole, a black spot, *gnly.* on the head, a birth-mark; c. na cṙoiċe (cṙoiṙe), sign of the Cross; c. ṙeaṁṫana, sign of rain; c. caoṫaiḋ, a bead of a rosary; ı ṫc. niṁt, as a token of strength; ı ṫc. na mallaċtan céaṫna, as an indication of the same curse; teine ċ., a token- or beacon-fire, a hill formerly used for such; a ċóṁaṁṫaí, his identifying particulars, marks, characteristics; tá ṫo ċóṁaṁṫaí cṙuinn, you are right, you've hit off; oiṁeann na cóṁaṁṫaí ṙin ṫó, he answers that description; ṫan ċ., all of one colour, as a beast; ṫá ċ. ṙin ṙéin, as proof of that, "signs on it"; ṙlán mo ċ.! God save the mark! ṙáṫṙaṫ-ṙa c. oṁt, I will inflict a lasting wound on you; tá c. leċ' ṙaoṫal oṁt, you are permanently marked; maṙ ċ. baṫa, in lieu of a stick; c. ceaṫ teaċta aṫuṙ imṫeaċta, a mark of permission to go or come.

Cóṁaṁṫaċ, -aiṫe, *a.*, marked, distinguished, scarred, emblematic; claiḋeaṁ c., an emblematic or marked sword.

Cóṁaṁṫaċt, -a, *f.*, sign, token; ı ṫc. buiḋeaċaiṙ, in token of thanks; cóṁaṁṫaiḋeaċt, *id.*; ċuṫaoaṙ ṫṁan aṫuṙ ṫealaċ ı ṫcóṁaṙ(ṫ)aiḋeaċt, ṫc., they swore by sun and moon to show, *etc.*

Cóṁaṁṫaim. *See* cóṁaṁṫuiṫim.

Cóṁaṁṫaṁail, -aṁla, *a.*, remarkable.

Cóṁaṁṫuṫaḋ, -uiṫe, *m.*, act of marking, stamping; wounding, scarring; spotting.

Cóṁaṁṫuiṫim, -uṫaḋ, *v. tr.*, I mark, point out, annotate; stamp; I scar, wound; I spot; I signify.

Cóṁaṁṫuiṫte, *p. a.*, marked; scarred; noticed; stamped.

Cóṁḃáṫ, -áṫa, *ds.* -áiṫ, *f.*, act of contending; combat, hostility.

Cóṁḃáiḋ, -e, *f.*, close alliance; confederacy; c. ċoṫaiḋ, alliance for war purposes; affection, partiality, sympathy; *pron.* cómb-.

Cóṁḃáiḋeaċ, -ḋiṫe, *a.*, friendly, kind, loving.

Cóṁḃáiḋeaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, friendliness, affection, gratitude.

Cóṁḃṁáiṫeaċ, *a.*, consanguineous, having close kinship; *pron.* cómb-.

Cóṁḃṁáiṫeaċaṙ, *m.*, consanguinity, closeness of kinship; a confraternity; -ḃṁáiṫe, -eaṙ, *id.*

Cóṁḃṁáṫaiṙ, *m.*, a cousin; a cousin german; a kinsman; a fellow countryman, a tribesman; an associate, a fellow; *pron.* cómb-.

Cóṁḃṙoiṫ, *f.*, oppression.

Cóṁḃṙúṫaḋ, *m.*, oppression; crushing; contrition.

Cóṁḃṙúṫaim (cóṁḃṙúiṫim), -úṫaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bruise, compress; I oppress.

Cóṁċaiṫeaṁ, *m.*, cohabitation; fellowship.

Cóṁċaiṫiṁ, -ṫeaṁ, *v. intr.*, I live affectionately with, associate with; *al.* -ṫiṫim.

Cóṁċainnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a conference; a saucy answer, word for word; light sarcasm, chat.

Cóṁċáiṙṫeaṙ, *m.*, mutual friendship.

Cóṁċaiṫeaṁ, *m.*, equality of position, *etc.*; táiṫ ṙiaṫ aṙ c. anoiṙ, they are on equal footing now (in a race or competition).

Cóṁċantaim, *f.*, playing or singing in harmony; choral music; *al.* -ċantaiṙeaċt, -ċantṙaċt.

Cóṁċlor, act of hearing distinctly; *al. p. a.*, heard distinctly; ı ṫc., in the distinct hearing of.

Cóṁċoṫaṁ, *m.*, a conspiracy.

Cóṁ-ċoíṁliċ, *m.*, act of racing, contending; tinncéiṙí iṙ aṙail aṫ c. le ċéile, tinkers and donkeys racing one another; *recte* cóṁċoiṁliṫ.

Cóṁċoitċeann, -ċinne, *a.*, universal.

Cóṁċóṁaiṙle, *f.*, combination, confederacy, consultation.

Cóṁċoṙṙ, *m.*, a body mixed or composed of elements of different consistence.

Cóṁċṙuinn, -e, *a.*, all round, orbicular, globular; 'na ċeiṙtle ċ., in a round mass.

Cóṁċṙuinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a round mass, an orb; c. na talṁan, the globe of the earth.

Cóṁċṙuinniṫim, -uṫaḋ, *v. tr.*, I collect together, assemble.

Cóṁċuiṁreaċ, -ṙiṫe, *a.*, commensurable, equateable, of the same power.

Cómḃumann, *m.*, mutual love or affection; communion, fellowship, partnership; a company, a party.

Cómḃuṗ, -ḃuiṗ, *m.*, act of placing together; simultaneous planting or sowing. *See* cuṗ with its various meanings.

Cómḋáil, -ḋála, *f.*, meeting, convention, presence, interview; act of accompanying; opposition; ı gc. a ċéile, together, *also* hostilely opposed; ıṗ mé ḋá c. aṗ an ṁóḋ, and I "leaving her," accompanying her a part of the road (*Don.*); c. ḋoıṫċeann, a general assembly, a national council.

Cómḋálta, -ltaṗ, -ltaċaṗ. *See* cómálta, 7c.

Cómḋaoine, *pl.*, *m.*, contemporaries, one's fellows.

Cómḋaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, uniformly coloured; monochrome; of the same colour.

Cómḋaṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I paint (*Contr.*).

Cómḋlúṫ, *a.*, close, compact, condensed.

Cómḋlúṫaḋ, *m.*, act of condensing, consolidating; synaeresis.

Cómḋuan, *m.*, a poem of uniform metrical line; a poem.

Cómḋúṫċaṗ, *m.*, the state of belonging to the same country or tribe; equal heredity; *gs.*, cómḋúṫċaıṗ, used as *adj.*

Cómḟaḋ, *m.*, a length, an equal length (time or space); c. cuıṗṗ an ċaıṫṁílıḋ, the warrior's whole length; c. ṫéiġeann teaṗ aġuṗ ḟuaċt, cold and heat go equal lengths.

Cómḟáiṫcim, -áṫcaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bind closely, fasten uniformly, compress.

Cómḟaırnéir, *f.*, apposition (*in grammar*).

Cómḟlaıṫeaṗ, *m.*, a joint sovereignty; a commonwealth; ı gc. D. aġuṗ C., in the reign of B. and C.; cómḟlaıṫeaċt, *id.*

Cómḟocal, *m.*, a synonym; a word; a compound word; a conjunction.

Cómḟoġaṁ, -aıṁ, *m.*, a diphthong.

Cómḟoġaṁ, -ḟoıġṫe, -ḟoırce, *a.*, near, neighbouring; *sm.* nearness; ı gc. ḋá ḋún, near his citadel; a relative. *See* cóṁġaṁ.

Cómḟoıġṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, neighbourhood; 'n-a ċ., near him; cómḟoıġṫeaċt, *id.*; state of being on a par in competition, *etc.*; tá an ḋá ḃáṫ ı gc. anoıṁ, the two boats are equal now; táım ı gc. ḋá ḟıċıḋ bliaḋain, I am close on 40 years; ní'l caıllín aṁ an mbaile ṫeo ı gc. ḋo Ṁaıġṁéaḋ, no girl in this townland approaches Margaret (in beauty, *etc.*); *smt.* cóṁ-ḟoırce, cóırce.

Cómḟoṁṫaċt, -a, *f.*, act of consoling, comforting; comfort, aid, consolation; full relief, help, or comfort; -ḟoṁtuġaḋ, *id.*

Cómḟuıl, *f.*, consanguinity (*O'Br.*).

Cómḟuılıḋe, *m.*, a relative, a blood relation (*O'R.*).

Cómḟuılıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, blood-relationship.

Coıṁġa, *g. id.*, *f.*, protection, hygiene, prophylaxis; ceallṫaıṁ c., a phylactery, a protective covering; bṁıoċt c., a protecting charm; *al.* coıṁġe.

Cómġabáil, -ála, *f.*, bringing together; jointing; harmony, love, generosity. *See* cóımeail.

Cómġabṫa, *p. a.*, jointed, joined.

Cómġáiṁ, -e, -áṁṫa, *f.*, outcry, congratulation; *a.*, -eaċ.

Cómġáiṁḋeaċ, -ḋıġe, *a.*, glad, joyful, merry.

Cómġáiṁḋeaċaṗ, *m.*, joy, gladness, congratulation; ḋeınım c. ṫeaṫ, I congratulate you.

Cómġáiṁe, *g. id.*, *m.*, general laughter or ridicule.

Cómġaıṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, proximity, convenience.

Cómġaıṁm, *vl.* -ġaıṁ, *v. tr.*, I convoke, call together.

Cómġaıṁm, -aṁṁa, *f.*, a crying or shouting together; a convocation; a summons to, or convening of, an assembly.

Cómġaıṁreaċ, -ṁıġe, *a.*, neighbourly.

Cómġaol, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity; a like blood-relation; a relative of equal proximity of relation; c. aṫá aġam le Seán aġuṗ le Muıṁıṁ, I am equally related in blood to John and to Maurice.

Cómġaṁ, -aıṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, nearness, convenience, proximity; a near way, a short cut; meeting; ġeáṁṁ ré an c., he took a short cut; ġaḃ ré an c., *id.*; tá c. móṁ ann, it is a decided short cut; ı gc., near at hand; ṁa ċ., *id.*; ı gc. an ḋoṁaıṁ, near the door; ı gc. ċeıṫre ṁıan, where four roads meet; ní'l ré ı n-aon ċ. ḋó, it is not at all near it, there is no comparison; aṁ c., in a state of ease or comfort; c. caınnte, wittiness, sententiousness of speech; *pl.* cóṁġaıṁ (and *smt. sing.*), fittings, conveniences, necessary implements, *etc.* (used like ġléaṁ); tá ḃṁan aġ ḋul aġ ıaṁcaıṁeaċt, ċím cóṁġaıṁ leıṁ, Brian is going off to fish, I see he has fishing tackle with him; ḟuaıṁ Conall cóṁġaıṁ le ḋul aġ ṫılléiṁeaċt, Conall got fittings to go to still; téiġ ṁá

ċoinne na gc., tá rún agam cé a ṫéanaṁ, go for the appliances, I want to make tea (*Ros.*); tá mbeaṫ na cóṁgaiṁ ar mo líon, if I had the means or apparatus; *al.* used (*smt.* absolutely) for waking and burial requisites; *smt. pron.* cóngar; *pl. al.* cóṁgaiṁe.

Cóṁgaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, adjacent, convenient; witty, quick at repartee; naċ c. ata an ṫroċ-ċainnt aige, how easily he is provoked to abusive language; tá an áit c., the place is convenient; c. ṫon ċaṫair, near the city; cóṁairle ċ. neaṁ-ċongantach, ready but useless advice.

Cóṁgaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, nearness, proximity; neighbourhood; ran ċ. againn, in our neighbourhood, just beside us.

Cóṁgaṁaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, proximity; as ṫul i gc. ṫó, getting close to.

Cóṁgar, -air, *pl.* -airí, *m.*, nearness, closeness; relationship; relatives; c. gaoil, *id.*; in *pl.* cóṁgairí, fittings, appliances, all things necessary for anything, as a feast, wake, *etc.*; cóṁgairí ṫoċtúra, doctor's drugs, medicine (*cf.* cóngar); *al.* cóṁṗogur, cógur.

Cóṁġluaireaċt, -a, *f.*, a simultaneous movement.

Cóṁġoin, *f.*, contrition; sorrow; compunction; *al.* -ġonaṫ.

Cóṁġoċaċ, *a.*, echoing (*Eg.*).

Cóṁġráiṫeoiṁ, *m.*, a rival in love; c. mná, a woman rival (*Contr.*).

Cóṁġuṫ, *m.*, voices in unison.

Cóṁla, -an and -aṫ, *d.* -ain and -aiṫ, *pl.* -laċa, -lainní, -laí, -lain, *f.*, door, as distinct from doorway, valve, gate-valve, door-leaf, window-shutter; grate, portcullis; valve (of bicycle, *etc.*); the uvula; part of a lance; panel; c. ṫeiṁiṫ, stern board of fishing boat (*Ward*); roṫ-ċ., wheel-valve, a large round valve of stone or timber; c. uirce, a flood gate; c. ṫógála, a trap-door; c. ṁeac, the magic door of fairy dwellings among the rocks (*M.*); a shield, c. caṫa, the name of a shield, *al.* a brave warrior; i mbeáṁnain ba ċ. ċruaiṫ, he was inflexible in every breach; ṫíon-ċ., protection, guard, c. ṫín, *id.*

Cóṁlaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, the uvula; *al.* cóṁla.

Cóṁlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a comrade, a fellow-soldier; *al.* cóṁlaoċ.

Cóṁláine, *f.*, completion, completeness, perfection; -neaṙ, *m.*, *id.*

Cóṁláṁ, *ad.*, hand to hand, together.

Cóṁláṁaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a volley.

Cóṁláṁaṫ, -ṁċa, *m.*, act of mixing (in weaving).

Cóṁlán, -áine, *a.*, full, very full; perfect; equally numerous.

Cóṁlann, -ainn, *m.*, contest, combat; act of fighting; c. aonaiṙ, a duel; c. ṫo ṫabairt ṫo, to give battle to; ceart cóṁlainn, fair play in battle; *al.* one's match, an equal number; ṙear cóṁlainn céaṫ, a man able to fight a hundred; *smt. f.*

Cóṁlannaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a combatant; cóṁ-ċ., a fellow-fighter.

Cóṁlannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fighting; cruaiṫ-ċ., fighting stoutly.

Cóṁlannar, -air, *m.*, valour, feats of arms.

Cóṁlánuiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I complete, fulfil, perfect; cóṁlánuiġeaṫ cuṁaċta na hEaglaiṙe, the Church's powers were completed.

Cóṁluaṫaṙ, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a company, a society, a club, a family; é féin ir a ċ., himself and his family; i gc. na naoṁ, in the society of the saints (in heaven); conversation; congratulation; ir maiṫ an c. é, he is good company (*Con.*); a ċ. na cruinne, my good friends (an apostrophe by a tale-reciter to his audience, *N. Con.* tale); *pron.* cluaṫaṙ in *Der.*, *cf.*, ceaṫ cluaṫaṙ leiṫe, permission to converse with her; cruaṫal in *Om.* ṙeanċruaṫal, old chat.

Cóṁlucht, *m.*, fellow-labourers; an associated band; a household; a company; c. oibre, labourers together, partners, associates, allies.

Cóṁlucht, *m.* *See* lucht.

Cóṁluiġe, *m.*, joint oath, covenant, alliance; a conspiracy; *al.*, a lying together.

Cóṁluiġim, *vl.* -luiġe, *v. intr.*, I lie with, couple with, associate with.

Cóṁlúṫ, *m.*, act of setting in motion, moving, transporting; c. agus ceannaiṫeaċt bíṫ, transport and disposal of foodstuffs; c. na sluaġ, transporting the hosts; *earlier* -lúṫ.

Cóṁṁaiṫ, cóṁ maiṫ, *a.*, so good, so excellent, equally good, very good; as *subs.*, an equal; a ċ. ṫe ruṫ, as good a thing; *ad.* accordingly; cóṁ maiṫ ṫo ṫáinig sé, accordingly he came; cóṁ maiṫ céaṫna, also, as well.

Cóṁṁám, -áma, -áime, *f.*, *lit.* mutual yoke, matrimony; a wife; *al.* cóṁṁaim (or cóṁṁaime) and cóṁaoim.

Cóṁṁámaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, wedlock.

Cóṁṁaoiṫeaṁ, *m.*, mutual joy, common joy; congratulation; exultation; *al.* cómaoiṫeaṁ.

Cóṁṁaoiṫim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boast, brag, exult; I speak of, refer to; c. ı ȝceann, I pit against (*C. Br.*); *al.* cómaoiṫim.

Cóṁṁaṙṫanaċ, *a.*, co-eternal.

Cóṁṁolaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I join in applause, I congratulate.

Cóṁnáḃaḋ, -aiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a neighbour, a helper (*S. R.*).

Cóṁnaiṫe, *g. id.*, -naiṫċe and -nuiġċe, *f.*, a staying, abiding; a dwelling, abode, delay, interruption of a journey; state of rest; continuation; áit ċóṁnaiṫċe, place of abode, domicile; ıonaḋ cómnaiṫċe, *id.*; táim ım' ċ. ann, I live there; táṁ ıṫ' ċ. ınoıu, you are idle to-day; ní'l c. aiṁ aċt aȝ, ȝc., he never ceases from, *etc.*; cuiṁim (ṫuine) 'n-a ċ., I put (a person) in his place, silence, answer effectively, beat into submission; béal 'n-a ċ., discreet silence, a discreetly silent person; cáṁ ċeaṁ ṫuıt ḃeiṫ ıṫ' ċ.? may we ask where do you belong? téiġim ċum cómnaiṫċe ann, I go to live there; aȝ ṫuıl ṙá ċ., retiring to rest, as birds, *etc.* (*Don.*); ıṙ ann aṫá mo ċ., 'tis there I dwell; ceaṫ cómnaiṫċe, permission to dwell; ı ȝc., always, continually, still; ı ȝc. ȝc., ever and always.

Cóṁnaiṙcim, *v. tr.*, I join, link, or connect together.

Cóṁnaiṙcṫeaċt, *f.*, linkage, bond.

Cómnámṫo. *See* cómámṫo.

Cóṁnaṙc, *m.*, a mutual bond or link.

Cóṁnaṙcaḋ, *m.*, a mutual binding or linking together.

Cómnuiġim, -naiṫe, *v. intr.*, I dwell, reside, remain; I rest; persist in; c. ım mí-ġníomaiḃ, I persist in my misdeeds (*Donl.*); I delay, tarry; c. ṙá ḃealaċ, I delay on the road (*Cav.*); náṙ ċómnuiġ' tú anoċt, may you not rest to night (*Inishm.*).

Cómnuiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, lasting, perpetual, continual; persevering, unremittent; aṙ eaġla ḃeiṫ boċt bí c., lest you be poor, be persevering; habitual; ȝnáṫa cómnuiġṫeaċa (*pl.*), habitual grace (*Donl.*); (ȝo) c., constantly; *sm.* a dweller, inhabitant.

Cómnuiġṫeoıṙ, -oṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a dweller, an inhabitant, an occupier.

Cómoıbṙiṫe, *m.*, a fellow-helper or labourer.

Cómoıbṙiuġaḋ, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I work with, co-operate, assist.

Cómoıbṙiuġaḋ, *m.*, co-operation.

Cómoıṫe, *m.*, a co-heir; *al.* -oiġ-.

Cóṁ-ól, *m.*, act of drinking in common; a carousal.

Comónṫa, *indec. a.*, common, vulgar (*A.*).

Cómóṙ, *m.*, equal size; a ċ. ṙın ṗe ṙuṫ, such a big thing; *al.* cóṁmóṙ.

Comóṙaḋ, *m.*, co-extolling, magnifying; a sign of respect, congratulation (*Don.*), *e.g.*, ṫuȝ ṙıaṫ c. ṫóıṁ; a convening of assemblies; a demonstration; an assembly of any kind, especially wake, funeral; ṙınne mé mo ċ., I went to the wake; aȝ an ȝc., at the funeral (*Om.*); le c. ṫaḃaıṙt ṗo'n ṫír, to show respect to or congratulate the two (*Peter Walsh*); the act of escorting, accompanying; cuiṙim c. aṙ, I invite to a festival, I show respect to; ġeıḃim c. ann, I get entertainment there; ṙınne mé a ċ. ȝo ṫcí, I escorted him as far as; *al.* coṁmóṙaḋ.

Comóṙaim, -óṙaḋ, *v. tr.*, I magnify, extol; convene (an assembly); compare, emulate; I resolve, determine on; ṗo comóṙaḋ coȝaḋ leo ı ȝcoınne, they made war on; c. aonaċ, I convene an assembly; c. ṙeilȝ, I convene a hunt; ıṙ eaḋ ṗo comóṙaḋ leo, ȝc., what they resolved upon was, *etc.*; ṗo comóṙaḋ caṫ ıṫoıṙ, a battle was fought between; *al.* coṁmóṙaim, -uiġim.

Comórṫaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.* and -airí, *m.*, a comparison; emulation; rivalry; contest; ṫuıl ı ȝc. le, to contest, to compete with; ı ȝc. le, in comparison with, like, got up like; ṫuıne aṫá ı ȝc. leıṙ, one very like him (in features, *etc.*) (*Tour.*), *cf. Anglo Ir.*, the person I *compared* you to (I took you for); ní c. ıṙe leıṙ-ṙeaṙ, she is not to be compared to him; náṁa ṙlán c., *absit comparatio*, there is no comparison! ní ṙlán c., *id.*; ná ṫéan c. le ṙeaṙṫuıne, do not contend with an old man (*Tour.* song).

Compáın, *f.*, a company (*Meath*).

Cómṗáıṁṫeaċ, *a.*, partaking, sharing, imparting; equally responsible.

Cómṗáıṁṫıṫe, *m.*, a co-partner, a colleague.

Compáıṙ, -e, *f.*, compassion.

Compaḷ, -aıḷ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ring, circle, an enclosing fence; cuıṁníṫ c. ċaṁṫ aṁ na caoṁċaıḃ, we put a fence round the sheep (*Ros.*); *al.* cumpaḷ.

Compánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a companion,

a comrade, associate; a spouse; *al.* compán.

Compánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, companionable; -ánta, *id.*

Compántar, -air, *m.*, fellowship, society.

Compar, -air, *m.*, chest, body, trunk, midst; i gc. a ċléib, in his breast; coimpleap, *id.*

Comparáid, -e, *f.*, company; association; comparison; comparative degree; iad do ċur i gc. le ċéile, to compare them; *al.* compráid.

Comparáideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, comparative.

Compár, -áir, *m.*, compass, circle, circumference; i gc. a bhollaiġ ġléigil, in the compass of her fair breast (*U. song*); c. an tailiúm, the circumference of the globe; *al. gl. aequilibrium* and *aequicium*; *al.* compáir.

Compláċt, -a, *m.*, a set, a gang, a company, a household.

Compoca, *m.*, camphor (*Y. B. L.*).

Compóirt, -óirt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, comfort, pleasure, satisfaction; *al.* compóirt, comróirt, and cúmpóirt.

Compórtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, comfortable, convenient, capable of giving comfort, as a house, a farm, *etc.*

Compórtaċt, -a, *f.*, comfort, state of being comfortable.

Compórtaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a comforter; an C., the Comforter (the Holy Ghost).

Compórtamail, -mla, *a.*, comfortable, cheerful, contented; capable of giving comfort.

Cómra, *g.* -rann, *d.* -rainn, *pl.* -ranna, *f.*, a large box, a chest, an ark, a shrine, a coffin; c. ir bhraitlín, coffin and shroud; *pron.* cónra and cóntra (*Con.*); cóṁta (*Don.*); cóċra, chest (*M.*); córa, coffin (*ib.*); *al.* córra, a chest (*ib.*); *al.* cómnair, *g.* cómnaiġ (*Con., Don.*), coffin.

Cómrac, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a contest, combat; meeting; junction; fight, contention; fight at close quarters; fighting or butting of cattle; c. ringil (c. aonair), a duel, a single combat (*poet.*); iarrraim c., I challenge to a combat; gnióṁ cómraiġ, a feat of bravery; dul 'na ċ., to meet him in combat; fear a ċómraiġ, a man fit to fight him; muir-ċ., a sea fight; the confluence of rivers; c. na mbóthar, cross roads; c. an ir oiḋċe, twilight; *al.* cómreaċ.

Cómraċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wrestling, struggling, fighting; *al.* -raiceaċ.

Cómráṫ, *g.* -ráiṫ, *pl. id.* and -ráiṫċe, *m.*, conversation, speech, dialogue, talk; c. béil, oral teaching, *also* talk not seriously meant; ní raiḃ ann ach c. béil, what was said was not meant, it was only talk; c. rúin, a secret conversation, c. cogair, *id.*, *al.* whispered gossip.

Comráḋaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫċe, *m.*, a comrade; a match, as of two ornaments, *etc.*; *al.* comráda.

Comráḋaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, comradeship; ḃíodar i gc. le ċéile, they were comrades.

Cómraḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a coffin-maker.

Cómraiciṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫċe, *m.*, a fighter; c. ġaḋair, a fighting dog; -raiceoir, *id.*

Cómraiciġim, *vl.* cómrac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fight, combat, wrangle; cómraiceoċaiḋ mo mhacaom, my laddie will fight (*McD.*); *al.* cómraicim.

Comráideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, companionable, as a companion to (le); *al.* -ráḋaċ.

Cómráiṫeaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, affable; talkative; *sm.* an affable person, a conversationalist; ir an-ċ. í, she is a great conversationalist (*Inishm.*).

Cómráiṫiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a conversationalist; a collocutor.

Comraiġe. *See* coimirce.

Cómraim, -rad, *v. tr.*, I coffin; *al.* cómhraim.

Comraire, -e, *f.*, rabble; *al.* coimrire, *etc.*

Cómraṁ, -a, *m.*, a trophy; exploits.

Cómraṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, trophied, triumphant; valorous.

Cómroinn, *g.* -roinne and -ronna, *pl.* -ronna, -ranna, *f.*, a division, a portion, a field; division of land, distribution; a juncture, a meeting point; c. na gcúig gcúigeaḋ, the juncture of the five provinces (*F. F.*); i gc. a ḋá ṫúil, between his eyes; c. na sacramuinteaḋ, partaking of the sacraments; a division of time; dividing of food, taking a meal in common; rán gc., at our meal (*H.*); equal share, partnership; tá an talaṁ i gc. aca, they hold the land in partnership; *al.* cómranna.

Cómroinnim, -roinn, *v. tr.*, I divide, share, distribute, partition.

Cómroinneoir, *m.*, a divider, distributor; a partaker; *al.* -neaḋóir.

Cómruaċan, *m.*, attack in force; utter destruction, complete rout.

Cómrún, *m.*, conspiracy, joint design or secret.

Cómṁúnaiṫe, *m.*, a secretary, joint secretary; a confederate.

Cómṁaoṫail, *m.*, contemporaneous life; tá aṫam-ra cloċ cómṁaoṫail aguṗ má ṗuaiṗ mo ċéile bár ṫeoiṫeaṁ an ċloċ aṁ n-a ċóimḃṗeaṫ, I have a talisman of life and if my spouse is dead the stone will then be found broken.

Cómṁcaoilim, *v. tr.*, I let loose or unfold (several things) together.

Cómṁcoláiṗe, *m.*, a school-fellow.

Cómṁcṁaṫaḋ, *m.*, a uniform stroke in mowing, *etc.*; tá an ceaṫṁaṁ ṗreaḷaḋóiṁ aṁ ċ. ó ṁaiṫiṁ, the four mowers have been keeping stroke since morning.

Cómṁḷoinneaḋ, *m.*, the same surname, the same clan; c. ṫóiḃ, they are of the same clan.

Cómṁnaṫmṫa, *p. a.*, incorporate.

Cómṁóṫ, *m.*, act of converting, conversion, transubstantiation; c. conṁan, mutation of consonants; *al.* -ṁṫóṫ; =cómṁ and ṗóṫ, turn.

Cómṁoillṗe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a constellation.

Cómṁolaṁ, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.

Cómṁuiṫiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I compose, compound.

Cómṁuiṫiġṫe, *p. a.*, composed, compounded, compound; ṗocal c., a compound word; *al.* -ṁuiṫṫe.

Cómṁuiṫim, *vl.* -ṁóṫ, *v. tr.*, I convert.

Cómṁuiṫuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, composition.

Cómṁuine, *g. id.*, *f.*, consonance.

Cómṫaḋ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a companion.

Cómṫál, *m.*, a conflux or streaming forth of liquid, as water from a pipe, or as milk from teats.

Cómṫálaim, -ṫál, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I yield or produce milk, as an animal; I stream forth, of any liquid.

Cómṫalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gathering, a "pattern" (*Ker.*); *prop.* cómṫionól, *which See.*

Cómṫaṁṁaiṁg, *f.*, a pulling, dragging, drawing; contraction; aṁ c., exerting the same pull.

Cómṫaṁṁaimġim, *v. tr.*, I pull, draw, drag, contract.

Cómṫoċṁa, *m.*, wooing.

Cómṫóġáil, -ála, *f.*, a building, a constructing, elevation, uprising; rebellion; -ġaimṫ, *id.*

Cómṫóġaim, *v. tr.*, I raise up, construct.

Cómṫoil, *f.*, unanimity, mutual consent.

Cómṫoiliġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I consent, agree, contract.

Cómṫoilteanaċ, *a.*, willing, agreeable.

Cómṫṁáṫ, -a, *m.*, shore, beach.

Cómṫṁáṫ, *m.*, twilight; *al.* cóntṁáṫ, whence cṁóntṁáṫ, canntṁáṫ, ɔc.; *dim.* -áiṫín, *id.*; contṁáṫ, contṁáiṫín (*Aran*).

Comṫṁom, -ṁuime, *a.*, equally heavy, balanced; equal, just; level, flat; on equal terms, as combatants, *etc.* *oft.* coṫṁom; *al.* cómṫ-.

Comṫṁom, -ṁuim, *p. id.*, *m.*, an equal weight; equity, justice, fair play; balance; standard; level; plane; a ċ. ṗ'óṁ, his weight in gold; c. ṫalṁan, a level stretch or spot of ground; c. ṁan ḃṗéaṁ ġlaṁ, an even place in the grass; c. uiṁce, a watery expanse; ṗe ċ. ṫalṁan, off the ground; aṁ an ɡc., on the level; c.! fair play! c. ṗo ṫaḃaiṁc ṗo ṗuine, to treat a person fairly, "on the level"; c. na ṗéiṁne, fair play; benefit, convenience, treatment; c. ġlan, good treatment as to board, lodging, *etc.*; c. na ḣoiṫċe, a night's lodging; aṁ mo ċ., at my ease, in a comfortable posture; an equivalent, corresponding amount, date, *etc.*; c. conġanta, a corresponding assistance; c. na mine, an equivalent for the meal; c. na ḣaimṗiṁe ṗeo anuṗaiṫ, this time last year; i ɡc. mí ó inniu, this day month; c. an lae ṗin, the anniversary of that day; i ɡc. le, equal to, level with; *smt. pron.* and written coṫṁom; *older form*, coṁṁom; *al.* cómṫṁom.

Comṫṁomaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, equal; right, just; level, even, flat, of plain; *al.* cómṁ-.

Comṫṁomaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, fair play, fair opportunity; *al.* cómṁ-.

Comṫṁomaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, level, even; well suited to its purpose; ḃóṫaṁ c., a level or good road; iomla ċ. ċum ṗéiṁ, a haggard well suited for hay; *al.* cómṁ-.

Comṫṁomaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, equality, equity, justice; ciolaṁn comṫṁomaiṁ aca aguṗ leaṁanna ṗionna ann aguṗ leaṁanna ḍuḃa, they had an urn of judgment containing black and white tablets of stone (ṫoġail ṫéiḃe); *al.* cómṁ-.

Comṫṁomóṡ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a level plot; *dim.* -óiġín.

Comṫṁomuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I normalise; I enforce what is right or just; I level, balance, weigh; *al.* comṫṁomaim, -aḋ, and cómṁ-.

Comṫṁomuiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, equally weighing, balancing; enforcing what is fair or just.

Comḣṫomuiġċeaḋt, -a, *f.*, equilibrium, equipoise; enforcing right or justice.

Cómḣṫorcaḋ, *m.*, a general fasting; -rcaḋt, *f.*, *id.*

Cómḣṫuime, *g. id.*, *f.*, equal weight, evenness, justice.

Comṫuiġim, *v. intr.*, I associate with (le).

Cómuaim, *f.*, harmony, verse; alliteration, rhyme; suture, weaving together.

Cómuilleannaċ, *a.*, equiangular.

Cómumḋar, *m.*, a volley.

Con, *gsf.*, cuine, *a.*, pure, clean.

Con-, coin-, in *compds.*, dog, canine, wolf, wolfish; coin-ṫall, dog-thong; coin-ṁeṁṫ, werwolf; con-árḋ, a dog-chain.

Con-, conа-, *intensive pref.*; *e.g.* conа-ṫiaḃal, a very devil.

Conablaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse; carrion; a trashy person; *smt.* cnubalaċ; *lit.* con-ablaċ, dog-carrion.

Conа-bṗúġaḋ, *m.*, a heavy beating, smashing; *cf.* conḃṗúim, *vl.* cómḃṗúḋ, I pound, *etc.* (*Contr.*).

Co naċ, connaċ = go naċ, so that not.

Conaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a murrain; rabies; fierce spite, rage: ṫ'éiṁiġ c. ann ċuġam, he became enraged towards me; go ṫaċṫaiḋ an c. ċú, may *murrain* choke you.

Conaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the elephant hawk moth (*choerocampa elpenor*); found in dark places and regarded with aversion; on being discovered it is instantly killed as it is believed to sting cattle severely in the muzzle; the ass is supposed to kill it; a beetle (*Contr.*).

Conáċ, -áiġ, and -áiċ, *dpl.* -áċaiḃ, *m.*, success, property, wealth; ag caiṫeaṁ cíora agus conáiġ gaċ cúigiḋ, enjoying the tribute and wealth of every province; a ċ. ṙin ort, may you get what you deserve (in good or bad sense), may you reap the reward of that, said on hearing of one's good action or good fortune, *al. iron.*; c. an ḋiaḃail ort, may the worst befall you, serve you right; c. an ḋonair ort, *id.*; c. a ṙéin, an good reward (*S. R.*); do ċáḋar agus do ċ., the revenue and wealth you enjoy.

Conaċar, -aire, *a.*, delighting in dogs or in hunting (*H.*); *al.* -ċair.

Conaḋ, gonaḋ, and it is, so that it is; gunab, *id.*

Conáġaċ, -ġaiġe, *a.*, prosperous, wealthy, successful.

Conа-ġreaḃaiḋ, *f.*, clamour; a noisy crowd.

Conáiḋ, conáiḋeaċ, ɔc. *See* cnáiḋ, cnáiḋeaċ, ɔc.

Conáiġ, *gs.* of conáċ, as *a.*, prosperous, blessed; ṗear c., a rich or successful man; ciall-ċ., rich in sense.

Conaiġneaṙ, *m.*, power of reasoning, ratiocination.

Conaiṁ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a road, path; a defile; a haven; a journey; manner; *al.* conaṁ; *dim.* -áṁán.

Conaiṁṫ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a pack of hounds; a rout of wolves; *al.* conṙaiṁṫ, coinṙearṫ.

Conamaṙ, -aiṁ, *m.*, fragments; ṁinne an leanḃ c. ṫá ċuiḋ aṁáin, the child has broken his bread into fragments (*Don.*); *al.* conmaṙ; (*cf.* con-míṁ, *gl. offa*).

Conа-ṙṙeireáilṫa, *p. a.*, tidy, spruce; neaṁ-ċ., slovenly, careless of dress, *etc.* (*By.*); ṗear c., a tidy active man.

Con-baiṙcne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the dogberry tree.

Conḃaṙṙáiḋ, -e, *f.*, intercourse; ní'l aon ċ. agam aiṁ, I have no intercourse with him (*McK.*); *cf. Eng.* conversation with a similar meaning.

Conċaḃairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, little Corney or Connor; c. an ċairín, the stonechat; c. an ċarḃait, *id.*, *al.* gold-finch.

Conċaḃaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, Connor, Cornelius; a fool; *al.* -ċuḃaṙ.

Conċaḃaṙṫaċ, -ṫaiġe, *a.*, meddlesome; ir c. cailleaċ ar cuaiṙe, an old woman on a visit is meddlesome (*Con.*).

Conċlann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, an equal, a match, a rival, a companion; a comparison; i gc. le, compared to, matched with; a metrical refinement in which the last word of one stanza begins the next, chain metre; a chain, a bond; a party, a group; *al.* conaċlann.

Conċlannaċt, -a, *f.*, association, society, equal status.

Conċlúiṁ, -e, *f.*, a conclusion, a summing up; a thesis deduced from arguments, *conclusio.*

Con-ċṙó, *m.*, a kennel.

Conṁa, *indec.*, *a.*, doglike, canine; *al.* connṁa.

Conṙaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, madness; rabies; fury; strong excitement; rapacity; a greedy appetite; cú conṙaiḋ, a mad dog; éan conṙaiḋ, a vulture; raging, howling; c. na ṙairrge, the raging of the sea; bí c. an ḋiaḃail ar an ngaṫar ċum an ṁaṫaiḋ ruaiḋ, the hound was terribly furious against the fox; ċuir

ɾé c. aiɲ ɸéin ċum na cloiċe do ṫógsaiṫ, he worked himself into a state of excitement to lift the stone; c. caṫa, the fury of battle; c. cogaiḋ, *id.*; c. ɾiaċaí, teething pains; c. na cuṁaḋ, the storm of grief; *pron.* coiṁiḋe.

Conɾaḋaċ, -ḋaiġe (conɾaċ), *a.*, rabid, furious, stormy; vicious; voracious; éan c., a vulture; *al.* conaɾaċ, -naṫaċ.

Conɾaḋaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, furious, raging; infected with rabies; under strong excitement; naċ c. an ɡaḋan é, what a wicked-looking dog; *pron.* coiṁḋeaṁail; con(ɸ)aḋṁaɲ, *id.* (*Om.*).

Conġail, -e, *f.*, conflict; Dia na ɡcaṫ agus na ɡconġal, the God of battle and conflict.

Conġanta, *gs.* of conġnaṁ, and *p. a.*, helped, helping; bean ċ., a woman help; ɾocal c., an auxiliary word.

Conġantaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, helpful, disposed to render assistance; *sm.* an auxiliary.

Conġantaí, *m.*, *pl.* helpers, auxiliaries, followers; ɸionn agus a ċ., F. and his followers (*By.*); *pl. of* conġnaṁ.

Conġantóiɲ, -óɲa, -iɲí, *m.*, an auxiliary, an assistant.

Cóngaɾ, -aiɾ, *pl.* -airí, *m.*, a medicine, a drug; *gnly.* in *pl. pron.* cógairí (*cf.* cóṁgaɾ); cuṁgaɾ (*Don.*); caṫgaɾ (*Gall.*); *cf.* cungaiḋ leiġir, medicine (*Sc.*).

Conġbáil, -ḃála, *f.*, act of keeping, holding, restraining from (ó); maintaining; support; c. ɾuaɾ, supporting; ɾuaiɲ c., he got maintenance; c. buannaċta, maintenance as a soldier; a habitation, village, holding; establishment (*esp.* an ecclesiastical establishment), a church; common in place names; Nua-ċ., Nohaval; *al.* coinneail and -lt. *See* conġbaim.

Conġbaim, *vl.* conġbáil, 3 *s. pf.* and 2 *imper.* conġaiḃ and conġbuiġ, *fut.* conġbóċaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I keep, preserve, restrain, keep back; I pluck; c. ó, I keep from, avoid, do not interfere with; I keep up, support, maintain; I keep my hold; conġaiḃ, conġaiḃ, a ɲibe, keep your grip, keep your grip, O hair (*folk-tale*); conġbóċaḋ ċeana, aiɲ' an ɲibe, I will indeed keep my grip, said the hair (*ib.*); conġaiḃ é, hold him, restrain him; céaɲ do ċonġaiḃ amuiġ ċú? what kept you so long? (*Con.*); I keep on, hold on to; *gnly. pron. and oft. spelt* coinniġim, *imper.* coinniḃ *and* coinniġ, *fut.* coinneoċaḋ; *al.* conġbuiġim.

Conġbálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, guarding, preserving; tenacious; holding, gripping, conservative; *al.* coinġeiḃeaċ.

Conġbálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a holder, *esp.* one who holds the plough; a ploughman (*pron.* coinḃeálaiḋe and conoálaiḋe, *Or.*).

Conġbáltaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, maintenance; a prop, a stay; support.

Conġna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a horn, an antler; *al.* cógna.

Conġnaḋ, *m.*, help. *See* conġnaṁ.

Conġnaim, -aṁ, *v. intr.*, I help; usually with le.

Conġnaṁ, *g.* -ġanta and -aiṁ, *pl. id.* and -ġantaí, *m.*, help, succour; act of helping, co-operating with (le); luċt conganta, helpers; c. ɡléir, assistance in the form of materials, as for making a spinning-wheel (*song*); c. ɸeaɾ, an auxiliary force, a body of men, c. ɾluaġ, *id.*; c. aiṁsiu, subsidy; le c. Dé, with God's help; cá ana-ċ. aiġe, he has a good many helpers; co-operation; ir maiṫ le Dia c. d'ɸaġáil, God likes to be co-operated with; c. doliġiḋ, legal assistance; ag c. le, helping; concurrence; maɲ ċ. ċum, as a means to perform (something); conġnaḋ (*Donl.*).

Con-ṁaoɾaḋ, *m.*, a dog.

Conṁaicne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sept, a tribe; it enters into several place-names, *e.g.*, C. Maɲa, Connemara.

Con-ṁaoɲ, *m.*, steward of the hounds.

Conn, *g.* cuinn, *m.*, sense, reason; an c. leat, ɲc.? do you think it reasonable to, *etc.*?; do ḃíɲ mo ċ., my reason is destroyed; ɡan ċ., unconscious; *al.* an adult, one who is *compos iuris*; a head, a chief.

Conn-, -conn, in *compds.*, sense; éagconn (éagan), a simpleton; do-ċonn, lack of sense, lacking sense.

Connac. *See* do-ċím (*Paradigms*).

Connaċt, -a, *f.*, Connaught; *al.* Connaċta, *f. pl.*; *e.g.*, i ɡConnaċtaiḃ, in Connaught; Cúige Ċ. (*gpl.*), the province of Connaught; duine ó Ċonnaċt, a man from Connacht, *colloq.* (*M.*), a complete stranger; ɲá mbaḋ duine ó Ċ. é, even if he were a perfect stranger.

Connaċtaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a native of Connaught; *a.*, Connacian.

Connaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, wood; fuel, firewood; a c. 'ɾ a caoilḃaċ, her withered and her fresh trees (*O'Ra.*).

Connaiḋe, *indec.*, *a.*, tame, gentle, affable; *cf. Mid. Ir.* cendaid (ceannaiḋe).

Connail, -e, and connla, *a.* discreet, appropriate, worthy; friendly, affectionate; tidy, compact; close, thrifty; poor, wretched; gáir na cruite téadaighe go cráidte, c. céarta, the voice of the stringed harp is tortured, sad, and sorrowful (*Fil.*); ir cárman c. créimeach atáim, I am grieved, wretched, worn (*ib.*); fáilte c. cáirdeamhail, a worthy and friendly reception; c. um chod, cautious about dispensing wealth, *cf. Eng.* nice; go c., cómhgháidheach, courteously and sympathetically; *al.* cunnail(l); *cf.* connail-bocht.

Connailbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, love *esp.* of country.

Connailbeach, -bighe, *a.*, friendly, amorous, affectionate; showing a fair countenance.

Connail-bocht, *a.*, poor, though worthy; pitiful.

Connail-chuim, *a.*, quiet, still, as the sea.

Connail-tráth, a friendly chat (*Antr.*).

Connall, -aill, *m.*, a stalk, a stubble, a stipule, *whence* connlach, coinnleach, *etc.*, *Lat. cannula*, (*Contr.*).

Connartach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rough; a large-limbed or greedy person; c. mná, a fierce, strong woman (also applied to a cow, *etc.*).

Connartach, -aighe, *a.*, binding, obligatory; belonging to a convention or compact.

Conncaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ghi, *m*, a conqueror, *esp.* William C., William the Conqueror; conncúin, *id.*

Conncar, -air, *m.*, conquest; le c., by force; an C., the Conquest of Ireland; deinim c. ar, I force, grip, *al.*, I conquer; conncair, *f.*, cuncar, *id.*; *cf.* cannear.

Connoar, *see* connoar.

Connla, *indec. a.*, bestial (=conoa).

Connla, *g. id.*, *f.*, decency, prudence, constancy, steadiness.

Connlach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stalk, a stump stubble; gealach na gconnlach, harvest moon (*Don. Q. L.*); *see* coinnleach (*Ros.*).

Connlacht, -a, *f.*, contracting, shutting up, hoarding, concentrating; ná leath do bhrat acht mar féadfair é c., cut your cloth to your means; *al.*, steadiness, kindliness; connlach, -aigh, *m.*, *id.*

Connláirte, *g. id.*, *f.*, convenience; commodiousness (of a place, *etc.*).

Connláirtheach, -tighe, *a.*, convenient, suitable, fit; of a place, house, commodious, suitable for its purpose, handy, convenient: cúinne deas c. don staighre, a nice suitable corner (of the house) to put the staircase in.

Connláirtheacht, -a, *f.*, convenience, suitability to its purpose; of a place, house, *etc.*, commodiousness, convenience; níor fhéachadar do c. na háite i n-aonchor, we did not regard at all the convenience of the place.

Connlamain, -mna, *f.*, stubble left when oats are cut high (*Don. Q. L.*); gealach na gconnlaman, the harvest moon (*Om.*).

Connlán, -áin, *m.*, endeavour, deliberate action or initiative; trad fé deara ól dá c. féin, he gave up drink on his own initiative; rinne fé é ar maol a chonláin, he did it by the force of his own endeavour (*Ros.*); ar a c. féin, on his own; *cf.* connluighim, 7c.

Connlán, -áin, *m.*, a family, *esp.* a large and helpless family (*Con., Wat.*); children (*U.*); group, party; c. compán, a band of companions; c. gan chonach, a leaderless tribe or party; *al.* conlán, connlann, cannlán.

Connlughadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of collecting, scraping together, contracting; retiring, withdrawing.

Connluighim, -lughadh, -lach(t), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I collect, scrape together, contract; retire, withdraw; connluigh tú féin, take up less room; *al.* cann-; connlachtaim, *id.*

Connpach, -a, *f.*, a pack of hounds.

Connpacht, -a, *f.*, a confederation, a league.

Connpach, -nartha, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an agreement, a covenant; a bargain; a condition; c. ceilge, a conspiracy; c. maith, a good bargain (*U.*); c. na Gaedhilge, the "Gaelic League."

Connpachóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a covenanter; a party to an agreement; a leaguer.

Connrtháil, -ála, *f.*, dispute, controversy, entanglement (*McK.*).

Connrughadh, -uighe, *m.*, notice, observation; act of noticing (*Don. Om.*).

Connruighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I notice, observe; I miss, c. de dhíth orm, *id.* (*Don. Om.*).

Conntae, *g. id.*, *pl.* -te, *f.* (*al. m.*), a county; c. na Mide, the county of Meath; *al.* -nntae.

Conntanóir, -óir, *m.*, a countenance, favour, *al.* cúntanóir.

Conntaoir, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a countess.

Conntar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an undertaking, a responsibility; risk, a condition, perplexity; ní fhacadh fé a gc. an

talaṁ do ċeannaċ, he would not undertake the responsibility of buying the land; ċuaiḋ ré i gc. báṫ úr a ḟaġáil, he undertook to get a new boat; ḃéarraiḋ mé do ḟaraiḋ duit ar ċ. tú a ḋul go Meirice ir ġan níor mó tṁioblóide a ċabairt dam, I will give you your passage on condition that you go to America and give me no further trouble (*Ros.*); ir ġnáṫ c. im' ċionn-ṙa,ɲc., I am often in straits, *etc.*; ar c. le ḃeiṫ níor ṙeárr, so as to be better off; ar ċ. go, on condition that; ar ċ. ḋá, *id.*; *al.* conḋar, cuantar; *cf.* connaḋ and cuanairt (*perh.*).

Conntarċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bargaining, trafficking.

Connuiġim, -naṁaint, *v. tr.*, I assemble, gather; become familiar with (le); ḃí ré diaċraċ go leor ġur ċonnuiġ ré leir an áit, he was sad enough until he became familiar with the place (*Cm.*).

Cónra, cónṫra. *See* cóṁra.

Con-róṙ, *m.*, a dog-rose.

Conṙabal, -ail, *m.*, a constable, an officer; c. céiḋ, a centurion.

Conṙailéir, -éara, *m.*, a counsellor, a barrister; -léaraiḋe, *id.*

Conṙain, *g.* -e, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, a consonant; *al.* connṙain.

Conṙal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a consul; an officer of vague functions in the romances.

Conṙalaċt, -a, *f.*, consulship; *al.* -ltaċt.

Conṙalta, *indec. a.*, consular.

Conṙanta, *indec. a.*, consonantal; *al.* -nda, -aċ and conn-.

Conṙróiḋ, -e, -í, *f.*, dissension; a dispute, argument; -ṙróiḋeaċt, *id.*

Conṙróiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome, argumentative.

Conṙróiḋim, *vl.* conṙróiḋ, *v. intr.*, I contend, dispute, strive.

Conṙtábla, *g. id.*, *pl* -aí and -ṫóṫe, *m.*, a constable, a policeman (*A.*); in the earlier literature and in some of the modern stories a constable, *i.e.*, a state-officer of rank, a warden of a castle; *see* conṙabal.

Conṙtáblaċt, -a, *f.*, constableship, as of a castle, *etc.*

Conṙtais, -e, -í, *f.*, a clever saying; a dodge; a condition introduced into a bargain; a catch, a cross-question; a saving clause; an objection; ir aġat atá na conṙtaisí, what a trickster you are; generally used in *pl.* (*M.*); *al.* cumṙtais.

Conṙtaiseaċ, -iġe, *a.*, difficult to deal or argue with; *al.* cumṙ-.

Contaḃaint, -ḃaṁta and -ḃaiṁte, *f.*, danger, risk; doubt; dul i gc., to go into danger; ní'l c. ná go, no doubt but that, *etc.*; i gc. an anma, in danger of death; ṙeaċain an ċ., beware of danger.

Contaḃarṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dangerous, risky; doubtful; obair ċ., dangerous work, work in which accidents are liable to occur; ir c. an ġnó ḋuit é, it is a risky matter for you; *al.*, -taċ.

Contṁaċt, -a, *f.*, a curse, a malediction; misfortune; opposition, strong dislike; oṙt do ċol aġur do ċ., confound your insolence; *Lat. contradictio*; *see under* col.

Contṁáċt, -a, *m.*, the ebb-tide.

Contṁáil, -ála, *f.*, the opposite, the contrary.

Contṁáilte, *a.*, wrong; transverse, across; contrary; an ṁáiṫim do ċur c. ar an léine, to put the wrong hem on the shirt; *al.* contṁálta.

Contṁáṁóid, *indec. a.*, contrary; *sm.*, the contrary.

Contṁáṁóidċt, -a, *f.*, contradiction; the opposite, the direct contrary; a ċ. ran ar ṙad, quite the contrary.

Contṁáṫ, *m.*, twilight; c. na hoiḋċe, evening twilight.

Cop, -oipe, *f.*, a cup; a burdock leaf (*Contr.*).

Copán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup, a goblet; a shallow dish used in butter-making (*Der.*); a saucer (*Mon.*); c. laoiḋe (for aoiḋe ?), a guest-cup (?) (*Mag.*); c. an ġlúin, knee-cap (*Don.*); *al.* capán, cupán; *dims.* -áinín, cupaoin; *cf.* cupa.

Copánaċ, *m.*, a little pig fed on milk from a saucer (*Mon.*, capánaċ).

Copánaċt, -a, *f.*, tippling, drinking.

Copar, -air, *m.*, copper.

Coparóṙ, -óir, *m.*, copperas; *al.* -arúr.

Copóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a leaf, the plant dock; c. ċuaċair, common burdock; c. ṁeaṁain, colt's foot (*U.*); c. ṙáiḋe, sharp-pointed dock, bileog ṙáiḋe, *id.*; c. ġéar, *id.*; bior-ċ., water dock, c. uirce, *id.*, c. mór uirce, great water dock; c. ċoiṫċeann, common dock; copp-ċ., great water plantain, c. ṙáoṁaiġ, *id.*; c. nimhe, snakeweed; c. ṫṁiorcain, a leaf of seaweed; other varieties c. ṙeain, c. ṙaor; *al.* capóg, copóġaċ.

Copógaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in dock-leaves; *sf.* leafyware (*laminaria saccharina*).

Cor, *g.* coir, *pl. id.*, cora, and -raí, *m.*, a

throw, a cast; a trip, c. coɪpe, *id.*; c. cnomóg, a tripping with a curved stick (*N. Con.*); a plait, a twist or coil (as of a rope); a hat band; a kink, tá c. ɾan tɾlaḃɲa, the chain has got kinked or twisted; a knot, c. moȝaill, the finishing knot in a mesh, knot on thatch-rope (*Der.*); a turn, a move, a stir, a start, a leap; baɪneaḋ c. aɾ an nȝɪɾɾɾɪaḋ, (the dogs) turned the hare; ná bíoḋ c. aɾaɪt, don't stir!; níoɾ ċuiɾ ɾé c. ɔe, he did not budge; ná cuiɾ c. ɔeɔ' ḃuaɾaiȝ, remain just as you are; a bend, as in a road, line, *etc.*, tá c. caɱ 'ɾan ḃaɪa, the stick is bent; c. caɾɪa, a twist, a kink; c. beaɫaiȝ, a roundabout way; a twisted or curved implement, *etc.*, c. ɾúȝáɪn, a twist-rope (*Don.*); a haul, c. maiċ éiɾc, a good haul of fish (*McK.*); a circle, a round, a gyration; a bout (of wrestling), a reel in dancing; c. ceaṫɾaiɱ, a four-hand reel; a tune, bar of a tune; vicissitude, circumstance, plight; coɱaí an ṫɾaoȝaɫ, vicissitudes of life; c. ɾa' ṫɾaoȝaɫ iɾ eaḋ é, it represents a change in things; iɾ ṫɾuaȝ ɔo ċ., sad is your plight; caɔ ḃa ċ. ɔó ann? how did he fare while there?; an c. aṫá aiɱ, the condition he is in; caɔ iɾ c. ɔuiṫ? what is your condition?; é ċaḃaiɾṫ aɾ mo ċ. ɾéiɱ, to make him like myself; a condition of contract, bargain, ċeanȝaɫ ɾé a ċoɱ aiɱ, he bound him legally; ȝan ċuɱa, ȝan ċoɱ, free from charges and conditions; surety, pledge; means, way, reason; aɾ ċ. éiȝiɱ, some way, aɾ ȝaċ uile ċ., absolutely, by all means; aɾ ċ. ȝo, so that, to the end that; aɾ an ȝc. ɾiɱ, by those means, in that state; aɾ aon ċ., at all, on any account, aɾ ċ. aɾ biṫ, i n-aon ċ., *id.*; power, jurisdiction, aɾ mo ċ., in my power; time, occasion, ɔon ċ. ɾo, on this occasion, for this time, now; wile, trick; níl aon ċ. 'na ċɲoíɔe ná ɾuil a ɾioɾ aȝam, I know every trick of his; aȝ ṫaḃaiɾṫ na ȝc., writhing (as in agony); ḃeiɱim an c. ɔó, I elude him; cuiɱim c., I lay out a fishing net; c. ɾá ɪonȝain, a whitlow; c. ȝaḃláin (laɔaiɲe), growth or sore in finger-cleft; c. ṫuaṫail, a turn to the left, a wrong turn or twist, a turn contrary to the sun's motion, *fig.*, a fatal course, *al.* whirlwind (*Don.*), (*ib.* cíoɾ ṫuaṫail); c. ɾá ċoɾán, a MS. device; baɪnim c. aɾ, I take a turn at, I twist; *variant of* cuɾ, *which see.*

Coɾ, -aɔ́, *d.* -aiɔ́, *pl.* -aɔ́a, -aí, *m.*, a security; *see previous word.*

Coɾ, *g.*, coɾṫa, *m.*, act of wearying, growing tired.

Cóɾ. *See* coɾɾ.

Cóɾ, -óiɾ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a choir, a chorus; a troop, c. caɾaɫl, a troop of horses; *al.* cóɾa.

Coɾa, *g.* -aɔ́ or -ann, *d.* -aiɔ́ or -ainn, *pl.* -aɔ́a, -aí, -aiɔeaċa. *f.*, a weir, a dam; common in place-names; Ceann Coɾaɔ́, Kincora.

Coɾaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, full of bends or turns, eddying; c. caim-linnteaċ, full of eddies and crooked currents.

Cóɾaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, just, fair, even; well-proportioned, handsome; tidy; affable, social; ɾeaɾ bneáȝ c. ȝnáṫúɱaɾ, a nice, affable, amiable man; aȝ ól ȝo ɾiúnṫaċ c. ceaɾt, drinking worthily, fairly and socially (*Fil.*).

Coɾaċaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, weariness, fatigue.

Cóɾaiɔ, -e, *f.*, a pair, couple, brace; a yoke of cattle; flocks or herds *in gen.*; ȝan ṫnéaɔ, ȝan ḃuiɔe-ċ., without flocks or yellow herds (*Br.*); c. ḃó, cows; c. ċaoɾaċ, sheep; *al.* -ɾaoiɔ.

Coɾaiɔ, -e, *f.*, cheese rennet (*O' Br.*).

Coɾaiɔe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a champion; a wrestler.

Coɾaiɔeaċt, -a, *f.*, wrestling, contending; twisting; *al.* prowess; *al.* caɾaiɔeaċt.

Coɾaiɔeaċt, -a, *f.*, bail, security, guarantee, recognisance.

Coɾaim, *vl.* coɾ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tire out, weary; I fatigue; I twist, I turn.

Coɾaintín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, quarantine; an interval, a space of time; ċaiṫeaɾ c. maiṫ ann, I passed a good interval there; Oileán an Ċ., Ellis Island, New York.

Coɾánaċ, -aiȝ, *m.*, a funeral cry, a dirge.

Coɾann, *g.*, cóiɾne, *f.*, a crown, a garland; tonsure; húɾa cóiɾne, a clerical cap? (*Br.*).

Coɾanta, *indec. a.*, strong, valiant; ɾeaɾ c., a strong man; ɔo ɾiuḃail ɾé ȝo c., he walked stoutly; *cf.* cuɾaɔa.

Coɾanta, *indec. a.*, proper, right, lucky; ní'l ɾé c. ḃeiṫ 'na ċuiɔeaċta, it is not good or lucky to be in his company (*Don.*).

Cóɾaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, legal or customary system; policy; organisation; c. béaɾcna, social system; c. eaȝlaɾɔa, ecclesiastical system or policy; c. ɾlaṫa, manorial system; c. ɾine, tribal arrangements (*Laws*).

Coɾḃaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, wicked, lewd.

Corbaḋ, -ḃċa, *m.*, corruption, depravity, debauchery, incest.

Corbaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I waste, consume, torture, destroy ; I corrupt, deprave ; *al.* caṁbaim, coṁbaim, coiṁpim.

Corc, *g.* cuirc, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a cork ; *al.* cork-wood, a cork-tree ; *al.* corca.

Corca, *g. id.*, *f.*, race, offspring ; enters into many place names, as C. Baiscinn, in West Thomond ; C. Duibne, in West Kerry, *etc.*

Corcaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a moor or marsh, a low-lying swamp ; the City of Cork. *ds.*, Corcaiġ, used generally for *nom.*

Corcaiġeaċ, -ġiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Corkman (of city or county) ; *a.*, Cork.

Corcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I redden ; singe, set on fire.

Corcair, -aire and -cha, *pl.* -cha, *f.*, purple colour or dye ; scarlet ; a purple or crimson flower, *al.* c. coille (*see* corcrán) ; corṁail le c. lura liag, like to the purple of lichens ; *al.*, *a.*, purple, crimson, scarlet ; *al.* corcan, corcra.

Corcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pot ; *al.* cacán, crocán.

Corcan-, corcair-, in *compds.*, purple, *etc.*, *e.g.*, ċ.-ṫonnaċ ; c.-ġorm, puce ; corcair-ḋearg, crimson.

Corcar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, trunk of a man (*Om.*) (=carcass ?).

Corcóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hive ; *al.* cruiceog and coirceog.

Corcra, *g. id.*, *m.*, purple, scarlet, crimson ; *al.* as *a.* ; *see* corcair.

Corcraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, purple, scarlet-coloured.

Corcraḋ, -carṫa, *m.*, act of purpling ; act of staining with blood.

Corcraim, -raḋ, *v. tr.*, I purple, I ensanguine ; corcraiḋ lann, ensanguine a spear, shed blood.

Corcrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plant name ; a rose ; a scarlet berry (*Contr.*) ; c. cuain, a variety of flower (*S. N.*) ; c. coille, a small red woodland flower, *al.* a bullfinch, corcán coille, *id.*

Córd, -a, *m.*, corduroy ; briste córda, corduroy breeches.

Córda, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -í, *m.*, a string, a cord, a rope ; crochaire an ċ., a hangman, a villain ; cuirfear an c. fút, you will be hanged ; *dim.* córdín, *id.*

Córdaḋ. *See* cómhardaḋ.

Córdailiúr, -uir, *m.*, corduroy ; córd and córdaiġa, *id.*

Cor-fhocal, *m.*, a pun, a quibble, an antiphrasis.

Corġar. *See* carġar.

Cor-lúb, *f.*, a kind of intricate loop.

Corm, *m.*, a double tree for ploughing (*Mon.*) ; greallóg, a single tree (swingle-tree).

Corm, corma, beer. *See* cuirm.

Cormaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I brew.

Corn, *g.* cuirn, *pl. id.* corna and cornéaċa, *m.*, a goblet, chalice, cup, drinking-horn, a horn (instrument).

Corn, *g.* cuirn, *pl. id.* and -na, *m.*, a cylinder, a roll or bale. as of cloth, *etc.* ; c. bréidín, a bale of frieze ; c. plainnín, a bale of flannel ; a coil, as of a rope, a hank ; *al.* corna, *smt. pron.* camarna (*Con.*) ; *dims.* cornán, coirnín.

Cornaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, curl, roll, wind (as fishing-line), warp up ; make into bales ; *al.* córnaim, cuirnigim.

Cornaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ri, *m.*, a horn blower ; one who plays with a band ; *al.* a cup-bearer, a cup-maker.

Cornaireaċt, -a, *f.*, horn-blowing ; playing with a band.

Cornán, -áin, *m.*, a plant name ; c. fáil, hemlock ; c. cairil, pennyleaf ; c. leacáin, *id.*

Corn-narc. *See* crob-narc.

Corn-ċlár, *m.*, a cupboard, a sideboard.

Cornlann, -ainne, *f.*, a kitchen dresser (*Don.*).

Cornúċt, -a, *f.*, cylindricality, roundness ; condition of being coiled or rolled up.

Cornuigim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I tonsure, I shave the head.

Corós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a faggot ; a thick sheaf of corn ; a faggot of straw rushes, *etc.* (*Mon.*) ; c. aitinn(e), a bundle of furze ; corras, *id.* (*Seachrán*) ; c. flaiṫ, a bundle of rods (*Antr.*) ; a stoutly built person (*Ros.*) ; the hip-joint ; a scald-crow, *al.* corróg ; a small piece of butter from the churn (caorós).

Coróin, *g.* -e, -eaċ, -óna, -ónaċ, *pl.* -eaċa, -ónaċa, *f.*, a crown ; a crown-piece, five shillings ; loosely in comparisons, a good sum ; b'fhearr liom 'ná c., I had rather than a good deal ; an Ċ. Muire, the Rosary of the Blessed Virgin Mary ; c. na bainṫreabaiġe, the crown of widowhood ; c. an ċinn, the crown of the head ; c. mullaiġ, vertex or top of anything, corona ; fuiḋe i gc., to reign ; ní fior caiṫé an fí beiṫ i gc., no one knows who will be king (it is such a long time off) ; *al.* corónn ; *doublet* of corann.

Coróineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, crowned ; an rí c.,

the crowned king; airgead c., five shilling pieces.

Corónaċt, -a, *f.*, sovereignty, crownship.

Corónéim. *See* crónaire.

Corónaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a royal personage; *a.*, crowned, royal; *al.* corónéaċ.

Corónaim. *See* corónuiġim.

Corónta, *p. a.*, crowned; clear; fíor an fírinne d. dhuit, there you have clear truth (*Ros.*); remarkable; is c. an rud é, &c., it is remarkable that; -tach, *id.*

Corónuġadh, -uiġthe, *m.*, coronation.

Corónuiġim, -uġadh, *v. tr.*, I crown.

Corp, *g.* cuirp, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a body, the body, a corpse; a headless trunk; the text or body of a book; the main part; the middle; a body in physics; a smuggled article (from the pretence that it was a corpse. *See* gabar); C. Críost, the Eucharist; c. crainn, the trunk of a tree; c. cruaidh, a hard body, a solid substance; rachaid c. na hairéirghe tré corpaibh dlútha agus tré chorpaibh dainghne, *i.* tré chlocha agus crannaibh, the resurrected body will be able to pass through dense and solid bodies, *viz.*, through stones and trees; c. an tsamhraidh, the middle of summer; c. na droch-aimsire, the very bad weather; rugadar ar chorpaibh ar a chéile, they took body-grips; déanfad cuirp muna bhfaighead é, I will create havoc if I fail to get it; beidh fuil is cuirp ann, there will be terrible work there; do d. 'o'n diabhal, devil take you; gach aon chleas is' d., every trick in your mind; idir anam is d., both soul and body, the whole man, c. anam, *id.*; beidh sé annsa láithreach ar an gc. againn, he will be upon us in a second; léim sé ar a d., he sprang into the air; d'imthigh sé an méid a bí 'na d., he went off at his quickest; le c. áthais, with genuine pleasure; le h-aon d. díoghais, through sheer zeal; d'aon-d. magaidh, fully bent on mocking.

Corp-, as *pref.* extreme(ly), very.

Corpaidhe, *indec. a.*, corpulent, stout, large (*Don.*).

Corpalach, -aiġ, *m.*, the body, as distinct from the head; a clumsy person or thing; c. cloiche, a huge stone.

Corpán, *g.* -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse; *also* a little or miserable body; the body living or dead; c. fídhe, fairy corpse; *dim.* -ánín.

Corpánta, *a.*, corpulent, corporal.

Corparlar, -air, *m.*, a corporal (as in the Mass).

Corparúda, *a.*, bodily, corporal; large, bulky; material as *opp.* to spiritual.

Corparúdacht, -a, *f.*, materiality.

Corp-lár, -áir, *m.*, the very middle; the centre; c. na fírinne, the very truth.

Corp-fhaire, *m.*, anatomy; act of anatomising.

Corp-fhairiġim, *v. tr.*, I anatomise, dissect.

Corr, *g.* cuirre, *pl.* -orra, *a.*, odd, occasional; queer, peculiar, dismal, unusual; uneven, rounded, convex, curved; peaked, projecting; smooth; long, free, as hair; is c. an feair é, he is a peculiar fellow; aimsear d. is ea dhó i seo, these are strange times; uimhir d., an odd number; míola corra, midges; ceathramhna corra, uneven verses; *al.* corra, córr.

Corr- (corra-), coirr-, in *compds.*, odd, occasional, pointed, round, -snouted; dwarf; cute; c.-focal, an odd word; c.-bolg, a round bag; c.-uair, occasionally; coirr-dearg, red-snouted; coirr-ghéar, sharp-pointed; c.-abhall, crab-apple tree; coirr-chraobh, fairy thorn; corr-duine, an occasional person; c.-uimhir, an odd number; *oft.* corr (-a)- before slender vowels.

Corr, -uirre, -orra, -orrai, *f.*, a projection, snout, peak, bill; a corn on the foot; the stern (*al.* c. deiridh luinge) or prow (*al.* c. toraigh luinge) of a ship; a peak; edge, tapering or uneven side of an object; ar a chuirr, on its edge; cloch ar a cuirr ní faoi do chuirfeadh, no mason would set a stone on its edge; c. cir, anvil-snout; limit, end, angle, nook, corner; ó chuirr go cuirr, from end to end; a cornice; c. a n-uileann, the point of their elbows; c. bhráthadh, nape of the neck; i gcuirr a chroidhe, in the corner of his heart; c. clé na haltóra, the left corner of the altar; a pit (*dim.* corróg); bodharuirce na cuirre, stagnant water from the pit; c. coille, a corner of a wood; an d., hell; a hut, enclosure, pen, paddock; c. na gcapall, horse-shed; c. na gcaorach, sheep pen; triangular timber of straddle or saddle; *al.* the projecting part; shaft (of a car); the curved member of a harp; an addition; c. ir fiche bliadhain, twenty years and over; tá tuilleadh 'r an c. agam, I

have more than enough; c. mór ir deic míle, much over 10,000; a dwarf (*Contr.*); a conical hill; an C., the Sugar Loaf, east of Dingle; an C. Dub, and an C. Cuileannach, the black round hill and the holly-clad round hill in the parish of Kilgobban in Corkaguiney; *dim.* coirnín, giving na Coirníní, Currans, townland eight miles south-east of Tralee (*N. Y.*); *gnly. pron.* and *oft.* written, corna, *al.* córn; *smt. m.*

Corr, *g.* cuirre, *pl.* corra, -aí, *f.*, a worm, a reptile; young of gannet (*McK.*); fly or insect; a sand eel; c. réanta, *id.* (*Don. Q. L.*); c. gobach, a large species of sand-eel sometimes hooked when fishing for mackerel; c. caol, grasshopper; c. gabhlach, earwig.

Corr, *g.* cuirre and coirre, *pl.* -a, *f.*, any bird of the crane or heron kind; a stork, bittern, *etc.*; c. bán, a stork; c. glar (*al.* corrglar, -aire), a crane or heron; c. mónach, c. ghuain (ghuain?) (*al.* corrghuan, -ghéine), c. iarc (*al.* a long-necked person) *id.*; c. leathadach, the white spoon-bill (*Meath*); reata cuirre, a pet crane; riabh-c., wild heron; c. rua, a screech owl; c. ruadóige, *id.*; c. ruadhóg, *id.*, *al.* a crane (*G. A.*); c. tógbhála, a lifting crane.

Corra. *See* corr.

Corr-abhall, *f.*, a crab-apple tree.

Corra-bionga. *See under* corra-ghiob.

Corrabhuair, -e, *f.*, concern, uneasiness; chuir ré c. air, it put him about; *al.* corghuair, corrabhuaic.

Corrabhuaireach, -righe, *a.*, confused, upset, disturbing.

Corrach, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, top-knot (head-dress); -aicín, *id.*; *al.* a bird's crest.

Corrach, -aighe, *a.*, unstable, uneven, unsteady; maide c., a see-saw; codlad c., disturbed sleep; of persons, shifty, unreliable; ir furus goilleamhaint ar cheann c., it is easy to worry a person of unsteady mind; *al.* carrach.

Corrach, *f.*; an c. cómhraic in *Or.* tales corresponds to an cuaille cómhraic in other places; c. na cuaiche, *campanula*, the flower blue-bottle.

Corrach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, and corraighe, *m.*, a morass, a marsh, a bog; a turf bog (*Mon.*); a level, low-lying plain; tríd an gc., through the marsh; uirce corraigh, bog water (*S. C.*); *al.* currach, corach.

Corrachd, -a, *f.*, unsteadiness.

Corracughadh, -aighe, *m.*, the cooing of the dove.

Corradh, -aidh, *m.*, a corner, a turn (in a road, *etc.*) (*Don.*); in *phr.* c. le, almost; *al.* more than (ir), corr, *id.* (*Don.*); c. ir fiche bliadhan, odds and twenty years (*U.*). *See* corraidheacht.

Corra-chuachóg, *f.*, the hunkers or haunches; an a c. agus an a chaitcib geanna, in a stooped posture on his hunkers (*P. C. T.*); *cf.* corra-ghiob.

Corrag. *See* corróg and corrac.

Corra-ghiob, *m.*, the haunches or hunkers; an a c., on his hunkers; an a chorra-bionga (*Don.*), an a chorraibh geadh (*N. Con.*), an a corr-thóigad (*Om.*), an a corra-chuachóg (*P. C. T.*), *id.*; *al.* -ghiob; from corr and giob, a tail.

Corra-giobach, -aighe, *a.*, resting on one's haunches; *sm.* male salmon (*M.*).

Corra-ghlic, *a.*, cunning; amadán c., a pretended fool.

Corra-ghualann, *f.*, stooped shoulder.

Corraiceach, -righe, *a.*, rough, scabby, uneven; odd, of a number; ceann c., an odd one, in any computation; iomaire c., an odd ridge; tá cuine c. agaibh-re oiche-ne, you have a hand more than we have (in ball-playing, *etc.*); of one left over after a division of a number; tá breac c. aca, they have an odd fish, one left after an equal division.

Corráiro, -e, *f.*, a row, a dispute.

Corraidheacht, -a, *f.*, excess; corraidheacht ir fiche púnc, twenty pounds odd.

Corráil, -ála, *f.*, fermentation of leaven or yeast.

Corráinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bit of steel (usually part of a corrán) used for thinning and sharpening the edge of a scythe.

Corráirce, *g. id.*, *m.*, courage; lagc., lowness of spirits; *al.* carráirce.

Corráirceach, -righe, *a.*, courageous; corráirceamhail, *id.*

Corramhail, -mhla, *a.*, writhing, restless; angry, fitful.

Corra-mhíol, *m.*, a midge.

Corrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an angle, corner; an angular object or design; an angular bone, the lower jaw bone on one side, c. géill *id.*, the knuckle bone of the hip; an indented or serrated mountain; C. Tuathail, Carn Tual in Kerry; a crescent; c. gealaighe, the crescent moon; a hook (*Torr.*); a reaping hook or sickle; c. raoa, a long-hafted seaweed hook; c. síorach, a serrated

hook (*Con.*); c. cnuaraiġ, a sea-wrack hook (*Antr.*); c. cam-ṙóic, a crooked-mouthed sickle, *fig.*, a mischief maker (*P. C. T.*); eadar ṙreil aġur c., the season between mowing and reaping time (*Don.*); zigzag work in weaving (*e.g.*, ʌʌʌʌ), twill work; éadaċ corrṁáin, twilled cloth; ṙiġe ċorrṁáin (*al.* -án), twill weaving; in plant and animal names; c. lín, corn spurrey; c. cṙoiṙleaċ, *id.* (*Don. Q. L.*); c. cuiṙcniġe, a weed (*Ros.*); c. buiḋe, charlock; c. carta, great bindweed; c. ṁeaṙg, wild radish; c. cneiṫe, conger eel.

Corrṁánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man with pointed edged jaws; a youth; *a.*, pointed, barbed, indented; having long or prominent jaws.

Corrṁánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, anything large; naċ bneáġ an c. ġaṁna é ṙin, what a fine big calf that is; ith an c. ṙnéata ṙin, eat that large potato; c. mór cloiċe, a big lump of a stone; bí c. ṙeantuine 'na ṡuiḋe aġ an teinid, a big-boned old man was sitting at the fire (*Ros.*).

Corrṁánar, -air, *m.*, desire to eat from seeing others eat.

Corr-aon, *m.*, an odd one or person (*Meath*).

Corra-ṁuaireaċ, -niġe, *a.*, restless, fidgety, fickle.

Corra-ṫónaċ, *a.*, restless; shifting about; tá an ġaoċ c., it is a whirlwind that is blowing.

Corr-bodaċ, *m.*, a rustic, a clown.

Corr-bṙaoi, *f.*, an arched or regular eyebrow (*H.*).

Corr-ċailc, *f.*, a clumsy, clownish girl.

Corr-ċnoc, corra-ċnoc, *m.*, a round hill, a large hill.

Corr-ċoġailc, -e, (corr-ċoigilc), *f.*, green and blue figures, resembling glow-worms, observed on the hearth when raking the fire at night, said to forbode frost or rain (*Con.*).

Corr-ċorós. *See* corós.

Corr-ċuil, *f.*, a species of fly (*P. O'C.*).

Corr-ḋoire, *m.*, a round (or fairy) grove.

Corr-ṙód, *m.*, the second sod in a ridge, *cf.*

tá bṙaġainn reirreaċ bṙamóg ar iomaire báin,
cleiṫeog im ċiotóig aġur rnioca ḋ 'na báṙṙ,
do corrṁóċainn an corr-ṙód i ġanḟior don bán (*By.*);
a smooth sod (*Contr.*).

Corr-ġabal, *f.*, a yard arm, a spar; na corr-ġabla riuil, the ship's yards.

Corrġail, -e, *f.*, vexation, annoyance; anger; ċuir ré c. ṁór orm, he vexed me greatly; an bṙuil c. ort? are you angry? *cf.* corruiġe.

Corr-ġlar, *a.*, of green borders; bṙataċ c., a green-bordered flag.

Corrġuineaċ, -niġ, *m.*, one who practises corrġuineaċt, a form of magic, in which the sorcerer uses one hand and one foot and closes one eye while reciting ġlám díċinn, or extempore lampoon (*Dav.*).

Corrlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, sea-weed reached only at low tide; it grows on rocks at the bottom of the sea.

Corrlaċ, *m.*, overplus, addition, remainder.

Corr-ṁargaiḋeaċ, -ḋiġ, *m.*, a base person; *cf.* corra-margaiḋ, rabble (*O'R.*); *al.* corr-m.

Corrṁogall, *m.*, a gem, a carbuncle; *Lat. carbunculus*; *al.* carrṁogall.

Corród, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a corner, an angle; a little pit; *al.*, a fit of the sulks, anger; *al.* carród.

Corr-ṙúil, *f.*, a glance.

Corruġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of stirring, *etc.*; anger, wrath. *See* corruiġe; *al.* coruġaḋ.

Corruiġe, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of moving, stirring; motion; anger; excitement; bainim c. ar, I move, cause to stir; ní'l ionnam c., I cannot stir; ṫáinig c. im ċuid ṙola, my blood stirred, I became excited; ċoiriġ ré aġ c. na draoiḋeaċta, he began his magical operations.

Corruiġeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, moving, stirring; active.

Corruiġim, -uġaḋ and -uiġe, *fut.*, *etc.*, -róċ-, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stir, move; tamper with; corruiġ ort, hurry on; corruiġ, *id.*; corruiġ ṫú ṙéin, *id.*; do ċorruiġ an ṙuil ionnam, a stir came in my blood; ná corruiġ, do not stir; c. an leice, I stir the gruel; *al.* and more histor. coruiġim.

Corruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I round, turn (a corner); bí ré aġ corruġaḋ na caiṁṙe, he was just rounding the rock (*U.*).

Corruiġṫe, *p. a.*, moved, excited; ro-ċ., excitable; do-ċ., phlegmatic.

Corṫa, *p. a.*, wearied, tired out; wearisome.

Cóṫa, *g. id.*, *m.* (corrupt for cóta), a coat (*Der.*).

Cóṫa, -aiġe, *a.*, right, proper; *al.*

cóṁṫa, *prop.* a form of the *compar.* of cóiṁ, *which see.*

Coṁṫaċt, -a, *f.*, weariness, exhaustion, lassitude.

Coṁṫair, *g.* -e and -ṫraċ, *pl.* -e, and -ara, *f.*, border, fringe, embroidery; c. teine, a fringe of flame; i gc. imeaċṫraiġ na h-Eorpa, on the outer fringe of Europe (*Contr.*); *al.* coṁṫar, coiṁṫir, corṁṫair, gc.

Coṁṫarać, -aiġe, *a.*, fringed, bordered.

Cómtar, -air, *m.*, becomingness; courtesy, friendliness; condition; proper treatment, manner; advisability; arrangement, course; bí an c. maṁ ann, he was always friendly (*Ros.*); airíocraiḋ rí gać c. a caiṫfear léi, she will repay whatever consideration she receives; *cf.* cómar.

Cómtarać, -aiġe, *a.*, becoming, proper, courteous; ir c. Gaeḋealać an nós é, it is a becoming Irish practice.

Comuice, comuiġe, as far as, "till you reach"; c. reo, so far; *cf.* go nuiġe, gc.; *Old Ir.* corrici, until you reach, *cf.* go tí.

Cómuiġim, cómuġaḋ. *See* cóimiġim, cóimuġaḋ.

Comuiġim (comraim), *vl.* comraiḋeaċt, *v. intr.*, I wrestle, contend, struggle.

Com-urra, *m.*, a surety. *See* urra.

Cor, *g.* coire, *d.* coir, *pl.* cora, *f.*, a leg, a foot; a stem (of plant, stud, pipe, *etc.*); pedestal (of vessels, *etc.*); trunk (of tree); stem or lower part of rick or stack; foot (of stairs, *etc.*); leg (of bed, *etc.*); pin (of brooch); treadle (of spinning wheel, *al.* corán); a verse-foot; c. crainn, a wooden leg; cuirreaḋ ré cora rá ceapcaiḃ, he is very handy; c. cuirc, a cork leg; cora gloine púiḃ! glass legs to ye! (to hens); cora ruara, stilts (*Tip.*); c. toraiġ, a foreleg, c. cinn, *id.*; c. deiriḋ, a hind leg; bí ré as éirġe ar a leaṫ-coir deiriḋ, he was jumping (with joy); a handle, implying length, *cf.* cluar, glac, dorn, doirnín, láṁ, iomcar; ir mire cuir c. na rcine ḋó, it is I who hafted his knife for him, *i.e.*, started him off: a land measure; c. talaiṁ, grass of five cows; ceiṫre cora talaiṁ=gníom, *which see*; in plant and animal names; c. ḋuḃ, the plant maidenhair (duḃ-coraċ, *id.*), *al* a bird, *Eg.* connects with crane and wild goose; c. rionnaiġ, fox's paw, *fucus caniculatus*; c. uirce, wild cheveril, cow parsley; c. ġé, goosefoot; c. ṁaiḋeaċ, hare's foot trefoil; c. cnomáin, crowfoot; a shoal, bank or bar; *cf.* c. Deiginir, Begnes Bar, Cora Duḃa, *lit.* the black reefs, in Valentia; a foot soldier; troop on foot and mounted in chariots; c. i dteannta, a knock-knee, *a.* and *ad.*, knock-kneed; *cf.* luiġ ré c. i dteannta orm, he put his foot down, held out firmly against me; cuir ré a c. i dtalaiṁ, he refused to budge; níor ṫáġ ré c. é, he upset him completely; c. ar boiġ, brutal oppression; an addition to, or embellishment of a story; do cuir sí c. uaiṫe péin leis an scéal, she added something of her own to the story; cuir-se c. ar ḋó, add you to it; má ċloiseann sé máṫla cuiseann sé na hocc gcora é, when he hears a rumour he exaggerates it very much; cor ċinn, a sore leg; le haġaiḋ na coise cinne, for the "rainy day"; c. cince, *see under* fiġe; ceaḋ cor, (na coise), liberty to depart; do c. fút! on the knee!; ar cora bacóid, a-hopping; ar coir, on foot, going on, alive, standing (as crops, *etc.*); cad tá ar coir agat? what are you about? c. ar coir, step by step, step for step; cuir ar an c. beag iad, foot them, *i.e.*, the turf sods (*Ant.*); ar ḋá coir, alive, *etc.*, as in an fear ir gleanmṁaine ar ḋá coir, the funniest man alive; ar ċrí coraiḃ, lame of a leg (of quadrupeds, jocosely of bipeds); i gc. na teine, near the fire (*Don.*); ar cor i n-áirde, at full gallop; ar coraiḃ i n-áirde (*Don.*), c. i n-áirde, *id.*; coirce ar coir, standing oats; fan ar do c., wait as you are a moment; ar aon coir, supported by a (single) pedestal; ar coraiḃ, on foot (*poet.*); ar a gcoraiḃ, "standing," on actual service (as an army); amaḋán ar a coraiḃ ir eaḋ é, he is a thorough-paced fool; de coir, on foot; de coir nó d'eaċ, willy-nilly; cuaḋar ann deṁ' (or im') coir, I went there on foot; ir truaġ mé anoir deṁ' coir, I am to be pitied having to foot it; ní fiú leo dul 'na gcoir doḋ' ḋún, they disdain to go to thy mansion on foot; do fanail as triall ṫá coir, (to see) such as you travelling afoot; anair ṫá coir, he remained on foot, did not mount a horse (*F.F.*); de ṫiuḃal mo coir, on foot; cuiṁ c. i, I obtain a footing in; buail c. ar t'intinn, restrain your anger (*Inishm.*); dul i gcoir a connarta, to

infringe his contract; ɲaʒaiʊ ɾé 'na ċoiɾ, he will go back of it; ı gcoɾaiḃ, among; ɔo ɲéiɲ mo ċoɾ, in good spirits; ɔaɲ má ṫá c. fúɾ, come if you can; ṫá c. ṫall aguɾ c. ı bʰuɾ aiʒe, he is undecided which course to pursue; cuɲṫa ɾá ċoiɾ, done away with; aʒ ɔul ɾá ċoiɾ, going for naught, foundering, *etc.*; ɲuʒ ɾé na coɾa leiɾ, he escaped; níoɲ bʊgaɾ c. liom, I did not stir a foot; ṫuit ɾé ı gceann a ċ., he fell in a heap; ɾuiḃ ɾé ı mbun a ċoɾa, he sat down plump (*N. Con.*); ċóṁ meaɲ iɾ ataá im' ċoɾaiḃ, as fast as I can run; ı gcoinniḃ a ċ., reluctantly (of motion); cuiɲim ɔá ċoiɾ (ċoɾaiḃ) é, I upset, throw or do away with him; le coiɾ, along with, in addition to; ɲaʒaɔ leɔ' ċoiɾ, I will accompany you; níl móɲán (aimɾine) le coiɾ aʒaɔ, you have not much time to spare; ciall le coiɾ na haoiɾe, wisdom with age; aguɾ le n-a ċoiɾ ɾin, and moreover, le *oft.* omitted; coiɾ aḃann, beside a river; c. leaɾa, beside a *lios*; c. na ɾeineaḋ, by the fireside; c. na Siuine, beside the Suir; hence in place-names: Coiɾ Máiʒe, Coshma, Coiɾ Ꞟaiɲɲʒe, sea-board or riviera along Galway Bay; ɔá ċoiɾ, besides, also.

Coɾ-, coiɾ-, in *compds.*, foot, -footed; *e.g.*, coɾ-lúṫmaɾ, quick-footed; coiɾ-ɾeanʒ, coiɾ-ɾeanʒ, slender-footed; coɾ-ʒlaɲ, a shackle; coiɾ-ɾliaɾaɔ, the thigh; coɾ-ʒalaɲ, leg disease.

Coɾabacóiɔ, -e, *f.*, a hop; léim na coɾabacóiɔe, a hop-jump, a spring on one leg; aʒ imṫeaċt aɲ mo ċ., proceeding in hops, aʒ ɾiubal ɔe ċ., *id.*

Coɾaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, footed; having many legs, long legs or big feet; belonging to the feet.

-Ċoɾaċ, *in compds.*, -footed, -pede, -pod.

Coɾaċt, ɲc. *See* caɾact, ɲc.

Coɾaɔóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a foot-board.

Coɾaiɔe. *See* coiɾiɔe.

Coɾaim, I walk, used in *phr.* coɾɾaiḃ mé ɾuaɾ, I will walk up (*Rath.*).

Coɾáinín, *m.*, a little path; *al.* Carrigeen moss, c. caiɾɲʒe, *id.*

Coɾaint, -anta, *pl. id.*, *f.*, defence; guard; keeping; reply; averment; protection; aɲ a ċ., on his guard; ɔo baineaḋ ɔá ċ. é, he was taken off his guard; cuiɲim aɲ a ċ. é, I warn him, of danger.

Coɾaiɲ, -ɾɲaċ, *f.*, a trampling; what is trampled down; a bed; litter; 'n-a ċ. ċɾó, in a gory mass or heap; c. eaɾaiɲ, disorder, confusion; 'na ċ.-eaɾaiɲ, trampled under foot; a leg-fetter (*Contr.*).

Coɾamaɲ, -aiɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, offal, remainder, rubbish; a rabble; ḃí c. ó Ċeann Ṫuiɲc aɲ an bɾóɾaḋ, there was a rabble from Kanturk at the wedding; ı gc. (with *g.*), in the wake of, in the company of; *al.* coɾamaiɲ.

Coɾaṁlaċt. *See* coɾṁalaċt.

Coɾán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a path, a footway; a track, as of a flood; a loom-treadle (*S. Don.*); *fig.* state or condition; ɔeimim c. ɾʰé, I hew a way through; *al.* a sloe-bush, lady's finger.

Coɾanta, *p. a.*, defended, protected, kept off.

Coɾantaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, keeping, defending, protecting; guarded, cautious; *sm.* a defendant (*Con.*).

Coɾantóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a defender; *al.* a defendant; a guardian; a champion.

Coɾaɲáil, -ála, *f.*, trampling, heavy tramping; rooting.

Coɾaɲálaiɔe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɔ̀ċe, *m.*, an awkward walker.

Coɾaɲálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I trample.

Coɾ-áɲaḋ, *a.*, high-stepping, long-legged.

Coɾc, -oiɾc, *m.*, act of restraining; restraint; preventing, hindering, intercepting; reprimanding; correcting; a cessation; a brake; a giving up; impediment, hindrance, restriction, prohibition, stop; ṫá ɾé ɔom ċ. aɲ an obaiɲ, he is preventing me from working; c. íoɔa, a draught; ɾeaɲ mo ċoiɾc, a man who would oppose or vanquish me in combat; aɲ c., arrested, stilled; cuiɲim c. le (or aɲ), I prevent, hinder, stop; ṫá c. aɲ ɾeoil inɔiu, the use of meat is forbidden to-day; a medical prescription (*Laws*); ɔeoċ coiɾc connaiḋ, a death-preventing dose, an antidote (*Contr.*).

Coɾcaim. *See* coiɾcim, ɲc.

Coɾcaiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a checker, a hinderer; a monitor; an instructor.

Coɾcaiɲt, -aɲṫa, *f.*, act of slaughtering, disembowelling; triumphing; a thaw; the slush in a thaw; mingled rain and snow; a heap of slaughtered persons or beasts; lá coɾcaiɲṫa an ṫɾneaċtaiḋ, the day that melts the snow.

Coɾcaɲ, -aiɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, slaughter, havoc, overthrow; victory, exultation, terror (*Don.*); killing, as of game; c. ɾeaḋa iɾ feiṫiɔe, the slaying of deer and game, hunting (*Guy*); *cf.* coɾcaiɲt.

Corcaṁṫa, *p. a.*, slaughtered, ruined, overthrown; raw (as a wound); torn to pieces, broken up; thawed; slushy, as after a thaw; **aimpeap ċ.**, slushy weather; famished with cold (*N. Con.*).

Corcaṁṫaċ, **-aiġe**, *a.*, destructive, overthrowing; exultant, blood-curdling (*Don.*).

Corcṁaċ, **-aiġe**, *a.*, victorious; fond of carnage; *al.* **corcaṁṫaċ**.

Corcṁaṫ, *m.*, slaughtering, destroying; cutting up; hacking; act of terrifying (*Don.*); *al.* **-rcaṁaṫ**.

Corcṁaim, **-aṫ** and **-caiṁt**, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slaughter, massacre; I cut up, hack; rout; I triumph, exult; I melt, thaw.

Cor-ġaḃlaċán, *ad.* a-straddle.

Cor-lom, *a.*, barefooted; **-lomnoċt**, **-lomnoċtta**, **-noċtta**, **-noċtuiġṫe**, **-ṫáṁnoċt** (*Don.*), *id.*; **ċuiṁeap mo ḃṗóġa oṁ cornoċtuiġṫe**, I put on my shoes without stockings.

Cor-luaṫ, *a.*, swift-footed.

Cormaiṫ, **-maṫa**, *f.*, a cosmetic, an anointment.

Corṁail, **-ṁla**, *a.*, like, alike, resembling (**le**), analogous, similar; probable; **ip c.**, it is likely, probable; **ip c. go**, it is likely that; **ip c. ḋam**, it becomes me; **c. ip man**, as when; rather, middling; **c. mall**, rather late; **ċan ṫeil mé aċt c.**, I am only middling; *al.* **corṁail**.

Corṁaile, *g. id.*, *f.*, comparison; likelihood.

Corṁaileaṁ, **-lir**, *m.*, resemblance, analogy, likeness, comparison, imitation; *cf.* **corṁalaċt**.

Corṁalaċ, **-aiġe**, *a.*, resembling, like; **-ramlaċ**, *id.*

Corṁalaċt, **-a**, *f.*, likeness, resemblance; example, comparison, analogy, simile; likelihood; probability; a fair quantity, rather less than enough, **c. maiṫ**, *id.*; **do ṫéin corṁalaċta**, probably; **i gc.**, in the likeness of; **c. ċum báirtiġe**, appearance of rain (*Inishm.*).

Corṁalóid, **-e**, *f.*, similitude.

Corṁaluiġim, **-luġaḋ**, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I liken, resemble.

Cormaṁt, **-aiṁt**, *m.*, offal, waste material (*Cm.*); *cf.* **coramar**.

Cor-ṁuinnteaṁ, *f.*, children, servants, inferiors; camp-followers; beggars, tramps.

Cornaċ. *See* **cornaṁaċ**.

Cornaċ, **-aiġ**, *m.*, refuse, litter; **ṫéin na luċa c. ṫá ċuid aiṁsid páipéiṁ**, the mice made litter of his paper money (*N. Y.*); *cf.* **carna**.

Cornaiḋeaċ, *a.*, long-legged; *sm.* a long-legged person or animal, *e.g.*, **c. ṗiṁ**, **c. bó**, **c. ciṁce**, **ᵹc**.

Cornaim, *vl.* **-rnaṁ**, **-raint**, **-rnaḋ**; *imper.* **-rain**; *fut.*, *etc.*, **cornóċ-**, *early* **coiṫeon-**, *v. tr.*, I defend, protect from (**aṫ**); champion, seek to gain or hold, maintain; I save up, spare, as a provision against (**le haġaiḋ**); I earn; **ċorain mé cuid maiṫ aiṁsid i nAlbain anuṗaiḋ**, last year I made a lot of money in Scotland (*Don.*); *al.* **carn-**, **-rnuiġim**, **corranaim**.

Cornaim, **-raint**, *v. tr.*, I cost; **cad do ċorain ré?** what did it cost? **cornóċaiḋ ré púnt**, it will cost a pound; **ċorain ré móran ḋam**, it cost me a good deal of money.

Cornaṁ, *g.*, **-naiṁ**, **corranta**, **-ṁa**, *m.*, protection, defence, defensive warfare; act of defending, maintaining, holding in check, championing; **cóṁrac aon lae aṁáin do ṫabairt ḋóiḃ agus iad do ċornaṁ**, to give them one day's battle and keep them off (*see* **iomċornaṁ**); **i gceannar na ṫri ṁíoġaċt ir ḋá gc. go buan**, ruling over the three kingdoms, and maintaining them long (*O'Ra.*); **a ċ. aiṁ**, to fight him for it; *al.* **carnaṁ**.

Cornaṁ, **-aiṁ**, *m.*, price, cost, earning.

Cornaṁaċ, **-aiġe**, *a.*, defensive, giving assistance, maintaining; brave; *sm.* a champion, asserter, defender; one who pleads for; a defendant (**-rnaċ**, **-rnaṁaiṁe**, *id.*)

Cor-noċtta, **ᵹc**. *See* **cor-lom**.

Cornuiġim, **-nuġaḋ**. *See* **cornaim**, **-rnaṁ**.

Cornuiġteaċ, **-ṫiġe**, *a.*, defensive, protective, championing.

Coróg. *See* **coiteog**.

Corraċ, *coll.*, fetters (*O'N.*).

Cor-rṫól, *m.*, a footstool.

Córta, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-aí**, *m.*, a coast; outer verge, frontier; **córtaí na cruinne**, the outermost fringes of the world; **ṫáṅgadar cablaċ na bainṁioġna ar ċórtaíḃ na hÉireann**, the queen's navy arrived at the Irish coasts; **tá c. ġarḃ annsa**, the coast of the Rosses is bold.

Cortaḋ, **-aiḋ**, *m.*, maintenance, supply; consuming, tasting, enjoying; **caoṁ-ċ. na bleiḋe**, act of enjoying the feast; **cortaḋ** and **rcáṁaiḋ**, in Aran folklore, the magic goblet and table-cloth

which produce all desired drink and food; *al.* corta.

Cor-támhoct. *See* cor-tom.

Cortar, -air, *pl.* -air and -airí, *m.*, provision, food; cost, expense, cost of maintenance; an c. Seáin, at John's expense; uatad cruid agus cortair, a small supply of cattle and provisions (*P.C.T.*); i gcómhair cortair an tóir, for travelling expenses.

Cortarach, -aighe, *a.*, costly, rich, sumptuous; -rámhail, *id.*

Cor-tirmeach, *a.*, dry-foot, loth to wet one's feet, over dainty; *al.* -triomach.

Córtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a coasting vessel (*Ros.*).

Córtóireacht, -a, *f.*, the act of sailing along or near the coast; bí ré i bfad ag c. eadar reo ir Doire, he was a long time coasting between this place and Derry (*Ros.*).

Cot, *g.*, cuit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a billhook; a strong knife.

Cot, *m.*, food, provender, support; *al.* cota.

Cóta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a coat, a garment, a petticoat; c. mór, a great coat; c. beag, a waistcoat, *al.* a petticoat (cóicín, *id.*); c. caiblach, a child's overall; c. bán, a white coat, *al.* a groat; c. Críost, sacerdotal garb; ag caitheamh c. Críost, in Holy Orders; cuirim ó c., I unfrock; c. preabach, the plant lady's mantle; a coat (of paint, *etc.*); c. grúin, a covering of skin eruptions; *dim.* cótán, a little coat, cóitín, *id.*; cótta (*Der.*).

Cothabháil, -ála, *f.*, act of supplying, feeding, maintaining.

Cothabhálach, -aighe, *a.*, maintaining, continually prolific, reliable; bó c., a cow that can be relied on to supply milk continually.

Cotadh, *m.*, bashfulness (*Don.*); act of fearing; *al.* -tughadh.

Cothaitheacht, -a, *f.*, support, feeding; fat condition.

Cotamhail, -mhla, *a.*, bashful, backward; *al.* cotughach (*U.*).

Cotamhlacht, -a, *f.*, bashfulness, backwardness (*U.*).

Cothgháil, -e, *f.*, breeding, good breeding.

Cothrom, -óg, -uighim, gc. *See* comhthrom, *etc.*

Cotughadh. *See* cotadh.

Cothughadh, -uighthe, *m.*, act of supporting, feeding, maintaining, keeping; "caring for"; persuading; food, support, maintenance; good feeding; sleekness, fatness; one supported: is olc an c. tú, you are ill-deserving of maintenance; ag c. na háite céadna, keeping the same place; act of planning, hatching in the mind, resolving on; tá an-c. agam, I have splendid diet; tá c. maith ar an mbuin, the cow is in good condition; fear cothighthe mo thighe, the bread-winner of my house; gan c., unsupported, unsubstantial, weak; ag c. plaighla fá rún, conspiring.

Cothuighim, -ughadh, and -tadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fear, I am timid (*Don.*).

Cothuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rear, feed, maintain, nourish, preserve; keep up; last, hold out; ní chothuigeann mit maith d'eagh i gcómhnaidhe, a horse cannot maintain a good pace; go gcothuighidh Dia sin duit, may God keep you so (as in good health, *etc.*); I cherish in my mind, hatch, contrive, resolve on.

Cothuighthe, *p. a.*, maintained; well-fed (generally of cattle, etc.); hatched in the mind, planned, resolved on; go c. beathuighthe, plump and well-fed; cothuighthe (*Don.*).

Cothuighteach, -tigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a supporter, maintainer, prop; c. cinn, a chief, a head.

Cothuighteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a supporter, a maintainer, preserver.

Cotún, -úin, *m.*, cotton; a wadded shirt worn under a hauberk, *orig.* of cotton; a coat of armour (*F. L.*).

Cr-, dialectical *var.* of cn-.

Crább, *m.*, a claw, as of a lobster (*Inishm.*).

Crábhacht. *See* crábhteacht.

Crábhadh, -aidh, *m.*, religion, piety, devotion; órdu crábhaidh, a religious order.

Crabhait, -e, *f.*, an insignificant person.

Crabhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of small rock-fish.

Cracaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a boaster, a jester, a talker.

Crádh, *g.* cráidh and cráidhe, *m.*, act of vexing, tormenting; torment, misery; is tú an c., you are a torment; faoi c., in misery; c. croidhe, heartbreak, great anguish, *al.* pip in hens; sin é a bhuair dá c. ann, that's all the trouble it gave him (*Inishm.*); ag c., suffering (*ib.*).

Cráidhim, *vl.* cráidh and cráidhadh, *v. tr.*, I pain, torture; ná bí 'om chráidh, do not annoy me; an bean do chráidh mo chroidhe, the woman who has troubled my heart.

Cradhán, -áin. *See* cnadán.

Cṙáṫṅaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, annoyance, mortification, torture; *al.* -naiṙ, *f.*

Cṙaṫṙcal, -ail, *m.*, heartburn, sorrow, dislike; scruple; the sparing of one's energies, selfishness.

Cṙaṫṙcalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, heartburning; offensive, repugnant, distasteful; scrupulous; careful of one's self, sparing of one's energies.

Cṙáṫaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a worn-out person; a useless animal (*W. Ker.*).

Cṙáġ, -áiġe, -ġa, *f.*, a paw, claw, broad fist; a clutch (*mechan.*); a handful (of meal, *etc.*); *al.* cṙáiġ, cṙóġ.

Cṙáġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having large hands or feet.

Cṙáġaṫ, -ġṫa, *m.*, act of pawing, manhandling; a collision.

Cṙaġaṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little hardy fellow (*Don.*).

Cṙáġaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I handle, paw, maul.

Cṙáġaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, an unhandy person; a mauler.

Cṙáġġail, -e, *f.*, clucking, as of hens.

Cṙáiḃṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, religious, pious, devout; zealous; kind.

Cṙáiḃṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, godliness, piety, devotion.

Cṙaiḃṫéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a diminutive, insignificant person or animal, a peevish child; c. bó, c. ḋuine, ɣc.; *dim.* -éilín, *id.*; *al.* cṙaiḃṫéil; *cf.* cṙaḃaiṫ.

Cṙáiḃṫeoġ, *f.*, a prayer; mo ċ. aṁ ṙon na hÉiṁeann, my prayer for Ireland (*Antr.*)

Cṙaiceann. *See* cṙoiceann.

Cṙáiṫe, *p. a.*, tormented, vexed, troubled, pained; cṙoiṫe c., a heart torn with anguish.

Cṙáiṫeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bold, peevish youngster; a miser.

Cṙáiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, vexation, torment, pain, trouble; mo ċ., woe is me! ḋá ċ. ṙmuainṫe, however troubled in mind.

Cṙáiṫeán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grumbler.

Cṙáiṫeoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a niggardly woman (*O'N.*).

Cṙáiṫeoiṙ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a miser.

Cṙaiṙneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, musical (*poet.*), for cṙaiṙtineaċ from Cṙaiṙtine (*F.F. Index*).

Cṙaiġ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a crag; a rock.

Cṙáiġ. *See* cṙáġ.

Cṙaiġiṙlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little fish found in rock-pools along the shore (*Ros.*).

Cṙaimṙarc, *m.*, torpedo or cramp fish.

Cṙáin, -ánaċ, *ds.* cṙáin and -ánaiġ (*Meath*), *pl.* -ánaċa, -ántа, *f.*, the female of various animals, a sow (*al.* c. muice), a she-crab, a goose (*al.* c. ɣé); c. ṫaċan, mallard or large wild duck; c. beiċe, female bee; a woman, *esp.* a mother (*smt.* abusive); im' ċ. ḃoiċt cṙíonna ċaiṫce, I, a poor, aged and outworn mother; ċuiṙ na cṙánta ċuiġe 'na mála i bṙoċaiṙ na ngandal, he bagged the geese as well as the ganders; *dim.* -tín; *cf.* collaċ.

Cṙáin-míol, *m.*, a crab-louse.

Cṙáin-míolaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, *morbus pediculosus.*

Cṙainn, *gs.* of cṙann, *a.*, wooden, *e.g.*, coṙ c., a wooden leg; *as pref.*, cṙainn-.

Cṙainnce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.* a decrepid creature; cṙúnca, *id.*

Cṙainnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a treelet, a shrub, a young tree, a wooden peg, such as is used to fasten the ṗuċall or foreleg fetter of a goat, *etc.*; *al.* cṙuinnín.

Cṙainn-meaṙán, *m.*, a puppy-dog (*S.N.*).

Cṙainn-meaṁaṙ, *a.*, thick-shafted.

Cṙainnṙiġṫe, *p. a.*, obdurate, hard, shrivelled (*Om.*).

Cṙainnṙcín, -e, -í, *m.*, a home-made wooden spoon (=cṙainn-ṙcian) (*U.*).

Cṙainnṫiġim, -iuġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I parch, shrivel up, sear.

Cṙainn-ṫreileaċ, *a.*, emitting tough phlegm.

Cṙaiṙille, *g. id.*, *f.*, crippling.

Cṙaiṙinneaċ. *See* cṙaṙanaċ.

Cṙaiṙliġim, -iuġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I entangle, cripple; *al.* cṙaiṙlim, cṙeaṙluiġim.

Cṙaiṙlíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cripple.

Cṙáiṙcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a late chicken (*Om.*).

Cṙaiṫim. *See* cṙoṫaim.

Cṙallacóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a wild carrot, *daucus carota.*

Cṙalluiġṫe, *p. a.*, foundered, decrepid.

Cṙaṁóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a remnant, refuse, residuum; cṙaṁóġa ɣuail, cinders; *al.* a worm, a still (*Om.*).

Cṙampa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a knot, a clasp; a cramp; a spasm; a carouse; tá ṙé aṁ a ċ., he is on a spree (*McK.*); ɣlac ṙé ṫaom móṙ cṙampaí aṁéiṙ, he was seized with a heavy fit of griping last night; cṙamba (*Don.*).

Cṙampaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, knotty; subject to cramps or spasms, given to spreeing.

Cṙampán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cramp; *see al.* cṙompán.

Cṙancaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a grumbler; cṙancaiṙ, *id.*

Cṙann, *g.* cṙainn, *pl. id.* and cṙoinnṫe, *dpl.* cṙanṁaiḃ, *m.*, (1) a tree; c. ṗáiṙ, a quickset tree; c. caṙ-ṗáiṙ, a crookedly growing tree, dwarf elder (?) c. aiṙce,

cork-tree; c. áiṁne, sloe tree; c. aibiéiṫe, white fir tree; c. bán, sycamore *al.* ṗicimín, ṗiceamóin (*f.*); c. beiṫe, birch; c. borca, box tree; c. canaiġ, a cotton tree; c. caoṁċainn, mountain ash, quicken tree; c. cáṁċainn, *id.*; c. coillṫín, hazel tree; c. coiṁnéil (or muċóṁa), dogwood; c. creaċa(ċ), aspen; c. criṫin (criṫeaċ, criṫċáin, and criṫean), *id.*; c. cuilinn, holly; c. cuínne, quince tree; c. copain, cypress, cupnóg, c. cupṁaipce, *id.*; c. eiṫinn, ivy-bush; c. ḋaṁaċ, the oak; c. ḋaṁaiġe (ḋaṁóige), *id.*; c. ṫuim (ṫoṁim), elder tree; c. eaḋoṁim, c. ṫoṁáin, *id.*; c. éaḃainn (*al.* ea-), ebony tree; c. ṡeáṁna, alder; c. ṡeaṁnóige, *id.*; c. fige, a fig tree; c. ṗlaoċáin, whortle shrub; c. ṗlaoċóige, *id.*; c. ṗuinnre(oige), ash tree; c. ġaṁainn, henbane (*hyosyamus*); c. ġall-ċnó, walnut tree; c. ġeanm-ċnó, chestnut tree; c. cnó capaill, horse chestnut tree; c. ġiuiṙ(e), fir tree, pine; c. iuḃaiṁ, yew; c. labṁair, laurel, bay; c. leaṁain (-áin), elm; c. liomóiṫe, lemon tree; c. laiṁeoige (*al.* leaṁóige), larch; c. mailp (malpair), maple; c. maol-ṫéaṁġ, mulberry tree; c. ola, olive tree; c. pailme, palm; c. peoṁair, pegwood tree; c. poḃail, poplar; c. pailiġe, willow; c. paileoige, *id.*; c. ṗceiċe, hawthorn, c. píoṁ, *id.*; c. ṙiṁire, cherry tree; c. ṙleaṁain, hornbeam, horsebeech; c. ṙṙíonáin, gooseberry tree; c. ṙníoṁ̀ċa, bent tree (*salix aurita*); c. ṫeile, lime tree; c. ṫeileoige, *id.*; c. ṫoṁaiṫ, a fruit tree; c. ṫuiṁ, holm oak; c. ṫúire, frankincense tree; c. uḃall, apple tree; uḃalltóiṁ, aḃall, *id.*; c. ḃneiṫe, tree of judgment; c. beaċaṫ, tree of life; (2), a bole, mast, shaft; a staff, a handle; a bolt, a bar, a beam; a stave, a timber, *fig.* beam of light; c. peoil, a sail; c. móṁ, mainmast; c. áṁo, c. láiṁ, c. meaṫóiṁ (*Antr.*), *id.*; c. meaṫóiṁ, mizzenmast; c. ṫeiṁiṫ, *id.* (*Antr.*); c. ṫoṁaiġ, foremast; c. luinge, *id.*; c. cinn, a bowsprit (*Antr.*); c. ṙṙeioṫe, c. uirce, *id.*; c. ṙcóiṫ(e), a boom, a jib-boom; c. baġair, a threatening staff, a baton, *fig.* a defender, a champion; c. ṙeaṙaiṁ (or ṙeaṙca), an upright; c. lóċṁainn, a torch-staff, a chandelier; c. ṙolair, chandelier, *fig.* a noble person, c. ṙoillṙe, *id.*; c. na cṙoiċe, the Cross; c. caṫair(e), a maypole, *fig.* a hero, *etc.*; c. ṙainġeal, sanctuary railing; c. eaġain, weaver's setting stick; c. iomċain, axle; c. caṙaiṫ, *id.* (*U.*); c. ṙuaiṫṫe, a mixing- or pot-stick; c. ṙuine, a rolling-pin; c. ġaṫa, a pike-staff; c. píce, pike- or hayfork handle; c. ṙpeile, a scythe-handle; c. reilge, a hunting pole; c. ṫeallaiġ, a fire-poker; c. ṫṙarna, a transom, a crossbar or -beam, a swingle tree; a stock, a piece of wood; cṙainn ir cloċa, "stocks and stones"; a limb; ar a ċṙannaiḃ, on his hands and feet (*cf.* clár); go cṙannaiḃ na ġṙéine (or na ṙṙéine), extremely; c. ṙéiṫiṫiġ, a peacemaker, an arbitrator (*cf.* ceann ṙ.); c. coṙanta, a defender; *dim.* cṙainnín, cṙuinnín (a wooden peg); (3) a wooden vessel (-án, -óg, *id.*), frame, device, *etc.*; a bedstead, c. ṙiuil, *id.*, c. ṙeoil, *id.*, *al.* a shipmast; c. aṁáin, a griddle support; c. ṙnáiṁ, a canoe, *esp.* a dug-out; c. cuṁaċta, vital frame; cuiṁim ar a ċ cuṁaċta é, I terrify him out of his wits (*Don.*); c. ṫealḃa (*pron.* ṫealú), a warp-frame; ḃeiṁíṙ ag ṫeilḃ inniu ṫá mbeaṫ an c. ṫealḃa i ḃṙeaṙar, we should be warping to-day if the warp-frame were in order; c. ṫeilḃe, *id.*; c. ṫealuiġṫe, a warp-frame, a warp-jack, c. ṙnáiċ, a frame for winding thread on, in *part.* a shaft about four feet high with a cross piece above and below at right angles to one another and over six inches from each end on which flaxen thread was wound from the bobbin (*N. Y.*); c. ṫoċṙair(ṫe), a reel for winding (yarn, *etc.*); c. ṫocair(o)ṫe, *id.* (*U.*); c. ṫaomṫa, a pump; c. ṫaomair, *id.* (*Om.*); c. ualaċ, a hod (*Ros.*); c. ṫeannṫa, a press (*e.g.* printing press, bookbinder's press, *etc.*), a rack-pin; c. ṫóġála(ċ), a crane, a lever, a crowbar; c. leaṫan-ċeann ḃíor ag ṫóiṁar aon-ṙinginne, a broad ended beam for weighing a penny (*Contr.*); c. ġléarṫa, a tuning key; c. ciuil, a bassoon, drone of bagpipe (*ib.*), a flute (*P. O'C.*); *dims.* cṙannán, cṙannóg; (4) a lot, piece of stick, paper, *etc.* used in casting lots; cuiṁimíd nuṫ ar cṙannaiḃ, we cast lots for a thing; cuiṁimíd cṙanna ar nuṫ, *id.*; cṙainnte ṫo ċaiṫeaṁ ar nuṫ, to cast lots for a thing (*Con.*); cuiṁeaḋ trí cṙainn ríor ar aon nuṫ aṁáin, three lots were cast for one thing; ċuiṫ an c. orm, I was selected (by lot); fate, *esp.*

ill-luck, risk, danger; ı n-áit nár baoġal dí c. de cṙainnib (cṙannaib) na raiṁṫe as tuitim, where she (the boat) would be safe and immune from all the risks belonging to the sea (*Mayo*); misfortune, unhappy lot; caidé an c. a bí anuas ort ıṙ a leiċéid do ṫéanaṁ, what unhappy lot was thine (*lit.* was down upon you) that you should do such a thing; do ċuiṁ roċ-ċṙann air, the lot fell on (*L. G.*); a bid, an offer; cuiṁim c. air, I make a bid for, *al.* I fix upon (as a person for a certain work); áṫ c., favourable decision by lots; c. an áiṫ, *id.*; c. fáiṙcine, an augury or telling of the future by casting lots; c. tóṁais, guess; caiṫ tu ċ. tóṁais air, guess what it is; an bṙaiġeas air mo ċ. tóṁais é? shall I get it (or be told it) if I guess aright? ní baiṙeas do ċ. tóṁais díot, I will not keep you guessing; (5) a tune, a melody, a step in dancing; cṙanna ceuil, tunes in music; cṙanna béarla, high-flown English; in *pl.*, antics; féaċ na cṙanna tá sé, observe his antics; *cf. Eng.* bar, stave.

Cṙann-, cṙainn-, in *compds.*, wood-, wooden, tall.

Cṙann, in *phr.* like ċáimiġ ṙiad ı ġcṙann, =ċáimiġ ṙiad ı ndíṙ (*Don Q. L.*).

Cṙannaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a wood, a stake-fence; a raft; *al.* a spear fight; *as a.*, wooded, woody, fibrous.

Cṙannaḋ, -nta, *m.*, choosing by lot; *al.* act of playing certain tunes on the fiddle, bagpipes, *etc.*

Cṙannaiḃe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḃċe, *m.*, a decrepid old man; *al.*, a shaft-maker.

Cṙannaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a kind of fish (*Inishowen*); ballán, *id.* (*Ros.*).

Cṙannaiṙte, *p. a.*, destroyed, ruined (*Antr.*).

Cṙannán, -áin, *m.*, handle of a scythe tree; a quern-shaft; a wooden vessel; a small ship.

Cṙann-ċainġeal, *m.*, a chancel.

Cṙann-ċuṙ, -ċuiṙ, *m.*, a lottery, a casting of lots; ċaiṫeadar c. air, they cast lots about it; ċuiṫ de ċ. air, it fell to his lot to; c. ṙireoġaċ, magical divination.

Cṙannda, *a.*, woody; bowed, feeble, shrivelled; bó ċ., a wooden cow.

Cṙanndaċt, -a, *f.*, woodiness; feebleness; state of being shrivelled.

Cṙanndaiṫ boġadaiġ, a see-saw (*Ros.*); as *a.*, see-saw-wise.

Cṙanndúiṙ, -úṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a withered old person; *cf.* anndúiṙ, ȝc.

Cṙannġail, *g.*, -e and -ġalaċ, *f.*, timber, wood (*Laws*); the wood of spears, spears, a mass of wood; woodwork; a pulpit; lattices, *hence* chancel screen, nave-partition, *etc.*; a lath-chimney; a bier; strains of music, *esp.* of pipes playing a funeral march; droiċead cṙannġaile, a wood (or rustic) bridge. *See* cṙann.

Cṙannġalaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, woven basket-work at the top of country chimneys, plastered over and whitewashed, fulfilling the same purpose as a chimney-pot of which it was the forerunner.

Cṙannla, *g. id.*, *m.*, privet (*ligustrum vulgare*).

Cṙannlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, boughs of trees; brushwood; stalks of plants.

Cṙann-laċa, *f.*, a teal.

Cṙannlann, *f.*, a shrubbery.

Cṙann-laoċ, *m.*, a tall man.

Cṙannlur, *m.*, groundsel; *al.* ġrúnlur.

Cṙannóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a piece of wood; a structure of wood; a wooden pin; a crow's nest or look-out; a pulpit; driver's box on a coach; a vessel, a box, a chest; the wooden substructure of a shrine; c. airġid, a silver case; a hamper (*P. O'C.*); a mill-hopper; the prow of a ship; mill-paddle (?); d'imṫiġ an t-airġead fé mar imṫeoċaḋ ré le ṙruṫ na ġcṙannóġ, the money disappeared as if the mill-stream had carried it off; a lake dwelling; a frame of four sticks for winding fishing-line (ġlionnda, *id.*); one doubled up as by rheumatics; ḋein c. díom, I became a round stiff mass.

Cṙann-ṫuball, *f.*, a wooden tent, a hut-ment.

Cṙannta, *g. id.*, *f.*, a knot in wood, a wart (*Con.* and *U.*); any induration on the skin; tá mé 'mo ċ. aiġe, I am wearied out by it (*Con.*); ṙinneaḋ c. de, he was destroyed (*Don.*).

Cṙannṙuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bend, stoop, contract, grow stiff; tá mo ċroiḋe tá cṙannṙuġaḋ le cnáḋ rá mo ċlainn, my heart is becoming petrified with anxiety for my children (*Ros.*).

Cṙannṙuiġṫe, *p. a.*, stiff, obdurate; cṙainnṙuiġṫe (*Om.*).

Cṙann-ṙaor, *m.*, a carpenter.

Cṙanntа, *p. a.* (as from a verb cṙannaim, I bolt), bolted (as a door); *cf.* cṙann, a bolt.

Crann-tabaill, *g.* -taible, *dpl.* -taiblib, *f.*, a sling, a sling-staff.

Crann-tairnge, *m.*, a wooden peg.

Crann-tarraing, *f.*, a drawing of lots.

Crann-teach, *m.*, an arbour.

Crannuigim, -uigad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I become wooden, lignify, grow into wood; I grow stiff in the limbs, become foundered (crannruigim, *Don.*); I plant trees.

Crannuigthe, *p. a.*, wooden; lignified; stiff, rigid, foundered; seanduine c., a decrepid old man; nach c. an capall é sin, what a foundered horse that is (*smt.* crallruigthe).

Crán-súileach, *a.*, glare-eyed (*Contr.*).

Craob, *g.* -oibe and -oba, *d.* -oib, *pl.* -ba and -baca, *f.*, a branch, a bough, a bush, a tree; heather; a garland; c. airgoide, a silver wreath or circlet, the badge of an ánrad; c. óir, the badge of an ollam; c. uma, the badge of poets in general; an arabesque, a branching design; c. aonaigh, a temporary tavern's bush or sign; c. coircair, the palm of victory, an c. *id.*; rug sé an c. leis, he came out on top, won; c. an aonaigh, *id.*; ní fheadfainn aon rioc de chraob an aonaigh do cur air, I could not do it any way well; a branch as of an association, genealogy, *etc.*; c. sheinealaigh, a genealogy, c. coibhneasa, *id.*; in plant names, *etc.*; a tree (*Antr.*); c. thomáin, elder tree; c. muice fiad, hart's tongue; sub-chraob, raspberry tree; c. fadhna (or odair) a sty in the eye; *fig.* a house, a mansion; an C. Deargs, the trophy house; an C. Ruad, the military club at Emhain; C. Chuachna, the Palace of Cruachain; coirce i scraoib, oats in stalk about July (*Don.*); c. corainta, a protecting branch, a champion; téigim le craobacaib, I go mad; táim le craobacaib, I am mad, am acting like a madman; *dims.* craoibín, craobóg, craobán.

Craob-, craoib-, in *compds.*, craob-fhlat, a scion; craob-chortach, fruit bearing; craob-uasal, of noble descent.

Craobach, -aige, *a.*, branching, full of boughs; flowing (of the hair); variegated, fashionable, *e.g.*, mo shúna c. (*U.*); free, lavish; ir c. do chaith air fhuabal air, lavishly did he spend his income; *sm.* tree-loppings, brushwood; branches (*collect.*).

Craobaim, -ad, *v. intr.*, I branch, I sprout.

Craobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a branchlet; bough.

Craobarrach, -aighe, *a.*, with branch-like flame, flamboyant.

Craobóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an arborette; a little branch, a twig; an ear of corn (*U.*).

Craob-scaoileadh, *g.* -lte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of propagating, publishing, setting down in genealogical order; genealogy; an explanation; preaching.

Craob-scaoilim, -leadh, *v. tr.*, I propagate, disseminate, publish, explain, divulge, delineate; I expand, set out, as a genealogy; I preach; c. an soircéal, I preach the gospel.

Craob-scaoilte, *p. a.*, preached, published, delineated, explained; expanded, as a genealogy; open, frank (*Don.*).

Craochadh, -chta, *m.*, withering, blasting; *cf.* caochadh, créach.

Craosóg, -óige, *f.*, in *phr.*, táir ar do chraosóig, nothing is troubling you (*McK.*); *al.* craosó.

Craoibh-chíoch, *m.*, a slight shower (*McK.*).

Craoibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small branch or bough; a bush, a small tree; a bunch, a cluster; c. cnó, a cluster of nuts; a row of turf-sods put standing upright around and over the mouth of a creel to keep in the smaller peat (*Ros.*); a fair maiden; an c. aoibinn álainn óg, the fair excellent young maid (*song*).

Craoiteach, -tighe, -theacha, *f.*, a spear, a javelin; craoitneach, *id.*

Craoitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little glutton.

Craolaim, -adh, I announce, *esp.* from the altar or pulpit (*Wat.*). *See under* creidiul.

Craonach, -aice, *a.*, purple, scarlet; of a blood-red colour; bí a ghnúsa cóm c. le fuil, his cheek was as red as blood; a form of crú-dearg or caonndearg; *smt. pron.* craidhneac; *al.* -nas.

Craonach, -aic, *m.*, a bright scaled fish (connor ?).

Craonacán, -áin, *m.*, samphire; tá c. go flúirseach ag fás ar an fhaill sin, samphire grows abundantly on that cliff (the thick roots are *smt.* red in the middle, *N. Y.*); *pron.* craidhneacán.

Craor, -oir, *m.*, the throat; the gullet or throat opening; the open mouth; the cavity of the mouth; the belly; greed, gluttony, revelling; anger, fury; the opening of a ravine, *etc.*, a gully; théach an c. atá uirthi, said of a scolding woman.

Craor-, in *compds.*, relating to the gullet or throat, guttural, greedy, furious, *etc.*, as c.-bán, white-throated; c.-lonsach, eating voraciously; c.-ól, furious drinking; c.-chró, a manger or crib; c.-ruathar, a fierce charge; c.-fhlosach, greedily gulping.

Craorach, -aighe, *a.*, greedy, gluttonous, gaping, wide-mouthed; furious; warlike; florid of face; an ghrian c., the blazing sun.

Craorach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton, a spendthrift; -chán, *id.*

Craoraine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a glutton, a debauchee; a shark.

Craoraineacht, -a, *f.*, greediness, gluttony; extravagance, as in spending; craorachd, *id.*

Craorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trench covered over with vegetation; mharcluigear sruthfhiadh ra c., I started a hare from the brush-grown trench (*McK.*); a channel, a rut; a slanting grassy place in the middle of a steep cliff; a flat place on the slope of a mountain (*Antr.*); *pron.* craothán.

Craoránach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton, a riotous person, a debauchee.

Craor-fhothrasach, *m.*, gargling; craor-ghlanadh, *id.*

Craor-ghalar, -air, *m.*, atomatitis, or thrush; any throat disease.

Craor-fhlosaim, *v. tr.*, I swallow voraciously.

Craorta, *indec.*, *a.*, greedy.

Craor-toll, -tuill, *pl.* -la, *m.*, *lit.* hollow-mawed, a musical instrument (not identified).

Crap-, crair-, in *compds.*, shrivelled, crippled, gathered up; crap-ghluineach, with wasted knees; crair-éadan, a withered forehead; crair-leachnach, with shrivelled skin, *sm.* a shrivelled skin; crap-lámh, a withered hand.

Crap-. *See* crup-.

Craparach, -rtha, *m.*, act of contracting, shrinking up, crippling, crinkling, stunting; gathering close together; an c. na rúl, in the twinkling of an eye; *al.* crupach.

Craparóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a cripple; one who shrinks or contracts.

Craraim, -adh, *p. a.*, -rtha, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cramp, fetter, wind tightly; crinkle; shrink up, contract; withdraw (as one's hand); I cause to shrink; bring close together (as hay spread out); c. rúm, I settle down (*Con.*); do chrap a lámh, his hand became withered; crap do chor chuigat, pull in your leg (out of the way); níor b'iongnadh liom dá gcraparó do theanga, I should not be surprised were your tongue to shrivel up (your language is so bad); chrap (chrup) rí a héideadh agus nochd a glún, she gathered up her dress and bared her knee (to kneel) (*U.*); *al.* crupaim.

Craraime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, one who crushes or causes to shrink.

Crapall, -aill, *m.*, act of fettering, retaining, binding; a fetter, shackle; entanglement, restraint; a holding up or delaying; i gceangal agus i gc., tied and fettered; *al.* creapall.

Craranach, -aighe, *a.*, curled (of the hair); rough, uneven; shrunk, predisposed to shrink; *al.* chrairinneach, as in anbhrainne c., a shrinking, weak condition (*poet.*); *al.* chruireanach.

Craplaighim, -aghadh, *v. tr.*, I fetter, I tie, I bind; *al.* craplaim, chraplim.

Craplaighthe, *p. a.*, fettered, tied, bound; *al.* craipillte.

Crap-fholar, -air, *m.*, twilight; *al.* clap-fholar.

Crapta, *p. a.*, warped, contracted, bent, crippled; *al.* -puighte; chrupuighte chrapuighte, quite shrivelled up, very puckered.

Cratach, cratadh, crataim. *See* crotach, gc.

Crataim, *f.*, an old patched garment, sheet, *etc.*; rean-c. éadaigh, old patched clothes (*By.*); *cf.* cratan.

Cratánach, -aighe, *a.*, shaking, quivering, trembling.

Cratan, -ain, *m.*, coarse rock-moss or lichen used in dyeing (*Ros.*) *See* crotal; *al.* cratún; rtocaí an dá chratúin, stockings of the colour of the *cratúr* (*Don.*).

Cratchach, -aighe, *f.*, a shaking bog.

Cré, *g. id.*, *f.*, the Creed (Lat. *Credo*); c. na n-Arpal, the Apostles' Creed, c. an dá fhear dhéag, *id.*; ní'l paidir ná c. 'na béal ag Síle, Julia has neither Pater nor Credo on her lips; *al.* créidh.

Cré, *g. id.* and chriadh, *d.* chriadh, *pl.* créidheanna, *f.*, earth, clay, dust; ag cur c. (chriadh) fuar, act of earthing; ag cur aith-c. (-chriadh), re-earthing, moulding; the body; mo c., my nature; i gchriadh cille, in the grave; cré agus cill go bhfaighidh ré, may he die; an c. buidhe, the yellow subsoil, *fig.* concealed duplicity of character, radical passion; a clay-pipe (*Car.*).

Creabhadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a beggar, a dur.

Creabán, -áin, *m.*, a woodcock; a gadfly; a wasp (*al.* creabán, *Con.*); *al.* a fork-cock of hay; creoḋán, creaḋán (*P. O'C.*), c. caoċ, creabaire, *id.*; *al. gl. lucifugia* (screech-owl); c. caol, daddy-long-legs (cleaban caol, *Aran*).

Creabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a twig, a branch; a young woman; creabḋóg (*S. N.* in *prob.* the same sense).

Creaċ, *g.* creiċe, *pl.* creaċa, *f.*, plunder, spoil, booty, cattlepreay; plundering expedition, a raid; a herd, as c. bó nó capall, a herd of cows, or a troop of horses; wealth, means; a host, a multitude; ruin, loss; mo ċ., woe is me; 'ré mo ċ. ṁaiṫe é, *id.*; quarry as opposed to tóin (pursuers, hunters); feannann creiċe, a plundered territory.

Creaċ, *a.*, blind (*Contr.*).

Creaċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of plundering; spoiling, robbing; *al.* act of cauterising; act of branding, *cf.*, do ġní c. glar an na porcaiḃ (*Laws*).

Creaċaḋóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a spoiler, a robber; *al.* a cauteriser.

Creaċaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, plunder, robbery.

Creaċaill, *g.* -e, and -leaċ, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a crooked, gnarled piece of wood; *fig.*, a person of a cross disposition; creaċ-aille, also in latter sense; poll creaċailleaċ, a bog hole from which a log of bogwood has been taken; c. giuire, a log of bogdeal or pinewood as found in bogs, the root part of the embedded tree as distinct from maide, the trunk part; *cf.* ceapċall.

Creaċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I rob, despoil, desolate; *al.* I cauterise, mark, stain.

Creaċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber; *al.* a cauteriser.

Creaċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a purchaser, a trader.

Creaċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, plundering, robbery.

Créaċlaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a kind of weed (*McK.*); *cf.* créaċtaċ.

Creaċ-lorcaḋ, *m.*, destruction by fire.

Créaċt, *g.* -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wound, a scar, a furrow; a ravine; a streak; créaċta ṁic Dé, the wounds of the Son of God; créaċta an tailiṁ, the ravines of the earth.

Créaċta, *f.*, the disease called decline (*Don.*).

Créaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wounded; wounded by sin, sinful; wound-dealing.

Créaċtaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, purple loosestrife, *al.* crú-lus; *al.* crane's bill, used in healing and dyeing; c. deaṁg, *id.*

Créaċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I wound.

Créaċt-ġoim, *f.*, act of wounding deeply.

Créaċt-loiscim, -lot, *v. tr.*, I wound severely; -ġonaim, -néabaim, *id.*

Créaċt-log, *m.*, a scar, a cicatrice.

Créaċt-lus, *m.*, wound-wort; c. an fáil, hedge wound-wort.

Créaċṫar, -aire, *a.*, scarred, wounded.

Créaċtnuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of wounding.

Créaċtnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I wound.

Créaċtnuiġte, *p. a.*, wounded.

Creaċtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a plunderer, a despoiler, a ravager; -ċóir; -aḋóir, *id.*

Créad, *interrog. prn.*, what? why? c. ar? what from? why? whence? wherefore? c. fá? what for? wherefore? why? c. nach? why not? c. eile, what else? c. sin? what is that? c. uime sin? why? c. ċuige? why, for what purpose? an abbreviation of ca néad, *i.e.*, ca nud? *al.* céard (metathesis) *and* déard (for cad é an nud).

Créaḋ, -óa, *m.*, tin.

Créaḋach, -aiġe, *a.*, clayey, argillaceous; having a good depth of soil; créaṁail, créiḋeaṁail, *id.*

Creadal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.* a cute undersized, person (*Clare*).

Creaḋḃ, -a, *f.* ? a gnawing, a shrinking, withering; a hindrance; whence, creaḋḃaim and -ḃuiġim, I gnaw, corrode, shrink, shrivel (*Contr.*).

Créaḋ-uṁa, *m.*, bronze; *lit.* tin-copper.

Créarós, -óige, -a, *f.*, earth, dust, clay; as dul fá'n gcréaróig, going under the sod, being buried (*Raft.*).

Creag, *g.*, creige, *pl.* creaga and -ganna, *f.*, a rock, a crag, a cliff; a barren spot; a blank in a crop, as from seed-failure, *etc.*; tá c. fa ġarraḋa, there is a blank in the potato-garden; tá creaganna ann, it has barren spots.

Creagach, -aiġe, *a.*, rocky, abounding in cliffs; having barren spots; having blanks, as a crop; tá garraḋaiḃ c. i mbliaḋna, potato-gardens have blank spots this year; *sm.* the plant, shepherd's needle.

Creagaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stiff-jointed person; a stingy person.

Creagaireaċt, -a, *f.*, stinginess; ní crionnaċt c., miserliness is not wisdom (*Ros.*).

Creagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rock; a rocky or stony place; a blank spot in a growing crop; a bruise, a sore.

Creagar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cricket.

Creaṁ, -a, *m.*, garlic, wild garlic; c.

muice ɾiaḋ, hart's tongue (*see under* cɾaoḃ); c. gaṁaiṙe, a leek; Cɾeaṁ-ċoill, *lit.* garlic wood, Craughwell, Co. Galway; *al.* cneaṁ.

Cɾeaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, garlic, garlic-grown.

Cɾéaṁaiġeaċ, -ġiġ, *m.*, a crow (*Der.*); *cf.* cnáiṁ-ɾiaċ.

Cɾeanaim, *vl.* cɾeanṁaim, *old vls.* cɾeac and cɾíṫ, *v. tr.*, I purchase; I consume, waste, expend on (le); I ransom, I obtain, succeed in (ɲe).

Cɾeanaiɾ, -e, *f.*, toys, trifles; lumber, wares, merchandise.

Cɾeanṁaim, -ana, *f.*, act of purchasing; expending, wasting, consuming.

Cɾeannaċt, -a, *f.*, cleverness, neat-handedness.

Cɾeaɾailte, *indec. a.*, stumbling; fettered, disabled, crippled; c. le, fettered by, engrossed in; *al.* cɾeaɾalta.

Cɾeaɾall, -ɾluiġim, ɣc. *See* cɾaɾall, cɾaɾluiġim, ɣc.

Cɾeaɾ, *a.*, narrow, slender; *sm.* narrowness, a close; *cf.* cɾeaɾ-ṁuiɾ, a strait of the sea (*P. O'C.*).

Cɾeaɾa. *See under* cɾiɾ.

Cɾeaɾaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in girdles, girdled, belted; *al.* sparking, electrical; teine ċ., flint spark (*Cm.*); ɾɾlanne c., forked lightning. *See* cɾiɾ.

Cɾeaɾán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a girdle, a belt (*dim.* of cɾiɾ).

Cɾeaɾán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the razor-bill, a bird coloured like the magpie which lives in wild and unfrequented places; *cf.* a ċɾeaɾáinín biġ bṁic na tuinne (*M. O'C.*); *al.* cɾoɾán.

Cɾeaɾca, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stall, a manger; *dim.* cɾeiɾcín, a hut (*Contr.*).

Cɾeat, -a, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*; *al. f. gs.* cɾeiṫe, a frame or frame-work, as of chariot, house, roof, ship, *etc.*, the ribs of a house-roof, *gnly.* in *pl.*; the human frame; body; carcase; shape, form, appearance; the trunk or stem of a tree, branch, *etc.*; a body of troops; im' ċ., in my heart (*poet.*); aɾna cɾeiṫe an ċaṙbaiɾ, a rib of the framework of the chariot. *See* cɾeata.

Cɾeat-, in *compds.*, -framed, -formed; c.-ġlan, sleek, well-shaped; c.-loṁ, bare-bodied, scraggy; c.-buiḋe, gaunt, yellow-faced.

Cɾeata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rib, a roof-lath (*Don.*); in *pl.* bowels (*Om.*).

Cɾeaṫaċ, -aiġ, -a, *m.*, a hurdle of rods or wattles; c. tiġe, the ribs of a house-roof; c. luinge, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship.

Cɾeaṫaċ, cɾeaṫaim, cɾeaṫán, cɾeaṫánaċ. *See* cɾioṫaċ, cɾioṫaim, ɣc.

Cɾeaṫaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churn-dash.

Cɾeaṫaoġail, -e, *f.*, a quaking, a shivering.

Cɾeaṫaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*, a small seed potato; any bulb or clove designed for propagation (*P. O'C.*); *fig.*, a small person, a little child (*pron.* cɾiṫaiḋe). *See* cɾeaṫán.

Cɾeaṫaiɾ, -ɾa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a halidom; any thing blessed, *e.g.*, holy water; the consecrated element.

Cɾeaṫal, -ail, *m.*, bustle, tumult; bain c. aɾ, "knock sparks out of him" (*Con.*).

Cɾeaṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, of good appearance.

Cɾeaṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small potato; *fig.*, a small object, as a small egg, etc.; a small person; *al.* cɾiṫán.

Cɾeaṫánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, trembling, quaking, *al.* of potato-crops, characterised by small potatoes.

Cɾeaṫaɾ, -aiɾ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sanctuary; a place where relics are kept; teaċ maiɾtɾa nó in a mbíṫ taiɾe naoṁṫa (*P. O'C.*). *See* cɾeataiɾ.

Cɾeaṫ-buiḋe, *indec. a.*, yellow, tawny, of complexion.

Cɾeaṫ-ġal, *m.*, a breeze (*poet.*).

Cɾeaṫlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.* -ċa, and -laċaí, *m.*, the body; the trunk, the carcass; the bare walls or body of a building; ceiṫɾe cɾeaṫlaċa(í) an tiġe, the four walls of the house; *pron.* cɾeatalaċ.

Cɾeaṫnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, edible seaweed with shells, called duilicín or duilblicín, or mussel; not *dulse* (duileaɾc).

Cɾeaṫnuiġim, cɾeaṫnuġaḋ. *See* cɾiṫnuiġim, cɾiṫnuġaḋ.

Cɾeaṫ-ɾéaḃaḋ, *m.*, a hacking of bodies.

Cɾéaṫúiɾ, -túɾa, *pl.* -túiɾe and -tuiɾí, *m.*, a creature; a person to be pitied; an c. boċt, the "poor creature"; cɾéaṫúɾ (*Don.* and *N. Con.*).

Cɾé-ċoɾp, *m.*, the clay body (*poet.*).

Cɾé-ċɾiṫ, *m.*, violent, trembling; 'na ɣc. ataiɾ, they are as trembling clay, fearful, shrinking from fight (*Br.*).

Cɾeic, *g.* cɾeaca, cɾeice, *f.*, act of buying; *al.* a selling, sale; -cɾaiċ in *compds.*; *e.g.*, ɾoċɾaiċ, fee; tiomɸoċɾaiċ, reward; *orig.* cɾe(a)c, *old vl.* of cɾeanaim, I buy.

Cɾéice, *g. id.*, *m.*, a wretch; a whining or crying child.

Cɾéiḋ. *See* cɾé.

Cɾeiḋeaṁ, *f.*, act of believing; *al.* cɾeiḋeaḋ, cɾeiḋeaṁ, ɣc.

Cɾeiḋeaṁ, -oiṁ, *m.*, faith, belief, religion, creed; an C. Gallda, the Protestant Faith; an C. Caṫoliceaċ, the Catholic

Faith ; aiteanta an Chreidimh, the Commandments, the principal doctrines of the Faith ; act of believing.

Creidéamhain, -mhna, *f.*, act of believing ; credit, honour, respectability ; tá c. ag dul dóibh anoir, they are now becoming respectable ; *al.* creidéamhaint.

Creidéamhnach, -aighe, *a.*, respectable, of high character ; worthy of trust or credit ; fear c., a respectable man.

Creidhill, -e, *f.*, a knell ; c. báis, the death-knell ; death, news of death ; a proclamation ; *cf.* do chuaeil (chaol) ré ón altóir é, he announced it from the altar (*S. C.*) ; *al.* creill, craeóil.

Creidim, -deamh, -deadh, -deamhain, -dibheail, -dirim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I believe, believe in (do and i) ; confide in ; think ; c. i nDia, I believe in God ; an tí . . . chreidfear do'n tí do chuir uaidh mé, he who . . . believes in Him who sent Me ; c. go, I believe that, *etc.* ; c. nach, I believe that not ; ní c. tú, I do not believe you ; ní c. é, I do not believe him, it ; ná creid focal uaidh, do not believe a word he says ; 'readh, c., yes, I think so ; ná creid uaidh é, do not believe him saying it.

Creidmheach, -mhighe, *a.*, faithful, believing ; *sm.* or *sf.*, a believer ; *al.* creidmhtheach.

Creidmheas, *m.*, credit, trust, confidence.

Creidiri(u), -e, *f.*, act of believing ; belief.

Creidte, fit to be believed ; more usually in compounds like in-c., tí-c.

Creidteoir, -oira, -rí, *m.*, a believer, a credulous person.

Creigear, -gir, -grí, *m.*, a grappler (*Ker.*).

Creigeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a conger eel.

Creill, a knell, *etc.* *See* creidhill.

Creim, -e, *f.*, gnawing ; corrosion ; a bite, a gnawing pain ; c. chnámha, bone disease ; *al.* itching of the chin ; a physical defect ; *dim.* creimeán, a bite, a bit ; *al.* chéidim.

Creimeach, -mighe, *a.*, abusive, biting, corrosive ; creimneach, -nighe, *id.*

Creimeadh, -mhe, *m.*, gnawing, nagging ; act of gnawing, corroding.

Creimeaptha, *p. a.*, bitten, gnawed, picked bare.

Creim-galar, *m.*, a consuming disease.

Creim-gearradh, -rtha, *m.*, act of gnawing ; act of abusing or satirising.

Creimim, *vl.* creim, -mirt, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, chew, bite, corrode ; do chreim rí a chluar ó n-a ceann, she bit off his ear from his head ; c. cúl duine, I backbite a person ; *v. intr.*, I suffer.

Creimire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a biter, a gnawer, a chewer, a rodent.

Creimirt, -mearta, *f.*, act of gnawing, picking bare ; the stripping or last milking of a cow ; *al.* cleimirt, crimtearnt, 7c.

Creimneach, -nighe, *a.*, consumed, decayed ; gnawing.

Creimneail, -ála, *f.*, the act of basting in tailoring (*Mon.*, *Om.*).

Creimnighim, -nigheadh, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, corrode, fret ; *al.* creidhmhim, *vl.* creidhmirt.

Creimtheach, -thighe, *a.*, biting, gnawing, abusive.

Créit, -e, *f.*, Crete.

Cré-lann, *f.*, a spade, a "clay-sword."

Crí, *g. id.*, *m.*, body, frame, shape ; = clí.

Criadh, *gs.* of cré, earth ; as *a.*, clayey.

Criadha, *indec. a.*, earthen, clayey, loamy ; *al.* criadhaighe (dúil c., an earthly being, an earthy body), and -dhamhail.

Criadha, *g. id.*, *m.*, delph, earthenware ; *al.* criadhna, criatra.

Criadhaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a husbandman, a labourer ; a peasant ; na criadhairí, the rural folk.

Criadhóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a potter, a clayworker.

Criathar, -thair and -éithir, *pl.* criathra and créithre, *m.*, a sieve or riddle ; a honeycomb, c. mealla, *id.* ; a bog-hole or soft bog ; do eineadh c. de, he was riddled (with spears, *etc.*) ; teachtaire an chéithir, *prov.* for a dilatory or forgetful messenger ; c. mín, a fine sieve ; c. garbh, a coarse sieve.

Criathach, -aigh, *m.*, a wilderness ; a swamp ; marshy ground ; a dangerous bog ; poll criathaigh, a bog-hole.

Criathach, -aighe, *a.*, sieve-like, perforated, full of holes ; swampy.

Criathradh, -raithe, -thartha, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sifting, a filtering ; a minute examination ; criathairt, *id.*

Criathradhóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a sieve-maker, a sifter.

Criathruighim (criathraim), -radh and -thairt, *v. tr.*, I sift, filter, examine minutely ; riddle as with spears, *etc.* ; lay waste.

Críléir, -e, *f.*, recreation, amusement (*S. C.*).

Críléireach, -righe, *a.*, sportive, merry (*S. C.*).

Críne, *g. id.*, *f.*, old age ; withered condition ; -eacht, *id.*

Crín-fiaclach, -aighe, *a.*, having old teeth.

Crín-míol, *m.*, a wood-louse, a wall-louse ; a moth ; *also* a midge.

Crinnim, -neadh, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, pick.

Crío̍č, *g.* crío̍če, *d.* crío̍č, crío̍ġ, *pl.* crío̍ca, *f.* furrow, boundary furrow; limit, end, boundary; region, territory, land; a definite end or object; purpose; business, industry, economy; definite settlement, *esp.* matrimonial, marriage; result, consummation; ċaṗ crío̍č an ḃaile, beyond the farm boundary, "beyond the garden gate"; i n-áiṙoe c., over the uplands (*O'Ra.*); i ġcrío̍-ċaiḃ caṗaḋ, amongst one's friends; ceiṫre crío̍ca ḋéiḋeannaċa an ḋuine, the "four last things" (death, judgment, hell, heaven); c. ḃáiṙ, the last end, fate; go crío̍č a ṙaoġail, till the end of his life; tá ṙé 'rna crío̍caiḃ ḋéiḋeannaċa, he is in the last extremities, at the point of death; is é c. mo ṙcéil é go, &c., the upshot of the matter is that, *etc.*; c. a ġcóṁairle, the result of their consultation, decision; crío̍ca ḋuḃa ḋoṙċa na h-oiḋċe, the dark shades of night; ċuiṗ ṙé c. ṙliuċ ar a ċuiḋ airġid, he wasted all his wealth on drink; cuiṗim c. ar, I finish, make tidy, provide for, settle, arrange for the marriage of; ní'l áiṫḋ ná c. air, he is good for nothing; is ṙeárṙ c. ná gnó, economy is better than business; ag ḋéanaṁ crío̍če, industrious; c. ṙoġanta oṁc! may you turn out well!; gan ċrío̍č, purposeless, unmarried; cia hí an cailín ḋo ḃeaṫ gan ċrío̍č? what girl would remain unmarried? ag imċeaċt gan ċrío̍č, going for naught; maġaṫ ó ċrío̍č, who would not settle down in life (*Car.*); cuiṗim ó ċrío̍č, I destroy, render futile, seduce (*M.*, *Con.*); cuiṗim i ġcrío̍č, I accomplish, consummate, execute, invest, *etc.*; cuiṗim cailín i ġcrío̍č, I get a daughter married; ṫagaim i ġcrío̍č, I am fulfilled, come to pass; ṫáiniġ an airliṅg i ġcrío̍č, the vision was realised; ṫagaim ċum crío̍če, I become realised, as a prophecy, *etc.*; cuiṗim ṁo ċum crío̍če, I utilise a thing, turn it to a definite use; in sense of country, *etc.*, *oft.* in *pl.*; *cf.* *Lat. finis* and *fines*.

Crío̍ċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, territorial; rich in lands.

Crío̍ċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of defining a boundary; a boundary.

Crío̍ċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I limit, bound.

Crío̍ċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an authority on, or establisher of, boundaries; a topographer.

Crío̍ċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, fixing of boundaries; boundaries; topography; c. na Mṁiḋe, the boundaries of Meath; -aiḋeaċt, -aḋóiṁeaċt, *id.*

Crío̍ċantaċt, -a, *f.*, act of bounding; tá a ṁóġaċt ag c. Liaṁ-ṙa, his kingdom is bounding mine.

Crío̍ċnaṁail, -mla, *a.*, industrious, economic, diligent; tidy.

Crío̍ċnaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, diligence, accuracy, industry; tidiness.

Crío̍ċnuġaḋ, -uiġce, *m.*, act of ending, completing, fulfilling, finishing, accomplishing; perfecting; *al.* -naḋ.

Crío̍ċnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *p.a.* -uiġte, *v. tr.*, I end, complete, finish, accomplish; crío̍ċnuiġeaḋ leo, they arrived at a decision; *intr.* I am diligent (of bees) (*U.*); *al.* crío̍ċnaim.

Crío̍ċnuiġte, *p. a.*, ended, completed, finished, out and out; biċeaṁnaċ c., a perfect robber; amaḋán c., a perfect fool.

Crío̍ċnuiġteaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, final, complete; go c., finally.

Crío̍ċnuiġteoiṙ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a finisher.

Cṁoccóiṫ, -e, -í, *f.*, a cricket; cṁoġaṙ, creaġaṙ, *id.*

Crío̍č-oiṙeaṙ, *m.*, a border-land; territory.

Cṁoġ, *m.*, a wiry little man (*Mon.*, *Arm.*).

Cṁoġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I crush, defeat, destroy (*G. A.*).

Cṁoġán. *See* creaġán.

Crío̍l, *g.* crío̍il, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a basket, a creel; a leather bag; a casket; *orig.* cliaṙ, *cf.* crío̍laiḋe, a maker of leathern bags (*Laws*).

Crío̍n, -íne, *a.*, worn-out, withered, old, dry, sapless, brittle; wizened; *sm.*, dry wood, sticks.

Crío̍n-, crín-, in *compds.*, old, withered; with verbs, emphatic, as crío̍n-ḋiúṫ-ṫuiġim, I sternly repulse.

Crío̍naċ, -aiġ, *m.*, dry or decayed wood, withered leaves or branches; things dry and rotten with age.

Crío̍naḋ, -aiḋ, -nta and -naiṫe, *m.*, act of withering, growing old, fading; dying without issue.

Crío̍naim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wither, age.

Crío̍nán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, something adhering to an in-calf cow (*By.*); a withered old person.

Crío̍n-ḃṙat, *m.*, a worn-out garment.

Crío̍ncán, -áin, *m.*, tumult, strife.

Crío̍n-ċaol, *a.*, decrepid, shrivelled.

Crío̍n-ċaolaċt, -a, *f.*, decrepitude.

Crío̍n-ċoṙaċ, *a.* withered-footed; having hairy legs.

Crío̍nlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, touchwood, dry brushwood.

Críonna, *indec. a.*, wise, experienced, clever, shrewd, prudent, thrifty; old; fean-c. is generally used for precocious, *etc.*, while críonna means simply *old* in *M.*; m'athair c., my grandfather; mo mháthair c., my grandmother (fean-athair and fean-mháthair in *M.*); duine c. (*al.* -ona), an old man; as *subst.* an old man.

Críonnacht, -a, *f.*, wisdom, prudence, thrift; cleverness; age, longevity; old withered refuse.

Críontach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old person (*poet.*).

Críonthairt, *f.*, withered refuse.

Crior, *g.* creara, crir, *pl.* criora, creara (-anna), *m.*, a belt, girdle; zone, circle; a thigh; the distinctive girdle of a friar; d'fág a chulaith, a chrior ir a éideadh, he abandoned his habit, girdle and vestments; c. ceangail, a binding cloth; amount of thread taken off the ball, coil; c. Conchulainn, meadow sweet; c. na cruinne, the equator; an c. ghrianda, the solar zone; c. uaithe oighearta, a frigid icy zone; border, limit, gur na crearaibh cómhchruinne, to the end of the earth (*Br.*); a lash as of a belt; tabair c. do'n capall, lash the horse (*By.*): *dim.* crirín.

Crior, -reara, *m.*, flint; frictional spark; teine chreara, frictional sparks; teine chriara (chriar), *id.*, *cf.* crirr (crior), a flint for striking fire (*Contr.*) and teine crearta, *gl.* igniferrium; *g.* -a (*Don.*).

Criorach, -aighe, *a.*, tight, braced up, girdle-bound; striped; bréid c., striped cloth or frieze; caora c., a speckled sheep (caora chriorach, *id.*); *al.* crearach.

Criorlach, -laigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a belt, a girdle; a girdling of the loins (-aighe, *f.*); a limit, a border, a bosom, a fringe: the circling sea-shore; i gc. na tíre, in the bosom of the country; i gc. na bóchna, in the bosom of the ocean; c. an chuain, the fringe of the harbour; c. luinge, the hold of the ship (*C. C.*): i gc. na riormaiminte, in the dome of the sky.

Criorluighim, -ughadh, -lach, *v. tr.*, I gird, border, encircle; *al.* crearl-.

Criorma, *g. id.*, *m.*, chrism.

Criormadh, *m.*, act of anointing with chrism, *(Contr.)*.

Críort, *g. id.* and -a, *pl.* -anna; Christ; Críortanna fallsa, false Christs.

Críortaidhe, *indec. a.*, Christian; an Teagasg C., the Christian Doctrine.

Críortaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a Christian; with *neg.*, expressed or implied, no one; an raibh aoinne ann? C.: was anybody there? not a soul; c. (mhic) an luain, *with neg.*, nobody; deir é rin mar dhéanfadh C., do that as a Christian, a human, a civilised being, would do it.

Críortaidheacht, -a, *f.*, Christianity, Christendom; humanity, civilisation.

Criortal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, crystal; c. an chriortail, crystal of crystal; a crystal.

Criortalda, *indec. a.*, crystalline.

Criortall, -aill, *m.*, a waist-strap, a suspender, as of a satchel, *etc.* (*Contr.*).

Críortamhail, -mhla, *a.*, Christian, virtuous, pious, humane, civilised.

Críortamhlacht, -a, *f.*, Christianity, piety; mildness of manners, humanity.

Criorúin (ciorúin). *See* ciarrúin.

Criothch, *g.* crearta, *pl. id.* and crearthanna, *m.*, quaking, shivering, trembling; act of shaking, trembling; an c., quivering, tremulous, in a state of quivering or tremulousness; an c., the ague (*smt.* an c., *f.*); bainear c. ar, I made him tremble; c. talmhan, an earthquake; *al.* crith.

Criothch-, crith- in *compds.*, trembling, shaking; crith-mhiol, a trembling beast; criothch-luinneach, violently trembling (from lonn).

Criothach, -aighe, *a.*, trembling, shivering; crann c., aspen tree; galar c., the ague; riabhar c., *id.*; *sm.* a shivering; the aspen tree; fód criothaigh, a trembling sod, a disturbed country; *al.* creathach, crithreach.

Criothaim, *vl.* criothch and crith, *v. intr.*, I tremble, I shiver, I shake; c. le fuacht, le heagla, &c., I shiver from cold, from fear, *etc.*

Criothán, -áin, *m.*, a kind of ague; the palsy; bronchitis; criotán (*Mayo*).

Criothánach, -aighe, *a.*, trembling, quivering, shaking; asthmatic; tá ré c. (criotánach) ir furmhrta fliuchán do chur air, he is asthmatic and easily takes cold.

Criothamnach, -aighe, *f.*, a shaking, trembling; tháinig c. éigin ar S. ir do b'éigean é cur a chodladh, John was seized with a kind of trembling and had to be put to bed.

Criothfhuar, -aithe, *a.*, exceedingly cold.

Criothgalar, *m.*, ague, palsy.

Criothnughadh, -uighthe, *m.*, fear, dread; tremor; act of trembling, shaking; gabh c. chroithe é, his heart became violently agitated; c. cumaidh, a champion's shaking up of himself; *al.* creathnughadh.

Criothnuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I

shake, tremble, quake; *al.* creaċnuiġim.

Criocóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a fragment of a turf sod (*Mon.*).

Crioċ-súileaċ, *a.*, purblind.

Críortín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a sponsor in baptism (*Aran*); a little Christ; in *pl.*, profane words.

Criġ, criġeaċ, criġim. *See* crioċ, ɔc.

Criġ-eagla, *f.*, intense fear; fear causing trembling; cuirim c. ar, I terrify.

Criġ-eaglaċ, *a.*, quaking for fear.

Criġean, *m.*, an aspen tree, *populus tremulus*; *al.* a nervous woman; *al.* crioċan.

Criġim. *See* crioċaim.

Criġiġ, *g.* -e and -ċe, *f.*, a spark; a particle, a small portion; a trembling, as of land, *etc.*; a swamp, a quagmire; c. ḟola (*smt.* c. olna) a dropping of blood, a disease of sheep which often proves fatal; an ċ. ḟola ċuir mo ċaoirín ċum báir, it was the c. ḟola that caused the death of my little sheep; the cure is contained in this formula: bain barra na gcluar agus an earbaill den uan, cut off the tip of each ear and of the tail of the lamb; the flesh of the sheep that falls a victim to it turns to jelly; hesitation, faltering; gan ċ., without faltering; nár ċéim chiċe, no easy task (*Br.*); an ċriġiġ caola cómhdan, on slight snatches of song (*H.*); fine clay (*Tip.*); c. criaḋ, the crumbling surface of ploughed land when dry after rain (*P. O'C.*).

Criġiġ, -ċe, *a.*, trembling, fearful; quivering.

Criġiġ, -ċe, *pl. id.*, and criġle, *f.*, a drinking cup; *al.* creiġiġ, ɔc.

Criġ-leon, *m.*, a wound causing tremors (*poet.*).

Criġnim. *See* crioċnuiġim.

Criġreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, sparkling; causing a tremor; terrible; gual c., a sparkling coal; láċair ċ. Dé, the awe-inspiring presence of God (*Donl.*).

Crú, *m.* and *f.*, a crew (*A.*).

Cruil, wood dust or core, *etc.*, produced by boring; *cf. perh.* cainneabar.

Cruṁall, -aill, *m.*, an edged weapon, a spear; *al.* cruṁall (*Contr.*).

Crún, -uin, *m.*, a wolf (*O'Cl.*); *al.* crian.

Crú, *g. id.* and craoi, *pl.* croiċe, croíċe, croíċe, and croḋanna, *m.* (1) enclosure, fold, fence; c. caċa, a circle of combatants, ring formation; c. rleaġ agus rciaċ, a ring of spears and shields; aon ċ. ḟaoi aon aoḋaire, one fold under one shepherd; a stall, pen, hut, prison, cell, fortress; c. ruille, a still-house; c. coṁa, ale-house; c. eallaiġ, a cattle-pen; c. na gceare, hen-house; c. caorać, sheep-fold; c. gabar, goat-fold; c. muice (or muc), a pig-stye; c. caolaiġ, a wooden cage or prison; a trap; con-ċ., a wolf trap (*Contr.*); c. i gcló an lile, a lily-white fortress (the teeth) (*H.*); *fig.*, c. Cuinn, Conn's fold, *i.e.*, Ireland; *dims.* croíċín (shed), croíċín (*id.*); (2) an eye or socket; an opening; a small hole; c. snáċaire, the eye of a needle; c. piopa, the bore of a pipe; bore (of a rifle); cró na snáċaire, a lancet-shaped window over the altar in old churches; ċeangail Taiġ i gc. na snáċaire an aon uair amáin do ċuġ ré rá ġabáil triċe, Tadhg stuck in the needle-eye window on the one occasion on which he tried to get through it (*N. Y.*); the metal hoop of a lance.

Cró, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ánna and -ire, *m.*, an iron bar, a crowbar; c. iarainn, a crowbar; *al.* cróḋ and cróḋ (*A.*).

Cró, *g. id.*, *m.*, gore, blood; race, family; death; gaeċe c., bloody spears; corain ċ., mass of gore; *cf. phr.*, i gcorair ċ., at death's door, in a mass of gore, *smt.* corrupted to i gcorraiḃ ċ.; c. mo ċlí, my heart's blood! bitter woe! ó d'ioc riúd an níġ-ḃean a cíor leir an gcró, since the royal lady has paid the death tribute; *al.* crú.

Cró, cattle, *etc.* *See* croḋ.

Cró-, croí-; in *compds.* (1) blood, red, death-; (2) -socketed; cró-ḋearg, blood red; cró-loċ, a pool of blood; cró-linn, *id.*; -linneaċ, -linnteaċ, bloody; cró-leaċt, death-bed, grave; cró-ġalar, bleeding to death; cró-ḋaingean, close-socketed.

Croḃ, *g.* cruiḃ and croiḃ, *pl. id.*, croḃa and croḃanna, *m.*, a claw, paw; a hand (from the wrist); a hoof or leg; a handful; ċuġ ré na ceiċe croiḃ in áiread air, he turned it upside down; in plant names (*esp. gerania*); c. éin, bird's foot trefoil; c. ṁeaċáin, crowfoot (*ranunculus repens*); c. colaim, c. an colúin, *geranium columbinum*; c. deairg, herb robert; c. gorm, blue meadow crane's bill; c. gioblaċ, jagged leaved crane's bill; c. geal, shining crane's bill; c. boġ, dove's foot crane's bill; *dim.* croiḃín.

Cnoḃaing, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a bunch, a cluster; a family, a tribe; from cnoḃ; *al.* cnoḃang.

Cnoḃaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sturdy man; a close-fisted man.

Cnoḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrist; a paw or hoof; handful; c. muire, centaury.

Cró-bile, *m.*, a battle-chief.

Cnoḃ-narc, *m.*, a binding chord; a cow's tether binding foreleg and horn.

Cnoḃóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little handful.

Cró-boṫ, *m.*, a hovel.

Cnoḃ-rcaoilte, *indec. a.*, open-handed, generous.

Cró-buaile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a cattle-shed; an enclosure.

Cnoc. *See* cnoca.

Cnoċ, *g.* -oiċe, *d.* -oiċ, *pl.* -a. *f.*, a cross; a gallows; a hooked bar over the fire for hanging pots from (cnoċaḋ in *Don.*); a pot-rack; ċóṁ ḋuḃ leir an gcnoiċ, as black as the pot-rack; a ċlaḋaire na cnoiċe, you gallows-deserving villain; an Ċ., the gallows, the fate of being hanged; é raonaḋ ón gcnoiċ, to save him from being hanged; an Ċ. Ċéarta, the Crucifix.

Cnóċ, cnóiċe, *a.*, red, saffron; *in compds.* cnóċ-buiḋe, saffron yellow; an cnóċ-bhuġ ceol-bhinn, the melodious saffron-coloured mansion.

Cnóċ, -óiċ, *m.*, saffron; the saffron plant; c. léana, meadow saffron; cream (*Clare*); c. na mbánta (or na gcaorach), the juice of sheep's droppings steeped, which is given to children suffering from measles (*D. M.*); cácaí cnóiċ, cream cakes (*S. N.*); arán cnóiċ, bread kneaded with cream, *al.* soda bread; c. na cnaoiḃe, the pick of the bunch (*Cm.*).

Cnoca, *g. id.*, *m.*, a crock; cnoc (*U.*); *al.* cnog; cnogán, *id.*

Cnoċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of hanging; the penalty of hanging; the chain of a pot (*U.*); pot-rack (*Con.* and *U.*); an c., hanged, hanging up; cuirfeaḋ do ṁalaí an c. leat, I will make your brows hang down from your face, *cf.* an rileaḋ le; c. áiro ċuġat lá gaoiṫe, may you swing high on a windy day; act of carrying off. *See* cnoċaim.

Cnóċaḋ, *m.*, redness, saffron (*B. C. C.*).

Cnoċaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pendulum, a pendant; a tassel.

Cnoċaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a hangman; a traitor, a villain; (*al.* cnoċaire).

Cnocaḋóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a potter or pitcher maker.

Cnoċaiḋ. *See* cnoiċeaḋ.

Cnoċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hang, crucify; suspend to or on (de and ar); interrupt, stop; destroy; carry off, c. liom, *id.*; *al.* I proceed; sign with the cross (*obs.*); cnoċaḋar leo (or ar rruḃal, cum bealaiġ), é, they carried him off.

Cnó-ċainġeal, *m.*, screen, chancel (*Contr.*).

Cnoċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a traitor, a villain; a hangman; a hanged or crucified person (*C. C.*); a "hanger," a stiff-jointed or lean animal; cnoċairí caorach, sheep (in contempt); an C. Táirnoċta, the Naked Hangman, a character in Ulster folk-tales; a hanger-on, a lazy fellow (*Don.*).

Cnoċairneaċt, -a, *f.*, hanging, villainy.

Cnocán, -áin, *m.*, joint-leaved rush (*Clare Island*).

Cnocán, *m.*, a pot. *See* corcán; a crook (*Or.*).

Cnóċar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bier, a hearse; rá ċorraiḃ do ċnóċair, supporting the ends of thy bier (*Fer.*); a shelf, a dresser; ruair agur cnóċair, stretchers and biers.

Cnó-ċarḃaḋ, *m.*, a hearse.

Cnóċarn, *m.*, a hearse; a phantom funeral (*Torr.*); *al.* cnóċrann (*Don.*).

Cnóċda, *indec.*, *a.*, saffron-coloured, orange.

Cnóċnáir, -e, *f.*, a phantom funeral cortege (*Don.*); better cnóċarnáir?

Cnoċóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a suspender or suspension; hanging of a harrow (*Antr.*).

Cnoċta, *p. a.*, hanged, crucified, suspended; stiff, contracted; steep; cramped (in speech), tongue-tied.

Cnoċtaċt, -a, *f.*, stiffness, steepness, contractedness; indistinctness of speech, state of being tongue-tied.

Cnoċtuiġteaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, hanging, suspensive.

Cnoḋ, -ruiḋ, *m.*, cattle, live stock, riches, chattels; compensation; dowry, c. nuaċair, colpa cruiḋ, *id.*; c. bainne, milch cows; *al.* cruḋ, cruḋ, craḋ, cró.

Cróḋa, *indec.*, *a.*, brave, valiant, heroic; mighty; cruel, bloody (*early*); brilliant, glaring (of colours); *pron.* cróga (*M.*), cróda (*Don.*); cróḋaċ, *id.* (*Con.*).

Cróḋaċt, -a, *f.*, valour, might, bravery; cruelty (*early*); brilliancy (of colour); *pron.* cróġaċt.

Cróḋanta, *indec.*, *a.*, brave, bold; *al.* mean, shabby (*G. A.*).

Cnoḋ-rpéir, *f.*, love of riches.

Cró-ḟuil, *f.*, gore.

Cróg. *See* crág.

Crog, -gán. *See* croca.

Crogá, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a thole-pin.

Crogall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crocodile.

Croglaiḋe, *m.*, a weakling (of animals) (*Mon.*).

Cróguigim, -óigeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I put on end; "foot," as turf (*Don.*).

Croiḃéal, -éil, *m.*, coral; *al.* críoḃ-, coiréal, cuiréal.

Croiḃéal, -éil, *m.*, cruelty, outrage (*Br.*).

Croiḃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a fist; a fistlet; c. cait, a cat's paw, the putting together of the front top of the fingers and thumb of the hand, *al.* crúibín cait. *See* croḃ.

Croiḃ-neart, *m.*, wrist strength (*McK.*).

Croiceaḋ, -ċiu, *m.*, the spine; *al.* the upper thigh, hip, rump; *al.* croċaiu, cruaċaiu.

Croiceann, -cinn, *pl. id.*, and croicne, *m.*, skin, hide, fleece; peel, rind, bark; surface; complexion, appearance; c. an ċinn, the scalp; c. uḃaill, apple peel; an c. óiṙḋa, the golden fleece; c. róin, a seal skin; an ḟaṁa c., the inner bark; fliuċ go tí an c., wet to the skin; lem' ċ., next to my skin; tá c. ag teaċt ar an gcneiṙ, the wound is healing; ná ḃain an c. ḋen duine ḃoċt, do not flay the poor man alive, do not oppress him ruthlessly; ag ḋul ar a ċ. le háṫar, beside himself with joy; léimim ar mo ċ., I go wild; ċaiṫ mé ṫíom mo ċ., I made as much haste as possible (*Or.*); ḃéaṁainn duit é dá mbéaḋ ré ó ċ. amaċ agam (orm), I would give it to you if I had it at all; ní'l air aċt an c., he is very bare from flesh; a person; c. gan ċoingeall, a faithless man; c. do ċur ar ṙúnt, to put a pound together; c. do ċur ar rcéal, to make a story plausible; tá c. ar do ċainnt, you speak to the point, your story hangs together; c. do ċur ar laoḃ ṫó, to gull him; ir boḃ atá do ċ. ort, what a generous view you take of the matter; Seán na gc., John the skin-man, a collector of potato-skins, *etc.*; i gc. an uiṙce, near the surface of the water; *gs.* croicinn used as *a.*

Críóíon, *f.*, red comb; c. a ḋéaḋ, her bright red gums (*H.*).

Croicneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, skinny; of skin or hide; skin or hide-like; croicniḋe, *id.*

Croiċteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a pendulum.

Croiċtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a hammock; a swing for children; a cradle or light scaffold which plasterers suspend from strong hold-fasts driven into the wall on which they are working; luaṙcaim an c., I swing the hammock.

Croiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, -ḋeaḋa, -ḋeaċa and cra(ḋ)aċa, *m.*, the heart; love, affection; the centre or core (as of a rick, *etc.*); c. na baire, the centre of the palm; c. na ḋeámnan, *id.*; a term of endearment; a Ś., a ċ., O my dear S.; a ċ. iṙtiġ, my dearest; a ċ. na páirce, *id.*; gráḋ mo ċ. ṫú, you are my love; ó ċ., heartily; mo ġreiḋin c. é, he is my heart's darling; c. na féile, the soul of hospitality; croiḋeaḋa cruaḋa, stout hearts (*F. F.*); ḋ'éiriġ a ċ. air, his heart broke; briseaḋ c., heart-break; an C. Naoṁṫa, the Sacred Heart; urnaiġe croiḋe, mental prayer (*Donl.*); used intensively of the emotions; tá eagla mo ċ. orm, I am greatly afraid; ṫáinig iongnaḋ mo ċ. orm, I became greatly astonished; in *pl.* cra(ḋ)aċa, *smt.* the entrails; *earlier* criḋe.

Croiḋe-, as *pref.*, heart-, earnest, serious; croiḋe-ṙcéal, a moving story, a darling (*Contr.*); croiḋe-ṙeairc, heart's love.

Croiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, hearty, stout, brave.

Croiḋeaċáin, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bud; a nucleus; the inner core of anything; the kernel or core of a spherical body, as a ball of thread, an apple, *etc.*

Croiḋeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, hearty, generous.

Croiḋeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, heartiness, generosity.

Croiḋeanta, *indec. a.*, hearty, brave; generous.

Croiḋeantaċt, -a, *f.*, generosity, heartiness.

Críóiḋeaṙg, -eiṙge, *a.*, scarlet, crimson, blood-red.

Croiḋe-briseaḋ, *m.*, contrition, heart-break.

Croiḋe-briṙte, *p. a.*, contrite, heart-broken.

Croiḋe-bríġaḋ, *m.*, contrition; -bríġteaċt, *id.*

Croiḋe-bríġte, *p. a.*, contrite.

Croiḋe-díceall, *m.*, best endeavour; táim ar mo ċ., I am doing my very utmost.

Croidheleacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the inner core, the portion of a potato remaining after sets (rciolcáin) have been cut off for sowing.

Croidheog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a sweetheart (*O'R.*); a milch cow (*Om.*); term of endearment for a cow (*Don.*); a core, (*Om.*). (*See* croidheleacán); *al.* cuideog, cuideog.

Croidhín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little heart, a term of endearment (*Ros.*).

Croidh-líonmhar, *a.*, abounding in herds.

Cróigeadh, -gte, *m.*, act of footing turf (*Don.*); *cf.* gruaigeadh.

Cróigeán, -áin, *m.*, a small turf heap; act of footing turf; ath-c., re-footing into larger stooks of drier turf (*Ros.*).

Cróigim, *vls.* -geán and -geadh, *v. tr.*, I foot turf (*Don.*).

Cróigte, *p. a.*, footed, as turf (*Don.*).

Cróilighe, *a.*, weak, infirm, prostrate; -liúil, -liúe (*Don.*); -lighteach, *id.*

Cróilighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, lying in gore, in death; i gc. an bháir, in the agony of death; *lit.*, death- or blood-bed; *al.* state of being disabled; lameness, impotence, want of power in any member of the body; racking pain; disease; cróiliúdhe, cróluighe, cróiliúdhe, -lín, *id.*

Cróilightheach, *a.*, lying in blood (as in the field of battle); disabled.

Croimbéal, -éil, *m.*, an upper lip; a moustache; tá ré ag ite an chroimbéil (*pron.* chuímpéil) aige féin i dtaobh a dhíth-céille, he is biting his upper lip with chagrin at his folly (*By.*); *al.* crombéal, and *pron.* chuímpéal and crom'éal.

Croim-cheannach, *a.*, with head bent.

Croim-ghleann, *m.*, a winding glen.

Croim-rcian, *f.*, a curved knife.

Croim-fhinneán, *m.*, a crooked or round shoulder; *pron.* crom-.

Croim-fhinneánach, *a.*, having stooped shoulders; crooked-backed; as *subs.*, a person with bent shoulders.

Croim-fhinneánaighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, the defect of bent shoulders.

Cróine, *g. id.*, *f.*, swarthiness; blackness; a stain.

Croinic, -e, *pl. id.* and -í, *f.*, a chronicle; a history.

Croinicidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a chronicler, an historian; croinice, *id.*

Croinicil, -cle, -clí, *f.*, anything weak or tottering; rean-c. maince, an old rickety cow (*Don.*).

Cróinreach, -righe, -a, *f.*, a swarthy one (person or beast); the name of a river.

Croir-bhéalach, *a.*, cross-mouthed.

Croirrío, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a difficulty, *gnly.* in *pl.*; croiríd (*Cm.*); i gcroiríodh, in difficulties (*ib.*).

Croir-fhigil, -e, *f.*, a cross vigil (a vigil kept on bended knees or in a prostrate state with the arms extended in the form of a cross); *al.* a crucifix.

Croirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small cross, used as a mark; a cane; a crutch (*U.*); a long instrument for cutting seaweed; a cross-stick used in washing potatoes.

Croiríneach, -nighe, *a.*, having crutches; lame.

Croirlighim, -ligheadh, *v. tr.*, I bind up, envelop.

Croitceacha, *pl.*, wings of plough (*Meath*).

Cróitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small hut for sheep, cattle, fowl, *etc.*; *dim.* of cró, a hut, *etc.*

Croitleamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cold-looking person, one given to trembling; a -áin, ná bídh do bhríst ar an teine, you shivering wretch do not burn your pants at the fire (*Ros.*); *cf.* coiplimín.

Croitleán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lean, cold-looking person (*Ros.*).

Croitleanta, *indec. a.*, cold-looking, shivering; ir chéadtúr c. Taidhg, Tadhg is a cold looking creature (*Ros.*).

Croitleog, *f.*, an ear of corn, *esp.* of barley.

Croitte, *p. a.*, shaken out, tossed, waved, sprinkled; done up, fagged, exhausted; c. chnadta, closely packed and heaped up, as grain in a vessel.

Cró-lag, *a.*, weak, spiritless; sad, depressing; rcéal c., depressing news; ir c. an cás, it is a sad state of things.

Cró-linntseach, *a.*, blood-thirsty; bloody; in pools of blood.

Cró-loiscim, -lot, *v. tr.*, I wound dangerously.

Cró-loitte, *p. a.*, mortally or dangerously wounded.

Cró-luirneach, *a.*, of blood-red brightness.

Crom, *gsf.* cruime, *a.*, bent, bowed, curved, crouching, drooping.

Crom-, croim-, in *compds.*, croim-liath, stooped and grey; croim-fearadh, a stooping posture.

Crom, *f.*; an C. Conaill, the name of a plague; a plague that afflicted Ireland in the reign of Diarmaid Mac Fearghusa Ceirrbheoil.

Crom, -nuim, *m.*, an ancient Irish idol having his habitat at Magh Sleacht;

ᴅᴀᵲ C. ! by Jove ! *al.* C. ᴅᴜḃ, C. Cʀuaċ (or Cʀuaiċ).

Cʀoma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a middle finger length, two nails, or the eighth part of a yard; oċt gcʀoma, ʀlat, eight finger-lengths make a yard: not declined after numerals; cʀom in *Con.* and *smt.* in *M.*

Cʀomaḋ, -meᵭ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of stooping, bending, reaching; bowing down in reverence; bending under the weight of years; ᵲoiᵲ ċ. ᵲ liaᵭaḋ ᵭó, as he is getting stooped and growing grey; aᵲ C., in a stooping position: C. aᵲ ᵲuᴅ ᴅo ᵭéanaṁ, to set about doing a thing; C. gʀéine, sunset; ag C., bending with age; *al.* curved part, as of a sickle (*C. C.*).

Cʀomaᴅa, *m.*, aᵲ mo ċ., in a stooping posture (*Aran*); é aᵲ a ċ., he in a stooping posture; cʀomaiᴅe, cʀomaṁa, cʀomaṁċa, *id.*

Cʀomaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend down, stoop, crouch, bow, swoop; C. aᵲ, I set about (doing a thing); C. aᵲ obaiᵲ an lae, I set about the day's work; ᴅo ċʀom ʀé aᵲ gol, he began to weep; ċʀom an ᵲiaċ ᴅuḃ ᵭá h-ól, the raven proceeded to drink it; C. mo ċeann, I bow my head; C. ʀúm, I stoop down (*Con.*); I grow bent or stooped.

Cʀomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the hip, the hip bone; a crooked surgical instrument; a fishing gaff; C. tuaiᴅe, cinder-rake, fire-shovel; a spinning wheel whorl (*prop.* cʀomán); any bent tool or fitting.

Cʀomán, -áin, -ána, *m.*, a crow; a kite.

Cʀoma-ᵲuaᵭaᵲ, *m.*, proceeding in a crouched position, a crouching rush, a crouching before running; sitting on the haunches, as cannibals at a feast (*W. K.*); ċuiᵲ ʀé ᴅe aᵲ a ċ., he went off in a stooped posture.

Cʀom-ᴅuḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fisherman's gaff.

Cʀom-luᵲ, -uiᵲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, poppy.

Cʀomóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hook, a crook, a clasp, a gallows, a skirret; the hook in the upper jaw of a trout (*Don.*); the crook of a plough (*Antr.*); a hooked or aquiline nose; ʀeanᴅuine móᵲ liaċ ᵲ C. aiᵲ, a tall grey old man with a hooked nose (*Ros.*); cʀamóg (*N. Con.*).

Cʀompán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twisted, knotty beam of wood; a tree trunk; a person crippled from rheumatism, *etc.*; a large tuft, a dry lump in a bog or marsh; a small holm; an eyot; a high river bank; an inlet of a river, a creek; common in place and river names.

Cʀompóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a noose.

Cʀom-ᵲoᵲc, *m.*, a downcast eye; cʀom-ᵲúil, *id.*

Cʀom-ᵲᵲón, *f.*, a crooked nose; as *a.*, crook-nosed.

Cʀom-ᵲúileaċ, *a.*, bent-eyed, downcast.

Cʀomṫa, *p. a.*, bent, crooked; stooping; bent with age.

Cʀomṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, submissive, yielding.

Cʀon, -ᵲuin, *m.*, fault, error; blame; ní C. liom é, I do not find fault with it; ciall gan ċ., unblemished judgment; *cf.* cʀonaiġe.

Cʀón, -óine, *a.*, any dark shade of red, *esp.* tan, copper-coloured; *al.* heliotrope; swarthy, brown; colour of undyed frieze; black-nosed, ugly; ceann-aġaiḋ C., a black-faced sheep (*Ker.*); as *subs.*, a red (*etc.*) cow, *etc.*; *cf.* cʀuan.

Cʀónaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a funeral dirge, a coronach; *al.* coᵲónaċ.

Cʀónaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of darkening; C. lae, nightfall; *al.* C. na hoiᵲᴅe, *id.*; *al.* cʀónuġaḋ.

Cʀonaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, notice, heed; ní'l C. aᵲ ᴅiṫ aᵲ ᴅuine ṁaᵲḃaḋ, no one heeds the killing of a person (*Aran*); cuiᵲim C. i., I observe, pay attention to (*Con.*).

Cʀónaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I darken, grow dark; *al.* cʀónuiġim.

Cʀónaiᵲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a lamenter, a mourner; *al.* coᵲónaiᵲe.

Cʀónaiᵲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a coroner, a crown-officer; an C. Gallᴅa, the English coroner (*Don.*); *al.* coᵲoiméaᵲ (coᵲóin-), cʀoṁnéaᵲaiᴅe, from *coronarius*, *coroner*, and *crowner*.

Cʀónán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a humming or buzzing sound (as of a bee, beetle, or insect); any dull note long continued; the noise of a kettle beginning to boil; the drone of a bagpipe; the bass in music; an indistinctly sung tune; a croon; act of humming or singing in a low, indistinct voice; a refrain, a chorus, often with merely lilt-words; purring, of a cat; aᵲ ṁaiċe leiᵲ péin a ᴅeineann an cat C., for its own sake it is that the cat purrs; *dim.* of cʀón; *dim.*, cʀónáinín.

Cʀónánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, purring; humming; loving; *sm.* a purrer, a hummer.

Cʀónánaċc, -a, *f.*, buzzing, humming.

Cnónánaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, one who hums.

Cnón-ḃuiḋe, *indec. a.*, copper-coloured.

Cnón-ḋeaṛg, *a.*, tan-coloured.

Cnón-lacá, *f.*, a brownish duck, a wild duck.

Cnón-ṗoc, *m.*, a swarthy buck (often applied to the foreign invaders and settlers); *esp.* in *pl.* cnón-ṗuic.

Cnón-tṛáṫ, *m.*, dusk, eventide (*Ker.*). *See* cómṫṛáṫ.

Cnón-tṛáile, *m.*, a dark-green sea.

Cnónuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, growing dark; c. na hoiṛḋe, nightfall.

Cnonuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of finding fault, chiding, noticing defects in; *al.* cnoċnuġaḋ.

Cnonuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I blame, find fault; I blight, bewitch; notice, point out. *See* cnoċnuiġim; *al.* cnonaim.

Cnónuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I grow dark.

Cnoṛ, -oiṛe, -oṛa and -anna, *f.*, a cross; a cross-road; a market place; the haft of a knife or sword, a cross-hilt, a reel, frame, bobbin, *etc.*, for winding thread; the sign of the cross; cross-shape; act of forbidding, cancelling; bí an tṛleaṡ n-a cnoiṛ ċṁo, the spear transfixed him; the solemn prohibition of a bishop, *cf.* the use of a cross before his name: cnoṛa na n-uile n-eaṛḃoṡ . . . aṛ an tí ṫiocfaṛ taṛ na h-óṛḋuiġṫiḃṛe, the crosses (prohibitions) of all the bishops . . . on whomsoever shall transgress these decrees (*F. F.*); an Ċ. Naomṫa, the Holy Cross; C. na Scṛeaptha, the Cross of the Scriptures (at Clonmacnoise); ṫaṛ an gCnoiṛ, by the Rood; an Ċ. Céaṛta, the Crucifix; C. Céaṛta Cṛíoṛt, *id.*; ṛíoġaiṛ na Cnoiṛe, the Sign of the Cross; any forbidding; a cancellation; ṫaṛ a cnoiṛ, in spite of his prohibition; affliction; mischief; cnoṛa an tṛaoġail, the crosses of this world; aġ ṫéanaṁ c., making mischief; caṫ iaṫ na cnoṛa atá anuaṛ oṛt? what misfortune has befallen you? go cnoiṛ, to the haft.

Cnoṛ-, cnoiṛ-, in *compds.*, cross-, slant-, trans-; *e.g.*, cnoiṛ-eaglaiṛ, a transept church, c.-ṛalla, cross-wall, pier of old fireplaces (*By.*); c.-ṛluaġaḋ, a démarche.

Cnoṛaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, streaked; striped; crossed; pock-marked (*Con.* and *U.*); *sm.* a standard of weight for gold, silver, *etc.* (*Contr.*); *cf.* cneaṛaċ, cnoṛaċ.

Cnoṛaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-bird; a kind of sea-pigeon; cnoṛán, *id.*

Cnoṛaim, -aḋ and cnoṛ, *v. tr.*, I cross, threaten, prevent, forbid, cancel; I recant a curse or malediction; go mḃuiṛfeaṛ ṫu ċnáṁa—aġuṛ c. ṫú, may your bones be broken—but I take off the curse again, I cross you; táim ṫá ċnoṛ anoiṛ, I hereby cancel it; c. ṫú aṛ ṫo ṁuinnciṛ, I forbid your friends to interfere with you; *al.* I cross over, as a stream (*rare*).

Cnoṛaiṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*, a cross-bearer (*Contr.*).

Cnoṛaiṛe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a cross-roads; *often* applied to the junction of three roads; c. ceiṫṛe ṛian, a carrefour.

Cnoṛán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cross-bearer; represents the *praeco* of the Latin lives of the Irish saints; a *scurra*, a satirist; a buffoon, a comedian; a cheat, a villain; razorbill (cneaṛán).

Cnoṛánaċt, -a, *f.*, a sort of versification. *See F. F.* III., p. 218, for a specimen.

Cnoṛanta, *indec. a.*, perverse, obstinate.

Cnoṛ-ḃóṫaṛ, *m.*, cross-roads; a perverse, crooked path (chiefly in *pl.*).

Cnoṛ-ḃuailte, *a.*, smitten across, cut through.

Cnoṛ-ċuaṛṫaċ, *m.*, cross-examination.

Cnó-ṛilteaċ, *a.*, dripping with blood.

Cnoṛóg, -óiġe, *f.*, a burden rope for carrying hay, corn, *etc.*; the burden so carried; a bundle; c. ṛcuiṛ, a little folded bundle of flax after being combed; a cross, a cross-emblem worn on St. Patrick's Day; a coin stamped with a cross.

Cnoṛ-óṛḋa, *a.*, golden-crossed; gold-hilted.

Cnoṛ-ṛóṫ, *m.*, cross roads (*U.* songs); a "cross current," a devious path.

Cnoṛta, *indec. a.* and *p. a.*, crooked, perverse; difficult; unruly, mischievous (of children); cross, ill-tempered; cross-wise; ṫáiniġ ṛé c. oṛm, he met me, he came across me; ní ṛéaḋṛaḋ ṛé ġan teaċt c. oiṫe, he could not avoid meeting them; lá c., an adverse day; cancelled, forbidden, prohibited, wrong; iṛ c. ḋuit ḃeiṫ aṛ tí mná ṫo cómaṛṛan, it is forbidden to pursue thy neighbour's wife; magic; ṁaiḋeaċt an ċoiṛn ċ., the spells of the magic goblet.

Cnoṛtaċt, -a, *f.*, crossness; perversity.

Cnoṛtáil, -áil, *f.*, unruliness, mischief (of children, cattle, *etc.*); ḋul i gc., to go trespassing; fighting, bickering, as by adult men; act of censuring (as by the clergy); censure.

Cnoṛtálta, *a.*, unruly, impish, mischie-

vous; cross, difficult (of a way or route); fond of fighting, bickering; hard to keep from trespassing (as cattle); hard, difficult to unravel.

Cnor-treabad, *m.*, cross-ploughing.

Cnot, -a, *m.*, appearance, shape, beauty; ir olc an c. ata air, he looks ill; ni'l aon c. air sin, that is too improbable (of a story, *etc.*); ta c. an bais air, he looks like a dying man (*M.*); ta c. an comhraic air, he looks like fighting; the *Don.* word is cnotal; ta drochc. air, he looks ill (*smt.* he looks vicious, ill-tempered, *etc.*); ta drochc. an an la, the weather is likely to break; cuirim c. ar, I arrange, settle; doublet of cruth; c. refers to appearance, cruth rather to shape and form.

Cnotach, -aighe, *a.*, shaking, trembling, waving, quivering; cul c., a waving head of hair; an coirce c., the waving oats; *gnly.* cnatach; *al.* shapely, *see* cruthach.

Cnotach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a curlew; c. mara, sea curlew; cnut-, cnuiteach, *id.*

Cnotach, -aighe, *a.*, hunch-backed.

Cnotadh, -oitte, *pl.* -oitti, *m.*, act of shaking, flapping, wagging; scattering, sprinkling; bainim c. ar, I shake; a shake; 'sna cnoittib deireannacha, in the last agony; brandishing; aspersion; a nod of the head; *al.* cnatadh.

Cnotaitheacht, -a, *f.*, look, appearance, used in *Don.* like cruth or cnot in *M.*, ta c. an bais ar Sean, John has the look of death; ta drochc. air, he looks in ill-health (*Ros.*).

Cnotaim, *vl.* cnotadh, *v. tr.*, I shake, wave, flap, I shake out; c. fiol, I spread seed, I sow seed; c. mo ceann, I shake my head; c. mo ghlinneain, I shrug my shoulders; I sprinkle; *al.* cnataim.

Cnotaim, *poet.* for cruthuighim, I create, *etc.*

Cnotal, -ail, *m.*, the rind of a kernel; a kernel; the awns of barley, rye, *etc.*; rind, husk, refuse; the sediment at the bottom of a liquid; the plant parmelia; the name of a lichen from which a red dye is made, c. cloch, *id.*

Cnotal, -ail, *m.*, look, appearance; ta drochc. ort inniu, you look ill to-day (*Don.*); *cf.* cnot.

Cnotal, -tla, *f.*, a rattle; urghoghta cluig no cnoire no cnoctla, proclaiming by means of bell, cross or rattle.

Cnotalta, *indec. a.*, husky, containing sediment or refuse.

Cnotamail. *See* cnuthamail.

Cnotan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pendant; a bunch, a cluster; c. muin duibh, a bunch of black weeds; c. fliodhe, a bunch of chicken weeds; a little cluster cut off a bunch of grapes (*B.*).

Cnotannach, -aighe, *f.*, the herb called black briony, *tamus communis*; ir deacair an c. d'faghail an uair ata an gar feoiridhe, it is hard to get the black briony as the stalk is withered, *N. Y.*, who adds: "I saw the plant and roots boiled for a drink for a wasting cow, and the cow fully recovered."

Cnothuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I notice; I miss (c. de dith orm) (*U.*); chothuigh me a dith orm e, I noticed his being missing, I missed him (*Don.*); can chothuigh me e, I didn't miss him (*Mon.*); cuir me chothughadh ann, I took notice of it (*Con.*); ni chothuighthear an t-uirce go dtiomuighthear an tobar, the water is not missed till the well is dry (*Don.*); *al.* cruthuighim, cronuighim.

Cnothog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a crow; a species of pollock. *See under* urc; c. liath, the grey crow, a scald crow.

Cnothog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a rag, a tatter; ni'l uime acht na chothoga, he is in rags (*By.*); c. caroige, an ill-conditioned coat (*ib.*).

Cnothughadh, -ughthe, *m.*, act of proving, of creating, forming, shaping; proof, evidence.

Cnu, gore, *etc.* *See* cno.

Cnuach, *a.*, bloody, gory, clotted.

Cnuach, *g.*, cnuaiche, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a heap, a stack, a rick, a clamp (of turf); the heap of meal, corn, *etc.*, above the mouth of a vessel when overflowing; cuireann fear na luaithe fear na cnuaiche amach (saying); 'na cnuachaibh, in great abundance; c. feoir, a hayrick; c. aoiligh, a manure heap; c. teileann, a beehive (*Antr.*, c. riolláin); a rampart; c. mhor an mullaigh, a child's game (*Don.*); a symmetrically shaped mountain; na Cnuacha, the Reeks in Kerry; na Cnuacha Gorma, the Bluestack mountains in Co. Don.; c. Phadraig, Croaghpatrick, *al.* the plantain or waybread.

Cnuachach, -aighe, *a.*, full of heaps, piles, ricks, stacks; full of hills, mounds, hillocks.

Cnuachaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I heap, pile up; stack (as hay or corn); I fill a vessel above the brim (as with meal, *etc.*).

Cnuachan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rick or

stack, a small heap; a little hill or mound.

Cruaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish found in bollán (pools of water in rock-cavities) when tide is out, 1½ to 2 inches in length, and in shape like a porpoise; cloiseann, *id.*

Cruaċ-luaċair, *f.*, dwarf clubrush (*scirpus cespitosus*).

Cruaċta, *p. a.*, stacked, piled high.

Cruaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of or belonging to steel, steely, hard; as *subs.*, steel (*C.* and *U.*); in folk-tales, an epithet of a sword.

Cruaḋaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser.

Cruaḋaċt, -a, *f.*, hardness, *etc.*; cruaḋar, *id.*

Cruaḋaċtaint, -e, *f.*, *vl.* of cruaḋuiġim.

Cruaḋ-ae, *m.*, the liver (*Mayo*, *al. Don.*, *Om.*).

Cruaḋáil, -ála, *f.*, covetousness, stinginess; courage, danger; cruelty; adversity, hardship, a fix; *al.* cruaḋá(i)l (*Der.*); both from cruaḋ-ḋáil.

Cruaḋaim, -ḋaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I harden, stiffen, dry, as grain in a kiln; I assume the solid state; set (as concrete, the weather, *etc.*); I grow hardy, enduring, callous; I become stale or dry, as bread, *etc.*; I make stiff or solid; I grow, approach maturity; I press, grow oppressive; ċruaiḋ an cíor, the tribute became unendurable; do ċruaiḋ an raoġal air, adversity came upon him; do ċruaiḋ a ċroiḋe, he grew hard-hearted; *al.* cruaḋuiġim.

Cruaḋaing, -e, *f.*, hard plight, fix; from cruaiḋ and ing.

Cruaḋal, -ail, *m.*, chatting, talking (*E. U.*); a local form of cómhluaḋar.

Cruaḋálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sore, cruel; stingy, desperate, ruthless, hardy, hard-hearted (*Don.*); cruaiḋ, c., hard and stingy; *al.* cruaḋálaċ.

Cruaḋálaċt, -a, *f.*, cruelty, meanness, stinginess; *al.* cruaḋ-.

Cruaḋálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a cruel person; a mean or stingy person.

Cruaḋán. *See* cnúḋán.

Cruaḋán, -áin, *m.*, hard or concreted matter of any kind, *e.g.*, hard clay; ninneadar cruaḋán (or creaġán) den ḃoġán, they made the soft ground hard (in their struggle); *al.* cruaḋcán.

Cruaḋar, -air, *m.*, temper, sharpness; hardness, rigour, strength; stinginess, meanness; gan ċ., lavish; c. croiḋe, hard-heartedness; le c. guil, by dint of weeping; *al.* cruar and cruaiḋear.

Cruaḋarać, -aiġe, *a.*, hard, hardened, rigorous, stingy; *al.* cruaḋarta and cruarać, -rta.

Cruaḋḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, hardness, sternness, hardship; *al.* cruaḋḃaiġe, *f.* (*Cm.*), cruarḃaiġe (*ib.*).

Cruaḋ-ḃoġ, *a.*, slow and difficult, as music (*H.*).

Cruaḋ-ċár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, distress, hardship, danger, sad plight; tá ré i gc., he is in a fix.

Cruaḋ-ċárać, *a.*, in a hard plight.

Cruaḋ-ċnáḋ, *m.*, austerity (*Donl.*).

Cruaḋ-ċnáiḋce, *p. a.*, in dire distress, greatly tormented.

Cruaḋ-ċroicneaċ, *a.*, hide-bound; stingy, mean.

Cruaḋ-ċroiḋeaċ, *a.*, stiff-hearted; hard-hearted, stingy.

Cruaḋ-ċúiṙeaċ, -riġe, *a.*, difficult, calamitous; hardy.

Cruaḋ-ḋáil. *See* cruaḋáil.

Cruaḋ-luṙ, *m.*, sneezewort, white hellebore.

Cruaḋ-mhuineálaċ, *a.*, stiff-necked, obstinate; hard, strong.

Cruaḋ-mhuineálaċt, *f.*, obstinacy.

Cruaḋóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, hardship, distress; haste; pressure, difficulty; tá c. orm, I am pressed for time, hurried; c. ola, a sick call to a priest (*Aran*); i gcruaḋóig, in a fix.

Cruaḋóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, the liver (*Ros.*).

Cruaḋóġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, needy; difficult, hard-working.

Cruaḋ-rmaċt, *m.*, dire oppression.

Cruaḋ-rnaiḋm, *f.*, hard knot, tie or bond.

Cruaḋtan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, hardship, distress; mám an ċruaḋtain, the yoke of misery; an c., the busy season; *smt.* cruaiḋtean (*Don.*).

Cruaḋtán. *See* cruaḋán.

Cruaḋuġaḋ, -uiġḋe, *m.*, act of growing stiff, hardening, becoming solid, seasoning.

Cruaḋuiġim, -uġaḋ. *See* cruaḋaim.

Cruaiḋ, -e, *a.*, hard, firm; difficult, severe, close; go c., severely, keenly, strongly, closely; solid; dried, as corn in a mill; rséal c., a difficult situation, a hard case; stingy; c. um, stingy in dispensing; hard, of times, conditions, *etc.*; ir c. atá an raoġal ort, how hard you find the times (*iron.*); raoġal c., hard times; in grammar, voiced, *opp.* to boġ, unvoiced; an bhaon c., intoxicating spirits.

Cruaiḋ-, cruaḋ-, in *compds.*, stern, hard, loud, strong, cruel; c.-laoċ, a stout

warrior; c.-ɡlac, a stern handful (of arrows); c.-ɡaeḋealɡ, locally applied to early modern Irish.

Cruaiḋ, -ḋe, *f.*, steel; *pron.* cruaiɡ (*M.*), cruaḋaċ, *id.* (*Con.* and *U.*); *g.*, *al.* -uaḋa (*M.*), -uaḋaċ (*Con.* and *U.* and *smt. literary, cf. B.C.C.*); *al.* cruaiḋe.

Cruaiḋ-ḃéalaċ, *a.*, hard-mouthed.

Cruaiḋ-ċearc, *a.*, hard, strong, wiry (*poet.*).

Cruaiḋ-ċéim, *m.*, hardship, difficulty.

Cruaiḋ-ċéimeaċ, *a.*, of hard fate.

Cruaiḋ-ċeirt, *f.*, a difficulty; a hard problem.

Cruaiḋe, *g. id.*, *f.*, hardness, difficulty; ḋá ċ., how difficult soever (*Don.*).

Cruaiḋ-ṁear, *m.*, censure, severe criticism.

Cruaiḋ-mḭġin, *a.*, firmly tough, consistent.

Cruaiḋteaċán, -áin, *m.*, hardening of grain by heat before grinding; the grain so hardened; leac cruaiḋteaċáin, the flagstone on which corn is hardened before being ground, anything withered or having little substance; c. páirce, a poor barren field (páirc droiċ-ċeilɡin); c. ɡarraḋa, a potato field of poor growth; a wizened or stingy person.

Cruan, *a.*, red, orange; *sm.* enamel, *esp.* red enamel, said to have been introduced by Mac Luiġḋeaċ Laiġne; ar n-a eagar de ċ. agus ċriorḃal agus ċarmoġal, set with enamel, crystal and carbuncle.

Cruan-dearg, *a.*, scarlet, set with red enamel, *e.g.*, coinnleoir c., a red-enamelled candlestick.

Cruan-maiṫne, *f.*, enamel; yellow, green or white enamel; cros ċ., a cross decorated with enamel; srian c., an enamelled bridle; *al.* cruan-maiṫ and cruan agus maiṫne (*Contr.*).

Cruan-maiṫneaċ, *a.*, enamelled.

Cruanta, *m. pl.*, valleys, ravines, veins: c. an tailiṁ, depression of land; *cf.* créaċta.

Cruar, cruarać. *See* cruaḋar, cruaḋarać.

Crúb, *m.*, nave of a wheel.

Crúb, -úibe, -úba, *f.*, a claw, a hoof or paw; hand (*contempt*); *poet.*, a hoofed animal, a cow; tiocfaiḋ an dúṫċar ṫíre na crúbaiḃ agus leanfaiḋ an ċú ɡiṁṙiaḋ, heredity will come through the claws, and the hound will pursue a hare (*prov.*); crúba éin, bird's foot (*ornithopus*); crúba leiriṅ, columbine (*aquilegia vulgaris*): crúba leoṁain, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).

Crúbaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, club-footed; coirce c., oats whose grains have riders (aṫ-ṙáinne); ɡeata c., a gate resting on feet, not swinging on hinges.

Crúbaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an animal having paws or claws; an awkward man, a clown; an avaricious person; a louse.

Crúbaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an insect that infects the inside of cattle; a distorted person or animal; ginne ré c. de ar an ċéad buille, he made him into a crab-fish (crumpled him up) at the first blow (*Ros.*); in English, "he knocked John into a croobadan" (*ib.*); cattle are cured of the ravages of this insect by a preparation of woodbine.

Crúbaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I paw, scratch, spurn.

Crúbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish; a crooked person or beast.

Crúbánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish (*Om.*).

Crúbóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a knot in weaving; thrums at the end of a piece in weaving; a species of large crab-fish.

Crúca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a hook, a hinge; a crook; a claw; the human hand (said of grasping persons); is deacair é d'faġáil ar a ċrúcaiḃ, it is difficult to get it out of his claws; a handful; crúcaí na tarraċ, draught-hooks of a cart; éaḋaċ do ċeannaċ ar an ɡc., to buy clothes ready-made; éaḋaċ c., ready-made clothes.

Crúcaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grasping person.

Crúcáil, -ála, *f.*, "pawing" with the hands, grasping or trying to grasp things.

Crúcálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, one who "paws" with his hands or tries to grasp things.

Crúcálaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, "pawing" with the hands, grasping at things.

Crúcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twist-rope (*Ker.*), cor fúġán, *id.*; a hand (*contempt*).

Cruḋ, *g.* -uiḋ, *pl.* -a, -uiḋe, -uiḋeaċa, -uiḃeaċa, cruiḋte (*M.*), craoite (*N. Con.*), *m.*, a horse's shoe; an iron heel-tip; na cruiḃeaċa d'ionntuġaḋ (or a ḋionntuġaḋ), to change the shoes (*Don.*).

Cruḋ, cattle, dowry. *See* croḋ.

Cruḋaċ, *a.*, bloody, given to blood-letting.

Crúḋaḋ, -úiḋe, *m.*, act of milking; cailín deas crúiḋe na mbó, the pretty girl who milks the cows (*song*).

Cṙúṫáim, -áṫ *p. a.*, cṙúiṫṫe, *v. tr.*, I milk; *met.*, I obtain secrets, money, *etc.*, by a gradual process from (*cf.* I milk a telegraph wire); I sift, examine; c. mo ṙuiṙc, I weep (*poet.*).

Cṙuṫáim, -áṫ, *v. tr.*, I shoe (a horse, *etc.*).

Cṙuṫṫóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a horse-shoer.

Cṙuṫṫóiṙeáċt, -a, *f.*, horse-shoeing.

Cṙúṫáċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the yield of a milking beast; a flood, a stream; c. bainne, a large quantity of milk; c. ṙuail, a large quantity of urine; náṙ luġaiṫe ṫo ċanna ná ṫo ċ. ṫeoċ ṫo ṫaḃairt ṫúinn ṫe le n-ól, may neither your can nor your milk yield be the less for giving me a drink therefrom (*song*).

Cṙuiḃéad, -éiṫ, *m.*, a cruet (*B. C. C.*).

Cṙúiḃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little hoof or trotter; a cran- or mountain- berry (*Aran*); c. muice, a pig's trotter; c. caiṫ, cat's claw, *al.* the herb wild melilot (*P. O'C.*). (*See al. under* cṙoiḃín); cṙúiḃíní ṙionnaiġ, club moss; in *sg.* dwarf mountain bramble (*Contr.*); *al.* a small basket (*Ros.*); in *pl.*, projecting threads of unselvedged cloth (*Con.*).

Cṙúiḃíneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, a disease in sheep's trotters.

Cṙuiceaċ, -ciġ, *m.*, an edible plant that grows on the stones on the strand above low-water mark; ṙuaṙar ṫoiṙnín cṙuiciġ aṡ an ṫṙáiġ, I got a handful of *cruiceach* on the strand (*Clare*).

Cṙuiceaṫ, -ċe, *m.*, making turf-sods into small heaps; "footing" turf (*Ker.*); in *Galway* the word is ġṙuaiġeaṫ; in *Don.* cṙóiġeaṫ or cṙóġaṫ; in parts of *Ker.*, cnuċaiṙṫ; a form of cṙuaiċeaṫ or cṙuaċaṫ.

Cṙuiceoġ. *See* coiṙceoġ.

Cṙuiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a kingfisher.

Cṙuiṫṫe, *p. a.*, shod (as a horse).

Cṙúiṫṫe, *p. a.*, milked; deprived of one's secret, money, *etc.*, by a gradual process; emptied out.

Cṙúiṫeaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, accustomed to milk (cows, *etc.*).

Cṙúiṫeaċ, -ciġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a milker; cṙúiṫóireoiṙ, *id.*

Cṙuiṁ, *f.*, worm, reptile; *al.* cnuṁ. *See* cnuiṁ.

Cṙuime, *f.*, crookedness; a stoop; *al.* cṙoime; cṙuimeaċt, *id.*

Cṙuṡmpéal. *See* cṙoimbéal.

Cṙuiṁṫiṙ, *gpl.* -ṫṙeaċ, *m.*, a presbyter, a priest; *al.* cṙuṁṫaiṙ, cṙuiṁṫeaṙ.

Cṙuinn, -e, *a.*, round, circular; globular (*al.* cóṁċ.); complete, perfect; assembled, gathered up, round or together; coherent; accurate, intelligent; having the use of the senses; sure, attentive; compact; close-fisted, mean; ṫáim c. aṙ, I am sure of; ṫ'éiṙṫeaṙ ġo c. leiṙ, I listened attentively to him; ní'l ṙé c. 'ṙan ċainnt, he speaks incoherently; ṫá na ṫiġṫe c., the houses are close together (*Inishm.*); ṫá ṙíṙiḃ c., quite in earnest.

Cṙuinn, -e, *f.*, that which is round, the round of anything; c. mo ḃaiṙe, my palm (*Inishm.*).

Cṙuinn- (cṙuinne-), *in compds.*, round, exact; full; *e.g.*, cṙuinn-leaċan, round and flat; cṙuinn-ṙciaċ, a round shield; má'ṙ le ḃeiṫ ceiṙteaċ ṫuit, bí cṙuinne-ċeiṙteaċ, if you have to be ragged, be tidily ragged (*prov.*).

Cṙuinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, roundness, globularity (*al.* cóṁċ.); accuracy, meanness; perfection; company, assemblage; a globe, the world, the universe; ċuġaṙ ċum c. é, I got it in focus (of a telescope); a ċóṁluaḋaiṁ na c., friends gathered round me (address of a story-teller to a circle of listeners) (*N. Con.*); laoċraḋ na c., the assembled warriors (*poet.*); Rí na c., the King of the Universe; ċaṙ ṫéiṫiḃ na c., beyond all the gods; ḃaineaṙ an ċ. ṫá ṙuiċne le ṙinn-ṙcuaḃaiġ, which deprives the earth of its brilliance by its long sweeping (*O'Ra.*).

Cṙuinneaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mass, a heap; a coronet; cṙuinneaṡán, *id.* (*Ros.*).

Cṙuinneaċṫóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a gatherer.

Cṙuinneail, -ála, *f.*, act of meeting, *etc.*; ḃí c. aṙ na ḃṙáiṫṙiḃ, the brothers were assembled (*Wat.*).

Cṙuinneaṙ, -niṙ, *m.*, roundness, compactness, globularity; accuracy, sense, discretion, understanding, coherence; ní'l aon ċ. ann, he has no discretion; ċuṡ ṙé 'un c., he observed (*Con.*); ní'l aon ċ. 'na ċóṁṙáḋ béil, he does not speak coherently; ṫeimim c. aṙ, I do or compute carefully; an assemblage, a heap.

Cṙuinne-ċíoċ, *f.*, round breast (*poet.*).

Cṙuinneoṡ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a round bundle; ṫo ṙinneaḋaṙ c. ṫíom, they rolled me up like a ball.

Cṙuinn-eolaiṫe, *m.*, a geographer.

Cṙuinn-eolaṙ, *m.*, geography.

Cṙuinniġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hoard, heap together, gather together; I assemble; I concentrate; cṙuinniġ ṫo ċainnt, speak to the point.

Cruinnighthe, *p. a.*, gathered, gathered together, amassed, concentrated, pithy.

Cruinnín. *See* cruinnín.

Cruinniughadh, -ighthe, *m.*, act of gathering, hoarding, assembling; act of correcting, making accurate, act of concentrating; a congregation, a meeting; a collection, a sum collected, a sum saved up; c. fear, a number of men brought together for any purpose.

Cruinn-leointe, *p. a.*, full of wounds, or injuries (*poet.*).

Cruinn-mheall, *m.*, a round mass; as *a.*, globular.

Cruinn-teach, *m.*, a booth, a rotunda.

Cruipeannach, *a.*, wavy (of hair).

Cruipéir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a crupper (*A.*); *smt.* cruiréir.

Cruírce, *m.*, a cruet (*Contr.*).

Cruírceannach, -aighe, *f.*, common reed grass; *al. m.*

Cruírcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, pitcher, small jar, jug, "cruiskeen"; an c. lán, the full jug; rgníobadh an ċ., the young of a family or litter (*corruptly* r. an ruírcín); *dim.* of cruírca.

Cruit, -e, *pl.* -teanna, cruta, *gpl.* crot, *f.*, a harp, a lyre.

Cruit, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a hump on the back, a little eminence; summit; c. an tighe, the roof of the house (*U.*); tá c. air, he is hunchbacked; ċuir an cat c. uirthe féin, the cat hunched itself up; the portion of a potato left after the sets are cut for planting.

Cruiteach, -tighe, *a.*, hunchbacked, gibbous; *al.* crutach and crotach.

Cruiteachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a hunchback.

Cruit-fhoireann, *f.*, a harping company.

Cruitim, -teadh, *v. intr.*, I play the harp; -tighim, *id.*

Cruitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hump on the back; a hunchback; the king-fisher bird; *dim.* of cruit; *al.* a curtain. *See* cuirtín.

Cruitíneach, *a.*, hunch-backed; *sm.* one with a hump.

Cruitire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a harper, a musician.

Cruitireacht, -a, *f.*, harping (*Aur.*).

Cruit-mhín, *a.*, fair of form.

Cruitneach, *a.*, Pictish; *sm.* a Pict; *al.* Cruitean, *whence* Cruitean-tuath, Pictland (place name in Meath and in Scotland); *pl.* Cruitne, Picts; as *subst. f.*, Pictland.

Cruitneacht, *g.*, -a and -an, *f.*, corn, wheat; c. luachmhail, rush-like wheat-grass; c. bhuimpean, couch-grass; c. rléibhe, mountain wheat.

Cruimh, -ach, -óg, -ógach. *See* cruimh, 3c.

Crúnca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bent or decrepid person; one in a crouching posture; c. fean-duine, a bent old man; *al.* crúnnca, crúngca.

Crunnach, -aigh, *m.*, a dwarf (*Eg.*).

Crunnacht, -a, *f.*, niggardliness (*Laws*).

Cruntuighim. *See* crotnuighim, 3c.

Crupach, -aighe, *a.*, stiff, contracted, crinkled, shrunken; an galar c., a form of paralysis (*see* crupán); *sm.* a shrunken person, animal or thing; an old cow (*Conem. song*); crupaire or crupuighe (*U.*).

Crúpach, -aigh, *m.*, an awkward person, a clown.

Crupadóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a linen lapper (*Antr.*).

Crupaim, -adh, I contract, crinkle, *etc.*; *al.* cruphuighim. *See* crapaim.

Crupair, -e, *f.*, a disease in cattle similar to but more serious than crupán (*Don.*, *Q. L.*); *al.* a disease in horses characterised by a swelling of the external part of the hock; *al.* crupar.

Crupán, -áin, *m.*, a shrinking; c. na lámh, a shrinking of the hands, *gl.* chiragra; a disease in cattle (*Don.*).

Crupóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a crinkle or wrinkle; a lap in cloth.

Crupta, shrivelled, *etc.*; *al.* cruphuighe. *See* crapta.

Crúrca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a jug; a vessel; a small box or coffer; a cruet (*al.* cruírce).

Crú-tsaoileadh, *m.*, a bloody flux.

Crú-thlíocht, *m.*, race, progeny.

Crúrta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a crust; bark; a clod, a missile; a close-fisted person; tá sé 'na c. aige, he has killed him, turned him into a clod; *al.* cruta.

Crúrtáil, -álta, *f.*, throwing stones, *etc.*, at one; fighting; boxing.

Crúrtálaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a stone thrower; a fighter; a boxer.

Crúrtálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I throw missiles, clods, *etc.*, at; I fight; I box; -tuighim, *id.*

Cruth, -rotha, *pl. id.* and -thaí, *m.*, figure, form, shape; appearance; state, condition; outline (as of a story, *etc.*); an apparition; ní'l c. dá mairle 'n-a rachaidh, in whatever position of honour they find themselves; c. daonna, human or natural shape, bí sé in a c. daonna, he was just as usual, himself; c. adhbharda, a material creation; cím

c., I see an apparition; ı gcruṫ, formed, shaped, in the form of; ready to, fit to, about to; ı gc. póṛta, marriageable; ı gcroċaiḃ báir, at the point of death; ı gc., in such wise, so that, *gnly.* with go; ar ċ., in the form of; péaċ na croċaí aṫá air, look at his grimaces and gestures; *al. f., g.*, cruiṫe, *d.* cruiṫ. *See* croc.

Cruṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, well-formed, shapely.

Cruṫaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, creation; look, appearance. *See* croṫaiṁeaċt.

Cruṫaiġe, *g. id., f.*, shapeliness.

Cruṫaṁail, -mla, *a.*, shapely, beautiful; likely, hanging well together, as a story; rċéal c., a credible story; duine c., an elegant person; *al.* croṫaṁail.

Cruṫaṁnar, -air, *m.*, proof, evidence; ı gc. go, to prove that, which goes to show that.

Cruṫanta, *indec. a.*, lifelike, ideal, absolute, exact; amaḋán c., a perfect idiot; fın é é go c., that is it exactly; ır é a aṫair é go c., he is the exact image of his father.

Cruṫantaireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, taking after kind, like, resembling; ır c. an mac aṫar é, he is indeed his father's son.

Cruṫaon, *m.*, a miserable-looking person or animal; a verisimilitude; 'ré Seán 'na ċ. é, it is the very image of John; (*McK.*); *al.* cruṫaonaiṫe; *for* cruṫ daonna(iṫe). *See under* cruṫ.

Cruṫaṁnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a cleric; *cf.* cruṁṫain *under* cruiṁṫin.

Cruṫ-ċáiṫ, *a.*, of gentle aspect.

Cruṫnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of forming, proving, establishing, *etc.* (*for* cruṫuġaḋ), act of hindering from (ó) (*Donl.*).

Cruṫnuiġim, -nuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I form, prove, establish. *See* cruṫuiġim.

Cruṫóir. *See* cruṫuiġṫeoir.

Cruṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of creating, shaping, forming; proving; a creation; behaving.

Cruṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I create, form, fashion, mould; behave; succeed, get on; I progress, turn out; ċruṫuiġ ré go maiṫ, he behaved well, turned out favourably; I prove, I experience.

Cruṫuiġṫe, *p. a.*, formed, fashioned; proved, formed as in embryo; *al.* cruṫnuiġṫe, gc.

Cruṫuiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, creative.

Cruṫuiġṫeoir, -oıṁa, -ṗí, *m.*, creator, prover; an c., the Creator; *al.* cruṫóir.

Cú, *g.* con, *d.* coin, *pl.* conа, cuin, coin, coinne, cuire, *f.*, a dog, a hound, a greyhound; a hunting dog; a hero, a champion; c. ṗola, a bloodhound; c. ṫiġe, a house dog; c. allaiḋ, a wolf, *al.* orache; c. ruaḋ, fox; c. cnáṁa, a louse, a vermin; c. ḋoḃṗáin, an otter, c. ḟoḋoirne, *id.*; c. ġlar, a greyhound, a foreigner (*Laws*); c. éille, a leash-hound, c. loṁna, *id.*; c. na gcleaṛ, Cuchulainn, c. na n-êaċt, *id.*; common in ancient personal names; *al. m.*; *indec.* in *sing.* in *U.* and *Con.*

Cuaċ, -aiċ, *pl. id.* and -aċa, *m.*, a bowl, a basin; a goblet, a vase; a globe, sphere, ball of yarn; a void or cavity; bí c. 'na ċroiṫe ó ḃeiṫ ag gol, he had a cavity (twist ?) in his heart from weeping; bí ré ag gol go raiḃ c. 'na ċroiṫe, he was crying till he had a void in his heart (*N. Y.*); *al.* an article of dress, stomacher (?); mioḋ-ċuaċ, a mead cup; c. altóra, a large chalice.

Cuaċ, *m.*, an onset, rage. *See* cóċ.

Cuaċ, -aiċe, *pl. id.* and -aċa, *f.*, a lock of hair, a curl; a plait or fold; *al.* a caress.

Cuaċ, -aiċe, -aċa, *f.*, a cuckoo; a term of endearment; mo ċ. ṫú, you are my darling; *dim.*, cuaiċín, used also as a term of endearment; labairt na cuaiċe, the cuckoo call; náṁ aiṁiġin an ċ., may you not hear the cuckoo; coirce na cuaiċe, cuckoo oats, a small useless variety; used cryptically; 'ré in n-êiṁinn cuaċ (=í), mo ġrádh í, whoever she is, I love her; a falsetto voice, *cf.* taḋg na cuaiċe.

Cuaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, curled, frizzled (of the hair, *etc.*); *al.* cuckoo-like, belonging to a cuckoo; falsetto, of voice; *al.* cup-like, bowl-like; abounding in cups or bowls. *See* various meanings of cuaċ.

Cuaċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of folding, plaiting; frizzling; wrapping up; ḋá c. le mo ċroiṫe, folding her to my heart.

Cuaċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I roll or fold up, wrap or tie up, as a parcel; roll up, plait or frizzle (as the hair); I caress, embrace; I undo, destroy.

Cuaċaire, *g. id., m.*, a sweet singer.

Cuaċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, crying cuckoo; warbling; sweet singing; *al.* cuċairseaċt (*M. O'C.*), cúċairseaċt, *which see.*

Cuaċán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the jacksnipe (*By.*).

Cuaċán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bundle, anything rolled up; an untidy person; one whose clothes are bundled un-

tidily on him ; ’ṕé an c. ᵭuine é, what an untidy bundle of a person he is ; ní’l innte acᵹ c., she is only an untidy lump (*Ros.*) ; *al.* a variety of oats.

Cuaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a goblet, a bowl ; c. an uaċtair, the cream jug (*Arm.*).

Cuaċánaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, folded, plaited ; curly ; rolled up.

Cuaċᵹail, -e, *f.*, snorting, whinnying ; an capall ag imṫeaċt fiaᵭain ag c., the horse running wild and snorting (*Con.*).

Cuaċóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a bowl, a cup ; a fold, a ringlet ; a sailor’s knot ; a young cuckoo ; a ball of thread, yarn, *etc.* (*Ros.*). *See* various meanings of cuaċ.

Cuaċ-ṁnaiᵭm, *f.*, a bow- or tassel-knot.

Cuaċta, *p. a.*, rolled up, folded ; cup-shaped, cupped ; hollow ; *fig.* fagged out, exhausted, undone ; finished, consumed (of food, *etc.*) ; ṫáim c., I am undone ; c. ruar le m’ ċroiᵭe, held close to my heart.

Cuaᵭáil, *f.*, the stomach, the paunch (*Don.*).

Cuaᵭán, -áin, *m.*, a complaint, a moan.

Cuaᵭrail, -e, *f.*, a quadrille (*Con*).

Cuarᵭ, -aiᵭ, *m.*, a whirling, twisting, folding ; fíonán cuarᵭ, a whirlwind (*Con.*) ; *cf.* cuaiṁeaċ.

Cuaiċín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small cuckoo ; a finch ; a pretty girl ; a sweet singer ; a ringlet ; a pad, *esp.* of hay put under the ridge of a rick to keep it straight ; a caress ; *smt. pron.* cuiċín.

Ċuaiᵭ, 3 *s. indic. past* of ṫéiᵹim, I go. *See* ṫéiᵹim.

Cuaiṁeaċ, -fiᵹ, *pl. id.*, and -ċa, *m.*, a squall, a sudden gust of wind (*Con.*) ; tá cuaiṁeaċa ann, it is squally (*Inishm.*) ; *cf.* cóċ and cuarᵭ.

Cuail, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a faggot ; a pile, a bundle ; a knot, a fold ; c. cnáṁ, a heap of bones, an old person, a skeleton, c., *id.* ; *cf.* mo ċ. ᵭeaṙ cnáṁ ata fiaᵭ ᵭuᵭ ag an éag, my fair heap of bones have become black from death (*song*) ; c. -ḃruiṙc (-ḃruiṙc), a mass of fragments ; c. canóir, a heap of rubbish ; *fig.* an old and bereft person ; *al.* cual, cuala.

Cuailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bundle ; a small faggot ; cuailean, *id.*

Cuaille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí and -eaċa, *m.*, *orig.* cuailne, *singulative of* cual (cuail), a stake, pole, post ; baton, club ; strand of rope ; c. coinneála, a mooring pole ; c. cóṁraic, a challenge pole, stuck by way of challenge, *cf.* ᵭo ḃuail é ir ᵭo leaᵹ fá ṫalaṁ é agur ᵭ’iarr cóṁrac, he struck it and knocked it down and demanded combat (*folk tale*), cómlainn cóṁraic, *id.* ; anything large or hefty ; c. fir, a sturdy fellow, a slender fellow ; tá c. inᵹine aiᵹe ir ní ċuiṁreaᵭ ré ag ceangal an arḃain í, he has a fine strong daughter, and yet will not send her to bind the corn ; cleas an c., tumbling head over heels ; c. feáṁna, an alder pole ; c. cuilinn, a holly stake.

Cuailleaċ, -liᵹe, *a.*, pertaining to stakes or poles ; rúᵹṁaᵭ c., a pastime requiring poles (*S. N.*), pole-jumping (?).

Cuain, -e, *pl. id.* and cuana, *f.*, a pack or litter of dogs, cubs, wolves, *etc.* ; a family or tribe ; a troop, company, retinue ; *al.* cuan (*f.*) and cuaine ; *cf.* rcuain(-e).

Cuainreaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small hiding-place ; a nest for a litter of pups, *etc.* ; an abusive term for a person.

Cuairt. *See* cuairt.

Cuairᵭeal, *m.*, a whirling, a wandering about aimlessly ; *al.* cuarᵭal, *now gnly.* ᵹuarᵭal, *which see.*

Cuaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, crookedness ; state of being bent or hollow.

Cuairrce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí and -ceaċa, *f.*, a roll, a wreath, a volume ; a rough, ignorant woman ; a maiden ; c. aeṙaċ, a wraith.

Cuairrceann, -cinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrapper ; the felloe of a wheel ; *al. g.* -cinne, *f.*

Cuairrcim, -ceaᵭ, *v. tr.*, I roll, wreathe, twist, wrap.

Cuair-fliᵹe, *f.*, a crooked way ; *in pl.*, crooked ways, dishonest courses.

Cuairt, -arta, -eanna, *f.*, a circle, a ring ; a circuit, a tour, a visit ; a round of stitches in knitting (*Antr.*) ; a revolution (*astronomy*) ; ar c., on a visit ; tiᵹ ar c., visit ; a quest, business ; a round, as in a fencing match, a bout, used like ᵹreas ; c. mór ᵭe ḃata, a good beating with a stick ; *smt.* used like uair, time, turn ; rá ᵹc., round about, all round ; ᵭul rá ᵹc., to go about (*Donl.*) ; ḃeirim c. na mbailte, I visit the townlands around ; c. na haᵭaire, a procession with a horn on Hallowe’en ; c. mara, a visit by sea ; c. ríoᵹ Éireann, official royal visit of the Irish king *via* Leinster, Munster, Connaught, Ulster and Scotland ; ar ᵭo ċ. míora, on your monthly visit ; ᵭen ċ. reo, for this time ; ar a ċ. aṁraine i ᵹcaṫair Camlaoiᵭe, doing his round of military service in Camelot ; *al.* cuairᵭ ; *pl. al.* -cí.

Cuaiṁteaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, visiting, gossiping.
Cuaiṁteoiṙ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a visitor.
Cuaiṁtiúeaċt, cuaiṁtiġim. *See* cuaṁtaiúeaċt, cuaṁtuiġim.
Cuair-béalaċ, *a.*, large-mouthed.
Cuairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hood, a kerchief, a little shawl; *al. dim.* of cuaṙ; *smt. pron.* cúirín.
Cuairne, *m.*, investigation, questioning; jury; cuiṁim c. aṁ, I enquire of; *cf.* cuairte and coirte.
Cuairte. *See* coirte.
Cual, -aile, *pl.* -a, *f.* *See* cuail.
Ċuala, ċualaiḋ, ċualaṙ, *indic. past* of ɔo-ċluiṁim, I hear. *See* ɔo-ċluiṁim.
Cualaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, faggots, a heap of faggots.
Cualaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a faggot-collector; a bludgeon man (*Br.*).
Cuallaċt, -a, *f.*, a sept, a tribe, a clan; a band or company; *orig.* cuanlaċt from cuan.
Cuallaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ḋ'e, *m.*, a companion, an associate; a comrade, a partner; *smt.* ġuallaiḋe (*U.*).
Cuallaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, company, society, fellowship.
Cualóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a faggot.
Cuan, -uaiṁ, *pl. id.* and -ta, *m.*, a bend, a curve; a hollow place, recess; an indentation; a haven or harbour, a curved strand; a coast; a bay, the sea (*oft.* in *pl.*, *id.*); a resort; place or spot; tá c. 'ran ḃata, there is a bend in the stick; tá c. i n-a loiṁṙniḃ, his shanks are bent; ġaḃaim c., I put into harbour; iṙ maiṫ an c. an cúinne, the fireside is a safe port; c. na maiṫeaṙa, a source of benefits; ceann banna na ṙluaġ iṙ c. a ṙaoiṫa ṙe reanmóiṁ ċaoiṁ, ɔc., leader of the multitude and their saving resort by gentle discourses, *etc.* (of a priest); go ṙtiúṁuiġiḋ Ḋia ṫú i ɔc. a ṙaġálta, may God guide you to where you will find her; i ɔc. mo ṁaṁḃa, where I am likely to be slain; i ɔcuanaiḃ na ṙpéine, in the depths of the heavens; i ɔcuanaiḃ ċ'oċta, in the depths of your bosom (*Don.*); go cuanaiḃ an Ḋaingin, to Dingle Bay; a resort for fighting, hunting, *etc.*; baile cuain, a seaport; c. éiṙc, fishing facilities.
Cuan, a litter. *See* cuain.
Cúán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a quiet backward person.
Cuanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, indented with bays or harbours; *al.*, haunted by packs of dogs or wolves.
Cuanaiṁt, -aiṫa, *f.*, a dog or wolf pack; retainers, followers; *al.* an equal division of land in partnership; joint occupation.
Cuan maṙa, a sea-urchin.
Cuanna, *indec. a.*, fine, elegant, noble; a Ċṙíoṙt ċ., O noble Christ; *al.* cuanoa; cuannaċ, *id.*
Cuannaċt, -a, *f.*, elegance, grace.
Cuantaṙ. *See* conntaṙ.
Cuaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a hoop, ring, circle; a "worm"; a screw (*O'R.*); perversity (*P. F.*).
Cuaṙ, -aiṁe, *a.*, crooked, awry, bowed, round, circular, hollow; aṙnaċa cuaṙa, curved ribs.
Cuaṙaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, slant.
Cuaṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sandal; a slipper.
Cuaṙoaċ, *g.* -ouiġe and -aiġ, *m.*, act of searching, searching for; rummaging; caiṫín aġ c. an tiġe, a little cat rummaging the house; a search, a quest; aġ c. oṁ, searching for it.
Cuaṙoaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wandering, searching; given to visiting or going about from house to house.
Cuaṙoaiḋeaċt. *See* cuaṙtaiḋeaċt.
Cuaṙoal. *See* cuaṙoḃeal and ġuaṙoal.
Cuaṙóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a visitor, a searcher; a strong fellow (*C. M.*).
Cuaṙouġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of searching; examining; examination, search, quest.
Cuaṙouiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I search, hunt; try, examine; I search a place for a thing; c. an tiġ oo, I search the house for.
Cuaṙ-lúḃaḋ, -ḃta, *m.*, act of twisting.
Cuaṙóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a shoe made of untanned hide; a knapsack.
Cuaṙtaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of visiting; a gossiping visit; *al.* cuaṙo-.
Cuaṙtaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of searching (*Or.*).
Cuaṙtanaṙ, *for* cṙuaḋtanaṙ, adversity (*Cuart.*).
Cuaṙtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I visit, search.
Cuaṙtuiġteaċ, *a.*, visiting; oo ċleaċt ḃeiṫ c. oṙt, who often used visit you (*U.*).
Cuaṙ-uilleaċ, *a.*, having the angles rounded.
Cuaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a hollow, recess, cavity; cave, hole; a deep wound; cuaṙa cnáṁ, bone-circled hollows of the eyes (*H.*); c. cṙainn, a tree-hollow; c. talṁan, a subterranean retreat; c. caṙṙaiġe, a rocky recess; a creek, one of the larger indentations in the steep

cliffs along the sea-shore. cuairín, *dim.* referring to the lesser ones; an orifice (*in physiology*).

Cuarać, -aiġe, *a.*, concave, hollow; full of hollows, holes, burrows, *etc.*; -ṁail, *id.*

Cuarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small hole, a cavity; a cavern; a hollow in a potato, *etc.* (*Con.*); an orifice (*in physiology*).

Cuar-doimin, *a.*, having deep caves or hollows.

Cuarṁar, -aire, *a.*, concave, hollow; feadáin cuarṁara, hollow pipes.

Cuarnóg, -óiġe, -óga, *f.*, a nest of honey bees, *esp.* in grass or fence (a ground-nest is calṁóg); a pleasing article, a treasure, "something for yourself"; *al.* cuanróg, cúnróg.

Cuaróg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a little hollow; honeycomb found therein.

Cuar-fluiġte, *p. a.*, walled up in its socket (of the eye).

Cuar-fúileać, -liġe, *a.*, hollow-eyed; as *subs.*, a hollow-eyed person; *smt.* corrupted to cluar-fúileać.

Cúb, -úibe, -a, and -úibeanna, -úibeáca, *f.*, a hen-coop; a cell, booth; ircir ra cúib, in the coop; a cube.

Cúb, -úibe, *f.*, a wooden plug in the under millstone to recline the pivot; c. bṗón, *id.* (*P. O'C.*).

Cúb, -úibe, -a, *f.*, a volute, a bend; cá c. ran ṁaire rin, there is a bend in that stick; cá trí cúba i bṗíoġaiṗ an cnuic, there are three bends in the contour of the hill; curb, arch, bow (*P. O'C.*).

Cúbać, -aiġe, *a.*, involute; having horns bent inwards; as *subs.*, a cow with such horns; coirce c. cṗaobać, horned branching oats; *smt.* cábać; cúbadaṗcać, *id.*

Cúbać, -aiġe, *a.*, cubic, cubical.

Cubácail, *m.*, a cell, a cubicle (*F. M.*); ship's cabin (*ib.*).

Cubad, -aid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cubit; *al.* an equal amount; *e. g.*, c. de ṁin, an equal amount of meal.

Cubaid, -e, *a.*, honest, becoming, fitting; *gsf. al.* cuibe (cuibde).

Cúbáil, -ála, *f.*, a warping, a binding; a dinge.

Cúbaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stoop, bend, bend in, involute; I crouch, lie down, quail; do cúib sé cuiġe, he restrained himself; c. cuġam, I restrain myself, I retrench; c. mé ṡéin, I bend, lie down; c. mo cuid sciaċán, I fold my wings (as a bird); an ġcúbṡá an maide sin? would you bend that stick?

Cubair, -e, *f.*, conscience, an oath, a word of honour; dar mo ċ., on my word of honour, oṅ my conscience; cuġ a ċ. ne a cómall, he took his oath he would perform it; cubaire (*Don.*); *orig.* cubar.

Cúbálaim, *vl.* cúbáil, *v. tr.*, I fold up, crinkle, warp, dinge; I bend.

Cubar, -air, *m.*, foam, froth, spume, scum; c. léana, meadow-sweet (*Om.*).

Cubar, -air, *m.*, any carnivorous bird; c. cuinne, the tarrock or black guillemot, a sea-bird that frequents wild sea-coasts (*M. O'C.*).

Cubar-anṡaḋać, *a.*, foam-tossed.

Cubarṫa, *indec. a.*, foamy, frothing (*Br.*).

Cubar, -air, *m.*, conscience. *See* cubair.

Cúbláil, -ála, *f.*, a folding up or in, taking the best for one's self; cornering, boodling, tricking at cards; bionn feap an bṗaiṫe ag ríor-ċ. acc ní éiriġeann leir rá deireaḋ, in spite of all his intriguing the traitor comes to the ground at last.

Cúblálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a boodler, an intriguer.

Cúblálaim, -bláil, *v. tr.*, I gather up, corner, misappropriate, pick up, boodle.

Cúbóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a cluster, a sum; a parcel of eggs at Easter.

Cubṁać, -aiġe, *a.*, foaming, frothing; *al.* -ṁánać, -ṁamail.

Cubṁaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I froth, foam, sweat, perspire.

Cubṁán, -áin, *m.*, froth, foam, spume; bí c. le n-a béal, he foamed at the mouth; imiġe mar ċ. na habann, gone like the foam of the river.

Cúċairneaċt, -a, *f.*, warbling; cuaċ ir rmólać go ruairc an ġéagaib ag c., the cuckoo and the thrush pleasantly warbling on the boughs; (=cuaċairneaċt).

Cúcar, -air, *m.*, Caucasus; sliaḃ gCúcair, the Caucasian mountains; *al.* Cugar, Cúcair, and Cúcairc (*Contr.*).

Cuċtar, -airc, *f.*, a kitchen; *al.* cuċtair, *g.* -trać.

Cuċtóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a kitchener.

Cuduirde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rḋe, *m.*, a lazy, stupid fellow (*Aran*).

Cuduinn, -ainne, *f.*, "cuddy," a coalfish up to one year; cudán (*Antr.*).

Cudal, -ail, *m.*, wickedness; cudalar, *id.*; *cf.* codalać.

Cudal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cuttle-fish.

Cudamán. *See under* codarmán.

Cuṫónóṫ, *m.*, act of speeding, guiding.
Cupa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a cuff (the article of dress).
Cupṗóg, -óiȝe, -a, *f.*, cypress.
Cuȝ-, cuȝ-, towards, =cum in pronominal combinations; cuȝ(ȝ)am, cuȝ(ȝ)ac, *etc.* *See* cum.
Cuȝa, *in phr.*, c. leat, go away; c. leac aȝur cuir cunntar ȝo tcí é, go, and send him a message (*Mayo*).
Cuȝnáilte, *a.*, ruined, perished; c. leir an bṗuaċt, perished with cold (*Don.*).
Cuȝnálaim, -áil, *imper.* -áil, *v. tr.*, I ruin, destroy; ná cuȝnáil tú ṗéin, do not destroy yourself (as by cold) (*Don.*); *cf.* cnuḃáil.
Cuiḃṫe. *See* cuiḃe.
Cuiḃṫeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, decent, becoming.
Cuiḃṫear, -a, *m.*, harmony, assonance, rhyme; neatness, tidiness; propriety; ní'l aon c. ann, he is very slovenly; *al.* cuiḃeaṗ.
Cuiḃṫearaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, discreet, judicious, moderate, tolerable, decent; táim ȝo c., I am fairly well; *pron.* caoi-ṛaċ in *M.*; cionnuṗ taoi? ṁaiṛe c., how are you? just middling; c. ȝan a beiṫ maoiṫṫeaċ, fair, with nothing to boast of; *al.* cuiḃeaṛaċ.
Cuiḃṫearaċt, -a, *f.*, propriety decency; state of being middling; *al.* cuiḃeaṛaċt.
Cuiḃṫim, -ṫeaṫ, *v. tr.*, I harmonise, adjust, adapt; *al.* -ṫiȝim (*Contr.*).
Cuiḃe (cuiḃiṫ), *indec. a.*, proper, becoming, fit, seemly; ní c. leir é ṫéanaṁ, he would scorn to do it; maṛ iṛ c., as is becoming; ní hé buṫ c. ṫuit, such a thing were unbecoming in you; *orig.* cuiḃṫe.
Cúibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a name for a cow with small horns bent inwards.
Cúibíneaċ, -niȝe, *a.*, having small horns bent inwards, as a cow.
Cuiḃlinn. *See* coiṁling.
Cuiḃreaċ, -ṛiȝ, *pl. id.*, and -eaċa (*gs. al.* cuiḃṛiȝe, *f.*); *m.*, act of binding, fettering; a fetter, manacle, bond, chain, retaining rope, band, bandage; *in pl.* a trammel-net (*Ker.*); the binding for a corn-sheaf; c. bṛáȝaṫ, a necklace; bondage, hindrance; *gs.* cuiḃṛiȝ, as *a.*, binding, fettering; *al.* cuiṁ-, coiṁ-; *smt.* cuiḃṛeann; *smt. pron.* cuíṛeaċ.
Cuiḃreann, -ṛinn, *pl.* -reanna, *m.*, a share, an allowance; a bit, a slice; a tilled field, an enclosed piece of ground, an allotment; a room, a compartment; a couch; partnership, association; a staff of officials, a mess; deiċneaḃaṛ c. an ṛíoȝ, the king's staff numbers ten; dliȝeaṛ i ȝc. ṛíoȝ bṛeiṫeaṁ iṛ ṛile iṛ ṛlaiṫ, a king should have about him a judge, a poet, and a prince; aȝ ól i ȝc., drinking together; an biaṫ do ṫabairt i ȝc. dóiḃ, to give them the food in common (to avoid waste); an té ċaiṫṛeaṫ boiṛeán i ȝc. an diabail ċeaṛtóċaṫ ṛriúnóȝ ṛada uaiṫ, he who would eat flummery with Satan should have a long spoon (*prov.*); caoȝa im' c. (I have) fifty at table with me; trí cuiḃreann(a) cóṁṁóṛa, three equal divisions.
Cuiḃreannaċ, -aiȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mess-fellow; one who shares another's board, *etc.*; droċ-c., a mess fellow who eats or drinks more than his due share.
Cuiḃreannaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, festive, companionlike.
Cuiḃreannaṛ, -air, *m.*, partnership, association, co-operation.
Cuiḃriȝim, -iuȝaṫ, *v. tr.*, I bind, fetter, manacle, subjugate.
Cuiḃriȝṫe, *p. a.*, bound, fettered, tied, manacled; cime c., a bound captive.
Cuiḃriuȝaṫ, -riȝṫe, *m.*, act of binding, subjugating.
Cúiċe. *See under* cum.
Cúiċeaṛán, -áin, *m.*, cooing, cuckooing.
Cuid, *g.* coda and codaċ, *pl. id.*, codaċa, codċa, cuideanna, codanna, *f.*, share, quota; portion, some, a few; meal, supper; livelihood, property; a term of endearment; mo c., mine (*poss. pron.*), my property, belongings, *al.* mo ċ.-ṛe (díoḃ); do c., thine, a c., his, *etc.*; mo ċuid airgid, my money; mo c. eolair, what I know; mo c. éaḋaiȝ, my clothes; mo c. leaḃaṛ, my books; a c. inȝean, his daughters; ȝc., ȝc.; c. ṛonna, allotted share; a c. talṁan, his land, *al.* a c.; dem' c. ṛéin, of my own; dán de c. Ṡ., one of S.'s poems; c. de, some of it; c. díoḃ, some of them, c. aca, *id.*; c. díoḃ (aca) . . . c. díoḃ (aca), some . . . some . . .; an c. eile (aȝainn, aȝaib, ȝc.), the rest (of us, you, *etc.*); c. eile, others; c. . . . c. eile, some . . . others . . .; c. ṁaiṫ, much, a good many; c. ṁóṛ, *id.*; an c. iṛ mó, the most; an-c., very many, a great deal; móṛ-c. *id.*; c. den oiḋċe, some of the night, c. na h-oiḋċe, supper, c. oiḋċe, *id.* (the *cuiddihy* of English commentators); c. na maidne,

breakfast, c. ṁaıone, *id.*; c. eaɔaṁṫa, dinner, lunch; mo ċ. ɔe'n ɽaoɣal, all I have, my darling; ɽá ɔo ċ. aṁ ɔ'ıa, God is your debtor; c. ɔá ċuaıṁc, one of his hostings (*C. Br.*); ba ṁaıṫ an ċ. ɔó é ɔéanaṁ, it was kind of him to do it (*Con.*); ɽuaıṁ ré an ċ. ıṁ ɽeárṁ (meara) ɔen ɽcéal, he got the best (worst) of the matter; ɽuaıṁ ré an ċ. ıṁ ɽeárṁ oṁa, he got the better of them; ɔon ċ. ıṁ luɣa (mó) ɔe, at the least (most); lot, party, crowd, *etc.*; side, party; ɽáım aṁ ɔo ċ., I am on your side; carnal intercourse; c. ɔo ɓeıṫ aıɣe ɔo, to have carnal intercourse with (*Donl.*); ní'l aon ċ. aɣam leıṁ, I have nothing to do with him; c. na Ɣaeɔıleɣe ɔe'n leaɓaṁ, the Irish part of the book; ɽá c. a ɽáıɔce aıɣe, he has foundation for what he says; in *phr.* like, 'ɔ'ɽuıl ɽıɣ aɣac? ní'l ná c. ɔe ɽıɣ, have you a house? I have nothing of the kind; ı ɣcoraıɓ con ɓíonn a ċ., the hound relies on his legs for meals; mo ċ. ıṁ mo ċoɽɽaṁ oṁc, give me something (a beggar's request).

Cuıɔɓeaṁ, -ɓıṁ, *m.*, partnership.

Cuıɔeaċt(a), *g.* -ɽan, -ɽaɔ and -ɽa, *d.* -ɽaın, *f.*, company, a concourse, a social gathering, a sociable person; fun, pastime; c. Ɔé, God's company, *i.e.*, the angels; cuıɔeaċɽa ṁaıṫ ıṁ eaɔ Ɔomáṁ, Thomas is good company; ı ɣceaɔ ɓaṁ ɣcuıɔeaċɽa, begging your honour's pardon; ıṁ aɣaınn ɓí an ċ., what fun we had; ní c. aṁ ɓıṫ an ɽeoıṁ ɽoın oıɓɽe, that kind of work is no pastime (*Ros.*); ı ɣcuıɔeaċt a ċéıle, together; ı n-a ċ. ɽoın, along with that (*Don.*); *al.* cuıleaċɽa.

Cuıɔeaċaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, having or forming a company (*Aur.*); -ɽaṁaıl, *id.*

Cuıɔeaċɽaın, -ana, *f.*, act of helping, taking part with; company, society; c. Ɔé leaɽ, may God help you; *al.* -ċaın.

Cuıɔeaċɽaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, sociable, affable, interesting, easy to get on with.

Cuıɔeaċɽaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, affability, sociability.

Cuıɔeaċɽanaṁ, -aıṁ, *m.*, keeping company; company, society.

Cuıɔeaċɽuıġım, -ɔeaċɽaın and -uġaó, *v. tr.*, I accompany, attend.

Cuıɔeaó, -ɔıó, *m.*, a help; cuıɔeaṁ, *id.* *See* cuıɔıuġaó.

Cuıɔeaóaċ, *a.*, auxiliary, helping.

Cuıɔeaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, helpful, assisting (*Ros.*, where caɓaṁṫaċ is not used); friendly; cuıṫ an-ċ. ıaɔ ɽıúɔ, they are very friendly cats (*Inishm.*).

Cuıɔeoɣ, -oıġe, -a, *f.*, a hand (of help) (*Der.*).

Cuıɔeoɣ, cuıceoɣ. *See* caıɔeoɣ.

Cuıɔeoɣ, *f.*, a wrap, as for the shoulders; ıṁ ɽeárṁ c. aṁ ɔo ɣualaınn 'ná caṗall ɔoċɽúṗa aɣ an ɔoṁaṁ, better a wrap round your shoulders than a doctor's horse at the door (*U.*); *al.* cıɔeoɣ.

Cuıɔıóeaċt, -a, *f.*, partition, division.

Cuıɔıġım, -ıuġaó, *vl.* also cuıɔeaċɽaın, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help, succour; share (a meal, *etc.*), or take part, with (le); cuıɔıɣ leıṁ, help him, share with him.

Cuıɔıġċeaċ, -ċıġe, *a.*, helping, assisting; *sm.*, a helper.

Cuıɔıġċeoıṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a helper, an abettor.

Cuıɔín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little share; a ċ., my little dear.

Cuıɔıuġaó, -ıġċe, *m.*, act of helping; participation; assistance: an ɓ'ɽuıl c. uaıṫ, do you want help (so *Don.*, an ɓ'ɽuıl conɣnaṁ uaıṫ, *id. M.*); ıṁ ɽeárṁ cumaṁ ná c., it is best to be independent of aid.

Cúıɣ, *indec. num.*, five; a plan, a trick (as at cards); ɓuó ṁaıṫ é c. ɔen ċluıċe ɽeo, even one trick of this game is a great deal; ɽá c. maıṫ maıṁeaċɽaın(e) ınnce, she is well able to live (*Cm.*); ıṁ maıṫ an ɽáṁ ɔo ċ. ɔo ɓualaó ċú, you are well able to take care of your own interests; c. ɔéaɣ, fifteen; ɽá ɣaċ aon ċ. ɽıalláa aıɣe, he has tried every dodge; na c. méıṁ, the five in cards (*U.*).

Cúıɣ-, *in compds.*, five-, penta-, cinque-; c.-ṁınneaċ, five-pointed or -pronged; c.-ɽear, a five-seater (boat).

Ċuıɣe, pronom. combination of 3rd *sing. per. prn. mas.* with ċum, to, for him, it (*mas.*), for the purpose; maṁ ná ɽaıɓ ré aɣam ċ., because I hadn't it (for the purpose); ċ. ɽın ɔo ɽcríobaṁ é, for that purpose I wrote it, *also*, to him I wrote it; caɔ ċ. (*smt.* ɽuıɣe)? why? caɔ ċ. ɔuıṫ ɣan, ɣc? why did (do) you not? an ɽuɔ a ɓí ċ., what was coming upon him or towards him; ıṁ olc ċ. ɽın é, he is not a good hand at it; ıṁ maıṫ ċ. é, he is good at it; maṁɓóċaṁ ı ɣCoṁcaıġ ċú; ní ɽaġaó ann ċ., you will be killed in Cork. I will not go there to make that possible; ċ. ná ı n-aonċoṁ, at all, at all; *al.* -ɣıṁ.

Ċuıɣe, *al.* ċuıġ, 'uıɣe, 'uıġ, with *dat.* = ċum (*U., Con., Clare*); in Clare ċuıġ takes

the *gen.* usually; tá mé ag dul ċuig an aonaiġ, I am going to the fair; ġeobaiḋ mire bár ċuig an tSaṫarnainn, I shall die on or before Saturday; ċuig is heard *smt.* for ċum in *By.*, as cúig neomataí ċuig a naoi, five minutes to nine; tá an aimṙeall go bṫeáġ ċuig móna a ṫarṙas, the weather is fine for bringing home turf.

Cúige, a province. *See* cúigeaḋ.

Cúigeaḋaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, provincialism, *esp.* in language (*rec.*).

Cúigeaḋ, -gi ḋ, *pl.* -gí and -ḋa, *m.*, a fifth part, a province; one of the five provinces of Ireland.

Cuigeann, -ginne and -gne, *pl. id.* and -neaċa, *f.*, a churning, churn-contents; a kitchen; a day's ration (*Contr.*); ag ḋéanaṁ (na) cuiginne (*or* -gne), churning; baṙṙaille na cuiginne, the churn-barrel.

Cúigeaṙ, -giṙ, *m.*, five (applied only to persons or personified objects); c. beaga, five little ones (*Don.*).

Cúigiḋeaċ, -ḋiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a provincial king, a pentarch; a cinquefoil.

Cuigint, in *phrs.* oiṙeaḋ a' ċ., as much as a "fluke"; nothing at all; a' ċ., at all; *cf.* ċuige.

Cúigleail, -ála, *f.*, cheating, embezzling; appropriating in small quantities; cheating by sleight of hand.

Cúigleálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋ ċe, *m.*, a cheat, embezzler, one who appropriates in small quantities.

Cúigṁeaḋ, *a.*, fifth, *al.* cúigeaḋ.

Cúig-ṁéaṙ, *f.*, potentilla, cinquefoil; c. Muire, kidney vetch.

Cúig-ṁéaṙaċ, *m.*, cinquefoil (*potentilla reptans*).

Cúig-ṙliṙneaċ, *a.*, pentagonal.

Cuil, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a fly, a horse-fly, a gnat; c. ḋuḃ, a black fly, a beetle; *dims.*, cuileoġ, cuileaġán.

Cuil, *gs.* of col, as *a.*, wicked. *See* col.

Cuil, -e, *f.*, a venomous aspect; great eagerness; naċ móṙ an ċ. atá air, how fierce, earnest, he looks; tá c. móṙ air ċum na hoiḃṙe, he sets very earnestly to work; anger, fierceness, wildness; ṫáinic c. milleanaċ air, he grew terribly angry (*Ros.*); tá c. ar an ngealaiġ, the moon has a stormy appearance (*Don.*); tá c. ar Ṫaḋg, Tadhg has a look of mischief.

Cuil, trout. *See* cail.

Cúil, *a.* (*gs.* of cúl), back, supporting, reserve, *e.g.*, cárta c., reserve or trump card; cloċ c., buttress stone; cloċ ċ. a ċimiḋ, the hope of his race; ṙear c., a backer, supporter; ballán c., last teat; tál c. *See* tál; clairḋe cúil, *See* clairḋe.

Cúil, *g.* -e and -úlaċ, -eaċa, *f.*, a corner, nook; a couch; a heap (a corner-full); c. ṫíoin, a nook of shelter, a refuge; a pantry, a cellar, a heap of potatoes, *etc.*; a corner of a house; tá mo ċ. féin agam, I have my own corner; a quadrate (*astronomy*); common in place names, *e.g.*, C. Raiṫin, Coleraine.

Cúil-béal, *m.*, the side of the mouth within; leaṫ-béal, *id.*

Cuil-beaṙtaċ, *a.*, wicked, criminal, incestuous.

Cúil-béim, *m.* and *f.*, a back-stroke.

Cúil-bṙice, *g. id.*, *f.*, a cock's comb.

Cuilc, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a reed; *fig.* anything over tall; *al.* cuilce (*Cm.*), *e.g.*, ag imṫeaċt i n-a ċuilce amaḋáin, going about like a lanky fool.

Cuilce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, and -ceaḋa, *f.*, a quilt, a flock-bed; a garment; tri cuilceaḋa (cuilcí) na ṙéinne, the three tickings of the Fiann, *i.*, the tops of trees, moss and fresh rushes.

Cuilceaċ, -ciġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lad, a trickster, a "bad boy" (*Ros.*); a strong young man; cuilṙeaċ, cuilṙceaċ, *id.*

Cuilceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, abounding in reeds; reed-like, straight as a reed; ṫó-ċ., too slender and straight.

Cúil-ċeann, *m.*, the poll (of the head).

Cúil-ċeannṙaċ, *f.*, a back-halter.

Cúil-ċeannṙḃaċ, *m.*, originally one who directed the moves in a game of cards or was a sharer in the gains and losses; a dummy partner; *smt.*, merely an onlooker at the game.

Cuilcí, in *phr.*, i n-a ċuilcíḃ ṙeaċa, in bursts of running.

Cúil-ċlitеaċ, *a.*, epithet of a cock.

Cuile, -eaḋ, *ds.* -liḋ, *pl.* -eaḋa, -lte, -lí, *m.*, a pantry, a store, a wall-recess or cupboard; c. ṙíona, wine-cellar; *al.* cuiliḋ.

Cúileaċ, *prop.* cúilteaċ, a small side room for a sleeping apartment.

Cuileaċ, *m.*, store-house, kitchen, *pron.* cailleaċ; *cf.* cuil-teaċ, *id.* (*Contr.*), *dpl.* cúltiġiḃ (*ib.*).

Cuileac, -eice, *f.*, a small trout (*Ker.*); *al.* cileac; *cf.* cail.

Cúileaċt, -liḋeaċt. *See* cúṫaile.

Cuileaċta. *See* cuiḋeaċt.

Cuileaḋ. *See* cuileat.

Cuileaṙaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a flabellum, fly-flap or -fan.

Cuileann, -linn, *m.*, the holly-tree; c. capaill, a weed with a tough root; c. trágha, a kind of sea-holly; c. dairbhe, sandbox, sea-holly; c. muine, holly kept as house decoration from Christmas till Lady-day, when it has withered completely, *fig.* anything shrivelled or withered; dein rí c. muine dem chroidhe, she has completely withered up my heart.

Cuileannda, *indec. a.*, made of holly, holly.

Cuileannóg, *f.*, green-slime, on wells, *etc.* (*Om.*, *My.*). *See under* cál.

Cuilearc, -leirce, -a, *f.*, a horse, a jade; fean-cuilearc caillighe, an old jade of a woman; *cf.* cuilleare.

Cúil-éirteacht, *f.*, eavesdropping, listening in.

Cúil-éirteighteoir, *m.*, an eavesdropper.

Cuileog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a fly, a gnat; a wand.

Cúil-féith, *f.*, the poll vein; the back part of the neck; *fig.* steadiness or sobriety of mind, power of reflection.

Cúil-fiacal, *f.*, a back or end tooth.

Cúilfhionn, -fhinne, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a fair-haired, handsome person; a fair lady; as *a.*, fair-haired, handsome.

Cúil-ghearradh, *m.*, slander, back-biting; abuse, insult; gach c. tarcuisneach, every insolent slander.

Cúil-ghearraim, *v. tr.*, I backbite, calumniate; I insult, abuse.

Cuilg-fhearann, *m.*, a standing upright (as the hair, *etc.*); 'na c., standing on end, as the hair, *etc.*; *al.* cuilic-f.

Cuiliceach. *See* cuilceach.

Cúil-imeall, *m.*, a back border.

Cúilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the hair on the back of the head; a maid with beautiful hair; a head; shawl (*Antr.*); c. muine, lady's tresses (*spiranthes autumnales*); a little field or corner, a back garden; a wedge for a plough coulter, *etc.*; a back-wedge; a spade-treadle; cluas an c., the horn of the treadle; a remnant or leaving; c. aráin, a crust of bread; c. amhráin, a snatch of a song (*Cm.*); a c. triopallach, fáinneach, O maid of the tressy locks; *dim.* of cúl and cúil, *which see.*

Cúil-iompódh, *m.*, act of turning one's back; retreat.

Cuilit, -e, -tí, *f.*, a fold, plait, ruffle; an eddy, a vortex; a whirlpool, c. ghuaigne, *id.*; the rippling of the mid-current of a stream; a whirl; the core or central portion, *e.g.*, the mid-sheaf of a cornstack, the heart of cabbage, *etc.*; bí sé ag imtheacht timtheall an nóir an chéitin i gcorp na cuilite nó gur sloigeadh go h-íochtar é, he was whirling round like a sieve (in motion) in the middle of the vortex till he was sucked down to the bottom; i gc. a maire, in the whirl of their success (*Br.*); bréachain an aba rana tréigin 'na c., examine the river well ere you trust yourself to the current (*saying*); i gcuilit(e) teinnis, in a vortex of anguish; *al.* cuilite, -lighe, coil-.

Cuilitheail, -ála, *f.*, bubbling, rippling, whirling, vortical movement; *al.* applied to the movement of boiling water.

Cuilitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a billow, a whirling wave.

Cúil-leaba, *f.*, a bed in a recess in a wall, as in country kitchens (*Ros.*).

Cúil-léaraire, *m.*, one who pries into corners.

Cuilleare, *f.*, *for* cuill-fhleare, a hazel rod; anything tough; *cf.* cuilearc.

Cúil-mhionnuighim, *v. intr.*, I abjure, perjure myself.

Cúil-mhionnuighteoir, *m.*, an abjurer, a perjurer.

Cuilne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, a kitchen; *Lat.* *culina.*

Cúil-riarchan, *a.*, wild, lonely, bleak (*Don.*); -arcach, *id.*

Cúil-seomra, *m.*, a bed chamber, a side closet or back room.

Cúil-sleamhnughadh, *m.*, a backsliding.

Cúil-stiall, *f.*, a back cut, blow or slice.

Cuilt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a quilt, a covering; cré-c., a covering of clay (as for the dead).

Cúil-teach, -tighe, *m.*, an outside office attached to a house.

Cuiltheach, *m.*, a kitchen.

Cuiltheachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an upholsterer.

Cuime, *g. id.*, *f.*, straitness, hardship; crookedness; *see* caime.

Cuimire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a caitiff (*Fil.*).

Cuimilt, -e, *f.*, act of rubbing a thing to or on (de); a rub; touching against or meddling with (le); act of applying a thing to (rá); cuimil' a' mháilín, a thrashing, bustling; deinim c. a' mháilín de, I break up, destroy; cumailt (*Don.*).

Cuimin, *g. id.*, *m.*, cummin seed; an cuimin buidhe, *id.*

Cuimín, *etc.* *See* coimín, *etc.*

Cuimhin, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; is c. liom, I remember, recollect; cuman (*U.*).

Cuimiṛ, cuimṛe, ꝛc. *See* comaiṛ, coimṛe, ꝛc.

Cuimleaċán, -áin, *m.*, a touchy person (*Cm.*), *al.* a trimmer, a chancer; one who narrowly escapes (*Con.*).

Cuimlim (cuimilim), *vl.* -milṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rub a thing to or on (ᵭe); I apply a thing to (ꝑá); I touch, have to do with (le); I rub, chafe, stroke, wipe, grind between the palms; I trifle with; c. leiṛ an uaċṫaṛ, I am toying (trifling) with the surface (of sea); ná cuimil leiṛ, do not touch it, do not interfere with him; c. mil ꝑá, I coax, flatter; c. baṛ ᵭe, I stroke gently, soothe, flatter, I treat roughly (*iron.*); aꝝ cuimilṫ ḃaiṛe leiṛ an uairle, toadying to the gentry; nó ꝝuṛ ċuimliġeaḋaṛ ḃaṫa ᵭe, till they drew a stick over it (a measure of potatoes), *to take off the heap*; cumlaim (*Don.*); *al.* cuimliġim, *fut.*, *etc.*, cuimleoċ-, ꝛc.

Cuimne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -neaċa, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; a commemoration; a memorial; c. ᵭo ḃeiṫ aṛ, to remember; ḃeiṛim ċum mo ċ., I recollect, call to mind; maṛa ḃṛuil ciall aġaṫ bíoḋ c. aġaṫ, if you be not wise, then have (bitter) memories; le c. an ṫé iṛ ṛine aġainn, in the recollection of the oldest amongst us; le c. na n-aṛaḃ, from time immemorial; ṫá ꝑé imṫiġe aṛ mo ċ., I forget it; ꝝan c. an ꝑiaiḋ aġaṫ, may you not have the memory of the deer; iṛ é an ċ. iṛ ṛia ṛiaṛ im ċeann é, it is my earliest recollection. *See under* lá; ꝝo ꝝc. ḋúinn, to our recollection (*poet.*); c. ṛiaṛ ꝝo ᵭcí, remembrance as far back as; ꝝan aon ċ., quite unexpectedly (*S. C.*); mo ċ.! I had nearly forgotten to, *etc.*, mo ᵭeaṛmaḋ aꝝuṛ mo ċ.! *id.*

Cuimneaċ, -miġe, *a.*, mindful, conscious, remembering; thoughtful, inventive; well-reasoned, appropriate; memorable, remembered; iṛ c. liom, I remember; ó ḃí c. leiṛ, as long as he remembered (*Don.*).

Cuimneaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a memorial, a keepsake, a memorandum.

Cuimneaṁ, -niṁ, *pl.* -ṁnṫe, *m.*, act of thinking, planning, inventing, remembering, thought, invention, recollection, plan, guess, act of guessing; ní'l aon ċ. aġam aiṛ, I have no thought of it; iṛ móṛ an c. an ṫṛaen, the train is a great invention; iṛ ꝑaḋa a ḃeiṛn aꝝ c. aiṛ, it would take me a long time to make up my mind to do it, I have no thought of doing it; i ꝝc. na hoiḋċe aṛéiṛ, last night was the anniversary of, *etc.*; i ꝝc. an lae inḋiu, on this day a year or many years ago, *etc.*; aꝝ c. oṛm ꝑéin, gathering my thoughts together, reflecting (stress on c.); a memorial; *al.* cuimṁiuġaḋ.

Cuimṁiġim, *vl.* -iuġaḋ, and -neaṁ or -neaḋ, *fut.* cuimṁeoċaḋ, *smt. p. a.*, cuimṫe (for cuimṁiġṫe) *v. tr.*; I remember, recollect, bring memory to bear on (aṛ); I think of (aṛ); níoṛ ċuimṁiġeaṛ ṛiaṁ aiṛ, I never thought of it, I quite forgot it; cuimṁiġ aṛ, recall to your memory; c. oṛm ꝑéin, I gather my thoughts, put myself in a state of recollection, heed what I am about (stress on c.); níoṛ ċuimṁiġ ꝑé aiṛ ꝑéin, he did not advert to what he was doing or saying (it was a slip); ᵭo ċuimṁiġeaḋaṛ an ṫṛeaṅḃala ᵭó, they cherished the old spite against him (*F. F.*); cuimṁiġ aṛ lá na ḃṛeiṫe, reflect on the day of Judgment; *smt.* used without aṛ (even of persons); cuimṁiġ Séamuṛ, do not forget James (*Br.*); I commemorate (*Contr.*); *al.* cuimṁim, with *p. a.*, cuimṁṫe; *al. intr.*

Cuimṁiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, recording, mindful, memorative, mnemonic.

Cuimṁiġṫeoiṛ, -oiṛḋ, -ṛí, *m.*, a recorder, a chronicler.

Cuimṁiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, a commemoration; c. bliaḋna, a yearly c.; c. míoṛa, a monthly c.; cuimṁeaṁ, *id.*

Cuimṁṫe, *p. a.*, remembered, well-considered; ḃeaḋ ꝑé c. aġaṫ ꝑé ꝑeo, you would have remembered it by this; caiṁṫ ċṗuinn ċ., words showing accuracy of mind and memory; cuimniġṫe, *id.*

Cuimṛe, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -ṛí, *f.*, sufficiency, moderation, fitness, exactness; due proportion; aim, focus, mark, hit; an appropriate amount, competency; a trick (*Cork*); abundance (*Con.*); ꝝan ċ., unmeasured, *al.* aimlessly; aṛ c., extraordinary, beyond imagining; ḃí c. ᵭaoine ann, there was a good crowd there (*Con.*); c. aiṛġiṫ, a deal of money, adequate funds; ní'l aon ċ. leiṛ, he is limitless, cannot be excelled; ṫál na cuimṛe, the offspring of the fairly-well-to-do; in *pl.* powers; *see* cumaṛ.

Cuimṛe, *a.*, *prop. old gs.* of cumaṛ, properly adjusted, adequate, equable, moderate, appropriate, fitting, commensurate; ꝝuṛ b' c. ᵭon ṁac, till it fits on the boy (*early*); *al.* coimṛe.

Cuimṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, relative, commensurable, competent (to, aṁ); suitable; proportioned to strength, *etc.*; moderate, middling; aiming well, unerring; thrifty, frugal (*Don.*); *al.* powerful; teine ċ., a fairly good fire; *sm.* a ruler or restrainer.

Cuimṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, moderation; thriftiness; control.

Cuimṙiġe, *a.*, powerful; *sm.*, master, controller; c. ionṁaiṙ, treasurer.

Cuimṙiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I hit (as a mark); aim; fit, adapt, bring into relation, line or measure, with, enumerate; c. aṁ, I concentrate, focus or make an attack on; má ċ. oṁ, beiṫ a ċuiṁne aġaṫ, if I turn all my attention to you, you will have cause to remember it; I comprehend, keep within bounds, moderate, control.

Cuimṙiġṫe, *p. a.*, comprehended, comprehensive, controlled, concentrated on (aṁ), adapted to (do), brought into relation with (do), restricted.

Cuimṙiġṫeoiṙ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a good shot; an adapter, a measurer, a controller.

Cuimṙim, -ṙeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I empower, vest powers in a person, appoint.

Cuin, *conj.* and *interrog. part.*, when; *al.* cuiṫin, caiṫin.

Ċuin, *smt.* for ċum, *prep.*; spoken *gnly. esp.* in *M.*

Cuinġ, -e, *pl. id.* and -ġeannaí (*N. Con.*), *f.*, a yoke; a bond, duty or obligation; entreaty; a condition; a zone; swingle-tree; beam of balance (c. miḋe or meáḋa, *id.*); a beam across a house; a tie; a chord; harness, a warrior's trappings; *fig.* a champion; c. ṙeiṙṙiġe, a plough-yoke or team; c. ċṙáḃaiṫ, religious vow; c. ċléiṙceaċta, *id.*; c. ṁaġalta, a legal or religious bond or obligation; c. póṙta, marriage bond; oaṁ-ċ., an ox-yoke; c. uṁa, a copper tie; gan ċ., lawless, unrestrained, libertine; gaḃaim aṁ mo ċ., I undertake; ag taḃairt na cuinge amaċ (i), going ahead (with or in); ag coimeáḋ na cuinge le, keeping abreast with; iṙ éaċtaċ an ṙeaṁ oiḃne é tá mbéaḋ duine ann do ċoimeáḋaḋ ceann cuinge leiṙ, he is a great worker if anyone could be got to keep up with him; ṁaġainn ann aṁ an gc. ṙin, with that proviso I will go there.

Cuinġ-ċeangal, *m.*, a band for fastening a yoke to the neck of an animal; bondage, slavery.

Cuingeal, -ġil, *pl. id.* and cunglaċa, *m.*, a yoke or bond; a pair of beasts tied together; c. caoṙaċ, a pair of sheep yoked; cunglaċa ṫeiṙṙeaċ, swingle tree, plough and grappling chains (*Don.*); cuingealaċ, cunglaċ (*Don.*); cuingleán, *id.*

Cuingiḋ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ḋeaḋa, *m.*, a prop, a support; a champion, a warrior; c. caṫa, a battle champion, an opponent; c. congḃála, a sustaining prop; *al.* cuinge, cuinne, coinne.

Cuingiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, championship.

Cuingim, -ġeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I desire, request, demand.

Cuingiṙ, -ġṙeaċ, -ġṙeaċa, *f.*, a yoke, a pair; two animals yoked or fettered together; a team; a multitude (*Torr.*); cuiġiṙ (*Mon.*).

Cuingiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a coupler, a yoker.

Cuingiṙim, -ṙeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I yoke or couple.

Cuingṙeaċ, -ṙiġ, *m.*, a couple; a team; waggon or cart, *esp.* with team; ploughtraces.

Cúinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a corner, an angle, a nook; chimney-nook; a quoin; a section, *e.g.*, c. coiṙce, a corner or section of a field yielding oats; cloċ (cinn) cúinne, (head) cornerstone.

Cúinneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, having corners or angles.

Cuinneann, -nninne, *f.*, the nostrils.

Cuinneannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having a prominent nose.

Cuinneoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a churn, a pail; the vessel in which the cuigeann is made.

Cuinneoġ, -oiġe, *f.*, wild angelica.

Cuinniṙeaċ, *a.*, careless; tá tú ṙuaċaṙaċ c., you are awfully careless (*Antr.*).

Cúinṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a protection; a trick, a plan; ingenuity; a condition; an understanding; agreed terms; an alternative; beiṫ ceaḋa 'gur úiṙo gan ċ. ag Paṗiṙcaiṙ, Papists will have churches and clergy unconditionally; ceaċtaṙ de ḋá ċ., one of two alternatives; handicapping conditions; an buiḋean náṙ ḋiúltuiġ c. i ngleo, the company that were not deterred by handicapping conditions in battle (*Fil.*); i n-aon ċ., in any way; aṁ aon ċ., on any terms (with *neg.*); an-cúinṙe, áṙo-cúinṙe, a great trickster; an-ċúinṙe nógaiṙe, *id.*; na cúinṙí ṙeo aiġe, what gab he has.

Cúinṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a face, the countenance.

Cúinneamhail, -mla, *a.*, ingenious, tricky; conditioned.

Cúipéir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a cooper; cúipéar (*Don.*); cúipéara (*Con.*); *al.* cúipéaraíde and cúipeoir.

Cúipéireacht, -a, *f.*, cooperage.

Cúiplín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a couple; twins.

Cuirc, -e, *pl.* -í, and -ceacha, *f.*, a cap or coif; a crest, a top-knot; a fowl's crest; also a tuber or tumour; a knife, a whittle; cuirce (*Om.*). *See* cuic.

Cuircead. *See* cuicad.

Cuire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a band, a bevy, a gang; c. aimire, a troop of frenetics; in *compds.*, *e.g.*, ban-c., a bevy of women; ríoġ-c., a fairy troop.

Cuireadh, *g.* -rid, *pl.* -rí, -ridhe and -ridhea, *m.*, act of inviting; an invitation or bidding; ar c., invited; táinig ré ar c. gan iarraidh, he came unbidden; cuirim c. ar, I invite, beckon to (*Don.*); beirim c. do, I invite; cuirim c. chum (or go dtí), I send an invitation to; c. oíche, an invitation to dinner; c. chum oíche, *id.*; c. chum póige, an invitation to kiss (*C. M.*); c. coitcheann, a general invitation; c. na bpíobairí, the musicians' invitation, as to a wedding feast, an unsatisfactory invitation; *smt. f.*

Cuireat, *g. id.*, *m.*, the knave in cards; c. rir, a rogue; c. capaill, a vicious horse; *al.* -ta, cuileata (*Con.*), cuilead (-iltead), (*Don.*).

Cúiréib, -e, *m.* and *f.*, insurrection, tumult, quarrel; rowdyism, scoundrelism; croíde le cealg chum cúiréibe, a heart deceitfully bent on villainy (*Fil.*); a vagabond, scoundrel; ar fuaid luimneig 'na c. (he goes) about Limerick as a vagabond (*Fil.*); i n-áirde ic'ladhair, a chrainn, atá an c., in thy fork, O tree, is the scoundrel (hanging); *al.* cúiréibe, cuiréibe, círéib(e), ciréib(e), cáirér- (cúiréibe).

Cúiréibeach, -bige, *a.*, scoundrelly (*Fil.*).

Cúiréibeach, -big, *m.*, tumult, confusion, *débris*; tá ré 'na c. agat, you have made bits of it; *al.* cáirréabach, cirréabach, gc.

Cuireoracht, -a, *f.*, act of tilling the land (*Don.*).

Cuircce, *indec. a.*, having tumours, scabby.

Cuiridheacht, -a, *f.*, state of being arable; act of tilling; *al.* curaidheacht.

Cuiridín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, naked horsetail, *equisateum foliis nudum*; c. bán, common wild parsnip, *pastinaca sativa*; curadán (*Don.*).

Cuirim, *vl.* cur (*smt.* cuir), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I put, place, fix, set; plant, sow, bury; shed; send; cause or arrange (to have done, get done); cuir ré a chor i dtalamh, he got a good foothold, took up a firm attitude; cuirfir-re tadhg, you will outlive (*lit.* bury) T.; c. péire bróg dá ndéanamh dam féin, I get a pair of boots made for myself; c. biadh dá dtabairt dó, I have him served with food; cuirear mo bláth, I have wasted my substance; ir olc a cuirear mo chlann inġean (mo chuid airgid), I have ill-disposed of my daughters (my money); cuir i ! well placed (or put), *often iron.*; *with nouns*: c. fuil, allur, fearthainn, fneacta, frioc, cloichneacta, chuid, faobar, loing, bolad, ġeall, cath, a n-ár, I bleed, perspire, rain, snow, freeze, hail, shoe a horse, sharpen, track, scent, wager, do battle, slaughter them; c. bun, I inquire, find out (*Con.*); *with adverbs*: c. a-baile, amach, fuar, fíor, irteach, I send or drive home (as an argument), eject or put forth, set up or build, pull down (*al.* anuas *acc.* to context) or set down (in writing or argument) or lay down (as law), I stave or push in or insert; c. fuar baithe, I bait a line; c. fuar le, I tolerate; c. fuar ar, I prevent; c. duine amach ar chluiche, I defeat a person at a game (*Con.*); *with prepositions*: c. le, I send by, charge or impute to, unite, add to, exaggerate, prop up, co-operate with, contend with, place against, abandon to, send to (a trade or profession); c. le doctúireacht é, I send him to become a doctor; c. taca le, I place a prop against; c. cúl le, I contradict, turn my back on; ní 'gá chum leir é, not charging him with it; with ar: c. ar, I impose as an injunction on, ascribe to, accost, challenge, play on, overbear, interrupt, annoy (*gnly.*, c. irteach ar); c. ort ! I challenge you ! leigim leat ! done ! cuireann mo chroide orm, my heart gives me trouble; *with* ar *and noun*: c. ar bun, fiuchal, fnámh, fíor, cáirde, ach-lá, crith, neamh-níth, aghaidh, gc., gc., I establish, set going, launch, let (a

house), postpone, *id.*, set atremble, abolish, forward, *etc., etc.*; *with noun and* ar: c. (an) dlíġeaḋ, lorġ, prop, comaoin, eagla, mipneaċ, éagcóip, leiġear, caṫuġaḋ, moill, ġeapa, ɔc., ɔc., ar, I proceed against, send in search of, send for, benefit or oblige, frighten, encourage, wrong, cure or treat, challenge or tempt, delay, enjoin upon, *etc., etc.*; cuip ré nóra agur neaċta agur aċċóirġiġe ar na h-earḃaḋaiḃ, he drew up customs, laws, and reformations to meet these needs; *with* de, *noun and* ar: c. d'fiaċaiḃ, d'ualaċ, d'oibliogáid, de cúpam, de bheiṫ, de coingeall, ɔrl., ar, I order, impose as a duty, as an obligation, as a charge, as a judgment or forfeit, condition on, *etc.*; *with* iar (ar), c. ar gcúl, I put back, postpone, bring forward, reduce (as an abscess); *with* ċar, c. ċarm, I pass from, ignore, put round me, put over me (of time); cuip do lámh ċarm, embrace me; *with* ó, c. uaim, I put away, give up; cuip ré litir uaiḋ, he sent a letter; bí ré ag cur uaiḋ, he was in a state of terror, relaxing, exuding; c. ó oiḋneaċt, I disinherit; c. ó ċóta, I unfrock; c. ó ċion, I seriously injure; c. ó ṁaċ, *id.*; c. ó ceirt, I put out of court, discredit (*F. F.*); *with* ar; c. aram, I emit, utter; cuipeaḋ pé aram, he used attack me (*Con.*); cuip pé an maḋaḋ aram, he set the dog at me; cuip pé an ġaḋar liom, *id.*; *with noun*, c. liúġ, peap, ġeoin, pcneap, ɔrl., aram, I emit a shout, whistle, yell, scream, *etc.*; c. ar ionaḋ, áit, ar a ċalaṁ é, ar a riocṫ é. I dislocate, displace, evict him, distort it; ná bí ag cur ar oam, do not be upsetting me; cad tá ag cur ar dó? what ails him? *with* i *and noun*; c. i. n-iúl (uṁail), i otuirginc (otuigrinc) do, I inform; c. i gcéill do, *id.*, *al.* I pretend to; c. i gcáp, I take as an instance; c. i gcóip, i bpeapar, i ngléar, i n-oipeaṁainc, i bpuirm ɔrl., I make ready, gear up, *etc.*; c. i leiṫ, i otairce, i n-iongantar, i bpeiṫm, i gcontaḃairt, i n-éag, i ngníoṁ, I impute to, store up, wonder at, use or execute (as a decree, *etc.*), doubt or endanger, extinguish, relinquish (as a habit), practise, carry out; c. i puim, I take notice of; c. i neaṁ-puim, I slight, take no notice of; c. i noímbriġ, *id.*; c. gnan i plánaḋ pá, I call the sun to witness regarding; c. i bpaoirtin, I tell in confession, confess; c. i gceann, I add to; *with noun and* i, c. rpéir (ruim), cúrl, ceanḃ, ronnaḋ, contaḃairt, i, ɔrl., I take interest in, desire, covet, notice, doubt, *etc.*; *with* tré: I mix; c. ola tríd, I mix oil with it; c. tré céile iad, I confuse or mix them; *with* rá, I incite; c. púm, I settle down, squat; *with* rá *and noun*: I bind, restrain, *etc.*; c. rá ġearaiḃ iad, I bind them (with taboos); c. rá rmacṫ iad, I reduce them to discipline; c. tuine rá coimince, I place one under the protection of; c. rá deapa dó, I compel or order him; c. rá bheiṫeamnaiġ aiṫriġe, I enjoin as a penance upon; *with noun and* rá, I apply (as binding, grease, ointment, motion) to; *with* de, c. díom, I disrobe, doff, shed, cease using, hearing, *etc.*, proceed, pass my days; c. an cnoc anior díom, I go up the hill; cionnar taoi ag cur díot? how are you getting on? cuip díot! give over! be off! bí ag cur díot! be off! bí ré ag cur alluir de, he was sweating profusely; *with* um: c. umam, I don; cuip umat! dress! c. ruar de, I give up or cease; *with* roim: c. rómam, I propose for myself, decide, undertake, put in front of myself; *with* cum: I set about; c. cum bóṫaiġ, I set off; c. cum riubail, I send off or dismiss; c. cum ciopa, I set at a rent; c. cuġam, I appropriate, put in my breast, pocket, *etc.*; c. riopa cuġam, I open a shop; c. buiḋeaċ, I please, make thankful (*poet.*).

Cuirlim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I hurl (*S. N.*).

Cuirlinge, *indec. a.*, curly (*Sg. Oir.*).

Cúirlín, -ín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curlew; c. gaoiṫe, a small variety of the bird which keeps along the shore, a stone-curlew (*D. M.*).

Cuirm, *g.* corma, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a kind of ale formerly used by the Irish; drink in general; a feast or banquet; c. Cualann, once a famous kind of ale brewed in the Cuala district; *al.* corm.

Cuirmeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, pertaining to ale; festive.

Cuirmiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I feast, entertain.

Cuirm-ṫeaċ, *m.*, an ale-house (*Laws*).

Cuirneán, cuirnín, ɔrl. *See* coirneán, ɔc.

Cuirpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, the "shoulder

blade" or spine between the shoulder blades of a beast; the ledge of a rock; a crupper, do bhir c. na gcaorach, the straddle crupper snapped; cruipéar, *id.*

Cuirpče, *indec. a.*, vicious (*al.* cuirpe, cuirpe, *etc.*).

Cuirpčeach, -čiže, *a.*, corrupt, vicious, wicked; as *subs.*, a wicked person; c. asail, a vicious ass.

Cuirpčeachd, -a, *f.*, corruption, vice, voluptuousness.

Cuirpčeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a corrupt or wicked man.

Cuirpčeoireachd, -a, *f.*, wickedness.

Cuirpe, *f.*, angularity (*C. C.*).

Cuirneach, -niġ, *m.*, a moor, a racecourse; C. Lire, the Curragh of Kildare; corrach, *id.*

Cuirnéil, -e, *a*, shining, bright; *sf.* a casket (*obs.*).

Cúirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a court, a palace, a royal residence; a mansion; a law-court; a yard; tiġ na cúirte, the court (of justice); a court, a bench of justices, *etc.*; focal ra č., influence at court; tá an č. 'na suidhe, the court is in session; c. na feadh, c. na feadh-éigse, the session of the bardic court; c. ġeárr, police court; *fig.* trial by court, as in chočaid inniu ir c. i mbárrach, hanging to-day, trial to-morrow; cuireadh c. air, he was tried; Eoin na Cúirte, John de Courcy.

Cuirče, *p. nec.*, to be put, put off, delayed; *al.* curča. *See* cur, cuirim.

Cúirteach, -čiže, *a.*, aulic.

Cúirteamail, -mla, *a.*, courtly, courteous, gallant.

Cúirteamlaċt, -a, *f.*, courtliness, courtesy, gallantry.

Cúirteanaċt, -a, *f.*, act of courting, wooing; tá ré ag c. léi, he is courting her; *al.* cúirtéireaċt, cúirteoireaċt.

Cúirtéir, -e, *f.*, courtesy, ceremony.

Cúirtéireach, -riġe, *a.*, courteous, courtly.

Cúirtéireaċt, -a, *f.*, courtesy, courtliness; act of courting.

Cúirtéiriġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, courtesy; compliment, obligation; ní raib mé raoi č. ar bith dó, I was under no compliment whatever to him (*Ros.*).

Cúirteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a courtier; a suitor, a wooer.

Cuirteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an inviter.

Cúirt-ġairm, -e, *f.*, a court proclamation.

Cuirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a curtain; *al.* cruitín.

Cúis, -e, -eanna, *gpl.* -eann, *f.*, a cause, case, matter, affair, circumstance, business; reason; charge, accusation; cause of quarrel; case in the courts; do glaodhadh an č., the case was called; ní'l aon č. aige orm, he has no charge against me, no reason to attack me; caidé a č.? why? for what reason? "iarraim c.," a pretext (for an attack, *etc.*); bí c. amuiġ aige air, he owed him a grudge; c. ġáire čuġainn, may we have cause to laugh (said when something ridiculous is said or happens); ní dhéanfadh ré c., it would not do, would not suffice (*M.*, *Br.*); minne bórd ar dá čatháir c. mar altóir, a board on two chairs had to do for an altar; c. dlighidh, lawsuit, legal process; 'bruil c. leis reo? may I use this? is it wanted? (*Don.*); ar c., on account of, because of.

-Cúis, *f.*, *in compds.*, -ness; mór-č., gann-č., mion-č., neamh-č., réadh-č., *etc.*; *cf.* -dáil.

Cuirceireach, -riġe, *f.*, common reed, *collect.* reeds (*Ros.*).

Cuirce, *g. id.*, *m.*, a kind of grass or weed; c. ailp, alpine meadow-grass; c. cuilceamail, reed-like meadow-grass; c. ġarbh-ġarach, rough-stalked meadow-grass; c. cumang-duilleach, narrow-leaved meadow-grass; c. míon-ġarach, smooth-stalked meadow-grass; c. bliadhantamhail, annual meadow-grass.

-Cúireach, -riġe, *a.* in *compds.*, *e.g.*, réadh-č., neamh-č., *etc.*; *cf.* -dálach.

Cúireach, -riġe, *f.*, playing on pipes, flutes, *etc.*; the sound of piping, *etc.* (*Contr.*).

Cuireáladh, *m.*, concern, feeling, emotion; ni raibh c. orra, you were quite unconcerned (*Ros.*).

Cúireamail, -mla, *a.*, well-conducted, well educated; ragart c., a well-educated priest (*Seachrán*); conceited, foppish (*Don.*, *Q. L.*).

Cúireamlaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being well educated, propriety of manners; conceit, foppishness.

Cúirigim, -iugadh, *v. tr.*, I accuse, *etc.* (*see* cúirim); I cause (*Contr.*).

Cúirim, *v. tr.*, I accuse, charge, prosecute; *al.* cúirigim.

Cúirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a cushion; a shawl, *etc.*, worn on the head by women; *al.* cuairín and cuirín.

Cuirle, -leann, -leanna, *f.*, a vein, a pulse, an artery, a pipe, an organ pipe, a flute; the blood; arm wrist; part of a horse's (or other quadruped's) foreleg above the knee; diarrhœa; c. na

héigre, c. na dáime, the fount of the muses; a term of endearment; c. mo chroíde, my heart's pulse, my darling; c. na beatad, the great artery, called also an c. mór; tá iarracht de chuirinn orm, I have an attack of diarrhœa; an ear, a stalk.

Cuirleach, -lige, *a.*, veined; like a vein or artery.

Cuirleán, -eain, *m.*, a damp, green strip of ground, as over running water (*Torr.*).

Cuirleannach, -aige, *a.*, having strong veins or arms; like pipe music; *sm.* a piper, a fifer, flautist or organist; *coll.* flutes.

Cuirleannacht, -a, *f.*, flute-playing, piping.

Cuirleoir, -ora, -i, *m.*, a professional blood-letter.

Cuirleoireacht, -a, *f.*, professional blood-letting.

Cuirne, *g. id.*, *m.*, a light or hoar frost, ice, cold; a haze in warm weather (*Aran*); a frost mist, a fog in frosty weather (*M.*); sleet; c. reaca, an icicle; an oíche ag cur c., the night freezing (*song*).

Cuirneach, -nige, *a.*, freezing, frosty.

Cuirneamail, -mla, *a.*, icy, chilly.

Cuirnigim, -nugad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, I congeal.

Cuirnigthe, *p. a.*, frozen.

Cúirtiúnach, *m.*, *inquisitus*, a title given to one of the O'Carrolls, Sir William, in the pedigree in *F. F.*; he surrendered his lands, and had them regranted by Elizabeth, A.D. 1578.

Cuit! call to frighten away a cat; c., a cait ó'n bhfeoil, away from the meat, cat!; c. ar roin! out! *See under* cat.

Cuit bhádhach. *See under* earbaid.

Cúite, *g. id.*, *f.*, memory, recollection; "interview"; i dtús mo chúite, in the beginning of my life (*Don.*); ir c. liom, I remember.

Cuithe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pit; c. leomhan, lions' pit or den; an open grave; a pool; a whirlpool, raoth-c., *id.*; ó ghéibinn go c., ó c. go chroich, from bonds to the pit, from pit to scaffold; cuire (*Eg.*); an c. chíon-uilaig, the shaggy bordered pit (of hell) (*Br.*).

Cúiteach, -tige, *a.*, retributive, compensating, even with (le); táim c. leat, I am even with you, we are quits; *sm.* a requital, *al.* a denial, a reproof.

Cúiteach, *a.*, mindful, remembering; ir c. liom é, I remember it (*Don.*); *al.* ir cúite liom.

Cúiteamh, -tim, *m.*, compensation, recompense, retribution; act of giving retribution, requiting; ag cur ir ag c., deliberating, arguing, weighing *pros* and *cons*; ag déanamh cúitim ar, making amends for; ag gabáil cúitim, making up for the past; a c. de beathnain, a stile to make up for the one closed already; i gc. a fhaghta, in return for his liberation; cúitiughadh, *id.*

Cúiteántar, -air, *m.*, a receipt for money, a quittance (*Con.*).

Cúitigim, -ughadh and -teamh, *v. tr.*, I requite, compensate, repay, reward (with *acc.* of the thing requited, and le with *dat.* of person requited; *al.* with *acc.* of persons, when the thing requited is not mentioned); nár cuitighead do fhaothar leat, may you not get the reward of your labour; go gcuitighidh Dia leat é! may God reward you for it; cúitigh (or cúitim) ré mé, he compensated me; I weigh, consider.

Cúitiughadh. *See* cúiteamh.

Cúl, *g.* cúil, *pl. id.* and cúla, *m.*, back; the back of the head, poll, head of hair, *esp.* the hair on the back of the head, tá a cuid gruaige 'n-a c. aice, she has her hair up; reserve, guard, buttress; end; c. fionn, one of the two sinews in the back of the neck of mammals (*Antr.*); go c., to the end, to the backbone; riar go c., to the very end; c. cinn, the poll, reserve; ar c. a chinn, flat on his back, ill abed, *al.* dead; ní'l c. cinn agam, I have nothing to fall back upon (*Der.*); ní'l fhios aige act oireadh le c. a chinn, he knows nothing at all (about it); i gc. do chinn, behind your head, at the back of your mind; c. éigin, a defence in a difficulty; do rachadh amach c. éigin le fára, who would rush forth to defend a difficult position (*Om.*); c. dín, a refuge, a source of protection, one used as a foil; c. díomh, a refuge, a protector; c. dighe, a potion (*Om., My.*); c. airgid, a cash reserve, funds; c. báire, a goal or goal-keeper, reserve, defender; c. éasga, goal or goalie (*U.*); c. na tuaighe, the pointed side of the pole-axe; *adverbially*: c. le cine, anti-racial, unfamiliar; ainm cúl le cine, a name not previously in the family; c. le faobhar, back of the blade, remote, backwards; tá an fháire c. le faobhar, ní'l nadhaire agam uirthe ó'n dtig, the field is out of the way, I cannot see it from the house; áit c. le faobhar, an out of the way

place [*perh.* ꝑaoḃaṁ na gaoiṫe, *cf.* tón le gaoiṫ, *al. cf.* gan cuṁ c. aṁ ꝑaoḃaṁ (*Br.*)]; beiṁim c. (or mo ċ.) do (le or aṁ), I turn my back on, separate from, renounce, forsake; beiṁim c. láiṁe aṁ, *id.*; beiṁim c. móṁ le (or do), I renounce utterly; ċuig ré a ċ. aiṁ, he turned his back on him; ċuigadaṁ a gc. le ċéile, they separated; ná taḃair c. dom' ċéad-ṁóid, keep thy first vow; ag coimeád cúil dóiḃ, guarding their rear; i gc., in or at the back of, *au fond*; ꝑá ċ., at the back of, aṁ ċ. *id.*, *al.* on the back of; aṁ ċ. rċéiṫe, forced to take the offensive, in a fix, on account of (ag); aṁ a ċ. nó aṁ a aġaiḋ, behind his back (in his absence) or to his face (*Donl.*); aṁ gc., behind, backwards, in the rear, privately; tá ré ag dul aṁ gc., he is walking backwards, going back, deteriorating, declining; ag dul i ndiaiḋ a ċúil, *id.*; cuiṁim aṁ gc., I put back, abolish, negative, cancel, postpone; ċuiṁ ré aṁ gc. mé, it delayed me; aṁ gcúlaiḃ, behind, backing up, spared, pillion-wise; nuig ré leiṁ aḃaile i aṁ a cúlaiḃ, he took her home seated behind him on horseback; aṁ ċúlaiḃ a ċapaill, riding behind him on the same horse; ní naiḃ puinn aṁ gcúlaiḃ aca, they had not much money spared; aṁ ċúlaiḃ Ṫ. 'n-a ċaṁḃaḋ, behind T. in his chariot; téiġim aṁ gcúlaiḃ go, I retreat to; aṁ ċ. a ċéile, in serried ranks; a gcúl rómpa, with backs faced, fronting forwards; do leiṫ a cúil, from the rere; ḃí an ġaoṫ i n-áṁ gc., the wind was with us; tá an ꝑalla ag mo ċ., I have the wall at my back; tá an c. nó-luinne(aċ) aṁ an mḃromaċ gan ḃriṫeaḋ, the pull is too severe on the unbroken colt (*Cm.*); c. aṁ iarc an traṁṁaiḋ, a delay in the summer-fishing; *gs.* cúil used as *a.* *See* cúil.

Cúl-, cúil-, in *compds.*, back, rere-, retro-; supporting; c.-aiṫiṁe, a further security, additional trustee; c.-ḃárd, a dom-ḃárd of the first degree; c. -ḃuiḋe, yellow-haired; cúil-rcian, a one-edged knife; c.-fnáṁ, swimming on the back; c.-oiṁeaċt, a court of appeal.

Cúla, -ó, *ds.* -ú, *pl.* -aḋa, -aí, *f.*, the back of the head, occiput; cúlaiḋ (*g.* -aḋ), cúlaḋaċ, *id.*

Cúlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having corners.

Cúlaċar, -air, *m.*, hiding; a hiding place, ní ṁaġainn i n-aon ċ. uaṫa, I would not hide from them.

Cúlaḋ, cúlaim. *See* cúluġaḋ, cúluiġim.

Cúlaiḋe, *g. id.*, -ṁċe, *m.*, a shifty person, a prevaricator (*P. O'C.*).

Cúláinín, *g. id.*, -í, *m.*, a convenient nook, as for burying something, a little corner or patch of land; c. talmain(a), *id.* (*Mayo*).

Cúláiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a backward nook; the chops; the throat, the pharynx, palate; aṫá mo ċeangal ag leanaṁaint dem ċúláiṁiḃ, my tongue cleaves to my mouth; cuḃar le n-a cúláiṁiḃ, he foaming at the mouth.

Culaiṫ, -ṫe and **culaċ**, *pl.* -e, -aiḋeaċa, -ṫeanna, -laṫa and **cultaċa**, *m.*, and *f.*, a suit of clothes; apparel; attire, dress; uniform; sacred vestments; draperies: trappings, furniture, rigging, *etc.*; c. éadaiġ, a suit of clothes; c. an Aifrinn, the vestments used in the Mass; dar c. an Aifrinn (*asseveration*); c. altóraċ, altar draperies; c. cléiriġ, clerical dress; c. raiġdiúla, military uniform; c. íle, an oilskin suit (*Ker.*); c. raoiṁre, mason's, *etc.* overalls, togs; c. capaill, horse trappings, harness; c. ṁóṁa, *id.*; c. rċríbneoiṁeaċta, writing materials, stationery; a pack of cards; c. cáṁcaí, *id.*; c. imeartа (*Don.*), *id.*; c. luinge, ship's rigging; c. aiṁ agus éadaiġ, arms and uniform; c. gairce, *id.*; c. caṫa, armour, battle-garb; c. eaglaiṁe, church furniture or draperies; na culaṫa le briantaiḃ na h-anmanna, the instruments they used use in torturing souls; *oft. pron.* cluit; *al.* culaiḋ.

Culaiṫiṁ, -e, *f.*, costume; harness, trappings, tackling; rigging of a ship; long i gc. ṁaiṫ, a well-rigged ship (*McK.*). *See* culaiṫ.

Cúlán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lane; a back corner or angle; a rood (of land) (*Sligo*).

Cúlánta, *indec. a.*, shy, bashful, timid, retiring; of *places*, hidden, remote; *al.* cúlṁán-, cúlḃá-.

Cúlántaċt, -a, *f.*, modesty, shyness; ní hionann c. ir náiṁe, shyness and shame are not the same; *al.* cúlṁá-, cúlḃá-.

Cúl-aon, *m.*, a bench in a double-breasted chimney (*By.*); a loft (*Clare*); tá an gunna i n-áiṁde aṁ an gc., the gun is on the loft. *See* aon.

Cúl-ḃáḋ, *m.*, a vault (*McK.*); *al.* cúl-ḃáiġe.

Cul-ḃoc, *m.*, a buck, a he-goat; *prop.* col-ḃoc; *al.* cul-ṗoc.

Cúl-ḃoc, *m.*, the first blow struck after a

goal in hurling, the goal-keeper's stroke ; boc cúil, *id.* ; *al.* cúl-poc.

Cúl-bṁúġaḋ, *m.*, a crushing, a smashing of the skull, a violent pressing from the rere.

Cúl-ċáineaḋ, *m.*, act of backbiting.

Cúl-ċáinim, *v. tr.*, I backbite, slander.

Cúl-ċáinnt, *f.*, backbiting, detraction, a slandering.

Cúl-ċáinnteaċ, *a.*, backbiting.

Cúl-ċáinnteoir, *m.*, a backbiter, a detractor.

Culcaiṙ, -e, *f.*, a quilt ; *fig.* a spiritless person (*Mon.*).

Cúl-ċoiṁéaḋ, *m.*, a rearguard ; spying on ; a retrospection; -ċoimeáo (*M.*), -ċoiṁeáo (*Don.*), *id.*

Cúl-ċoiṁéaḋaiṁ, *m.*, a prop, a mainstay ; a "goal-keeper" ; a rearguard.

Cúl-ċṙaoṙ, *m.*, the back part of the mouth.

Cúl-ḋoṙaṙ, *m.*, a back door ; ḋoṙaṙ cúil, *id.*

Cúlṙáiḋ, -e, *f.*, nettles (*U.*); c. ṙáṙ (*Antr.*, where neannṫóġ is the dead nettle); cúl ṙáiṫ (*Don.*); *al.* coll ṙaiṫṫe.

Cúl-ġaḃaim, *v. tr.*, I adopt.

Cúl-ġaiṁm, *f.*, the act of recalling.

Cúl-láṁaċ, *a.*, back-handed, reverse-wise ; cuiṁm c. leiṙ an éiṫe é, I prevent him from taking orders (*Cm.*).

Cúl-loċta, *m.*, a side- or back-loft ; *al.* cúl-lota.

Cúlóġ, -óiġe, -a, *m.*, or *f.*, back part ; croup, as of a horse ; one who rides behind another on horseback (the foremost rides aṙ ṙcaṙaḋ ġaḃlóġ, the other aṙ -óiġ); taṙ ṙo' ċúlóiġ aṙ an ġcaṙaill tamall, ride behind me on the horse a while ; ṙuiḋ i n-áiṙṫe aṙ ċúlóiġ an ċaṙaill, sit up on the croup ; a batch in cooking, *etc.* ; *al.* a collop.

Cúlóṫaiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lover, a sweetheart, *esp.* in a disparaging sense (*Cm.*).

Culṙaiṙ, -e, *f.*, a hood; *al.* clupaiṙ.

Culṙaiṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, hooded ; *al.* culṙaṙaċ.

Cúl-ṙoc. *See* cúl-ḃoc.

Cúl-ṙaḋaṙcaċ, *a.*, circumspect, covetous.

Cúl-ṙaiċ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a crowbar-like instrument for mixing kelp in a kiln (*Ros.*).

Cúlṙáiṙ, -e, *f.*, secrecy ; aġ obaiṙ aṙ an ġc., working secretly, or unostentatiously.

Cúlṙáiṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, secret, quiet, unostentatious.

Cúl-ṙṁuṫ, *m.*, a back current ; a stream reversed as in a storm (*Don.*).

Cúl-ṫṁáiġ, *f.*, a strand- or beach-end.

Cúluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of backing, retiring ; cúlaḋ, *id.* ; ṙeaṙ aġ cúlaḋ iṙ an ċuiṙo eile aġ ṙáṫ, one man bucketing while the others rowed away (*song*).

Cúluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I recede, retire ; I "back water" in rowing ; cúlaim, *id.* ; cúl an caṙall, back the horse.

Ċum, *prep.* with *gen.*, towards, to, for the purpose or use of ; in *pronom. combinat.* ċuġam, ċuġac, ċuiġe, ċúiċe ; ċuġainn, ċuġaiḃ, ċúċa, towards me, *etc.* ; ċuġam, ċuġac, ċuġainn, ċuġaiḃ (in *M. genly.* and in parts of *U.* ; ċ. *al. pron.* h- in *Con.* and *U.*) ; the combination is based on the analogy of aġam, ᒧc., which *smt. al.* replaces ċuġam, ᒧc. ; eolaṙ ċ. ṙo ċiġe, knowledge of the way to your house ; aġ iompóḋ ċ. ṫeampaill, turning over to the Protestant Church ; ṫéiġim ċ. an ṫobaiṙ, I go to the well ; ṫéiġim ċ. cinn (or ṫoṙaiġ), I go ahead, progress ; ṫéiġim ċ. ainċinn, I get out of control ; ṙoiṫeaċ ċ. bainne ṙo ṫóṁaṙ, a vessel for measuring milk ; ċuġam aniaṙ ṫú ! bravo ! *lit.* come over to me ; ċ. ġlóiṁe Dé, for God's glory ; iṙ maiṫ an ṙeaṙ é ċ., he is good at or for ; an ṁí ḃí ċuġac, the next month (as far as you are concerned, in the past) (*Con.*) ; ḃí annṙo an ṁí ṙo ċuġainn, be here next month ; of time : nearly, about, come ; tá ṙé ċ. a ṫó, it is nearly two o'clock ; táim ṙiċe bliaḋan ḋ'aoiṙ ċ. na Nodlaġ, I shall be twenty years old come (*i.e.*, about) Christmas ; ready for : tá an ṙéaṙ ċ. bainṫe, the grass is ready for cutting ; tá Seán ċ. ṙiaḋaiġ, John is ready to start hunting, *i.e.*, to start out on his own ; tá na h-éin ċ. ṙocaiṁṙo, the birds are returning to the nest ; táim ċ., I am about to, it is my intention to ; ḃíoṙ ċ. é ḃualaḋ, I was about to strike him ; for the advantage of, directed, hinting at, for the purpose of ; iṙ ċuġam ṙo ṁinneaḋ, for me it was made ; iṙ ċuġam-ṙa aḋeiṁiṙ ṙin, you are hinting at me (*U.*) ; iṙ ċuġac-ṙa ṙain, that is one for you ! that remark is intended for you ; iṙ ċuġac ṙain, a ṙeana-ṙnoċ ṙúiġ, that one for you, sooty old randle-bar ! (said by an old man being abused in innuendo by his daughter) ; iṙ ċ. Seaṁ ṙo ḃíoṙ, I meant that for John ; ċuiġe aġuṙ uaiḋ, sometimes troubling him, sometimes leaving him alone ;

gan ċuṗ ċuiġe ná uaiṙ, letting him altogether alone; ċuġat! look out!; on account of; báṙṫeaṗ long ċ. aoinne aṁáin, a ship is wrecked because of one person; ní hionċáinte an ṗoiṗeann uile ċúċa ṗan, we are not to censure the whole company because of these; seeing that; aṗ buile taoi ċ. beiċ 'á ṁáṙ ṗan, you must be mad to say such a thing; ní ṗcolaiṗe é ċ. beiċ aġ cuṗ ceiṙteanna aiṗ, he is no scholar that one should question him; with *vl.* indicates purpose and *gnly.* governs the clause; *e.g.*, ċuaiṙ ṙé ċ. ṙéaṗ do baint, he went to cut hay; *al.* ċ. ṙéiṗ do baint; ċ. na ṙíṗinne d'innṙint, to tell the truth; ċ. an ṙíṗinne d'innṙint, *id.*; téiġim ċ. ṗuime (or cṁíċe) dó, I am of profit to him; *cf.* ní'l an lá inoiu ċ. dul aṗ an bṙaiṗṗġe, to-day is not suitable for going to sea; ċ. go, so that, in order that; ċ. ná, so that not; *al.* do-ċum, a ḋ., toward him (*early*); now *gnly. pron.* and *oft. written* ċun, *smt.* ċuin, 'un, and 'n.

Cúm, *g.* cúm, *m.*, form, body, waist; a valley, a glen, a hollow, a coomb; c. ṙiaḋa, a mountain recess as if caused by a considerable land slide (*Cm.*); c. tae, *id.* (*ib.*); *cf.* com.

Cuma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -maí, -mċa, *f.*, form, shape, cut; appearance, condition; manner, model, pattern; an attitude, a grimace; tá c. ṙéiṁ aiṗ, he looks gentle or approachable; aṗ ċ. uiḃ, egg-shaped; tá c. an ḋíoṁaoinciṗ aiṗ, he has the look of an idler; tá c. óġ uiṗċe, she has the appearance of youth, looks young; bí c. uiṗċe beiċ laġ, she had the look of one who is weak; ġoicé an ċ. oiḃṗe bí ṗaoi, what manner of work he was engaged in (*Mayo*); *oft.* in *pl.*, grimaces, affectations; ná bí aġ cuṗ cumaí oṗċ ṙéin, don't make faces; cuiṗeann ṙé cumaí aiṗ ṙéin ċum ṙeaca, it has all the appearances of freezing; tá cuma aiṗ, it is in trim, has form; ní'l cṗoṫ ná c. aiṗ, he (it) is entirely misshapen; ní'l c. ná ṫéanaṁ aiṗ, *id.*; tá c. na ṙeaṙṫainne (c. le báiṙteaċ, *Inishm.*) aiṗ, it looks like rain; aṗ aon ċ., at any rate, in any case; aṗ ċ. éiġin, in some way; aċt ṗé c. é, but however it happened; aṗ ċ. go, so that, so as to; aṗ ċ. ġuṗ ġoṁcuiġ ṙé é, so as to hurt him; aṗ an ġc. ṗoin, in that way; aṗ an ġc. ġcéadna i ġcóṁnaiḋe, still in the same way.

Cuma, *a.*, indifferent, equal, all the same; iṗ c. liom cia aca, I do not care which of them; iṗ c. leaċ, you *do* not care; iṗ c. ḋuit, you *should* not care, it is no affair of yours, *also* it is the same to you; iṗ c. é, it matters not; iṗ c. é nó, he (it) is the same as, just as, equal to; iṗ c. é nó aṙal, he is the same as an ass, he is like an ass; ní c. ṗin, that is no small matter; iṗ c. liom aiṗġeaḋ aġam nó cloċa, I do not care whether I have money or stones; naċ c. ḋuit, or iṗ c. ḋuit, you are all right, it is well to be you, *also* it does not matter to you, it is no business of yours (stress on ḋuit); cao tá annṙoin aġat? iṗ c. ḋuit, what have you there? what is that to you? (stress on c.).

Cuṁa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, -iṙḋ, and -ṁċa, *m.*, a gift, a reward, a bribe; ní ċuiṗṗinn púnt 'na ċ., I would not value it for a pound; a condition; aṗ ċ. ná aṗ ċleaṙ, (not) in any way whatever, (not) on any condition; *pl.* conditions of peace, such as valuables given or exchanged; caċ nó cuṁċa, battle or a peace arrangement, such as hostages, war indemnity, *etc.* (*F. F.*); *al.* coṁa, coṁaiṙḋ.

Cumá, *interrog. part.* why? for what reason? *See under* cá.

Cuṁa, *g.* cuṁaḋ, *ds.* -aiṙḋ, *pl.* -aḋċa, *m.*, sorrow, melancholy, loneliness, lamentation, grief; tá c. oṁm, I regret (something lost, gone or absent); aġ ṫéanaṁ cuṁaḋ, lamenting; mo ċ., alas; home-sickness (*Don.*); pining, desire for (inoiaiṙḋ), sensual desire (*poet.*); iṗ mór an c. ḋuit daoine ṫaṗ a ċéile, some people are much less pleasant than others (*Inishm.*); *nom.* cuṁaiḋ (*U.* and *Con.*).

Cuma-bṙúġaḋ, *m.*, disfigurement; *cf.* cona-b.

Cuṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful, woful; *al.* -ṁaḋaċ.

Cuṁaċt, -a, *m.* and *f.*, power, might, authority; influence; ability; virtue (as of a gem); sorcery; lucṫ cuṁaċta, sorcerers; fá ċuṁaċtaiḃ coiġcṁíċe, under foreign domination; tá ṫṙiaṁ cóṁa cuṁaċt(a), *might* is almost *right*; *al.* cúṁaċt, cuṁaċta, cóṁaċt.

Cuṁaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, powerful, mighty, influential, commanding; *sm.* a powerful person; *al.* cóṁ-.

Cuṁaċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I empower (*O'N.*); *al.* cóṁ-.

Cumaċtaṁail, -ṁlа, *a.*, powerful (*N. Con.* tale); *al.* cóṁ-.

Cuṁaċtóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a commissioner; a plenipotentiary; a person entrusted with credentials and authority; *al.* cóṁ-.

Cumaḋ, -mċa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of forming, devising, shaping, making; form, model, pattern, figure; act of composing a poem, *etc.*

Cumaḋóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, one who forms; a framer; a plotter; a fashioner; a romancer; an inventor.

Cumaḋóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, invention, device, formation, composition.

Cumaiḋ, *g.* cumċa, *f.*, friendship; a social gathering; partnership, company, companionship; ḟear cumċa, a companion; aoṙ cumċa, allies; i gc. lánaṁnaṙa, united in wedlock (*Laws*).

Cumaiḋe, *indec. a.*, cut out, shapen, shapely.

Cumailim, cumailt. *See* cuimlim, cuimilt.

Cumaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I frame, shape, form, devise, make, fix; c. aṁṁán, I compose a song; an talaṁ ċúm Ḋia, the land God made; ċúm ré ḟloinnte ionganṫaċa oṁċa, he devised strange surnames for them; c. cáin ar, I fix a tax on; do cumaḋ oiḋċe ċinnte leo, they fixed on a certain night; c. scéal ar, I invent a story about; I confine, confine myself to, restrain; ní raiḃ ré ag cumaḋ le céad, he was not confining himself to 100; cum do ċlab, restrain your tongue; cum an báta ar ceann, keep the boat ahead (*Antr.*); *pret.* ċúm, *fut.* cúm- (*M.*).

Cuṁainge, *g. id.*, *f.*, narrowness, tightness; difficulty; cuṁaingeaċt, *id.*

Cumair. *See* comair.

Cumairċim, gc. *See* cumarcaim.

Cumairċe, *p. a.*, compounded, compound, mixed, composite; neutral or mixed (of colours).

Cuṁal, -aile, -a, *f.*, a handmaid, a female slave; ban-ċ., cuṁalaċ, *id.*; a ċ. Ḋé, O handmaid of the Lord (the B. V. Mary); a unit of monetary value equal to three milch cows, *esp.* in estimating fines; c. airgid, a cumhal in silver.

Cuṁal, a hood, a cowl; *al.* coṁal.

Cuṁal, -aile, *f.* in *phr.* go dtí an ċ. ḃuiḋe, to the backbone (*Der.*); *cf.* c. fir (Todd Lect. XVII) and cúl.

Cuṁalda, *indec. a.*, servile, ancillary.

Cumaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, comely, shapely.

Cuṁan, *early* and *U.* form of cuimin, *which see.*

Cuṁán, -áin, *m.*, grief, trouble; ag ḋéanaṁ cuṁáin ḋam, grieving me, causing me annoyance (*By.*); *cf.* cuṁa and caḃán.

Cuṁang, -aing, *m.*, power, strength, ability; *al.* cuṁag.

Cuṁang, -aing, *m.*, a corner, a narrow; a narrow neck of water; narrow part of anything; *cf.* caol; *pron.* cuṁam (*Mayo*).

Cuṁang, -aingе, *a.*, narrow, slender, contracted, tight; narrow-minded; mean, miserly.

Cuṁangaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, difficulty, plight; i gc. ioṁ an náṁaid agus an muir, hemmed in between the enemy and the sea (*F. F.*); *al.* cuṁgaċ.

Cuṁangaim, -aḋ. *See* cuṁangaiġim, gc.

Cuṁangaim, *vl.* -ṁang, *v. intr.*, I am able.

Cuṁangar, -air, *m.*, narrowness, tightness; meanness, miserliness; encroachment; act of encroaching (on, ar); ag bṙúġaḋ cuṁangair (ar), *id.*; *al.* cuṁangṙar.

Cumang-ḃealaċ, *m.*, a defile (*Antr.*).

Cuṁang-ċroiḋeaċ, *a.*, unfeeling, unsympathetic, niggard.

Cuṁang-ġuailleaċ, *a.*, narrow shouldered.

Cuṁanglaċ. *See* cuṁangṙaċ.

Cuṁangluiġim, *v. tr.*, I make narrow or scarce, I encroach on (ar); ṁaċṙaiḋ mire go Meirgeaca ir ní ċuṁangluóċaiḋ mé orraiḃ, I will go to America, and will not encroach on you (*Ros.*); An lá ċuaiḋ an Ċrúḃaċ go Toṙṙaiġ Níor ċuṁangluiġ rí roṙar nó ṙéar, The day the cow called Crubach went to Tory
She made neither fodder nor hay scarce (*Don. song*); *pron.* cúgluiġim; *Don.* form of cuṁangaiġim.

Cuṁangṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, close-pressing.

Cuṁangṙaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, press; a difficulty; a hard plight; a tight hold; ċuir ré ṙa ċ. ċú, he put you in a tight place; encroachment; ag ḋéanaṁ cuṁangṙaiġ ar, encroaching on; c. croiḋe, c. tiġe agus c. bíḋ, a mean heart, a narrow house and scant food (*prov.*); *al.* cuṁangṙaċt; cuṁanglaċ (*Don.*).

Cuṁang-raḋarcaċ, *a.*, narrow-sighted, bigoted.

Cuṁangugaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of narrowing; encroaching on (ar); *al.* -gaḋ.

Cuṁanguiġim, -ugaḋ, *v. tr.*, I narrow, narrow down, reduce, limit, make

scarce, press or encroach on (ᴀɲ); *al* -ɢluiġim, cuṁanġaim.

Cumann, *g.* -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, affection, love; society, club; a lot; acquaintance, confidence; a sweetheart, a confidant(e); laoiḋ cumainn, a love song, a wooing lay; c. mí-ṁéine, an illicit attachment; Leabhar an Chumainn, the Book of Common Prayer; c. na naoṁ, the "Communion of Saints" (*Donl.*); ḋeinim c. le, I establish friendship with; cuṗaḋ ir c. na ṗaoiṫe, the hero and darling of the learned.

Cumannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, amiable, friendly; lovely (*al.* cumannta, -ḋa); *subs. m.* and *f.*, a friend, a companion; ṗeo ṗláinte mo ċumannaiġ, here's to the health of my friend; *al.* a member of a society or club.

Cumannta, *indec. a.*, common (*Rath.*).

Cumannṫaċt, -a, *f.*, love, friendship.

Cumannṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a benefactor; a club- or society- member; a commissioner.

Cumaṗ, -aiṗ, *pl. id.*, -ṗaċa, and cumṗa, *m.*, a ravine, a valley; the coincidence of a chain of hills with low lands, hence a tract consisting of highlands and valleys; a promontory, a dale; the confluence of rivers, as C. na ꝺTṁí nuirce, the confluence of the three rivers (Suir, Nore, Barrow); *al.* a way.

Cumaṗaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, ravined, valleyed; *sm.* a district characterised by numerous ravines and valleys; an inhabitant of such a district, a Comeraghman.

Cuṁaṗaḋ, -ṗaiḋe, *f.*, grief, affliction.

Cumaṗaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*, the strong odour from a horse's hoof on the application of the red-hot shoe; the matter of the hoof thus seared, chitin; ċóṁ ḃṗéan leiṗ an ɢc., as fetid as the *cumaras*.

Cumaṗ, -aiṗ, *old g.* cuimṗe, *m.*, adjustment, control, requisite capability or power; ability; effort; disposition; go beiṫ ꝺon óg i ɢc. ṗiṗ, till the youth reaches man's estate; ní'l ṗé an mo ċ., I am not able to do it, I have it not in my power or at my disposal; an ċ. (or ɢc.) ꝺam, im' ċ., *id.*; ɢan an ɢc. ꝺó, not in his power; ꝺo ṫéiṗ a ċumaiṗ, all things considered in regard to him; é ċuṗ an ċ. Ś., to put him in S's. power; náṗ ṁóṗ an c. a ɢcuṗ an ṗaġáil, what a great effort it would take to obtain them; ꝺá mbeiṫ an ċ. ꝺo ċáċ, if it suited the general convenience (*F. F.*); béim go ɢc., a well-measured stroke; conceit (*Don. Q. L.*); aɢ ṗéaċaint mo ċumaiṗ céille, testing my mental abilities.

Cumaṗaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, capable, strong, powerful; vigorous; conceited (*Don. Q. L.*); good-looking; c. ɢlan, handsome, well proportioned and complexioned; ir c. an ṗaṫ man ꝺ'oibṗiġ tú, you have worked splendidly; heavy, as a fine, tax, a fit of sickness, *etc.*; rcṁíḃneoiṁ c., a capable writer; c. an, able to, equal to (a task); *sm.* a powerful person, a potentate.

Cumaṗc, -aiṗc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a compound, a confection, a mixture, a contention; act of blending, mixing, compounding; act of fighting with (an); c. le, to have sexual intercourse with (*al.* c. an).

Cumaṗc, -aiṗce, *a.*, combined, mixed, joint; ṗlaiṫeamnaiṗ c., joint sovereignty.

Cumaṗcaim, -aḋ and -aṗc, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I mix, mingle, compound; unite (with le); c. an (*al.* le), I have sexual intercourse with; I beget; ir mé ꝺo cumaṗcaḋ i mḃroinn, it is I who was conceived in (thy) womb (*poet.*); Ḋénuṗ ꝺo ċumaiṗc le Maṗṗ, Venus who mated with Mars.

Cuṁaḋ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of constructing, covering, keeping, protecting, cherishing, screening; a construction, a building, a stronghold; guidance, protection; cover (*milit., etc.*); covering; thatch; an ornamental bookcase or portable shrine; c. óiṁ, a gilt or golden cover (or shrine); paint, varnish, dye; c. leaṗḃa, bed clothes; ɢan ċ. ṗiṁ, without a husband's protection; ċuiṁ ré a ċ. an Ṡeán, he put himself under the protection of John (*Inishm.*); ir móṁ an c. céille ḃí ann, he had a great fund of prudence.

Cuṁḋaċta, *indec.*, *a.*, ornamental.

Cuṁḋuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of keeping, covering, ornamenting; ornamentation, filigree.

Cuṁḋuiġim, -ḋaċ, *v. tr.*, I keep, preserve, defend, cherish; save, cover, clothe, roof a building, thatch a house, herd (cattle); enshrine, encase; I build, construct; originate, found (an institution, *etc.*).

Cuṁḋuiġṫe, *p. a.*, preserved, chased, covered, burnished, well-wrought; fenced; built; constructed.

Cuṁḋuiġṫeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a founder

(of an institution); one who builds, protects, covers, *etc.*

Cuṁgaċ. *See* cuṁangaċ.

Cuṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, condition of a cuṁal, serfdom; i gc. d'oḟgan, held in bondage by E.

Cúmplarc. *See* complḗarc.

Cuṁra, *indec. a.*, fragrant, sweet-smelling, sweet; free from offensive odour; fresh; neat, spruce; pretty; cailín c., a pretty girl (*N. Con.*); im blarta c., fresh butter sweet to taste; bolaḋ c., a fragrant smell, absence of an offensive smell; *gnly. pron.* cúṁċa.

Cuṁraċt, -a, *f.*, fragrance, freshness, sweetness.

Cuṁraḋ, -aiḋe, *m.* and *f.*, sweet herbs (*Laws*).

Cumraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, an apparition; appearance; i gc. duine, in the shape of a man; act of composing, planning, inventing; nár ṁór an ċ. dó a léiġiú de ṙéal do ḋéanaṁ ruar, was it not great inventiveness on his part to make up such a tale (*Ros.*); *prob.* for cumaiḋeaċt; *al.* cumarraiḋeaċt.

Cuṁróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an apple-tree.

Cuṁruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I sweeten, make fragrant.

Cuṁranaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, restful.

Cuṁranaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of resting, repose.

Cuṁranaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I rest, repose.

Cuṁrcal, -ail, *m.*, movement, stirring.

Cuṁrcuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of shaking; moving; motion; marching; journeying.

Cuṁrcuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I ring, shake, move, change; I remove; I march.

Cuṁrcuiġte, *p. a.*, well shaken; removed, deposed, divorced, separated.

Cumrtaic, cumrtaiceaċ. *See* conrtaic, gc.

Cumċa, *p.a.*, shaped, formed, well-shaped, handsome; méirín c. cáimċe, a concave helical vessel; deaġ-ċ., well-shaped, shapely; cúmċa (*M.*); in *U. oft. pron.* cumpa.

Cumċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, forming, shaping, devising; cúmċaċ (*M.*).

Cumċaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a comrade; *al.* comċaċ.

Cuṁċaċ, *m.*, a gift-giver; an C., the Gift-giver, God (*Br.*).

Cumċaċt, -a, *f.*, elegance of shape; cúmċaċt (*M.*).

Cumċanar, -air, *m.*, companionship.

Cumuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I frame. *See* cumaim.

Cún-, cunn-. *See* conn-.

Ċun, the ordinary pronunciation of ċum, and often the written form. *See* ċum.

Cun in *phr.* like tóġraiḋ ré an méiḋ rin aimrine go háiṁċe i gcun a ċuilleaḋ, it will take that much time at any rate if not more (*By.*); =go, with (?)

Cúnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, dodder; anything overdried, as poor hay, oats, moss; a rat's or mouse's bed or nest; dirt; c. liaṫ, damp mould; *cf.* caonaċ.

Cuncar. *See* conncar.

Cúnlaċ. *See* connlaċ.

Cunnail(l), c.-boċt, gc. *See* connail, gc.

Cunnoar. *See* conntar.

Cunntairim, -tar, *m.*, I reckon, count.

Cunntar, -air, and -ra, *pl. id.* and -airí, *m.*, an account, a bill; a count, a computation; check, limit; a description, information, news; act of counting (*U.*); an c. do ḋíol, to pay the account; leaḃar cunntair, an account book; *al.* a bill, reckoning; c. cruinn, an exact description; lá an ċunntair, the day of accounting, *al.* the Day of Judgment; ruo d' iomċar gan ċ., to suffer something without "knowing the reason why"; ṙuarar c. ar, I got word of; ḃíor ag cur do ċunntair, I was inquiring about you; i gc. óil (spent) on drink; ní'l aon ċ. agam ar, I have no account of; ḃeirim ċum cunntair, I bring to account; beiḋ poiṫín gan ċ. le faġáil, poteen will be obtainable without stint (or condition); agur i ḃeiṫ gan ċ. liom ar láiṁ, and I to have her for my very own; i gc. Dé, for God's sake, on God's account; i gc. an traoġail, for gracious sake; i gc. nár ċleaċt, in a way he was not accustomed to; gan ċ. bliaḋan, for eternity; ar ċ., in favour of, for the sake of, on the account of; ar ċ. go, on condition that.

Cunntaróir, -óra, -í, *m.*, an accountant (*rec.*).

Cunróiro, -e, *f.*, cessation, *in phr.* gan ċ., without ceasing, always.

Cúnraċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, thin light vegetation; c. péir, very light hay; a miser, a close-fisted person (*W. K.*); *dim.* -áinín.

Cúnróg. *See* cuarnóg.

Cúntanór. *See* conntanór.

Cúntar, -air, *m.*, a shop counter; *al.* -túir, -túirt.

Cúntarraċ. *See* conntarraċ.

Cupa, *g. id.* and -aḋ, *pl.* -aḋa and -aí, *m.*, a cup, a goblet; cupán, *id.* *See* copán.

Cupaṁo, -aiṁo, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cupboard (*post* 16*th cent.*).

Cupaṁoaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, replete with cupboards, well-stocked.

Cúpla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a couple, a pair. twins; a few; the beams joined in pairs that form a roofing; an assonating couplet; leaṫ-ċ., one of twins, one beam of a couple in roofing; *dim.* cúiplín.

Cúplaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, double-plaited (of the hair), couple-like.

Cúpluiġim, -luġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I couple, pair, join together.

Cupraiṙc, -e, *f.*, cypress.

Cur, *g.* curṫa and cuiṁṫe, *m.*, act of putting, sending, sowing, raining, discussing, burying, *etc.*; the setting or clamp in a rick or load of turf (*U.*); *al.* a layer in rick-making; sending; disposal; an c., the sowing, crops (*Con.*); ṫáim ar do ċ., I am at your disposal; authority; jurisdiction; cad é an c. aṫá agat orm? what authority have you over me? ṫá c. ir cumar ag an bpápa ar an eaglais, the Pope is the absolute head of the Church; c. amaċ, issue, edition, proof, information (about, ar), vomit, germination, remedy (for, ar); cad é an c. amaċ aṫá agat air? what do you know about it? ag c. amaċ, stating, flooding, sprouting, vomiting; c. fá, chorus; c. fuar, objection; c. leir, support, backing, addition; bí ré ag c. ar, he was talking away; ag cur uaiḋ, becoming frightened, repressed, careful, *etc.*; ag c. feaṁṫanna, fneaċta, feaca (*al.* ḟ.), raining, snowing, freezing; c. ar cáiṁde, postponement; c. ar cáiṁde, c. naċ feaiṁde, delays are dangerous (*prov.*); riúd ag cur ins na coraiḃ mé, off I start at a quick rate; c. tré ċéile, discussion, *al.* confusion; cuir c. eile air, add another layer (of hay, *etc.*) to it; ag fíor-ċ. ṫánta, all the time composing poems; *d.* of cor.

-Ċur, in *compds.* setting, fixing; *e.g.*, fíol-ċur, sowing. *See* -ċar, -ċor, -ċur.

Cúra, *f.*, a sheep (*Todd. Lect.*, XVII.).

Curaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knight, a champion (*H.*).

Curaċ, -aiġe, *pl.* -a, *f.* (*smt. m.*), a coracle; a light boat made of canvas; ġob na curaiġe, the prow or front of the coracle (*Inishm.*); c. aon-ḟluaiṙce, a one-paddle canoe (*Contr.*); c. na cuaiċe, the flower blue bottle, or *campanula.*

Curaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skiff, a little boat, a canoe; the descending order in size seems to be long, báṫ, c., naoṁóg (*See F. F.*); *al.* corracán, corracán.

Curaċóireaċt, -a, *f.*, coracle-sailing or -fishing; le c. aṫá ré ag maireaċtáil, it is by his fishing coracle he lives (*Clare*).

Curaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.* -aí and -aḋa, *m.*, a warrior, knight, hero, champion; *al.* cur, *g.* -aḋ, *ds.* -aiḋ.

Cúraḋ, -ṙa, *m.*, act of chastising, torturing, binding; misfortune, punishment; c. ort! misfortune overtake you! c. do ċroiḋe ort, *id.*; c. a ċroiḋe ar an bpóraḋ! confound marriage! (*E. U.*); c. ar an roicín! woe betide this poteen!

Curaḋ-míṁ, *f.*, a champion's portion; at ancient feasts the choicest dainty was awarded to the hero of the hour.

Curaḋóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a sower, a tiller of the soil.

Curaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of sowing, sowing time, tillage, agriculture; crops in general; curaiḋeaċt, *id.*

Curaicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hair-comb (*parts of Ulster* and *Con.*).

Curaiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, chivalrous, heroic.

Curáiḋeaċ, -ḋiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curate.

Curaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, heroic deeds or legends; *al.* sowing, *etc.* *See* curaḋóireaċt.

Cúraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I chastise, torture; bind.

Cúrainn, -e, *f.*, coarse woollen plaid; c. ġlar, a variety of same; formerly common in *Antrim*; *cf.* cúra.

Cúram, *g.* -aim, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, care, thought, charge, provision, office, employment; concern, interest, business, responsibility; ṫá ré im' ċ., he cares for me (*iron.*); ar méaḋ mo ċúraim, through the greatness of my responsibilities (*Don.*); a family (*cf.*, muiṁġean); tairiġ a ṁalairt de ċ. ort, don't trouble about that, mind your own business; ir c. le, it is a matter of concern to; feaċt gcúramaí an tréléiḃe, "the seven concerns of the mountain," multifarious (unnecessary) responsibilities (*saying*); cuiṁim c. i, I take an interest in; ní beag dam mar ċ. é, it is charge enough for me; ṫá c. tiġe air, he has charge of a house; ṫá a ċ. díom, I am relieved of responsibility for it; ní raiḃ aon ċ. leir, there was no need of it (*Inishm.*).

Cúramaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, careful, provident, thoughtful; responsible, as an office,

etc.; tá ré c. aiġe, he is careful of it (*Don.*), *al.*, he is solicitous for his welfare.

Cúramún, -úin, *m.*, charge as of a household, *etc.*; an ṫeap an tiġe bíonnr c., on the man of the house the responsibility lies (*N. Con. saying*); c. cúram gan ċion, a thankless task is the control of a household; cúram úna, *id.*

Curarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a milk-pail.

Curata, *indec. a.*, courageous, valiant, knightly, heroic, gallant, brave; curanta, *id.*

Curatacht, -a, *f.*, heroism, bravery, courage, valour; -ntacht, *id.*

Cuic, -uirc, *pl.* -canna, *m.*, a bushy tuft of hair standing upright; a hen's comb (*Ros.*). *See* cuirc.

Cuicach, -aiġe, *a.*, unkempt, having bushy hair; hooded; *al.* cuircheach, curracach.

Cuicag, -aig, *m.*, sand-piper (bird); *al.* cuircheach.

Cuicaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, one having a top-knot, or standing tuft of hair.

Cuir-ċalán, *m.*, a basket, a bailer; *smt.* cur-ġalán.

Cuiceal, -aire, *f.*, reed, bulrush; flag; a hair; *al.* cuiceair.

Cuiceamach, *collect.* reeds, bulrushes; cur-ċarlach, *id.*

Curdamach, -aiġe, *a.*, having a good opinion of one's self, forward (*Don.*).

Cur-ṫámach, *m.*, a crop of corn not worth cutting and left on the field (*Con.*).

Cúrla, *g. id.*, *m.*, broom (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* ciorlóil.

Currach, a marsh, *etc.* *See* corrach, curreach.

Curradain, *m.*, a wallet (*G. A. song*); *prop.* coirín.

Cúrsa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a course, career, manner of life; affair, matter, event; process; adventure; journey; round; bout (of fighting, *etc.*); occasion; cause, reason, excuse (*oft.* in *pl.*); a course, in navigation, education, architecture, *etc.*; a spiritual retreat; a race-course; a strand, *i.e.*, a single hair or thread (*Car.*); céad c. (*gpl.*) having a hundred strands; bí an c. fada, the matter was long drawn out; rin é an c., that is how the matter stands; i ndeireadh an ċ. tiar, in the end; cuir irteach c., put a reef in the sail (*Mayo*) (cor, *id. Ker.*); bí an long rá dá ċ., the ship had two reefs of sail; an c. seo, this time; c. damsa, a turn at dancing, a dance; c. coinne, a cause or occasion of a meeting; *oft.* in *pl.*: cúrsaí an tsaoġail, the ways of the world, world news; cúrsaí dlíġiúil, legal proceedings (or matters); cúrsaí ġuil, occasion for tears; ba mór an c. fearr é go, it was a fortunate circumstance that; is deacrach do ċúrsaí, sad is your lot; má'r cúrsaí mar rin é, if that is the way it is; cúrsaí magaiḋ, subject for fun, a laughing-stock; cúrsaí leamhair, foolish behaviour, an idle joke; cúrsaí faoistine, matter for confession; cúrsaí gearáin, cause for complaint; agus a ċúrsaí aiġe, and (he) having reason for it (*Don.*); cúrsaí used like dála; cúrsaí Domhnaill de, as regards D. (*N. Con.*); i gcúrsaí airgid, as regards money.

Curra, *g. id.*, *m.*, a wheezing or gasping for breath as in asthma or at death; tá c. an báis ann a sceadamán, the wheezing of death is in his throat; curran, -áin, *m.*, *id.*; tá curran ann m'uċt leis an tsaodan, there is a wheezing in my chest from my cold; *cf.* carran.

Cúrsach, -aiġe, *a.*, vagrant; journeying; coursing; flowing (as the hair).

Cúrsóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a courser, a cruiser, a messenger.

Cúrsuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I course, traverse, put in ranks or rows.

Curtha, *p. a.*, put, sent, fixed, despatched; buried; sown (as seed); c. díom, put over me, accomplished. *See* cuirim.

Cúrtha, *p. a.*, tortured; grievous, vexatious.

Cúrċaċtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a shy person; a coward; a spiritless beast.

Cúrċóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a chastiser.

Curr, a kibe, chilblain on the foot.

Curra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, an example, a model, an object; a great person (*iron.*); is tú an c. aġainn, what a fine fellow you are!

Curróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an object, a target, a model, a theme; an ideal, an object of praise; cynosure; an aim; c. ban Éireann, the cynosure or model of all Irishwomen.

Curróireach, -riġe, *a.*, objective; an tuiseal c., the objective case.

Curróireacht, -a, *f.*, aiming at, disputation; *al.* corb-.

Curt, *g.* cuirt, *m.*, the skin, a hide.

Curtach, -aiġe, *a.*, skinny, hide-like.

Curtaiméir, -éara, -éirí, *m.*, a customer; cuirliméar (*Con.*); *al.* -méar.

Curtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a tanner, a skinner.

Curtaro, -aire, *m.*, a custard, custard (*Fil.*).

Curtárt(a), till now; *lit.* cor' trát ro.

Curtum, -uim, *m.*, a custom; the customs; ag réadad an curtuim (*Donnchadh Mac Airt O'Keeffe*); teac (tig) an curtuim, the custom-house; toll; beanna an curtuim, the toll-gate.

Cutac, -aig, *m.*, madness, rage; le c., in a fury.

Cutac, -aige, *a.*, bob-tailed; having short ears; crop-eared; caora c., a cat-eared sheep; as *subs.*, a horse having short ears; *al.* catac.

Cutaid, -e, -te, *m.*, a short stump; c. píopa, a "cutty" pipe.

Cutaig, *a.* (*gs.* of cutac), furious, mad, fierce; fear c., a lusty man; leomhan c. coille, a wild raging lion; biad c., stimulative food (*Cm.*).

Cútail, -e, *a.*, bashful, modest, timid; humbled, brought low; cútailteac, *id.* (*Don.*); often *pron.* cúil as in *Con.*; *al.* cútalta.

Cútaile, *g. id.*, *f.*, modesty, bashfulness; *al.* cútailteact; cútaltar, *id.* (*Don.*).

Cútarlán. *See under* cnó.

O (dair, the oak tree), the fourth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; it is eclipsed by n, eclipses t and resists aspiration after n; is *smt.* prosthetic as in (o)adamh, déideamhad, *etc.*; it *smt.* interchanges with g, l, and t, in early Irish with n, and slender o with r; ó interchanges with g and c, as oighe, ice, *al.* heir for oighe; aimreamhóa, aimrealtá; initial o is *oft.* a relic of original do or de; as opposed to r (ro-) it has a negative value; *e.g.* daor, daoi, duaitnid, dobarta, &c. (*See* do-).

D', *contr.* before vowels and f + vowel, for do, de, *preps.*, *e.g.*, d'ailt, to or off a cliff; for do, *poss. prn.* (which *smt.* becomes t'); *e.g.* d' (t') athair, thy father, do d', (ad') mholadh, praising thee; *al.* for do, *verbal particle, pf. tense, act.* and *pass.*, and *verbal noun.*

Dá (dá), *num. a.*, two, a pair; *with art.*, both, the pair; *used* only with noun, dá being used when noun is not expressed; *aspirates* and takes the *dual* (*d. sg.*) form; *e.g.* dá béal (beol), two lips; dá bhróg, a pair of shoes; an dá capall, both horses; dá with duplicated parts of the body as a *pl.* form; *e.g.* mo dá láimh, my hands; mo dá chois, my legs; mo dá shúil, my eyes; mo dá chluais, my ears; mo dá bhéal, my lips; eclipses triain (*old neut.*); dá thriain, two thirds; used as *ad.* with *compar. a.*, twice, double, two-fold; ba dá dheamhla é, &c., he was twice as handsome; *indefinitely* in an dá lá is maighistir é, as long as he lives; dá (deann) déag, twelve; dá réag (*g. id.*), twelve persons, *lit.* dá fear déag; an Dáréag Aspal, the Twelve Apostles; an dá aspal déag, *id.*; dá fichid, forty; *al.* dachad, dachad; dá uaim, twice; with *prep.* takes the *dat.* or *acc. pl.* regularly, but is *gnly.* unaffected; le dá málaí, with two bags; ar dá shlinnidh, on two slates; *cf.* i gcás idir dá chomaithe, in a quandary; *gpl.* na dá with *eclipsis*; na dá mbád, of the two boats; but *al.* an dá bád in mod. usage; in modern usage the initial letter of the noun following dá is affected by the *poss. prns.*, as a dá shúil, his eyes; a dá súil, her eyes; a dá ngníomh, their two feats, *etc.*; *cf.* le n-a dá gcleidheamh agus le n-a dá sleig, (of two knights), with their swords and spears (*Mayo*); *cf.* i ndá bád(aibh), in two boats; *al.* i dá bád; *gnly.* dá, but dá after n; *oft.* replaced by beirt with persons, always with fear and bean; *e.g.*, dá mháighistir, two masters; beirt m., *id.* *See* beirt.

Dá (de + neuter prolep. *poss. prn.* a), *aspirates*, however; in generalising and superlative uses; of whatever, to whatever extent of; of the; used with abstract nouns; gach aon ní dá bhfeabhdach, every thing of the finest; dá aithde é, however great his (or its) height; dá árdacht é, however ancient his lineage; dá géire an sciain, however sharp the knife; ní'l dá méid . . . nach móide, the greater . . . the greater; dá méid . . . 'ead is mó, *id.*; dá méid an donar is ead is dáine bíonn sé, the more the misfortune the greater his pluck; dá fheadar do bí sé, however excellent it was (*M.*); dá fheadar is bí sé (*ib.*), dá fheadar dá raib sé (*Con.*), *id.*

Dá, *conj.* if, *eclipsing*; implies as a rule a condition that may or may not be fulfilled, *now gnly.* used with past subj. which is usually identical with the imperfect, and *al. smt.* with the con-

ditional, *smt.* used with indic., replacing má; dá mbeaḋ airgead agam, if I only had some money; dá bruigínn mo roġa, were I to get my choice; dá mb'eaḋ féin, even if it were so; dá mbaḋ ran bhlaiteas féin é, if it were in heaven itself; dá mb' ann beaḋ fé, if it were I who had it on, *al.* dá 'b'ann; *smt.* dá (*U.*); *neg.* muna, dá mbaḋ ná (naċ), or dá mbaḋ ruḋ é ná (naċ).

Dá, *prep.* do or de in composition with *poss. prn.* a; dá ċeann, to, for, of or off his head; dá ċlainn, to or of his children; dá réir, accordingly; dá bhrís sin, as a result of that, therefore.

Dá, *prep.* do or de with *rel. prn.* a, *eclipsing*; dá bruilim, for whom I am; dá mbailiġim, of, off, for which (or whom) I gather; dá dtugas, to whom I gave, off which I brought; dá bhfaca ruaḋ, of all I ever saw; pé dá n-oireann an caipín, whomsoever the cap fits; *al.* as *conj.* when, where, *e.g.* in gaċ áit dá mbím, in every place where I happen to be; lá dá raiḃ fé, one day when he was. *See* dan, dár.

Dá-, in *compds.* two-, di-, bi-, ambi-; do-, de-, doi-, *id.*

-Da, -de, *adjectival affix*, -ish, -ic, -esque; becomes -da, -ta, after -n, and *smt.* after r and l, *al.* -ta, after r and l, and n after n; *e.g.*, fean-aimsearda, -eanta, aonta, raoruda, Rómánta; cuanna (-da), crionna (-da), *abstract* -dacht, -deacht, -acda=-ać.

Dá-adarcać, *a.*, two-horned; *al.* dé-.

Daba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small heap or quantity of something soft; d. feola, ᵹc. (*Con.*).

Dabać, *g.* daiḃce, *pl.* -a, *f.* and *al. g.* -aiġ, *m.*, a vessel, a vat, a press; a well; *al.* a land measure of four ploughlands; *nom.* also daiḃce, where ċ is almost silent; daiḃce concáin ir ead é, it is a deep large pot; d. focraiġte, a bath tub; acc. to *Y. B. L.*, vessels ranged from the dabać, the largest, as follows: tan, broimać, ciolann, muiḋe, miolan, meadar; *dim.* daiḃcín.

Dabać, -aiḃce, -ċa, *f.*, sand-hills on the coast; gainimh daiḃce, beach sand, Donn na daiḃce, Donn of the sand-hills, a celebrated fairy prince; *al.* duimać.

Dabair, *f.*, a downpour (*Don.*).

Dabar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bucket, a pitcher.

Dá-bata, *g. id.*, *m.*, a set of pins or sticks used to keep in place false bottoms in feaġnóġaí (baskets); gablóg, *id.* (*Galway*).

Dabċać, -aiġe, *a.*, equipped with vats; stout-paunched.

Dabċán, -áin, *m.*, a cartload of turf (*Con.*); *pron.* dubċán.

Dá-beaċać, -aiġe, *a.*, amphibious; *sm.* an amphibian.

Dá-bliadnać, -aiġ, *m.*, a two-year-old.

Dabt, *g. id.*, *m.*, doubt (*A.*); used like amhras; gan d., undoubtedly; *al.* dabta.

Dá-ceannać, *a.*, two-headed.

Dá-ceathrnać, *a.*, bi-angular.

Dacóireaċt, -a, *f.*, reviling, obsecration; déanfaidís d. ir earcaine ort, they would revile (?) and curse you (*Con.*, *C. S.*).

Dá-comrać, *a.*, two-bodied.

Dá-corać, *a.*, biped.

Dá-chruċać, *a.*, bi-formed.

Dactail, -e, *f.*, a dactyl.

Dactán, -áin, *m.*, smell, as of food, earth, *etc.* (*Don.*, *Q. L.*).

Dadagać, -aiġe, *a.*, bald (*Arm.*, *My.*).

Dadaice, *g. id.*, *f.*, boorishness, churlishness; *al. m.*, a boor; *dim.* -cín; *cf.* daoċán.

Dadaiceać, -ciġe, *a.*, boorish, churlish.

Dadam, -aim, *m.*, a jot, an atom; with *neg.*, ní fiú d. é, it is worth nothing; níor cailleaḋ d. ar dtúir liom, not a penny was spent on my early education; ir fiú d. é, it is worth any amount (*Wat.*); ní d. liom, I deem of no account; adam, with prosthetic d; *al.* dada(ḋ), dadaiḋe, data, dadaiḋ.

Dá-ḋuilleog, *f.*, tway-blade (*listera*).

Dá-faobrać, *a.*, two-edged.

Dá-fiaclać, *a.*, bi-dental; having two prominent teeth, as a sheep two years old.

Dá fichid. *See* dá, *num.*

Dá-fillte, *a.*, two-fold, double.

Dá-foġar, *m.*, a diphthong.

Dá-foġrać, *a.*, diphthongal.

Dag, -aig, *m.*; dunnra an daig, a wooden dunce (*Domhnall na tuile*); *cf.* geimle an daig (*O'Ra.*).

Dag-, daiġ-, *pref.*, good. *See* deag-, deiġ-.

Dagar, daigean, daigin. *See* doigean.

Dágóda, *g. id.*, *m.*, the Dagda, a mythological hero, *al.* called Eochaid Ollathair, the father of Aongus an Bhrogha.

Dá-ġoċać, *a.*, diphthongal; *sm.* a diphthong.

Dáiḃ, *i.* dóiḃ. *See* do, *prep.*

DÁIBIÚ, *g. id.*, David; CAOIN D., the pawnshop (Béarl. na Saor); *al.* DÁIC, DÁIBÍ.

DAIBLEAC, *m.*, act of pouring profusely; AG D. FEARTANNA, raining heavily.

DÁIC, -E, *f.*, Dacia, *whence* DÁCAC, Dacian, a Dacian.

DAIO, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Í, *m.*, a father; É AG GLAODAC AR A D., he calling to his father; MO D. MÓR, my grandfather; *dim.* DAIOÍN, NÍ HI GCÓMNAIDE MARBUIGEANN DAIOÍN FIAD, it is not every day daddy kills a deer (*saying*); the Cladach fishermen are in their own locality called NA DAIOÍNÍ; *al.* DÁIO, GAIO, DAIOÍ.

DAIDBIN, -BNE, *a.*, poor, bad; *sm.* a poor man; *opp.* to FAIDBIN; *al.* DAIBIN.

DAIDBNE, *g. id.*, *f.*, poverty; DAIDBNEAR, *id.*

DAIDBNEAC, -NIGE, *a.*, poor, needy, wretched.

DAIG, -E and -EAD, *f.*, flame, pang. *See* DOIG.

DÁIG, *f.*, hope, *etc.* *See* DÓIG; *al. ad.*, because, since (*obs.*).

DAIGEAD, -ÉID, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump, as of stone, *etc.* (*E. O'N.*).

DAIGEAN, in *phr.* D. DE BUIN, ꝛc., a devil of a cow, *etc.* (*Conem. song*); *cf.* DOIG-.

DAIGEAN. *See* DAINGEAN.

DAIGÉAN, -ÉIN, *m.*, a dagger (*B. C. C.*).

DAIGRÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Í, *m.*, a trinket; *gnly.* in *pl.*

DÁIL, *g.* DÁLA, *pl. id.* and -LTA, -LTE, *f.*, act of pouring out, distributing, administering, conferring, meeting, approaching; a matter, affair; a condition or circumstance; a meeting, convention, levee, court; a hostile encounter; an astronomical conjunction; fate, opportunity; a law-case, cause, controversy, decision, agreement, contract; a betrothal or espousal, an at-home at which an engagement is announced, a match-making meeting (*Don.*); proclamation of banns; share, division, recompense, enclosure; a tribe, relations; story, legend, incident; D. ÉIREANN, the representative assembly of Ireland (*rec.*); AOR DÁLA, advocates; ACAIR DÁLA, one who gives in marriage; GAN LUIGE DO TABAIRT PÁ D. AR DOMAN, not to take an oath before any court in the world; I NDÁ. BRÁTA, before the Judgment Seat; AN LEIGEAR DO D. DÓIB, to distribute medicine to them, to heal them; D. CABHA, immediate prospect of help; D. TEARTÚIN, a matter of fourpence; I NDÁLAIB AGUS I N-OIREACTAIB, in courts and assemblies; D. ÓIL, a beano, a drinking party; D. CATA, a pitched battle, *al.* a battlefield; D. AR DUAIR, a contest for a prize; D. BÁIR, a meeting with death, I ND. BÁIR, dying; TABAIR D. (DÁL) GO H-OIDCE DAM, give me time till to-night; AN GCÉIN MAIRFEAR D. IM CORP, while I can move about, am alive (*F. L.*); TÉIGIM I ND., I proceed to; TÉIGID I ND. CÓMHAIRLE, they consult together; I N-A D., to him, to meet him, to help him, *al.* to attack him, along with him; CUIRIM FIOR I N-A D., I send for him; I ND. LEIR, along with or near him, almost; I NDÁIL DAM, in connection with me, *al.* in store or fated for me; CUIRIM I N-A D., I reproach him with (*Don. folk-tale*); GAN D. LE MO FÉIDCEAC, (I) having no chance of release; Ó'M D., away from me, out of my reach, *etc.*; IAR ND., with solemnity or public proclamation, as of a marriage (*Don.*); MIDID DOM DUL DO'N (=DE'N) D., it is time for me to give up the case; AR ND. DO'N GLEOID, when the battle was joined (*Fil.*); I NDEIREAD NA DÁLA, after all, finally; B'É DEIREAD NA DÁLA GO, the upshot was; NOCTAIR A D., she told her story, told of her condition; in *pl.* DÁLA (*al.* DÁLTA and DÁLTA), conditions, news, espousals, *etc.*; A DÁLA D'INNSIN, to state his case; DÁLA AGUS DLÚID-CEANGAL, espousals and marriage; used as *prep.* or *ad.*: regarding, returning to; like; DÁLA EOGAIN, regarding or returning to E., like E.; DÁLA AN FCÉIL, in the same way, as we are talking about this, similarly, *à propos* of that; DÁLA AN FCÉIL Ó CIANAIB, *id.*; DÁLA AN FIR Ó CIANAIB, as in the case of the man just mentioned; GUNAB É A DÁLA DUIT, the same to you; with *sing.* article: 'FÉ AN DÁLA CÉADNA AG, the same may be said of; DO DEIN FÍ AN DÁLA CÉADNA LEO, she treated them the same way; 'FÉ AN DÁLA AG SEÁN É, DÁLA AN ARAIL, S. is like the ass in the story; DÁL(T)A MAR, just as; DÁLTA MAR DO FUNNE, just as he did; DÁLA MAR NÁR B'É 'BÁTAD DO BAIN DÓ FÉIN, and as it did not happen that he did get drowned; FIR É MO DÁLA (or DÁLTA)-FA, I am just like that, that is how I would act; TÁIM GO BREAG, AR DO DÁLTA-FA, I am splendid, like yourself; TÁ DÁLTA AN TSAFANAIG ORT, you behave like an Englishman; *cf.* UM DÁLAIB NA CRÍCE,

regarding local conditions; um dáiaiḃ cuiṁp S., regarding S.'s body; *orig.* dáil, *ds.* dáil; *vl.* of dáilim. *See* dáil.

Dáil-, -dáil, in *compds.*, condition, meeting, *etc.*, *e.g.*, d.-teaċ, assembly house; éigeandáil, dire distress; bandáil, a meeting of women or with a woman; daoṁdáil, slavery; móṁdáil, pride; fadáil, delay, *etc.*; *cf.* -cúiṙ.

Dáilḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, kindliness; *whence perh.* connailḃe.

Dailc, -e, *m.*, a strong low-sized stout person; *dim.* dailcín, *id.*

Dailce, *g. id.*, *f.*, moroseness.

Dáileaṁ, *g.* -liṁ, -leaṁan, *m.*, a cupbearer, a butler; *fig.* a ladle, server.

Dáileoġ, -oige, *f.*, the date tree.

Dáiliġim, -iġaḋ. *See* dáilim.

Dáiliġte, *p. a.*, poured forth, scattered, administered.

Dáilim, *vl.* dáil *and* -leaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, pour out, dispense, scatter, assign, dedicate, administer; give, confer (with ar and do); make a tryst; arrange; delay; approach; d. 'na ḟliġe, I come his way (*Fil.*); dáil do t' aire, take heed (*H.*); d. ġol, I weep (*poet.*); ó dáileaḋ an ċré le h-eoġan Ruaḋ, since the clay was thrown down on E. R.; *al.* dáiliġim. *See* dáil.

Dáiliuġaḋ, -liġte, *m.*, distribution, act of dividing, apportioning.

Daill-ḃeartaċ, *a.*, blind, stupid, unsuspecting.

Daill-ċeo, *m.*, a thick mist; depression of spirits; daill-ċiaċ, *id.*

Daille, *g. id.*, *f.*, blindness, darkness, obscurity.

Daillḟeaḋaċ, *m.*, dimness (of the eyes).

Daillicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, "blindman's buff"; daillcín, dalla-ḟúicín, *id.*

Daill-intinn, *f.*, dulness, stupidity.

Daill-intinneaċ, *a.*, stupid, dull.

Daillteann, -tin, *m.*, blinding storm; anfaḋ, d. agus carcairt, blinding storm and hail.

Dáilteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, generous.

Dáil-teaċ, *m.*, house of assembly, forum.

Dailtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a foster child; a mean fellow, a fop, a brat; a term of contempt for a migratory workman (*Meath*, *cf.* ṙṙailṙín).

Dailtíneaċt, -a, *f.*, impertinence, foppishness; forwardness; brattishness; ní le d. do ḟorṁuiġeaṙ ar ċobac, it was not from forwardness I began to smoke; dailtíneaṙ, *id.*

Dáiṁ, poetic company, sympathy, *etc.* *See* dám.

Dáiṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, affectionate, harmonious; having many friends; -eaṁail, *id.*

Daiméad, -éid, *m.*, Damietta.

Dáiṁeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, benevolence.

Daiṁ-ḟeoil, *f.*, *lit.* ox meat, beef.

Dáiṁire, *g. id.*, -rí, *m.*, a litterateur.

Daiṁliaġ, *g. id.*, *pl.* daṁa liaġ (*F. M.*), *f.*, a stone-house or church; in placenames, Duleek; *cf. dat.* daṁ-liaġ (*Contr.*); from daṁ (*f.*), a house, and liaġ.

Daiṁréaṙ, *m.*, harm, damage (*Con.*).

Daiṁ-ḟeiċe, *m.*, an ox-hide.

Daimrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a damson plum.

Daingean, -gin, *pl. id.* and -gne, *gpl.* -gneaċ, *m.*, a stronghold, a fortress, a garrison; D. Uí Ċúiṙ, Dingle; an espousal or marriage contract; a solemn vow or promise; a contract of any kind; a fastening (=daingniuġaḋ); nairċim d. ar, I bind; ḃuġadar d. ḃráċaṁḋa d'a ċéile, they became sworn brothers (*Guy*); urra agus d. na ṙíṁinne, the pillar and the ground of truth; i nd. mo ċléiḃ, in my inmost heart; d. na ṙíṁinne, the ground of sacred truth (*Donl.*); ċuaiḋ an ċeirt i nd. air, he found the problem hard to solve; *smt.* daiġean.

Daingean, -gne, *a.*, firm, fast, strong; solid; fortified (as a city, *etc.*); close, secure; fastened, locked (as a door, *etc.*); fenced; fast (as a colour), fixed (as a star); firm of character; ḟear d., a man of strong character; emphatic, intense; as caoi-ġol go d., weeping bitterly; mo ṫṁaġ go d. tú, I pity you intensely; an ḃṙuil an doṁar d.? is the door locked? *pron.* daiġean (*U.*, *Con.*).

Daingean-dúṁ, *f.*, a solid mass; a dense cloud (*H.*).

Daingne, *g. id.*, *f.*, firmness, strength, durability; solidity; dúiṁe agus daingne na talṁan, the density and solidity of the earth, daingneaċt, *id.*; daiġneaċt (*U.*, *Con.*).

Daingniġim, -iġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make firm, I fortify, strengthen, repair, establish; I fence, make enclosures; d. an doṁar, I make fast the door; d. ar, I lock in, pen in, enclose; d. ṙíor, I plank or put down (as a bet).

Daingniġte, *p. a.*, made firm or fast;

fixed, confirmed, fenced, locked, betrothed, married.

Daingniúgád, -igte, *m.*, a treaty, a league; a fastness, a fortress; act of fencing fields, *etc.*, of making enclosures; of making fast (as a gate, a door, *etc.*); of confirming, ratifying; confirmation, proof; bíomar ag d. inniu, we were making fences to-day.

Daingniúgán, -áin, *m.*, repairing fences, making fast, *etc.*

Dainiál, -néil, *m.*, Daniel (*Bib.*), *al.* -néal.

Daimh, -e, *f.*, grief, loss, regret; mo dh., alas, woe! mo dh. mo dh, mo dheacair woe! woe!; an d. lib mo cás anoir? do you grieve for my plight now? mo dh. go fcaint, my heart-felt misery; mo dh. chráidhe, my bitter woe; ir d. gan Seán do beit annso, 'tis a pity that John is not here; *al.* danaid, danaoid, *etc.*

Daimh, *indec. a.*, sad, pitiable; fcéal d. dub, a sad mournful news (*Fil.*).

Daimhdeach, -oighe, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, miserable; fcéal d., sad news; *al.* danaideach.

Daimhin. *See* doimhin.

Daimhnéar, -éir, *m.*, danger (*A.*); daimhfear (*Con.*).

Daimhnéarach, -aighe, *a.*, dangerous; *al.* -éartha.

Dair, *g.*, -aire, -ara, -arach, -araighe; *pl.* -araighe, -aracha, *f.*, an oak, oak timber; *fig.* a chief, the letter O; an D. Cumhra, a celebrated assembly oak (*Tip.*).

Dair. *See* dar, *prep.*

Dáir, -árta, -ára, and -árach, *f.*, copulation of cattle; desire for copulation; bó fá dh., a cow ready to take the bull; bó gan d., a cow not in calf; bó ar d., a cow in calf (*Don.*); tar éis na dára do caill an bó an d., after copulation the cow did not become in-calf; fearrach dárach, a full-grown in-calf cow; *cf.* ag dára, an in-calf heifer (*Contr.*).

Dairb. *See* doirb.

Dairbheog, -oige, -a, *f.*, an oak plantation.

Dairbhre, -eadh, -eadha, *f.*, a place of oaks; an oak; an oak plantation; Oileán D., Valentia Island, *al.* O. Dairbhre, O. Darbhre, and Dairbhrir; -reach, *id.*

Dairbhne, *g. id.*, *f.*, *coll.*, acorns (*Br.*).

Dáirdeal, -oil, *m.*, moroseness, severity; gan dúnadh doras, gan doicheall, gan d., without shutting of doors, without inhospitality, without moroseness (*H.*); severe weather; *al.* dárdal; *cf.* deardan.

Dairheach, -righe, *a.*, abounding in oaks, woody.

Dairghe, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -righte, *f.*, an oak; dairighe breáin, a variety of long, slender algae, *lit.* Brian's oaks.

Dáirighe, dáirighdeacht. *See* dáraighe, dárardeacht.

Dáirim, *vl.* dáir, dárad, dorad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bull, copulate (as cattle); *al.* doirim, dairim.

D'áirighe. *See* áirighe.

Dairt-mhear, *m.*, oak mast, excellent fruit.

Dairt, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a heifer, a young cow; a young bullock.

Dairt, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a clod; *al.* dart; *dim.*, dairtín; dairtán (*Don.*).

Dairteach, -tighe, *a.*, clodded.

Dairt-theach, *m.*, an oak house; an oratory, a house of penance; *al.* duirt-theach, dearthach, *etc.*

Dair, *g. id.*, *m.*, a dash or stroke, in writing, to which slender eye-brows are compared.

Dair, -e, *f.*, a heap, pile; a rick (*Contr.*).

Dairc, *a.*, nimble, swift; early; nior fhéadar teacht níor dairce (doirce), I could not come sooner; now *gnly.* doirc and doic; dairceach, *id.*

Dairce, *g. id.*, *f.*, nimbleness, swiftness; -eacht, *id.*

Dairce, *g. id.*, *f.*, light; dairchean, dairghean, *id.*

Dairchearc, for airchearc.

Dairc-gheal, *a.*, clear, brilliant; bright-complexioned; as *subs.* a fair one, a noble.

D'airle, *comp. prep.*, after. *See* airle.

Dáirneach, -nighe, *f.*, rain in large drops, as the beginning of a thundershower (*Cm.*).

Dairnid, dairnideach. *See* dairid, dairideach.

Dairte, *p. a.*, dyed, coloured, stained, variegated; bright-coloured; rosy (of complexion); discoloured; polished (of boots), *e.g.*, bróga d.

Dál, *gs.* dáil, *m.* (*orig. neut.*), a division; a sept or tribe; territory of a tribe; *e.g.*, Dál gCais, the Dalcassians; Dál Riada in Ulster; crioch Dáil Araidhe, the territory of the Dál nAraidhe.

Dála. *See under* dáil.

Dálach, -aigh, *m.*, a day for holding assemblies or transacting business, a week-day. Domhnach ir d., "Sunday and Monday" "Saturday and Sunday" (*Con.* and *Don.*); *e.g.*, tá mé ag obair Domhnach ir d., I am working Sunday and Monday.

Dálaċ, *a.*, of meetings; given to holding meetings; an Déardaoin d., the Thursday of meetings (*Don.* folk-tale).

-Dálaċ, *a.*, termination from dáil, *e. g.*, fuarDálaċ, cool. *See* dáil-, -dáil; *cf.* -ċúrsaċ.

Dalaḋ. *See* dolaḋ.

Dálaire, *m.*, member of public assembly.

Dalb, -ailbe, *f.*, a lie, fiction, guile.

Dalb, *gsf.* -ailbe, *a.*, kindly.

Dalba, dalbaiḋe. *See* dolba.

Dalbaḋ, -ḃċa, *m.*, falsehood, guile.

Dalbḃa, *a.*, lying, guileful.

Dalcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump, *esp.* of money, a hoard; *dim.* of dailc.

Dálġar, -air, *m.*, longing, desire; pruriency; pain after copulation or parturition in cattle, tinneas i ndiaidh tairbh; *prop.* áilġear or álġar; *al.* dáilġear.

Dá-línead, *a.*, double-lined; *earlier* dé-línead (*Contr.*).

Dall, -aille, *a.*, blind; dark; dull; unseeing; stupid, stupefied; ignorant, uneducated; obscure, hard to read; dazzled; táim d. air, I do not understand it, I know nothing about it; d'fágar dall é, I gave him no information; ba ḋ. an rud duit é, it was stupid of you; tagann ré d. orm, I find a great difficulty (in reading, *etc.*).

Dall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind man; an ignorant or stupid person; in folk tales, a seer; the first darkness (as of night); muddle (as caused by drink, *gnly.* in *pl.*); freagair an d., attend to the blind man; an D., the blind one, a name given to Longinus; rian luit an Daill, the scar left by the Blind-man (*O'Ra.*); an d. glic, the blind counsellor (in folk-tales); dub agus d. na h-oiḋċe, the darkness and gloom of night; idir d. agus doṁċadar na hoiḋċe, during twilight; bí sé ar na dallaiḃ duba ar meirge, he was madly or "blind" drunk.

Dall- (dalla-), daill-, in *compds.* blind, dull, stupid, blinding, *etc.*; d.-ċéim, a step in the dark; dall-éigean, a blind poet; dall-ċaiḋḃre, a dark vision.

Dallaċáil, -ála, *f.*, act of groping.

Dallacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one with defective sight or slow of vision; a duffer; *al.* dallaċán, dallaċánaiḋe.

Dallacántaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, blindness, obtuseness; *al.* dallaċántaiḋeaċt.

Dallaċan, -air, *m.*, blindness, dazzle.

Dallaḋ, -lta, *m.*, act of blinding; act of confusing, puzzling, intoxicating; d. ir caoċaḋ orm má, blind me if; d. ná diuir, not a drop; ní ḃfuigir d. do fúl de, you will not get as much as would blind you of it (*cf.*, an oiread ir fagaḋ ic fúil de, *lit.* as much of it as would get into your eye); d. dige, drink enough to make one stupidly drunk; cá mo ḋ. fan méid sin, there is enough to make me stupidly drunk in that much; a drop sufficient to blind; blindness, stupidity; dazzle (*Don.*); d. boṁaḋ boicín, complete mental confusion; d. airgid, a great deal of money (*Tour.*).

Dall-aigeanta, *indec. a.*, stupid, dull-witted; -tac, *id.*

Dall-aigne, *m.*, a dull mind.

Dallaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I blind, confuse, stupefy, puzzle, dazzle; I make stupidly drunk; I deceive, infatuate.

Dall-amlán, -áin, *m.*, a simpleton, fool; luċ dall-amláin, a dormouse (now *gnly.* dallamlán).

Dall-amlóg, -óige, *f.*, stupid folly; blindness in sheep; concealment, bluff, delusion, confusion, a mist; a foolish or insipid person; cuirim d. ar, I bluff, deceive, confuse the issue on; naċ móṁ an d. bí orm, how foolish I was to; dalla-mullog, dallaḋ mullaḋ (*Om.*), *id.*

Dallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind or stupid person; a mole; a leech; d. Dé, a butterfly, the magpie moth; deallán Dé, *id.* (*Antr.*); *al.* a pillar-stone, *prop.* gallán; d. dáil, blindman's buff (*game*).

Dallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winnowing fan; sheephide; a "wight" (*Om.*); -anaċ, *id.*

Dallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peg, plug, stopple; d. fraċtaċ, the peg in the bow of a straddle; *prop.* dulán.

Dalla-ḟúicín, *m.*, blindman's buff; the binding cloth in that game; cuirim d. ar, I bind one's eyes, delude, convey a false impression to.

Dallaran, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purblind person; a dolt.

Dallḃaċ, -aig, *m.*, mental blindness, ignorance, state of being puzzled; do bí d. orm cionnus do labarfainn, I was puzzled as to how I should speak (*N. Y.*); bainfead an d. de, I will strip it of its obscurity; *pron.* dallúċ.

Dall-ċaoċ, *a.*, stone blind.

Dall-ċiaċ, *f.*, dark mist; le d. na camaoire, with the dark mist of dawn. *See* daill-ċeo.

Dall-ċiall, *f.*, blind reason.

Dall-ċroiḋeaċ, *a.*, blind of heart.

Dallḋamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dull fellow (*Om.*).

Dallóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a cover, a blind; blindness; blindman's buff; d. na ꝑuinneoige, the window-blind (*Der.*); a mote; a leech; d. ṕéin, a dormouse, luċ ḋall-amláin, *id.*; d. ꝑaoiġ, a shrew-mouse; d. ċaoċ, a fish resembling pen fish, *perh.* young dog-fish.

Dall-ꝑaḋarc, *m.*, blindness; blindness of intellect (*Donl.*).

Dall-ꝑaḋarcaċ, *a.*, blind; blind of intellect.

Dallꝑaim, -ꝑaḋ, *v. tr.*, I daze, blind, dazzle; dallꝑuiġṫe leir an ḃꝑuaċt (*Con.*); *al.* dallꝑuiġim, -uġaḋ.

Dall-ꝑúileaċ, *a.*, blind-eyed; dall-ꝑorcaċ, *id.*

Dallta, *p. a.*, blinded, puzzled, deceived; dallꝑuiġṫe, *id.*

Dalmaic, -e, *f.*, Dalmatia; Dalmán, *id.*

Dalta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a foster-child, a nursling; a disciple, alumnus; a pet, a ward; a term of endearment; d. ꝓoġlama, a pupil; d. na hÉireann, Erin's heir or darling, the Pretender; common in familiar speech, *esp.* when one addresses a person much younger than one's self; ir ꝼíor duit, a ḋ., you are right, my son; duine ná d., not a soul; ġaċ d. mar oiltear, the child is father to the man (*prov.*).

Dálta, *p. a.*, poured forth, distributed, betrothed, *al.* married (to, an or le); *cf.* dáil.

Dálta, dálṫa, circumstances, conditions. *See under* dáil.

Daltaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of or belonging to foster children.

Daltaċar, -air, *m.*, fosterage; aċair daltaċair, a foster father; máṫair ḋaltaċair, a foster mother; daltar, *id.*

Daltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foster-child, a disciple.

Dáluiġim. *See* dáilim.

Damh, -aim, *pl. id.* and damha, *m.*, an ox; a stag; *fig.* a hero; *al.* the heart of a harrow in which the teeth are set (*Antr.*); d. allaiḋ (or allta), a stag *al.* a wild ox; d. ꝑata, a yoke-ox; d. air, a plough-ox; d. cómhair, a lent ox, a yoke fellow, *al.* an equal, a match; a worm, reptile, louse (*cf.* damán); duḃ-ḋ., a chafer, maybug; daol-ḋ., a chafer; marḃuġaḋ an damh, the slaughtering of the ox, *i.e.*, a severe mauling, a butchering; d. ꝑé, a battle-stag, a champion; ꝑé-ḋ., *id.*

Dam, *m.*, a dam; *al.* a pool; d. uiṙce, a pond; d. lín, a flax-pond; *al.* dama (*A.*).

Dam, dam, dom, to me, by me, for me; *emph.* damꝓa. *See under* do, *prep.*

Dámh, *g.* -áime, *d.* -áiṁ, *pl.* -mna, -mhna, *f.* (1) tribe, family; a following, a party, a company, *esp.* of bards, artists, *etc.*; an academy; an d., the bardic tribe, the literary class, the Muse, learning, poetry; *al.* a poem; *al.* a single poet, a sage (*smt. m.*); d. ꝑuiṙe, a party of storytellers; d. aonaiṁ, a party of one; d. ṫríṁ, a party of three; d. an éiṙc, the fishy tribe; (2) relationship, affection, sympathy, reconciliation (with le), consent; muna d. leaċ an ṕéim ꝼin, if that course does not appeal to you; ġlac d. le mo ġéaġaiḃ, be tender to my limbs; ṫrí ḋáiṁ, through sympathy; ní'l ġaol ná d. aġam leir, I am not related to him at all; ċuaiḋ ré le ḋáiṁ, he took after his family; *oft.* dáiṁ.

Dámhaċ, dámhamhail. *See* dáimheaċ, ꝛc.

Damhaḋ, -aide, -a, *f.*, a wedge, a thick piece, as of meat, bread, *etc.*; ꝓéaċ an d. ꝼoin aġ imċeaċt aġ cat Ċaiṫġ, see that wedge (of meat) being carried off by Tadhg's cat; d. aṁáin 'na ḃéal, a wedge of bread in his mouth (*N. Y.*); *al.*, daḋaiḋ; *cf. perh.* dan(n)t, a tooth (*early*).

Damaint, -anta, *f.*, damnation, act of damning; d. ꝼíorꝼuiḋe, eternal damnation; buḋ ḋ. dá ṁáḋainn, ꝛc., it were damnable if I were to say, *etc.*

Damhair, -e, *f.*, haste, hurry; as *a.*, keen, earnest.

Damhaireaċt, -a, *f.*, passion, fury, excitement; act of leaping, *etc.*, furiously; *al.* ox-herding; damhaire, *id.*; *cf.* damhġaire.

Damairc, -e, *f.*, Damascus.

Damáirce, *g. id.*, *m.*, damage, hurt; unfitness for use (as food, *etc.*).

Damáirceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, damaging, destructive; damaged; wasteful; cabáirce d., damaged cabbage; *al.* dom-.

Damhalta, *pl.*, clouds, shades; d. doṁċa na h-oiḋċe, the dark shades of night (*Contr.*); *cf.* dall.

Damhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ox, a young bull; a calf, a fawn; d. allaiḋ), a spider; d. uiṙce, a water spider.

Damanta, *p. a.*, damned, condemned; damnable, evil, wicked; ir d. an

gnó dúit beit, &c., it is wicked of you to be, *etc.*; is d. an scéal é, it is a terrible state of affairs; Seán D., John the damned (a soubriquet).

damantach, -aighe, *a.*, damned, condemned; damnable.

damantacht, -a, *f.*, damnation, condemnation.

damantán, -áin, *m.*, a wicked person; a seducer (*Don. Q.*); damantóir, *id.*

damhar, -mhra, *m.*, a dance; act of dancing; leaping wildly (in *M.*, used of cattle, *etc.*; sometimes is used for human dancing); damhra (*U.* and *Con.*); damhra deire, a strathspey; damhra creatha, ague (*poet.*).

damh-chuing, *f.*, an ox-yoke.

damh-chuire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a band of poets; an d., the poetical tribe.

dámhda, *indec.*, *a.*, learned, accomplished (*P. O'C.*).

damh-dhaol, *m.*, a beetle; a chafer.

damhghail, *f.*, a bull-fight; d. na dtarbh, the melee of bulls.

damhghaire, *m.*, a herd of stags; the belling of stags; the bellowing of cattle; Druim D., old name of Cnoc Luinge, Knocklong; *al.* -eacht.

damhlann, *f.*, an ox-stall, a deer-fold.

damh-laogh, *m.*, a fawn.

damhna, *g. id.*, *m.*, matter, material; primal matter; cause; motive; d. tuirre, cause of woe; d. domain, the matter out of which the earth was made; one fit to be, *etc.*; d. abaid, one fit, designed or eligible to be abbot; *cf.* adbar, ádbar.

-damhna, in *compds.*, material; rioghdh., material for a king, heir-apparent, crown-prince; bhuaidh., amount of material for a charge of metal.

damnadh, -manta, *m.*, act of condemning; damnation.

damnaim. *See* damnuighim.

damhnaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I tame, subdue, break (as a horse); I bind.

damnughadh, -uighe, *m.*, condemnation, damnation; act of damning or condemning; excommunication.

damhnughadh, -nuighe, *m.*, act of creating, materialising.

damhnuighim, -nughadh, *v. tr.*, I materialise, create; is i noeilbh chuinn do damhnuighead an domhan, it is in the form of a globe the earth (was) materialised.

damnuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I condemn, damn: *al.* damnaim, *vl.* damaint.

dámh-oide, *m.*, a literary master.

damhradh, -raidhe, *m.* and *f.*, a herd of oxen; oxen; a herd of deer or stags; a company of warriors.

dámradh, -raidhe, *m.* and *f.*, company, retinue, visitors (*Contr.*).

damhra, -radh, dancing. *See* damhar.

damhrach, -aighe, *a.*, given to dancing or capering.

damhraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a dancer, a caperer; d. dubh, a morris-dancer, *al.* a water-spider.

dámh-rosc, *f.*, students, scholars; a poetic assembly.

damhróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a dancer, a prancer, a caperer; *al.* damhreoir.

damhruighim, *vl.* damhradh and damhar, I dance, jump (chiefly of animals in *M.*).

dámhtach, -aigh, *pl id.*, *m.*, a student.

dámhtach, -aighe, *a.*, teaching, ruling.

dán, *g.* -áin and -ána, *pl. id.*, and -ánta, *m.* a gift, a treasure, a spiritual offering or gift; art, science, calling, the art of poetry; a poem, a song; *oft.* a hymn or psalm, d. diadha, *id.*; appointed work, hap, fate; d. ciuil, the art of music; fear dána, a poet, minstrel, artist; aor dána, artists, poets, *etc.*; dána ionanna, related arts or branches of one art (*Laws*); dána éagsamhla, unrelated arts (*ib.*); d. oireas, a system of metrics requiring a fixed number of syllables to the line and vocalic and consonantal concordance; mar is d. do'n aois, as is the lot of age; an té nach eol dó snámh a bháthadh 'san tuinn a d., the non-swimmer is fated to be drowned (*saying*); 'sé d. an tsamhraidh teacht an ball, summer comes at last (*prov.*); i no. do, fated for, in store for; má tá sé i no. daoibh casadh, if ye are fated to return; ca bhfuil nach dá chlaideamh féin atá i no. a mharbadh, who knows but that it is his own sword that is destined to kill him; táinig i no. dí teagmháil air, &c., she happened to meet, *etc.* (*Bib.*); *cf. Lat. donum.*

dán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rope tied round a cow's horns to prevent her going overboard (in shipping) (*Aran*); *cf.* éadanán.

dán = darnadh. *See under* n.

dána, *comp.* dáine, dánaighe, *a.*, bold, brave, intrepid; determined; shameless, barefaced; "naughty," as a child; d. ar a phaidrín, having confidence in his beads (*S. N.*); familiar with (an); *al.* dán; dánamhail, *id.*

dánaċt, -a, *f.*, confidence, *etc.*; *al.* dáineaċt (*By.*). *See* dánaideaċt.

dánadar, -air, *m.*, boldness, presumption, determination.

danagan, -ain, *m.*, refusal to oblige; churlishness (*Con.*).

danagrach, -aige, *a.*, disobliging; churlish; ir d. an máire duit é, you are very disobliging (*Con.*).

danaid, **danaideach**. *See* daiind, daindeach.

dánaideaċt, -a, *f.*, boldness, presumption, familiarity, forward manner; d. do déanamh air, to make free with; le d. ort adeirim an méid seo, through familiarity with you I say this.

dánaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I give, pay, endow (*Contr.*).

danál, -áil, *m.*, howl; howling; d. na bpaolcon, the howling of the wolves; *al.* donál.

danálach, -aige, *a.*, howling, roaring.

danán, a kind of fish. *See* donán.

danar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Dane, a foreigner; a savage or cruel person; *al.* Dan-fear.

danar, -aire, *a.*, shy (*Der.*).

danarach, -a, *f.*, shyness (*Der.*).

danardha, *a.*, foreign; fierce; self-willed; cruel, brutal; terrible; sorry.

danardhacht, *f.*, cruelty, tyranny, ferocity.

Dan-fear. *See* Danar.

dán-focal, *m.*, a poetical epigram.

Danmhairg, *pl.*, the Danes; *sf.* Denmark.

Danmharcach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Dane; a pirate, a marauder.

dannadam. *See* donnadam.

dano, moreover, however.

Dan-rmacht, *m.*, tyranny.

dántach, -aige, *a.*, fond of songs; poetical.

dántaideaċt, -a, *f.*, poetry; fatalism.

dánuigim, -uigeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I dare, risk, adventure; *al.* I endow (*Contr.*).

daoċ, -án, -óg. *See* raoċ, &c.

daoċán, -áin, *m.*, anger, rage.

daoċánach, -aige, *a.*, angry.

daoċta, *indec. a.*, dread, raging, destructive.

daod, -a, *m.*, hatred, envy, dislike *cf.* taod.

daoi, *g. id.*, *pl.* -e, *m.*, a fool, a dullard, a dunce, a clown; a wicked person; d. gan eolas, an ignorant clown; *opp.* of raoi.

daoi, -e, *pl.* daoideanna, *f.*, an embankment, a circumvallation; moat, house; *al.* a sandhill; *cf.* duma, dabach.

daoil-ċeas, *m.*, black sorrow.

daoine. *See under* duine.

daoineach, -niġe, *a.*, populous, numerous, having a large following; bíodar go neartmhar d. san Spáinn, they were powerful and numerous in Spain (*F. F.*); -neamhail, -nmheas, *id.*

daoin-bheas, *f.*, a difficulty; a base deed.

daoin-bheirt, *f.*, condemnation, negative decision or sentence; *al.* -bheach.

daoin-ċeard, *f.*, a mechanic's art.

daoin-ċeirt, *f.*, a difficulty, a hard problem.

daoin-ċine, *m.*, a slave-race; rabble.

daoin-ċíos, *m.*, rack-rent; severe taxation.

daoin-ċéanta, *p. a.*, delicately constructed.

daoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, dearness, expensiveness; *also* bondage, oppression.

daoine (the triphthong *pron.* as in *U.*), *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage; an d., furious (*Meath, Mon.*); an a' daoraiḋ, *id.* (*Don.* and *Rath.*); smarting pain; ir mór an d. atá im bharraicíġ, my toe pains me acutely (*S. O'L.*); *prob.* connected with doiġean.

daoineach, -a, *f.*, dearness, expensiveness, costliness; baseness.

daoin-ġiolla, *m.*, a bondsman.

daoin-mheas, *m.*, sheer contempt.

daoinre, *g. id.*, *f.*, slavery, bondage, oppression; a task; dearth; gloom, sadness; d'imtiġ an ré fá néalaiḃ d., the moon hid herself behind gloomy clouds (*P. F.*); ceangailte an d. cam, bound in unworthy subjection; daoinreacht, *id.*

daoinreach, *a.*, sad, bitter, oppressed (*Fil.*); *sm.* a slave.

daoinreamhail, -mla, *a.*, oppressive, dire; príorún d., a dread prison.

daoinrigim, -uigeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I enhance, increase the price of; I condemn.

daoinrigthe, *p. a.*, enhanced, made dear.

daoinrine, *g. id.*, *f.*, captivity; dearth; *al.* daoinrin.

daoinriugaḋ, -rigthe, *m.*, the act of making dear, enhancing; condemning.

daoirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a churl, a clown.

daoirteach, -tiġe, *a.*, boorish; *sm.* a boor.

daoiteamhail, -amla, *a.*, base, churlish, uncivil, inhospitable; daoiteamhalta, *id.*

daoiteamhlacht, -a, *f.*, churlishness, incivility.

daol, -oil, -ola, *m.*, a beetle, *esp.* a stag-beetle; *al.* applied to various insects; black beetle, bug, caterpillar,

worm, leech; *fig.*, a devil; D. DUḂ, a black devil.

DAOL-, DAOIL-, in *compds.*, black, gloomy; D.-ṠNÚIR, a black or forbidding countenance; DAOIL-ĊEAR, dire complaint; D.-ABHA, a beetle-black brow; *a.*, black.

DAOL, -OILE, *a.*, lazy; *al.* jet black.

DAOL-BHRAT, *m.*, a black covering or garment; a mourning suit; D. BRÓIN, a dark mantle of mourning.

DAOL-DAḊ, *m.*, chafer-black; AN D., of chafer blackness.

DAOL-DUḂ, *a.*, chafer-black, jet-black; DAOLṪA, *id.*

DAOL-DUIBE, *f.*, jet-blackness.

DAOL-BOC, *m.*, a black he-goat; a contemptuous name for a man.

DAON, *m.*, a mortal, a person; in *phr.* NÍ RAIḂ D. ANN, not a soul was there (*McK.*); *cf.* DAONNA, DAONNAIDE.

DAON-, DÚN-, DUIN-, in *compds.* human, anthropo-; *e.g.*, DAON-OGHAM, anthropological ogham; DÚN-MARḂAḊ, murder; DAON-AICNEAḊ, human nature; *cf.* DUINE-ĊION, human crime (*Triads*).

DAONÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, lamentation for the dead (*Torr.*).

DAONNA, *indec. a.*, *compar.*, DAONNAIṠE (*rare*), human; mortal; liberal, civil, hospitable, charitable; AN CINEAḊ D., the human race; COLANN D., a human body; COLANN D. DO ḠLACAḊ, to become incarnate; URLABHA Ḋ., human speech; *al.* DAONDA; DAONNAḊ, *id.*

DAONNAḊT, -A, *f.*, mankind; humanity; clemency, kindness; human nature; D. AGUS DIAḂAḊT ÁR SLÁNUIṠTEORA, the humanity and divinity of our Redeemer (*Donl.*); IR BEAG AN D. ATÁ 'NA ĊROIDE, he has little humanity in his heart; LE NEART DAONNAḊTA, through sheer kindness; ḠAN DEARFA DE'N D. LÉI, she unattended by any human being; *al.* -NNAIDEAḊT.

DAONNAḊTAṁAIL, -MLA, *a.*, humane, clement; kind, merciful; DAONNAḊTAḊ, *id.*

DAONNAIDE, *indec. a.*, human; *sm.* a human being.

DAONNUIṠIM, -UṠAḊ, *v. intr.*, I assume human nature (as the Godhead).

DAOR, -OIR, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bondman; a guilty or condemned person.

DAOR, -OIRE, *a.*, enslaved, condemned, guilty; dear, costly, expensive; harsh, severe; GO BRUILIM D. AR AN BRÓ RO, that I am convicted already (*song*); IR D. AN EARRAḊ É, it is a dear article; BEIR RÉ RÓ-Ḋ. ORM, it will cost me too much; D. I, guilty of.

DAOR-, DAOIR-, in *compds.*, slavish, mean; dear; severe; condemnatory; often intensive: as DAOR-FRAḊT, extreme tyranny; DAOR-BOCT, very poor; DAOR-BACAḊ, extremely lame.

DAORAḊ, -RÉA, *m.*, the act of condemning, disapproving.

DAOR-AICME, *f.*, an enslaved tribe.

DAORAIM, -AḊ, *v. tr.*, I censure, condemn, convict; make dear; DAORAḊ (ANN) IAD, they were convicted (of it).

DAORÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman; -ÁNAĊ, *id.*

DAOR-BHRAT, *m.*, a costly cloth or robe.

DAOR-ĊLANN, *f.*, slaves, plebeians.

DAOR-ĊLANNDA, *indec. a.*, plebeian (*F. F.*).

DAOR-DÁIL, *f.*, hard fate, oppressive bondage, rigour.

DAOR-DÁLAĊ, -AIṠE, *a.*, ill-fated; rigorous, fierce, stern.

DAOR-ḠALAR, *m.*, a severe or hopeless disease; piles (*Féil.*).

DAOR-ḠNOIṠ, *f.*, a rabble.

DAOR-ORNAḊ, *m.*, a sigh of pain; DÉIRDRE NA ND. N-ÍOGHNAR, Deirdre of the passionate painful sighs (*H.*).

DAOR-ORRAR, *m.*, a cancer; a malignant imposthume.

DAORRCUR, -UIR, *m.*, dregs; rabble; IARṁAR DAORRCUIR LE DAILLE, a stupid plebeian remnant (*Fil.*); in *pl.* DAORRCUIR NÍ LEOṁAID TEAĊT 'NA ṪLIṠE, they will not permit the rabble to come in his way; from a confusion of DAORCAIR and DAORCUR. *See* DAORCAIR, DAORCAR.

DAOR-RMAĊT, *m.*, bondage, slavery.

DAORṪA, *f.*, *pl.*, flames; TÁ TEIṁEAL AR ṠNÉIN LE DAORṪAIB DEARGAIṠE, there is a darkness on the sun with the flames of smoke (*Fil.*); BEIRÐ DEARAĊ LE DAORṪAIB ÉICLIPR, there will be smoke with confusion of eclipse (*id.*); *prop.* DOIṠEARṪA. *See* DOIṠEAR.

DAORṪA, *p. a.*, condemned, damned, convicted, enslaved.

DAORCAIR, -E, *a.*, parasitic, mean, vile, vulgar.

DAORCAIRE, *g. id.*, *f.*, baseness, coarseness; -NEAĊT, *id.*

DAORCAIRIṠIM, -IUṠAḊ, *v. tr.*, I debase.

DAORCAR, -AIR, *m.*, refuse, dregs; rabble, mob. *See* DAORRCUR.

DAORCAR-DUINE, *m.*, a base person.

DAORCAR-FLUAṠ, *m.*, plebeians, a rabble-rout, the common host of fighting men.

DAOṪAIN. *See* DÓṪAIN.

DAOṪAṁAIL. *See* DAOIṪEAṁAIL.

DAR, *prep.* by, *in asseverations*; D. MO

bhiadhan, by my word; d. m' focal duit, *id.*; d. féaróig m'athar, by my father's beard; d. údhacht an treangháin, by the ant's will; d. gan amhar, really and truly; d. go deimhin (duit), *id.*; d. ro ir rúd, by this and that; d. an leabhar-ro, by this book, by this oath, I swear to you; d. m' fhalaing, by my cloak; d. Duadh, by Duach, by Jove; d. Pádraig, by Patrick; d. Muire, by'r Lady; d. Criost, by Christ; d. fiadh(a), by the Lord; *cf.* dar fiadh ir d. fiolar; d. fod Dia! zounds! d. a mairbeann! by the living! d. a bhuil i nÉirinn! by all in Ireland! d. flaitheas Uí Néill! by O'Neill's royalty! d. mo (do) láimh! by my (thy) hand! *oft.* d. láimh, with other nouns, *e.g.*, d. láimh m'athar, d. láimh mo chinn ir mo choire, *etc.*; dair (*Con.*).

Dar, *defect. v.*, in phrases like dar liom, leat, leis, &c., it seems to me, methinks, in my opinion, I think, you would imagine that, *etc.*; in modern *Ir. smt.* used with *rel.* go, nach, d. liom go bhfaca, I thought I saw, but *gnly. direct*; connac, d. liom, *id.*; d. liom beidh an lá go maith, I think the day will be fine; *smt.* in purely parenthetical usage; agus, d. leo féin, ciall aca, and they having sense, in their own estimation.

D'ar, in *phr.* d'ar n-a bárach, on the morrow; = dia ar.

Dar, development of iar, after, according, in *phr.* dar ndóigh. *See* dóigh.

Dar, dár, *vl. partic., with past tense* (=do (or de), *rel.* a and ro), to (or of) which (or whom), whereof, whose; dár imdigh liom, of all who went with me; *al.* when, where; lá dár fhíleas, one day when I thought; *al.* to whom or which is; do'n mhnaoi dar Bhénus, to the woman called Venus; darb', darab', *id.*; darb' (darbh) ainm, whose name is (was); *al.* do or de and ár (ar), our; dár dtigh, off or to our house.

Dara, *ord. num.*, second; with *art*, the second, the next, the other; an d. leabhar, the second book; an d. fear déag, the twelfth man; an d. duine fichead (or an fichid), the twenty-second person; an d. taobh de, the other side of it; gach d. lá, every second day; gach ra (re) lá, *id.*; gach dara lá, *id.*; dara gach aon lá (*Torr.*), *id.*; gach aon d. duine, every second person; an d. dearbhráthair ir fine, the second eldest brother; tara, tarna, *id.* (*M.*); darna (*Con., U., smt. M.*); =*Old Ir.* ind ala (the other), darna and tarna = ind ala n-ai (the other of them); ra=ala. *See* péire.

Darab', darb', darbh'. *See under* dar, dár.

Darach, -aighe, *a.*, oaken, firm as an oak; *sf.* a place abounding in oaks; *al.* an oak; crann daraighe, *id.*; *dim.*, darachín.

Dáraidhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a bull for purposes of breeding.

Dáraidheacht, -a, *f.*, bulling (*P. O'C.*); *al.* dáimhidheacht.

Daraighe, *a.*, oaken; clár d., an oak plank; fhinn d., an oak-shingle; -aidhe, *id.*

Darbh. *See* doimh.

Darbh-daol, *m.*, a species of long black chafer, "devil's coach horse" (*staphylinus*); earwig (*Don.*); ladybird (*Con.*); *pron.* dara-daol (*M.*), dearga-daol, (*Con.*). *See* daol.

-Darc, *g.* -airc, *m.*, *in composition*, sight; *e.g.*, radharc, sight; scáthdharc, a mirror; fordharc, manifest; freacnairc, present; connairc, he saw.

Darcain, -e, *f.*, an acorn (*O'R., O'Br.*); darcán (*O'N.*).

Darcanaim, -ad, *v. intr.*, I gather acorns (*O'R., O'Br.*).

Dardan, -ain, *m.*, a Dardanian.

Dardán, -áin, *m.*, Dardanus.

Dardaoin, *f.*, Thursday; dia Dardaoin, *contr.* Dia'rdaoin, on Thursday; d. Mannadála, Maundy or Holy Thursday; d. na Comaoine, *id.*, Ceann-lá, *id.*; d. Fhéarghabhála, d. Dearghabhála, Ascension Thursday; d. Chuirp Chriost, the Thursday of Corpus Christi, d. Álainn, *id.*; from dia eadar dá aoin, day between two fasts.

Dáréag (dá fhear déag), twelve (of persons). *See under* dá.

Dá ríribh, *ad. phr.* in earnest, real, serious, in reality, actually, really; an d. adaoi? are you in earnest? do you mean it? really? d. chuinn, in very earnest; d. fíre (*smt.* fíre), *id.*; le cheirde d., *id.*; reir mhagadh ir d., half joking, half earnest; ní fheadar cia 'ca ag magadh nó d. a bí ré, I cannot say whether he was joking or serious; *oft.* i nd.; *al.* dáiríre; as *sm.* in go leabaidh an dáiríre, till realisation.

Dárlámhach, *m.*, act of thundering or shooting heavily (*D. M.*).

Dárna. *See* dárs.

Dáirnéal, *m.*, a covering, *esp.* of straw for threshed oats; = gáirnéal, garnering; *al.* daor-.

Dairóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an oak.

Dairt, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart; le dairtiubh tiubha, with continuous darts; gaoithe agus dairta, spears and darts; *al.* deairt.

Dairt. *See* dairt, a heifer.

Dairtéad, -aidh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a two-year-old bull; dairtán, *id.*

Dairtéadach, -aighe, *a.*, dart-throwing.

Dairtán, -áin, *m.*, a clod; tá sé ag iarraidh bainte dairtán léi, he is trying to court her (*Don. Q. L.*).

Dair-ubhall, *m.*, a nut-gall, an oak-apple.

Dáir, -áir, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a dais, a desk.

Dáireach, -aighe, *a.*, violent, bold, presumptuous; *sm.*, a violent man.

Dáireacht, -a, *f.*, madness, violence, daring, fierceness, boldness; an t-, stark mad.

Dáireachtach, -aighe, *a.*, mad, violent, dauntless; daring; presumptuous.

Dáireachtaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -thte, *m.*, a Fury; fúigh, *id.*

Dáireachtaighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage, madness.

Dá-chiathach, -aighe, *a.*, two-winged.

Dath, -a, *pl. id.*, -aí, -anna, *m.*, colour, hue or tint; dye, paint, colouring matter; coloration; appearance; with *neg.* nothing; an éadtromh, a light colour; an bháis, the colour or appearance of death; an dubh, a black streak, the black watery edge of stirabout, *etc.*, when cooking; gan fios a tháta aige, without knowing what colour it was; i nDathaibh, in variegated garments (*poet.*); tá an do sgéal, your story is likely (*oft. iron.*); ní'l aon an de mhoill orm, there is nothing to hinder me (*Don.*); ní raibh an t-ruig ann ach airgead, there was nothing but money inside it; ní'l a th. de mhaith ann, it is quite useless (*Don.*); ní'l a th. agam, I have nothing (*Don.*); ar an t-, of the colour of; ar an óir, golden; ar an sgaoth, berry-red; ar na n-ae, liver-coloured; ar an iarainn, iron-hued; ar na luchóige, mouse-coloured; ar na h-uighe, earth-coloured; ar a chéile, both or all of the same colour.

Dath-, daith-, -thach, in *compds.*, coloured, complexioned, bright; dathálainn, beautifully coloured; dathghránna, ill-complexioned; dathiomdha, multi-coloured; dathóghdha, gold coloured; fo-thach, a tint, light colour; foghthach, a deep colour.

Dáta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, date, time; datum; ar t-, out of date, useless (*E.R.*); *al.* thát; rud an t- mo sgéil, that is all I have to say (*ib.*).

Data, *indec. a.*, pleasant, agreeable; =dathta, coloured.

Datha, *gs.* of dath, coloured, dyed; *e.g.* éadach t-, coloured cloth; cloch th., a coloured stone.

Dathadh, *g. id.*, *m.*, a plant-name; t-dubh, monk's-hood; t-bán, water hemlock; *see* meacan.

Dathach, -aighe, *a.*, highly coloured; *al.* as affix, -dathach, -coloured.

Dathacha (*m., pl.*), rheumatic pains, rheumatism (*M.*); *pl.* of doighe, which *See.*

Dathadh, -aithe, *m.*, a colouring, a dyeing, a staining, a tincture.

Dathadh, daithead, *g.* -aidh, and -aithidh, *m.*, forty; bliadhain a daitheadh, the year forty; tá sé i lúib an daithidh, he is just touching forty (years); *al.* tá fichidh.

Dathadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a dyer, one who colours; one who colours the truth or exaggerates (*Con.*); *al.* a painter; *smt.* dathadaeir.

Dathadóireacht, -a, *f.*, the trade or employment of dyeing; painting.

Dathamhail, -mhla, *a.*, pleasant, comely, graceful; beautiful; of good complexion; cailín t-, a beautiful girl; buachaill t-, a beautiful young man; of things: leabhar t-, a book of beautiful appearance (without reference to its contents); éadach t-, beautiful raiment.

Dathamhlacht, -a, *f.*, majesty, honour, comeliness; beauty of person, of complexion, of appearance (in things).

Dathannach, -aighe, *a.*, coloured; well-coloured, good complexioned; léine th., a "print" shirt.

Dath-aoibhinn, *a.*, of beautiful colour.

Dá-theanghach, *a.*, bi-lingual.

Dath-ghlan, *a.*, beautiful; dán t-, a beautiful poem.

Dath-ogham, *m.*, ogham based on the colours.

Dathughadh, -uighthe, *m.*, dyeing, colouring; a dye; a colour; "colouring" of cards, *i.e.*, a magical power of getting the best cards; blacking, *etc.*, for boots; a colour, an excuse; mar th. ar a bhréagaibh, as a colour for his lies (*F. F.*); t- na té, the colouring of the tea, *i.e.*, milk.

DAcuṡċán, *m.*, dyeing (*freq.*); dye stuff (*M.*).

DAcuiġim, -uṡaḋ, *v. tr.*, I colour, dye, tincture, stain; D. an cé, I add milk to tea; D. na cáṙcaí, I "colour" the cards, change them to suit me; D. bṙóġa, I black boots.

De, (1) *prep.* [in *pronom. combinations*, díom, díoc, de, di(dí), dínn, díḃ, díoḃ(ċa)], of, off, out of, from, on account of, as, for, *via*, by, by means of; b'ṙeáṙṙ é (beiċ) díoc 'ná ṁóṁac, better to have it over you than have it before you; *after verbs of* throwing, taking or springing from, stripping, arising out of, inquiring of, taking hold of or sticking to; baiṁim díom, I undress, remove my hat (mo hata), *etc.*; cá baiṁc de'n ṫṙaoṡal, worrying or killing him (*see* baiṁim); cuiṁim díom, I rid myself of (*e.g.*, clothes, perspiration), get over, pass, proceed, live (*see* cuiṁim); ṙcaoilim (boṡaim) de, I re-release or loosen, as shackles, from; ṙcaoil (boṡ) díom, let me go; ceilṡim leaḃaṙ de'n mbóṁḋ, I throw a book off the table; cuiṫim de'n ċaṙall, I fall off the horse; aṡ éiṁṡe de láṁ, rising from the midst of; éiṁṡim de, I give him up, cease from entreating him; éiṁiġ de'n ċaṫaoiṁ, get off the chair; leaṁaim, ceaṁglaim, ġṙeamuiġim de, I stick to, persevere in, grip; leaṁ de ṙiṁ, keep at that; deinim ṁuḋ de, I make something out of it; níoṁ deineaṙ aon níṫ de, I passed it off; deineaṫ ballaí de ṙna cloċaiḃ, walls were made of the stones; *al. impersonally*, deineann cṙann de, it becomes a tree; déin (or deineaṫ) bṙaonaċa oṁúcta díoḃ, they became drops of dew (*see* do-ṡním); ṫéiġim de'n doṁan, I leave the earth; *also impersonally*; ṫéiġeann díom, I fail (to do a thing), give out (as food), am not interested in; beiṫ caṙall aṡam nó ṁaṡaiḋ díom, I will get a horse or fail in the attempt; ċuaiḋ de'n ġaoiṫ, dá ġcuiḋ ṙíona, the wind fell, their wine gave out; ṙiaṙṁuiġim (poċtaim) de, I inquire of; oliġim díoc, you owe me; cṙoċaim ṁuḋ de, I hang a thing on; ṙtaḋaim (ṙtoṙaim, ṙcuiṁim, coiṙcim) de, I cease; ṙcaṁaim ṁuḋ de, I separate a thing from; ġoiṁṙeaṙ ġléic díoc, you will be called an idiot; leigim díom, I let off me, get out of, pass over (*see* leigim); tig (taġann) de, arises from; tiocṙaiḋ eaṙaonṫaṙ de'n ċainnt ṙin, disunion will arise from these words; ní ṫig ṙin díom, I cannot do that; *to express what a thing is made or full of*, do bí ṙé de cṙann ola, it was of olive wood; déanta de ṙṁáṙ, made of brass; lán de ċloċaiḃ, stony; tuilte de bṙeacaiḃ, full of trout; *with var. nouns and adjectives*, buiḋeaċ (tuiṁṙeaċ, bṙéan, ɾc.) de, thankful to or pleased with (tired of, disgusted with, *etc.*); ġlacaim ṙṙéiṙ de, I take an interest in; tóġaim ṙónṁaḋ de, I take notice of; i n-aċṙann díom, tied or clinging to me; *partitively*. duine de'm ġaoltaiḃ, one of my relatives; ṙmut de ċoinnil, a candle-end; cia óiḃ ṫiocṙaṙ? which of you will come? cia 'na díoḃ tú? what is your surname? to what family do you belong? ġaċ lá dáṁ ṁaiṁ, every day of his life; leaṫaḋ m'aġaiḋ d'óṁ, as much gold as would cover my face; cuid de'm ċuid aṙáin, some of the bread I have; *cf.* clúdaċ an leaḃaiṁ, the cover of the book, *and* leaṫanaċ de'n leaḃaṙ, a page of the book; cad de (a) ċloṡ é? what o'clock is it? by (of amounts); níoṁ ṙiṁe de cúiġ bliaḋna, older by five years; níoṁ ṫṁime de dá únṙa, heavier by two ounces; by, *via*, de bóṫaṙ, d'ṙaiṁṙe, de ċoiṁ nó d'eaḋ, de cṙaen, ɾc., by road, sea, on foot or horseback, *al.* willy nilly, by train, *etc.*; de ḋṁuim, out or up over, *al.* on account of; de báṁ, from the top of, over, as a result of; de báṁ na ġcnoc 'ṙ in imiġéin, over the hills and far away; de láṫaiṁ, present, in the presence of; with, of agents, *esp.* with ġaḃaim; ġaḃaim de ṙṙeil, de bata aṁ, de ċoṙaiḃ i (or aṁ), I attack with a scythe, beat with a stick, trample (or kick); buail ṙé buille de laiṙc aiṁ, he gave him a cut of the lash; *cf.* le; by, during; de ló ṁ d'oiḋċe, by day and night; d'inne lae, in broad daylight; de ġnáṫ, as a rule; de ġnéaṙ, *id.* (*obs.*); de ṙíoṁ, for ever; for, through, as a result of; de ġnáḋ, for the sake of; de ċaiṁḃe, on account of, as a result of, de ċoṁaḋ, *id.*; de bṁíġ, through reason of, de bíċin, *id.*; *in appositions*, as, by way of; tá ṙé de buaiḋ, de ċéill, de ċéiṁ, aṡam, I have the virtue of, the good sense to, the art of; tá ṙé de ṙṙeil, de ġiolla aṡam, I use it as a scythe, employ him as a servant; tá ṙaṡaṁṫ de ṁac aiġe, he has a son a priest; bí bean ṁuiṁnteaṁḋa de ḋṁaoiḋeaḋóiṁ aṡ m'aċaiṁ, my father had a magician, a

woman relative of his; tá ré de bheit, de dhonar, de mhaith, de chrannaibh orm, it is decreed to me, is my misfortune, good luck, fate; de bheir air, in addition to; bí ré de ríghe air Éirinn, he was a king of Ireland; is fearr d'fhear é 'ná S., he is a better man than S., *cf.* mar; such; ná bac leis de dhuine, do not mind such a fellow; dá laighead de dhuine tú, however small you are; atá de chruime an ualaigh so, such is the heaviness of the burden that; ba de cheardaibh Connaoi, it was one of Curaoi's arts (*early*); bí dá chródhacht, such was his valour (*cf.* dá); regarding: as ro fíor de ríoghaibh Éireann, we now speak of the kings (*de regibus*) of Ireland; de charactraibh, regarding letters (*O.Ir.*), now do; *see* do; in, with, by; de ghuth mar fhéadar, in the best voice I could muster; d'fhoclaibh dána, speaking boldly; dem dhóigh-re, in my opinion; dem' dheoin, I willing; de'm aimhdeoin, in spite of me, I against my will; dem thoil féin, of my own volition; tá ré de ghlanmeabhair agam, I have it by rote; d'aon aontadh, all agreeing; describing various actions, de léim (fhreib, gheit, mhuchg, bacóid), with a jump (spring, start, rush, hop); de'n chéad dul síos, to begin with; de plimp (phléirc), with a thud (crash); (2) *prep. prn.* 3*s.* of him (it), off him (it), *etc.*, mar leis sin de, as to that; is cuma foin de, that matters not; cúnrai Seáin de, as regards John, now (*Con.*); i dtaca leis sin de, as to that; dóm fada leis sin de, as far as *that* goes, on account of that; ná raibh ré ort de, I take my ill-wish (*etc.*) off you, may it bring you no ill; goineadh mo chroidhe de, it wounded my heart; *prolept.* dein deimhin de go dtiocfad, be sure that I will come; with *compar.* of *a.*, the more; ní fearr de (fearrda de, feirrde) foin mé, that does not make matters better for me; deire de, the fairer, the better, *al.* deiride; móide, the more; threire-de, the stronger; gile de, the brighter, mire de, the quicker, is luaithe (or luaithide) ghabhadh ré, the more quickly will he go; ní thruime de (or -mide) an loch an lacha, the lake is not the heavier for the duck.

De, in *phr.*, a dhe; a dhe ní'l, no, indeed; a dhe mhaire, well now, really; tá, a dhe, it is certainly, *etc.*; a dhe, a dhe, oh! how strange!

Dé, *obliq. case* of dia, a day; i ndé, yesterday.

Dé, *g. id.*, déithe and diadh, *ds. id.* and diaidh, *f.*, smoke, a whiff of smoke, a gust or blast of air; a breath; a spark; gan d., gan deathadh, without flame or smoke; d. de ghaoith, a gust of wind; mí-dh., an ill blast; i ndeireadh na déithe, at the last gasp; tá an dé ann, the breath is still in him; tá an d. ar, he has breathed his last; bí d. beag de'n anáil ann, he still breathed (was alive); ní'l innte acht an d., there is just a spark in it (the fire).

Dé-, *pref.* for deagh-, deigh-; *e.g.*, dé-bean, a good woman; dé-mhac, a good son; *al.* a form of dó- or dá-, *e.g.*, dé-chómhrac, a duel; dé-ghaobhrach, two-edged.

Dé, in *phr.* nár a dé do ghnó, may you not succeed; nár a dé do fháinte, never welcome you; dé do beatha, welcome (*al.* dé beatha-ra for dia do beatha which is found often in the literature); the reply to dé do beatha or dé beatha-ra is go mairir-re i bhfad, or go mairir-re i bhfad rómham, may you live long, or may you live long before me (to greet me); dé do beatha, a Mhuire, Hail Mary (in the prayer), *al.* 'ré do beatha, a Mhuire; dé beatha-ra chugainn, welcome to us; dé beatha-ra anoir, welcome to us from the east (no great distance off); *smt.* dé b. ghárta Dé, God's will be done (*pres.*), dé b., *etc.* (*fut.*); nár a dé do bheigear (pron. *vice*) irteach, you are not welcome back (of one going out); nár a dé do *howdy* (*sic.* pron.), never welcome you (*B.*).

'Dé, for cad é; 'dé chuir? = cad é an chúis, cad é a chúis? why?

Deadhaidh, -dha, *pl. id.* (*al.* -adh, *gs.* -aidh), *f.* and *m.*, a conflict, strife; debate; haste, hurry; bean an deadhaidh, a midwife; gabhail 'na dh., to oppose him; thug an d. do, gave battle to; nach ort atá an d., how great your hurry is! le d., in a hurry; níor dhein ré puinn deadhaidh, he did not make much haste; gan d., without haste, in a civil manner.

Deadhaidh. *See* diaidh.

Deadhal, *in expletives*, the devil; gabh go dtí 'n d., go to the devil (*Erris*), a combination from diabhal and deamhan.

Deadhóid, -e, *f.*, devotion; *al.* deadhóideacht and diadh-.

Deadhóideach, -digh, *a.*, devout, devotional.

Deabóip, -óna, -pí, *m.*, the devil; tá an t. oppt, you are extraordinary (*Con.*).

Deabtach, -aiġe, *a.*, quarrelsome, contentious, litigious.

Deabtuiġim, -tuġaó, *v. intr.*, I dissent, quarrel, fight.

Déac, -éiċ, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a verse foot; ip tpoiġ leip an Laitneoip an déac leip an bpilió, the poet's déac is the Latinist's *foot* (*Contr.*).

Deacaip, -cha, *a.*, difficult, hard, troublesome; *oft. pron.* deocaip.

Deacaip, -cha, *pl.* -chaí and -chaċa, *f.* difficulty, trouble; mo ó., alas, my hardship! oíċ agur t. oppt, ruin and trouble seize thee; ní'l aon thuag agam dá deachaċaib, I have no pity for his troubles; a difficulty in breathing; not *pron.* deocaip.

Deaċaip, -e, *f.*, difference, distinction; *al.* deoċaip.

Deacair-bhuio, *f.*, dire oppression.

Deacaipeact. *See* deachact.

Deacamail, -mla, *a.*, hard, difficult; deacamlaċ, *id.*

Deacamal. *See* dócamal.

Deaċan, deacon. *See* deoċan.

Deaċma, -an, -aiġe, *f.*, the tenth part; a tithe; in *pl.*, tithes; taxes in general; t. na pláinte do díol, to contract occasional illnesses; a period of ten days (*Laws*); Cáit na ndeaċman, a tithe-farmer of the name.

Deaċmad, tenth. *See* deiċeamad.

Deacmaing, -e, *a.*, difficult, insupportable; *whence* deacmaingeċ, difficulty.

Deaċmuġad, -uiġċe, *m.*, tithing.

Deaċmuiġim, -uġaó, *v. tr.*, I pay tithes; decimate.

Deachaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, severe, hard, difficult; pressing, sore; tá ġábaó t. agam leip, I have sore need of it; rcéal deachaċ, a painful event or tidings.

Deachaċt, -a, *f.*, difficulty, hardship; unsearchableness; perplexity; cuipim duine i n-., I place one in a difficult position; *al.* deachma, deacaipeact.

Deachad, -caṁta, *m.*, act of differentiating, siding with, *etc.*

Deachraim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I distinguish, differentiate; mark out, earmark, fix (as a tax); decide (as a decree); adjudicate; sever, fall asunder; side with, follow, am of the party of (with de); *al.* deaċpuiġim and deoċp-.

Deaċt, *a.*, pure, genuine (*P. O'C.*); *sm.*, a dictum.

Deaċtaó, -tta, *m.*, dictation, rule, sway; fá ó. danar, under foreign dictation.

Deaċtaim. *See* deaċtuiġim.

Deaċtuġaó, -uiġte, *m.*, dictation, inditing, reckoning, teaching.

Deaċtuiġim, -uġaó, *v. tr.*, I indite, dictate, teach, give law to; I compute, count, reckon; I compose, as a literary work; t. ġaċ focal, I emphasise each word with gestures, *etc.*; t. ceol, I compose poetry (*Don.*); *al.* deaċtaim.

Deaċtuiġteoip, -ona, -pí, *m.*, one who indites, teaches, lays down the law, composes.

Déad, -éid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the teeth, a set of teeth, tusks; *smt.* a tusk, a single tooth; ivory; an dá ó., the upper and lower rows of teeth; dá ó. mónа, two rows of prominent teeth; *fig.*, set, row; t. an phéacta, the lines of the poem (*Br.*). *See* déid; *al. f.*

Déadan. *See* deaġan.

Deadbal, -eidble, *a.*, puny, feeble, *whence* deibleán, díbliġe, ɔc.

Déad-bán, *a.*, white-toothed; *sm.* one with beautiful teeth.

Déad-buidhe, *a.*, having yellow teeth.

Déadġail, -e, *f.*, gnashing the teeth, biting; déadnaċ (*f.*), déadbaċ (*f.*), *id.*

Déadla, *indec. a.*, daring, bold, brave, confident; ġo t. dána, daringly and boldly; *al.* -laċ.

Déadlaċt, -a, *f.*, daring, valour; déadladar, *id.*

Déadlaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I dare, brave; do'n ġlé-ṁuinġ déadlaó ġal inġine Cuinn Céadċaṫaiġ, to the bright band who used to brave the prowess of C. C.'s daughter.

Déag, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a "teen"; in *numeral a's.*, -teen; *e.g.*, aon-t., eleven, dó-ó., twelve; tpíoṁaó t., thirteenth; uiṁip a cúig-t., no. 15; tá pé ag toul inp na déagaiḃ, he is getting on in his teens.

Deaġ-, deiġ-, only in *comp.*, good, excellent, pleasing, virtuous, full; very; *pron.* déaġ- (*Don.*); *opp.* to dpoċ-, dpoiċ-; deaġ- *smt.* with slender initials following, *e.g.*, deaġ-déanta, well-made; deaġ-Ḋomnaċ Cárca, holy Easter Sunday; *al.* dé-, *early* daġ-.

Deaġa, -aó, *d.* -aiḃ, *pl.* -aḃa, -aí, *m.*, a chafer, a black-beetle.

Deaġaiḃ, in *phr.* i n-., after; often confounded with diaiḃ, and used similarly in *Mod. Ir.*, but seldom used in prose; na bpéipe peo im ó., these words following; 'na ó. pin, after that; deaḃaiḃ, *id.*

ᴅeᴀġ-ᴀıġeᴀnᴛᴀ, *indec.*, *a.*, right-minded, good-willed.

ᴅeᴀġ-ᴀıġne, *m.*, pious affection, good-will, esteem.

ᴅeᴀġᴀılᴛ, -e, *f.*, act of severing, separation, divorce; weaning, separating; ᴀṅ ᴅ., separated, parted; *al.* ᴅeıġılᴛ.

ᴅeᴀġᴀılᴛe, *p. a.*, separated, severed, divorced; weaned; ᴜᴀn ᴅ., a weaned lamb; ᴅ. le, separated from; ᴅ. ó, *id.*; *al.* ᴅeıġılᴛe.

ᴅeᴀġᴀılᴛeᴀċ, -ᴛıġe, *a.*, separating, dehiscent, breaking up, having a tendency to separate or to break up into particles; ım ᴅ., butter that breaks up into particles; leıᴛe ḋ., stirabout that does not cling together; ᴅuıne ᴅ., a person fond of keeping away from others; *al.* ᴅeıġılᴛeᴀċ.

ᴅeᴀġ-ᴀımṙeᴀṅ, *f.*, good time, weather or season.

ᴅeᴀġ-ᴀınm, *m.*, a good name.

ᴅéᴀġᴀıṅ, *a.*, quick, instant; *al.* ᴅéᴀṅ and ᴅıᴀıṅ (*which see*); *earlier* ᴅeᴀḋġᴀıṅ, *al.* ᴅeᴀḋġᴀṅᴀċ.

ᴅéᴀġᴀıṅe, *g. id.*, *f.*, activity, quickness.

ᴅeᴀġᴀn, -ᴀın, *m.*, a dean; a tutor, a foster father; *al.* ᴅeᴀḋᴀn, ᴅéᴀḋᴀn (*O'R.*).

ᴅeᴀʒᴀ́nᴀċ, -ᴀıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deacon.

ᴅeᴀʒᴀ́nᴛᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, deaconship.

ᴅeᴀġ-ᴀṁᴀḋnᴀċ, *a.*, good-tempered, good-humoured; ḃuaċᴀıll ᴅeᴀṙ ᴅ., a nice cheerful fellow.

ᴅeᴀġ-ᴀ́ᴀıṅ, *pl.* ᴅeᴀġ-ᴀıᴛ́e (*pron.* ᴅeᴀ́ıᴛ́e), *m.*, a good father, a worthy ancestor.

ᴅeᴀġ-ḃᴀıle, *m.*, a goodly residence; a goodly town or townland.

ᴅeᴀġ-ḃlᴀṙ, *m.*, relish, a nice taste.

ᴅeᴀġ-ḃlᴀṙᴛᴀ, *indec. a.*, well-flavoured, savoury; proper.

ᴅeᴀġ-ḃolᴀḋ, *m.*, fragrance; sweet smell.

ᴅeᴀġ-ċᴀınnᴛ, *f.*, pleasant talk; well-speaking; wit, elocution.

ᴅeᴀġ-ċᴀınnᴛeᴀċ, *a.*, witty, given to repartee; fluent.

ᴅeᴀġ-ċᴀoı, *f.*, good condition; ḃeıṫ ı nᴅ., to be in a good condition, to be in order.

ᴅeᴀġ-ċlᴀnn, *f.*, good progeny.

ᴅeᴀġ-ċlú, *m.* and *f.*, good repute.

ᴅeᴀġ-ċómᴀll, *m.*, excellence.

ᴅeᴀġ-ċómᴀṁṙᴀ, *m.*, a good neighbour.

ᴅeᴀġ-ċómᴀṁṙᴀnᴀċ, *a.*, neighbourly, obliging.

ᴅeᴀġ-ċómᴀṁṙᴀnᴀċᴛ, *f.*, good neighbourliness; ıṙ ᴅuᴀl ᴅo Ṡeᴀ́n ᴅ. ᴅo ṫᴀḃᴀıṙᴛ uᴀıḋ, John has inherited good-neighbourliness.

ᴅeᴀġ-ċṙoıceᴀnn, *m.*, a good or clear skin; a good complexion; *gs.* as *a.*, -cınn, of clear complexion.

ᴅeᴀġ-ċṙoıḋe, *m.*, a good heart; generosity.

ᴅeᴀġ-ċṙoıḋeᴀċ, *a.*, good-hearted, generous.

ᴅeᴀġ-ċuᴀllᴀıḋeᴀċᴛ, *f.*, good fellowship.

ᴅeᴀġ-ċumᴀnn, *m.*, sincere friendship, good-fellowship, constancy.

ᴅeᴀġ-ċúmḋᴀ, *p. a.*, well-shaped, comely.

ᴅeᴀġ-ḋᴀṫᴀċ, *a.*, of good colour (of persons, cloth, *etc.*).

ᴅeᴀġ-ḋuıne, *m.*, a good man, an exemplary person; a patron; in *pl.*, the good.

ᴅeᴀġ-ғᴀıṫċeᴀṙ, *m.*, reverence.

ᴅeᴀġ-ғᴀ́ṫᴀċ, *a.*, open-minded, frank, affable.

ᴅeᴀġ-ғᴀ́ṫᴀċᴛ, *f.*, frankness, open-mindedness, affability.

ᴅeᴀġ-ғoclᴀċ, *a.*, well-spoken.

ᴅeᴀġ-ғonn, *m.*, good will.

ᴅeᴀġ-ġlóṁ, *m.*, civil speech.

ᴅeᴀġ-ġnúıṙeᴀċ, *a.*, good-complexioned, comely.

ᴅeᴀġ-ġoıleᴀṁᴀıl, *a.*, of good appetite.

ᴅeᴀġ-lᴀḃᴀṙᴛᴀċ, *a.*, well-spoken, eloquent; *al.* -lᴀḃᴀṙᴛᴀ.

ᴅeᴀġ-lᴀ́ın, *a.* (*gs.* of ᴅeᴀġ-lᴀ́n), capacious; ᴀṁṫᴀċ ᴅ., a vessel of capacity greater than its appearance warrants; ᴅuıne ᴅ., a person who eats more than might be expected from his appearance; ᴀ ṁeᴀlḃóıġín ṫᴀnᴀıḋe ḋ., O thin wallet of great capacity.

ᴅeᴀġ-lᴀ́n, -ᴀ́ın, *m.*, capacity as of a bag, vessel, *etc.*; ᴛᴀ́ ᴅ. mᴀıṫ ᴀg ᴀn gcoṙcᴀ́n ṙoın, that pot has a good capacity (more than one might expect).

ᴅeᴀġ-lᴀoċ, *m.*, a trained warrior; a worthy fellow.

ᴅeᴀġ-luᴀċ, *m.*, good value; a high price.

ᴅeᴀġluıġım, -ġᴀılᴛ, *v. tr.*, I separate; é ḋeᴀġᴀılᴛ leıṙ, to separate him from him; ᴅ. ó ć́éıle ıᴀᴅ, I separate them from one another.

ᴅeᴀġluıġᴛe, *p. a.*, separated, divorced.

ᴅeᴀġ-ṁᴀc, *m.*, a good son; a good youth.

ᴅeᴀġ-ṁᴀcléıġınn, *m.*, a good student.

ᴅeᴀġ-ṁᴀıṙe, *f.*, beauty.

ᴅeᴀġ-ṁᴀıṙeᴀċ, *a.*, beautiful.

ᴅeᴀġ-ṁᴀıṙıġım, *v. tr.*, I adorn, beautify, embellish.

ᴅeᴀġ-ṁᴀıṫ, *a.*, very good, excellent.

Deaġ-ṁoċ, *a.*, very early.
Deaġ-ṁóiveaċ, *a.*, of noble vows; devout, pious; *al.* Dé-ṁóiveaċ; *cf.* deaḋ-óiveaċ.
Deaġ-ṁúineaḋ, *m.*, good manners.
Deaġ-ṁúinim, *v. tr.*, I instruct well; I teach good manners to.
Deaġ-ṁúinte, *indec. a.*, well-bred, courteous.
Deaġ-nóṙ, *m.*, a good habit or custom; temperance; respect; a rite (*Donl.*).
Deaġ-nóṙaċ, *a.*, decent, respectful, temperate.
Deaġ-obaiṙ, *f.*, good work; in *pl.*, good works, in the theological sense, and *al. iron., e.g.*, Díolṙaiṁ-ṙe aṙ do deaġ-oibṙeaċa ṙóṙ, you will yet pay for your pranks; cad iad na deaġ-oibṙeaċa ro ṙúc anoiṙ? what are you up to now?
Deaġ-oineaċ, *m.*, generosity.
Deaġ-óṙduġaḋ, *m.*, good arrangement, good pleasure.
Deaġ-ṙiaṫ, *m.*, good luck, prosperity.
Deaġ-ṙonnaiṙe, *m.*, an organiser, an overseer; ṙcíobaiṙo iṙ d., a steward and overseer.
Deaġ-ṙún, *m.*, a good resolution; a secret; love.
Deaġ-ṙampla, *m.*, good example; *al.* -ṙom-, -ṙóm-.
Deaġ-ṙamplaċ, *a.*, exemplary, edifying; *al.* -ṙom-, -ṙóm-.
Deaġ-ṙláinte, *f.*, good health.
Deaġ-ṙláinteaċ, *a.*, healthy, enjoying good health.
Deaġ-ṙuaṫa, *a.*, well-sewn, *e.g.*, leaṫaṙ d.
Deáġṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, excellent, kind, benevolent.
Deaġ-ṫairṙe, *a.*, well-established, truly loyal.
Deaġ-ṫaṙaiṙ, *a.*, very quick, active, expeditious.
Deaġ-ṫoil, *f.*, goodwill.
Deaġ-ṫoileaċ, *a.*, benevolent, willing; -ṫoilteaṅaċ, *id.*
Deáġṫṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of good ancestry; *sm.* a person of good family; *prob.* from deaġ-aiṫreaċ. *See* deaġ-aċaiṙ.
Deaġ-uaiṙ, *f.*, good season; a favourable opportunity.
Deaġ-úṙáiṙo, *f.*, a good use.
Deaig, -e, *f.*, a buffet, a "dag."
Deáiṫ, -e, *a.*, not keen, timid, slothful.
Deáiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, timidity, slothfulness, leisure.
Dealán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden burst of sunshine after a cloud; a streak of brightness in the sky at night; a spark; a flaming coal of fire; heat; a light, a match; the live point of a burning stick, *etc.*, used in children's play (*Mon.*); d. dáṁċa, ember from St. John's Eve fire to throw at a cow to make her bear (*Don. Q. L.*).
Dealánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sparkling, flashing.
Dealán Dé. *See under* dallán.
Dealb, -a, *a.*, empty, poor, bare, destitute; mean-spirited; náṁ ṙéad beiṫ d. ná ceaċaiṁda i n-aon-ċúinṙe, who could not be mean-spirited or niggardly under any circumstances (*Fil.*); sad, miserable; boṫán d., a cabin having the appearance of poverty, *esp.* inside; d. ó, deprived of, free from, without.
Dealb, -ailbe, and -a, *ds.* dailb, *pl.* -a, *f.*, act of warping (in weaving); the warp; cá d. (dailb) na bṙéide aṙ ṙiuḃal, they are engaged in warping thread for the frieze; cṙann dealḃa, a warping frame; a form, shape, figure; an image, a statue, an idol; face, visage, appearance; a signal; a paradigm; *oft.* a miserable appearance; ṙéaċ an d. (dailb, dailḃín) aṫá aiṁ, see the (*miserable*) figure he cuts; iṙ maiṫ an d. (dailb) aṫá aiṁ, he is of good appearance and figure (dail, *Cm. id.*); d. an dṙeoilín, the size of the wren, with *neg.*, nothing (*Mon.*); *ds.* dailb, *oft.* as *nom.*; *g. oft. pron.* dealú; *dim.* dailḃín.
Dealḃaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a poor person.
Dealḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, handsome, shapely, resembling, inventive; *al.* dailḃeaċ.
-Dealḃaċ, -aiġe, in *compds.* -form, -formed, -morphous; ṙeaċt-ndealḃaċ, septiform; ṙo-dealḃaċ, beautiful of form.
Dealḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*, act of shaping, forming, framing, warping.
Dealḃaḋóiṙ, -óṁa, -ṙí, *m.*, a framer, a creator, a weaver, a warper; a sculptor; *al.* dailḃeaḋóiṙ.
Dealḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I warp yarn for the loom; weave; form, build, construct; *al.* dailḃim. *See* dealḃuiġim.
Dealḃán, *m.*, a small flock; d. caoṙaċ, a handful of sheep (*Con.*); *prop.* ealḃán.
Dealḃaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, poverty, distress; niggardliness, meanness; lucṫ dealḃaiṙ, the poor, mean people; *pron.* dealúṙ.
Dealḃṫa, *p. a.*, formed, made, shaped; moulded, outlined; invented; shapely, beautiful; *al.* dealḃóa; *cf.* dailḃiġṫe.
Dealḃṫóiṙ, -óṁa, -ṙí, *m.*, a framer, a creator, *etc.*, *see* dealḃaḋóiṙ.

dealbóireacht, -a, *f.*, painting, statuary, framework; the act of forming or inventing; dealbadóireacht, *id.*

dealbhadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of shaping, fashioning, creating.

dealbhaigim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I shape, form, create; *al.* deilbhiom; dealbhaim, *id.*

dealcadh, dealacadh, =dealughadh.

dealg, *g.* deilge, *pl.* -a and deilgne, *f.*, a thorn; a pin; a brooch; a knitting needle; a point, as of a spear, *etc.*; the point of a thorn such as may get into the flesh; cuaidh d. im choir, a thorn-point has got into my foot; a spike, a nail, a peg; d. óna eagaircha, a gold brooch set with jewels; d. graidh (grair), a writing-stylus; d. úcaire, a small spiny fish found in rock-pools (*W. K.*); d. Muire, a kind of plant (*McK.*).

dealgach, -aighe, *a.*, thorny, having stumps.

dealgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ri, *m.*, a pin or brooch maker.

dealgaireacht, -a, *f.*, the trade of pin or brooch making (*O'N.*).

dealgán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bodkin, a peg, a skewer; a knitting-needle (*Don.*); d. deamain, a small spiny fish.

dealgán, *g. id.*, *m.*, the white of an egg (*Der.*); *cf.* gealcán.

dealgnach, -naighe, *a.*, distinct, distinguished, clear; *hence*, dealgnaighe, *f.*, distinction, and, dealgnuighim, I distinguish, point out, make clear (*Contr.*); *sm.* an outlaw.

dealgnach, -aighe, *f.*, chicken pox (*Don.*).

dealladh, dealladh. *See* dealamhach, dealamh.

dealamh, -aimh, *m.*, appearance, sheen, glare, splendour, brightness; similitude; likelihood; comparison; tá d. aige leir, he is like him; tá d. ar do rcéal, yours is a likely story, often said doubtingly; ar do d. d'aithnigeas do deaghdháthaibh, by the resemblance between you I recognised your brother; i nd. le chéile, resembling one another; ar d. a chéile, *id.*; tá d. go, it appears likely that; tá gach aon d. go, &c., there is every likelihood that, *etc.*; i nd. a gortuighthe, (he) likely to be hurt; d. dubh doircha na hoiche, the black dark appearance of night (*Don.* folk-tale); i nd. bairtighe, looking like rain; tá a d. air, it looks like it; fear maith i n-a d., a good fellow, judging by appearances; do réir dealamh, de d., apparently; dealladh, *g.* -aidh, *id.*; *pron.* deamhadh and deaghadh (*M.*); déalladh (*U.*).

dealladhach, -aighe, *a.*, bright, refulgent; successful; handsome; of good appearance; probable; having verisimilitude, resembling, like (with le); ir d. le n-a athair é, he resembles his father; cia leis gur d. é? whom does he resemble?; *pron.* deamhach, déadhach (*M.*); *al.* dealladh(tach), dealladhuighthe.

dealladhamhail, -mhla, *a.*, of good appearance, respectable.

dealladhughadh, -aighe, *m.*, act of shining.

dealladhuighim, -dhughadh, -dhamh, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I shine, am resplendent; I judge by appearances; I liken to; dealladhuighean an rcéal gur, &c., it is likely from the account that, *etc.*; d. ar do ghnuadh, I guess from your appearance; d. ort ná fuil aon chuimhneamh agat ar dul a-bhaile, I know from observing you that you have no thought of going home; *pron.* deadhuighim and deamhuighim, in *M.*

dealladhuighthe, *p. a.*, semi-conscious, as from cold, *etc.* (*Con.*).

dealladhuighthead, -thighe, *a.*, of good appearance, handsome; likely.

dealladhuighthighe, *f.*, state of having a good appearance; ní hag dul i nd. atá an lá, the appearance of the day is not improving.

dealradhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the collar bone (*Con.*).

dealt-lus, *m.*, moonwort.

dealtghuaidh, -e, *f.*, sundew.

dealughadh, -aighe, *m.*, act of severing, parting, separating (from, le); separation, divorce; elopement.

dealuighim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I sever, take away a thing from (le); *intr.*, I depart, quit; I wean from (ó); nár dealuigh ne, which was never without; *al.* deilighim.

dealuighthe, *p. a.*, severed, separated from; distinguished, conspicuous; *al.* deilighthe.

deamhan, -ain, *pl. id.* and deamhna, *m.*, a demon, an evil spirit; d. aeir, a demon of the air, a mischievous sprite, a fallen angel; *al.* d. aerach (or aerdha); an d. ar a bhaithe, all the demons; diabhail ir deamhain, devils and evil spirits; *common in asseverations, etc.*; d. deabhaidh, dickens of a hurry; d. de dheadhadh, *id.*; d. fhior agam, I really don't know; d. pioc, not a whit; the full expression is do 'n d., 'a d. (*Con.*,

U.); do 'n d. tú, the dickens take you; téigim ó tig an diabail go tig an deamhain, I jump from the frying-pan into the fire (*prov.*).

Deamhlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an imp; *al.* deolaċ, diúlaċ.

Deamar, -air, *m.*, a defect (*Con.*).

Deamhar, -air, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, deuce; an d. bhaon, deuce a drop (*prop.* don d. bhaon, ɣc.); *al.* a blow; fuaras d. eile a mhairfidh mé nach mór, the second blow nearly killed me.

Deamharáil, -ála, *f.*, a heavy beating.

Deamhnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, demoniacal, devilish; an dream d. seo, this devilish crew (*Fil.*).

Deamhnaċas, -air, *m.*, demoniacal work.

Deamhnaidhe, *indec. a.*, demoniacal, devilish.

Deamhnóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a conjurer, a demonologist.

Déan, 2 *s. imper.* of do-ġním, I do, *etc.*; déin, doin, *id.*

Deán, -ain, *m.*, a narrow arm of the sea; a ferry; a channel; water left by the outgoing tide (*Don.*); *cf.* deoin, a water-pit or well (*Dav.*), déine, déana, a mill-water, act of watering cattle (*Contr.*).

Deán, -a, *f.*, Diana.

Déanadh. *See* déanamh.

Déanadaḃar, -air, *m.*, an act, deed, action; efficiency, exertion, industry.

Déanaim, enclitic form of do-ġním, I make, I do; *oft.* used as an independent form. *See* do-ġním.

Déanamh, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of doing, causing, making, building, manufacturing, composing, instituting, generating, giving way to, practising; approaching (ar), imagining that (go); make, build, arrangement, form; a legal proof (*Sup.*); droich-déanamh, bad shape, ill making; 'ré a d. féin é, it is his own doing, serves him right; d. an uibh air, (it) shaped like an egg; neamh-d., not doing (*early*); gan d., *id. al.* undone; d. na gcárta, the dealing of the cards; fear déanta na gcárta, the dealer; mo d.-sa, my deal; d. mo ġnóthe de, enough of it for my purpose; fuil le d., something to do; ag d. ar a dó 'e clog, getting on to two o'clock; ag d. airgid, making money; ag d. an Aifrinn, saying Mass; ag d. toirmirc, making mischief; ag d. cumhadh (bróin), grieving; ag d. uaille ir cathuigthe, weeping aloud with anguished regret; ag d. cuirne, churning; ag d. báirtige, raining; ag d. tráth, keeping time; ag d. ceoil, singing, playing; in *pl.*, déanta, constructions (*early*).

Déanaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, efficient, active, industrious, speedy; *al.* déantaraċ; díon(t)araċ (*Don.*).

Déanmhar, -air, *m.*, effect, result; figure, form; material from which a thing is made; a manufactured article; a poem; a structure, a building; déantúr, *id.*

Deann, *m.*, force, impetuosity; as *a.*, vehement.

Deann, *m.*, dye, colour, tincture; aspect; in *compds.* deann-ġorm, blue-coloured; deann-mhar, of beautiful colour.

Deann, *m.*, powder, dust, *esp.* mill-dust, snuff-dust; smoke.

Deannaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, dust; mill-dust; tá an tomarca deannaiġ ag éirġe, too much dust is rising (*Tour.*); hair growing on the body; moss growing at the bottom of wells; *al.* dionnaċ.

Deannġar, -air, *m.*, dust (of the roads), ashes; *al.* deannar, deanġar; from deann and cur.

Deannóġ, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pinch of snuff; a small quantity of powdered matter; a grain, a handful.

Deannóid, -e, *f.*, a small quantity, a little; with *neg.*, nothing; d. ġaoithe, a breath of wind (in a *neg.* sentence); *cf.* deann, dust, *etc.*

Déanta, *p. a.*, done, made, developed; cailín d., a fully-developed girl; d. ar, accustomed to, familiar with; tá mé d. ar rud do dhéanamh, I am accustomed to do that; conceited (*Don. Q. L.*); *p. nec.*, to be done, right, in *compds.*, -made, (im) nuaid-déanta, freshly-made (butter); caoin-déanta, cultured, handsome, caoin-déanmhaċ, *id.* *See under* fuinne.

Déantar, -air, *m.*, power of making or doing; making, manufacture; d. maitheasa, capacity for good; *cf.* déantúr.

Déantaraċ. *See* déanaraċ.

Déantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a maker or manufacturer; creator; d. an choirdáin, the man who made the reaping-hook; *al.* déantaidhe (*e.g.*, D. na nduil, the Creator of the elements).

Déantúr, -úir, *pl.* déantúraí, *m.*, making, manufacture; mo d. féin, my own making; rhyming, poetry; luċt déantúir, poets, rhymers, makers, manufacturers; *al.* déantamar. *See* déanmar.

ᴅᴇᴀɴ-, ᴅéᴀɴ-, ᴅɪᴀɴ-, *intensive pref., e.g.*, ᴅɪᴀɴṁóɴ and ᴅéᴀɴṁᴀɴ, huge.

ᴅᴇᴀɴ-, ᴅᴇɪɴ-, *pref.*, a daughter, common in ancient names of women; *e.g.*, ᴅᴇᴀɴ-ḃʀoɴɢᴀɪll, ᴅᴇɪɴᴛoɪɢ (ᴅé-).

ᴅᴇáɴ. *See under* ᴅᴇᴀɴᴀ.

ᴅéᴀɴ, -éɪɴ, *pl.* -ᴀ, -ɲᴛᴀ, *m.*, tear, drop; ᴅ. ʒɲéɪɴe, a dewdrop; now *gnly.* ᴅᴇoɴ, *which see.*

ᴅéᴀɴ, *a.*, precise, immediate; ᴀɴ ᴀɴ neomᴀɪɴᴛ ᴅ., at the very minute (*Cm.*). *See* ᴅéᴀʒᴀɪɴ.

ᴅᴇᴀɴᴀ, in *phr.* ɾᴀ ᴅᴇᴀɴᴀ, causes, caused, *al.* under notice, observed, from *O. Ir.* ɾoᴅᴇɲᴀ, from ɾo-ᴅ-ɾᴇɲᴀ, which causes it; *al.* confused with a *phr.* like ᴛuʒ ɾé ɾᴀ n-ᴀɪɲe, he observed, noticed, *hence* two-fold meaning; ᴛᴀḃᴀɪɾ ɾᴀ ᴅ., remark, notice, consider; ᴛuʒᴀɾ ɾᴀ nᴅ. ʒo ɾᴀɪḃ ɾé ᴀɾ leᴀṫ-ɾúɪl, I noticed that he had but one eye; ᴛᴀḃᴀɪɾ ɾᴀ ᴅ. oɾḋᴀ, command or oblige them; ɪɾ é ɾɪɲ ɾᴀ ᴅ. ᴅᴀm, ᴊc., it was that caused me, *etc.*; ɾé nᴅ. and ɾé nᴅeᴀɾ in *M. sp. l.*, mo ṁᴀ́ᴛᴀɪɾ ɾé nᴅeᴀɾ é, my mother is the cause of it; ɾᴀ ᴅ. ᴅᴀm ɲᴀṁ ᴛɲᴀll oɲᴄ, that which caused me ever to have recourse to thee (*O'Ra.*); cuɪɾɾɪḋ mé ɾᴀoɪ nᴅeᴀɾ ᴅuɪᴄ, I will compel you (*Con.*).

ᴅᴇᴀɾᴀ, *g. id.*, *m.*, vengeance (*Dav.*); ʒᴀn ᴅ. ʒᴀn ᴅóɪṫ ɾᴄᴀoɪlɪm coɪɾ ɾléɪḃe nᴀɾɾᴇᴀḃ, lighthearted and unheeding I set off by the side of the streamy moor (*poet.*).

ᴅéᴀɾᴀċ, -ᴀɪʒ, *m.*, desertion, act of abandoning, deserting; oɲúɪɾ nó ᴅ., adultery or desertion (*Contr.*).

ᴅéᴀɾᴀċ, tearful. *See* ᴅᴇoɾᴀċ.

ᴅᴇᴀɾᴀḋ, -ɲᴛᴀ, *m.*, act of drawing or designing; *cf.* ᴅᴇᴀɾᴀ.

ᴅᴇᴀɾᴀɪm, -ᴀ́ḋ, *v. tr.*, I draw, design.

ᴅᴇᴀɾḃ, -ᴀ, *a.*, real, genuine, true, sure, certain; persuaded of, convinced; ɪɾ ᴅ., it is certain, assuredly; ɪɾ ᴅ. lɪom, I feel certain; ʒo ᴅ., of a certainty; *neg.* éɪᴅeᴀɾḃ.

ᴅᴇᴀɾḃ-, ᴅᴇɪɲḃ-, *in compds.*, certain, genuine; own, blood- (of relations); *e.g.*, ᴅᴇᴀɾḃ-ḃʀᴀ́ᴛᴀɪɾ, brother; ᴅᴇɪɲḃ-ɾɪɲe, family; ᴅᴇᴀɾḃ-ċlann, own children; ᴅᴇᴀɾḃ-nᴀ́ṁᴀɪᴅ, a mortal enemy; ᴅ.-ᴀ́ɲᴀɾᴄ, a proverb; ᴅ.-éɪᴛeᴀċ, a thoroughpaced lie; ᴅᴇᴀɾḃ-ċᴀɪɾɪɾe, genuinely loyal; *oft.* ᴅᴇᴀɾʒ-, *e.g.*, ᴀɾ ᴅᴇᴀɾʒ-ḃuɪle, stark mad.

ᴅᴇᴀɾḃ, -ᴀ, *f.*, a milking pail; *al.* ᴅᴇᴀɾḃᴀ; *dims.* ᴅᴇɪɲḃíɲ, ᴅᴇᴀɾḃóʒ.

ᴅᴇᴀɾḃᴀ, *g. id.*, *f.*, genuineness, certainty; ᴅᴇᴀɾḃᴀɾ, *m. id.*

ᴅᴇᴀɾḃᴀċ, -ᴀɪʒe, *a.*, sure, capable of proof.

ᴅᴇᴀɾḃᴀḋ, ᴅᴇᴀɾḃᴀɪm. *See* ᴅᴇᴀɾḃuʒᴀḋ, ᴅᴇᴀɾḃuɪʒɪm.

ᴅᴇᴀɾḃᴀɪḋ, *g.* -ᴀḋ, *m.*, a hindrance.

ᴅᴇᴀɾḃ-ᴀɪɾṫe, *m.*, a sure sign, mark, token.

ᴅᴇᴀɾḃ-líɲe, *f.*, a genuine race.

ᴅᴇᴀɾḃ-ṁóɪᴅ, *f.*, an affidavit; -ᴅᴇᴀċᴛ, affirming by oath.

ᴅᴇᴀɾḃóʒ, -óɪʒe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a touchstone.

ᴅᴇᴀɾḃɾᴀ́ċᴀɪɾ, -ᴀ́ċᴀɾ, *pl.* -ᴀɪᴅe, -ᴀ́ɪᴅeᴀċᴀ, *m.*, a brother, *esp.* a blood-brother; ᴅ. ᴅᴜɪɾᴄeᴀnᴀċ, *id.* (*Don.*), as distinguished from leᴀɾ-ᴅ. (*ib.*) and ḃɾᴀ́ᴛᴀɪɾ (*which see*); ᴅ. ᴀċᴀɾ (ᴅo) a paternal uncle (of); ᴅ. céɪle, a brother-in-law, a wife's or husband's brother; mᴀc ᴅᴇᴀɾḃ-ɾᴀ́ᴛᴀɾ ᴀċᴀɾ ᴅᴀm, my father's brother's son, my first cousin; clann nᴀ beɪɲᴛe ᴅᴇᴀɾḃɾᴀ́ᴛᴀɾ, first cousins (children of brothers); a companion, fellow, "brother"; 'ɾeᴀᴅ, ᴀ ᴅ., yes, my dear fellow; ᴀ ᴅᴇᴀɾḃɾᴀ́ᴛᴀɾeᴀċᴀ, brethren (a preacher's apostrophe, *M.*); ɪɾ mᴀɪɾʒ ᴀ bíonn ʒᴀn ᴅ., woe is he who stands alone; ᴅ. ᴅo Cᴀ́ᴅʒ Doṁnᴀll, the two are chips of the same block; ᴅ. ᴅo'n ḃᴀ́ɾ ᴀn coᴄᴜlᴀ́ᴅ, sleep is own brother to death (*prov.*); *pron.* ᴅɾᴇᴀᴛᴀ́ɪɲ, ᴅɾɪᴛeᴀɪɲ, ᴅɪɲᴛeᴀ́ɪɲ (*M. Con.*), ᴅɾᴀ́ɪɲ (*Aran*), ᴅᴇɲᴛᴀ́ɪɲ (*Don.*); *dim.* -ɾíɲ.

ᴅᴇᴀɾḃᴛᴀ, *p. a.*, approved, tried, certain, sure, proved, genuine, excellent; ʒo ᴅ., verily.

ᴅᴇᴀɾḃᴛᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, certainty, genuineness; proof; -ḃᴛᴀɾ, *id.*

ᴅᴇᴀɾḃuʒᴀḋ, -uɪʒᴛe, *m.*, act of affirming, attesting or swearing; proving; a confirmation; an oath; a proof; ċuᴀɪḋ ᴀn ᴅ. 'nᴀ ċoɪɲɲɪḃ, the swearing went against him; ᴅᴇᴀɾḃᴀḋ, *id.*

ᴅᴇᴀɾḃuʒᴛᴀ́ɲ, -ᴀ́ɪɲ, *m.*, constant swearing, *esp.* in courts of justice.

ᴅᴇᴀɾḃuɪʒɪm, -uʒᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, I affirm, attest, swear, prove, certify; ᴅo ᴅᴇᴀɾḃuɪʒ ɾé oɲm, he swore informations against me; ᴅo ᴅᴇᴀɾḃuɪʒ S. ɪm' ċoɪɲɲɪḃ, S. gave sworn evidence against me; I try, prove by trial; I make sure; ᴅ. ᴅóɪḃ é, I secure it for them; *al.* ᴅᴇᴀɾḃᴀɪm.

ᴅᴇᴀɾc, -ᴀ, *f.*, a cave, pit or grave; sleeve- or neck-hole of a tunic; ᴅ. ᴛᴀlṁᴀɲ, a pit or cave; *al.* ᴅᴇɪɾc.

ᴅᴇᴀɾc, *g.*, -ċᴀ, -eɪɾce, *ds.* -ᴀɪɾc, -eɪɾc, *pl.* -cᴀ, *f.* the eye; ᴀ ᴅᴀ́ ᴅéɪɾc, his eyes; ᴅᴀ́ ᴅ. ṁᴀlᴀ ʒlᴀɾᴀ, two lustrous grey eyes (*Car.*); mo ᴅéᴀɾcᴀ ᴀʒ ɾɪleᴀḋ

lᾰċᴛᴀ, my eyes shedding tears; *al.* *m.*

ᴅᴇᴀᵲᴄ, *pl.* -ᴀ, *f.*, a berry; ᴅ. ᵽɪᴏᴅᴀ, juniper berry (*Antr.*); ᴅ. ᵽʀᴀᴏɪʒ, a whortleberry.

ᴅéᴀᵲᴄ, alms, charity. *See* ᴅéɪᵲᴄ.

ᴅᴇᴀᵲᴄᴀ, -n, *d.* -ɪn, *pl.* *id.*, *f.*, an acorn; now generally -cán.

ᴅéᴀᵲᴄᴀᴅ, -ᴀɪʒe, *a.*, charitable, almsgiving; ᴅ. le, charitable towards; *al.* ᴅéɪᵲᴄeᴀᴅ.

ᴅᴇᴀᵲᴄᴀᴏ, -ᴄ᷊ᴀ, *m.*, act of looking, laying before one's eyes; thinking on (ᴀᵲ), meditating, considering.

ᴅᴇᴀᵲᴄᴀɪᴅe, *g.* *id.*, -óᴛe, *m.*, a watchman, a looker.

ᴅᴇᴀᵲᴄᴀɪᴅeᴀᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, watching, act of watching, looking at, guarding, *gnly.* with ᴀᵲ.

ᴅᴇᴀᵲᴄᴀɪᴍ, -ᴀ᷊, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I behold; consider (with ᴀᵲ); I set before my eyes, dwell on (ᴀᵲ); ᴅ. ɪ ɴᴅɪᴀɪ᷊, I look after, tend; ᴅᴏ ᴅéᴀᵲᴄᴀᵲ ᵽʀéɪᵲ-bᾰᴀɴ, I beheld a fair lady; ᴅᴇᴀᵲᴄ, look, used like ᵽéᴀċ, ᴀ᷊ᴍᴀɪᵲᴄ, and as often (*N. Con.*) ᴅᴇᴀᵲᴄ ᴀᵲ, look intently at (*Con.*).

ᴅᴇᴀᵲᴄᴀɪɴ, *f.*, act of looking (*Don.*), -cᴀɪɴᴛ (*Om.*).

ᴅᴇᴀᵲᴄᴀɪᵽe, -eᴀɴ, *d.* -ɪɴ, *f.*, act of looking at or upon (*obs.*).

ᴅéᴀᵲᴄᴀɪᵽeᴀ᷊ᴀɪl, -ɯ̀lᴀ, *a.*, importunate, eager, begging; bí ɴᴀ lᴇᴀɴᵬᴀí ᴀʒ lᴏɪᵲ ɴᴀ ɴ-uᵬᾰll ċóᴍ ᴅ. ɪɴ ʒᴏ, ᴝc., the children were asking for the apples so importunately that, *etc.*

ᴅéᴀᵲᴄᴀ᷊ᴀɪl. *See* ᴅéɪᵲᴄeᴀ᷊ᴀɪl.

ᴅᴇᴀᵲᴄᴀ́ɴ, -ᴀ́ɪɴ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, an acorn; *al.* a kind of thistle. *See* ᴅᴇᴀᵲᴄᴀ.

ᴅᴇᴀᵲᴄᴀ́ɴ, -ᴀ́ɪɴ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a small hole.

ᴅéᴀᵲᴄ̇ᴀoɪɴeᴀᴅ, *m.*, act of despairing, despair; weeping bitterly, lamenting; *orig.* ᴅᴇᴀᵲᴄ̇-.

ᴅéᴀᵲᴄ̇ᴀoɪɴᴛeᴀᴄ, -ɪʒe, *a.*, despairing, desperate, bewailing, tearful; *orig.* ᴅᴇᴀᵲᴄ̇-, *e.g.*, ᴀɪᵲᵲʒe ᴅéᴀᵲᴄ̇ᴀoɪɴᴛeᴀᴄ, despairing penitence.

ᴅéᴀᵲᴄᴀᵲ, -ᴀɪᵲ, *m.*, importunity, eagerness; bí ᴅ. ᴀɪᵲ ċᴜᴍ bíó, he was very eager for food; bí ᴀɴᴀ-ó. ᴀɪᵲ ċᴜᴍ óɪl, he had an intense desire for drink (*By.*).

ᴅᴇᴀᵲᴄᴀᵲᴀᴄ, *a.*, observant.

ᴅᴇᴀᵲᴄɴᴀᴄ, -ɴᴀɪʒe, *a.*, full of acorns.

ᴅᴇᴀᵲᴄóʒ, -óɪʒe, *f.*, a berry, a currant; ᴅᴇᴀᵲᴄɴᴀ, *id.*

ᴅᴇᴀᵲᴄᴜɪ᷊ᴇᴀċ, -ċɪʒe, *a.*, observing, looking.

ᴅᴇᴀᵲᴅᴀɴ (and -ᴀɪɴ), *g.* -ᴀɪɴe, *f.*, a tempest, storm; *al.* ᴅᴇᴀᵲᵲᴅᴀɴ, ᴅᴇᴀᵲᴅᴀl (*Stowe*).

ᴅéᴀᵲ-ᴅúɴ, *m.*, an oratory; *al.* ᴅᴇᴀᵲ-ó.

ᴅéᴀᵲᵽᴀɪᴅeᴀᴄ. *See* ᴅᴇᴏᵲᵽᴀɪᴅeᴀᴄ.

ᴅᴇᴀᵲʒ, -eɪᵲʒe, *a.*, red, bright red, crimson, ruddy, fallow, bloody; intense, inveterate, great, real; red-hot; lighted, as a fire, a smoking pipe, *etc.*; of gold-colour (more usually ᵬᴜɪᴅe); óᵲ ᴅ., red gold; ᴀɴ ᴛ-ɪomlán ᴅ., the entire lot; of the colour of tillage land as contrasted with lea; ᴛᾰlᾰ᷊ ᴅ., turned up land (ploughed, *etc.*); ᵲúɪle ᴅᴇᴀᵲʒᴀ, red eyes, as from soreness, weeping, *etc.*; ᵽíᴏᵽᴀ ᴅ., a lighted pipe; ᴛᴇɪᴍe ó., a lighted fire; ᴀɴ ᵬᵲuɪl ᴀɴ ᵽíᴏᵽᴀ ᴅ. ᴀʒᴀᴛ? have you lit the pipe? ᵬɾóʒᴀ ᴅᴇᴀᵲʒᴀ, tan shoes; ᴀɴ ᴅᴏɴᴀᵲ ᴅ., red ruin.

ᴅᴇᴀᵲʒ, -eɪᵲʒ, *m.*, red colour, paint or ink; ᴅ. ᵽᾰɪlle, madder; *sf.* a red cow.

ᴅᴇᴀᵲʒ-, ᴅᴇɪᵲʒ-, in *compds.*, red, golden, bloody, *smt.* merely a strong intensive, *smt.* for ᴅᴇᴀᵲᵬ-; ᴅ.-ᴏᾰ́ᴀċ, red-coloured; ᴅᴇɪᵲʒ-ᴛeᴀᵲ, red heat; ᴅᴇɪᵲʒ-ᵲᴛᴇᴀᴄ, red thorn; ó ᴅ. -ᴍᾰɪᴅɪɴ, since early morning; ᴅ.-ᾰ́ɴ, utter slaughter; ᴅ.-lᾰᵲᾰɪɴ, a great flame; ᴅ.-lᴇᾰ́ᴀᵲ, ᴀɴ ᴅ., wide open; ᴅ.-lᴏmnoċᴛ, utterly naked and bare; ᴅ.-lᴏᵲᴄᾰ́ᴀᵲ, red conflagration; ᴅ.-óɾ, pure gold; ᴅ.-éɪᴛeᴀᴄ, absolute falsehood; ᴅ.-ɦuᾰ́ᵲ, red; ᴅ.-ɦuᾰᴄᾰɴ, sanguinary charge or attack; ᴅ.-ᵲúɪleᴀᴄ, red-eyed.

ᴅᴇᴀᵲʒᾰ-beᾰɴ, -bɪɴ, *m.*, a small species of fish found on the beach (*McK.*); *cf.* ᴅᴇᴀᵲʒ-beᾰɴʒ.

ᴅᴇᴀᵲʒᾰᴄ, in *phr.* ᴛᾰ́ ʒᴏ ᴅᴜᵬᾰᴄ ᴀʒᴜᵲ ʒᴏ ᴅ. ᴀʒ, is greatly perturbed or confused.

ᴅᴇᴀᵲʒᾰ́ᴏ, -ʒ᷊ᴀ, *m.*, act of colouring or becoming red; ensanguining, blushing, lighting or kindling, heating to a red-heat; wounding (with ᴀᵲ); preparing, dressing (as a bed), ploughing or digging up the lea, making a grave; ᴅ. ɴᴀ ᵬɾóᴛ, turning up the sods; ɴᴀ ċᴀɪᴛ ᴀʒ ᵲᴄɦíᴏᵬᾰ́ᴏ ᴀʒᴜᵲ ᴀʒ ᴅ., the cats scraping and burrowing; le ᴅ. (*al.* ᴅᴇᴀᵲʒ) ᴀɴ ᵭᾰ́ ɴéᾰll, at dawn; ᴀʒ ᴅ. beᾰɴᴀ ᴀᵲ, *lit.* reddening a poker or spit for, attacking, reviling, abusing; bíᴏᴅᾰᵲ ᴀʒ ᴅ. beᾰɴᴀ ᴀᵲ ᴀ ċéɪle, they were violently abusing one another; bí ɾé ᴀʒ ᴅ. beᾰɴᴀ ċᴜʒᾰm, he kept up a reviling attack on me; *al.* ᴅᴇᴀᵲʒᴜʒᾰ́ᴏ.

ᴅéᴀᵲʒᾰ́ᴏ, *m.*, act of dressing (*esp.* a bed); a bed.

ᴅᴇᴀᵲʒᴀ-ᴅᴀᴏl. *See* ᴅᴀᵲᵬ-ᴅᴀᴏl.

ᴅᴇᴀᵲʒᴀɪᴍ, -ᴀ᷊, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make or become red, blush; kindle, light; heat,

or come to a red-heat; ensanguine or become bloody; wound (with ᴀṅ); I prepare, get ready (as a bed or grave), plough, turn up, "redden," as land; ᴅeᴀṙᵹᴀṙ mo píopa (ᴀn teine), I lit my pipe (the fire); ᴅ. bíoṙ ċum (or ᴀṅ), I redden a poker to attack, threaten or abuse violently; ᵻ ᴅṫeᴀṙᵹᴀiḃ nᴀ n-ᴀṙm ni ᴅeᴀṙᵹᴀiᴅ ᴀ láṁᴀ, they do not stain their hands with blood in the ranks of war; ᴅ. ᴀn ṫᴀlᴀṁ, I plough, turn up the land, for sowing; ᴅeᴀṙᵹᴀṙ páiṙc eile inᴅiu, I turned up another field to-day; ᴅ. ṙeᴀṙc, I prepare a grave; níoṙ ᴅeᴀṙᵹ ᴀṙm ṙiᴀṁ ᴀiṙ, no weapon ever succeeded in wounding him; ᴅeᴀṙᵹuiġim, *id.*

Déᴀṙᵹᴀim, -ᵹᴀᴅ, *v. tr.*, I dress (as a bed).

ᴅeᴀṙᵹ-ᴀiṁᴅeᴏin, *f.*, utter unwillingness; 'nᴀ ᴅ., in very spite of him.

ᴅeᴀṙᵹᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bream; a red insect found under stones; a flea; a red stain; rouge; *al.* vigorous work (*Don. Q. L.*); ᴅ. ṙneᴀċᴛᴀ, redwing.

ᴅeᴀṙᵹᴀ́nᴀċ, -ᴀiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soldier, a red-coat.

ᴅeᴀṙᵹ-ḃᴀoiṙ, *f.*, burning lust (*O'N.*); great folly.

ᴅeᴀṙᵹ-ḃeᴀṙᵹ, -ḃeiṙᵹe, *f.*, a bream.

ᴅeᴀṙᵹ-ḃuile, *f.*, raging madness; fury; ᴛᴀ ṙé ᴀṙ ᴅ., he is raging mad; ᴀṙ ᴅ. ċuġᴀm-ṙᴀ, enraged at me.

ᴅeᴀṙᵹ-ċᴀoṙ, *f.*, a molten or glowing mass; ᴀṙ mo ᴅeᴀṙᵹ-ċᴀoiṙ, (I) violently intoxicated.

ᴅeᴀṙᵹ-ᴅíoṁᴀoin, *a.*, absolutely idle or disengaged.

ᴅeᴀṙᵹ-ᴅúil, *f.*, a terrible longing or desire (*O'N.*).

ᴅeᴀṙᵹ-ṫonn, *m.*, great desire, enthusiasm.

ᴅeᴀṙᵹ-lᴀoċ, *m.*, a kind of spurge growing in wet bogs (*P. O'C.*).

ᴅeᴀṙᵹ-lᴀṙᴀᴅ, *m.*, a conflagration; act of lighting up; ᴀṙ ᴅ., aflame.

ᴅeᴀṙᵹ-leᴀṫᴀᴅ, *m.*, an opening wide; ᴀṙ ᴅ., wide open, as a door, gate, *etc.*; ᴀṙ ᴅiᴀn-leᴀṫᴀᴅ, *id.*

ᴅeᴀṙᵹ-ṁᴀṙṫᵹᴀ, *m.*, red martyrdom.

ᴅeᴀṙᵹᴀ, *a.*, undistinguished, ordinary, vulgar; ᴅeᴀṙᵹᴀiᴅe, *id.*

ᴅeᴀṙᵹᴀᴅ, *a.*, famous (*U. poet.*); *cf.* ᴅeᴀlᵹᴀᴅ, distinguished (*Contr.*).

ᴅeᴀṙᵹᴀiᴅ, -e, -í, *f.*, a flea: ᴅ. mᴀṙᴀ, a sea-flea or -fly; *al.* -ṙᵹᴀiᴛ, -ṁᴀiᴛ, -ṁᴀiᴅ, -ṁóᵹ (*Antr.*), -ᵹᴀᴛᴀ́n (*ib.*); ᴅṁeᴀnᴄᴀiᴅ (*Con.*), ᴅṁeᴀnᴄᴀiᴅe (*M.*), *id.*

ᴅeᴀṙᵹ-náṁᴀ, *f.*, confusion; disgrace; ᴅ. ċuġᴀᴛ ᴀ ᴅuine ᵹᴀn náṁᴀ, confound you, O man without shame.

ᴅeᴀṙᵹ-náṁᴀ (or -náṁᴀiᴅ), *f.*, a mortal enemy.

ᴅeᴀṙᵹᴀṙ, -ᴀiṙ, *m.*, lack of distinction.

ᴅeᴀṙᵹᴀᴛᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, full of fleas; *al.* ᴅeᴀṁᴀᴛᴀċ, ᴛc.

ᴅeᴀṙᵹóᵹ, -óiġe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a small red pollock (*Tory*).

ᴅeᴀṙᵹ-ṙuᴀᴅ, *a.*, bright red.

ᴅeᴀṙᵹ-ṙuᴀᴛᴀṙ, *m.*, an overwhelming onslaught; devastation, precipitate rout; *cf.* ᵻ nᴅeᴀṙᵹ-ṙuᴀᴛᴀṙᴀiḃ coiṁeᴀṙᴄᴀiṙ, in the fierce rout of battle; ᵻᴛᵹᴀᴛᴀṙ ᴛ nᴀ Bṙeᴀᴛᴀiṁe, they devastated Britain; ᴛ. Ċonᴀill Ċeᴀ́ṙnᴀiġ, the devastation made by Conall Cearnach (name of an Irish heroic tale).

ᴅeᴀṙlᴀᴄᴀᴅ, -ᴄᴛᴀ, *m.*, act of distributing, dispensing a benefit; a presentation: *al.* ᴅeᴀṙlᴀiᴄeᴀᴅ, -ᴄᴛe.

ᴅeᴀṙlᴀᴄᴀim, -ᴀᴅ, *v. tr.*, I give, deliver, bestow.

ᴅeᴀṙlᴀiᴄ, -e, *f.*, a gift, a benefit.

ᴅeᴀṙlᴀiᴄᴛe, *p. a.*, bestowed, given.

ᴅeᴀṙlᴀiᴄᴛeᴀċ, -ᴛiġe, *a.*, beneficent.

ᴅeᴀṁᴀᴅ, (-ṁᴀᴅ), -ᴀiᴅ, *m.*, act of forgetting, mistaking; forgetfulness, oblivion; doubt, hesitation, uncertainty; oversight, loss; error, *esp.* of omission, defect, mistake, misapprehension; ᴅeiṁeᴀṙ ᴅ. ᴀiṙ, I forgot it, ᴅeiṁeᴀṙ ᴅ. ᴀnn, I made a mistake about it; leigim ᵻ nᴅ. é, I neglect it, allow it to be forgotten; ᴛᴀ ᴅ. 'ṙᴀn ċunnᴛᴀṙ, there is an error in the account; ᴛᴀ ṙé 'nᴀ ᴅ. oṁm, I forget; ᴛᴀ ᴅ. oṁᴄ, you are mistaken; ᴛᴀ ᴅ. ᴀn ᴅᴀ ḃóṫᴀṙ oṁm, I know not which way to turn, am undecided, *haereo anceps*; ní ceᴀṙᴄ ᴅᴀṁ ᴅo ᴅ ᴅo ᴅéᴀnᴀṁ, I should not forget you (*Inishm.*); mo ᴅ. é, it was my mistake; níoṁḃ' é ᴀ ᴅ. ᵹᴀn, he made sure of, took care to; Ó, mo ᴅ., I had nearly forgotten, mo ᴅ ᵻᴛ mo ċuiṁne, *id.*, ᴀṙ ᴅ., forgotten, astray: imṫiġṫe ᴀṙ ᴅ., gone for nought; leigim ᴀṙ ᴅ é, I leave it out of place; ᵹᴀn ṗingᵻnn ᴅe ᴀṙ ᴅ., with not a penny missing; ṫíṙ ᴀn ᴅeᴀṁᴀiᴅ, the land of forgetfulness; ᵹᴀn ᴅ., without mistake, certainly (common in *poet.* with unasp. m); moᵹᴀll ᴅeᴀṁᴀiᴅ, a missed mesh in net-making; *pron.* ᴅeᴀṙᴀmᴀᴅ and ᴅeᴀṙúᴅ.

ᴅeᴀṁᴀᴅᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, forgetful, slow of memory; defective, faulty; fallible; ᴛᴀ ᴅᴜᴀ ṙoiṙᴅneᴀċ ᴀċᴛ ní'l ṙé ᴅ., God is patient but does not forget; ᵻṙ ᴅ. ᴀn ṙeᴀṙ é, he is a very forgetful man; ᴅoléiġᴄe ᴅ., illegible and full of errors; *al.* ᴅeᴀṙṁᴀᴅᴀċ.

Dearmadaim, *vl.* dearmad, (-mad), *imper.* -maig, *v. tr.*, I forget, lose, forego; an aicme do dearmaig tara tré áraċt, the party who have lost vigour through old age (*E. R.*); do dearmadar é, I forgot it; *al.* dearmhadaim.

Dearmadamail, -mla, *a.*, forgetful, having lapses of memory, defective, fallible; *al.* dearmhadamail.

Dearmadta, *p. a.*, forgotten; *al.* dearmhadta.

Dearmaidín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a trifling mistake; cion mo dh. orm! how silly of me to forget! *al.* dearmhaidín.

Dearmail, -e, *f.*, anxiety (*U.*); -mhail, *id.*

Dearmhóire, *g. id.*, *f.*, vastness, hugeness, immensity.

Dearmhór, -óire, *a.*, vast, very great, immense; *al.* déar-, dearmhár, &c.

Déarna, *dependent* or *enclitic perf.* and *optative* of do-ghním, I make, do. *See* do-ghním.

Déarna, -n, *pl.* -in and -nna, *f.*, the palm of the hand; a handful; cnoidhe do dhéarnan, the middle spot of thy palm; clár mo dhéarnan, the flat of my palm; d. leat, the open palm to you, well done!; d. mhuire, common lady's mantle, *alchemilla vulg.*; used in witchcraft; *cf.* tá d. mhuire ir flán-lus fuinte aige le fal an áirtigh, he has compounded alchemilla and ribwort and grime of the pot; *g. al.*, dearnainne.

Déarnadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a palmist, a chiromancer.

Dearnóid, -e, *f.*, a hand.

Dearóil, -e, *a.*, mean, wretched, poor, miserable, infirm; radharc d., a sad spectacle; duine boċt d., a poor miserable man; silly, idiotic; oppressive; bród d., oppressive grief; *smt.* Englished *droll* from similarity of sound; *sm.* a needy person; *al.* deireoil.

Dearóile, *g. id.*, *f.*, low estate, poverty, destitution, wretchedness.

Dearóileaċt, -a, *f.*, poverty, want, wretchedness.

Dearóiligim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I debase, lower, disparage; -óilim, *id.*

Déarrcna, *indec. a.*, excellent, polished, refined; prudent; déarrcnaċ, déarrcnaidh, -nuigh, *id.*

Déarrcnaideaċt, -a, *f.*, excellence, polish.

Déarrcnughadh, -uighe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of transcending or making excellent.

Déarrcnuighim, -nughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I excel, transcend, *oft.* with tar or de; I explain, distinguish; I embellish; *al.* déarrcuighim.

Déarrcnuighte, *p. a.*, embellished, brilliant; distinguished; *al.* déarrcuighte; déarrcaidheaċ, *id.*

Dearṫ, a dart. *See* darṫ.

Dear, -eire, *a.*, right hand, right; convenient; near (*Torr.*); ready, dexterous, expert; proper, well-mannered; pretty, nice; southern; mo láimh dh., my right hand; táim d. agus clé, I am ambidexterous; an taobh dear, the right-hand or southern side, *al.* the right or smooth side, *opp.* to taobh tuaiṫeal, the wrong side; *gnly.* taobh ṫear, the southern side; cailín d., a pretty girl; duine d., a well-mannered or obliging man; b'é ba dh. duige, he was indeed expert at it; nach d. an rséal agam é, what a nice pickle I am in; táim d. air, I am capable of, handy at.

Dear, -eire, *ds.* deir, *f.*, the right hand; right-hand side; convenient position, convenience; mo dh. agus mo ċlé, my right and left; ar dheir mo láimhe clé, convenient to my left hand; ar dheir na gréine, facing the sun, having a southern aspect; ar mo dheir, on my right; ar dheir Seain, at John's right hand; ar dheir Dé go raibh t'anam, may your soul be at God's right hand; dá n-éirleaċ dá dheir ar dá ċlí, slaughtering them right and left; táir ar do dheir ċuige, you are in an ideal position for it; tá an Gaedhealg air a dheir aige, he is quite familiar with Irish; *cf.* deir.

Dear, in *ads.* of *direction, lit.* right hand, from the position when facing rising sun; andear, from the south (a, from, eclipsing); tá an ghaoth and., there is a south wind blowing; ó dh., southward (ó = fó, to); rachaid ó dh., I will go south; an bóthar ó dh. go Corcaigh, the road leading southward to Cork; ṫear (rest) in the south, as aon file ṫear, any poet in the south (in the district south of my own); ṫear is formed on the analogy of ṫuaiḋ, &c.

Dear-, deir-, in *compds.*, righthand; pretty, witty; appropriate; south; *as*, Dearmhuma; deir(-)ceart, &c.

Déar, *m.*, the fish dace (*A.*).

Déar. *See* diar.

Deara, *for* gearr. *See* gearr.

Dearaċ, -aige, *a.*, right-handed (*Don.*); *sm.* a southerner.

Déaraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, *coll.*, ears of corn.

Dearaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toy, a plaything (*Om.*).

Dearadóir. *See* dreadaróir.

ᴅeᴀrc, *g.* -eirce, *f.*, a paten, salver, dish; a desk; *al.* ᴅarc (*U.*); ᴅeirc (*O'Leary*).

ᴅeᴀrcaᴅ, -aiᴅ, *pl. id.*, -cᴛa and -aiᴅeaca; *dpl.* -caiḃ, *m.*, gleaning, sorting; lees, dregs, remnant; barm, yeast (*Torr.*), rennet; bad effects; ᴅ. ṗíona, lees of wine, vinegar; ᴅ. na nᴅaoine, the dregs of the people; ᴅ. ṗiaḃṁair, the bad effects of fever; ᴅe ᴅ., as a result, but *gnly.* in *pl.* ᴅe ᴅeᴀrcaiḃ, *esp.* of a bad result; *cf.* ᴅe ḃárṁ, of a good result; ᴅá ᴅeᴀrcaiḃ ṗin, for that reason; cá M. ḃṁeoiᴅᴛe aguṙ cá ḃṁón oṁm ᴅá ᴅeᴀrcaiḃ ṗin, M. is ill and I am sorry on that account; but, cá m'aᴛaiṁ ag ᴛeaᴄᴛ a-ḃaile aguṙ cá áᴛaṙ oṁm ᴅá ḃárṁ ṙoin, my father is coming home and I am glad on that account; ᴅeᴄ ᴅeᴀrcaiḃ, through your means (of a bad result); i nᴅeᴀrcaiḃ a n-eᴀrcaine, because of the curse which is on them (*H.*); *al.* ᴅeᴀrcaoiᴅ; *oft. n. pl.* ᴅeᴀrcaiḃ, *e.g.*, ᴅ. na ᴛṁeaᴄa, the ill-results of the whooping-cough; ᴅeᴀrcaiḃ na ᴛṙoᴄ-ċainnᴛe, the ill-consequences of using bad language; cá a ᴅeᴀrcaiḃ ṙór ann, the resulting damage is still to be seen (*R. O.*).

ᴅeᴀrcaiḃ. *See under* ᴅeᴀrcaᴅ.

ᴅeᴀrcaim, -aᴅ, *v. tr.*, I glean; I sort, as turf, wool, *etc*; *cf.* ᴅiorᵹ.

ᴅeᴀrcainn, -e, -í, *f.*, lees, dregs, rennet, barm.

ᴅeᴀrcainneaċ, -niᵹe, *a.*, full of dregs, worthless, barmy.

ᴅeᴀr-ċainnᴛeaċ, *a.*, witty.

ᴅeᴀrcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, gleanings, refuse, a gleaned collection; a handful, a sample; a parcel; a bundle of corn hung up to dry before grinding in the quern; *al.* ᴅiorcán, *smt.* leᴀrcán, liorcán.

ᴅeᴀrcaoiᴅ. *See* ᴅeᴀrcaᴅ.

ᴅeᴀrcᴅa, *indec.*, *a.*, leavened.

ᴅeᴀrcuiᵹim, -uᵹaᴅ, *v. tr.*, I drain to the dregs, exhaust, consume; *fig.* of reading, *etc.*

ᴅeᴀrᵹabáil, -ála, *f.*, ascension; the Ascension.

ᴅeᴀr-ᵹnáᴛ, *m.*, a ceremony; usage, custom; *cf.* ᴅeᴀᵹ-nór.

ᴅeᴀr-ᵹṁaᴅ, *f.*, the right cheek.

ᴅeᴀr-labṙa, *f.*, elocution, eloquence.

ᴅeᴀr-labaṙᴛa, *indec.*, *a.*, eloquent, able to speak well; ṙeaṙ ᴅ., a man who speaks well.

ᴅeᴀr-láṁ, *f.*, the right hand; aṙ ᴅeᴀr-láiṁ ᴅé, at the right hand of God; handiness; ag ᴅéanaṁ ᴅeᴀr-láiṁe, making oneself useful.

ᴅeᴀr-láṁaċ, *a.*, right-handed, dexterous, handy.

ᴅeᴀr-láṁaċᴛ, *f.*, dexterity, handiness.

ᴅeᴀr-láṁaiᵹe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dexterity, handiness; ᴅeᴀr-láṁaċaiᵹe, *id.*

ᴅeᴀrṁuiṁneaċ, *a.*, belonging to Desmond; *sm.*, a Desmond man.

ᴅeᴀrṁuṁa, *g.* -n, *f.*, South Munster, Desmond.

ᴅeᴀruᵹaᴅ, -uiᵹᴛe, *m.*, act of preparing, getting or making ready; preparation; correcting; mending; beautifying; ᴅ. bíḃ, the preparing of food; *al.* ᴅeiriuᵹaᴅ.

ᴅeᴀruiᵹim, -uᵹaᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make ready, arrange, dispose, dress; mend; I adjust; I set myself right, get into position; ᴅ. le, I cling to; ᴅ. ṙíor, I slip down; ᴅeᴀruiᵹ ᴛarᴄ, get into position (said to a cow, *etc.*, in *Con.*, ceᴀṙcuiᵹ in *M.*); ᴅeᴀruiᵹ liom anall, come over here to me (*Con.*); ᴅeᴀruiᵹ anuaṙ, sit down; ᴅeᴀruiᵹ aníor ċuiᵹ an ᴛeinᴛ, draw close to the fire (*Con.*); *cf.* ᴅeiriᵹim.

ᴅeᴀruiᵹᴛeoiṙ, -oṁa, -í, *m.*, a composer, arranger, repairer, *etc.*

ᴅéaᴄ(a), *pl.* -a and -aí; *m.* (?), a characteristic, a quality; fancy, disposition; ᴛṙí ᴅéaᴄa(í) mná, the three chief qualities of a woman; a ᴅéaᴛaí féin, his peculiar ways. *See* ᴅéiᴅe; *cf.* ᴛṙéiᴅe, and ᴛṙoiċ-ᴅéaᴄa.

ᴅeᴀᴛaċ, -ᴛaiᵹ, -ᴛaiᵹe, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, smoke, fume, vapour, steam, mist; a fire, hearth or occupied house; im an ᴅeᴀᴛaiᵹ úᴅ aṙ mo ċuiᴅ bainne-ṙe, may the butter of that house be added to my milk (imprecation used by a woman twisting a spancel on May Day in the early morning as the smoke arose from the neighbouring chimneys); ṙinᵹinn aṙ ᵹaċ ᴅ., a tax of one penny per household; ó ᴅeᴀᴛaiᵹiḃ cionnᴛaċa, from sinful vapours; ᴅ. ᴛalṁan, herb fumitory; *pron.* tends to ᴅaᴛaċ, with stress on second syll. in *M.*; *earlier* ᴅeᴀᴛaċ.

ᴅeᴀᴛaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chimney.

ᴅeᴀᴛaiᵹ, *a.*, *gs.* of ᴅeᴀᴛaċ, smoky; smoke-coloured; boṫán ᴅ., a smoky cabin; béim ᴅ., soreness of the eyes produced by smoke; bior ᴅ., a stinging sensation produced by smoke; ṙúile ᴅ., eyes made sore by smoke; -aiᵹe, *id.*; *earlier* ᴅeᴀᴛaiᵹe.

ᴅeᴀtaḿail, -ḿla, *a.*, smoky, steamy, vaporous; ᴅeᴀtḿar, *id.*

ᴅeᴀtraiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, belching smoke, fuming.

ᴅeᴀtḿarᴀċt, -ᴀ, *f.*, smokiness, vaporousness.

ᴅeᴀtuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of smoking, steaming.

ᴅeᴀtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I smoke, fume, steam; discolour.

ᴅé-ḟoġar, *m.*, a diphthong; hence, ᴅé-ḟoġrᴀr, diphthongation (*Contr.*).

ᴅeiḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, difference, variety.

ᴅé-ḃean, *f.*, a goddess; baiṅ-ḋia, ḋia-ḃean, *id.*; *al.* for ᴅeiġ-ḃean.

ᴅeiḃiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, the principal metre in ᴅán ḋíreaċ in which two successive verses rhyme unrhythmically.

ᴅeiḃleán, -eᴀin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an orphan; a weakling; ᴅ. ᴅe ġaċ cinéal ṙṙṁéiḋe, a weakling of every species of flock (*F. F.*); *al.* ᴅeiḋḃléan; ᴅeiḃliocᴀtaiḋe, *id.*

ᴅeiḃleánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, weak. *See* ᴅeiḋḃle.

ᴅeiċ, *g. id.*, *m.*, deck of a vessel (*A.*).

ᴅeiċ, *num.*, ten; ᴅ. ᴉr ṙiċe, thirty; ᴅ. ᴉr ᴅá ṙiċiḋ, fifty; ᴅ. ᴉr ṫṁí ṙiċiḋ, seventy; ᴅ. míle, ten thousand; ᴅ. ġcinn ᴅe ḃuaiḃ, ten head of cattle; ᴅ. mbliaḋna, ten years; na ᴅeiċ n-aiṫeanta, the Ten Commandments; *sm.* a ten, a decade, ten shillings; ṙeaċt nᴅ. ᴅe bliaḋanṫaiḃ, seventy years; an ᴅ. a' ṫṁuċ, the ten of clubs; ᴅ. ṫṁuċ, *id.*; ṫṁí púint ᴅeiċ, three pounds ten; ᴅ. ᴉr ṙéal, ten and sixpence.

ᴅeiċ-, in *compds.* ten-, deca-, decem-; an ᴅeiċ-bṁiġe, the Decalogue (*O'N.*); ᴅeiċ-ṁíor, December; an ᴅeiċ-ṫṙeaḃ, the Ten Tribes of Israel.

ᴅeiċeaḿaḋ, *num.*, tenth; ᴅ. an ṙiċiḋ, thirtieth; ᴅ. an ṫṁí ṙiċiḋ, seventieth; ᴅ. an ċeiṫre ṙiċiḋ, ninetieth; *al.* ᴅeaċḿaḋ.

ᴅeiċneaḃar, -air, *m.*, ten (persons); a decade (of the Rosary, *etc.*); aḃair ᴅ., repeat a decade (of the Rosary).

ᴅeiċ-ṙlúṙᴅeaċ, *a.*, decagonal; *sm.* a decagon.

ᴅéiᴅ, *a.*, *gs.* of ᴅéaᴅ; ivory, relating to the teeth; colġ ᴅéiᴅ, an ivory-hilted blade.

ᴅéiḋ. *See* ᴅiaiḋ.

ᴅeiḋḃle, *indec. a.*, weak, puny; diminutive (*gram.*).

ᴅéiᴅ-ᴅéar, *a.*, having nice teeth; *sf.* a pretty-toothed woman.

ᴅéiᴅe, *g. id.*, two things, a dyad; two characteristics; a pair or couple; a double proportion; ᴅéaᴅa, *id.*,; *cf.* ᴅéaṫ(a).

ᴅéiᴅeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, dual.

ᴅéiᴅeaḋ, -ᴅiḋ, *m.*, a toothache.

ᴅéiᴅeanar, -air, *m.*, a period of two days.

ᴅéiᴅeannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, last; late, at a late hour; hindermost, hindmost; ġo ᴅ., of late; ṫṁáċnóinín ᴅ., one evening late; ċáim ᴅ. óm bṫuiḋin, I am out too late from my fairy dwelling (*song*); Ola ᴅ., Extreme Unction; moċ ᴅ., moċ ᴉr ᴅ., ġo moċ ᴅ., early and late, constantly.

ᴅéiᴅeannᴀċt, -ᴀ, *f.*, a remnant; lateness.

ᴅéiᴅeannaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, lateness; late hour; recentness; ᴉr ṙeárr ᴅ. 'ná ṁó-ᴅ., better late than too late; ċuaiḋ an ḋinnéar ċum ᴅ., the dinner was delayed; le ᴅ., ṙé ᴅ., recently; ᴅeiṙeannaiġe, *id.*

ᴅéiᴅearḃaḋ, *m.*, hesitation; act of doubting, questioning; ní'l mé aġ ᴅ. ar ᴅo ċuiᴅ bṁiaċṁa, I am not doubting what you say (*N. Con.* tale); ġan ᴅ., doubtless (*N. Con.*); aġ ᴅéanaṁ ᴅ. oṁt, doubting you; *recte* éiᴅearḃaḋ.

ᴅéiᴅ-ġeal, *a.*, white-toothed; *sf.*, a fair lady.

ᴅeiᴅimín, *g. id.*, anything outworn or useless, *esp.* an implement; ní ṁaḃ in ᴅo ḟúiṙᴅe aċt ᴅ., your flail was no good (*N. Con. tale*).

ᴅeiṙiṁ, *g.* -ṙṙeaċ and -ṙṙe, *f.*, a reason; urgency; haste, speed, bustle; ᴅéan ᴅ., make haste; le ᴅ. a bṙeiṙiṁṫe, with haste to see them; tá ᴅ. (an ṫṙaoġail) oṁm, I am in a (great) hurry; *al.* ᴅeiṫḃiṁ.

ᴅeiṙiṁ, *g.* -ṙṙeaċ, *pl.* -ṙṙeaċa, *f.*, a difference, a dispute; conflict; ċeapar náṁ b'ᴀon ᴅ. leaṫ é, I thought it made no difference to you (*M.*); ní'l puinn ṙa ᴅ., there is but little difference (between two things); ᴅeiṁiḋ ᴅá leaṫ ᴅen ᴅ., halve the difference (in bargaining); ᴅ'éiṁiġ ᴅ. éiġin eaṫoṙṫa, some dispute arose between them; *al.* ᴅeiṫḃiṁ, ᴅeiṙeaṁ and ᴅeiṙṙe (*Don.*).

ᴅeiṙṙeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, hasty, quick, urgent, in quick succession; *al.* ᴅeiṫḃiṁeaċ.

ᴅeiṙṙeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, different, diverse (*McK.*); níḋ ᴅ. an ṙaᴅ ᴉr eaḋ é ṙeo, this is quite a different thing; ḋein ṙé an cleaṙ ᴅ., he did the trick differently.

ᴅeiṙṙeaḿail, -ḿla, *a.*, different; cáiᴅ ᴅ. le ċéile, they are not the same thing.

ᴅeɪʀᵐɪ́ᵭeaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, difference, dispute; ní h-aon ᴅ. liom é, it is all the same to me; ᵮoᴄᵐuiġeaᴅaʀ a nᴅeɪʀᵐɪ́ᵭeaċᴛa, they composed their differences.

ᴅeɪʀᵐɪ́ġim, -iuġaᵭ, *v. intr.*, I differ, am different; ᴅeɪʀᵐɪ́ġeann ɢʀáᵭ aguʀ ɢʀeann, ɢʀáᵭ and ɢʀeann do not mean the same thing; ᴅeɪʀᵐɪ́ġeann an ᵭá ᵮocal le ċéile, the two words are different.

ᴅeɪʀᵐɪ́ġim, -iuġaᵭ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hasten, cause to hasten, make one hurry (*Con.*); ᴅeɪʀᵐɪ́ġ ċuġainn, hasten to us; *al.* ᴅeɪċᵭᵐɪ́ġim.

ᴅeɪʀᵐɪ́ġaᵭ, -ᵐɪ́ġe, *m.*, act of hurrying, bustling (*Don.*); making one hurry (*Con.*); *al.* differing, being different.

ᴅeɪġ-. *See* ᴅeaġ-, ᴅeɪġ-.

ᴅeɪġ-ᵭean, *f.*, a good woman; ᴅ. tiġe, a good housekeeper.

ᴅeɪġ-ᵭeaɴtaċ, *a.*, of good deeds; skilful in strategy.

ᴅeɪġ-ᵭéaʀ, *m.*, a good custom; in *pl.*, good manners.

ᴅeɪġ-ᵭéaʀaċ, *a.*, well-mannered; of good behaviour.

ᴅeɪġ-ᵭeaᵭa, *f.*, a good life.

ᴅeɪġ-ᵭeaᵭaċ, *a.*, good-living, virtuous; having good fare.

ᴅeɪġ-ċʀeɪᴅᵐeaċ, *a.*, faithful.

ᴅeɪġ-ċʀíoċ, *f.*, a good end; good issue.

ᴅeɪġ-eaġaʀ, *m.*, good arrangement, good order.

ᴅeɪġ-eɪᵐe, *m.*, a good (or heavy) load.

ᴅeɪġ-eolaċ, *a.*, skilful, well-informed.

ᴅeɪġ-eolaʀ, *m.*, understanding, wisdom.

ᴅeɪġ-eolġaɪᵭeaċ, *a.*, wise, sensible.

ᴅeɪġ-ᵮeaʀ, *m.*, a good man, a gentleman.

ᴅeɪġ-ᵮeɪᴄᵭeaɴta, *a.*, good to look on; -ceáta, *id.* (*Con.*).

ᴅeɪġ-ġníoᵐ, *m.*, a worthy deed, a good action; a favour, a benefit.

ᴅeɪġilt, -te, -teaċ. *See* ᴅeaġailt, ᴊc.

ᴅeɪġ-iomᴄaʀ, *m.*, good conduct; *gs.* as *a.*, -aiʀ, well-behaved.

ᴅeɪġleaıl, -ála, *f.*, act of dealing with (le), in (aɴ); dealing, retailing; intercourse; ᴅ. ᵭᵭᵐé, a settled dowry (*A.*).

ᴅeɪġleálaıᵭe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵭ̇te, *m.*, a dealer, a retailer.

ᴅeɪġleálaım, -eaıl, *v. intr.*, I deal with (le); ní ᴅeɪġleálann an bıaᵭ ı n-aon ᴄoɴ aiġe, his food does not agree with him (*R. O.*) (*A.*)

ᴅeɪġlim. *See* ᴅeaġluıġim.

ᴅeɪġ-ᵐeaḃaıɴ, *f.*, good understanding.

ᴅeɪġ-ᵐeaḃᵭaċ, *indec.*, *a.*, of good understanding.

ᴅeɪġ-ᵐeaʀ, *m.*, approbation, respect.

ᴅeɪġ-ᵐeaʀta, *p. a.*, of good repute; honoured, esteemed; ᵮeaʀ ᴅ. ıʀ eaᵭ Seán, John is a man highly esteemed.

ᴅeɪġ-ᵐéɪn, *f.*, sincerity; gracefulness; good intent.

ᴅeɪġ-ᵐéɪneaċ, *a.*, sincere.

ᴅeɪġ-ᵐeıʀneaċ, *m.*, good spirits, high courage.

ᴅeɪġ-ᵐeıʀneaṁaıl, *a.*, courageous, high-spirited.

ᴅeɪġ-ᵐıan, *f.*, pious affection (*Donl.*).

ᴅeɪġᵐıllᴛe, *a.*, very stormy; ıʀ ᴅ. an lá é, it is a wild stormy day (*Don.*).

ᴅeɪġ-ᵐıoᴛal, *m.*, good mettle, metal or material; good disposition.

ᴅeɪġ-ᵐıoᴛalaċ, *a.*, of good material; of good disposition; mettlesome.

ᴅeɪġ-ᵐeaċᴛ, *m.*, efficacious rule or law.

ᴅeɪġᵐéan, -ain, *m.*, concern, anxiety; ag ᵭéanaṁ ᴅeɪġᵐéain ᴅó, giving him anxiety (*Cm.*).

ᴅeɪġ-ᵮeaʀaṁ, *m.*, standing properly or erect; ᵮeaʀ ᴅeɪġ-ᵮeaʀaıṁ, a man of upright build, of good posture.

ᴅeɪġ-ᵮíol, *m.*, good seed or offspring.

ᴅeɪġ-ᵭeaġṁáıl, *f.*, a happy or fortunate meeting (*O'N.*).

ᴅeɪġ-ᵭeaɴġᵭaċ, *a.*, well-spoken (*Guy*).

ᴅeɪġ-ᵭeıᴛ, *f.*, good report, testimony.

ᴅeɪġᵭᵐeaċ. *See* ᴅeáġᵭᵐaċ.

ᴅeɪġ-ᵭᵐéıᵭ, -e, *f.*, a good characteristic or quality; an accomplishment.

ᴅeɪġ-ᵭᵐéıᵭeaċ, *a.*, having excellent qualities; highly accomplished.

ᴅeıl, -e, and -eaᵭ, *pl.* -leanna and ᴅeala, *f.*, a turner's or potter's lathe; a rod, wand, lath (*Contr.*); a joint, a separation; the toe joint; appearance (for ᴅeılḃ); in *pl.* (ᴅeala), relatives (*S. N.*); an ᴅ. ġᵐéine, standard of ᵮıonn Mac Cuṁaıll; ᴅ. ᴄlıᴛ, a missile weapon (*perh.* resembling the bolas) used by Cúċulainn; coᴛ ᴅeıleaᵭ, a cast of the ᴅ. ᴄlıᴛ; an ᴅ., in working order, punctual, ready, in full swing; bí gaċ níᵭ an ᴅ. aca, they had everything quite ready.

ᴅeıl-, in *compds.* bi-, two-; ᴅeılċeannaċ, two-headed (*O'N.*); ᴅeılᵭánaċ, two-faced (*ib.*); *al.* ᵭéıl-.

ᵭéıl, *g. id.*, *m.*, deal (timber); ᴅ. bán, white deal; ᴅ. boġaıġ, bog-deal (*Con.*).

ᴅeılḃ, warping, figure. *See* ᴅealḃ.

ᴅeılḃeaċ, ᴅeılḃeaᵭóıɴ, ᴅeılḃim. *See* ᴅealḃaċ, ᴅealḃaᵭóıɴ, ᴊc.

ᴅeılḃeoġ, -oıġe, -a, *f.*, a miniature, a picture, a little image or statue, a seal.

ᴅeılḃıġᵭe, *p. a.*, warped, reduced in condition; ᴅeılḃᵭe, *id.*

dеilbín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a picture or miniature, a small figure or statue; *al.* a *miserable* appearance or figure; the warp (in weaving); *al.* a flock, *e.g.* d. caorach, a flock of sheep (*al.* dreilbín, *Torr.*), for eilbín. *See* dealb.

Deileadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a turner; a maker of spinning wheels; a wheelwright.

Deileadóireacht, -a, *f.*, wood- (*etc.*) turning; the art of making spinning wheels.

Deilf, *g.* dealfa, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a dolphin.

Deilgín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a spinelet; d. deamhain, devilfish; d. úcaire, a small fish. (*See under* deilg).

Deilgne, *g. id., f.*, (*coll.*), thorns, prickles.

Deilgneach, -nighe, *a.*, thorny.

Deilgneach, -nighe, *f.*, thorns; a spear-thistle; *al.* the disease varicella, chicken- or swine-pox; deilgineach (*Ker.*); dealgnach (*Don.*).

Deilibhe, *g. id., f.*, a nurse (*N. Con.*).

Deiligim, deiligthe. *See* dealuigim, tc.

Deilim, -leadh, *v. tr.*, I turn with a lathe; *al. see* dealuigim.

Deilín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a transposition or reversal of letters, metathesis; a sing-song, a frequent repetition of the same words; a rigmarole; beggar's petition; a secret language, code or cypher; tá sé 'na d. aige, he repeats it mechanically, in sing-song fashion; d. na mbacach, beggars' petition; *al.* dilín, *orig.* deilidín, *e.g.* Daile .i. Ailbe dhe deilidín (*Contr.*).

Deiliúmar, -air, *m.*, sauciness, impertinence. *See* dhollamar.

Deiliúmarach, -aige, *a.*, saucy, impertinent, impudent of speech. *See* dhollamarach.

Deilm, -ealma, *f.*, noise, din, report (*obs.*).

Deilreog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a slap with the open palm (*Arm.*).

Deimheal, -mhir, *m.*, a pair of shears, scissors; *fig.*, a shrewish tongue; d. béil, *id.*; tá d. ċum aignir uirthe, she can use her tongue; d. na gcaorach, sheep shears; deimheir, -e, *f., id.*

Deimhealtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a cutter, a shearer; one with a bitter tongue.

Deimhin, -mhne, *f.*, certainty, assurance; a reality; fuair sé d. air sin, he was assured of it; bíodh a d. aige, let him be assured; ir maith do-ní d. dá dhéchar, woe to the man who builds on hope as certainty; beirim mo dh. duit, I assure you; d. Bháir Dh., an assurance that B. is dead.

Deimhin, -mhne, *a.*, certain, sure, true; go d., certainly, truly, verily, indeed.

Deimhne, *g. id., f.*, certainty, assurance, proof. *See* deimhin.

Deimhneach, -nighe, *a.*, definite, sure, real, genuine; go d., in a decisive or authoritative manner.

Deimhnigim, -nuigh, *v. tr.*, I affirm, prove, verify, emphasise.

Deimhnighe, *p. a.*, affirmative, convinced; d. do, assured to, as for marriage; táim d. de, I am certain of it; go fírinneálta d., quite certainly; -nighteach, *id.*

Deimhnigheoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an approver, a certifier.

Deimhniugadh, -nighe, *m.*, act of affirming; testing, proving, verifying, emphasising, convincing; proof; ag d. mo scéil duit, proving or emphasising my statement to you; tá d. air sin againn, we have proof of that.

Déin, in *phr.* dá d. (with *g.*), towards; daoi m' d., towards me, to my aid, to meet me with or without hostile intent, within my range of sight, *etc.*; tá sé dám' d. anoir, it is within my view now (*N. Y.*); dá d. na seicheadaibh, to meet the (moving) funeral; dul dá d. Seain, to go to meet John (who is supposed to be moving towards me even though invisible to me); ag cruinniugadh coiteán dá do d., mobilising whelps to attack you (*Tour.* song); dá d. dul 'na theo, going to meet her; *al.* déint, déan (*poet.*), dá dainginn (*early*).

Dein, déin, do. *See* déan.

Dein, *a.*, pure, clean; na deithe deine, of the two pure ones; *al.* déin.

Déine, *g. id., f.*, ardour, vehemence, intensity, urgency; líonta le d., overwhelmed (*P. F.*); déineacht, *id.*

Déineas. *See* dianas.

Deinim, *vl.* déanaim, I do, make; *al.* dinim. *See* do-ghním.

Deinmheach, -mhige, *a.*, idle, frivolous, empty; *sm.* a toy, a frivolity.

Deinn, -e, *f.*, St. Anthony's fire; *cf. perh.* teinn.

Deinnbh-, sure. *See* dearnbh-, deirnbh-.

Deinnbh-fhine, *f.*, family, kindred, kinsfolk; éiric le d., an eric for kindred blood (*F. F.*); *loosely*, a tribe, a clan. *See* fine.

Deinnbh-fhios, *m.*, certain or positive knowledge.

Deinnbhfiúr, -fheachair, *ds.* -fhiair, *pl.* -fheachrachaibh and -fhiaraibh (*Con.*), *f.*, a sister;

ᴅ. céile, sister-in-law; mac ᴅeɪɲḃ-ʃeaᵭaɾ ᴅam, my sister's son (giving more information than 'my nephew'; cɩann na beɪɲce ᴅeɪɲḃʃeaᵭaɾ, first cousins, children of two sisters; ᵭaḃaɪɲ ᴅo ċuɪᵭ ᴅoᵭ ṁnaoɪ aʒuɾ ᴅo ɟún ᴅoᵭ ᴅeɪɲḃʃɪaɪɲ, give your wealth to your wife but your secret to your sister (*prov.*); *pron.* ᴅɪɔɾúɾ, ᴅɪɾɪúɾ, ᴅɪoɲɾúɾ, *g.* ᴅɪɾéaɾ, *d.* ᴅɪɾíɾ (*M.*); *gs.* ᴅeɪɲḃʃíɲe (*Con.*).

ᴅeɪɲḃʃɪuɪɾíɲ, *g. id.*, *f.*, a little sister; na ᴅeɪɲḃʃɪuɪɾíɲí, milkwort.

ᴅeɪɲḃ-ʃlɪoᵭċ, *m.*, one's own children; genuine progeny.

ᴅéɪɲc, *g.* -e and ᴅéaɲca, *f.*, charity, alms, barely enough; aɲ ᴅ., the trade of beggar; aʒ ɪaɾɾaɪᵭ ᴅéɪɲce, begging; aʒ lorʒ na ᴅéɪɲce, *id.*; ɟear (ɪaɾɾaᵭa) ᴅéɪɲce, a beggarman; bean (ɪaɾɾaᵭa) ᴅéɪɲce, a beggarwoman; ᴅɪol ᴅéɪɲce, an object of charity; naoɪᵭe ᴅéɪɲce, *id.*; ɾuɪɾoín ᴅéɪɲce, a mean beggarly person; ᵭéɪʒɪm a ᴅ' ɪaɾɾaɪᵭ ᴅéɪɲce, I take to begging; ᴅ. aɲ Doṁnaɪʒ a ḃɾɪɾeann aɲ ᴅɾom 'ɲaɲ ᴅɪaḃal, Sunday alms breaks the devil's back; baᵭ ṁóɾ aɲ ᴅ. é ᵭaḃaɪɾt ᴅó, it were great charity to give it to him; nɪ ɾaɪḃ ɾɪaṁ aca aᵭt aɲ ᴅ., they always lived by begging; ᵭuʒaɾ ᴅ. ᵭá ċuɪᵭ ɟéɪɲ ᴅó, I made a compliment of giving him what was really his own; ba ṫ. ᴅó ɾoɪɲ, it is high time for it (*S. C.*); ba ṫ. léɪ aɲ ᵭɾáɾᵭaᵭt, she thought it a charity to get even enough; *al.* ᴅéaɾc, ᴅéɪɲce; *early*, Dé-ʃeaɾc, *i.e.*, love of God.

ᴅéɪɲceaᵭ, -cɪʒe, *a.*, poor, beggarly; almsgiving, charitable.

ᴅéɪɲceaᵭ, -cɪʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beggar.

ᴅéɪɲceaṁaɪl, -ṁla, *a.*, charitable.

ᴅéɪɲceoɪɾ, -oɾa, -í, *m.*, a beggar, a begging fellow; a giver of alms; *al.* -cᵭeoɪɾ.

ᴅéɪɾcínᵭeaᵭt, -a, *f.*, act of asking importunately, importunity (with aɲ).

ᴅeɪɾᴅe, *g. id.*, *and* -eann, *f.*, the spouse of Naoɪɾe and afterwards of Conċuḃaɾ Mac Neara; *fig.* a fair lady, a sweetheart; ʒan mo ṫ. ᴅo ċlaonaᵭ uaɪm, not to turn my lady's affections from me (*song*); *al.* ᴅéɪɾᴅe.

ᴅeɪɾeaᵭ, -ɾɪᵭ, *pl. id.*, and -ɾɪᵭeaċa, *m.*, end, the end, the last, conclusion; hind legs; a hind part; rear (of an army); stern (of ship); rere (of house); a remnant; ᴅ. na ɲé, the end of a lunar month; ᴅ. ɟeolḃaɪʒ aɲ ɟɪaɾᵭ, a hind-quarter of the stag; ᴅ. na h-oɪᵭċe, the latter part of the night; a ṫ., the end (of the story); aɲ ᴅ., ɪ ɲᴅ., at the end of; ɪ ɲᴅ. na bliaᵭna, at the end of the year; ɪ ɲᴅ. a ṁaɪᵭeaɾa, used up, impoverished, no good; ɪ ɲᴅ. a ċoᵭa, finishing his meal; ɪ ɲᴅ. aɲ anma (or na ɾɲeibe), at the last gasp; ʒaḃ ᴅ. oɲṫa, he placed himself in their rear; tá ᴅ. ɲáɪᵭe aʒam, I have finished speaking, *dixi*, I have done; tá ᴅ. ɪᵭe aʒam, I have finished eating; aɲ ḃɾuɪl ᴅ. ólca aʒat? have you finished drinking? tá a ɲᴅ. ᵭíolca aʒam, I have finished paying for them; tá a ṫ. cɾíoċnuɪʒᵭe aʒam, I have finished it off; tá ᴅ. aʒam le, I have done with; caṫaɪɲ a ḃeɪṫ ḃaɲ ɲᴅ. aniaɲ? when will ye *all* have come east? ní ᴅ. ᴅo, is not finished; cuɪɲim ᴅ. le, I put an end to, bring to a close, kill; cuɪɲim ċum ᴅeɪɾɪṫ, I postpone, put back, delay, give a set back to (*Inishm.*); ba ċuɲ ċum ᴅeɪɾɪṫ aɪɲ é, it was a set back to him; ċum ᴅeɪɾɪṫ, aɲ ᴅ., backwards, behindhand (with, le); *al. cf.* táɪm móɲáɲ ċum ᴅeɪɾɪṫ leɪɾ, I have lost heavily through it; aʒ ᴅul ċum ᴅeɪɾɪṫ, deteriorating, getting bad, weak, *etc.*; 'ɲaɲ ᴅeɪɾeaᵭ, finally, at last, in the end, after all; ɟá ṫ., at last, lastly; ɟá ṫ. ṫɪaɲ ṫall, at long last; aɲ ᴅ. aʒuɾ aɲ ɾɪaɲ, *id.* (*Mayo*); aɲ lá ɟá ṫ., the other day; aɲ ɟear ɟá ṫ., the last man who was there (*Om.*); aɲ ᴅ., at last (*Con.*), in the rear, placed last; aɲ ᴅ. leat! get back! to the rear! *See* ᴅeɪɾɪṫ.

ᴅeɪɾeannaċ, -aɪʒe, *a.*, last, hindmost; final; late, latter; latest; bíonn aɲ ɟear ᴅ. ᵭíoʒḃálaċ, the person who is last often suffers loss; aɲ ᵭuɲaɾ ᴅ. ᴅo ᵭuʒaɪɾ oɲaɪɲn, the last visit you paid us; often applied to the last of a series, as aɲ uaɪɲ ṫ. a bíoɾ aɲɲᴅo, the last time I was here (the last of several times).

ᴅeɪɾeannaɪʒe, *f.*, lateness; nearness to the present time; delay; ʒan ᴅ. aɲ bɪṫ, without any delay; ɾa ᴅ., at last; le ᴅ., lately, latterly; ᴅeɪɾeannaɾ, *id.* (*Con.*).

ᴅeɪɾeannaɾ. *See* ᴅeɪɾeannaɪʒe.

ᴅeɪɾeoɪl. *See* ᴅeaɾóɪl.

ᴅeɪɾeoɪlín. *See* ᵭɾeoɪlín.

ᴅeɪɾʒ-. *See* ᴅeaɾʒ-, ᴅeɪɾʒ-.

ᴅeɪɾʒ-ċɪnneaċ, -nɪʒ, *m.*, a finch (with red head), *linota rufescens.*

Deirge, *g. id.*, *f.*, redness, ruddiness; beirim d. ar báine, I become pallid; d. ir finne, ruddiness and whiteness; deirgeacht, *id.*

Deirgíde, *g. id.*, -dce, *f.*, a cow of red colour.

Deirg-inleadh, *m.*, a red insertion; decorating with gold thread.

Deirg-sceach, *f.*, the red thorn.

Deiriúdh (*g.* of deireadh), *a.*, hind, rear; ar a dhá coir d., on his two hind legs; an fear d., the man who is last (*esp.* of two); remote, retired; seomra d., a back room; ceathramha d., hind quarter; an duille d., the last leaf.

Deirim, *prop.* adeirim, *which See.*

Deirín dé, *m.*, a nearly extinguished taper, *etc.*, in children's games (*M.*).

Deirc, -e, *a.*, secret, mystic (*Br.*); *sf.*, a mystery, secret, secret place; *al.* deirceart.

Deirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, secrecy, mystery; deirceas, *id.*

Deirméala, *g. id.*, *m.*, bitter grief, mourning; *al.* deirbéile.

Déirnín, *g. id.*, -í, *m.*, payment (*Br.*).

Deis, -e, *f.*, circumstance, opportunity; advantage; ní bhfuaireas aon d. ar é dhéanamh, I got no opportunity of doing it; tá d. agat orm, you have an advantage over me; tá d. maith air, he is in good circumstances; tá sé ar d. maith, *id.*; ar d., in good order (*Seachrán*); fag d. ar do bhróga, get your shoes looked after; ní thuigim d. do scéil, I do not understand the appositeness of your story (*Fil.*); improvement, repairing; d. oibre, plan of work, system of doing a thing; sá d., in readiness; *oft. pron.* dis; *cf.* deise, deas.

Déis, -e and déasa, *d.* déis, *pl.* déise, -eacha, *f.*, a vassalate or combination of vassals; aire déasa, lord of vassal tenantry; in *pl.* déise; *oft.* treated as *f. sg.*, applied to various population groups and their territories; *e.g.*, Déise Mumhan, the Decies of Munster (in Waterford and Tipperary), *oft.* Dúthaigh Déise; Déise Breagh, Deece (in Meath); Déise Beag, the district round Knockainy (Cnoc Áine) in Co. Limerick; Abhainn na nDéiseach, the Morning Star river flowing through Déise Beag.

Déis. *See* dias.

Déis (d'éis), after. *See* éis.

Deis-. *See* deas-, deis-.

Deis-béalach, *a.*, witty or ready of speech.

Deis-béalaighe, *f.*, wittiness or readiness of speech, repartee.

Deisc. *See* deasc.

Deiscabal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a disciple.

Deiscanach, -aighe, *a.*, cutting, clipping; *sm.* a cutter, a curtailer.

Deiscart, *g.* -ceirt and -cirt, *m.*, the south, south part; D. Laighean, South Leinster.

Deiscartach, -aighe, *a.*, southern; *sm.* a Southern.

Deiscim, -e, *f.*, a measure of six-feet.

Deiscin, -e, *f.*, act of cutting, curtailing; *cf.*, diorcaim, tearcaim.

Deiscréid, -e, *f.*, discretion, prudence, discreet silence; moderation, becomingness; a secret.

Deiscréideach, -dighe, *a.*, discreet, prudent, retentive of secrets, moderate, decent; cóir d. le borca na faoistine, as secret as the confessional.

Deise, *g. id.*, *f.*, neatness, niceness, prettiness; convenience; utility; improvement; a setting things right; dress, accoutrements; preparation; do dhéanfadh sé an-deise dam, it would be of great use to me; ní haon d. duit é, it is of no advantage to you; dul cum d. dó, to turn to his advantage; cuirim d. air, I improve, decorate; deiseacht, *id.*; *cf.* deis.

Déise. *See* déis.

Deiseabhar, -air, *m.*, the sunny side; ar d. na gréine, exposed to the sun (*Om.*, *Don.*); *oft.* eiseal (*Om.*).

Deiseabhrach, -aighe, *a.*, sunny; exposed to the sun.

Deiseach, -raighe, *a.*, facing towards the south, southerly.

Déiseach, -raighe, *a.*, of the Decies; *sm.*, a native of the Decies.

Deiseacht, -a, *f.*, ornament, elegance, neatness; convenience.

Deiseal, -ail, *m.*, a turning to the right; as *interj.*, may it go right, said when one sneezes, or swallows something awry, still used in *Aran* and *Wat.*, *etc.*; as *ad.*, sunwise, right-hand-wise, to the right; do thiall d. Eorpa go, he proceeded, having Europe on the right, to; ar d. ná (nó) tseiseal, right-hand-wise or otherwise (tseiseal is only echoing deiseal); d. na gaoithe, a suitable breeze; *opp.* to tuathal, left-hand-wise; ar dh. na gréine, in or facing the sun.

Deisealán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peculiar natural turn of the hair on the brow or poll of some persons, called *cow's*

lick; a similar turn of a patch of hair on certain parts of the bodies of animals; "crown of the head" (*Don. Q.*).

ᴅᴇɪʀᴇᴀʟáɴᴀċ, -ᴀɪʒᴇ, *a.*, having the *cow's lick* (of persons); having a similar turn of the hair (of animals).

ᴅᴇɪʀᴇᴀʟáɴᴀɪʒᴇ, *g. id.*, *f.*, the state of having the *cow's lick*, *etc.*; ᴛóʒ ᴀɴ ʙᴀɪʜ 'ɴ-ᴀ ʙʀᴜɪʟ ᴀɴ ᴏ., rear the young pig having the turn in the hair like the cow's lick (in young pigs the *lick* is a few inches in extent and near the small of the back).

ᴅᴇɪʀᴇᴀṁᴀɪʟ, -ṁʟᴀ, *a.*, in easy circumstances.

ᴅᴇɪʀɪʒɪᴍ, -ɪᴜʒᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.*, I dress, adorn; mend, repair, improve; ᴅᴇɪʀɪʒ ᴀɴᴀʟʟ é, bring him hither; ᴅᴇɪʀɪʒᴇᴀʀ mo ʙʀóʒᴀ, I mended my boots; ᴅᴇɪʀɪʒ ɴᴀ ʀᴛᴏᴄᴀí ʀɪɴ, mend those stockings; *cf.* ᴅᴇᴀʀᴜɪʒɪᴍ.

ᴅᴇɪʀɪʒ́ᴇ, *p. a.*, repaired, mended, put in order.

ᴅᴇɪʀɪṁíɴᴛᴇᴀ́ᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, meticulousness; nicety; over-adorning a thing (*Cm.*).

ᴅᴇɪʀɪʀᴇᴀ́ᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, smartness, dexterity; ᴏ. ᴄᴀɪɴɴᴛᴇ, brilliant conversational powers.

ᴅᴇɪʀɪᴜʒᴀ́ᴅ, -ɪʒ́ᴇ, *m.*, act of repairing, mending; ornamenting; improving; repairs; the mended part; *al.* a scolding.

ᴅᴇɪʀɪᴜʒ́ᴀ́ɴ, -ᴀ́ɪɴ, *m.*, mending, repairing constantly.

ᴅᴇɪʀʟᴇᴀɴɴ, *m.*, a ray or beam of sunlight (*O'R.*).

ᴅᴇɪʀᴍᴇᴀɴ, -ᴍɪʀᴇ, *a.*, neat, tidy (*Don.*).

ᴅᴇɪʀᴍɪʀᴇ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ʀí, *m.*, a rhymer; a quaint speaker; a carper.

ᴅᴇɪʀᴍɪʀᴇᴀ́ᴄ, -ʀɪʒᴇ, *a.*, curious, quaint, epigrammatic, mystical.

ᴅᴇɪʀᴍɪʀᴇᴀ́ᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, an example, a proof; a quotation, a formula, a quibble; paraphrasing; carping, curiosity, fastidiousness; a versified precis; a cunning method of speech; superstition, incantation; speech or gestures of mystical meaning; ɪᴍɪʀ ᴅᴏ ċᴜɪᴏ ᴅᴇɪʀᴍɪʀᴇᴀ́ᴄᴛᴀ ᴀɪʀ ʀɪɴ, ply your spells on him.

ᴅᴇɪʀᴍɪʀ, -e, *f.*, quaintness, curiosity.

ᴅᴇɪʀᴍɪʀ, -e, *a.*, quaint, curious.

ᴅᴇɪʀᴘʀɪᴏɴʀáɪᴜ, -e, *f.* *See* ᴛɪʀᴘʀɪᴏɴʀáɪᴜ.

ᴅᴇɪʀʀᴇᴀ́ᴅ, -ʀɪ́ᴅᴇ, *ds.* -ʀɪ́ᴅ, *m.* and *f.*, the right hand; ᴀʀ ᴀ ᴅᴇɪʀʀɪ́ᴅ, on his right; *al.* ᴅᴇᴀʀʀᴀ(́ᴅ).

ᴅᴇɪʀʀéᴀᴛᴀ, *m.*, an aspersorium; *al.* ᴛɪʀʀéᴀᴅ. *See* ɪʀʀéᴀᴅᴀ.

ᴅéɪʀᴛᴇᴀɴ, -ᴛɪɴᴇ, *pl.* -ᴀ, *f.*, an edge (set on the teeth); disgust, abomination, fright; a qualm; nausea; *al.* ᴅéɪʀᴛɪɴ, *orig.* ᴅéɪʀᴛᴇ, -ᴇᴀɴ, *f.*

ᴅéɪʀᴛᴇᴀɴᴀċ, -ᴀɪʒᴇ, *a.*, abominable, loathsome, disgusting; *al.* ᴅéɪʀᴛɪɴᴇᴀċ (*F. F.*).

ᴅéɪʀᴛᴇᴀɴᴀɪᴍ, -ᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.*, I hate, disdain, abhor, loathe.

ᴅᴇɪᴛ, *poet.* for ᴅᴜɪᴛ (*H.*).

ᴅᴇɪᴛ, in *phr.* 'ɴᴀ ᴏ. ʀɪɴ, although, yet.

ᴅᴇɪᴛ́ʙɪʜ, -e, *a.*, lawful; proper, suitable.

ᴅᴇɪᴛ́ʙɪʜ, -ʙʜᴇᴀ́ᴅ, -ʙʜɪʒɪᴍ. *See* ᴅᴇɪʀɪʜ, -ʀʜᴇᴀ́ᴅ, ᴊc.

ᴅᴇɪᴛ́ʙɪʜᴇ, *g. id.*, *f.*, lawfulness, reason.

ᴅᴇɪᴛ́ʙʜᴇᴀʀ, -ʜɪʀ, *m.*, lawfulness, necessity; *al.* difference; *cf.* ᴅᴇɪʀɪʜ.

ᴅéɪᴛ́ᴇᴀɴɴᴀċ, -ᴀɪʒᴇ, *f.*, a slight labouring breath (of life), stronger than ᴅé; ᴅᴏ ʙí ᴏ. ᴅᴇɴ ᴀɴáɪʟ ᴀɴɴ ᴀɴ ᴜᴀɪʜ ᴅᴏ ċᴜɪʜ ᴀɴ ʀᴀᴢᴀɪʀᴛ ᴀɴ ᴏʟᴀ ᴀɪʜ, there was a faint breath in him when the priest anointed him (*N. Y.*).

ᴅᴇɪᴛ́ɪᴜᴇ, *g. id.*, and -ᴇᴀɴ, *d.* -ᴛᴏɪɴ, *f.*, fostering care, diligence.

ᴅᴇɪᴛ́ɪᴏ(ɴ)ᴇᴀċ, -ᴅ(ɴ)ɪʒᴇ, *a.*, careful.

ᴅᴇɪᴛ́ɪɴʀᴇᴀċ. *See* ᴅᴇɪᴛ́ɴᴇᴀʀᴀċ.

ᴅᴇɪᴛ́ɴᴇᴀʀ, -ɴɪʀ, *m.*, speed, celerity; haste, hurry; ᴛá ᴏ. ᴏɴᴍ, I am in a hurry; *al.* ᴛɪᴛ́-.

ᴅᴇɪᴛ́ɴᴇᴀʀᴀċ, -ᴀɪʒᴇ, *a.*, quick, hasty, hurried, fussy; *al.* ᴛɪᴛ́ɴᴇᴀʀᴀċ, ᴅᴇɪᴛ́ɪɴʀᴇᴀċ, and ᴅᴇɪᴛ́ɪɴʀᴇᴀċ.

ᴅᴇɪᴛ́ɴᴇᴀʀᴜɪʒɪᴍ, -ᴜʒᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hasten, I make haste.

ᴅᴇᴏ, for ᴅé, a spark; ʒᴀɴ ᴏ. ʒᴀɴ ᴅᴇᴀᴛᴀċ, without flame or smoke.

ᴅᴇᴏ (*nom. al.* ᴅᴇᴏ́), *g. id.*, *ds.* ᴅᴇᴏɪ́ (ᴅᴇᴏɪʒ), *f.*, an end, the rear, the last; *in phr.* ʀá ᴅᴇᴏɪ́, in the end, finally, in fine, at length, at last, after all; ʒᴏ ᴅᴇᴏɪ́, for ever, always, to the end; ʒᴏ ᴏ., *id.*, *al.* greatly, intensely; ғᴀɪʀᴇ ʒᴏ ᴅᴇᴏɪ́, alas! alas! mo ṫʜᴜᴀʒ ʒᴏ ᴅᴇᴏɪ́ ṫú, I pity you greatly; ʒᴏ ᴅᴇᴏɪ́ elliptically in reply to a question, never, ᴄᴀɪᴛɪɴ ᴀ ʀóʀᴀɪᴜ? ʒᴏ ᴅᴇᴏɪ́, when will you marry? Never; ʒᴏ ᴅᴇᴏɪ́ ɴᴀ ɴᴅᴇᴏɴ, for ever and ever; *al.* ᴏɪᴀɪᴅ́, of which ᴅᴇᴏɪ́ is a by-form.

ᴅᴇᴏᴄ, *g.* ᴏɪʒᴇ, *d.* ᴏɪʒ, *pl.* ᴅᴇᴏ́ᴄᴀ (-ɴɴᴀ), *f.*, a drink, draught, dose; infusion, secretion; a wash; the amount or charge of liquid boiled at one time with herbs to extract colouring matter (ɲᴜᴀɪᴍ); ᴀɴ ᴏ., drink in general; ᴏ. ᴜɪʀᴄᴇ, a drink of water; ᴏ. ᴅᴇᴀɲᴍᴀɪᴏ, a drink of forgetfulness, an anaesthetic, *etc.*; ᴏ. ᴅᴇᴀɲᴍᴀɪᴏ ᴀ héᴀᴅᴀ, a drink to kill her jealousy; ᴏ. ᴛᴏɴɴᴀɪᴅ́, a

draught of death, poison, a stab, *etc.*; ᴅ. ʒéaɾ, a stiff drink or intoxicant; ᴅ. ɾuaɪn, a sleeping draught; ᴅ. ɾcéiṫɾiʒ, an emetic; ᴅ. ɾɾíoɾaɲṫa, a spiced drink; ᴅ. ɾláinᴛe, a toast; ᴅ. an ᴅoɲaɪɾ, a stirrup-cup, a parting drink; ɾɲuċ-ó., a gulp, a slight drink; bɲaon ᴅiʒe, a drop of drink; bɲaon ᴅo ó., *id.* (*Don.*); maɾ ʒeall aɲ an nᴅiʒ, on account of fondness for drink; ólᴛaɾ ᴅ. aiɾ, let his health be toasted; ᴛaḃaiɾ ᴅ. ᴅó, give him a drink; cuiɾ ᴅ. ɾé, damp it, apply a wash to it; níoɲ ḃaineaɾ aċᴛ ᴅ. ᴅe'n ᴛɾaḿaṡ aċᴛ ᴅo ḃaineaɾ ᴅá ó. ᴅe ɾéaḿaiḃ na ɾceaċ, I only took one infusion of sorrel but two of the briar roots (*N. Y.*). *See under* luċᴛ; ᴅ. ! ᴅ. ! call to a pig (*R. O.*), *al.* ᴛoċ!

Deoċaṡ, -ċᴛa, *m.*, act of quaffing, kissing.

Deoċailleaċ. *See* leoċailleaċ.

Deoċaim, -aṡ, *v. tr.*, I quaff, drink, drink to; I kiss, embrace, cherish; aʒ ᴅeoċaṡ iɾ aʒ póʒaṡ, hugging and kissing.

Deoċaiɲ. *See* ᴅeaċaiɲ.

Deoċan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deacon, a minister; ɾuiḃ-ó., sub-deacon; ḃain-ᴅ., a deaconess; *al.* ᴅeaċan.

Deocán, windpipe, *etc.* *See* ᴅiúcán.

Deoċḃaiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a cup-bearer, a drawer; *al.* a soothsayer.

Deo-ċuiɾne, *m.*, a chilling frost (*poet.*).

Deoḋa, *g. id.*, *m.*, common henbane (*hyposyamus niger*); *cf.* ᴅeoʒa(ᴅeaḋʒa), centaury (*Contr.*).

Deoil, *a.*, *gs.* of ᴅeol, sucking-, suckling; laoʒ ᴅ., a sucking-calf, *fig.*, a pet, a darling; ʒaḿain ᴅ., *id.*; ɾiaclaᴅ., suckling teeth; *al.* ᴅiuil.

Deoin, *f.*, will, consent, accord; ᴅo ó., with the good-will of, willingly, at one's good pleasure; *al.* ᴅeon.

Deoiɲ, *f.*, a drop, a tear; a drop of drink; ní'l ᴅ. bainne aʒam, I have not a drop of milk; *al.* a diphthong (*Ir. Gl.*). *See* ᴅeoɾ; *al.* ᴅiuiɲ.

Deoiɲ-ɾliuċ, *a.*, wet with tears.

Deoiɲiċín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a blow with the fist; *al.* an anecdote; *al.* ᴅeoɲaiċín.

Deoiɾeaɾ. *See* díoʒóiɾᴛe.

Deol, -oil, *m.*, act of sucking, suckling. *See* ᴅeoil; *al.* ᴅiúl.

Deolaċ, -aiʒ, *m.*, a devil, a rascal; *cf.* ᴅeaḿanlaċ.

Deolaḋ, -lᴛa, *m.*, act of sucking, suckling; a drop, a taste; ní'l ᴅ. ann, there is not a drop in it (*Aran*).

Deolaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ and -lᴛa, *pl.* -laiᴅeaċa, -laiḋᴛe, *m.*, a bounty, grace, favour; a titbit, a savoury repast; beiṫ a ċolann maɾ ó. aʒam-ɾa anoċᴛ, I will have his body as a sweet morsel to-night (*N. Con.*); *al.* ᴅeolaiḋ.

Deolaiḋ, -e, *a.*, mean, poor; gratis; *as s.f.*, a bounty; i nᴅ., gratis. *See* ᴅeolaḋ, a bounty.

Deolaiᴅeaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, grace, favour, bounty, mercy; lán ᴅe ɾaṫ aʒuɾ ᴅe ó. an Spioɾaiᴅ Naoiḿ, full of the grace and bounty of the Holy Spirit; ᴅeolaċᴛ, *id.*

Deolaim, *vl.* -aḋ, ᴅeol, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain out; primarily used of the young of mammals; I stick close to, keep a grip of (used of inanimate objects, as thorns, *etc.* stuck in the flesh); *oft.* with aɲ.

Deolċaiɲ, -e, *a.*, bounteous.

Deolċaiɲe, *g. id.*, *f.*, munificence, gratuity, bounty; *al.* ᴅeolaḋċaiɲe.

Deonaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, agreeable, content, willing, voluntary; maḋ ᴅ. leaᴛ, if you please; leᴛ' ṫoil ᴅeonaiʒ, of your free will; ᴅeonᴛaċ, ᴅeonuiʒᴛeaċ, *id.*

Deonaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, willingness, condescension, agreeableness, contentment; *al.* ᴅeonᴛaċᴛ, ᴅeonᴛaɾ.

Deonᴛaċ, -nuiʒᴛeaċ. *See* ᴅeonaċ.

Deonᴛaċᴛ, ᴅeonᴛaɾ. *See* ᴅeonaċᴛ.

Deonuḋaḋ, -uiʒᴛe, *m.*, act of allowing, consenting, condescending; *smt.* leonuḋaḋ.

Deonuiʒim, -uḋaḋ, *v. tr.*, I vouchsafe, permit, consent; condescend; I command, order, enjoin; ᴅeonuiʒ (leonuiʒ) ṫúinn ṫú ṁolaḋ, permit us to praise thee; *al.* ᴅeonaim, ᴅeoinim; *smt.* leonuiʒim.

Deoɾ, -oiɾ, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a tear, a drop (of water); ní'l ᴅ. ann, there is not a drop in it (ᴅeoiɲ, ᴅiuiɲ, *id.*); níoɲ ɾáʒ ɾé ᴅ. ann, he drained his blood, killed him (*Con.*); *al.* ᴅéaɾ.

Deoɾ, *a.*, happy, lucky; naċ ᴅ. na maᴅaiḋ naċ ṁóéin an ᴅaᴅaiḋ, lucky dogs who do nothing (*Or.*); iɾ ᴅ. ṫú, iɾ ᴅ. ᴅuiᴛ, you are in luck (*Arm.*).

Deoɾa, *g. id.*, *f.*, the furrow made by the plough (*By.*).

Deoɾa, -ṫ, *ds.* -iṫ, *pl. id.* and -aḋa or -aí, *m.*, an alien, a non-native or -citizen (=ᴅi-uɲɲa); a wanderer, an exile; a stranger, a fugitive; a beggar; a pilgrim; an outlaw; a foreign mercenary; ᴅ. ᴅé, a pilgrim; *al.* ᴅeoɾaḋ (*g.*, -aiḋ), ᴅeoɾaiṫ and ᴅeoɾaiᴛe (*al.* the fish, Jacky Dorey).

ᴅᴇᴏᴍᴀċ, -ᴀɪᵹᴇ, *a.*, tearful, sorrowful.

ᴅᴇᴏᴍᴀċᴛᴀċ, -ᴀɪᵹᴇ, *a.*, strange; bó ᴅ., a strange cow; ᴅᴜɪɴᴇ ᴅ., a strange man (*Der.*); *cf.* ᴅᴇᴏᴍᴀ, ᴊc.

ᴅᴇᴏᴍᴀɪᴅ, ᴅᴇᴏᴍᴀɪᴅᴇ. *See* ᴅᴇᴏᴍᴀ.

ᴅᴇᴏᴍᴀɪᴅᴇᴀċ, -ᴅɪᵹᴇ, *a.*, exiled, banished; *sm.* an exiled person; an unfortunate; the youngest of a litter of pigs (*Wat.*).

ᴅᴇᴏᴍᴀɪᴅᴇᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, pilgrimage, exile, banishment, outlawry, wandering; ᴀɴ ᴅ., in exile, banished, on a pilgrimage.

ᴅᴇᴏᴍᴀɪ̃ᴍᴀɪʟ, -ᴀ̃ɪʟᴀ, *a.*, tearful, sorrowful, downcast.

ᴅᴇᴏᴍᴀɴᴛᴀ, *a.*, foreign; extraneous; exotic; ᵹᴀċ ᴀᴏɴ ɴíᴏ ᴅ., every "mortal" thing; strayed (as cattle); ᴄᴀᴛ ᴅ., a stray cat; *al.* ᴅᴇᴏᴍᴀᴛᴀ.

ᴅᴇᴏᴍᴀɴᴛᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, aloofness; shyness.

ᴅᴇᴏɲ-ċᴀᴏɪ, *f.*, lamenting; the being steeped in tears.

ᴅᴇᴏɲ-ċᴀᴏɪɴᴇᴀᴅ, *m.*, lamenting with tears.

ᴅᴇᴏɲ-ċᴀᴏɪɴɪᴍ, -ɴᴇᴀᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bewail with tears.

ᴅᴇᴏɲʀᴀɪᴅᴇᴀċ, -ᴅɪᵹᴇ, *f.*, act of shedding tears profusely; as *a.*, tearful; ᴀ ɢɴᴜᴀ́ᴅɴᴀ ɢᴏ ғʟɪᴜċ ᴅ. ᴅᴜʙᴀċ, her cheeks wet, tear-stained and gloomy; *al.* ᴅᴇ́ᴀɲʀᴀɪᴅᴇᴀċ.

ᴅᴇᴏɲᴜɪ̃ɪᴍ, -ᴜ̃ᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile.

ᴅᴇʀᴀ, *interject.*, of course, in sooth, indeed; *gnly.* depreciative, *e.g.* ᴅ., ɴá ʙᴀᴄ é, don't mind the fellow.

ᴅᴇ́-ғɪᴏʟʟᴀʙᴀċ, -ᴀɪᵹᴇ, *a.*, dissyllabic; *whence* ᴅᴇ́-ғɪᴏʟʟᴀʙᴀɪᵹᴇ, dissyllabism.

ᴅ'ғᴏ́ʙᴀɪɲ. *See* ғᴏ́ʙɲᴀɪᴍ and ᴅᴏ́ʙᴀɪɲ.

ᴅí-, *pref.*: (1) as *neg.* *e.g.* ᴅí-ċɪᴀʟʟ, folly; (2) as *intensive*, *e.g.* ᴅí-ᵹᴇᴀɲʙᴀʟʟ; before broad sounds *smt.* ᴅíᴏ-, *e.g.* ᴅí(ᴏ)-ᴀɪɲᴍ; *al.* ᴅɪᴍ-, ᴅíᴍ-, ᴅɪᴏᴍ-, ᴅíᴏᴍ-, *esp.* before b, *prob.* influenced by initial ɪᴍ-, ɪᴏᴍ-; *cf.* ᴅíʙɲíᵹ and ᴅíᴍʙɲíᵹ, ᴊc. *See* ᴅíċ-, ᴅíᴏċ-.

ᴅɪ, ᴅí. *See* ᴅᴇ and ᴅᴏ, *preps.*

ᴅɪᴀ, *g. id.* and ᴅé, *voc. id.*, *pl.* ᴅéɪᴛᴇ and ᴅéᴇ, *voc. pl. id.*, *g. pl. id.* and ᴅɪᴀ, *dpl.* ᴅéɪᴛɪʙ and ᴅéɪʙ, *m.*, God, a god; ᴅ. ʙɲéɪᵹᴇ, an idol; ᴅ. ғᴀʟʟᴀ, a false god; ᴅ. ʙᴇᴀᵹ, an "idol," *fig.* a person or thing greatly esteemed; ɴᴀ ᴅéɪᴛᴇ ᴀ́ᴅᴀᴍᴇ́ᴀ, the adorable gods; ᴅ. ᴀɴ ċᴀ́ᴛᴀ, the god of battle; ᴅ. ᴀɴ ғíᴏɴᴀ, the god of wine; ᴅ. ɴᴀ ᴛᴏɪʟᴇ, the god of desire; ᴅ. ᴄᴏɪʟʟɪᴏ́ᴇ, a sylvan god; ᴅ. ɴᴀ ɢʟóɪ́ᴍᴇ, the God of Glory; ᴅ. ᴀɴ ᴛᴀ́ċᴀɪɲ (ᴀɴ Mᴀᴄ, ᴊc.), God the Father (the Son, *etc.*); ᴀ ᴅ. ᴀɴ ᴛSᴜɪʟᴛ, O God of Happiness! ᴅ. ᴅᴜɪᴛ! God save you! *reply*: ᴅ. 'ʏ Mᴜɪᴍᴇ ᴅᴜɪᴛ! God and Mary save you! *al.* ᴅ. 'ʏ Mᴜɪᴍᴇ ᴅᴜɪᴛ! *reply*: ᴅ. 'ʏ Mᴜɪᴍᴇ ᴅᴜɪᴛ ɪʏ ᴘᴀ́ᴅʀᴀɪᵹ! ᴅ. ʟɪɴɴ! God help us! goodness! ᴅ. ʟᴇᴀᴛ! God help you (in trouble or to success)! *al.* bravo!; ní ʜɪᴏɴᴀɴɴ ʙᴏᴅᴀċ ɪʏ ᴅ., God at any rate is generous; ᴛᴀ́ ᴅ. ʟᴀ́ɪᴏɪɴ ᴀɢᴜʏ ᴍᴀ́ċᴀɪʏ ᴍᴀɪ̀ᴄ ᴀɪᵹᴇ, God is strong and has a kind mother (said in distress); ᴅé, *oft.* ó ᴅɪᴀ, God's——, *e.g.* ᴄᴀʙᴀɪʏ ᴅé or ó ᴅɪᴀ, God's help; *smt.* used *expletively*; ɪʏ ɢᴀɪʀɪᴏ ᴅ. ɢᴏ, it will not be long till; níᴏʏ ʀᴛᴀᴅ ᴅ. ʟᴇᴏ ɢᴏ, they made no stop at all till; *cf.* use of Cɪɴᴇ. *See under* ʙᴇᴀɴɴᴀċᴀ́ᴅ, ʙᴇᴀᴛᴀ, ʀᴀ́ċ, ʀᴏɴ, ᴛᴏɪʟ.

ᴅɪᴀ, *m.*, a day; ᴅ. ɴᴀ Cᴀɪʀʀᵹᴇ, the day of the Rock (*Br.*); ɢᴀċ ᴅ., every day (*ib.*); ᴅ. ᴀʏ ɴ-ᴀ ʙᴀ́ɪʀᴇᴀċ, the day after to-morrow; lá ᴀʏ ɴ-ᴀ ᴍ̀áɪʀᴇᴀċ, *id.*; with names of the days of the week, *esp.* when used adverbially; ᴅ. ᴅᴏᴍ̀ɴᴀɪᵹ, Sunday, on Sunday, *cf.* ᴅᴏᴍ̀ɴᴀċ, a Sunday; ᴅ. ʟᴜᴀɪɴ, Monday, on Monday; *cf.* ɴᴜᴀɪʏ ċᴀᵹᴀɴɴ ᴀɴ ʟᴜᴀɴ, when Monday comes; ᴅ. Mᴀ́ɪʀᴛ, Tuesday, *etc.*; ᴅ. Céᴀᴅᴀᴏɪɴ, Wednesday, *etc.*; ᴅɪᴀʀᴅᴀᴏɪɴ, Thursday, =ᴅɪᴀ ɪᴏʏʀ ᴅᴀ́ ᴀᴏɪɴ; ᴅᴀʀᴅᴀᴏɪɴ, *id.*; ᴅ. hᴀᴏɪɴᴇ, Friday; ᴅ. Sᴀ̀ᴛᴀɪɴɴ, Saturday; ɪ ɴᴏɪᴜ, to-day; ɪ ɴᴏᴇ́, yesterday; ᴀʀʙú ɪ ɴᴏᴇ́, the day before yesterday; *al.* ᴏᴇ́.

ᴅɪᴀ, when (eclipses) with *indic.*; lá ᴅɪᴀ ɴᴏᴇᴀ́ᴄᴀʏ ɢᴏ Tᴄ., on a certain day when I went to T.; if, with *subj.*; =ᴅᴏ + ᴀ, to his, to her; =ᴅᴏ + ᴀ ɴ-, to their; now ᴅᴀ́ in all forms.

ᴅɪᴀ, abundance; ᴅ. ᴏᴇ, plenty of; ɪʏ ᴅ. ᴏᴇ, that is enough of.

ᴅɪᴀ, in *phr.* like ᴏɪᴀ ᴅᴏ ċɪɴᴇᴀ́ʟ, what great kindness (*H.*); ᴀ ᴅé ᴅᴏ ᴅᴜᴀɪᴅ, what virtue (*id.*).

ᴅɪᴀ-ᴀɪᴅɪʏ, *f.*, blasphemy.

ᴅɪᴀ-ᴀɪᴅɪʏᴇᴀċ, *a.*, blasphemous.

ᴅɪᴀʙᴀɪʟ. *See* ᴅɪᴀʙʟ, *a.*

ᴅɪᴀʙᴀʟ, -ᴀɪʟ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a devil, an evil or wicked person; mischief, misfortune; éɪɲɪᵹ 'ʏᴀɴ ɴᴏ., go to the devil; ɢᴜʏ'ʙ é ᴀɴ ᴅ. ᴅᴏ ʙéᴀʏʀᴀᴅ ʟᴇɪʏ ᴛú, devil take you; ɴᴀċ é ᴀɴ ᴅ. é, is he not wonderful, awful, *etc.* in good or bad sense; ᴀʏ ɴóʏ ᴀɴ ᴅɪᴀʙᴀɪʟ, like the devil, in an intense way; ɪɴ ᴀɪɴᴍ ᴀɴ ᴅɪᴀʙᴀɪʟ, *id.*; tᴀ́ ᴀɴ ᴅ. 'ɴᴀ ċʜᴏɪᴅᴇ, the devil is in his heart, he is strong, powerful, extraordinary (*gnly.* a compliment); ᴀɴ ᴅ.! dear me! ᴀɴ (=ᴅᴏ'ɴ) ᴅ. é, not at all; ᴀɴ (=ᴅᴏ'ɴ)

D. A bhraighin de, not a scrap of it will you get; an d. ort, beshrew you; d. ir dadad ort, *id.* (*emphatic*); dóṁ láidir, mear, riabhain, dubh, buidhe, &c., leir an nd., as strong, swift, wild, black, yellow, *etc.*, as the devil (*i.e.*, as possible); cairdé an d. buidhe, the very dickens; cad é an d. atá ag gabáil dá dhéin ort? what is this violently upsetting you? tá d. éigin 'gá fhrioscadh, some evil spirit is inciting him, he is under some bad influence.

Diabal-dán, -áin, *m.*, devil-craft, devilry; *al.* diabaltán.

Diabal-dánach, -a, *f.*, devil-craft, necromancy; *al.* diabaltánach.

Diabalnach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a necromancer (*Eg.*).

Diabalta, *a.*, diabolical; great, good, excellent, splendid, wonderful, strange; ir d. an fear é, he is an extraordinary man; fear d., a strange fellow; evil, unfortunate; ir d. an gnó dhuit foin do dhéanamh, you have behaved ill in doing that; *cf.* diail.

Dia-bean, *f.*, a goddess; *al.* dé-bean.

Diabhaidhe, *indec. a.*, devilish, diabolical; skilled in devilry (dh *pron.* as b).

Diabhaidheachd, -a, *f.*, devilishness, witchcraft; *al.* diabhaidheachd.

Diabhóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a wicked person; an unfortunate or wretched person; *smt.* diabhóir.

Diabhóireachd, -a, *f.*, wickedness; *al.* diabhóireachd.

Diabhluigim, *v. tr.*, I abuse.

Diabhal, *m.* end, destiny, fate, *esp.* evil fate (*al.* droichdiabhal); a dh'! alas!

Diabhail, -chra, *f.*, sorrow, trouble; mo dh'! alas! ní dhéanfaidh ré aon d. duit, it will do you no harm.

Diabhrach, -aighe, *a.*, painful, grievous, sorrowful; mo chreach dh'! tú, thou art the cause of my grief (*O'Ra.*).

Diabhruighim, -uigheadh, *v. intr.*, I grieve, mourn; threaten.

Diabhtaidhe, *g. id.* -dhe, *m.*, an avenger.

Diadha, *indec. a.*, divine, godly, holy, pious; theological; an Scríbeann D., the holy Scriptures; *al.* diadhanta (*Don., Con.*), diadhuighe (*W. M.*); *gnly. pron.* diag-.

Diadhacht, -a, *f.*, theology, divinity; godliness, piety; the Divine Nature; *al.* diadhaidheacht (diag-.), déacht (*early*); *pron.* díocht and diagacht.

Diadhaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a spiritual director; a theologian, a divine; *pron.* and *smt.* written diag-.

Diadhaireachd, -a, *f.*, sanctity, piety, divinity.

Diadhanach, -aighe, *a.*, lonesome, as a cow bereft of her calf (*Cm.*); *pron.* diag-.

Diadharamhail, -mhla, *a.*, devout, pious; *pron.* diag-.

Diadharamhlacht, -a, *f.*, devotion, piety.

Diadhnach, *a.* *See* déidheannach.

Diaidh, *f.*, wake, rear; end, conclusion; *in phrase*, i nd., after, behind; for, on account of, in the wake of; following, pursuing, driving; notwithstanding; looking after (as a child, work, *etc.*); envying; in the direction of; *with g. of a noun or poss. a., e.g.*, i nd. an bháid, after or in the wake of the boat; chuir ré an crann buidhe mhanannáin in a fhearamh i nd. a uchtainne, he planted the c. b. M. (a spear) point up; im' dh., id' dh., n-a dh., &c., after me, thee, him, *etc.*; i nd. a chéile, after each other, one after the other, in succession, consecutively, by degrees, from age to age, from time to time; d. ar (or iar) nd. *id.*; d. i nd., *id.*; 'na dh. (rim), afterwards, *al.* after all, in spite of all, nevertheless; tamaillín 'na dh. rim, a little time after that; 'na dh. reo, henceforward, later on, after a long time; 'na dh. ran ir uile, notwithstanding all that; táinig ré i 'na dh. ran, he came afterwards (*al.*, after all); an chainnt reo im dh., the following discourse; ní'lim 'na dh. ort, I do not grudge it to you, do not blame or make a claim on you for it; cuirim 'na dh., I add to it, send a message regarding it; cuirim dia 'na dh. ort, I hold you responsible before God for it; cuirim an gadhar 'na dh., I set the dog at him; 'na dh. aniar, following close after him; d'fág ré an leabhar 'na dh., he left the book after him; d'fhéach ré 'na dh., he looked behind him; dó féin ir dá chlainn 'na dh., for himself and for his children after him; bí a dhá fhúil i nd. S., his eyes followed S. closely; tadartar uí Bhriain ir a dhá fhúil 'na dh., O'Brien's gift which his eyes grudgingly follow; droch-fhéal 'na dh., a bad report of him; ag gol i nd., crying for a person dead or absent, for something lost, for some injury inflicted by; cathughadh i nd., sorrow for the loss of; cairdeamh i nd. a chéile, mutual attachment; cuirim i nd. mo láimhe, I construct, make, create; ag dul i ndiaidh a láimhe (or cúil), he retreating,

deteriorating, *etc.*; ᴀɢ ᴅul ɪ ɴᴅ. ᴀ ċinn, he going headlong, acting without reflection; ᴀr ᴅ., attached or added behind to, out after, trailing behind; ᴀr mo ḋ., after me, tied to my skirts; ᴀr ᴅ. ᴀ ċéile, one after another; ᴀniᴀr ɪ ɴᴅ., trailing after; ᴀn ḃᴀinɴíoġᴀn ᴀniᴀr ɪ n-ᴀ ɴᴅ., the queen trying to keep up with them; *orig.* ᴅeᵹᴀɪᴅ; ᴅeᴀᵹᴀɪḋ, ᴅeᴀᵹᴀɪḋ, ᴅéɪḋ, ᴅeoɪḋ, ᴅeᴀḃᴀɪḋ, *id.*

ᴅɪᴀɪḋeᴀṁᴀɪl, *a.*, fond of, having a longing for (ᴀr); tᴀ mé ᴅ. ᴀr ċorᴀ́n té, I am fond of a cup of tea (*Antr.*).

ᴅɪᴀɪl, -e, *f.*, a dial.

ᴅɪᴀɪl, -e, *a.*, excellent, surprising, surpassing, out of the common; ᵹeᴀr ᴅ. ɪr eᴀḋ Tᴀḋᵹ ᴀċt ɪr ᴅɪᴀɪle Ḃɾɪᴀn 'ná é ᴀᵹᴜr ɪr ᴅ. ᴀn ḃeᴀn ᴀtᴀ́ ᴀɪᵹe, Tadhg is an excellent man but Brian is more excellent still and has an excellent wife (*N. Y.*); great, terrible, *smt.* in a bad sense; tᴀ ɢɪᴀᴅ ᵹo ᴅ., they are splendid; ɪr ᴅ. ᴀn ᵹeᴀɢᴍᴀᴅ é, it is a terrible competition (cutting); ɪr ᴅ. ᴀn mᴀc é, he is a terrible youth; *al.* ᴅɪᴀḃᴀɪl.

ᴅɪᴀɪɢ, -e, *a.*, quick; ᵹlᴀn ᴀr mo ɢᴀḋᴀɪᵹ ᵹo ᴅ., get out of my sight at once; *al.* ᴅéᴀᵹᴀɪɢ.

ᴅɪᴀɪɢeᴀḋᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, promptness, punctuality.

ᴅí-áɪɢeᴀṁ, *m.*, a countless number.

ᴅí-áɪɢṁṫe, *p. a.*, countless, not computable, infinite (of numbers); *al.* -ɢṁe, -ɢṁíᵹṫe.

ᴅí-áɪɢm, *a.*, unarmed; ɪr ᵹeáɢɢ ᴅoáɪɢm 'ná ᴅ., better badly armed than unarmed.

ᴅí-áɪɢṁeᴀḋᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, countlessness, infinity.

ᴅí-áɪɢṁíḋe, *a.*, countless; *sm.* countless number.

ᴅɪᴀɪɢmín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, little Diarmaid or Jerry; any small creature (*contempt.*); a finch; a curse-word; ᴀᵹ ɾᵹeᴀllᴀḋ ᴅɪᴀɪɢmíní, cursing freely; ᴅ. ɢᴜᴀḃᴀċ, a small brownish bird, the yellow-hammer (acc. to some); ᴅ. ᴀn ċúɪṁ, a woolly chafer.

ᴅɪᴀlᴀnn, -ᴀɪnne, -ᴀ, *f.*, a diary, a day-book (*O'N.*).

ᴅɪᴀll, -ᴀɪlle, *f.*, the breech; a seat.

ᴅɪᴀll, -ᴀɪlle, *f.*, a knapsack (*O'R.*, *O'Br.*).

ᴅɪᴀll, *f.*, submission (*O'Br.*, *O'R.*).

ᴅɪᴀll, *g.* ᴅɪᴀɪll, *m.*, a deviation, aberration; act of deviating, straying; taking after, resembling; a declension; *vl.* of ᴅɪᴀllᴀɪm.

ᴅɪᴀllᴀɪm, *vl.* ᴅɪᴀll, *v. intr.*, I incline to (ɲe), I take after, resemble; ᴅ. ɲe ɾɪnnɾeᴀɢᴀɪḃ, I take after my ancestors; ᴅ. ɲe ᴅúṫċᴀɾ, *id.*

ᴅɪᴀllᴀɪᴛ, -e, *pl.* -í, -ᴇᴀċᴀ, *f.*, a saddle; 'ɾᴀn ᴅ., in the saddle; cᴀɾᴀll ᴅɪᴀllᴀɪᴛe, a saddle-horse; *al.* ɪᴀllᴀɪᴛ and ᴅɪᴀllᴀɪᴛᴏ; ᴅí(ᴏ)llᴀᴅ (*early*).

ᴅɪᴀllᴀɪᴛeoɪɾ, -oɾᴀ, -ɾí, *m.*, a saddler.

ᴅɪᴀlᴛ, -ᴀɪlᴛ, *m.*, a syllable, *esp.* a monosyllable; *whence* ᴅɪᴀlᴛᴀċ, monosyllabic.

ᴅɪᴀṁᴀɪɾ, -ṁɾᴀ and -ṁᴀɪɾe, *a.*, hidden, secret, lonely, mysterious, dark; ɪ n-ᴜᴀɪᵹneᴀɾ ḋ. ɲᴀ hoɪᴅ̀ċe, in the depths and loneliest parts of the night; ᴅɪᴀṁᴀɪɾ-ċlᴀll, mystical meaning; *al.* ᴅɪᴀṁᴀɾ, ᴅɪᴜṁᴀɾ.

ᴅɪᴀṁᴀɪɾ, -e, *pl.* -ṁɾᴀ, *f.*, darkness, obscurity, mystery; ɢᴀɲ ᴅ., openly; recess, solitude; ɪ ɴᴅ. coɪlle, in the recess of a wood; *in pl. penetralia*, dark or mysterious parts, recesses; ɪ ɴᴅɪᴀṁɾᴀɪḃ ɾáɾᴀɪᵹ, in the solitude of a desert; ᴅo ḋɪᴀṁɾᴀɪḃ ᴀᵹᴜr ᴅo ḋóɪlᵹɪḃ ɲᴀ Sᴄɾɪoɾtúɪɾe, regarding the mysteries and difficult parts of the Scripture; ᴅɪᴀṁɾᴀ Ḃɾeᴀᵹᴀ, Diamor in Meath.

ᴅɪᴀṁᴀɪɾeᴀḋᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, a secret, a mystery; loneliness; ᴅ. ɲᴀ hoɪᴅ̀ċe, the loneliness of night; *al.* ᴅɪᴀṁɾᴀ(ċᴛ).

ᴅɪᴀmᴀɴᴛ, *m.*, a diamond; *al.* ᴅéᴀmᴀɪnn.

ᴅɪᴀ-ṁᴀoɪn, *f.*, ecclesiastical property.

ᴅɪᴀṁᴀɲᴛᴀ, *indec. a.*, intense, great, earnest; secret, mysterious.

ᴅɪᴀ-ṁᴀɾᴀċ, *a.*, blasphemous, impious.

ᴅɪᴀ-ṁᴀɾᴀḋ, *m.*, blasphemy; impiety; *al.* -ṁᴀɾᴜᵹᴀḋ.

ᴅɪᴀ-ṁᴀɾᴜᵹᴀḋ. *See* ᴅɪᴀ-ṁᴀɾᴀḋ.

ᴅɪᴀ-ṁᴀɾᴜɪᵹɪm, *v. intr.*, I blaspheme.

ᴅɪᴀ-ṁᴀɾᴜɪᵹᴛeᴀċ, *a.*, blasphemous.

ᴅɪᴀ-ṁᴀɾᴜɪᵹᴛeoɪɾ, -oɾᴀ, -ɾí, *m.*, a blasphemer.

ᴅɪᴀṁɾᴀ(ċᴛ). *See* ᴅɪᴀṁᴀɪɾeᴀḋᴛ.

ᴅɪᴀṁɾᴀċ, -ᴀɪᵹe, *a.*, hidden, concealed, secret; *al.* ᴅɪᴀṁᴀɾᴀċ.

ᴅɪᴀṁɾᴜᵹᴀḋ, -ᴜɪᵹᴛe, *m.*, darkening, act of obscuring; sullying; ᴀn ᴅ. ᴀᵹᴜr ᴀn ᴅíɾlɪᴜᵹᴀḋ ᴅo ḃí ɾé 'á ċᴀḃᴀɪɾᴛ ᴀr ᴀ loɲᵹ, his effort to conceal and cover up his tracks.

ᴅɪᴀṁɾᴜɪᵹɪm, -ᴜᵹᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, I darken, obscure; sully.

ᴅɪᴀɲ, *gsf.* ᴅéɪne, *a.*, vehement, intense, violent, severe; swift, quick; ɲá ḃí ᴅ. ᴀr ɲᴀ ɾeᴀɲᴀɪḃ, do not be a hard taskmaster over the men; tᴀ ɾé ᴀᵹ oḃᴀɪɾ ᵹo ᴅ., he is working hard; ᴅ. ċum, eager for, enthusiastic about, avid for; ɲᴀᵹᴀḋ ɾé ᴅ. ᴀɪɾ, ᴊc., it will

take him all his time to, *etc.*; ᵹaʒaiḋ ré ᴅ. aiɲ ḃeiṫ láiṫɲeaċ, he will find it hard to be present; ċuaiḋ an ɾcéal ᴅ. ʒo leoɲ oɲṫa, they got into serious difficulty; ᴅ. óilir, industrious and loyal (to work); ir ᴅ. má, it is surprising if.

ᴅian, -a, *d.* ᴅéin, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a kind of metre.

ᴅian-, vehement (used as an intensive prefix); as ᴅian-álainn, very beautiful; ᴅian-mȧiṫ, very good; ᴅian-olc, very bad; le ᴅian-ɾcéin an eaʒla, through very fear; ᴅian-anaċ, a difficult path (ᴅ. ᵭaoiɲɲe, the hard road of slavery, *H.*).

ᴅianaɲ, -air, *m.*, vehemence, violence, intensity; severity; hardship; *al.* ᴅéineaɲ; ᴅianaᴅaɲ, *id.*

ᴅianaɾaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, direful, dreadful; vehement, earnest.

ᴅian-aċċuinʒe, *f.*, an earnest request, a fervent prayer.

ᴅian-ċaḃaɲṫaċ, *a.*, actively assisting.

ᴅianċéaċt, *m.*, tutelary god of medicine, the Irish Aesculapius.

ᴅian-ċuiɲim, *v. tr.*, I press hard on, subdue; shed profusely.

ᴅian-ċuɲ, *m.*, downpour; ᴅ. na ᴅíle, the heavy rain of the deluge (*A. McC.*).

ᴅian-éaʒ, *m.*, stern death; ᴅeoċa ᴅian-éaʒa, stern draughts of death (*i.e.*, fatal stabs, *etc.*).

ᴅian-ʒoɲaḋ, *m.*, act of vehemently heating, superheating; great scorching.

ᴅian-ʒɲáḋ, *m.*, fond love, intense love.

ᴅian-mȧiṫ, *a.*, very good; ir ᴅ. aṫá a ɸíoɾ aʒaċ, ɣc., you very well know, *etc.*

ᴅian-ɾcaoileaḋ, *m.*, act of vigorously routing.

ᴅian-ɾcaoilṫe, *p. a.*, scattered, loosened.

ᴅiaɲᴅain, -e, *f.*, anger, contempt, churlishness; ᴅiaɲᴅán (*P. O'C.*); ɸear ᴅiaɲᴅáin, a rough angry man (*ib.*); *al.* ᴅiaɲᴅainn.

ᴅiaɲᴅain, -e, *a.*, angry, rough, churlish; *al.* ᴅiaɲᴅainn.

ᴅiaɲᴅanaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl; as *a.*, angry, wrathful, churlish; *smt.* -ánaċ.

ᴅiaɲᴅaoin. *See* ᴅaɲᴅaoin.

ᴅiaɲmaiᴅ, -aᴅa, *m.*, a male personal name; a typical Irishman; tá ᴅ. ᴅá ċiaɾaḋ, the Irish are being tortured.

ᴅiaɲmaiᴅín, *m.*, any puny animal, as a pig, a chicken, *etc.* *See* ᴅiaiɲmín.

ᴅiaɲmȧɲ, *a.*, macaronic; ᴅán ᴅ., a poem in macaronic verse (*H. M.*).

ᴅiaɾ, *g.* ᴅeiɾe, ᴅíɾe, ᴅiaiɾe, *d.* ᴅíɾ, *pl.* ᴅiaɾa and ᴅeaɾa, *f.*, a couple, pair, two, *gnly.* of persons; cómȧɾc ᴅeiɾe (or ᴅíɾe) aɲ eaċaiḃ, a duel between two cavaliers; *al.* ᴅíɾ.

ᴅiaɾ, *g.* ᴅéiɾe, *pl.* ᴅiaɾa, ᴅiaɾaċa, ᴅiaɾɲaċa, *f.*, an ear of corn; the top of a blade of grass, *etc.*; the point of a sword; ó ᴅoɲɲċlainn ʒo ᴅéiɾ, from hilt to point; ᴅ. ċlaiᴅiṁ, sword-point (*al.* ᴅéiɾ); *cf. French* épi; *metaph.*, a scion of a family; ᴅoʒa ᴅéiɾe, flower of the flock; *al.* ᴅéaɾ, léaɾ.

ᴅiaɾaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, abounding in ears of corn, fertile (*al.* -ɾᴅaċ); *sf.* corn ears.

ᴅiaɾcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gleaning.

ᴅiaɾóʒ, *f.*, an ear of corn (*Antr.*). *See* ᴅiaɾ.

ᴅiaɾɾaᴅ, *m.*, a gleaning, act of gleaning.

ᴅiaɾɾaim, -aᴅ, *v. tr.*, I glean.

ᴅiaṫaiɾ, -aiṫɾe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an orbit (*Contr.*).

ᴅiaṫallaċ, -aiʒ, *m.*, torture, punishment; ᴅéaɲɾaiᴅ ɾé ᴅ. aiɲ, he will punish him severely (*Don.*).

ᴅí b', *smt.* for ní b', before *compar.* of *adj.* (*Con.*).

ᴅíḃe, *g. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, a denying, dismissal, refusal; stinginess.

ᴅíḃeaċ, -ḃiʒe, *a.*, grudging, frowning (*O'N.*); churlish, mean; *sm.* a niggard.

ᴅíḃeaċ, *f.*, an ant (*Begl.*); a wasp or hornet (*P. O'C.*).

ᴅíḃeaċt, -a, *f.*, begrudging (*O'N.*).

ᴅí-ḃealaiʒ, *a.*, pathless, without passage or way (*O'N.*).

ᴅíḃeaɲʒóiɾ, -e, *f.*, earnest entreaty.

ᴅíḃeaɲʒóiᴅeaċ, -ᴅiʒe, *a.*, beseeching.

ᴅíḃeaɲṫa, *p. a.*, banished, exiled, excluded, dismissed, from (ó).

ᴅíḃeaɲṫaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a banished person, an outcast, an exile, a dismissed person; *al.* -ḃeaɲṫaċ, -ḃiɲṫeaċ.

ᴅíḃeiɲʒ, -e, *f.*, vengeance; anger, indignation; rebellion; rapine, brigandage; a company of robbers; *also* zeal, fervour; *smt.* ᴅíḃɾeiɲʒ and ᴅíḃeaɲʒ.

ᴅíḃeiɲʒeaċ, -ʒiʒe, *a.*, vindictive, vengeful, wrathful, marauding; *sm.*, a rebel; a spoiler, a robber; *al.* ᴅíḃɾeiɲʒeaċ and ᴅíḃeaɲʒaċ.

ᴅíḃiɲᴅeaċ, -ᴅiʒe, *a.*, ardent, industrious (*Don.*).

ᴅíḃiɲṫ, -e and -eaɲṫa, *f.*, banishment, expulsion, dismissal; persecution; aɲ ᴅ., in exile, banished.

ᴅíbliᴅe, *indec. a.*, vile, worthless, mean, worn, withered, destitute; public, common; luiḃeanna ᴅ., common

herbs; do dealbaḋ (go) d. ar bíobla, public sworn evidence was given (*C. M.*); *al.* díbligiḋe, díble, and -b-.

Díblíḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, vileness, wretchedness, decrepitude; vituperation.

Díblígim, -iugaḋ, *v. tr.*, I demean, contemn; I make vile or wretched; I abuse, revile.

Díb líonaiḃ, díb línḃ, on both sides, both; leo d. l., with them both; díb, *old dat.* of dá, two.

Díbṁíg. *See* dímbṁíg.

Díbṁim, *imper.* díbiṁ, *vl.* díbiṁt, *p. a.*, díbeaṁta, *v. tr.*, I drive out, expel, exile, banish, dismiss; d. uaim, I send away; do díbeaḋ é, he was dismissed, banished; *al.* díbṁigim, from which *fut., etc.* are *gnly.* formed; used *gnly.* with ó.

Dí-bṁógaċ, *a.*, discalced, shoeless, barefoot.

Dí-ċáiṁdeaċ, *a.*, friendless, unfriendly.

Dí-ċáiṁdeaṁ, *m.*, friendlessness, enmity.

Díċeadal, -ail, *m.*, an incantation.

Díċeall, -ċill, *m.*, effort, endeavour; one's best; ar a d., doing his best; fá n-a d., up to his power; déan do d., do your best or worst (according to context), I defy you; ba d. dam, it was as much as I could do; b'é a d. é, it was as much as he could do; ba d. dó gan, he had almost; ag déanaṁ díċill ar, &c., doing one's best to, *etc.*; ar ċnáṁ (or lán) a díċill, making his utmost endeavour; ar a ċroiḋe díċill, ar a d. báir, *id.*; ní féadfaḋ do d. é ċur amaċ, your best endeavour could not eject him; le báṁ díċill, through force of best endeavour; ir leor ó ṁóin a d., Mor can only do her best; claoiḋfeadfa d. na buiḋne feo, I will overcome the best endeavour of those who, *etc.*; a d. maiṫeafa, the most good he could do; *al.* díṫċeall.

Díċeall, *m.*, negligence (*early*).

Díċeallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, attentive, diligent, industrious, doing one's best, daring.

Díċealluigim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I do my best; usual in *vl.*, bíodar ag díċeallugaḋ, they were doing their best.

Díċeanglaim, -gal, *v. tr.*, I unloose, extricate, disentangle, dissolve.

Díċeann, *m.*, a culminating point, climax, best; d. a faoiṁre agur a n-ealaḋan do ċaiṫeaṁ leiṫ, to use their best endeavour as architects and artists in it; d. an doṁain, the furthest pole.

Díċeannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, headless; *sm.* a headless person.

Díċeannaḋ, -nca, *m.*, a beheading, execution.

Díċeannaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I behead, execute; *al.* -nuigim.

Dí-ċeart, *m.*, injustice; *gs.* -ċirt, as *a.*, unjust (*Fil.*).

Díċeilim, -lt, *v. tr.*, I disguise.

Dí-ċéilliḋe, *indec. a.*, foolish, senseless, irrational; *al.* díṫ-céilliḋe.

Dí-ċiall, *f.*, folly, lack of sense (*Torr., etc.*); *cf.* díṫ-céille.

Dí-ċloċaim, *v. tr.*, I clear stones from, dilapidate.

Dí-ċlúduiġṫe, *p. a.*, uncovered.

Díċneaḋ, -niḋ, *m.*, apocope in grammar, *e.g.*, 'n-a for i n-a; *al.* decapitation; gan d., in full.

Dí-ċoirċe, *p. a.*, unchecked, implacable; *al.* -ciġṫe.

Dí-ċoirċeaċt, -a, *f.*, lack of restraint; *al.* -rce.

Dí-ċolla (or -lna), *a.*, fleshless, disembodied.

Dí-ċómaimleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, of evil counsel, ill-advised.

Dí-ċómall, -ail, *m.*, nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.

Dí-ċómlaċ, *a.*, of evil company; unreliable; failing to fulfil, *cf.* cómaltaċ.

Dí-ċreideaṁ, -oiṁ, *m.*, incredulousness, unbelief, scepticism, infidelity; d. ar, disbelief in, doubt about (ag, by).

Dí-ċreiṁeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, incredulous, disbelieving; incredible; ba d. uaiḋ é, it would not be credible on his word (*F. F.*); *sm.* an infidel, an unbeliever.

Dí-ċreiḋe, *p. a.*, incredible, unbelieved.

Dí-ċríoċaiḋe, *indec. a.*, unlimited; boundless.

Dí-ċruaiḋ, *a.*, soft, volatile; an doṁan d., the unsubstantial world.

Dí-ċuiṁne, *g. id.*, *f.*, forgetfulness, want of memory.

Dí-ċuimreaċ, *a.*, uncontrollable, vast.

Dí-ċúireaċ, *a.*, unreasonable, impatient.

Dí-ċumaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I disfigure.

Dío, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a teat, a pap; *dims.* dideán, dideog, dioín.

Dí-ḋaoiniġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I depopulate.

Dídean, *g.* -a, -dine, *f.*, act of protecting, sheltering; protection, shelter, safety; refuge, abode; fá m' d., under my protection; ċrann dídeana, a sheltering branch, *fig.* a guardian chief; *al. m.*, *g.* -din, -a; *orig.* díde, *g.* -ean, *f.*

díoeanóip, -óna, -pí, *m.*, a protector, a guardian.
díoeanta, *p. a.*, protected, defended.
díoeanuiġim, -uġaó, *v. tr.*, I save, protect.
dí-díleaġaó, *m.*, indigestion.
diolín, *m.*, a guillemot, white and black-headed (*D. M.*).
dí-dóiġ, *f.*, wrong way or manner, ill-plight (*Don.*).
dí-éadaiġ, *a.*, unclothed, naked.
dí-eolaċ, *a.*, ignorant (*Fil.*).
dí-féaróġaċ, *a.*, beardless.
dí-fíreagna, *indec. a.*, unanswered, unanswerable.
dí-fulaing, *a.*, intolerable, insufferable.
díġde, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of blessing, praying; a blessing; *al.* desire.
dí-ġean, *m.*, moroseness, sullenness.
diġeanta, *indec. a.*, steadfast (*Tri. Sg.*).
diġnit, -e, *f.*, dignity; used as far back as 1500; fear diġnite móipe, a man of high position (*Ann. of Ul.*); *al.* díoġnait (*H.*).
díl, -e, *a.*, dear, beloved, fond, loyal; a ċara ó., dear friend; *al.* expensive (*early*).
díl, -e, *f.*, a drop, a tint, used with *neg.*, ní'l o. fan tobar, the well is dry; ní'l o. duib agam, I have not a tint of ink (*D. M.*).
dí-láċaip, *f.*, absence.
dile, *g. id.*, *f.*, friendship, affection, love.
díle, *g. id.*, -leann and -linne, *d.* -linn, *f.*, a flood, a deluge; the sea, the ocean; an díle(ann), the Flood; o. báirtiġe, a regular flood of rain; ó aimrip na díleann, since the Flood, for ages; *al.* díleann.
díle, *g. id.*, *f.*, property, stock; eaċ-ó., horse-stock; beo-ó., live stock; marb-ó., dead stock (*Laws*).
díleaċc, -a, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, an orphan; *al.* díleaċtaide (*M.*); *al.* díll-.
díleaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, orphaned.
díleaġaó, -ġċa, *m.*, complete melting; wasting; digestion; act of digesting; dissolving; a digestive; o. oiċ, may you become wasted.
díleaġaim, -ġaó, *v. tr.*, I digest food; I melt down, destroy, dissolve.
díl-eaglа, *f.*, respect, reverence.
díl-eaglaċ, *a.*, reverent, respectful.
dileagna, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lecture, an address.
dileagnaim, -gnaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I discourse, lecture, address.
díleaġċa, *p. a.*, digested, dissolved, destroyed; do-ó., indigestible; fo-ó., digestible; *al.* -leaċta, -leaiġce.
díleaġċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, digestive, solvent.
dileamain, -mna, *f.*, love, friendship; popularity.
díleann. *See* díle.
díleannta, *indec. a.*, deluge-like, diluvian.
díleap, -lip, *m.*, what is proper, one's own, own property, patrimony.
díleap (díliṗ), *gsf.* dílpe (díṗle), *pl. id.*, *a.*, own, owned, belonging; special, genuine, unadulterated; native, peculiar to (do), reserved for; worthy, safe, reliable, firm, serviceable; dear, fond, loyal; close grained (of wood); efficient (of metals); mac o. Dé, God's own Son; a ṗí o., their lawful sovereign; ainm o., a proper name or noun; feapann o., landed estate; a Dia díliṗ, O beloved God; ṗíon o., pure wine; fairnéir ó., an unembellished account; teanga ó., a native tongue; m'aṫaiṁ ó., my own country; airgead o., current coin in *opp.* to airgead bréagaċ, counterfeit money; o. ó, lost to; bí o. dam, be true to me; a ċeann dub díliṗ, O dear dark-haired one; ip dílpe an clár po 'ná an clár eile, this board is of better quality (has a closer grain) than that one; bíonn iarann níor dílpe 'ná aomaḋ aċt bíonn aomaḋ cruaiḋ níor dílpe 'ná aomaḋ boġ, iron is more reliable than timber and hard timber more reliable than soft.
díleaṙcnaċ, *m.*, a minnow (*Antr.*).
dí-leiġeap, *m.*, incurableness.
dileoiṁ, *m.*, one fond of comfort.
díl-ġean, *m.*, affection (*O'N.*).
díl-ġnáṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dearly-beloved.
díliġim, -liuġaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pour out in floods; bí ré aġ doṙtaḋ aġur aġ díliuġaḋ báirtiġe, it was pouring rain in floods.
dilim, *v. tr.*, I love; do díl, who loved (*O'Ra.*).
dilín. *See* deilín.
díliṗ. *See* díleap, *a.*
dí-loċtaċ, *a.*, faultless.
dílpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fidelity, loyalty, reliability, sincerity, love; inherent right; *al.* forfeiture, appropriation, ownership; *al.* díṙl-.
dílṙeaċ, -riġe, *a.*, faithful, devoted; forfeited, guilty, deserving of; o. báir, deserving of death; *sm.* a guilty person; inoílṙeaċ, an innocent person.
dílṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, fidelity, genuineness, propriety; tombaí bṁirce, rcolaiġeaċa clóipe a'r gaċ díl(-rl-)eaċt eile do bí in êiṁinn, tombs shattered and the

clerical schools and every other institution in Ireland also; *al.* ᴅírl-.

ᴅílreoᵹ, -oıᵹe, -a, *f.*, a faithful sweetheart (*U. poet.*); *al.* ᴅírl-.

ᴅílrıᵹım, -ıuᵹaᵭ, *v. tr.*, I appropriate, take over, secure, claim; surrender, forfeit, abandon; consecrate to (ᴅo); ᴅ. ᴅam ꝼéın, I make subject to me (*S. N.*); ꝼıaċa ᴅo ᴅílrıuᵹaᵭ, to secure debts; *al.* I hide, put out of the way; ᴅ. mo ḋʰuım, I turn my back; aᵹ a nᵭírlıuᵹaᵭ ꝼéın ı ᵹcoıllcıḃ, hiding themselves away in woods (*F. F.*); ᴅ. ᴅuıne ᴅo, I abandon a person to; *al.* ᴅílrım; *gnly.* ᴅírlıᵹım, -lıuᵹaᵭ (*metathesis*).

ᴅílrıᵹṫe, *p. a.*, forfeited, consecrated; put out of the way, hidden; *al.* ᴅírl-.

ᴅílrıuᵹaᵭ, -ıᵹṫe, *m.*, act of renouncing, consecrating, forfeiting, appropriating, hiding; consecration, appropriation, abandonment; *al.* ᴅírl-.

ᴅí-ṁaıre, *f.*, unadornedness, simplicity, plainness.

ᴅímbeoᵭa, *indec. a.*, inactive, sluggish.

ᴅímbṙíᵹ, *f.*, weakness, contempt, neglect, disparagement; ᴅul ı nᴅ., to sink into weakness or contempt, fade away; *al.* ᴅíḃṙíᵹ.

ᴅímbṙíᵹeaċ, -ᵹıᵹe, *a.*, weak, feeble, powerless, negligent, disparaged; *al.* ᴅímbṙíoᵹaċ.

ᴅíméaᴅ, -éıᴅ, *m.*, a demesne.

ᴅí-ṁeall, *m.*, heap, mass.

ᴅí-ṁeaṁḃall, *m.*, error, confusion; tá ᴅ. oṙᴄ, you are mistaken (*N. Con.* tale).

ᴅí-ṁeaṙ, -ṙᴄa, *m.*, disrespect, contempt; cuıṁ ᴅ. aṁ, I treat with contempt.

ᴅí-ṁeaṙaċ, -aıᵹe, *a.*, disrespectful; -ṙᴄa, *id.*

ᴅí-ṁeaṙaım, *v. tr.*, I disrespect, despise.

ᴅí-ṁéıᴅ, *m.*, contempt; ill-will.

ᴅí-ṁéıᴅeaċ, -ᴅıᵹe, *a.*, contemptuous, begrudging.

ᴅí-ṁeıṙneaċ, *m.*, lack of courage; *al.* -ṁıṙ-.

ᴅí-ṁıaᵭ, *m.*, disrespect, irreverence.

ᴅíṁıᵹean, -ṁıᵹne, *f.*, contempt, reprobation.

ᴅíṁıᵹneaċ, -nıᵹe, *a.*, reproachful, contemptuous.

ᴅımleaᵹaᵭ, *m.*, complete melting away; ᴅ'ımṫıᵹ an ᴅ. aṁ ꝼlıoċt na héaᵹcónaċ ṁaṁ, the progeny of the unjust are ever destroyed (*N. Y.*), *for* ımleaᵹaᵭ, *cf.* ᴅíleaᵹaᵭ.

ᴅí-ṁolaᵭ, *m.*, act of dispraising, underrating; dispraise, disparagement, censure.

ᴅí-ṁolaım, -aᵭ, *v. tr.*, I disparage, underrate.

ᴅí-ṁolᴛa, *p. a.*, dispraised, reproved.

ᴅí-ṁolṫóıṙ, *m.*, a slanderer.

ᴅí-ṁóṙ, *a.*, very great.

ᴅımṙeaṙ, -ṙıṙe, *f.*, need, necessity (*O'R.*).

ᴅí-ṁúıneaᵭ, *m.*, incivility, vulgarity, bad manners.

ᴅí-ṁúınᴛe, *p. a.*, ignorant, uncivilised.

ᴅín, *a.*, *gs.* of ᴅíon, covering, protective; *al.* staunch, watertight; *e.g.*, cómla ᴅ., a shutter, *fig.* a protector; ḃṙaᴛ ᴅ., an awning, *etc.*, *fig.* a patron; ḃṙaᴛ ᴅ. na ᵹcóıᵹe aᵹuṙ na n-óṙᴅ, patron of provinces and orders; cúl ᴅ., a stand-by, a catspaw.

ᴅí-naṙcaım, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I loose, disjoin, set free.

ᴅíne, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -neaċa, *f.*, a generation, age; a tribe, a brotherhood, a large party; a series, a row; the young; ᴅ. ᵹaċ ceaṫṙa, the young of every kind of quadruped (*cf.* líne); an ᴅ. ḋaonna, the human race.

ᴅíneaċ, -nıᵹe, *a.*, very numerous (*Br.*).

ᴅíneaċ, -nıᵹe, *f.*, a washing; washings, water used in washing; a medicinal preparation, a draught, *esp.* a miraculous draught such as was given from an ancient holy bell.

ᴅí-neaṙᴛ, -neıṙᴛ, *m.*, imbecility, infirmity; *al.* great strength (*Contr.*).

ᴅí-neaṙᴛuıᵹım, *v. tr.*, I enfeeble, weaken.

ᴅınᵹ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a wedge; ᴅ. ᴅe ꝼéın a ꝼcoılteann an leaṁán, with a wedge of its own timber is the elm split (*prov.*); *al.* ᵹınᵹ; *smt. pron.* ᴅınᵹc and ᴅínc.

ᴅınᵹeaᵭ, -ᵹᵹe, *m.*, act of thrusting, pushing, wedging, packing; crushing; oppression.

ᴅınᵹım, -ᵹeaᵭ, *v. tr.*, I thrust, push, wedge, urge; ᴅınᵹ ıṙᴄeaċ ıᴄ ṗóca é, stuff it into your pocket; ᴅo ᵹlam naċ ḃınn ᴅo ᴅınᵹṙınn ꝼéın ıo ḃṁáᵹaıo, I would thrust thy inharmonious clamour down thy throat (*O'Ra.*); I crush, oppress; ḃíoṙ ḃṁúıᵹᵹe ᴅınᵹᵹe aıᵹe, he had crushed me and made me powerless to move (*Con.*); *smt. pron.* ᴅınᵹcım or ᴅíncım.

ᴅınᵹıṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a pavior's hammer.

ᴅınᵹlıṙ, -e, *f.* (*smt. m.*), a tickling, a titillation; cuıṙ ᴅ. ann, tickle him; ᴅınᵹılᴛ, *id.*

ᴅınᵹlıṙeaċ, -ṙıᵹe, *a.*, ticklesome.

ᴅınᵹᵹe, *p. a.*, wedged, firmly thrust,

packed tight; ꝑeaɲ ʊ., a closely-set man; ʊ. ʊe, packed tightly with.

ʊinim, -ne, *v. tr.*, I suck.

ʊinnéaɲ, -éiɲ, *pl. id.*, and -éiɲeaċa, *m.*, a dinner; aɲ ʊ. aʒ, at (to) dinner with.

ʊinniɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, dysentery (*Contr.*).

ʊinnle, *g. id.*, *f.*, itch, scab; *S. N.* calls it ʒaɫaɲ na boiċtine, the disease of poverty.

ʊinn-ꝑeaṅċar, *m.*, topography, *esp.* the topography of famous places; *cf.* ʊionn.

ʊinntiúɲ, -iuiɲ, -iuiɲí, *m.*, an indenture, now commonly in *pl.*, one's 'papers'; ʊinntiúɲ occurs in a legal document of 1594 (*G. J.*).

ʊío-, *neg. and intensive pref.* *See* ʊí-.

ʊíobaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, death, cessation, destruction; extinction; *al.* dying without issue, property of a deceased person (*Laws*).

ʊíobaḋ, *m.*, refuse, worst part (*Donl.*); *cf.* ʊíoʒa.

ʊíobaiḋe, *indec. a.*, extinct, without issue.

ʊíobaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I consume; destroy; extinguish; *v. intr.*, I die without issue, become extinct; *al.* ʊíobuiġim, -uʒaḋ.

ʊíobaiɲt, -aɲta, *f.*, a depriving, a waning; fraud; cheating; *al.* ʊiúbaiɲt.

ʊíobaɲtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, defrauding, depriving; ablative (*gram.*); *al.* ʊiúbaɲtaċ.

ʊíobláċt, -a, *f.*, lavishness, prodigality.

ʊíobláċtaċ, -taiġe, *a.*, prodigal, wasteful.

ʊíoblaiṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, extravagant, profuse; *al.* ʊíobl-.

ʊíoblaṙ, -air, *m.*, extravagance, profuseness; *al.* ʊíobl-.

ʊíobóʒ, -óiġe, -ʒa, *f.*, a rivulet flowing through bog land (*Don., Q. L.*).

ʊíobóiʊ, -eaċ. *See* ʊeaḃóiʊ, ɟc.

ʊíobṙaċaḋ. *See* ʊiuḃṙaċaḋ.

ʊíobṫa, local, chiefly *Con.*, for ʊíoḃ, of, off or from them; ʊ broad (*Don.*).

ʊíobuiġe, *p. a.*, great, terrible.

ʊíocaṙ, -air, *m.*, eagerness; zeal; passion.

ʊíocaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, eager; zealous; passionate.

ʊíoċlaonaḋ, *g.* -ɲta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, declension; act of declining.

ʊíoċlaonaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I decline (*gram.*).

ʊíoċṁaiṙc, -ṁaiṙc, *m.*, a prey, a prize; anything carried off without leave; theft; an illegal or unofficial act; ʊáɲ ʊ. uaċa aɲ ʇ-oɲcú, by whom the hero was a prize to be seized (*Br.*); *al.* -aiṙc.

ʊíoċṁaṙcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, acting without leave, illegal, criminal, unofficial.

ʊíoċṙa, *indec. a.*, intense, fervent, eager, passionate; ʒo ʊil ɪṙ ʒo ʊ., lovingly and passionately; ʒuṙab ʊíoċṙaiʊe áṙ bṙeiʊim le ċéile ɟinn, so that we may act together with the greater earnestness (*F. F.*); ʊíoċṙaċ, -aiġe, *id.*

ʊíoċṙaċt, -a, *f.*, fervour, zeal, passion.

ʊíoċuiṙim, *vl.*, -ċuɲ, *v. tr.*, I put away, expel, banish; I put down, subdue; I reject; shed (*as leaves*); aʒ ʊíoċuɲ Ɗaɲaṙ, driving forth foreigners.

ʊíoċuɲ, -ċuiɲ, *m.*, act of putting away, rejecting; expulsion, banishment; subjugation; shedding (*as leaves*).

ʊíoʊaḋ, *m.*, accusation (*O'R.*).

ʊíoʊaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I accuse (*O'R.*).

ʊíoʊáin, -e, *f.*, Dido.

ʊíoʊán, -áin, *m.*, humming; crooning; the swaying motion accompanying a mourning croon (*D.M.*); *cf. perh.* di-toin (diatonic), *al.* ditonus and ʊiúʊán.

ʊíoʊánaiʊe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ʊ̀ċe, *m.*, one who sways backwards and forwards; an unsteady person or animal; ceaṙtuiʒ a ʊ., get into your proper position you unsteady beast (said to a cow being milked) (*D. M.*).

ʊíoʒ, -íʒe, *pl.* -ʒa, -ʒɲáċa, -ʒaċa, *f.*, a ditch, drain, dyke, trench, or moat; bèiṫ ṙáiʊce 'ṙan ʊíʒ, to be stuck in the trench, to be a mere drudge; ꝑóʊ ʊe'n ʊíʒ, ʊá ꝑóʊ ʊe'n ċlaiʊe, a sod from the trench makes the bank two sods higher; *al.* ʊíʒ and ʊíoʒa, *g.* -aḋ, *d.* -aiʊ (*Con., Meath*).

ʊíoʒ. *See* ʒíoʒ.

ʊíoʒa, *g. id.*, *m.*, mischoice, the worst of anything; dregs; ʊ. ʒaċ ɾíne aɲ ɾioc, frost is the worst of all weathers; ʊ. ʒaċ ɾíne ꝑliċ-ꝑneaċta, cold sleet, *etc.* (*Mayo*); ʊ. na bṙeaṅ, the worst man (or men) available; ʊ. ʒaċ uile ʊ. ɒɲoċ-beaɲ, a bad woman is worst of all; ní ʊe'n ʊ. aċt ʊe'n ʇoʒa (they) are not the dregs but of the very best; ɪṙ é ɲoʒa aɲ ʊá ʊ. é, it is a choice between two evils or of the two worst things of their kind; ɲoʒa a ʊá ʊ., *id.*; ɲoʒa ʒaċ ʊ., the very worst, the veriest dregs of the people (*C. M.*); ʇaḃaiṙ ɲoʒa ʊo'n ɒoʊaċ ɪṙ ʇoʒṙaiʊ ṙé ʊ., let the vulgar fellow choose and he picks the worst (*prov.*); *opp.* to ɲoʒa; *pron.* ʊí, ʊíʒ.

ʊíoʒaḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, diminutive; *sm.* a diminutive.

díogach, -aighe, *a.*, of trenches, trenched, channelled.

díogadh, -gha, *m.*, act of entrenching; an entrenchment; drinking, draining (*al.* diúgadh).

díoghail, -ghla, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of avenging; vengeance, satisfaction; punishment; is maith an d. (*al.* díol) air é, it serves him right; *al.* díoghal (*g.* -ail, *m.*) and díoghailt, *g.* -alta, *pl. id.*, *f.*

díogaim. *See* diúgaim.

díoghain, -ana, *f.*, violation of precinct, *later* special immunity from trespass (*Laws*).

díoghainn, -ne, *a.*, steady, intense, great, deep, plentiful; *sf.* a stronghold; *al.* -ghann.

díoghainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, steadiness, intensity.

díoghalaim, díoghal, díoghailt. *See* díoghlaim, díoghail.

díoghaltach, -aighe, *a.*, vindictive, revengeful.

díoghaltar, -air, *m.*, vengeance, revenge, satisfaction for injuries; rún díoghaltair, a vow of vengeance.

díoghaltarach, -aighe, revengeful, terrifying; is d. glór, of terrific sound (*Fil.*); díoghaltairead, *id.* (*McD.*).

díogan, -ain, *m.*, spite, grief.

díogantach, *indec. a.*, fierce, stern, angry, devoted, eager; díoganair, díogantamhail, *id.*

díogantacht, -a, *f.*, anger, fierceness, eagerness.

díoghar, -airge, *a.*, eager, intent, vehement; *al.* -air.

díoghbhadh, díoghbhaim. *See* díobhadh, díobhaim.

díoghbháil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, diminution, want, scarcity; harm, damage; divagation, trespass; d. aoire, non-attainment of the requisite age; d. anama, spiritual injury; d. airgid, lack of money; i n-d., trespassing, inclined to one side; téighim i n-d., I trespass; cuirim i n-d., I incline, as a plough, to left or right (*Don.*); gan áir n-d., without injuring us; caidé an d. ? what harm ? caidé an d. acht é beith breoidhte, it would not matter if he were not sick; is beag an d. sin, that is but little loss, what harm ? ag déanamh díoghbhála, doing damage, trespassing; de dh. (with *g.* or with phrase), for want of; de dh. air, lacking to; ní raibh sé de dh. orm riamh cómh mór is tá sé anois, I never required his help so much as now.

díoghbhálach, -laighe, *a.*, hurtful, injurious; noxious; guilty (*Om.*); *also* suffering injury.

díogla, *g. id.*, *m.*, indignation, revenge, destruction, injustice; *prop. gs.* of díoghail.

díoghladh, -ghalta, *m.*, act of avenging or revenging.

díoghlaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, an avenger.

díoghlaim, -ghail(t), -ghladh, *imper.* díoghail, *v. tr.*, I take vengeance on (air); a. do díoghailt air B., to avenge A. on B.; *al.* díoghalaim.

díoghlaim, -lama, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of gleaning, compiling; research; a minute description; a collection, *hence* a recipient or repository; a leasing; fear díoghlama, a compiler; de dh. dealgh-fhoghlamtha, as a result of learned research; is mo díoghraire, the repository of my affections (*H.*); ag d. corcra ar chairrgibh, gathering purple dye on the rocks; *al.* díolaim.

díoghlaimim, *vl.* díoghlaim, *v. tr.*, I glean, lease, weed, compile.

díoghlamtha, *p. a.*, gleaned, gathered up.

díoghnait. *See* dighnit.

díoghóirtce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, diocese (*U.*); deoireas (*M.*), *id.*

díoghrainn, -neach. *See* díoghainn, gc.

díoghrair, -e, *f.*, affection, *esp.* family affection or loyalty; diligence, enthusiasm, passion; *al.* a motive or secret; ní raibh riogh-fhlaith do chinn ar cóigse nár dh. dóibh tú, no prince ruled a province but that you had some tie of friendship with him; deireadh do'n d., favourites are named last, *al.* the zealous servant or friend often gets the worst treatment; i n-d. cómhráidh, in earnest conversation; *al.* díoghrar and díoghrair.

díoghraireach, -righe, *a.*, affectionate, loyal, zealous, determined, passionate; díoghrair, *id.*

díol, -a, *m.*, a satisfying; enough; an equal, corresponding or appropriate amount, a corresponding or appropriate object; pay, act of paying (direct *obj.*) or selling (to = le); retribution; requital, due share; fate, end; i n-d., in exchange, payment or satisfaction, for (with *g.*); a dh. (de), enough for him (of); is maith an d. ort é, you have well deserved it; is olc an d. ort é, you ill deserve it; b'olc an d. uaidh orainn é, we did not deserve to be treated thus by him; deigh-dh., a good end; droch-dh., a bad end; má tá do dh. 'ran chairín, cait é, if the cap

fits thee, wear it; d. ceana, due fondness; a d. roin de fáram, corresponding satisfaction; mar bárr díola ann, as a reward therefor; d. míoġ de capall, a steed fit for a king; mo d. d'fear, a husband to suit me; a d. de caoireac, a chief worthy of her; i nd. a bpolta, in punishment of their crimes; d. truaiġe, an object of pity; d. déirce, an object of charity; d. magaid, an object of ridicule; d. deora, a thing to be wept over; d. cáca, enough (flour) to make a cake (*Tour.*); an bean díob ba d. tola, the most attractive one of them all; aclaid éirc do d. na gorta, he fisheth for fish to stave off famine; a nd. éirc, as many fish as would satisfy them; Dia, ir é ár nd., God is our sufficiency; ir air ir feárr a d. a tabairt dó, no one is more fit to have it given to him; bad é ár nd. ár ndír, neam, heaven were the reward or fate of both of us; beit ag d., to be engaged in selling, shopkeeping.

Díolacán, -áin, *m.*, selling, retailing; the trade of a retailer; lucht díolacáin, traders.

Díolaide, *g. id.*, -dce, *m.*, a payer, an ower; d. maith, one good at paying.

Díolaideacht, -a, *f.*, pay, recompense; payment, a part payment; restitution; subscription; retribution, vengeance.

Díolaim, *vl.* díol, *v. tr.*, I pay; I sell (to, le); I betray; I pay for (ar); díolfaim ar, you will suffer for it, you will pay for it; díolar bó le S., I sold a cow to S.; díolar airgead le Seán, I paid money to John; díolar Tomár, I paid Thomas what I owed him; d. ar an aon, I substitute a card for the ace which I "rob" (at cards); díolfaid fé cú, he will sell (betray) you; d. do, I sell on behalf of; ir lad na crántа ir feárr díolann duine, sows pay better than anything else.

Díoláirġim, -miġeád. *See* díoċ-láirġim, &c.

Díolamanta, *indec. a.*, brave, stout, generous; *pron.* díolúnta.

Díolamantacht, -a, *f.*, bravery, generosity; the qualities of a soldier; *pron.* díolúntacht.

Díolamantar, -air, *m.*, bravery, generosity; díolmaineár, *id.*

Díolamnac, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a franklin, a noble; a generous man; *al.* a hired soldier; níor bain liom-ra miam acht taoirig agur díolamnaiġ, all my ancestors were chiefs and nobles, a common way of boasting of rank; a díolamnaiġ, my fine fellow; a fellow, a youth, a lad; ir olc an d. é sin, he is a bad fellow; nac reoiġ an d. ġairsún é sin, what a scape-grace that boy is; *al.* díolmanac, *pron.* díolúnac.

Díol-both, *f.*, a shop, a tent.

Díolóac, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prop, a support, of a person; one who pays.

Díol riac, *m.*, payment, reward, retribution; discharge of a debt.

Díolġad, *m.*, remission, forgiveness.

Díolġaim, -ad, I remit, forgive; d. do, I forgive.

Díolmain, -e, *a.*, free, lawful; solvent; empty, unoccupied; tributary.

Díolmaine, *f.*, non-liability; solvency; exemption (from taxation), grammatical or poetic licence.

Díolmaineac, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one free from liability; a privileged person; a soldier; now díolamnac, which *See.*

Díolmaineár, -nir, *m.*, freedom; d. labairte, freedom of speech; a compact or law.

Díolmanac, &c. *See* díolamnac, &c.

Díoltа, *p. a.*, paid, requited; sold; betrayed.

Díoltac, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a payer; a seller; d. dám, one who recompenses the bards; *al.* as *a.*, paying, selling, requiting.

Díoltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a payer, a seller.

Díom-, diom-. *See* dí-.

Díomaiúire, *g. id.*, *f.*, unsubstantialness, waste (stress on 2nd syll.).

Díomaiúireac, -riġe *a.*, unsubstantial, wasteful, extravagant; coirce d., damaged oats, oats having a good deal of refuse mixed with it.

Díomaiúireacht, -a, *f.*, state of being unsubstantial, or damaged (as food, *etc.*); wastefulness.

Díomailim, -mailt, *v. tr.*, I waste; *al.* díomb-.

Díomailt, *g.* and *pl.* -alta, *f.*, wasting; squandering, thriftlessness; tá d. ar an uirce, the water is being wasted; *al.* díombail.

Díomailteac, -triġe, *a.*, wasteful, lavish; *al.* díombaileac.

Díomailteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a waster, a spendthrift; a glutton.

Díomaoin, -e, *a.*, idle, of idle habits; unemployed, unoccupied (as a house); not in use (or action); unprofitable, empty, not engaged; unmarried (*esp.*

of females); vain, vain-glorious; bruil tú pórta nó d. ? are you married or single ? (*Don.*); cailíní óga, d. ir pórta, young girls married and single (*M. song*); ba ó. é do čúrpa, your trouble was in vain; čóm d. le lúiroin an piobaire, having as little to do as the piper's little finger; glóir ó., vain glory; ir feárr d. ná drocghnóčač, better (be) idle than ill-employed; díomaoineač, *id.* (*N. Con.*); from dí and maoin.

Díomaoineač, -ighe, *a.*, idle, single, unmarried (*Con.*).

Díomaoineas, -mir, *m.*, vanity, worthlessness, idleness; state of being unmarried, unemployed; habitual disrelish of work; d. an traoghail, the vanity of the world; mac díomaoimir, a natural son (*N. Con.*); mac an d., *id.* (*ib., Om., etc.*); *al.* díomaointeas; díomaoineačt, *id.*

Diomaoire, apart from, outside of; d. díobhče ro, apart from these, in addition to these (*Don.*); *al.* diombainte, -aire; *perh. corruption* of taoib amuigh de.

Díomar, *m.*, act of frisking (*Arm.*).

Díomar, -air and -ara, *m.*, pride, arrogance; Seán an Díomair, John the Proud, Shane O'Neill; spite, vindictiveness, malevolence; viciousness (in beasts).

Díomarač, -aighe, *a.*, proud, haughty; spiteful, vindictive; vicious (of beasts); *al.* -aireač.

Díombáid, -e, *f.*, sorrow, pity; dejection; misfortune; disappointment; mo ó., alas ! ir d. mór liom go, I am greatly disappointed that.

Díombáideač, -óighe, *a.*, sorrowful, pitiable; ir d. dubač liom, I am struck with sorrow and pity at.

Díombail, díombaileač, díombailim. *See* diomailt, diomailteač, diomailim.

Díombainte. *See* diomaoire.

Díombantar, *m.*, ill-luck (*C. G.*).

Díomblas, -air, *m.*, want of taste (for, an); *al.* ill-taste.

Díomblasta, *indec. a.*, tasteless; *al.* sour, bitter, ill-tasted.

Díombloid, -e, *f.*, malice, rancour (*T. S.*)

Díombuaidač, -aighe, *a.*, vanquished, unsuccessful; unfortunate, unpleasant.

Díombuaid, *f.*, defeat; misfortune, disappointment, indignation; d. čača (d. gcača), defeat in battle; *al.* díombuad.

Díombuaine, *f.*, transiency, frailty, perishableness.

Díombuan, -aine, *a.*, unsteady, transitory, fading, short-lived.

Díombuidhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, ingratitude.

Díombuidheač, -óighe, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, dissatisfied (with, de).

Díombuidheačar, *m.*, ingratitude.

Díomda, *g. id.* and -dh, *d.* -aid, *f.*, ingratitude; indignation, displeasure; d. Rígh na h-Aoine dó, may he suffer the anger of the King of Friday (Christ).

Díomda, *g. id.*, *m.*, circuit, period; fá dh. na bliadna, throughout the year (*Mon.*).

Díomdač, -aighe, *a.*, dissatisfied, ungrateful, vexed (with, de); *s.f.*, displeasure; fá díomdaigh, with displeasure (*F. F.*).

Díomrač. *See* díomarač.

Díon, *g.* dín and díona, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of protecting one against (an); cover, shelter, roof, thatch; protection, defence, patronage; quality of being waterproof or -tight; the second hemistich of a verse in dán díreač (cómac, *id.*); *fig.*, a protector or guardian; gan d. unprotected; doghním d. dó, I protect him; ir d. dó mé, *id.*; go ndeárnaid Dia d. dúinn, may God protect us; d'fhearaibh nač d., (women) who are not guardians of men (*C. M.*); cuirim d., I thatch; cuirim d. fuar, *id.*; cuirim d. ar tigh, &c., I thatch or roof a house, *etc.*; ní'l d. 'gan troiteač roim, that vessel is leaking; téighim i nd. an, I penetrate; de dh. ir de dheoin, (raining) heavily. *See* dín.

Díona, -adh, *d.* -aid, *f.*, a lamb, *whence* díonóg; díniu, *id.*

Díonač, -aighe, *a.*, close-jointed; watertight or -proof.

Díonačt, -a, *f.*, security, tightening, staunching.

Díonadh, -nta, *m.*, act of protecting, making water-tight, thatching; *al.* díonughadh.

Díonadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a thatcher; *al.* a protector.

Díonaim, *vl.* díon and -adh, *v. tr.*, I thatch, cover; protect, safeguard, secure, staunch; *al.* díonuighim.

Díon-ainm, *f.*, a place of refuge or shelter.

Díon-athair, *m.*, a protector, a protecting father.

Díon-bhrat, *m.*, a protecting cloak. *See* dubhra.

Díon-bhollač, *m.*, an *apologia* for a book; an introduction or preface.

Díon-ghairim, *v. tr.*, I protect, succour.

Díongantaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, worthy, fit (*H.*).
Díongbáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of warding off, repelling; an equal, a match; ṗeap a díongbála, his match, his peer; *al.* díongmáil.
Díongbaim, -báil, *v. tr.*, I ward off, repel.
Díongbálaḋ, -lta, *m.*, worthiness, perfection, steadiness.
Díongbálta, *p. a.*, worthy, perfect, confirmed, staunch, firm, fixed; emphatic.
Díongbáltaċt, -a, *f.*, safety, security, steadfastness, reliability; emphasis.
Díongna, *g. id.*, *f.*, a rampart (natural or artificial), a fort, a tomb, a dwelling.
Díon-longṗort, *m.*, a protecting camp or citadel.
Díonmar, -aire, *a.*, safe, protected, well-sheltered; water-tight; *also* protecting; an rí d., the protecting chief.
Díonn, *g.* dinn, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a fortress; a royal palace (*cf.* the parish of Denn, County of Cavan); fortified hill; a hillock; *dim.* dionnán.
Dionnaċ. *See* deannaċ.
Dionnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock; *dim.* of dionn.
Dionnlaḋ, *m.*, severity (of weather) (*G. A.*); *cf.* dinnle.
D'ionnsaiġe, *prep. phr.*, to, towards, unto. *See* ionnsaiġe.
Díonóġ, *f.*, a two year old sheep (óirc, ṗóirc, a yearling).
Díonta, *p. a.*, protected, covered, thatched, made water-tight; *al.* díonuiġte.
Díontaċ, -aiġe, *a.* sheltering, affording protection; *al.* díonteaċ.
Díontóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a protector, a guardian; díonuiġteoir, *id.*
Díonuiġim. *See* díonaim.
Díonuiġteoireaċt, -a, *f.*, protection, guardianship.
Dí-ór, *m.*, gilt, gilding; mionn airgid ṗá d., a silver diadem gilt.
Dí-óraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I gild; enhance.
Díoṗaim, -ṗma, *pl. id.* and -ṗmanna, *m.* and *f.*, a host, a band, crowd, company; d. marcaċ, a troop of horse; *al.* díṗim (*F. F.*) and díoṗma.
Díoṗain, *f.*, act of dropping, trickling (*early*).
Díoṗainn, -e, *f.*, a waste, wilderness, forest.
Díoṗainn, -e, *f.*, spite, mischievous intent (*Con.*); *al.* díoġṗainn; *cf.* dioṗṗaing.
Díoṗainneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, spiteful, mischievous (*Con.*); *al.* díoġṗainneaċ.
Díoṗġa, -ġaḋ, -ġaim, -ġar. *See* díṗiġeaċt, díṗiuġaḋ, díṗiġim, díṗeaċar.
Díoṗma. *See* díoṗaim.
Díoṗmaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, troopful.
Díoṗna, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stone; a large weight or measure, varieties of which were ġaill-ó., d. clapaiġ, d. uṁaiḋe, d. ṗáṗaiġ (*Laws*).
Díoṗṗaing, -e, *f.*, daring, courage, stubbornness.
Díoṗṗaingeaċ, -giġe, *a.*, daring, stubborn.
Díoṗṗairc, -e, *f.*, hastiness of temper, rashness, irascibility; as *a.*, hasty, *etc.*; *See* ġioṗṗairc, *a.* and *sf.*
Díoṗṗairce, *indec. a.*, rash, premature, inconsiderate, hasty. *See* ġioṗṗairc; -nareaċ, -nairceaċ, diṗṗirceaċ, *id.*
Díoṗṗuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I move, adjust (myself); díoṗṗuiġ ċapt, said to a cow in *Don.* like ceaṗtuiġ, *M.*; *cf.* deaṗuiġim.
Díorc, -irce, *a.*, barren, dried up (as a well or a beast).
Díorc, -irce, -a, *f.*, a barren person or animal; barrenness, dryness (as of a fountain, *etc.*); cessation of rain, fine weather; an bṗuil d. ann? is it getting fine? (*Om.*); tá an bó ag dul i ndíorc, the cow is running dry, losing her milk; ċuaiḋ an tobar i ndíorc, the well ran dry; *al.* díṙce, díorca.
Díorcaḋ, -cta, *m.*, dryness, barrenness; a running dry, as wells of their water, or cattle of their milk; atá d. ar an áinnéir, the cattle are run dry; atá d. ar na huiṙcíb, the waters are run dry; caire gan d. de déanaiḃ, a never-failing flood of tears.
Díorcaḋ, díorcaim, díorcán, díorcánaċ, díorcar. *See* ġiorcaḋ, ġiorcaim, ġiorcán, ġiorcánaċ, ġiorcar.
Díorcaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I run barren or dry (as wells, beasts, *etc.*); I dry up, evaporate, as a fluid.
Díorcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I cut, clip, trim; rcian cam uilleannaċ díorcar go nóġlan, a curved and cornered knife that pares very clean (of a shoe-maker's knife, *E. R.*).
Díorcain, -neaċt. *See* díṙcin, *etc.*
Díorcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a trimmer.
Díorcaireaċt, -a, *f.*, trimming, light work; act of doing light work, as about a house, *al.* durcaireaċt (*Don.*).
Díorcor, -cuir, *m.*, putting off, removing, detaching; *al.* mob, rabble.
Díorcuirim, -rcor, *v. tr.*, I put off, detach (*Laws*).
Díorla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a die, a cube; in *pl.* dice; ní ṙuiḋeaḋ an d. (díṙle) cóinneaċ, no longer will I toss (turn)

the fateful dice (*H.*); díṙle (*Contr.*); *smt.* dṙíṙle.

Díorlann, -aınne, -nna, *f.*, a dice box.

Díorpóıd, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a dispute, debate, contention; *al.* díor-.

Díorpóıdeaċ, -dıġe, *a.*, disputative, contentious, deliberative.

Díorpóıṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a disputant, an antagonist; a debater; *al.* díor-.

Díorpóıṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, reasoning, disputation, argument; a debate; *al.* díor-.

Díorpóıṁım, -ṁeaċt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reason, dispute, debate; *al.* díor-.

Díoṫ, *m.*, a shock; ċuaıd d. ṙíor ṙríd mo láṁ, a shock or current passed through my hand (*Tory*).

Díoṫaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, indictable, condemnatory.

Díoṫaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, deficient, defective; decimated, suffering heavy losses, casualties, *etc.*; destructive, ruinous; *sm.* one bereft, a pauper; *al.* díceaċ.

Díoṫaċtaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, one possessing nothing; a pauper; *al.* díceaċtaċ.

Díoṫaḋ, *m.*, act of destroying (*H.*). *See* díoṫuġaḋ.

Díotáıl, -ála, *pl. id.*, and -álaċa, *f.*, an indictment, an accusation; conviction (*By.*); tá d. aġam aıṙ, I have a charge against him.

Díotálaım, -áıl, *v. tr.*, I indict, arraign, convict (*By.*).

Díoṫ-ċáıṫeaċ, *a.*, dishonoured.

Díoṫ-ċumaċt, *f.*, impotence; ġan d. ceannaıṙ, without impotence of authority.

Díoṫ-láıṫmıġım, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I utterly destroy, rout, confiscate; *al.* dí-l., dío-l.

Díoṫ-láıṫmuġaḋ, -ṁíṫe, *m.*, destruction, extirpation, effacement.

Díoṫ-náıṁe, *f.*, shamelessness; *whence* díoṫ-náıṁeaċ, shameless.

Díoṫ-ṙáṙaıṁ, *a.*, insatiable.

Díoṫ-ṙláınte, *f.*, ill-health.

Díoṫ-ṙláınteaċ, *a.*, unhealthy, sickly.

Díoṫuġaḋ, -uíṫe, *m.*, act of destroying; destruction.

Díoṫuıġım, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I destroy, devastate; *al.* díoṫaım.

Díoṫ-uṁal, *a.*, proud, arrogant; díoṫ-uṁalṫa, *id.* (*McK.*).

Díoṫ-uṁla, *f.*, disobedience, arrogance.

Díṙ, -e, -í, *f.*, a net; íṙınn and díṙınn, *id.*

Díṁ, -e, *a.*, due, proper, fit; *al.* belonging to, involving (with *g.*).

Díṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, what is due; a fine (*Laws*); a d., his due.

Díṁeaċ, -ṁíġe, and -ṁġe, *a.*, direct, straight, perpendicular; sure, exact, right, true; straightforward, just; an d. m'uṁċaṁ? do I shoot straight? ır d. ná ḟeaḋaṁ, I certainly do not know; bṙeıṫ d., a just decision; an cṙeıḋeaṁ d., the true faith (*Fil.*); ní ṙıú é an cáṙ naċ ḟeáṙṙ beıṫ d. ṙéıṫ, honesty is always the best policy, an ṫṙlıġe d. ır ḟeáṙṙ, *id.*; d. ḋonn, absolutely exact; ır eaḋ go díṁeaċ! just so! go d.! and d.! *id.*; go *oft.* omitted in *ad.*, *e.g.* d. 'ṙa ṫṙlıġe ṙómaṁ, exactly in the way before me; mó ır d., quite manifestly (*See* mó); *sm.* that which is straight; ı nd. gaċ conaıṁe, by each most direct route, gaċ nd., *id.*; *opp.* to cam; a bṙuıl cam ır d. de, all of it, straight and crooked.

Díṁeaċaṙ, -aıṙ, *a.*, directness, straightness; righteousness; uprightness; *al.* díoṁġaṙ.

Díṁeaḋ, edge. *See* ṙeıṁeaḋ.

Dí-néıṁeaċ, *a.*, erring, straying, declining (*O'N.*).

Díṁıġeaċt, -a, *f.*, directness, straightness; rectitude; ı nd. an ġunna, as straight as a gun; ṫáımıġ ṙıṁe gaoıṫe ı nd. ó'n áıṙd anoıṙ, straight from the east came a blast (*P. F.*); díṁıġe, díṙġe, díoṁġa, *id.*

Díṁıġım, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I straighten, put standing, lift up, direct; aim (a gun) at (an); *intr.* with an, I make straight for (*al.* with ṙá), proceed to or set about; attack, scold, make a set on; do díṁıġeaṙ aıṁ, I set about abusing him; do díṁıġeaḋaṁ mo ṙmuaıṁte an beıṫ doṁ' ċnáḋ, my thoughts began to trouble me; d. amaċ an ṁuḋ do ḋéanaṁ, I set out to do a thing; bí ré ag díṁuġaḋ ṙá'n ṫcıṫ, he was steering or making for the house.

Díṁım. *See* díoṁaım.

Díṁuġaḋ, -ṁíṫe, *m.*, guidance, direction; act of straightening, guiding, directing, setting about a thing (with an); ag d. ċum, going straight towards; *al.* díoṁuġaḋ, díoṁġaḋ.

Díṁṁırceaċ. *See* díoṁaırce.

Díṙ, two persons, *etc.* *See* díaṙ.

Díṙ, -e, *a.*, miserable, puny, despicable; ba d. liom go, &c., I was uneasy till, *etc.* (*Br.*); *cf.* dır (*Contr.*).

Díṙbeagaḋ, -gċa, *m.*, scorn, contempt, belittlement; a diminutive, *e.g.* -ín, -án, &c.; díṙbeag, *id.*

Ʊírbeaɡaim, -aɖ, *v. tr.*, I profane, scorn, despise; belittle; make small; make a diminutive from (as a word).

Ʊí-rcaoileaɖ, *m.*, a dissolving, separation, unloosing; destroying.

Ʊí-rcaoilim, -eaɖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dissolve, separate, unloose, break asunder.

Ʊí-rcaoilte, *p. a.*, dissolved, scattered.

Ʊírce, *g. id.*, *f.*, sterility, barrenness; state of having run dry (as a well, a beast, *etc.*). *See* ʊíorc.

Ʊírceaɖ, *m.*, a spoiling.

Ʊí-rceoil, *gs.* as *a.*, without news; ní ʊ. ʊó, he is not without serious news.

Ʊírcigim, -iuɡaɖ, *v. tr.*, I destroy, exterminate; ɒo ʊírciɡeaɖ na luċaiɖ, I exterminated the mice (that were in the house); ɒo ʊírciɡeaɖ na maċ-tíní, the wolves were exterminated (*By.*); *intr.* I run dry, as a well, a cow, *etc.*; *al.* ʊírcim.

Ʊírcin, -cne, and **-e**, *a.*, fierce; nimble, active, sudden.

Ʊírcine, *g. id.*, *f.*, fierceness; activity; **-eaċt, -rcne**, and **ʊíorcaineaċt**, *id.*

Ʊírcneaċ, -niɡe, *a.*, fierce; active; subtile; *cf.* ʊírcin.

Ʊircnéiɒ, -ɒeaċ. *See* ɒeircnéiɒ, ɟc.

Ʊí-realɓuɡaɖ, *m.*, act of dispossessing, sequestration.

Ʊí-realɓuigim, *v. tr.*, I dispossess.

Ʊí-realɓuiɡte, *p. a.*, dispossessed, divested.

Ʊíreaint, -rint, *m.*, a "desert"; a secluded retreat; common in place names.

Ʊíreaintaċ, -aiɡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hermit.

Ʊírle, a die or dice. *See* ʊíorla.

Ʊírle, -leaċt, -ligim, -liɡte, -liuɡaɖ. *See* ʊílre, **-reaċ, -rigim**, ɟc.

Ʊí-rliɡeaċ, *a.*, deviating, straggling.

Ʊí-rmuɡaim, *v. tr.*, I clean the nose; snuff (a candle).

Ʊirpionɒáiɒ, -e, *f.*, dispensation (*Donl.*).

Ʊíṫ, *g.* **-ṫe** and **-íoṫa**, *f.*, defect, deficiency, detriment, loss; hurt, harm; destruction, end, death; ṫáim an ʊ. na leaɓair, I have not the books; ṫá na leaɓair ɒe ȯ. orm, *id.*; ṫá ʊ. na leaɓar orm, *id.*; ṫáim ɒe ȯ. na leaɓar, *id.*; ɒe ȯ. a ɓaiṫṁe, for want of being used; ɒem' ȯ., wanting to me; ɒár nʊ., wanting to us; mo ɟláinte 'em ȯ., my health gone; ṫéiɡeann ré ɒe ȯ. orm, I fail in the effort; ir beaɡ an ʊ. é, it is little loss; ir ʊ. liom é, I think it a loss, *al.*, I pity him; mo ȯ., alas! my loss! ɡneaɒaċ ir ʊ. orċ, persecution and ruin be yours! an ʊ. air mar rċéal! ruin seize the whole matter! ʊ. Conaire, the death (or destruction) of Conaire (*early*); ɡan ʊ. airɡiɒ, with no lack of money.

Ʊíṫ-, ʊíoṫ-, in *compds.* with *g.* of second element; lack of; *e.g.*, **ʊíṫ-céille**, folly, foolish; **ʊíṫ-meaɓraċ**, ɟc.; *cf.* ʊí-.

Ʊí-ṫaiɓeaċ, *a.*, profitless; *al.* **-aɓaċ**.

Ʊíṫċeall, ɟc. *See* ʊíċeall, ɟc.

Ʊíṫ-ceana, *f.*, an unkind act; hate; *as a.*, hostile; **luċt ʊ.**, those who hate or oppose.

Ʊíṫ-céille, *g. id.*, *f.*, humbug, folly, silliness; ʊ., a ɒuine, nonsense, man! ʊíṫ na céille, *id.*

Ʊíṫ-céilliɒe. *See* ʊí-ċéilliɒe.

Ʊíṫ-cint, *indec.*, *f.*, injustice; ʊ. ɒanarɒa, ɒamanta ṫmall 'na ċaoin, hellish foreign injustice that came like a thunderbolt; as *a.*, unjust.

Ʊíṫ-ṫneaċ, *f.*, robbery, wasting.

Ʊíṫ-ṫneaċta, *p. a.*, robbed, ravaged.

Ʊíṫeaċ, -ṫiɡe, *a.*, ruinous, *etc.* *See* ʊíoṫaċ.

Ʊíṫéaċtain, *f.*, disgrace (*Br.*).

Ʊíṫ-meaɓraċ, *a.*, out of one's senses, foolish (*N. Con.* tale).

Ʊiṫneaṙ, -aċ, -uiɡim. *See* ɒeiṫneaṙ, ɟc.

Ʊí-ṫoɡla, *a.*, impregnable.

Ʊí-ṫṁáɡaɒ, *m.*, ebb-tide; ṫá ṙé i n-a ȯ., the tide is out (*Erris*).

Ʊíṫneaɓ, -eiɓe, -eaɓa, *f.*, uninhabited land, a desert, a wilderness; a retreat; a hermitage; ʊ. coille, a woodland waste, a forest hermitage; i nʊíṫneiɓ (nʊíoṫnaiɓ) na hAṙraice, in the African desert; *al.* **ʊíoṫnaɓ** (**-ṁ**).

Ʊíṫneaɓaċ, -aiɡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hermit, a pilgrim; a miserable person; often *pron.* **ʊíṫniɒeaċ** and **ʊíoṙaċ** (*U.*); and in sense of a puny child, chicken, *etc.*, **ʊíṙeoċ, ʊíṫneoċ**.

Ʊíṫneaɓaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being a hermit or pilgrim.

Ʊí-ṫneoṙaċ, *a.*, devoid of strength.

Ʊí-ṫuarlaiċte, *p. a.*, indissoluble.

Ʊí-ṫuiɡre, *f.*, senselessness.

Ʊiu. *See* ʊia, a day.

Ʊiuɓṙacaɒ, -aiċte, *m.*, act of shooting, hurling, casting, brandishing; aɡ ʊ. (ʊíoɓṙacaɒ) a ɡuiɒe ɡo Ʊia, casting her petitions to God (*F. F.*); aiṁ ʊiuɓṙaiċte, missile weapons; *al.* shooting pains, "pins and needles"; náṙ éiṁiṫ ʊ. ɪʊ' láiṁ, may your hand never become cramped. (*See* coṁlaɒ); *al.* **ʊíoɓṙacaɒ, ʊiuɓṙaɡaɒ**.

ʊɪuḃɲɑcɑɾ, -ɑɪɾ, *m.*, shooting; hurling; the sensation of pins and needles (*S. C.*).

ʊɪuḃɲɑɪc, -e, *f.*, a very small pin; anything small; *dim.* -cín, *id.*; *al.* ʊúɲɑɪc.

ʊɪuḃɲɑɪcim, -ɑcɑó, *v. tr.*, I fire, shoot, release (as an arrow), cast (as a spear); I brandish, shake, make to quiver; *al.* ʊíoḃɲɑɪcim.

ʊɪuḃɲɑɪcṫe, *p. a.*, released or shot, as an arrow, *etc.*; missile; stinging, darting.

ʊɪuc, *g.* ʊɪuic, *m.* pip (in hens); a word used in calling hens (*al.* ʇɪuc in this use); ɑn ʊ. ɪonnɑc, confound you; a stooping of the shoulders.

ʊɪúċ, -uiċe, *f.*, the windpipe.

ʊɪucɑó, -cṫɑ, *m.*, the cackling of a hen.

ʊɪuċɑiɲ, *f.*, ache (*N. Con.*); *cf.* ʊɪɑċɑiɲ.

ʊɪúcán, -ɑín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the windpipe; wind-pipe of goose, *etc.*, used as a musical instrument; a musical reed, made from a blade of straw by cutting a tongue close to one joint, while the next joint is cut off; a tin-whistle, *etc.*; a straw or tube for drinking; *al.* ʊeocán.

ʊɪúʊɑɪɲeɑċṫ, -ɑ, *f.*, jumping, as for joy; ċuiɲṗeɑó ɾé ʊ. ɑɲ mo ċɲoiʊe, it would rejoice my heart (*Cm.*).

ʊɪúʊán, -ɑín, *m.*, giddiness; *cf.* ʊíoʊɑ́n.

ʊɪúʊɑ́nɑċ, -ɑiġe, *a.*, giddy; *cf.* ʊíoʊán.

ʊɪúʊɑ́nɑiʊe, *m.*, a giddy or silly person; *cf.* ʊíoʊɑ́nɑiʊe.

ʊɪú ʊɪú, in *phr.* like ʊ. ʊ. oɲc, ɑ ṁɑoɲɑ, ʊo leɑġɑiɾ Ꞇɑiʊġín, beshrew you, dog, you have knocked down Taidhgin (*N. Y.*).

ʊɪúṡ, a drop, a drain.

ʊɪuṡɑ. *See* ʊíoṡɑ.

ʊɪúṡɑó, -ṡṫɑ, *m.*, act of drinking, draining; *al.* ʊɪúṡɑ́il.

ʊɪúṡɑó, -ṡṫɑ, *m.*, the drinking apparatus, the wind-pipe; ɑ ċoṡɑnɾɑċ cɲóɲ iɾ ɾɪú ɑ ʊíúṡṫɑ, his coppery palate and even his wind-pipe (*Domh. na Tuile*).

ʊɪúṡɑim, -ɑó, *v. tr.*, I drink off, drain out, drink freely. *See* ʊɪúṡɑ́ɪm.

ʊɪúṡɑiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a parasite, a wheedler; a drinker; a bawler; *al.* an outcry.

ʊɪúṡɑiɲeɑċṫ, -ɑ, *f.*, draining to the dregs; coaxing, beseeching (*Don.*).

ʊɪúṡɑ́ɪm, -ṡɑ́il, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain to the dregs.

ʊɪúṡṫɑ, *p. a.*, drained dry, exhausted (of liquids).

ʊɪuic, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a duke, prince, leader; *al.* ʊɪuice.

ʊɪuice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*, a duchy; ʊɪuiceɑċṫ, ʊɪuiceɑċɑɾ, *id.*; *smt.* for ʊɪuic, a duke.

ʊɪuiʊ, -e, *a.*, simple, plain, candid, flexible, mild, chaste; simple, uncompounded (*gram.*); ɑn ʊ. nó ɑn cómṁɾuiʊiġṫe ɑn ɾocɑl ɾo? is this word simple or compound?

ʊɪuiʊ, -e, *f.*, a syllable, a sound; níoɲ ċuiɲ ɾé ʊ. ɑɾ, he uttered not a syllable; iɾ mɑiɲġ ɑ mbíonn ʊ. ɲoiṁ ʊeɑcɑiɲ ɑiġe, woe to him who cries before he is hurt (*Cm.* oɲuiʊ).

ʊɪuiʊ, stump, *etc.* *See* ʊúiʊ.

ʊɪuiʊe, *g. id.*, *f.*, simplicity, sincerity; flexibility; tenderness of heart; -eɑɾ, -eɑċṫ, *id.*

ʊɪuiɲ, -e, *f.*, a drop; ní'l ʊ. ḃɑinne ɑġ nɑ ḃuɑiḃ, the cows have not a drop of milk; *al.* ʊeoiɲ.

ʊɪuiɲice, *pl.* chinks in rocks for lobsters, crabs, *etc.* (*Cm.*); *cf. perh.* ʊɪuṁɑɾ under ʊɪɑṁɑiɲ.

ʊɪuiɲicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a ship-worm, an insect that perforates timber (*Cm.*); anything small; *cf.* ġɪoʊɲann or ġɪoʊɲɑi(n)ġ, a barnacle.

ʊɪuitċe, *m.*, duty, *esp.* religious duty.

ʊɪúl, a sucking, suckling; *al.* ʊeol.

ʊɪúlɑċ, -ɑiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a busy-body, intruder, wag (*P. O'C.*); a fellow, a chap (*U.*); ní ɲɑiḃ ʊuine ná ʊ. ɑnn, not a soul was there; any small animal or fish (*Con.*); *al.* ʊeolɑċ (*Don.*). *See* ʊeɑṁɑnlɑċ.

ʊɪúlɑim. *See* ʊeolɑim.

ʊɪúlɾɑiʊeɑċ, -ʊiġ, *m.*, the alimentary canal; the throat; ɲuġ ɾé ɑɲ ʊ. (ʊíúltɑiʊiġ, *By.*) ɑiɾ, he gripped him by the throat; ní mɪɾṫe ɑ ɲáʊ ɡo ɲɑiḃ ɑn ʊ. ɲéiʊ ɡo mɑiṫ ɑiġe ɑ ɾeɑḃɑɾ ɑn liuiġ ɑ ċuiɲ ɾé ɑɾ, his throat must have been pretty free judging by the shout he gave; *al.* ʊíúltɑiʊeɑċ; *al. f.* (*By.*).

ʊíúltɑċ, -ɑiġe, *a.*, forsaking or refusing, denying, negative; refractory; *sm.*, one who refuses or rejects; *al.* ʊíúltɑiʊeɑċ, -ʇuiġṫeɑċ.

ʊíúltɑó, -ṫṫɑ, *m.*, refusal, denial, rejection; act of refusing, rejecting, denying, delaying; ċuġ mé ʊ. ʊó, I refused him; ġɑn ʊ., without question; *al.* ʊíúltɑṁ.

ʊíúltɑiʊeɑċ. *See* ʊíúlɾɑiʊeɑċ.

ʊíúltɑim. *See* ʊíúltuiġim.

ʊíúltuġɑó, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of refusing, denying, renouncing.

ʊíúltuiġim, -uġɑó, *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse,

oppose, renounce (with ʊo); I jilt; ʊiúlcuiġ a ċorꝑa ʊo ṁeáʊaċan a ċolla, his legs declined the weight of his body (*N. Con. tale*); ná ʊiúlcuiġ mé, do not refuse (to marry) me; ʊ. ʊo Sátan, I renounce Satan; *al.* ʊiúlcaim, *vls.* -aʊ and -aṁ.

ʊiúlcuiġċeaċ. *See* ʊiúlcaċ.

ʊiúꝑa, -ó, -ꝑċa, *m.*, remainder, remnant, lees, dregs; ʊ. an bíʊ, the leavings of the meal; ʊ. an leanna, the dregs of the ale; ón ḃeaꝑꝑaʊ go ʊ., from the surface (skimming) to the dregs, from head to foot (*N. Con.*).

ʊiúꝑa ʊeaḃꝑa, confusion; cá an tiġ 'na ó. ó. aġaiḃ, you have thrown the house into confusion (*Cm.*).

ʊiúꝑnaim. *See* ʊiúꝑnuiġim.

ʊiúꝑnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gulp, a drop of drink swallowed.

ʊiúꝑnánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, showery, bibulous.

ʊiúꝑnuiġim, -naṁ, *v. tr.*, I gulp down, swallow, drink, drain; aġ ʊiúꝑnaṁ an ċoráin, draining or emptying the glass; I smoke heavily, as a pipe; *al.* ʊiúꝑnaim.

ʊiúrcaiṫeaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, deponent (*gram.*).

ʊlaġ. *See* ʊlaoi.

ʊlaoi, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe and ʊla(ġ)ṫaċa, *f.*, a lock of hair, a wisp of flax, a tuft; a loop, a snare, a noose; amount cut by one sweep of a hook; the hair; thatch, a definite part of the thatch; ʊ. ꝑulla, a magical wisp causing madness; ʊ. mullaiġ, top-knot or -wisp, ridge-thatch; maꝑ ó. mullaiġ, to cap all (*See* ꝑaoille); bun-ʊ., eaves, eaves-thatch (bún-ʊlaċ, *id.*); ʊlaoiṫe ir meanġ Ṡeáin, the wiles and deceit of John; náꝑ ṫalla'ʊ le ʊlaoiṫe, who was not deceived by wiles; *al.* ʊlaoiġ, ʊlaġ(ċ).

ʊlaoi-ꝑolt, *m.*, the hair of the head (*poet.*).

ʊlaoiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, in locks (of the hair); *al.* ʊla(ġ)ṫaċ.

ʊlaom, *m.*, a cloud.

ʊleaċt, -a, -anna, *f.*, law or right; customs, due, toll; property; *as a.*, lawful, due; maꝑ ir ʊ., as is due, ḃeiṁ cú cṡeaċ ir ʊ. na ṁíoġ leaṫ, you bring with you the plunder and property of kings.

ʊleaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lawful, right, proper, due; *al.* ʊleaċt.

ʊleaċtaim, -aʊ, *v. tr.*, I adjudge, exact, decide, deserve.

ʊleaċtaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a toll or custom collector; a law-giver; ʊleaċtóiṁ, *id.*

ʊleaċtanaꝑ, -aiꝑ, *m.*, propriety, becoming observance; due, deserts.

ʊleaġṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, just, fair; regular, uniform, genuine; normal; lawful, legal, permissible; ꝑéaċ an ḃꝑuil an ḃó ʊ., see whether the cow is normal (that is, in her udder, whether the paps give the milk with equal freedom and in equal quantity); airġead ʊ., genuine money (*opp.* of bṫaʊaċ).

ʊleaġṫaiʊeaċt, -a, *f.*, normality, fairness, justice; ġaċ aoinne a ġnáʊann an ʊ. aġur an ṁacántaċt, every one who loves fairness and honesty (*By.*).

ʊliġ, -ġe, *a.*, proper; ir ʊ. ʊí, she ought; *al.* ʊloiġ.

ʊliġeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, legal, regular; *sm.* a legislator.

ʊliġeaċt, -a, *f.*, legality, legitimacy.

ʊliġeaʊ (ʊliġe), *g.* -ġiʊ and ʊliġe, *pl.* ʊliġċe, *m.*, deserving, being entitled to; law, a law, a regulation, ordinance; a principle; ordinary practice (*See under* iarṫaċ); duty; dues, tribute; ʊul ċum ʊliġiʊ, to go to law; cuiṫim an ʊ. aṁ, I sue, prosecute; aġ ʊéanaṁ ʊliġiʊ (-ġe), "laying down the law" (*Tour.*); ní ṫéiġeann ʊ. ann, it is not actionable, not referable to law (*See under* buille); ʊ. canónʊa, canon law; ʊ. Ʊé, the Divine Law; ʊ. Ʊiaʊa, *id.*; ʊ. aiceanta, natural law; ʊ. an ṫraġairt, the priest's duty (*Inishm.*); ʊo ṁéiṁ ʊliġiʊ, legal; *pl.* ʊliġċe, code of laws; *al.* ʊliġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, i n-aġaiʊ na ʊliġe, illegal.

ʊliġeaʊóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a solicitor, a lawyer, a barrister.

ʊliġeaʊóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of making laws; practising law.

ʊliġeaṁnaꝑ, -aiꝑ, *m.*, lawfulness, legality.

ʊliġim, -ġeaʊ, *v. tr.*, I owe, am owed, ought, ought to have, deserve; appoint by law; command; níoṁ ʊliġeaꝑ ʊiúlcaʊ liom, I did not deserve to be refused; ʊ. airġead ʊíoʊ, you owe me money; in *pass. impers.*, ʊliġṫeaꝑ (*earlier* ʊleaġaiṁ), it is lawful, one has a right to, it is incumbent on (ʊe); ní ʊliġṫeaꝑ, it is not permissible; ní ʊliġṫeaꝑ ʊíom, I am not bound; ʊliġiʊ ʊíom-ꝑa cinéal buʊ ṁó, he is worthy of greater kindness from me (*F. F.*); ʊíolꝑaiṁ le cáċ maꝑ ʊliġeann, all will be paid as they deserve; ir maiṫ ʊo ʊliġ l. ḃeiṫ, ꝛc., L. has good reason to be, *etc.*; ʊliġmíʊ uṁꝑaim ʊáṁ ꝑaoiṫiḃ, we owe respect to our sages; níoṁ ʊliġir Ṫóṁa ʊ'éaġnaċ,

you ought not to have reviled Torna; ní ᴅlíġeann aonneaċ ᴅ' ḟuil uaṙail meaṙcaḋ aṙ ḟuil anuaṙail, no one of noble lineage should intermarry with those of base blood.

ᴅlíġinṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, authority, jurisdiction; ṗá ᴅ., under the jurisdiction of; tá ᴅ. aġam aṙ, I have jurisdiction over; ᴅlínṙe (*S. C.*); *cf.* ᴅlíṙcim.

ᴅlíġṫe, *p. a.*, due, owing; proper, lawful.

ᴅlíġṫeaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, lawful, law-abiding, rational. *See* ᴅleaġṫaċ.

ᴅlíġṫeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, lawful, just; litigious.

ᴅlíġṫeanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, juridic, juridical.

ᴅlíġṫeoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a lawyer, a wrangler.

ᴅlíṙteanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lawful, legitimate, normal, right, proper, blood (of relations).

ᴅlíṙteanaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a legitimate offspring.

ᴅlíṙteanaċṫ, -a, *f.*, legality.

ᴅlíṙteanaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, legality, legitimacy, right; feudal service.

ᴅlíṙtin, -e, *f.*, act of legalising, bringing into harmony with the law.

ᴅloċtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strainer, colander, sieve, separator; *al.* a bundle; ᴅloċt, *id.*

ᴅluiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, separation, division, loosening, disintegration, dispersion; *al.* ᴅloiġe.

ᴅluiġim, -uiġe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I divide, separate, scatter, prepare.

ᴅlúiṁ, -e, *f.*, a mass; a thick cloud; smoke, darkness; a blaze of fire with smoke; ᴅ. ḋealluṙuiġṫeaċ ḟolurṫa, a bright dazzling cloud-flame (*F. F.*); 'na ᴅ. ṫeineaḋ, in one mass of fire; ᴅ. ᴅiaḋ, a cloud of smoke; *al.* ᴅlúṁ.

ᴅlúiṫ. *See* ᴅlúṫ, *a.*

ᴅlúiṫ-ḋéaᴅ, *m.*, a close-set row of teeth.

ᴅlúiṫ-ḋeaṙ, *a.*, nicely compacted; close set, as teeth.

ᴅlúiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, closeness, compactness, narrowness; density; obscurity (as of speech); a joint, chink.

ᴅlúiṫeaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, close, compact.

ᴅlúiṫ-eaġaṙ, *m.*, close relationship (*H.*), close order or array.

ᴅlúiṫ-éaṁaḋ, *m.*, a blank refusal.

ᴅlúiṫeaṙ. *See* ᴅlúṙ.

ᴅlúiṫ-iaḋṫa, *a.*, closely or firmly shut.

ᴅlúiṫ-néall, *m.*, a dense cloud.

ᴅlúiṫṫe, *p. a.*, closed, firmly set; clenched; ᴅ. i n-a ċéile, closely united, very intimate.

ᴅlúṁóa, *indec. a.*, massive, compact; *cf.* ᴅlúiṁ.

ᴅlúṙ, -úiṙ, *m.*, closeness, compactness, density; state of being thickset; close array; consolidation, centralisation; a considerable amount; *al.* a fair quantity, enough; a speeding-up; cuiṁim i nᴅ., I arrange in close order of battle; cuiṁim ᴅ. leiṙ an obaiṙ, I speed-up the work; an ḃṙuaiṙ Tadġ aon ᴅ. ṙṙé? did Tadhg get anything like a good dowry? an ᴅtuġann ṙí aon ᴅ. bainne uaiṫe aṙ ṗingінn? does she give a fair amount of milk for a penny? (*N. Y.*); ṫṙé ᴅ. ᴅiġe, through heavy drinking (*C. Br.*); *al.* ᴅlúṫaṙ, ᴅlúiṫeaṙ.

ᴅlúṫ, -úiṫe, *a.*, close, dense, compact, firm; earnest, sincere, steadfast; intimate; ṗionnaḋ ᴅ., close set fur; *al.* ᴅlúiṫ.

ᴅlúṫ-, ᴅlúiṫ-, in compounds, close, firm; ᴅlúṫ-ċaṁa, a steadfast friend; ᴅlúṫ-ṫaṙṁaing, a severe pull.

ᴅlúṫ, *g. id.* and ᴅlúiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thread (*gl.* stamen); the warp in weaving; an enclosure; a cloister; ṙin í an ċainnt ġo ḃṙuil an ᴅ. iṙ an ṫ-inneaċ ḟúiṫe, these words are full of force and meaning, *lit.* with good warp and weft.

ᴅlúṫaċt, -a, *f.*, act of weaving, joining together; *al.* ᴅlúiṫeaċt.

ᴅlúṫaḋóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a warper; a joiner; a closer; a weaver.

ᴅlúṫaim. *See* ᴅlúṫuiġim.

ᴅlúṫaṙ. *See* ᴅlúṙ.

ᴅlúṫ-ḃaiṁt, *f.*, act of touching close to (le); tá ᴅ. aċa le ċéile, they are closely related.

ᴅlúṫ-ḃaṙṙaċ, *a.*, with compact top.

ᴅlúṫ-ċaoin, *a.*, faithful and gentle; gently compact (of eyebrows).

ᴅlúṫṁaṙ, -aiṙe, *a.*, compact; close-set; lúiṙeaċ ᴅ., a closely-made coat of mail.

ᴅlúṫ-ṁaṙḃaḋ, *m.*, slaughter in close ranks.

ᴅlúṫ-ṫáiṫṫe, *p. a.*, closely welded or united (to, le).

ᴅlúṫuiġim, -ṫuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I warp; I draw close to; I join, press together, pack; I weld, caulk; consolidate; centralise; I embrace (with le); ᴅlúṫuiġ liom, come close to me, embrace me; ᴅo ᴅlúṫaḋaṙ (as from ᴅlúṫaim) a mḃéil ċum a ċéile, they pressed their lips close together (musicians beginning to play); *al.* ᴅlúṫaim, *p. a.*, ᴅlúiṫṫe.

Do, *poss. prn.* (infecting), thy; used indefinitely, *e.g.*, do laoċ, our hero; do Séamar, James about whom we are talking; before *vl.*, used as the *subj.* of an *intrans.* or the *obj.* of a *trans.*; 'do (often for ro'), in thy; do do bualadh, to strike you; do do niġe féin, washing yourself, *oft.* dod', ad'.

Do, *vl. particle*, used with absolute forms of *regular verbs*, in *past imperf.*, *perf.*, and *condit.* and *smt.* in the *pres.* and *fut.*, in simple relative constructions; *aspirates except in passive* where it prefixes h to vowels; *oft.* omitted and is replaced by ro with *neg.*, *etc.*, in *perf.*, *e.g.*, do mholar, níor mholar; an fear do mholaim, ní'l sé annsro, the man whom I praise is not here (*See* a).

Do-, in composition, used like *Lat. ad*, *to*, as do-beirim, do-ċím, &c.; in prototonic d-, as in dabairt, deilgean (do + leigean), diúdaċt, *earlier* duiúdaċt, &c.; do-agallmaċ, appellative.

Do-, *neg.* of impossibility or difficulty, compounded with *g.* of a *vl.*; aspirates, and is *gnly.* not aspirated after *s.f.*; *e.g.*, do-dhéanta, impossible, very difficult to do; do-fhairsinge, impossible to describe; in intimate composition with *a.'s*, *gnly.* as d- in *neg.* sense and *asp.* after *s.f.*; *e.g.*, duaiċnidh or duaiċnidh for do-aiċnidh, irrecognisable, daoibhir for do-aobhair, of no means, poor (*See* d-); *cf.* fo-dhéanta, feasible; fairbhir, rich, &c.

Dó-, *intens. pref. e.g.*, dó-bhirte, badly shattered.

Do, *prep.* [in *pronom. comb.* dam (dom, damh), duit, dó, di (*f.*), dúinn, daoibh (díbh), dóibh (dóbhsa, *U.*, dáibh, *poet.*); dam, dom, with *emph.* -sa, *gnly.* damh-sa or domh-sa; with *art.* do'n ('on), do na, do rna]; to, for, due to; *after a's. and nouns in non-voluntary relations as distinguished from voluntary relations with* le; ir maith dam, is good for me; *cf.* ir maith liom, I like; ir eagal dó, he may well fear; *cf.* ir eagal leis, he fears; ir féidir liom, I think I can; ir féidir dam, I am able to; ir éigean dó, he must; ní hobair dam í seo, this is not a matter or task for me; *cf.* ní h-obair liom í seo, this is quite easy for me; ir fearr liom, I prefer; ir fearr dam, I should be well advised to; *with part. nec., fitness, etc.*; ir dhéanta dam, I must do; ir beirte duit, you must be; ir inċreidte dúinn, it is right for us to believe; ir do-dhéanta dó é, he cannot do it; *in replacing a subordinate clause, with vl.*; nar mbrisead an maide dó, when he had broken the stick; ní hiongnadh liom éirġe duit ċóm mall sin, I am no way surprised that you rise so late; ag canadh an amhráin dó, while he was singing the song; de bárr a ráidte (or é dá rádh) dúinn, on account of our having said it; gan a ráidh dúinn-ne, without our saying it, though we did not say it; (i)nar n-a theart dam go, when I had concluded that; roimh dul dam, ere I go; an a beit ag caiteamh an iomarca cleití dóibh, on the occasions when they had been putting on too much "side"; dá mba i n-a éagmais dó é, though he be without it; má'r teacht i dtír dóibh, when landing, if it is a question of landing; tar éis teacht dó, when he had come; *expresses purpose, intention, sake*; díolar dó mo tuirnín lín, my flaxwheel have I sold for his sake; ní dóibh do sheasadh an bean síde, not to honour *their* deaths has the banshee shrieked; cad é sin don té sin? what is that to him? bhris sé dam é, he broke it for me; abair paidir dam, say a prayer on my behalf; canadar iomann dó, they sung a hymn in his praise; sinneadh bairlic dó, a basilica was built to honour him; *dativus commodi et incommodi*; it duit séin é, eat it (for) yourself; shuidh sé síos dó séin, he took a seat; bhriseas a ceann dó, I broke his head; chuiseas air na púibh dó é, I made it clear to him (*cf.* ag, le); *dativus ethicus*; ní feadar é sin duit, I really cannot say; go deimhin duit, indeed, I assure you; *expresses direction*: chuaidh sé do'n Spáinn, he went to Spain; do'n aonach, to the fair; do'n Aifreann, to Mass; do (now a) baile, homeward; i bhfogas (ngan, n-aice) do, near; *after verbs of giving, promising, telling, lending, offering, benefiting, happening, showing, refusing, permitting*; leig dó, let him alone; chuaidh sé cum puime dó, it benefited him; atáim do, I refer to, deal with, treat, am for; *impers.*: atá do, is due to; atá dam se, it is my duty towards; *passive*: atáthar dam, I am treated; táinig dam beit, I happened to be; baineann dam, it happens, pertains to, me; *oft. replaces*

the poss. with nouns and IR: CAD IR AINM DUIT? what is your name? CA TÍR DUIT? of what country are you? BA DÁN DÓ, it was his fate; IR GAOL DAM É, he is a relative of mine; GAN CEAD DUIT, without your leave; 'RÉ IR CIALL DÓ, its meaning is; *oft. with pass. of vl.* of thinking, seeing, seeming, *etc.*; *e.g.*, CÍTEAR (CUIGTEAR, FAMLUIGTEAR) DAM, it seems to me (I gather, I fancy); *describes state, etc.*: DE GAEÓLAIB DAM-SA, I am an Irishman; Ó GAILLIM DÓ, he is a Galwayman; I mBÉARLA DÓ, it is written in English; *on, regarding* (*orig.* DE), DO GHÁRAIB, on, regarding or discussing grace; DÁN DO'N BRÍTHINNE, a poem on truth; *oft.* = *gen. of persons*: NÁMAID DO DIA, an enemy of God; MAC DO SEÁN É, he is a son of John's; *with vl. expresses Eng. infinitive*: IR MAIT LIOM É FIN DO DÉANAM, I like to do that; *with infinitive absolute*: CONCABAR O'ÉAG, C. dies, the death of C. (*Annals*); 'DÉ CÚIS AN FEARG? É O'IMTHEACHT, why this anger? because he has gone away; DÁ MBEAD FUAT IM' ÉIRIDE AGUS BÁS O'FAGÁIL MAR FIN, if I hated and if I died like that; DUBAIRT RÉ AN MADRA DO FEACAINT, he told me to avoid the dog; *smt. replaces* AG: AN FÁITH DO BÍ RÉ FÉIN DO THREABAD, the field he was ploughing himself; AN LÁMH LÁIDIR ATÁ CAILLEACA DO DÉANAM ORM, the violent attitude old women are adopting towards me; AN ÉIS TÁIM-RE O'IARRAID, the compensation I am demanding; *smt. expresses purpose and intention*: B'ÁIL LEIS NA FIR DO DUL ABAILE, he wished the men to go home, *but*, B'ÁIL LEIS AN BFEAR DUL ABAILE, the man wished to go home; LUCT TIGTHE DO DÉANAM, builders of houses; FEAR NA NDÁN DO CEARAD, the man who composes verses; DO CÓIMLÍONAD DOLA DÉ, in order to carry out God's will; CUAID RÉ ANN DÁ DÍOL, he went there to sell it, *cf.* CUM É DO DÍOL, *id.*; DO RÉIR, at the will of, according to, to match, *smt.* DE RÉIR; DO LÁTHAIR, present, *smt.* DE LÁTHAIR. *See under* DE with which DO is frequently confused in the spoken and written language.

DÓ, *subst.* form of *numeral*, two; AN DÓ, the two; when used with *noun*, becomes DÁ; FÁ DÓ, twice; DÓ NÓ TRÍ, a few; A DÓ, two, two o'clock; DÓ IR FÉAL, two and sixpence; A DÓ IR A DÓ, in the relationship of first cousins, *al.* two each (as in game scores); FOINNIM AR D', I divide in two; FOINNIM I NDÓ, *id.*

DÓ- in *compds.* *See* DÁ-.

DO-AIGNEARAC, *a.*, indisputable.

DO-AIMHEAC, -MIGE, *a.*, innumerable, not easily counted.

DO-AIRTRIGTHE, *p. a.*, immovable.

DO-AITHNITHE, *a.*, not known (*Con.*).

DO-AITHRIRTE, *p. a.*, unspeakable.

DO-ACHUIGTHE, *a.*, immutable.

DOB', for DO BA, it was; DO BUD, it would be; *past* and *cond.* of *assertive v.* IR. *See* IR.

DÓBAD, -BTA, *m.*, the act of plastering; daubing; *al.* DÓBÁIL.

DÓBAIM, -AD and -BÁIL, *v. tr.*, I plaster; daub.

DO-BAINTE, *p. a.*, hard to be plucked, mown, or dug; that cannot be plucked, *etc.*

DÓBAIR, *prop.* D'FÓBAIR, 3*rd. sg. pret.*, it nearly happened to (DO); treated as *subst.*; BA D. DAM É BARCAD, I almost injured him, *prop.* D'FÓBAIR DAM; DÓBAIR DAM, *id.*; CUAID RÉ GO DTÍ AN D. DÓ É BHRIREAD = BA D. GO MBRIRFÍ É, he was on the point of becoming bankrupt; CÚIS RICEAD IR D., twenty-five is my score and I went near making my game (at cards) (*By.*); *smt.* with NÓ, BA NÓ-D. DÓ É BHRIREAD, he was exceedingly near breaking it: NÍOR D. NÁ GO NGEOBAD RÉ ORM, he was certain to strike me; AN FEAR A D. A BUAILFEAD MÉ, the man who almost struck me; *cf.* B'FACAR DAM, B'FÉADRAÍ. *See* FÓBHAIM.

DOBAIR-CEO, *m.*, a dark mist.

DOBAR, -AIR, *pl. id.*, and -RTA, *m.*, water, moisture; TAR DOBARTA, across the sea (*P. F.*).

DOBAR, *a.*, dark, gloomy, obscure, foul; *al.* -ARDA, DOBAIR.

DOBAR-CÚ, *f.*, an otter; *pron.* DÓBHACÚ in *Don.* and used of a mythical animal like an otter.

DOBARTA, -AN, *f.*, ill-luck; bad weather; *opp. to* ROBARTA, good luck; *al.* -AIRN.

DO-BEART, *f.*, an evil deed, an ill turn; *al.* DÓ-BEART.

DO-BÉAR, *m.*, a bad habit, an ill custom.

DO-BÉARAC, *a.*, ill-mannered, of evil habits.

DO-BEIRIM, *vl.* TABAIRT (*which See*); *v. tr. irreg.* (*See* Parad.), I give, bring, cause; spend (time); D. DUIT É, I give it to you; D. UAIM É, I give it away;

ᴅ. ċuᵹaᴛ é, I bring it to you; ᴅ. leom é, I bring it with me, carry it off, win or understand it; ᴅ. ᴅo'n ᴅiaᵾal ċú, I wish you to the dickens; ᴅ. míniuᵹaḋ, ᵹoe na muc, maᵾᵾuᵹaḋ an ᴅaiṁ, aiṁ, I explain it, treat him like a pig, slay him as I would an ox; ᴅ. aᵹaiḋ aṁ, I look or make towards; ᴅ. uċᴛ aṁ, I set about; ᴅ. amaṙ aṁ, I attack or grab at; ᴅ. mo ḃeannaċᴛ aṁ, I bless; ᴅ. mo ḃanna aṁ, I guarantee; ᴅ. cṁoċ aṁ, I finish; ᴅ. i ᵹcuimne, i nᴅeaṁaᴅ, ᵹc., I remember, forget, etc.; ᴅ. ṗá, I attack, attempt; ᴅ. ṗoᵾa ṗaoi, I make an attack on, thrust at him; ᴅ. builleᵹ aiṁ, I strike him; ᴅ. an ᴅoṁaṙ (an cnoc) amaċ oṁ ṗéin, I go out through the door, move up the hill; ᴅ. ó, I save, release, bring from; ᴉr ᴅeaṙ ᴅo ḃéanṗainn ó'n mbáṙ ċú, splendidly would I snatch you from the hands of death (song); ᴅ. ṙaoṁċuaiᵹᴛ Éireann, I make the circuit of Ireland; ᴅo-ḃéaṙ aṁ ṁ'aiṙ oṁᴛ, I will return to you (H.); an ᴛáċair neáṁḋa (ᴅo-)ḃeiṁ beoḋaṙ i nᵹaċ aon, the Heavenly Father who enliveneth us all; luiḃ ᴅo-ḃéaṁṙaḋ mo ḃáṙ, an herb that would cause my death; ᴉr é ḃeiṁ ᴅealḃ (ᴅéirḋeannaċ) mé, what causes me to be poor (late) is; an ḃean ᴅo-ḃéaṁṙainn, the woman I would take to wife; ᴅ. é ᴅo ḋéanaṁ, I get it done; ᴅ. an ḋuine ṁuᴅ ᴅo ḋéanaṁ, I get a person to do a thing; ᴅ. ṁuᴅ le ḋéanaṁ ᴅo ḋuine, I give a person a thing to do; ᴉr é ṁuᴅ ċuᵹ mé annᴛo, the cause of my coming here is; caᴅ a (ᴅo) ċuᵹ ᴛú? why did you come? ᴅ. aṙ, I pass, of time; cf. ċuᵹaṙ ᴛeaċᴛṁain ann, I spent a week there; an ṗéaċainᴛ ċuᵹ ṗé oṁ, how he eyed me; ᵹo ᴅᴛuᵹaiḋ ᴅia ciall ᴅuiᴛ, may God make you wise; ᴅ. ṗá nᴅeaṁa, I notice; gnly. ḃeiṁim, ḃéaṁṙaᴅ, ᵹc., and oft. replaced by ᴛuᵹaim, which See; compd. of ᴅo and beiṁ, which See.

ᴅoḃṙaċᴛ, -a, f., gloominess. cold manner, sullenness, inhospitableness.

ᴅoḃṙaḋ, -ṁiᵹᴛe, m., wetness, dampness.

ᴅoḃṙán, -áin, pl. id., m., an otter; a stupid fellow; ᴛá mé 'mo ḋ. le coᴛlaḋ ᴉr le ṗéiᴅeaḋ, I am stupefied by sleepiness and tooth-ache (Om., Mayo, etc.).

ᴅo-ḃṁaċaṙ, m. and f., an adverb.

ᴅó-ḃṁreaḋ, -ᴛe, m., act of completely smashing.

ᴅó-ḃṁᴛe, p. a., shattered, smashed.

ᴅoḃṁón, g. -ḃṁóin; pl. id., m., (great) sorrow, dejection.

ᴅoḃṁónaċ, -aiᵹe, a., mournful, dejected.

ᴅóḃᴛa for ᴅóiḃ. See under ᴅo, prep.

ᴅóḃᴛa, p. a., daubed, plastered; ᴅóḃuiᵹᴛe, id.

ᴅoḃuaṁ, -aiṁ, m., diarrhoea; al. ḃuaṙ, ᴅoḃuan.

ᴅo-ḃuiḋeaċaṙ, m., thanklessness, ingratitude.

ᴅo-ḃuiḋean, f., an evil company.

ᴅoc, -oiċ, m., qualm, aversion; ní'l aon ᴅ. aᵹam i n-aᵹaiḋ a ḋéanᴛa, I have no aversion to doing it; níoṁ ċuiṁ ṗin aon ᴅ. aiṁ ṙúᴅ, that gave him no qualm (N. Y.); cf. ᴅoiċ.

ᴅóċa, compar. -aiᵹe, -aiᵹe-ᴅe, ᴅóiċe (N. Con.), and ᴅóiċiᵹe, a. and ad., likely, probable; ᴉr ᴅ. ᵹo ᴅᴛiocfaiḋ ṗé, he will probably come; "ṙluᵾċfaiḋ ṗé." "ᴉr ᴅ. é." "it will rain." "I suppose so."; ᴉr ᴅóċaiᵹe ᵹuṁ ṁoc a ḋéanfaiḋ ṗé, it is more likely that it will freeze; ᴉr é ᴉr ᴅóċaiᵹe, it is most likely; ní ᴅóċaiᵹe ṁaiṁ é, ᵹc., it is just as likely, etc.; 'ṗé ᴉr ᴅóċaiᵹe 'ná a ċéile ᴅe (ᵹo), the most likely thing of all is (that); ní ᴅóċaiᵹe ᵹcéal ᴅe, it is as likely as anything else.

ᴅócaiᴅ, f., twenty; ceiᴛre ᴅ., eighty (Br.).

ᴅocaiṁ, -e, a., troublesome, uneasy, miserable; sf., unrest; opp. to ᵹocaiṁ.

ᴅoċaiṁeaṙ. See ᴅoċṁaṙ.

ᴅoċaiṙeaċ, -riᵹe, a., injurious, severe.

ᴅo-ċairᴛe, p. a., worn with difficulty: enduring; hard or impossible to wear out, spend, consume, as food, etc.

ᴅóċaṁail, -ṁla, a., likely, probable.

ᴅóċaṁal, -ṁail, m., distress, discomfort, difficulty; ná cuiṁ an ᵹóċaṁal roiṁ an ᴅ., put business before pleasure.

ᴅóċaṁlaċ, -aiᵹe, a., painful, hard, difficult; al. -aṁail.

ᴅóċaṁlaċᴛ, -a, f., difficulty, hardship, trouble.

ᴅo-ċaol, a., very strict.

ᴅoċaṙ, -aiṁ, pl. id., m., misfortune, hardship, damage, harm, hurt, loss, mischief; debit: ᵹan ṁíᴛ ᵹan ᴅ., ᵹan ṁíoᵹḃáil, without loss, hurt or damage; ní haon ᴅ. ᴅó é, not harm but good will it do him; ᵹan ᴅ. ᴅom' anam, without staining my soul; opp. to ᵹoċaṙ.

ᴅoċaṙaċ, -aiᵹe, a., unfortunate, narrow, difficult, uncomfortable; intricate.

ᴅóċaṙ, -aiṙ, m., hope, expectation,

hypothesis; tá D. agam agat ċum, I rely on you to; cuiṁeaḋ ar mo ḋ. mé, my hope was not realised; 'ṕé mo ḋ., I have hopes; ċuig ṕé bṁeir dóċair dam, it made me more hopeful; i no., in the hope of, *al.* relying on; i no. a ionnṁacair, relying on his integrity; i no. gur ċeaḋ leir é, under the impression that he had permission; i no. gan an gaol do beiṫ ann, in the belief that there was no relationship.

Dóċarać, -aiġe, *a.*, confident, hopeful.

Dóċarámail, -mla, *a.*, confident; D. ar féin, self-confident.

Do-ċeannṡa, *a.*, headstrong, unmanageable.

Do-ċeannṡuiġṫe, *p. a.*, untamed, untameable.

Do-ċeolṫa, *indec. a.*, inharmonious.

Do-ċím, *v. irreg., vl.* feicṁin, gc., *tr.*, (*See* Parad.), I see; do-ċíteam liom, I see, I observe, I notice; do-ċíteam dam, it seems to me, I observe, notice, understand, infer; D. uaim, I see at a distance (with object); ní ḟeicṁeaḋ rolam é, I will not see him poor (without helping him); D. airlinġ, I see a vision; do-ċífeaṁ tú, you will be observed; D. ċuġam é, I see him coming towards me; ní ḟaca riam a leiṫéid, I have never seen or experienced such another; ní ḟacair riam, you never saw, *etc.*; ċím is now the common form; cím as a separate *vb.* occurs in *Ker.*, *al.* a *condit.* ċeoraḋ; ná cící? see ye not? *earlier* ac-cím *hence*, 'ċím, *pron.* cím, gc.

Do-ċinéil, *a.*, low-born; *al.* -eoil.

Do-ċlaoiṫeaċt, *f.*, invincibility.

Do-ċlaonta, *p. a.*, erect, unbendable.

Do-ċluinim, *v. irreg., vl.* clor, gc., *tr.* (*See* Parad.); the prefix do is not used after an (interrog.), go, ní, and its place is often taken by ac; I hear, listen to; an gcloirtí (*pron.* 'gcloirtí), do you hear that (or that person)? just listen to that (or to him)! said in surprise or contempt.

Doċma, *g. id.*, *m.*, an uncomfortable posture; discomfort; dislike; reluctance; gloomy appearance; weakness; tá D. ag an mbórd dá ċur orm, I find the table inconvenient.

Doċma, *indec. a.*, morose; weak, impotent; hard, reluctant; *opp.* to roċma.

Doċmaċt, -a, *f.*, surliness, inhospitality; *al.* weakness, want of power, downheartedness, reluctance.

Doċmaṁail, -mla, *a.*, morose, surly; weak, downhearted; hard; reluctant.

Do-ċóimṁeasta, *indec. a.*, incomparable.

Do-ċoimriġṫe, *p. a.*, incomprehensible.

Do-ċoircṫe, *a.*, indocile, unrestrained, wicked; doċoirc, *id.*

Do-ċómaiṙleaċ, *a.*, hard or impossible to advise; ill-counselled; *opp.* to ro-ċ., easy to advise; bí duine rona ro-ċómaiṙleaċ; bí duine dona do-ċ., it is easy to advise the prosperous man but difficult to advise the unlucky man (*Don.*).

Do-ċonáċ, *m.*, adversity, mischance, misfortune; *smt. pron.* doċnáċ.

Do-ċorṙuiġṫe, *p. a.*, immovable, impregnable.

Doċraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, grievous, hurtful, injurious; D. ṫe, terribly hot; D. ṙliuċ, terribly wet, *etc.* (*Om.*, where sound is dóċraċ).

Dóċraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, very troubled (*Or.*).

Doċraċt, -a, *f.*, difficulty, disagreeableness, impracticableness.

Doċraiḋ, -e, *a.*, hateful, wicked, severe, spiteful, gloomy; distressful; ṕá D. (doċraḋ) do naoṁaiḃ Éireann rin, the saints of Ireland were pained at this (*F. F.*); *al.* doċraḋ.

Doċraide, *g. id.*, *f.*, slavery; distress, trouble.

Doċraideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, distressing; heinous, troublesome, unsightly, narrow, awkward; aimṙear D. an báir, the distressing moment of death; aimṙear ḋaor ḋ., a time of high prices and scarcity; ná deir-re an uaiġ D. ċum go naġad-ra i broċaiṙ na n-uaiṙle, do not make the grave narrow so that I may be in the company of the nobles (Deirdre's speech, *By.*)

Doċraideaċt, -a, *f.*, distress, heinousness, troublesomeness, unsightliness, narrowness.

Doċraṙ, -air, *m.*, hurt, damage; *al.* -ċaiṙear.

Do-ċreidiṁin, *f.*, unbelief, incredulity.

Do-ċreidṫe, *a.*, improbable, incredible.

Do-ċríoċnuiġṫe, *p. a.*, interminable, not to be ended.

Doċruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I disquiet, discompose.

Doċt, -oiċte, -ċta, *a.*, tight, strict, stiff, not running smoothly; hard, close; áitín ḋaor D., a dear, profitless spot of land; naġaiḋ ré D. orṫa, gc., they will be hard set to, *etc.*; ná bí D. orm,

do not be hard towards me; ᴅ. (ᴅᴏᴄ) ɪ mbun oibɪe, untiring at work (*Cm.*).

ᴅᴏċᴛᴀɪᴍ, -ᴀ́, *v. tr.*, I strain, I bind or press tightly.

ᴅᴏċᴛᴀ́ɴ, -á*ɪ*ɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brake, as for a machine, wheel, closing door, *etc.*

ᴅᴏċᴛ-ᴅᴀᴏɪɴᴛɪᴇ, *f.*, cruel slavery.

ᴅᴏċᴛú*ɪ*ɴ, -ú*ɪ*ɴᴇ, -í, *m.*, a doctor; a professor, one well versed in any science; ᴅ. ᴏɪᴀ́ᴅᴀ́ᴄᴛᴀ, a doctor of divinity; ᴅ. ʟᴇɪ́ġɪᴛ, a physician, ᴅ., *id.*; ᴀɴ ᴅ. Ó ᴅ., Dr. O'B.; ᴅ. ɢᴀɴ ᴇᴏʟᴀ*ɪ*ʀ, a quack doctor; ᴅᴏᴄᴛú*ɪ*ɴ (*Don.* and *Kea.*); *smt.* ᴅᴏċᴛú*ɪ*ɴ.

ᴅᴏċᴛú*ɪ*ɴᴇᴀ́ᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, act or profession of healing; office or position of a doctor, professor, *etc.*; sympathising; ɢʟéᴀʀ ᴅᴏċᴛú*ɪ*ɴᴇᴀ́ᴄᴛᴀ, medical appliances.

ᴅᴏ-ċᴜᴀ*ɪ*ʀᴛᴜ*ɪ*ġ̇ᴛᴇ, *p. a.*, unsearchable.

ᴅᴏ́ċᴜᴍ, *comp. prep. govern. g.*, towards, unto, to (with motion); ᴅᴏċᴜᴍ ɢᴏ, in order that; as *s.*, ɪ n-ᴀ ᴅ., towards him, whether with hostile or friendly intent; 'mo ᴅ., towards me. *See* ċum.

ᴅᴏ-ċᴜᴍᴀɴɴᴀċ, *a.*, faithless, unkind.

ᴅᴏ-ċᴜṁ*ɪ*ʀᴄᴀ*ɪ*ġ̇ᴛᴇ, *p. a.*, immovable, steadfast (*B. C. C.*).

ᴅᴏ-ċú́ṁᴛᴀ, *p. a.*, ill-shapen; formed with difficulty.

ᴅᴏ-ċᴜɴᴛᴀ, *p. a.*, hard to be uttered, hard to be set; ᴅ. ɾíᴏʀ, hard to be put into the pot, to be noted down.

ᴅᴏᴏ, *g.* ᴅᴏᴏɪᴅ, *m.*, anger, passion, displeasure; ᴀ*ɪ*ġ̇ ᴅᴜʟ ɲᴇ ᴅ., getting angry or cross.

ᴅᴏᴅᴀċ, -ᴀɪ*ɪ*ġ̇ᴇ, *a.*, displeased, vexed, angry; bó ᴅ., a cow that spills her milk.

ᴅᴏ́ᴅᴀɪɴġ̇, -e, *a.*, dangerous, risky, difficult; *sf.* danger, difficulty; reluctance; *al.* ᴅᴏᴅᴀɪɴġ̇, -ᴏɪᴅɴġ̇ᴇ; *now* ᴅúɪɴɴ, *which See.*

ᴅᴏᴅᴀɪɲᴇ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a sulky, dogged fellow.

ᴅᴏᴅᴀɪɲᴇᴀ́ᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, sulkiness.

ᴅᴏ́-ᴅéᴀġ̇, *num.*, twelve.

ᴅᴏ-ᴅᴇᴀʟḃᴀċ, *a.*, ill-shaped, ugly.

ᴅᴏ-ᴅéᴀɴᴛᴀ, *p. a.*, hard to be done, impossible.

ᴅᴏ-ᴅéᴀɴᴛᴀʀ, *m.*, impossibility, impracticability.

ᴅᴏ-ᴅí*ɪ*ʟ*ɪ*ġ̇ᴛᴇ, *p. a.*, indigestible (*O'N.*).

ᴅᴏ-ᴅí*ɪ*ɴ, *a.*, ill-defended (against, ᴀɾ).

ᴅᴏ-ᴅúɪɲᴇ, *m.*, an evil person.

ᴅᴏ-ᴇᴀᴅʀᴀ́ɴᴀ, *a.*, impenetrable, irresistible; constant, well-sustained, inflexible.

ᴅᴏ-ᴇᴏʟᴀ*ɪ*ʀ, *a.*, mazy, trackless.

ᴅᴏ-ғᴀġ̇ᴀ́ʟᴀ, *indec. a.*, rare, difficult to be found; ᴀɴ ᴛʀᴇᴏɪᴅ ᴅᴏ-ғᴀġ̇ᴀ́ʟᴀ 'ɾí ɪʀ áɪʟɲᴇ, the rare jewel is the fairest.

ᴅᴏ-ғᴀ*ɪ*ʀɲéɪʀᴇ, *indec. a.*, unspeakable, indescribable.

ᴅᴏ-ғᴇɪᴄɪʀɪɴᴛ, *f.*, invisibility.

ᴅᴏ-ғᴇɪᴄɪʀɪᴏɴᴀ, *indec. a.*, invisible; *al.* -ɴᴀċ and -ғᴀɪᴄ-.

ᴅᴏ-ғᴏʟʟᴀʀᴀċ, *a.*, vague, indistinct, not clear.

ᴅᴏ-ғᴜʟᴀ*ɪ*ɴġ̇ᴇᴀ́ᴄᴛ, *f.*, insufferableness.

ᴅᴏ-ғᴜʟᴀɴġ̇ᴀ, *a.*, insufferable, intolerable, grievous.

ᴅᴏɢ, -ᴏɪġ̇ᴇ, *f.*, neglect, remission, pause; níᴏʀ ċᴜɢ ɾí ᴀᴏɴ ᴅ. 'ɴᴀ ʜᴀɪɾᴇ úᴀ ʜᴀċᴀ*ɪ*ʀ, she attended to her father unremittingly; ɴá ᴛᴀḃᴀ*ɪ*ʀ ᴀᴏɴ ᴅ. ɪᴛ ṡɴó ɢᴏ ɢᴇɴíᴏċɴᴜ*ɪ*ġ̇ɪᴜ é, do not be remiss in your work till you finish it (*N. Y.*); *cf.* ᴅᴏᴄ and ᴅᴏɪᴄ.

ᴅóġ̇ᴀċ, -ᴀɪġ̇ᴇ, *a.*, burning; ᴀɴ ɢᴀʟᴀʀ ᴅ., melancholy; ɢᴀʟᴀʀ ᴅóġ̇ᴀċᴀ*ɪ*ʀ, *id.*

ᴅóġ̇ᴀᴅ, *g.* ᴅóɪġ̇ᴛᴇ, *pl.* ᴅóġ̇ᴛᴀ, *m.*, act of burning, singeing, scorching, burning surface of soil (in tillage), stinging (as nettles, *etc.*), paining; a burning, a conflagration, a scald, a burn, a sting, a scorch; ᴅ. ᴄʜᴏɪᴅᴇ, a severe heart pain, heart-burn; ᴅ. ʙᴜɪʟɢ, colic; ᴅ. ᴛᴀʟᴍ́ᴀɴ, foot-scorching (from walking); *al.* ᴅóᴅ (*early*); ᴅóᴅᴀ (*O'R.*).

ᴅᴏɢᴀᴅᴀ́ɪʟ, -á*ɪ*ʟᴀ, *f.*, nudging, elbowing to get attention; ᴄᴀɪᴅé ᴀɴ ᴅ. ᴀᴛᴀ́ ᴀɢᴀᴛ ᴏɾᴍ? why are you nudging me? (*Cm.*).

ᴅᴏġ̇ᴀɪʟɾᴇ, *g. id.*, *f.*, woe, anguish, grief.

ᴅᴏ-ġ̇ᴇɪḃɪᴍ, *v. irreg. tr.*, *vl.* ғᴀġ̇á*ɪ*ʟ (*See* Parad.), I get, find, receive; ғᴜᴀ*ɪ*ʀ ɾé bᴀ́ɾ, he died; with ó, I get something *from* a person; ní ғᴜᴀ*ɪ*ʀ ᴀᴏɪɴɴᴇ ᴜᴀ*ɪ*ᴍ ᴀɴ ɾᴄéᴀʟ ᴅ'ɪɴɴɾɪɴᴛ, no one persuaded me to tell the news; followed by *vl.* = I can, I am able, I am permitted; ní ḃʀᴀġ̇ᴀɪɴɴ ᴅᴜʟ ᴀɴɴ ɪᴅɪᴜ, I would not be able (or would not be permitted) to go there to-day; ᴄɪᴏɴɴᴜʀ ғᴜᴀ*ɪ*ʀ ɾé ᴀɴɴ ɾéɪɲ é ᴅéᴀɴᴀṁ? how did he bring himself to do it? ní ḃʀᴜ*ɪ*ġ̇ᴇᴀᴅ ɾé ó n-ᴀ ᴍᴇ*ɪ*ʀɲᴇᴀċ ᴅᴜʟ ᴀɴɴ, he had not the courage to go there; ᴄɪᴀ ғᴜᴀ*ɪ*ʀ ᴀɴɴ ɾéɪɲ ᴅᴜʟ? who was rash enough to go? ní ḃʀᴀġ̇ᴀɪɴɴ ɪᴏɴɴᴀᴍ ɾéɪɲ é ᴍᴀᴍḃᴀᴅ, I could not bring myself to kill him; ġ̇ᴇᴏḃᴀɪɴɴ é ᴅéᴀɴᴀṁ, I could do it; with ᴀɾ, of indirect object after words like ʟᴏċᴛ, ғᴀɪʟʟ, ᴅᴇɪᴍɪɴ: ғᴜᴀ*ɪ*ʀ ɾé ʟᴏċᴛ ᴀ*ɪ*ʀ, he found fault with him; ғᴜᴀ*ɪ*ʀ ɾé ғᴀɪʟʟ ᴀ*ɪ*ʀ, he found an opportunity of attacking him, *etc.*; ᴄɪᴏɴɴᴜʀ

ʒeiḃeann tú tú féin i ndiu, how are you to-day (how do you find yourself), *cf.* ir ʒur fhíoċ ʒo fann-laʒ dheam na héireann, for the Irish people were prostrate (*D. R.*); d. amaċ, I find out; an bhuilir aʒ faʒáil na fláinne ʒo maiṫ? are you in good health? fuair sé an ʒlas do baint anuas, he succeeded in taking off the lock; d. foiʒne, I become patient; faʒaim-re, may I get, find; f. fuarcailc, may succour come to me; a ṫainḃe náir faʒaiṁ, may it do you no good; *neg.*, *al.* ní bhaʒaim, ɔc.

Doʒlainn, -e, *f.*, opposition, resistance, dissatisfaction; d'aiṫniʒear ʒo raiḃ d. éiʒin air i dtaoḃ an ċapaill a ṫaḃairc uaiḋ, I knew that he felt some dissatisfaction about giving the horse (*By.*); *cf.* doʒhainn.

Doʒlainneaċ, -niʒe, *a.*, difficult to deal with (*of persons*).

Do-ʒluairte, *p. a.*, impossible to be shaken, hard to move, self-willed, stubborn, indocile.

Do-ʒním, *vl.* déanaṁ, *v. irreg. tr.* (*See* Parad.); I do, make, cause, approach, consider; practise, commit, give vent to, show; do, get on; keep or celebrate; beget, generate; become; d. cirte, I bake a cake; d. mo ċuid oibre, I do my work; d. teaċ (neaḋ), I build a house (a nest); d. dá ċuid de, I divide it in two; d. dán, I compose a poem; d. deanʒ é, I make it red; d. fear 'na mearc, I make one of the party; d. leaḃar de, I turn it into book-form; déanfaiḋ ré lá maiṫ, it will turn out a fine day; déan rolar, turn or switch on the light; rinnear cómaṁla mé leanṁainn, I made a sign to follow me; bíor aʒ déanaṁ ʒo mbeiṫeá annro, I was calculating on your being here; dein ré leanḃ léi, they had a child; an ndéanaṁ a ndaṫa, having been polished; *used with various nouns*: d. aiṫreaʒ, I do penance; d. m'anam, I sanctify my soul; d. an Caṁʒar (an Cáirc, an Nodlaiʒ), I keep Lent (Easter, Christmas); d. ṁúir (ʒoid, dúnṁarḃaḋ), I commit adultery (robbery, murder); d. mo ṁaṁaḋ, I seriously reflect; d. a ṁaoideaṁ, I boast of it; d. siollaidheaċt dó, I act as a servant or guide to him; d. coiʒilt (caoineaḋ, coiṁiʒeas), I cover up (weep, make strange); do-ʒéantá déaṁa ʒo dian, you might shed many bitter tears; *with noun and* do: d. buaiḋirt (díoʒḃáil) do, I worry (injure); d. maiṫeas (róʒnaṁ, truaʒ) do, I benefit (serve, pity); d. cómaṁla do, I make a sign to; an ṫaid ir bí na tairbeánta rin dá ndéanaṁ dó, while he was seeing these visions; d. rud dó, I do something for him, for his sake; *with* ar: I approach; d. ar ʒaillimh, I make for Galway; tá ré aʒ déanaṁ ar a dó, it is getting on to two o'clock; *with noun and* ar: d. feall (airḃéil) ar, I betray (deceive); d. ceannar ar, I rule over; d. dánaireaċt ar, I make bold to address; d. dearmaḋ ar, I forget about; d. cuaċaḋ ar, I roll up; d. rud ar, I do as one wishes or orders; déan rud orm, do as I say; d. le, I act or behave towards; d. ní́ḋ le, I do something to; níor dheinear aon ní́ḋ leir, I did not injure him (*or* use it); féaċ ar dein ré liom, see what he has done to me; cad do dheinir le T.? what injury have you inflicted on T.? d. bréaʒ le, I tell a lie to; *with noun and* de: deinim rud de (or ar), I make a thing (out) of it; rinnear rí de, he was made king; déanfainn cioṫ clár den dorar, I would smash the door in pieces; rinnear bloḋṫaċa de, I broke it into fragments; níor dheinear aon ní́ḋ de, I passed it off as unimportant; *cf.* rinne ré ionʒnaḋ díom, he wondered at me; d. deimin de, I take as certain; *used impersonally*: dein crann de, it became a tree; do rinne sliaḃ mór dí, it became a great mountain (*T. S.*); dein ceo dá ċnáimaiḃ, his bones turned to dust; dein loċán timċeall air, a lake formed around it; *with* ar *and* amaċ: d. rud ar, I make something out of; d. clár ar, I make a board of it; tá sí aʒ déanaṁ ar (or amaċ) di féin, she is on her own; d. amaċ, I make out, realise, fulfil; d. amaċ óʼ' ċainnt, I gather from what you say; dein ré amaċ a ʒeallaṁainn, he did as he promised to do; *used as auxiliary*: do dheinear é scaoileaḋ, I loosed it; *esp. used to avoid repetition of principal verb*: do ḃuail ré an fear aʒur má dein (*for* má ḃuail), he struck the man, but if he did; *as auxiliary*: rinne ré é féin do niʒe, he washed himself; an deinir na ba do ċrúḋ? deinear ċeana, did you milk the cows? I did; fílfeá ʒur é 'ḃáraḋ déanfaí, what you would expect

was that he would be drowned; déan éirteacht, listen, hush! déan do béal do dúnadh, stop babbling; *optative*: go ndeanna (idh) ré, may he do; *gnly.* dein-, doin- in *pres.* and *pret. M.*

Do-ghníomh, *m.*, an evil action.

Do-ghníomhach, *a.*, injurious, malicious (*O'N.*).

Do-ghnúiseach, *a.*, ill-featured, ugly, repulsive, sour-faced.

Doghna, *g. id.*, *m.*, misery, sickness, sorrow, sadness; stupidity, sloth; act of grieving, lamenting; *cf.* ag d. agus ag déanchaoineadh, lamenting and weeping (*Kea.*); gan d., cheerfully; doghnacht, *id.*

Doghnach, -aighe, *a.*, sad, full of anguish.

Doghnainn, -e, -eacha, *f.*, affliction, hardship, difficulty, calamity, opposition, dissatisfaction; fear, danger; ag déanamh doghnainne, grieving; i nd. a anma chailleamhaint, in danger of losing his life; do chuinnigh raibhean le d., who amassed riches with hardship; ní bainfear ar é acht tré d., it may not be eradicated save with difficulty; *cf.* doghlainn.

Doghnainneach, -nighe, *a.*, full of misery, woful, painful, difficult; duine d., an obstreperous person (*Mon.*); *cf.* thromd. and neamh-dhoghlainneach.

Do ghnéar, *ad.*, usually; for ever; *al.* de ghnéar.

Do-ghnuamhda, *indec. a.*, very gloomy (*Conem.* song).

Dóib, -e, *f.*, a daub, a plaster; yellow clay, soft mud; *al.* dóibe.

Dóibeáil, -ála, *f.*, act of plastering; daubing.

Doic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a strain, a difficulty; ailment, pain, disease; mo d., alas! d. chroidhe, heart disease. *See* doc and dog.

Doich, -e, *a.*, soon, quick, swift, early (used for moch in *Wat.*); dóigh d. agus, as soon as; *al.* doit, doigh. *See* daith.

Dóich, hope, *etc.* *See* dóigh.

Doiche, *g. id.*, *f.*, quickness, activity.

Doice, *g. id.*, *f.*, a straining; a difficulty.

Doicheall, -chill, *m.*, inhospitableness, churlishness; a grudge; reserve; tá d. air, he is inhospitable on this occasion; ag d., showing churlishness; d. i n-am an bhídh, inhospitality at meal time; gan d., freely, liberally; tá d. orm roimh, I have no welcome for (person or thing).

Doichealach, -aighe, *a.*, inhospitable, boorish, churlish; doichteach, *id.*

Doichealluighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I refuse, am unwilling.

Doicheamhail, -mhla, *a.*, injurious, prejudicial; difficult, hard to manage or work with; tá an móin d. cum lasta, the turf is hard to kindle; bíonn seana-sgeal d., an old scythe is hard to manage; tá an chloch d. le bhriseadh, the stone is hard to break (*By.*); fear d., a stubborn man, one hard to manage; hard to move; stiff, as a wheel, *etc.* *See* doic.

Dóichín. *See* dóighín.

Doichteach. *See* doicheallach.

Doichtighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, inhospitableness, churlishness.

Doichte, *g. id.*, *f.*, tightness, strictness, scantiness, poverty.

Dóid, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the hand, the closed fist; d. mhór mhóna, a big sod of turf; do chuireadar d. fhada dh., they fell side by side; 'na dh., in his hand; air dh., by the hand; tugadh d. dam, I got a blow of a fist; fistful, (*pl.* -dhacha).

Dóid-chleas, *f.*, a poet. word for the hand.

Doideach. *See* dodach.

Dóid-fheamhnach, *p. a.*, dirty-handed.

Doigh, -e, *pl.* -te, -teacha and da(gh)acha, *f.*, a pang, stitch, dart of pain; d. imleacáin, colic; d. nimhe, a sharp pang; d. éada, the sting of jealousy; d. fiacal, toothache; doighteacha fiacal, *id.* (*Con.*); lorgadh doighe, a heartburn; d. donnat! dickens take you! (to a noisy or insolent person); in *pl.* (na) da(gh)acha, rheumatism, rheumatic pains; *earlier*, flame, *etc.* *See* daigh.

Dóigh, -e, *pl. id.* and -ghanna, *f.*, manner, fashion, method, state, condition, way, means, livelihood; tá a dh. féin ag gach aoinne, acht tá dhá dh. ag áit nEamonn-na, every one has his own way, but our Edmund has two ways; dan fuil mo dh. air fígh nó fhionnfa, agus dan feafar dó féin a beith, no prince or king is in my circumstances, and it is better for him not to be (*proverb*); used in *U.* in phrases like the following: ar an d. sin, in that way; gan d., destitute; faoi earbaidh dóighe, in want of means; cadé an d. atá ort? what way are you? how are you? *al.*, what way are you off? tá mé ar mo shocha dóighe, I am in the best of health; ar d., in the right way; tá mé ar d., I am "rightly" well; fear ar d., a fine man; ní'l sgeaith air ar d. ná díon, it is not

properly "scrawed" or thatched; ar d. ar bit, anyhow, anyway; mar d. de, as it were (*Con.*); ar d. (dáig) go, in order that; an d. a cuir éamonn air, the plight in which E. left him; ar dóigeannaib eile, in other ways.

Dóig, -e (dáig), *f.*, trust, hope, confidence; opinion, judgment, conjecture, testimony (*pron.* dáig in *U.*); i nd. le, in the hope of; dar nd., of course, no doubt; *al.* ar nd.; ir d. leir, (he) thinks it likely, he is sure, he supposes, thinks, imagines; ir d. go, no doubt that, it is probable that; ir d. liom gur b'eadh, I suppose it is; ir é an d. céadna beadh aige oic, he would still have the same opinion of you; as *conj.* in *phr.*, ir d., however, indeed, but: "éirig irteach," "ní fhada, ir d.," "go in," "but I will not"; 'r eadh ir d., well now, very good; ba dh. leat oirthe, &c., one would fancy from their conduct, *etc.*; maitim dom dh., I give up all hope; d. gur mithid do, one fancies that it were time for, (*H.*); gid d., indeed, truly (*H.*); an d. gur? can it be that? ní d. gur, it cannot be that; i nd. é déanamh, in the hope of doing it, with a view to doing it; *al.* dóil (ir dóil liom, &c.), dóim (*corrupt*), dóigtheach.

Dóig, -e, *f.*, a likelihood; a likely, suitable or promising place, person or thing, *gnly.* followed by *g.* of noun; an object, a likely source of; an object of; subject for; a person or thing not likely to fail one; a good mark or warrant for a thing; ir maith an d. i bhfuil sí i n-aimsir, she is working in a promising place; cuardaigh d. ir an-d. de, search it all, likely and unlikely places; ir maith an d. bhic an poll sain, that hole is a likely place for trout; ir olc an d. phátaí an bogach sain, that peat land is not likely to produce a good crop of potatoes; ní haon d. é, he is no joke, he is not to be trifled with (dóigtín is used in the same sense); *in phr.* like ní haon d. é, he is no joke, the full expression is d. magaid, one to be laughed at, which is sometimes found; gur duine ón Ráth do fín 'na dáil ir do ghinn d. de, that it was a person from the Rath (Charleville) who came in his way and made a fool of him (*Fil.*); ní d. agat mire, I am not to be trifled with by you, I am no joke; ní d. duit mé, I am not intended for you; fíor-fhlaith ní déantar de d., a true prince is not trifled with (*C. Br.*); ir maith an d. mná anoir mac Dómhnaill, Domhnall's son is a good matrimonial catch now (he is well to do); ir maith an d. garraidh an fháinc sin, that field is well suited for a potato-garden; d. fíl, a likely place for seed to grow; *al.* dáig; *oft. pron.* dó.

Dóigeamhail, -amhla, *a.*, hopeful, confident, reliable; respectable; handsome, comely; auspicious; *al.*, over-confident, self-assertive; duine d., one who puts himself in the way of being invited to dinners, *etc.* (*By.*); decent, seemly; go d., in a becoming manner: likely.

Dóigeamhlacht, -a, *f.*, comeliness, respectability, decency; hopefulness; probability, likelihood; *al.* over-confidence, self-assertion; the putting one's self in the way of being invited to dinners, *etc.*

Doigean, -gin, *m.*, heavy, wet weather; lá doigin, a heavy wet dull day; ceo roiminne ar aibhidh ir ceo doigin an chnocaib, a fog on rivers a sign of fine weather, a fog on hills a sign of heavy rain; *perh.* corrupt for doineann.

Doigean, *g.* -ighe and -gheanta, *pl. id.*, *ds.* doigin, *al. nom.*, *f.*, a blast, gust of wind or fire, fire, flame with smoke; a breeze; fieriness; a dart or arrow (*P. O'C.*); a pang or stitch; 'na dhoigin beo, in a living flame; rithfeann an d. tríd, the fire goes through it quickly (as straw, *etc.*) (*By.*); d. donn-fuar dearg-tarrach, a brown-red flame of conflagration; le doigin dearcaighe, with a mass of smoke; le doigeanaibh díoghrais, with the fires of zeal; d. liom gan, alas that not; *oft.* written and *pron.* daoi, *pl.* daoine (*which See*); *cf.* daoine (rage); *al.* doigin and daigh; *smt. m.*

Doigeanta, *indec. a.*, fiery, furious, mettlesome; murky (as weather); miserable, wretched; déirceoir d., a wretched beggar; *cf.* use of dóigte.

Dóigim, -óghadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I burn, scorch, sting; *al.* dóghaim.

Doigin. *See* doigean.

Doighneach, -ghe, *a.*, fiery, fuming; doigeach, *id.*

Doighreamhail, -mhla, *a.*, surly (*By.*).

Doighrideach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a surly-looking person (*By.*).

Dóigte, *p. a.*, burnt, scorched, severe,

bitter, sad ; ᴅ. ᴅuḃaċ, sad and afflicted ; ɾcéal ᴅ. oɲc, sad news be thine ; ıɾ ᴅ. an ḃeaɲc, ȝc., sad is the deed, *etc.* (*Fil.*) ; ıɾ ᴅ. an ɲaḋaɲc é, it is a sad sight (*C. M.*) ; ȝáıɲe ᴅ., a sarcastic or cheerless laugh ; ımıɲc ᴅ., dry, cheerless play ; ᴅuıne ᴅ., a sarcastic cheerless person ; ámen, ȝo ᴅ., Amen, alas !

ᴅóıȝ̇eaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being burnt ; sadness, bitterness (with a determining word as cɲoıᴅe, ȝc.) ; severity.

ᴅóıȝ̇eán, -eaın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burner, as of a lamp, *etc.*

ᴅóıȝ̇ín, something to be made free with, *etc.* ; nı́ haon ᴅ. é, he is no joke ; a good mark or warrant for a thing ; nı́ ṁeaɾaım ᴅoᴅ ɾóɲc aċc ᴅ. maıt, I do not think of you but as one to be trusted, one who is a good mark, *etc.* (*song*) ; *al.* ᴅóıċín. *See* ᴅóıȝ̇.

ᴅoılḃ, -e, *a.*, dark, dusky, gloomy, obscure ; pensive, sad, melancholy.

ᴅoılḃ-ċeo, -ċeoıᴅ, *m.*, darksome fog ; *fig.*, sadness, mourning.

ᴅoılḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sorrow, affliction.

ᴅoılḃeaċ, -ḃı́ȝe, *a.*, afflicted, wretched.

ᴅoılḃeaḋ, -ḃ̇e, *m.*, act of forming, transforming, fiction, deception ; *al.* ᴅoılḃaḋ.

ᴅoılḃeaɾ, -ḃ̇ır, *m.*, sorrow, affliction.

ᴅoılḃım, -ḃeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I form, transform (as by magic), cast under a spell ; *al.* ᴅoılḃaım.

ᴅoılḃıɲ, -e, *a.*, melancholy.

ᴅoılḃɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, gloom, melancholy ; ᴅoılḃɲe, *id.*

ᴅoılḃ̇e, *indec. a.*, dark, occult, mysterious ; *sf.* sorrow, mystery.

ᴅoılḃ̇eaċ, -ḃ̇ı́ȝe, *a.*, magical ; *sm.* a magician ; *al.* ᴅoılḃ̇aċ.

ᴅoılḃ̇eoıɲ, -ḃ̇eoɲa, -ı́, *m.*, a deceiver, a spell-binder ; ᴅoılḃ̇ıóe, *id.*

ᴅoıleann, -lne, -a, *f.*, an eddying wind.

ᴅoıléıɲ, -e, *a.*, obscure, dark, indistinct.

ᴅoıléıɲe, *g. id.*, *f.*, obscurity, low visibility ; -eaċt, *id.*

ᴅoılȝ. *See* ᴅoılıȝ̇.

ᴅoılȝ̇eaɾ, -ȝ̇ır, *m.*, sorrow, affliction, torment, melancholy ; contrition, sorrow for sin ; ᴅoılȝ̇e, *id.*

ᴅoılȝ̇eaɾaċ, -aıȝe, *a.*, afflicted, rueful, melancholy.

ᴅoılıóeaċt. *See* ᴅolaɾaċt.

ᴅoılıȝ̇, -l̇ȝe, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, grievous, distressful, sore ; hard, troublesome, difficult.

ᴅoılíonaċ. *See* ᴅuıḃ-líonaċ.

ᴅoım, -e, *a.*, poor, miserable, wretched ; *opp.* to ɾoım, rich.

ᴅoımbıɾeaċ, -ɾıȝ̇, *m.*, decrease ; *opp.* to bıɾeaċ.

ᴅoımṁın, -ṁne, *a.*, deep (in all the senses of that word, as thoughtful, *etc.*) ; ᴅ. aɲ, versed in, addicted to ; tá mé aɲ-ᴅ. aɲ an luıḃ, I am very fond of tea (*Om.*) ; *sf.* the deep, the high sea ; *al.* ᴅoṁaın.

ᴅoımne, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, depth ; a deep pit.

ᴅoımṁneaċt, -a, *f.*, depth ; a deep ; ᴅ. na cúıɲte, the interior of the palace, the *penetralia* ; aɲ an ᴅ., on the deep (sea) (*Don.*).

ᴅoımṁneaɾ, -nıɾ, *m.*, depth ; degradation.

ᴅoımṁneoȝ, -oıȝe, -a, *f.*, a trench, a pit.

ᴅoımṁnıȝ̇ım, -ıuȝ̇aḋ, *v. tr.*, I deepen, hollow out, dig.

ᴅo-ımċeaċta, *a.*, impassable.

ᴅoıneann, -nınne, *f.*, bad weather, storm, tempest.

ᴅoıneannaċ, -aıȝe, *a.*, stormy, wintry, tempestuous ; -eannca, *id.*

ᴅoıneannaċ, -aıȝ̇, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man (a "wintry" man) ; ᴅ. oᴅaɾ, a dun old man (*C. M.*).

ᴅoıneannaċt, -a, *f.*, tempestuous weather ; ḃɾuaıɲ tú ᴅ. ? were you caught in bad weather ? (*Don.*).

ᴅoınȝean, -ȝ̇ne, *f.*, a species of fish, bass.

ᴅóımıcín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little story for children, an anecdote ; nı́ ımneoɾaᴅ ɾcéal ᴅuaın ná ᴅ. ᴅaoıḃ, I will neither tell you a story nor recite a poem or a child's tale ; *al.* ᴅóıɲıcín (*By.*) and ᴅeoɲaıcín.

ᴅoımṁ, -e, -nṁ́, *f.*, a blemish, a mole, a spot (*O'N.*).

ᴅoınṁeaċ, -ṁ̇ıȝe, *a.*, blemished (*O'N.*) -nṁ́ȝ̇e (*id.*, *ib.*) ; *al.* unfortunate, unhappy ; *opp.* of ɾoınṁeaċ, prosperous.

ᴅoınṁım, -ṁeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I blemish, I stain, I speckle (*O'N.*).

ᴅoınn-ᴅeaɲȝ, *a.*, reddish-dun, auburn.

ᴅoınne, *g. id.*, *f.*, brownness.

ᴅoınn-ınȝneaċ, *a.*, brown-nailed.

ᴅo-ınnıɾᴅe, *p. a.*, indescribable.

ᴅoınɾıún, -ıuın, *m.*, a dungeon (*A.*).

ᴅo-ıomȝaḃála, *a.*, difficult to avoid.

ᴅo-ıompuıȝ̇e, *p. a.*, inconvertible.

ᴅoıpıoɲ, -a, -ᴅa, *m.*, the scoop-shaped reticule used for getting the fish from the net into the boat (*A.*, *Tory*).

ᴅoıɲḃ, -e, *a.*, sullen, hard, unfavourable, grievous.

ᴅoıɲḃ, -e, *f.*, an insect, causing swellings in cattle or soreness of the teats ; a water-worm (*Torr.*) ; a dwarf ; ᴅ. ḃeo,

a live insect or worm; d'ól rí d., she (the cow) has swallowed a water-worm with her drink; *al.* doibh, duibh, daibh, darb; *oft. pron.* dib. *See* duib.

Doibhear, -bir, *m.*, discontent, grief, anguish, sullenness.

Doibh-fhíon, *m.* and *f.*, unfavourable or inclement weather.

Doibhdheas, -dis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a discontented sullen person; d. foibhde, a discontented old man (*C. M.*).

Doichéadt, -a, *f.*, darkness, gloom; reserve of character or manner; doiche, *id.*

Doichéadar. *See* dochéadar.

Doire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an oak grove, a wood, a thicket; a thicket on a steep incline (*Antr.*, where a thicket on level ground is called fliuch); d. coille, an oak grove.

Doirim, *vl.* dorad, dáir, I copulate, as cattle; used chiefly in *phr.* doireadh an bó, the cow was bulled.

Doirionta, *indec. a.*, sullen, dogged (*O' R.*).

Doirneog. *See* dornóg.

Doirnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, one of the projecting handles of a scythe; the head of a spade handle, *etc.*; handle of oar; a little handful; *al.* dúirnín, the more usual pron. for word meaning scythe handles, but doirnín when it means a handful.

Dóirrdoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a porter, a doorkeeper.

Dóirrdoireacht, -a, *f.*, the office of a door-porter.

Doirteadh. *See* dortadh.

Doirteán, *m.*, downpour; *al.* -ó-.

Doirtim, *vl.* dortad, *v. tr.*, I pour, pour out, spill; shed (of tears); I infuse (of grace); I move, stir; doirt, move, stir (*Con.*); tír do doirtead fá ċosaibh na méirleach, a land poured out under the feet of miscreants (*O' Ra.*); *intr.*, I fade. as cloth (shed colour); doirteann mo ċroi a ghrádh ar, my will pours out its love upon, I love dearly; I lose what I had a right to; *al.* dóirtim.

Doirtithe, *p. a.*, spilled, poured out; faded.

Doirteanta, *indec. a.*, determined, not easily put out.

Doir-liath, *f.*, blue mould (*Mon.*).

Doitim, -e, *a.*, uneasy, troubled, wakeful, surly, grim; *opp.* to foitim.

Dóitim. *See* dótaim.

Do-ithe, *a.*, hard to eat, inedible.

Dól, *dpl.* dólaibh, *m.*, grief.

Dol, *g.* duil and dola, *pl. id.*, and -aí, *m.*, a loop; a running knot or noose; a gin or snare; a fishing net; a syringe; the line of threads between two turns in warping (*N. Y.*); tá ionntóghadh láimhe déanta agat fan d. foin, you have changed hands in that line of threads (*N. Y.*); used in Eng. as: put a dol on that cord (*Arm.*); d. eangaighe, a cast of a net; beirim d. eangaighe, I cast my net; d. gliomach, a wicker-work lobster-pot, a kind of crib in which lobster is preserved in the salt water; a wooden peg, a thole pin (dola); *al.* dul.

Dola. *See under* dol.

Do-labhartha, *a.*, unspeakable, inexpressible.

Dolaidh, -aidh, *m.*, a tax or toll; rule, oppression; do chuir sé cheathall ar d. na dubh-bhuidhe, he put an end to the tax and oppression of slavery; rá dh. a mbí ag Clanghlais, obeying all Clanghlais; *al.* dalaidh.

Dolaidh, -e, *f.*, damage, harm, detriment; a puzzle, a difficulty (*S. R.*) (*al.* dolaimh); charge, bill, *cf.* dolaidh.

Dolaidh, -e, *a.*, hurtful, injurious, detrimental.

Dolaim, *vl.* doilidheacht, dolaghacht, *v. tr.*, I ensnare, catch with a net or loop.

Dólamh, *conj.* and *ad.*, still, always, all the time; *gnly.* a d., *al.* i dtólamh; *al.* dólaidh, *recte* a tólamh.

Dó-lámh, *f.*, a playing in pairs, as at cards; imirimíd d., let us play in partnership (two in each party) (*Con.*).

Dó-lámhach, *a.*, ambidextrous; using both hands at full pressure.

Dólán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small creek (*Sup., Co. Galway*).

Dolaghacht, -a, *f.*, act of trapping, nooseing; *al.* doilidheacht. *See* dolaim.

Dolar, -air, *m.*, churlishness, inhospitality; loathing.

Dólár, -áir, *pl.* -árai, *m.*, sorrow, tribulation, anguish, melancholy; d. chroidhe, affliction of heart.

Dólárach, -aighe, *a.*, grievous, sad, melancholy.

Do-lasta, *a.*, not easily lighted, not inflammable.

Dolb, -oilbe, *f.*, sorcery, enchantment; faoi dolb, *id.*

Dolba, *indec. a.*, bold, headstrong, presumptuous; fear dána d., a bold, headstrong man; *al.* dalba, dalbaidhe.

Dolbadh, dolbaim. *See* doilbeadh, doilbim.

Do-leighear, *m.*, incurableness.

Do-leiġir, *a.* (*prop. gs.*), incurable; do-leiġeartа, *id.*

Do-léiġte, *a.*, illegible, hard to read or understand.

Do-leiṫreáṫoa, *indec. a.*, inexcusable.

Doloġ, -óige, *f.*, the band that ties a sheaf (*Arm.*); a straw rope tied round the knees (*ib.*).

Dó-lom, *ad.*, completely, absolutely.

Doltṁamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, grievous, vexatious.

Do-lúbċa, *a.*, inflexible, stubborn, firm.

Do-lúbċaċt, -a, *f.*, inflexibility; stubbornness, firmness.

Do-luiġe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a long illness, used in imprecations as d. fada ort, may you have a long illness; *cf.* dub-luiġe.

Dóṁaḋ, *indec. ord.*, *a.*, second; an d. cuid déag, the 12th part.

Domain. *See* doimin.

Dóṁaire, for ir dóiġ ṁaire, now indeed, surely.

Do-ṁaireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, ugly.

Do-ṁaiṫe, *a.*, unforgiveable.

Doṁan, -ain, *pl. id.*, and -ta, *m.*, the world, the earth, the universe; ní feadar 'en d., I do not know at all; an d. duine, with *neg.* (expressed or implied), no one at all (corrupt for don deaṁan duine, "the devil a one"); pé 'n'd. (ra' d.) de *and* pé an d. é, however it be, in any case (*M.*); an duine d. (=donn?) déiḋeannaċ, the very last man; an D. Toir, the East; an D. Tiar, the West, *esp.* Western Europe; an d. mór, the whole world, everybody; ar fuaid an doṁain, all over the world; an d. bruadar, the sad world; the moral world (in the sense of "the world, the flesh and the devil"); tar mbreiṫ buaiḋ ó ḋ. agus ó ḋeaṁan, having overcome the world and the devil; d. and saoġal are interchangeable in general references to the world we live in; an d. aca, a vast number of them; an d. ir an saoġal de, a vast number or quantity of; mo ḋ. dúṫċair, my native land.

Doṁandа, *indec. a.*, mundane, relating to the world.

Doṁan-ġraf, *m.*, cosmography.

Do-ṁarḃṫa, *a.*, immortal.

Do-ṁarḃṫaċt, -a, *f.*, immortality.

Domar, -aiġe, *f.*, the light dry soil of a tilled field, "mossy ground" (*Don.*); artificial tillage surface produced on moor (caorán) by annual burnings; talaṁ domaraiġe, domarac land; caorán domaraiġe, moorland suitable for conversion; *al.* dub-maorac.

Domblar, -air, *m.*, gall; ill-taste; bile; anger, discontent; a disease in cattle; an d. mór, *id.*; the gall of a beast; d. ae puic, gall of the buck goat; tuaṫal an domblair, a silly mishap (*Tip.*); 'r é fuaraċ an ċait ar an n-d. é, what a catch it is! *al.* domlar.

Domblaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bitter, scornful; wicked.

Domblarta, *indec. a.*, ill-tasting; splenetic, scornful; *al.* doblarta.

Dombuiḋeaċ, -úiġe, *a.*, unthankful, ungrateful; fear doiċealleaċ d., a churlish, ungrateful man.

Do-ṁealltа, *p. a.*, hard to be deceived, infallible.

Do-ṁeanma, *f.*, low spirits.

Do-ṁeanmnaċ, *a.*, low-spirited, depressed.

Do-ṁeaṙaḋ, *m.*, evil thought, disparagement.

Do-ṁeartа, *a.*, inestimable; unspeakable; incomparable; immeasurable.

Do-ṁeartaċt, *f.*, low estimation.

Do-ṁeiṫṁiġṫe, *p. a.*, glum, cheerless, hard to be made merry (*O'N.*).

Do-ṁian, *f.*, evil wish or desire, ill-will.

Doṁnaċ, -naiġ, *pl.* -naiġe, -ṁantaiġe, *m.*, Sunday; the Lord; a church, *esp.* one founded by Patrick; Dia Doṁnaiġ, Sunday, on Sunday; muinntear an Doṁnaiġ, those who promise to pay you "next Sunday," *al.* "Sundaymen" those who did all their work on Sunday their houses being closed against bailiffs on week-days; D. Cárca, D. na Fáilme, D. na hImrime, D. na nEaḋarṫaiḋe, D. na Coṫaiṁaiġe. *See* under these various words in nom. case sing.; D. na dTulcaí, Easter Sunday (*Tip.*); D. na Cailce, Chalk Sunday (1st Sun. in Lent); i n-D., in sooth! indeed! tuigim i n-D., faith, I see; in place names, *e.g.*, D. Mór, Donaghmore.

Doṁnaillín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a name for a small crab (*Con.*).

Doṁnall, -aill, *m.*, Donald, Daniel; D. dub, "black Domhnall," a name for the raven (*W. Ker.*).

Doṁnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little world, microcosmos.

Do-ṁoṫuiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, imperceptible; unfeeling.

Dóṁra, *f.*, a biped; ná fuil aon ċeaṫaire ná aon d., &c., that there is no quadruped or biped, *etc.* (*N. Con.* tale).

Do-ṁúċta, *a.*, unquenchable.

Do-múinte, *a.*, ill-bred, ill-mannered, unteachable.

Donad, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable, unfortunate; in bad health or condition; *sm.* misfortune; d. agus tubairt ban briathraibh eraid, may you have the ill-results of your questionings (*O'Ra.*); mo ḋ. agus mo ḋoċaibhne orth, my misfortune and woe to thee (*U.*).

Donacht, -a, *f.*, evil, badness; ag dul 'un donachta, going to the bad (*Con.*); dá ḋ., however bad.

Donadar, -air, *m.*, evil, misery, wretchedness.

Donagar, -air, *m.*, misfortune; a ċuilleaḋ donagair ċugat, may more misfortune be thine (*Cm.*); *cf.* danagar.

Donaiḋe, *indec. a.*, miserable, wretched; in low health ("I am very *donny*," is often heard); ní rabar ann olc maiṫ ná d., I was not there at all, "good, bad, or indifferent."

Donaiḋeacht, -a, *f.*, want of success, wretchedness, misfortune, badness.

Donaibneacht, -a, *f.*, wretchedness; ag dul i gcneabacht ag dul i nd., growing older getting more wretched (*S. O'L.*)

Donairín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a weakling.

Donán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of fish resembling ling; a little brown trout found in sea-pools on the beach (*Long*); any rock-pool fish; d. langa, a ling-like rock-pool fish; d. ceann-ċruaiḋ, a green-grey rock-pool fish with a big hard head; ní lia d. ceann-ċruaiḋ ar an dtaoḃ ċiar ċuaiḋ den Tár 'ná, &c., not more numerous are the hard-headed rock-pool fishes on the north-west side of Tas than, *etc.* (*N. Y.*); *al.* danán; *dim.* donáinín.

Donán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an enfeebled person; a mannikin; a wretched individual; tá sé 'na ḋ. ċnónna caiṫte, he is become old and enfeebled; *dim.* -áinín.

Donar, -air, *m.*, bad luck, misfortune; evil; do ḋein sé an d. air, he destroyed him (*M.*); caiḋé an d. a bí anuar orth ir a leiṫéid a ráḋ? what misfortune seized you that you should say such a thing? ir é d. an scéil é go, the evil of the matter is that, *etc.*; those who do not want to curse say, go marḃuiġiḋ sé do ḋ., instead of go m. sé ṫú, &c.; cuimnímir an d. ċum déiḋeannaiġe mar fúil le Dia ar ná tiocfaḋ sé, let us stave off misfortune, "the evil day," hoping in God that it may never come; used like diabal *in phr.* like tá an d. le fiġne air, it is exceedingly tough.

Do-niġte, *a.*, hard to be washed.

Donn, *gsf.* duinne or doinne, *a.*, brown, brown-haired; strong, firm; capall d. dub-ċosaċ, a brown horse with black legs (a favourite colour in horses); teaċ d. daingean, a very firmly-built house; as intensive in go díreaċ d., just exactly (*cf.* domhan); *sm.* and *f.*, a brown thing, person or beast, as a cow, bull, *etc.*; an D. Cuailgne, the brown bull of C.; d. réiḋ, peg wood, the spindle tree (*N. Y.*).

Donn-, doinn-, in *compds.* brown; *e.g.*, donn-ballach, brown-spotted; doinn-ingneach, brown-nailed.

Donn, *g.* duinn, *m.*, the heart of a tree (*S. O'L.*).

Donn, *g.* duinn, *m.*, a prince, a chief, a judge; the name of a fairy inhabiting sandbanks off the Clare coast; in asseverations, dar D., by Jove! D., a ḋuine! *id.*

Donn, *a.*, noble, princely.

Donnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make brown; I get brown; I get discoloured (as weapons from blood); I blush.

Donnċaḋ, *g.* -aḋa, *m.*, a personal name, Donough, Denis; d. an ċaipín, a pretty little black-headed bird; d. ruaḋ, Reynard, the fox; d. r. i gcan a ḟiaoċta, the fox on the point of being killed; d. na rúl móir, a small fish with prominent eyes; *al.* -ċa.

Donndam, -aime, *f.*, stiffness, uppishness; anything stiff; an teanga in a donn-dam díomhaoin, his tongue stopped idle in his mouth; *al.* dann-, dún-.

Donn-ḟionn, *a.*, light auburn; cailín na gruaige donn-ḟinne, the auburn maid.

Donn-ḟuil, *f.*, red blood.

Donn-ġorm, *a.*, brownish blue.

Donn-lus, *m.*, knotted figwort (*scrofula nodosa*); d. uirce, water figwort; *al.* dún-lus.

Donnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a kind of fish; a sea-dog; a slighting or commiserating term for a woman, a beast, or even for a musical instrument, *etc.*

Donn-ruaḋ, *a.*, brown-red; of chestnut or bay colour.

Donóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a wretched person; do'n donóg liaiṫ, for the wretched old person (*Fil.*); from donn, and *sml.* confounded with donnóg.

Do-nuaċar, *m.*, a bad spouse.

Donuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I injure, destroy, disable (*M. B.*).

Donuiġte, *p. a.*, injured, damaged; d. ċan ṗóiṁ, fatally injured.

Do-ṗiocta, *p.a.*, hard to be picked or collected (of potatoes, *etc.*).

Do-ṗlannduiġte, *p. a.*, hard to be planted (*O'N.*).

Do-ṗlánuiġte, *p. a.*, hard to be planed (*O'N.*).

Do-ṗolluiġte, *p. a.*, impenetrable (*O'N.*).

Dorṁaca, *indec. a.*, magical; ṗlaicín d. ṁaoiṁeaḋca, a magical druidical wand (*Sg. Oir.*).

Dorṁaiḋ, -e, *a.*, difficult, unsmooth; *sf.* difficulty, hardship; *opp.* of roṁaiḋ.

Dóṁán. *See* doḃán; ball dóṁáin. *See* ball.

Do-ṁanna, *a.*, hard to share; hard to appease or settle with, intractable.

Do-ṁannṫuiġte, *p. a.*, inscrutable, unsearchable.

Doṁar, -air, *pl.* dóiṁre and doṁra, *m.*, a doorway, a door, gateway, breach, entrance; boundary; a rivermouth, passage; d. móṁ, main doorway, hall door; d. béil, front door; d. na ṁáiṫe, d. torraiġ (*Don.*), d. aiġte, *id.*; d. cúil, backdoor, cúl-d., d. iaḋta (*M. Con.*), d. ṁuiṫce, *id.*; d. éaluiġte, an emergency door, postern; i n-d., at the entrance to; deimim d. ar, I begin to do, make a breach in; taḃair an d. dó, put him out; bíoḋ an d. agat, get out; d. feara, fiarṫuiġe, inquiry is the door to knowledge. *See* cóṁla.

Doṁċa, *compar.* doiṁċe, *a.*, dark, black, dusky; hidden, secret, mysterious; shy, distant (opposed to ruḃáilceaḋ); malignant; blind; fear d., a blind man; *smt. pron.* ṁoċa.

Doṁċaḋt, -a, *f.*, darkness, blackness; eclipse; mysteriousness; *al.* doiṁċeaḋt.

Doṁċadar, -air, *m.*, darkness, obscurity; *al.* doiṁċeadar.

Doṁcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yearling bull (*O'R.*); doṁc, a boor.

Doṁċuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of darkening, eclipse, obscuration; the eclipsing of a letter (in Irish grammar).

Doṁċuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I darken, obscure; *intr.*, I grow dark, become eclipsed (as the sun or moon); *al.* doiṁċiġim.

Doṁċuiġte, *p. a.*, darkened, eclipsed.

Dóṁn, *g.* dúiṁn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a humming, a muttering; bass in music; d. marḃṫa, the *office* for the dead; d. ṗiann, the Fenian chant; d. na muiṁċann, the mermaids' song; *al.* doṁn.

Dóṁnaim, *vl.* dóṁn and -aḋ, I hum, buzz, bell, as a stag; doṁnaraim, *id.*

Dóṁnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a humming noise, a buzz; the murmuring of the sea; purring; *al.* doṁnán.

Dóṁnánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, humming, murmuring.

Do ṁé, not a, " sorrow **" a;** do ṁé rcéal agam, I have no news whatever (*U.*); do'n ṁé, don ṁéaḃar, are Tyrconnell variants; dṁe in *M.* *See* dṁe.

Do-ṁéiṫ, *a.*, intricate, entangled.

Do-ṁéiṫċiġte, *p. a.*, hard to solve or disentangle, irreconcilable.

Doṁġa, doṁsa. *See* doṁġa.

Do-ṁaġluiġte, *p. a.*, hard to be governed.

Do-ṁaṁḋa, *p. a.*, implacable, unruly, insatiable.

Do ṁíṁ, ad., again; *al.* doṁír; (*obs.*).

Doṁn, *g.* duiṁn, *pl. id.*, doṁna and dóiṁne, *m.*, the fist, the hand; a handle; a blow of the fist; a handful; m'anam im' d. agam, my life in danger; d. mine, a quantity of meal; d. aoiliġ, a quantity or load of manure; d. cabáirce, a quantity of cabbage, *etc.*; ag gabáil de dóiṁniḃ ar, assaulting with the fist; d. múnta, closed fist, want of generosity; d. duḃ, an ill turn, a crooked bargain, tyranny; deimim d. duḃ ar, I do an ill turn to; déin an ġaoṫ d. duḃ oṁ, the wind did me a bad turn, ruined me (*Cm.*); a measure of about six inches; ṗé óṁlaiġe i n-d., dá d. i dtroiġ, six inches in a fist, two fists in a foot (*Sup.*); (fist measurement is still in use); a quantity, large or small, of any solid commodity; d. airġid, a fistful of money.

Doṁnaḋóir, -óra, -ṁí, *m.*, a pugilist; doṁnálaiḋe, *id.*

Doṁnaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, pugilism.

Dóṁnáil, -ála, *f.*, fisticuffs; act of boxing; ag d. a ċéile, boxing.

Doṁnaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, pugilistic, given to fighting.

Doṁnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fistful; a handful of corn, four times the bulk of a reaḋall, which is the quantity a reaping-hook will cut at a time (d. buana, *id.*); a quantity, pile or number of anything; a crowd; a group; a lock of hair (*Om.*, *M.*); d. tiġe, a group of houses; d. blác, a bunch of flowers; *al.* dóṁnán (*al.* a little drop of drink), dóiṁneán.

Dorn-arc, -nairc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bracelet, a wristlet; *al.* a manacle (dornfharc, *id.*); for dorn-narc.

Dorn-cla, *g. id.*, *m.*, the hilt of a sword; *al.* dorn-claidh; dorn-clann, dorn-cúl, dorn-cur, *id.*; claidheamh an dorn-cúil óir, the gold-hilted sword.

Dorn-fáirc, -áirc, *m.*, act of feeling for anything with the hands, as in the dark; ag d. oidhche leis an obair, striving to do the work in the darkness of night; act of hand-fishing, *esp.* for trout under the banks of streams (*By.*); *cf.* dornasking (*Tip.*) and

"Let coarse bold hands from shining nest
The bedded fish from banks outwrest" (*Donne.*); *prop.* dorn-fháirc.

Dornsail, -e, *f.*, fighting with the fists.

Dornlach, -laigh, *m.*, a handful.

Dornóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a handful; a handstone; a small casting stone; a glove, a gauntlet, a mitten; d. aitinn, furze-cutter's glove.

Do-nochtuighthe, *p. a.*, unapproachable, inaccessible (*O'N.*).

Do-roinnte, *p. a.*, hard to divide.

Dorr, *g.* duirre, *f.*, anger, vexation.

Dorr, an expression of encouragement used to a dog (*Don. Q.*); *cf.* dorrsail.

Dorrach, -aighe, *a.*, harsh, rough, fierce.

Dorrán, -áin, *m.*, anger, vexation.

Dorránach, -aighe, *a.*, irritable, surly, snappish, cruel.

Dorrdha, *indec. a.*, grim, harsh; gruff, surly; *al.* dorrdhach.

Dorrsail, -e, *f.*, the act of snarling (of a dog) (*Con.*).

Dorrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buzz or whirr; *al.* a grasshopper, fiobaire fraoich, *id.*

Dortha, *p. a.*, bulled, in calf; bó d., a cow in calf.

Dortach, -aighe, *a.*, effusive, overflowing, pouring out, spilling; *al.* doirteach.

Dortadh, -taithe, *m.*, act of pouring, pouring out, spilling; outpouring, shedding (of tears); act of infusing (grace); act of fading, as cloth, *etc.*; a sprinkle; d. uirce, a sprinkle of water; d. flaithis, d. flatha, losing sovereignty.

Dortaim. *See* doirtim.

Dortaithe, *p. a.*, spilled, shed, poured out; faded; éadach d., faded cloth; *al.* doirtithe, dorthta.

Dorughadh, *g. id.* and -nn, *pl.* -nna, -ghtha. *f.*, a fishing-line, a line used for measuring or marking off drains, fences, potato-beds, *etc.*; a mason's line; dorughadh (*Con.*); doruighe (*M.*); dorae (*ib.*); dró (*Cm.*); dorlach (*Torr.*); doruma, *pl.* -ruimhthe (*Inishm., pron.* driffe).

Doruighe. *See* dorughadh.

Dos, *g.* duis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bush, a copse; a tuft, a bunch of hair; a compact body of men; d. díona, a sheltering defence, a protecting chief; aon d. teathmainn do, the sole protector of.

Dos, duis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a poet, *esp.* of the fifth degree.

Dos, *g.* duis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, froth, scum: *al.* vigour; ní'l aon d. ann, it has no staying power (*cf.* gus).; *cf.* doir-liach.

Dos, *g.* duis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bass in music, any dull note or hum; a trumpet: an d. mór, the drone of bagpipes; d. beag, the lesser drone; do fhéideamar ár ndruis, we blew our trumpets.

Dos (*for* do, before the *pl.* form of the article), for, to; dos (do) na fearaibh sin, to those men (*M.*); the s is derived from the original initial r of the article.

Dosach, -aighe, *a.*, bushy, tufted, abounding in thickets.

Dosaen, *indec. m.*, a dozen; a hank of twelve cuts each containing 120 threads; dá d. déag, a gross; *al.* doirín, duirín (*A.*).

Dosaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an impertinent fellow.

Dosaireacht, -a, *f.*, impertinence; *al.* crying.

Do-shamhuighthe, *p. a.*, incomparable (*O'N.*).

Dosán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thorn; a small bush; a tassel; d. raithnighe, a fern clump.

Do-shárughthe, *p. a.*, not easily overcome; incomparable; indefatigable.

Do-shárta, *p. a.*, hard to satisfy, dissatisfied.

Dosaistí, -e, *f.*, rashness, extravagance.

Dosaisteacht. *See* disdeireacht.

Do-sgaoilte, *p. a.*, immovable, indissoluble, indispensable.

Do-sgarbha, *p. a.*, inseparable.

Do-sgiúruighthe, *p. a.*, unsearchable.

Dosguighteach, -ighe, *a.*, rakish, daredevil, extravagant in speech or habits; *al.* -sgaiseach, -sgughach, dusg-, gusg-.

Dos-dóghadh, *m.*, bass in music. *See* dos and dóghadh; *al.* -dóghadh.

Do-sheachanta, *p. a.*, hard to escape, inevitable.

Do-sheolaidh, *m.*, misguidance.

Do-shínte, *a.*, inductile.

Do-shlánuighthe, *p. a.*, incurable.

Do-fmaċtuiġċe, *p. a.*, stubborn, obstinate, hard to tame.

Dofmar, -aire, *a.*, bushy, leafy.

Do-fmuaintiġċe, *p. a.*, incomprehensible; not easily conceived.

Dofóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a tuft, a small bush; a tussock or small floating holm.

Do-folarta, *p. a.*, ill-lighted; hard to be lighted.

Do-fpíonta, *p. a.*, unsearchable.

Dórta, *a.*, stormy, inclement. *See* órta.

Do-rtaonuiġċe, *p. a.*, indeclinable (*O'N.*).

Doṫ, *g.* doiṫe, *f.*, hatching; ceaṁc trí ndoṫ, hen of three hatchings (*early*).

Doṫ, for doiṫ or daiṫ, quick, soon, early.

Doṫaiṁ. *See* doiṫim.

Dóṫain, *g.*, dóṫna, dóṫana, and dóiṫine, *f.* and *m.*, sufficiency, fill, plenty, enough; substance; what is fitting or becoming; it is frequently used with the *poss. prns.*: tá a ḋ. aige, he has enough (hence, vulg., "he has his 'nough"); tá d. an fíoġ 'ran ġcapall fain, that horse is good enough for the king; tá ciall a ḋ. aige, he has enough sense, he has a good deal of sense; tá fé lán a ḋ., it is full enough; mo ḋ. móṁ, more than I want; mo dá ḋ., *id.*; ġeoḃaiḋ fé a ḋ. den aicío an tuṁar fo, he will find it hard to get over the disease this time; d. na hoiṫċe, food enough for supper; *al.* daoṫain(c), daoċaint, dóiṫin(c), daeṫin, dáiṫin (*poet.*), duaint; dóċain (*U.* and *Meath*).

Doṫaiṁ, *a.*, dark; evil.

Doṫaiṁne, *g. id.*, *f.*, evil, mischief; misfortune; do díċ ir do ḋ. ort, misery and misfortune attend thee; (*cf.* doiṫċeaṁnar, churlishness, tyranny).

Do-ṫairtealta, *p. a.*, unnavigable; *al.* -ṫairliġċe (*O'N.*).

Dóṫanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, satiated (with), "fed up" (with); táim d. mo ḋóṫain de'n uṁṁail, I have got enough of the tongs; táim d. díoḃ, I have seen enough of these people.

Dóṫar, dóṫur. *See* dóċar.

Do-ṫeaġairc, *a.* (*gs.*), indocile.

Do-ṫiġear, -ġir, *m.*, churlishness, inhospitableness, naughtiness.

Do-ṫiġearaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, churlish, inhospitable, bold, naughty; *cf.* ġeaṁ oṁe d., nár ṁaiṫ liom ḃeiṫ ag tṁearuġaḋ aiṁ, a disagreeable, churlish fellow with whom I would not like to interfere (*Cork*).

Do-ṫóiġċe, *p. a.*, hard to rear; hard to fatten (as a calf, *etc.*).

Do-ṫuaillġċe, *p. a.*, incorruptible.

Do-ṫuigre, *g. id.*, *f.*, difficulty of comprehension; lack of clearness; confusion; *al.* -ṫuigrint.

Do-ṫuiġċe, *p. a.*, unintelligible; *al.* -ġrióna.

Dra, draḃ. *See* draṁ.

Drab, -aib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spot, a stain; dirt or mud caught up by the dress.

Draḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, draggle-tailed, slovenly (*O'N.*).

Draḃaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sloven, a big lazy fellow.

Draḃaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a small miserable-looking old man, "cṙúinncín beag cṙíonna gan ṁaiṫ gan tairḃe."

Draḃar, -air, *m.*, a wry mouth with prominent teeth; *cf.* ġraḃar, ġraṁar.

Draḃdam. *See* drannḋam.

Draḃ-ṫuiġeall. *See* draṁ-ṫuiġeall.

Drabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a slattern, a slut.

Dráċaiḋ, *a.*, wet, dirty (of weather) (*N. Con.* and *Meath*).

Draḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one having long front teeth, one with a dog-mouth.

Draḋaireaċt, -a, *f.*, grinning.

Dráḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toper (*Don.*).

Dráḋánaċt, -a, *f.*, lingering about a tavern in a state of intoxication (*Don.*).

Drae, *a.*, churlish, strange, wild; fear d., a churlish or boorish man; *al.* dré; *cf.* doṁaiḋ, do-réiḋ.

Drae, in *phr.* like an bṫuil aon ṙcéal nua agat? d. ṙcéal or an d. ṙcéal, have you any news? Not a word (*Wat.*). *See* do ré.

Drae. *See* dré and doṁuġa.

Draġ, in *phr.* ná cuir d. orm, do not annoy me (*Antr.*).

Draġan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dragon; *fig.* a warrior, a chief; *al.* dreagan, *m.* and *f.* (*g.* -gaine); *early* draiġ (*g.* draġan).

Draġan, -ain, *m.*, reluctance (*Clare*); moroseness, displeasure, feeling of being illtreated; d. uilc, sense of illtreatment, illtreatment (*cf.* aṁaḋain uilc); d. ir duair ar ṙuaid a ċnáṁa, lethargy and pain in all his bones; ar ċeallaċaiḃ draġain, in inhospitable houses (*C. M.*).

Draġanta, *indec. a.*, warlike; draconic.

Draġart, -airt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flint (*O'R.*).

Draġartaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, flinty.

Draġ-ḃoṫ, *f.*, the lesser Bear Constellation; a fiery house (*O'N.*)

Draġnán, -aċ. *See* draonán, ġc.

Draġ-oiġeann, *m.*, a fire-shovel.

Dragún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dragon; a dragoon; a cruel man, a tyrant.

Draib. *See* draip.

Dráibéadaire, *g. id.*, -óige, *m.*, a drover.

Draiblir, -e, *f.*, refuse; fustian; d. cainnte, nonsense; d. bíd, inferior food, hotch potch.

Draid, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the mouth; a contemptuous expression of the face; a dog-mouth; cuir ré d. air péin cuigam, he made a dog-mouth at me.

Draig (drac), *m.*, a dragon.

Draigean, -gin, *pl. id.*, and -gne, *m.*, a blackthorn, a sloe-tree; d. dub, *id.*; maide draigin duib, a blackthorn stick; *al.* droigean.

Draigneach, *a.*, thorny, spiny, full of sloe bushes; *sm.* a blackthorn or sloe tree; d. dealb, a sterile blackthorn; draigneán, -neog, *id.*

Drail, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a thick short block of wood; d. maith giuire, a good block of bogdeal; a thick short person (used contemptuously and even in *Eng. cf.* "you old drail"); *al.* applied to beasts, rean-d. bó, an old block of a cow.

Drainnc, -e, *f.*, a frown, a grin, a snarl; *al.* grainnc.

Drainnt. *See* drannt.

Draip, -e, *f.*, an inaccessible cliff-ledge, a place or situation hard to get out of, a tight corner; jeopardy; tá an caorca dub i nd., the black sheep is in a hazardous position; *al.* drap, (= dreapa), draib.

Dram, -a, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a dram, a drink of spirits; ní deoc go d., there is no drink like spirits.

Dramh, -aimh, *pl.* -aice, -aite (*Inishm., Ker, etc.*), *m.*, refuse, as of corn, *etc.*; inferior card or cards of a pack; non-trump cards; drawback, disability; muileat ir máo, ir maith an d. ppéapat, diamonds are trumps, spades make good non-trump cards; uireabaid tuigsiona ir uigead le n-a lán de'n d. (dramh) atá ar Gaedealaib, the Gaels owe many of their disabilities to lack of understanding (*Con.*); *al.* drá, dráo; fá dhá na daoinne, under the heel of despotism.

Dráma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí and -nna, *m.*, a drama, a play; ceol-d., an opera; d. ceoil, *id.* (*rec.*).

Dráimide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óige, *m.*, a dramatist (*rec.*).

Dramhaltach, -taige, *a.*, trampling, spurning.

Dramh-fuigeall, -gill, *pl. id.* and -gle, *m.*, refuse, inferior part of anything, useless remnants; d. cabáiste, refuse cabbage; d. coirce, inferior oats; d. arán, useless bread; d. péin, inferior hay; d. éisc, fish not fit for consumption; *al.* drab-f., dramhgail, *etc.*

Dramhluigim, -mailt, *v. tr.*, I kick, spurn, stamp; *al.* dramhlaim.

Dramhluigte, *p. a.*, trampled, spurned.

Dranaire, *g. id. pl.* -rí, *m.*, a rhymer.

Dranna, *m.*, a grin, a snarl.

Drannach, -aige, *a.*, grinning, snarling; -nánach, *id.*

Drannad, -nta, *m.*, act of grinning; a grin, a snarl; d. gáire, a spurted laugh; do phéarc d. r. ar Cadg, Tadhg spurted out into laughter; do dhein ré d. g., he laughed grinningly.

Drannaim, -nad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I snarl, grin; d. le, I snarl at, I show my teeth in grinning, *al.* I draw near to attack (*cf.* dreannad).

Drannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a snarler, a grinner.

Drannaireacht, -a, *f.*, grinning, snarling; bí ré ag d. gáiride iumam, he was mocking me with a grin.

Drannoal, -ail, *m.*, the mouth, the gums.

Drannoam, *m.*, a sound, a syllable, usually with *neg.*; *in phr.* níor labair ré drud ná d., he uttered not a syllable; ná cloisim d. ar do béal anocht agus, let me not hear another syllable from your mouth this night; *al.* drabdam.

Drannsgail, -e, *f.*, grinning, snarling; a continuous spurted laughing; do bíodar ag d. gáirde, they kept laughing at her grinningly; caide an d. seo orraib anoir? why do you thus keep spurting laughter? *al.* drannsgail.

Drann-gáire, *m.*, a mocking laugh; *al.* dranna-gáire.

Drannt, *g.* -rainnte, *f.*, the gum, the mouth; snarling, grinning; a grin, a snarl; an dá d., both gums; *al. m.*; *al.* drainnt.

Drannrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a humming, a buzzing, a growl, a snarl, a gurgling noise.

Drannránach, -aige, *a.*, buzzing, humming; grumbling; bean d., a grumbling woman.

Drannránacht, -a, *f.*, humming, growling, *etc.*

Drannsgail. *See* drannsgail.

Drannsugad, -uigte, *m.*, act of snarling, growling, *etc.*; act of hardening up as

the weather at freezing point; tá ré ag D. ċum reaca, it is settling for frost.

Oṙanntuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grin, snarl; do ṙanntuiġ ré ċuġam, he growled at me; do ṙanntuiġ ré an doṁn ṙuar leir, he shook his fist close to his face.

Oṙanóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, rhyme; a rhyme.

Oṙanógaḋt, -a, *f.*, rhyming.

Oṙaoḋ-, oṙaoiḋ-, oṙuaḋ-, in *compds.*, magic, druidic.

Oṙaoḋam, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tribe, a company.

Oṙaoḋ-ġonta, *p. a.*, bewitched, enchanted.

Oṙaoi, *g. id.* and **oṙuaḋ,** *pl.* -ḋe and **oṙuaḋa,** *m.* a druid, a pagan priest, an augur, a dealer in natural magic; a magician (astrologer, *etc.*) attached to a king or chief; a poet, a man of knowledge, an ingenious person; ban-D., a druidess; **oṙuaḋa agus oṙaoiḋe,** druids and magicians (*O'Ra.*); coire na n-oṙuaḋ, the druids' caldron; airḃe oṙuaḋ, a magical fence. *See* reann-oṙaoi.

Oṙaoiḃ, mire. *See* oṙíḃ.

Oṙaoiḃeal(a), *g.* -ḃil (-ḃeala), *m.*, mud, mire; is reoiġ an oṙaoiḃeala baill é ṙin, that is a very muddy place; táim im' oṙaoiḃeala, I am wet and muddy.

Oṙaoiḋeaḋt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the profession of druid, druidism; druidic learning, magic, divination, enchantment, witchcraft; a charm, glamour, spell; uncanny ingenuity; cajolery; luċt oṙaoiḋeaḋta, enchanters; ṙlat (or ṙlaitín) oṙaoiḋeaḋta, a magic wand; coċall dealḃa oṙaoiḋeaḋta, a hood to use in magical practices; ceo oṙaoiḋeaḋta, a magic mist; cárr oṙaoiḋeaḋta, a magic chariot; ceol oṙaoiḋeaḋta, entrancing music; bíor le D., who practise magic; imṙim D. air, I enchant; ag cor̃ṙuiġe na oṙaoiḋeaḋta, beginning divination; bí D. air, he was the victim of enchantment; an D. ċum oṙúire, the love charm (*C. M.*); *al.* oṙaoiḋeaḋta (*Don.*).

Oṙaoiḋeaḋtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, given to witchcraft, cajoling, magic, glamorous.

Oṙaoiḋeaḋóir, -óra, -ṙí, *m.*, an enchanter; one who ferrets out information, a crafty person; *al.* oṙaoiḋeaḋóir, ɟc.

Oṙaoiḋeaḋóireaḋt, -a, *f.*, witchcraft; craftiness; *al.* applied to any unusual method of life (*By.*); *al.* oṙaoiḋeaḋóireaḋt, oṙaoiḋeoireaḋt.

Oṙaoiḋ-ṙuaim, *f.*, magical sound.

Oṙaoiḋeaḋt, -a, *f.*, witchery; ná mealla-D. ban tú, be not deceived by women's witchery.

Oṙaoille, in *phr.* mar ḃárr D., to cap all (*Don. Q.*).

Oṙaoiṫeaḋ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, learned, sage, mystical; fond of druids or seers; druidical.

Oṙaonán, -áin, *m.*, a drizzle, rain; D. báirtiġe, *id.*; *al.* oṙaġnán.

Oṙaonánaċ, -naiġe, *a.*, drizzling; lá D., a drizzling wet day; oṙaonántа, *id.*; *al.* oṙaġn-.

Oṙaorta, *a.*, obscene, smutty; oṙaor-taṁail, *id.*

Oṙaortaḋt, -a, *f.*, obscenity.

Oṙaoṫaḋ, *in phr.* D. ġáire, a smile (*Don.*).

Oṙár, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pair of drawers (*Con.*); luaċ D., the price of drawers, a tip, a *pourboire* (*ib.*), *cf.* luaċ na mbṗóg, ṙiaċa na mbṗóg (*M.*).

Oṙé, *g. id.*, *pl.* -éiṫeanna, *m.* a dray, a long cart, a sledge; *al.* oṙae, oṙaeḋ (*S. N.*).

Oṙeaḃlar (-lár), oṙeaḃlaraċ (-láraċ). *See* oṙoḃlár, oṙoḃláraċ.

Oṙeaċ, *g.* -a and -eiċe, *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, countenance, face, expression, aspect, surface; a grimace (*gnly.* oṙuċ or oṙuiġ, *which See*); an eye (*F. L.*); táimiġ oṙiġeaḋar ar D. (oṙeiċ) na talṁan, a darkness overspread the earth; iar n-D. (n-oṙeiċ) agus iar n-deiḃ, in face and in form; dá oṙeiċ ġorma, two blue eyes (*F. L.*).

Oṙeaċ-, in *compds.*, -faced, -looking; oṙeaċ-neiṁneaċ, venomous-looking; oṙeiċ-ḋearġ, red-faced.

Oṙeaċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I delineate, portray; dress, adorn.

Oṙeaċaṁail, -aṁla, *a.*, comely, nice, of good complexion; image-like, statuesque.

Oṙeaċṁar, -aire, *a.*, comely, beautiful (*Om.*, *song*).

Oṙeaċ-náir, -náire, *a.*, bashful of countenance.

Oṙeaċ-ṙolair, *gs.* as *a.*, of bright countenance.

Oṙéaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a portion or division; a song, poem; tale, story; a draft or pattern; an article of writing; a compact or agreement; poetry; a company; *dim.* oṙéiċtín, oṙéaċtín.

Oṙeaċt for oṙeaċ, countenance (*Meath*).

Oṙéaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to com-

position, poetry, *etc.* ; poetical ; *sm.*, a poet.

Oréadtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I tell, relate, report.

Oréadar. *See* oriodar.

Oréagaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I certify, notify (*O'N.*, *Stowe*).

Oréagan. *See* oragan.

Oréall, for creall ; in *part.* a short period of illness (*S. U.*).

Oréam, *g.* -a and -eime, *d.* oreim (*smt.* oréim, *oft.* oream), *pl.* -a, -anna, *m.* and *f.*, a portion, a section, an additional period ; crowd, party, people, tribe, class, adherents, a following ; o. an Béarla, English-speakers, the Anglo-Irish ; plannda de ó. na rígte, a member of a kingly line ; o. ag teacht, o. ag imteacht, some coming, some going ; an o., with *rel. constr.*, those who ; adeir o. eile, others say ; tá ana-ó. agaiḃ annro, there is a merry crowd of you here (*M.*) ; gan o. rir, without extension of time ; an chear lá earraig gan o. rir, the third day of spring precisely (*P. F.*).

Oreamach, -aige, *a.*, abounding in companies.

Oreamhan, -mna, *a.*, mad, furious.

Oreamhna, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage.

Oreamhnaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I rage, bluster.

Oreanaireacht, -a, *f.*, the profession or practice of augury.

Oreancaid, -e, -oí, *f.*, a flea ; oreancaidí mara, insects that haunt the shore ; *al.* oreancaide. *See* deargnaid.

Oreancaideach, -oige, *a.*, infested with fleas ; teach deacaig an ḃeagán fataí agur leaba ó., a smoky cabin, a small store of potatoes and a flea-haunted bed (*Con. saying*).

Oreang-ball, *m.*, a flea-bite (*O'N.*).

Oreann, *a.*, rough, bad, scanty.

Oreann, *g.* -inn, *m.*, melancholy, pain ; *al.* speed ; a quarrel ; (*al.* oreannaḋ).

Oreannach, -naige, *a.*, contentious ; restless ; vexatious, surly.

Oreannaḋ, *m.*, act of approaching, dealing with, *etc.* ; ní féadfá o. leir, he is impossible to deal with or get on with ; ní'l o. leir, he is unapproachable, there is no dealing with him (*Ros.*).

Oreannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a wrangler, a contentious person.

Oreanóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an augur ; a diviner by birds, as the wren, *etc.* ; oreanaire, *id.*

Oréara, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, an impassable break in a cliff ; ladder, stile ; do cuig an caora chiorach fá'n no. do cur dí agur do cuir rí, the belted sheep tried to get over the cliff-break and fell (*N. Y.*) ; a steep cliff amongst the Caha Mts. is called Oréara or Órara. *See* crearra and orair.

Oréaradóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a climber, a scaler ; a trickster.

Oréaradóireacht, -a, *f.*, climbing, clambering ; -raireacht, *id.*

Oréaruigim, -uḋaḋ, *v. tr.*, I climb, clamber ; *al.* oreararaim.

Orear, -eire, *pl.* -a, -eireaca, *f.*, a briar, a bramble.

Orear, -eire, -a, *f.*, a bout, a turn ; a serving or helping (of food) ; a course ; o. codalta, the amount of sleep taken without waking ; má'r maith rraireac (rraireach) ir leor o. de, if brocolli is good one serving of it is enough (*Mon.*) ; o. . . . . o., partly . . . . . partly (*Donl.*). *See* grear.

Orearach, -aige, *a.*, thorny, abounding in brambles ; *sf. coll.* thorns, brambles ; *al.* oireach.

Orearadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a ploughman ; a plough-team driver (*Or.*) ; *al.* dearadóir.

Orearaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I drive away, hunt (*Torr.*) ; *al.* I break (*O'R.*) ; oreirim, *id.*

Orearán, -áin, *m.*, entrail of sheep ; *cf.* oirín, oireachán.

Orearannach, -aige, *f.*, a place where brambles grow, a bramble shrubbery.

Orear-coill, *f.*, a thicket of brambles.

Orearóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little thorn, a briar.

Oreruigim, -uḋaḋ, *v. tr.*, I hunt or drive cattle, *etc.*, encourage, excite ; *al.* orearaim.

Oréictín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stanza, a versicle ; a portion of a song, *etc.* (*S. C.*) ; *al.* oréactín.

Oreideagracht, -a, *f.*, act of dredging (*Sg. Oir.*).

Oreige, *g. id.*, *f.*, a meteor (*M. O'M.*).

Oréim, -e, *m.* and *f.*, act of climbing (*early*), having to do, dealing, contending, vying with, opposing ; thinking, expecting ; *gnly.* with le ; endeavour, attempt, interference, intercourse ; ní raiḃ aon o. aice leir, she had nothing to do with him, *al.* was not expecting him (*Don.*) ; ḃí do ó. i n-airce, your expectation (or effort) was in vain ; tá mé ag o. go dtiocfaiḋ sé, I expect he will come ; ag o. le

do ṗóig, contending for your kiss (*Car.*).

Dréimeach, -miġe, *a.*, endeavouring, attempting, essaying.

Dréimim, *vl.* dréim, *v. intr.*, I climb; I contend, struggle; emulate.

Dréimire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a ladder, a stairs; an isthmus; a long thin portion of the soil undisturbed in a field dug up; the ladder leading to the scaffold, *met.* the gallows; díol dréimire (dréimre), one deserving of the gallows (*Br.*); tar d., by a ladder; d. buide, the yellow centaury; d. gorm, woody nightshade; d. Muire, the lesser centaury.

Dréimneach, -nige, *a.*, emulous.

Dréimreach, -rige, *a.*, gradual; ladder-like; scaling; waving; in long wisps (of the hair).

Dréir, for do réir; dá ó. rin, accordingly. *See* riar.

Dreir, -e, *f.*, a quantity; d. mór airgid, a large amount of silver (*Sg. Oir.*); *cf.* dreas.

Dreirigte, *p. a.*, rehearsed (*O'N.*).

Dreirim, -reas, *v. tr.*, I break; *al.* I rehearse (*O'N.*).

Dreiriseacht, -a, *f.*, act of rehearsing (*O'N.*).

Dreoġaim, -aḋ, and -ġ́aint, *v. intr.*, I rot away, wither with age.

Dreoiġeacht, -a, *f.*, decay, corruption.

Dreoigte, *p. a.*, rotted, putrified.

Dreoigteacht, -a, *f.*, mustiness, rottenness.

Dreoileacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little wren; a silly wretch.

Dreoilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a wren; d. rróirt, an object of ridicule; an d. do múin ra braiġre, a drop in the ocean; *al.* deireoilín.

Dreolán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wren; a silly person; d. (*al.* -oilín) tearbaiġ, a grass-hopper.

Dreolánacht, -a, *f.*, silliness; d. cómóil, a silly habit of drinking in company.

Driaḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an obstinate person, a plodding inflexible person.

Driaḋaireacht, -a, *f.*, stiffness, obstinacy.

Driamlaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a fishing-line (*O'R.*).

Drib, -e, *f.*, dirt, filth, mud, refuse; a drain, a sewer; ráiḋte ra d., stuck in the mud, doing drudging work; *al.* dríob, driaoib.

Drib. *See* drip.

Dríbeach, -biġe, *a.*, dirty, filthy, muddy; belonging to sewers or drains; unkempt, careless.

Dríbeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a slut, a reckless unkempt creature.

Dribire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one who lays snares (*O'N.*).

Dribireacht, -a, *f.*, act of setting snares (*O'N*).

Dril, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a drop glancing in the sun; a sparkle, a twinkle; a glimpse. *See* driċil.

Drilreach, -riġe, *a.*, radiant, dazzling, glittering; dropping.

Drioċ, countenance; grimace. *See* dreach and driuċ.

Driodar, -air, *m.*, lees, waste, dregs; the last drainings of a quantity of liquid; residuum.

Driodar, -air, *m.*, hardened or clotted portions of a liquid mixed with the thinner; broken or curdled milk; gore, corrupt matter; do bí d. ġroċa 'ran bainne agus níor ṫéadar é d'ól, there was an admixture of curdled particles in the milk and I could not drink it; bí an driodar bainne 'na ḋ., agus do b'éigin dí é ṫabairt don muic, the remnant of the milk had become curdled and she had to give it to the pig (*N. Y.*). Note: the driodar is the draining left unused and may be of good quality; the driodar or any portion of the liquid becomes driodar when it spoils by becoming curdled, *etc.*; *al.* dreadar: luċt dreadair ḃrirte meadraċ do díol ṫar leas, sellers of the poor products of churns abroad (contemptuous for exporters of butter).

Driodarnach, -aiġe, *f.*, fluid grown corrupt, curdled, *etc.*; do bí d. fola le feicsin annsa agus annrúd, corrupted blood (clotted, *etc.*) was to be seen here and there; do bí an bainne 'na driodarnaiġ de ṫearcaiḃ an ḃroċaill, the milk had broken up through the heat (*N. Y.*); *smt.* driogarnach, as driogarnach fola.

Driodarṫa, *indec. a.*, residual; mixed with dregs.

Driodarṫa, *indec. a.*, curdled, clotted as a liquid, mixed with particles of curds, *etc.*; gory.

Driog, -ige, -igeaċa, *f.*, a drop; a distillation; a still; a slight pang, a nip as of cold (*M. B.*).

Driogaċt, -a, *f.*, distillation (*O'N.*).

Driogaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a distiller.

Driongán, -áin, *pl. ia.*, *m.*, a plaything; a worthless pastime; anything worthless or unwieldy; a toy; hence a person or beast in poor condition, or

slight of build; cáɪᵭé an ɾaʒaɾ caoɲaċ a bí aɲ an aonaċ? ṁaiɾe ᴅɾɪonʒáɪn; what sort of sheep were at the fair? just toys; *al.* ᴅɾonʒán, ᴅɾuɪnneán.

ᴅɾɪoɾáɾ, -áiɾ, *m.*, great hurry (*N. Con.*); plight, difficulty, mishap (*Don.*); ʒɾɪoɾáɾ, *id.*

ᴅɾɪoɾúɾ, -úɪɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dresser (furniture) (*A.*); *al.* ᴅɾeɪɾɪúɾ.

ᴅɾɪɲ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a snare; *al.* ᴅɾɪb; *al.* confusion, bustle, hurry.

ᴅɾɪɾ, ᴅɾɪɾeaċ, ɾc. *See* ᴅɾeaɾ, ᴅɾeaɾaċ, ɾc.

ᴅɾɪɾeaċán, -áɪɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rectum; ᴅíɲeaċán, *id.*

ᴅɾɪɾeaʒ, *m.*, a member of the ᴅaoɲbáɲᴅ class; a low satirist or lampooner (*early*).

ᴅɾɪɾeoʒ, -oɪʒe, -a, *f.*, a thorn, a bramble, a briar; a dip candle; *al.* ᴅɾeaɾóʒ.

ᴅɾɪɾín, *g. id.*, *m.*, the main intestine of animals (such as sheep, goats, *etc.*), usually filled with food stuff and cooked as pudding or *drisheen*; a small bramble; *smt.* ᴅɾɪɾcín and ᴅɾɪɾcín (*N. Y.*).

ᴅɾɪɾleaċ, -lɪʒ, *pl. id.*, and -ċa, *m.*, briars, brambles, brushwood; *a.*, thorny.

ᴅɾɪɾleoʒ, -oɪʒe, -a, *f.*, a briar, a bramble.

ᴅɾɪṫle, *g. id.* and -leann, *d.* -le and -linn, *pl.* -lí, -leanna, -leaċa, *f.*, a spark, a flash; ᴏ. ᴅe ʒual, a coal of fire; ɪɾɲeann na nᴅɾɪṫleann nʒɲánna, hell of the dreadful sparks; ɪ láṁ na ᴅᴛɾúɾ, na nᴅɾɪṫlí ɪɾ na ɾeoᴅ, amongst the brilliant and bejewelled throngs (*Car.*); maɾ ɲóɾa ᴅɾɪṫleann, like a sparkling rose (*ib.*).

ᴅɾɪṫleaċ, -lɪʒe, *a.*, sparkling, bright, beautiful; *smt.* ᴅɾuɪlleaċ, ᴅɾuɪṫleaċ, ɾc.

ᴅɾɪṫleán, -áɪɲ, *m.*, anything perforated or drilled; perforation; cloċ ᴅɾɪṫleáɪɲ, a perforated stone.

ᴅɾɪṫleoʒ, -oɪʒe, -a, *f.*, a flash, a spark; a sparkling stream; *al.* ᴅɾuɪṫleoʒ.

ᴅɾɪṫlɪʒɪm, -ɪuʒaᴅ and -leaᴅ, *v. intr.*, I sparkle.

ᴅɾɪṫlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a spark, a sparkle; a drill, a perforator.

ᴅɾɪṫlíneaċt, -a, *f.*, drilling, perforating, piercing through (*O'N.*).

ᴅɾɪuċ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fretfulness, peevishness; grimace, an angry, discontented look; a sickly appearance; an ᴏ. aṫá aɪɾ! how sickly he looks! look at him! ᴏ. an báɪɾ aɪɾ, the look of death on his face; *al.* ᴅɾɪoċ. *See* ᴅɾeaċ.

ᴅɾɪuċaɪm, -aᴅ, *v. intr.*, I chafe, fret, rage.

ᴅɾɪúɾaċ, -aɪc, *m.*, rheumatism; numbness, as in the fingers; *al.* ᴅɾɪúɾaɪc, ᴅɾɪuɪɾɪc, *f.* *See* ᴅɪuᵬɾaċaᴅ and under coᴅlaᴅ.

ᴅɾoᵬlán, -láɪɾ, *m.*, wretchedness, bad or unprofitable behaviour, mischief; licentiousness; carousing; dissipation; bitterness, ill-temper; ᴅɾólán (*By.*); ᴅɾeaᵬlán (*Con.*); ᴅɾeaᵬlaɾ (*Don.*); ċuaɪᴅ ɾé ċum an ᴅɾeaᵬlaɪɾ, he went to the bad.

ᴅɾoᵬláɾaċ, -ɾaɪʒe, *a.*, miserable, wretched; difficult or unprofitable to work; disagreeable, ill-tempered; licentious (*Donl.*); mischievous; talaṁ ᴏ., land unprofitable to work; *sm.* a disagreeable person, *etc.*; ᴅɾóláɾaċ (*By.*); ᴅɾeaᵬlaɾaċ (*Don.*); ᴅɾeaᵬláɾaċ (*Con.*).

ᴅɾoċ, *g.* ᴅɾoɪċ, *pl.* -ċa, *m.*, the wheel of a chariot (*Mulc.*); *cf.* ᴅɾoċᴛ.

ᴅɾoċ-, ᴅɾoɪċ-, *pref. a.*, bad, negative, unfavourable, mal-, ill-; colloquially ᴅɾoċ- is often emphasised when there is a contrast expressed in the sentence: *cf.* ɾeaċaɪɲ an ᴅɾoċ-ᴅuɪne aʒuɾ ní baoʒal ᴅuɪt an ᴅuɪne macánᴛa, beware of the *bad* man, and you need not fear the good man (emphasis on ᴅɾoċ- and on macánᴛa); ᴛá aṁɾaɾ éɪʒɪn aʒaᴛ ɾɪṁ-ɾa; ʒo ᴅeɪṁɪn, ní'l aon ᴅɾoċ-aṁɾaɾ aʒam ɾɪᴛ, you have *some* suspicion of me; indeed I have no *unfavourable* suspicion of you (emphasis on ᴅɾoċ and on éɪʒɪn); *opp.* to ᴅeaʒ-, ᴅeɪʒ-.

ᴅɾoċ-áᵬaɾ, *m.*, corrupt matter, as in a sore.

ᴅɾoċ-áṁaɾaċ, *a.*, unlucky, ill-fated.

ᴅɾoċ-aɪcío, *f.*, a dangerous or contagious disease; an ᴏ., venereal disease.

ᴅɾoċ-aɪʒeanᴛa, *indec. a.*, malevolent, ill-disposed; *al.* -ᴛaċ.

ᴅɾoċ-aɪʒne, *m.*, malevolence; malice, evil disposition, ill-will; aʒ baɪlɪuʒaᴅ ᴏ. ċum, cherishing ill-will towards; coɲɲ ᴏ., sheer spite.

ᴅɾoċ-aɪʒneaɾ, *m.*, impudence; an insult; uncivil answers.

ᴅɾoċ-aɪmɾeaɾ, *f.*, bad weather; hard times; ʒo ɲ-ɪṁṫíʒíᴅ an ᴏ. leɪɾ, may the bad weather go with him (of one whose stay has not been welcome).

ᴅɾoċ-aɪnm, *m.*, a bad reputation, an insulting name.

ᴅɾoċ-áɪɲᴏ, *f.*, adversity, ill-luck; ᴏ. ɾɪᴛ, "bad luck to you."

Droċ-áire, *f.*, incivility; disobligingness.
Droċ-áireaċ, *a.*, disobliging; unaccommodating, uncivil.
Droċ-áireaċt, *f.*, disobligingness, *etc.*
Droċ-aṁantan, *m.*, ill-luck, misadventure.
Droċ-aṁhar, *m.*, an evil or unfavourable suspicion.
Droċ-anál, *f.*, foul breath; evil influence.
Droċ-aoiḃ, *f.*, bad appearance (*Don. Q.*).
Droċ-anaṡnaċ, *a.*, ill-tempered, impatient, ill-humoured.
Droċ-ḃail, *f.*, ill-luck; an evil end; bad condition; d. do ċur ar, to render void (as a sacrament, *etc.*, *Donl.*).
Droċ-ḃarlaṁail, *f.*, an evil surmise; a bad opinion (of a person); d. do ṫabairt do, to think ill of (*Donl.*).
Droċ-ḃlas, -air, *m.*, bad taste, contempt; tá d. agam air, I contemn him; tá d. im' béal, I have a bad taste in my mouth.
Droċ-ḃlasta, *indec. a.*, ill-flavoured; contemptuous.
Droċ-ḃolaṡ, *m.*, a noisome smell.
Droċ-ḃraon, *m.*, a bad drop; an evil inheritance or characteristic; tá d. éigin ran mbarránaċ roin, that fellow has inherited a bad tendency from some source.
Droċ-ḃrúċt, *m.*, a vile belch, a disagreeable vomit.
Droċ-ḃrúċtṫail, *f.*, foul-belching.
Droċ-ċaiṁeaṁ, *m.*, sinful intercourse; an ill acquaintance.
Droċ-ċáil, *f.*, an evil quality; ill-repute.
Droċ-ċainnte, *f.*, saucy or abusive language; bad language; ṫug ré d. dam, he abused me.
Droċ-ċainnte, *a.*, saucy, cross; *e.g.*, tarḃ d., a cross bull; -teaċ, *id.*
Droċ-ċás, *m.*, an ill-plight.
Droċ-ċlaonaṡ, *m.*, evil inclination, moral weakness; ó'n gcéad am ar ṫorruiġeadar droċ-ċlaonta a ngeineaṁna ar ḃonnaṡ ruar, from the first time that the evil tendencies arising from their engendering began to assert themselves (*Donl.*).
Droċ-ċóċ, *m.*, foul breath with belching.
Droċ-ċogar, *m.*, an evil or intriguing whisper.
Droċ-ċóir, *f.*, bad accommodation, bad fare; ar d., subsisting on poor fare.
Droċ-ċóṁairle, *f.*, evil counsel.
Droċ-ċóṁairleaċ, -liġ, *pl. id. m.*, an evil adviser; one following ill advice; cóṁairle an droċ-ċóṁairliġ, the advice of one who is erring himself (as the advice of a drunkard on temperance).
Droċ-ċóṁluadar, *m.*, bad company.
Droċ-ċor, *m.*, an ill turn, ill treatment.
Droċ-ċoṫ, *m.*, bad victuals (*O'N.*).
Droċ-ċoṫuġaḋ, *m.*, bad maintenance; worthless rearing; á, ir ṁór an d. agam, Ah, ye are the bad rearing.
Droċ-ċrann, *m.*, evil lot, unlucky chance. *See under* crann.
Droċ-ċroiḋe, *m.*, a weak or diseased heart; malice; wicked disposition; ní'l aon d. agam dó, I have no ill-feeling towards him.
Droċ-ċrú, *m.*, bad blood.
Droċ-ċuallaċt, *f.*, bad company.
Droċ-ċúirteaċt, -a, *f.*, maladministration (*O'R.*).
Droċ-ċumann, *m.*, illicit love.
Droċ-ḋaiṫte, *p. a.*, having a bad colour.
Droċ-ḋat, *m.*, a bad colour; pallor indicating ill-health; face-colour indicating malice or other evil passions.
Droċ-ḋóċar, *m.*, despair.
Droċ-ḋúil, *f.*, evil desire, concupiscence.
Droċ-ḋuine, *m.*, a bad man; a miserly ungenerous person; a trickster as opposed to duine macánta; *pl.* droċ-ḋaoine, the wicked.
Droċ-ḟaoḃar, *m.*, bad edge; *al.* a mower badly able to sharpen his scythe, or a barber not well able to sharpen his razor, *etc.*
Droċ-ḟocal, *m.*, a saucy answer; a bad word.
Droċ-ḟuadar, -air, *m.*, ill-disposition, ill-promise; tá d. ḟút, you are up to no good.
Droċ-ḟuil, *f.*, "bad blood," enmity; bí d. aige dó, he had it in for him.
Droċ-ḟuireann, *f.*, a wicked crew or family (*O'N.*); an inefficient crew or staff.
Droċ-ġnáṫuġaḋ, *m.*, evil practice.
Droċ-ġnó, *m.*, evil work; work badly done; fill orm agus deir ar ír mé, adeir an d., come back and do me again, says the work ill-done (the *Cm.* saying is: a ḋ. dein aṫ-ġnó, botching worker do the work again).
Droċ-ġnóṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, ill-employed, mischievously engaged.
Droċ-ġnúis, *f.*, an evil-looking countenance.
Droċ-ġnúiseaċ, *a.*, of evil aspect.
Droċ-ġoile, *m.* and *f.*, habitual indigestion; tá d. aige, he is dyspeptic.
Droċ-ġuiḋe, *f.*, an ill-wish, a malediction.
Droċ-lá, *m.*, a bad day, *esp.* a day of bad weather.
Droċ-labarṫaċ, *a.*, pert, saucy of speech; abusive, insulting.

Droc-laoc, *m.*, a coward.

Droc-luċt oibre, *m.* (*collect.*), evil workers.

Droc-luib, *f.*, noxious plant.

Droc-mailċeardaċ, *a.*, disobliging.

Droc-múineaṫ, *m.*, rudeness, ill-manners, sauciness.

Droc-muinigin, *f.*, distrust, suspicion.

Droc-múinte, *a.*, saucy, insolent, rude, ill-mannered.

Droc-muirnean, *f.*, a bad wife (*O'N.*); a bad housekeeper.

Droc-nós, *m.*, a pernicious custom, a vice.

Droc-obair, *f.*, evil work, mischief, conflict; beiṫ o. eaṫorra inniu, there will be trouble between them to-day.

Droc-oineaċ, *m.*, poor entertainment; *gs.* droc-oinigh, inhospitable, churlish.

Droc-ráṫ, *m.*, an evil word or saying.

Droc-ráiṫeaċ, *a.*, ill-spoken.

Droc-rath, *m.*, ill-luck; o. ort, misfortune take thee!

Droc-ribe, *m.*, a bad appearance.

Droc-rud, *m.*, a bad thing, something uncanny; feaċain an o., avoid what is bad.

Droc-rún, *m.*, an evil intention, malice.

Droc-ruṫag, *m.*, a bad run before a leap; impatience, precipitancy in acting; *gs.* as *a.*, droc-ruṫaig, ir ruime droc-ruṫaig é, he plunges into action without consideration, *al.* droc-ruiṫig.

Droc-ṡampla, *m.*, a bad example.

Droc-ṡaoġal, *m.*, a hard life, hard times; an o., the Famine period; le linn an droc-ṡaoġail, during the Famine.

Droc-ṡáċaḋ, *m.*, a dangerous thrust; a bad turn; ṫug sé o. dó féin, he did himself an ill-turn.

Droc-ṡlainte, *f.*, ill-health, illness, delicacy.

Droc-ṡláinteaċ, *a.*, of weak health, ill, delicate.

Droc-smuaineaṁ, *m.*, evil thought.

Droc-ṡcáil, *f.*, evil plight; state of mortal sin.

Droċt, *-a*, *m.*, a mill-wheel (*Wat.*). *See* droc.

Droc-ṫáirc, *m.*, an evil rumour, a bad report.

Droc-ṫráṫ, *m.*, an unsuitable time, an ill-chosen occasion.

Droc-ṫuairim, *f.*, an ill opinion; an unfavourable opinion.

Droc-ṫuairisc, *f.*, an evil report; ill tidings; misinformation; an unfavourable report.

Droc-ṫuar, *m.*, evil foreboding; evil disposition; *cf.* use of ṡuaṫar, droc-ṡuaṫar.

Droc-ṫuirmeaḋ, *m.*, a bad delivery, a bad bringing forth (*O'N.*).

Droc-uain, *f.*, a bad spell of weather, bad weather, storm.

Droc-úṡaṁ, *-aiṁ*, *m.*, ill accommodation for bed and board; bad diet. *See* úṡaṁ, ionnsaṁ.

Droc-úṡáid, *f.*, ill-usage, hardship, careless handling; act of ill-using.

Droc-úṡáidim, *v. tr.*, I ill-treat, abuse, misuse.

Droc, *-a*, *pl.* *-anna*, *m.*, a drug, a medicine (*A.*).

Drocaḋóir, *-óra*, *-ṁí*, *m.*, a druggist.

Drocall, *-aill*, *m.*, shyness, laziness, reluctance, unwillingness to give or do a thing; discouragement; ṫíoḋ o. orm, I used grow discouraged (*Mayo*); *cf. perh.* droc-ċe(a)ll (*Dav.*).

Drocallaċ, *-aiġe*, *a.*, shy, lazy, discouraged, reluctant.

Drocóid, *-e*, *f.*, drugget, linsey woolsey; drocaod (*Antr.*).

Droiḃéal, *-éil*, *m.*, hard, barren land; a bad road; difficulty, hardship, obstacle; *al. f.*

Droiḃéil, *a.*, hard, difficult. rugged; droiḃéalaċ, *id.*

Droiċ-. *See* droc-, droiċ-.

Droiċ-ḃéal, *m.*, a saucy or abusive mouth. *See under* béal.

Droiċ-ḃéalaċ, *a.*, saucy or abusive in speech.

Droiċ-ḃean, *f.*, a bad woman, an inhospitable woman; o. ciġe, a bad housekeeper.

Droiċ-ḃeart, *f.*, an evil deed, an ungenerous or mean act.

Droiċ-ḃeartaċ, *a.*, evil, bad, ungenerous, mean.

Droiċ-ḃeartaiḋeaċt, *f.*, evil practices; meanness.

Droiċ-ḃéar, *m.*, a bad habit; a vice.

Droiċ-ḃéaraċ, *a.*, rude, ill-mannered, impolite; evil, wicked.

Droiċ-ḃéaraṁail, *a.*, disdainful (*U.*).

Droiċ-ḃeaṫa, *f.*, a bad life.

Droiċ-béile, *m.*, a poor meal; an ó., badly fed.

Droiċ-biaḋ, *m.*, bad food.

Droiċ-ḃneaċnuiġṫe, *p. a.*, sickly looking; tá sé o., he looks ill (*Tour.*).

Droiċ-ċeann, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a delicate head; an unkind master or nurse; tá o. agam, I am subject to headaches; 'sí an o. só í, she is an ill-nurse or feeder

to him; a bad one (person or thing); an ceann maiṫ aguṁ an ᴅ., the good one and the bad.

Droiċ-ċeo, *m.*, fog and frost.

Droiċ-ċiall, *f.*, bad sense or meaning, double meaning; a readiness to do or speak evil; ní'l aon ċ. ag an bpáirtċe seo; naċ maiṫ atá an ᴅ. aige? that child has no sense; all the same how prompt he is to do (or speak) evil?—he has "bad sense."

Droiċ-ċleaċtaḋ, *m.*, an evil habit, a vice.

Droiċ-ċneatamaċail, *a.*, badly made, of unsymmetrical appearance.

Droiċ-ṫealb, *f.*, deformity, an ill-shape.

Droiċ-ṫéaṫa, *m.*, a bad quality; used genly. in *pl.* -aí (*S. O'L.*).

Droiċ-ṫéataṁail, -mla, *a.*, having bad qualities.

Droiċ-ṫeoṁ, *m.*, a bad drop; an inherited evil characteristic; ṫéiġeann an ᴅ. go dtí ceaċt nglúin déag, an evil hereditary quality comes down to the seventeenth generation (*Om.*); *cf.* droċ-bhaon.

Droiċ-ṫíol, *m.*, an ill-payment, an ill-requital; is é an ᴅ. dá é, it is an ill requital for him.

Droiċ-ṫíolaiṫe, *m.*, one who is negligent in paying his debts; a bad debtor.

Droiċ-ṫíolaiṫeaċt, *f.*, unsatisfactory payment, ill-requital.

Droiċeaᴅ, -ċiᴅ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bridge, *esp.* a stone bridge; ᴅ. íobairt, sacrificial bridge (as among the Jews); ᴅ. tóġbála, a drawbridge; luarc-ṫ., *id.*; clár-ṫ., a plank bridge, clár, *id.*; cloċ-ṫ., a stone bridge; ᴅ. long, a bridge of ships; ᴅ. na gcnón, the bridge of the nose; common in place names of towns and villages that have developed around a bridge-head, *e.g.*, ᴅ. Ċearnḃallain, Carolanstown (in Meath); ᴅ. Ḃaile Áṫa Feardiaḋ, Ardee; ᴅ. an Ċroinn, Bridge-a-chrinn; an ᴅ., Drogheda, *al.* ᴅ. Áṫa; ᴅ. (na) Ḃannᴅan, Bandon.

Droiċ-eagla, *f.*, criminal fear (*Donl.*).

Droiċeannaċ, -naiġe, *f.*, curdled milk (*Con.*); *perh.* for groċannaċ.

Droiċ-eileagan, *m.*, poor fare (*D. M.*).

Droiċ-ġéaċainc, *f.*, a vicious or lascivious look.

Droiċ-ġéiceaṁ, *m.*, a bad debtor.

Droiċ-iarᴅaiġe, *f.*, evil consequences.

Droiċ-meonaċ, *a.*, malicious, having evil thoughts or designs.

Droiċ-níṫ, *m.*, a bad thing; what is bad or evil.

Droiċ-ṙcéal, *m.*, ill-tidings.

Droiċ-ṙcéalaiṫe, *m.*, a bearer of bad news; one taking a gloomy view of things; a pessimist.

Droiċ-ṡéaᴅ, *m.*, a wretch.

Droiċ-ṡeasaṁ, *m.*, a weak, helpless resistance; is seasa teiċeaḋ maiṫ 'ná ᴅ., a good retreat is better than a bad stand; an ill look; ᴅ. 'na súilib, an ill look in his eyes.

Droiċ-ṡeiceaᴅúin, *m.*, a wicked executor.

Droiċ-ṡeolaᴅ, *m.*, ill-advice, evil instruction, misdirection.

Droiċ-ṡiot, *m.*, a rascal, a villain.

Droiċ-ṡrianeaṁlaċt, *f.*, ill-usage (*Spid.*).

Droiċ-ṡriompaᴅ, *m.*, an evil spirit; *al.* -aiᴅ.

Droiċ-ṫeaġmálaiṫe, *m.*, an unlucky person to meet (as a red-haired woman in the morning); an evil associate; one who leads another into wrong courses; ní mise ᴅo ṡeol an ᴅ. 'na ṫreo, it was not I who put the evil associate in his way; *al.* droiċ-ṫeanġmálaiṫe.

Droiċ-ṫeaġmálta, *p. a.*, uncivil, disobliging; *al.* droiċ-ṫeanġ-.

Droiċ-ṫeirt, *f.*, ill repute, a bad report.

Droiġean, droiġneaċ, gc. *See* dromġean, dromġneaċ, gc.

Droingiᴅe, in *phr.* ᴅ. ᴅ. an ċnáṁ ᴅo ċruiṫe-re, cad tá ór ᴅo ċionn? ᴅ. ᴅ. on the bone of your hump what (weight) is over you (play-words—*Cm.*).

Droinnre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a drench, a strong purgative (*A.*).

Droil, -oil, *pl. id.*, -a and -ṫa, *m.*, a loop, a plait; a hoop, a hasp; a ringlet; a link, as in mail; the loop-handle of a wooden or iron vessel; a pot-hook or rack; cuiṁiᴅ raḃa agus droil iarainn orṫa, they fit them with shafts and iron loops; droila (*Antr.*).

Droilaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, mail, linked, well-knit, having a close mesh; túṁeaċ ᴅ., a well-knit cuirass; curling, of the hair.

Dróilainn, -e, *f.*, an ᴅ. Mór, name of a country (in folk tales); Tír na Dróilainne, *id.*; rí na Dróilainne Móire, the King of D. Mh.; buᴅ ᴅóiġ leaṫ gurab é an ᴅ. Mór a bí an ḃarra a rice aige, you would imagine it was D. Mh. he had on the point of his pike (he wielded it so awkwardly).

Droilaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a ring, a hook, a loop-handle of a vessel; a door-knocker.

Dróilann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, the chief intestine; in *pl.*, the entrails; *poet.*,

the heart; ᵢᵣ ᵭᵢᵲᵲ ᵭáᵲ ᵲᴅᵲóʟᵃᵢᵲᵲ, it is a heartache to me (*Fer.*); *cf.* the exclamation: ᴀ ᴏ. ɴᴀ ʙʀᴇᴀᵲᵲ.

ᴅᵲóʟáᵲ, ᴅᵲóʟáᵲᴀċ. *See* ᴅᵲᴏʙʟáᵲ, ᴅᵲᴏʙʟáᵲᴀċ.

ᴅᵲᴏʟʟᵃᵢᵲᴇ, *g. id., pl.* -ʀí, *m.*, an idler, a sluggard.

ᴅᵲᴏʟʟᵃᵲᴀċ, -ᵃᵢᵹᴇ, *a.*, indolent, sluggish; ᵹᴏ ᴄɪᵭɪɴ ᴏ. ᴄᴏɪᵲ ɴᴀ ᵲᴇɪɴᴇᴀᴅ, quietly and indolently beside the fire.

ᴅᵲᴏʟʼɴᴀċ. *See* ᴅᵲᴏʼɴʟᴀċ.

ᴅᵲᴏᴍ, *g.* ᴅᵲᴏᴍᴀ, *ds.* ᴅᵲᴏᴍ and ᴅᵲᴜɪᴍ, *pl.* ᴅᵲᴏᴍᴀ, -ᴀɴɴᴀ, ᴅᵲᴜɪᴍᴇᴀɴɴᴀ, *m.*, a back, a ridge; the back; the top of anything; ᴏ. ᴀᵲᴀɪʟ, an ass's back (*Wat.*); ᵭᴇɪɴ ᵭᴀ ʟᴇᴀċ ᵭᴀ ᴏ., his back broke in two (*Ker.*); *common in place names.* *See* ᴅᵲᴜɪᴍ.

ᴅᵲᴏᴍᴀċ, -ᴀɪᵹ, -ᴀɪᵹᴇ, *m.*, a band or strap, with hooks at each end, passing over the horse's back in ploughing, and holding up the chains attached to the ᴄᴜɪɴᵹ or swingle-tree (*Ker.*); it is called ᴅᵲᴏᴍᴀɪᴅᴇ in *Don.*, ᴅᵲᴏᴍáɴ in *Leinster*; -ᴀċáɴ, *id.*

ᴅᵲᴏᴍᴀᴅóɪʀ, -óɴᴀ, -ʀí, *m.*, a dromedary.

ᴅᵲᴏᴍᴀɪᴅᴇ. *See* ᴅᵲᴏᴍᴀċ.

ᴅᵲᴏᴍᴀɪᴅᴇᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, act of jumping on backs, as cattle.

ᴅᵲᴏᴍáɴ, -áɪɴ, *m.*, horizontal board or rail at back of a door, *etc.* (*Mon.*); back-band of cart, plough traces. *See* ᴅᵲᴏᴍᴀċ.

ᴅᵲᴏᴍáɴᴀċ, -ᴀɪᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person without strength, a mere outline of a man; ᴀɴ ᴏ. ʀᴇᴀɴ-ᴏᴜɪɴᴇ ʀɪɴ, that gaunt old man.

ᴅᵲᴏᴍċʟᴀᴏ, -ᴀɪᴅ, *m.*, an artificial ridge or mound; crest or ridge of wave, the surface of the sea; a surface; ᴏ. ɴᴀ ᵭíʟᴇᴀɴɴ, the crest of the ocean; *al.* ᴅᵲᴏᴍċɪᴀ, -ċʟᴀɪᴅᴇ, ᴅᵲᴜɪᴍ-ċʟᴀᴏ.

ᴅᵲᴏᴍ-ᵹʀᴀᴅ, *a.*, long-ridged or -backed.

ᴅᵲᴏᴍ-ᵹáʀᴄᴀᴏ, *m.*, catching with the hand, as a fish. *See* ᴅᴏᵲɴ-ᵹáʀᴄ.

ᴅᵲᴏʼɴʟᴀċ, -ᴀɪᵹ, -ᴀɪᵹᴇ, *m.*, a wide, deep wooden vessel; a large tub; the ᴏ. is used for washing clothes, also for washing and salting butter, for holding large quantities of cream, *etc.*; it has loop handles; *al.* ᴅᵲᴏʟʙᴀċ, ᴅᵲᴏʟʼɴᴀċ; from ᴅᵲᴏʟᴀʼɴ, a loop.

ᴅᵲᴏʼɴʟᴀċ, in *phr.* ᴏ. ᴛᴇ́, as much tea as one holds between thumb and fore-finger (*By.*).

ᴅᵲᴏᴍʟᴀċ, -ᴀɪᵹ, *m.*, the chine or backbone; the back.

ᴅᵲᴏʼɴʟᴀɪᵹᴇᴀċ, -ᵹɪᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person old, tall, and bent (*D. M.*).

ᴅᵲᴏᴍ-ʟɪᴀ, *m.*, a gravestone. *See* ᴅᵲᴜɪᴍ-ʟᴇᴀċ.

ᴅᵲᴏɴ, -ᵲᵲᴜɪɴᴇ, *a.*, strong, upright.

ᴅᵲᴏɴáɴ, -áɪɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small sea-fish that keeps near the shore.

ᴅᵲᴏɴᵹ, *g.* ᴅᵲᴜɪɴᵹᴇ, *d.* ᴅᵲᴜɪɴᵹ, *pl.* -ᴀ, *f.*, a multitude, folk, company, party, troop, tribe, persons, race; a part or division; ᴀɴ ᴏ. ᵭᴀᴏɴɴᴀ, the human race; ᴏ. ʟᴇ ʀᴇᴀɴᴄᴀʀ, certain historians; ᴀɴ ᴏ., with *rel.*, those who; ᴀᵭᴇɪᵲ ᴏ. ᴇɪʟᴇ, other writers say; ᴀɴ ᴏ., the common herd, the rabble (*esp.* in oblique cases, and poet.; *cf.* use of ᴀɴ ᵯᴜɪɴɴᴛᴇᴀɴ).

ᴅᵲᴏɴᵹᴀċᴀċ, -ᵃᵢᵹᴇ, *a.*, having companies (*poet.*).

ᴅᵲᴏɴᵹ-ᵭᴜɪᴅᴇᴀɴ, *f.*, a multitude, party, a vast crowd.

ᴅᵲᴏɴᵹ-ᵹᴏɪᵲᴄɪʟ, *a.*, having strong companies (*poet.*).

ᴅᵲᴏɴ-ʟíɴᴇ, *f.*, a straight line; *whence a.*, ᴅᵲᴏɴ-ʟíɴᴇᴀċ, rectilinear (*rec.*).

ᴅᵲᴏɴɴ, *g.* ᴅᵲᴜɪɴɴᴇ, *pl.* -ᴀ, *f.*, a ridge, a protuberance; a hump on the back, a bent state of the back; ᴛᴀ ᴏ. ᴀɪᵲ, he has his back bent (not necessarily permanently); pron. ᴅᵲúɴ; *al.* ᴅᵲᴜɪɴɴ.

ᴅᵲᴏɴɴᴀċ, -ᴀɪᵹᴇ, *a.*, humped, hunch-backed, having ridges or protuberances; ᴀɴ ʀᴇ́ɪᴏ ᵭ., *lit.* the ridged plain, a townland in *Ker.*; *sm.* a hunchback.

ᴅᵲᴏɴɴóᵹ, -óɪᵹᴇ, -ᴀ, *f.*, a hump; the highest part of the back of an animal (the withers), or of a ridge; a summit; a small burden; a hunchback; *dim.* -óɪᵹín.

ᴅᵲᴏɴ-ᴜɪʟʟᴇ, *f.*, a right angle; *whence* ᴅᵲᴏɴ-ᴜɪʟʟᴇᴀɴɴᴀċ (-ᴜɪʟʟᴇᴀċ), rectangular, right-angled (*rec.*).

ᴅᵲᴜᴀᴅ. *See* ᴅᵲᴀᴏɪ.

ᴅᵲᴜᴀᵭᴀ, *indec. a.*, druidical; ᴅᵲᴀᴏɪᴛᴇᴀċᴛ ᵭ., druidical magic.

ᴅᵲᴜᴀᴅ-ᵹᴏɪɴ, *f.*, a magic wounding; *al.* -ɴᴇ.

ᴅᵲᴜᴀᴅ-ʟᴜɪʀ, *m.*, mistletoe.

ᴅᵲᴜᴀɴ ᴀʟʟᴀ, *for* ᴅᴜᵭᴀ́ɴ or ᴅᴀᵯᴀ́ɴ ᴀʟʟᴀ.

ᴅᵲᴜʙᴀᴅ, -ᴀɪᴅ, *pl.* -ʙᴀɪᴅᴇ, *m.*, a large, awkward cow, person, *etc.*; ʀᴇᴀɴᴀ-ᵭ., *id.*

ᴅᵲúċᴛ, -ᴀ, *voc.*, ᴅᵲúɪċᴛ, *pl.* -ᴛᴀ, *m.* (*al. f.*), dew; drop; *fig.* distilled liquor, beer, ale, whey; any subtle or thin beverage; a morning; ᴅᴇᴏċ ᴅᵲúċᴛᴀ, any thin drink, nectar; ᴏ. ʀᴇᴏɪᴅ, frozen dew; ᴏ. ᴍɪʟʟᴛᴇᴀċ, mildew; ᴏ. ɴᴇᴀᵯʼɴᴅᴀ, electrical fluid or force (*Maund.*); ᴀᵹ ᵲᴜᵭᴀʟ ᴀɴ

drúċta, being up overnight or very early; iar dtí drúċta, after three mornings or dews (*Dav.*); a ṙúile mar an d., her eyes like the dew (*poet.*); drúċta (*Don.*).

Drúċtán, -áin, *m.*, a tiny drop; cheese whey; a small white snail; *cf.* drúiċtín.

Drúċt-líon, *m.*, a full coat of dew (*H.*).

Druid, a jot, a syllable; in *phr.*, níor labair sé d., he did not utter a word (*M.*); *al.* druid.

Druadh. *See* druidim, *f.*

Druag, druagadóir, druagóir. *See* drog, drogadóir, drogóir.

Druagaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a drudge or slave (*O'R.*).

Druagaireacht, -a, *f.*, slavery, bondage (*O'R.*).

Druib, -e, *f.*, a large chafer found in bogs and dried-up pools. If a white or speckled cow swallows it the hair falls off the white part; it injures no other colour (*D. M.*); =doirb, dairb, &c.

Drúiċtín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a light dew; a dewdrop; a species of small whitish snail, a slug; d. mónа, great sundew, an herb used for dyeing the hair; drúiċtíní allair, beads of perspiration; On May morning girls discovered the colour of the hair of their future husbands from the shade of colouring of the first drúiċtín they found: *cf.* ċuaid sí ar lorg a d., she went a-seeking her fate;

"Mar d'fearfaidh an d. trírtaoi an
ċrannċur rin,
"Ní h-aitheach atú tríd' fiuġal laoi
Bealltaine,"

since by the virtues of the white slug you seek that destiny, I do not regret your May morning's walk (*H.*);

"Nír haite le h-ógmnaoi
"Druimfinne a d.
"D'fáiscinit i ngáirdín
"Maidean i dtúr Mhaoi
"Ioná linn, &c."

"We be as joyful a maid who sees the back-whiteness of her d. in a garden in the beginning of May" (*Br.*).

Druid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a starling or stare; *al.* druide, druideog, and truideog (*Don., Mon.*).

Druid, druideamhaint. *See* druidim.

Druidim, *vl.* -dim, druid, and -deamhaint, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I close, shut, push, drive; move, come close to, unite with (with le or re); as *tr.*, I push, force, cause to retreat in a battle; druid anonn, move away, *etc.*; druideann an t-ocras liom, I feel hunger; in *U.*, and *N. Con.* druid an dorar = shut the door; with ó, I retreat, draw back, retire from; d. le clann (clainn), I approach child-birth; ná druid nómam, do not shut the door in my face (*Don.*); dhruidear amach uaim, I moved away from him; d. le haoir, I am getting old; nár dhruideadh i gcath, who suffered not repulse in battle; nár dhruideadh ó dhaonnaċt, who was unfailingly clement; dhruid an ceo isteach arís, the mist again closed in; *oft. pron.* druid-.

Druidim, -e, *f.*, act of closing, drawing together, moving; approaching, getting close to (with re or le); retreating, retiring backwards, moving away from (with ó); feaimhde eineach maill d. 'na ċoinne, hesitant generosity should be helped by going to meet it; *al.* druideadh, druideamhaint, druid, druadh (as druadh a nghranna, closing their gums together, grinning, *Kea.*). *See v.* druidim.

Druidte, *p. a.*, closed, shut; pushed, driven; ungenerous; closed against gift-seekers.

Druim, *g.* droma, *pl. id.*, dromanna, druimeanna, and druimne (*early*), *m.*, back, the human back or shoulders (drom in *M.*); a ridge, a hill; the top or upmost part, upper surface; stem or arris of Ogham script; dearḋ., righthand arris; tuaiḋ-ḋ., lefthand arris; renunciation (*gnly. in pl. See* duḃ-ḋ.); a wavelet (*gnly.* in *pl.*); d. briste, a broken back, *fig.* one with a broken back, a hunchback; d. báid, keel of boat (*Tory*), d. an bháta, *id.* (*Antr.*); d. na coise (na bróige), the instep; d. na láime, the back of the hand; d. an bhaċta, the high part, ridge or uncut portion of a turf bank; d. an tiġe, the ridge or top portion of the roof of a house; d. na cloiċe, the top of the rock (drom, *M.*); d. na caḃaideaċ, the chair-back, *al.* the top of the chair-back; maide droma, ridge-pole; cnámh an droma, the backbone; as siubhal i ndiaidh mo dhroma, (I) walking backwards; mo ḋ. le, with my back to or against; beirim mo ḋ. (or d. mo láime) le, I turn my back on; cuirim mo ḋ. le, *id.*; iompuiġim mo ḋ. le, *id.*; d. mo láime leat, I renounce you; d. leis an gcóir, the

reverse of right; agus é d. le dearcaid, he having drained the liquor (*Br.*); *oft.* in *pl.* cuirim na dromanna (druimeanna) leis, I declare vehemently against it, renounce it utterly, *cf.* na dromanna dubha, dire injunctions, and, má geabaid droma droidheacta, under the severest injunctions (*perh.* for droma); bí Dia ar d. na druinge, &c., God is severe on those who, *etc.* (*Kea.*); tar d., well on, nearly over, over the back of; tá an oidhche tar d., the night is well on; de dh., over, up over, *al.* because of; d' iompuig sé orm de dh. a ghualann, he turned and looked over his shoulder at me (*R. O.*); de dh. an balla, over the wall; de dh. na gcnoc, over the hills; de dh. na mara, over the sea; dá dh. sin, on that account, therefore; de dh. an chunntais, because of the account; cuirim duine de dh. tighe, I make a person homeless; ar dh. na bóchna, afloat; ar dh. an domhain, on the ridge of the world, extant, existing; a leabhar-chloch mín ar dh. bhrait d'oibrigh, her graceful hand worked on the surface of a cloth; ar dh., on account of, *al.* in addition to, likewise; na doirse dúnta ar dh. an diúltaidh, the doors closed on account of inhospitality (*U.*), *al.* along with a refusal; d. ar dh., one after another, one on top of another, helter-skelter; chuaidh sé ar dh. ná, he declared that . . . not (*Sg. Oir.*); bíodar ag caint ar mo dh., they were talking behind my back (*R. O.*); thuitear d. (drom, *M.*) tar n-air, I fell backwards; *gnly.* drom in *M.*; in ar a dh. and ar a dhrom a distinction is observed; ar a dh., upon him, on his shoulders; but ar a dhrom, on his back; *as* do-béarpaidh sé ar a dhrom leis é is bháithfeadh sé é, (he is so strong) he would take him up on his back and drown him; *cf.* drom asail, an ass's back (*M.*); druim na h-asaile, *id.* (*Ros.*); *common in place names, e.g.*, D. Criche, Drumcreehy; D. Albain, a mountain chain in Scotland at right angles to the Grampians; Drom Dubhaigh, Drumduhig; Drom dá Liag, Drimoleague; Dún Droma, Dundrum; *cf.*, Tuath na Dromann, near Macroom.

Druim-diúltaidh, *m.*, absolute refusal.

Druiméal, -éil, *m.*, a ravine, a drumble (*P. F.*).

Druimfinne, *f.*, whiteness of back or surface.

Druimfionn, -inne, *a.*, white-backed, white-ridged; *sf.* a white-backed cow; bó dh., *id.*; *al.* druimeann.

Druim-iall, *f.*, a back thong; a thong of the back-skin; a welt or hem; a caul, covering for the head.

Druim-leac, *f.*, a tombstone laid horizontally over a grave; druim-lia, *id.*

Druimleag, a curve (*Om.*, *My.*).

Druim-leathan, *a.*, broad-backed; each d., a broad-backed horse.

Druimneach, -nighe, *a.*, curved, arched, ridged.

Druim-rith, *m.*, retreat, rout; cuirim ar d., I rout.

Druim-ruais, *f.*, a jumping on the back; *gnly.* in *phr.* as, tá sé ran d. orm, he is down on or continually baiting me; *al.* d. ruaidh.

Druim-scríbhinn, *f.*, a superscription.

Druim-script, *f.*, an endorsement.

Druim-sgealg, *f.*, the back spleen.

Druine, *g. id.*, *f.*, uprightness; strength; *al.* embroidery (*early*).

Druineach, -nigh (or -nighe), *m.* (or *f.*), an embroiderer (*early*).

Druineachar, -air, *m.*, embroidery.

Druinneach, -nighe, *a.*, gibbous, humped.

Druinneog, -oige, *f.*, a hunchback.

Druinnire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hunchback, a decrepit person; a clumsy person; a trifler; *al.* druingire.

Druipeannach, -aighe, *a.*, curled, as the hair.

Drúir, -e, *f.*, adultery, fornication; lust.

Drúireach, -righe, *a.*, adulterous, lustful.

Drúireamhail, -mhla, *a.*, lascivious, lustful; adulterous.

Drúireoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an adulterer; a wanton.

Druma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a drum. *See under* por; *al.* drum, *gs.* and *npl.*, druim (d. ! d. ! d. ! onomatopoeic for the sound of the drum) (*Car.*).

Dumadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a drummer.

Drumadóireacht, -a, *f.*, profession of drummer; beating the drum; -maidheacht, *id.*

Drúnraoth, *m.*, a light mist (*M.*).

Drúth, -úithe, -anna, *f.*, a foolish girl, a harlot (*O'N.*); a fool (though not wholly incapable of being useful, *Glos. to Laws*); *al.* *m.*, *g.* -úith; *dims.* drúthán, drúthóg.

Drúth, *a.*, lewd, unchaste; *al.* foolish.

Drúthamhail, -mhla, *a.*, lewd.

Drúthlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a house of ill-fame (*O'N.*).

Dú, *indec. a.*, due, natural, proper; *sm.* what is proper or natural to (do); *al.* a place (*early*).

Duabair, *a.*, impious, villainous.

Duabairi, -e, *f.*, gloom, trouble, pain; greasad ir d. ort, pain and trouble seize thee; cneas ir d., groaning and labour; dona 'r d. ar d'oide muinte, misfortune to your mentor; as *a.* in, ort do chol d. (*See* col.); *al.* duair.

Duabairseamail. *See* duaibrech and duairseamail.

Duad, *g.* duaid, *pl. id.* and -da, *m.*, toil, trouble, hardship, difficulty, strait; sorrow; agony; tá a lán d'á dh. fagálta agam, I have got a good deal of trouble from it (him); tá a dh. fagtha (the child) is reared, he will give no more trouble; d. an uilc, the hardship incident to evil doing; cuimm d. orm féin, I take trouble; ní h-obair gan d. an domhan, the world was made with much labour.

Duadain, -e, *f.*, agony, distress; d. an bháir, death agony; *al.* duadaine; *cf.* dódaing, dúinn.

Duadálaide. *See* dúdálaide.

Duadamail, -mla, *a.*, clownish, churlish; *al.* laborious. *See* duadamar.

Duadánach, -aig, *pl. id. m.*, a troublesome fellow.

Duadar, -air, *m.*, toil, labour, difficulty; *al.* duar, *smt.* duair.

Duadamar, -aire, *a.*, laborious, toilsome; duarmar, duadamail, *id.*

Duaibreach, -rige, *a.*, gloomy, morose, stern; irksome; stubborn; saddening, as a tale, *etc.*; duaibreamail, *id.*; duaibreanta (duair-), *id.* (*Inishm.*).

Duaid, 3 s. *perf.* of *irreg. v.* ith, he ate (*Clare*); duadar, I ate; duadadar, they ate.

Duaidnéir, -e, *f.*, trouble, difficulty; agony, distress caused by pain, *etc.*; tá an-d. air gan dteinneas fo, this pain is pressing severely on him (*Cm.*); d. an bháir, death agony (*ib.*).

Duaidnéireach, -rige, *a.*, laborious, troublesome; obair dh. ir each ramhaidheacht, rowing is a laborious exercise.

Duaig, -ge, *a.*, gloomy.

Duailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a bobbin, a little bundle of flax, straw, *etc.*; a tuft of wool left unshorn on a sheep; a curl, a plait, as of hair.

Duain, -e, -anta, *f.*, a poem; a stanza; ní'l scéal ná d. agam, I have neither story to tell nor poem to recite; *dim.* duaineog; *al.* duan, *m.* and *f.*

Duairc, -e, *a.*, surly, stern, morose, unamiable; -ceas, *id.*

Duairceas, -cir, *m.*, surliness.

Duairc-ghein, *f.*, a surly person.

Duair, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a reward, present, prize, wages; a bribe; stakes; a dowry.

Duair. *See* duabair and duadar.

Duaireas, -rige, *a.*, generous, liberal, bountiful; pertaining to prizes, gifts, *etc.*; *sm.* a bestower; *al.* duaras.

Duairseamail, -mla, *a.*, tedious, difficult, laborious, requiring much labour (as land); painful; duaras, *id.*

Duairseanta. *See* duaibreach.

Duaichnidh, duaichnidh, *a.*, irrecognisable; ghastly, deformed, ugly; *opp.* to fuaichnidh, fuaichnidh.

Duaichnighim, -nughadh, *v. tr.*, I make irrecognisable, disguise.

Duail, *a.*, right, proper, becoming, inherent, natural; céile d. na Banban, the true spouse of Banba.

Duail, -ail, *m.*, that which is natural, hereditary, bounden, expected, *etc.*; toll, custom, fee (*O'N.*); ba dh. dó é dheanamh, it was according to his kind to do it; ba dh. athar duit beith go fial, generosity should be thine, inherited from thy father, and it is thine; slán don té dár dh. an bhánchneir, farewell to him who is wedded to the fair lady; ir é ba dh. ir ba dhúthchar dó, he inherited that; ir d. dáil do bheitheamhnaibh nach, 'tis, it has happened well for the judges that not, *etc.* (*Dav.*); na toghta ir d. dó do thabairt uaid, the fruits he ought to bring forth.

Duail, *g.*, -ail, *pl. id.*, *gpl.* dual, -lach (*gs. al. Cm.*), *m.*, a loop, a ply, a fold (of cord, *etc.*), an interlacement; a strand of cord; a tress or lock of hair, the hair; a sheaf, the green sward of lea; a knot in wood; *al.* a peg, a pin; d. cinn, the tresses of the head; go nduailibh airgid, with silver loops; d. lín, a sheaf of green flax; ag baint an duailach de'n mbán, taking off the sward from the lea (*Cm.*).

Dualach, -aighe, *a.*, folded, plaited; tressed; interlaced; knotted, gnarled; an coirce d., the tressy or branching oats.

Dualaide, *g. id.*, -dhe, *m.*, an interlacer, a plaiter, a painter (*O'Curry*); a carver (*O'R.*); an embroiderer (*ib.*); duladóir, *id.*

Dualaideacht, -a, *f.*, interlaced work; carving, *etc.*

Dualaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, weave, braid, I decorate with interlacements.

Dual-ċocán, *m.*, a curl, a plait, as of the hair.

Dualgar, -gair, *pl. id.* and -airí, *m.*, duty, that which is due to or from; church duty, divine service; hire, wages, dues, just reward; in *pl.*, charges, debts; tar éis dualgair na maidne do ċóimlíonaḋ, after attending the morning service; créad eile ir d. di? what else is she obliged to do? ḃug sé d. na slaite ḋam, he beat me soundly; a d. a díaḋaċta, by right of his divinity; d. ríoġ, a king's duty; taḃair a ḋ. do gaċ aoinne, give every one his due; a ḋ. droċ-éaḋaċ ir droċ-leaḃa, his lot was to be ill-dressed and ill-bedded (*song*); ní ḃeir-se gan d. i n-ionaḋ do ḋuanta, you will not be left unrewarded for your poems (*P. F.*); na dualgairí do díol, to pay the charges.

Duan. *See* duain.

Duanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bardic, poetical, melodious.

Duanaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a rhymer, a poet; a poetical miscellany, an anthology.

Duanaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of reciting or composing verses; singing, humming; crying as a child.

Duan-báirdne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a variety of ancient Irish metric.

Duar, -air, *m.*, a word, a quatrain; *al.* a multitude (*Dav.*).

Duarcán, -áin, *m.*, a pessimist, a gloomy or reticent person.

Duarduil, -ail, *m.*, cooing; act of cooing.

Duarduláire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ċe, *m.*, a grumbler.

Duartan, -ain, *pl. id. m.*, a downpour; a torrential shower; *fig.* calamity; d. sneaċta, a heavy fall of snow; d. deor, a shower of tears; d. donn an ḃonn mo ġníomarḃa, a heavy visitation from Providence on account of my misdeeds (*C. M.*).

Duartanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, torrential, in heavy showers.

Duar, labour. *See* duaḋar.

Duaraċ. *See* duairneaċ and duairneamail.

Duaraim, *v. tr.*, I reward.

Duar-ḃoġ, *a.*, gift- or prize-giving; generous.

Duarmar. *See* duaḋmar.

Dub-, duib-, as prefix, black, morose, severe, rigorous, violent, great; as dub-obair, hard work; dub-fuaċt, great oppression; also invisible as dub-ḃuaċ, duib-ré, dub-fuait, dub-ṁám; dub-ġráḋ (a black-haired lover); i ndub-ḋoirċe na h-oiḋċe (at darkest night); dub-aindeis (profound ignorance); dub-ḋortaḋ, flooding; *oft.* dub- before slender sounds.

Dub, *gsf.* duibe, *a.*, black; blighted, rotten, bad; dark, dim; black-haired, swarthy; sad, severe, morose; bigoted, malevolent; fear d., a swarthy or black-haired man; Seán d., swarthy John; an t-uisce d., water (which is dark) as opposed to milk, *etc.*; an oiḋċe ḋub, night (which is dark) as *opp.* to day; bó ḋ., a black cow; Saranaċ d., a "black" Protestant; an fearsa ḋ., the "black" parson, (*Fil.*); éaḋaċ d., black cloth, black clothes; an fáiṁe ḋ., the blackish field; ċóṁ d. leis an ngual, coal-black; gruaġ ḋ., black hair; éirleaċ d., vicious destruction; na céadta duḃa, countless hundreds; d. ir d., out and out; ní'l sé ann buiḋe, bán ná d., it is not there at all; prátaí duḃa, blighted potatoes; ḋeinis go d. orm é, you let me down badly; bíonn ceann d. ar maidin earraiġ, a spring morning has a gloomy beginning (*saying*).

Dub, -uib, *m.*, anything black, a spot or stain; blackness; darkness; ink, d. scríoḃainn, *id.* (*early*); blacking, d. na mbróg, *id.*; black colour, paint or dye; spite, malevolence, bigotry; blight, rot; a black horse, *sf.*, a black cow; glacann gaċ daḋ d. aċt ní ġlacann d. aon ḋaḋ, any colour may be dyed black, but black cannot be dyed any other colour (*prov.*); an d. do ċuir 'na ġeal ar ḋuine, to persuade a person black is white, to fool one; gan d. gan daḋ, without leaving a trace; ag obair ó ḋ. go d., working from dark to dark, from early morning to night; ag cur an dá ḋ. le ċéile, *id.*; uile an dá ḋ., all day; tá an d. ar na prátaí i mbliaḋna, the blight has affected the potatoes this year; tá an d. irtiġ aige ḋam, he cherishes spite against me; tá an d. 'na ċroiḋe ḋam, *id.*

Duḃa, *g. id.*, *f.*, grief, gloom.

Duḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sad, mournful, sorrowful, melancholy, grieved, dejected; scéal d., a sad story, sad news.

Duḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, ink; blackness; dim-

ness; tá d. ar mo ṡúilib, my eyes are dim (*Om.*).

Dubachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blight; a small rick of turf (*cf.* dabchán); an ink-well or stand (*O'N.*; dubadán, *id.*, *O'R.*).

Dubachan. *See* duibeachan.

Dubachar, -char, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, melancholy; *al.* dúbchar.

Dubachtaint, -e, *f.*, act of becoming black; act of rotting from blight, as potatoes, *etc.*; coimeádraid ré lad gan d., it will keep them from getting black; *al.* dubachaint.

Dubadh, -bha, *m.*, blackening, mourning; fíor-d., utter cheerlessness; bí d. na gcnoc agus na gcoillte de dhaoinib ann, there was a crowd of people there sufficient to make the hills and woods look black.

Dubadhach, -aighe, *a.*, downcast; -bhad, *m.*, gloom.

Dubadhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inkstand; ink; soot, smut, black-ball, smoke.

Dubh-aigéan, -éin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the very deepest part, the greatest depth (*O'N.*); hollow caused in water by suction; léim chaorach i n-o., the jump of a sheep into the ocean, a rash act; *al.* dubhagán, duibheagán.

Dubh-aigéanta, *indec. a.*, deep, profound; deep-minded; *al.* duibheagánta.

Dubáilce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cha and -cí, *f.*, a vice, an evil habit; *opp.* to rubáilce.

Dubáilceach, -cighe, *a.*, vicious; having evil habits.

Dubáilceas, -cis, *m.*, vice, viciousness.

Dúbail, *f.*, double or sheath round grain of corn; *cf.* búbla.

Dúbailt, -alta, *f.*, act of doubling; double; ar a ó., two-fold, doubled.

Dúbailteach, -tighe, *a.*, double; cunning.

Dubaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blacken, daub; shade, obscure; I become black, become blighted, become, or cause to be, melancholy; do dhúil ir do ṡormuigh aighe, he grew black and blue in the face, he quailed; do dhubhadh agus do ṡormadh as deaghaoidh roimir, good fighters would quail before him; níor dhubuigh néall orm, I did not sleep a wink; *al.* dubuigim.

Dubáinín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small black thing, a small spider (=daimán), kidney, *etc.*; d. an treanchair, self-heal.

Dubaint. *See* adeimim.

Dubaint ré, dábaint ré, idle talk, hearsay; *al.* dúmré dáimré, dúmré dáimré, &c.

Dúbalta, *p. a.*, doubled, twofold; folded; clever, deep-minded, cunning.

Dubán, -áin, *m.*, any small black thing; a fishing hook; d. iarcais, *id.*; a kidney (in *pl.* the kidneys, the lumbar region); the yolk of an egg; d. buidhe, *id.*; d. ceann-chorach, self-heal; d. na gcaorach, sheep's scabious; d. (daimán) alla, a spider, *al.* a spider's web; neach dubáin (daimáin) alla, *id.*; cháimic beach agus chuaidh rí i bhfarthóid inr an d. alla, a bee came and got fixed in the spider's web (*Bréag.*); an d. alla do bheanair a cluasaib cáich, you have taken the cobwebs out of the ears of all (by your music) (*H.*). *See under* daimán.

Dubánacht, -a, *f.*, angling; d. realgaineacht ir mion-fiadhach, na trí gnótha ir neamhchaithbighe amuigh, angling, hunting and fowling, the three least profitable occupations known (*saying*).

Dubánaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, an angler.

Dub-aoibneas, *m.*, intense pleasure (*Don.*).

Dub-beart, *f.*, a problem; tar éir tuigtear gach d., every dark problem becomes clear afterwards.

Dub-buidhe, *a.*, sallow; black and tan.

Dub-buille, *m.*, a knock-out blow, a skilful fatal blow.

Dub-chodlad, *m.*, a deep sleep.

Dub-chos, *f.*, a black leg, stem or stalk.

Dub-chosach, *a.*, black-legged or -stalked (*See* donn); *sm.* a black-legged animal; *sf.* maiden-hair fern, té fealtrneach, *id.* (*Aran*).

Dub-chroidheach, -dhighe, *a.*, black-hearted, joyless, melancholic.

Dub-dhánach, -aighe, *a.*, fatal.

Dub-dhóighte, *p. a.*, burnt black; terrible, dreadful.

Dub-draoidheacht, *f.*, sorcery; black-art.

Dub-dhruim, *m.*, "cold shoulder"; in *phr.*, dub-d. do chur mir an raidhbhear, to turn one's back wholly on riches.

Dub-focal, *m.*, an obscure word, an enigma.

Dub-ghall, a Dane, a foreigner.

Dub-gháimhach, *f.*, a cow that has not calved for four years.

Dub-ghlaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, darkness, grayness.

Dub-ghlas, *a.*, dark gray, livid.

Dub-ghlas, *m.*, a firm lock; as ceangal mo ṡúl i n-o. néallta, locking my eyes firmly in sleep (*C. M.*).

Dub-ghlasaim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I grow livid.

Dub-ghnúiseach, *a.*, black-faced.

Dub-ghorm, *a.*, dark blue.

Dúbla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sheath; a lining, a covering, a doublet.

Duḃ-lacht, -a, *m.*, corrupt produce (*lit.*, black juice or milk).

Duḃlacht. *See* duḃlaidheacht.

Duḃlagán. *See* duḃraḋán.

Duḃlaidh, -e, *a.*, ungenerous; ba dh. an mhaire duit, it was ungenerous of you; wintry; dark.

Duḃlaidheacht, -a, *f.*, hard or severe part of winter; d. na bliaḋna (*Don.*), *id.*; *cf.* duḃluaċaint.

Dúbláil, -ála, *f.*, doubling; double-dealing.

Dúblaim, -bail(t), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I double, increase; dúbail é, double it.

Duḃlaitheach, -tighe, *a.*, melancholy; serious, grave.

Dúblálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ḋe, *m.*, a double-dealer.

Dúblálta, *indec. a.*, ambiguous, double-dealing.

Duḃ-lasair, *f.*, a black flame; an intense blaze; *cf.* duḃ-lorcaḋ.

Duḃ-lasrach, -aighe, *a.*, black-flamed.

Duḃ-lia, *m.*, the pancreas, sweetbread (*of sheep*); *al.* spleen or milt; craving for food; do fhásuigh mé d. mo ghoirme (ghoile), I satisfied the craving of my stomach (*Or.*); a dh. tearngan, his milt tongue (*Domh. na tuile*); *al.* duḃ-lia.

Duḃ-loċlannach, *m.*, a Dane.

Duḃ-loingear, *f.*, "black exile," a crowd of exiles.

Duḃ-lomán, *m.*, a log of bog-timber; channelled wrack (an edible seaweed in season in March); varieties are: d. fada, d. ghaeḋealach (*Om.*); d. na beanna buiḋe (used in dyeing, *ib.*); do ghlanfaḋ ré Carraig na bfiaċ ó'n nd. fada béaḋ tagaiḋe bliaḋain, it (the knife) would clear from C. the long tresses of channelled wrack which had been a year growing; *al.* dúlamán, dualamán.

Duḃ-lorcaḋ, *m.*, a complete conflagration; dóghaḋ ir d. ort, a boċáinín deataigh, be you burned and consumed, O smoky cabin.

Duḃ-luaċaint, -cha, *f.*, the darkest or severest part of the year; the depths of winter, *gnly.* considered as between Christmas and the Feast of St. Bridget ("eirin noḋlaic agus féil Bhrighde"); d. na bliaḋna, *id.*; d. na h-aimsire, the time of severe weather; *cf.* luċaint, light.

Duḃ-luighe, *f.*, a dire oath; d. éior ort (an imprecation); *al.* duḃ-luiġe and duḃ-luġaḋ.

Duḃ-luiġe, *m.*, misfortune, severe illness; d. fada ort, may a long illness beset you.

Dúbluiġim, -luġaḋ and dúbailt, *v. tr.*, I double, fold, repeat.

Duḃ-náṁa (-náṁair), *m.*, a mortal enemy.

Duḃ-náras, *m.*, utter shamelessness, arrogance, impudence.

Duḃ-nárasach, *a.*, impudent, arrogant, shameless.

Duḃra, *g. id.*, *f.*, darkness, invisibility; díon-bhrat d. Dúnlainġ óig, young D.'s protecting mantle of invisibility.

Duḃrach, *m.*, darkness, a shade; d. a thighe, the shade or dark side of his house (*Antr.*).

Duḃraḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a black mote or atom; a small particle such as gets into the eye; *al.* an insignificant person; duḃlagán (*Don.*); *al.* dúraḋán.

Duḃragán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloud (*Om.*) dúrgán, *id.*; *cf.* duḃraḋán.

Duḃramán, -áin, *m.*, loam, rich sandy soil (*Aran.*); *al.* dúraḃán.

Duḃrón, duḃrónach. *See* doḃrón, doḃrónach.

Duḃruach, *excl.* bravo! success! d. a dheaṁḃráthair, bravo brother, success brother, *etc.* (mo Ghuidhir fhearmanach).

Duḃ-ruaḋ, -aighe, *a.*, chestnut, foxy, inclining to black in colour; *as subst.* the colour indicated.

Duḃ-rúnta, *a.*, mysterious.

Duḃrach, -aighe, *a.*, dark, dismal; *al.* duṁrach.

Duḃ-sacanán, -áin, *m.*, black sackcloth (*Sg. Oir.*).

Dúḃramánach, -aighe, *a.*, morose; *al.* -aiḋe.

Duḃramánaiḋe, *g. id.*, -ḋe, *m.*, a pessimist.

Duḃ-slán, -áin, *m.*, challenge, defiance; bravado, foolhardiness, the spirit of challenge; d. do chur faoi, to challenge; mo dh. fút, I defy you; 'sé do dh. é, it is as much as you can do; do dh. bheiṫ orm, I defy you to catch me; d. cáiċ dá, gc., I defy anyone to, *etc.*; rinne sé le d. é, he did it through bravado (*Inishm.*), ar d., *id.* (*Spid.*).

Duḃ-smacht, *m.*, severe oppression.

Duḃ-snámach, *m.*, diving, swimming under water.

Duḃ-snámaiḋe, *m.*, a diver.

Duḃ-solas, *m.*, gloaming, insufficient lighting; chuaiḋ ó dh., it became pitch dark.

Duḃ-sraith, *f.*, fundamental course in

building, footings ; *lit.* sunk or invisible course.

ɔuḃṫa, *p. a.*, blackened, blighted ; **ɔuḃuiġṫe**, *id.*

ɔuḃṫaiṁ, -e, *f.*, a jungle.

ɔuḃ-ṫiomáinṫ, *f.*, act of driving or proceeding wildly or blindly.

ɔuḃ-ṫonnaċ, *a.*, of black waves.

ɔuḃ-ṫṁorċaḋ, *m.*, rigorous abstinence or fast.

ɔuḃuiġim, **ɔuḃuiġṫe**. *See* ɔuḃaim, ɔuḃṫa.

Ɔúċann, -ċainn, *pl. id.* and -nа, *m.*, a tune, a melody, a strain of music ; *al.* ɔuḃċann, ɔuċonn (*Dav.*).

Ɔúɔ, -a, -úiɔ, *pl. id.*, and -ɔaí, *m.*, a stump ; *sl.* for various parts of the body, *etc.* ; the ear, the mouth ; a horn, a smoking pipe ; a tingling of the ear ; *cf.* ɔaṁaɔ. *See* ɔúiɔ, *al. dims.* ɔúɔóg (ɔúiɔeoġ), ɔúiɔín.

Ɔúɔaċ, -aiġe, having prominent mouth ; ġo ɔ. aġ ɔiúġaḋ ġaċ canna, with swollen mouth gulping down each can (*Br.*).

Ɔúɔáil, -ála, *f.*, act of constantly smoking (*D. M.*) ; *e.g.*, aġ ɔ. ċobac.

Ɔúɔaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a trumpeter or horn-blower : a constant smoker ; *cf.* ɔúiɔire.

Ɔúɔaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of blowing a horn ; *also* act of crooning ; humming ; constant smoking ; ɔúɔairnaiġil, *id.*

Ɔúɔálaiɔe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a dunce (*Cm.*) ; an awkward person ; *al.* ɔuaɔálaiɔe.

Ɔúɔán, *m.*, the windpipe.

Ɔúɔóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a box on the ear ; a small horn or trumpet ; a tobacco pipe (*O'N.* and *Don.* ; ɔúiɔín also in *Don.*) ; *sl.* for book-oath (*Con.*) ; *al.* a pinch of snuff ; *al.* ɔúiɔeoġ.

Ɔuġa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a dock for ships ; *al.* ɔuġ, ɔoġa (*A.*).

Ɔuġaiɔeaċt, -a, *f.*, wharfage.

Ɔuiḃ-. *See* ɔuḃ-, ɔuiḃ-.

Ɔuiḃ-ḃreas, *m.*, a young trout, a winter trout ; ɔuḃ-ḃ. (*Torr.*).

Ɔuiḃċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, blackness, darkness ; melancholic oppression ; the darkness of cold weather ; tá ɔ. 'ra lá inɔiu, to-day is cold and overcast ; *al.* ɔuiḃeaċaḋ, ɔuiḃeacaḋ.

Ɔuiḃ-ċéalacan, *m.*, a complete fast.

Ɔuiḃ-ċeilṫ, *f.*, blank denial.

Ɔuiḃ-ċíor, *m.*, a tribute ; heavy rent ; blackmail ; ɔ. orṫ ! bad cess to you !

Ɔuiḃ-ḋéaɔaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, black-toothed.

Ɔuiḃ-ḋṁiṫleaċ, *a.*, giving out smuts.

Ɔuiḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, blackness, gloom, ink ; a stain.

Ɔuiḃeaċaḋ, *m.*, a darkening, overcasting of the sky during cold ; *al.* -caɔ.

Ɔuiḃeaċaṁail, -mla, *a.*, black, overcast, obscured.

Ɔuiḃeaċan, -ain, *m.*, darkness ; a darkening ; ɔ. na hoiɔċe, dusk ; ɔ. an lae, *id.* ; ṫáimiġ ɔ. mór ar na ṙéarṫaiḃ, a heavy darkness came over the heavens.

Ɔuiḃeaċán, -áin, *m.*, an abyss, a dark, deep hole ; *al.* potato blight (*Mayo*).

Ɔuiḃeaḋċ, -a, *f.*, blackness, darkness, stain ; bí ré aġ molaḋ na ɔuiḃeaḋċa liom, he was endeavouring to persuade me that black was white.

Ɔuiḃ-éaɔan, *m.*, a black forehead or front.

Ɔuiḃeaɔar, -air, *m.*, blackness, dinginess ; tá an tiġ aġ ɔul i nɔ., the house is becoming dingy.

Ɔuiḃeaġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, depth ; the deep ; an abyss. *See* ɔuḃaiġéan and ɔuiḃeaċán.

Ɔuiḃeaġánṫa, *indec. a.*, deep, abysmal, profound, bottomless ; secretive ; ṙear ɔ., a "deep" or secretive man ; *al.* -ánaċ.

Ɔuiḃ-ealaɔa(in), *f.*, black art, magic.

Ɔuiḃ-ealaɔnaċ, *a.*, pertaining to black art ; *sm.* a magician.

Ɔuiḃ-éan, *m.*, a cormorant.

Ɔuiḃ-ġeinṫe, *pl.* the Danes as distinct from ṙinn-ġeinṫe, the Norwegians.

Ɔuibléiɔ, -éiɔe, -éiɔí, *f.*, a doublet, waistcoat or kirtle (*A.*).

Ɔuiḃ-léim, *f.*, a leap in the dark, a rash undertaking.

Ɔuiḃ-linn, *f.*, a black pool ; ɔ. Liṁe, Dublin, Ḃaile Áṫa Cliaṫ, and Ḃaile Áṫa Cliaṫ Ɔuiblinne, *id.*

Ɔuiḃ-líonaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a vast number or quantity ; bí an ɔ. aca ann, they were there in crowds ; tá an ɔ. caeṁaċ aġ Seán, John has a vast number of sheep (*By.*) ; *al.* ɔoilíonaċ.

Ɔuiḃ-lionn, *m.*, melancholy ; the spleen.

Ɔuiḃ-lionntaċ, *a.*, melancholic, splenetic.

Ɔuiḃ-néall, *m.*, a black cloud.

Ɔuiḃ-néalṫaċ, *a.*, clouded, melancholy.

Ɔuiḃ-ṗé, *f.*, the first and last quarters of the moon ; "dark moon" ; a moonless portion of the night ; oíɔċe ɔ., a night with "dark moon" ; béarṙaiɔ an ɔ. oṁainn, the moon will have set (before we get home).

Ɔuiḃ-ṗéiɔeaċ, *a.*, pitch dark.

Ɔuiḃ-ṗiarc, *m.*, a dreary moor.

Ɔuiḃ-ṙliaḃ, *m.*, a black mountain ; a dreary or impassable moor.

Duiḃċeaṅ, -ċin, *m.*, darkness, gloom; sadness.

Dúid, -e, *f.*, the neck; a craning of the neck with head to one side, a listening attitude; a cad; *penis* (*U. verse*); ȝneim dúide, a throttling, an inextricable grip. *See* dúd; *al.* diuid (do rcuab a dá ċluaiṙ ó bun na diuide de, he swept his two ears from the stumps, *S. N.*).

Dúideáṅ, -eaiṅ, *m.*, the neck or throat.

Dúidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a short tobacco-pipe; a dram measure made of horn.

Dúidiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl* -í, *m.*, an eaves-dropper (*S. C.*); *cf.* dúdaiṙe.

Dúil, -e, *f.*, desire, appetite, longing, fondness; hope (with *prep.* i); ní'l d. i mbainne agam, I have no desire for milk; d'imṫiȝ mo d. aṙ an mbiaḋ, I lost my appetite for food (*Aran*); blaiṙ é agur tiocraiḋ d. agat ann, taste it and you will get an appetite for it; d. an anma, an intense desire; ag d. leiṙ, expecting him, looking out for him; maṙ d. iṙ go, in the hope that; cuiṙim d. i, I desire; ȝlacann d. i . . . mé, I become desirous of . . .; ȝlac d. mé féin inṙ na cárṫaíḃ, I became enamoured of card-playing; d. ċráiḋce, a craving; d. nime, consuming desire.

Dúil, -e and -úla, *pl.* -e, *gpl.* dúl, *f.*, an element, a creature; anything created; a being; a book; d. ḋaonna, a human creature; d. aingliḋe, a heavenly being; d. ċruaḋaiḋe, an earthly thing, a mineral; d. beo, any living thing; na dúile beo (bí), the living world; maṙḃ-d., a dead creature, an inanimate object or substance; d. comṙóa, a material being; d. feicriḋe, a visible creation; dúile feáḋa, wooden books, ogham elements or letters (*Mulc.*); a Dia na ndúl, O God of Nature; ċuȝ ré Dia agur dúile, he swore by God and the elements; ó Dia iṙ ó dúiliḃ, from God and the elements; an ċeaṫair-dúil, the universe (of four elements); an d. de ḋéiċiḃ í? is she a being from the gods? d. dáṙ óliȝ reaṙc, a being who deserves to be loved; *al.* dúile.

Dúil, -e, *f.*, distribution. *See* dáil.

Dúileaċ, -liȝe, *a.*, elemental, creative; of the elements; Dia d., God of the elements.

Dúileaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, whiting.

Dúileaṁ, *g.* -liṁ and -leaṁan, *m.*, the Creator, the God of Nature; iṙ miaṙaċ ȝaċ dúil dá D., every element is obedient to its Creator.

Dúileaṁail, -mla, *a.*, delectable.

Duilearc, -liṙc, *m.*, a kind of edible sea-plant; dilisk; d. na haḃann, broad-leaved pond-weed; d. talmain, a kind of moss that grows in fields; d. na mbeann, mountain laver, a scruff growing on the face of mountain boulders, used in dyeing.

Duilearcaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a kind of moss that grows on stones (*McK.*).

Dúilicín (duiḃlicín), *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a mussel; a shell growing on the edible sea-weed called creaċnaċ.

Dúiliḋe, *indec.*, *a.*, elemental; physical; dúileata, *id.*

Dúiliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of distributing; partition, division; *al.* dáiliḋeaċt.

Dúiliȝim, -liȝaḋ, *v. tr.*, I desire, wish, covet.

Duiliúraċ. *See* triollamaraċ.

Duille, *g. id.*, *m.*, a leaf; the leaf of a book; the leaf or border of a hat; labaṙraiḋ an ċuaċ aṙ ċrann gan d., the cuckoo will sing on a leafless tree.

Duilleaḃaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, foliage, a leaf of a plant; d. báiṙṙ na gcrann, the top foliage of the trees; the leaves of fodder plants; d. na dtomnaraí, the turnip leaves; d. féiṫle(ann), honeysuckle; d. rpuinnc, coltsfoot.

Duilleaċ, -liȝe, *a.*, leafy, leaf-clad; *in compds.* -duilleaċ, -foiled.

Duilleaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pamphlet, an unbound booklet.

Duilleoȝ, -oiȝe, -a, *f.*, a leaf of a tree or book; an d., the "leaf," tobacco; d. báiḋce, water lily (*nymphæa major aquatica*); d. Dṁiȝe, dock cresses, nipple wort (*lapsana communis*); d. mín, d. maiṫ, *id.*; d. féiṫe, pondweed; d. na raor, marsh woundwort (*stachys palustr.*); bileoȝ, billeoȝ, *id.*

Duilleoȝaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, leafy, full of small leaves.

Duilliȝim, -liuȝaḋ, *v. intr.*, I bring forth leaves; *v. tr.*, I clothe with leaves.

Duillmeal, *m.*, small bindweed.

Duill-míol, *m.*, a caterpillar.

Dúilmeaṙ, -miṙe, *a.*, desirous; having a strong desire for; d. ran ól, fond of drink; *al.* dúlmaṙ.

Dúilmiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, strong desire; *al.* dúlmaṙaċt.

Duine, *g. id.*, *pl.* daoine, *m.*, a person, an individual, a mortal, a man; one, a certain person; an d., man; na daoine, "the people," "everybody,"

the public; an ᴅ. céadna, the very person; aon ᴅ., anybody, ᴅ. ar bit, *id.*, *with neg.*, nobody; gac aon ᴅ., (éinne), everybody; an uile ᴅ., *id.*; 'pé ᴅ., whosoever; 'na ᴅuine aguf 'na ᴅia, (He is) both God and man; ᴅ. mór, a magnate, a man of importance; ᴅ. uafal, a gentleman; ᴅ. bocᴛ, a poor man; ᴅ. cíne, a peasant; ᴅ. fuain, a slumberer (*Seach.*); ᴅ. eaglaine, a clergyman (*Don.*); ᴅ. litearᴛúil, a literary person; fean-ᴅuine, an old man; ᴅ. le ᴅia, a holy person; ᴅ. leir féin, a peculiar person; ᴅ. ar an gcéad, one in a hundred; ᴅ. éigin, somebody; *in pl.*: na ᴅaoine maithe, the fairies; na ᴅaoine beaga, *id.* (*Don.*); na ᴅaoine móra, the gentry; na ᴅaoine óga, the young; ᴅaoine oibre, workpeople; na ᴅaoine bocᴛa, the poor; ᴅaoine gan ciall, the foolish; 'na nᴅ. ir 'na nᴅ., one by one; gan ᴅ., gan ᴅaoine, friendless; pé cáil ioir ᴅaoine, held in public esteem; ná h-aithnigeann tú na ᴅaoine? don't you know your friends? don't you remember me? ᴅ. ná ᴅaonna(irᴅe), nobody at all; ᴅ. ná ᴅaoine, *id.*; ní'l ᴅ. agam cum, ᴊc., I have not a soul to, *etc.*; *in address*: a ᴅ., sir; airiú a ᴅ., indeed, sir; a ᴅ. chroidhe, my dear fellow; a ᴅ. na n-áirann, *id.*; a ᴅ. cóir, my good sir, my honest fellow; a ᴅaoine, friends, good people; employed without article = *Fr.* on, *Ger.* man, *Eng.* one or they, *e.g.* ᴅubairt ᴅ. liom, I was told; ba mhaith le ᴅ., one would like; dá bfeadfaᴅ ᴅ., ᴊc., if one could only, *etc.*; ní ualaigh ᴅo ᴅ. a bhfuᴛ, no one is incommoded by his cloak; ᴅ. . . ., ᴅ. eile, one . . . another; ᴅaoine . . . ᴅaoine eile, some . . . others.

ᴅuineamhail, -mhla, *a.*, manly, like a man; worldly, natural.

ᴅuineamhlaᴄᴛ, -a, *f.*, manliness, manhood; naturalness.

ᴅuineaᴄa, *indec. a.*, human; -eaᴄᴛa, *id.*

ᴅuineaᴄaᴄᴛ, -a, *f.*, humanity, kindness; -eaᴄᴛaᴄᴛ, *id.*

ᴅuine-mhaiᴅaᴄ, -bᴛaᴄ. *See* ᴅún-mhaiᴅaᴄ, -bᴛaᴄ.

ᴅúinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a fortlet.

ᴅúinn, *g.* ᴅúinne, *f.*, unwillingness, hesitation; beaᴅ ᴅ. air ceaᴅ a iarraidh, he would be reluctant to ask leave; ᴅúinne, *id.*; ᴅúingᴇ (*Cm.*); *prop.* ᴅóᴅaing.

ᴅúinne: ir ᴅ., sure, like that; ir ᴅ. bí gac fear aca ag iarraidh a dícheall a ᴅéanamh, like that, every man of them was striving to do his best (*Or.*); ᴅuinne, *id.* (*Tri Torp.*).

ᴅúinᴄe. *See* ᴅúnᴄa.

ᴅuirᴄ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a dagger, a dirk; *dim.* ᴅuirceán, *cf.* ᴅuirceán rcine, a half-worn knife (*Antr.*).

ᴅuirᴄ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a boor; *pl.* boors (*Fil.*); 'na rí-ᴅuirᴄ, as a chief boor (*Br.*); rmirᴄe ᴅ., an ungainly clownish woman (*C. M.*).

ᴅúir-ceirᴄ, *f.*, a difficult problem; adversity.

ᴅuircín, *m.*, a young pig (*Antr.*); *cf.* uircín, ᴊc.

ᴅúirᴇe, *g. id.*, *f.*, hardness, stiffness; obduracy, stubbornness; dulness, insensibility; cruelty, oppression; gan ᴅ., freely, willingly; -eaᴄᴛ, *id.*

ᴅúirᴇcín. *See* ᴅiuirᴇcín.

ᴅúirᴇiᴅe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stupid stolid person; *cf.* ᴅoigirᴇeaᴄ and ᴅúrapóg.

ᴅuirling. *See* ᴄuirling.

ᴅúirneog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a round rough unpolished stone. *See* ᴅornóg.

ᴅúirnín. *See* ᴅoirnín.

ᴅuir-ceaᴄ, *m.*, a cell; a house of penance and prayer; a prison; *al.* ᴅair-ceaᴄ.

ᴅúircim, -ceaᴅ, *v. tr.*, I awaken, I excite, provoke, call up, as the dead, *etc.*

ᴅúircaᴄᴛ, -a, *f.*, watchfulness, vigilance; an awakening, rousing; calling up, as the dead, *etc.*; a life of spreeing and sporting (*Long*); ᴅain ré ᴅ. ar, he wakened him up; an leanb ᴅo ᴅ., to awaken the child; phreabar im ᴅ., I awakened with a bound; cáim im' ᴅ., I am awake; cuirim ᴅuine 'na ᴅ., I awaken a person.

ᴅuireal, -ril, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloud; gloom; a flute, a pipe, a spout.

ᴅúiriġim, *vl.* ᴅúireaᴄᴛ, -iuġaᴅ and ᴅúrcaᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I awaken, awake, wake up, arouse; I start, set in motion; provoke; ᴅ. na ba, I rouse up the cows from a lying posture; I start, as a hare, *etc.*

ᴅúiriġim. *See* ᴅúiriġim.

ᴅuirín. *See* ᴅorᴀen.

ᴅúiriuġaᴅ, -iġᴄe, *m.*, act of awakening.

ᴅúirᴛ (ᴅúirᴛe), *m.*, a boor; *al.* ᴅuairᴛe, ᴅaoirᴛe.

ᴅúitiġ. *See* ᴅúᴛaiġ.

ᴅuitim, *f.*, dawn, morning; ᴅ. na h-oiᴅᴄe, *id.* (*P. O'C.*, *O'Br.*).

ᴅúirᴛeaᴄ, *a.*, Dutch; *sm.* a Dutchman; *al.* ᴅúirᴛeaᴄ.

ᴅul, *g.* -a, -ᴛa, -ᴛa and ᴅola, *pl. id.*,

m., act of going, being due to, *etc.* *See* téiġim; departure, death; process, method, style, arrangement; version, construction (of speech, *etc.*), motif (of an air, *etc.*); condition; access, opportunity, time, occasion; a struggle, contest; d. eangaiġe, a cast of a net (*Con.*); d. amuġa, error, straying, aberration; tá d. amuġa ort, you are wrong; d. isteach, entry, entrance; d. amach, escape, exit, *al.* understanding, information, power to do a thing; ní'l aon d. amach agam air, I don't understand it; d. ar aġaid, progress; d. cum cinn, *id.*; ní'l aon d. ar aġaid ionnat, you are not enterprising; d. i bfolach, hide and seek; bíodh d. i bfolach againn, let us play hide and seek; d. raoi na gréine, sunset (*Tour, etc.*); d. go maith ort! may you fare well! tá d. agam, I am able; ní'l aon d. air fin agat, you have no chance of obtaining that; tá d. air, it can be got at; ar aon d. le, similarly conditioned to, on a par with; ar d. after the model (or manner) of; tá d. an Béarla air, it is in the English construction; ní'l aon d. uaid, it cannot be avoided, evaded, escaped, excelled in (le); tá punt ag d. dó, he is owed a pound; d. i n-aoir, d. i n-oícar, growing worse with age (*prov., al.* *See under* ceirt); don d. seo, for this time; do'n chéad d. síos, to begin with; is gairid le d. air é, he won't be long getting through that (food, *etc.*).

Dul, dula, dulaim. *See* dol, dola, dolaim.

Dulad, -lta, *m.*, motion; síos-d., constant motion, circulation (*Aran*); *var.* of dul.

Dulaidheadh, -idhe, *m.*, a subject; nios b'aon d. fóghanta é cum obair do dhéanamh dó, he was no good sort of a man to work for (he was contemptuous, *etc.*) (*By.*).

Dúlamán. *See* dub-lomán.

Dulán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cork, a plug, a peg, a pin, a wedge; *al.* dallán.

Dular, -air, *m.*, avidity, appetite.

Dularach, -aighe, *a.*, eager, vehement; go dána d. (*Kea.*).

Dulbach, -aighe, *a.*, doleful, unpleasant; *al.* doilbhigh.

Dulbhachas, -a, *f.*, dolefulness, misery, unpleasantness; *al.* dulbhaigheas, doilbhreas.

Dulcan, *m.*, avarice, covetousness (*O'R., O'Br.*).

Dulcanach, -aighe, *a.*, covetous; miserable, pitiful; dirty.

Dulcanas, -a, *f.*, grèed, avarice.

Dúldúrda, *indec. a.*, morose (*poet.*).

Dulóg, *m.*, a seal's lair.

Dúlrad, -raidhe, *m.* and *f.*, *coll.*, the elements, Nature.

Dulraine, *g. id.*, *f.*, morbidity; dulaighe, *id.*

Dúlrás, *m.*, one's fill, what one needs or requires, full satisfaction; bain do dh. ar, take as much as you can out of it, satisfy your mind on it (*Ker.*).

Dulta, gone, *p. a.*, from téigim, I go; *part. nec.* ní d. duit ann, you should not go there.

Dúluighthe, *p. a.*, earnest, fervent; do mhallaigh sí é go d., she cursed him fervently; ag guidhe go d., praying very earnestly; *cf. perh.* dubhaigheach.

Dumha, *g. id.*, and -adh, *d. id.* and -aidh, *pl.* -aí and -adha, *m.*, a cairn or mound; a booth, a shed; d. reilge, a hunting booth, a belvedere; d. (dúm) ná diamhair, neither booth nor recess (*P. F.*); d. criadh, a mound of clay; d. cloch, a heap of stones.

Dumhach, -aighe, *a.*, misty, dark (*O'N.*) *cf.* dumhacha, mists.

Duimhach, *g.* -aighe, -mhcha and -mhche, *pl.* -mhcha, *f.*, a sandbank. *See* dabhach; dúmhcann (*Ros.*); dumhaigh (*Torr.*); duimheach (*Ker.*).

Dúmar, -air, *m.*, pretence, act of pretending; ag d. beith tinn, pretending to be sick; mar dh. go, under the pretence that; nios cuaidh aon 'ne riamh go Bólar acht a' d. nuo 'fhágáil, no one ever went to B. except he expected to get something there; *cf.* tómar and d'fonn ir.

Dumarach. *See* domarach.

Dúmhnainn, in *phr.* an chéad d. den lá, the break of day (*Cm.*).

Dún, *g.* dúin and dúna, *pl.* dúin, dúinte, dúnta and dúna, *m.*, a fort, a fortress, castle, royal residence, fortified mansion; a place, a house (*poet.*); d. mara, a maritime fort; d. Dé, heaven; a Dé dhil, an Manġaire rosoil it dh., O beloved God permit the "Pedlar" to enter thy kingdom (*Fil.*); *smt.* dón (*poet.*) and *pron.* dabh in some place-names; *dims.* dúnán, dúinín.

Dúnach, -aighe, *a.*, strong, sheltering; having many strongholds.

Dúnadh, -nta, *m.*, act or method of closing up, barring, fastening; close of a poem.

Dúnadh, *m.*, an enclosure; a fortress. *See* dún.

Dúnaideaċ, **-ídiġ**, *m.*, a fortress-holder, castellan.

Dúnaim, **-aḋ**, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I close, shut, bar, fasten, secure, barricade, lace, clasp, button; also *intr.*, I close round, hem in (with ar); d. mo béal, I become silent; d. an doras, I shut the door; d. mo dhorn, I shut my fist; I close my establishment, I become bankrupt; d. mo ṫúile, I shut my eyes; níor dún súil liom aréir, I slept none last night.

Dún-árus, *m.*, a fortified or enclosed dwelling, a habitation.

Dún-clár, *m.*, a rampart.

Dunsanlán, *m.*, a dunce (*Don.*); *al.* a small man; dunsalán, dunsanmán, *id.*

Dún-ṫód, *m.*, the upper sod when ploughing across a hill (*Om.*).

Dún-tior, *m.*, a palace, a fortified residence.

Dún-tur. *See* donn-tur.

Dúnmarbaḋ, **-ḃṫa**, *m.*, act of murdering, murder; marbaḋ ir d., manslaughter and murder (*Donl.*); i dtaob an dúnmarbṫa tugaḋ orṫa, regarding the way they had been murdered; *al.* dunmarbaḋ and duine-m.

Dúnmarbaim, **-baḋ**, *v. tr.*, I commit homicide, murder; *al.* duine-marbaim, dun-.

Dúnmarbṫaċ, **-aiġe**, *a.*, murderous, homicidal; *sm.* a murderer, a manslayer.

Dúnmarbṫóir, **-óra**, **-rí**, *m.*, a murderer.

Dún-ṫorc, *m.*, a fortified castle, a town or residence; d. cómhnaiṫe, a residential fortress.

Dunra, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-aí**, *m.*, a dunce (*A.*).

Dúnta, *p. a.*, closed, shut, barred, secured; bankrupt; dorn d., a closed fist, meanness, ungenerousness; *al.* dúinte (*Con.*) (dá dúinte dá mbeaḋ ceo, however close the fog).

Dúntaċ, **-aiġe**, *a.*, bound, close, tenacious; costive.

Dúr, *gsf.* dúire, *a.*, hard, stern; stupid, obstinate; withered, sere, hardened, like aged wood (of the heart); ṫeann-ċroiḋe d., withered old heart (*O'Ra.*); sullen, sulky; ṫreal d., a scythe, hard to edge; hard to drive, as a beast; bean d., dána, a sullen, shameless woman.

Dúradán. *See* dubradán.

Dúraċt, **-a**, *f.*, stiffness; rigidity; *al.* dúireaċt.

Dúratán, **-áin**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sluggish or stubborn person; *al.* for dubradán, *which See.*

Dúramán, **-áin**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dunce; dóramán (*Don.*).

Dúranta, *indec. a.*, rigid, morose.

Dúrantaċt, **-a**, *f.*, stiffness, hardness, moroseness.

Dúraróg, **-óige**, **-a**, *f.*, a surly stubborn female.

Dúr-ċluaraċ, **-aiġe**, *a.*, hard of hearing.

Dúr-ċroiḋe, *m.*, a hard heart, hardness of heart.

Dúr-ċroiḋeaċ, *a.*, hard-hearted.

Dúrḋa, *indec. a.*, hardened, incorrigible.

Dúrḋal. *See* duarḋal.

Dúrdam, **-aim**, gossip, murmuring; d. bréige, a false hearsay tale. *See* dúrcam.

Dúrdán. *See* dubradán and dórdán.

Dúrḋánta, *indec. a.*, surly, sour, repulsive; *al.* dúrgánta.

Dúrgán. *See* dubragán.

Dúrlar, **-air**, *m.*, a strong fort; d. éile, Thurles.

Dur-lus, *m.*, water-cress.

Durm, in *phr.* like ní dubairt fé d. ná daṁ, he said not a word (*Don.*).

Dúr-malaiḋeaċt, **-a**, *f.*, knitting the eyebrows (*O'N.*).

Dúrnán, **-áin**, *m.*, a hob-nail, used in workmen's shoe-soles (*Cm.*); *cf.* dúrnín, 7c. In *Cm.* a distinction is made between dúrnán, nail and dórnán, scythe handle.

Durran, *m.*, grief, pity; ir d. liom, I feel aggrieved at; d. gan a ṫeaċt ar gcúl, alas that he returneth not; *a.*, sad; *al.* durrann, durrair; dirsan (*Old Ir.*).

Durranaċt, **-a**, *f.*, buzzing noise (*Car.*).

Dúrtam, **-aim**, *m.*, great rigour; d. dúr doiċill, the dull rigour of churlishness (*Fil.*); chatter; ir gnáṫ d. ag múdaraiḃ meiṫeaḋa, jolly matrons are wont to chatter (*Br.*); *al.* dúrdam.

Dúr, for d'fíor, with a view to, to see if (with an) (*early*).

Dúraċt. *See* dúireaċt.

Dúrcaḋ, **-ċta**, *m.*, state of being awake; act of awaking.

Durcaireaċt. *See* diorcaireaċt.

Durcamaċ. *See* dorcuiṫeaċ.

Duṫ in *phr.* d. ná daṫ, nothing at all; *al.* holus bolus.

Dúṫaċ, **-aiġe**, *a.*, natural, inborn, due; home, native; ní dúṫaiġe do'n laċain snámh ná, 7c., it is not more natural for the duck to swim than, *etc.*; a ċaṫair d., his native city; dúṫaiġ, *id.*

(Sup.); *sm.* a district; ceann an dúċaiġ, the local magnate. *See* dúċaiġ.

Dúċaiġ, *g.* -e and dúiċċe, *pl. id.*, dúċaiġe and dúiċċí, *f.*, one's native land or locality; a country, a country-side, a district; estate, land; the general population of a district; a great number; bí a ṁór aġ an nd. go ṁaiḃ ré ann, everybody knew he was there; bí an d. aca ann, there was a great number of them there; molaiḋ ġaċ aon 'ne a ḋ., everyone praises his native land (*prov.*); ir buan ṁeaṁ 'na ḋ., a man is long-lived in his own country (*prov.*); ṁeaṁ dúiċċe ir ṁeaṁainn, a man with landed estate; ar ṁuaiḋ na dúiċċe, throughout the district, country, *etc.*; ṁlaiċeaṁ naċ d. ḋam, a kingdom which is not destined for me; ar an d., in the district; ṁeaṁraḋ ó Dúiċdiḃ Éile, a spindle from Éile; *al.* dúiċċe (*Don.*), dúiċiġ (*m.*); *oft.* dúta, *g. id.*

Duċain, -e, *a.*, transient; *opp.* of ṁuċain.

Duċaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, transiency.

Dúċċa, *g. id.*, *f.*, natural qualities; maṁ ba ḋ. ḋó, as was natural for him (*Don.*). *See* dúċċaṁ.

Dúċċaiṁ, *a.*, *gs.* of dúċċaṁ, native, local, ancestral, inherited, innate; pobal d., the home folk; ceampall d., the ancestral burial place; tír ḋ., fatherland; teanga ḋ., native tongue; maḋaḋ d., a mad dog (*O'Gr.*, *Aran.*).

Dúċċaṁ, -ċaiṁ, and -ċaṁa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, nature; innate, intrinsic or ingrained quality; instinct, natural bent (towards, le or ṁe), heredity; ancestral stock or estate; one's home estate, district or country; ba ḋ. dó beiṫ 'na ṁcoláiṁe, he had an inherited capacity for learning; ir é d. an ċait é luċ do ṁarḃuġaḋ, a cat's instinct is to kill a mouse; ir treiṁe d. ná oileaṁaint, instinct is stronger than education (*prov.*); ṁuḋ do ḃain le n-a ḋ., a thing which came to him by heredity; a ḋ. ṁe draoiḋeaċt, his natural bent for magic practices; d. ṁe ġairceaḋ, a Aoḋ, acá aġaiḃ ar ḃaṁ ngaol, you have, O Aodh, inherited a natural tendency towards warfare from your ancestors (*C. Br.*); ag imṫeaċt le n-a ḋ., giving free rein to his natural instincts; ní dem' ḋ. an tríúr ban ṁoin, these three women are not of my stock; ag teaċt aḃaile ar ár nd., coming into our own, to where we belong, becoming what we were; diallaim ṁe d., I take after my kind; ní dul ó ḋ. duit é, you go "after kind" in the matter; ní'l 'ṁé ag taḃairt an dúċċair leir, he does not take after his family; báḋaċ neaċ le ṁean-d., everyone loves the old land (or home); d. droiċ-ṁiaċla, inherited tendency to bad teeth; tá d. maiṫ bainne ag an mboin rin acċ ní ċéiġeann rí leir, that cow comes of good milking stock but breaks with the tradition; ir ṁeaṁ d. ná ġaċ aon níḋ, inherited qualities are best; tá ré de ḋ. aiġe, ġc., it is his nature to, *etc.*; bó-ḋ., bovine nature or instinct; droċ-ḋ., a hereditary taint; tá an droċ-ḋ. ann, he is fundamentally bad. *See* dúċċaiṁ.

Dúċċaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of or belonging to one's country; inherent, inherited.

Dúċċaṁaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a native; duine de dúċċaṁaċaiḃ an ḃaile, one of the natives of the place (*B. C. C.*).

Dúċraċ. *See* dub-ṁraiċ.

Dúċraċt, -a, *f.*, desire (*early*); earnestness, assiduity; devotion, zeal (good or bad), overzeal; good will, best wishes, a kindness, a tip, a luck penny, an extra given through friendship or favouritism; ṁinn mé d. leir, I did my best with it; deinim d. do, I show a kindness to, do my best for; tré ḋ. a ġclaon-ċroiḋe, through the perverse zeal of their evil hearts (*O'Ra.*) le ġean ir d. do, with love and devotion to; i nd., as a free gift; ó ḋ., *ex voto*; ṫug sí d. dó, she gave him an extra fare (*etc.*).

Dúċraċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, diligent, zealous, earnest, fervent, kind (to, do).

e (eaḋaḋ or eaḃaḋ, the aspen), the fifth letter of the modern Irish alphabet; many words with original initial e now oft. begin with a, i, o, u, as, arain, iomin, oiṁneaċ, urċa (earċa); *freq.* with prosthetic ṁ (*e.g.* ṁeaṁḃaiḋ); *smt.* with prosthetic d, t, ṁ; éa interchanges with ea, eo, and ao, ei with éi and ea; éi and éa *smt. pron.* eiġ- or aḋ-; it is the characteristic termination of *f.* nouns and *gs.* and comparative of *a's*; *al.* of 2*nd. sg. pres. indic.* now replaced by -ir, *e.g.* cad deire? what sayest thou?

é, *pers. prn.*, he, it; *acc.* him, it; *nom.* with ir and *acc.* with all other *verbs*; ir é, it is (he); ir é é, it *is* he; ir ṁeaṁ é, he is a man; ṁéanṫaṁ é, he or

it is avoided; b'é, it was he, *ai.*, it would be he, baṫ é, *id.*; ꝛın é é, that is it, that is he; ꝛın é ! that's the way ! munab é ꝛın é, if that be not the case, otherwise, else; *used absolutely*, cáṁá ? é ᴅ' ımṫeaċt leıꝛ, why ? because he went off; *replaces* eaṫ *or* aṁlaıṫ; an é ȝuꝛ ṁaıꝛḃ ꝛé an ꝑeaꝛ ? did he kill the man ? beannaċt ᴅé ṫuıt ! ȝuꝛab é ṫuıt ! God's blessing on you ! the same to you ! ȝo mbuṫ hé ṫuıt (*Con.*), *id.*; ór é ȝo, since it is the case that; ór aṁlaıṫ ȝo, *id.*; nı́ hé ȝo ? is it possible that ? *proleptically*, ḃuaılear é, Seán na caınnte, I struck him—talkative John; ır é aṫuḃaırt ꝛé, what he said was; *oft. used for* ı́ where the gender of the noun is not emphasised, *e.g.* ꝛın é an áıt, that is the place, for ꝛın ı́ an áıt; but ꝛın ı́ an ḃean, that is the woman; ır é an ċaoı, this is how it is; ceaċtaꝛ ı́ é ᴅo ꝛéır maꝛ ȝeallann a clóᵹ, either a he or a she as her appearance happens to indicate (*poet.*).

é, *m.*, a person (*Br.*); ó é aꝛ bıṫ, from any person at all (*ib.*); *al.* ı́, aoı.

é ! *interj.*, expressing wonder, grief; often strengthening an interrogation; also in response to a call, summons, or address, signifying well ! yes ! as, a Seaın ! é ! I say, John ! Well !; *as sm.* in ır é nac maıꝛeann, ᴊc., woe that lives not, *etc.* (*Br.*).

é, *smt.* for éıᵹın, ꝛéıᵹın; b'é ȝo, = b'ꝛéıᵹın ȝo, perhaps.

é (éıṫ), *colloquial* for ꝛéıṫ, shy, *etc.*

éa-, éı-, *neg. pref.* eclipsing, non-, in-, a-; *e.g.* éaȝcṁáıḃċeaċ, éamballaċ; *smt. asp.*, *e.g.* éaḃallaċ; initial ᴅ is not affected, *e.g.* éıᵹeaꝛḃ; derived forms are éaȝ-, and éaᴅ-, *e.g.* éıᵹṁıoċt from ṁıoċt; the eclipsed letter is *smt.* omitted; an-, aın- before vowels and some consonants; from en-, *neg. pref.*

Éaḃa, *g. id.*, *f.*, Eve; ꝛıol é., the human race.

eaḃaṫ, -aıṫ, *pl.* -aṫa, -aí, *m.*, the aspen tree, which gives its name to the letter e; any diphthong beginning with e, as contained in the old grammatical rhyme, "Cúıȝ heaḃaṫa ꝛór ȝo coıtċıonn; é ı oṫúr ȝaċ eaḃaıṫ áın," *etc.*; *al.* eaḃaṫ.

eaḃaıꝛ, *g.* -ḃꝛa and -ḃaıꝛe, *f.*, ivory; a Cúıꝛ eaḃꝛa, O Tower of Ivory; buaḃall eaḃꝛa (-ḃaıꝛe), an ivory bugle; *al.* eaḃaꝛ (*m.*) and éaḃaꝛ; *Lat.* ebur.

eaḃaıꝛlín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a woollen frieze-like cloth formerly in vogue (*Cm.*).

eaḃaıꝛꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -tí, *m.*, a Jebusite (*Gl.*).

éaḃal, spark. *See* aoıḃeall.

éaḃallaċ, -aıᵹe, *a.*, unspotted, unchequered, unspeckled (*O'N.*); *al.* éamb-.

éaḃann, -aınn, *m.*, ebony.

eaḃaꝛ. *See* aḃaꝛ.

eaḃaꝛṫa, *a.*, ivory, eburnean.

eaḃlaım, -baıl(ᴄ), *v. intr.*, I die, perish, fall (*obs.*).

éaḃlámaċ, -ċaıᵹe, *a.*, blossomless, flowerless (*O'N.*); *al.* éamb-.

eaḃóᵹ, -óıᵹe, -a, *f.*, the aspen tree, a favourite wood for certain parts of a spinning wheel; mo ȝnáó-ꝛa ᴅo ṫṁomán ᴅo ċluaꝛa ır ᴅo ꝛlınneán a bí ṫéanta ᴅ'eaḃóıᵹ, what a lovely whorl, lug and standard of aspen (address to a spinning wheel); *cf.* eaḃaṫ.

eaḃꝛa, *g. id.*, *f.*, the Hebrew tongue; *al.* eaḃꝛaıꝛ.

eaḃꝛaċ, -aıᵹe, *a.*, Hebrew, Jewish; *sm.* a Hebrew, a Jew.

eaḃꝛaıḋe, *indec. a.*, Hebrew.

eaḃꝛaıḋeaċ, -ḋıᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Hebrew, a Jew; *al.* -ḃꝛaṫaċ.

eaḃꝛaıꝛ, -e, *f.*, the Hebrew language; ceanȝa na heaḃꝛaıꝛe, *id.*

éaḃuıḋeaċ, -ḋıᵹe, *a.*, ungrateful, thankless (*O'N.*).

eaċ, *g.* eıċ, *pl. id.*, eaċa and eaċꝛa(ıṫ), *coll.*), *m.*, a horse, a steed; e. Spáınneaċ, a variety of short horse; e. ꝛıaṫa, a trained or coach horse; e. uıꝛce, a water-horse, a mythical inhabitant of lakes (*Con.*, *Don.*); e. ꝛáıꝛ, a race-horse; e. cóımlıonȝa, *id.*, *al.* a dromedary; e. ꝛléıḃe. *See under* eaꝛc; ᴅ'e., on horseback, *See under* coꝛ; ꝛluaȝ Laıȝean ıoꝛ coıꝛ aȝuꝛ e., the Leinster forces both mounted and foot; cóıꝛce ꝛé n-e., a coach and six; e. ȝan ꝛṁıan, an unbridled horse, *fig.* of fruitless effort; ꝛın na n-e., the horsemen; aꝛ muın an eıċ, on horseback; maꝛa ȝcuıṁıṫ ṫú uaıt na h-eaċa tá fút cuıꝛꝛıṫ ꝛıaᴅ eaṁóᵹ oꝛc, if you do not give over the capers you will rue it.

eaċaċ, -aıᵹe, *a.*, abounding in horses.

eaċaıḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a horseman, a jockey; e. capall ı ᵹcúıᵹe Muṁan mé, I have been a jockey in Munster.

eaċaıꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*, a stable- or horse-boy.

eaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reel to wind yarn (*O'R.*).
eaċan, -ain, *m.*, wind, storm; e. gaoiṫe, a whirlwind.
eaċanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stormy, windy.
eaċ-ṫóile, *f.*, horse-stock (*early*).
eaċlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a horseman, a courier, a cavalryman, *hence* a messenger, one to tell the tale (after a battle); e. úrláir, a domestic servant; bain-e., a woman courier.
eaċlair, -e, -í, *f.*, a lazy woman; a slattern (used also of a man).
eaċlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a stable; *smt. g.* -ainn, *m.*
eaċlarc, -airce, -a, *f.*, a rod, a whip, a horse-lash; eaċlarca ban ríoċe, fairy women's whips, a plant name; *al.* eaċlairc; eaċ-ṁlarc (*Aur.*).
eaċlarcaim, -arcaḋ, *v. tr.*, I horsewhip, I lash.
eaċ-liaiġ, *m.*, a veterinary surgeon.
eaċ-luaṫ, *a.*, of the swift steeds; an epithet of a prince, warrior, *etc.*
eaċma, *m.*, eczema; e. ṁuaḋ, *id.*
eaċmaing, *now* acuinn (*M.*) and acuinn (*U.*). *See* acuinn.
eaċmaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stallion.
eaċmairt, -e, *f.*, desire of copulation in horses; act of copulation; faoi e., said of a mare in season.
eacraċ, *a.*, handy. *See* acraċ.
eaċraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in horses, "horsey"; ir e. friantа iad, they are well equipped with horses and bridles; e. éideaċ, mounted and mailed.
eaċraiḋ, -e, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.* (*coll.*), steeds, horses, cavalry; e. 'ċaplaiḃ, a team of horses; e. ṡruaġaċ, a stud of horses with flowing manes; an e. ríoċe, the fairy horsemen; *smt.* eaċra, eaċraḋ.
eaċraiḋe, *pl.* accoutrements for a horse as in ploughing, *etc.*; an ḃruil na he. go léir agat? have you all the accoutrements? (*S. O'L.*).
eaċraiḋear, -ḋir, *m.*, harness, *etc.* (*U.*)
eaċrair, -e, *f.*, a way, a road; a passage; a sally; e. con agus siollaí an ṫúna, a passage for the hounds and servants of the fortress.
eaċrann, eaċrannaċ. *See* acrann, aċrannaċ.
eacraoiṁcirtiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, an exorcist (*early*).
eacrtair, -e, *f.*, ecstasy, hallucination (*early*).
eaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a law, act, condition. *See* aċt.

éaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deed, an act; murder, homicide; aire éaċta, an avenger, a clan-officer whose duty it was to avenge fellow-kinsmen (*Laws*); a fell deed; an exploit, prowess; a catastrophe, a sorrowful event, a great loss; a wonder, a horror; a great number or quantity; an t-é. ṁe ḋaoine, a tremendous crowd; é. ṁe ġaṁnaiḃ óga, a vast number of young calves; é. ar fad ṁe ċloċaiḃ, an extraordinary quantity of stones; ná ṁein é. díom, don't be surprised at me; éirt leim' éaċtaiḃ, listen to my exploits; ṫá éaċta ṁéag Herculer, the twelve feats of H. (*S. N.*).
éaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a covenant, a pledge; m'é. ort, my covenant on you, you must give me a pledge (*G. D.*); é. ir oirċear d'fógra, a covenant which it is right to announce (*ib.*); *cf.* eaḋaċt and eaċt.
éaċt-, -éaċtaċ, in *compds.*, heroic-; *e.g.* éaċt-aḋḃal, of mighty deeds; éaċt-ṫonn, heroic land.
éaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wonderful; deed-doing, powerful, delightful, magnificent, terrible; ir é. an rċéal é, it is an extraordinary story or state of affairs; ir é. a ḃruil ṁe ċainnt aiġe, what a wonderful talker he is; leaḃar é., a wonderful book.
éaċtaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, an evil-doer (*early*).
éaċtaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wondrousness, dreadfulness; an a é. agus an a ṁóċṁaire, so terrible and so fierce is it.
eaċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I do, act, enact. *See* aċtaim.
eaċtainn, -e, *f.*, a good turn (*S. C.*).
éaċtaint, -e, *f.*, an inkling, a hint, a suggestion.
éaċtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an historian, a chronicler.
éaċtaireaċt, -a, *f.*, history, historiography.
éaċtaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, of great deeds.
eaċtar, *prep.* outside, in *compds.* out-, external; e.-ċinéal, a foreign tribe; e.-ṡeinte, foreign tribes; reaċtar, motion out; ane., from without.
éaċtar, -air, *m.*, a deed or deeds of valour; ṫána ċum éaċtair, intent on deeds of derring-do.
éaċtṁar, -aire, *a.*, distressful, lamentable; ir é. a ġcás, their case is distressful (*Fil.*); aṫḃar é. do ḃáċaiḋ a ngnéiṫe, a lamentable cause that has drowned their faces in tears (*Fil.*).

éaċt-ṁimic, *a.*, of frequent exploits.

eaċtra, *g. id., pl.* -í, *f.*, an expedition, an adventure, enterprise, action; a visit; a history, a story; a wonder; an bṫuil aon e. agat? have you any news? ir mór an e. a bṫuil de ṫántaiḃ aige, the number of poems he has is quite wonderful; éirim na heaċtra, the pith of the narrative or adventure; ar e., on a visit (*poet.*); do ċuaiḋ ar e., he went on an expedition (*F. F.*); e. Conla Ċaoiṁ, the adventures of C. the Beautiful; e. ar ḟionn Mac Cumaill 7 ar an nGairḋeaċ, a story about F. and the Giant.

eaċtraḋ, *m.*, act of faring forth on adventure; ar e. ṫúinn go críċ Céir, (we) seeking adventures in the land of Ciar (Kerry).

eaċtránaiḋe, *g. id., m.*, an adventurer.

eaċtrann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, an alien, a foreigner.

eaċtrannaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a foreigner, an adventurer, a stranger.

eaċtrannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, foreign, exotic, alien; eaċtrannḋa, *id.*

eaċtrannaim, -naḋ, *v. tr.*, I banish (*O'N.*).

eaċtruiġe, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of telling stories about (ar), "yarning," narrating, narration.

eaċtruiġim, *vl.* -ruiġe, *v. intr.*, I tell stories about (ar); ag eaċtruiġe ar Ṫomṁall Ua Conaill, telling anecdotes of Domhnall Ua Conaill; eaċtruiġ rċéal ṫúinn, tell us a yarn.

eaḋ, *neut. prn.*, it; used only with *v.* ir; ir e., 'reaḋ, it is, yes; it is so; an e.? is it? is that so? ġurab e., may it be so; ní he., it is not, not so, nay, no; má'r e., if it is, if so; má 'reaḋ féinig, even so; ní ceapt an t-aċmuṙán rin do ċaraḋ leir, mar naċ e. é, do not use that insulting word of him, he is nothing of the kind; an capall ġlar bí ann? b'eaḋ, was it a grey horse? it was; baḋ eaḋ (ba ḋeaḋ), *id.*; ar b'e.? was it? is that so? (*past*); ab e.? *id.* (*condit.*); an mbaḋ e.? *id.*; naċ e.? is that not so? *al.* that it is not; b'éigin go mbeaḋ báirteaċ againn agur b'éigin eile naċ e., perhaps we shall have rain, perhaps not, where e. saves repetition of *v.*; *similarly*, ma ḟaḋa ann i mbáṙaċ! náṁ e.! I will go there to-morrow! indeed! I should hope not! *and* ṫéanḟaḋ é aċt munab e., I will do it, but if not; tá leirce orm: leirce an e.? I am lazy: did you say lazy? lazy indeed! ní ṫuḃairt ṙé 'reaḋ ná ní heaḋ, he said neither yes nor no; 'reaḋ, 'reaḋ, very well, well done (said, *etc.*); *used in apodosis answering to* nuair (an tráċ, tráċ, 7c.), ṫá ṁéad (doiṁde, ḟaid, 7c.), 'n-a ionad roin (7c.), *or to a particular time or place mentioned in protasis, e.g.* nuair ċuaiḋ mé ṙuar go Gaillimḣ i reaḋ caraḋ Seán Ua Máille orm, when I went up to Galway I met John O'Malley; ṫá ḋoiṁne an tobar 'reaḋ ir ġlaine an t-uirce, the deeper the well, the clearer the water; i mBaile Cláir na Gaillimḣe 'reaḋ ċodail mé anéir, it is in Clare-Galway I slept last night; ar maiḋin inné 'reaḋ ċonnac é, yesterday morning I saw him; ir *may be replaced by* ba or baḋ; ir amlaiḋ is preferred after ṫá ṁéad, 7c., in *Con.* and *U.* and after 'n-a ionad roin in *M.*; ṫá ṁéad ṫá ḃṙeicim de, ir amlaiḋ ir luġa mo ġnaoi air, the more I see of him the less I like him, *but* ir eaḋ ir luġa mo ġnaoi (cion) air (*M.*); 'ré replaces 'reaḋ after nuair, tráċ, 7c., in *U.* and *Meath*; nuair a ċualaiḋ Riocárḋ an rċéal reo 'ré léim ré mar ḃocán beag gaḃair, when Rickard heard this news ('tis then) he leaped like a young buck-goat; *cf.* i n-áic a ṫúl ag obair 'ré an ruṫ a ṫéid tú go tiġ do ċomḟarṙan, instead of going to the neighbour's house; *cf.* i n-ionad luiġe ar obair ir amlaiḋ ṫéiġeann tú go tiġ do ċomḟarṙan (*M.*); *See* amlaiḋ, caoi; *oft.* replaced by é; ir e. adubairt ṙí, this is what she said, *now gnly.* ir é, 7c.; ní h-e. ná ruil a leiṫéid ann, not that such a thing does not exist, ní h-é ná, 7c., *id.*; *oft. pron.* eaḋ; ir eaḋ *gnly.* 'reaḋ.

eaḋ, *m.* (*old neut.*), length, space, amount; heed, attention, importance; re he. na h-aimṙire rin, during that time; e. raḋairc, the limit of vision; an e. ruġ ġrian de reannaiḃ neiṁe, as much as did the sun excel the other heavenly bodies; ní ċuirim aon e. 'na ċainnt, I take no account of what he says; ní ṫéanḟainn aon e. de ṙiċe míle ṙiubal, to walk twenty miles would not put me about; níoṁḃ' aon e. liom é rin do ṫéanaṁ, I would not think twice of doing that; *smt. pron.* naiṫ. *See* ṙeaḋ and ṙeaḋ.

eaṫ. *See* ioṫ.

Éaṫ, -a, *m.*, jealousy; jealous disposition; act of vying with (le), being jealous of (le), complaining to (le); toċt éaṫa, a fit of jealousy; ṫoiġ éaṫa, a pang of jealousy; aon-é. Ṫéiṁṫe, D.'s one fit of jealousy; tá é. aiṁ liom, he is jealous of me, tá é. aiṁ ċuġam, *id.*, tá é. aiġe liom, *id.*; tá é. ann, he is of jealous disposition; an lile aġ é. léi, the lily vying with her; aġ é. le Criṁṫ, complaining to Christ of injustice; aġ é. ir aġ iomaiṫ raoi ṫo ġiáṫ (they are) jealous and emulous for love of you.

Éaṫaċ, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*, cloth; a cloth; clothes, garments, dress; sail; tapestry, drapery; mo ċuiṫ éaṫaiġ, my clothes; cuir iomat ṫo ċuiṫ éaṫaiġ, put on your clothes; é. cláir, a table cloth, é. búiṫo, *id.*; é. leapṫan, bed-clothes; múċta fuar le hé. ṫála beag an ċinnċéara, stifled with clothes like the tinker's wife (*saying*); é. láiṁ, a hand-towel; ball éaṫaiġ, an article of clothing; culaiṫ éaṫaiġ, a suit of clothes; é. uaral, broad-cloth; é. lín, linen, sackcloth; lín-é., linen; é. aiṫe ba ṁaire ṫo ṫeon, a convenient mantle to suit a hero (*poet.*); *pl.* éaṫaiġe, cloths, dresses, robes; éaṫaiġe bróin, mourning garments; imṫiġṫe (or caiṫṫe) ar an é. ar fad, grown very thin; 'fé an ṫ-é. an ṫuine, clothes make the man.

Éaṫaṫ, a bequest. *See* éaṫ and uṫaṫ.

Éaṫaṫ. *See* eaḃaṫ, and eaḃóg.

Éaṫáil, Éaṫáileaċ, Éaṫáilir. *See* ioṫáil, ɡc.

Éaṫáil, -ála, *f.*, gain, profit, benefit (*esp.* unexpected), riches; acquisition, plunder, find, jetsam; excess, increase; hope; luaċ éaṫála, the value of the computed profit; ir é. liom, I wish, desire, value; fáilte roiṁ an é., welcome be the unexpected acquisition; cé'n é. é rin? what matters it? (*Con.*); ir olc an é. iad, they are a bad lot.

Éaṫaim, *v. tr.*, I obtain, am able. *See* féaṫaim.

Éaṫáin, Éaṫáineaċ, Éaṫáinir. *See* ioṫáil, ɡc.

Éaṫainġean, *a.*, weak, unprotected; unfenced, unlocked.

Éaṫainġneaċt, -a, *f.*, weakness, insecurity; fencelessness.

Éaṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a jealous person.

Éaṫaireaċt, -a, *f.*, jealousy, envy.

Éaṫálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lucrative, profitable, gain-giving; wealthy, rich; ní ġnáṫaċ fear náireaċ é., the shy man rarely becomes rich (*saying*); *al.* éaṫáileaċ.

Éaṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, jealous, envious.

Éaṫan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, front, face, façade; the front of a bed (*esp.* of a camp- or canopy-bed), the end of a barrel, *esp.* the end facing out; a bottom; the forehead, countenance; "face," forwardness, effrontery; é. an ṫiġe, gable-end of the house; é. an ṫúnaiṫ, the front of the fortress; *cf.* cúl an ṫúnaiṫ, the rere of the fortress; fṫoraṫ na héaṫain, both ends (of the barrel) were closed up (*S. N.*); ṫobán ġan é., a bottomless tub; é. an ċnuic, the front of the hill; é. na caṁraiġe, the rock-face; nuġ ré ar é. ar an ġcloiċ, he seized the rock by the front (*Inishm.*); ġaḃal-é., a hip roof; clár a éaṫain, his forehead; a ċláir-é., *id.*; naċ oṁc ṫo bí an ṫ-é. aġur laḃairṫ liom, how forward of you to have spoken to me; má tá ré ṫ'é. oṁc, ɡc., if you have the effrontery, *etc.*; i n-é., facing, against, in front of; i n-é. na huaire (na bliaṫna), every hour (year); i n-é. a ċéile, facing one another with hostile intent; i n-é. an bíṫ, in front of the food; i n-é. na h-aḃann, against the stream; ar é., "out of face," exceedingly, fully, entirely (*al.* ar an é. *Mon.*); ar é. a ċéile, continuously, in succession; le hé., in face of.

Éaṫána, *indec. a.*, timid, shy, chary.

Éaṫanán, -áin, *pl. id.* and -ánṫa, *m.*, a frontlet; a fetter for the head and neck of a beast; in *part.* a little hay rope set aside when a cow takes the bull to be used to tie the future calf.

Éaṫán(ṫ)aċt, -a, *f.*, timidity, shyness; cuir ṫíoċ ṫ'é., shake off your diffidence; éaṫánar, *id.*

Eaṫar, *prep.* between (*Don.*). *See* ioṁ.

Eaṫar- (eiṫiom-), iṫim- (eiṫim-), in *compds.* between-, inter-. *See* iṫim-, eaṫar-.

Eaṫarḃa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a partition or bail.

Eaṫarḃaiṫ, -ṫe, *f.*, act of bringing to completion.

Eaṫarḃuar, *ad.* aloft, overhead, in the air; aġ foluaṁain 'ran aer e., fluttering aloft in the air; *from* eaṫar and uar (*obs.*).

Eaṫarḃuarać, -aiġe, *a.*, fluttering, hovering, aerial, precipitous, precipi-

tate, swinging, light ; léim e., a swinging bound ; néala eaᴅaṁbuaṙaċa an aeiṙ, the hovering clouds of the air.

eaᴅaṁbuaṙuiġim, -uġaᴅ, *v. intr.*, I flutter, hover.

eaᴅaṁċeaṙt, *m.*, interpretation, act of interpreting ; aġ bṙeiṫeaṁnaṙ aġuṙ aġ e., judging and interpreting.

eaᴅaṁċómaiṁleaċ, *a.*, undecided.

eaᴅaṁḟaiṙnéiṙ, *f.*, a digression, interpolation.

eaᴅaṁḟáṙaċ, *m.*, vacant space ; e. na buaile, the unfrequented part of the cattle-field.

eaᴅaṁḟolaṁ, *m.*, intervening space.

eaᴅaṁḟuaṁaᴅ, *m.*, coolness, coolth ; gan e., without intermission.

eaᴅaṁḟuaṁṫa, *p. a.*, cooled, cool.

eaᴅaṁġabáil, -ála, *f.*, going between, intervention, peace-making, separating quarrellers ; ní ṫéiġeann ṙeaṙ na heaᴅaṁġabála aṙ, the peace-maker or go-between does not escape (blows) ; eaᴅaṁṙcáil, *id.* (*Cork*) ; *cf.* eaᴅṙáin.

eaᴅaṁġabaim, -báil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I intercept, intervene.

eaᴅaṁġain, -gáin, eaᴅaṁġánaiᴅe. *See* eaᴅṙáin, eaᴅṙánaiᴅe.

eaᴅaṁgna, *g. id.*, *f.*, cognition, intellect, recognition, discrimination.

eaᴅaṁġuiᴅe, *g. id.*, *f.*, intercession, supplication, mediation ; *al. vulg.*, a curse ; ċuᵹ ṙí e. ᴅó, she cursed him.

eaᴅaṁġuiᴅṫeoiṙ, *m.*, an intercessor, a suppliant, a mediator.

eaᴅaṁlaṁ, -laiṁ, *m.*, handiwork wrought by a smith while his iron is in the fire (*Mulc.*) ; *al. ad.*, occasionally, opportunely, as the occasion offers (*obs.*).

eaᴅaṁlinn, *f.*, interval ; milking-time ; e. na mbó, *id.* ; póṙca le ṙeaṙ ṙeiṙṫeaċ na cṙuaiċe móna ᴅéaṁṙaᴅ ceaᴅ coᴅlaca ᴅaṁ-ṙa go h-e. na mbó, married to a master of plough teams with his turf-rick who would let me sleep till milking time (*Om.*) ; a strip of land between meres.

eaᴅaṁluaṙ, *m.*, excitement, fussiness, flurry.

eaᴅaṁluaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, excitable, fussy ; aġ ṙcṁíoᴅaᴅ go h-e., writing with great rapidity.

eaᴅaṁnaiᴅe, *g. id.*, *m.*, ambush, ambuscade ; i n-e. aṁ ċionn, waiting in ambush for.

eaᴅaṁnaiᴅeaċ, -ᴅiġe, *a.*, crafty, cunning, malicious, guerilla.

eaᴅaṁṙcáil. *See* eaᴅaṁġabáil.

eaᴅaṁṙcain (-ṙcáin), eaᴅaṁṙcáinim. *See* eaᴅṙáin, eaᴅṙánaim.

eaᴅaṁṙcaṁaᴅ, *m.*, divorce, separation ; e. ᴅá bealaċ, the divagation of two roads.

eaᴅaṁṙcaṁaim, *v. tr.*, I separate, scatter, divorce (with le or ó).

eaᴅaṁṙnaṁ. *See* ṙnaṁ.

eaᴅaṁṙolaṙ, *m.*, twilight, eventide.

eaᴅaṁṙon, -ṙuin, *m.*, baritone ; *a.* eaᴅaṁṙonᴅa (*early*).

eaᴅaṁṙṙón, *f.*, cartilage of nose.

eaᴅaṁṙuᴅ, eaᴅaṁṫa, dinner- or milking-time. *See* eaᴅṁaᴅ.

eaᴅaṁṫṁáṫ, *m.*, twilight.

eaᴅṫulaṇg, -aiṇg, *m.*, intolerance, impatience.

eaᴅlúṙ, *m.*, lack of density or closeness, disarray.

eaᴅlúṫ, *a.*, not dense, incoherent ; *al.* eaᴅlúiṫe.

eaᴅmaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, jealousy.

eaᴅmaṙ, -aiṙe, *a.*, jealous, envious.

eaᴅóċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, despair, lack of hope : ᴅul i n-é., to despair.

eaᴅóċaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hopeless, despondent.

eaᴅóiġ, *f.*, hopelessness, despair ; an unlikely thing.

eaᴅoiṁin, -ṁne, *a.*, shallow.

eaᴅóiṙṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, naturalisation (*O'N.*).

eaᴅóiṙṙiġim, -iuġaᴅ, *v. tr.*, I naturalise (*O'N.*).

eaᴅóiṙṙiġṫe, *p. a.*, naturalised (*O'N.*).

eaᴅon, eaᴅón, to wit, namely, that is, *i.e.*, viz., that is to say ; commonly written .i. ; *orig.* eaᴅ-ón, eaᴅ and ón, *or*, ṙón, *old neut. prn.*, *lit.*, it is it ; *al.* ioᴅón.

eaᴅoṙṫa. *See* eaᴅoṙṫa.

eaᴅṙa, a form of iᴅiṙ (eaᴅaṙ), *which See.*

eaᴅṙaᴅ, *g.* -ᴅaṙṫa, *pl.* -ᴅṙaiᴅe, -ᴅaṙṫaí, *m.*, the morning milking-time (e. bó, *id.*) ; the time spent by cattle waiting to be milked ; dinner-time ; noon ; tá ṙé i n-e. (bó), it is milking-time ; ó eaᴅaṙṫáṫ go h-e., from twilight till late the next morning (*Aisling*) ; ᴅeiniᴅ na ba ṙeaṙca féin an t-e., even dry cows avail themselves of the milking-time rest, *al.*, unmarried people ape those who are married, *etc.* ; an t-e. ᴅo ᴅéanaṁ, to retire or attend for milking ; i ᴅteannta an eaᴅaṙṫa, towards dinner time ; Cuiᴅ ᴅaiṁ ᴅ'e. ᴅo ċuiᴅ ᴅe ; níaṫ bṙeiṫeaṁ, níaṫ aiġne, thine is the ox's role at milking time, thou art neither judge nor advocate (*C. Br.*) ; coᴅlaᴅ go he.,

a long morning sleep; an té ʒo ᴅtéiʒeann teirt na mocóiṁiʒe amaċ aiṁ ní cár ᴅó coᴅlaᴅ ʒo he., he who is known to be an early riser may sleep till noon without comment (*prov.*); coᴅlaᴅ ʒo he. cia hiaᴅ na ba ḟanḟaᴅ leaṫ? thou sleeper till milking-time what cows would wait for thee?; ᴅomnaċ na n-eaᴅarṫaí, a Sunday about May when cows are brought to the milking yard for the first time in the year; *pron.* eaᴅar-ḟuᴅ or -ṫuṫ in *W. M.*; eaᴅaraċ (*Rg.*); *al.* eaᴅarṫa, eaᴅarḟuᴅ, eaᴅḟruṫ; eaᴅraᴅ (*Aisling: Don.*).

eaᴅraʒáin, -ʒánaċ, -ʒánaiᴅe, -ʒánaim. *See* eaᴅráin, eaᴅránaċ, ɣc.

eaᴅráin, -ána, *pl. id.*, *f.*, intervention or interposition, peace-making; act of separating combatants, coming between, protecting from (ar); iaᴅ ᴅ'e., to separate them; ní raiḃ cumar a eaᴅrána aiʒe féin, he himself had no power to prevent him (behaving in this fashion); eaᴅraʒáin (-ʒain), *id. al.* intervening space; ḟear Ṫaoi aʒ eaᴅraʒáin aʒur aʒ iomċorṁaṁ ḟinn, F. T. intervening and protecting F.; eaᴅarṙcain (-ṙcáin), eaᴅraṙcán (*Om.*); roiṁiṙcín (*Meath, Don.*), maᴅaiṁṙcín (*Tory*), eaᴅarṙcáil (*Cork*); *prob.* influenced by eaᴅarṙcaraᴅ and eaᴅarʒaḃáil.

eaᴅránaċ, -naiʒe, *a.*, disposed to intervene, as in a quarrel, interfering.

eaᴅránaiᴅe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴅée, *m.*, an intervener or interventionist; an interloper; eaᴅraʒánaiᴅe, eaᴅarʒánaiᴅe, *id.*

eaᴅráṁaim, -ᴅráin, *v. tr.*, I intervene or interpose between, separate (as combatants), restrain, prevent, protect from (ar); eaᴅarṙcáinim (*vl.* -ṙcáin), eaᴅraʒánaim, *id.*

eaᴅraṙcán. *See* eaᴅráin.

éaᴅroċt, -a, *a.*, bright, brilliant; clear, manifest.

éaᴅroċta, *g. id.*, *f.*, brilliance.

éaᴅtaiṁḃeaċ, *a.*, unprofitable, useless.

éaᴅtaiṁṙe, *a.*, disloyal, untrustworthy; *sf.* disloyalty.

éaᴅtaiṁṙeaᴅt, -a, *f.*, disloyalty; éaᴅtaiṁṙeanar, *m.*, *id.*

éaᴅtláiṫ, *a.*, strong, vigorous.

eaᴅtoṁṫar. *See* eaᴅtṁṫar.

éaᴅtróiṁe, *f.*, cruelty, unmercifulness.

éaᴅtróiṁeaċ, *a.*, unmerciful, merciless, *al.* éaᴅtróṁar.

éaᴅtṁom, -ṁuime, *a.*, light (in weight), shallow (of water), thin (of liquids); light (of colours); tenuous, volatile; frivolous, fatuous, "touched"; nimble, quick; obair é., light work; ciᴅ é., a light shower; ᴅaṫ é., a light colour; adverbially in é. ʒorm, light blue, é. ʒlar, light green, *etc.*; ir é. aiʒe, ɣc., he thinks little of doing, *etc.*; *cf.* ir beaʒ aiʒe; tá ṙé é. 'n-a ċeann, he is a little touched.

éaᴅtṁomaċán, -áin, *m.*, lightness, ease, comfort.

éaᴅtṁomaċt, -a, *f.*, lightness of weight; lightness, levity; insanity; aʒ imṫeaċt ar é., turning insane; tṙé é. céille, through craziness.

éaᴅtṁomaí, *pl.*, *m.*, the lights (of an animal).

éaᴅtṁomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bladder; a balloon; a football; é. mara, a buoy; a frivolous reason; the drum of the ear; a light, miserable, good-for-nothing person.

éaᴅtṁomuʒaᴅ, -uiʒṫe, *m.*, act of lightening; act of diminishing; alleviation; abating; tá ṙé aʒ é., the shower is abating.

éaᴅtṁomuiʒim, -maᴅ and -muʒaᴅ, *v. tr.*, I alleviate, lighten; *intr.*, I abate, diminish, grow light.

éaᴅtṁomuiṫe, *p. a.*, lightened; alleviated, abated.

éaᴅtṁú, *m.*, one who is not doomed.

éaᴅtṁuime, *g. id.*, *f.*, lightness; dizziness; levity, frivolity; craziness.

éaᴅtuailʒneaċ, -niʒe, *a.*, unbearable.

éaᴅtualanʒ, -ainʒ, *m.*, unbearable suffering; injury, intolerance, harshness.

éaᴅuʒaᴅ, -uiʒṫe, *m.*, the act of clothing, dressing.

éaᴅuiʒim, -uʒaᴅ, *v. tr.*, I clothe, I dress in armour.

éaᴅuiʒim, *vls.* -uʒaᴅ, éaᴅ, *v. intr.*, I grow jealous, vie with (le, regarding, um).

éaᴅuiʒṫeoir, -oṙa, -rí, *m.*, a tailor, a clothier.

eaʒ, *g.* ise, *d.* is, *pl.* -anna, and iseanna, *f.*, a notch; cuir e. mór eile annr an maiᴅe, put another big notch in the stick; ʒeárr eaʒ (ios, is) annr an maiᴅe mullaiʒ, cut a notch in the chimney cross-beam (to commemorate some important event) (*Don.*), *cf.* the *M. phr.* cuir ṙcor ran ċlaḃar; is ar n-is, step by step; *al.* ios, is; *cf.* eanʒa.

éaʒ, -a and éis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, death,

extinction, act of dying (*smt. pl.* in *sg.* sense); an lán as an é., lifeless, dead; i dteannταiḃ éaʒa, in the grip of death; ʒo hé., for ever, *al.* intensive; da ṫeiṫim ʒo hé., I'll never believe (*Mea.*); ná ṫáċt ʒo hé. aṁáin an t'ainniṁ, ɣc., never again speak of your maiden, *etc.* (*Fil.*); ɱit ʒo hé., "run like mad"; tá ʒaeḋilʒ ʒo hé. aiʒe, he has abundance of Irish; tá sé ʒo hé. leiṁ an nʒaeḋilʒ, he is mad about Irish (*U.*); tá an teine (an ċoinneal) as ḋul i n-éaʒ, the fire (the candle) is going out (in parts of *M.* and in *Don.*, ḋul a ḋ'éaʒ is used); éaʒa, fatal darkness, mortality; a ḃéaṁraḋ ɾolas ḋon ʂréin ir ċuiṁseaḋ éaʒaiḃ an earraiʒ an ʒcúl, which would give light to the sun, and disperse the fatal darkness of spring (*Om. song*).

éaʒ-, éiʒ-, in *compds.*, fatal, deadly.

éaʒaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, causing death.

eaʒaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, jaggy, indented; *al.* neaʒaċ.

éaʒaḋ, *m.*, act of dying; *al.* éaʒ.

éaʒaim, *vls.* éaʒ and -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I die, perish, expire, become quenched; I put to death (*poet.*); I lose my flavour, as snuff, *etc.*; Conċaḃar ḋ'éaʒ, C. dies, *lit.* C. to die (*Annals*).

eaʒaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I notch, indent; *al.* neaʒaim.

eaʒal, -ʒla, *f.*, fear, dread, timidity; ir e. leir, he fears, is afraid; ir e. ḋó, he has reason to fear; ir e. báṫ (or báir) ḋó, he is in danger of death; *al. a.*, afraid; *al.* eaʒail. *See* eaʒla.

éaʒan, -ain, *m.*, one bereft of his senses; a giddy person; a dolt; an aimless wanderer; éirc, a Ṁary, 'r ná ṗór é i n-aonċoṁ, nó beir ic' é. an ɾeaḋ ḋo ɟaoʒail, hark, Mary, never marry him or you will be a mere fool for ever (*song*); ir ɾeáṁ é. caillíʒe ná é. cailín, a silly old woman is better than a silly girl; im' é. as riuḃal na héireann, travelling about like a simpleton; = éaʒconn.

eaʒán, -áin, *m.*, an abyss, an unfathomable depth; ċuaiḋ an báṫ ʒo tóin eaʒáin, the boat sank (*Om.*); hence ḋuiḃeaʒán; *prop.* aiʒéan.

eaʒán. *See* ioʒán.

éaʒanta, *indec. a.*, irresponsible, giddy, unsettled, wandering; éaʒantaṁail, *id.*

éaʒantaċt, -a, *f.*, lack of balance, giddiness, wandering.

eaʒaoir. *See* ioʒaoir.

eaʒar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of setting (as jewels, *etc.*) in a row or rows; order, arrangement; a row; a bank; spelling (for eaʒar na litreaċ) (*Tadhg O'Con., Bil. Gram.*); ɾear eaʒair, one who puts something in order, an editor, *al.* an author; cuiṁim i n-e., I arrange, set in order, I edit; cuiṁim e. an, *id.*

eaʒar, -air, *m.*, a bin; tá an ɾcéal as ḋul ɾan eaʒar oṁm, I am getting confused; *cf.* a similar idiom with muileann, a mill.

eaʒaiṫe, *p. a.*, set in order, rows, *etc.*; edited.

eaʒaiṫeaċ, -aiʒ, *m.*, an arranger, a composer; e. laoiḋ, a maker of verses.

eaʒaiṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an arranger, one who puts in order; an editor (*recent*).

éaʒcalma, *a.*, unheroic, feeble.

éaʒcaoin, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of complaining, lamenting, death-wailing; *al.* éaʒcaoine and -eaḋ.

éaʒcaoinim, *vl.* -ʒcaoin, -neaḋ, and -ne *v. tr.*, I complain, lament, complain of; ná héaʒcaoin ḋo ṫuirse, do not complain of your fatigue or trouble, do not grudge your fatigue.

éaʒcaointeaċ, -tiʒe, *a.*, mournful, querulous, lamenting; éaʒcaoineaċ, *id.*

eaʒcaor, *m.*, a sounding line (*O'R.*)

éaʒcóir, -óra, *a.*, unjust, improper, wrong.

éaʒcóir, -óra, *f.*, a crime; wrong, injustice, iniquity, unrighteousness, a foul (in athletics, *etc.*); tá sé 'ran é. ḋóiḃ ʒo mór, he wrongs them greatly (thereby) (*Don.*); taoi 'ran é., you are astray, you are on the wrong road (*M.*); tá an é. agat, you are wrong (*M.*); ḋo deineaḋ é. air, he was wronged; ḋuine ḋo ċroċaḋ 'ran é., to hang one without just cause; taoi ran é. ċuʒam (or oṁm), your suspicions of me are not just; i ʒcóir nó i n-é., rightly or wrongly.

éaʒcóṁlaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I omit, exclude.

éaʒcóṁlann, -ainn, *m.*, unequal contest (*F. F.*); oppression, tyranny, injustice, injury; anguish.

éaʒcoṁċṁom, *a.*, uneven, unjust, irregular.

éaʒcoṁċṁom, *m.*, unevenness, unsteady beat (as of the pulse); irregularity, inequality, unfairness, injustice, oppression.

éaʒcóṁaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, unjust, wrong-doing, oppressive; strange, unusual, wrong, awry; cad a ċíonn tú é. oṁ? what do you see wrong with me?

éaʒcómuiġṫe, *p. a.*, wronged, treated unjustly, injured.

éaʒcorc, -oirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, appearance; face; figure; dress; ní ḟacamar t'inneall ná t'éaʒcorc aʒ teaċt don tír seo riamh, we have never seen your deportment or face coming to this country (*folk tale*); i nʒall-éaʒcorcaiḃ, disguised as Gauls (*early*); ir é do b'ḟearr déanamh inneall agus é., he excelled in build, deportment and face (*folk tale*).

éaʒcorṁail, -ṁlaċ, -ṁlaċt. *See* éaʒramail, ʒc.

éaʒcráḃaḋ, *m.*, impiety, indevotion.

éaʒcráibṫeaċ, *a.*, unbelieving, irreligious, impious.

éaʒcráibṫiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, impiety, unbelief.

éaʒ-ċrith, -ċreaċa, *m.*, the trembling of death.

éaʒcroiċe, *a.*, deformed, changed, dreadful.

éaʒcruaḋar, -ḋair, *pl. id.*, *m.*, infirmity, malady, fever, é. cinn, ordinary head fever, *smt.* brain fever, é. inċinne, brain fever; tá ré i n-é., he is very infirm; tá é. air, he has a fever; é. ʒráinneaṁail coimiġṫeaċ na bliaḋna, the terrible strange distemper of the year; *al.* éaʒcruar.

éaʒcruaiḋ, -e, *a.*, infirm, sick, weak, powerless, impotent; mild, gentle; ící éaʒcruaḋa, mild medicines.

éaʒcruṫ, *m.*, absence of form, deformity, dismay, terror, sad plight; i n-é. clóiḋ, sadly changed in appearance.

éaʒcruṫa, *a.*, amorphous, formless.

éaʒcuḃaiḋ, *a.*, discordant.

éaʒcuiḋe, *f.*, discord, disharmony; *as a.*, discordant, disharmonic.

éaʒcuimpeaċ, *a.*, absolute, limitless, inestimable, immoderate; éaʒcuimpiḋe, *id.*

éaʒcuṁraṫaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*, act of disturbing one's repose; lack of repose.

eaʒla, *g. id.*, *f.*, fear, terror, timidity, fright; ḟá e., in fear; ʒan e., fearless(ly); cuirim e. air, I frighten; tá e. orm, I am frightened, fear (that, go; lest, ná go, nach); ʒab e. mé, fear seized me; ná bíoḋ e. ort, fear nothing, rest assured; tá e. orm roim, I am afraid of, fear, *al.* fear that the thing referred to may not turn out as desired; tá e. an (with *g.* of noun) orm, I fear the, *etc.*; tá e. an báir, na báirṫiġe, an ḃuailte, orm, I fear death (or, am terribly frightened), the rain, the beating; tá e. roim m'athair (or e. m'athar) orm, I am afraid of my father; ní leiʒṫeaḋ e. (Seaʒn) ḋóiḃ teaċt, fear (of John) kept them away; ar e., through the motive of fear, *al.* for fear, lest (that, go, that not, ná, nach), le he., *id.*; ar e. na he., to make assurance doubly sure, ar e., *id.* (*U.*); *smt.* an t-, ir maiṫ é an t-e. do ċur ar an madra, it is well to frighten the dog.

eaglach, -aiġe, *a.*, afraid, timorous; táim e. go (ná, nach), I fear that (not); táim e. roim, I am afraid of.

-eaglach, *a.*, in *compds.*, *e.g.*, beaʒ-e., fearless; neamh-e., *id.*

éaglach, -aiġe, *f.*, death; extinction; tá an teine aʒ ḋul i n-éaglaiġ, the fire is going out (*S. O'L.*); *cf.* éaʒ, death, *etc.*

eaglaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fearfulness, nervousness; aʒ ḋul i n-e., becoming more frightened.

eaglaim. *See* eaʒluiġim.

eaglaim, -amċa, *f.*, act of seeking out, research, scrutiny.

eaglais, -e, *pl. id.* -í and -eaċa, *gs. al.* -ʒailre, *f.*, the Church; a church; the clergy; a clergyman (*Mayo*); e. Albanach, a Presbyterian church (*Antr.*); an e. Ċaṫoiliceach, ʒc.), the Christian (the Catholic, *etc.*) Church.

eaglais, -e, *f.*, a bird's stomach; *cf.* iosaoir; *al.* eaglar, -air, *m.*

eaglaiseach, -riġe, *a.*, of or belonging to the Church or clergy; *sm.* a churchman, an ecclesiastic; *smt.* eaʒailseach.

eaglaiseamail, -mla, *a.*, pertaining to the Church or clergy.

eaglaiseoireacht, -a, *f.*, priestly qualities, church matters, ecclesiology; (*al.* eaʒailseoireacht).

eaglamaim, -ʒlaim, *v. tr.*, I seek out, search, scrutinise.

eaglann, -ainn, *m.*, a plate or tablet; e. óir, a plate or tablet of gold.

eaglannach, -aiġe, *a.*, plated.

eaglarach. *See* eaglaiseach.

eaglarta, *a.*, ecclesiastical.

eaglartacht, -a, *f.*, the hierarchy or governing body of the Church (*P. O'C.*).

éaʒ-liosʳ, *m.*, a churchyard, a burying-ground.

eaʒluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of fearing; *also* act of frightening, terrifying.

eaʒluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fear; I frighten, terrify.

éaʒmair, -e, *f.*, absence, lack, need, want; the feeling of absence, longing or affection for one absent; longing;

ı n-é., lacking, in want of, in the absence of, besides, without, in addition to, not to speak of, not including, in default of; ɔ'é., *id.*; tá beiṫ ann ı n-é. Seaın, there are two there besides John; ı n-a é., in want of it; ı n-a é. ɾın, besides; ní ɸéaɔɾaınn ɔuı a-ɓaıle ɔá n-é., I could not go home without them; tá cuṁa móɾ aɲ éiɱınn ıɾ é. ı nɔıaıɔ ɔo ɓáıɾ, Ireland is stricken with regret and loneliness on account of your death; a é. ɣnáċ 'ɾ a anɲɾaċt, his constant longing and his love (*H.*); cuıṁɲuɣaɔ éaʒmaıɾe ıɾ anɲɾaċta, a longing fond recollection (*H.*); ɣnáɔ éaʒmaıɾe, longing desire for one at a distance; cáıɱɔe éaʒmaıɾe, absent friends; *deriv.* of cumaɾ; *al.* éaʒmaıɾ (*M.*), éaʒnaıɾ (*Or.*); ɸéaʒmaıɾ (*liter.*). *See al.* ıonɣnaıɾ.

éaʒmaıɾeaċ, *a.*, very great, excessive; extraordinary, out of the common.

éaʒṁaɲ, -aıɲe, *a.*, fatal, abounding in deaths; ɸóʃṁaɲ ɸéaɲṁaɲ aʒuɾ eaɱɲaċ é., a grassy autumn and a death-dealing spring.

eaʒna, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, wisdom, prudence; science, knowledge; e. naoṁ, holy wisdom; e. ɔoṁanɔa, mundane wisdom.

eaʒna, *f.*, pity, sympathy; caɲ ɸeıl e. aʒam oɲɔ, I do not pity you (*Om.*).

eaʒnaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, wise, prudent, discreet; *sm.* a sage.

éaʒnaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, murmuring, complaining; aʒ caoı ɣo hé., bitterly lamenting.

éaʒnaċ, -aıʒ, *m.*, act of accusing, reviling, lamenting; recrimination, accusation, reproach, resentment; blasphemy; satire; cause of grief; ceaɔ éaʒnaıʒ, leave or cause to lament (*Car.*); aoıɲ aʒuɾ é., satire and lampoon; *al.* a blemish; aʒ é. aɲ, grumbling against.

eaʒnaċt, -a, *f.*, prudence, wisdom.

eaʒnaıɔe, *a.*, wise; expert, skilful; *sm.* a wise man; a skilful man; a philosopher; eaʒnaıɔeaċ, *id.*

eaʒnaıɔeaċt, -a, *f.*, science, wisdom.

éaʒnaıɲc, -e, *f.*, a requiem, intercession; ɣaɓáıl éaʒnaıɲce, the singing of requiem; *al.*, *a.* absent (*Mil.*).

eaʒnaṁ, *g.* -aıṁ and -ṁa, *m.*, wisdom; knowledge; generosity; *al.* prowess, valour, *cf.* eanʒnaṁ.

eaʒnuıʒım, -uʒaɔ, *v. intr.*, I become wise.

éaʒnuıʒım, *vl.* éaʒnaċ, *v. intr.*, I growl, grumble, murmur against, blaspheme, accuse (aɲ).

éaʒnuɔ, -aıɔe, *m.* and *f.* (*coll.*), deaths.

éaʒnuıɲe, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, enmity, *from* éaʒnuɲ, an enemy.

éaʒnuıɲeaċ, -ɲıʒe, *a.*, hostile, inimical.

eaʒnuım, -ʒaıɲt and -ʒaɾ, *v. tr.*, I set in order; digest, ordain, regulate; I edit (as a book, *etc.*); I set with (as jewels); *al.* eaʒnuıʒım.

eaʒnuɾ, -aıɾ, *m.*, arrangement.

éaʒɾaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, various, manifold, different, dissimilar, mongrel, mixed; strange, surprising; matchless, incomparable; fickle; é. le, dissimilar to, different from; éaʒcoɾaṁaıl, *id.*

éaʒɾaṁalɾa, *indec.* *a.*, strange, extraordinary, terrible.

éaʒɾaṁlaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, strange; extraordinary; ɔuıne é., a person out of the common, a wonderful person; obaıɲ é., uncommon work.

éaʒɾaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, variety, diversity, dissimilitude; wonder, strangeness; difference (from, with, le); éaʒɾaṁaıle, éaʒcoɾṁalaċt, *id.*

éaʒɾaṁluıʒım, -uʒaɔ, *v. tr.*, I diversify.

éaʒ-ɾcɾıpt, *f.*, an elegy.

éaʒṫa, *p. a.*, dead; beıɔ ɾé é. ɾula ɔtıocɾaıɔ ɾé, he will be dead before he comes.

éaʒṫúnaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, surly.

éaʒṫúnaċt, -a, *f.*, surliness.

eala, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, a swan; *ds.* ealaınn.

eala-, in e.-ɓoʒ, lukewarm, e. ċeaɾ, lukewarmth; *prop.* ala-(eile-).

eala-ɓean, *f.*, a swan-like woman.

ealaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, swan-like; abounding in swans.

ealaɔa (*al.* ealaɔaın), *g.* -an, *pl.* -ɔna, -ɔanta, *f.*, an art or science; skill, learning; trade, profession or calling; an artistic production; the proper course of action; pretence, shamming, artfulness, feigned politeness, *etc.*; e. ɔuḃ, black art; e. an ɔáın, the art of poetry; ı gcóṁaɾṫa a ealaɔan ɲe taıɔleoıɲeaċt, as a badge of his skill in diplomacy; ıɾ bɲeáṫa í an ɔéıɲc 'ná céıɲɔ ıɾ ealaɔa, begging is better than trade or craft (*song*); e. ɓeaċaɔ, one's trade, means of living; ɾaoṫɲuʒaɔ na n-ealaɔan, the cultivation of the sciences (*F. F.*); ɲúɔ í m'e., that is the way I carry on (*Car.*); ní he. ɔo, it is not for, does not befit; ní he. ɔúınn ɣan, we ought; ní he. ɔo ɔuıne an ɾɾıón a ɓaınt ɔe ɸéın maɾ olc aɲ a ċeannaıʒċıḋ, don't cut off your nose to spite your face (*M.*); ní ɸéaɔaım ɣan ɣáıɲe ɸá n-ealaɔaın, I

cannot help laughing at their affectation (*Fil.*); ní'l aip aċt e., he is only pretending (sickness); ꝑear ealaḋan, a handy man (*U.*); ċa ꝑaiḃ aiġe aċt e., he was only a handy man (*ib.*); *al.* ealaċa; *gnly. pron.* ealaí.

ealaḋaḋóip, -óṁa, *m.*, a learned man; one skilled in trade, science, art, *etc.*; a connoisseur.

ealaḋaḋóipeaċt, -a, *f.*, learning, science, art; trade, craft; the artistic.

ealaḋanta, *indec. a.*, artistic, scientific; curious, artificial, ingenious, learned; quick, ready, apt; 'cute, artful; pretending; tá a ċeárd go he. aiġe, he is a master of his trade; ꝑear e., a smart man; tá ré ḋéanta go he. agat, you have done it very nicely (*R. O.*); *al.* ealaḋnaċ, ealaḋantaċ.

ealaḋantaċt, -a, *f.*, ingenuity, quickness, skill, dexterity, artistic beauty.

ealaḋantóip, -óṁa, -óipí, *m.*, a learned person, an ingenious person, one skilled in learning, a scientist; an artful, scheming person; *cf.* ealaḋaḋóip.

éalang, -aing*e*, *f.*, an impediment, a hindrance (*Con.*); defect; tá é. éiginc aip, he has some flaw (has lost a hand, has a defect in speech, *etc.*); an opportunity, an unguarded moment; a fault, flaw; a weakness, an ailment; gan é., flawless; ꝑuaip ré é. aip, he got an unguarded moment in which to attack, *etc.*, him; usually éalag in *W. M.*; *al.* éalaing; *smt. m.*

éalangaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having a flaw or blemish; *al.* éalaingeaċ.

eala-ṗíṗeaċ, *a.*, having a neck like a swan's; beautiful of figure (of a woman, *etc.*).

ealaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, salt.

ealamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, salt, salty (*O'N.*).

ealamaċt, -a, *f.*, saltiness (*O'N.*).

ealamaim, -ṁuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I salt, I pickle (*O'N.*).

ealaṁṫa, *a.*, loathsome (*Ward, Q.*).

ealḃ(a), *g. id.* and -a, *f.*, a flock, herd, drove, rout, *etc.*; *dims.* ealḃán (*Don.*), eilḃín.

ealċaing, -e, *f.*, a book-rack.

ealg, *g.* ealga, eilge; *d.* eilg, *f.*, Ireland; inip ealga, *id.*; *al.* inip eilge (and éilge).

ealga, *a.*, noble, brave. *See* alga.

ealgaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I ennoble (*O'N.*).

ealgnaṙ, -naiṙ, *m.*, magic; ealgnaḋaṙ, *id.*

eall, -a, *pl.* -a, -ta, *m.*, a fit or start; *al.* an essay, a trial, a proof (*O'N., O'Br.*); ealla aiṫṁeaḋaip, fits of regret; *al.* ealla (*O'R.*).

eallaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cattle of any kind; poultry; household goods, furniture; tá na heallaiġ ꝑaiṙṙing, poultry is plentiful (*Wat.*).

eallaċ, -laiġ, *m.*, conjunction; i n-e., united (*early*).

eallaṁ. *See* ullaṁ.

eallaṁ, -laiṁ, *m.*, plenitude, perfection (*O'R.*); a "dowry which is got in the hand."

ealla-ċear, *m.*, luke-warmth; *cf.* alaḃog, *under* eala-.

eallṁa, *g. id.*, *f.*, entirety; i n-e., whole (*Sup.*).

eallóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bracket, a log (*O'R.*).

eallṙcaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, great heat, sultriness; desire, longing; "gadding," running furiously in the heat (as cattle, *etc.*) (*O'N.*); *al.* ealṙcaḋ.

eallṙcaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, desiring, longing, greedy.

éalóḋ, -lóiḋ, -luiġ*e*, *m.*, act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping; absconding, escaping; a passage or gime for boats between two rocks or between a rock and the mainland (*Don.*); ꝺoṙaṙ éaluiġe, a way or door of escape, a postern; *al.* éaluġaḋ, -óġaḋ.

éalóḋaċ, *a.*, fugitive (*C. C.*).

ealta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a hilt.

ealta, -n, *pl.* -aí, -ain and -ċa, *f.*, a flock of birds, herd, drove, troop, crowd; a tribe; clúṁ na n-ealtan meaṙa, the feathers of the swift flocks (of birds); *al.* ealtain.

ealtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in birds; prolific.

ealtán. *See* altán.

ealtóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, any flighty, wild, bird-like creature; e. leaṫain, a bat (*P. O'C.*); ialltóg (míoltóg, ṙciaṫán) leaṫain, *id.*

éaluġaḋ. *See* éalóḋ.

éaluiġim, -lóḋ and -luġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I make off, escape, steal away (from, ó) or upon (ar), depart, elope, leave my holding unknown to the landlord—rent unpaid; é. ó ṙcoil, I mitch from school; ꝺ'éaluiġeaṙ uaṫa, I stole away from them; ꝺ'éaluiġ Cáit leip, Kate eloped with him; ꝺ'éaluiġeaṙ liom, I slipped away; ꝺ'éaluiġ an t-anam aiṙṫe, she gave up the ghost; cá ṙ éaluiġ uaim? whither has he gone from me?; ꝺ'éaluiġ an ḃṁaon aiṙ, he became drunk before he knew where

he was; ɔ'éaluiġ an ṁaiɔean oṁ. the morning came on imperceptibly; ɔ'éaluiġ pé oṅa, he stole upon them; ɔ'éaluiġ tṁúr, three escaped.

éaluiġce, *p. a.*, escaped, absconded, eloped.

éaluiġceaċ, -ċiġ, *m.*, a fugitive, a refugee, a deserter; *as a.*, fugitive.

éaṁ, *m.*, an exclamation of disgust (*Ros.*); act of groaning, *etc.* *See* éiġeaṁ.

éamaim. *See* éimim.

eaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*, Eamhain, ancient capital of Ulster, now Navan Fort, near Armagh.

eaṁain, -ṁna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a twin, twins, duplication; iompóġ na heaṁna, inversion of duplication (*metrics*).

eaṁnaim, -aġ, *v. tr.*, I double, germinate (*obs.*).

éamonn, -muinn, *m.*, Edmund, Edward; a common name for rapparees in song; *e.g.*, é. an Ċnuic, é. Mágáine; *hence* maiɔe éamuinn, a door bar (to prevent the entry of rapparees).

éan, *g.* éin, *pl. id.*, -naċa, -laiṫe), éinɔe, *m.*, a bird, a chicken, a fowl; é. uiṙce, a water fowl; é. ɔeaṁs, a red-billed sea-bird; é. aille, a cliff-bird, *esp.* the guillemot; é. ġiuġṁainn, barnacle goose; é. ṙionn, a kite, "ossifrage or wild eagle" (*Eg.*); ċóṁ ṙial leiṙ an é. ṙionn, about as generous as a kite; é. muṙaċ, a jackdaw; é. péan, a magpie; an ɔ-é. beannuiġṫe, the bird "willy wag-tail"; é. ciṙce, a chicken; é. ġé, gosling; boṁaṫ an éin ġé, rapid growth, as a gosling's; é. ṙóin, a baby seal; é. cuaiṫe, a young cuckoo, an only child, a term of endearment; é. ġualann, a pet bird; éiṁġe le héaṁaiḃ, to rise with the birds, *i.e.*, early; maṙ ċéiɔ an ɔ-é., as the crow flies; *al.* fury; é. ġaile, the fury of battle, é. ġ. aġuṙ ġaiṙce *id.*; eoin ġaile (*pl.*) *id.*; ɔ'éiṁiġ a é. ġaile óṙ a anáil, his fury took form in his breath (*cf.* aonaċ); *al.* eon (*prop. ds.*), *pl.* eoin.

éan, *g.* éin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the semi-circular piece of the gunwale passing round at the bow and immediately in front of the fore paddler (*Tory*); *cf.* aon used in *pl.* of chimney masonry shelves, *etc.*

-éan, *m.*, in *compds.* bird; *e.g.*, ġaiṁġ-é., ɔuiḃ-é., bṁain-é.; *cf. early* ɔṁe-é(a)n (ɔṁéan, *O'N. Lane*), a wren; *smt. becomes* -eán.

éan-, éin-. *See* aon-, aoin-.

ean-, (an-), *in compds.*, water, *e.g.* eanġlaiṙ, eanḃruiṫ.

eanaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a path, a pass, a road (*also* anaċ).

eanaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and **-aiġe**, *m.*, a watery place, pond or lake; a fen, marsh or swamp; a trap or snare (e. ṙeilġe, *id.*; *al.* é.); the uncut portion of a bog as distinct from the ṗárlaċ; ná bí i ɔtúṙ eanaiġ ná i ɔɔeiṁeaċ coille, be not the first to face the fen nor the last to leave the wood (*Con.*); common in place names e. ḃeaġ, Annaghbeg; e. (coille) mór, Annagh(ily)more (*Ker.*); eanaiġe, Annies (Glenflesk, *Ker.*); *ds.* eanaiġ (*Car.*).

éanaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, *coll.* birds; act of fowling; ɔo-ġníoṙ ṙiaɔaċ aġuṙ é. aġuṙ iaṙcaċ, they used to hunt. fowl and fish.

eanaċ ġaṁaiɔe, *m.*, endive.

eanaɔ, *U.* form of ionaɔ; note Munster form, c'anaɔ? where?

éanaɔán, -áin, *m.*, a bird-cage (*O'R.*).

éanaɔóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher or -fancier.

éanaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-ṁí**, *m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a dealer in birds; ɔṁoċ-ċeáṁɔ ir eaɔ ceáṁɔ an é., the bird-catcher's business is an unprofitable one.

éanaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, fowling (*Aur.*).

éanaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, bird-like; airy, light; baoṫ-léim éaɔtṁom é., a wild aerial bird-like spring.

eanaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, January; mí eanaiṁ, *id.*; iɔ'ɔ eanaiṁ, the ides of January; caileann eanaiṁ, the Calends of January; *al.* ġeanaṁ, ġionḃaṁ.

eanḃruiṫ, *m.*, soup. *See* anḃruiṫ.

eanġ, g. einġe and **eanġa**, *ds.* einġ, inġ, *pl.* **-ġa(nna)**, *f.*, a track, a step, a footprint, a hoof (*Sc.*); land, territory, border; a splice, insertion or gusset (*cf.* anġa); posterity; a shield; *al.* a year; the voice; cé tá an e. ġo ɔeann aġ ɔóṁaċ, though the land is bursting with produce (*Fer.*); ġan ṙear 'ṙan einġ ṙeo ṁe ḣ-olc, no man in this land spends his life in wickedness; ɔá ġcuṁ ċaṁ ṙáil einġ a heinġ, being driven overseas step by step; e. líonṁaṁ, numerous posterity.

eanġa, g. id., *pl.* **-aí**, *f.*, a notch.

eanġaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a fishing net; a chain of nets for herring or salmon fishing; a drag-net; obstacle, obstruction, entanglement; biorán eanġaiġe, a needle for mending nets.

eAnsAć, -AiġE, *a.*, of net work; abounding in shields (*O'N.*); valiant; engraved, graven; ṙcABAl e., an engraved helmet; ṙciAċ e., an engraved shield.

eAnsAć, -AiġE, *a.*, talkative, vociferous; *sm.* a talkative person.

eAnsLAć, -Aiġ, *m.*, the numbness caused by great cold (*Con.* and *Don.*). *See* iomṡ-.

eAnsLAim, -e, *pl.* -AmA, *f.*, woof.

eAnsLAiṙ, -e, *f.*, a diluted liquid, a weak drink; *e.g.*, e. meiṫṡ, diluted whey; e. ṫ'uiṙce AgUṙ bAinne, milk and water; *al.* eAnsLAṙ. *See* AnsLAiṙ.

eAnsLAiṙeAć, -ṙiġE, *a.*, cross-grained, cranky (*Con.*).

eAnsnA, *g. id.*, *f.*, cognition (*Wind*).

eAnsnAṁ, -ṁA, *m.*, dexterity at arms; valour; *al.* eAsnAṁ.

éAnLAiṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.* (*coll.*), birds in general; bird-flocks; éAnLAiṫe An eAṙṙAiġ, Spring birds (*McD.*); AṙnóṙéAnLAiṫe, like the great birds of night; éAnLAiṫe An AeiṙṫE, the birds of the air; 'nA tAbṙAiṫ é., in which birds sing; *earlier*, éAnṙLAiṫ, *i.e.*, the bird-kingdom.

éAnLAiṫeoiṙ, -oṙA, -ṙí, *m.*, a poulterer; fowler, or bird-catcher.

éAnLann, -Ainne, -A, *f.*, an aviary.

eAnnAc, *a.*, pure, stainless, innocent.

eAnnAć, -Aiġ, *m.*, a tissue, a mantle, a shirt; *cf.* inneAć, eAnsAć.

eAṙA (eAṙṫA). *See* uṙṫA.

eAṙ-, *al.* éAṙ- and eṙ- (broad ṙ), a form of the *pref. prep.* Aiṙ-. *See* Aiṙ-.

eAṙABAl, -bAil, *m.*, coal (*Don.*).

eAṙAd, *m.*, fear, distrust (*O'R.*).

éAṙAd, -ṙṫA, *m.*, a refusal, denial; tUgAd é. oṙm, I received a refusal; ṙUAṙAṙ é. Ann, *id.*; ċUiṙ tú oṙm t'é., you gave me a refusal (to marry me).

eAṙAiṫ, -e, *f.*, a spell, a charm; bí bṙíġ nA h-eAṙAiṫe imṫiġṫe, the power of the spell was broken; *al.* AṙAiṫ, oṙAiṫ.

éAṙAim, -Ad, *v. tr.*, I refuse, I deny; é. ṫUine ṙÁ AiṙgeAd, I refuse money to one asking it, eiṫiġim ṫUine Aṙ AiṙgeAd, *id.*; eiṫiġim is more common colloq.; *al.* with um.

eAṙAnn, in *phr.* moċuġAd nÁ e., neither sense nor feeling (*E. O'N.*).

eAṙb, eAṙbóġ. *See* ṙeAṙb, ṙeAṙbóġ.

eAṙbAim, -Ad, *v. tr.*, I trust.

eAṙbALL, -AiLL, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tail; a trail or train; a remnant; the end; i n-e. An ṫṙAmṁAiṫ ṫiAṙ, at the very end of summer; i n-e. A ṫeAṙA, at the end of its heat, as it (food, *etc.*) begins to get cold; ṫÁ mbUAiLeAd An bÁṙ buiLLe ṫÁ e. oṙṫ, if death should carry you off; e. An LAe, the close of the day; boġ cṙUAiṫ mAṙ e. nA bó, hard and soft as the cow's tail; e. mADA ṙUAiṫ, dock; e. ṙíoġ, stinking crane's bill; e. cAiṫ, great reed-mace; e. cAiṫín, purple loosestrife; *al.* iombALL.

eAṙbALLAć, -AiġE, *a.*, tailed, caudate; *oft.* in *compds.*, *e.g.*, cAm-eAṙbALLAć, crooked-tailed; *al.* eAṙbLAć.

eAṙc, *g.* eiṙc and -A, *pl. id.*, and eAiṙc, *m.*, an animal, *esp.* of the cow kind, a cow, an ox; *al.* a pig; a trout, a salmon; ṫo ġeALL ṙé nA huiṙc iṙ nA heAiṙc ṫó, he promised him everything; nÁ ṫóġ cṙó ṙoiṁe LeiṙnA heAṙcA, don't build the stye before you have the pigs; applied to var. small animals and insects, *esp.* a lizard (*Torr.*); *al.* a fly, a stinging insect (bee, wasp, hornet, ant, *etc.*); e. LuAċṙA, a lizard; ṫeAṙc (and AiṙD) LuAċṙA, *id.*; e. ṙLéiṫe, a species of lizard found on moors (eAċ ṙLéiṫe, *id.*, *Ros.*); *al.* a term of reproach for a person; ġAċ e. nÁṙ ġAb Le hoLeAġċA An ṙíoṙ-ṙÁṙA, the wretches who did not accept the laws of the true Pope; *al.* a litter of pigs; *cf.* oṙc.

eAṙc, *gsf.* eiṙce, *a.*, speckled; *al.* bloody, blood-red (*O'N.*).

eAṙcAd, -cṫA, *m.*, act of drawing, embroidering.

eAṙcAiL, *g. id.*, *m.*, Hercules; a prop, stay, post or pillar; a boat- or punt-pole (bAṫA e., *id.*); *al.* a threshold, and *fig.* a leader.

eAṙcAiL, -e, *f.*, prohibition, a decree; *al.* eAṙcAiLeAd.

eAṙcAim, -Ad, *v. tr.*, I pack or fill in; paint, draw, embroider (*early*).

eAṙcán, -Áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heifer calf, a bonham; a greedy child; e. bALLÁin ṫeiṁiṫ, a tanthony pig (iocṫAiṙín, *id.*).

eAṙcnA, eclipse, death. *See* oṙcnA.

éAṙo, for é ṙuo (*Con.*).

eAṙóAṁ, -AiṁA, *m.*, vestibule; *gl.* prodomos, porticus; *al.* uṙóAṁ.

eAṙṙLAiṫeAṙ, *m.*, an aristocracy, sovereignty, dominion; *al.* uṙṙLAiṫeAṙ.

eAṙṡAbÁiL, *f.*, captivity, bondage.

eAṙṡAbAim, -ṡAbÁiL, *v. tr.*, I apprehend, lay hold of, make prisoner.

eAṙṡnA, *g. id.*, *f.*, wisdom, cleverness, knowledge (*O'R.*), intellect (*Féil.*); as *a.*, distinguished; *cf.* ṫeAṙṡnA; *al.* éAṙṡnA.

eAṙṡnAiṫe, *indec. a.*, wise, clever; *al.* é.

eAṙLA. *See* úṙLA.

éAṙLAiṙ, -e, *f.*, earnest-money; arles or

erles; money deposited as an assurance of good faith; *al.* éirliṙ, iarla(i)ṙ, éirniṙ.

Earlaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a patron, the founder of a church, the head of a community; a noble person; a prince, an earl; áird-e. na hÉireann, the chief patron of Ireland (*St. Patrick*); *al.* éarlaṁ.

Éarlaṁ, *f.*, control, deposit.

Earlaṁ, *a.*, noble, august.

Éarmaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, horsemanship; frolicking; éarmaiġear (*g.* -ṙa), *id.* *See* éirim.

Earmairе, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of attaining; attainment.

Earmairim, -mairе, *v. tr.*, I attain; ciall d'oibṗe níor earmair neaċ, no one has found any sense in your work (*C. Br.*).

Earnáil, -ála, *f.*, a part, a share, a subdivision; endowment; a department as of a science, *etc.*, class, kind, species; any class of belongings; gaċ aon traġar earnála dá raiḃ aca, everything they had, all their movables; e. airce, a kind of metre; ceiṫre earnála éagṁla teineaḋ, four different kinds of fire; e. gaċ riaḋa, every class of fauna; e. áiriṫe, a particular kind.

Éarnáil, -ála, *f.*, act of complaining, lamenting (*E. U.*).

Éarnaim, I escape. *See* ṫéarnaim (-nuiġim).

Éaróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a chicken, a pullet; éirín, *id.*; éireog (*Don.*).

Earóg, *f.*, harm, matter for regret; *cf.* iaróg.

Earraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I lie, I state a falsehood (*O'N.*); *cf.* earp, a lie (*O'R.*).

Earr, -a, *dat.* iorr, *m.*, a tail; the end, a conclusion, boundary, skirt, spike; as *a.*, noble, grand; ó iorr lae go lá, from the end of one day to another; e. a haoire, the close of her life; ó ṫúr go he., from beginning to end; *al.* irr.

Earraċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, spring; the spring-time, the spring quarter of the year; *fig.* youth; ruaċt an ġeimriḋ ir tarṫ an earraiġ, the cold of winter and the thirst of spring; e. began on lá féile Bríġde, February 1st, and ended on the day before lá Bealltaine, May 1st. *See* earraiġ.

Earraċ, *g.* earraiġ and eirriċ, *pl.* earrċa, *m.*, a falcon, a sea-eagle, a halcyon.

Earraċaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, vernal; stormy.

Earraḋ, -aiḋ, *pl.* -aí, and -aiḋe, *m.*, property, goods, ware, furniture, articles, materials; cargo; dress, armour, accoutrements, military suit; droċ-e., a bad piece of goods; ralann ir iarann ḋá e. ná liaṫann, salt and iron two articles that do not lose their freshness (*saying*); of persons: ir olc an e. é, he is an evil person. *See* arra; *al.* iorr-, arr-, urr-.

Earra-ḋrear, *f.*, the dog-briar.

Earraid, -e, *f.*, contention, strife, enmity; tá ré i n-e. liom, he is at enmity with me; *al.* earraoid; *cf.* earráid.

Earráid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, an error; vice, lewdness; wandering, roving; a going astray, an aberration; ġurb é bár mo leannáin a ṫuġ mé i n-e., my love's death caused me to rove (An tUltaċ Ḃeaḋaiḋe, *S. U. song*).

Earráideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, given to error; erroneous; vicious; erratic; ḃí mé real aereaċ e., I was frivolous and errant for a time (*Mea. song*); *al.* earraoideaċ.

Earraideaċt, -a, *f.*, use; business, dealing; profit; baimim e. ar, I make use of, obtain advantage from; ḃain ré cúig rcillinġe earraideaċta ar, he made five shillings profit out of it (*R. O.*).

Earraiġ, *gs.* of earraċ, as *a.*, vernal, springtime; bradán e., a spring salmon; maiden e., a spring morning; rcéal e., a false report, an idle rumour (*Don.*); earraiġe, earraċaṁail, *id.*

Earrair, -e, *f.*, a stern or poop; *al.* earar.

Earrannar, -air, *m.*, a part, a particle.

Earraoideaċ. *See* earráideaċ.

Éartaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, refusing, indisposed to give.

Ear-, eir-, *neg. pref.* ex-, dis-, *gnly.* indicating a ceasing to be what the second element implies, as distinguished from an-, éa-, or dí-; *e.g.* earrinna, an outlaw; eirionnraic, dishonourable; earairm, disarmed.

Ear, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a weasel, the Irish stoat (*M.*).

Ear, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a waterfall, a cascade, a stream, a spring, a rapid; common in place names, as Béal Eara, Foxford, *etc.*

Earaċ, -aiġe and **-aiġ,** *m.* and *f.*, a waterfall; ir ġéim as an earaiġ, and the waterfall roaring.

Earaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, springy, waterish, abounding in cataracts.

Earair, -rraċ, *f.*, a layer, a litter for cattle (*esp.* long moorland grass or light

heather); a straw pallet; *fig.*, profusion; *al.* arain and parain (*Con.*).

earainm, *indec. a.*, disarmed, unarmed.

earáiteigim, -iugaḋ, *v. tr.*, I put out of place, misplace; dislocate.

earaonta, *f.*, disunion, schism, rebellion, disagreement, variance.

earaontaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, disagreeing, contentious, disunited; *al.*, earaontaḋaċ.

earaontar, -air, *m.*, disagreement, disunion, schism; earaontaċt, *id.*; *al.* earántar.

earaontuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, schism; act of disagreeing.

earanáil, -ála, *f.*, act of trampling into litter.

earanálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I trample, make litter of.

earaṫ, *m.*, dispute, quarrel; i n-e., in difficulties.

earaṫgain, -ana, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a tumult, slaughter; *al.* earoṫgain.

earaṫlaiḋeaċt. *See* araṫlaiḋeaċt.

earaṫta, *p. a.*, littered, strewn with straw, rushes, *etc.*; *cf.* earṫaḋ.

earba. *See* earbaiḋ.

earbaḋaċ, -ḋaiġe, *a.*, wanting, deficient, incomplete, imperfect; needy, distressful; vain, foolish; short of a limb or limbs, wounded; *sm.*, a needy person; *al.* earbaċ, earbṫaċ, earbaṫaċ.

earbaiḋ (*M.*), -baiḋ (*Con., U.*), *g.* -baḋa, *pl. id.* and -aí, *gpl.* -baḋ, *f.*, absence, want, deficiency, need, defect; metrical defect; death, a casualty; *al.* king's evil, e. bṫáġaḋ, *id.*, cuit bṫáġaḋ (*Don.*), *id.*; e. a mná, the death of his wife; e. análaċ, want of breath; e. airgid, want of money; fuair fionn e. na hinġine air, F. noticed the maid was missing; ar e., lacking; fá e., *id.*; ar e. céille, in want of sense, frantic; ar e. eolais, ignorant, lacking information; d'e., owing to the want of; 'na he., absent from her; gan e., complete, replete, leaving nothing undone; gan iomarcaiḋ, gan e., without excess or deficit; gan fuiġeall, gan e., *id.*; gan ġábaḋ, gan e., without any real necessity; mo ḋíṫ gan e.! my complete ruin! na hearbaí do ċóṁaireaṁ, to reckon the casualties; *al.* earba, *g. id.* *See under* earnaṁ.

earboġ, -gán, -góideaċ, -góideaċt. *See* earpoġ, -gán, &c.

earc, *g.* eirce, *d.* eirc, *pl.* earcaċa, eirceanna, *f.*, a marsh or quagmire, a marshy place in solid land, a sag in a road, *gnly.* wet; e. an boġaiġ, the marshy part of a bog; a soft vein; a defect; a narrow deep glen between rocks; a channel cut in the strand by a stream of fresh water; a stream; *al.* eirc, arc; *cf.* éarc and earca.

éarc, *m.*, a flaw in rock texture, timber, *etc.*, a soft vein; a weak spot in a person or thing, as a joint, *etc.*; the breaking point; tá d'oioċ-é. ar an gcarraig sin, there is a soft vein in that rock (*N. Y.*); inr na huireannaiḃ ir mó bíonn an t-é. ag an duine, the most vulnerable part of man is his temples (*R. O.*); *pron.* iarc.

earca, *g. id.*, *m.*, a faring-forth (*early*).

earca, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sedgy bog (*Con., Om.*); a slough, a quagmire (*Sup.*); water (*Wind.*); *al.* earcaiḋ. *See* earc.

éarca, *g. id.* and éirce, *f.* (*old neut.*), the moon; oiḋċe gan é., a moonless night.

earcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sedgy, saggy (as a road), marshy; *al.* arcaċ.

éarcaiḋ, -e, *a.*, quick, nimble, active; ready, willing, agreeable; free (of wheels), convenient (of time); fluent, easy, simple (of language); bí é. ir fheagair an dall, do not dally but attend to the blind man; ingean na mná éarcaiḋe aṫḃar na hóinriġe, the over-industrious woman's daughter is likely to be careless; ir éarcaiḋe neoin 'ná maiḋean, one is freer to get things done in the evening than in the morning, *al.* do not put off till to-morrow what you can do to-day; béarla é., simple English; *sm.* a rapid; *al.* éarca, éarcaċ; *compar. smt.* éarcaiḋċe.

éarcaiḋe, *indec., a.*, lunar.

éarcaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, speed, swiftness, promptitude, facility, fluency; *al.* éarcaċt; éarcaṁlaċt, *id.*

earcaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, a malediction, curse; e. an tsinnsir, the malediction of the Fall; e. na hEaglaise, ecclesiastical censure; e. an Phápa, Papal censure; focal e., a curse word; deinim e. ar, I curse; beirim e. do, *id.*; adeirim e., I utter a curse.

earcainiġe, *f.*, act of cursing; ag e., cursing; ag e. ar Seán, cursing John.

earcainigim, -niġe, *v. tr.*, I curse; ná hearcain mé, curse me not; *also intr.* (with ar).

earcair, -cṡaċ, -craċa, *f.*, a storm, a hurricane (*nom.* also earcaine).

earcáirdeaċ, -diġe, *a.*, hostile; isolated (*C. G.*).

easáinreamail, -mla, *a.*, inimical, hostile.

easáinreas, -rir, *m.*, enmity; an unfriendly separation.

easaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation.

easal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a storm; a wave; stress; Cnoc na nE., the Hill of Storms (in *Ker.*); e. agus teasal, storm and stress.

easall. *See* asall.

éasamail, -mla, *a.*, prompt, quick-witted.

éasamlacht, -a, *f.*, promptitude; d'aithnigear an a é. Bain fé an áit amach go, &c., I saw by his readiness in finding the place that, *etc.* (*R. O.*).

easaoin, -e, *a.*, rough, uneven, uncouth.

easaoin, *f.*, act of cursing (*Don.*).

easaoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, ruggedness, rudeness, uncouthness; the rough or wrong side of anything, as a cloth, a table, *etc.*; *al.* easaoin.

easaoinead, -nir, *m.*, roughness, rudeness.

easan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup, a goblet; an ewer, a pail; *al.* easna, easnaó and feasan.

easan, -ain, *m.*, springing up into ear (as corn); budding; descending from an ancestor; a cutting off; a grain of corn; a kernel; a leap, a fall (*esp.* from a horse); a cascade; *al.* easain, easaint and easnaó; *vl.* of easnaim; *al.* iosan and osan.

easana, *f.*, a foe, an enemy; e. an anma, enemy of the soul.

easanta, *p. a.*, blown, in bloom, sprung.

easantach, *m.*, an upstart; *al.* asantach.

éasar, -air, *m.*, alacrity.

easclán. *See* osclán.

éasc-lur, *m.*, moon-wort.

eascoisteannuigim, -ugad, *v. tr.*, I ostracise, boycott, excommunicate.

eascon. *See* eascú.

easna, *f.*, a rocky ridge; *prop. gs.* of eisin, *which See.*

easna. *See* easan, a cup.

easnaó, -anta, *m.*, act of springing, walking, stepping, marching; e. an lae, the break of day; e. lae is oiche, twilight. *See* easan.

easnaim, *vl.* -naó and -an, *v. intr.*, I flourish, bud, bloom, blossom; shoot into ear (as corn); I leap, come quickly or suddenly; I spring up, rise, as the day; I spring from (as of a race); d'easain ó, who descended from; an treib ón easain, the tribe from which he sprang; ó d'easa(a)r gan aingead gan innsleamh óin, since I am quite poor (*Br.*).

easnóigeán, -ain, *m.*, a thin wall of turf (*Con.*).

eascú, -con, *pl.* eascoin, *f.*, an eel; a long thin person; a wily person; e. fairrge, a conger eel, a water dog; e. luachra, a lizard; *al.* eascon, easconn (*g.* -coinne), eascún, and eascung (*early*).

easláinte, *g. id.*, *f.*, ill-health, sickness, infirmity; easláine, *id.*

easláinteach, *a.*, sickly, infirm, unwholesome.

easlán, -áine, *a.*, sick, unhealthy; as *subs.*, a sick or infirm person.

easlánuigim, -ugad, *v. intr.*, I grow sick, decline.

easma, *m.*, a step, a pace; e. tar tairrig, one step across the threshold (*Br.*).

easmailt, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a censure, reproof; dependence (*nom.* also easmail); ag baint easmailte ar, ridiculing him; e. ir ár it dheaghaid, may censure and woe press after thee; le he. gach n-aoin, condemned by all.

easmalaim, -ailt, *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, reproach, dishonour; *al.* easmailim.

easmaltach, -aighe, *a.*, abusive, insulting, reproachful; *al.* easmailteach.

easna, a rib, a scion, a lath; builg-e., a belly-rib; coirr-e., the lowest rib. *See* asna.

easnaó, -aid, *m.*, a song, a camp-song of the Fianna; *al.* easna.

easnamh, -aimh, *m.*, a want, a shortage, deficit; a deficiency in the filling of a vessel, in a fixed sum of money, in web for the loom, *etc.*; a blank space; tá scilling i n-e. orm, I am a shilling short; e. implies that a certain amount of a commodity is forthcoming, indeed the greater part of what is wanted, but not enough; easbaid does not necessarily imply that any quantity whatever is forthcoming; éagmais implies absence or non-use; ná fág aon e. ort féin, procure all you need, eat all you need, *etc.*; tá e. orm, I am short a certain amount (as in filling a firkin with butter, in making up a certain amount of thread, *etc.*); *al.* easnaó.

easóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a stoat, a weasel, a squirrel. *See* eas.

easómóid, -e, *f.*, disrespect, dishonour.

easómóideach, -oighe, *a.*, disrespectful, dishonourable.

easromplóin. *See* eirimplóin.

easonóir, -óna, *f.*, dishonour, disrespect, insult; tug sé e. dam, he insulted me; *al.* deasonóir.

easonórach, *a.*, abusive, unmannerly; dishonourable, disrespectful.

easonórughim, *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, dishonour.

easórdughadh, *m.*, disorder, confusion.

easorgain. *See* easargain.

easpag, *m.*, a hasp, a lock, as a trunk lock, *etc.*; ní beireann an rabh an e., the bolt does not catch the hasp (*N. Y.*).

easpal. *See* arpal, aprcal.

easpanta, -an, *d.* -ain, *pl. id. f.*, vespers, evening devotions, the Service of Benediction; twilight, evening; tar tseacht do'n easpaintain, when evening came; *al.* easpainte (*g.* -te) and easpantain (*g.* -ana).

easpog, -puig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bishop; rádh an easpuig de capall, a horse good enough for the bishop; dul fá láimh easpuig, to receive the Sacrament of Confirmation, the Sacrament of Confirmation; bairte easpuig. *See under* bairtheadh; *al.* easbog.

easpogán, -áin, *m.*, the dog or ox-eye daisy.

easpogóideach, -oige, *a.*, episcopal.

easpogóideacht, -a, *f.*, bishopric, diocese; prelacy.

easpach, -aige, *a.*, of or belonging to litter (*also* arpach).

easpadh, -radha, *m.*, dispersal, diaspora; e. reann, the dispersal of stars; e. rion, the dispersal of storms (*early*); tar n-a n-e. de blát-falann agus de mil, sprinkled with smooth salt and honey.

easpair, -e, *f.*, passage, way, mode; e. éalóid, an emergency passage; *al.* easpar.

easpuighim, -uighadh, and -náil, *v. tr.*, I litter, I strew with straw or rushes; easpaim, -adh, easpálaim, -áil, *id.*

easumhal, -mhla, *a.*, rebellious, disobedient; unwilling.

easumhla, *g. id.*, *f.*, disobedience; dul i n-e. an, to become disobedient to, rebel against; -lacht, *id.*

easumhlach, -aige, *a.*, disobedient, recalcitrant.

easunna, *m.*, an outlaw, one deprived of citizenship.

easurnaim, -ama, *f.*, disrespect, disobedience.

easurnamach, -aighe, *a.*, rebellious, presumptuous, disrespectful, disobedient; easurnamamhail, *id.*

easurnamacht, -a, *f.*, disrespect, presumption, disobedience.

easurnar, -air, *m.*, presumption, rebellion, outlawry.

easurnudarach, -aighe, *a.*, presumptuous, rebellious.

éata, age ("aetas") life (*S. N.*); *al. a.*, old.

éatach, *m.*, a senior, an elder (*O'Br.*).

eatadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tadpole.

eatairo, an insect, a creature, *etc.* *See* aitiro and featairo.

eatair, -e, *f.*, Ethiopia.

eatal, -ail, *m.*, puff, impulse; pleasure; gan e., joyless; e. báithe, a fond impulse.

eatan, -tain, *m.*, a ship, a vessel; e. téigleach, taobh-thaingean, a staunch firm-sided vessel (the Ark).

eatlach, -aigh, *m.*, a runaway.

eatlaim. *See* eitealtaim.

eatorra. *See* eatramh.

eatorthá, *prep. pr.* 3*rd. pl.*, between them; idir beith e., betwixt and between.

eatorthar, -air, *m.*, mediocrity, moderation.

eatramh, -aimh, *m.*, an interim; an interval, *esp.* between showers; a momentary cessation; an opportunity; fuarar e. an dul ann, I got an opportunity of going there; eataimeamh (*Cm.*), ataramh (*By.*), aitreamh (*R. O.*); *al.* eatorra; *cf.* eadarlamh and eadarabh.

éi-, *neg. prefix.* *See* éa-, éi-.

eibe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a cut or notch; a grain (in measurements) (*Dav.*); an instrument for measuring (*Stokes, ib.*).

eibeann, -bin, *m.*, granite; cloch mionnáin eibin, a heavy piece of granite used to break limestone (*Aran*); *al.* ibeann, eimeann.

eibeárn, *m.*, in *phr.*, gur do théanamh aein agus e. an an tír do thiocfadh, that it is to enjoy and wonder at them both he would come (*Tri Torp.*); *cf.* áibéimeacht; *al.* eibeann.

eibeann, -bne, *ds.* eibin, *f.*, apex; an meirce i n-eibin na póite, drunk and steeped in drink (*Kea.*); d'eitigh finn ir e. iota im' fcórnaigh feacht, who refused us though our throat was parched (*Br.*); do goimtigh mo chreideamh mé i n-eibin náir cuibe thamh-fa, my faith has injured me in a way that did not become me (*P. F.*); i n-eibin an bháir, at death's door; *al. m.*; *cf.* abann.

eıbıo, -e, -í, *f.*, a triangular field or portion of a field (*S. O'L.*).

éıbıl (*obs. v.*), *3rd s. pf.*, he died, (-epıl, *O. Ir.*). *See* eablaım.

eıbıl, *g. id.*, *m.* (?); clew-lines, sail-lines.

eıbırt, -e, *f.*, a report, a saying, a calumny; a doublet with abaırt; *al.* eıbır, eıbeırt.

eıbleoȝ, eıblıȝım. *See* aıbleoȝ, aıblıȝım.

éıcıneaċ, éıcınt, eıcınteaċ, eıcínteaċt, éıceınt. *See* éıȝın.

éıclıpr, *m.*, an eclipse; a darkening or blinding; é. do ċur ar, to surpass, to throw into the shade; tá é. ar an ngréın (ngealaıȝ), there is an eclipse of the sun (moon), the sun (moon) is being eclipsed (*Don.*); tá é. éıȝın ar do ṡúılıb, there is something wrong with your eyes, you are making a mistake; as cur é. ar mo ṡúılıb, deceiving me; pron. éı-clıopr.

éıċ-ṙéıd, *f.*, a plain abounding in horses.

éıċc-beoda, *indec.*, *a.*, vigorous in action (*poet.*).

eıċ-ċéad, *m.*, a horse-race (*early*).

éıd, for éıdır. *See* ṙéıdır.

eıdóbéarnaıde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, an understrapper to a landlord; eıdóbéarnaċ, *id.*; =high-warden?

éıde (*M.*), éıdeaḋ (*U.*), *g. id.* (*M.*), -dıd (*U.*), *m.* (now usually *f.*), clothes, clothing; armour; livery; uniform; vestments, *esp.* a cope or chasuble; é. Críort, sacerdotal vestments; é. plúca, a coat or suit of armour; é ċur ó ċaıtheamh an é., to make him abandon the priestly state; ṙaȝaırt ar é., a disrobed priest (*Don.*); ı n-earrad 'ṙ ı n-é., armed and accoutred, *al.* ı n-arm 'ṙ ı n-éıdeaḋ and ṙá arm ır éıdeaḋ.

éıdeaċ, -dıȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, clothes, armour; é. oċtа, a breastplate. *See* éadaċ.

éıdeaċt, *m.*, departure; death.

eıdean(n). *See* eıdnéan.

éıdeamḃ, *a.*, false, uncertain.

éıdeamḃaḋ, -ḃta, *m.*, uncertainty, doubt; dénıdeamḃaḋ (*Con.*).

éıdeamḃta, *indec. a.*, loose, uncertain; reprobate.

éıdeımhın, -mne, *a.*, uncertain, doubtful, fluctuating.

éıdeımhnıȝeaċt, -a, *f.*, uncertainty, doubt, wavering.

éıdıdeaċ, -dıȝ, *m.*, a robe-maker.

éıdıȝ, -e, *a.*, ugly, detestable, hateful, horrible, accursed; do'n tıȝ é. ċoıdċe buḋ buan, to the ever-accursed house (hell) (*G. J.*, No. 144).

éıdıȝım, -ıuȝaḋ, *v. tr.*, I arm, accoutre, equip; *al.* éıdım.

éıdıȝte, *p. a.*, armed, accoutred, equipped, dressed, garbed.

éıdıȝteaċ, -tıȝe, *a.*, ugly, detestable; *cf.* éıdıȝ.

eıdıon-, eıdın-, for words beginning with eıdıon-, eıdın-. *See* eadan- and ıdın-, respectively.

eıdır, between, at all. *See* ıdır.

éıdır, possible; ní hé., surely it is not possible that, *etc.*; now *gnly.* ṙéıdır, *which See.*

éıdır, *m.*, an absentee, one who lives away from his land (*early*).

eıdırne, *m.*, a pledge, a hostage. *See* aıdırne.

eıdırtı (eıdır í), *prep. prn.*, *3rd sing.*, *f.*, between her, it; e. ṙéın aȝur, between herself and, *etc.* *See* ıdır, *prep.*

eıdneaċ, -nıȝe, *a.*, ivied; eıdneánaċ, *id.*

eıdneán, -aın, *m.*, ivy, a branch of ivy; e. talmain, ground ivy; ar cnıt mar bıleoıȝ eıdneaın, trembling like an ivy leaf; *al.* eıdneaċán (*Der.*), aıȝneán and ṙeıdneán; ṙeıdneán talmain = ground ivy and great and small bindweed (*Cork*); *dim.* of eıdean (n), which is common in place-names; caorna eıdınn, ivy berries; *pl.* eıdneaċa.

eıdrıoċt, *m.*, ill-plight, changed shape.

eıdrıíomṫa, *p. a.*, countless; árıa é., slayings beyond counting.

eıdtreabaıne, *g. id.*, *f.*, imprudence.

eıdtréan, *a.*, weak, feeble, powerless.

eıdtreoır, *f.*, imbecility, irresolution; straits.

eıdtreorach, *a.*, silly; weak, sickly, delicate in health, feeble.

éıṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, force, point, substance; avail; sense, wisdom; maturity; a big feat, prodigy (*Torr.*); nár ṫáınıȝ ı n-é., who did not come to maturity; 'ṙ ȝo mb'ṙéırır ȝo dtıocṙaınn ı n-é., and that perhaps I might get better off (*S. U. song*); cé ṙile tú le hé., though you are a poet composing with sense; ȝan é., invalid; ṙcéal ȝan é., a pointless story; ȝáıne ȝan é., a pointless laugh; ní'l aon é. leat, you are quite unreasonable; caıdé an é. an méıd ṙın? of what good is that amount? tá é. le n-a ċaınnt, he talks sense; tá é. le haınt ar an aımṙır ȝo ṙeaṙóċaıd ṙí buan, one can judge from the weather that it will remain settled (*R. O.*); *cf.*, effect.

éıṙeaċtaċ, -aıȝe, *a.*, substantial; wise; to the point; effective; ır é. blarta

ꝺo labaiṁ ṙé, he spoke with point and elegance; ꝺuine é., a sensible man; cainnt é., sensible talk.

éiṙeaċtaṁail, -mla, *a.*, effectual, efficient, powerful, vigorous, sensible.

éiṙiꝺ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a young heifer; a witless or inconsequent person; léim na héiṙiꝺe, a vaulting, a wild reckless plunge;

"Ꝺ'ṙeágaṁ liom 'ná ṙiuṙ mo ṙaoġail ꝺaṁ
"Ġo bṙaiġinn amaċ an é.
"Ꝺo ċúm nó ċeaṙ na bṁéiṫe
"Seo blaꝺaṁṫa ꝺá ṁaoiꝺeaṁ, ɣc."

I would rather know who was the loon who composed these flattering words than how long I have to live (*song*); Carnaiġ na bṙeaṙ ag imṫeaċt 'na hé., Carrignavar running wild (through grief).

éiġceannaiṙ, -eannṙa, *a.*, untamed, rude; *al.* -eannṙa.

éiġceannṙa, *g. id.*, *f.*, frowardness, wildness; *al.* -raċt.

éiġceaṁt, -ciṙt, *m.*, iniquity, a trespass, injustice.

éiġceaṁṫe, -ciṙṫe, *a.*, unjust.

éiġciall, *f.*, lack of sense, unreason, dotage.

éiġciallaiꝺe, *a.*, absurd, preposterous; senseless, dumb (of beasts); *sm.* a brute, an animal; a foolish person; *al.* éiġcéilliꝺe.

éiġciallꝺa, *indec. a.*, senseless, devoid of reason (as animals); *al.* éiġciallṫa and éiġciallaċ.

éiġcinéal, *m.*, a bad or exotic kind; luiḃ éiġcineoil, a noxious herb.

éiġcinnṫe, *a.*, uncertain, undetermined; infinite.

éiġcinnṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, uncertainty, infinity, endlessness.

éiġcionnṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, innocent.

éiġcneaṙṫa, *indec.*, *a.*, perverse, dishonest, unbecoming.

éiġcneaṙṫaċt, -a, *f.*, perverseness, dishonesty.

éiġcṙeiꝺeaṁ, *m.*, infidelity.

éiġcṙíoċṫa, *indcl. a.*, undefined, indefinite, endless; aorist.

éiġcṙíonna, *a.*, unwise, imprudent, foolish.

eiġꝺeán, -ain, *m.*, an articulate sound, a remark; ꝺ'aiṁiġeaṙ e. uaiꝺ, I heard some sound from him, I heard him say something; ċuiṙ ṙeaṙ an ċúinne e. aṙ, the man in the corner made some remark, emitted some sound (*By.*); ċuala e. amuiġ, I heard a human voice without.

éiġeaṁ, -ġṁe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of crying aloud, bawling, groaning, complaining, fairy crying; a shout, cry, call; *al.* éaṁ, éiġṁe. éiġṁeaċ (*f.*); *pl. al.* éiġṫe.

éiġeaṁṫóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a shouter, a crier.

éiġean, *g.* -ġin, and -ġne, *m.* and *f.*, violence, compulsion, force; distress; contest; necessity; iṙ é. ꝺam, I must; an é. ꝺul ann? is there an obligation or necessity to go there? ꝺo b'é. ꝺam é ṙcṙíoḃaḋ, I had to write it; i n-é., in need; caṙa na héiġne, a friend in need; aṙ é., with difficulty, scarcely; an ꝺtiocṙaiꝺ ṙé? iṙ aṙ é. é, will he come? scarcely; aṙ aiṙ nó aṙ é., willy nilly; ꝺe ꝺeoin nó aṙ é., *id.*; aṙ é. ḃáiṙ a ḃí an ṫ-aiṁġeaꝺ aġam, I was near not having the money; luċt éiġin, the violent; é. ṙéile agus oiṁiġ, the stress of hospitality and generosity (*F. F.*); rape; é. ḃṙuinneall, rape of maidens; act of ravishing; ꝺá ḃṙuaꝺaċ iṙ ꝺá n-é., abducting and ravishing them. *See* éiġne (*gs.*).

éiġeanꝺáil, -ála, *f.*, necessity, distress.

éiġeantaċ, -taiġe, *a.*, necessary; hard; distressful; mournful; compulsory; éiġeantaṁail, *id.*

éiġeantar, -air, *m.*, force, violence, compulsion; necessity, obligation.

éiġear, -ṡir, *pl.* éiġṙe, *m.*, a learned man; a poet, a satirist; a man of science; a philosopher; ġaċ é. ait, every humorous bard; Ꝺóṁna É., T. the Poet; *al.* éiġṙ.

éiġim, *vl.* éiġeaṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I call upon, appeal to; I call, bewail, cry aloud; é. iṙ ṙcṙeaꝺaim aṙ, I cry and make moan to.

éiġin, *gs.* of éiġean. *See* éiġne.

éiġin, *pronom. a.*, some, certain, a sort of; ṁuꝺ é., something, *as ad.* in some way, somewhat; ꝺuine é. eile, somebody else; aṙ ċuma é., in some way; *as ad.*, ṗiċe é. púnt, some twenty pounds; céaꝺ é., a hundred or so; *al.* as *ad.* in particular, quite; iṙ ꝺeimin é., it is quite certain; inꝺiu é., even to-day (*early use*; *cf.* ċeaṁa); *al.* éiġint, éiġineaċ, éicin; éiniġ; eicint, eicínt (*Con.*); eicínteaċt (*ib.*); eiġinteaċ (*Don.*); eiġinteaċ (*ib.*).

éiġineaċ, éiġinteaċ. *See* éiġin.

Éiġipt, -e, *f.*, Egypt; *al.* Éiġṫ, Éiṙt.

Éiġipteaċ, -ṫiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an Egyptian; *a.*, Egyptian; *al.* Éiġṫeaċ. (*ib.*).

éiġliꝺe, *a.*, weak, frail, infirm; mean, abject.

éiʒliʊ́eaċt, -a, *f.*, infirmity; meanness.
éiʒlinn, -e, *f.*, danger, peril, insecurity.
éiʒ́me, éiʒ́meaċ (*f.*). *See* éiʒeaṁ.
éiʒ́meaċ, -́miʒe, *a.*, shouting, noisy, clamorous; *sf.* crying, shouting, whining.
éiʒ́meoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a bawler, a crier, a shouter.
éiʒ́nim. *See* éiʒim.
éiʒne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, a salmon; a beautiful lady; wisdom.
éiʒne, *a.*, *gs.* of éiʒean, violent, compulsory; coinnṁeaʊ́ é., compulsory quartering; éiʒin, *id.*; tṁioblóiʊ éiʒin, the tribulations of indigence.
éiʒneaċ, -niʒe, *a.*, violent, distressful.
éiʒneaċ, *m.*, violent fate, death; an outrage (*O'Gr.*, *Aran*); an mire ʊet é., in a rage at your death (*poet.*); éiʒniʒe, *f.*, *id.*
éiʒniʒim, -iuʒaʊ́, *v. tr.*, I force, ravish; distress, oppress, storm (a town, a fort, *etc.*).
éiʒniuʒaʊ́, -niʒ́ċe, *m.*, act of oppressing, compelling, forcing, ravishing; storming, as a fort, *etc.*
éiʒne, *Don.* form of oiʊ́ne, heir.
éiʒneaċ, -niʒ, *m.*, wind-gall sores from dry or cold weather (*Ros.*). *See* oiʒean.
éiʒneoʒaċ, -aiʒe, *f.*, ice (*Ros.*). *See* oiʒean.
éiʒniʊ́eaċt, *f.*, an inheritance (*Don.*). *See* oiʊ́neaċt.
éiʒr. *See* éiʒear.
éiʒre (*collect.*), *g. id.*, *f.*, learning, science, poetry, literature; the body of the poets; a single poet; the Muse; tá an é. i ngnuaim, the bards are in desolation; é. ir ealaʊ́a, literature and science; níor b' aiṫniʊ ʊo'n é. é, the poets knew him not.
éiʒreaċ, -riʒe, *a.*, learned, scientific, poetical.
éiʒrín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a young or minor poet; a student, a chief poet's attendant; é. beag ruaraċ, a contemptible little poetaster.
éiʒ́eaċ. *See* éiʒ́meaċ.
éil, *f.*, ale; gan áiro gan éil gan ḃríʒ (*Fil.*).
éile, *g. id.*, *m.*, Elijah.
éile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a charm, a chant, a spell.
éile, *g. id.* and -eaʊ́, *d.* -liʊ́, *m.*, wall or clamp of a peat-stack; ir maiṫ an fear eileaʊ́ é, he is a good man for finishing off a turf-stack (*Don.*); = *Mid. I.* aile, a fence; *cf. al.* eileaċ, a mill-dam (*O'R.*).
éile, *pronom. a.* and *indef. prn.*, other, another, else, second, next; ceann e., another one; an ċuiʊ e., the rest; an lá e., the other day; níʊ́ e., moreover, besides; fuʊ e., tuilleaʊ́ e., *id.*; airgeaʊ ʊuine e., another's money; an raoġal e., the other world; an ċéaʊ uair e., the next time; an fear e., the other man, the man I have referred to, the man we know of; 'reaʊ́ arr' an fear e., yes, said the other man (a woman would thus refer to her husband); b'ḟéiroir . . . agur b'ḟéiroir eile, ɔc., perhaps . . . and yet perhaps, *etc.*; lá ar meirce agur an lá e. ag ól uirce, one day intoxicated and the next having nothing but water to drink; ní raʊa e. ḟanfaʊ, I will not wait much longer; ní móṁ e. ċuirfeaʊ irteaċ, I will not put in much more; cionnar e. ʊo ʊéanfá é? how else would you do it; *as prn.*: níor ḟéaċar ar leaḃar ná e., I looked neither at book nor anything else; ʊíol ré an teaċ agur e., he sold the house and everything else (*perh.* for uile); ʊ'e., also, then (*smt.* eile); cuir é reo irteaċ e. (or ʊ'e.), put this in also (however, then, or in that case); an 'ra réiréal a ḃí ré nó e.? was it in the chapel he was or somewhere else? (*Inishm.*); caʊ e.? what else? that is just it; caʊ e. (caʊ) ʊo ʊéanfainn? what else could I do? caʊ e. cionnar ʊo ʊéanfainn é, how else should I do it?; *al.* oile, aile (*early*); ala is the unaccented form. *See* ʊara.
éileaḃó, *m.*, a halibut.
éileaċtair, *g.* eileiċtre, and -taire, *f.*, electrum, a mixture of gold and silver.
éileaċtairʊ́a, *a.*, made from electrum.
éileaġar. *See* ʊroiċ-eileaġar.
éileaṁ, -liṁ, *pl.* -lne, -liġ́e, *m.*, a plea, a cause, a claim, a charge, a debt, a bill; an t-é., the bill of charges; demand; regard; act of pleading, claiming, charging, sueing; act of making a friendly claim on, of looking up, enquiring after, having recourse to, or visiting in a friendly manner; an maiṫ é. móṁ ar an im inʊiu? was the butter in great demand to-day? tá é. éiʒin(t) aiʒe uiṫi, he has some special regard for her (with a view to matrimony); tá é. móṁ aca ar a ċéile, they have a great regard for each other (of lovers); ní'l aon é. agam ar an ḃrír aċt go fánaċ, I only rarely smoke; tá an-é. aiʒe air féin, he fancies himself a good deal; inclination; ní'l aon é.

aige an é déanamh, he is not at all inclined to do it; m' é.-ra, as much as I can contain (*Mayo*); táim as é. an ciora oirc, I demand the rent of you; é. an capaill, the horse-hire; é. an taiрb, charge for the use of a bull; adbar éilimh, a cause of complaint.

éileathom, -muim, *m.*, a hearse, a bier; *cf. Lat.* (f)eretrum.

éileog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a young brood of chickens, *etc.* *See* éillín.

éilge. *See* ealg.

eilg-imir, *f.*, Ireland.

éilic, -e, -í, *f.*, the wooden rest or step of a spade, the treadle (*B.*).

éilicean, in *phr.* an an é. céadna, in the same state or condition (*McK.*).

éiliceoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a thatcher, a plasterer, a slater; *al.* éiligeoir, eiligéar and teiligeadóir.

eiliodeact. *See* oiliodeact.

eilipleog, -eoige, *f.*, stinking orache.

éiligim, *vl.* -liugad and -leamh, *v. tr.*, I look for, demand, call to account, sue for; I make a friendly quest for; I visit; pursue; é. púnc ar, I charge a pound for; d'éilimh ré, he claimed, *al.* d'éilig ré.

éiligthe, *p. a.*, claimed, demanded.

éiligteach, -tige, *a.*, claiming, sueing; making friendly inquiries about; given to visiting in a friendly manner; nach é. é! how friendly or thoughtful he is (in visiting, enquiring after one, *etc.*).

éiligteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, one who demands or charges; a petitioner, a suitor; a creditor, a claimant; an accuser, a plaintiff; *al.* éilteoir; éilmeach, éileach, *id.*

eilim. *See* oilim.

éilín. *See* éillín.

eiliopaint, -e, *f.*, elephant.

eilit, *g.* -lite and -lte, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a hind, a doe; *fig.* a tall ill-dressed woman.

eilteach, -tige, *a.*, abounding in hinds or does.

eiltín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hind.

éiliugad. *See* éileamh.

éillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a brood of young fowls; nach luat an t-é. atá agat, how early your brood is out; tá é. lachan ag Máire, Mary has a little brood of ducks; Na hÉillíní, is the name of a cluster of sea rocks east of Cruit Harbour on coast of Donegal (*Ros.*); *dim.* of iall.

éillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small strap, lace, thong or leash; é. raobair, a razor-strop.

éilmeach. *See* éiligteoir.

éilmigim, -iugad, *v. tr.*, I corrupt, contaminate, destroy, defile.

éilmiugad, -migte, *m.*, corruption, contamination, destruction.

eilteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a young doe; any flighty little creature; a swallow (*Ford*); e. leadair, is one of the many names for a bat.

eilteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a flying, flight; táinic riad ar eilteoig, they came flying (*Or.*); tong ar eilteoig, a flying ship. *See* eiteog.

Éilteoir. *See* éiligteoir.

éim, -e, *a.*, quick, prompt; éimide, éimeach, *id.*

éimeacta, -an, *f.*, refusal, denial; gan éimeactain, with certainty; *al.* éimeacta.

eimheap, -mir, *m.*, granite; e. rléibe, the plant ambrosia.

éimeap, -mir, *m.*, emery; ba dear a déid éimir gan riacail rmóil, no defect spoiled the beauty of her strong teeth.

éimigim. *See* éimim.

eimilt, -e, *a.*, slow, tardy, prolix (=liorta, migin); troublesome; glossed aitfeasda, "re-frozen" *Eg.*, *Lec.*, *etc.*

eimiltear, -tir, *m.*, delay, tardiness, prolixity.

éimim, -meadh, *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, shrink from; I refuse (a thing to a person); d'éimig mire, who refused my request; *al.* éimigim, *vl.* -iugad; *al.* éimeigim.

eimteach. *See* éigeach.

éin, in *phr.* i n-éinib. *See under* inme.

éin-, *pref.* one; *al.* aoin-. *See* aon-.

éin-ceannach, *a.*, bird headed; *sm.* a bird-skin, bird trappings, plumes.

éinri, in *phr.* i n-é. le, along with.

eineach, -nig, *dpl.* ionchaib, *m.*, face; countenance; honour; hospitality, generosity; protection, mercy; ar ionchaib S., under S.'s protection; rada téid teirt an einig, hospitality's fame extends far; *al.* oineach.

eineachamail, -mla, *a.*, generous, honourable; merciful.

eineachtann, -ainne, *f.*, honour price; retribution, fine, amends; a tribute due to a chief for his protection; protection, safety, sanctuary; in the later literature used vaguely with éiric in the sense of amends, restitution, *etc.*; *al.* civility; *al.* ionachtann; eineachluach, *id.*

éinṡeaċt (aoinṡeaċt), in *phr.* i n-é., at once, together; i n-éinṡeaċt le, together with.

éin-ṡiaṁaċ, *m.*, fowling (*O'R.*).

éin-ġein, -e, the Only Begotten; *al.* aon-ġein.

éinis=éigin, which *See.*

einiġ, *gs.* of eineaċ, as *a.*, hospitable, generous.

éinín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a little bird; a é. i gcliaḃán, O, little caged bird.

éinirce, *g. id., f.*, infirmity, weakness.

éinne, anyone, any person; an t-é. aṁáin, the only one; ní mire (an t-) é. aṁáin beiṫ ann, I am not the only one who will be there; *al.* aoinne (aċ); *cf.* éanduine.

éinneaċ, anyone (used in *Don.*). *See* aoinneaċ.

éinníṫ (aoinníṫ), *m.*, anything.

einte, *Don.* form of eiċne.

éin-teaċ, -tiġe, *m.*, a household; the one house.

éin-tiġeaṙ. *See* aoin-tiġeaṙ.

eiṙir, -e, *f.*, Ephesus; *al.* eirir.

eirirtil, -tle, -tlí, *f.*, a letter, an epistle, a message; *al.* a necklace, a collar.

éiṙt, -e, *f.*, Egypt (*Art MacC.*). *See* éigipt.

einḃeárnaim, -naṫ, *v. tr.*, I transgress.

einc-ḃeaċ, *f.*, a wasp.

einceaċ, *m.*, a heretic (*O'Br.*).

einceaṁail, -mla, *a.*, heretical.

eine, *g.* and *d. id.*, *al. g.* -aṫ, *d.* -niṫ. *pl.* -aṫa and -ní, *m.*, a burden, a heavy burden; e. cuinge reirniġe, a plough-team load; *smt. f.*; *al.* eineaṫ.

éine, *g.* -neann (*g.* éirne, *nom.* éirinn *Om.*), *d.* -inn (generally with *article* in *gen.*), *f.*, Ireland, Erin; cibé (pé) i néirinn é, whatever in the world it be; pé i néirinn í, whoever in the world she be; ní ḟeaḋaṁ i néirinn, I do not know at all; ċóṁ meaṙ i néirinn, ċóṁ luaṫ i néirinn, as fast as, as soon as; b'ḟearṙ liom 'ná é. 'r bíoṫ ṙí ḟoluiġte d'óṙ, I'd rather than Ireland though covered with gold (*song*); aġ riuḃal na hÉireann, tramping or begging around; luċt cuarta éireann, tramps; é. beiṫ aiṙ, at any rate; aṙ éirinn ní 'neorṙainn cia hí, for Ireland I would not tell her name (*song*); i bṙaḋ éireann, for a very long time, a very long distance; in some of the islands é. stands for the great world, the continent, *etc.*; ṫá bṙuiġeaḋ ṙé é. ní ḟéaḋaṙ ṙé, &c., were he to get Ireland he could not, *etc.*; cóṁ-móṙ na hÉireann de tíṙ, a country as large as Ireland; é. ġan roinnt, Ireland undivided; beiġ-é., Beggary Island.

eireaball, a form of earball.

éireannaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, and *f.*, an Irishman, an Irishwoman; *a.*, Irish.

éireoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a pullet; éirín, *id.*

eiṙḃior, *m.*, certain knowledge, faith; ṫá e. aġam ġo mbeiṫ ṙé ann, I am practically certain he will be there (*Don.*); *prop.* oireaṙ, which *see.*

eiṙḃirt, *f.*, maturity, puberty; ṫá ṙé i n-e., he has arrived at puberty (*Aran*); *cf.* oirḃeart.

éiṙġe, *g. id.* and éiṙiġe, *m.*, act of rising, arising, getting up, ascending; becoming; recovery (from, ó); a rise (*topog.*); approaching (of ages), *al.* éiriuġaḋ; with le, lifting soil round, moulding (as plants), *al.* éiriuġaḋ; é. an ṫraoġail, success in life; ní'l é. an ṫraoġail liom, I am not doing well; é. i n-áirde, elevation of spirits, pride, vanity; naċ air aṫá an t-é. i n-áirde, how presumptuous (or gay) he is; é. amaċ, a rising out or insurrection, *al.* a return visit to a bride's family shortly after marriage; é. bealaiġ, a surprise, an ambush; é. ṙiġe, *id.*; é. bealaiġ (or ṙiġe) do ṫabairt do, to play a trick on, go back on (*S. N.*); aġ déanaṁ é. ṙiġe aṙ, playing a trick, *esp.* a mean trick, on (*Cm. Wat., etc.*); é. na ġealaiġe (na ġréine,) moonrise (sunrise); aġ é. le ṙáṫaí, moulding potato stalks; aġ é. a ṙeaċt, coming on seven; aġ é. an ceaṫraṁaḋ bliaḋain, rising (reaching) four years (of age); *pron.* eiġní and éirí; *al. smt.* éiriġe.

éiṙġeaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the act of rising; an insurrection; a command; a government.

éiṙġim, *vl.* éiṙġe, *fut. etc.* éire ↄċ-; *v. intr.*, I rise, arise, get up, ascend; come to the surface, float, swim, proceed, depart; become, get; rise in revolt; é. amaċ, *id.*; grow big, increase, accrue to; *in 3rd sg. with* le, it succeeds, is favourable or possible for; ġo n-éiṙġiḋ an lá, (do bóṫaṙ, do ṙóṙaḋ) leaṫ, may your day's work (your journey, your marriage) prosper; má éiṙġeann liom, if I succeed; *with* do, it happens to, affects; cṙéaḋ d'éiriġ duit? what has happened to you? *al. with* le *in same sense*; *cf.* d'éiriġ duile dó, he became furious;

ᴅ'éiṁiġ ṙé aṁ buile, *id.* ; *with* ɪᴅᴏiṁ, éiṁiġeann eaᴛᴏṁᴛa (eaᴅᴏṁainn), they (we) fall out ; *with* aṁ, it increases ; ᴅ'éiṁiġ aiṁ, it got much worse for him ; ᴛá aġ éiṁiġe aṁ an ṁneaċᴛa, it is snowing more heavily ; *imperat.*, éiṁiġ anonn, go over, but, ná ᴛéiṁiġ anonn, do not go over ; ᴛá an ġaoᴛ, an ḟaiṁṁge, an bóᴛaṁ aġ -ġe, the wind, the sea, the road, is rising ; ᴛá an cíṙᴛe aġ -ġe, the cake is rising (in the baking) ; ᴛá caoiṁiġ aġ -ġe, sheep are rising (in price) ; é. ṙaiᴅóiṁ, ᴊc., I get rich, *etc.* ; éiṁiġeann ṙé ḟuaṁ, ḟliuċ, ṙᴛoiṁmeaṁail, ᴊc., it gets cold, wet, stormy, *etc.* ; ᴛá ṙé aġ éiṁiġe ᴅéiᴅeannaċ, it is getting late ; ᴅ'éiṁiġ ṙé mí-ḟáṙᴛa, bṁeoiᴅᴛe, ᴊc., he became dissatisfied, ill, *etc.* ; *with ads.* : é. aṁaċ, I go forth, come out, revolt ; é. aniaṁ, I rise from a recumbent to a sitting or standing posture ; é. im' ḟeaṙaṁ, I stand up ; é. aníoṁ, I rise or well up, grow, rise to maturity ; *with* ᴅe : é. ᴅe, I give over, abandon, let alone ; éiṁiġ ᴅíoṁ, get off me, stop teasing (or reviling) me ; ᴅ'éiṁiġ an ċeaṙc ᴅe ṙna ṙicíniḃ, the hen has left the chickens to do for themselves ; *with* aṙ : é. aṙ, I get out of, give over ; é. aṙ an ól, I give up drink ; ᴅ'éiṁiġ an ṙí aṙ a ḟuaṁ, the king rose from his slumber ; *with* ó : é. ó, I leave off, get off, recover from ; éiṁiġ uaiṁ, get off me, leave me, go away ; ᴅ'éiṁiġ an ċeaṙc ó ṙna huiḃiḃ, the hen has stopped hatching ; *with* ċum : é. ċum, I rise to, develop, give way to ; ᴅ'éiṁiġ ṙé ċum ḃeiᴛ 'na ḟeaṙ ṁaiᴛ, he developed into a good man ; ᴛá ṙé aġ éiṁiġe ċum ġaoiᴛe, it is becoming stormy ; ᴅ'éiṁiġeaᴅaṙ ċum a ċéile, they quarrelled ; ᴛá na páiṙcí aġ éiṁiġe ċuġam, my children are growing up ; ᴛá an ᴅeoċ aġ éiṁiġe ċuiġe, the drink is going to his head ; ᴅ'éiṁiġeaᴅaṙ ċum ṗeiṁge (ᴊc.), they flew into a rage (*etc.*) ; *with* aṙ : é. aṙ, I get worse for, increase on, cause trouble to, *al.* of males, in copulation ; ᴅ'éiṁiġ mo ċeann oṙṁ, I went mad ; ᴅ'éiṁiġ mo ċṙoiᴛe oṙṁ, my heart palpitated, failed me, I became very upset or overjoyed ; aġ éiṁiġe (éiṁiġeaᴅ) aiṙ ᴅo bí an ṁinnce, the dancing was becoming much more lively ; *with* ɪ : é. ɪ gceann ᴅuine, I go to a person's head, affect his brain ; ᴅ'éiṁiġ an bṁaon, an léiġeann ɪ n-a ċeann, the spirits, the learning, affected his brain ; é. le, I rise with (the birds, *etc.*), prosper for, I apply clay to mould (as potatoes) ; é. ɪ n-áiṁᴅe aṙ, I mount, I outbid (at an auction) ; *al.* éiṁiġim.

Éiṁiᴄ, *g.* -e, éiṁce and éaṙᴄa, *pl.* -í, -ṁᴄí, *f.*, "eric," fine, ransom, retribution, requital, restitution ; é. m'anma oṙᴄ (*C. M.*) ; ɪ n-é. a aᴛaṙ, in compensation for his father ; ḃeaᴅ é. mo ṫneiġiᴛe ᴅíoltа, I would have been compensated for my woe ; aġ ɪaṙṙaiᴅ ḟola ᴅoṙᴛaᴅ ɪ n-é., entreating that blood be shed in retribution (*O'Ra.*) ; profit, reward ; ɪ n-é. ḃeiᴛ cṙíonna beiṙ óġ, you will be young as a reward for being old (or wise) (*song*) ; *al.* éaṙaiᴄ.

Éiṁiᴄeaċ, -ᴄiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heretic ; *al.* é., eiṁceaċ, eiṁiᴄiᴅe.

Éiṁiᴄeaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, heresy.

Éiṁiġᴛe, *p. a.*, arisen, gone, left ; é. ó ṙcoil, left school ; é. 'na ċeann, gone to his head.

Éiṁiġᴛeaċ, -ᴄiġe, *a.*, rising ; lucky ; ní ṁᴜᴅ é. ᴅuiᴛ ṙin ᴅo ᴅéanaṁ, it is not lucky for you to do that ; ᴛiġ é., a lucky house ; rising well, as in baking, *etc.* ; ṗlúṙ é., flour that rises well in baking.

Éiṁim, *g.* -e and éaṙma (*early*), *pl.* -mí, *f.*, a course, a riding or faring forth, horsemanship (*early*) ; a contest ; force, vigour, ability ; natural or general tendency, prenticeship, vocation, ambition, aspiration ; notion, desire ; sprightliness, sporting quality ; dignity, importance ; point, substance or summary of a story, *etc.*, argument, leitmotif ; ní'l aon é. 'ṙan ᴅuine ṙin, he is no sport ; naċ móṙ an é. aᴛá ɪ Seán, what a noble fellow John is ; ċaill ṙé a é., he lost his vocation (*McK.*) ; ᴛá é. áṁᴅ ɪ ᴅᴛaóiġ, T. has ambitious notions ; ᴛóiġ ṙí é. áṁᴅ aġuṙ ní ṗuláiṁ léi í ċuṙ ɪ gcṙíċ, she has conceived a lofty plan and must carry it out ; an ḃṙuil aon é. aġaᴛ aṙ ᴅul aḃaile ? have you any inclination to go home ? ; ní'l aon é. ɪonnaṁ aiṙ, I have no wish for it ; ᴛá é. aġaṁ (or ɪonnaṁ) aṙ (or ċum), I have a natural ability for ; ᴛá móṙán éiṁimí aġ baiᴛ leiṙ, he is extremely versatile ; é. aiġne, intellectual ability ; ᴅo ṁéiṁ na n-éiṁimí aᴛá aiġe, ᴊc., judging by the way he is behaving, *etc.*

Éiṁimeaṁail, - -ṁla, *a.*, substantial, effectual, capable, able, clever ; sprightly, sportive ; ambitious ; éiṁimeaċ, *id.*

eirín, -e, -í, *f.*, the eye-tooth (also *dim.* of eire, a burden).
éirín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pullet.
eirir (eiċir), eirilir, suspender. *See* irir.
eirir, eirireaċt. *See* irir, irireaċt.
éirisiġeó, -risiġe, *m.*, act of rising, arising, *etc.*; replaces éirġe in *M.* in some contexts, *e.g.*, tá aṡ é. ar oíċar an ṙcéil (ar an ṙneaċta), matters are, (the snow is) getting worse; aṡ é. a ṙeaċt, going on seven.
éirleaċ, -liġ, *m.*, slaughter, havoc, destruction, confiscation; tumult, confusion; é. oibre, a tremendous amount of work.
éirliġim, -leaċ, *v. tr.*, I slaughter, wreak havoc on.
éirliġte, *p. a.*, slaughtered, devastated.
eirlinn, shaft. *See* urlann.
éirneaṫ, -niṫ, *m.*, gift, present; act of paying.
éirnim, -neaṫ, *old vl.* éimic, *v. tr.*, I compensate, atone, pay, give; *al.* éarnaim.
éirnir, -e, *f.*, earnest money; níor ċuireaṙ aon é. 'ṙan mbuin, I did not pay any advance on the cow (*M.*); éirlir (*Ros.*). *See* éarlair.
eirr, *g.* -eaṫ, *d.* -iṫ, *pl. id. m.*, a chariot-warrior or -fighter; (*cf.* ara, a charioteer).
éirrṙce, *g. id.*, *m.*, a trunk, a stump; a neck; *al.* éirrce.
éirrce. *See* réirrce.
éirre, *g. id.*, *f.*, heresy; é. Áirr, the heresy of Arius; *al.* irre, éirir, *g.* éirre; eiriceaċt, *id.*
éirreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, heretical; *sm.* a heretic.
eir-. *See* ear-, eir-.
eir-, air-, *pref.* again, re-.
éir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a track, a trace; *in pl.* reins (*Old Ir.*); o'é., tar é. ('r éir), after, behind; past=after; tar é. a ṫó, past two o'clock; tar é. mar, after that (*conj.*); tá ré tar é. é ḃualaṫ, he has just struck him; tá ré tar é. ḃáir, he has just died; i n-é., after (*U.*); léir (for tar éir ?), after (*Mayo*); ar o'é. a ċéile consecutively (*Don.*); táim o'é., táim tar é., I have lost; tar é. (*ad.*) afterwards; tar é. a ḋeineaṙ é, I did it afterwards; caḃair iar n-é., help too late; *al.* éire.
eirḃeartaċ. *See* airḃeartaċ.
eirc, marsh, sag, *etc.* *See* earc.
eirceaċt, -a, *f.*, exception; act of excepting (from, ó).
éircim, -ceaṫ, *v. tr.*, I cut off or out, exclude, except; *al.* eircim.
éircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little fish.
eirciorta, *g. id.*, *m.*, exception (*S. N.*); erceptur, *id.*
eircin, *g.* earcna, earcnaċ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a ridge of mounds, or mountains, whence Esker, in Co. Galway; e. Riaḋa, a former boundary between the North and South of Ireland; Áṫ hEarcnaċ, Ahasgragh.
éirc-linn, *f.*, a fish-pond.
eirḋealḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, particular; nice (*E. S.*).
éire (from éir) in *phr.* o'é. rin, after that.
éireaċ, -riġe, *f.*, in harness, the band attached to straddle and passed under tail, a crupper (*Don.*), *cf.* éir.
eireann, he, him (*emph.*), himself.
eireart, -rinc, *m.*, a landless man (*Laws.*).
eiréirġe, -éirġim. *See* airéirġe, ɉc.
eireolaċ, *a.*, unwitting.
eirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a young bird; a young crane (*Triads*); *cf.* ireann.
eirinill, *a.*, insecure, weak, infirm.
eiriompláir, -e, *f.*, an exemplar, an example, a model; e. na ġeanmnaiḋeaċta, the model of chastity; e. a ċráḃaiḋ, the example of his piety; *al.* eiriomláir and é-.
eiriompláireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, exemplary; *al.* é-.
eirionnracar, -air, *m.*, unrighteousness, meanness.
eirionnraiċ, -e, *a.*, unrighteous; mean, sordid.
eiríoċ, -íċe, *f.*, state of war; i n-eiríċ le, at war with.
eiríoċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, in a state of war.
eirir, -rne, -rní, *m.* and *f.*, an oyster (also oirir and oirne; in *Con.*, eircir).
éirlearaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, negligent.
eirléine, *f.*, shroud; *al.* airléine.
éirlinn, -e, -í, *f.*, a weak spot; a flaw, a defect; a failing in health, danger; ġan é., flawless; tá é. 'na ṙláinte, his health is broken; é. baċaiġe, a slight lameness (as in a horse); *al.* éirlic.
éirlinn, -e, *a.*, unsafe, weak, dangerous.
éirlinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, unsafety, insecurity; defect, fault, weakness; blemish; *al.* éirlinn.
éirlinneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, unsafe, insecure; defective, blemished.
éirlir, -e, *f.*, neglect, mistake, forgetfulness; neglect in a legal sense (*Laws.*); *al.* as *a.*, a ċeol níor ḃa ceol é., his

music was played with care; *al.* éɪrleɪr.

eɪrmeaċ, -mɪġe, *a.*, unready, lying.

eɪrmeaċt, -a, *f.*, impotence, misery (*Br.*).

eɪrne, an oyster. *See* eɪrɪn.

eɪrneaċtaɪġe, *g. id.*, *m.*, one outside the law, *ex lex.*

eɪrṅéɪġɪm, -éɪġeaġ, *v. tr.*, I scatter, sprinkle; *al.* eɪrṅéɪġɪġɪm, -ɪuġaġ.

eɪrṅéɪmeaċ, *a.*, deviating (*O'R.*).

éɪrteaċ, -tɪġe, *a.*, attentive in listening.

éɪrteaċt, -a, *f.*, departure, death, decease; *al.* e. and éɪreaċt.

éɪrteaċt, -a, *f.*, act of hearing, listening to (le); sense of hearing; a hearing, an audience; silence; appreciation; a reprimand; act of leaving alone, not meddling with (*Inishm.*); é. eaṙcún, an eel's (*i.e.*, very acute) hearing. cluar le hé., an attentive ear; ꝺéan é., listen, silence; caiṫeaꝺ é., I must hold my tongue; táim aġ é. leɪr an ġcaɪnnt rɪn ó ɲuġaꝺ mé, I am listening to that talk all my life; ɪm' é., in my hearing; táɪmɪġ ɪ n-é. an ꝺɲaoɪ, it came to the druid's ears; ṙaoɪrtɪn (aɪrṙeann) ꝺ'é., to hear confession (Mass); tá an ṙaġaɲt aġ é. ɪnꝺɪu, the priest is hearing (confessions) to-day; cuɪɲɪm ꝺuɪne ɪ n-é., I silence a person; cuɪɲɪm ꝺuɪne taṙ é., *id.*; ní ḟuaɪṙ ṙé é. an biṫ, he was not appreciated at all; ṫuṡaṙ an-é. ꝺó, I gave him a severe talking to, "a great hearing"; náṙ ꝺúꝺaɪɲt mé leat é. leɪr an áɪt rɪn? did I not tell you to leave that place alone (*i.e.*, not to go there)? (*Inishm.*).

eɪrteaṙ. *See* ṙeɪrteaṙ.

éɪrtɪóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *m.*, a hearer, a listener; Ꝺɪa ꝺo ꝺeannaċaꝺ na n-éɪrtɪóṫe uɪle, God bless all the hearers.

éɪrtɪġṫe, *p. a.*, listened to, heard; listening; luċt é., listeners, audience; *al.* éɪrt(ṫ)e.

éɪrtɪġṫeoɪɲ, -oɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, an auditor, a listener.

éɪrtɪm, -teaċt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hear, hearken, lapse into silence, listen (to, le); éɪrt! hush! list! silence! éɪrt aɪɲɪú! an exclamation of wonder; éɪrt ꝺo ꝺéaṙ! hold your tongue! *al.* you don't say so! indeed? really? éɪrt ꝺo ꝺéaṙ, a ꝺuɪne, really, my dear sir; éɪrt lɪom, listen to me; éɪrt leɪr, leave it (him) alone (*Con.*); é. ṙaoɪrtɪn, I hear a confession; é. Aɪrṙeann, I hear Mass; ꝺ'éɪrt ṙé annṙoɪn, he then became silent; ná héɪrṙeaṙ? will you not cease from that talking?

eɪrt. *See* heɪrt.

eɪrte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aꝺa, -aċa and -tí, *f.*, a quill, a wing, a pinion, a feather, a fin; a member; an addition to a worn ploughshare; aɲ e., on the wing; ɾcɪan e., a pen-knife (*Cav.*); ceann ṙá e., *lit.*, head under wing, a variety of MS. contraction; e. ꝺɲoma, dorsal fin; e. an ꝺɲaɪt, the skirt of the cloak; e. caṫa, wing of battle.

eɪteaċ, -tɪġe, *m.*, fins; wings, feathers; arms; grip (*S. U.*).

éɪṫeaċ, -ṫɪġ, *m.*, perjury; false testimony, calumny; a lie, a falsehood; ṫuġaɪr ꝺ' é., you lie; tá an ꝺ-é. aġaꝺ, you lie; *cf.* tá an ɸíɲɲne aġaꝺ, you are in the right; ṫuġ ṙé an ꝺ-é. ꝺam, he gave me the lie; ċuɪɲ ṙé é. oɲm, he told lies about me; ní hanaċɲa ġo hé., there is no injury as bad as calumny; an ꝺ-é. ꝺeaɲġ, absolute falsehood; mála an éɪṫɪġ, a bag for drawing prizes and blanks; leaḃaṙ éɪṫɪġ, a false oath.

eɪteaċ, -tɪġ, *m.*, refusal, denial; act of refusing a person something; ṫuġ ṙé an ꝺ-e. ꝺaṁ, he met me with a refusal; níoɲ ṁaɪṫ lɪom é ꝺ'e., I did not wish to refuse his request; an ꝺ-e. ꝺeaɲġ, a blank refusal.

eɪteaċ, -tɪġe, *a.*, winged, feathered, having fins; coṙ-e., wing-footed.

eɪteaċaṙ, -aɪṙ, *m.*, refusal; denial; ṫuġ ṙé an ꝺ-e. ꝺaṁ, he refused me a request.

eɪteal, -tɪl, *m.*, a bobbin; eɪteán, *id.*

eɪteall, -tɪll, *m.*, act of flying; flight; *al. f.*, *ds.* -tɪll; aɲ eɪtɪll, on the wing; *al.* eɪtɪl.

eɪtealláċ, -aɪġe, *a.*, flying, bounding; swiftly coursing (of rivers).

eɪtealláċ, -aɪġe, *f.*, flying; flickering; state of being feverishly anxious to do a thing; a fit of temper; flightiness; éaṁaċa na héɪṁ-ċleɪte aġ eɪtealláɪġ ɪ n-éɪnṙeaċt, birds of the same plumage flying together (*Don. prov.*); éɪɲeoċaɪꝺ e. ꝺó, he will get into a temper (*D. M.*); ꝺíoꝺ ṙé aġ eɪtealláɪġ ċum é ꝺéaṁaṁ, he used rush off to do it; aɲ eaċɲaɪꝺ áɪlne eɪtealláɪġe, on beauteous flying horses; *al.* eɪtealláꝺ.

eɪtealláɪm, -aꝺ, -teall and -tɪlt, *v. intr.*, I fly, I bound; áɪɲꝺ-e., I fly high; *al.* eɪtɪllɪm, and eɪtealluɪġɪm or eɪtɪlliġɪm.

eɪteán, -aɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little quill;

a spool; *fig.* an idea; e. ṗiġeaṫóṁa, a weaver's quill or bobbin; *al.* ṗeiteán, ṗiteán, itc-.

éiteoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a feather, a little quill; a wing; m'eite eiteoiġe, a term of endearment (*Fer.*); tá an t-éan ar eiteoiġ, the bird is flying (*U.*); *al.* a puff of wind.

éiṫeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a liar, a perjurer; éiṫiġeaṫóiṁ, *id.*

eiṫiaṁ, *g.* -ṫiuiṁ, *m.*, the ether, the air; *al.* aiṫeoṁ, now aeṁ.

eiṫiaṁṫúil, *indec. a.*, ethereal; *al.* eiṫéaṁṫúil.

eitiġim, *vl.* eiteaċ and eiteaċaṫ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I refuse, I refuse a person something; I hesitate; ṫ'eitiġ ré tamaillín, he hesitated for a moment; ṫ'eitiġ ré mé ar ṗúnc, he refused my request for a pound; e. aṫċuinġe ar, I refuse the request of.

éiṫiġim, -ṫiuġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I contradict; I abjure, I give the lie to.

eitil, -e, *f.*, the Volga (*Maund.*).

eitim, -e, *f.*, danger, hazard; a hazardous effort; chance, opportunity; a sudden spring; ṫuġar e. ar é ṫaoṁaṫ, I made a dangerous attempt at saving him; má ġeiḃim aon e. ar é innsint, if I get an opportunity for telling it (*R. O.*); ní'l e. agam ar (or ċum) é ṫéanaṁ, I have no opportunity of doing it (*ib.*); ṁuġrad ṫú e. ṁíon-luaṫa ar a ċéile, both sprang with a rush at one another.

eitinn, -e, *f.*, tubercular consumption; *al.* eitinne.

eitiṁ, -e, *f.*, vigour, strength; an opportunity; is ró-ḃeag an e. é, it is worth very little (*Aran*); eitseaċt, *id.*; *O'Gr.* gives éitiṁ.

eitiṁ, *f.*, the strand at quarter-ebb. *See* oitiṁ.

eitleaċ. *See* eiteallaċ.

eitleán, -eaṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an aeroplane (*rec.*).

eitleoġ, -oiġe, *f.*, a short flight, a standing jump, a leap; a flighty girl; a bat (marsupial); e. ġaoiṫe, a puff of wind.

eitleoġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, volatile, flighty.

eitleoiṁ, -eoṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a flyer, an aviator (*rec.*).

eitleoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, flying, flight (*O'R.*); aviation (*rec.*).

eiṫne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a kernel; fruit, produce; a female personal name, Anglicised *Annie* in *U.*, but becoming now common in its original form throughout Ireland; einte (*Ward*).

eiṫneaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kernel; fruit, produce.

eitneaċta, *indec. a.*, heathen, gentile; *al.* eitnic.

eitneaċtaċt, -a, *f.*, heathenism, gentilism.

eiṫre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a fin or tail of a fish; end.

eitre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa or -riġe, *f.*, a furrow, a trench, a ditch; a groove, a channel; *al.* eitriġe, eitrin (*Mon.*).

eitreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, furrowed, grooved, scolloped.

eitreaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being a pledge or hostage; i n-e., as a hostage; *cf.*, eiṫre.

eitreaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, robust; duine mór e., a big strong person; *al.* oitreaṁail (*Ros.*); *cf.* eitin and otain.

eiṫreoġ, -oiġe, *f.*, a cloudberry, *al.* the plant.

eitreoġ, -oiġe, *f.*, a standing jump (*Aran*); *al.* eitleoġ.

eitriġe, a furrow. *See* eitre.

eo, *f.*, a yew-tree; eo-ċrann, *id.*; Aċaḋ ḋá Eo, Aghadoe, the field of the two yews; Eoċaill, Youghal.

eo, *g.* iaċ, *m.*, a salmon; *fig.* a chief; eo gan aon-alt anuairle, a chief without a single ignoble taint (*Br.*); an t-eo eir, the salmon of knowledge.

eo, *m.*, a brooch, a fibula.

eoċain, -ċraċ, -ċraċa, *f.*, a key; a spanner or screw-key; a keystone, a corner-stone; poll eoċraċ, key-hole, púll an ġlair, *id.*; e. an ċluig, the key of the clock; ċuġ muileann an Ḋroichid 'r an e. do Mhuirir 'na láiṁ, which gave the Mill of the Bridge to Muiris and the key into his hand; *in fig. sense*, a key, explanation, opening; e. connla cráḃaḋ, piety is the key to propriety; e. doġrainne daiḋḃre, poverty is the key to misery; tré 'n a eoċr(aċ)aiḃ éigre, by his keys of poesy; e. na flaṫa neáṁḋa, the key of the heavenly kingdom; e. púin, the key to a secret, *al.* an accomplice, a confidant; key or strategic position, a favoured spot.

eoċaiṁ, -ċraċ, -ċraċa, *f.*, the spawn of a fish (leaḋḃán, milt); a female fish; a sprout, a young plant; *al.* iuċair; *dim.* -ċróg.

eoċaiṁ, -ċraċ, -ċraċa, *f.*, a brim, brink, edge, border; e. mo láiṁe, the edge of my hand; cuir an mála ar a e., turn the bag (filled with flour, *etc.*) on its side or verge; e. na punnainne, the verge or side of a sheaf which is

turned up to the thresher in due course; e. an loċa, the edge of the lake; e. airgid, a silver border.

eoċair-aoibinn, *a.*, pleasant bordered.

eoċair-ġorm, *a.*, blue bordered; -ġorm-meaċ (*id.*).

eoċair-imeall, *m.*, border, edge.

eoċair-sciaṫ, *f.*, a border or side shield, a buckler of defence.

eoċar-snámh, *m.*, swimming round about.

eoċraċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and -raċa, *m.*, the spawn of any fish; na heoċraiġ, the eggs of a fish.

eoċraide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a keeper of keys, a turnkey.

eoċrair, -e, *f.*, the milt or spawn of a fish; eoċróg and eoċraiḋ, *id.*

eoċrair. *See* eaċraireaṙ.

eoċraraċ, -aiġe, -ċa, *f.*, a female fish.

eoċróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a female fish; spawn.

eoċróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a keymaker; a turnkey, a warder.

eoċróireaċt, -a, *f.*, keymaking; keepership of keys, wardership; tugaḋ ḋó e. na caṫrach neamḋa, he was given the keys of the heavenly city.

eotaic, *g. id.*, *m.*, Eutyches (the heretic).

eorrait, -e, *f.*, Euphrates; *al.* eorrair.

eoṫanaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, one of the divisions of land supposed to have been made among the sons of Eoghan Mor, King of Munster; the descendants of Eoghan Mor; in *pl.* Munster; i ríoḋ-bhrogaiḃ na ne., in the fairy palaces of Munster.

eoin, *g. id.*, *m.*, John; e. baiṫe, John the Baptist; e. soiṫcéalaiḋe, John the Evangelist; e. bhuinne, John the beloved disciple; e. chuimḋeaṙ, Prester John. *See* cúing.

eol, *g.* uil, *d.* úl, *m.*, knowledge, capacity, discernment; ir eol ḋam, I know; an e. duit aoinne, &c.? do you know any one, *etc.*? ní he. ḋam, &c., I do not know, *etc.*; ir maiṫ ir e. ḋó é ḋéanaṁ, well he knows how to do it; man ir e. ḋam, as best I know how to; ar m' e., to my knowledge. *See al. under* úl.

eolaċ, *g.* eolaiġ, *pl. id.*, *dpl. smt.* eolċaiḃ, *m.*, a learned man, an educated person; a guide.

eolaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, learned, skilled, scientific. used like eol in such *phr.* as ir e. ḋam. I know, I am acquainted with; *smt. compar.* and *super.* eolċa.

eolaiḋ, -e, *a.*, knowing, acquainted with.

eolaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a guide, a director; a learned or wise man; reaṅ-e., an old "hand"; ain-e., an ignoramus.

eolaiġe, sea-swell. *See* aṁluiġe.

eolair, *a.*, *gs.* of eolaṙ, guiding, indicating, index-, sign-; mairḋe e., a signpost; réalt e., a guiding star; ḋo-e., trackless, unchartered.

eolaṙ, -air, *m.*, knowledge of direction, way, guidance, bearings; knowledge, learning, skill, information; practical or business knowledge, experience; a habit, *esp.* of frequenting a place; a recipe, prescription or formula, an incantation; e. i. tuigre iar bṗoġluim, knowledge, *viz.*, understanding acquired by study; luaṫ eolair, the wise, those who know; gan e., ignorant, rude; tá . . . ar e. agam, I have learned, *etc.*; tá e. agam ar, I know; tá e. agam ar an áit rin, I know that place; tá e. agam cionnaṙ, I know how; ġeiḃim e. ar, I acquire knowledge of; ḋo ġeiḃim e. ar, I consult (as a book, *etc.*); an ruḋ atá ar e. agam, what I know; cuirim e. ar, I get to know, become acquainted with; ir ċuar i nġaillim ċuir mé e. ar mo ġrád, it is over in Galway I made my love's acquaintance (*song*); cóm fada ir ṫéiġeann m'eolaṙ (or mo ċuid eolair), as far as I know; ní ṫig eolaṙ gan aoin-tiġeaṙ, if you want to know me, live with me; e. na háirce, the way to the place; cuirim e. na háirce (ar), I inquire the way to the place (of); e. an ḃaile ḋo ḋéanaṁ, to make one's way through the townland; e. na fliġe, knowledge of the right way; cuirim duine ar a e., I point out the right road to a person; ḋéan e. ḋúinn mar a bṗuil ré, guide us to where he is; fuair ré an t-e. a-ḃaile, he found the way home; téiġim ċar (or ar) m'e., I lose my way, go astray, lose my bearings; caillim m'e., *id.*; ar e., astray, out of one's bearings; téiġeann ré ċar m'e., it surprises me.

-eolaṙ, in *compds.* knowledge, -ology, way, path, as in ain-e, aiṫ-e., ṁoiċ-e., ṫeiġ-, luiḃ-, claċt-e., *etc.*

eolċaiṁ, -e, *a.*, home-sick, lonely, sorrowful. *See under* gomta.

eolċaime, *g. id.*, *f.*, grief, home-sickness; *lit.* home-love; *al.* -aimeaċt.

eolċaimneaċ, -miġe, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful.

eolġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, knowing, skilful, trained, experienced; eolġaraċ, eolġaireaċ, *id.*

eolʒaireoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṁí, *m.*, a guide, one who shows the way, *etc.*; bí na heolʒaireoiṁí ʒo maiṫ aca, their guides were good.

eolṁaṙ, -aiṙe, *a.*, skilful, judicious.

eoṙaiṙ, -ṙṙa, *f.*, Europe; Europa; ṙoinn na heoṙṙa, the continent of Europe; e. *gen.* takes the article; *al.* túṙóiṙ (the common spoken form); ṙiuḃlóċaḋ ré an e., he'd travel Europe.

eoṙṅa, -n, *d.* -aiṁ. (*indec.* in *U.*), *f.*, barley; ṙiḋeaḋ na heoṙnan, spirits distilled from barley, *also* beer.

eoṙnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to barley.

eu-, for words beginning with eu-, *See under* éa-.

f (feaṁn, the alder tree), the sixth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; it is of comparatively late formation in Irish, not appearing in Ogham inscriptions; it is commonly prosthetic and is *smt.* dropped; *e.g.*, feaṙḃaiṙḋ for eaṙḃaiṙḋ, fáṙ for áṙ, faṙaiṁ for aṙaiṁ (eaṙaiṁ), and, uinneoʒ, innirteaṁ; Lat. v and Anglo-Saxon w *smt.* become f, *smt.* b, *e.g.*, falla, balla, fíċ from vicus; *smt.* interchanges with p as fṙoṁaim, pṙoṁaim; fṙéaṁ, pṙéaṁ; with o as oaoċóʒ, faoċóʒ, *etc.*, and *smt.* with ċ as fuaiṙḋ, fualaiṙḋ, baṙlóʒ; *smt.* replaces -ċċ-, -ʒċ-, -ṁċ-, -ċḃ-, *etc.*, *e.g.* ʒafa (ʒaḃṫa), tofa (toʒṫa); it is *smt.* developed before t as ʒeaṙta; initial f is *oft.* fo- prefixed; it is sometimes eclipsed (voiced) where other consonants are aspirated as ní ḃṙaʒaim, I do not get; anḃfoṙaiḋ, unstable; ca ḃṙiṙ oam, how do I know, for ca fiṙ oam; initial f *oft.* resists *asp.*

fá, fa, *prep.* [in *pronom. combinations*, fúm, fúṫ, faoi or fé (*m.*), fúiṫe (*f.*), fúinn, fúiḃ, fúṫa (fúḃṫa, *Don.*)], *pref.* n to *poss.* and *rel.* a, *as* fá n-a ċeann, under his head, fá mbím or fá n-a mbím, under, or, by reason of, which, I am; below, beneath; under, in all senses, *e.g.* having, carrying, displaying, characterised by, covered with, wearing, enduring; up to, towards, against; about, around, throughout; by, before, within (of time, *cf. Lat.* sub.); by (in multiplication); at (after words of mocking, guessing, attacking); into, through, *per*; to, at the disposal of; by (with verbs of swearing); about, regarding; in (ethically or regarding condition or state); fá ċloiċ, under a stone; fá ċoim na h-oiṙċe, under the cover of night; fá ṙeol, under sail; fá ḃṙat Ḃṙiġde, under Bridget's banner; uiṙce fá ṫalaṁ, subterranean waters, *fig.* undermining, intrigue; capall maiṫ fé, (he) mounted on a good steed; fá n-a ḃṙéanaiḃ, under their waggons; taʒaim fá, I come up under, ooze, *al.* come towards; teaċt fé, ground ooze; *oft. in pron. comb.*, down, low; a ċeann fé ṫíoṙ aiʒe, with head lowered; an a ḃéal fé, bottom up; an a ḃóṙd fúiṫe, with gunwale down, (of a boat); ṙuiṙ fúṫ, sit down; buail fúṫ, *id.*; ṫíoṙ fúm, down below me; fá'm láiṁ (*signed*); fé nó ṫairiṁ, not more nor less; *oft.* replaced by fá ḃun, under, below, less than, subject to the intervention (*etc.*) of (*See* bun); fá buaiḃ, having, being grazed by, cows; fá ʒlaṙ, under lock and key; fá ṫoṁaḋ, in fruit; fá ḃláṫ, in blossom; toṁṫa fá ṙméaṁaiḃ, blackberry-laden bushes; coṁn fá ṫiġ, a goblet containing drink; fá n-a ṫíol ṫe, with its complement of; ʒann fá, scarce of, hard up for, illiberal in giving; ʒairiṙo fá, short of; fuaṁaċ fá, scant of, mean about; maiṫ fá, good or generous about (or in); fial fá, *id.*; ba líonṁaiṙe éiṙe fá naoṁaiḃ ná éin-ċṙíoċ eile 'ran eoṙaiṙ, Ireland was more prolific in saints than any country in Europe; flaiṫeaṁail fá ċainnt, verbose; fá ṁaiṙe, in prosperity, as *ad.*, successfully; fá ṙneaċta aʒuṙ fá ṙioc (wandering) in snow and frost; fá'n ʒcnoc, under, up into or all over the hill; fá'n ʒcoill, in, into, or scattered through the wood; ṫ'imṫiġeaṫaṙ oṙṫa amaċ fá'n fliaḃ, they betook themselves to the mountain; ṫeineaṙ fá, I went towards, made for; aʒ teaċt fá'n láṫair (fá imeall na fluaġ), arriving on the scene (on the fringes of the army); ċuaiḋ an ṙcéal fúṫa, the news became known to them; buail fé compaṙ a ċléiḃ fá'n ṫṫalaṁ, he banged his chest against the ground; ʒaḃaim fá a ċéile iaṫ, I knock them together; ċuaṫaṙ fá'n a ċéile, they went to meet, combined with, permeated, each other; buille fá ċuaiṙim (ṫṫ. *U.*), a guess (*See* cuaiṙim); leaṫa fá'n ṫṫalaṁ, spread on the ground; fá ċéile Cuinn, throughout Ireland; buail fé bíoma fá'n ḃṙalla, he propped the

wall with a beam; fá'n faoġal, in life, in the world; fá'n otuaiṫ, in the country; fá'rna ceiṫre áirdiḃ, in every direction; cuirim rmeaṙaḋ (ouḃ) fá'm ḃróġaiḃ, I apply grease (blacking) to my shoes (*See* cuirim); fá'n mbóṫaṙ, along the road; fá ṁliġe ḋam, while on my way; leaṫ an ġáir fá'n mbaile, the cry went through the village; leaṫ an oeoċ fá'm ċeann, the drink went to my head; clogaḋ fá n-a ċeann, a helmet on his head; fá n-a ṁuinéal, about his neck; fá'n a ċom, around his waist; fá ġiorra oe, some little distance from (*U.*); fá íoċṫaṙ, in, towards or about the lower parts; fá uaċṫaṙ, in (*etc.*) the upper parts; laḃṙaim (innirim) fá, I speak (tell) about; fá láṫair, at present; fá ċéaḋuair, at first; fá ḋeiṙeaḋ (ḋeoiḋ), at last; faoi rin, thereupon, *al.* before that; fá ṁaiḋin, before morning; fá'n ḃroġṁaṙ, before Autumn; fá'n luan, before Monday; beaḋ ṫaṙ n'air fé rin, I will be back before that; fáṙ imṫiġ ré, ere he went; *cf.* fá'n am a ṫáinig, when he came (*S. N.*); fá ċeann reaċtṁaine, within (or by the end of) a week; fá ḋó, ṫrí, ré, ṙiċe, ċaogaḋ, céaḋ, twice, thrice, sixtimes, twenty times, fifty times, a hundred times; a ré fá oċt, eight times six; luiġim fá'm ċulaiṫ ġairce, I swear by my armour; fá eaġla, rmaċt, ḋlíṁre (ḋleaċt), ṁóiḋ, ḋṙaoiḋeaċt, ġeaṙaiḃ, rún, ḋiṫneaṙ, ġneim, réim, ḃrón, ċuṁaiḋ, ċuing, &c., in fear, under control, under the authority of, under oath, bewitched, under tabus. in secret, in haste, grasped, ready (in order), in sorrow, regretting, under a vow, *etc.*; fá aḋall, fa reiṫ, fá eaċmaiṙc, fá ḋáir, fá lá' (ċlí), in season, of various animals; *with vbs.* aṫáim, cuirim and ṫéiġim, *etc.*; táim fá ċomaoin agaṫ, you have obliged me; cuirim fá ġuiḋe an ḟobail é, I have him prayed for by the congregation; ċuaiḋ an ṫ-uirce fá ḃeiṁḃiuġaḋ, the water evaporated (boiled off); ṫéiġim fá, I shoulder, approach, permeate, submit to; ṫéiġiḋ fáṙ mbreiṫ-ne, they submit to our decision; ṫéiġim fá 'n ualaċ, I shoulder the burden; ṫéiġim fé ḋuit, I go bail or security for you, I assure you; má ṫá a ḟóca fé ḋó, if his purse can afford it; *cf.* ó ṫá an uain fé againn, since we have the time for it; mire ḃeiḋ fé ḋe, 'tis I will lose by it, ṫíor oe (or leir), *id.*; baimim fúm, I settle down, squat, stop; cuirim fúm, *id.*; ċuireaṙ fúm annraiṁ, I stopped, squatted, settled down there; fáġ fúm é, leave it (or him) to me; o'fáġaṙ fá ḋia é, I left it to God to do; tá fúm é ḋéanaṁ, I intend doing it; tá fuaḋaṙ fé, he is intent, in a hurry; cao é an fuaḋaṙ ataá fút? what are you up to? ṫug fé foġa fúinn, he made a lunge at (or an attack on) us; taḃair fé, tackle (attempt, attack) it; ṫug fé urċaṙ an ḋaill fúm, he took a potshot at me; féiṫim fúiṫe, I inspire or incite her; ḃruiġ fé a ḋroiċ-ṁiotal fé, he repressed his evil inclinations; ḃririm fá rcige, I burst out laughing; toirmearcaim ouine fá, I prevent a person from; fanaim fúm, I remain as I am; ag gáire (magaḋ, fonóṁaiṫe) fúm, laughing (mocking, sneering) at me; ag ríneaḋ na méar fúm, pointing fingers at me; ir é fáṫ fá'n ṫáṅga, the reason I came was; cṙéaḋ fá? why? for fá leiṫ, ċóṁair, ċoinne, ḋéin, reaċ, &c., *See* under special words; *oft.* fé, in *M.* and faoi, under, fá, about in *U.*; (*e.g.* áṙ láṁa fá n-a ċéile faoi ḋuilleaḃaṙ coille, our arms entwined beneath the woodland foliage); *al.* fí and fó, (*esp.* in multiplication, and in the form ó (*al.* fá) in the *ads.* of direction, ó ċuaiḋ, ó ḋeaṙ, = towards; fá ṫṙarna, cross-wise); fa is the classic form and has become confused in spelling and meaning with má, about, and riaḋ, in presence of.

fá, *non-asp.*, older form of ba, *past tense* of ir (*assertive verb*). *See* ir.

faḃair, -ḃrac, -ḃraċa, *f.*, a plummet or leaden weight used for sinking nets or fishing lines (*Don.*).

faḃairne. *See* faḋbairne.

faḃairt for foġairt, *al.* faġairt, *which See.*

faḃairt, favour. *See* faḃar.

faḃal, -aiḃle, *f.*, a report, an account, a fable; a falsehood; fáḃal (*poet.*); *al.* faḃall.

faḃal(l), -ail(l), *m.*, movement, turn, a journey; i n-aoiṅeaċt agur i n-aonṕ. tṙearcaṫaí gaċ feaṙ oíoḃ, at one time and at one stroke each of them was felled.

faḃal-rcéal, *m.*, an allegory, a parable; a fable with a moral.

faḃann, *m.*, a fault, blame (*E. O'N.*).

fabar, -air, *m.*, favour, interest, friendship; i bf. le, favourable to; tá f. agam le, I favour, am sympathetic to; ca dtabairtí dam an f. nó an fonn, I was not favoured in any way (*P. Walsh*); *al.* fábar, fabairt (*f. g.* -barta) (*Der.*), faḟar and foḟar.

fabar, eyelash. *See* fabra.

fabar, well, *etc.* *See* fobar.

fabarnar, -air, *m.*, readiness, preparation; in *phr.* i bf., in gear, ready, geared up.

fabhlach, -aighe, *a.*, fabulous, romantic; go f., by way of a fable.

fabra, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -aí and -aidheacha, *m.*, an eyelash, an eyelid; *fig.* the eye; the brow, *esp.* of a hill; a fringe, a curtain; f. uachtair, upper eyelash; f. íochtair, lower eyelash; bí a fabraí fliuch ó ghol, her eyelashes were wet from weeping; bí clos tinn ar f. íochtarach na súile deire, the lower rim of the right eye had a sore blister; f. an chnuic, the brow of the hill; fabraí lárga, lace curtains; *al.* fabar, abra; *pl. smt. pron.* forraí or farraí.

fabrach, -aighe, *a.*, favourable, friendly; timely; partial, biased (towards, le); *al.* fabarach; foghrach, fabhramhail; fábhrach, fábhramhail, *id.*

fabraidheach, -aidhighe, *a.*, relating to eyelashes; ciliary, ciliated.

fabraidheacht, -a, *f.*, favour, partiality, favouring; *al.* fábhraidheacht.

fabhar, -air, *m.*, material, some; f. dóchair, some slight hope; *cf.* abhar.

fabht, *m.*, fault, defect; unsoundness, rottenness; disappointment.

fabhtach, -aighe, *a.*, faulty, defective; disappointing; unsound, unwholesome, rotten; prátaí f., a hollow or unsound potato.

fach, *g.* faiche, *f.*, a hole in which a lobster is found; abhach (*Aran*).

fach, *m.*, a challenge; f. bhuighne, a challenge to a fight; f. orm, I challenge you (*Cm.*); *cf. perh.* facht, a question, *etc.*; *cf. al.* fachain.

facha-, *dependent past* of do-cím, I see. *See* do-cím.

fachail, -e, -lí, *f.*, a covering, *esp.* a scale, as on the eye; tairbeain dam an f. ar a súil, show me the scale on her eye (a sheep's eye); fachailí an bháir, darkening of the sight portending death; tá fachailí ar súilibh na gcorrach foin, that sheep has scales on the eyes; cad iad na fachailí a bí ar do súilibh, how blind you were; *al.* fachaile; *dim.* fachailín.

fachain, *g.* -e, *f.*, bickering, fighting.

fachain, *g.* -e, -ana and -chna, *f.*, cause, source, reason, blame; cuirim a f. air, I blame him for it; f. a ghalair, the cause of his illness; tré n-a f., through his fault; *al.* fochain, fochann, fochonn (*early*).

fachainne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a burly youth (*Ker.*).

facar, *past pass.* of do-chím, I see; treated oft. as *a.* b'fhacar dam, I saw; *cf.* clos, fios; *al.* facachar, factar.

fachla. *See* fachlach and fochla.

fachlach, -aigh, *m.*, a split or crack in moory land from drought; black peat (*Don.*).

fachlach, -aighe, *a.*, parched from drought, split, cracked, as land (*Don.*).

fachmainne, *g. id. pl.* -ní, *m.*, a blusterer (*Br.*); *cf.* fachainne.

fachnaire, -e, *f.*, act of jeering at (rá); ridicule, mockery; *al.* fachnaoire.

facht, *m.*, a question, temptation (*O'N.*); *cf.* fach.

fachtaim. *See* fochtaim.

fad, -air, *m.*, length (of time or space), distance, extent of anything; longitude (*Astron. Tract*); fad saoghail, length of life, a long life; f. radhairc, as far as one can see; f. amhairc, *id.*; f. mo fhean-radhairc uaim, as far as I could see; f. na slighe, the length of the way; f. géime, as far as a cow's bellow could be heard; f. na faille, a negligible length of time; f. na feighle, *id.* (*R. O.*); f. na fiadhaile, *id.* (*W. K.*); f. urchair, a gunshot or stone's throw (distance); le f. de bliadhantaibh, for many years; ní bheag duit a f. atáir ag obair dóibh, you are long enough working for them; c' fad, how long, how far; ca fad, cé an fairo, *id.*; bainim f. as, I lengthen, prolong; as *ad.*, while, as long as, *al.* fad ir (or an fad); f. do bí ré ann, while (as long as) he was there, *al.* fairo, an fairo; an fairo ir beirt airgead agat, while you have money; ar fad, altogether, *al.* lengthwise, in length; ar f. agus leitheadh na tíre, throughout the land, *smt.* an fairo, in length, lengthwise, (only); *cf.* troigh ar fad, a foot altogether; troigh an fairo, a foot long; an-uaigneach ar f., exceedingly lonely, but ar a fairo, lengthwise, (placed) on its long side; i bf., far off, for a long time, much; go ceann i bf., for a long

time; 1 bf. uainn an t-olc! be evil far from us! go maiream 1 bfad, may you live long; téigeann ceapc thom 1 bf., "light burdens become heavy with distance"; caoga mór uan 1 bf., *id.*; 1 bf. ó chéile, far apart; ní raibh 1 bf. de'n lá ag obair nuair, I was not long at work when; téigim 1 bf., I go far, am long deferred, can almost (with ar); rag fá 1 bf. ar tú féin o' feirc int ann, you could nearly see yourself in it; ragainn 1 bf. air, I could nearly do it; an ruo a théigeann 1 bf. téigeann ré 1 bfuaire, that which is long deferred loses interest; *cf.* tá na laethe ag dul 1 bfaid, the days are getting longer; cuirim ruo 1 bfad, I postpone or delay a thing; 1 bf. ó foin, long ago; f. ó, f. ó foin, *id.*; bí rí ann f. ó (foin), long ago there lived a king; ir f. ó atá, yes, long ago; fad gach fad, ever so long; dá fad lá tagann oidche, however long the day night comes at last; an dá lá ir an fad imirthir, as long as you live; 1 bfad an lae, in the course of the day; 1 bfad na h-aimsire, in time, eventually; cuireadh a dá fad síos mé, I was put down twice as far; a dá fad fuar, up twice as far; sin é an cúrsa agat ar a fad agus ar a leithead, there you have the matter in its entirety; *early* fod and fuid, now fad, fud, faid.

fad-, faid-, in *compds.*, long, far, distant.

-fad, (-dad), -fead; -fadach (-dadach, -faidheach), -fidheach; *nominal affix.*, indicating breathing, blowing, puffing; *e.g.* confad, anfad, cianfad (grief); análfadach (puffing); uanfadach (frothing); uchadach, dailleadhadach, déanfaidheach, deatfaidheach, &c., &c.; *a.* -faidheach.

fada, *comp.* faide or fuide, fia, *a.*, long (of time or space), far, distant, lengthy, lingering; ir f. liom é (go), I find it long (till); b'é b'f. leis go raib aimsear chodalta ann, he longed for bedtime to come; ir é ir f. liom go dtiocfaidh ré, I long for him to come; ir f. liom uaim an Luan, I find Monday long coming; ir f. (buidhe) uaidh é, it is (very) wide of the mark; ir f. ó, there is a great difference between, it is a good while off; f. ó 'n-a chéile, very different, far apart; ir f. f. go dtiocfad arís, 'twill be a long, long time ere I come again; ir f. ná facca é, I have not seen him for a long time; chóir f. le, as long as, as far as, to, as regards; chóir f. leis sin de, as far as that goes; táim muinntearthá leo chóir f. le beagán aithne do dhéanamh leo, I know them well enough to talk to them occasionally; chóir f. le hí do scríobadh, to the extent of being able to write it; chóir f. sin, so far, for so long; ir fearr go mór ir go f. (or go mór f.), it is far and away better; shubláchainn f. ir gearr, I would travel far and near; fan f. ir bí foighneach, be in no hurry, be patient; o'fanar f. ar mo háil, I remained a long time standing; ná fuil an lá f. agat, have you not the whole day at your disposal, what a hurry you are in; Seán f., tall John; galar f., a lingering illness; *as subst.*, in le f., for a long time past; le f. de'n lá, *id.*

fadaidheach, -dhe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tall man; mac an fadaidhe, the tall man's son.

fadaidheacht, -a, *f.*, length.

fadáil, -ála, *f.*, delay, tediousness, lingering; fad- and dáil.

fadaipt. *See* fadaipt.

fadaipt, -apta, *f.*, seaweed.

fadálach, -aighe, *a.*, lingering, tedious, slow; chronic, as a disease, *etc.*

fadálacht, -a, *f.*, lingering, tediousness; dul 1 bf., to become chronic, as a disease; ghlac sé drochfhaodán ir chuaid ré 1 bf. dó, he contracted a bad cold and it became chronic; ir doiligh aicíd a leighear a théigear 1 bf., it is very hard to cure a disease that has become chronic (*Ros.*, where fadánacht is spoken).

fadálaim, *vl.* fadáil, 2 *s. imp.* fadáil, *v. intr.*, I delay, linger, procrastinate.

fad-amharcach, *a.*, of a commanding view; far-seeing.

fadánach, fadánacht. *Don.* forms of fadálach, fadálacht.

fad-análach, -aighe, *a.*, long-breathed.

fad-aradha, *f.*, long-headedness, patience, deliberation; *pron.* and *smt.* written, fadaraighe.

fad-aradhnach, *a.*, long-lived, long-headed, patient, long-suffering, slow.

fad-aradhnacht, -a, *f.*, patience, long-suffering, longanimity.

fadbhacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knot in wood; the remains of a branch on a tree; the hole left when the knot falls out; a corn or welt on hands or feet; f. béil ir tairnge an dá ruo

ıṙ meaṙa le ṙiuiṅéiṁ a ḃuaḷaḋ uime ıṙ é aʒ ʒeaṙṙaḋ aṁaıḋ, a deal-knot and a nail are the two things a carpenter dislikes most to meet when he is sawing timber; *al.* ꝑaoṙcán.

ꝑaḋaṙcánaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, having knots, as wood; maıḋe ꝑ., a knotty stick.

ꝑaḋaṙtaṁ. *See* aḋaṙtaṁ, ꝑaʒaṙtaṁ.

ꝑaḋḃ, -aıḋḃe, *pl.* -a and -anna, *f.*, a knot in timber, a knob; a lump or mark caused by a blow; an excrescence; a callous blister; any lump or round object; a small eminence; a fault; a cutting or wounding; a blow; a gash, a cleft; a knotty problem; a large potato; an axe (*Rev. Celt. XIV.*, 408); a large stone; ꝑ. cloıċe, *id.*; ḃuaıl ré ꝑ. aıṁ, he dealt him a blow; ḃuaıl ré ꝑ. ḋá ċeaṙ-óṙḋ aṙ an ʒcloıċ, he gave the stone a blow of his sledge hammer; ṙıṁ ꝑ. oṙḋ, that puts you in a quandary; ṙıṁ í an ꝑ., there's the rub, that is just the difficulty; cuıṁ uaıṫ na ꝑaḋbanna, stop putting these posers to me; *al.* ꝑaḋḃ (*cf.* baḋḃ), ꝑaıḋḃ, aḋḃ.

ꝑaḋḃ, -aıḋḃ, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, relics, trophies, spoils; ꝑ.-aıṁ, a dead man's weapons or clothes; aʒ ṫṙıall a ꝑaıḋḃ ḋo ḃaınṫ ṫe, seeking to despoil him; ꝑaoıḃ (*O'R.*).

ꝑaḋḃaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, knotty, knobby; full of excrescences, lumpy; enigmatical; intricate, mysterious.

ꝑaḋḃaḋ, -ḃ͘ċa, *m.*, a spoiling; a beating, a smiting, a cutting, a wounding. *See also* ꝑuıṁṙe ꝑaḋbaḋ; ꝑaoḃaḋ (*U.*).

ꝑaḋḃaıḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋ͘ċe, *m.*, a striker, a beater, a smiter.

ꝑaḋḃaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I strip, spoil; strip the dead; *also*, I beat, strike, cut, wound; ꝑaıḋḃ ṫeaṫ, go ahead; ꝑaoḃaım (*U.*).

ꝑaḋḃaıṁne, *g. id.*, *m.*, a strong lump; ꝑ. cloıċe, a large stone; aʒ ʒabáıl ꝑ. aṙ, banging heavily at, bombarding; *al.* aḋḃaıṁne and ꝑabaıṁne.

ꝑaḋbálaım, -áıl, *v. tr.*, I hammer or dig away at, break, as stones; I go ahead, keep on working; ꝑaḋbáılıḋ liḃ! keep on working! ꝑaḋbáıl ṫeaṫ ṫeıṙ an ʒceaṅṫ, keep on at the lesson; aʒ ꝑaḋbáıl cloċ, breaking stones; aʒ ꝑaḋbáıl aṙ ċloıċ, beating away at a stone.

ꝑaḋḃán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump, a knob, a bunch, a hillock; a large potato or root; aʒ ıṫe na ʒcṙeaṫán ıṙ aʒ ṡíol na ḃṙ., eating the small potatoes and selling the large ones (*pron.* ꝑaḋbán).

ꝑaḋḃ-ċáṁn, *m.*, a large heap.

ꝑaḋḃ-nóṙaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, delicate-looking, sickly; *al.* ꝑaḋbanóṙaċ and ꝑaḋbnóṙaċ (*By.*).

ꝑaḋḃóʒ, -óıʒe, -a, *f.*, a ground swell (*Achill*); a fib, a white lie (*pron.* ꝑáḋbóʒ, *Con.*).

ꝑaḋḃṫa, *p. a.*, stripped bare, worn, despoiled; ꝑ. ꝑolaṁ, bare and empty; ꝑaoḃṫa (*Om.*); ꝑaoḃṫaıḋ (*Don.*).

ꝑaḋ-ċluaṙaċ, *a.*, long-eared, flap-eared.

ꝑaḋ-ċoṙaċ, *a.*, long-legged.

ꝑaḋ-ċuṁa, *m.*, lasting or great sorrow.

ꝑaḋ-ċuṁṫaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, permanently sorrowful, very sorrowful.

ꝑaḋ-ċúṁṙaċ, *a.*, of long range; sweeping, of the hair.

ꝑaḋ-ḋáıl, -ḋálaċ. *See* ꝑaḋáıl, -ḋálaċ.

ꝑaḋ-ḋúṙcaḋ, -ċ͘a, *m.*, watching, wakefulness.

ꝑá ḋeaṙa, *defective v.*, causes, prepares; *obs.*, *dep.* -ꝑeaṙa. *See* ḋeaṙa and *cf.* ꝑeaṙaım.

ꝑaḋ-ḟulaṅʒ, -aınʒ, *m.*, long suffering, patience; ꝑaḋ-ḟulaınʒ, *gs.*, as *a.*, patient, long-suffering; *al.* ꝑaḋ-ḟulaınʒ.

ꝑaḋ-ḟulaṅʒaċ, *a.*, long-suffering, patient; *al.* ꝑaḋ-ḟuılıṅʒeaċ.

ꝑaḋóṁ. *See* ꝑaḋuʒaḋ.

ꝑaḋóʒ. *See* ꝑaıḋeoʒ.

ꝑaḋ-ṁíʒın, *a.*, tedious.

ꝑaḋ-ṙaoʒalaċ, *a.*, long-lived; patient.

ꝑaḋ-ṙcṅoʒallaċ, *a.*, long-necked.

ꝑaḋ-ṙṅónaċ, *a.*, long-nosed.

ꝑaḋuʒaḋ, -uıʒ͘ċe, *m.*, act of building, setting a fire (*N. Con.*); *al.* kindling or lighting; ꝑaḋóṁ, ꝑaḋaċan, *id.* *See* aḋuʒaḋ.

ꝑaḋuʒaḋ, -uıʒ͘ċe, *m.*, a lengthening; a prolongation, an extension.

ꝑaḋuıʒım, *vl.* -ḋuʒaḋ, -ḋóṁ, *v. tr.*, I construct, build; set a fire; *al.* I kindle or blow the fire. *See* aḋuıʒım.

ꝑaḋuıʒım, -uʒaḋ, *v. tr.*, I continue, prolong, lengthen.

ꝑaeċeaḋ, ꝑaeċeaṁ. *See* ꝑáċaḋ.

ꝑáʒ. *See* ꝑáʒa.

ꝑaʒ, ꝑaʒaım. *See* ḋo-ʒeıḃım.

ꝑaʒa, javelin. *See* ꝑoʒa.

ꝑáʒa, *f.*, a large wave, a swell of the incoming wave; *al.* ꝑáʒ.

ꝑáʒaċ. *See under* ꝑáċ.

ꝑáʒaıḃ, 2 *s. imper.* and 3 *s. pf.* of ꝑáʒaım, I leave, *etc.*; *now gnly.* ꝑáʒ.

ꝑaʒaıḃ, for ꝑaʒ, ꝑaıʒ, 2 *s. imper.* of ḋo-ʒeıḃım.

ꝑaʒaıḋ, in *phr.* ḃí an lá ı ḃṙ. oṁ, the

day accomplished nothing for me; *cf. perh.* foiðiu, or void.

fagáil (-ġḃáil), -ála, and -álta, *f.*, act of finding, getting, receiving, obtaining, procuring; means of procuring, chance, opportunity; an income; ar f., extant, to be found, in evidence; *al.* sought for (like an iarraidh); cuirim ar f., I make available; le f., available, to be found; gan f., absent; gan f. air a ceann, with no means of finding his head; gan f. ar charadh aca, they having no chance of return; ag f. báir, dying; ag f. na fláinte, enjoying health; caiteamh ir f., income, means. *See* do-ġeibim.

fágáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of leaving, quitting, abandoning, *etc.*; an instruction or injunction; d'fág sé d'fágálaib orm, &c., he left these injunctions on me, to, *etc.*; f. slán, bidding good-bye; ar f., undone; *also* fágaint, fágbáil; *vl.* of fágaim.

fágaim, *vl.* fágáil, fágbáil, fágaint, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I leave, quit, desert, abandon; f. slán ag, I bid farewell to; ní fágann sin mé, it does not follow from that, that I am guilty; fágann sin mé, that proves me guilty; f. le huaċt, *lit.*, I leave by will, *hence* I solemnly assert; d'fág sí ar an mnaoi eile gur maṁb sí é, she blamed the other woman for killing it (*Om.*); with *p.a.* it expresses the action of the verb to which the *p.a.* belongs; d' fágad tarraingte, who used to draw (leave drawn) (*E. R.*); often with *a.* or *noun* and *prep.* there is a similar use, as d'fág sé tinn é, he made him sick; d'fágaib mo ċroiðe-re dub, which made my heart sad; also with gan preceding subst. or verbal: d'fág sé gan lúċ mé, he left me without vigour; fág annsoin é, do not repeat it, keep it a secret; fág mar sin é, leave it so, that will do; fág an bealaċ, clear the way (a challenge); f. im diaid, I leave behind me, I leave finished, I finish; cá bfágfainn Seán? why should I omit to mention John? cár fágair mise? "where do I come in"? fág ar sin, clear out of there; I grant you, leave it at, suppose it to be; aċt, fágaimís 'n-a deiċ péin é, even granting it is ten; dá mbead siċe púnt nó f. a deiċ ag am, if I had £20 or even £10.

fagaim, *vl.* fagáil, *irreg. v. tr.* (properly a dependent form of do-ġeibim, but now used also as an independent verb). I get, *etc.* *See* do-ġeibim.

fágaint, *g.* fágṫa and -e, *f.* (*vl.* of fágaim), leaving; ag f. an tiġe dam, as I was setting out from the house; ag f. an airgid im diaid, leaving the money behind me; ag f. rud ag, leaving or giving something to; ag f. an tsaoġail reo, leaving this world, dying; é d'f. mar atá sé, to leave it as it is; é d'f. dealb, to impoverish him; In *M.* fágaint is the form generally used. *See* fágáil.

fagaint, -aṁa, *f.*, act of tempering (metals), seasoning (timber) by heat; temper; tempering fire; fire in the eye; vigour, verve, eagerness; *fig.* blade, sword; tá f. maiṫ 'san iarann, the iron is well tempered; i bf. agus i bfaobar, tempered and sharpened; tá f. ann, he is keen or wiry; cuirfead f. i bfeirm, I will appeal to the sword (*C. M.*); fuar sé buille le fuinneam ir f., the blow I received was energetically delivered; f. ċum, eagerness for; *al.* foġ-, fab-, fad-, foġn-, fagn-, foiġne-, -ad, fagraiṫ.

fágálaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or animal left behind in a race, work *etc.*; ir f. gan tarad mac Seain, John's son is a "stand back" without vigour; tá'n ċaorṁa sin 'na f., that sheep is a "lag behind" (*Ros.*); fágálaiṫe, *id.*

fagálṫar, -air, *pl.* -airí, *m.*, means, property; a gift, an endowment; profit, gain, advantage; often a *small* profit or *little* means; f. éigin, some little sum of money; an f. bíd, the supply of food, the food; ir beag a ġeobaid f. air, very few will profit by him; f. na páirce, the freedom or use of the field.

fagálṫarach, -aiġe, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.

fágan, -ain, *m.*, a straying, *etc.*; *now genly.* fán, *which See.*

fág an bealaċ, *m.*, a worthless person, one whom you would wish out of your way (*Don.*).

fagar, favour, *etc.* *See* fabar.

fagarṫa, *indec. a.*, tempered; fiery, spirited, of persons, horses, *etc.*; fagarṫaċ, *id.*

fagarṫaċt, -a, *f.*, liveliness, activity, fiery disposition; state of being tempered, as steel.

fagartar, -air, *m.*, a long halter; f. téirde, *id.* (*N. Y.*); *cf.* adartar.

fasartnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, long, rambling, dilatory; ir f. an ceangal d'araḋ é rin, cuir rnaiḋm air a láṁ, that is a long tether for an ass, knot it in the middle (*N. Y.*); tá nóṁa go f. fíor ċum na tráġa, Nora goes in a dilatory manner down to the strand; ir f. ataoi doċ ġabáil péin, luaċuiġ iomat, how slow you are in dressing, put on your clothes quickly (*N. Y.*).

fásḃáil, fásḃaim. *See* fáṡáil, fáṡaim.

faṡḃáil, faṡḃaim. *See* faṡáil, faṡaim.

faṡlonn, identical with fairleann (airleann).

faṡóid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a faggot; cual faṡóideaċ, a faggot pile; *al.* fiosóid (*M.*).

faṡóideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, faggoty, consisting of faggots.

faṡnaḋ. *See* faṡaimt.

faṡnaim, -ṡaimt and -naḋ, *v. tr.*, I heat or temper in a forge or furnace; I season (as wood, *etc.*); I purge, purify; *al.* foṡnaim, faiġnim.

fáṡta, *indec. p. a.*, left, abandoned, forsaken; famished, exhausted; slack, backward; ná bí f., do not be slack (*Don., Mon., etc.*); ḃí ré f. orm, I was charged with it (*Antr.*); *p. nec.*, már fáiġte ḋam, if I am to be left (*U.*).

fáiḃre, fáiḃreaċ. *See* fáirḃre, fáirḃreaċ.

faic, -e, *f.*, a jot, tittle, nothing; *gnly.* with *neg.*; f. na ngrárt, f. an ḃeárṫa, f. na fuiġde, are strong forms of the same expression; ní ḟeicim f., I can see nothing; ní ḃfuarar f. uaiḋ, I got nothing from him; an 'mó tá agat? f., how much have you? nothing; ní'l f. céille aige, he has no sense at all; as *ad.*, ní taitniġeann ré liom f., it pleases me not at all; ní'l f. air, there is nothing wrong with him; *al.* a sparkle, a blow; baineaḋ f. ar, he received a blow (*O'N.*).

faiceail, faiceálaċ. *See* feicfin(t), fc.

faiċill, -ċille, *f.*, heed, care, concern; bí air t'f., be on your guard, look out.

faiċillṫe, *indec. a.*, heedful; -leaċ, *id.*

faicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little rag, a shred; an article of dress for a baby; in *pl.* baby-clothes, and *fig.* clothes, dress, *esp.* of a light or unsubstantial nature; *dim.* of faic, but *cf.* faiṫ.

faicreanaċ, faicreanaċt, faicrin. *See* feicreanaċ, feicreanaċt, feicrin(t).

faid. *See* fad.

fáid, *g. id.*, and -e, *pl.* -e, *m.* and *f.*, a prophet, a seer, a poet, a learned man; ní f. duine 'n-a ḋúṫaiġ, no one is a prophet in his own country; used loosely in poet. as, ní'l file ná f., fc., there is neither poet nor seer, *etc.*; *al.* fáiṫ, *g.* fáċa, *pl.* -ṫe; *Lat.* vates.

fáid, an answer to a call or shout (*Mayo*); *cf.* faoid; fáim. *id.*

fáid-ḃean, *f.*, a woman seer.

faid-ḃeartaċ, *a.*, deliberate, over-deliberate; ná bí f., imir amaċ do ċáirtaí, don't be so slow in considering, but play your cards.

fáid-ḃile, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -lí, *m.*, a beech tree.

fáid-ḃréagaċ, *a.*, prophetically false, deceitful.

faid-ḃreaṫnuiġṫeaċ, *a.*, far-sighted.

faid-ċeannaċ, *a.*, far-seeing.

faid-ċeannaiġṫeaċ, *a.*, long-featured.

faide, *g. id.*, *f.*, length; cá ḟaide (cá'ide) uainn é? how far is it from us? (*Con.*), cá fad (ḟ=h) uainn é (*Don.*); *al. comp.* of fada; fia is the more usual comparative.

faideaċt, -a, *f.*, length, longitude.

fáideaḋóir, -óra, -ṁí, *m.*, a prophet, a seer.

fáideaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, prophecy; ag ṫéanaṁ fáideaḋóireaċta, prophesying.

faideálaċ. *See* faḋálaċ.

fáideamail, -ṁla, *a.*, prophetic, poetic, visionary; learned, wise.

fáideamlaċt, -a, *f.*, prophecy, pre-vision, foresight; wisdom.

faideireaċ, *a.*, prolix.

faideoġ, -eoiġe, -ġa, *f.*, what is remarkable for its length, a taper; in *part.* a long straw, *etc.*, used in casting lots, hence, lot, fate. *See under* ġeamṁóġ; straws are used in some countries in taking a ballot; *al.* fadóġ.

fáideoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a tallow candle; a dip candle; a wick used as substitute for a candle.

faiḋr. *See* fír.

faidideaċt, -a, *f.*, length, tallness; ní'l fár ná f. i Séamar, S. is not growing at all (*R. O.*); act of "thinking long," feeling lonely, *etc.*; tá f. orm, I feel lonely (*Tyrone, Om.*).

faiḋin. *See under* foċar.

faiḋleann, *m.*, an armour-rack; *fig.* a mail-clad warrior; *al.* aiḋleann.

faid-leicneaċ, *a.*, long-featured.

fáid-liaiġ, surgeon, *etc.* *See* fáiṫliaiġ.

faid-ríġeaċ, *a.*, long-armed, long-limbed; *al.* fad-ríġeaċ.

faiḋrín (faiḋirín), *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a gift, a fairing; *al.* péirín.

faid-ṡéaltaċ, *a.*, telling entertaining stories.

ꝑaıꝺ-ꝑeḿoḃ, *f.*, a long course in a race; a long contest; far sway.

ꝑaıꝺ-ꝑeḿoḃaċ, *a.*, of long contests, far-reaching; ꝺaıꝼcıꝺeaċ ꝑ., a champion of long contests.

ꝑaıꝺ, form of ꝑaꝺ, *imper.* of ꝺo-ꝺeıḃım, I find.

ꝑáıṫ, -e, *f.*, beech-tree; ꝑ.-ḃıle, ꝑáıꝺ-ḃ, *id.*

ꝑáıꝺ, *f.*, source, family; nı́ ꝑeaꝺaıṁ éınne caꝺ ı́ an ꝑ. ꝺuṁ ꝺıoḃ mé, no one knows whence I am sprung (*R. O.*).

ꝑaıꝺeann, -ꝺne, *f.*, sheath, scabbard, case; vagina; whence ꝑaıꝺneoꝺ.

ꝑaıꝺneoꝺ, -oıꝺe, -a, *f.*, a shell, a husk; the shell of the oat; the testa; barley (*etc.*) seed; maoıꝺeaṁ na ḃꝑ. ḃꝑolaṁ, grudging trifling gifts (on the part of the giver); naċ ꝑeaṁaṁ na ꝑaıꝺneoꝺa ataá an ꝑóṁaıꝺe (ꝑónaıꝺe) Ꝺaıóꝺ, how thick Tadhg's pea-pods are (*N. Y.*).

ꝑáıꝺṫe. *See* ꝑáꝺṫa.

ꝑaıl, -e, *f.*, hiccough; sobbing; ḃaıṁꝑeaꝺ an ꝑ. ꝺíoṫ, I'll make you look alive.

ꝑaıl, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a place, a resting place; a bed or couch; a sty, hut or den; proximity; ꝑ. muıce, a pig sty; ꝑan aṅnꝑaım ıṫ ꝑ. ꝺo h-oıꝺċe, lie in bed so till night (said contemptuously of a late sleeper); ı ḃꝑ. with *g.*, along with, near, compared with; ı ḃꝑ. na Ṙóṁa, near Rome; ı ḃꝑ. a ċéıle, together, tidied; ı ḃꝑ. ḃan, in the society of women; ı ḃꝑ. an ḃáıꝑ, compared with death; ı ḃꝑ. 'naꝑ ċuıṁeaꝑ, in the place in which I put; ı ḃꝑ. 'n-a ꝺaıḃ ıoꝑa, where Jesus was; an ꝑ., where, wherever; *cf.* an áıṫ; *al. cf.* buıl.

ꝑaıl, *g.* -e, and ꝑalaċ, *pl.* -ı́ and -ꝺe, *f.*, a ring, a wreath; a bracelet; ꝑ. ꝑóꝑca, a marriage ring.

ꝑáıl. *See under* ꝑál.

ꝑáılḃe, *indec. a.*, lively, pleasant, sprightly

ꝑáılḃeaċt, -a, *f.*, brightness, sprightliness; merriment, cheerfulness.

ꝑaılḃéım. *See* oılḃéım.

ꝑaılc, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a gap, a mouth, an opening; a hare-lipped mouth; a mouth with some teeth lost; a stammering, a gash, a wound; ꝺo ċuıṁ ré ꝑ. aıṁ, he broke his jaws (*O'Br.*); a lasting injury or wound; ċuıṁ ré ꝑ. ann, he injured him for life (*Cm.*); tá ꝑ. ann, he is permanently marked or injured (*ib.*); ꝑuaċt ꝑaılce, a severe and *gnly.* fatal cold contracted through sudden changes of temperature. *See under* ꝑuaċt.

ꝑaılceann, -cınn, -ceanna, *m.*, a lid.

ꝑaılcım, -ceaḋ, *v. tr.*, I strike, I gash.

ꝑaılċıṙ, *g.* -e and -ċeaꝑa, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, a pit; ꝑaılcıṙ (*O'R.*).

ꝑáıleoꝺ, -oıꝺe, -a, *f.*, a wick (*McK.*); *for* ꝑáıꝺeoꝺ.

ꝑaıleoꝺ, -oıꝺe, *f.*, hiccough; *al.*, aıleaꝺ.

ꝑaılꝺe, *g id.*, *pl. id.* and -ꝺí, *f.*, an ouch, a ring, a jewel, a wreath; *al. pl.* of ꝑaıl.

ꝑaılꝺeaċ, *a.*, having rings, wreath-like.

ꝑáılıṫ. *See* ꝑaoılıṫ.

ꝑaılín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ı́, *m.*, a pig-sty, a dirty little cabin, a bed, a couch; *dim.* of ꝑaıl; *pron.* ꝑuılín.

ꝑaıll, -e, *f.*, leisure; an advantage, an opportunity; neglect; an unguarded moment; uaıṙ na ꝑaılle, tráṫ na ꝑaılle, an unguarded time; aḋaıṫ na ꝑaılle, an unguarded side or moment; ꝑeaṙ ꝑaılle, opportunist; aṙ ꝑ., at an opportune moment; aꝺ ꝑaıṁe na ꝑaılle aṙ a ċéıle, manœuvring for an unguarded blow at one another; ꝑ. na ꝑeannóıꝺe, (even) the merest opportunity (*Don.*); leıꝺım ı ḃꝑ., I neglect; ḃeıṁım ꝑ. ꝺo, *id.*, *al.* I give time to; ꝺeıḃım ꝑ. aṙ, I take at a disadvantage or unawares.

ꝑaıll, -e, -ꝛe, -ꝛeaċa, *f.*, a cliff, a precipice; ꝑeaḋac na ꝑaılle ꝑuaıṁe, the hawk of the cold cliff; ımṫıꝺeann an ḃó leıṙ an ḃꝑ., the cow falls down the cliff; é ċaıṫeaṁ le ꝑ., to throw it away without hope of recovery; *al.* aıll.

ꝑaıll, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a kernel; a corn in the flesh (*O'N.*).

ꝑaılleaṫ, *m.*, failure, neglect; ꝺan ꝑ., without fail (*Br.*).

ꝑáılleaꝺán. *See* áılleaꝺán.

ꝑaılléan, -éın, *m.*, neglect, harmful neglect; ḋeın tú ꝑ. ꝑan obaıṙ ꝛın, you have neglected that work; tá ꝛé ımṫıꝺe aṙ ꝑ., it is gone to ruin from neglect (*Cm.*).

ꝑaılliam, *m.*, a pallium.

ꝑailliꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, neglect, delay; a failing; ꝑ. ꝺo ꝺaḋaıṁ (nó ꝺo ḋéanaṁ) ı or aṙ, to neglect; leıꝺean ı ḃꝑ., *id.*; ꝺuꝺaṫ ꝑ. ann, he (it) was neglected; nı́ ṫráṫ ꝺá ꝑ. é, it is no time to neglect it; an unguarded moment (used like ꝑaıll).

ꝑailliꝺeaċ, -ꝺiꝺe, *a.*, negligent, failing, drowsy, followed by ı or ꝑá; ꝑailliꝺ-ċeaċ, *id.*

ꝑailliꝺeaċt, -a, *f.*, neglect, habitual delay.

ꝑailliꝺean, abandonment (*S. C.*); *cf.* ꝑailliꝺe, ꝑailléan.

fáillíġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fail, neglect, delay; ná fáillig do dinnéar go háiṁċio, do not neglect your dinner anyway (*Inishm.*); *al.* fáillim.

fáillíġeaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, negligent, careless.

fáilliuġaḋ, -iġċe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a failing; neglect, delay.

fáilm, -e, -í, *f.*, the tiller of a ship.

fáilm, palm. *See* failm.

fáilṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, subject to hiccough.

fáilm-ġéag, *f.*, a palm branch; *fig.*, a hero.

fáilmín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a blow (*Cm.*).

fáilp, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a stroke; a heavy stroke of anything that bends (as a rope, cloth, twig, *etc.*).

fáilpeaḋ, -pċe, *m.*, a whipping, a beating with a rope, a heavy whip, *etc.*

fáilpéaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, living on another; expecting presents; sponging.

fáilpéaṁaiṫe, *m.*, a hanger-on, an uninvited guest (*Con.*), a sponger.

fáilpim, -peaḋ, *v. tr.*, I whip, beat heavily as with a rope, *etc.*

fáilte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *f.*, joy, delight; greeting, salutation, welcome; f. do ċur roiṁ, to welcome; céad míle f. ṁórac, a hundred thousand welcomes to you; f. gealġáire, the winning pleasantness of a light-hearted laugh (*H.*); f. an aingil, the Angelical Salutation; ir mó an f. 'ná an féasta, the welcome is more than the feast (excuse the poor feast); f. Uí Ċeallaiġ, "O'Kelly's welcome," a cordial w., céad f., a hundred welcomes, míle f., a thousand welcomes, f. ir daċad, forty-one welcomes, are common expressions; na tuaiṫe f., hearty welcome; feaṁaim f. roiṁ, I welcome; fíor-ċaoin f., a genuine welcome.

fáil-teaċ, *m.*, a shed.

fáilteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, joyous; welcoming, hospitable, agreeable; ir é bí go fial, fáilteaċ, he was indeed generous and hospitable.

fáilteaċar, -air, *m.*, reception, welcome, hospitality.

fáilteaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, hospitable.

fáilteann, *m.*, a plant name; f. fionn, maiden hair.

fáilteog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a small feast (*O'N.*); a female guest.

fáilteoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, a welcomer, one always having a welcome for others.

fáiltiúe, *indec. a.*, quiet, shy; cunning, stealthy, treacherous; ṫáinig an fionnaċ go f. go cró na gceapc, the fox came treacherously to the henhouse; ṫáinig an bár ċuige go f., death came to him stealthily; *al.* fáiltiġeaċ (*Don.*).

fáiltiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I rejoice, welcome, salute, greet; *gnly.* with roiṁ; d'fáiltiġ rómpa, he bade them welcome; f. 'n-a ṫáil, I rejoice at his coming; fáltuiġim, *id.*

fáiltín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a man visitor; a meddler, one who interferes in others' business; a small feast (*O'N.*); *cf.* fáilteog.

fáiltín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the first inch or so of the upper of a stocking, which is ribbed differently from the rest (*Cm.*), the rib.

fáiltiuġaḋ, -iġċe, *m.*, act of welcoming, saluting, greeting; (*genly.* with roiṁ, *smt.* with do and *smt.* with *gs.*); ag f. an ríoġ gan ainm, welcoming the king who shall be nameless; salutation.

fáil-ṫreiṫ, *f.*, the Irish race.

fáime. *See* fáiṫim.

fáiméar, *m.*, a churl (*Fil.*).

fáimeat, *m.*, in *phr.* like baimear ana-f. ar an bpíopa, I did full justice to the pipe.

fáiméir, fáṫaiméir, a hemmer.

faimleaċ, -liġ, *m.*, sea-weed; "bladder" sea-weed (*Sligo*); *cf.* feamnaċ.

fáin-bréid, *f.*, a sloping sail.

fáineoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, a wanderer, one of unsettled ways; an occasional person, a casual; f. fánaċ, *id.*

fainġ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a raven; *fig.*, a tall, nimble, obstinate person; f. ḋíoṁaoin, said of a nimble, but lazy person (*Ker.*); *al.* fainge (*smt.* fuinge, fuinne).

fainġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tall, good for nothing girl.

fáin-ġleann, *m.*, a valley.

fainiciṁ, *v. tr.*, I protect, shield, *etc.*; fainic = feaċain, beware, have a care. *See* ainiciṁ.

fáinín, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -í, *m.*, a little slope.

fáinle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, a swallow, a martin; (*prop. g.*, the orig. *nom.* being fannall).

fáinleog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a swallow; *al.* áinleog.

fáinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a ring; a pig-ring; a halo; a circle; f. óir, a gold ring; f. oṁ, f. óir oṁ, bravo! (often said at cards to one who "robs" the trump card); f. an lae, dawn; bí bróga, ᵹc. ann le f. an lae, there were boots, *etc.*, there in great plenty; f. an pórta, the wedding ring; f.

cumainn, a ring given in token of love, engagement ring.

fainne, *g. id., f.*, weakness, a weakening or lessening.

fáinneach, -nighe, *a.*, ringed, annulate, ringleted (of the hair); beautiful, delightful; excellent.

fáinneadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a ring-maker; a dealer in rings.

fainneail, -neála, *f.*, act of fluttering, waving; ag f. anonn ir anall, moving hither and thither.

fainneal, -nil, *pl. id., m.*, a layer or handful of straw used in thatching.

fainnéirghe, *m.*, languid rising; convalescence after sickness; an f., convalescent; *al.* -riughadh.

fainnéirghim, *v. intr.*, I rise or make an effort to rise out of a bed of sickness.

fáinneog, -eoige, -ga, *f.*, a ringlet, a curl.

fáinnín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, an annulet, a small ring, a ringlet; le f. an lae ghléigil, with the bright dawn of day; *al.* a wart, for faithnín. *See* faithne.

fáinniughadh, *m.*, dawning; f. an lae, dawning of the day; *al.* fáinneadh (*See* fáinne) and fáinneachan.

fáir, a reply from a distance to a call or signal (*Con.*); *al.* sunrise. *See* fáirdh.

fáir, -e, *pl.* -eacha, *f.*, a hen's nest or laying place; dhéan f. don chirc, make a nest for the hen; tá an cearc annsan an f. anois, the hen is now in the laying nest; the circular foundation of a corn stack (*Don.*); ubh na fáire, nest egg (*Don. Q. L.*). *See* fóir.

fáirbre, *g. id., pl.* -eacha and -rí, *f.*, a notch, a wrinkle, a welt; a mark on a score-stick; a mark on a cow's horn indicating her age; the first of these marks appears when the cow is four years' old, and after that time one is added every year; fáirbrí na n-adharc, the marks on the horns of a cow; a lump on a cow's back; a band under the eyes betokening ill-health; tá fáirbrí (fábhraí) ag teacht ic' éadan ag an aois, age is bringing wrinkles to your brow; go bhruighe f. (fairbre) 'ran airtiogal nár líonadh fós, he finds a defect in the part of the contract not yet fulfilled (*Br.*); *al.* fáibre, fábhra, fairbre.

fáirbreach, -righe, *a.*, notched, wrinkled; having marks on the horn, hence, old, as a cow; tá éadan f. air an mnaoi sin, that woman has a wrinkled forehead; *al.* fáibreach.

fairche, *g. id., pl.* -acha, *f.*, a diocese, a parish; an ecclesiastical district; a civil district, a province; *fig.* flock, number; *e.g.* bí an f. sin ann, there was a great number of them there; *Lat.* parochia.

fairche, fairce, a mallet. *See* farcha and fairchín.

fairceall, -cill, *pl. id., m.*, a reward, salary, wages (*O'N.*).

fairceallach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a stump, a lump; *smt.* applied to a stout, burly person; an f. Talmhaidhe, a figure in folklore.

fairceallach, -aighe, *a.*, well-knit, well-set (*W. K.*).

fairceallacht, -a, *f.*, giving wages (*O'N.*).

fairchill, *g.* -e and -cle, *f.*, a cover, a lid.

fairchín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small mallet, a mallet used for closing holes in the ridges in which potatoes have been sown by "sticking"; do ghabhaidh sé 'fairchíní an na reicíbh, they used to beat the hides with mallets; *al.* fairgín.

fairchín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, the rudimentary toe at the back of the hoof in horses, *perh.* the ergot; bí an capall ag dul i dtalamh go dtí na fairchíní leis an meadhachan bí 'ran marcach, the horse was sinking deeply under the rider's great weight (*Mayo*); *al.* fairgín.

faircire, -e, *f.*, act of watching, inspecting, spying; look, appearance; árd na faircire, the watch-hill; *al.* fairce, fáirrcin.

fáirdeal. *See* fárdal.

fáirdeir. *See* foirdhir.

fairge, *g. id. f.*, act of watching, *oft.* with ill-intent; watching or hoping for (ar), watching to lay hold of, guarding, looking at; being on the point of; vigil, watch, guard, waking-time, a waking of the dead (*Don., Om., etc.*); bíodh f. agat ar an scapall, keep an eye to the horse; fág an páirce ar f. an mhadaidh, leave the child in the dog's keeping; ar m' f. (ar), on the look out (for); táid ar a bhf. go maith air, they are keeping a sharp look out lest he come; ir maith an f. an fógairt, forewarned is forearmed; ag f. an phriosúin, guarding the prison; focal na f., a watch- or pass-, word, a "tip"; fad na f., a short time; ruidhe f., an échauguette or look-out; ag f. ná ag tórramh, at vigils or at wakes (*C. M.*); teach f., a wake-house; *vl.* of fainim, *which See.*

Fáine, *interj.*, for shame! alas! what a pity! expression of disgust, or sorrow or pity; f. dhuit, shame on you (*Cm.*); f. púc, shame on you; f. chugat, *id.*; f. go deoiḋ, my shame for ever! f. go bráth, *id.*; f., f., fie, fie.

Faineach, -nighe, *a.*, vigilant, watchful; cautious, careful, prudent; **fainiċeach**, *id.*

Faineachán, -áin, *m.*, constant watching; *also* a watchman, a sentry.

Faineantacht, ferrying. *See* **fainntóineacht**.

Faineog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a hillock, a watch-tower; a gland; a kernel.

Fáineog, -o·ge, -a, *f.*, a nest for hens (*Don.*). *See* **fáin**.

Faineogach, -aighe, *a.*, pertaining to the glands, glandular.

Faineoin, -eona, -ní, *m.*, a watcher, a watchman, a sentry, a spy; *al.* a watching boat, a cruiser; **fainn(i)ceoin**, *id.*

Fáinneach, -nigh, *m.*, a collection of buildings; tá f. mór de tighthibh déanta aige, he has built a large group of houses (*Don.*); *cf.* **foinneamh**.

Fáinneamh. *See* **foinneamh** and **fáinneach**.

Fainneach, -nighe (**fainneanach**), *a.*, spying, guarding, watching; *cf.* **fainnrin**.

Fainneoin, -ona, -ní, *m.*, a watchman, a sentry, a spy (*O'Cl.*).

Fainneoineacht, *f.*, act of watching, guarding, reconnoitring.

Fainnighim, *v. tr.*, I watch; I wake as a corpse (*Or.*).

Fainnim, *vl.* **faine**, *imper.* **fain**, *v. tr.*, I watch, guard; notice, perceive; spy (with an); I wake or hold a wake on; I keep a thing from (an); tá sé ag faire na taoide an an tráigh, he is endeavouring to keep the tide away from the strand, attempting the impossible (*Con.*); ag faire an cait an an mbainne, minding the milk lest the cat get at it; ag faire an tuitim (an dul, an múchadh), on the point of falling (going, going out); ag faire orm féin, watching myself, keeping a check on myself; fear-duine 'na codladh agus feana-bean ag faire uinne féin, dozing is habitual with an old man, wakefulness with an old woman (*saying*); fain go maith é, watch him closely; *smt. intr.*, d'fainneal go bfaca é, I watched till I saw him.

Fáinneon, *interj.*, alas! *emph.* f. géan, f. chráidhte, *etc.*; beirim f. ort, I give you up! bairtim f. ort, *id.*; *al.* fóinneon, fáinaoin, *etc.* *See* **fion**.

Fainnir, with him, besides. *See* **fana**.

Fainnirineach, -nigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Pharisee.

Fainnte, *p. a.*, ready, freighted (*Wind.*); tá an long f., the ship is ready.

Fáinnéir. *See* **fáinnir**.

Fáinnir, -e, *f.*, information; inquiry; fios ir f., knowledge and information (*Con.* and *U.*); *al.* **fáinnéir**.

Fainne, for **fhé** or **fana**, which *See*.

Fainnse, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a sea or ocean, a wave, brine; an F. Mhór, the Atlantic; f. tír(e), land-wash, surf rising after a wave (*Con.*); f. cháithe (-ach), spray; f. chéathuighthe, a frozen ocean; f. árd, a high sea, *al.* warning call of helmsman (*Mayo*); **fainnsí** oiméacht, oceans of compositions; fear f., a sailor; téighim i bf., I set (of the sun); tar f., abroad, overseas; tar f. anonn, *id.* (*motion*); tar f. anall, from overseas; ó éirighean an ghrian go dtéigheann sí i bf., from sunrise to sunset; tá seacht míle d'f. chéathuighthe romhat nach nduachaid bád ná long thríthe riamh, you have seven miles of frozen seas before you never yet traversed by any vessel (*folklore*).

Fainnseoin, -eona, -ní, *m.*, a seaman, a sailor; -geach, *id.*

Fainnsim. *See* **foinnighim**.

Fainnrin, -e, *a.*, wide, extensive; capacious; plentiful; generous; bestowing; fada f., long and roomy, far and wide; ir fada f. a leathadh a cháil, his fame spread far and wide; cóir f. le móin, as plentiful as can be; buaidhamar go f. orthu, we beat them well, we had a much higher score; *pron.* **fainnios** (*M.*), **fainnin** (*U.*).

Fainnrinse, *g. id.*, *f.*, plenty; generosity; extent, enlargement, width; a wide expanse; roominess, accommodation (as a house); f. bheathadh, viands in plenty; cuardhuighidh f., bánta ir cliathcheacha, search ye the wide expanse, leas and fences (*Fil.*); dul amach fá'n bhf., to go into the open; f. an tsléibhe agam, I having the freedom of the moorland; f. ir fán im' chionn, naught before me but to wander far and wide; an f. an teallaigh, on the open hearth.

Fainnrinseacht, -a, *f.*, plenty; extent; generosity; variety; room, space.

Fainnrinighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I widen, extend, increase, enlarge; I become plentiful; **fainnrinsim** (*O'R.*).

Fainnrios. *See* **fainnrinse**.

fairneáċar, -air, *m.*, abundance (*Don.*).
fairneáċt, -a, *f.*, abundance (*Don.*).
fairneámail, -mla, *a.*, wide, roomy, abundant (*Don.*).
fairċe, *indec. a.*, swift (*O'R.*); *sm.*, feast.
fairċeoin. *See* fairneoin.
fairċir, -e, *f.*, a pit (*also* fairċir).
fáir, *a.*, *gs.* of fár, growing; glarraiḋe f., growing vegetables, greens.
fáir-bíoḋgaḃnaċ, *f.*, unnecessary trepidation; causeless fear.
fairc, -e, *f.*, a fold, a pound, a penfold (*also* fairceaḋ). *See* farc, farcaḋ.
fairce. *See* fairneog.
fáirceamail, -mla, *a.*, compressible, flat, compressed.
fáirceán, -ain, *m.*, a bandage; a clothes-wringer appliance; a wrench; a press; anything having a gripping and squeezing power; a tourniquet; the loop of hay at the bottom of a cock or rick, through which the binding ropes are passed; má ḃrireann na fáirceain réiḋeaḋ ċum riuḃail an coca, if the binders break the cock will be blown away; a muscle; in *pl.*, a woman's stays; *al.* farcán.
faircim, -arcaḋ, *v. tr.*, I pin, confine, impound.
fáircim, -árcaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I squeeze, compress, wring, screw; bind compactly, tighten; press forward; embrace; f. lem' ċroiḋe, I press to my heart; f. mo ḃéal, I compress my lips, as with chagrin, *etc.*; f. air, I treat severely; f. ċum é ḋéanaṁ, I hurry up to do it; f. air, ɲc., *id.*; ar an léiġeann fáirceaḋ é, he was a child of learning.
fáir-ċneideaṁ, *m.*, vain, or false belief.
fáirċte, *p. a.*, squeezed, pressed, tightened, wrung; compressed; embraced; tidy, neatly dressed; binneḋalán f., a handkerchief round the head tied under the chin in lieu of a hat; *al.* fáircire.
fairean, -rin, *m.*, a fashion; i ḃf., in fashion; 'ran ḃf., *id.*; ir é an f. é, it is the fashion; beiḋ mo ḃróg ve'n ḃf. ḋéanta, my shoe will be in the latest fashion made; clóca ve'n ḃf. Gallda, a cloak of English cut; *al.* fairiún (*A.*).
faireanaċt, -a, *f.*, act of grazing along the borders of a field and injuring the crops (*Torr.*).
faireanta, *indec.*, *a.*, fashionable, modish, fashionably dressed.
fairneóir, -e, *f.*, inquiry; as cur fairneóiḋe vo ċimċeallta, inquiring about you (*Der.*).
fairnéiḋim, -néiḋ, *v. tr.*, I relate, tell, inform, certify, give evidence, depose.
fairnéir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a narrative, statement, account, rehearsal, intelligence; act of publishing, relating, commemorating, narrating, making known; a clue; a hint; act of seeking a clue or hint; fear -e., an informant; ná tabair aon f. ḋóiḃ, give them no clue; cuirim f. fá, I inquire about, search for; geiḃim f. go, I obtain information to the effect that; *pron.* fuirnéir (*Cm.*, *etc.*).
fairnéirioḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a witness; an informant, an informer.
fairnéirim, *vl.* fairnéir, *v. tr.*, I relate, certify, give evidence, depose.
fairneog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a pimple on the body as in measles, *etc.*; fairce, *id.*
fairnigim, -iugaḋ, *v. tr.*, I publish, relate, make known. *See* fairnéirim and fairnéiḋim.
fairṫe, *f.*, method, treatment, *etc.* *See* airṫe.
fáirtine, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ní, *f.*, prophecy, an omen, a divination; futurity; luċt f., soothsayers; cuirim i ḃf. go, I foretell that.
fáirtineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, foretelling, divining, future; an aimsear f., the future tense; *sm.* a prophet, a wizard.
fáirtineaċt, -a, *f.*, augury, divination; futurity.
fait, -e, *f.*, raiment (*O'Cl.*); warmth.
fait. *See* faiṫe.
fáiṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, Fate, one of the Fates; *al.* a prophet (*See* fáiḋ); a gconáċ vo ċur i ḃriḋeallaċt na fáiṫe, to leave their fortune to the gambling of Fate.
fáiṫḃeaḋ, -ḃiḋ, *m.*, act of smiling; deriding; the appearance of or a disposition of the face to laughter; a smile; *al.* fáṫaḋ, faeṫaḋ.
fáiṫ-ḃeairt, *f.*, skilled knowledge.
fáiṫḃim, -ḃeaḋ, I smile, rejoice; *al.* I laugh secretly at, deride; *cf.* tiḃim, I laugh.
faiṫṫe, *g. id. pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a lawn, green, field, exercise ground; *esp.* the lawn or esplanade in front of a fort or residence; f. na cúirte, the lawn of the mansion; f. na Tṙaoi, the Field of Troy; ar féar nó ar f., on field or plain; *-oft.* faṫa (*M.*), *pl.* -ṫaí; faṫaí Ḋúna Ló, the swards of Dunloe; common in place names as Faha (*Ker.*); an f. Mór, Eyre Square (Galway).

fáɪtċeaċ. *See* fáɪteaċ.
fáɪtċeaċa. *See under* foɪġde.
fáɪtċeaɾ, *g.* -a and -ċɪɾ, *m.*, fear, fright, terror; d'f., for fear; tá f. oɱm go, ɔc., I fear lest, *etc.*; nervousness, timidity, shyness; the nervous fear one experiences in going through a lonely place, a churchyard, *etc.*, by night; f. is only used in *Con.* in sentences, where eagla is used in *M.* (word is accented on penult in *Con.*, on the final syllable in *M.*); *al.* fáɪtċíoɾ.
fáɪtċeaɾaċ, -aɪġe, *a.*, fearful, afraid; nervous, afraid of ghosts, *etc.*
fáɪḃ-ċɪall, *f.*, figurative or allegorical sense; reason, cause.
fáɪḃ-ċiallaċ, *a.*, in prophetic sense, prophetical, allegorical.
fáɪḃ-ċiallṁaɾ, *a.*, skilful at understanding causes, *etc.*
fáɪtċɪll. *See* fáɪċɪll.
fáɪtċɪlleaċ. *See* fáɪċɪllɪḋe.
fáɪtċíoɾ, fáɪtċíoɾaċ. *See* fáɪtċeaɾ, fáɪtċeaɾaċ.
fáɪte, *g. id.*, *f.*, cautiousness, wariness.
fáɪḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋí, *f.*, one fold of a garment; a hem, a crease (*O'N.*); *cf.* fɪḋín.
fáɪteaċ, -tɪġe, *a.*, fearful, timid; skittish, giddy, of a horse (*Guy*, where it is fáɪḋeaċ); cautious, coy, shy.
fáɪteaċaɾ, -aɪɾ, *m.*, shyness.
fáɪteaḋ, -tɪḋ, *m.*, a closing up, a beating together; a striking of the arms and hands against the chest and sides, or a folding of the arms to warm one's self; "tá eanglaċ oɱm leɪɾ an ɟuaċt" "ṫéan f. ɪɾ téɪġɪḋ tú féɪn," "I am famished with cold," "strike your hands against your sides or fold your arms and warm yourself" (*Ros.*) ɪ ḃf. na ɾúl, in the twinkling of an eye (*Don.*).
fáɪteall, *m.*, providing, hunting (*M. O'M.*), shooting; game.
fáɪḃ-ġlɪc, *a.*, ingenious, wise.
fáɪtɪm, -e, *pl. id.*, -í and -eaċa, *f.*, a hem, a tuck in sewing; a border; *al.* fáɪme (*Don.*), feáḋm, fáṫɟuaɪm.
fáɪtɪm, -ṫeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I crease, fold (*O'N.*).
fáɪtɪm, -e, *f.*, a bit; nɪ'l f. ṫe agat, you have not a bit of it (*S. O'L.*).
fáɪtín. *See* faoɪtín.
fáɪṫ-léɪġɪm, *v. tr.*, I foresee, forecast.
fáɪtleoġaċ, -aɪġe, *a.*, flighty, unsteady; nɪ h-aɪt lɪom ḃean ɟuṫalaċ, f., I like not a fussy, flighty woman.
fáɪṫ-lɪaɪġ, *m.*, a surgeon, a specialist; *cf.* táɪṫ-lɪaɪġ.
fáɪtlɪoɾ, -leaɾa, *m.*, a wardrobe, a press (*O'N.*).
fáɪṫne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nɪ, *m.*, a wart; f. aɪllɾe, a cancer wart (*F. an L.*); baɪmɪm na faɪṫní ḋá ɟúɪlɪḃ, I bring him to his senses; fáɪmnín, *id.* for faɪṫnín; *al.* faɪṫɪnne, faṫaɪne (-nne). *See* aɪṫɪnne.
fáɪṫ-ɾcéal, *m.*, a parable, a legend; faḃal-ɾcéal, *id.*
faɪtɾe, *g. id.*, *f.*, driver's seat in a chariot; *al.* the South; *cf.* foċla.
fal, *m.*, grudge, spite; gan ɟuaṫ ná f., with neither hatred nor spite (*Donl.*). *See* fala.
fál, *g.* fáɪl, *m.*, a stone monument at Teamhair (Tara) originally near Dumha na nGiall and now on the Croppies' Grave; it is about six feet in length; anciently the chief fetish of the capital, it was supposed to shriek on the inauguration of the rightful monarch of all Ireland (árd-rí) and was vulgarly called Feaṁb Cluiċe and later Dod Feaṁġaɪɾ; lia fáɪl, *id.*; *hence* Inɪɾ fáɪl, Ireland, Innisfail; cɾíoċa fáɪl, *id.*; fɪɾ (or feaɾa) fáɪl, the men of Ireland; (corruptly feaɾa fáɪl); ṫaɾ feaɾa-ċoɪn fáɪl, surpassing the warriors of Ireland; cɾoɪḋe fáɪl, a monument anciently at Aonaċ Taɪlteann (Teltown).
fál, *g.* fáɪl, *pl. id.*, fála and fálta, *m.*, a hedge, a dead hedge; a protection; top for a wall or fence; a pailing, a wall; bed-clothes, covering (*Con.*); a circle, a fold, a pound; a barrier; a legal bar (*e.g.* non-age); obstacle, difficulty; act of guarding, tending (as cattle); f. beo, a quick-set hedge; f. cnó aguɾ caoɾa, a nut and berry hedge; f. do ċuɾ aɾ ċlaɪḋe, to put a protective coping on a fence; nɪ f. go h-aɱ é, it is not an insurmountable obstacle or difficulty; maɾ f. ó'n ġnɪoṁ 'n-aɾ ḃeaɾaɾ fáɪɱteaċ ḃeɪṫ léɪ, to foil the deed to share in which I sought to lure her (*E. R.*); ɪ ḃf. a ċéɪle, close together; cuɪɱɪm ɪ ḃf. a ċéɪle, I tidy, draw together; gur fágaɪḃ gaċ feaɾ ɪ ḃf. a ɡlún aguɾ ɪ n-ɪonaḋ a ṫɾoɪġe, so that he knocked every man down where he stood (Maoɾa Maol).
fala, *g. id.* and -aḋ, *d.* -aɪḋ, *pl.* falta, *f.*, a grudge, spite, treachery, displeasure; ag cuɪṁɪuġaḋ na falaḋ, keeping up the grudge; tá f. agam leɪɾ, I have it in for him; *al.* fal, faladʼ (*M.*).

fálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, protecting, defensive.

falaċ. *See* folaċ.

falaċ, a ring. *See* fail.

falaċaiḋe, *indec. a.*, cowardly; náṁ rmúin beiṫ f. fann, who dreamt not of being cowardly or weak.

fálaḋ, a wound. *See* álaḋ.

fálaḋ, -lta, *m.*, act of fencing or hedging; *al.* -luġaḋ.

falaḋúda, a bundle, a parcel, a present in the shape of a parcel.

falaiġ, -e, -í, *f.*, a little hut, a sty (*M.*); *dim.* falaigín.

fálaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I hedge, enclose, protect. *See* fáluiġim.

falaing, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a mantle; an Irish cloak or covering; a cloth wrapped round the body of an infant (*M.*); a baby's body-coat; f. ṁuiṁe, lady's mantle; a máṫair gan gúna gan f., their mother without gown or mantle (*song*); dar m' f.! by my cloak!

falaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an ambler, a pacing horse.

falaireaċt, -a, *f.*, an ambling pace; act of ambling, pacing; American handgallop; the flaw in horses of moving both legs on each side alternately; the gait of a spancelled goat, *etc.*

falaṁ, ɡc. *See* folaṁ, ɡc.

falarnaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I amble, trot; falmaiġim, falarnuiġim, *id.*

fálarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small heap of loose soft material as hay, wool, *etc.*; a small heap of sea-wrack made by the person cutting it; a bird's nest; a wild animal's lair (*Ros.*).

falarṫa, *indec. a.*, ambling; ruḃal f., an ambling gait.

falarṫaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ambling horse. *See* raor-ṁarcaċ.

falaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, grudging, spiteful.

fálḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a rampart.

falc, -ailc, *m.*, a reaping hook, a pruning knife; (*Lat.* falx); *al.* a flood. *See* folc.

falcaiḋe, *indec.*, *a.*, grim (*McK.*).

falcaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, grimness (*McK.*).

falcaim. *See* folcaim.

falcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a scoffer, a cheat; *also* a strong, brave, fellow; a reaper, a hookman, a workman; a pimpernel; f. ruaṙ, scarlet pimpernel, f. riaḋain, *id.*; f. corraiġ, bog pimpernel; f. an uirce, brook weed; a large potato hollow in the middle and thus deceptive; ir minic a bí prátа mór 'na f., a large potato is often hollow in the middle, *cf.* "a goodly apple rotten at the core"; in *Cm.* applied to a stiff hard potato as from frost.

falcaireaċt, -a, *f.*, a scoffing, a cheating, ill-conduct.

falcanta, *a.*, billowy; fierce, as waves. *See* folcanta with which it is invariably linked.

falcṁar, -aire, *a.*, swelling, protuberant; stormy (of waves); profuse.

fál-ḋorr, *m.*, a thorn hedge.

fál-ġorṫ, *m.*, the field of the fál, a name for Ireland.

fall, *g.* failli, *ds.* faill, *f.*, neglect, failure; gan f., without fail; f. fri Dia, neglect of God. *See* faill.

falla, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -a, *m.*, a wall; fallaí ruarа, unmortared walls, bare walls as of an empty house; f. feidir (*al.* balla feidir), a wall of mud or clods, a cabin whose walls are of mud or clods; a fantastic explanation of the term makes it equal falla ar feaḋ dir, a wall that endures as long as the roof is kept properly thatched; f. feidir .i. balla de máṁla boġ buide (*By.*); balla feidir, a dry wall (*Tuam*); dá bfeicfeá an cloċ a cuirfeaḋ fé ar balla feidir, if you were to see the stone he would put on a dry wall (*ib.*); f. dóide, mud wall. *See* balla.

fallra, *indec. a.*, false, unreliable, deceptive; lazy, slothful; dán f., a slipshod poem.

fallraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, false, deceptive; slothful.

fallraċt, -a, *f.*, falsehood, deceit, treachery; f. mná, womanish guile; *al.* slothfulness.

fallrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slothful man, a sluggard.

fallrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, falsehood, deceit; one given to deceit (*Fil.*).

fallraor, -a, *m.*, sick or bodily nervousness and its effects; in *part.*, palsy (*Cm.*, *Ds. gnly.*) (A., from *palsy*).

fallraorṫa, *indec. a.*, palsied, nervous.

fallrcaoṫ, -a, *m.*, a fire on a moor or grassy plain (*Don. Ward*); *O. Ir.* follrcaide, *a.*, burnt at the end; from ro-loircim.

fallróin, -óna, -rí, *m.*, a sluggish, lazy person; níor b'f. mé, I went on with all my strength (*Mayo*); bíonn an f. gnóṫaċ tráṫnóna, the sluggard is busy in the evening (*Don.* saying).

fallruiġim, -ruġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I falsify.

fallrúnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a treacherous person (*O'N.*).

fallrúnaċt, -a, *f.*, falsehood, treachery.

falltóġ. *See* palltóġ.

fallur (*Rathlin*). *See* allur.

falmaire, *g. id.*, *p'.* -rí, *m.*, a helm (*cf.* falmatan); a palmer; a big strong man (*N. Con.*); (*al.* fámaire, *which See*), palmaire.

falmatan, -ain, *m.*, the tiller of a rudder (*Antr.*); *cf.* falmaire.

falraiteaċt, -a, *f.*, act of ambling; act of pacing slowly (as the Israelites in the desert, *P. O'D.*, *etc.*); *al.* falan-aiteaċt.

fálta, *p. a.*, hedged, protected.

fálta, *indec. a.*, spiritless, indifferent, feeble, faint; ná bí ro' barántа le bréig, leig í go f. uait, be not persuaded to back a falsehood but let it pass unnoticed. *See* fólta.

fáltaċt, -a, *f.*, feebleness, weakness; an unguarded moment; fuair ré f. air, he caught him off his guard.

faltanar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grudge, enmity, spleen; a pretence; i bf. le Ceallaċán, at enmity with C. (*O'Br.*); i bf., in ambush (*Con.*); -naċ, *a.*

fáluiġim, *vl.* -laḋ, *v. tr.*, I hedge, enclose, enfold; I guard, protect.

fáluiġte, *p. a.*, hedged, enclosed, walled round; guarded, protected.

fáluiġteoir, -oira, -rí, *m.*, a hedger, an encloser.

fámaċ, *m.*, a useless or ugly person; beiḋ an bean 'na f. ruḃ, the woman will become a morose old relic.

fámaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a large fish (often weighing four stones); a kind of dog-fish; *met.*, a swimmer; a visitor to the seaside (*Clare*); often applied to a strong, rugged man, and even to big, coarse animals; f. coirnéil, a corner-boy, a loafer (*N. Con.*); f. mná, a large (idle) woman; *cf. also* f. garrúin, f. fir, f. tairḃ, f. mórna, f. maire, f. rluairce, f. meirne, a large boy, man, bull, dog, stick, shovel, churn; lior an f. is in log na gCapall, Corkaguiney; mallaċt f., a harmless curse; *cf.* falmaire, palmaire.

fan (in *sp. l.* a corruption of ar fead an *or* fead an), *prep.* with *g.* (*M.*), during, throughout (of space or time); f. bóċair, along the road; f. lae, throughout the day; f. na hoiroċe (more accurately 'fead na hoiroċe), during the night; oo buail ré f. (ar fead an) béil é, he struck him across the mouth.

fán, -áin, *m.*, straying, wandering; ar f., astray, wandering, straying, in exile; imteaċt le fuaċt ir le f., to fall into improvident ways, exile, or poverty; ag ṫuil ar f. uaim, lost to me; f. rada ċuġat (orr), may a long wandering be your lot; ní'l aon f. air, he has his wits about him, *al.* he turns up at the right time; oom ruaġaḋ ċum fáin, making me an outcast; ag imteaċt le f. an traoġail, becoming a vagrant; ar f. ċum rléibe, in a state of banishment.

fán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slope; ó fánaiḃ na n-árann, from the hollow of the back; ioir f. ir árd, both high and low; cuirim i bf., I lay low (*early*); *dim.* fáinín, fánán. *See* fána.

fána, *g.* -ó, *ds.* -ró, *pl.* -nta, *f.*, an incline, declivity, slope, descent; a calamity; tá f. (or fánaiḋ) mór ra bóċar (or leir an mbóċar), the road makes a big incline; le fánaiḋ, downwards, headlong; le fánaiḋ an ċnuic, down the hill-slope; a hollow; o'árd ir o' fánaiḋ, high and low, everyway; ceann le fánaiḋ, a downward tendency (*Cm.*); tá ceann le fánaiḋ leir an áit, the place is on a slope; ag imteaċt ceann le fánaiḋ, on the downward path; ceann le fánaiḋ an mí-árḋa, the downward course of misfortune; le fánaiḋ na h-abann, with the river; imtiġte le fánaiḋ (na h-abann), gone for good and all.

fánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, idle, strolling, useless, aimless; occasional, seldom; scattered, hard to collect; exiled, wandering abroad; ní bíonn ann acht ouine f., there is only an odd person there; ir f. a ċagairo oom féaċaint, they seldom come to see me; ir f. ouine ann anoir, rarely is anybody seen there now; tá ré f. agam beiṫ, &c., it is vain for me to be, *etc.*; acht bí f. aiġe, but it was of no avail for him, he was too late; caint f., aimless, or incoherent speech; ir f. a ċuireaḋar na práṫaí, how far asunder they sowed the potatoes (*opp.* to ir tiuġ a ċuireaḋar iad); mo ċúrra atá f. mar árḋan ir baoġlaċ, I am afraid that my career is vain and profitless (*song*); *sm.* an occasional person (*poet.*).

fanaċt, -a, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting (*Con.*, *U.*). *See* fanaim.

fanaó, *m.*, rowing slowly in fishing (*Antr.*); *al.* = fanaċt, 7c.

fanaicim. *See* fainicim.

fánaiṫ. *See* fána.

fánaiṫe, *g. id., pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a wanderer, an exile; an f. gan ainm, the nameless Wanderer (the Pretender).

fánaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of going astray; act of following wild courses, waywardness, aimlessness, incoherence, folly; is mór an ḟ. duit beiṫ ag á ċuardaċ, it is great folly on your part to search for it, you will not get it; f. cainnte, rambling talk.

fánaiġe, *g. id., f.*, scattering, dispersion.

fanaigre, *f.* (?), dog violet; bíoḋ a leiṫéid, *id.* (luiḃ-Seanċar).

fanaim, *vl.* -naṁain(t), -nṁain (fan, fanaċ, *U.*; fanaċt, *Con.*), *v. intr.*, I remain, stay, stop, dwell; I await (with le); I desist; fan, stop, cease, stay, wait; fan oiṫ bomaiṫe, wait a minute; with gan and *vl.*, I refrain from; d'fan ré gan a béal d'oscailt, he refrained from opening his mouth; f. le, I wait for one, I wait for one's onset, *etc.*; d'fan an capall liom, the horse allowed me to catch him; f. fúm, I remain as I am; earlier, anaim.

fánaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a wanderer, a vagrant.

fánaireaċt, -a, *f.*, wandering, vagrancy.

fanaṁaint, -e, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting.

fánán, -áin, *m.*, an incline, a slip for boats, *etc.*; a shoot.

fánánaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, an inclined plane.

fanaṫaċ, *m.*, a sturdy animal; f. de gandal, a strong gander.

fánar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a gap; a vent; a gap, as in the teeth; cnoc na bf., a place-name in *Om.*; 'sí is deire gníḋ gáire le f. a béil, she laughs most beautifully through her teeth-gap (considered as a beauty) (*Arm. song*).

fanca, *m.*, a sheep pen (*Antr.*); *cf.* ban(n)c, panc.

fánlaċ, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*, an open plain, a wide expanse; dul amaċ an fuaiṫ na bfánlaiġe, to go out about the fields (*By.*); tar fléibte is tar fánlaiġe, over hills and plains (*song*).

fán-lag, *m.*, a slope.

fán-lag. *See* faonlag.

fán-ṁoṫar, *m.*, a sloping jungle.

fann, *gsf.* fainne, *a.*, weak, infirm, languid, faint, feeble; unwilling; i n-éirteaċt f. mo ċluar, in my unwilling ears (*S. N.*); light, trivial; *sm.* a feeble person.

fannán, *m.*, a gentle breeze; f. aniar don fear liaṫ, a gentle zephyr for the greybeard (*Antr.*).

fann-bléid, *f.*, a flapping sail or drapery.

fann-ċleaċtaċ, *a.*, in slender plaits.

fann-eiteaċ, *a.*, limp-winged.

fann-gaoṫ, *f.*, a languid breeze.

fann-lag, *a.*, weak, debilitated.

fann-laige, *f.*, great weakness; prostration.

fann-loċt, *m.*, a trivial fault.

fann-scaoilte, *p. a.*, weak and scattered (as an army).

fannsair, -e, -í, *f.*, weakness, a fainting fit; bí an bó i bfannsaiṫíḃ, the cow was in dire extremities, in a fainting fit; gab f. dheam an Béarla, the Englishry got a fainting fit; *nom. also* fannsaire.

fannsaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *f.*, a phantasm, a spectre; *al.* fannsair.

fannsaireaċ, -ṙige, *a.*, weak, fainting; spectral.

fannuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of weakening.

fannuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I grow weak.

fanta, *p. a.*, stayed, stopped.

fantair. *See* fannsair.

fánuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I grow scarce.

faoḃaḋ, faoḃaim. *See* faṫḃaḋ, faṫḃaim.

faoḃaint. *See* faġaint.

faoḃar, -air, *pl. id.* and -ḃra, *dpl.* -ḃraiḃ, *m.*, edge, the edge of tools, weapons, vessels, *etc.*; blade, weapon, implement; arms, weapons; the faculty of sharpening edged tools; activity, energy; anger, passion; tá f. maiṫ aige, he sharpens well, *al.* he has a sharp scythe, *etc.*; an f., edged, *al.* pitched in an angry key; cuirim an f., I sharpen, edge, c. f. an, *id.*, cuirim fuar f., *id.*; f. an ċnuic, the hill's sky-line; f. an doruis, the threshold; f. na h-oiḋċe, the edge of night; f. lae is oiḋċe, twilight; an a f., on its edge; cuirim fuo an a f., I place an object on its edge; cloċ an a f. ní faoi do ċuirfeaḋ, no mason would set stones edgewise; tá ar báṫ ag imṫeaċt an a f., the boat is showing a sharp list; le f., by force of arms; airm faoḃair, edged weapons; ó f. go cúl, from first to last; cúl le f. *See* cúl; f. an gaṫ focal aige, his every word was barbed, gaṫ aon focal an f. aige, *id.*; bí f. an a ġuṫ, he spoke in angry tones; ní gáḃaḋ an f., why all this anger?

an ꝑ. atá ré, how fast he walks, what energy he has, how eager he appears.

ꝑaoḃar-, in *compds.*, edge-, -edged; ꝑaoḃaṁ-ɡlan, bright-edged; ꝑaoḃaṁ-ꝑoɡa, a sharp javelin.

ꝑaoḃaṁ-ċleaṁ, *m.*, sword-dexterity, display of swordsmanship.

ꝑaoḃaṁ-ċṁuaiṫ, *a.*, hard-edged (of weapons).

ꝑaoḃaṁ-ċulaiṫeaċ, *a.*, steel-suited.

ꝑaoḃaṁ-ḋeaṁɡ, *a.*, of reddened weapons.

ꝑaoḃaṁ-ɡlic, *a.*, keenly intelligent.

ꝑaoḃaṁ-noċt, *a.*, with unsheathed sword.

ꝑaoḃṁaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, sharp, sharp-edged; keen; eager; bitter, satirical; angry, passionate (as the tone of the voice, the manner, *etc.*).

ꝑaoḃṁaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, edgy; hardy, "wiry," as a person; *cf.* ḃuaċaill ḃṁeáɡ láiṫiṁ ꝑ., a fine strong "wiry" boy (*Clare*).

ꝑaoḃṁiɡim, -ṁuɡaḋ, *v. tr.*, I sharpen, whet, set (as a razor); *al.* ꝑaoḃṁaim.

ꝑaoḃṁiɡṫe, *p. a.*, sharpened, whetted.

ꝑaoḃṫa (-iḋ). *See* ꝑaḋḃa.

ꝑaoċ, -a, -ain, *f.*, a periwinkle; ꝑaoċóɡ and ꝑaoċán, *id.*; ꝑaoċa, *Con.*; *al.* oaoċ.

ꝑaoċaḋ, *m.*, act of scalding, as with hot water (*N. Con.*).

ꝑaoċam, *m.*, hole in a potato (*Don. Q.*).

ꝑaoċóɡ, -óiɡe, -a, *f.*, a periwinkle; a weaver's thrum; ꝑ. ċuiṁn, a large periwinkle; ꝑ. ċaṙaill, dog-whelk; ꝑ. ṁaṫa, a dog-winkle; in *Om.* ꝑaoṙóɡ; *al.* oaoċóɡ.

ꝑaoṙaḋán, *Om.* form of ꝑeoċaḋán.

ꝑaoi, evening, nightfall (*Don.*). *See* ꝑaoċain.

ꝑaoi, *prep. prn.*, under it, under him; ɡan ꝑocal ꝑaoi ná ċaiṁiṙ, without exaggerating or detracting in the slightest; (ꝑaoi, under, *etc.*, ꝑá, about *Don.*). *See* ꝑá.

ꝑaoiḃ. *See* ꝑaḋḃ.

ꝑaoibín, *g. id.*, *m.*, leisure, unconcernedness, relaxation, state of being at one's ease, of persons or animals; tá an t-aṙal imṫiɡṫe ríoṙ an bóṫaṙ a(ɡ) ꝑ., the ass has gone down the road at full leisure; iṙ móṙ an náiṁe ḋuit imṫeaċt a(ɡ) ꝑ., it is a great shame for you to be strolling listlessly about; ḃuaḋaṙ oṁt a(ɡ) ꝑ., I beat you with the greatest ease; tá na ḃa aɡ ꝑ. leiṙ an mḃoċaill, the cows are "gadding" from the heat; with a *f.* pronoun; caṫ í an ꝑ. ṙin oṁaiḃ? what wild pranks are you playing? *cf.* feebeen-fly = gadfly (*Tip.*).

ꝑaoibínteaċt, -a, *f.*, strolling about listlessly.

ꝑaoibún, in *phr.* ꝑ. ċiṁeann, one coming last in the race, or at work, *etc.*; ċáiniɡ ré 'na ꝑ. é. i ndiaiḋ na coṫa eile, he came a "Paddy last" after the others; caṫ 'na ċaoḃ ná ḃiorṫuiɡeann tú oṁt leaṫ ɡnó iṙ ɡan ḃeiṫ it ꝑ. é. annṙoin i ndiaiḋ an traoɡail uile, why do you not make haste with your work and not be last there after all the world (*By.*).

ꝑaoiḋ, -e, *f.*, a shout, cry or moan, a voice.

ꝑaoiḋ, departure.

ꝑaoiḋe. *See* ꝑaoillíḋ.

ꝑaoiḋeaċ, -óiɡe, *a.*, voiceful, resonant; joyous (*Cm.*); *cf.* ꝑuiḋeaċ.

ꝑaoiḋeaṁ, -ḋiṁ (ꝑaoiṫeaṁ), *m.*, rest, ease; relief from sickness. *See* ꝑaoċaṁ.

ꝑaoiḋeaṁ, -ḋiṁ, *m.*, a messenger (*O'Br.*, *etc.*).

ꝑaoiḋeaṁ, -ḋiṁ, *m.*, a shout; leiɡ ré ꝑ. aṙ, he shouted (*McK.*); *cf.* ꝑaoiḋ.

ꝑaoiḋe ꝑáiḋe, *m.*, a careless improvident person; *al.* ꝑíḋe ꝑáiḋe, *cf.* ꝑaoiṙṫe ꝑáiṙṫe.

ꝑaoiḋim, *vl.* -ḋeaḋ, I send; I give up (the ghost), yield up, breathe forth; *al.* I go, depart; ḋo ꝑaoiḋ a ṙṙioṁaḋ aṙ, his spirit left him (he gave up the ghost) (*O'Br.*); *al.* ꝑoiḋim.

ꝑaoiḋim, *vl.* ꝑeiṙ, *v. intr.*, I sleep, rest, pass the night; ṁo ꝑaoiḋ aṁ leic, he slept on a stone (*O'Br.*).

ꝑaoiḋṁeaċ, -ṁiɡe, *f.*, act of shouting derisively; aɡ ꝑaoiḋṁiġ ꝑá, shouting in derision at or after (*D. M.*).

ꝑaoiḋċiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, shouting (in defiance or derision) (*McK.*).

ꝑaoiṙṙí, -ꝑeaṁ, for ꝑáṙṙaí, -ꝑaṁ (ꝑáṙṙaim) (*M.*).

ꝑaoil-áṁo, -áiṁo, *m.*, the flat of the back between the shoulders; the very summit.

ꝑaoil-ċeol, *m.*, wild music; le ꝑ. miliṙ ríoḃṁaiḋe, with wild sweet elfin music.

ꝑaoile, *g. id.*, *f.*, wildness, savageness.

ꝑaoile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a seagull (*Don.*).

ꝑaoileaċ, -liɡe, *a.*, joyful; *cf.* ꝑaoiliḋ, and ꝑaoiṫeaċ.

ꝑaoileail, -ála, *f.*, tricks, motions, gestures; ceremonious manner, diplomatic action, manœuvring; ꝑin í ḃṙiġ na ꝑaoileála, that is the upshot of the whole manœuvring (*A.*).

ꝑaoileann, -linn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-gull; *fig.* a graceful woman; *al.* ꝑaoileán; ꝑaoileaḋán (*Om.*); ꝑaoileannán (*Mon.*,

O'N.); faoileaġán (*Don.*); faoileoġ (*id., Antr.*), faolóġ (*id., N. Con.*).

faoileannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, frequented by sea-gulls.

faoileannda, *indec. a.*, sea-gull-like; graceful; bright; ir f. rnóó, of sea-gull, or brightest appearance.

faoileanndaċt, -a, *f.*, brightness of appearance, like a sea-gull's.

faoileoġ. *See* faoileann.

faoil-flearc, *m.*, a ridge or verge; the spine; ar f. a ḋroma, on the flat or level of his back; ar flearc a ḋroma, *id.*; *cf.* faoil-árd. *See* flearc.

faoiliṫ, -e, -ṫce, *a.*, glad, joyful, merry, gay; f. le, friendly, sympathetic towards; fáiliṫ (*Tour.*); fáilṫiṫ (*Don.*); *earlier* fáiliṫ (*gsf.* fáilṫe).

faoillíṫ (faoillí), the old name of the Kalends of February and of fifteen days after; often used for the entire month; it also means bad weather; *cf.* faoillíṫ a mairḃiġeann na caoirriġ, February it is that kills the sheep; January (*O'N.*); faoide (*By.*); coicṫiġear faoide agus coicṫiġear fáide, the whole month of February (*ib.*); coirce faoide, ᒧc. *See under* coirce.

faoilte, *f.*, ease (from pain) (*G. A.*).

faoilteaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, glad, joyful; rejoiced at seeing a friend.

faoin. *See* faon.

faoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, vanity, supineness, idleness; a chimera; *al.* -neaċt, -near.

faoin-ġníomaċ, *a.*, feeble in action.

faoinim, -neaṫ, *v. intr.*, I indulge (*O'R., etc.*).

faoirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a shell, a shell-fish, a nut-shell.

faoirceán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a female crab, *al.* a crab at the moulting stage; *al.* any shell-fish, *esp.* mussel (*al.* féarcán, iarcán).

faoirceoġ, -oige, -ġa, *f.*, a filbert, a hazel (*Om.*); a snail, an insect; *al.* faorcóġ.

faoireaṁ, *m.*, surcease, *etc.* *See* faoraṁ.

faoiriroin. *See* faoirtin.

faoiriuġaṫ. *See* faoraṁ.

faoirne, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little shell-fish, a small variety of crab (*Mayo*).

faoirneán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rat (*Mayo*).

faoirte fáirte, *m.*, nonsense; níor ḋeineaṫ aċt f. f. de, I treated it as a matter of no importance.

faoirtin, -e, -í, *f.*, confession; the Sacrament of Penance; f. ḃacaċ, an imperfectly made confession; f. ḃeaṫaṫ, a "general confession"; aṫair faoirtine, a ghostly father; oide faoirtine, *id.*; ruide faoirtine, a "station" for confessions; f. ṫ'éirteaċt, to hear a confession; ṫuil ċum faoirtine, to go to confession; rún faoirtine, a determination to go to confession (*Donl.*); f. ġlan, a sincere confession; cúrsaí faoirtine, matter for confession; *al.* faoiriroin, -oín and faoirtine; *earlier* faoirce, *g.* -ean.

faoiṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wasp (*Mayo*).

faoiṫean. *See* faoċain.

faoitín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a whiting, a species of fish; faicín (*Tory*).

faol, *g.* -oil, *pl.* -a and -ṫa, *m.*, a wolf.

faol, -oile, *a.*, wild, untamed; ṫá ré imṫiġṫe f., or f. fliorcán, he has gone completely without tale or tidings (*Cm.*).

faol-ċonna, *indec. a.*, wolfish.

faol-ċonnaċt, -a, *f.*, wolfishness.

faol-ċú, *g.* -ċon, *d.* -ċoin, *pl.* -ċoin, *f.*, a wolf; a wild dog; a brave warrior (*smt. m.*).

faolóġ. *See under* faoileann.

faolrar, -rair, *m.*, wildness, want of cultivation, wantonness.

faolrcaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, act of scorching or burning, a scorching, a singeing; burning desire; =ro-lorcaḋ. *See* fallrcaoṫ.

faolrcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I scorch, singe, burn, pepper (*O'N.*); =ro-loircim.

faol-rnáṁ, *m.*, gliding like a wolf.

faoltaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wolf-abounding.

faomaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*, act of consenting, assenting, yielding.

faomaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I consent, assent, yield, accept.

faon, -oine, *a.*, supine, prostrate, subdued, quiet, hanging down (as hair); weak, void, foolish; go f. as éirteaċt, listening in solemn silence; *sm.* flat or level part; slope; ar f. a ḋroma, lying on the flat of his back; agus an cnoc ṫ'f. orṫa, with the slope of the hill against them.

faonaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, *See* faonuiġim.

faon-ċar, *a.*, hanging down in ringlets (of the hair).

faon-ċongantaċ, *a.*, weak in help or support.

faon-lag, *a.*, weak, feeble; hanging down in unresisting masses (of the hair).

faon-laiġe, *f.*, great weakness.

faon-luiġe, *m.*, lying on the back; *al.* faon-liġe.

faonmaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, mild, meek, quiet, silent.

faonuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I mollify, soothe, calm; faonuiġ t'intinn fám go póill, calm your mind for a time (*poet.*); *al.* faonaim.

faoraċ, in *phr.* fan f., in a fix (*Don.*).

faoraċ, *a.*, indulgent, forgiving; go nab Dia f. linn, may God be indulgent to us (*Don.*); *cf.* faoiream, ɔc.

faoraṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, peace guarantee, safeguard, protection; help, succour, rest, cessation, intermission; relief or reduction, *oft.* the crisis, of illness; dispensation, release; an f. a muinntire, under his people's protection; an f. comarba Pádraig agus na Dáile Íosa, under the peace guarantee of the Primate of Ireland and the Staff of Jesus; ní bfuaras f. ó'n bpéin, I got no release from my suffering; *al.* faeraṁ, faoiream, faoruġaḋ, faoiruġaḋ (an t-ámo-tsoraḋ ó nač bfuil faoire ná f. le faġáil, the chief fast from which none are exempted or excused, *Donl.*).

faorcóg. *See* faoircog.

faoruġaḋ. *See* faoraṁ.

faoṫ, -a, -anna, *m.*, a fall; an easement; ease in sickness.

faoṫain, -ṫna, *f.*, sundown, eventide; ó maidin go f., from dawn till sunset; *al.* faoiṫean.

faoṫaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, surcease, alleviation or crisis in illness; *al.* recovery after the crisis (of a disease); *al.* faoṫuġaḋ.

faoṫuiġim, -ṫaṁ, -ṫuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I recover from sickness.

far = rá (*prep.*) + no (verbal prefix); rá (*prep.*) + a (*rel.*) + no (verbal prefix); rá and ár, our, *gnly.* rá n-ár.

fara, *prep.* in *pronom. comb.* faram, farat, fairir, (farae), farainn, faraiḃ, farra, fárrta; along with, beside, compared with, in addition to; f. William, along with William (*D. R.*); sárda laoiriġ farra, Louis's guard along with them (*É. R.*); ir beag f. leanḃ atá ann, he is little more than a child; fcillinġ f. ḃun gceart, a shilling more than your due; bacaċ f. beiṫ crionna, lame as well as being old; fairir, besides, also, more, along with it or him; ní mór fairir, not much more; púnt fairir, a pound more; fairir rin, in addition to or beside that, also; (froirin and freirin, in *Con.*); fairir *al.* replaces fara, *e.g.*: fairir an fagart, along with the priest; Dia linn; Dia fairir rin linn, God help us; God help us say I also; gaċ rmál go dlúṫ fairir, every trouble intensely pressing in addition to that; fré (*Con.*), frae (*ib.*); arising from a confusion of for, on, and fre (-é), with. *See* for and fre.

farad ḃuḃ, *m.*, great fig-wort, kernel-wort.

farad, -aiḋ, -aí, *m.*, a hen-roost; a loft of any kind, a roofing; litter in a boat to receive horses or cattle; doublet with forad; fardad (*Or.*).

fárad, *m.*, a ladder, for árad.

farae, fodder (*Con.*); *al.* forae. *See* furra.

faráil, an offering. *See* forráil.

faraim, -rad, *v. tr.*, I freight (a ship); farraiġim, *id.*; *cf.* fairiṫe.

faraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a brave fellow, a soldier; a watchman.

faráilaim. *See* forráilaim.

faram, farat, fairir, ɔc. *See under* fara.

farantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a ferryman (*Ros.*); *cf. perh.* faraim; *al.* farr-.

farantóireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of ferrying; bí ré ag f. na ndaoine tharna an cainneail, he was ferrying the people across the Channel (*Ros.*); farantaċt, fairiseantaċt, *id.*; *al.* farr-.

faraoir, faraor, alas. *See* fáirior.

farartca. *See* forartca.

farċa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a mallet, beetle or maul; a thunderbolt, f. teintiḋe, *id.*; *al.* farca, fairċe. *See* fairċe, fairċín.

farcaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trifler; f. fánaċ, a vagrant trifler (*Fil.*).

farcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knot in timber, a corn, *etc.*; *cf.* faḋarcán.

fárcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one of the large lumps occurring on the bellies of cattle in certain diseases (*Mayo*); *cf.* forcán and faḋarcán.

farḋáil. *See* forḋáil.

fárroal, -ail, *m.*, hindrance, delay (*O'R.*); error, straying; *al.* forroall.

fárroal, -ail, *m.*, an account, an inventory; an invoice; *al.* fáirroeal.

fárroalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, slow, dilatory, straying.

fárroorar, -air, *m.*, lintel, architrave; *al.* forroorar.

fárla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a worm =péirceog? (*Q. L.*).

faróg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, a natural terrace on shore or hill (*Antr.*).

fárr, *g.* fárrge, *f.*, a pillar, post, prop; the side-rail of a bed (*Sup.*).

farra. *See under* fara.

fanna-bacall, in *phr.* le f., in plenty (*Con.*); *cf.* bacall and bacall.

fannac. *See* fonnac.

fannad, *m.*, nearness, company; in *phr.*: i bf. (*with g.*), along with, in addition to, compared with, near, by; i bf. Conaill, in C's. company, attached to C.; i bf. beit boct, along with being poor; 'na f. fain, in addition to that; i bf. ir mai bí ré, compared with what it was; i bf. na páirce, near or by the field; i bf. an óin, compared with gold; d' f., to, towards, to visit; do t' f., to see you; fannag, fannaid, fannadar (*Don.*), *id.*; *early* annad, *gl.* adjunctio, conjunctio.

fannagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shelving rocky place, a ledge or terrace; na fannagáin, a townland in Lettermacward (*Ros.*); *cf.* fanóg.

fannán, fannánac, -tact, -tar. *See* fonnán, *etc.*

fannainneac, -nig, *m.*, room, space; *al.* fannrac (*Sg. Oir.*).

fáitean, -e, -ana, *pl. id.*, and -ní, *f.*, warble in leather; the ring-worm; *al.* fáitaine; *cf.* báitainn.

fanuigim, I freight. *See* fanaim.

fánur. *See* ánur.

fár, -áir, *pl. id. m.*, act of growing, increasing, becoming; springing or resulting from (ó, do); growth, increase; a plant, a rod; a growth; an dana f., second- or after-growth; f. (na h-) aon oiodce, mushroom, *al.* the name of an ancient monument near Dundalk; ní'l aon f. ré, it (he) is not growing well; d'éirig an f. leir, he has grown considerably; tá f. gac uile fóirt ann, everything grows there; tá ré ag f. geal, fuar, *etc.*, it is growing white, cold, *etc.* (*Antr.*); *dims.* fárán, -óg. *See* fáir.

fár, *a.*, empty, void, vain; go follam, f., quite empty; in *compds.* fár-buille, a missed stroke; fár-bolg, an empty bag; fár-cogaint, empty chewing.

fár, -áir, *m.*, a void, a waste, a vacuum.

farad, -aid, *pl.* -aide, *m.*, a precedent.

fáraid, -aide, *a.*, desolate, desert, overgrown with grass.

fáraid, -aid, *pl. id.*, -aide, and -aca, *m.*, a desert, a wilderness, a prairie, a waste; pasture land, a field, luxuriant grass, pasture ungrazed for a long time; the grassy headland of an unploughed field; a deserted place or house; f. coille, a grove; tá f. ag na buaib 'ran fáirc sin, the cows have prairie pasture in that field; ní féar atá ann act f., that is not ordinary grass but something more luxuriant; ag tabaint an fáraig, *lit.* growing grass, *i.e.*, dead and buried; bí an gnó 'na f. air, he got into business difficulties; beid an teach so 'na f. ort, you will not be allowed to enter this house; deang-f., sheer wilderness; flaitheas na naomh ar Séamar 'na deang-f., may heaven be completely closed against James (*McD.*). *See* fáraig.

fáracad, -cta, *m.*, desolation, act of depopulating.

fáraideact, -a, *f.*, act of devastating or turning into a desert.

fáraig, *gs.* of fárac, *a.*, wild, overgrown with vegetation, ruined; teampall f., a deserted church yard; biolar f., wild cress.

fáráil, -ála, *f.*, facings, of a garment; f. deideac, showy facings (*A.*).

fáraim, *vl.* fár, *v. intr.* I grow, increase; I am born, sprung from (ó); I rise, as a river from its source; I come constantly, as an income or a periodical allowance; tá an t-airgead ag fár cuige, he has a constant income; ar fár eadarainn, those of our stock, those who grew up with us; there is a *mod. tr.* use.

farair, litter; a large quantity of drink, *etc.*; *al.* forair.

fárambail, -mla, *a.*, growing; desert, wild.

fárán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sapling; fáróg, *id.*

fár-bhúchtgail, -e, *f.*, empty belching.

fár-buaile, *f.*, a temporary enclosure for cows in the summer season.

fár-buidean, *f.*, a phantom host.

farc, -a, *m.*, a bond, a tie, a tying; a restraint; a prison; protection, shelter; an enclosure; a fold; a pound for cattle; notice of impounding (*Laws*); ní'l f. aige, he has no sense (*cf.* fuitim); ar f., impounded (*poet.*).

farc, in *phr.* imr na farcaib, at full speed (*Con.*).

farcad, -cta, *m.*, a checking, restraining, an imprisoning, an impounding; sheltering. *See* forcad.

fárcad, -árcta, -áircte, -árcuigte, -aidte, *pl. id.* and -áirci, *m.*, act of squeezing, tightening, pressing, closing tight; hastening; a squeeze, a press, a tightening, an embrace, compression; pressure; tidiness, economy; a burst

of speed, ꝑ. ɲeáċa, *id.*; sparks from red-hot iron; ꝑ. ꝓoċaiȝ, a running noose, *al.* a sudden dash; ꝑ. aníor, upward pressure, floor-damp or ooze (ꝺeáċt ꝑé, *id.*); ꝑuineáꝺ agus ꝑ., neatness and tidiness; ꝑál ꝑ. (*al.* ꝑorcaꝺ) agus moċóiɱiȝe, trí neiṫe ḃaineann le ꝓonar, three essentials of prosperity are fenced fields, economy, and early rising; ꝺe'n ꝑ. ꝛin, there and then; ı mḃárɲ na ḃꝛárcaiꝺṫe, at full speed; ꝑáircí ȝáiɱꝺe, paroxysms of laughter; ꝑ. cɱuinn, a close embrace.

ꝑarcaꝺán, ꝑarcaṁail. *See* ꝑorcaꝺán, ꝑorcaṁail.

ꝑárcaꝺóiɲ, -óɲa, -ꝛí, *m.*, a press, a vice.

ꝑárcaꝺ-ċaɲɲaing, *m.*, squeezing and dragging; a wrench.

ꝑárcán. *See* ꝑáirceán.

ꝑárc-ꝓonnꝛaċ, *a.*, tightly-hooped.

ꝑarcnaꝺ, ꝑarcnaim. *See* ꝑorcnaꝺ, *etc.*

ꝑarcnóȝ, *f.*, a winnowing apparatus made of hide (*Antr.*).

ꝑár-ċoȝaint, *f.*, chewing emptily; champing the bit, as a horse.

ꝑár-ċoȝnaim, -ȝaint, *v. intr.*, I chew emptily, champ the bit, as a horse; aon uaiɲ ná ḃíonn ꝛé aȝ ṫe ḃíonn ꝛé aȝ ꝑár-ċoȝaint, whenever he is not eating he is chewing emptily.

ꝑár-ċoill, *f.*, a young wood, a grove.

ꝑár-ċɲann, *m.*, a plant, a grove, a vineyard.

ꝑárlaċ, -aiȝ (*coll.*), *m.*, youths; *al.* a youth; an upstart, a *novus homo*; in *pl.*, upstarts; uaċtaɲ-láṁ aȝ ꝑárlaiȝ ꝛaiꝺ-ḃiṫe, rich upstarts having the upper hand (*C. M.*).

ꝑarlaċ, ꝑarluiȝim. *See* arlaċ, arluiȝim.

ꝑárlaċ, -aiȝ, *m.*, a void space; in turbary, the place where the turf is spread, the part cut away, as distinguished from the eanaċ or uncut part, "an áiṫ naċ ḃꝛuil ann aċt an múiɲín nuaiɲ ataá an ṁóin ḃainṫe ꝺe" (*Tour.*).

ꝑár-laȝ, *a.*, weak and empty.

ꝑárṁaɲ, -aiɲe, *a.*, vegetative, growing, thriving.

ꝑár na h-aon oiꝺċe. *See under* ꝑár.

ꝑárꝓóȝ, -óiȝe, -a, *f.*, an osprey.

ꝑart, -airt, *m.*, a capture, a seizure; a jail, a prison; *cf.* ꝑarc.

ꝑárta, *p. a.*, grown, developed, adult; buaċaill ꝑ., a full grown youth; an ꝺ-aoɲ ꝑ., adults; ꝑ. ɲuar, grown up.

ꝑartaim, ꝑartóṁ, -ṫúṁaċ, -ṫuȝaṁ, -ṫuiȝim, -ṫuiġṫe. *See* ꝑortaim, ɲc.

ꝑartuím, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, pleasure, sport, pastime; nonsense; romance; acting foolishly, wasting time, *etc.*; ꝑ., a ꝺuine! nonsense, man!; *al.* ꝑartaoim.

ꝑartuímeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, given to sport or pleasure; amusing; foolish; useless; ꝛcéal ꝑ., an amusing story; nonsensical; ꝓeap ꝑ., an idle or flighty fellow.

ꝑáruȝaꝺ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of emptying, laying waste, devastating; a desert place, a waste.

ꝑáruiġim, -uȝaꝺ and -ꝛaiꝺeaċt, *v. tr.*, I empty, devastate, turn into a desert; an ċeaꝛaċt ꝺo-ġní na mná ꝑáruiġeann na cuileaꝺa, the women's mean grumbling about food empties the larders.

ꝑaruiġṫe, *p. a.*, authentic, precedented; ꝛcéal ꝛiaꝺnaċ ꝑ., a story supported by witnesses and precedents.

ꝑáruiġṫe, *p. a.*, emptied, laid waste, depopulated.

ꝑáṫ, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a cause, reason, motive, explanation; ꝑ. aiɱiȝ, occasion, reason or motive of invention (of a story, *etc.*) ꝑ. a ꝺéanꝛa, the reason for doing it; ꝑáṫanna an ꝛcéil, the roots of the story; ꝛíor ꝑáṫa an ꝛcéil, the truth of the matter; ní'l ꝑ. aȝ a anaoiḃ, there is no excuse for his unkindness; an ꝑ. ꝑáɲ cꝛoċaꝺ Cꝛíoꝛt, the reason Christ was crucified; cá ḃꝛuil ꝑ. ꝺo ċúṁaim ċóṁ ꝺéiꝺeannaċ ꝛo? what reason have you for coming, being out, *etc.*, so late?; ḃainim ꝑ. aꝛ, I interpret, assume from; níoɲ ḃain ꝛí aon ꝑ. ꝛóġanta aꝛ, she felt it foreboded no good; ca ꝑ. or ca mḃ' ꝑáṫ, why? cé an ꝑ., *id.*; 'ꝛé ꝑ. ȝo, ɲc., the reason that, *etc.*; an ꝑ. ꝑá (or aɲ), ɲc., the reason why, *etc.*; aꝛ ṫꝛí ꝑáṫaiḃ, for three reasons; aɲ ꝑáṫaiḃ eile, for other reasons; ceann-ꝑ., principal reason or cause; ġan ꝑ., needless(ly), without cause; ı ḃꝛ. le, eager to, intent on; ı ḃꝛ. le n-a ṁaṁḃaꝺ, anxious to kill him (ı ḃꝛáṫaċ, ı ḃꝛáġaċ, *id.*, *U.*); cuiɲim ı ḃꝛ., I consider of importance, admonish, with aꝛ, I warn one about, draw one's attention to; ní ċuiɲim ı ḃꝛ. é, I do not take him (it) into account; ní ꝺo ċapall ná ꝺo ḃólaċt ȝo ꝺeo, ꝺeo ċuiɲɲinn ı ḃꝛ., it is not at all your horse nor cattle I would prize, but, *etc.* (*song*); ní h-é an cíoꝛ ċuiɲꝛeá ı ḃꝛ., you surely don't mind the rent; caiṫꝛeaꝛ é ċuꝛ ı ḃꝛ. aiɲ, he must be warned seriously not to repeat it; ı ꝺtaoḃ

ᴀ ḃeᴀċaḋ ṙcannalaiġe ᴅo ċuṁ ı ḃṙ. ᴀiṁ, for admonishing him with regard to his scandalous life (*Sermon*); *oft.* báiṁ, ḃáiṁ, ṙáiṁ, from ı ḃṙ. ᴀṁ, ṙ. ᴀṁ, in *Cm., Ds., etc.*; ná cuiṁ ᴀon ḃáiṁ ᴀnn, pay no attention to him (*Cm.*); ná ᴛaḃaiṁ ᴀon ḃáiṁ ı n-ᴀon ṁuᴅ aᴅéaṁṙaiᴅ ṙé, pay no heed to anything he says (*ib.*); caıᴅé an neᴀṙᴛ aᴛá 'ge'n leanḃ ᴀiṁ nuaiṁ ná cuiṁeann ᴛú ı ḃṙáiṁ ᴀiṁ é, how can the child help it since you do not draw his attention to it; ċuiṁṙıᴅíṙ ı ḃṙáiṁ uiṁċe é, they would draw her attention to it (*S. C.*); from ḃáiṁ is formed *a.*, neaṁ-ḃáiṁeaṁail; cuiṁm ı ḃṙáċ (ḃṙáċaċ or ḃṙáġaċ) (*U.*).

ṙáċ, -ᴀ, *pl. id.*, and -ᴀnnᴀ, *m.*, the eye of a potato; a bud, a sprout.

ṙaᴛa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴛaí, *m.*, a potato (*Con.*); ní ṙıú ṙaᴛaí ṙeᴀca é, it is worth nothing (*lit.* frosted potatoes); ṙnáᴛa (*M.*), ṙnéaᴛa (*Don.*).

ṙaṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a boor, a wretch; *al.* ṙoṫa, ṙuṫa.

ṙáṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, mighty, powerful; prophetical, philosophic; prudent, wise; skilful; causative; opportune; ᵹo ṙ., with skill, *al.* "that is, being interpreted."

ṙáṫaċ, ı ḃṙ. le. *See* ṙáṫ.

ṙaṫaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and -aiġe, *m.*, a giant; *smt.* ṙaṫaıḋeaċ. *See* aṫaċ.

ṙaṫaċa, *pl.*, a severe cold in horses specially troublesome in throat and nose; lumps are formed and when they break matter exudes from the nostrils; the disease is contagious.

ṙaṫaċaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, gigantic, boorish.

ṙáṫaċᴛa, *indec. a.*, prophetic.

ṙáṫaḋ, *m.*, a smile; ḃí ṙ. ᴀn ᵹáiṁe ᴀṙ ᴀ ḃéᴀl, he was smiling; *al.* ṙaeċ, -eaḋ, -eaṁ. *See* ṙáiṫeaḋ.

ṙáṫaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, gift of prophecy, wisdom, logic.

ṙaṫaınne. *See* ṙaıṫne.

ṙaṫallaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout clumsy person, *esp.* a female; *al.* of horses, *etc.*

ṙáṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, philosophic, prophetic, wise.

ṙáṫanna, *m. pl.*, ṙ. mo ḃéil, my lips; ḃí ṙ. mo ḃéil ceᴀngailᴛe ᴅo n-ᴀ ċéile le ṙᴘallaḋ ᴛṁomaiġ, my lips were sticking together with sheer thirst (*R. O.*).

ṙáṫ-ᵹáiṁiġim, *vl.* ṙáṫ-ᵹáiṁiḋe, *v. intr.*, I smile; ᴅ'ṙáṫ-ᵹáiṁiġ ṙé, he smiled; *al.* ṙáṫ-ᵹáiṁim and ṙáṫ-ᵹ-.

ṙáṫ-oıᴅe, *m.*, a schoolmaster.

ṙáṫ-ṙann, *m.*, a witty quatrain.

ṙáṫ-ṙún, *m.*, a mystery.

ṙáṫ-ṙúnᴅa, *indec. a.*, mystic, mysterious.

ṙaṫ-ᴛuiṁṙe. *See* ᴀᴛuiṁṙe.

-ṙe, -e, -ḃe, *affix, old vl.* of -ṙenaim (-ṙeᴀnaim), implying division, separation; *e.g.*, aiṫe (aiṫḃe), revenge, vent; aıle, a stone-fence; ıme, a ring-fence; cᴘainn-ċe, a wooden fence; aiṁe, dam, weir.

ṙé, *g. id.*, *f.*, a measuring rod; a rod for measuring graves, coffins, and dead bodies.

ṙé, *prep.*, before, under (*M.*); *prep. prn.*, 3 *s.* *See* ṙá.

ṙé. *See* ṙéiṫ.

ṙé, ṙéḃ, ṙéiḃ, as, as if. *See* ṙéiḃ.

ṙeaḃ, *g.* ṙeiḃe, *d.* ṙeiḃ, *pl.* ṙeaḃa, *f.*, worth, wealth, dignity; a worthy; aiṁe ṙeiḃe, a chief of rank (a grade of aiṁe); ı ḃṙeaḃaiḃ ṙıṙ, in the worthy things of science; ᵹan ṙeiḃ íce, without proper care; *al.* ṙéiḃ (*Sup.*).

ṙeaḃaltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an empty-headed person (*Cm.*).

ṙeaḃaṙ, -aıṙ and -aṙa, *m.*, excellence, worth, goodness, good disposition, beauty; improvement; ᴀṙ ṙ., excellent, excellently, first-rate; ᴀṙ ṙ., *id.* for ᴀṙ ᴀ ṙ.; ᴅá ṙ., however good or well; ᵹaċ níḋ ᴅá ṙ., everything of the best; le n-ᴀ ṙ. aᵹuṙ bí ré, it was so excellent; ní móṙ ᴅó ᴀ ṙ., it requires to be as good as it is; ᴛṙé n-ᴀ ṙ. ṫáṅᵹaṙ ᴀṙ, for my getting out of it so well; ᴛá ṙ. móṙ aiṁ, he is greatly improved; ᴛéiṫim ı ḃṙ., I improve; ᴛéiṫeann (ᴛaᵹann) ṙ. oṁm, *id.*; aᵹuṙ ṙ. mo ċṅoıᴅe ċum ᴅíol aṙ, seeing how well disposed I was to pay for it.

ṙeaḃṁa, *g. id.*, *f.*, February; mí na ṙ., the month of February.

ṙeaḃṁán, -áin, *m.*, cow parsnip, hog-weed; *al.* ṙleaḃṁán; (ṙ)uaṁán, ṙúṁán (*Dublin*).

ṙeaḃṁaoıᴅ, -e, *f.*, wall pellitory; ṙeaḃ-ṁaıṙıḋe, *id.* (*Cork*).

ṙeaḃṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, worthy, wise, excellent, skilled, cunning.

ṙeaḃṙuiġim, -uᵹaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I correct, make better, improve, develop; I mend, grow better.

ṙeaḃᴛa, dignity, good lineage; ṙ. le ṙlaiṫ, good lineage for princes (*Laws*).

ṙeac, -eıc, -anna, *m.*, a spade-handle, a spade; cuiṁm coṙ ı ḃṙ., I take a firm step, *fig.* "I put my foot down."

ṙeac, -ᴀ, *f.*, a bent posture; bustle, exertion; worry; preoccupation,

anxiety; tá f. anoir orm, I am very busy now; mairge, a fir na feaca ná glacfá boc é, I say, thou man of bustle, why not take things easy? cuir f. ort féin, get busy; tá f. na h-oibre air, he is engrossed in his work.

feac, -a, *f.*, a tooth.

feaca, feacaid, gc. *See* do-čím.

feacaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a pickaxe, mattock; *cf.* feac.

feacaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of bending, twisting, shoving; a bend, twist, move; ag filleaḋ agus ag f., folded and twisted (of the hair); níor féadar filleaḋ ná f. bainc ar, I could not twist it or turn it.

féaċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, a watching, looking at, examination, diagnosis; cuir f. doċtúra air, get him examined by a doctor; *cf.* féaċáil.

féaċaḋóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a spectator, a seer.

feaċair(e). *See* feaċaid.

feaċaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, *foetus in utero* (*O'Gr.*, *Aran*).

feacaire, *g. id. pl.* -ċe, *m.*, a yielder, a back-slider.

feacaireaċt, -a, *f.*, giving way, back-sliding.

féaċáil, -ála, *f.*, watching; f. a ċur air, to try him, examine him, to keep guard over him (*Don.*).

feacaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, bow, shrink, push, twist, strain; f. mo ġlúine, I bend my knees.

féaċaim, -ċain(t), -aḋ, -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I watch, see, look on or at, view, *gnly.* followed by ar; I appear, seem; I test, try, examine, attempt, explore, investigate; visit, attend to; f. do, I look to, differentiate in regard to, sympathise with; an t-éag nár féaċ do neaċ, death that regards no one; f. rómam, I look ahead, have foresight; f. i ndiaiḋ (with *g.*), I look after, tend, attend to, pay attentions to, have designs on; f. i ndiaiḋ Máire, I pay attentions to Mary; f. amaċ, I look out; f. amaċ dam féin, I take care of myself or of my own interests; f. le, I strive to, look after; féaċ! lo! look here! féaċ leat, *id.*; féaċ an, see if; féaċ an magair, in sooth you will not go; féaċ an bfeadar! dashed if I know! féaċ air, look at it; féaċ air sin! look at that! really! féaċ an scaiṁ sin air, look at his grin! féaċ é, try it, test it, investigate it; féaċ leir, attempt it; f. go h-olc, I look ill; fear maiṫ ir eaḋ O. ag féaċaint S., D. is a fine fellow compared with S.; ir beag ag féaċaint an tsear moḋa, it is little compared with the third kind; tar ónar bféaċaint, come and see us; ní beinn ag féaċaint ort dá ḋéanaṁ, I would not look at you doing it (you do it so badly), I prefer to do it myself; f. ċum, I see to.

féaċain(t), *g.* -ċana, -ċainte, *f.*, act of looking, beholding, visiting; searching, examining, exploring; look, glance; aspect, appearance; examination; sympathy, regard; with a view to finding out if (an), to see if; f. do ċuġar (or dá dt.) im' ḋiaiḋ ċonnac fear, glancing back I saw a man; ir feárr f. rómat ná dá f. it' ḋiaiḋ, one look forward is better than two backwards (*prov.*); f. mí-náireaċ, immodest looks (*Donl.*); ir olc an f. atá air, his looks portend no good; f. maiḃ, a drowsy appearance; cad é an f. atá agat orm? why are you staring me? an lucht féaċana (-ċainte), the spectators, lookers on; *bye-forms*, féaċaḋ, féaċáil.

féaċaint, compulsion, *as* cuirfead-sa d'f. ort, I will compel you (to do so and so); *al.* fiaċaint; iaċall (*Ker.*), ialiaċ (*Con.*); *cf.* cuirim d'fiaċaiḃ ar, gc.

feaċair, keen, fierce. *See* feoċair.

feaċarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the barb of a fishing hook, *etc.* (*Cm.*); *al.* fiaċarán.

feaċaránaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sharp, acute, barbed; éadaċ f., cloth with sharp ridgy nap (*Cm.*).

feacóg, *f.*, a dentel or denticle.

feaċt, -a, *m.* and *f.*, *old neut.*, turn, time, occasion; in aoin-f., together; i n-éinfeaċt, *id.*; *as ad.*, once, at times, now; f. n-aon, once upon a time; f. n-ann, *id.*; an dara f., the second time; an tsear f., the third time; i bfeaċt-sa (i standing for a, *old neut. def. art.*), this time, now, *now* fearta, *which see.*

feaċt, -a, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a journey, expedition; current, drift; ag imeaċt leir an bf., going with the current (*Tour.*); *al.* fighting, a fight.

feaċtar, -air, *m.*, a deed, exploit (*al.* eaċtar); a turn or time; *as ad.*, once; f. n-aon, on one occasion.

feaċtarugaḋ, -ruiġe, *m.*, act of alternating, alternation.

feaċtaṙuiġim, -ṙuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I alternate.
feaċtnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, prosperous, righteous; *sm.* a prosperous or righteous man.
feaċtnaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, prosperity, virtue.
feaḋ, *g.* -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fathom, a length, six feet, span, space, extent, length (of time or space), duration; f. maċaiṙe feaṙainn, a meadow's length; ní ṙaiḃ ré f. páiṙce uaim, he was not a field's length from me; f. uṙċaiṙ uaim, a stone's throw from me; aṙ f. a ṙaoġail, during his life; aṙ f. an lae, during the day; aṙ an bṙ. ro, during this while; aṙ f. mo ċuaiṁime, as far as my opinion goes, in my opinion; aṙ f. an bóṫaiṙ, along the road; in *M.* aṙ is *oft.* omitted, *e.g.* f. an béil aiġe (a blow) along or across his mouth; feaḋ an, and sometimes feaḋ, becomes ran, *e.g.* ran talaiṁ, along the ground; *al.* ran an talaiṁ; go f. áṙ neaṙṫa, as far as we are able (*Carswell*); go f. áṙ gcumaiṙ, *id.*; *cf.* go f. a ṙuaṙcalta, till it (the contract) be dissolved; *pron.* féaḋ (*Don.*); feag (*M.*) feáḋ (fathom). *See* eaḋ.
feaḋ, *g.* -a and feiṫe, *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, a whistle; a shrill noise; a hiss; iṙ olc an ċú naċ ṙiú f. a léigean uiṙṫe, it is an ill hound that is not worth whistling for; ċuiṙ ré f. aṙ, leig ré f. aṙ, he whistled; i ndeiṙeaḋ na feiṫe, at the end of one's whistle, at the last gasp; f. ġoile, an abdominal noise made by a horse when trotting; f. ġlaice, a whistle made with the hand; f. ṁéiṙe, a finger-whistle.
feaḋa, *gs.* of ṙioḋ, wooden, sylvan; *gnly. pron.* feáḋa.
feaḋaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a lad (*R. O.*).
féaḋaċtáil, *f.*, being able to; ní ṙaiḃ mé aġ f. ṙuo aṙ biṫ do ċaiṫeaṁ, I was unable to take any food (*Inishm.*); *vl.* of féaḋaim.
feaḋáil, piping, *etc.* *See* feaḋġail.
feaḋaim, *vl.* -oġail and feaḋáil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I whistle.
féaḋaim, *vl.* -ḋaċtáil (*Inishm.*), *v. tr.*, I am able, can; *orig. meaning*, I get, obtain; need (*Torr.*); do ṙinne ré aṙ féaḋ ré, he did what he could; ṙul aṙ féaḋaḋ coṙc a ċuiṙ leiṙ, before they were able to stop him; féaḋtaṙ a ṙáḋ, it may be said; ciocṙaiḋ ré má féaḋann, he will come if he can; d'féaḋṙaí go, it could be that; f. ṙiuḃal, I can walk; f. a ṙáḋ, I may say. *See* féiṙiṙ and *cf.* use of do-ġeiḃim.
feaḋain. *See* feaḋan.
feaḋaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a whistler, a piper.
feaḋaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of whistling.
feaḋalaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a hissing, a whistling: Cnocán na feaḋalaiġe, Whistling Hill (*U.*).
feaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.* *m.*, a tube, pipe, reed, flute; an organ-pipe; a hollowed stick; a streamlet, a brook; a vein, or artery; an issue of blood (f. ḟola, *id.*, bṙaḋán f., *id.*, *Mayo*); the spinal canal or column; f. ṙoṁa, *id.*; the marrow, the pith of the alder; a whistling sound; tá feaḋáin áṙ n-oṙġáin ṁéaḃta, destroyed are the reeds of our organ; f. ṙuail, ureter, ṙuail-f., *id.*; in place names, a stream, *e.g.* Faddan (Offaly); f. Cuiṙṙ na Sac (Tirawley); *al.* ṙioḋán.
feaḋan, *ds.* feaḋain, *g.* feaḋna and feáḋna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a yoke, a waggon; a team (of oxen); a tribe, a party, a troop; the combined felloes of a wheel (*Don. m.*); *in pl.* disposition, behaviour; cad tad na feáḋna atá ré anoiṙ? what is he up to? droċ-feáḋna ṁaiṙe atá ré, certainly nothing good; iṙ olc na feáḋna atá rúṫ, your disposition is evil, your behaviour augurs ill for you; ceann feaḋna, a captain; ceannaṙ feaḋna, leadership; *al. m.*; feaḋain, *f.*, *id.*
feaḋánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a flute-player, a piper.
feaḋánaċt, -a, *f.*, playing on a flute or pipes.
feaḋáṁaim, -ámaḋ, *v. intr.*, I pipe, I whistle.
feaḋánta, *a.*, cold; shy, backward (*Om.*); lá ṙuaṙ f., a sharp cold day (*S. U.*).
feaḋaṙ, *old vl.* ṙioṙ, *v. tr.*, now only used in dependent form, I know, know how; ní ḟeaḋaṙ, I do not know, the *absol.* form was no-ḟeaḋaṙ, gc.; ní ḟeaḋaiṙ ré, he does not know; ní ḟeiriṙ ré, ní ḟiriṙ ré, he did not know; ní ḟeaḋaṁaoiṙ, you do not know; ní ḟeaḋṙamaṙ (*al.* ní ḟeaḋaṁaṙ), we do not know; ní ḟeaḋṙaiḋ, they do not know; ní ḟ., I wonder, what do you think? ní ḟ. an bṙuil ré póṙta, I wonder is he married; an bṙeaḋaiṙ tú ḋam? can you tell me? ní ḟ. é ṙin ḋuit, I am not in a position to tell you; ní ḟ. an ṁaġainn anonn, do you think I ought to go over? ní ḟ. 'en tṙaoġal, I do not know in the

least, *ní ꝑ. ɪ nÉɪṁnn, id.*; ɪꝛ ꝺóɪṁeᴀċ ná ꝑ., really I do not know; *náṁ ꝑɪoɪꝛ ɪꝛ náṁ ꝑoʒlaɪm an ꝑaɪoɪꝛ*, who knew not nor ever learned the Lord's Prayer; *ní ꝑ., ní ꝑaca ɪꝛ ní ċuala*, I do not know, I did not see and have not heard; *an bꝑeaꝺaṁaoɪꝛ ?* do you know? in *Con. ní ꝑɪoꝺꝛa me, ní 'ꝺꝛa me*, in *Don. níoꝛ ꝑɪoɪꝛ* (*ꝑeɪoɪꝛ*) me, I did not know; *ní mé naċ ꝑɪoɪꝛ*, I know well; *smt.* -ꝺꝛaṁ.

ꝼeᴀóḃ, -eɪóḃe, *pl.* -ḃa, *f.*, a widow; a religious woman, a nun.

ꝼeᴀꝺ-ḃɪnn, *a.*, of melodious whistle, sweet voiced.

ꝼéaꝺꝛaí, *condit. impers.* of ꝼéaꝺann, it may be, perhaps; corruptly b'ꝼéaꝺꝛaí, perhaps.

ꝼeᴀꝺʒaɪl, -e, *f.*, act of whistling, piping; *ꝺoɪꝛċ ꝼeᴀꝺʒaɪle ɪꝛꝺoɪóḋe ɪꝛ ꝼcéal ꝑɪannaɪóeᴀċꝺa um lá*, whistling by night and the telling of Fenian tales by day (mentioned as unseemly actions); *aʒ ꝑ. 'na ꝺɪaɪḋ*, lamenting the loss of it (seeing it could have been easily kept); *ꝺéɪṁ aʒ ꝑ. !* be off, I don't believe you! *ꝺáɪṁ aʒ ꝑ. ꝺuɪṫ ꝼéɪmɪʒ !* you are not in earnest! (*R. O.*).

ꝼeᴀꝺʒaɪleᴀċ, -lɪʒe, *f.*, a whistling.

ꝼéaṁ, -a, *m.*, praise, credit; fame, renown; *ꝺuʒ ꝼé ꝼéaṁ móṁ ꝺó*, he gave him great praise (= fame ?) (*Om.*).

ꝼeᴀ́ṁ. *See* ꝼáɪṫɪm.

ꝼeᴀꝺmaċ, -maṁail. *See* ꝼeɪꝺmeᴀċ, ʒc.

ꝼeᴀꝺmannaċ, -naɪʒ, *m.*, an officer, official, servant, steward, superintendent; ꝼeᴀꝺmannaɪꝺe, *id.*

ꝼeᴀꝺmannaċꝛ, -a, *f.*, office, position, stewardship.

ꝼeᴀꝺmannaꝛ, -naɪꝛ, *m.*, office, position, stewardship; superintendence; a commission; service, employment; a legacy; *ɪ bꝑ.*, employed, at work; *ɪ bꝑ. an tɪʒeaꝛna*, in the lord's service; *ꝺuɪṫ ꝼé ɪꝛꝛeaċ ɪ bꝑ.*, he fell in for a legacy; *ní'lɪm ɪ n-aon ꝑ. le ꝺamall*, I am some time out of employment, *ní'l aon ꝑ. aʒam le ꝺamall, id.*; *bí ꝑ. aɪʒe ó'n ɪmpɪꝛe*, he held a commission from the Emperor; *al.* -ꝺaꝛ and ꝼeɪꝺmeannaꝛ.

ꝼeᴀꝺmanꝺa, *indec., a.*, official.

ꝼeᴀꝺṁ'aꝛ, -ṁaɪꝛe, *a.*, efficient; *ꝑ. ɪ*, fully capable of handling, *etc.*

ꝼéaꝺna, *f. pl.* *See* ꝼeᴀꝺan.

ꝼeᴀꝺnaċ, -aɪʒ, *m.*, a troop, a company; *ꝑ. ʒeamaɪnɪ*, a troop of masked youths at a wedding, *etc.* (*Con.*). *See* ꝼeᴀꝺan.

ꝼeᴀꝺnaċ, -naɪʒ, *m.*, a pail (*Con.*); *al.* ꝼeᴀnaċ.

ꝼeᴀꝺnaċ, -aɪʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief, a leader.

ꝼeᴀꝺnóʒ, -óɪʒe, -a, *f.*, a pannier-basket (*Don.*); *al.* ꝼeᴀꝺnaʒ (*Con.*).

ꝼeᴀꝺóʒ, -óɪʒe, -a, *f.*, a flute, pipe, whistle (*al.* ꝼɪꝺeoʒ); a plover; *ꝑ. ꝼléɪḃe*, a moor plover; *ꝑ. ʒlaꝛ, id.*; *ꝑ. maꝛa*, a kind of sea bird (*Don.*); an exclamation of encouragement, a whoop (*McK.*); great horse tail.

ꝼeᴀꝺꝛaɪm. *See* ꝼeᴀꝺaꝛ.

ꝼeaʒ, *g.* -a and ꝼeɪʒe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a cog, a tooth, a notch; a cut, a gash; offence. *See also* eaʒ.

ꝼeaʒ, ꝼeaʒ, a rush. *See* ꝼɪaʒ.

ꝼeaʒ, a fathom. *See* ꝼeaꝺ.

ꝼeaʒa, *g. id., pl. id., f.*, a beech tree; a wattle.

ꝼeáʒaċ, *m.*, a wilder (*U.*).

ꝼeaʒán, -áɪn, *pl. id., m.*, the rim or groove of a spinning wheel (*Don.*).

ꝼéaʒmaɪꝛ. *See* éaʒmaɪꝛ.

ꝼeaɣnaʒ, ꝼeaɣnóʒ. *See* ꝼeᴀꝺnóʒ.

ꝼeaʒóɪꝺ (ꝼɪoʒóɪꝺ). *See* ꝼaʒóɪꝺ.

ꝼealán, *m.*, a flesh-worm; *cf.* ꝼɪolún.

ꝼealb, -eɪlbe, -a, *f.*, a kernel; a pimple on the skin; a lump on the body.

ꝼeall, *g.* ꝼeɪll and ꝼɪll, *m.*, *al. f. g.* ꝼeɪlle, deceit, treachery, falsehood; fraud, wrong, conspiracy, evil; a foul deed, as murder; an ill-turn; *an ꝑ. ʒnáṁa ꝺeɪmeaꝺaꝛ aɪꝛ*, the vile turn they did him; a great loss or injury; a pity; *ba ṁóꝛ an ꝑ. é an bó ꝺ'aʒáɪl báɪꝛ aɪꝛ*, it was a great loss that his cow died; *cuɪṁɪm ꝑ. aꝛ*, I grieve, excite to pity; *ꝼɪlleann ꝑ.*, treachery returns (*prov.*); *an ꝑ. aṫá 'na ċꝛoíḋe*, the wickedness that is in his heart (said *esp.* of a propensity to violence or ferocity); *luċt ꝼɪll, al. luċt ꝼeɪlle*, treacherous people; *ɪ bꝑ.*, treacherously.

ꝼeallaḃoʒ, water hemlock.

ꝼeallaḋ, -ɪṫa, *m.*, act of deceiving; a joke (*Don.*).

ꝼeallaɪḋe, *g. id., pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a treacherous person.

ꝼeallaɪm, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I deceive, conspire; fail; *níoꝛ ꝼeallaḋ ꝑɪaṁ ná ꝼɪllꝑí*, deception meets its retribution; *ꝺ'ꝼeall ꝼé oꝛṁ*, it failed me, *same as ꝺo ċeɪꝛ ꝼé oꝛṁ* (*Con.*); *ꝺ'ꝼeall Seán oꝛaɪnn*, John has failed us, *al.* John has deceived or betrayed us.

ꝼeallaɪꝛe, *g. id., pl.* -ꝑí, *m.*, a deceiver, a conspirator.

ꝼeall-ḃeaꝛċ, *f.*, treachery, murder, rapine; *al.* ꝼeɪll-ḃeaꝛċ.

ꝛeall-ʒnáꝛ, *m.*, a treacherous deed or habit.

ꝛeallꝛa, *g. id.*, *f.*, philosophy, learning, literature; *al.* ꝛeallꝛaṁ.

ꝛeallꝛaṁ, *g.* -ꝛaṁan, *d.* -ꝛaṁain, *pl. id.*, and -ꝛaṁna, *m.*, a philosopher; *early* ꝛealꝛaḃ.

ꝛeallꝛaṁnaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a philosopher, a sophister.

ꝛeallꝛaṁnaċꝛ, -a, *f.*, philosophy, learning.

ꝛeallꝛcaiṫ, burning grass or heather off the ground (*Don. Q.*); *cf.* ꝛaolꝛcaḋ and ꝛallꝛcaoċ.

ꝛeall-ꝛmaointeaċ, *a.*, of deceitful thoughts.

ꝛeallṫa, *p. a.*, treacherous; b'ꝑ. an iaṁṁaċꝛ í ꝛiúṫ, that was a treacherous blow.

ꝛeallṫaċ, -ṫaiʒe, *a.*, treacherous, deceitful, unreliable; *sm.*, a treacherous person, a murderer; *al.* ꝛeallṫanaċ.

ꝛeallṫaċꝛ, -a, *f.*, fraud, treachery, murder.

ꝛeallṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, treacherous; applied to persons or animals such as horses, *etc.*

ꝛeall-ṫaoiꝛe, *f.*, a suction or undercurrent, dangerous to fishermen, *etc.*; *cf.* ꝛoʒal.

ꝛealltóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -ṁí, *m.*, a deceiver, a traitor.

ꝛealltóiꝛeaċꝛ, -a, *f.*, treachery, deceit, villainy.

ꝛeallún, -úin, *m.*, treachery, a treacherous disposition; (ꝛiolún, *Cm.*; ꝛealon, *O'R.*).

ꝛealṁaċ, *m.*, a pupil, a scholar.

ꝛeam, -a, *pl.* -aí and -anna, *m.*, a tail; a rubber-like stump on which the long, broad sea-weed leaves grow; ꝑ. ṫṁáʒa, common sea-weed; ꝑ. ꝛuaḋ. *See* ꝛeamnaċ; *dims.*, ꝛeamán and ꝛeimín. *See* báiꝛleoʒ.

ꝛeamaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, tailed, full of tails or sea-rods.

ꝛeamain, -mna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, sea-weed; ꝑ. ḃuilʒíneaċ, bladder-weed, ꝑ. ċáilíneaċ, *id.*; ꝑ. ċoiṁꝛleaċ. *See* coṁꝛlaċ; ꝑ. ꝺeaꝛʒ, tangle, red weed, best for kelp-making; ꝑ. ḃuiꝺe, knotted fucus (*ascophyllum nodosum*); ꝑ. ꝺuḃ, bladder-wrack (*fucus vesiculosus*); ꝑ. ꝛuaṫannaċ, string-weed; *al.* ꝛeamainn (*g.* -nne).

ꝛeamaine, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, a stalk of any soft-growing vegetable (*Don. Ward*); *cf.* ꝛeamain.

ꝛeamaineaċ, -niʒe, *a.*, relating to sea-weed; in clusters like sea-weed; in ringlets, of the hair.

ꝛeamaiꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*, a weak-loined person; a wanton idler; ꝑ. ꝛeaꝛḃaiʒ é ꝛin, he is an idle stroller; ꝑ. ꝺíoṁáoin ʒan ċꝛíċ, an idle thriftless person.

ꝛeamaiꝛeaċꝛ, -a, *f.*, idling, strolling wantonly about; *cf.* ꝛeamʒail.

ꝛeamʒail, -e, *f.*, "going after one's tail," rambling about (*McK.*).

ꝛeamnaċ, -aiʒe, *f.*, weeds, sea-weeds, a collection of sea-weed; sea-weeds attached to the stump or ꝛeam; ꝑ. ṁuiꝛe, a kind of sea-wrack (*Rath.*); ꝛeam ꝛuaḋ, *id.* (*Om.*).

ꝛéan, -éin, *pl. id.* and -na, *m.*, a waggon or wain; an ox-waggon; a turf-cart (*Sc.*).

ꝛeánaċ. *See* ꝛeáṫnaċ.

ꝛeanaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*, a panel of wicker and plaster construction in ancient houses.

ꝛeannaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of flaying; act of skinning an animal or stripping or plucking a fowl; ꝛcian ꝛeannta, a flaying knife; ꝛeann (*Sg. Oir.*).

ꝛeannaṫóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -ṁí, *m.*, a skinner, a flayer; *fig.* a scold.

ꝛeannaiꝺ, -e, *f.*, cold, a sharp feel in the air.

ꝛeannaiꝺeaċ, -ꝺiʒe, *a.*, skinning, flaying; bleak; lá ꝑ., a severely cold day, a "skinning" day.

ꝛeannaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I flay, skin; I pluck or strip; I plunder.

ꝛeannaiꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*, a flayer; a scoundrel, a villain.

ꝛeannaiꝛe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a currant cake (*Aran*).

ꝛeannán, coarse grass, *etc.* (*Don.*). *See* ꝛionnán.

ꝛeannc, -a, *m.*, a twist, a wry mouth; níoꝛ ḃaineaḋ ꝑ. aꝛ, he did not budge (*Con.*); *al.* ꝛeanncaḋ.

ꝛeannc-ḃéal, *m.*, a wry mouth.

ꝛeannṫúiꝛ, -úiꝛ, *m.*, a fender (*A.*).

ꝛeannóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a royston or scald-(hooded-) crow; ꝑ. ċoṁꝛaċ (ċaṁꝛaċ), a hooded- or scald- crow; ꝑ. liaṫ, a royston or carrion crow (coṁóʒ liaṫ, caṁóʒ l., *id.*); *al.* the fish whiting; *al.* a feather, a trifle (*See under* ꝛaill); *al.* a pannier (*prop.* ꝛeaṫnóʒ, *which See*); *al.* ꝛionnóʒ.

ꝛeannta, *p. a.*, flayed, skinned; perforated.

ꝛeannṫaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, skinning, flaying, stripping, plucking.

ꝛeannṫaċꝛ, -a, *f.*, slaying, flaying, stripping, plucking.

feannṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -ní, *m.*, a flayer, a skinner, a spoiler.

féanṁcaṁ. *See* fiaṁṁcaṁ.

fean talṁan, *m.*, ragwort.

fear, *g.* fir, *pl. id.* and -ṁa, *voc.* -ṁa, *dpl.* -ṁaiḃ (*smt. n.* and *voc. pl.*), *m.*, a man, an employee, a helper; a husband (f. nuaċaiṁ, f. céile, f. póṁa, *id.*); a piece (in chess, *etc.*); one of anything; owner, he who has, is using, *etc.*, followed by *g.*; *e.g.* f. an aiṁġiḋ, the owner of the money; f. na cainnte, the speaker, *al.* he who has so much to say; f. cúiġ céaḋ bó, one who has 500 cows; f. an ṁcéil, the narrator, the man the story is about (acc. to context); f. láiṁ na gealaiġe, the man in the moon; f. láiṁ na leaṁṫa, the man in the middle of the bed; f. ṁalaḋ, a spiteful man; f. na héaḋála, the money-maker; f. na ḃṁiaċ, the creditor; *oft.* with *g.* of *vl. e.g.* f. na h-eaḋaṁġaḃála, the peace-maker; a fir ṁ' éiliġṫe, thou who seekest to tempt me; f. fiosṫáilte aġus uiliaḃṁ, he who acts as attendant and spokesman; aiṫniġeann f. na h-oína ḋíol f. na h-oína ċeannaċ, the wool-seller knows the wool-buyer (*prov.*); ir maiṁ n-a mbíonn f. a ḃṁaiṫte 'na ċuiḃṁeann, alas for him who has to sup with his betrayer; f. mo ċaiṫṁe, my opponent; f. innirte ṁéil, a sole survivor, *lit.* one left to tell the tale; (*cf.* bean and luċt); f. béil beo, a living man, *lit.* one whose lips live; níor ṁáġaḋ f. béil beo ar an ḃṁáiṁc, not a man was left alive on the field; f. ġaoil, a male relative, *al. emph.* a single man, a sole survivor (*Mayo*); f. cuil, a kinsman; f. tiġe, a householder, a master (f. an tiġe, *id.*); f. tiġir, œconomus, house steward; f. peiṁe(aċ), a farmer; f. baile, an inhabitant; f. ḃṁataiġ, a standard bearer; f. báiṫ, a boatman; f. barcaiṫe, an itinerant merchant, a common bogey of children in *Don.*; f. an ċluigín, the bellman; f. na ḃṁaiċe, the maltster; f. coġaiḋ, a man of war; f. oiḃre, a worker; f. tuaṁaṫail, a journeyman; f. tṁeaḃṫa, a ploughman; f. aiṁiġ, a ferryman; f. ṁuḃail, a tramp; f. ṫéiṁce, a beggar; f. foġla, a burglar; f. buile, a madman; f. meiṁce, a drunken man; f. reilġe, a hunter; f. ṁaḋaiġ, *id.*; tá tṁí ṁaġar f. ann, f. ġṁaṫa, f. ṁaḋaiġ agus f. ġaoiṫe, there are three kinds of men in the world, the worker, the pleasure-seeker, and the boaster; f. cinn, a headman, a foreman (f. toṁaiġ, *id.*); f. ṫeiṁiḋ, a plough-holder; f. cinn ṁuiṁ, a commandant or leader; f. póiṁne, a leader, a chief; f. ionaiḋ, a deputy, *locum tenens*, vicar or lieutenant; f. ionaiḋ ṁíoġ, a viceroy; f. ionaiḋ Ḋé, God's representative; f. taca, a supporter; f. cúil, *id.*; f. ceoil, a musician; f. ḋliġiḋ, a lawyer; f. coiṁéaḋta (coiṁeáḋta), a keeper, a guardian; f. tairceaḋ, a treasurer, a cashier; f. failte, a detective; f. léiġinn, a scholar, lector, professor; f. leiġir, a physician; f. feaṁa, a seer; f. pireoġ, a wizard; f. ríoḋ, a fairy man; f. cóṁráiḋ, a speaker, a spokesman; f. fṁiosail, an interpreter; f. teanġan, *id.*; f. labaṁṫa láiṁ, an orator, a plenipotentiary; f. tuinne, a salmon (*Dav.*); f. eiḋinn, *now* féaṁán; f. ṁéiġe, a dummy figure, a scarecrow, statue, heap of stones resembling a man, *etc.* (*cf.* ṁéaġóg); f. meaḋónaċ, an arbitrator or intermediary (f. meaḋóiṁ, *id.*); f. ġorta, *See under* féar; f. maiṫ, a good man, as *excl.* well done! an f. maiṫ, the better, the upper hand, as ġeiḃim an f. maiṫ ar, I get the upper hand of; an f. móṁ, the devil; an f. ḋub, *id.*; f. móṁ i mbaile beaġ, a swelled-headed fellow; f. ġorm, a negro; *common* in tribe names, *e.g.*; f. Ḃolg, a Firbolg or member of the ancient subject race of "bag-makers" (*Mac Neill*), *al.* a scabbard, *pl.* fir Ḃolga (or Ḃuilg); fir Ṫṁaiġe, the Vartry tribe; fir Éireann, the soldiers of Ireland; fir an náṁaḋ, the enemy's men; fir an ḋoṁain, every man in the world; mo ċuid f., my staff, helpers, *etc.*; f. ar an ġcéaḋ ir eaḋ é, he is one in a hundred; ir ḋóiġ le ġaċ aoinne ġuṁḃ é féiniġ an f., everybody thinks of himself as first; an f. ḃa ċóiṁ ḋo ċur ar an ġcéaḋ f., the man who should be put first (*Mayo*); ní ṁaiḃ fiú fir an ċaraill báiṁ ann, there was not a sinner there; an f. ċall, "the other fellow," the neighbour, a stranger, any one outside the family; ag ḋul fá láiṁ an fir ċall, going to service, going under subjection; an f. ar an ġcnoc, the man in the street, anybody; with numerals *oft.* feara *e.g.* ceiṫre fear déag, fourteen men.

fear- (feara), fir-, **-fear** (-ar), in *compds.*, a man, man-, male, masculine, manly; f. -aral, a jackass; fear (a)-cat, a tomcat; fir-breac, male trout; f.-mac, a male child (*early*); f.-céile, a husband; f. -lá, a lucky day for men (*Triads*), *cf.* lá na mac; fár-f., an excellent man; bain-f., a hermaphrodite, *etc.*; *oft.* -ar, -ear, *esp.* in numerals, *e.g.*, aonar, triúr (trear), ceathrar, cúigear, reigear, seachtar, ochtar, naonbar (=naon bhfear), deichneabar; dáréag (dá fear déag), &c.

féar, *g.* féir, *d.* feor, féar, *pl.* féara, *m.*, grass or hay, the lea; f. fliuch, pasturage, standing or fresh grass as distinct from f. tirim, saved hay, fodder; f. bó, capaill, caorach, &c., the grass, fodder of a cow, horse, sheep, *etc.*, for a year; f. naoi mbó, the grazing of nine cows (expressions like this are used to indicate the size or capability of an agricultural holding); f. fáċha, bog or mountain grass (*Dav.*); f. craobach, a kind of knot-grass; f. caorach, sheep's fescue; f. capaill, timothy grass; f. gabhar, cock's foot grass, *al.* coarse hay; f. an chinn bháin, Yorkshire fog (*holcus lanatus*); f. gaoil, quitch-grass; f. milis, reed meadow grass; f. cúmhra, vernal grass; f. gorta(ċ), quaking grass, a mountain grass supposed to cause hunger-weakness when trodden on, *hence* a violent hunger, abnormal craving for food, diabetes (*Con.*); it is prevented by carrying food and cured by a grain of oats (*folklore*); it occurs on Mt. Brandon where it is called fear gorta and in mountains near Omeath between two cairns which peasants will not pass without carrying food; do fear ré an bréar gorta agus do chuir ré anuas; ní féadfad ré comhaighe muna mbeadh an bliúire aráin a bí agam, he stood in the quaking grass and fell, nor could he stir if it were not for the piece of bread I had (*N. Y.*); (féar-gorta, *id.*, fliadh gortach, Cois Fairrge); f. comhráin, grass requiring to be cut by reaping-hook; f. faille, cliff grass, *fig.* anything worthless, a trifle; *cf.*, f. fola (fér folo) .i. coille nó na h-achuaile nó mad f. athlompaire, f. fola, that is grass of the wood, the disused milking place or of even the closely grazed pasture (*Dav.*); ar f., out on grass; go f., down to the ground; go bárr an féir, *id.*; ag tabairt an féir, in the grave; déanfar fíon de'n fhéar ċnaobach, the knot-grass will become wine (*Om. song*); ag cur féir agus uirce ó n-a gcoraibh, walking fast; *al.* feur, feor.

féar-, **-féar**, in *compds.*, grass, grass-like; f. -uaine, grass-green; bhuim-f., couch grass; coin-f., dog-tail grass, móin-f., meadow grass, meadow.

féarach, -aigh, *m.*, grazing; act of grazing; hired grazing of cattle; díol ar f. na mbó, to pay for the grazing of the cattle; ar f., being grazed; money paid for grazing; cuirim ar f., I put out on grass; íocfaidh mé an f. dá bárr, I will have to pay the piper for it (*Con.*); féarachtaċ, *Mayo.*

fearachar, -air, *m.*, economy, husbandry; f. tighe ir baile, thrift and economy (*M.*).

fearachd, -a, *f.*, likeness, similar happening; a synonym of dálta: f. gach tíre óir eile, like every other gold-producing country; tá ocrar ort, ní f. daoine annsro, you are hungry, not like other persons here; ir deacair daoine a fhaghált annseo ní hé f. an oileáin eile é, it is hard to find people here, unlike the other island (*Inishm.*); a f. sin, like that; b' f. sin leis-sean é, that was the way with him.

fearadh, -dha, *m.*, act of giving, pouring out, sending, *etc.* *See* fearaim.

fearadh, *m.*, the plant popularly called rose noble (*Mon. H. M.*).

fearaim, -adh, and **-dhaim**, *v. tr.*, I pour out, rain, give forth, send, grant, bestow; do fearadh fáilte roimhe, he was welcomed; ag fearadh mo dheor, pouring out my tears; I celebrate or solemnise; do fearadh a gcluichte caointe, their funeral obsequies were celebrated; do fearadh cath eatorra, a battle took place between them; do fearadh rath ar fhaith an air tar sc., prosperity has been showered on the corn-swath beyond, *etc.* (*E. R.*); *al. intr.*, I descend (on, ar).

fearaireacht, *g. id.*, *f.*, industry, thrift, order, regularity; *cf.* bainirtighe, and fearachar baile. *See* fearar.

fearamhail, -mhla, *a.*, manly, brave.

fearamhlacht, -a, *f.*, manliness, power, heroism, spirit; fearaibheacht, *id.*

féarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a turtle-dove; f. bhreac, *id.*; f. fiadhain, a wild pigeon; fear eidhinn, *id.*

féarán, -áin and **-ána**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood; wild garlic; chives (*al.*

fáṁán); luiḃ féaṁána and ḋuilleaḃaḋ féaṁána, woodbine.

féaṁánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an animal that grazes; a beast sent out to graze on hired pasture, *gnly.* a dry-cow; a grazier (*Con.*); f. na feiṁe (feiṁe), the grazier who has the farm.

feaṁann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a field, land, farm; ground, country; as land-measure, a ploughland. (*See under* gníoṁ); f. bán, lea-land; f. coillteaċ, woodland; f. oiḋeaċta, a manor; f. búiṁo, mensal land; f. claiḋiṁ, sword-land, conquered territory; f. braṁain, fallow land; f. ḋúṫaiġ, one's own estate or district; i bfeaṁannaiḃ Éilge, in the land of Ireland; cíor ḃar bf., the rents of your landş.

feaṁannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rich in lands.

feaṁannaċt, -a, *f.*, extent of territory.

feaṁannar, -air, *m.*, landed property, land, estate, occupation of land; f. na nGalla-ċon i gcṁíċ Éiḃin, the settling of foreigners in Ireland; *al.* feaṁannsar.

feaṁann-ċṁíoċa, *f.*, *pl.*, lands, regions.

feaṁann-ṁaġ, *m.* and *f.*, territory.

feaṁar, -air, *pl.* -airċí, *m.*, man's estate, manliness, -manship, economy; good order, discipline, settlement, arrangement; regularity; gear, equipment, an appliance; *oft.* in *pl.*, appliances, gear; f. tiġe, control of the household, economy, thrift (*now gnly.* feaṁairtiġe), *cf.* bainirtiġe); f. léiġinn, lectorship; ḋeaġ-ḟ., manliness, worth, worthiness; ḋroiċ-ḟ., worthlessness, unmanliness; f. iarċaiġ, fishing gear; f. ċum raoċ-air, working tools; i bf., in order, geared up, ready for work, suitable for (do); cuiṁim i bf., I arrange, set in order, gear up; cuiṁim f. ar, *id.*; ḃeimíṁ aġ ḋeiḃ inḋiu dá mbeaḋ an cṁann ḋealḃṫa i bf., if the warping frame had been in order we would have been warping to-day; an tiġ cuṁṫa i bf., the house set in order; tá an leaḃar i bf. do'n aor óg, the book is edited for the young; cuir do ġnóṫa i bf. ṁa gcaillfeair tú, set your affairs in order before you die; cuir f. ní ḃur feaṁ oṁ féin, get yourself into better trim than that (*N. Y.*); ní'l na feaṁairtí agam, I have not the necessary fittings or equipment; cuiṁim i bf. ar, I enjoin on; f. báṁ, excess, balance, overplus, what is left; nuair a ḃeiḋ an coca roṁ cṁíoċnuiġṫe agat cuir f. báṁ an féiṁ ar an gcoca roṁ ċall, when you have that cock finished put what will be over of the hay on that cock yonder; béarfaḋ liom cuiḋ ḋen aḋmad agus bíoḋ an f. báṁ agat-sa, I will take some of the timber with me and do you have what is over; the greater part; an f. báṁ ḋen airgead, the greater part of the money; ir gur le f. báṁ onóra ḃuir mé mo ġealltanar, and it is through excessive regard for the demands of honour I have broken my promise (*Mayo*); an raiḃ aon f. báṁ agat? had you any thing over? cá ḃfuil an f. báṁ? where are the leavings? (farar báṁ *By.*).

fear-asal, *m.*, a jack-ass.

feartaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, efficient, competent; convenient, handy.

feaṁb, *g.* feiṁbe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a welt, a stripe; a blotch caused by a satire, *etc.*; a groove, a notch; the notch-end, scroll or peg-box of a violin; *al.* "beaded edge or cairead of a fiddle" (*Car.*); *al.* a dish or trencher; d' féaċ mé ar a feiṁb, I looked at the peg-box; ḃí poll ar a feiṁb, the scroll was perforated; *al.* a word (*Lat.* verbum); *al.* feaṁḃ, feiṁḃ.

feaṁb, *g.* feiṁbe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a doe or deer; *al.* an ox or cow; ar luar na feiṁbe, fleet as a deer; *al.* eaṁb, eiṁb.

feaṁbaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in cows, *etc.*; good for pasture; *al.* notched.

feaṁbán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, ranunculus, *esp.* the creeping buttercup; *al.* any buttercup (*Om.*, *Spid.*), crowfoot; *al.* silver-weed (*Clare* and *Dublin*).

feaṁbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spot of land, a streak (*O'N.*); *cf.* feiṁbín.

feaṁbóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a red deer; a hare; the herb crowfoot; a stripe.

fear-ċara, *m.*, a male friend.

fear-ċat, *m.*, a tom-cat.

fear-ċonta, *a.*, valiant, warlike.

fear-ċú, *m.* and *f.*, a male dog, a ferret; *fig.* an intrepid man, a hero; triúr againn i neaċtair fear(a)-ċon ir oír i n-ár roġaiḃ, three of us in the shape of male dogs and two in the shape of bitches (*folk-tale*); ár na bfear(a)-ċon, the slaughter of heroic men; *al.* fear-ċú.

feaṁḋa, *indec. a.*, manly, gallant; male, masculine (in grammar); male; as *subs.*, a male, male pudenda (ball f., *id.*).

feaṁḋaċt, -a, *f.*, manhood, age of a full-grown man; manliness.

fear-dorn, *m.*, a man's fist (*in measurement*); trí fear-duirn i ngac méir dá méaraib, three men's fists in length each of his fingers.

fearg, *g.* feirge, *f.*, anger, wrath, fury; f. do čur ar duine, to anger or vex a person; f. luinne, furious anger; tá f. air, he is angry; tá f. ar Seán Čuşam, tá S. i bfeirg liom, John is angry with me; buile feirge, frenzy; fear beag feirge, an irate little man; feargain, *id.* (*Br.*).

feargač, -aige, *a.*, angry, wrathful, fierce, passionate; strong, lusty.

feargačt, -a, *f.*, state of being peevish or angry; rage, anger.

feargaim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow angry, vex, fret.

feargaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, irate, irascible; stormy; ir fuarlač, feargač, f. an lá é, it is terribly stormy day.

fear-glac, *f.*, a man's grasp, a "hand," in measurement of animals.

fearg-luinne, *f.*, fierce wrath.

fear-gnóiṁ, *m.*, a man's (or manly) deed.

féar-gnúir, *f.*, grassy surface.

féar-gort, *m.*, a grassy field, a meadow.

féar-gorta (féar gorta, fear gorta). *See under* féar.

fearguşaó, -uiğe, *m.*, act of angering, vexing, enraging.

fearguiğim, -uşaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I vex, fret, grow angry.

fear-inrne, masculine (of sex or gender).

fear-lámh, *f.*, a man's hand, a hand's length.

féarlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a barn for hay or straw; féarlač, *id.*

féar-leagaim, *v. intr.*, I mow hay.

fearmad, -aid, *m.*, envy, jealousy, bigotry. *See* formad.

fearmadač, -aiğe, *a.*, envious, bigoted.

fearmadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a bigot.

féar-ṁağ, *m.*, a grassy plain, a plain, a country.

féarṁar, -aire, *a.*, grassy, verdant.

fearn, *g.* feárna, *m.*, the alder tree; alder timber; the mast of a ship, f. reoil luinge, *id.*; the letter f; *al.* a shield.

feárnač, -naiğe, *a.*, belted; bradán f., a sturgeon (*al.* b. feárna).

fearnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, the alder tree; gleim fearnóige, an alder stitch, used in mending wooden dishes.

fearóg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, a squirrel (for iora ruad).

fear-óglač, *m.*, a male warrior or serving-man, *opp.* to ban-óglač.

fear-ṗoc, *m.*, a he-goat.

feárr, fearra, *a.*, *comp.* of mait; better, best; with de, fearr de, the better of or for it; fearrde, *id.*; ir f. liom, I prefer; ir f. (fearra) dam, it is better for me, I am better advised to; ir f. mé 'ná eirean, I am better than he; 'ré ir f. 'ná a čéile, the best thing of all is to; an ruo ir f. a deineas riaṁ, the best thing I ever did; ní f. liom, I prefer not, I don't care; ca f. duit mar rin é? what use is it to you thus? níor b'f. leis ruo do déanrad ré, he would not ask anything better (than to); níor b'f. duit ruo do déanrá, you could not do better; ní f. liom ann ná ar é, I care not whether it be there or not; ir fearrde an baile an bóčar, the road improves the townland; ní fearrde an teač tú beit ann, your presence is detrimental to the house; ní fearrde teač 'na mbeiteá, you are a curse to any house; ir aṁlaid mar ir f. é, it is best so; ní f. riaṁ é, it is just as well; níor b' f. liom fcéal de 'ná beit réid leis, I would not ask anything better than to be rid of it; ní f. liom doiğ dá mbead orm 'ná, I should be quite satisfied to, *etc.*; *smt.* the idea of *comparison* is absent; an f. leat é? do you like him? (*Don.*); tá ré čóṁ f. agam, it is as well for me (*M.*); f. beit i mbarraib fuar-beann, it is good to be among the cool peaks (*poet.*); ní f. beit ag cainnt, it can do no good to speak about it; do b' f. liom, I wish that; nuair nač rair níor f. le déanaṁ aige, when he saw that there was nothing else to do; *sm.* téiğim i bf. rias, I get better and better (*colloq.*); féarr (*Om.*); ba bréarr liom, I would prefer (*ib.*); *smt.* fearrdire for fearrde, with reduplication of de; *note* b'feárr liom, b'fearra duit (*M.*); *cf.* ir mór go mb' fearra liom, b'fearra liom, b'feárr liom (*song*).

fearra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a verse, a versicle; *al.* fearr; *dim.* fearrán (versicle).

fearrač, -raiğe, *a.*, full of small ridges as a strand (*O'R.*).

fearrad, -aide, *ds.* -aid (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -aidí and -aideača, *f.*, a shaft; a spindle; the ulna of the arm (f. na láime), the fibula of the leg (f. na

coiɾe), a club; luiɲʒ-ɾ., *id.*; ɾ. caɲbaiʊ, a chariot shaft (*early*); the spindle of an axle; ɾ. cuilinn, a hollywood spindle; a bar or bank of sand as at low water, *oft.* affording a short-cut, *al.* a deep narrow channel on a strand at low tide; a pit or pool of water, ɾ. maɲa, *id.*; a verse, a poem; tá ɾ. le h-air cnáṁa na loɲʒan aʒur an miʒe, the shinbone has the fibula corresponding to the ulna of the forearm (*N. Y.*); *al.* ɾeaɲtar, *g.* ɾeiɲtre and ɾeiɲrte, *hence* béal ɾeiɲrte (ɾeaiɲrte), Belfast; ɾeaɲtar rníoṁa, a spindle (*Mulc.*).

ɾeaɲraʊaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, muscular, sinewy; strong of limb, brawny; shafted.

ɾeaɲt, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, virtue, power, force, strength, efficacy, desert, merit, expedient; heed; a miracle, a prodigy; a ʊia ʒo bʃuil na ɾeaɲta aʒac, or a ʊia na bʃ., O God of Power; Páʊraiʒ na bʃ., St. Patrick; a ʊhó-lann na bʃ., an exclamation in common use; ná cuir ɾ. air, do not heed it (*Antr.*).

ɾeaɲt, -a, and ɾeirt (*rare*), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grave, a tomb, a vault; a trench.

ɾeaɲt, a chariot-shaft; ɾeaɲtar, *id.*

ɾeaɲtaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, active; of good repute; *sm.*, one who works wonders; ɾ. na n'Úl, the Creator.

ɾeaɲtaċ, -aiʒe, *f.*, a perch, a measure of twelve feet (*Laws*); *Lat.* pertica.

ɾeaɲt-aille, *g. id.*, *f.*, a funeral oration (*O'N.*).

ɾeaɲtaim, -aʊ, *v. tr.*, I bury.

ɾeaɲtáin, *g.* -e, -ṫana, -ṫanna, *f.*, act of raining; rain; tá ɾé aʒ cur ɾeaɲtana, it is raining; tá ɾé aʒ ɾ., *id.* (*M.*); ɾeaɲtaine (*Om.*); *al.* -ainn.

ɾeaɲtáin, *3rd sing. pret.* of *v.* ɾeaɲtannaim or ɾeaɲaim, I rain, pour down.

ɾeaɲtaineaṁail, -mla, *a.*, rainy, wet; lá ɾ., a rainy day; *al.* -ṫannaṁail.

ɾeaɲtaṁail, -mla, *a.*, reputable, miraculous, phenomenal; *also* territorial, sepulchral. *See* ɾeaɲt.

ɾeaɲtanaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, rainy, wet.

ɾeaɲtanaċt, -a, *f.*, a downpour of rain, sleet, *etc.*; ɾeaɲtanar, *id.*

ɾeaɲtar, -air, *m.*, manly conduct; *cf.* ɾeaɲar.

ɾeaɲtar, -air, *m.*, a churchyard, a burying place.

ɾeaɲtar, shaft, *etc.* *See* ɾeaɲraʊ.

ɾeaɲt-laoiʊ, *f.*, an epitaph, the ceaŋgal or epilogue of a caoine or elegy.

ɾeaɲt-maʒ, *m.* and *f.*, a graveyard.

ɾeaɲtuiʒim, -uʒaʊ, *v. tr.*, I bury, inter.

ɾéaɲ-uaine, *a.*, grass-green.

ɾear, *a.*, known; ir ɾ., it is known; ʒo ɾ., it is well-known. *See* ɾior.

ɾéar, -a, *m.*, a beard, hair; mouth (*O'Cl.*); ɾéar-ʒorm, blue-bearded; aill-ɾéar, a bridle bit (*Contr.*)

ɾeara, *a.*, *gs.* of ɾior, of knowledge, wise, esoteric; bean ɾ., a fortune-teller; ɾear ɾ., a wizard; luċt ɾ., seers; ball ɾ., magic spot, the spot or limb in which occult knowledge lies; boiʒ ɾ., bubble containing occult knowledge; ɾir, *id.*; *e.g.* eo ɾir, the salmon of knowledge; cnó ɾir, the nut of occult wisdom; cliaṫ ɾir. *See* cliaṫ; clár ɾir, tablet of knowledge.

ɾearaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, knowing, witting, skilful, acquainted, instructed; ir ɾ. ʊam, I am aware; ir ɾ. mé, *id.*; ní ɾ. mé céaɲʊ ʊo ʊéaɲraʊ riaʊ liom, I don't know what they would do with me; ɾ. air, able to, capable of; ɾear ɾ. air ʒáire, a man who knows how to laugh; *sm.* a learned or knowing man.

ɾéaraċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, bearded; *al.* ɾeoraċ.

ɾearaim, *v. tr.*, I know; used in expressions like an tan ɾearaʊ linn, when I knew.

ɾearaṁail, -mla, *a.*, skilful, knowing, learned.

ɾearan, -ain, *m.*, a pheasant; riarún, *id.*

ɾearcairt, -airta, *f.*, act of shrivelling, decaying, giving way; decay; *al.* ɾearcraʊ, ɾeircreaʊ; *cf.* ɾearcar.

ɾearcalaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, diligent on an errand (*G. J.*).

ɾéarcán, mussel. *See* raoircéan.

ɾearcar, -air, *m.*, the evening; ɾearcar-ṫráṫ, eventide; *Lat.* vesper.

ɾearcar, -air, *m.*, separation, parting; a joint, a split, a seam; clár ʒan ɾ., a seamless board; *al.* réarcar.

ɾearcaraim, -aʊ, *v. tr.*, I darken, cause to fade, extinguish; I separate.

ɾearcaṁʊa, *indec. a.*, late in the evening.

ɾearcaṁʊaċt, -a, *f.*, lateness in the evening.

ɾearcar-luċ, *f.*, a field-mouse, the dormouse; *al.* a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.

ɾearcraċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, late, belonging to eventide.

ɾearṁaċ, -maiʒe, *a.*, knowing.

ɾéaróʒ, -óige, -a, *f.*, a beard, a long beard; hair on the face as before ordinary shaving; beard or awns of

cereals, *etc.*, antennae of insects; f. gabair, the plant goat's beard; f. liath, a grey lichen used in dyeing (*Antr.*): fuc, fac, f.! fee faw fum! (in children's stories); *al.* cirrus.

féarógach, -aighe, *a.*, bearded; having a slight growth of hair on the face as before ordinary shaving; having awns like barley, wheat, *etc.*, full of fibrous threads.

féarrach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.* (*also* -aighe, -acha, *f.*), a muzzle, a snaffle; fearrthach, fearrach, fearrad, *id.*; féarrthach (*Eg.*); ná cuir féarrthach leis an nduine, muzzle not the ox.

fearta, *ad.*, now, from this on; at any moment; henceforth, ever more, ever again, in future; therefore, on that account, so; ní thiocfaidh sé f., oh, then, I see he will not come; with *neg.*, no more; beag-fa ag imtheacht f., I am going now; tá do dóthain ráidhte agat f., you have said quite enough; f. amach (*coll.*) henceforth, *neg.* never again; for an feachtfo (*Mid. Ir.*) fechtfa, fertha; *al.* feartain.

féarta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a feast, a banquet; good cheer; f. an tráthóid. *See* tráthóid; *al.* a religious festival; f. na Cárc(a), the feast of Easter.

féartach, -aighe, *a.*, festive, merrymaking; fond of feasting or good cheer; *al.* féartatach.

feartain. *See* fearta.

feartrach, féarthrach. *See* féarrach.

féartuighadh, -uighthe, *m.*, a feasting, a banqueting.

féartuighim, -ughadh, *v. intr.*, I feast, make merry.

feach, *m.*, woodbine; bláth f., woodbine blossom.

feach, *m.*, air; i bhf. *gl.* in auram (into the air); *in phr.* ina feachaibh fáraigh, at full speed (*Don.*); and ioma fuath f., holus bolus; *cf.* the affix -feach.

féach, *m.*, aspect; deigh-f., a goodly appearance; droch-f., an evil look; ainf., a depressed or worn look; f. galair, appearance of ill-health; *deriv.* féachán, a poor aspect.

féacta, *a.*, comely, -acht, *f.*, comeliness.

feachtaid, -e, *pl.* -i, *f.*, an insect, a beast, a creature, *esp.* a winged creature; an adder or serpent (*O'N.*); naomh Pádraig a chuir feachtaidí an fán, St. Patrick it was who banished the venomous creatures; term of contempt for a person; *al.* feachaide, aidid, feidid(e), feachaid(e).

feachal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an emblem, insignia, a decorated object, a goblet; rciath go bhf. con-fuala, a shield with zoomorphic interlaced design (*early*).

féachmhail, -mhla, *a.*, calm, tranquil.

féachmhla(cht), *f.*, calmness, tranquility; for aghaidh f., rest and silence.

feachan, *m.*, the hair of the body, the fur of a beast (*O'N.*).

feachan, -aine, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a band or ring; rleag go bhfeachain óir, a gold-mounted spear.

feachanach, -aighe, *a.*, hairy, furry; as *subst.*, *m.*, a furrier (*O'N.*).

feachar, -air, *m.*, fur, hair.

féachlóg. *See* féidleog.

feachrcaoileach, *m.*, the palsy.

féachuighim. *See* féidighim.

féidh, -e, *f.*, worth, rank; as *ad.* precisely as, just as if, *gnly.* with mar, as, like, according as, in similes, comparisons, *etc.*; díolaim iad f. mar thagaid chugam, I pay them according as they come to me; f. mar adéarfaimís a n-ainm ir a sloinneadh, just as if we were to mention their names and surnames (when praying for a large circle of friends, *etc.*); *cf.* feidh go ngludfeadh sliomaimeint, as if the firmament had moved; *al.* fé, féidh, *early* feidh. *See* feadh.

feic, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sight, a spectacle; ir éachtach an f. é, it is a dreadful spectacle.

feiceail, feiceálach. *See* feicfin(c), feicfeanach.

féicheamh, -chimh, -cheamhan, *pl.* -eamhna, *m.*, a debtor, one liable at law; "ár bhféicheamhna," "those who trespass against us" (*Lord's Prayer*); *al.* féicheamhain, -cheamhnach, féicheamhain, 7c.

féicheamhanta, *indec. a.*, punctual, up to time; prompt and regular in payments, *etc.*; sin é an teachtf., there is a punctual arrival; bí sé annso an maidin go f. do réir mar geall sé, he was here this morning punctually as he had promised; *neg.* ainféicheamhanta, unpunctual in paying up, *etc.*

féicheamhantacht, -a, *f.*, promptness and regularity in paying debts, punctuality; liability; má bhfeann sé aon cheann de'n dá coinsiall téigheann an f. ar lár, if he break either of the conditions, liability ceases.

féicheamhar, -nair, *m.*, liability; recrimination; -cáil féicheamhnair, state of indebtedness; fuighle féicheamhnair, words of recrimination (*early*).

feicim, *dep.* form of do-cím, I see, but

used *independently* in *N. Con., etc.* *See* do-cím.

féicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a young raven; *al.* a man's name.

feicfeanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, visible, conspicuous, observant; of good appearance; *sm.* a seer; *al.* feirceanaċ, feic- (faic-) eálaċ.

feicfeanaċt, -a, *f.*, visibility; *al.* feirc-.

feicfin(c), *g.* -e and -feana, *f.*, act of seeing; appearance, face; sight, view; ċan a bf., out of sight, beyond the point at which they were visible; ní'l a leiṫéid le f. annfo, there's no such thing to be seen here; ċum é d'f., in order to see it (him); *al.* feirceint; feiceail(c), (an f., in sight, *U.*), faiceail, *id.* *See* do-cím.

féid, *i.* féidir, in ní féid=ní féidir: ní féidir liom, I cannot do, *etc.* *See* féidir.

feide, *g. id.*, *f.*, end; tá fé 'fan bf., he is *in extremis* (*McK.*); *cf.* feadh.

feideal, *m.*, a covering for the eye; ir gnáċ f. an buin, one may see a (thieving) cow's eye covered (*Br.*); *al.* feadal; *cf.* feidil, and aġaid-feidil.

féideamóg, *indec. a.*, practicable, feasible.

féideamóġaċt, -a, *f.*, practicability, feasibility (*also* féidiméaċt).

feidil, -e, -í, *f.*, a wooden yoke tied to the horns of oxen (*Om.*).

feidil, ɔc. *See* feiġil, ɔc.

feidil, -e, *a.*, enduring; feidleaċ, *id.*

feidín, *g. id.*, *m.*, adobe or prepared earth (*gnly.* marl) for building. *See under* falla.

féidir, used with ir, as b'f. le Dia, with God's help; b'f. go bfuil, perhaps there is; b'f. dóiḃ, perhaps they would; b'f. é, it may be so; ní f. a malairt d'faġáil, a substitute or alternative for it cannot be had; b'féidir fin, it may be so; ní f. é déanamh, it cannot be done; dá mb'f., if it were possible; *al.* after interrog. an, an f. leat? can you? ní f. go bfuil tart ort, of course you are not thirsty. *See* b'féidir.

feidle, *g. id.*, *f.*, permanence.

feidligim, *v. intr.*, I endure, remain; adhere to (1).

feidm, *g.* -e and feadma, *pl. id.* and feadmanna, *f.*, effort, act; service, use, office, function, duty; work, a task; employment; action, an action, a conflict; emergency; affluence, influence, power; need; f. móirfeirin, a task for seven; feal feadma, a fighting man, officer, official; lucht feadma, fighting men, officials, servants, helpers; infeadma, fit for service, able-bodied, of age; caide ir f. dó? what is its use (or function)? cféad é ir f. do'n uirce coisrigṫe? what is the virtue of holy water? baimim f. as, I make use of; deimim f. de, *id.*; tá f. orm, I have a task before me, *al.* I am in a fix, *al.* I am well off (*R.O.*); i bf., in force, in use; cuirim i bf., I carry out (as an order), use (as a tool), make operative (as an Act of Parliament), with as, I use, bring to bear, on or against; ċuir S. a ċoil i bf. air, S. forced him to do as he wished; cuirfead do ċás i bf. i láṫair an bheiṫimh, I will defend your case before the judge; cuirim é i bf. bainte, I reap with it; cuirim i bf. fuaiġte, I use in sewing; ní'l f. aġam leir, it is no business of mine; tá f. aġam air rin, I have need of that (*Om.*); d' f., by dint of (*C. Br.*), needed (*Don.*), a d' f. *id.*; cuirim d' f. ar, I enjoin as a task on; d' f. cómlainn, by dint of fighting; tá dun aġur f. ar an bfear sin, that man has means and position; ní'l aon f. aġam ċuiġe, I have not the means of doing it; tá mo dóṫain feadma orm. I have enough to do; trén-f., a mighty effort; tá drochf. fé, he has evil designs, is promising badly; an f. atá fúṫa, the business they have in hand; ní'l fé ar fóġnaiṁ ná ar f. (*al.* ná ar f. fóġanta), it's neither good nor serviceable, is not functioning properly; i bf. cum é déanamh, able (in a position) to do it; téiġim i bf. ar, I take effect on; ċuaid an t-eolas i bf. orṫa, knowledge became rooted in them; buailfead boc i n-am feadma, who would strike a blow in an emergency; ċuir inf an bf., who fell in the conflict; gan f., inefficacious; cuirim ar f., I disband or demobilise; *al.* féadm, fíom.

feidm-, **feadm-**, in *compds.* actual, practical, official, effective.

feidmeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, energetic.

feidmeamail, -mla, *a.*, needful, necessary, useful, substantial, fit for service; forcible, powerful.

feidmeamlaċt, -a, *f.*, need, necessity, usefulness, forcibleness, power.

feidmeannaċ. *See* feadmannaċ.

feidmeanta, *indec. a.*, forcible, capable, emphatic.

ɾeıʊ́m-ʒlıc, *a.*, of practical wisdom.
ɾeıʊ́mıʒım, -ıuʒáʊ́, *v. tr.*, I accomplish, *etc.* *See* ɾeıʊ́mım.
ɾeıʊ́mım, -meáʊ́, *v. tr.*, I accomplish; ʒáċ ıoɲʒaıl ᴅo canaʊ́ ʒuɲ ɾeıʊ́meáʊ́, that every exploit sung was fulfilled (*poet.*); *al.* ɾéıʊ́mım.
ɾeıʊ́mıuʒáʊ́, -ıʒ́ċe, *m.*, act of accomplishing, putting into force, carrying out.
ɾeıʊ́m-láıʊıɲ, *a.*, active, vigorous.
ɾeıʊ́m-ɾeálʊ́, *f.*, actual possession.
ɾeıʊ́m-ʂɲúɾ, *m.*, a serviceable company.
ɾeıʊ́neán. *See* eıʊ́neán.
ɾeıʊ́ɲe, pair, *etc.* *See* ɾéıɲe.
ɾéıʒ, -e, *a.*, weak, worn (*S. R.*), run-down; ɾéıʒ (*By.*); *al.* ɾé.
ɾéıʒ, -e, *a.*, sharp, as a weapon, the eyes, *etc.*; smart, brisk, acute; ɾoʒ-láıʊe ɾ., a clever robber; ʒuɲab ɾ. ɲoɾc ᵬuɲ n-anama, keen be the eyes of your souls; *al.* ɾéıʒ (*G. D.*).
ɾéıʒe, *g. id.*, *f.*, ridge-pole, roof-tree; ɾ. an ʇıʒe, *id.*; lintel, ɾ. an ᴅoɲaıɾ, *id.*; the top, the summit (of a house or hill); *met.*, the "top of sovereignty"; *fig.*, a rogue (*Br.*); *al.* ɾéıʒ, ɾéıʒe.
ɾéıʒe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a fault, a weakness; ʒan ɾ., flawless; *cf.* ɾéıʒ, weak.
ɾéıʒe, *g. id.*, *f.*, keenness, smartness, sharpness.
ɾéıʒeaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, weak, defective; *also* keen, sharp.
ɾéıʒean, used *smt.* in *M.* and elsewhere for éıʒean, which *See*; used for ɾéıʊıɾ (*Sg. Oir.*).
ɾeıʒıl, *g.* -le and -ʒle, *f.*, attention, care, vigilance, concern; inspection; act of attending to, watching, minding; ı bɾeıʒıl, minding, looking after, dealing with, with a view to, on the point of; ı bɾ. na mbó, herding the cows; ı bɾ. na bɾeaɲ, overseeing the men; ı bɾ. a ʒnóṫa, looking after his business; cuıɲım ᴅuıne ı bɾ. a ʒnóṫa, I send a person about his business (in all senses); ı bɾ. a beaṫa ᴅo ṫuılleaṁ, in order to earn a living; ı bɾ. mo ċaoċṫa, with intent to deceive me; ı bɾ. ᴅul aɲ an aonaċ, bent on going to the fair; ᴅul ı bɾ. ċoᴅalṫa, to go to bed; ı bɾ. beıṫ caıṫṫe, nearly spent; aʒ ɾeaɾaṁ ı n-a bɾ., standing guard over them; ɾaıᴅ na ɾeıʒle, while one was looking, *i.e.*, a short while.
ɾeıʒıl, -e, *f.*, dispersion.
ɾeıʒlıᴅe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴅ̀ċe, *m.*, a follower, a servant, an attendant, a watchman, a guard.
ɾeıʒlıᴅeaċ, -ıʒe, *a.*, vigilant, wary.
ɾeıʒlım, *vl.* ɾeıʒıl, I watch, take care, inspect; aʒ -ʒıl na mbó, herding the cows; aʒ -ʒıl leıɲḃ, nursing or taking care of a child; ɾeıʒıl na ba, tend the cows (*S. C.*).
ɾeıʒlıᴛe, *p.a.*, tended, inspected, located.
ɾeıl. *See* ɾıl.
ɾéıl. *See* ɾéıle.
ɾeılbín. *See* ɾılbín.
ɾeılbín. *See under* ɾóıᴅín.
ɾeılc, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a trembling, a tremor (*Clare*); *cf.* an ʒaoṫ anoıɾ, bíonn ɾí ᴛɾeıɾ aʒuɾ cuıɲeann ɾí ɾ. ar ᴅaoıṁḃ, the east wind is wont to be strong and makes people shiver; *al.* a tombstone (*G. J.*).
ɾeılc. *See* ɾeıɲc.
ɾeıle, *g. id.*, *f.*, a small piece of flannel at the end of a roll (*R. O.*).
ɾeıle-, *pref.* *See* ɾeılle-.
ɾéıle, *g. id.*, *f.*, generosity, hospitality, liberality; coıɲe ɾ., the boüers of hospitality used by the Biatachs, or almoners to chieftains; pleasure, delight, sensual enjoyment; modesty, bashfulness; shame.
ɾéıle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ıᴛe, -ıṫí, -ıᴛeaċa, *f.*, the vigil of a feast, now *gnly.* the feast day itself, a festival, a holiday, *hence* a rent day, a gale of rent, as usually falling due on festivals; an interval corresponding to a rent-period, any interval of time; a salvo of guns; *al.* a party or feast; ɾ. ɾeaċa, a running or hanging gale, *al.* a movable festival (ɾ. ɾo-ʒluaıɾᴛe, *id.*); ɾ. an ᵬáıɾ, the time of death; ɾ. ᵬáıɾ, anniversary; lá ɾ., lá ɾ., festival day, *smt.* shortened to lá 'le; lá ɾ. ɾáᴅɾaıʒ, St. Patrick's Day; lá na ɾ. ᵬɾıʒᴅe, St. Bridget's Day; lá ɾ. ᵬɾıʒᴅe, *id.*; ɾ. ṁuıɾe ṁór, Lady Day (Aug. 15th); ɾ. ʒaᵬála muıɾe ʒan Smól, the feast of the Immaculate Conception; ɾ. Sáın Seáın, the Feast of St. John the Baptist (June 24th); ɾ. na maṁḃ, All Souls' Day; ɾ. ṁıċíl, Michaelmas; lá 'ᴛe ɾılıḃ an ċleıᴛe, Tibb's Eve; lá ɾéıl' Seoın ᴅıc, lá naċ ᴅᴛáıṁıʒ 'ɾ naċ ᴅᴛıʒ, *id.* (*Or.*); ɾéıl(e) Moıɲ-ɾınne, Samaın, the pagan feast of the first of November; an ċéaᴅ ɾ. eıle, the next gale; an ɾ. ᴅéıᴅeannaċ a ᴅíolamaɾ, the last gale we paid; *al.* ɾéıl, *g.* -e, *pl. id.*
ɾéıleaċ, -ʇıʒe, *a.*, festive; pertaining to a holiday or festival; *cf.* ɾéılᴛeaċ.
ɾéıleacán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a butterfly;

the papilionaceous flower of the bean, *etc.* (*Don.*); *al.* féileagán and peiróleacán.

féileamail, -mla, *a.*, festive, merry, seasonable; periodic (as rent days, *etc.*); pertaining to a festival, at festival time; *al.* féiltreamail.

feileamain. *See* fiolún.

feileamain, -mna, *f.*, act of suiting, fitting.

féileamanta, *indec. a.*, periodical, at regular intervals; tagann an cuac go f. um Bealtaine, the cuckoo comes regularly in May; *al.* féiliúnta; *cf.* féiltreac.

feileamnac, -aige, *a.*, appropriate; is dear f. an t-ainm é, it is a nice, appropriate name; *oft.* 'liúnac.

féileán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cod, a husk or pod of beans, peas, *etc.*

feileap, -lir, *m.*, vanity, a trifle; feiliop (*O'R.*).

feileartram, *m.*, iris or yellow flag; *cf.* roileartar, 7c.

féileog. *See* féiteog.

feilim, *vl.* feileamain(t), I suit (*Mayo*); feileann sé do'n méid sin, it answers for all these purposes (*Con. song*).

féilionnta, *a.*, bountiful.

féilire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a calendar, a catalogue of festivals, an almanac.

feill-beart. *See* feall-beart.

feille-, in compounds intensive (it is oftener used in a bad than a good sense, that is, it is oftenest placed before words like biteamnac, rógaire, but not confined exclusively to such words; it is prefixed to *adjs.* and *nouns*); tuigim go feil(l)e-binn tú, I understand you perfectly; *smt.* feile-; from feall.

feill-sníom, *m.*, an evil or treacherous act; deig-sníom nó f., a good or bad act; *al.* feille-s.

feill-sníomac, *a.*, treacherous, vicious, wicked; *al.* feille-s.

feilligim, feilliugad. *See* feallaim, 7c.

féilm, -e, *pl.* -eaca and -neaca, *f.*, a helm; a helmet; f. iarainn, an iron helmet; f. dán-sneanta, a shining helmet; *al.* feilm.

feilm, feilméim, -eoin, -eoineact. *See* feinm, 7c.

feilm, -e, *f.*, a film or scum on the eye (*O'N.*).

feilmeanta, *indec. a.*, elemental; strong, fierce, excellent; go f., splendidly.

feilmear, -mir, *m.*, a charm; (*cf.* feilsior, second sight, *O'R.*).

feilmeint, -e, -i, *f.*, an element, *gnly. in pl.*; in na feilmeintíb, through the air; *al.* at a great speed; in na feilmeintíb riubail, *id.*; feilmit(i), *id.*; *al.* feinmit(i) through confusion with fiormaimeint, cuir sé cum f. mé, he drove me into a fury.

féiltiuc, -tige, *a.*, festive; keeping holidays or Church festivals; periodical, at regular intervals as feast days or rent days recur.

féiltiucact, -a, *f.*, feasting or keeping of holidays.

féiltiumail. *See* féileamail.

féiltiog. *See* féiteog.

féimead, -mid, *m.*, failure.

feimide, *g. id.*, *f.*, a tail, *esp.* a pig's tail; cor f. fiad (? ?) bíonn ciar an earball muc, the crooked (?) twist which is found on pigs' tails; má scaparann bun f. le ball toll, if the end of the tail separates from the stern (said of a man holding on to a wolf by the tail); *al.* fim- and feimite; deriv. of feam.

féimim, -mead, *v. intr.*, I fail in, am unable to.

feimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a little tail, a tuft; the crest of a drake; *al.* the curled feather in the tail of a drake; the portion of the spine of a beast adjoining the tail; f. árd, a high *feimín*; f. íseal, a low *feimín*; a sea-rod; *al.* fimín.

feimíneac, *m.*, a beast that eats the tails of animals.

féin, *emph.* and *reflexive*, *prn. a.*, self (after *prn's.*); own (after nouns preceded by *poss. a.*); himself, herself, itself (after nouns), regularly translated in English by *ad's* even, truly; mé f., myself; sinn f., we ourselves; sinn f.! sinn f.! we are all one here! (expression used in quelling a row); connac f. é, I saw him myself; an coirce do cuireadar f., the oats they themselves planted; mo duine f., my own self; mo scéal f., my own story; a scéal f. scéal gac aoinne, selfish interests come first; 'na am f., in its own time; is duit f. é sin, let *you* eat that; fan istig duit f., you remain within; ná bí ag magad fút f., do not be making a fool of yourself; fear mórda ann féin, a man proud of himself; tá sé éadtrom ann féin, he is inclined to be light-headed; liom f., by myself, alone; duine leis (ann) f. is ead é, he is a man apart, a

peculiar person; tá bualáð f., beating himself; am beannáð f., shaving myself; Dia f., God himself; an rí f., the king himself; tá mbéað púnt f. agam, if I had *even* a pound (a pound itself); mar sin féin, nevertheless, even so, even in that case; tá breicinn Seán f., if I saw John himself, or, *even* John; fear maith f., a good man truly; *used with ads.*: fós f., even still; anois f., even now; béan anois f. é, do it *even* now; cheana f., already (*emphatic*); agus gurb' imimeachta airde an uair sin f., and that they should have left it even then (*Oidhe Ch. U.*); go deimin f. ní déanfad, in very truth I will not; *with verbs*: agus má fuair féin, and even if he *did* get it; cuir i gcás féin go, even supposing that; f. (*Om.*, parts of *M.*); *al.* héin, péin, fín; féine, féimid, féimis, féineach, féineachtain (*Con.*); eiréin (*C. Br.*); buidéin (*early*); in *Old Ir.* only used in 1st and 2nd *pers. sg.*, other forms being used in the other persons.

féine, *g. id.*, *f.*, the dominant Celtic race-element in ancient Ireland, becoming a special class of landed freeholders who admitted also churchmen, men of learning, artists and craftsmen; all who had sufficient property were of the aire class; a yoke (*Sup.*); *al.* a farmer, a boor (*O'R.*).

féineach, -nige, *a.*, relating to the féine; versed in legal lore; selfish (*Don.*).

féineachas, -ais, *m.*, matters relating to the féine, their usages, *etc.*, ancient jurisprudence of Ireland; a dlighead féineachais, by right of féine law.

féineachtain. *See under* féin.

féinics, *m.*, a phoenix, a paragon; a name often used in poetry of chieftains and ladies; gan adhbar f. éigin beo 'ran luaith, in the ashes is left nothing to produce another Phoenix (leader).

féinid, féinis. *See under* féin.

feinistean, -stneach. *See* finistean, -stneach.

féinneach. *See* féinnidhe.

féinnidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhi, *m.*, a member of the Fianna; a hero; a champion; ríg-f., a high officer or chief commander of Fianna, a leader; flaith-f., a princely champion; bain-f., a woman champion or amazon; aois f., age for military service; *al.* féinneadh, féinnid; féinnidheach, féinneach, *id.*

féinnidheacht. *See* fiannaidheacht.

feirb (feirbh). *See* fearb.

feirbín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a notch, a welt; a slender sod turned over along the side of a ridge in tilling lea (*Mayo*); ag tógáil f., engaged in lifting ex-pasture sod and placing it grass-down along a ridge; tógfaidh mé f. ar do bachair, I will raise a lump on your head.

feirc, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a protuberance, a paunch, a welt, a hoop; the peak of a cap; a hat (*slang*); a quirk; a tilt of the hat; tá f. air, he has a paunch; hata trí bhfeirceann, a three-cornered hat; ag fágáil faire go f., sticking a knife to the haft; *smt.* peirc.

feircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a firkin; the word is used universally in Ireland; f. ime, a firkin of butter (*A.*).

féire, *g. id.*, *f.*, wryness, spirality, perverseness. *See* fiar.

féireachd, -a, *f.*, herding, tending (*W. K.*); *cf.* féarach, aodaireachd.

feiréad, -éid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ferret; *al.* firéad, fioróid (*A.*).

feireadh, -idh, *pl. id.* and -idheadha, *m.*, a croze or groove in staves to receive the feather-edge of the bottom of barrels, *etc.*; the chine, verge, rim or flange of a vessel; rim of wheel; a ridge; the back bone; the back of a hill; i bhf. an tobáin, in the notch or groove of the tub (*C. G.*); amach tar f. an chorcáin, out over the rim of the pot (*E. U.*); fioradh, *g. id.* (*Cm.*); *al.* fireadh; *cf.* ireadh, oireadh, rim, margin. *See under* fonnra and iarann.

feirean, *g.* fearna, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a garter or calf-band, a belt (*early*); *cf.* gréin-fearann, Zodiac (*O'N.*) and bhratán fearna.

féirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a reward, a present, a keepsake, a fairing; tá f. lem' chéad-fearas im' phóca cheana, I have a keepsake from my dearest love deep in my pocket (*song*); in a bad sense, a lasting complaint, an affliction; f. Nodlag, a Christmas box (*Arm.*) (*A.*).

féir-itheach, *a.*, herbivorous.

feirm, *g.* -e and -each, *pl.* -eacha, *f.*, a farm; f. talmhan (or talmhaidh), *id.*; *al.* feilm (*Con.*).

feirmeoir, -eora, -í, *m.*, a farmer; Pádraig feirmeora, Patrick the farmer; *al.* feilmeoir (*Con.*); feilméir (*ib.*), féarmar (*Don.*).

feirmeoireacht, -a, *f.*, farming, agriculture; *al.* feilm-.

feirmiscí, *f. pl.* in *phr.* i bhf., at a great speed; ag imeacht i bhf., going at a

great speed; ċuiṁ ré 1 bṗ. mé aṗ an áit, he expelled me very speedily. *See* feilmeint.

feiṁde, *sec. compar.* of maiṫ, good; the better of it; ir f. é rin, he is the better of that; *al.* feaiṁde. *See under* feárr.

feiṁróir, *f.*, dog briar; *al.* foiṁró-, fáiṁró-, eiṁró-.

féiṁrce, *g. id.*, *f.*, haste, hurry; fuss, flurry; aṫ ṁiṫ le f., running on urgent business (*Cm.*).

feir, -e, *pl.* -eanna, -eaċa, and feara, *g. pl.* fear, -eir, -eireann, *f.*, a feast, festival; a parliament, session, convention; a meal, f. oíḋċe, a supper; a musical entertainment; act of sleeping, passing the night; a sleep; cohabitation, wedlock: 1 bṗ. leaḃṫa aġur láiṁe, in wedlock; aṁ f. leaḃṫa, &c., *id.*; f. leaṗṫa aġur láiṁ-ṓéaṁuiġṫe (*Agall.*), *id.*; f. Teaṁṁraċ, the Feis of Tara, the triennial representative parliament of ancient Ireland; an f. Ċeoil, a modern musical convention; ní h-áiṁṁiu rcríḃeann f. ne fear ṫi, no document narrates that she ever married; ná ṫéan f. aċt ráiṫ, sleep only enough; in *compds.* bain-f., a wedding; caiṫ-f., a night vigil in warfare; *oft.* féir; *vl.* of faoiṫim, I sleep, pass the night.

feirceanaċ, feirceanaċt, feircint. *See* feicreanaċ, feicreanaċt, feicrin(t).

feireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, festive, hospitable; féireaċ (*poet.*).

feireoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a nap, a short sleep.

feirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, accommodation, entertainment, equipment; order, adjustment; plan, device; dress, rigging, *etc.*; cuiṁim 1 bṗ., I arrange, rig out (as a ship), tidy, *etc.*; cuiṁim f. 1 bṗeiṫim, I contrive; cuiṁim f. ir rlaċt aṁ, I equip and make comfortable; *al.* feirt.

feirceaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, equipped, suitably provided for, comfortable.

feircear, -cir, *m.*, order, regulation; stowing, adjusting of things; equipment, dress; accommodation, entertainment; f. oíḋċe, a night's accommodation; *al.* feirtir, *f.*, *pl.* -í.

feircearaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, well regulated; well equipped or dressed.

feirtiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bind, fasten, make tidy; moor (as a ship); fasten (as a door); prepare, arrange, accommodate; f. an báṫ, I moor the boat; f. an ṫoṁar, I secure the door; f. ṫo'n ḟear ṗiubail, I prepare a place for the tramp.

feirtiġte, *p. a.*, tidy, compact; bundled up, furnished, equipped, provided with everything required; moored; fear f., a tidy well-set man; áit f., a convenient place; táim f. aġat, you have fixed me nicely, arranged matters for me.

feirtiġteaċt, -a, *f.*, tidiness, spruceness; state of being equipped, state of having everything necessary; state of being moored.

feirtir. *See* feirtear.

feirtiuġaḋ, *m.*, act of mooring, tidying, arranging; tá rí aġ f., she is tidying up; ċuiṁ ré f. lae aġur láiṁ-bliaṫna aṁ an ġcuṗaċ, he moored the curragh as if for a day and a year. *See* feirtiġim.

féiṫ, -e, *f.*, a calm.

féiṫ, -e, *a.*, calm, smooth, quiet, bashful, shy; *gnly.* éiṫ (*By.*); ṫuine éiṫ ir eaṫ é, he is a bashful, retiring person; loss of f due *perh.* to *compds.* aiṁ-f., ṅó-f., *etc.*; *cf.* féiġ, weak; *al.* fé.

féiṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, -eaċa, and -eanna, *f.*, a vein, sinew, nerve; a fibre; a twig, a withe; honeysuckle; a reed, an osier; the blood, sensuality, lust; a vein of talent or genius; spirit, vigour; the source or root of a thing; a fountain or stream, a swamp, f. ḃoġ, *id.*; f. na hóṁṫóige, radial artery; fíoċ na féiṫe, the heydey in the blood; f. na filiḋeaċta, a vein of poetry, *esp.* a hereditary vein, *cf.* use of cuirle; f. na feola, a tendency to put on flesh; tá f. ḃoġ ann, he is of generous nature; f. ṗiaḋain, a bull-rush; bataí faḋa féiṫe, long osiers (*poet.*); feiṫ (*Ros.*).

féiṫ-, in *compds.* smooth, calm, quiet, retiring; muscular; f.-ċiuin, f.-ṫingil (for féiġ-).

féiṫ, in f. aḃann, a lizard; *al.* f. ṗann and éiṫ ṗann (*B. G.*), *spelling uncertain.*

féiṫ-ċiuin, *a.*, calm, still, hushed.

féiṫ-ċiuine, *f.*, a calm; stillness; ṫoḃeiṁíṁ tonnġail aġur aiṁḃéan aṁ láṁ na f., they used create heavy seas and gales where once was calm.

féiṫ-ċṁaraṫ, *m.*, a spasm, a cramp.

féiṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, *m.* (*coll.*), nerves, veins, sinews; *al.* twigs, honeysuckle.

féiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, sinewy, muscular, with large veins; having a vein of genius, talented; withy, wickered, full of twigs; swampy.

ꝑeıṫeaṁ, -eaṁan, *m.*, a law-agent, an executor; ꝑ. na ꝑíꝛınne, the vindicator of truth; *cf.* ꝑeıṫmeoıꝛ, ꝑeıṫeoıꝛ.

ꝑeıṫeaṁ, -ṫme, *f.*, act of watching, waiting (upon, ar), (for, le); attending, overseeing, expecting; depending on; ċan ꝑeıl pıǯınn aıǯe aċt a ꝑ. le n-'aṫaıꝛ, not a penny has he and only depends on his father (*Om.*); aǯ ꝑ. leıꝛ, waiting for him; aǯ ꝑ. ǯo n-éıꝛıǯıḋ ré, waiting till he rise; ǯním ꝑ. aꝛ, I watch for, wait for; luċt ꝑeıṫme na ńéalṫann, stargazers; *al.* ꝑéıṫeaṁ (*Om.*).

ꝑéıṫeaṁaın, ꝑéıṫeaṁanṫa, -ṫaċt. *See* ꝑéıṫeaṁ, ꝑéıṫeaṁanṫa, ꝛc.

ꝑeıṫeaṁanṫa, *indec. a.*, longing, waiting (*McK.*).

ꝑeıṫeaṁanṫaꝛ, -aıꝛ, *m.*, longing, suffering, endurance, patience, delay, waiting.

ꝑéıṫeán, -aın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small vein, sinew, tendon; *also*, a little wand, rod, twig; *al.* a swampy place; *dim.* of ꝑéıṫ.

ꝑeıṫeán, quill, spool, *etc.* *See* eıṫeán.

ꝑéıṫeannaċ, -aıǯe, *a.*, sinewy.

ꝑéıṫeoǯ, -eoıǯe, -a, *f.*, a muscle (*Torr.*), sinew, vein; ꝑ. lıaṫ, *ramelina scopulorum ach*, a lichen common on rocks by the sea; *cf.* ꝑéıṫ, ꝑéıṫleoǯ.

ꝑeıṫeoıꝛ, -oꝛa, -í, *m.*, one waiting or watching; heir; executor; ꝑ. an ṡoḋaċṫa, the executor of the will; ꝑıṫeoıꝛ (*R. O.*); *al.* ꝑeıṫıuıꝛ, ꝑıṫıuıꝛ, ꝑeıṫlıuıꝛ; *cf.* ꝑeıṫeaṁ and ꝑeıṫmeoıꝛ.

ꝑeıṫıo(e). *See* ꝑeaċaıo.

ꝑéıṫıḋeaċ, -ıḋıǯ, *pl. id.* *m.*, a muscular man.

ꝑéıṫıǯım, -ṫıuǯaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I calm, quieten; *al.* ꝑéaċuıǯım.

ꝑeıṫım, *vl.* ꝑeıṫeaṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.* (*obs.* except in verbal noun), I wait, await, attend, oversee, watch, observe, regard; ꝑ. le, I wait for.

ꝑéıṫle, *g. id.*, *f.*, woodbine; -leann, -leoǯ, *id.*

ꝑéıṫleaċ, -lıǯe, *a.*, sinewy, strong, bony; *sm.* a vein or artery.

ꝑéıṫleann, -linn, *m.*, woodbine; *fig.* a chief (*cf.* ꝑaıṫleann). *See* ꝑéıṫleoǯ and ṫáıṫ-ꝑéıṫleann.

ꝑéıṫleannaċ, -aıǯe, *a.*, nervous; ꝑıaḃꝛaꝛ ꝑ., nervous fever (*Br.*).

ꝑéıṫleoǯ, -oıǯe, -a, *f.*, vein, tendon, sinew, gristle; honeysuckle or woodbine (ꝑ. ꝑá ċꝛann, *id.*); pod or husk of leguminous vegetables; a pipe stem; ꝑéıṫleoǯa mo ċꝛoıṫe, my heart strings.

ꝑéıṫleoǯaċ, -aıǯe, *a.*, sinewy, gristly.

ꝑeıṫmeaċ, -mıǯe, *a.*, careful, watchful, patient.

ꝑeıṫmeaċ, -mıǯ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a waiter, servant, attendant; an overseer.

ꝑeıṫmeoıꝛ, -oꝛa, -ní, *m.*, a waiter, servant, an attendant; an overseer; an executor of a will; a debtor; often written ꝑeıṫıuıꝛ, ꝑıṫıuıꝛ.

ꝑéıṫ-ꝑeaṁaꝛ, *a.*, sinewy; having strong sinews, with swelling veins.

ꝑéıṫ-ꝛıngıl, -e, *a.*, greatly distressed.

ꝑeoċaḋ. *See* ꝑeoǯ.

ꝑeoċaḋán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thistle, *esp.* the common thorn thistle; ꝑ. ꝑeáḋa, Scotch thistle (*Cm.*), *cnicus lanceolatus*; ꝑ. coılǯeaċ (*id.*); ꝑ. coıṫ-ċeannṫa, common thistle; ꝑ. lıaṫ, grey thistle; ꝑ. mín, carline thistle; bleaċ(ꝛ)-ꝑ. (-ꝑóċaḋán), sow thistle; ꝑóṫannán mín, *id.* (*Con.*); ǯaıll-ꝑ., *branca ursina*, ǯaıll-ꝑoṫannán (*H.* 3.15); ꝑ. ꝑıꝑeann, *lit.* male thistle, corn thistle, *cnicus arvensis*, growing 4 to 5 ft. high (*Cm.*); ꝑ. coꝛꝛaıǯ, marsh thistle, *cnicus palustris*; *al.* ꝑóċaḋán, ꝑoṫannán, ꝑóṫannán (*Spid.*); ꝑoǯḃannán; ꝑeoṫann (*O'Cl.*); ꝑoḃ-ṫannán (*ib.*); oṁṫann (*Corm. Tr.*).

ꝑeoċaıꝛ, -ċaıꝛe, -ċꝛa, *a.*, fierce, sharp, acute, bitter; *al.* ꝑeaċaıꝛ, ꝑıuċaıꝛ; ꝑeoċꝛaċ, *id.*

ꝑeoċaıꝛe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage; -eaċt, *id.*

ꝑeoċan. *See* ꝑeoṫan.

ꝑeoċna. *See* ꝑeoıṫne and ꝑeoṫan.

ꝑeoċnuǯaḋ, -uıǯe, *m.*, act of raging; le ꝑ. na ꝑeınǯe bí aıꝛ, so greatly did his anger rage.

ꝑeoċṫa. *See* ꝑeoıǯṫe.

ꝑeoḋ, ꝑeoḋaım, ꝑeoıḋṫe, ꝛc. *See* ꝑeoǯ, ꝑeoǯaım, ꝛc.

ꝑeoǯ, *g.* ꝑeoıǯṫe, *m.*, act of decaying, withering, drooping, wasting away, declining; decay, decadence; *al.* ꝑeoǯaḋ, -ǯuǯaḋ, ꝑeoḋ, ꝑeoċaḋ (*g.*, ꝑeoċṫa); tá ré aꝛ ꝑeoċaḋ ıꝛ aǯ coṁlaḋ a ṫóṫaın, he is dead and buried.

ꝑeoǯ (ꝑeoṡ), a rush. *See* ꝑıaǯ.

ꝑeoǯaım, *vls.* ꝑeoǯ, ꝑeoǯaḋ and ꝑeoḋ, *v. intr.*, I wither, decay, droop, perish; *al.* ꝑeoḋaım, ꝑeoċaım, ꝑeoċaım, ꝑeoḋ-uıǯım.

ꝑeoǯuıǯım (ꝑeoǯuıǯım), ꝑeoǯuǯaḋ. *See* ꝑeoǯaım, ꝑeoǯ.

ꝑeoıǯṫe, *p. a.*, decayed, rotted, withered, shrivelled, dried, faded; ꝑean-ꝺuıne ꝑ., a faded old man; ꝑ., ꝺꝛeoıǯṫe, ꝺíblıḋe, faded, rotted and wretched; *al.* ꝑeoċṫa.

feoiṡteaċ, -tiṡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a withered old man.

feoiṡteaċt, -a, *f.*, state of decay, decay, decadence.

feoil, -ola, -olta, *f.*, flesh, meat, muscular tissue; fuil agus f., "flesh and blood," human nature; f. ricíní, chicken meat; f. na briacal, gum; f. capaill, horse-flesh, *al.* a tough vegetable agglomeration found in bogs (*Con.*), (*cf.* use of cat); f. gan falann ir leaṫar, flesh and skin, human body (*T. R.*); ag ite na feola fuaire ar, backbiting; an ceann feola ata air, what a well-fed appearance he has; Domnaċ Cárca ir mór an náire beiṫ gan f., it is a great shame to have no meat on Easter Sunday (after the Lenten abstinence).

feoil-, feol-, -fheoil, in *compds.* carni-, flesh-, -meat; muic-f., pork; caoirf., mutton; mairt-f., beef; laoiṡ-f., veal (*pron.* laoiṡ-, *M.*); circ-f., chicken; fiaḋ-f., venison; oir-f., flesh of fawn; feol-fcaoileaḋ, a flesh-scattering, slaughter; feol-ċorcairt, *id.*; feol-ċomaċ, flesh-crunching.

feoil-itteaċ, *a.*, carnivorous.

feoir, *g.* -e and feoraċ, *f.*, border, brim, edge; a stream or rivulet; an F., the Nore (*g.* -e, *al.* an Eoir); *al.* feor, *cf.* feora.

feoirine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a beach covered with pebbles; *also* a borderer (*O'N.*).

feoirling, -e, *pl.* -í and -eaċa, *f.*, a farthing; ní'l f. (an beárṁa) aige, he hasn't a cent.; ċuirfeaḋ trí feoirlingí d'fiaċaiḃ orm do ċeann do briseaḋ, for three farthings (*cf.* three straws, *etc.*) I'd break your head.

feoirnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a rushlet; feoirneán, *id.*

feoiṫne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a full-grown blade of grass; withered grass.

feoiṫne, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ní, *f.*, a breeze (in *Con.* and elsewhere in West distinguished from leoiṫne which there means a slight puff of wind); ballaiḋe teo gan f. gaoiṫe, hot walls without a breeze of wind; *al.* feoċna (feoċna fmúiro, a dust-storm).

feolaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a butcher, a dealer in butcher's meat; feolaḋóir, *id.*

feolaireaċt, -a, *f.*, butchery; feolaḋóireaċt, *id.*

feolḃaċ, -ḃaiġ, *m.*, fleshmeat; a mass of raw flesh; carrion; f. do ḋéanaṁ ḋíom, to convert me into carrion, to kill me (by wounding); ba ḋóḃair ḋó f. do ḋéanaṁ, he went near making slaughter; *al.* feolṁaċ.

feol-fuil, *f.*, heart's blood (a *poet.* expression used *esp.* of relationship).

feolṁaċ. *See* feolḃaċ.

feolṁar, -aire, *a.*, fleshy, carnal; abounding in flesh meat.

feoluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I flesh, wound, cut.

feoluiġte, *p. a.*, wounded, cut, fleshed.

feor, *poet.* for féar, which *see.*

feora, -rann, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* -anna, *f.*, the green bank, edge or shore of sea, lake or river; a green sward; a verdant bank or patch on a mountain-side; a sandy level on the edge of the sea; a shore-village, a collection of cabins beside a stream; ir finn finte ar feorainn an trléiḃe, as we lay stretched on a green sward on the mountain; tá f. Baile an Ċala imtiġte, ní'l fian tiġe ann, the shore-village of B. is gone, there is not a trace of a house there (*N. Y.*); *al.* feorainn, feorán, feorṫann, *etc.*

feorainn, feorán. *See* feora.

feorán cuirriġ, *m.*, water horse-hound or common gipsywort, *Lycopus Europaeus.*

feorar, -rair, *m.*, Aeolus, the God of the winds; (for feolar).

feorar, -air, *m.*, the spindle tree, prick-wood.

feorṫainn, feorṫann. *See* feora.

feoraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bearded, aged; cat na bfear bf., a battle of greybeards (*Ossianic Poems*); *cf.* feoraiḋe.

feoraiḋe, *indec. a.*, thin, bare, fleshless; whiskery, fibrous, "fosey"; weak, small; naċ f. an finín é, said of a small weak-limbed man (*D. M.*); *sm.* light brown turf (*U.*).

feoṫaḋán, feoṫanán. *See* feoċaḋán.

feoċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dormouse (*O'N.*).

feoċan, -ċain, *pl. id.* and -ċanna, *m.*, a stiff breeze, a winnowing wind, a gust; f. deas feoltóireaċta, a nice sailing wind; cam-f., a whirlwind; in *pl.* storms (*Br.*); trí briop gála, trí gála f., trí f. froirm, trí froirm airicín, three breezes make a gale, three gales a winnowing-breeze, three winnowing-breezes a storm, three storms a hurricane (*O'Gr. Aran*); *al.* feoṫán, feoċan; *cf.* feoiṫne.

feoċnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, breezy; fairrge boiṫ f., a rough breezy sea (*Cm.*).

fí, *a.*, evil (*early*); *al.* in *phrs.* fpioe f., fíge f.

fí, *m.*, a fee (*A.*).

fiaḃṁán. *See under* fiaṁán.

fiaḃṁaf, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, -aiṙí, -aiṙcí, *m.*, a fever; f. cneaċaċ, an ague, a quotidian fever; f. caomaċ, *id.*; f. feaċṁáin, a wandering fever; f. ġoile, a stomach fever, a gastric attack; f. féiṫleannaċ, a nervous attack; f. coiṁḋeaċ, a chronic headache ("cured by measuring the head," *Mayo*); f. bneac, typhoid fever; f. oeaṙġ, scarlatina; f. ballaċ, spotted fever (typhus and cerebro-spinal meningitis), f. fpotaċ (-cuiġe), *id.*; f. cnoiḋe, heart-fever (*folk*).

fiaḃṁaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, feverish, febrile; fiaḃṁaṙta, *id.*

fiaċ, *g.* -éiċ, *pl. id.* fiaċa and féaċa, *m.*, a fine, a duty; a debt, *now gnly.* in *pl.* debts, price, value; tá fiaċa aiṁ, he is in debt; tá fé i bṙiaċaiḃ, *id.*; ite le fiaċaiḃ, devoured by debts, deeply in debt; báiṫce (or múċta) i bṙiaċaiḃ, *id.*; feaṙ na bf., the creditor; luċt f., creditors; fiaċa na mbnóġ, the price of the shoes; fcilling a fiaċa, price one shilling; fiaċa an Aifpinn, honorarium for a Mass; ċan f. é bíoeoġ, it is worth nothing (*Antr.*); níoṙ ba féiċ obṫa le muintiṙ Céaṙaiṙ fin, Caesar's men did not ignore the debt, *i.e.*, did their duty; *cf.* mí-f., a fictitious debt, f. bṁéige, *id.* (*Dav.*); tá fé o'fiaċaiḃ oṁ, I have, or am obliged to; cuiṁ o' fiaċaiḃ aṙ, I oblige, compel, insist on (*al.* o'féaċaiḃ, o'féaċaint, o' fiaċaint, (f)iaċall); a fiaċa ṫaḃaiṙt oṁ, ɔc., to oblige me to, *etc.* (*Mayo*); *al. see under* feoiṁling.

fiaċ, *g.* féiċ, fiaiċ, *pl.* fiaċa, *m.*, a raven; f. ouḃ, *id.* and carrion crow; f. maṙa, a sea raven, a cormorant; f. fainniġe, *id.*; f. fléiḃe, a mountain raven; f. fíne, *id.*; f. ġaiḃ, a rough heave (*Eg.*); *al.* a man's name; in *compds.* fiaċ-laḃṁa, raven talk.

fiaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, debtor, in debt, having debts.

fiacailte, *p. a.*, indented, serrated, jagged.

fiaċaint (fiaċáil), fiaċaim. *See* féaċaint, ɔc.

fiaċaint. *See under* fiaċ.

fiacal, *g.* -aile and -cla, *ds.* -ail, *pl.* -cla, *f.*, a tooth, tooth of a comb or other denticulate object; edge or verge; a tooth-like crag; f. foṁaiṙ, a wisdom tooth; f. caṙḃaiṫ, cheek- or jaw-tooth; caiṁḃ-f., *id.*; fiacla an ṫṙuaiṫ, bridle-teeth; f. maḋaiḋ, a fang; f. poṙtáin, a crab's claw (used as a soother for a teething child); f. cléiṫe, a harrow-pin; f. oiṙṫiṙ (an ċinn), a fore-tooth; foiṙf., tiḃ-f., *id.*; ioiṙf., one of the inter teeth; cláiṁ-f., an incisor; f. iaṙṫaṙaċ, a back-tooth; cúil-f., *id.*; ṙtaiṁ-f., a tusk, prominent front tooth; coiṁṁ-f., a buck-tooth; f. poṙtaiġ, edge of turf-bank; f. na failte, the edge of the cliff; beiṁim f. ṫo, I bite; laḃṁaim fá'm fiaclaiḃ (or fiacail), I speak almost inaudibly; níoṙ ċuiṙ fé aon f. ann, he did not mince his words; ṫuḃaiṙt fé le m' fiacla é, he said it to my very face; Diṁn Diaṁṁaḋa na fiacaile ġṁánna, Dermot's cliff of the dangerous edge (*song*); in place-names: an f., Feakle; f. Cṁuiċe, one of the Magillacuddy Reeks; *smt. m.*; *al.* fiacail.

fiacal-ċoṁṁán, *m.*, a catch or hook, as in plate-mail, the corresponding loop being called ṙcuaġ-lúb (*C. C.*).

fiaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young raven.

fiaċanta, *indec. a.*, of a niggardly spirit.

fiaclaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, toothed; having great or many teeth or tusks; snappish; tooth-like; *sm.*, an animal with remarkable teeth; f. coilleaḋ, a boar (the tusked beast of the woods).

fiaclóiṁ, -óiṁa, -mí, *m.*, the man who works on the verge of a turf bank in turf-cutting (*McK.*); a dentist (*rec.*).

fiacluiġim, -luġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I grin, I show the teeth; *tr.*, indent.

fiaċṫaċ, *a.*, wicked, peevish (*Or.*).

fiaḋ, *g.* -a, and féiḋ, *pl.* -a, *m.*, honour, respect; joy, welcome; tṁí fiaḋa ġo n-ainf., ġnéaṙ i n-aon-tiġ fṁ muinntiṙ, uiṙce ṁó-ṫe ċan coṙa, biaḋ ġoiṁṫ ġan ṫiġ, three things esteemed and hated are a handicraft in the same house as the inmates, over-hot water for the feet and salty food without drink (*Triads*); moċean f. aġuṙ fáilte ṫaoiḃ, you are most heartily welcome.

fiaḋ, *g.* -a, fiaiḋ, féiḋ, *pl.* -ṫa, -ṫna, -ṫanna, *m.*, *orig.* any wild animal, *now* a deer, a stag; f. fionn, a fallow deer (ṫaḋaṙ, *id.*); f. ṁaoil, a roebuck (feaṙḃ, *id.*); f. maoil, a hummel; f. beannaċ,-an antlered deer; f. móṙ na mbeann, great antlered deer; f. báiṙṙ, a stag, caiṙṙ-f., *id.*; poic-f., male

of deer, dair-f., *id.*; coin-f., a fine stag; gearr-f., a hare; fiaidhna na caerraige (na cloiche), crickets (*U.* and *Om.*).

fiadh, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild, wildness; land; f. ná fodhail, wild nor wood; do chaidheadar i bh. agus i bfiadhantaibh oilainn, we have lost all control of you; *al.* fiadh (*P. C. T.*).

fiadh, *prep.*, *asp.*, in the presence of; fiadhaibh, before them (*Féil. Oeng.*); f. maithibh Ulad, before the Ulidian nobles.

fiadh, in expletives. *See* fiadha.

fiadh-, wild-, as an intensive prefix to nouns, great, large, as f.-buidéal bainne, a large bottle of milk; f.-choncán pharuirce, a very large pot of porridge; f.-galún uirce, a huge gallon (*i.e.*, a tin vessel of indefinite capacity) of water; *cf.* also f.-cloch. In the case of vessels as above the intensity applies to fulness as well as capacity; *smt.* the prefix means simply *wild, e.g.* fiadh-laidh, fiadh-collach, *etc.*

fiadha, *g.* -o and feadha(o), *ds.* -aibh, *m.*, a lord, the Lord, God; *now gnly.* fiadh in dar fiadh, by the Lord; dar fiadh ir dar fiolar, *id.*, where fiadh, deer, and fiadha, Lord, are confused; dug fé fiadh (ir fiolar), he swore by the Lord; tá'r ag f., God knows; lá feadha nó aoidheadh aduaine, a day on which a prince or unusual guests come (*S. O'N.*); f. im' aghaidh, may God be against me (*ib.*).

fiadha, -n, *ds.* -ain, *m.*, a witness, *now gnly.* fiadhain or fiadhan.

fiadhach, -aigh, *m.*, an isolated rock. *See* fiadh-cloch.

fiadhach, -aighe, *a.*, abounding in deer.

fiadhach, -aigh, *m.*, act of hunting, pursuing; a hunt, pursuit; prey, game; venison; "grub," food, as at a picnic; *smt.* with *g.*, *smt.* with ar, *e.g.* chuaidh fé ag f. ar gcrfiadhachaibh, he went hunting hares; mar f., as a sport; fiolar le f., an eagle that seeks its prey; chailleas mo chiall le f. gan éirfeacht, I spent my wit in vain hunting (for a husband) (*C. M.*); chum fiadhaigh, off; feo mé chum fiadhaigh, off I go; tá S. chum fiadhaigh, S. is now able to provide for himself; fonn do-ghnior f., it is enthusiasm that counts; luchd fiadhaigh, huntsmen; gadhair fiadhaigh, hunting dogs; liugh fiadhaigh, a hunter's shout, *al.* a wild scream; in *compds.* bhoc-f., coin-f., éan-f., *etc.*

fiadhachaim, *vls.* -dhach, -dhachadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hunt, chase, drive away; f. gearrfiadhachta, I hunt hares; f. ar gcrfiadhachaibh, *id.*; f. ar na fléibtibh, I hunt on the mountains; ag fiadhach m' foghaire, hunting in my forest (*G. D.*); fiadhachadh ar an áit mé, I was hunted out of the place; fiadhuighim, *id.*

fiadhaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a hunter; f. feadha, a hunter of the woods, a wilder; *gnly. pron.* fiagaire.

fiadhaile, *g. id.*, *f.*, weeds in general. *See* fiadhghail.

fiadhain, -e, *a.*, wild, uncultivated, untamed, savage, stormy; gé f., a wild goose; fear f., a man of shy, flighty disposition; Seán f., wild John; fiadhain, *Con.*; fiagain, fiagan, (*Om.*)

fiadhain, -e, *f.*, wildness, madness, distraction; chuadar i bh., they went crazy, they betook themselves to flight; *pron.* fiadhain (*Con.*), *smt.* fiagan (*Om.*).

fiadhain, -e, *pl.* -dhna, *f.*, testimony; presence, being present; f. trúl, an eye-witness, *al.* ocular testimony; cuid d' fiadhnaibh t'ainbfir eiréin, some of the things which prove your own ignorance (*C. Br.*); *sm.* a witness. *See* fiadha; *al.* fiadhaine.

fiadhaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a hunter, a wilder; f. feadha, a ranger of the woods, a vagrant, a person of unsettled habits; f. feadha ó Chorcaigh gan duine gan daoine, a vagrant from Cork without friend or relations.

fiadhaithil, -thla, *a.*, wild, savage, solitary, uncultivated; fó fodhaibh fiadhaithla na críche, through the wild ravines of the land (*G. D.*); *al.* fiadhaithil.

fiadhan, -ain, *pl. id.* and -dhna, *m.*, a witness; *early* fiadha, *g.* -an.

fiadhanta, *indec. a.*, wild; *oft.* of persons; *al.* fiadhanta.

fiadhantachtaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a semi-wild person. *See* fiannta-.

fiadhantar, -air, *m.*, fierceness, wildness, cruelty; f. fola, unruly passion, concupiscence (*poet.*); ag dul chum fiadhantair, growing into a wilderness, getting wild; fiadhantacht, *id.*

fiadh-bhán, *m.*, a moor-lea; a piece of moor in process of reclamation, its wild grass cut, *etc.*

fiadh-beathaidheach, *m.*, a wild beast.

fiadh-buidéal, *m.*, a large bottle. *See under* fiadh-.

fiadh-chaile, *f.*, an unruly woman.

fiadh-chailleach, *f.*, a wild hag.

fiaḋ-ċapall, *m.*, a wild horse.
fiaḋ-ċloċ, *f.*, a large rock; an isolated rock; a rock on the coast which could not be reached without a boat (*McK.*).
fiaḋ-ċollaċ, *m.*, a wild boar.
fiaḋ-ċoṁcán, *m.*, a large pot.
fiaḋ-ḟeoil, *f.*, venison.
fiaḋġail, -aile, and -ala, *pl.* fiaḋġailteaċa, *f.*, weeds of every kind; vetches; clumps of long grass, wild clumps of vegetation generally; fiaḋaile, *id.*; *al.* fiaġtaġail or fiaḋċail (coarse sedge, *Con.*), fiaċail, fiaċal (*pron.* fiacail and fiacal).
fiaḋ-ġé, *m.*, a wild goose.
fiaḋ-laċa, *f.*, a wild duck.
fiaḋlann, -inne, -anna, *f.*, a deer-park.
fiaḋ-ṁíol, *m.*, a wild beast; *al.* a hare; f. fairrge, a marine monster.
fiaḋ-ṁuc, *f.*, a wild pig.
fiaḋnaḋ, -aiġe, *a.*, evident, obvious, proved, attested, public; go f., publicly, in the presence of witnesses.
fiaḋnaḋċt, -a, *f.*, testimony, testament; obviousness; *cf.* fean-f.
fiaḋnaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a witness. (*See* fiaḋnéiḋ).
fiaḋnaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, witness, presence; testimony, testament, evidence; a witness; bíoḋ a f. air . . ., as a witness I may quote . . .; cuiṁim f. air ḋuine, I call one to witness; an fear do b'f. air rin, he who witnessed that (statement, document, *etc.*); ruiḋim d' fiaḋnairiḃ maiṫe, I attest with good proofs; gan f. deire nó trian, without two or three witnesses; an Ṫua-f., the New Testament; i bf., in the presence of, before (with *gen.*); i bf. an ġríoraiġ, in front of the embers; i bf. na teineaḋ, before the fire; dul i bf., to go into the presence of; diaḋ do ċur 'na f., to set food before him.
fiaḋnéiḋ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ċe, and finniṫe, *m.*, a witness; testimony, evidence (*M.*); ní f. S., S. is not a reliable witness; *pron.* fíonéiḋ.
fiaḋnéiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, testimony, evidence.
fiaḋnéiḋim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I give evidence, act as a witness; testify; *al.* finéiḋim.
fiaḋnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I run wild, grow mad, distracted.
fiaḋnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I attest, evince, make evident, witness, tell, relate; *al.* fiaḋnaim.
fiaḋnuiġṫe, *p. a.*, witnessed, evidenced; *also* run wild.
fiaḋṁaḋ, *m.* and *f.*, *coll.*, deer.
fiaḋ-ṁíol, *m.*, exotic seed or growth; the grass found in a sheaf of corn (*McK.*), weed seeds; *cf.* fiaḋtġail. *See* fiaḋġail.
fiaḋta, fiaḋtaċt. *See* fiata, fiataċt.
fiaḋ-ṫorc, *m.*, a wild boar.
fiaḋ-uḃall, *m.*, a crab apple.
fiaḋuiġim, *vl.* -aḋaċ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hunt; *al.* I go or make wild (*vl. al.* -ḋuġaḋ).
fiafruiġe, -uiġṫe, *f.*, act of inquiring; inquiry; a question; an mirte ḋam a f. díot, ɔc.? may I ask you *etc.*? cein t'fiafruiġṫe ort (*M.*), dar t'f. ort (*Con.*), ċean t'f. ort (*Cavan*), tán f. ort (*Tory I.*), tán and ceán f. ort (*Don.*), how inquisitive you are! *cf.* tubairt t'fiafruiġṫe ort, a rebuke to an over-curious person; *oft. pron.* fiaṙċuiġe, and similarly all words in fiafr-.
fiafruiġeaċ. *See* fiafruiġṫeaċ.
fiafruiġim, *vl.* fiafruiġe, I ask, inquire (of, de), question; d'fiafruiġ ré díom, ɔc., he inquired of me, *etc.*; *pron.* fiaṙċuiġim.
fiafruiġṫe, *p. a.*, asked, inquired, questioned.
fiafruiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, inquisitive, fond of asking questions; tá ré an-f., he is very inquisitive; maḋ f. duḃ fearaċ, ask and you will know.
fiaġ, *g.* -a and fiaiġe, *pl.* -ġa, *f.*, a rush; f. fiaḋain, a variety of wild rush; coinneal fiaġa, a rush candle; *al.* feaġ (*g.* feaga, feiġe), fiog (*g.* fige, *d.* fig), fig, feoġ, feoóg, feaġ, fiḋeoġ (soft rush); *orig.* fiḋeaġ.
fiaġaile, fiaġtaġail. *See* fiaḋġail.
fiaġaltaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, weedy.
fiaġaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, grass-land, lea; talaṁ fiaġaiṁ, lea (*U.*, *Om.*).
fiaiḋ-ṙcreaḋ, *f.*, a wild scream.
fiail-beaṙtaċ, *a.*, clement, generous.
fiailimín, in ɔaṁ f.! by Jove!
fiail-teaċ, *m.*, a privy (fiail, *id.*); *al.* a den, a ferret-house; *al.* féil-teaċ.
fiaiṁ-ḃríġ, *f.*, perverse skill; i bfiaiṁnc na bfiaiṁ-bríoġ, in France of the perverse skill (*H.*).
fiaiṁ-ġeárṙċa, *p. a.*, cut diagonally, hacked asunder.
fial, *gsf.* féile, *a.*, generous, liberal, lavish, warm-hearted, noble, modest; clever (*Antr.*); fear f. fáiltiġeaċ, a hospitable generous man; duine f., a clever man (*Antr.*); f. fá'n mbiaḋ, generous in distributing food; ir f.

gnaoi, who is of noble countenance; *sm.* a hospitable man; f. i n-ionad an féil fuair bás, a generous man succeeding a generous man who died (*O'Ra.*); a relationship; *sf.* generosity (*poet.*).

fiall, -aill, -ta, *m.*, a ferret.

fiall, *g.*, féill; *pl.* -la, *m.*, a veil, a cover; f. an Teampaill, the Temple veil; f. gloinidhe, a glazed screen.

fialaċt, -a, *f.*, hospitality, liberality, bountifulness.

fialadh, -lta, *m.*, act of veiling, shading; -luġadh, *id.*

fialaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I veil, cover; *al.* féalaim; -luiġim, *id.*

fialar, -a, *m.*, relations, kin, a tribe; *also* friendship, lenity, liberality; an treas glún d'f. D., the third generation of B.'s family.

fiall-cú, *f.*, a noble hound; a generous chief.

fiall-ġort, *m.*, noble plain; f. Fáil, a name for Ireland.

fiall-ġnodh, *a.*, impulsive (*poet.*).

fiallaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a champion, knight-errant; a detached member of a fian or band; a wild-looking fellow; *al.* fialtaċ, *e.g.*, fialtaċ fir, a wild looking man; *al.* fianlaċ, from fian-laoċ.

fiallaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a band of armed men; a party or group; people, used like aor, luċt, gc.; crew of ship; *al.* fianlaċ (from fian and sluaġ).

fialmhaireaċt, -a, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence; *al.* -mharaċt.

fial-mhaiteas, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence.

fialmhar, -aire, *a.*, liberal, bountiful.

fialtaċ, *a.*, generous; *sm.* *See under* fiallaċ, a champion, *etc.*

fialuiġim, -uġadh. *See* fialaim, -adh.

fiamh, *m.*, virulence, bitterness.

fiamhaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, virulent, dreadful.

fiamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, modest, shy (*O'R.*).

fiamhain, -ne, *f.*, a hare (*early*).

fian, *g.* féine, *ds.* féin, *pl.* fianna, *f.*, a band of warriors, *gnly.* composed of expelled tribesmen (éagclann) or landless men (oitir); in *compds.*; f.-ġalaċ, valiant; f.-lag, cowardly.

fian, *a.*, wild, fierce (*H.*).

fian-chorcaire, *f.*, hunting, a battue; -chorcar, -chorcradh, fionna-ċ., *id.*

fian-chorcraim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hunt.

fianlaċ. *See* fiallaċ.

fiann, *g.* féinne, *d.* féinn, *pl.* fianna, *f.*, the name of the Irish standing army up to and during the time of Fionn Mac Cumhaill, their depot was at Almhain (Kildare), and they were abolished by Cairbre Liteaċair who massacred them at the battle of Gabhra; a troup of infantry; *earlier* fian (*F. F.*); *al.* féinn (*poet.*).

fiannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, relating to the Fiann; *sm.*, a champion, a member of the Fiann.

fiannaċta, *indec. a.*, ancient, archaic; focal f., an ancient word (*Cm.*); *cf.* fiadhnaċt.

fiannaidhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a warrior, a Fenian.

fiannaidheaċt, -a, *f.*, the Fenian order, the ancient Irish militia; leadership of the Fenians; customs, adventures, attributes, exploits of the Fenians, stories concerning them; act of telling those stories; scéal fiannaidheaċta, a romance; i bf., among the Fenians, on military service, *al.* in Fenian romance; glacadh i bf. é, he was accepted for the Fiann; nonsense, idle talk, exaggeration; act of romancing, exaggerating; as *excl.*, nonsense!; *al.* féinnidheaċt, *e.g.* cuairt féinnidheaċta, an adventure, faring forth.

fiannar, *g.* -air, and fianra, *m.*, Fenianship, a Fenian band; ar f., with the Fiann, on service, on the warpath.

fiann-dún, *m.*, a fortress; a garrison.

fiann-laoċ, *m.*, a hero of the ancient Irish militia.

fiannċaċtaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a strong bony person or beast; often the idea of bareness is implied; f. crádhaċ, a large bony sow; f. caillige, a large bony old woman (*By.*).

fianraċ, -raiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a member of the Fianna; a hero, a generous individual (*poet.*).

fianrcar, -air, *m.*, a stampede, a frolic; act of running wildly about; ar f. agus ar foluamhain, running amuck, scattered afar; *al.* féanrcar, fiarcar. *See* fian-rcaiġidh.

fian-rcaiġidh, *m.*, act of hunting, *esp.* wild beasts; a hunt, a battue; gaċ ruaircear, gaċ huaċar, gaċ minne, gaċ canadh, (gaċ) claraidheaċt, gaċ ceol, gaċ cómġáir, gaċ fiadhaċ, gaċ reilg, gaċ f., every form of merry-making, routs, dances, singing, chorusing, playing, hallooing, hunts, chases and battues (*S. N.*), where a crescendo may be noticed; *al.* fionn-rcaiġidh.

fiar, *gsf.* féirge, *a.*, awry, diagonal-wise, twisted, ruffled, wild (of sea-waves); wicked, perverse.

ꝑıaꝼ, *g.* ꝑıaıꝼ, *pl.* ꝑıaꝼa, *m.*, a flaw, a defect; perversity, injustice; falsehood, trickery; tá ꝑ. beaᵹ ann, there is a flaw in it (in glass, *etc.*) (*Der.*); ꝑíꝼınne ᵹan ꝑ., the plain truth; 'ꝑan ᵭ'ꝑ., wrongly, unjustly.

ꝑıaꝼaċ, -aıᵹe, *a.*, twisting, inclining, slanting, warping; aᵹ 'ul ꝑ., going diagonally (*Don.*).

ꝑıaꝼaċ, -aıᵹ, *m.*, rough ground tilled for the first time (*Don.*).

ꝑıaꝼaᵭ, -aıᵭ, *m.*, the top, the bending. *See* ꝑíoᵹaꝼ.

ꝑıaꝼaᵭ, -ꝑ᷎ċa, *m.*, act of bending, veering, twisting, turning; ᵭáꝼ ᵭ'ꝑ. anıaꝼ ᵹo hÉıꝼınn, turning us back to Ireland (*D. R.*).

ꝑıaꝼaım, -aᵭ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I twist, squint, bend, incline, turn, veer; ꝑıaꝼuıᵹım, *id.* (ᵭ'ꝑıaꝼuıᵹ ré a ꝑúıle, he squinted his eyes).

ꝑıaꝼán, -áın, *m.*, rage, anger, acute discontent, angry threats; in *phrs.*, aᵹ ᵭul aꝼ ꝑ., leaving home in a fit of anger with intent to stay away some time; ċuaıᵭ ré aꝼ ꝑ., he left home in a huff (*M.*); ꝑın é m'ꝑ. ꝑéın leaṫ, that is why I am at loggerheads with you; níoꝼ ṫaoıꝑce 'ná ᵭeıṫ ᵭ'ꝑ. (ꝑıaᵭnán) lıom, rather than be the victim of your scorn (*Car.*); ꝑ. ꝑeıꝼᵹe, a fit of rage; ꝑ. caılleaċ, the disgruntled ravings of old women (*Br.*).

ꝑıaꝼaꝼ, -aıꝼ, *m.*, crookedness, perverseness; a name for the devil (*Don. Q. L.*).

ꝑıaꝼ-ᵭaċaꝼᵭ, *m.*, a bevel.

ꝑıaꝼ-ċam, *a.*, crooked and bent.

ꝑıaꝼ-ꝑleaꝼcáın, *ad.* to one side; ᵭo caıṫeaᵭ é ꝑ., he was thrown to one side by the fall.

ꝑıaꝼlán, *ad.*, slantwise, diagonalwise, zigzag; an capall aᵹ ımṫeaċṫ ꝑ. ın-aᵹaıᵭ an ċnuıc, the horse going zig-zag against the hill (*Cm.*); ꝑıaꝼláın (*R. O.*).

ꝑıaꝼlaoıᵭ, -e, *f.*, wandering, astray; aꝼ ꝑ., a-wandering; as *prep.* with *gs.*, throughout, slantwise across, *e.g.*, ċuaıᵭ ré ꝑ. na páıꝛce, he crossed the field taking the diagonal; ꝑıaꝼlóıᵭ, *id.*

ꝑıaꝼlaoıᵭeaċ, -oıᵹe, *a.*, wandering; ıꝼ ꝑ. ꝑıal ꝛcaoıleaꝼ ṫuıle, who pours forth a torrent (of verbiage) abundant though not to the point; *sm.* a wanderer, a beggar.

ꝑıaꝼ-lúbᵹaıl, *f.*, writhing, contortions; aꝼ ꝑ., writhing, whirling.

ꝑıaꝼ-ꝑceaᵭa, *g. id. m.*, having a lift on one side, as a road; "high leg"; *ad.* aslant, obliquely; aꝼ ꝑ., on one side, crooked; ċuıṫ ré ꝑ., he fell obliquely; tá ꝑ. aꝼ ᵹlóıne an lampa, the globe of the lamp is awry; *al.* ꝑıaꝼ-ꝑceo.

ꝑıaꝼ-ꝑceaᵭaċ, *a.*, oblique, aslant.

ꝑıaꝼ-ꝑúıl, *f.*, a squint-eye.

ꝑıaꝼ-ꝑúıleaċ, *a.*, squint-eyed.

ꝑıaꝼ-ꝑúılıᵹe, *f.*, a squint, state of being squint-eyed.

ꝑıaꝼṫa, *p. a.*, twisted, warped, veered.

ꝑıaꝼ-ṫaꝼꝛna, *ad.*, athwart, across, diagonally; *al.* ꝑıaꝼ-ṫnáꝛna.

ꝑıaꝼ-ṫaꝼꝛnán, *m.*, a diagonal, a cross-piece; -ꝛṫnán, *id.*

ꝑıaꝼ-ṫuıᵹꝛeaċ, *a.*, perverse, erroneous, false.

ꝑıaꝼuıᵹım, -ꝼuᵹaᵭ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, twist, veer; ꝑ. mo ꝑúıle, I distort my eyes.

ꝑıaꝼṫalaċ, -aıᵹ, *m.*, forked rushes, "spirit" (*Don.*); ꝑéaꝼṫalaċ, *f.*, *id.*

ꝑıaṫ. *See* ꝑıaᵭ, a wild, *etc.*

ꝑıaṫa, *indec. a.*, wild, shy, distant; temperate in eating and drinking (*Con.*); valiant, brave; *al.* savage; *al.* ꝑıaᵭṫa and ꝑéaṫa.

ꝑıaṫaċṫ, -a, *f.*, shyness, wildness, strangeness; ferocity; bravery; *al.* ꝑıaᵭṫaċṫ, ꝑéaṫaċṫ.

ꝑıaṫamaıl, -mla, *a.*, wild, savage.

ꝑıaṫᵹaıl. *See* ꝑıaᵭᵹaıl.

ꝑıaṫᵹaıl, -e, *f.*, act of prying, searching; tá ré aᵹ ꝑ. aꝼ ꝼuaıᵭ na ᵹcnoc, he is prying about the hillocks; caıᵭé an ꝑ. ꝑın oꝛṫ aꝼ ꝼuaıᵭ an ᵭaıll ꝑın? why are you thus prying about that place? tá an bó aᵹ ımṫeaċṫ aᵹ ꝑ. ꝼeaᵭ na ᵹclaᵭṫaċ, the cow is going along the fences prying (looking over the fences in search of good pasture, *etc.*) (*By.*).

ꝑíbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a laughing-stock, a fool; a game (*O'N.*); *cf.* ꝑaoıbín.

ꝑíbíneaċṫ, -a, *f.*, playing the fool, trifling; gadding (of cattle); *cf.* ꝑaoıbín.

ꝑíċ, *g. id.*, and ꝑíoċa, *m.*, a farm, a villa, a town; ꝑ. ᵭuana, *id.*, *gl. municipium*; land (*Mulc.*).

ꝑıċe, -aᵭ, *d.* -ċıᵭ, *pl. id.* and -ċıᵭí, *f.*, twenty, a score; followed by *g.*, *e.g.* ꝑ. ceann, twenty (things); a h-aon ıꝛ ꝑ. (or aꝼ ꝑıċıᵭ), a ᵭó ıꝛ ꝑ. (or aꝼ ꝑıċıᵭ), a ᵭeıċ ıꝛ ꝑ. (or aꝼ ꝑıċıᵭ), twenty-one, twenty-two, thirty, *etc.*); an ṫ-aonmaᵭ . . . aꝼ ꝑıċıᵭ, an ᵭara . . . aꝼ ꝑıċıᵭ, *etc.*, the twenty-first, . . . the twenty-second . . . *etc.*; ᵭá ꝑıċıᵭ (ᵭaṫaᵭ), ṫrí ꝑıċıᵭ, *etc.*, forty, sixty, *etc.*; a ᵭeıċ ıꝛ ceıṫre ꝑıċıᵭ, ninety; the *gs.*

is used with aon, dá, trí, ɣc. and nouns, *e.g.* ceiċe ba ɾiċead, twenty-four cows; na bṗiċiúiḃ, in scores.

ɾiċead, ɾiċeadaḋ. *See* ɾiċeamaḋ, ɾiċeadamaḋ.

ɾiċeadamaḋ, twentieth in dá ɾ. (dara-damaḋ), trí ɾiċeadamaḋ, ceiċe ɾiċeadamaḋ, fortieth, sixtieth, eightieth; *al.* ɾiċeadaḋ.

ɾiċeamaḋ, *indec. ord. num. a.*, twentieth; an ɾ. cuid de, the twentieth part of it; an ɾ. duine, the twentieth person; an ɾ. caibidil, the twentieth chapter; *al.* ɾiċead. *See* ɾiċeadamaḋ.

ɾío, tweed (*Rathlin*).

ɾíu, -e, *f.*, a small portion, as of food; ɾíu, *id.*; *cf.* bíuḋog.

ɾiúċeall, *g.*, -ċille, *d.* -ċill, *pl.* -ċealla, *f.*, the game of chess; *al.* a chessboard, clár ɾiúċille, *id.*; fear ɾiúċille, a chess-man; foireann ɾiúċille, a set of chess-men; imrim ɾ., I play chess; *al.* applied to draughts, backgammon, *etc.*; *al.* ɾiċeall, ɾiċeall, ɾiteall.

ɾiúċeallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, relating to chess, chess-playing; *al.* ɾiċċ-, ɾiċ-.

ɾiúċeallaċt, -a, *f.*, chess-playing, act of playing chess; ɾ. na bṗáiṫe, the tricks of Fate.

ɾiúċeallaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a chess-player (*Dav.*).

ɾiúċilleoiɲ, -eoɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a chess-player.

ɾiúċillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little chessman; a diminutive person; ní'l ann acht ɾ., he is a mere chess-man or toy (*Con.*); *cf.* ɾíoċal.

ɾioḋog, a flute, *etc.* *See* feadóg.

ɾiúḋog, ɾiúḋag, soft rush. *See* ɾiag.

ɾioil, -e, -í, *f.*, a fiddle, a violin.

ɾioiléiɲ, -éaɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a fiddler (beiṫ-leadóiɲ, *id.*).

ɾioiléiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, a playing on the fiddle; *met.*, trifling (ɾiolíneaċt, *id.*).

ɾioiɲ. *See* feadaɲ.

ɾíoiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a jester, a merry person, a trifler.

ɾíoiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, smiling, constant laughing, jeering, trifling.

ɾióir, -e, *f.*, passage, way, apse; orifice; the ear-passage or external auditory meatus; ɾ. na cluaire, *id.*; ɾ. na ɾṁón(a), the nose passage; ɾíon do ṫáil i dtollaiḃ a ċluar agus ioir a ṫá aḋaiɲc agus i bṗióiriḃ a ɾṁóna, to pour wine into the ear-holes, between the horns and into the nostrils (*C. C.*); *al.* ɾiġir, ɾiċir (*gl.* apsida).

ɾiṫmeannaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a kind of large fish.

ɾiṫ-neiṁeaḋ, *m.*, a sacred grove, *nemus*.

ɾiṫṁeán, -eaiɲ, *m.*, the hiss or whirr of an arrow, *etc.*, in flight, noise made by wind; mo ċeoltа beaga ɾiṫṁeain, my shrill little tunes (ɾíoḃṗán, *Car.*).

ɾíṁ, -e, -í, *f.*, a fife (*A.*); *al.* fairṫ; fairṫ na maṫaí, cow parsnip.

ɾíṁeaḋóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, one who plays on the fife.

ɾíṁeaḋóiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, the art of playing on the fife.

ɾíṁineaḋ, -niṫ, *m.*, green broom (*Don.*)

ɾiġ, *f.*, a rush, a straw; a bookmark (*W. M.*); a form of ɾiag.

ɾiġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ġí, *f.*, a fig; crann ɾiġe, a fig tree; ɾiġ-aḃall, *id.*; *al.* ɾíġ, ɾíġe.

ɾiġe, *g. id.* and -ġṫe, *f.*, act of weaving, twisting, twining; plaiting or dressing (as hair); ɾ. ċoṁráin, twill work. (*See under* coṁrán); ɾ. ċoṁráin (*N. Y.*); ɾ. na coiṁe ciṁce, plaiting with three cords or three tresses; ɾ. ṫré-ṫualaċ, *id.*; deinim ɾ. na coiṁe ciṁce de mo ċuid ġruaiġe, I plait my hair in this manner; ɾ. ċeaṫar-ṫualaċ, four tressed plaiting; bean ɾiġe, a woman weaver.

ɾiġeaċ, -ġiġ, *m.*, a weaver (*H.*).

ɾiġeaċán, -áin, *m.*, act of weaving; a wreath, a chaplet; a web.

ɾiġeaḋóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a weaver; a spider.

ɾiġeaḋóiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, weaving; web-making; making a net-work of ropes; níor ḋeineamar ɾ. ar an ġcoca róṁ, we have not properly trussed the cock yet.

ɾíġe ɾí, *m.*, a trifle; ní'l ann acht ɾ. ɾ., it is nothing (*M.*); ċuiṁneaḋ an ɾíġe ɾí eagla air, it would take but little to frighten him; *al.* ɾíġe ɾíġe.

ɾiġil, -e, *f.*, a vigil, a prayer.

ɾiġim, -ġe, *v. tr.*, I weave, plait, twist, dress, as the hair; I compose a poem, *etc.*

ɾiġín, *g. id. pl.* -í, *m.*, a little rush or straw; a mark, tag or target.

ɾiġir. *See* ɾióir.

ɾiġlim, *v. tr.*, I watch, study. *See* feiġlim.

ɾiġte, *p. a.*, woven, twisted, plaited; composed, as poetry, *etc.*; dá ɾiaḋ ɾ. ruaiġte ṫríṫ a ċéile, they are inextricably mixed up together; *al.* ɾiċte (ɾnáiṫe ɾíoda ɾiċte b'feárr liom, I would prefer a plaited fillet of silk); *early* ɾiċte (cúlṁonġ ɾiċte, a head of hair plaited).

ɾiġteán. *See* eiteán.

ɾil, which is; used as a *dep.* and *rel.*

of atáim ; used in *Old Ir.* with *acc. case* ; now fuil and feil (*U.*) with *nom.*

filbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a green plover, a lapwing ; *al.* a small poisonous fish found among sand eels (*Mayo*) ; *al.* feilbín, pilbín (*M.*).

file, *g. id.* and -leaó, *d.* -e and -liú, *pl.* -liú, -leaóa, -lí, *gpl.* -e and -eaó, *m.*, a poet, a professor, *esp.* of the native learning, contrasted with laidneoin, a Latinist ; the seven grades of f. were : fochlac, mac fuimiú, dos, cana, clí, ánrad, ollam ; bain-f., a poetess, f. mná, *id.* (*al.* a termagant) ; f. caoch, a fool, a confused or deceived person ; dein ré f. caoch díom, he stranded me, got the better of me ; minne ré f. agus bambaigne de agus bréagnuig ré é, he gave him the lie and made him out to be a silly romancer.

fileamail, -amla, *a.*, poetic ; imaginative ; fileamlach, *id.*

fileamlacht, -a, *f.*, poetic tendency, poeticism.

fileata, *indec. a.*, poetic, pertaining to a poet or poetry ; focal f., a poetical word.

fileoin, -eoga, -gí, *m.*, a poetaster ; a lover ; *al.* a craftsman (*Br.*) ; a crafty man.

filiúdeacht, -a, *f.*, poetry, minstrelsy, art of poetry ; the lore of the file as distinct from léigeann, Latin erudition (*Laws*) ; a poem, poetic composition ; act of composing or writing poetry, describing in poetic or extravagant terms ; ag f. ar an lá do bí aca, glowingly describing the outing they had had, composing poetry about it.

filirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a Philistine ; filirtíneach, *a.* and *sm.*, Philistine.

fill, *g.* -le, *pl.* -liúdeaca, -liaca, *m.*, and *f.*, a fold, a coil ; a crinkle ; f. maith gadhlaig, a stout coil of withe (*Fil.*) ; *dim.* filleog, filltín.

filleadh, -lte, *pl.* fill(t)iúdeaca, *m.*, act of folding, bending, doubling up ; returning (to, ar,), turning (from, ó) ; a return ; a conversion ; a fold, a plait, a crinkle, a curve or roll ; a lap of cloth ; f. beag, a kilt ; f. mo shróin, the curve of my nose ; f. a súl, the glancing of his eyes (*Br. cf.* filleadh) ; f. baire, "a hand's turn," an instant of time ; f. féig, weakness, blemish, a weak turn ; níor mhaith liom aon bháthtan ná f. féig do beith orm, I should not wish you to suffer any injury or weakness (*By.*) ; lán d' filltiúdeacha, full of wrinkles.

filléad, -éid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kerchief, a wimple, a hood, a fillet (*A.*).

filleadh, -eirce, -eirceacha, *f.*, a fold, a plait, a wrinkle, a crease.

filleog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a shawl or wrap, a mantle, a covering.

fillim, -leadh, -leamhainn, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, turn, curve, fold, plait, double, wrap ; I return (to, ar ; from, ó) ; I return, pay or give back, make a return for ; cause to turn, bring back ; I shrink from (ó) ; I inflect (*gram.*) ; f. mo ghlún, I genuflect ; f. mo lámha ar a chéile, I fold my arms ; f. ar an mbaile, I return home ; f. abhaile, *id.* ; bí mo ghlúna ag filleadh fúm, my knees were quaking ; filleann ré thairis, he turns round ; *al.* pillim, tillim.

filte, *p. a.*, returned, come back ; folded, plaited, doubled down ; wrapped up (in, i) ; deceitful, treacherous ; f. ar a chéile, mutually entwined ; closely applied to, as an ointment to the skin.

filtín, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ní, *m.*, a small fold, plait or pucker ; in *pl.* folds, plaits ; tá ré lán d'filtíníb, it is all puckered or crumpled up.

fimiodh, fimín. *See* feimiodh, feimín.

fimineach, -nigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hypocrite (*O'Br.*, *O'R.*).

fimineacht, -a, *f.*, hypocrisy (*O'Br.*, *O'R.*).

fine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nte, *f.*, a family, tribe, nation, *esp.* a family to the eighth degree in Roman Law and to the fourth in Canon Law including, with certain reservations, the mother's family ; applied loosely to a community united by common interests ; *al.* the territory occupied by the f. ; the f. consisted of seventeen persons, subdivided into geil-f. (five members), oeinn-f. (four), iainnf. (four), and innf. (four) ; ainnf. was applied to an external tribe or member thereof ; duine-f. to those without status or property ; oeinnsg-f., to those tainted with murder ; f. ghnaim, family of the soil ; a f. was ruled by a council of five ; a community of monks in the same system is called f. manach ; aire f., chief of kindred ; a number of pinte constituted a cinéal, a number of cinéil a tuath ; f. Gall, Fingal.

fíne, *g. id.*, *f.*, vine.

fineach, -nigh, *a.*, frugal (*O'N.*) ; finiúdach, fineadach, *id.*

fineachair, -cairge, *a.*, loving one's kindred

fíneaċar, -air, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity, inheritance.

fíneaḋach, -aiġ, *m.*, a member of a fine, a person; na fíneaḋaiġ fin, these mean fellows (*P. C. T.*).

fínéagra, *g. id.*, *m.*, vinegar; fíonaiceto, *id.*

fíneal, -éil, *m.*, fennel, *faeniculum*; f. muice, *id.*; f. cuṁra, common fennel; f. ṁuire, flixweed, fine-leaved hedge mustard; f. maora, variety of chamomile.

fíneálta, *indec. a.*, fine, finely drawn out, delicate; subtle; well-dressed, elegant (*A.*).

fíneáltaċt, -a, *f.*, condition of being finely drawn out, delicacy; finery; fondness for dress; elegance (*A.*).

fíneáltar, -air, *m.*, delicateness.

fíneaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*, a vine; a vineyard; bláṫ fíneaṁna, flower of the vine; caor fíneaṁna, a grape; an fír-f., the true vine.

fíneaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in vines.

fíneog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a meal-worm, a mite in cheese, *etc.*; a microbe; *al.* fíonóg.

fíneogaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, mity, full of mites or microbes.

finiu, *g.* -oe, *pl.* -oí, *f.*, a very small potato (*Wat.*); finiuí na muc, goat's beard.

fínín, *g. id. pl.* -í, *m.*, a Fenian, in the 1867 sense.

fiuirteag, -rtge, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a window; *al.* iuirteag, feiuirteag, *Lat.* fenestra.

fiuirtgeaċ, -uiġe, *a.*, windowed, fenestrated.

fiuic, *g. id. m.*, the end; go f., to the end; *al.* finiu, fínir (*Lat.*).

finn-beannaċ, *a.*, white-horned or -antlered.

finn-beara, *m.*, a famous Connaught fairy bringing good crops by his presence, and occupying Cnoc Meaḋa, hence called f. Meaḋa.

finnċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wall rue, spleenwort (*Mulc.*).

finne, *g. id.*, *f.*, fairness (of hue), whiteness, beauty; f. na mná, the woman's beauty; bláṫ bán na f., the fair white-blossoming maid; -f. in *compds.* *e.g.*, coir-f., whiteness of the leg; druim-f., whiteness of the back, *etc.* (*al.* -inne).

finné. *See* fiaṡnéiṙ.

finnéall, *m.*, a bright cloud (*O'N.*).

finne-bean, *f.*, a fair lady; a lady (*poet*).

finne-ġeal, *a.*, fair, well favoured; as *subs.*, a fair lady.

finn-ġeinte, *f. pl.*, the white nations (Norwegians, Finlanders, *etc.*), as distinguished from the duiḃ-ġeinte, or Danes.

finnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, in f. feoir, a tomtit, a titmouse; cíoċán, *id.*

finn-leaṫar, *m.*, skin, hide.

finn-scéal, *m.*, a romantic tale; a story of the Fenians; a fable; f. filiḋeaċta, a poetical romance, a fable invented by the poets.

finn-scéalaċ, *a.*, romantic, fabulous.

finn-scéalaiḋe, *m.*, a romancer.

fiob, *g.* fiba, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a small battle-axe; *cf.* fiaḋḃa.

fíoċ, *g.* -a and fíċ, *m.*, feud, fight; fury, anger, wrath, ire; f. na fairrge, commotion of the sea; force, violence, o'f., by force; i ḃf. le, furious towards; f. bunaiṫ, vendetta; f. carḃad, a chariot fight (*early*).

fíoċ, town, *etc.* *See* fíċ.

fíocar, -air, *m.*, piles (*disease*) (*early*).

fíoċ-ġoiṁ, *f.*, bitter anguish.

fíoċ-ionnsaiġṫeaċ, *a.*, fiercely attacking.

fíoċṁaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, wrath, fury, ferocity.

fíoċṁar, -aire, *a.*, furious, wrathful, fierce, cruel.

fíoċraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fierce (*Sg. Oir.*).

fíoċta, *indec. a.*, fierce, wrathful.

fiuḋ, *g.* -a, feaḋa and feáḋa, *m.*, a tree; a wood; a letter, *esp.* of the ogham alphabet, *esp.* a vowel (*See* iomaire); coileaċ feáḋa, a woodcock, a pheasant-cock; cearc feáḋa, a wood-hen, *also* a pheasant-hen; an fiuḋ, the Fews, Co. Armagh, *g.* an feaḋa; *e.g.*, tá mé ag dul 'un an feaḋa; Dealaċ Mór an Feaḋa, the old main road from Dundalk to Armagh, passing through the Fews (*F. M.*, A.D. 1607); *also* fiṫ and feaṫ in *nom.* *See* feaṫa.

fiuḋ-, fiṫ-, in *compds.* wooded, wooden; fiuḋ-ḋruim, a wooded ridge; fiuḋ-ḃac, a wooden bow; fiuḋ-ċat, a mouse-trap; fiṫ-neiṁeaṫ, a sacred grove.

fiuḋaċ, *a.*, woody, wooden; *sm.* underwood.

fiuḋaċ, *m.*, a martyr; f. Dé, a hermit (*O'N.*).

fiuḋaḃ, -aiḃe, *f.*, aspen; fleasc fiuḋaiḃe, an aspen rod (*early*).

fiuḋaġ, *f.*, a tunnel, souterrain or sewer; *al.* fiṫeaġ.

fiodam, fiodamać, local for giodam, giodamać.

fiodán. *See* feadán.

fiodarluarać, *a.*, fidgety, giddy (*Cm.*); =eadarluarać.

fiodba, *g. id.*, *m.*, a billhook.

fiodbać, -aige, *f.*, a woody district, hence place-names Feevagh, Fivy.

fiodbać, -aig, *m.*, some kind of corn.

fiodbac, *m.* and *f.*, a bow (for arrows), a rainbow; mar urcar raigde a f., like an arrow released from the bow; *al.* fiocbac (-ċ).

fiodbać, -aide, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wood, grove, thicket.

fiod-ċeapc, *f.*, female of woodcock (*Antr.*).

fiod-ċrann, *m.*, a wooden trestle (*MacNeill*).

fiod-ċuac, *f.*, a hawk; *al.* wood-cuckoo.

fiod-gual, *m.*, charcoal, cinders of wood.

fiod-lann, *f.*, an ogham inscribed lamina for divination.

fiodóg. *See* feadóg.

fiodrad, -raide, *m.* and *f.*, timbers, handles of oars, *etc.*; words; f. cubaid, rule requiring alliteration of the first word of a stanza with the last of the previous one.

fiog, a rush. *See* riag.

fioga, *indec.*, the windward side (*Ker.*).

fiogać, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dog-fish; nár ċleactar im naoidin fiogaig, that I was not used to dog-fish as a child (*O'Ra.*); fé mar ċeiteadh f. f. eile, as like as two dog-fishes; bainfead an gaot an gaoceann d'f., the wind would skin a dogfish; *al.* fiogad.

fiogadán, -áin, *m.*, chamomile.

fiogar, -aire, *d.* -air, *pl.* -graí, -grada, *f.*, a figure, outline or diagram; a mark or sign; a figurative reference or metaphor; shape, appearance, fashion; a f. ir a clú, her figure and form; verge, border or sky-line; f. gáire, a smiling look; f. fuada agus feirge, a look of hatred and anger; f. na Croire, the sign of the Cross; f. an gleanna, the verge of the valley; f. na fréire, the horizon; ar fiogair a builg, on the verge of his stomach; fiograi Muirne, tha M. heights; an f. ir aoirde ar Cnoc Breadnainn, the highest ridge of Mt. Brandon; *al.* fiogair, *g.* -grać.; *al. m.*; iogar, (*f.*), fiorad, *id.*

fiogarbadać, -a, *f.*, figurative language.

fiogarta, *indec. a.*, figurative; outlined, shapely; *al.* iogarta.

fiograd, -gairt, *m.*, a figuring, a premonition or omen.

fiograideadać, -a, *f.*, shape, appearance; looks; tá droċ-f. air, he looks ill (*Don.*).

fiogranta, *indec. a.*, of good figure or appearance, capable-looking (*Torr.*).

fiogruigim, -uigid, *v. tr.*, I figure, fashion, outline; prefigure; *al.* fiograim, -rad.

fiolar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an eagle; f. fín-éin, golden eagle; dar riad ir dar f. *See under* riadh; *al.* iolar, iolrać.

fiolarać, -aige, *a.*, abounding in eagles.

fiolún, -úin, *m.*, a scrofulous ulcer; a morbid affection of the skin or bone; necrosis; f. an ċoir, necrosis of the leg-bones; f. raiṫ, anthrax; f. reiṫe, hives (red); f. raiṫ dub (dearg), black (red) hives (*Torr.*); f. fionn, white felon; *al.* folaṁain, feileaṁain; *cf. Low Lat.* fello.

fion, -a and fín, *pl.*, -nta, *m.*, wine; f. fionn, white wine; f. Geinéada, gin; f. raic, sack, champagne (*Car.*); f. díleas, pure wine, f. aiceanta, natural wine; f. Airminn, altar-wine.

fionać, -aige, *a.*, wineful, wine loving; *al.* fionntać.

fionać, in f. ! f. ! a call to ducks; *al.* fianać ! fianać !; fíní, fíní, *id.*

fionálta, fionáltadh. *See* fineálta, fineáltadh.

fionaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, abounding in wine, as a feast, *etc.*; wine-like.

fion-bárc, *m.*, a wine ship.

fion-blastać, *a.*, of the flavour of wine.

fion-ċuirte, *p. a.*, welcome at wine-feasts (*H.*).

fionda, *indec. a.*, vinous, belonging to wine.

fion-dáilteać, *a.*, wine-bestowing.

fion-fuil, *f.*, noble blood.

fionghal, -gaile, *f.*, fratricide; the slaughter of a fellow-tribesman or relative; murder, treason (*al.* -gail, -gaile); *smt. m.*, as tréad an fhionghail (*Condon*).

fionghalać, -aige, *a.*, fratricidal; as *subst.*, a fratricide; a traitor.

fion-gort, *m.*, a vineyard.

fionmhar, -mhaire, *a.*, vinous, abounding in wine.

fionn, *gsf.* finne, *a.*, white, pale, fair (of hue, hair); pure, true, sincere, blessed (*early*), fine, pleasant; tarb f., a white bull; Gofraid F., Godfrey the Fair;

smt. used indefinitely as: ir fada f. fóir, it will still be long (*cf.* buide).

fionn- (fionna-), finn- (finne-); *in compds.* fair, white; beautiful, happy; famous; slight; fionn-chorach, white-legged; f.-duine, a fair man; f.-aolta, white-washed; f. -bhúchtach, white spuming; f.-chaolán, an intestine; fionna-ceo, a slight or white mist; f.-laoch, a successful warrior; f.-fada, fair and tall (*al.* long-haired); f.-airgead, pure silver; f.-umha, white bronze; f.-choill, fair wood; f.-chlár, a beautiful plain; *al.* for ion(n)-, in(n)-.

fionn, -inn, *m.*, a fair-haired person, a white animal or thing; alburnum, sap or sappy part of a tree; f. daraighe, oak-sap, found inside the bark, softer and whiter than the rest; 'pé clabaire a dein na beirtí níor scuir ré an f. den adhmad, whatever villain made the pails did not scrape the pithy part off the timber (*N. Y.*); *al.* a pearl on the eye; *smt.* of *indef.* meaning, *e.g.* i gcúig áiteoibh na naoi bh., in every direction; tealtach na bh., Ireland; teach na dtrí bh. *id.* (*C. Br.*); *al.*, in early times, a common personal name, *e.g.* f. mac Cumhaill, "Finn Mac Cool"; *smt. f.*

-fhionn, -fhinne, *a.*, in *compds.*, white, *e.g.* coir-f., white-footed; druim-f., white-backed; céibh-f., white-haired; gobf., white-mouthed; ceann-f., white-headed; bairr-f., white tipped, fair-headed, a fair maid; cúl-f., white-polled, fair-haired, a fair lady; céile-f. (céileann), a fair lady; gealt-f. (gailtean), a fair sylph; common in old personal names, *e.g.* Moingeann, Doireann (Dorothy), Cairbeann, Béibeann (-bionn); *al.* -eann (-ionn), -ann.

fionn, -a, *m.*, a single hair; o' fionnaibh gabair, of goat- (or horse-) hairs; tar na fionnaibh, exceedingly good or well (*By.*).

fionna, *g. id.*, *m.*, hair, *al.* a single hair. *See* fionnadh.

fionna-chlí, *f.*, fair breast.

fionna-chómhartha, *m.*, mark, sign.

fionna-chorcairt. *See* fian-chorcairt.

fionna-chruth, *m.*, a likeness of one, one's second self.

fionnachtain, -ana, *f.*, act of making known, finding, recognising; experience, discovery; fionnacht, *id.*

fionnadh, -naidh, *m.*, fur, hair, *esp.* of the face and of animals; pile, in cloth; grain, in timber; look, appearance; hair of the head (*rare*); tá an f. 'na fheargaim uimhe, her (the cow's) hair is standing on end; an f. de mullach do mhaoile, the hair of your skull (*Fil.*); i gcoinne an fhionnaidh, against the grain; ir fuar an f. atá air an lá, the day looks cold; gné 'gur f. a gcéimhe, her complexion and appearance (*poet.*); f. feannadh, a trifle, nothing; ní raibh f. feannadh le déanamh aige, he had nothing to do (*Con.*); *al.* fionnfadh.

fionnadh, *m.*, act of flaying, singeing, applying fire to; beirim f. do, I apply fire to, scorch.

fionnadh, -naidh, *m.*, a "pearl" or white speck on the eye; *al.* fionn, fiún (*Con.*).

fionnadhach, -aighe, *a.*, hairy, furry, rough; *al.* fionnaitheach (-thighe), fionnfadhach, fionnadhmhach.

fionnadh-char, *a.*, having curly hair on the body.

fionnadh-chrith, *m.*, a trembling, a "creepy" feeling.

fionnaitheacht. *See* fionnaitheacht.

fionnáil, -ála, *f.*, act of hunting, scenting out; gadair béil-binn ag f. faoi, the barking dogs scenting him (the fox) out (*Car.*).

fionnaim, -nadh, I flay, singe, set fire to. *See* feannaim.

fionnaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I whiten.

fionnaim, -adh, -acht(ain), *v. tr.*, (old *perf.* feadar, old *vl.* fiar), I know, try, examine, see, understand, recognise, invent, discover, find, compose; I inquire; deirge ir finne do fionnadh 'na gcrior-ghruadhraibh, the ruddy and white were seen in her glowing cheeks (*O'Ra.*); ar a brionnsar bréag, in which falsehood is patent (*C. Br.*); go brionnaidh cách do dhúthracht, till all realise your zeal (*ib.*).

fionnaitheacht, -a, *f.*, horror, shuddering; bí f. orm, I was horrified; do chuir mo chuid fola le f., my blood trembled with horror; chuirfeadh ré f. ort beith ag éirteacht leis, it would make you shudder to listen to him (*By.*); *al.* fionnaithreacht.

fionna-mhóin, *f.*, white mossy peat; bog moss (*sphagnum*).

fionnán, -áin, *m.*, a kind of long coarse white grass which grows on marshy land, used for making grass ropes (rúsáin) and as bedding for cattle; f. riteain, "fedgock," a coarse grass blown about by the wind when whitened

with age; ċóṁ loḃḋa le f. fiṫeáin, as brittle as "fedgock"; f. bán, grass of Parnassus.

fionnánaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a tall coarse white-yellow grass of which brooms are made (*Cm.*); *cf.* fionnán.

fionn-aolaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I white-wash.

fionn-aoltа, *p. a.*, whitewashed, whited.

fionna-ruaḋ, *a.*, of a yellowish red colour, sandy; féaróṡ f., sandy whiskers.

fionnar, -air, *m.*, a plant name; f. ġarraiḋe, parsley.

fionn-ḃuiḋe, *a.*, flaxen.

fionn-ċoll, *m.*, witch hazel or witch elm.

fionnoṁuine, *g. id.*, *f.*, white bronze; silver-plated bronze (*Coffey*); between bronze and gold in value (*Strachan*); *al.* fionnḃṁuiṫne and fionnoṁuinne.

fionnoṁuiṁiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I plate or cover with white bronze.

fionnoṁuiṁiġṫe, *p. a.*, plated or covered with white bronze.

fionn-ṡuaċt, *m.*, coolness.

fionn-ṡuaire, *f.*, coolness, refrigeration, refreshment, shelter from the sun; fionn-ṡuarar, *id.*

fionn-ṡuar, *a.*, cool, refreshing; light or cool, of garments; ḃrat f. ċaiṁir rin uime aneaċtair, drawn over that he wore a cool mantle.

fionn-ṡuarad, *m.*, act of cooling; coolness, refreshment.

fionn-ṡuaraim, *v. tr.*, I cool, refresh, refrigerate; -ruiġim, *id.*

fionnṡuaruiġṫe, *p. a.*, cooled, refreshed.

fionn-ṡlar, *a.*, white green (colour of the sea in a storm).

fionnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a fair maiden.

fionnóg, royston-crow. *See* feannóg.

fionnraiġe (furraiġe), *g. id.*, *f.*, act of waiting, lying in wait for, keeping guard (as a sentry); a state of fixation, permanence; líonta f., nets moored to catch fish as opposed to drifting nets; ir fada le feall f. feiṫeaṁ (*al.* ir fada le feall f. é), one who is waiting or in suspense grows impatient, a watchman or sentry finds the time long; táim ag f. air ḋul ann le fada, I am a long time awaiting an opportunity to go there; táim ag f. air a leiṫéid seo d'obair a ḋéanaṁ, I am awaiting a favourable moment for doing such a work; ċuġ Muiṁeaḋ air f. i ngéilliġine, which brought M. into prison and left him in suspense (*Br.*); *smt.* fiúraiġe, *al.* funnraiġe (*B. of Lismore*); originally furraiḋe, *which See.*

fionnraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a swindler, a "fence."

fionn-scoṫ, *f.*, a white flower in blossom; the plant hound's tongue; a beautiful or distinguished person; a female personal name.

fionn-scoṫaċ, *a.*, flowery, full of blossoms; fionn-scoṫógaċ, *id.*

fionntaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fair (= fionn).

fionntar, -air, *m.*, risk, jeopardy, struggle (used somewhat like *venture*); ḋul i ḃf. an ṗúḋair, to approach so near the powder as to incur risk (as in battle); gan f., without risk.

fionntarnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, coarse brown sedge-like grass that grows on mountains and swamps, sometimes used for thatch.

fionn-toṁ, *m.*, a fair tower; a chief.

fionntrach, -raiġe, *a.*, venturesome, dangerous, unsafe; balla f., a wall liable to collapse.

fíontaċ, *a.*, wine-drinking; pertaining to wine; fíontaṁail, *id.*

fíon-uball, *m.*, a grape.

fíonúin, -úna, -úiṁ, *f.*, the vine tree; *m.*, a nobleman (*poet.*).

fíor, -íne, *a.*, true, real, honest, faithful, loyal, sterling, genuine; even, exact; ir f. duit, you are right; nára f. ḋuit (rin), may your statement not be realised; má'r f., as it seems; má'r f. do Ṡ., as S. states, if S. is right, má'r f. S., *id.*; ní f. dó, he is wrong, he is a liar; tagaim f., I turn out to be true, am realised; 'na dtuig ḃeiṫ f. an ḃréig, who gave up truth for falsehood.

fíor, -íne, *pl. id.* and -na, *ds.* fír, *f.*, a true thing, a truth or fact, truth, trial, ordeal; cóṁaireaċt le fír ir le ḃréig, serving up truth and falsehood, as in folklore; f. caṫa, ordeal or trial by battle, *al.* just cause of war (*H.*); man fír, as a fact; ní habair feang f., an angry man speaketh false (*prov.*); f. faġaṁṫa, ordeal by boiling water; crann fíor (*gpl.*), test tree.

fíor-, fír-, *pref.*, true, real, complete, noble, "royal," very, mere, sheer; *e.g.*, fíor-ḃráṫair, a true brother; fíor-ċara, a genuine friend; fíor-laoċ, a true hero; fíor-laoċṫa, truly heroic; fíor-ġrád, true love; fíor-ġráin, utter hate, intense dislike; fíor-ġránna, very ugly; fíor-ḋoiṁne, the vasty deep (*poet.*); fíor-ṁaoċtaċt, sheer fury; fíor-ċantain, accurate or sweet singing (ag f.-ċantain ceoil, sweetly

warbling, *E. R.*); fíor-uaigneaf, sheer desert or loneliness; fíor-mullach, the very summit; fíor-tosach, the very beginning or front; fíor-tús, *id.*; fíor-gar, quite near, immediate, *sm.*, immediate proximity (i bf. dam, just beside me); fíor-uachtar, the very top, *al.*, pure cream; fír-beatha, true life; fír-chleithe, the very roof, sure protection; fír-eolas, true knowledge; fír-fhéachaint, act of closely watching or thoroughly trying; fír-íochtar, the lowest depth, the very bottom; fír-chreideamh, true faith; fír-teagasc, true or orthodox instruction; fír-íochtmhach, deepest, nethermost; fír-iochta, true clemency; fír-iochtach, truly clement; fíor-mhaith, truly good (go f., thoroughly well); fíor-mhór, truly great; fíor-fhuan, lifelong; fír-cheart, truly accurate, *al.* absolute justice or right; fíor-chráibhdheach, truly pious; fír-leamh, quite insipid; fíor-uallach, exceedingly vain; fíor-ghlan, perfectly clean, chaste; fíor-ghlaine, purity, quintessence, sincerity; fír-dheas, very handsome; fír-chinnte, absolutely certain; fír-dílis, truly loyal; fír-eolach, truly learned; fír-ghéar, really sharp; fír-ghlic, quite cunning; fír-riachtanach, absolutely necessary; *oft.* without meaning in *poet.*; in fír-iarsc, fír-éan, fír-rseach, it resembles Eng. "royal" in meaning, *cf.* fior, *pl.* feara, white (*archaic*).

fíoradh, -rtha, *m.*, act of verifying, proving; asserting, testifying; realising, realisation; *al.* fíorughadh.

fíoraidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a temple (loom attachment) or templet (*S. Don.*).

fíoraim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I make true, verify, fulfil; fíoradh na tairngaire, the prophecy was realised; fuil nár fioradh, a hope that was not realised; *al.* fíoruighim.

fíor-aithrighe, *f.*, true repentance, perfect contrition.

fíor-chaoin, *a.*, truly affable, truly gentle; as *subs.*, in f. fáilte, a hearty welcome.

f'or-chuirle, *f.*, chief vein; f. na fola, the main artery.

fíordha, *indec. a.*, sincere, true, genuine, righteous.

fíordhacht, -s, *f.*, truth, veracity, sincerity, righteousness.

fíor-láir, *f.*, a mare whose mother was first foal, daughter of first foal and so for seven generations.

fíorminteir, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, the firmament: i gcruthaigh na fíorminteire, in the vault of heaven; *al.* firmimeintir; *corruptly* firmint(í). *See* feilmeint.

fíor-ór, *m.*, pure gold; *a.* fíor-óir and fíor-órdha.

fíor-rosc, *f.*, the best quality, the pick of anything; d'fíor-rosc ir de ceap na gclár, of the very best board obtainable.

fíor-shláinte, *f.*, perfect health; i bf., in perfect health

fíor-shrán. *See* srían sreang.

fíor-stair, *f.*, true history; an f., the truth.

fíortann, -ainne, *f.*, wheat grass, "fiorin"; faortann (*Mayo*); fiotán and feoirtín, *id.*

fíor-tairngire, *f.*, act of truly foretelling; true prophecy; fíor-tairngireacht, *id.*

fíor-tobar, *m.*, a spring well.

fíorughadh, fíoruighim. *See* fíoradh, fíoraim.

fíor-uisce, *m.*, pure or fresh water; spring water; tobar f., a well of spring water.

fíor-uisceamhail, *a.*, pertaining to spring water; páirc f., a fresh, moist field having springs in its subsoil.

fios, *g.* feasa and fis, *pl.* feasa and fearta, *m.*, knowledge, information, an item of information; message; knowledge about persons or things as distinct from acquaintance (aithne); science; prophetic or occult knowledge, f. cinn fiadh, *id.*, f. finn ar a theon, *id.*; tá f. agam air, I have knowledge of or information about; tá f. agam, I have occult knowledge; ní fiú f. ag ceachtar acu faoi an oineam eile, neither party knew a thing about the other (*Mayo*); tá f. a ghnótha aige, he knows his business or what he is about; ní'l f. do bhéar agat, you do not know how to behave; tá f. an scéil agat, you know about it; tá f. fáilte an scéil (an chúrsa) agat, you know all about the matter; f. mo leasa orm, advise what I had best do; f. mo shaoghail, knowledge of how long I am to live; f. na naoi scéal cuganinn, said on hearing a cock crow at an unusual hour; d'f., to see or seek; with an, to see or find out if, to try; dá f., to him, to see him, to find out about him; dá f. an, =d'fios an; téighim d'f., I go to see or seek; gan f., secretly; gan f. or f. dó, unknown to him; i gan-f. dó, *id.*; *See* gan-fios; táim

gan f. fóir, I am still in the dark; le f., wittingly; i bf., openly; i bf. agus i gan-f., openly and secretly; agus i bf. duit go, and to show or prove to you that; cuirim i bf. duit é, I make you aware, inform you, of it; ní'l aon scéal nua ann i n-aon-f. damh-sa, there is no news in it as far as I know; go bf. dam, to my knowledge, as far as I am aware; cuirim f. air, I send for, send a message to; mise annso agus a f. agam, I am here and I know; cagann a f. cuigam go, I find out that; do-geibim f. air, I find out about; a malairt d'f., knowledge to the contrary; ir f., it is well known; ir fearr, *id.*; ní f., no one knows; ní f. dam féin, even I do not know; with proleptic *poss. prn.*: tá a f. agam (tá 'r agam), agat, &c., I know, you know, *etc.*; tá'r ag Dia, God knows; tá a f. (tá'r) agam é, I know it; tá a f. rain agam, I know that; tá 'r agam rain, *id.*; ní'l a f. agam an bfuil, &c., I wonder whether (*Don.*), *cf.*, feadar; ir beag dá f. agat! little do *you* know about it!; bfuil a f. agat? do you know? tá a fiora, I do, *pron.* tá 'ra (*colloq.*); ir f., it is known; ir f. dam, I know; ir f. liom, *id.* (*Don.*); ca bf. duit? how do you know? *oft. pron.* cadar duit; ca bf. le Dia ná, who knows but; *al.* fear. *See* feara.

fíor, *g.* fíre, *d.* fír; *pl.* -ra and fíre, *f.*, a vision or dream; thought, memory; i bfír, in a vision; cuirim i bfír air é, I remind him of it; nac ion-cuir i f'fír, that is of little account; *cf.* cuirim i bfád under fád; táimig i bfír (*al.* f.) duit an baile a baint amach, it is high time for you to reach home (a bíor, *Don. S.S.*); *al.* fír(e).

fíorach, -aighe, *a.*, knowing, expert, instructive, intelligent, known; go f. dam, to my knowledge, so far as I know; ir f. dam, I know; ir f. mé im rolábaire maith, I am known to be a good day-labourer; *al.* fearach.

fíorachd, -a, *f.*, occult science; sorcery, divination.

fíoramhail, -amhla, *a.*, expert, skilful, knowing.

fíorrach, -aighe, *a.*, inquisitive, prying, busy; knowing.

fíorrúghadh, -rúighthe, *m.*, act of inquiring, visiting; summons, visitation; téighim dá f., I go to visit him.

fíorrúighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ghthe, *f.*, an inquiry.

fíorrúighim, -ughadh and -uighe, *v. tr.*, I ask, I inquire, I visit; f. de duine, I inquire of a person; ir milir d'fíorrúighear-sa de ghnáth mo chléibh an, &c., sweetly did I inquire of my heart's love whether, *etc.*; *pron. gnly.* fiorarúighim.

fíorrúighthe, *p. a.*, visited, questioned, inquired after, examined.

fíorrúighteach, -thighe, *a.*, inquisitive, prying.

fíorrúighteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an inquirer, a questioner, a visitor.

fíoscal, -ail, *m.*, a dwarf, anything stunted; a fairy, a hag, a goblin; a spate or hermaphrodite; *al.* físeal.

fíoscnaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, sorcery, venom; magic producing illness; *al.* fiocnair; fiocnaracht, *id.*

fíoscnaireach, -righe, *a.*, venomous; magical.

fíoscnán. *See* fiorcann.

físe, -e, *f.*, truth (*O'N.*). *See* fíor and fíre.

físe-, fise-, *prefixes.* *See* fíor-, fír-, and fear-, fir-.

fisi, *gs.* of fear, male, man; *e.g.* báirneach f., a man with a scolding tongue; ránaire f., a wanderer; fuaighlaire f., a male stitcher.

físe-beagán, *m.*, a very small quantity, very little, a small number (with *gen.* or de).

fisi-bhreac, *m.*, the male trout.

físe-Dia, *m.*, the true God.

físe-dhris, *f.*, the wild rose tree (*O'N.*).

físe, *g. id.*, *f.*, truth, sincerity; as *a.*, true; íomáigh f., a true image.

físeacht, -a, *f.*, truth, verity; sincerity.

fiseadh, *see* feiseadh.

fiséad. *See* feiséad.

físeamhail, *a.*, diligent, industrious (*G. A.*).

físe-éan, *m.*, an eagle.

físéan, *a.*, just, impartial; *sm.* a righteous or just person; na físéin, the elect, the just; *al.* físean.

físéanach, -aighe, *a.*, just, righteous; *sm.*, a just man.

fiseann, *a.*, male, masculine; active, manly, vigorous; thorough-paced; amadán (noraire) f., a thorough fool (ruffian); *in plant names*: large, strong, as feochadán f., fraoch f.

fiseannach, *a.*, male, masculine; *sm.*, a male.

fiseannacht, -a, *f.*, the male kind; manhood.

físéanta, *a.*, true, righteous, just, loyal.

físéantacht, -a, *f.*, holiness, righteousness, loyalty.

físéanuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I justify.

fíneas, *indec. a.*, true, frank, sincere (*F. L.*).

fín-ġein, *f.*, a legitimate offspring; an f., the rightful prince, the Pretender (*Om.* song).

fín-iasc, *m.*, salmon (*Aisl.*); bradán fín-éisc, *id.*

fín-imteachtach, *a.*, spruce, active, as a horse.

finín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a little man, a mannikin.

fíninne, *g. id., f.*, truth, fidelity, genuineness; straightness (of a line); tá sé an fhlioċ́d na fíninne, he is dead; fíor í an f., that is the truth, *al.* you are right; corp na f., corp agus anam na f., lán na f., the whole truth; lom na f., the very truth, the bare truth; bíonn an f. géin searbh, even truth may be bitter; déantar na f., ní raibh, &c., to tell the truth, there was not, *etc.* (*Con.*); ní'l ann act f. ġlan, it is absolutely true; f. ċeart, very truth; *al.* fíninn; *pl.* -ní.

fíninneach, -nige, *a.*, true, holy, righteous, faithful; certain; genuine; orthodox (as faith, religion); true, straight; go f., really, truly; ir f. go, it is certain that; ir f. ná, it is certain that not; as féidead go f., blowing straight.

fíninneacht, -a, *f.*, truth, righteousness, faith.

fín-inrcne, *f.*, the masculine gender; ir de'n f. é, it is a masculine noun.

finnimeinc. *See* frionnaimeinc.

fín-ċineadh, *f.*, the old race; fíor-fuil, fíor-fcoc, *id.*

fir. *See* fear.

fir, -e, *f.*, a dye, a tincture; fear fire, a dyer.

fír (fíre), vision, *etc.* *See* fíor.

fír, *m.*, fees (*A.*).

fireog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a long slender species of fish (*Mayo*).

fireoir, -ora, -oiri, *m.*, a dyer.

fíreoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an informer or spy; fuaice fíreora, a wretched spy (*E. R.*).

fireoireacht, -a, *f.*, dyeing, colouring.

fíreoireacht, -a, *f.*, acting the informer, spying.

firice, *g. id., f.*, physics; physic; the science of physic; firiceadt, *id.*

firiciġe, *g. id., pl.* -ċe, *m.*, a physician.

firiġe, *g. id., pl.* -ċe, *m.*, a man of knowledge, a counsellor.

fíriġe, *g. id., pl.* -ċe, *m.*, a visionary, a seer.

fíriġeacht, -a, *f.*, a poetical inspiration; the act of dreaming, seeing visions.

fiċċeall, fiċċeallach, fiċċeallachd, fiċċilleoir, fiċċillín, fc. *See* fiċeall, fiċeallach, fc.

fiteán. *See* eiteán.

fiteán, *m.*, a passage, a duct.

fitín, *g. id.* -í, *m.*, a fold, as in paper.

fiṫir, *f.*, lea (*Tyrone*); *cf.* iṫir.

fiṫir, *g. id., pl.* -re, *m.*, a tutor.

fiú, *f.*, worth, price, equivalent; as *a.*, worth, equal in value to, worthy, able to; ní f., it is not right, it is not worth while; bad mór a b'f. é, it would be very valuable; ní f. fcilling é, it is not worth a shilling; ní f. blanne iad, they are worthless; ní f. bioran (ir) é, it is not worth a pin; níorb 'f. leo bioran agus anam duine feicheal, they would not set a pin's value on a person's life compared with; ní f. liom é d' feirceint, I do not think it worth while to see it; ní f. liom air, I don't think it is worth; ní f. liom ort é, you are not worth doing it for; ní f. liom punt air, I don't think it is worth a pound; ní f. dam é, it is not worth my while; ní f. duit imteacht anoir, it is not worth while going now, you may as well stay; ní f. dá mhéin mhórálaiġ, it does no credit to his lofty character; bearc náirb' f. duit, a deed that did you no credit; goidé an achuinġe ir f. mire ċuga a iarraid orm, what can be the request that you should think me worthy of the asking (*Mayo*); ní f. all-ġlór an traoġail bréag do ċur ar na naomaib, all the big-talk in the world cannot belie the saints (*C. Br.*); níorb' f. a n-eolas ar an bfonn foinn na fcuiġead i fcómhram, they did not know the land well enough to divide the provinces evenly (*ib.*); a h-ucht oruad dá n-iarraid neart do b'f. a dúthcas le draoidheacht, if he sought power from druids it was natural with his taste for magic (*ib.*); in the sense of even *gnly.* followed by *gen.* ní'l f. na mbhóg aige, he had not even shoes; go f., nay even, to the extent of, including; agus go f. na leabar, and even the books; f. i mbeitiḃ báir, even at the point of death; f. amháin, even; f. amháin na leanḃaí, even the children; mór ir (or níor) f. *See under* mór.

fiúḃach, -aiġe, *a.*, worthy; mór-f., very worthy (*Om.*).

fiúḃanta(ċ), fiúḃantar. *See* fiúntach, fiúntar.

ɾiúbaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, worth, dignity; *cf.* ɾeabaɾ.

ɾiuċaḋ, *g.* ɾiuċta, *m.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering, raging; a boiling; aɳ ɾ. (*smt.* -aiḋ), boiling, raging; ɾ. ɾuinn ċum ɾúgaiḋ, enthusiasm for jollity (*S. N.*); taḃaiɾ ɾ. ɗon uiɾce, set the water a-boiling; taḃaiɾ aon ɾ. aṁáin ɗon uiɾce, let the water just boil over; aɳ ɾ. ɗo ɾiuċaḋ liḃ le, the fury with which you raged at (*C. Br.*).

ɾiuċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boil or cause to boil, simmer, bubble; I rage, storm, am in a passion against (le).

ɾiuċaiɳ, ɾiuċaiɳe(aċt). *See* ɾeoċaiɳ, ɾeoċaiɳe.

ɾiuċġail, -e, *f.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering.

ɾiuċna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -naí, *m.*, a kibe, induration of skin caused by walking.

ɾiuċta, *p. a.*, boiled; boiling, raging.

ɾiúɗaċ, *a.*, worthy (*Om.*); form of ɾiúnṫaċ.

ɾiúɗaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, worth; honour, respect (*Om.*); na ṫɾí coiɾɾeaiɳ ɾiúɗaiɾ, the three paces of respect when one meets a funeral; form of ɾiúnṫaɾ.

ɾiúġaiɳ, -e, *f.*, a shrill noise; ɾ. na gaoiṫe, the whistling of the wind.

ɾiúġanṫaċ, -ṫaɾ. *See* ɾiúnṫaċ, ɾiúnṫaɾ.

ɾiúġṁanta, *indec. a.*, shrilly (as the wind); ḃí an ġaoṫ aɗṫuaiḋ go ɾ., shrill blew the north wind (*By.*); *al.* ɾiúṁanta.

ɾiuiɳ, -e, *f.*, fury, eagerness, desire; ɾ. ċum ṫɾoɗa, eagerness for the fray (*Cm.*); *cf.* ɾiúġaiɳ and fúiɾ.

ɾiúnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, bridling rage, flaring up.

ɾiúnaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, price, value; ɾiún, *id.*

ɾiúnṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, worthy, respectable, generous; má 'ɾ ɾ. le ɲáḋ é, if one may say such a thing; *al.* ɾiúḃanta(ċ).

ɾiúnṫaɾ, -ṫaiɾ, *m.*, worth, worthiness, merit, generosity, discretion; *al.* ɾiúḃanṫaɾ.

ɾlaġún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flagon, a flask; *al.* ɾlaiġín, claġún.

ɾlaiċe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ċí, *f.*, a blast of wind; storm with rain; ɾleaṫ, *id.* (*N. Con.*) (tá ɾí 'na ɾleaṫannaiḃ ċeana, it has already begun to rain in gusts); *cf.* ɾleaċaḋ.

ɾlaiċeaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, windy, stormy.

ɾlaiɾiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*); flying about or around; *al.* ɾlaġoaiɲeaċt, *cf. Eng.* fly.

ɾlaiġín. *See* ɾlaġún.

ɾlainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, redness, flush; ɾ. ceoil, a piece of music.

ɾlainnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, flannel (*N. Con.*); *al.* ɾl- (*M.*).

ɾlaiṫ, *g.* -aṫa, -aiṫe, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.* (*orig. f.*), lord of a manor or tribe; a courtier; a prince, a gentleman; a hero; banɾlaiṫ, a lady of rank, a princess; árɗ-ɾ., a chief; ɾionn-ɾ., a fair prince; *sf.* a domain, kingdom or principality.

ɾlaiṫ, -e, *f.*, ale; ɾ.-ólaċ, ale-drinking (*Kea.*).

ɾlaiṫ-ḃeaɾtaċ, *a.*, generous, hospitable; *sm.*, *g.*, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, a generous, hospitable man.

ɾlaiṫ-ċiɾce, *m.*, a royal treasure.

ɾlaiṫeaṁ, -eaṁan, *m.*, a sovran, a prince.

ɾlaiṫeaṁail, -aṁla, *a.*, princely, generous; heavenly, celestial; excellent, splendid.

ɾlaiṫeaṁóɗa, *indec. a.*, noble, princely, royal.

ɾlaiṫeaṁóɗaċt, -a, *f.*, nobility, royalty.

ɾlaiṫeaṁlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, generous, hospitable, big-hearted.

ɾlaiṫeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, princeliness, generosity; show, pomp.

ɾlaiṫeaṁnaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, kingdom, dominion, sovereignty; paradise, heaven (ɾ. Ḋé, an ɾ. neaṁóɗa, *id.*); i ḃɾ., in heaven; i ḃɾ. ḋoṁċa an éaġa, in the dark kingdom of death; *al.* ɾlaiṫeanaɾ.

ɾlaiṫeaɾ, *g.* -ṫiɾ or -ṫeaɾa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, kingdom, princedom, country; reign, sovereignty, rule, dominion; heaven; often used in the *pl.*: 'ɾna ɾlaiṫeaɾaiḃ, and 'ɾna ɾlaiṫiɾ, in heaven; 'ɾna ɾlaiṫeaɾaiḃ beaġa, in the "seventh heaven"; cóṁ-ɾ., joint reign; ɾ. Ḋé, heaven, ɾ. na naoṁ, *id.*

ɾlaiṫ-ġaḃa, *m.*, a chief smith.

ɾlaiṫ-ġeal, *a.*, bright-realmed.

ɾlaiṫiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a chief, a noble.

ɾlaiṫneaɾaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, celestial, heavenly.

ɾlaiṫ-ɲí, *m.*, a princely king; a male personal name.

ɾlann, -lainne, *a.*, red, *esp.* in *compds.*; *sm.*, blood; a personal name; Ó ɾla(-o-)inn, O'Flynn.

ɾlann-ḃuinneaċ, *f.*, bloody flux.

ɾlannóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a weasel; ɾlanóġ (*Om.*).

ɾlann-ɾuaḋ, *a.*, blood-red.

ɾlann-ɾcaoileaḋ, *m.*, bloody flux.

ɾlann-ɾúileaċ, *a.*, red-eyed.

ɾlaɾc, -aiɾc, *m.*, a flask, an egg-shaped vessel (*Mayo*); ɾleaɾc (*D. R.*).

ɾlaɾpġail, -e, *f.*, act of smacking the

lips; making a noise with the mouth while, or as if, eating, *esp.* of cattle.

ɾlᴀrɾóʒ, -óıʒe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a noise with the mouth; an audible kiss.

ɾlᴀċᴀċ, -ᴀıʒe, *a.*, princely, full of courtiers, *etc.*

ɾleᴀċᴀó, -eᴀıʒce, *m.*, act of starving (*Don. Q. L.*).

ɾleᴀċᴀó, *g.* -ᴀıó, and -ċᴛᴀ, *m.*, wet, rain-water; *al.* ɾleoċᴀó.

ɾleᴀó, -eıóe, *pl.* -óċᴀ, -óᴀnnᴀ, -óᴀ, *f.*, a feast or banquet; act of feasting; ᴀʒ ᴛıonól nᴀ ɾleıóe, gathering in the feasters; ᴀʒ ᴅéᴀnᴀṁ ɾleıóe, banqueting, ᴀʒ ɾleıó, *id.* (*early*); ᴀoɾ nᴀ ɾleıóe, the banqueters.

ɾleᴀóᴀċ, -ᴀıʒe, *a.*, feasting, convivial, festive; ɾıonnᴀċᴛᴀ ɾ., F. the Festive; *sm.* an entertainer or host, a giver of feasts.

ɾleᴀóᴀċᴀó, *m.*, act of banqueting or feasting.

ɾleᴀóᴀċᴀɾ, -ᴀıɾ, *m.*, feasting, banqueting.

ɾleᴀóıᴅeᴀċ, -ᴅıʒe, *a.*, festive, feast-giving or -frequenting; ʒo ɾ. ɾᴀílᴛeᴀċ, festively and hospitably; ɾleᴀóᴀṁᴀıl, *id.*

ɾleᴀóóʒ, -óıʒe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a picnic (*W. K.*).

ɾleᴀó-ólᴀċ, *a.*, of drink-feasts.

ɾleᴀᴅᴀınn, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a buoy, a fishing buoy.

ɾleᴀóuʒᴀó, -uıʒ̇e, *m.*, act of banqueting.

ɾleᴀóuıʒ̇ım, -uʒᴀó, *v. intr.*, I feast, banquet.

ɾleᴀıʒ̇e, *p. a.*, famished, as with cold, *etc.* (*Don., etc.*); *from* ɾleᴀċᴀó.

ɾleᴀnʒᴀċ, -ᴀıʒ̇, *m.*, a kind of dog-fish; a churl; ɾ. ᴀn ᴅéᴀɱlᴀ ṁóɪɾ, the chap who spoke the wonderful (*iron.*) English (*S. N.*); *al.* ɾɲeᴀnʒᴀċ.

ɾleᴀnn uıɾce, *g. id.*, *f.*, water crowfoot (*ranunculus aquaticus*).

ɾleᴀɾc, -eıɾce, and -ᴀ, *d.* ɾleıɾc, *pl.* -ᴀ, *f.*, a wand, a rod; the spine; a line, a stroke for an Ogham letter; a hoop, a ring or circle, a brace, a fillet; a garland, a wreath, a sheaf; a clasp; a sieve, a plate; the wooden band or tyre of a spinning-wheel; ᴅᴀıɾ ᴀn ᴛ-ᴀóɱᴀᴅ ıɾ ɾeᴀɲɲ ı ʒcóɱᴀıɾ nᴀ ɾleᴀɾcᴀ, oak is the best wood for making tyres for spinning-wheels; *cf.* ɾ. ᴅeᴀ ɸlıúnᴛᴀɾ (*folk-song*); ɾ. ᴅɾᴀoıᴅeᴀċᴛᴀ, a magic wand; ɾ. Mᴀoıɾe, the miraculous wand of Moses; béɪm ɾleıɾce, a stroke of a wand; ɾ. óɪɲ, a rod of gold; ɾ. ɲíoʒóᴀ, a sceptre; ᴛuıᴛ ɾé ᴀɲ ɾ. ᴀ óɾoɱᴀ, he fell on the flat of his back (ᴀɲ ɾᴀoıl-ɾ. ᴀ óɾoɱᴀ, *id.*);

ɾ. ɸıonn-ᴅuıᴅe, ɸíoɲ-óɲóᴀ ᴀɲ uᴀċᴀɾ ᴀ ᴀıʒ̇e ᴀʒuɾ ᴀ éᴀᴅᴀın ᴀıɲ, wearing a bright gold fillet above his brow (*G. D.*); ɾ. ı mbéᴀl bó, cowslip; the river Flesk, flowing into Loch Lein; coıɾ ɾleᴀɾcᴀ, by the margin of the Flesk; Sleann ɾleıɾce, Glenflesk; *smt. m.* (*g.* ɾleıɾc).

-ɸleᴀɾc, in *compds.* a flex, a brace, a rod; as in cóɲ-ɾ., ɾoɪɲɸ, bláıṫ-ɾ., eᴀċ-ɾ. (-ċlᴀɾc), ʒɲuıṫ-ɾ.

ɾleᴀɾcᴀ, *m.*, a clasp; *al.* ɾleᴀɾc.

ɾleᴀɾcᴀċ, -ᴀıʒ̇, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a youth, a bachelor; a child between 8 and 12 years (*Laws*); a rustic, a rascal; ɾ. ᴅe ᴅuᴀċᴀıll óʒ, a gay young fellow; ɾ. ceoıl, a musician (*S. N.*).

ɾleᴀɾcᴀċ, -ᴀıʒe, *a.*, wreathed, adorned (cóıṁɸ., *id.*); having good branches or rods.

ɾleᴀɾcᴀċᴀn, *m.*, a rustic, a boor.

ɾleᴀɾcᴀnᴀċ, *m.*, a fine dashing fellow, a man of rank (*Con.*).

ɾleᴀṫ, gust of rain. *See* ɾlᴀıċe.

ɾleıó-ᴛeᴀċ, *m.*, a banquet hall; *pron.* ɾleıᴛeᴀċ.

ɾléıʒ, -e, *f.*, a platform, a flake or stage such as is hung over a ship's side for caulking, *etc.*

ɾléıɾc, -e, *pl.* -eᴀċᴀ, *f.*, a blow. *See* ɾléᴀɾc.

ɾlıbín. *See* ɾılbín.

ɾlıċ. *See* ɾlıó.

ɾlıċ-ᴅéᴀlᴀċ, *a.*, moist-lipped, wet at the mouth.

ɾlıċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, moisture, dampness; phlegm; a torrent; ɲıċeᴀnn ᴀn ɸ. ʒo, the torrent runs to, *etc.*

ɾlıċeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, moisture, ooziness, wet phlegm; ɾlıċıóeᴀċᴛ, *id.*

ɾlıċne, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleet.

ɾlıċ-ɲeóᴅ, *m.*, frost turning to dew, wet frost.

ɾlıċ-ɲeóᴅᴀċ, *a.*, frosty wet.

ɾlıċ-ɲneᴀċᴛᴀ, *g. id.* and -ıó, *m.*, sleet.

ɾlıċᴛe, *p. a.*, wet through; *al.* ɾlıuċᴛᴀ.

ɾlıó, *g.* ɾlıóe and ɾleᴀóᴀ, *ds.* ɾlıó, *f.*, chickweed; ɾ. ᴀn ᴅᴀlla, dwarf alder; ɾ. uıɾce, water milfoil, *al.* water crowfoot; *al.* ɾlıċ, ɾlıó, ɾlıóeᴀċ, ɾuılıʒ (*W. K.*).

ɾlıoɾcᴀ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴀí, *m.*, a blotch; ᴛᴀ ɾ. ᴀɲ ɸúıl Tᴀıóʒ ó ᴛuıᴛ ɾé ᴀɲ ċluᴀıɾ ᴀn ċlıᴀᴅáın, there is a blotch on Tadhg's eye since he fell against the cradle handle (*N. Y.*).

ɾlíp, -e, -eᴀnnᴀ, *f.*, a stroke, a heavy blow; ᴅuᴀıleᴀɾ ɾ. ᴀɲ ᴀn ᴛé ᴅᴀ ʒɲoıóe ᴀcᴀ, I dealt the biggest of them a

severe blow (*song*); ḃuail fé f. de mairde oim, he gave me a blow of a stick; *al.* flíop.

flípeail, -ála, *f.*, striking severely, a heavy beating.

flípeálaim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I strike, beat heavily.

flíṙ, *g. id.*, *m.*, the Golden Fleece; *al.* fliop (*A.*).

flíṫ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a fleet (*A.*).

flíṫeaċ, -ṫige, *a.*, abounding in fleets.

fliuċ, -iċe, *dsf.* fliċ, *a.*, moist, wet, damp, juicy; féan f., grazing, *opp.* to féan timm, hay; generous; bibulous; tá sé f. go maiṫ, he is fond enough of drink (*Ker.*), *al.* he has drunk deeply; tá sé f., it is raining; ċóṁ f. leis an doileaċ, as wet as dung; go f., tearfully; *opp.* to timm.

fliuċ-, fliċ-, in *compds.* wet, damp, dripping; *al.* -fliuċ, *e.g.* béil-fliuċ, moist-mouthed, having a wet beginning, as spring.

fliuċaḋ, -ċta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of wetting; raining; a wetting; a seething.

fliuċaiḋe, *indec. a.*, moist, watery.

fliuċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wet, water, irrigate, steep, soak, seethe; I rain; I pour water on (hot or cold); f. an ṫé, I pour (hot) water on the tea to draw it; f. cirṫe, I wet (with milk, water, *etc.*) flour for kneading a cake; fliuċfaiḋ sé, it will rain.

fliuċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, liquid, fluid, moisture, rain; water, as after rain; *al.* a moist inflammation; a frog (*Der.*).

fliuċánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wet, tearful.

fliuċántа, *indec. a.*, wettish, as the weather.

fliuċ-ḃóṙd, *m.*, the plank next the keel of a boat (*Antr.*).

fliuċlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, wet weather (*U.*); 'sa f., in the rainy season.

fliuċnar. *See* fliuċna.

fliuċna, *g. id.*, *f.*, wetness, moisture, rain, wet weather, wet; fliuċnar, fliuċnar, *id.*

fliuċnar. *See* fliuċna.

fliuċ-fṅónaċ, *a.*, wet at the nostrils.

fliuċ-fúileaċ, *a.*, tearful, watery-eyed, having a running of the eyes.

fliuċta, *p. a.*, wetted, damped, sprinkled, wet or made, as tea; *al.* -ċta.

fliuit, -uice, *f.*, a flute; ḃa ḃinne a béal 'ná an f., her lips were more melodious than a flute; *al.* flúit.

flocar, -air, *m.*, a lock of wool; flock; *al.* bog cotton (*Cork*); *al.* a spongy sea-weed used to stuff mattresses, *etc.*, when dried; the padding of wool (*gnly.* short wool) put between the two cloths in quilting; ḃéanaṫ lomla an uain sin f. go canta, that lamb's fleece would make excellent flock; *f.* (*Con.*).

flónṫar, -air, *m.*, Flanders.

flór, -óir, *m.*, a flower (*poet.*); f. leoṁain, a distinguished warrior (*E. R.*); i ḃf. a ḟaoġail, in the bloom of life (*ib.*).

florc, -rca, *m.*, flux, discharge; eagerness; f. an ḃáir, the last discharge of the body before death; f. ċum an ḃiḋ, eagerness for food; f. ċum oibre, eagerness for work; ḃí f. air na ḃuaiḃ ċum an ḟéin, the cows were greedy for the hay.

flúirre, *g. id.*, *f.*, liberality, plenty, abundance; f. de'n arán, plenty of bread (*Oss.*).

flúirreaċt, -a, *f.*, abundance. *See* flúirre.

flúṙ, -úir, *m.*, flour; f. neaṁḋa, manna. *See* plúṙ.

fluṙca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a flux; *al.* florc, *which see.*

flúṙtaireaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of flattering; ná bí as f. leis, don't be flattering him (*Om.*).

fo, fó, *prep.* *See* fá.

fo- *in compounds*, under, below, sub-; occasional, odd, rare, few, small, slow, light; fo-ċaol, slender in the lower part; fo-arṁa, an under-charioteer; fo-ḃuine, a person here and there; fo-huair, now and then, occasionally; ní fo-ċneaḋ fuarar, not light or trivial was the wound I received (*Fer.*); fo=beag (*Dav.*), *e.g.* cíor fo-mic, a little son's land (*ib.*); *al.* fó-.

fó, *indec. a.*, good; ir f. liom, I deem good; *sm.*, a good man, a prince; an ṫóibirt an ḟó, on the banishment of the king (*S. O'N.*).

foḃa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nna, *m.*, an attack, an attempt, a sudden assault, a rape (with fá); ḃuġ sé f. faoi, he made a sudden assault on him; ní as baint f. ná aiṫir arat, not in the least wishing to insult you; a spurt in work, *etc.*; f. fóirṁe, an unsustained effort; *al.* foġa.

foḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, aggressive; *sm.* an attacker, marauder.

foḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, act of cutting, breaking up the soil, digging.

fo-ḃaile, *m.*, a suburb, a village.

foḃaim, *vl.* foḃa, *v. tr.*, I attack, expel.

fóḃaiṁ, fobaiṁ. *See* fóḃṁaim.

foḋaiṁt, -ḋaṁṫa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an external medicine, salve, fomentation or liniment; act of bathing as with eyewater; a dipping, immersion; a f. i leannaiḃ ionṁaṁa, olaṁḋa, to immerse it in juicy, oily liquids; *al.* faḃaiṁt.

fóḃaiṁt, *g.* -aṁta and -aṁṫa, *f.*, an undertaking; a charge, attack, onset, advance; f. an ċairil, to attack the wall (*C. C.*); líon áṁ ḃfóḃaṁṫa, enough men to attack us (*ib.*); *al.* trouble, disquiet, affront; *al.* fuaḃaiṁt.

foḋaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a well, a subterranean river-passage; in place names, Fore; *al.* faḋaṁ.

fóḃaṁṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, attacking, violent, aggressive.

fóḃṁaim, -ḃaiṁt, *v. tr.*, I attack, approach, begin, commence, undertake, dare; fóḃṁaiḋ an lios, they attack the enclosure (*early*); *gnly.* in 3rd *sg. perf.*, d'fóḃaiṁ, had like to, almost, nearly; d'fóḃaiṁ dó tuitim, he nearly fell; d'fóḃaiṁ go dtuitfeaḋ fé, *id.*; fóḃaiṁ dam deaṁaḋ do ḋéanaṁ aiṁ, I had almost forgotten it; d'fóḃaiṁ olc do'n uṁaṁ, evil nearly came of the cast (*poet.*); d'fóḃṁaṙ go ndéanainn, ᒧc., I had almost made, *etc.*; ní fóḃṁaim a ḋéanaṁ, I dare not do it; níor fóḃṁaṙ é, I dare not do it; níor ḋ' fóḃaiṁ ná go mbeinn ann, I had the misfortune to be there; níor ḋ' fóḃaiṁ liom, I could hardly; níor ḋ' fóḃaiṁ ná go ḃfuiġeaḋ fé airġead, it could not happen that he would not get money; d'fóḃaiṁ is *oft.* treated as one word ḋóḃaiṁ, (*al.* fobaiṁ), and as such is treated as a *subst.* or *a.*; blát bán na finne an fobaiṁ mo ṁóṙaḋ léi, the fair blossom to whom I had nigh been married (*Meath*); *al.* óḃṁaim, fuaḃṁaim. *See* ḋóḃaiṁ.

fo-ḋuailim, -alaḋ, *v. tr.*, I strike gently, I touch.

foḋuiġim, -ḋa, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I attack, wound, vanquish.

foḃún, *interj.*, woe!; *cf. perh.* faoiḃún and faḋḃ.

foċaiḋ, -ċaċa, *pl.* foċaiḋe, *f.*, tribulation; in *pl.* glanders (*cf.* faċaċa).

foċaiḋeaḋ, *m.*, mocking, jeering.

foċail-ḟṁéaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, etymology.

foċail-ḟṁéaṁaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an etymologist.

foċailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little word, a remark; f. fuilt, a funny remark; f. maġaiḋ, a little jibe.

foċain (foċan). *See* faċain.

foċain, -ċna, *f.*, act of begging, asking earnestly; temptation; aᵹ f. na ṫéinᵹe, begging alms (*Cm.*).

foċaiṁ, *f.*, proximity, presence, company; in *phrs.* like 'na f., near him, about him; i ḃf., with, along with, together with, in presence of, as compared with (with *gen.*); i n-'f. ṁin, along with that, also; i ḃf. ḃeiṫ ḋealḃ, along with being poor; *dpl.* i ḃfoċaiḃ.

foċair, -e, -rí, *f.*, a submerged rock, a reef; feaċain an báṫ aṁ an ḃf., guard the boat against the submerged rock (*McK.*); foċairí ir eaḋ na Duiḃir ná noċtann aċt le ṁoṁ-aimṙir tar bárr, the Duibhir are submerged rocks that show themselves only in extremely severe weather; foċair ui Leaġain, a rock off the coast of Dingle Bay.

focal, *g.* -ail, *pl. id.* and focla, *m.*, a word, a saying, a phrase; a promise, a command; a test (*Laws*); f. maġaiḋ, a taunt, a bye-word; f. maiṫ, a kind or encouraging word; an f. láiḋir, the strong word; tiᵹ leat an f. láiḋir do ṁáḋ liom, you are in a position to say what you like to me; f. ᵹ' ċluair, a word with you; f. folaiġ, a bye-word; ir feárr f. fan ċúirt 'ná púnt 'ran ṙaṁán, a word at court is better than a pound in your purse (*prov.*); f. fiannaċta. *See* fiannaċta; f. na faiṁe. *See under* faiṁe; f. cóṁṙuiḋ-iġṫe, a compound word; an f. ir measa 'na ṗluic, his worst language; ᵹaoċ an focail, a mere hint; tuitim focail, a verbal slip; mo láṁ ir m' f. duit, I pledge you my hand and word, I solemnly promise you; ċuaiḋ ré ċar a f., he broke his word; ní fear dá f. é, he is not a man to keep his word; ní'l aiᵹe aċt focail (ḃeaᵹa) ḃéarla, he has not much English; d' foclaiḃ ᵹearra, in a few words; aṁ aon f. le, in agreement with, agreed; bíodar ó f. go f. ᵹuṁ, ᒧc., they were bandying angry words till, *etc.*; f. ar f., word by word, in detail; an ndubaiṁt ré aon ní? f., did he say anything? not a word; *dims.* focailín, foclán, foiclín.

foċall, -aill, *m.*, and -aille, *f.*, filth, dirt; corrupt matter vomited by a patient; corruption; caiṫ amaċ an f., spew out the phlegm (said to a patient); f. an ḃáir, corrupt matter in the throat betokening death; the corrupt core of a tuber, apple, *etc.*;

ná hiṫ an ṗṁáṫa ꝓoin ann a bṗuil an ꝓ., do not eat that potato in which there is a rotten core; an ꝓ. ꝓan ċnoiṙe aguṙ an ṫ-oċall aṁ an linn, corrupt matter on the heart while the brooklime (which would remove it) remains in the pool (*saying*); *al.* ꝓoċoll.

ꝓoċallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of corrupt matter or phlegm; having corruption at the core as tubers, apples, *etc.*

ꝓoċan, *a.*, young and tender in the blade (*O'Br.*); *sm.* cornblades (ꝓoċann, *Féil.*); *al. sf. g.* ꝓoiċne.

ꝓoċanaim, *vl.* ꝓoiċeaṙaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing in a low voice; *gl.* succino.

ꝓoċaṁṫaḋ, *m.*, act of clearing away (as dung).

ꝓo-ċaṫaiṁ, *f.*, a suburb.

ꝓó ċéaṙóiṁ, *ad.*, immediately.

ꝓoċean, welcome. *See* moċean.

ꝓo-ċeann, *m.*, one here and there, an odd one.

ꝓo-ċeiṙṫ, *f.*, a minor question or matter, an item.

ꝓoċla, *g. id.*, *m.*, a den, a cave, a grot; a split or crack in moory land; a warrior's seat in a chariot (ꝓaiṫṙe, driver's seat); a throne; a mansion; a lordship; the North, Ulster (*gnly.* with *art.*); an offering; *al.* swine's cress; ꝓ. leoṁain, a lion's den; ꝓ. ṙéinneaḋa, a champion's seat (*Agall.*); common in place-names, as Tíṁ an ꝓ., a territory west of Clare Castle, in Co. Clare; Tuaṫ an ꝓ., a territory in the Barony of Corcomroe, Co. Clare (*P. O'C.*). *See* ꝓaċlaċ.

ꝓoclaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, vocal, verbose, diffuse; -ꝓ. *in compds.*

ꝓoċlac, -aiċ and -acan (*early*), *m.*, a poet of the initial stage, a young poet or novice, he composed ṫiana; i n-aoiṙ ꝓoċlaiċ, of an age to begin poetry; ꝓoċlacán, *id.* *See under* ꝓile.

ꝓoċlaċt, *g.* -a (n), *f.*, brooklime, water-parsnip; *gl.* bibulca; *al.* ꝓoċlaċt, ꝓolaċt(-ain), ꝓoċlac, ꝓoltaċt, oċall.

ꝓoclaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I say, state.

ꝓoclóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a dictionary, a vocabulary.

ꝓoclóiṁṫóiṙ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óiṫe, *m.*, a lexicographer (*rec.*).

ꝓoċma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a kibe, a chilblain; a wart; farcy, *equinia* (*al.* aċma).

ꝓoċmaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having kibes or warts; affected with farcy; ꝓcṁoġal ꝓ., a warty throat.

ꝓoċṁaiṙ, -e, *f.*, derision, scorn, ridicule (followed by *prep.* aṁ); *al.* ꝓoċaiṙ.

ꝓoċṁaiṙeaċ, -uiġe, *a.*, mocking, scoffing, jeering.

ꝓoċṁaiṙeaḋ, -ṙe, *m.*, act of mocking at, scoffing (at, ꝓá); *al.* ꝓoċaiṙbeaḋ.

ꝓoċṁaiṙim, *vl.* ꝓoċṁaiṙ, -eaḋ, *v. intr.*, I scoff, mock (with ꝓá).

ꝓoċṁaṙc, -aiṙce, *f.*, inquiry, research; *al.* ꝓoċṁaiṙc.

ꝓoċnaṁ, *m.*, jibing, raillery; ꝓoċnáṁ (*Br.*).

ꝓo-ċonṙṫábla, *m.*, sub-constable (*P. F.*).

ꝓoċṙa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a partition; ꝓ. cláṁaiṙe, a wood partition (*early*).

ꝓoċṙaiċ, a fee; ꝓ. leaġa, a doctor's fee.

ꝓoċṙaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, bosom; *al.* ꝓóċṙaṙ, oṫṙaṙ, ᵹc.

ꝓoċṙoṫaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shake from the foundations, or violently.

ꝓoċṫaḋ, *m.*, act of inquiring, asking; ꝓaċṫaḋ, *id.*

ꝓoċṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I ask, inquire, demand; ꝓ. ṙe'n báib, I inquire of the maiden; ꝓ. ṙcéal ṙe, I inquire the news of; *al.* ꝓaċṫaim.

ꝓóṁ, -óiṁ, *pl. id.* and -óṁa, *m.*, a sod, sod, top, surface; the soil, earth; grass; spot, place, locus; carefulness, skill, knowledge, meaning; ꝓ. an ḃaiċ, first sod turned in tilling lea (*Con.*); ꝓ. móna, a sod of turf; ꝓ. ṫeallaiġ, mensal land; ꝓ. ṙe h-altóiṙ. *See* altóiṙ; ꝓ. ṁuoṫaċ, a trembling sod or plain; ꝓ. ṁuoṫaiġ, ꝓ. ṁuṫṙeaċ, *id.*; ꝓ. úṫaiġ, native land; ꝓ. ġáiġe, a hedge- or nail- tear in cloth; ꝓoṙṫaċ ḋá ꝓóṁ ṫéaġ, a twelve-sod (deep) bog; ṫalaṁ ġan ꝓ., land with low depth of clay; ꝓeaṙ ġan ꝓ., a shallow or flighty man; claiṙe ꝓ., a sod wall; claiṙe ꝓ. ṙicíní, a wall or fence of alternate layers of stones and sods; aṁ an ḃꝓ., on the spot; aṁ an ḃꝓ. ꝓo, at this instant; ní'l aṁ ꝓ. an ꝺoṁain, ᵹc., there is not in the world, *etc.*; ꝓ. an ċaṫa, the field of battle; ꝓ. a ḃáiṙ, where he died or is destined to die; ní ꝓeaꝺṁaiṙ ná ġuṁ b' ann a ḃeiṫ ꝓ. ꝺo ḃáiṙ, perhaps you will meet your death there; ꝓ. a ṁaṁḃṫa, the place in which he is fated to be slain; ꝓ. an lae ꝺo ꝓeaṙaṁ, to hold one's ground in the day's battle or struggle; ṫéiġim i ḃꝓ. ꝓá leiṫ, I retire to a secret place, go aside (to whisper, *etc.*); ꝓá 'n ḃꝓ., buried; ꝓá luiġe na ḃꝓ., *id.*; leaġaim ꝓ., I turn a sod in digging; ṫéiġim i ḃꝓ. aṁ, I take effect on; cuiṁim ꝓ. aiṁ, I bring him to his senses;

al. ṙóɪʊe (*Tuam*), ṙóɪʊ, (*U.*); *dim.* ṙóʊáɴ and ṙóɪʊíɴ, *which see.*

-ṙóʊ, -ṙóɪʊ, in *compds.*, sod, *etc.*, *e.g.*, caol-ṙ., ʊɲom-ṙ., ʊúɴ-ṙ., coɲɲ-ṙ.; cnoc-ṙóɪʊ (hill-sod), ɾméaɲṙóɪʊ (ember); aɴḃṙóʊ, unsteadiness, incaution.

-ṙóʊaċ, -ṙóɪʊeaċ, in *compds.*, sodded, *etc.*; *e.g.*, ʊɲom-ṙóʊaċ, heavy sodded; ʊɲom-(ṙ)óɪʊeaċ, ridgy.

ṙóʊaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, of sods, well-sodded, landed; steady, established.

ṙoʊáil, -e and -óla, *pl.* -óla, *f.*, a subdivision, department or class; a division; Tom Eɪɲc .ɪ. Liaṫ Manċáin ɪnʊɪu, ʒo n-a ṙoʊlaiḃ ṙeaṙaɪnn, T. E., now Lemanaghan, with its territorial sub-divisions; na ṙoʊla ṙeiḃe, the classes of worth (*Laws*).

ṙoʊáilim, -alaʊ, -ólaʊ, and -óail, *p. a.* -lʊe, *v. tr.*, I divide, distinguish, separate.

ṙoʊáilʊe, *p. a.*, divided, distinguished, separated.

ṙóʊaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, substantial; sensible; caɪɲɲʊ ṙ., sensible speech; ṙeaṙ ṙ., a sensible man.

ṙóʊán, -áɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little sod; a spot; land, country; ṙ. na ḃṙɪann, the land of the Fenians, *i.e.* Ireland; ʊɲí ṙóʊáɪn ná ṙeaċaɪɲʊeaṙ, ṙóʊ na ʒeɪne, ṙóʊ an ḃáɪṫ aʒuṙ ṙóʊ an aʊnacail, three things are inevitable, birth, death, and burial.

ṙoʊaṙ, *in phr.* ṙ. an ʊeaḃaɪʊ, a bustling haste; ní ṙaca ɲiaṁ é ʒan ṙ. an ʊ. éiʒɪn aiɲ, I have never seen him without bustle of some kind; *al.* ṙoʊaṙ-ʊeaḃaʊ.

ṙoʊaṙ, -aiɲ, *m.*, fodder (*Don.*).

ṙoʊḃ, ṙoʊḃaɪm, ɾc. *See* ṙaʊḃ, ɾc.

ṙóʊ-ḃán, *a.*, of fair soil.

ṙóʊ-ċuiɲm, burial (*Br.*).

ṙóʊ-ṙaiɲɾiɲʒ, *a.*, long and broad, broad-sodded.

ṙóʊ-ʒaiɲim, *v. tr.*, I lament, as one dead.

ṙóʊla, *g. id.*, *f.*, an ancient name for Ireland, very common in poetry.

ṙóʊlaċ, *a.*, Irish; universal; an ɾaoʒal ṙ., the Irish world.

ṙo-ʊoṁaɪn, *g.* -oɪṁne, *pl.* -oɪṁnɪ and -oɪṁneaċa, *f.*, a gulf; a deep.

ṙo-ʊoɲaṙ, *m.*, a wicket.

ṙo-ʊoɲʊ, *m.*, a murmuring of bees; back-biting; a conspiracy.

ṙóʊuʒaʊ, -uiʒʊe, *m.*, act of founding, establishing.

ṙóʊuiʒim, -ʊuʒaʊ, *v. tr.*, I found, establish.

ṙóʊuiʒʊe, *p. a.*, established, fixed; ṙ. ċíoɾ ɪ n-íoċʊaɾ ɪɾɾɪnn, firmly fixed in lowest hell.

ṙo-ʊuine, *m.*, a common man, servant, inferior person; *al.* an odd person, a person here and there; *al.* ṙó-ʊ.

ṙoʒa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a javelin, dart; *al.* an attack, *etc.* *See* ṙoḃa.

ṙoʒaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, javelined; *al.* aggressive. *See* ṙoḃaċ.

ṙoʒail, *g.* -ʒla, -ʒlaċ, *pl.* -ʒla, -ʒlaċa, *f.*, act of plundering; devastation, plunder, prey, robbery, depredation; trespass; grief, vexation; aɲ ṙ., plundering, outlawed; níoɲ ḋeɪmɪɾ aon ṙ. aɲ an mbiaʊ, you have eaten but very little; ċá an bó ɾa bṙ., the cow is trespassing; ɪɾ olc an ʇ-am a ʇuʒaɪɾ naḃaʊ ḋaṁ ʇaɲ éɪɾ na ṙoʒlaċ, you gave me warning at a bad time, after the trespass was committed.

ṙoʒailim, -lʇ, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I devastate. *See* ṙoʒluiʒim.

ṙoʒailʊe, *p. a.*, destructive; *also* plundered.

ṙoʒaim. *See* ṙoḃaim.

ṙóʒaɪnʇ (ṙóiʒɪnʇ), -nʇe, -nʇeaċ. *See* ṙóʒnaṁ, ṙóʒanʇa, ɾc.

ṙoʒaɪɲ-ʒeaɾáɲ, *m.*, loud complaining.

ṙoʒaɪɲ-ʒeaɾánaċ, *a.*, making loud complaints; *al.* ṙoʒaɪɲʇ-ʒ.

ṙoʒaɪɲʇ, -e, *f.*, a summons.

ṙóʒaɪɲʇ, -aɲʇa, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation, a threatening; a publishing, advertising; giving directions (to persons or beasts); expelling, driving away. *See* ṙóʒna.

ṙoʒal, -aɪl, *m.*, a backward current along the sea-coast or the banks of rivers having rapids (*McK.*); *cf.* ṙeall-ʇaoɪʊe.

ṙóʒanʇa, *a.*, good, useful, serviceable, practical; ɲuo éiʒɪn ṙ., something good or serviceable; bɪaʊ ṙ., excellent food; leaḃaɾ ṙ., a good book; usually opp. to ʊɾoċ-; ṙeaɾ ṙ., a practical man (*Car.*); *al.* ṙóʒaɪnʇe, ṙeaɾ ṙóʒaɪnʇe, a serving-man; ṙóʒanʇaṁail (*Inishm.*), *id.*

ṙóʒanʇaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, good, serviceable, useful; *sm.*, an obliging person; a servant, an attendant.

ṙóʒanʇaċʇ, -a. *f.*, goodness, prosperity, sufficiency, service.

ṙóʒanʇaɪʊe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ʊʇe, *m.*, a servant.

ṙóʒanʇaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, utility, service, efficiency.

ṙo-ʒaoʇ, *f.*, a gentle wind.

ṙoʒaɾ, -aiɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sound, noise,

tone; the sound of a word as distinct from its sense, a pronunciation, a vocable; ᴅ'ꝑꞃeaʒaiꞃ ré 'ꝛan bꝑ. ċéaᴅna, he replied in the same tone; ꝑ. a ʒoṫa, the sound of his voice.

ꝑoʒaꞃ-, *in compds.*, -sounding, -sonant; ꝑ.-ċoꝛᴅa, noisy-footed, *sonipes*; ꝑ.-ʒáiꞃ, outcry, ꝑ.-nuall, *id.*; ꝑ.-ṁuiꞃn, hub-bub; ꝑ.-binn, sweet-sounding.

ꝑoʒaꞃ, ꝑoʒaꞃaċ (favour, *etc.*). *See* ꝛaḃaꞃ, ꝛc.

ꝑoʒaꞃaċ, ꝑoʒaꞃṫaċ. *See* ꝑoʒꞃaċ.

ꝑo-ʒaꞃḃ, *a.*, rough, somewhat rough.

ꝑóʒaꞃṫa, *p. a.*, announced, proclaimed, warned, outlawed; tá ꝛaoiꞃe ꝑ., a holiday of obligation (a proclaimed holiday).

ꝑóʒaꞃṫaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, warning, threatening; ᴅuine ꝑ., one who "warns off" others from interfering with him (not necessarily expressly, his manner is sufficient).

ꝑóʒaꞃṫóiꞃ, -óꝛa, -ṫí, *m.*, a proclaimer, a crier, an advertiser.

ꝑoʒaꞃ, *comp.* ꝑoiʒꞃe and ꝑoiꞃce, near, close to, near at hand; as *subs.*, nearness, proximity; ꝑ. ᴅo ṁanaiṁn, quite near Man; i bꝑ., near at hand.

ꝑoʒaꞃ-ʒaoi, *m.*, a near relative; ꝑ. mná, a near female relative.

ꝑoʒḃanán. *See* ꝑeoċaᴅán.

ꝑo-ʒéaʒ, *f.*, a subsidiary branch, a small or worthless branch; a spur; a lock of hair; *al.* ꝑó-ʒ.

ꝑo-ʒéaʒaċ, *a.*, abounding in small branches; tressy.

ꝑóʒla, *g. id.*, *m.*, anxiety, strong desire; ꝑ. ċum imṫiʒṫe, anxiety to depart (*Cm.*).

ꝑoʒlaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, destructive, rapacious, plundering; powerful at spoiling (the enemy); b'ꝑoʒlaċ ʒlac i nʒleacaiᴅeaċt, whose hands were strong to spoil in fight; iꞃ ꝑ. ʒaċ cnoḃaiꞃe aca, powerful against the foe is every warrior of them; *sm.* a plunderer; ꝑoʒaltaċ, *id.*

ꝑoʒlaiᴅe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a marauder, plunderer, pirate, robber; ꝑ. tíꞃe, a roving plunderer.

ꝑoʒlaiᴅeaċt, -a, *f.*, robbery, plunder; ꝑ. maꞃa, piracy.

ꝑoʒlaim, *g.* -lama, -lamṫa, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of learning or studying; learning, instruction, education; practical knowledge, experience; aꞃ an obaiꞃ ꝑaʒaꞃ (ꝑaċaꞃ) an ꝑ., practical knowledge is got from work; tá ꝑ. ṁaiṫ aiꞃ, he is well educated; aʒ ꝑ. ḃáiꞃ, in a severe illness, at death's door; tá ꝛé aʒ ꝑ. na ᴅiaᴅaċta, he is studying divinity; aʒ ꝑ. léiʒinn, studying; aʒ ꝑ. ꝛnáṁa, learning to swim.

ꝑoʒlaimeoiꞃ, -oꝛa, -ṫí, *m.*, a learner; *al.* ꝑoʒlamṫóiꞃ; *earlier* ꝑoʒlaintiᴅ(e).

ꝑoʒlamaim, *vl.* -laim, *imper. id.*, *v. tr.*, I learn, study, acquire learning, practical knowledge, *etc.*; ꝑ. ceápᴅ, I learn a trade; ꝑoʒlamuiʒim, -laimiʒim, *id.*

ꝑoʒlamṫa, *p. a.*, learned, educated, well-informed; ꝑoʒlamanta, *id.*

ꝑo-ʒlóiꞃ, *f.*, vain glory, vanity; *al.* ꝑo-ʒlóiꞃe.

ꝑoʒluʒaᴅ, -uiʒṫe, *m.*, act of plundering, spoiling, laying waste; luċt ꝑoʒluiʒṫe, plunderers.

ꝑoʒluiʒim, -uʒaᴅ, *v. tr.*, I ransack, plunder, devastate.

ꝑoʒluiʒṫe, *p. a.*, plundered.

ꝑoʒluim, ꝑoʒlumaim, ꝛc. *See* ꝑoʒlaim, ꝛc.

ꝑóʒṁaꞃ, -ṁaiꞃ, *m.*, autumn, harvest, harvest-time; the harvest; hurry; meiṫeaṁ an ꝑóʒṁaiꞃ, meaᴅón ꝑóʒṁaiꞃ, September; ᴅeiꞃeaᴅ ꝑóʒṁaiꞃ, October; ꝑ. na nʒéaᴅna, the goose harvest, the period that comes immediately after the gathering in of the corn, when geese, *etc.*, are allowed to range the stubble, Indian summer; iꞃ minic a bí ꝑ. na nʒéaᴅna cruaiᴅ, ꝛcuaḃaċ, the goose harvest is wont to be hard and gusty; aʒ ᴅéanaṁ an ꝑóʒṁaiꞃ, harvesting.

ꝑóʒṁaꞃaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, autumnal, belonging to autumn, harvest-like, favourable to harvesting operations.

ꝑóʒṁaꞃaiᴅe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴅċe, *m.*, a harvestman.

ꝑóʒṁóꝛ. *See* ómóꝛ.

ꝑóʒnaᴅ. *See* ꝑóʒnaṁ.

ꝑóʒnaim, *vl.* ꝑóʒnaṁ, ꝑóʒainc, *imper.* ꝑóʒain, *v. intr.*, I serve, avail, am of service to; suit, fit, suffice, satisfy, perform; *gnly.* with ᴅo; ní ꝑóʒnann ᴅam, it is not convenient or proper for me; *al.* ꝑóʒnuiʒim.

ꝑóʒnaṁ, *g.* -aiṁ, -ʒanta, -ʒainᴅe, and -aṁa (*early*), *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of serving, availing, doing good or being of use to; suiting, sufficing, satisfying, performing, service, ability, goodness, utility; iꞃ ᴅoiliġ ᴅo neaċ ꝑ. ᴅo ᴅá ṫiġeaꞃnaiḃ, it is hard to serve two masters (*early*); ꝑ. mo ċluaꞃ, the use of my ears; ᴅuine ʒan ꝑ., a useless, idle person; ní'l ꝑ. aiꞃ, it is void or worthless (as a treaty, *etc.*); aꞃ ꝑ., of use, in health, obtainable, ready for use (*Don.*), completely, properly (*U.*); *gnly.* with *neg. constr.*

in *M.*; ní'lim ar f., I am not very well, am not good; táim ʒan beiċ ar f., I am ill; táim ar f., I am well or good (*rare*); ní'l ré ar f. ná ar feiṫim fóʒanta, he is neither good nor on the way to becoming so; an ḃruil na práṫaí ar f. i mbliaṫna? have you good potatoes this year? *al.* fóʒnaṫ, fóʒaint (fóʒaint aʒur fneartaí do ḋéanaṁ ar, to look after and attend to), fóiʒint (caiċfiṫ ré fóiʒint duit, it must fit you).

fóʒnaṁaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a servant.

fóʒra, *gen.* and *dat. id.*, *pl.* -ʒraí, *m.*, act of announcing, proclaiming, decreeing, enjoining; ordering, commanding (with do); renouncing, excluding (with ó); expelling, banishing; warning; an ordinance, order, a proclamation, decree, command, an advertisement; f. caṫa, declaration of war; *al.* fóʒraṫ, fóʒaint.

foʒrach, -aiġe, *a.*, vocal, sounding, noisy; phonetic; *al.* foʒaṁċach.

fóʒrach, -aiġe, *a.*, announcing, proclaiming; *al.* fóʒaṁċach.

fo-ʒráṫ, *m.*, a sub-grade.

foʒraiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, the science of phonetics (*rec.*).

foʒraim, -ʒaint and -ʒraṫ, *v. intr.*, I tingle, make a noise, resound; foʒruiġim, *id.*

foʒraim, -aṫ, I heat, *etc.* *See* faʒraim, -ʒaint.

fóʒraim, *vls.* -rath and -ʒaint, *fut.*, *etc.* -ʒróċ-, *v. tr.*, I warn, announce, proclaim, decree, advertise, give notice; f. do, I publicly promise to give, formally give notice to regarding, make known to, consign to (as to the devil), order; f. ar, I call on (one to do a thing), denounce, call for (as food, *etc.*), call down upon (as vengeance); f. ó, I renounce, exclude from; f. caṫ ar, I declare war or battle on; f. fuar orṫa, I shout out to them to clear off (*R. O.*); fóʒair ar an ré nuair ḃéar tú réiṫ, call for the tea when you are ready (*Inishm.*); tar éis mire do fóʒaint ort fanaċt irtiġ, after my ordering you to remain at home; táim aʒ fóʒaint na mbó rain duit, I hereby formally warn you regarding these cattle (found trespassing); f. uaim é, I wish it away or warn it off from me; f. ar, I expel from (*B. C. C.*); *al.* fuaʒraim.

foiḃriġim, *vls.*, foiḃriuġaḋ, -ḃreaḋ, foḃairt, *v. tr.*, I dip, immerse, bathe.

foiċ(e), *g.* -e, and -eaḋ, *pl.* -cí and -eaṫa, *f.*, a wasp; fairċí beaċ aʒur foiċí, swarms of bees and wasps; an foiċ neimheaċ dá ċailġ, the vicious wasp stinging him (*C. Br.*); *al. gl.* eruca, a canker-worm; *al.* an adulterer; *cf.* faoiċeaċ.

foiċe. *See* foiċċe.

foiċeaċt, -a, *f.*, cohabitation, fornication; foiċ, *id.*, *al.* fuiċ-.

foiċeall, -ċill, *m.*, a day's wages (*O'N.*); *al. f.*, *g.* foiċle.

foiċéim, *m.* and *f.*, gait.

foiċéimniġim, -niuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I succeed, follow after.

foiċéimniuġaḋ, *m.*, a succession, a series.

foiċill. *See* faiċill.

foiċim, -ċeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I cohabit with; do foiċeaḋ ór na faoiṫiḃ, who sprang from the blood of scholars.

foiċleoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, a curator or guardian.

foiċliṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a curate (*early*).

foiċlim, *vl.* foiċill, faiċill, *v. tr.*, I heed, take care of, guard against; dá ḃfoiċleaḋ mar Conn ʒorta, if like C. he had guarded against famine (*C. Br.*); d'faiċill ʒorta 'ré ir ḋéanta do ríġ, a king should provide against famine (*ib.*).

foiċlim, -ċleaḋ, *v. tr.*, I hide, close up, occult (*cf.* faċail).

foiċċe, *p. a.*, corrupt, immoral, mean-spirited, rotten, unsound; fear f., a cowardly- or mean-spirited man, *al.* a man of broken health; uiḃe f., rotten eggs; fear f. ḋein riam é, only a cad would do such a thing (*Cm.*); *al.* foiċe, foiċe.

fóiṫ(e). *See* fóṫ.

foiṫeanc, -ṫinne, *a.*, clear, manifest (*O'R.*).

foiṫiṫ, -e, *f.*, band, tie.

fóiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small sod; a small farm; a piece or parcel of land; a little pitfall to catch birds; f. feilḃín, the first green sod turned up in tilling lea, an caol-fóṫ, *id.*; f. ʒáiʒ, a fugitive clod as displaced by animals, *etc.*, when running, a piece taken out of the finger, *etc.*; f. ʒaḃaiʒ, *id.*; f. fíṁneaċ in *phr.* foċ, foċ, ʒeiḃim bolaċ na héineann ar an ḃf. ḃfíṁneaċ (a phrase occurring in folk-tales meaning I detect an Irish person present); f. meamaiṫe, a little sod on which if one tread he is led away and has to keep walking aimlessly till moonrise unless he

turn his coat inside out, a cause of confusion or error like will o' the wisp (*Con.*).

ꝑoıȯıꝛ. *See* ꝑoċaꝛ.

ꝑoıȯne, *g. id.*, *f.*, patience; act of bearing things patiently; ꝺeın ꝑ. aıꝛ, bear with it; ꝺuaȯann an ꝑ. aꝛ an ȝcınneaṁaın, patience gains the victory over the vicissitudes of life; bíoȯ ꝑ. aȝaꝛ, be patient; ȝo ꝺꝛuȝaıȯ Ꝺıa ȝnáꝛꝛa na ꝑ. ȯúınn, may God give us the grace to be patient (said in time of excitement); ꝺo ꝺꝛıꝛ aꝛ an ꝺꝑ. aıce, she lost her patience.

ꝑoıȯneaṁ, -nıṁ, *m.*, act of bearing with (le); ıꝛ ꝺeaȼaıꝛ ꝑ. leıꝛ, it is hard to bear it, to have patience under it.

ꝑoıȯnıȝım, *vl.* -ıuȝaȯ and -ȯneaṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bear, suffer, have patience with; ꝑoıȯnım, *id.*

ꝑóıꝺ-ćíꝛ, *f.*, land, country.

ꝑóıꝛíneaȼ, -nıȝ, *m.*, aloes; as *a.*, disagreeable; *al.* ꝑóıꝛín, ꝑuaċ ꝑíonaȼ.

ꝑoıȝȯe, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, and ꝑaıċėeaȼa (*C.*), *m.*, begging, alms; a charitable subscription; *al.* ꝑaıȝȯe, ꝑoıȝe, ꝑoıȯe.

ꝑoıȝȯeaȼ, -ȯıȝe, *a.*, begging; *sm.* a beggar.

ꝑoıȝoeaȼ, -oıȝe, *a.*, patient, long-suffering; *sm.* a patient man; ꝑoıȝ-oeaṁaıl, *id.*

ꝑoıȝéaȝ, -aȼ. *See* ꝑo-ȝéaȝ, -aȼ.

ꝑoıȝıꝛ, -ȝoe, *f.*, patience, suffering, fortitude; ꝑ. ꝺo ȯéanaṁ le, to be patient with (*U.*); ꝑınne Ꝺıa ꝑ. le, God was patient with; *al.* ꝑoıȝıoe.

ꝑoıȝléaꝑꝺaıȯe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ȯċe, *m.*, a vagrant; an idle stroller (from fowler ?).

ꝑoıȝléaꝑꝺaıȯeaȼc, -a, *f.*, strolling around idly; vagrancy.

ꝑoıȝne, ȝc. *See* ꝑoıȯne, ȝc.

ꝑoıȝneoȝ, husk. *See* ꝑaıȝneoȝ.

ꝑoıȝꝛe, *f.*, nearness, proximity; ı ꝺꝑ., near to, within the distance of (with *g.*). *See* ꝑoȝaꝛ.

ꝑoıȝꝛeaċc, -a, *f.*, nearness, proximity; ı ꝺꝑ. (with *g.* or ꝺo), near, within the distance of, within; ı ꝺꝑ. ċeaċꝛaṁa(n) ꝺo'n ꝺeıċ, about a quarter to ten; ı ꝺꝑ. ꝺꝛıȼaıꝛ ó, within range of; ı ꝺꝑ. caınnte ꝺo, within hail of; *al.* ꝑoıꝛ-ceaȼc.

ꝑoıȝꝛıȝım, -ꝛıuȝaȯ, *v. intr.*, I approach; ꝑoȝaꝛaım, *id.*

ꝑóıl. *See* ꝑóıll.

ꝑoılꝺéaꝛ, ꝑoılꝺéaꝛaȼ. *See* oılꝺéaꝛ, oıl-ꝺéaꝛaȼ.

ꝑoıl-ꝺéım, ꝑoıl-ꝺéımeaȼ. *See* oıl-ꝺéım, oıl-ꝺéımeaȼ.

ꝑoılċeaꝺóıꝛ, -óṁa, -ꝛí, *m.*, a conjurer; *al.* ꝑoılċeaꝺóꝛıoꝛ.

ꝑoılċeaꝺóıꝛeaċc, -a, *f.*, conjuring (*O'N.*).

ꝑoılċeaꝛ, -ċıꝛ, *m.*, a mystery; anything hidden, obscure or mysterious; 'na ꝺꝑ. oꝛc má táıꝺ ꝛın, if these things are a mystery to you (*C. Br.*); má tá aon ꝑ. aȝaıꝺ abaıꝛ ꝛoın, if you are keeping anything back speak it out (*ib.*); *cf.* ꝑolaċaꝛ; *al.* ꝑoılċıꝛ, *f.*

ꝑoılċeaꝛaċ, -aıȝe, *a.*, dark, obscure, mystic, mysterious, secret, private; cómaṁṫa ꝑ., a secret mark, as a stone placed by a boy to mark the position of a bird's nest.

ꝑoılċeaꝛán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, concealment, disguise, a mask; a wizard; a lurker, a waylager.

ꝑoılcım. *See* ꝑolcaım.

ꝑoılċıꝛ. *See* ꝑoılċeaꝛ.

ꝑoılcte, *p. a.*, bathed, washed.

ꝑóıléaȝaꝛ. *See* bóıléaȝaꝛ.

ꝑoıleanaım, *vl.* ꝑoıleanaṁaım, *v. tr.*, I pursue, follow after.

ꝑoıleanaṁaın, *f.*, close pursuit.

ꝑoıleannán, *m.*, a follower, a hanger-on.

ꝑoıléım, *f.*, a light leap; an involuntary or dangerous leap; a frantic effort; a snap; onset; ꝑ. ȝoıṁ, a spiteful frantic effort (*C. Br.*); ꝑ. ꝺꝛaınnt ꝺoȝaꝛ-ċon, the snap of an otter's teeth (*ib.*); ꝑ. aımuıl, an unconsidered step.

ꝑoıléım(n)eaȼ, *a.*, lightly leaping, sprightly, nimble.

ꝑoılȝım (ꝑoılım), form of ꝑoılıȝım or ꝑoluıȝım.

ꝑoılıȝım, *vl.* -ıuȝaȯ, -oluȝaȯ, ꝑolaȼ(aȯ), *v. tr.*, I hide, cover, conceal; ná ꝑoılıȝ é ꝛın oṁ, do not cover that, to conceal it from me; ꝺılleoȝ cabáıꝛte ꝺ'ꝑoıl-eaȯ an tıȝ, a cabbage leaf that would cover the house; tá'n tú aȝ ꝑolaċaȯ na ꝺꝛṁáıí, you are covering-in the potatoes (with clay); ꝑoılıȝ púc ıaꝺ, keep them (the cards) down lest they be seen (*Inishm.*); aȝ ꝑolaċaȯ na ꝑíṁnne uaıȯ, keeping the truth from him.

ꝑoılıȝım. *See* ꝑolaım.

ꝑoılıȝȼe, *p. a.*, covered, hidden; m'aȝaıȯ ꝑ. aꝛ ċuılıꝺ, my face screened from flies.

ꝑoılıȝȼe, *p. a.*, moulted; tá na ceaꝛca ꝑ., the hens have moulted; *al.* ꝑolta, ꝑoılte.

ꝑoılıȝȼeaȼ, -ıȝe, *a.*, secret, quiet.

ꝑoılíonaȯ, -nta, *m.*, act of filling in, supplementing.

ꝑoılíonaım, -aȯ, *v. tr.*, I supplement, fill in (as abbreviations, cuımpe).

fóill, -e, *a.*, quiet, stealthy, slow, gentle, patient, astute; fulang nach f. le fóillann, no quiet toleration of oppression (*Br.*); go f., quietly, slowly, by degrees, awhile, for a while, yet or still, wait! stay! ní béad ag dul abaile go f., I will not be going home for a while; tá ré ag cur báisteáe go f., it is still raining; innreochad go f. duit cé mé féin, I will tell you some other time who I am; anfa mise annso go f., I will bide here for some time (*Guy*); f.! f.! easy! easy! wait! wait!; f. an do láimh, stay your hand; f. oifigidh, wait! easy, lads! f. aimsú! easy there! why hurry; as *subst.*; béan f.! hold on! *al.* fóill.

fóilleach, in *phr.* go f., for awhile.

foilleadh, -llte, *m.*, act of smearing.

foilleamhain, -mhna, *f.*, act of suiting; *al.* feileamhain.

foilleamhnach. *See* feileamhnach.

fóillíocht, -a, *f.*, ease, leisure; gan foghlaim gan f. le rinnfear, for generations without learning or leisure.

foillim, -leadh, *v. tr.*, I smear.

foillim, *vl.* foilleamhain, *v. tr.*, I fit, suit (*Con.*). *See* feilim.

fóillín, *m.*, a little while; used as *ad.*, go f.

foillre, *g. id.*, *f.*, obviousness, clearness; foillreacht, *id.*

foillreach, -raighe, *a.*, declaratory, explanatory.

foillrigim, -riughadh, *v. tr.*, I show, reveal, exhibit, publish, explain; illustrate, describe.

foillrighte, *p. a.*, published, declared, made manifest; illustrated; foillreanta, *id.* (*Arm.*).

foillrighteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a publisher, a proclaimer.

foillriughadh, -righte, *m.*, act of exhibiting, showing, explaining, illustrating; a manifestation, an evidence, an illustration; publishing (as a book); act of making preparation to, being about to begin; ag f. ár ngnótha (air na práitaí do chur), getting matters ready (for sowing the potatoes); ór cionn foillrighte, indescribable; foillriúchán, *freq. id.*

foilmhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, emptiness, vacancy; vacuity; *al.* failmhe.

foiltín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hair; foiltne, -tnín, *id.*

foimhe, -ean, *d.* -oin, *f.*, precaution, guard; i bfoimhoin, on one's guard; *vl.* of fomhnaim, I beware, guard myself against (*obs.*).

fóiméid, *f.*, a foundation; f. tighe, house foundation (*Erris.*); *cf.* fuaimeint.

fóimhrighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, accuracy, judgment (*early*).

foinnim. *See* fuinim.

foinre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -acha, *f.*, a spring, a fountain, the source of a river.

foinrighim, -riughadh, *v. intr.*, I spring forth, well, as water, *etc.*; I begin to shine, as the day.

foinriughadh, -ighte, *m.*, act of welling; act of dawning; daybreak, day-spring; connairc go raibh f. an lae ann, I perceived that day was breaking (*By.*).

foir-, *prefix.* *See* for-, foir-.

fóir, *g.* -e, and -óra, *f.*, a race, a tribe, a ship's crew, a company; f. ir fonn, people and land (*Br.*); a party, a multitude.

fóir, *g.* -each, -óra, *pl.* -reacha, *f.*, rim or edge of vessel; hem, fringe, border; limit, barrier, edge; a curb, ring or clamp, *esp.* of turf-rick; a clamp of straw enclosing a heap of grain, as after threshing; the heap of grain so formed; téan rúsán fóireach (*al.* fóra) dam, make me a straw-rope for the grain heap; stones, *etc.*, arranged to clamp in potatoes, *etc.*; nach deas an f. atá leis an gcruach móna foin, how nice a clamp has been put to that turf rick; nach gránna atá cloch na fóra foin curtha leis an gcúil phátaí, how awkwardly the stones are set to clamp that heap of potatoes; f. námad 'na timcheall, the enemy around him in a ring; ag dul tar f., going over the brim, going beyond recall; dul tar f. orm féin, to overtax myself; i bfóirmid a chéile, all together; fór, *m.* (*Clare*), *e.g.*, ag cur fóir ar chruach mhóna, clamping a rick of turf.

fóir, -e, *f.*, help, aid, assistance; tar f., irreparable.

foirb, -e, -eacha, *f.*, grass, herbage, pasture, land.

foirb, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a welt, scar or impression; *al.* for foirm, *which see.*

foirbe, *g. id.*, *m.*, completion; *al.* forbh.

foirbeach, -bighe, *a.*, covered with welts or corns; rough, coarse.

foirbeach. *See* foirbheach.

foirbealach, *m.*, an avenue.

foirbh-fhear, *m.*, a stout, lusty man.

foirbhigim, -riughadh, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect.

foirbhriathar, *m.* and *f.*, an auxiliary word, as an adjective, an adverb.

ꝑoıṁḃṁaċṁaċ, *a.*, adverbial, adjectival, *etc.*

ꝑoıṁḃṁíꞩ, *f.*, excess, bias, extravagance, force, oppression, ambition; ní mór do ṗónrad (ṁnneadaṁ) d'ꝑ., they were not unjustly ambitious; do ꞩním ꝑ. de, I favour one more than another; *al.* ꝑaıṁḃṁíꞩ and -ḃṁíoꞩ.

ꝑoıṁḃṁíoꞩaċ, -aıꞩe, *a.*, extravagant, biased, powerful, oppressive.

ꝑoıṁḃċe, *p. a.*, old, aged; weak from age; full, perfect, faultless, experienced, trained, perfected; sensible; aon ba ꝑ. 'ná, one less drunk than (*S. N.*); *gnly. pron.* ꝑoıṁiċe.

ꝑoıṁḃċeaċ, -ḋiꞩ, *m.*, an old man, an ancient, an elder, one of ancient lineage.

ꝑoıṁḃċeaċt, -a, *f.*, perfection; experience; senility; antiquity; má'ꞩ an ꝑ. cuıṁteaṁ an uaırle ı ꞩceaṁt, if antiquity is the true test of nobility.

ꝑoıṁceadal, -dail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, instruction, exhortation, admonition; catechism, doctrine; a lecture; act of instructing, preaching.

ꝑoıṁceadlaċ, -aıꞩe, *a.*, instructive, doctrinal.

ꝑoıṁceadlaċ, -aıꞩ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a teacher, an instructor.

ꝑoıṁceall, -cill, *m.*, testimony.

ꝑoıṁceann, -cinn, *m.*, end, extremity, conclusion; maturity; the lower part of the spine; the very end; a point, a pivot; the forehead (*F. an L.*); the end as of a book, chapter, *etc.*; an affix or termination; ꞩo ꝑ. an beaċa, to the end or extreme point of the earth; ꞩan ꝑ., endless.

ꝑoıṁceannaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I end, bring to a conclusion.

ꝑoıṁċeaꞃ, -a and -ċıꞃ, *m.*, fat or grease; fat meat; a savoury; obesity; a fat paunch; defined as "méiṫeaꞃ ꝑeola ıꞃ blonaıꞩ" (*Cm.*); burden, load, acquisition; na cnáṁa rá ṫṁom-ualaċ ꝑeola aꞩuꞃ ꝑoıṁċeaꞃa, the bones laden with flesh and fat; ꝑoıṁċaꞃ, ꝑoıṁaċaꞃ, oıṁċeaꞃ, *id.*

ꝑoıṁċeaꞃaċt, -a, *f.*, a mess or portion; *al.* oıṁ-.

ꝑoıṁċeaꞃaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, fat, savoury, oily; na neiṫe ꝑoıṁċeaꞃaṁla, good things at table, "pinguia."

ꝑoıṁċéimniꞩeaċ, *a.*, going before, preceding, going above, *etc.*

ꝑoıṁċéimniꞩim, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance before, go above, *etc.*

ꝑoıṁċéimniuꞩaḋ, *m.*, the act of preceding, going before or above, advancing, leading.

ꝑoıṁḋeaꞃꞩ, *a.*, very red.

ꝑoıṁḋeaꞃꞩaḋ, *m.*, act of wounding.

ꝑoıṁḋeaꞃꞩaım, *v. tr.*, I redden, wound, wound grievously.

ꝑoıṁḋṁıꞃ, *f.*, sweet briar, bramble; *al.* ꝑáıṁḋṁeıꞃ.

ꝑóıṁeaċt, *f.*, act of helping, succouring.

ꝑóıṁeaṁ, -ṁíṁ, *m.*, help, assistance; ṫaḃaıṁ ꝑ. oṁ, help me; ı ḃꝑ. a ċéile, in each other's company (*McK.* *See under* ꝑóıꞃ, rim, *etc.*).

ꝑoıṁeann, *g.* ꝑoıṁne, ꝑóıṁne, ꝑoıṁinne, *pl.* ꝑoıṁne, ꝑóıṁne, *f.*, a body or troop of persons; a set of things; complement, appanage, due number or equipment; a crowd, company, committee, team, staff, faction, army, *etc.*; a set of chessmen, ꝑ. ꝑıḋċille, *id.*; the furniture of a dresser; ꝑ. báıḋ, a crew; ꝑ. ꝑıacal, a set of teeth; ꝑ. cléiṫe, the pins, *etc* of a harrow; ꝑ. ṫéaḋ, a set of strin\s (for a stringed instrument); ꝑ. ṫıꞩe, the things that go with a house, out-offices, *etc.*; ba ıꞃ a ḃꝑ. de ꞩaċ aon ꝑuḋ, cows and their requisites of all sorts (vessels, *etc.*); cúıꞩ céaḋ collaċ aguꞃ a ḃꝑ. céıꞃe, five-hundred boars and a corresponding number of young sows; aḋeıꞃ ꝑ. eile, other writers say; clár aguꞃ ꝑ., board and men (of chess, *etc.*).

ꝑoıṁeannta, *indec. a.*, having a retinue.

ꝑoıṁéiꞩean, -ꞩın, *m.*, great violence, oppression; extortion; great speed; ar ꝑ., at full speed.

ꝑoıṁéiꞩeantóiꞃ, *m.*, a violent or cruel person; an obstructor.

ꝑoıṁéiꞩneaċ, *a.*, extremely violent, vehement, rapid.

ꝑoıṁéiꞩniꞩe, *f.*, violence.

ꝑoıṁéiꞩniꞩim, *v. tr.*, I oppress, force, constrain (ꝑoıṁéiꞩnim, *id.*).

ꝑoıṁꝑe, ꝑoıṁꝑeaċt. *See* ꝑoıṁḃċe, ꝛc.

ꝑoıṁꝑeıṫeaṁ, *m.*, act of overseeing.

ꝑoıṁꝑeıṫim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wait, oversee, spy on.

ꝑoıṁꝑıacal, *f.*, a fore-tooth; ṫıḃ-ꝑ., *id.*

ꝑoıṁꝑıarꝑuiꞩe, *f.*, a minute questioning.

ꝑoıṁꝑleaꞃc, *f.*, flange, rim of basin; a coil. *See* ꝑleaꞃc.

ꝑoıṁꝑliuċ, *a.*, very damp; -aꞃ, mist.

ꝑoıṁꞩeaṁain, -ꝑꞩeaṁna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a rug, *esp.* of skin.

ꝑoıṁꞩiobal, *m.*, a rag used to staunch a leaking vessel (*O'N.*).

ꝑoıṁꞩliṫe, *indec.*, *a.*, choice.

ꝑoıṁꞩneaṁ, *g.* -ṁa, -ṁíṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of building; a building, a construction; ꝑoıṁꞩaınṫ, ꝑáıṁꞩneaṁ, *id.*

foiŋgniġim, -neaṁ, *v. tr.*, I build, construct; *al.* foiŋgneaṁaim.
foiŋgniġte, *p. a.*, built.
foiŋgniġteoiŋ, -oŋa, -ní, *m.*, a builder.
foiŋiaḋaḋ, -ḋta, *m.*, act of enclosing; conclusion.
foiŋiaḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I close up, enclose; conclude.
foiŋiaḋta, *p. a.* enclosed.
fóiŋiaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, preposterous.
foiŋiu, -e, *f.*, distress, hardship; ní'l fuaċt ná f. le beiṫ oŋṫa, they are not to suffer from cold or hardship (*Cm.*).
fóiŋim, *vl.* fóiŋiṫin (-iṫiṁ), fóiŋeaċt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help, save, deliver, succour, relieve; go bfóiŋiṫ Dia oŋm, may God help me; an fad ir feaṙóċaiḋ ré fóiŋiṫ ré, it will give relief as long as it lasts; fóiŋ oŋm, relieve me.
fóiŋim, prepare. *See* fúiŋim.
foiŋim, fóiŋim. *See* oiŋim.
foiŋimeall, *m.*, a border, a hem, a rim; a limit, a boundary, a frontier; a circle; the circumference of a circle.
foiŋimeallaċ, *a.*, external, outer, front, extrinsic.
fóiŋíoŋ. *See* fáiŋíoŋ.
foiŋiṙ, in *phr.* iu' f., without you, in your absence (*Con.*).
fóiṁiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, helping, delivering.
fóiṁiṫin, -ṁṫne, *f.*, act of helping, succouring, delivering; a help; a healing; fóiṁiṫiṁ, fóiṁeaċt(-áil), *id.*
foiŋléaṙ, *m.*, a skylight, roof-window or fumerelle; a cottage-window (*Sc.*); *al.* fáiŋléaṙ.
foiŋleaṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I publish, spread abroad, broadcast, extol.
foiŋleaṫan, *a.*, very broad or wide, extensive, comprehensive, abundant, broadcast.
foiŋleaṫnaṙ, -air, *m.*, extensiveness, general dominion, state of being widespread, common, *etc.*
foiŋleaṫnuġaḋ, *m.*, act of widening; amplification; exaggeration.
foiŋleaṫnuiġim, *v. tr.*, I extend, expand, enlarge.
foiŋleiṫeaḋ, *m.*, an enlargement, an expanse.
foiŋleiṫeaḋaċ, *a.*, ample, extensive, very wide; widely circulated, broadcast; foiŋleiṫeaḋaṁail, *id.*; tá an ṡcéal foiṁ go foiŋleiṫeaḋaṁail ar fuaiḋ na ḋúiṫċe, that story has spread far and wide through the district; *al.* fóiŋ-.
foiŋleiṫne, *g. id.*, *f.*, an enlargement, an overspreading, area.
foiŋlíon, *m.*, adequacy; a great number or quantity.
foiŋlíonaḋ, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of completing, filling up, multiplying; a supplement, an appendix; *al.* fóiŋ-.
foiŋlíonaim, -líonaḋ, *v. tr.*, I complete, fill up, multiply; supplement; I pack; make plump, or fat.
foiŋlíonta, *p. a.*, completed, perfected, fulfilled; filled up; plump; in good condition; féaċann an bó f. go leoṙ, the cow looks in prime condition; well packed and hence stable as a rick, a load, a pile of articles; *al.* fóiŋ-.
foiŋm, -e, *pl.* -í, -eaċa, *f.*, a form or shape; an image, an appearance; method, style or usage; an official form; f. ṙcṙíbneoiŋa, literary style; f. aiġniṙ gan áiṁ, a disreputable kind of argument; coiṁġeall i bf. eatoṙṫa, a formal agreement between them; fá f. béaṙ, with formal politeness; i bf. muice, in the form of a pig; ḋéanta i bf., made like; i bf. ir i n-éireaċt laoiḋe, in the form and having the force of verses (*E. R.*); *al.* fuiŋm.
foiŋmeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, formal, in style; órḋuġaḋ f., a formal order.
foiŋmiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I form, fashion, mould.
foiŋmleaċ, *a.*, formal.
foiŋmniṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, steady (*Don.*).
foiŋneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, rolling; *sm.* a rolling stone (*O'N.*).
foiŋneaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roller; one who rolls or topples.
foiŋneaḋ, -nte, *m.*, act of rolling, toppling; urging, thrusting (*O'R*); f. na long, the plunging of the ships; *al.* fóiŋ-.
fóiŋnéall, -néill, *m.*, appearance, colour, sight, vision; an inconspicuous object; f. na fola foŋṁuiḋe, the appearance of deep red blood; ní'l ann acht f., it (the egg) is very small; *al.* fóiŋtnéal, fuaiŋtnéal, *etc.*; fóiŋnéal (*O'R.*).
foiŋneaṙt, *m.*, great violence, oppression; *al.* fóiŋneaṙt.
foiŋneaṙtṁar, *a.*, violent, oppressive, overbearing.
foiŋneaṙtuiġim, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, empower.
foiŋneiṙ, -e, *f.*, a furnace; *al.* fóiŋ-, fúiŋ-.
foiŋniaṫa, *a.*, eager, intent, fierce, furious.
foiŋniṁ, -neaḋ, foŋnáil, *v. intr.*, I topple, tumble, roll down on, incline (*O'N.*).

ꝑoıɲmıḿ, *f.*, passion, virulence.
ꝑoıɲmıḿneaċ, *a.*, very venomous, bitter, virulent, passionate; sore, painful.
ꝑoıɲṕéıṫ, -e, *pl.* -ṫċe, *f.*, a level place or stretch; aɲ ꝑaıɲɲıɲgıḃ aɣuꝛ aɲ ꝑoıɲṕéıṫċıḃ na ḃꝛeaꝑann, on the open parts and plains of the country.
ꝑoıɲɲgım. *See* ꝑoɲɲuıġım.
ꝑoıɲṕéıʊeaṫ, *m.*, dropsy.
ꝑoıɲɲım, ꝑoıɲɲeaṫ, ꝑoıɲɲeaıl. *See* ꝑuıɲ-ɲım, ꝑuıɲɲeaṫ, ꝑuıɲɲeaıl.
ꝑóıɲɲcean, -ɲıne, *f.*, act of suiting, fitting (*Don.*).
ꝑóıɲɲɲıneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, suitable, fitting (*Don.*).
ꝑoınṫeaʒaꝛc, *m.*, primary instruction, generally in plural as the rudiments or elements.
ꝑoınṫeaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, bold, brave, stout.
ꝑoınṫıġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a covering, a cloak; ꝑoıɲcí, *id.*
ꝑoınṫıl, -e, *a.*, powerful, mighty, strong, hardy, able, courageous, patient; ꝑ. aɲ, fully capable of; *al.* ꝑoɲcaıl, ꝑoınṫıll.
ꝑoınṫıle, *g. id.*, *f.*, strength, stoutness, hardness, courage, patience; -leaċt, *id.*
ꝑoınṫıleaċ, -lıġe, *a.*, strong, bold, courageous.
ꝑoınṫım, -e, *f.*, the "snowdon" for attaching the hook to the fishing-line (*Con.*).
ꝑóıɲṫın. *See* ꝑóıɲṫın.
ꝑóıɲṫneaċ (ꝑóıɲṫeanaċ). *See* ꝑuaıɲṫneaċ.
ꝑoınṫnéal. *See* ꝑóıɲnéall.
ꝑóıꝛ, -e, *f.*, excessive animal spirits, through high feeding, drink, idleness; used somewhat like ceaꝛḃaċ; patience; ḃíoḋ ꝑ. aʒaꝛ, have patience (*Antr.*); *cf.* ꝑɲóıꝛ and *perh.* ꝑóṁaꝛ.
ꝑóıꝛc, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, an ewe of a year old; *banteringly*, a girl; ıꝛ mınıc a ṫéın ꝺꝛoċ-ꝑ. aṫ-ċaoɲa ṁaıṫ, often a poor ewe lamb becomes a good hogget; aṫ-ꝑ., a two-year old; *al.* óıꝛc, óṫaıꝛc; *dims.* -ꝛcín, uaꝛcán.
ꝑoıꝛce, -ceaċt, -cıġım. *See* ꝑoıʒꝛe, -ʒꝛeaċt, -ʒꝛıġım.
ꝑoıꝛcealaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bundle; a bundle hidden away; booty, quantity; ʒaċ ḃean ċṁúıṫe aʒ ımṫeaċt aʒuꝛ a ꝑ. ꝑéın aıce, each woman milker departing with her own bundle (of meat, bread, *etc.*) (*Cm.*); a donation, a subscription; ꝑ. maıṫ, a good quantity (taken, eaten or drunk); *al. f.*
ꝑóıꝛceaṁan, -aın, *m.*, shelter; aɲ ꝑ., in shelter; *al.* ꝑóıꝛcún.
ꝑóıꝛceaṁnaċ, -naıġe, *a.*, sheltered; giving shelter; *al.* ꝑóıꝛcıúnaċ.
ꝑóıꝛeaċ, -rıġe, *a.*, indolent, self-indulgent, having an excess of animal spirits through good living and idleness.
ꝑóıꝛeaṁ. *See* ꝑaoıꝛeaṁ.
ꝑóıꝛıṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫċe, *m.*, an idler or loiterer; ꝑoḃa ꝑóıꝛıṫe, the spasmodic effort of an idler, *al.* one who makes such efforts (*Cm.*); *cf.* ꝑóıꝛ, ȝc.
ꝑóıꝛıṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, loitering, rambling, lazily looking for; aʒ ꝑ eola cımċeall an ṁaċa (the dog) sniffing about the yard, as if in search of meat.
ꝑoıꝛteaḋ, ꝑoıꝛtıġım, ꝑoıꝛtıġeoıɲ. *See* ꝑoꝛtóḋ, ꝑoꝛtuıġım, ꝑoꝛtuıġeoıɲ.
ꝑoıꝛteán, -eaın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a terrace, bench or flight of benches resembling a staircase, *gnly.* in the face of a cliff (*D. M.*); *cf.* ꝑoꝛaıḋ, ꝑoꝛta, ꝑoꝛtán, ȝꝛl.
ꝑoıꝛtıne, *g. id.*, *f.*, repose, seriousness, taciturnity.
ꝑoıꝛtıneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, graceful, sedate; calm, serious, constant; ꝺo ḃeannuıġ ꝛé ꝺó ı mḃṗéıṫeıɲḃ ꝑoıꝛtıneaċa ꝑáıꝺ-eaṁla bíoḋ ann 'ꝛan tꝛeaɲ-ɲeaċt, he addressed him in the stately and conventional phrases of the old régime (*By.*).
ꝑoıꝛtıneaċt, -a, *f.*, seriousness, sedateness.
ꝑoıṫe, wasp. *See* ꝑoıċe; as *a.*, rotten, *etc.* *See* ꝑoıċċe.
ꝑoıṫın, ꝑoıṫıneaṁaıl, ꝑoıṫımıġım. *See* ꝑoċaın, ꝑoċaıneaṁaıl, ꝑoċanaım.
ꝑoıṫıɲ, wood, *etc.* *See* ꝑoċaɲ.
ꝑoıṫıɲḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, ridge; *al.* a field (*Sup.*).
ꝑoıṫɲeaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, characterised by deep swampy wooded valleys or ravines; wooded, bosky.
ꝑol, *g.* -laċ, *d.* -laıġ, *f.*, a base, a ruin; substance; aɲ ꝑolaıġ aıṫ-loıꝛcıṫe na h-eaglaıꝛe, on the burnt-out ruins of the church; *m. indec.* in ꝑ. ꝑıonn, the tough gristle of beef.
ꝑola, -aḋ, *m.*, a thing or object; substance, property, wealth; ıꝛ beaʒ an ꝑ., it matters little; *al.* ꝑolaḋ, *g.* -aıḋ, *m.* *See under* ꝑéaɲ.
ꝑola. *See* ꝑala.
ꝑolaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of hiding, covering; a veil, mask, covering, cover; ꝑ. ꝛíoꝺa a clí-ċuıɲꝑ, the silken raiment she wore; ꝑ. ꝺo ḃall, as much as would cover your limbs; ꝑ. m'aıġṫe ꝺ'óɲ, enough gold to cover my face; ꝑ. an talaıṁ oe ḃa aʒuꝛ ċapaıll aʒuꝛ ċaoɲċaıḃ, as many sheep, horses and cows as would cover the ground (*Mayo*); ꝑ. ꝑıaꝺaıġ, the game

of hide and seek; f. cluaċ, f. fíoġ, *id.*; i bf., concealed, hidden; cuiṁċta folaiġ, latent powers; cuiṁim i bf., I conceal, hide; téiġim i bf., I hide myself; ċuaiḋ ré i bf. uaim, he hid himself from me; *al.* falaċ.

folaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, maintenance, support; f. oċṁara, sick or wounded maintenance, devolving on the one causing the wound or his tribe (*Laws*); *hence a.* dí-folaiġ, not on sick maintenance.

folaċaḋ, *m.*, act of hiding, covering; a veil, a cloak.

folaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a covering, a secret treasure, cache.

folaċar, -air, *m.*, hiding, hiding place; *cf.* foilċear.

folaċ fiaḋ. *See* fulaċt.

folaċt, folaċtain. *See* foċlaċt.

folaċtain. *See* fulaċtain.

folaḋ, substance. *See* fola.

folaḋ, -lta, *m.*, act of moulting.

folaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a blood-letter, a bleeder; foluiġċeoir, *id.*

folaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, purity of blood, good breeding; relations, kindred; pedigree; capall folaiḋeaċta, a thorough-bred horse.

folaiġeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, secret, hidden.

folaiġeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a pod (*Don.*).

folaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I moult; *al.* foiliġim, foluiġim.

foláir, in *phr.* ní f. do, it is not superfluous for a person, it is necessary, one must, ought; ní f. (without *prep.*), it must, *smt.* parenthetically; ní f. leir, he judges it imperative, is not content without; ir f. duit, you are not at liberty to (*Cm.*); ní f. nó tá ré ann, it must be there; *cf.* ċan folár dó rin a ḋéanaṁ, he can do that (*Antr.*); forál (*Antr.*); *orig.* foráil (*Om.*; parts of *U.*), *which See.*

folaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a mean person; a person of small stature; *also* applied to things; f. uiḃ, a very small egg; aṁaċcaire gránna nó f. rill, an ugly wretch or a treacherous ruffian; f. gaḋair, a puny dog; *cf. perh.* falaire; folaṁaċ, *id.*

foláireaṁ, -rim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a receipt, a bond; a bill payable or receivable, a promissory note, a voucher; a notice, a warning; *al.* foráileaṁ.

folaṁ, -oilne, -lna, *a.*, empty, void, vacant, devoid or denuded of (ó), poor, empty-handed, having nothing; blank, missed (as a shot); disengaged, not in use, not held; litir f., a letter without money (as received from emigrants by their relatives); an ball f., the vacant space; cnó f., a blank nut; coircéim f., a missed step; buille f., a missed stroke; urċar f., a blank shot; ċuaiḋ an t-urċar f., the shot went wide: an taoḃ f. de'n ṁaide, the end of the pole not held by any one; f. ó ḋaoine, depopulated; fluaġ foirḃṙéan f., a mephitic and phantasmal host; *al.* falaṁ; *smt.* foll-.

folaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, bloody, blood-thirsty; of good blood or breeding; capall f., a thoroughbred; duine f., a man of breeding, *al.* a man of blood.

folaṁan. *See* fiolún.

folaṁar, -air, *m.*, emptiness, vacuity, poverty.

folaṁṫa. *See* falaṁṫa.

folaṁṫaċ. *See* folaime.

fola-ṫaċtaḋ, *m.*, choking, drubbing.

fola-ṫaċtaim, *v. tr.*, I give a choking or a good drubbing to.

folḃárać, *a.*, frail, tottering, bare, thin, sickly-looking, applied to persons or beasts (*By.*).

folc, *g.* foilce, *pl.* -caí, -canna, *f.*, *smt. m.*, a wash, a flood, a downpour; a ground swell (falc, *Mayo*); ċuir ré f. aréir, there was a downpour last night; ġoil rí folcaí, she wept floods; falc (*Mayo, Mon.*). *See under* long.

folcaḋ, -aiḋ, and -oilcte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of bathing, washing, moistening; a bath, a wash, a dipping, a steeping, a wetting, as from rain; a cleansing of the hair by bathing; what is steeped or bathed, *esp.* flax-thread boiled after steeping; ġoiḃeaḋ ré an f. de, he would steal the flax-thread boiling hot, *i.e.*, anything; d'íorraḋ ré an f. de, he would eat anything; ag f. a ċinn, bathing his head; do finneaḋ fliuċ-ċaoṁna foilcte aguf foṫraicte ḋóiḃ, baths were kindly prepared for them; ag f. na ndeor, shedding tears profusely (*Car.*).

folcaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, act of covering, hiding, burying.

folcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bathe, cleanse by washing, dip in water, steep; do folcaḋ i dtobar na naoi mbéiċe, who was immersed in the well of the nine muses; of generation, ancestry; na folanna ar an folcaḋ ċú, the families from whom you sprang.

folcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* I hide, cover, bury. *See* foiliġim.

ꝑoɪcanta, *indec. a.*, strong, fierce (of waves) in *phr.*, ʒo ꝑ. ꝑalcanta, fierce and strong, common in folk-tales ; ꝑolpanta, ꝑalpanta, *id.*

ꝑoɪcaɲnaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, billowy, boisterous (*U.*).

ꝑoɪcṁaɲ, -aiɲe, *a.*, copious ; buinní ʒaɲḃa ꝑoɪcṁaɲa, rough torrential gushes of water.

ꝑó-líṫ, *m.*, good deed, good luck ; *lit.* a good festival ; ní ꝑ. naċ, it is unfortunate that not ; baṫ ꝑ. linn, we should think it lucky (*early*).

ꝑollaín, -e, *a.*, sound, wholesome, healthy ; biaṫ ꝑ., wholesome food ; bó ꝑ., a healthy cow ; ꝑeaɲ ꝑ., a healthy man ; ʒo ꝑlán ꝑ., safe and sound ; ɪṛ ꝑ. ꝺuɪt ná ɲuʒaṛ oɲt, it is well for you I did not catch you.

ꝑollaíne, *g. id.*, *f.*, wholesomeness, health, soundness ; -eaċt, *id.*

ꝑollaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*, a support, a prop.

ꝑollaṁnaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, supporting, propping up ; edifying ; *sm.* a ruler.

ꝑollaṁnaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*, sway, supremacy, authority ; support ; ꝑ. Ꝺé aɲ a ꝺúilib, God's authority over His creatures ; maɲ ʒaċ ꝑ. ꝑuaɲamaɲ uaiḃ ɪ n-ollaṁnaṛ éiɲeann, like every other superiority we have wrested from you in Irish scholarship (*C. Br.*) ; ꝑollaṁnaċt, *id.*

ꝑollaṁnuʒaḋ, -uiʒṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of ruling, governing ; propping up ; building, edifying.

ꝑollaṁnuiʒim, -uʒaḋ, *v. tr.*, I control, rule, govern ; support ; build ; edify.

ꝑollaṁnuiʒṫe, *p. a.*, supported, ruled. governed, edified.

ꝑollántaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*, wholesomeness ; tá ꝑ. ann, it is wholesome (*Inishm.*).

ꝑollaṛ, *gsf.* ꝑoillṛe, *a.*, clear, evident, obvious ; ʒo ꝑ., clearly ; ʒo ꝑ. ꝺo'n ꝺaoʒal, as is plain to all ; ɪṛ ꝑ. ʒo, it is manifest that ; ɪṛ ꝑ. ꝺo ċáċ ʒo, everyone can see that ; *al.* ꝑollur.

ꝑollaraċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, evident, clear ; *al.* ꝑolluraċ.

ꝑollaṛ-ʒnéiṫeaċ, *a.*, plain-working, obvious, visible (*Aisl.*).

ꝑollur, ꝑolluraċ. *See* ꝑollaṛ, *etc.*

ꝑolṁa, *g. id.*, *f.*, emptiness, poverty ; ɪ ḃṛiaċa aʒur ɪ ḃ-ꝑ., poor and in debt (*Con.*).

ꝑolṁaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, emptying ; empty, unoccupied ; making void or hollow ; *sm.* a vacancy, vacant place, emptiness, a gap between the teeth used like ɾéanaṛ (*Don.*) ; *pron.* ꝑolúċ.

ꝑolṁaċt, -a, *f.*, emptiness, want.

ꝑolṁaḋ, ꝑolṁaim. *See* ꝑolṁuʒaḋ, ꝑolṁuiʒim.

ꝑolṁaiṛe, *q. id.*, *f.*, fatness, plumpness, strength, vigour.

ꝑolṁuʒaḋ, -uiʒṫe, *m.*, act of emptying, pouring out ; evacuating (as a town) ; discharging (as a ship) ; purging ; impoverishing ; a deficit ; devastation.

ꝑolṁuiʒim, -uʒaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I empty, pour out, discharge (as a ship), evacuate (as a town), purge, impoverish, leave a place void, *hence intr.*, I set out, depart ; ꝺ'ꝑolaṁ na ꝑiṛ aṛ ꝑon ɾeamṛóiʒe, the men went off for clover (as from ꝑolṁaim, *Antr.*) ; ꝑ. ɲuo amaċ aṛ an mbáṫ, I throw a thing overboard.

ꝑolṁuiʒṫe, *p. a.*, emptied, poured out, cleared off ; purged, impoverished, evacuated.

ꝑoloiṛcim, -loṛcaḋ, *v. tr.*, I burn the top, singe, scorch, scald, burn ; I burn as brushwood, heath, *etc.*, in agriculture.

ꝑoloiṛcṫe, *p. a.*, singed, burnt, scalded, cleared by fire ; earlier, ꝑollṛcaiꝺe. *See* ꝑallṛcaoċ.

ꝑoloṛcaḋ, -loiṛcṫe, *m.*, act of singeing, scorching, clearing by fire ; *al.* ꝑoiṛcaḋ (*Ros.*).

ꝑoloṛcain, -cna, *f.*, a tadpole ; *al.* wood crowfoot.

ꝑolɲaċt, -a, *f.*, gore, corrupt or clotted blood.

ꝑolɲaḋ, -ɲaiḋ, *m.*, blood, gore ; *al.* ꝑuilɲeaḋ.

ꝑolt, *g.* ꝑuilt, *pl. id.* and ꝑolta, *m.*, long hair of the head ; the hair of the tail of horses, cows, *etc.* ; the tail itself ; anything, with *neg.* nothing ; ꝑ. ꝺualaċ, plaited locks ; ꝑ. caṛ ciaṛ-ꝺúḃ, curly black hair ; ꝑ. ꝑioꝺḃaiꝺe, woodland foliage ; tṛí ꝑuilt, three heads of hair ; ꝑ. bṛéiʒe, a wig ; cnáṁ an ꝑuilt, the tail-bone ; *oft.* in *pl.*, ꝺo ʒealaṛ im' ꝑoltaiḃ, my hair has grown grey ; bí a ꝑolta léi aʒ ꝺuiꝺim ʒo ꝑeoṛ, her locks hung down to the ground (*song*) ; eaṛḃaiꝺ ꝑuilt, a name for December.

ꝑolt-, -ꝑolt, in *comnds.* -hair, -haired ; cṛaoḃ-ꝑ., branching locks ; caɲn-ꝑ., luxuriant hair ; ɲeaṁaɲ-ꝑ. *id.* ; ciaḃ-ꝑ., hair ; ꝑ.-ꝺuiꝺe, yellow-haired ; ꝑ.-ċaoin, having beautiful hair ; ꝑ.-ʒaɲḃ, rough or tousle-headed ; ꝑ.-liaṫ, grey-haired ; ꝑ.-leaḃaɲ, long-haired ; ꝑ.-ɾcaoilte, with loosened or dishevelled hair ; cuaċ-ꝑ., ringleted hair ; naoi n-óɲ-ꝑuilt léi ʒan alta aʒ caṛaḋ ʒo

bṁóiȝ, nine golden tresses hung straight in every part to her shoes (*Car.*).

ꝑoiṫa, *p. a.*, moulted or moulting; *al.* re-feathered; bald; weak, exhausted, spiritless; tá na ceaṁca ꝑ., the hens are re-feathered; *al.* ꝑoiṫa.

ꝑóiṫa, *indec. a.*, quiet, unspirited, stealthy; ꝑeaṁ-ċú náṁ ṁuaiṁ beiṫ ꝑ., a warrior who never thought of giving way to cowardly feelings (*O'Ra.*); *cf.* ꝑáiṫa.

ꝑoiṫaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, hairy, having long hair.

ꝑoiṫaċ, -aiȝ, *m.*, a man of substance (*early*).

ꝑoiṫ-ċíoḃ, *f.*, a leek; -ċiaḃ, *id.* (ciaḃ, *gl.* cepe, onion, bulb) (*early*).

ꝑoluaimneaċ, -niȝe, *a.*, very swift, nimble, active, prancing; flying, flitting, hovering, giddy.

ꝑoluaimniȝim, -luaṁain, *v. intr.*, I fly, hover.

ꝑoluaṁain, -ṁna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of hovering, flying about, gliding in the air, fluttering; flight, giddy motion, skipping; unsteady gait; aṁ ꝑ., in giddy motion, distracted, hovering; ꝑ. na ȝaoiṫe, the fluttering of the wind; cuiṁid ꝑ. ꝑúm, they fill me with unrest. *See under* ꝑéaṁꝑaṁ and ꝑuaiṁeaḋ.

ꝑoluȝaḋ, -uiȝṫe, *m.*, a bleeding, a shedding of blood.

ꝑoluiȝim, -uȝaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bleed, let blood.

ꝑoluiȝim. *See* ꝑoiliȝim.

ꝑoluiȝṫe, *p. a.*, covered, hidden, concealed. *See* ꝑoiliȝṫe.

ꝑoluiȝṫeaċ, -ṫiȝe, *a.*, secret, hidden, sudden, concealing, hiding; clandestine. *See* ꝑoiliȝṫeaċ.

ꝑoluiȝṫeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, one who covers or hides.

ꝑoluiȝṫeoiṁ. *See* ꝑolaḋóiṁ.

ꝑolúṫaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, supple, agile, nimble.

ꝑolúṫaḋ, *m.*, movement, supple plying of the sinews.

ꝑóṁailṫ, -ṁalṫa, *f.*, use, wear.

ꝑoṁámuiȝeaċ, -ṫiȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a subject.

ꝑoṁámuiȝim, -uȝaḋ, *v. tr.*, I subjugate, bring under the yoke.

ꝑoṁámuiȝṫe, *p. a.*, subject, subjugated, submissive.

ꝑo-ṁaoṁ, *m.*, an under steward; a non-commissioned officer. *See* maoṁ.

ꝑóṁar, -air, *m.*, act of gauging, estimating; calculation; béim ȝo ḃf., a well-calculated stroke; *gs.* -ṁair, as *a.*, fitting, suiting (*early*).

ꝑoṁóṁ, -óiṁ, *pl. id.*, and -óiṁe, *m.*, a Fomorian, a pirate; *al.* ꝑoṁóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí.

ꝑoṁóṁaċ, -aiȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Fomorian, a pirate, a giant, a monster; Cloċán na ḃf., the Giants' Causeway; *al.* ꝑóṁaṁaċ, ꝑóȝṁóṁaċ, ꝑomóṁaċ (*pl.* -ṁċa) (*C. Br.*).

ꝑómóṁ, ꝑómóṁaċ, ꝑómóṁaiḋe, ꝑómóṁaim. *See* ómóṁ, ɔl.

ꝑonaoiḋ. *See* ꝑonoṁaiḋ.

ꝑonarc, -naiṁc, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, end-hoop of barrel, *etc.*; *al.* useful work (ꝑu(ċa)narc); ní'lim ábalta aṁ ꝑéaṁ ná aṁ ꝑ. ḋo ḋéanaṁ, I am not able to do any solid work; *cf.* ꝑonnra.

ꝑonarcaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, substantial; ꝑunarcaṁail (*B. G.*).

ꝑonḋuine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a freeholder (*McFirbis*, quoted by *C.*); *cf. perh.* founder.

ꝑo-néall, *m.*, a small or occasional cloud.

ꝑonn, *g.* ꝑuinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tune, a song, an air; ꝑ. ḋiaḋa, a hymn; i ḃf., in tune; téaḋa ꝑuinn, musical strings.

ꝑonn, *g.* ꝑuinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, longing desire, fancy, liking, pleasure, delight; predisposition; tá ꝑ. oṁm, ɔc., I long to, *etc.*, I am predisposed to (even of involuntary actions); ní'l ꝑ. éiniȝṫe aiṁ, he does not want to get up; tá ꝑ. úiṁliċṫe oṁm, I feel disposed to vomit (against my consent); ꝑ. múirce, nausea; ḋo ȝlac ꝑ. é, he felt inclined (even of involuntary action); i ḃꝑ. ċum, in humour for, anxious to; ir beaȝ ḋá ꝑ. aiṁ, he has little thought of it; tá ꝑ. ȝnóṫa aiṁ, he is eager to work; ir é ir mó ċuiṁreaḋ ꝑ. aiṁ, it is that would most put him in high spirits; le ꝑ., intensely, eagerly; le ꝑ. na ꝑola, with the intensity of animal passion; ḋ'ꝑ. (*smt.* a ḋ'ꝑ.) with a view to, for the purpose of; ḋ'ꝑ. tú ḃualaḋ, for the purpose of striking you; ḋ'ꝑ. ir ȝo, desiring that, so that; ir maiṫ an ꝑeaṁ oiḃre an ꝑ., enthusiasm makes a good worker (*prov.*).

ꝑonn, *g.* ꝑuinn, *m.*, base, bottom; land, earth, climate; ꝑ. ꝑiṁ-álainn ꝑeaṁainn, a beautiful tract of country (*G. D.*); tá an ꝑ. ȝo teann aȝ ṫóiṁaċ, the land is bursting forth with produce (*poet.*); ꝑ. Aḋaṁ, Thomond.

ꝑonnaḋ, -naiḋ, *m.*, the frame or chassis of a chariot on which the capsus (cṁeaṫ) was placed.

ꝑonnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I covet, desire.

ꝑonn-árḋ, *a.*, lofty, highminded.

ꝑonn-ȝlar, *a.*, green-soiled.

ꝑonnṁaiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, inclination, desire, proneness, eagerness; melody; -eaċt and -ṁaṁaċt, *id.*

ronnṁar, -aire, *a.*, willing, desirous; diligent, eager; *pron.* ronnaṁar.

ronnṁar, -aire, *a.*, tuneful, melodious, pleasing, cheerful.

ronnra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hoop, a fillet, a band; the bottom-band of an iron bucket; ronnraí tógála, truss-hoops, r. tógálaca, *id.*; tá an rotar i bronnraí cruinnighe agat, you have the bicycle in proper order, the parts in their places; a hoop in woman's dress; r. riorad, the lowest hoop in a tierce or barrel, a chine-hoop, *al.* a hoop in female dress; turaire ir r. riorad uirce, a wench in a hoop (*poet.*).

ronnrach, -raighe, *a.*, hooped; fárc-r., tightly hooped, well made (of barrels, *etc.*).

ronnradóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a hoop-maker.

ronnraim, *vl.* ronnrad, *v. tr.*, I bind, as with a hoop, girdle; rugrainn óir dá ronnrad, a golden girdle had he on.

ronnraire. *See* ronnróir.

ronn-rcoth, -oithe, -a, *f.*, a meadow flower, *esp.* bachelor's button.

ronnróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a cooper, a hooper; ronnraire, *id.*

ronntachtaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mean fellow; r. agus rgreallairín, a mean fellow and a cad.

ronn-tulach, *f.*, a low hill in a plain.

ronoṁaro, -e, *f.*, mockery, derision; a sneer; act of sneering at or mocking (with rá); ir reárr ríol realla ná ríol ronoṁaire, better a breed of traitors than a breed of mockers(*prov.*); *al.* ronóṁad, ronóro, ronáro, gc.

ronoṁaireach, -oigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jiber, a jester.

ronoṁaroim, -ṁair, *v. intr.* (with rá), I mock, jeer, deride; ná bí ag ronoṁaro rúm, do not mock me.

ronrusa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a chisel; ar n-a tochailt le r. ar an gcloich, being cut in the stone with a chisel (*F. M.*) (used in Béarlagan na Saor).

ror, *prep.* (in *pronom. comb.* rorm, rorc, rair, roirr (rorr), rorainn, roraib, rorra), over, on, upon, along with, for; *now gnly.* ar. *See* rara.

ror-, roir-, *pref.*, super-, over-, hyper-, great, extreme; before, upon, beyond; *gnly. pron.* rór-, róir-, *esp.* when prefixed to a word of two or more syllables; *oft.* rár-, ráir-.

ror, clamp. *See* róir; *al.* seed. *See* rór.

rorabair, *a.*, ripe early, ripe before time, precocious.

rorach, rorachan, rorathar. *See* rorcha, the marine bird, *etc.*

roracan. *See* rorgan.

rorad, -air, *pl. id.*, and -raireach, *m.*, a high seat, a grand-stand, a terrace, a mound; a bench or seat; a loft, a roost, a shelf; r. tighe, household furniture (*Don.*); ar rorairib an aonaigh, on the terraces of the sports-ground (*early*); *al.* rarad, *which See.*

rorad, -air, *pl. id.* and -raireacha, *m.*, a temple of the head (*cf.* ara), eyelash (*Mayo*) (*cf.* rabra).

roradán, -áin, *m.*, a seat, a terrace.

rorad-cnoc, *m.*, a hill giving an extensive view, or of strategic value (*C. C.*).

rorae. *See* rarae, rurra.

roraighir, -e, *pl.* -eacha, -rí, *f.*, recess, thicket, wild beasts' lair, a fox's cover, *etc.*; forest; a country; r. riaird, deer close (*G. D.*); roraighirí mo chroidhe, the recesses of my heart; *al.* a glutton; *al.* roraoir.

roraighireach, -righe, *a.*, forest-like; *al.* roraoireach.

roráil, -ála, *f.*, excess, superfluity; can b'forail duit, it was lucky for you (*U.*); ní r. duit, 'tis not much for thee (*P. O'C.*); ir r. duit, it is overmuch for thee (*ib.*). *See* rolaim.

roráil, -ála, *f.*, a command (for roráileaṁ); a gift, an offer (for orráil).

roráileadh, -lte, -lti, *m.*, a requisition, a command, a warning, a notice; *al.* rolaireaṁ. *See* roráil.

roraim, -rma, *f.* (*old neut.*), a course, act of coursing, proceeding, *etc.*

roranm, *m.*, a nickname, a surname; *also* a pronoun or epithet.

roraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a waiting, a watch, a vidette, a guard, an ambush; luchd na r., watchers, guard; ionad r., a look-out; Rinn na F. and Ard na F., place names in *W. K.*

roraireach, -righe, *a.*, careful, heedful, attentive.

rorairgio, *a.* (*gs.*), tipped, topped or plated with silver.

roraiream, *v. tr.*, I watch, wait, expect.

roraitheamh, *f.*, act of foretelling, foreboding.

roraithream, *v. tr.*, I foretell, forebode.

rórál, -áil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the groove in the head of a spindle wherein the rreang or band plays, which puts the spindle in motion.

roráilaim, *vl.* and *imper.* roráil, *vl. al.* roráileaṁ, *v. tr.*, I command, I offer (as a sacrifice).

rorán, salute, address. *See under* rorrán.

fonán, -áin, *m.*, hemlock (*Con.*); water hoarhound; *al.* **fonnán.**

fo-rann, *m.*, a short verse or song.

fonann, -ainn, *m.*, Pharaoh, a Pharaoh or Egyptian monarch.

fónaoil, *in phr.* **ar f.**, awandering, astray; in bad circumstances, "on the rocks"; **ar an bf.**, *id.* (*R. O.*).

fonaoin, -e, -í, *f.*, a sandy beach.

fonaoir, **fonaoireac.** *See* **fonaiġir**, **fonaiġreac.**

fonar, -air, *m.*, limit, apex, zenith; **f. gac uilc agur earbaid gac maiteara**, the zenith of evil, the negation of good; *al.* **fonair.**

fonárd, *a.*, very high.

fonar, -air, *m.*, basis, foundation, substance, depth; a principle; an institution; a rest or stop, gravity, patience, steadiness, ease, balance; *fig.* one who supports, a scholar, *etc.*; **f. feara**, a general or fundamental account, an encyclopaedia, a history; **f. feara ar éirinn**, a survey of Irish history, the name of Keating's History; **f. focal**, an etymological dictionary; **f. a bfeara**, their source of knowledge, their teacher; **cuaid ré tar f.**, he went beyond his depth in the sea; **gan f.**, bottomless, unbased, unsteady; **ní raib aon f. aige**, he had no patience, was a man of impulse; **glac f.**, **a ġairciúiġ óig**, be steady, O young champion; **tabair f. dó**, let him take his time; **gan aoid ná f.**, without stop or stay; **béim fonair**, the first part or initial stage, of a piece of work, *al.* a principle (*early*); **f. tuaca**, a local institute, hospital, *etc.* (*Laws*); *al.* **forur.**

fonar, -air, *m.*, certain knowledge, true information; reason, understanding; **ir cian ó tá i bfior agus i bf. do ceacht**, long has your coming been known.

fonarta, *indec. a.*, solid, settled, well-established; grave, steady; *al.* **far-.**

fonartacht, -a, *f.*, sedateness, gravity, sobriety.

forb. *See* **forba.**

forba, *g. id.*, *m.*, land, glebe-land; the possessor of glebe-lands; a sharer in a benefice; *cf.* **orba**, **cómarba.**

forba, *g. id.*, *m.*, excision, a cutting, a beating, a blow of a stick, a cut, gash, scar or welt; end, completion; **deir ré f. (forb)**, he did wonders; **'dé 'n éireacht f. beag dá fóirt?** what matters a little blow (or mark left) of its kind; *al.* **forbad**, **forb** (*Br.*); **forbuġad** (*Cm.*); *cf.* **foirb.**

forbaide, *indec.*, *a.*, excised; **forbuiġte** *id.*

forbairt, -e, *f.*, act of increasing, growing, developing, bringing to a crisis; irritation; a growth, increase or development; profit, emolument; **díoċur dubáilcí, f. dubáilcí**, abolition of vices, development of virtues; **ir fuirirte f. (nubairt) air**, he is easily put about (*By.*); **cad é an f. atá ort annrain?** what are you up to there? what are you rooting for? (*ib.*); **ir fuirirte f. ar ceann ċorrac**, it is easy to hurt (bleed, *etc.*) a sore head (*prov.*); **nubairt** (*By.*); **orbairt** (*N. Y.*).

forbann, -ainn, *m.*, extravagance, superfluity; superstition; an auxiliary, an increase; **ar méid forbainn a ġcaitme bíd agus leanna**, on account of their extravagant consumption of food and beer.

forbannad, -aiġe, *a.*, superfluous, extravagant, superstitious; **go f.**, with superstitious rites.

forbar, -aire, *a.*, powerful, mighty, excellent; **forbarad**, *id.* (**raoi forbarad**, a distinguished scholar).

forbartach, -aiġe, *a.*, full-grown, developed.

forbar (-bair), *g.* -aire, *d.* -air, *pl.* -bara, *f.*, siege, ambush, ambuscade; **téiġim i bforbair ar**, I beleaguer, besiege; **ag forbair orra**, besieging them; *al.* **forbaire.**

forbár, edge, slope (*G. A.*, **forbairt-ear ?**).

forbráilte, *f.*, joy, welcome; *al.* **fadabr-**, **fearrabr-.**

forbráilteach, *a.*, joyous, welcoming; acceptable, very welcome.

forbráilteacar, -air, *m.*, joy, sincerity of welcome; hospitality.

forbraim, -bairt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I develop, grow, increase; irritate, bring to a crisis, strengthen.

forbrat, *m.*, a cloak, an upper garment.

forc, *a.*, firm; *sm.* firmness, stiffness, a cramp (*P. O'C.*).

forc, *g.* **fuirc**, *pl.* **forcanna**, *m.*, a table fork, a prong; *pl. al.* **uircanna**; **forc** is found in *L. L.* equated to **gabal.**

forċa, *g. id.*, -can, and -cad, *d.* -cain and -cairid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the marine bird guillemot; **fir fuid ná fuarar riam neid forcan**, I have never found such a thing as a guillemot's nest (*McK.*);

al. forṁaċa, forṁaċar, forṁaċan, *g.* -ain, *m.* (*W. K.*).

forṁċa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a thunderbolt; f. teine, *id.* *See* faṁċa.

forṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, forked, peaked.

fóṁaċ, -aiġ, a severe drenching (*Ros.*); *cf.* foċṁaġaċ.

forṁamár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, airs, arrogance, capers; act of dallying with (ar); f. caiṁṁce, pedantry; unsteadiness, as a stone about to fall; tagairt anall annso agus ná bíoḋ ag f. ar an ngláinnín anḃaiṁ, come out here and give up depending on a small supply of corn; ag f. ar an bfear ċall, depending on your neighbour; in *Con.*, forṁamár.

forṁán, -áin, *m.*, a round mass or lump; an apple (*Dav.*). *See* faṁán.

forṁaoin, -e, *f.*, ambiguity, quibble.

forṁar, -air, *m.*, violence, outrage (*O'R.*).

forṁarṫa, *a.*, violent; *al.* far-.

forṁoiṁéad, *m.*, act of guarding, watching; keeping, observing; ward, protection; a blockade; *al.* -meád, and -ċ-.

forṁoiṁeádar, -air, *m.*, observance.

forṁóṁallaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I enjoin.

forṁṅoiceann, *m.*, the foreskin (*also* scruff, epidermis).

forṁóil, *f.*, the greater part of anything; *al.* fan-.

forṁol, -oil, *m.*, error, wandering (*O'R.*); *al.* fámḋal, forḋul.

forṁóṁ, *m.*, a hue.

forṁóiġce, *p. a.*, very much burnt.

forṁoṁar, *m.*, door of outer circumvallation of a dún (*O'Curry*); a porch (*O'R.*); a lintel *now gnly.* fáṁoṁar, *which See.*

forṁoṁċa, *a.*, mystical (*Donl.*), dark; *sm.* darkness; ṫáiṁiġ f. na h-oiḋċe, the darkness of night closed in; *al.* forḋ-.

forṁonn, -ruinn, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, the loin; the small of the back; the womb.

forṁuḃ, -a, *pl. id.* and -aċa, *m.*, an eyelid; a fringe; as *a.*, very dark; forṁuḃa na rúl, the eyelashes, the black of the eyes (*P. O'C.*); forṁúḃa na hoiḋċe, the thick darkness of night; *cf.* forḋ.

forṁúḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I darken, obscure.

forṁaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of keenly watching, guarding; providence (*Donl.*); ag f. ar, watching, guarding. *See* forḋaire.

forṁaireaċ, *a.*, vigilant, observant, very cautious.

forṁairim, -fáire, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I lie in wait for (with ar); I watch, wait.

forṁár, *m.*, increase; profit; interest.

forṁocal, *m.*, a bye-word; a preface; a pronoun.

forṁógaṁṫaċ, *a.*, premonitory.

forṁógaṁṫóir, *m.*, a proclaimer, one who delivers an official proclamation; *al.* a bellman.

forṁógra, *m.*, act of forewarning, foretelling; a summons, a forewarning, an official proclamation.

forṁógraim, *v. tr.*, I give warning, premonish.

forṁuinneoġ, *f.*, a window-shutter; a lattice before a window; a balcony.

forġabáil, *f.*, forcible possession, usurpation; military occupation; climbing.

forġabaim, *v. tr.*, I take forcible possession of, I usurp; I climb.

forġaċ, -aiġe, -a, *f.*, a stripper of more than one year's standing, that is, a cow that has not been in calf for one or more years (dó-ġaṁnaċ, trí-ġaṁnaċ, a stripper of two or three years' standing, *etc.*, *Con.*); ní bainne nátúrṫa bainne forġaiġe, the milk of the stripper in her second and subsequent years is not natural; do-ċuaiḋ an ġaṁnaċ gan dáil agus beiḋ rí 'na forġaiġ agam i gcóṁair na haiṫbliaḋna, the stripper did not take the bull and she will be a forgach on my hands for the coming year; the first season after calving the cow is a loiliġeaċ, the next season a ġaṁnaċ, the third and subsequent seasons a forġaċ, assuming that she does not become in-calf a second time; aṫ-ġaṁnaċ, *id.*

forġairm, *f.*, a convocation, an assembly.

forġairmim, *vl.* -ġairm, *v. tr.*, I convoke, I summon, I notify.

forġaṁ, -gaiṁ, *m.*, a spear-cast; a blow, a thrust.

forġan, -ain, *m.*, abundance; ní raiḃ an caiptín i ndiaiḋ forġain ṁaiṫ oṁċa, the captain did not grudge them a good quantity; f. buailte, a sound drubbing; f. caoince, a "good cry"; ṫug ré f. bíoḋ leir, he brought a great supply of food with him; tá f. ite agam, I have eaten a great deal (*Erris*); *al.* forġain; *cf.* maróga agus cliaṫán an furmaiḋe agus an forġain (forcain), sausages and flitches are supplied for the post-Christmas and the Shrove feasts respectively (*Dav.*).

forġla, *f.*, choice, election (=toġa) (*Lec. etc.*); the pick or cream, of anything; f. fear Éireann, the flower of the men of Ireland; *al.* forġla.

ꝑoꞃȝoın, *f.*, a severe wound.
ꝑoꞃȝonaım, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.
ꝑoꞃȝꞃuaım, *f.*, austerity, harshness.
ꝑoꞃȝꞃuamṫa, *indec. a.*, austere.
ꝑoꞃıaꞃ, in *phr.* like má ḃíonn aon ꞇꞃıobló́ıꝺ oꞃꞇ b'ꝑéıꞇeıꞃ ȝo nȝeoꝺaınn-ꞇe ꝑ., if you be in any trouble perhaps I would come around (to see you) unexpectedly (without apparent design); ḃuaıl ré ꝑ. ċúċa, he visited them apparently without design, and as if by chance (*By.*).
ꝑóꞃlaċꞇ, -a, *f.*, force, downpour; ṗéaḃaıꝺ ꞃcamaıll ıꞃ ꞃcaıpıꝺ le ꝑ., the clouds burst and scatter in deluging showers.
ꝑoꞃláṁaꞃ, -aıꞃ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, superiority, chiefship, supreme power or authority; possession, usurpation.
ꝑoꞃláṁuıȝım, -uȝaḋ, *v. tr.*, I usurp, possess forcibly (*also* ꝑoꞃláṁnuıȝım, and, in *M.*, ꝑoꞃláṁꞃıȝım).
ꝑoꞃlán, *a.*, very full, abundant.
ꝑoꞃlann, -laınn, *m.*, excess, force majeure, violence; spite, grudge, venom; acute pain; ḃa ꝑ. ꝺó é, he was too much or more than a match for him.
ꝑoꞃlannaċ, -aıȝe, *a.*, excessive, overpowering, violent, spiteful; suffering pain.
ꝑoꞃlaoȝ, *m.*, a disease in cattle; *al.* ꝑoꞃa-laoȝ (*By.*).
ꝑoꞃloıꞃcım, *v. tr.*, I singe, burn.
ꝑoꞃloıꞃcꞇe, *p. a.*, enkindled; singed; *al.* ꝑoꞃloıꞃcıꞇe.
ꝑoꞃloꞃcaḋ, *m.*, act of singeing.
ꝑoꞃma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a seat, a bench, a form; *al.* ꝑuaṗma.
ꝑoꞃmaꞇ, -aıꞇ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, envy, one of the seven deadly sins; emulation, grudge; act of envying, vying with (le); ꞇá ꝑ. le n-a ċéile aca, they emulate one another; ꞇáıꞇ ı ḃꝑ. le n-a ċéile, *id.*; ḃa ꝑ. leıꞃ an ꝺeaṁan an níḋ ꞃın, the devil was envious of that thing.
ꝑoꞃmaꝺaċ, -aıȝe, *a.*, envious, grudging, emulous, vying; *sm.*, an envier.
ꝑoꞃmáıl, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, hire, wages.
ꝑoꞃṁala, *f.*, eyelid.
ꝑoꞃmálaċ, -aıȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hireling; a paymaster; as *a.*, belonging to hire or wages.
ꝑoꞃmálaıꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝺ̀e, *m.*, a hireling; one who works for his day's wages, a labourer.
ꝑoꞃmán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a type, a mould; *al.* a sound, noise (*cf.* ꞇoꞃmán).
ꝑoꞃmna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -naí, *dpl.*, -naıḃ *m.*, a shoulder, a shoulder blade; a ridge; *al.* a large number, the best part of.
ꝑoꞃṁóın, *f.*, turf lying for a season on a bog.
ꝑoꞃṁolaḋ, *m.*, act of eulogising; over-praise.
ꝑoꞃṁolaım, *v. tr.*, I praise, eulogise; I over-praise.
ꝑoꞃṁóꞃ. *See* uṁóꞃ.
ꝑoꞃṁoꞇuıȝꞇe, *p. a.*, unperceived, stealthy; ꞇáıniȝ mé ȝo ꝑ. aıꞃ, I crept on him unaware.
ꝑoꞃṁúċaḋ, *m.*, act of smothering, suppressing, *etc.*; suffocation.
ꝑoꞃṁúċaım, *v. tr.*, I smother, stifle, suffocate, suppress.
ꝑoꞃṁúċꞇa (-ċaıꞇe), *p. a.*, hidden, private, suppressed; ꞃınne ꞃıaꝺ an cleaṁnaꞃ ȝo ꝑ., they made the match secretly (*Ros.*).
ꝑoꞃnáıl, -ála, *f.*, act of rolling.
ꝑoꞃnoċꞇ, *a.*, quite naked; *sm.*, an exposed place (*topog.*); *al.* presence; ní ꝑéaꝺaṁ ı ḃꝑ. Ꝺé, I don't know at all (*lit.* before God); *siml.* ı ḃꝑ. an ꝺoṁain (an ꞇꞃaoȝaıl, an ꞇaılıṁ); *al.* ꝑuꞃnaċ(ꞇ), ḃꞃonꞇaċꞇ.
ꝑoꞃobaıꞃ, *f.*, superfluous work, work of supererogation.
ꝑoꞃoıꞃe, *m.*, a tutor, a grinder.
ꝑoꞃoıꞃeaꞇ, *m.*, tradition; a rudiment; elementary instruction.
ꝑoꞃóꞃṫa, *indec. a.*, all golden, glorious, gold-tipped or -topped; renowned, famous; uaıċne ꝑ., a gold-capitalled pillar.
ꝑoꞃóꞃꞇuȝaḋ, *m.*, predestination, act of predestining; a previous order.
ꝑoꞃóꞃꞇuıȝım, *v. tr.*, I predestine, order beforehand.
ꝑoꞃꞃaċ, *g.* -aıȝe and ꝑoıꞃꞃe, *d.* -aıȝ and ꝑoıꞃꞃ, *f.*, a measuring pole or rod for land; a measure of 144 feet (*Laws*); a fishing rod (=ꞃlaꞇ ꞇuḃánaċꞇa, *O'Cl.*); *al.* the standard or fulcrum of a balance (*Dav.*).
ꝑoꞃꞃaċ, -aıȝ, *m.*, act of overcoming, overwhelming, oppressing, attacking; violence, vehemence in disputation, excitement; ıꞃ ıonȝanꞇaċ an ꝑ. aꞇá oꞃꞇ, what a fury you are in (*Cm.*); ꞃo ȝaḃ aȝ ꝑ. Conȝail ıꞃın ċóṁlann, he began to attack C. in the fray.
ꝑoꞃꞃaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a surveyor.
ꝑoꞃꞃaċꞇaḋ, -aıḋ, *m.*, act of using violence towards, overbearing against; aȝ ꝑ. ıꞃ aȝ maȝaḋ 'ꞃ aȝ bꞃuıꞇ aꞃ ꝺaoıniḃ, overbearing, contemptuous and oppressive against people. *See* ꝑoꞃꞃaċ.

ꝼoꞃꞃaḋaꞃc, *m.*, providence, foresight.

ꝼoꞃꞃán, -áin, *m.*, *al. g.* -ánᵃ, *d.* -áin, *f.*, act of attacking or overcoming; a raid or inroad, an attack; violence, strength, resoluteness; chagrin, anger; comparative degree (*gram.*, *Aur.*); an accosting or greeting; ba ċalma le ꝼeiṙ̇m aguꞃ le ꝼ., who was most daring in action and attack; cuiꞃim ꝼ. aꞃ, I accost, salute, address; minic a ꝼ. ı bꝼaıl tṁaꝺ, often does he visit the abode of the weak (*Br.*); le h-éiġean ꝺíombáiṙ́ ꝼéaċ a bꝼ. ag ꝺéanaṁ ꞃaḃán, through sheer disappointment see their rage for balladmaking; ꝼ. na ꝺtonn anuaꞃ ag ꝺuḃꝺoꞃtaḋ oṁċa, the downward rush of the waves pouring in torrents over them.

ꝼoꞃꞃánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, aggressive, violent, fierce, wrathful; *sm.*, a vigorous young fellow; *al.* an oppressor or destroyer (*O'R.*).

ꝼoꞃꞃánta, *indec. a.*, resolute, redoubtable, angry, impetuous; ċóṁ ꝼ. le Conán na ꝼéinne, as bold as Fenian C.; ıꞃ mé ıꞃ ꝼ. rcaꞃánta ı ꞃliġe ċóṁta, I am impetuous and hearty but in no unbecoming way (*Car.*); *al.* ꝼaꞃꞃánta.

ꝼoꞃꞃántaċt, -a, *f.*, violence, wrath, anger; courage, valour, power; ꝼoꞃꞃántaꞃ, *id.*; *al.* ꝼaꞃꞃ-.

ꝼoꞃꞃċaꞃ (ꝼoꞃꞃaċaꞃ). *See* ꝼoiṙ̇ċeaꞃ.

ꝼoꞃꞃóꝺ, *m.*, a bye-road, a near way.

ꝼoꞃꞃuiġim, *vls.* ꝼoꞃꞃaċ, ꝼoꞃꞃán, *v. tr.*, I overcome, crush, hurt, attack; *al.* ꝼoiꞃꞃim, ꝼaiꞃꞃim.

ꝼóꞃꞃa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a force; force, violence, coercion; in *pl.*, military forces, troops; ꝼealḃ ꝼ., forcible possession; cuiꞃim ı bꝼ., I put in force, utter forcibly.

ꝼóꞃꞃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, forceful, powerful, strong; ꝼꞃeaġaꞃṫaċ ꝼeaꞃaṁaċ ꝼ., forceful, ready, and steady (*poet.*).

ꝼóꞃꞃaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, forceful, powerful.

ꝼoꞃꞃcaṁan, -ain, *pl.* -ṁna, *m.*, terrace, ridge.

ꝼoꞃꞃcáṫ, *m.*, an over-shadow, a canopy; *fig.* doubt, uncertainty, enigma; ġan ꝼıal, ġan ꝼ., unveiled and unconcealed.

ꝼoꞃꞃcáṫaċ, *a.*, shadowy, dark.

ꝼoꞃꞃuiġim, -uġaḋ, I harrow (*Don.*). *See* ꝼuiꞃꞃim.

ꝼoṙ̇ċaḃaiṁ, *f.*, act of giving beforehand; ꝺ'ꝼ. ráiltᵉ mé ꝼíoġaiṙ̆ Ulaḋ, to extend a preliminary welcome to the Ulster rulers.

ꝼoꞃtaċ. *See* ꝼoꞃtaċt.

ꝼoṙ̇ċaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a basin (*O'R.*).

ꝼoꞃtaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, comfort, help; a refreshing, an improvement, a turn for the better in sickness; ease, facility; *al.* ꝼuꞃtaċt and ꝼoꞃtaċ (ġan ꝼeaꞃ ꝼoꞃtuiġ a ċéile aca, without one of them being able to help the other).

ꝼoꞃtaċtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I help, comfort.

ꝼoꞃtail, -leaċ. *See* ꝼoiṙ̇til.

ꝼoṙ̇ċain, -e, *f.*, plenty, much, abundance, sufficiency; ꝼ. ꝼꞃṁ, abundance of cattle (*O'Br.*); bí ꝼ. ꝺe ġaċ aon ṁuꝺ ann, there was plenty of everything there; ꝼ. ꝼluaiġ ꝺe ḃiaḋ, food enough for an army; ceaꝺ ꝼ. ꝺen ḃiaḋ a ꝺ'iṫe, permission to eat enough of the food (*Cm.*); *al.* ꝼuṙ̇ċain, ꝼoꞃċan (*m.*).

ꝼoꞃtaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, strong, potent, powerful.

ꝼoꞃtaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, strength, might, fortitude.

ꝼoꞃtaṁlaim, *v. intr.*, I surpass, excel, overcome, with aꞃ; naċ ꝼoꞃtaṁlaḋ oꞃt ann ġaċ ꝼeiṙ̇m, who would not surpass you in every feat, *etc.* (*P. C. T.*); *al.* ꝼoꞃtaṁluiġim.

ꝼoꞃtaṁlaꞃ, -aiꞃ, *m.*, supremacy.

ꝼoꞃtaṁluiġṫe, *p. a.*, superior, surpassing, overwhelming.

ꝼoꞃtaꞃ, -aiꞃ, *m.*, common grass in swaths after the reaper or mower; straw, litter; ꝼ. móna, turf left lying exposed to the rain; *al.* the middle of anything (*O'N.*).

ꝼoꞃtuaḋ, *f.*, a dependent district.

ꝼoꞃtuiġim, -uġaḋ, -taċt, *v. tr.*, I help, comfort (*S. R.*); ꝼoꞃtuiġ aṙ mo ċáṙ, relieve me in this sad plight (*Car.*; ꝼoꞃtuiġ ꝺom' ċúiṙ, *id.* (*ib.*).

ꝼoꞃtuiġim, *vl.* ꝼoiꞃtiġe, *v. tr.*, I cover.

ꝼoꞃtuiġṫeoiꞃ, -eoꞃa, -ṁí, *m.*, a helper, a comforter.

ꝼoꞃtún, -úin, *m.*, fortune; *smt.* misfortune; ṫéiġim a ꝺ' iaꞃꞃaiḋ m' ꝼoꞃtúin, I go to seek my fortune; cṁaḋ-ꝼ., hard luck (*Car.*); *al.* ꝼoꞃtúin, *g.* -e, *f.*, and ꝼoiꞃtiún.

ꝼoꞃtúnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fortunate; numerous.

ꝼoꞃtúṙ, *Don.* form of ꝺoꞃtúṙ.

ꝼo-ꞃuaḋ, *a.*, reddish, of a dirty red colour.

ꝼoꞃuaine, *a.*, deep green.

ꝼoꞃuaiꞃliġim, *v. tr.*, I overcome.

ꝼoꞃuaiꞃliuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, vanquishing, overcoming.

ꝼoꞃuaṫaṙ, *m.*, onslaught; act of attacking.

ꝼoꞃún, -úin, *m.*, a fringe or covering

esp. of mud, *etc.*; f. dríbe, a coating of mud; *al.* fionn, bronn, foir-ġeamhain.

Forur. *See* forar.

For, *g.* foir, *d.* for, fur, *m.*, act of stopping, restraining; rest, repose, easement, inertia, remaining, residence, resting place, station; a prop, buttress or wall; ir flaitheamhail f., who is princely in his repose; caraim-re f., I love repose; ir aoibne bor, fíob agus f., most charming of hand and neck and bearing (*Car.*); fear foir, a resident person; fear anfoir (anbfoir), a non-resident person (*Sup.*); aor foir, residents; f. foighe, woodland clearing; ní fáth foir, it is no excuse for resting; gan f., continually; i bf., here, at this side (of the room, sea, valley, *etc.*), in this world, *opp.* to thall; thall ir i bf., here and there; bí i bf. ag fiothaileamh na n-aoigheadh, stay here to attend to the guests; fan i bf., stay here; i bf. fan raoghal, here in the world, *al.* i bfur.

For, *g.* and *pl.* fora and foir, *m.*, a servant; foir méire, table attendants; in *compd.* for-airchinneach, a suberenagh (*Féil.*).

Fór, *ad.*, also, too, moreover, yet, as yet, still, further, besides; tuilleadh f., furthermore; f. is used for *still* and *yet*: an bfuil ré ann f? is he there still? ar thàinig ré f.? has he come yet? tá ré luath f., it is still early; déanfaidh ré fuo maith f., he will be a good man later on; agus féach leat f., and see, further; agus ceann eile f., and still another one; ach f., yet still, but yet; *early* beor, beor, bór.

Forach, -aighe, *a.*, at rest, motionless, sheltered; i neachaila foraigh, in sheltered Aherlow.

Foradh, -aidh, *pl.* -aidhe, -aí, *m.*, rest, repose; respite, delay; truce, f. cómhraic, *id.*; atonement; a buttress, a prop; a habitation or encampment; a trench; a level place; f. a éadain, the flat of his forehead; f. a mullaigh, the flat of his head; *al.* oradh; *cf.* forca.

Foradh-lár, *m.*, a firm or level place or floor; i bf. an tighe, in the clear part of the floor of the house.

Foraidh, -e, *a.*, calm, quiet, restful, inert; cobhraidh, stable and anbhraidh, (anbhoraidh), mutable are derivatives.

Foraidheacht, -a, *f.*, herding cattle while they are grazing; the placing of cattle for a time in clover or meadow where they need special attention; *al.* act of grazing; cuir adharcar leis an gcapall agus beir leat as f. le hais an choirce é, halter the horse and graze him beside the oat crop; trifling with, nursing; ná bí ag f. leis, abair amach é, do not be nursing it, say it out (*Inishm.*); *al.* faraidheacht, fort-.

Foraim, -adh, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I stay, rest, desist, restrain, quell; ní fuair ghrádh ná eagla t'fhoradh, love or fear could not restrain thee (*C. Br.*); *al.* oraim.

Foraoideach, -idhe, *a.*, agitated, disturbed, excited; thàinig ré go f., he came in haste and in a state of excitement; nach f. an duine é, what an excitable man he is (*By.*).

Forcach, -aighe, *a.*, sheltered, shady.

Forcadh, -aidh, *pl. id.*, -rcaidheacha and foircthe, *m.*, act of sheltering; shelter, a sheltered place, a refuge, a place of security, an enclosure; gloom; a shadow, a shadow figure or silhouette; a foreshadowing, adumbration; ar f., sheltered, in shelter; taobh an fhorcaidh den tom, the sheltered side or lee of the bush; ní raibh f. ó'n ngaoith againn, we had no shelter from the wind (*song*); dhéanfainn f. ar an ngaoith dhuit, I would shelter you from the wind (*song*); connaic ré f. an fhir roimhe, he saw the man's silhouette in front; i bf. báis, in the shadow of death. *See* farcadh.

Forcadhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade, an umbrella; a sconce; *al.* farcadhán.

Forcadhmhar, -aighe, *a.*, sheltered, shady.

Forcailt, -e, *f.*, act of opening, loosening; an opening or cleft; relief; ar f., open; *al.* orcailt.

Forcailte, *p. a.*, opened, open, cleft, unguarded; frank, candid; froiléar f., an open (or ready) cellar; fiopa f., an open shop, a going concern; fear f., a straight talker; *al.* orcailte.

Forcailteach, -tighe, *a.*, opening, loosening; openhanded, generous; frank, candid; tír f. fáilteach, a country easy of entry and welcoming strangers; *al.* orcailteach (o. aith, broadminded and good-humoured).

Forcailteacht, -a, *f.*, generosity, openness; ventilation; *al.* orcailteacht.

Forcain-fíoghlaim, *f.*, act of winnowing, separating out, scattering.

Forcaint. *See* forcnadh.

Forcal, -ail, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, act of taking away, carrying off; a parcel.

ꝛoꝛcaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, shady, sheltery.
ꝛo-ꝛcéal, *m.*, a secret tale; a fable, an allegory; a minor tale, an interlude.
ꝛoꝛclaḋ, -cailce, *m.*, act of opening; a chink, an opening in ploughing; *al.* oꝛclaḋ; ꝛoꝛcluġaḋ, ꝛoꝛcailt, *id.*
ꝛoꝛclaim, -cailt, *imper.* -cail, *v. tr.*, I open, unlock, loose, unfold, spread out; ꝛ. coꝛꝛ, I perform an autopsy; *al.* oꝛclaim.
ꝛoꝛcnaḋ, -aḋa, *m.*, act of purging, winnowing, cleansing; báṁ ꝛoꝛcnaḋa, chaff; *al.* ꝛaꝛcnaḋ and ꝛoꝛcaint.
ꝛoꝛcnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I toss, winnow, purge, cleanse; *al.* ꝛaꝛcnaim.
ꝛoꝛ-ċoiṁeádaiḋe, *m.*, a guard, an attendant.
ꝛo-ꝛcṙíob, *f.* a delicately drawn line *al.* ꝛó-.
ꝛo-ꝛcaṅg, *a.*, rather tall, lanky; slender below (*early*).
ꝛoꝛ-loṅgꝑoꝛt, *m.*, a camp, an encampment, a siege-camp; ꝺeiṁim ꝛ., I encamp; ṫréigim m'ꝛ., I raise the siege, decamp.
ꝛoꝛ-loṅgꝑoꝛtaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defender of a camp.
ꝛo-ꝛluaġ, *m.*, underlings.
ꝛoꝛta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, -aiḋċe, *m.*, a prop or buttress; the stern plank of a boat; a tusk or prominent tooth; ó ꝛtuimine go ꝛ., from stem to stern (*D. M.*); ꝛoꝛcaí ꝑoġlaċa ꝑiacal, great predatory teeth.
ꝛoꝛta, *ad.*, also, too, in addition to; bí mé ann ꝛoꝛta, I was there also (*Don.*), in *M.*, bíoꝛ-ꝛa ann leiꝛ, in *Con.*, bí mé ann ꝑꝛeiꝛiṅ; aꝛ ꝑáġ ꝛí cuṁa oṁ-ꝛa ꝛ.? did you also miss her?
ꝛoꝛtaċt, -a, *f.*, firmness, security.
ꝛoꝛtaḋ (ꝛoꝛt, -taċ). *See* ꝛoꝛtóḋ.
ꝛoꝛtaim. *See* ꝛoꝛtuiġim.
ꝛoꝛtán, -áin, *m.*, steadiness; a band, a tie; *al.* ꝛoꝛtain, ꝛoiꝛtine, and ꝛaꝛtán.
ꝛoꝛtóḋ, -tuiġde, *m.*, act of fastening, securing, retaining, seizing, hiring, employing, chartering, engaging; aꝛ ꝛ., engaged, hired, chartered, *etc.*; ı bꝛ., secured, fastened, moored, stuck; ı bꝛ. ı, caught in, fastened to; ṫéigim ı bꝛ. ı, I get caught in, stuck in; *al.* ꝛoꝛtúḋ, ꝛaꝛtóḋ, ꝛoꝛtaḋ, ꝛoiꝛteaḋ (*al.* hire, wages).
ꝛoꝛtúḋaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an employee, a hireling, a hired man; *loosely* a grown lad, a fellow, *i.e.*, one fit to be hired; *al.* a precocious youngster, *oft.* depreciative; *al.* ꝛaꝛtúḋaċ.
ꝛoꝛtuġaḋ. *See* ꝛoꝛtóḋ.
ꝛoꝛtuiġim, *vl.* -tuġaḋ, -tóḋ, -túḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stop, hold, moor, fasten; hinder, dissuade; secure; retain, hire, employ, charter (as a vessel), raise (a force); keep (as a law); engage, book; seize; I take service with (le); ꝛoꝛtuiġ miꝛe go ceann ṫae iꝛ bliaḋna, take me on for a year and a day; ᴅ'ꝛoꝛtuiġ ꝛé le Ḡ., he took service with G.; ᴅ'ꝛoꝛtuiġ ċuiġe 'ꝛa ṁála é, he put it safely away in his bag; ᴅ'ꝛoꝛtuiġeaꝛ a láṁ, I gripped his hand; ꝛoꝛtuiġtí leo-ꝛan iaᴅ ᴅe ċoṁṁánaiḃ iaṁnaiḋe aġuꝛ ceangaltaí iaᴅ ᴅe ꝑlaḃṁaiḃ, they used be first held fast by grappling irons and then chained; *al.* ꝛoꝛtaim, ꝛoiꝛtim, ꝛoiꝛtiġim, ꝛaꝛtuiġim, aꝛtaim.
ꝛoꝛtuiġim (toꝛtuiġim), *v. intr.*, I am silent; ꝛoꝛtuiġiḋ, be ye silent (*Om.*).
ꝛoꝛtuiġte, *p. a.*, held, retained, moored; hired, chartered, employed; retaining, hiring, holding; *al.* ꝛaꝛtuiġte.
ꝛoꝛtuiġteaċ, *a.*, oppressive, *etc.*; *cf.* ꝛaᴅᴅaċ ꝛ. ꝛóṁꝛaċ, tyrannical in every way; *sm.* one hired.
ꝛoꝛtuiġteoiꝛ, -eoꝛa, -í, *m.*, an employer, a hirer, a charterer; *al.* one employed, a hireling; *al.* ꝛoiꝛtiġteoiꝛ.
ꝛoꝛuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, support, maintenance; act of making steady; resting place, grave.
ꝛoꝛuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rest, stop, stay, am still; I maintain, support. *See* ꝛoꝛaim.
ꝛoṫ, -a, *m.*, right, law, institute; ıᴅiꝛ ꝛ. ꝛeaᴅ, holus bolus, entirely (*al.* ꝛuṫ ꝛeaᴅ, ꝛuiṫ ꝛeaṫ); *al. interj.* indicating displeasure; ꝛ., ꝛ., caiᴅé ꝛeo eaᴅꝛaiḃ, now, now, what is the cause of your quarrel; ꝛ., ꝛ., ná maṁḃ é, now then, don't kill him. *See* ꝛoṫa.
ꝛoṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* ꝛoṫaí, *m.*, foundation, vestige, basis, cause; ꝛ. ꝛealḃ, basis of possession (*Laws*); ᴅaꝛ ꝛ. (ꝛoṫ) ᴅia, zounds! by heavens! ꝛoṫaí na haiḃéiꝛe, the foundations of the abyss; *al.* ꝛoṫ, ꝛaṫa.
ꝛoṫa, *g. id. m.*, portion, proper portion, the "feed" supplied at a time to the quern (*Sup.*); *al.* a boor or wretch.
ꝛoṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.* (*coll.*), foundations; ċoꝛꝛuiġ ꝛ. na talṁan uile, the whole earth trembled to the foundations; ꝛóċ (*S. N.*).
ꝛoṫaċ, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe and -a, *m.*, a cough; a disease in horses affecting the nostrils; glanders; the *pl.* form is used in *Cm.* *See* ꝛaṫaċa.

ꝑoċaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a pond.

ꝑoċaḋ, *m.*, act of founding, establishing; act of feeding, supplying, supporting; ꝑ. mbṗan, food for ravens (*early*); ꝑoċuġaḋ, *id.*

ꝑoċaim. *See* ꝑoċuiġim.

ꝑoċain, *g.* ꝑoċna, *f.*, shelter, protection, covert; act of sheltering, protecting; shelter for or power of keeping a secret; ní'l aon ꝑ. ann, he cannot keep a secret, *al.* he has no sense, no steadiness of character; an ṫaoḃ na ꝑoċna, on the sheltered side; ꝑan ꝑa ḃṗ., stay in the shelter; ꝑ. ꝑill, a cloak for treachery; i ḃṗ. a ċéile, all together; *al.* ꝑuiċin, ꝑoiċin.

ꝑoċaineaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, sheltery; protected; secret; coimeád ꝑ. an cúṗa úd, keep that matter secret; sheltering, protecting; tá ꝑál bṁeáġ ꝑ. ar an ꝑoċlainn, the haggard has a fine sheltering hedge-fence; tiġ ꝑ., a well sheltered house; *al.* ꝑoiċineaṁail, ꝑuiċ-.

ꝑoċal, -ail, *m.*, vigour, "rush," fussiness, hurry; ṗéaċ an ꝑ. atá ar ṫaoġ d'éiṗ an lá do ċaiṫeaṁ go díoṁaoin, see how T. has to rush now after idling away the day; *al.* ꝑuċal.

ꝑoċalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, vigorous, hurried, fussy; *al.* ꝑuċalaċ.

ꝑoċall, *m.*, a cavern; ꝑ. talṁan, *id.*

ꝑoċaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, relating to foundations, solidly built.

ꝑoċanaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I shelter, protect; ꝑoiċniġim, *id.*

ꝑoċan-ġort, *m.*, a sheltered tillage field; ꝑ. ꝑáil, the sheltered land of Ireland.

ꝑoċannán. *See* ꝑeoċaḋán.

ꝑoċar, -air, *m.*, wind, confusion.

ꝑoċar, *d.* ꝑoċair, ꝑoiċir, *g.* ꝑoiċre, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wooded hollow or swamp, a wood, a forest, a close; a ravine or deep glen, a grass-grown surface sloping over and down a cliff (ꝑoiċir, *N. Y.*); a steep rocky cliff (*McK.*); common in the form of ꝑoiċir in place names, *e.g.* ꝑ. na ḃṁó in Ḃaile Uaċtaraċ; ꝑ. na nUan (*ib.*); ꝑ. an Ġeaṗṗáin Ḃáin, in Fearann Leaċtaoiḃ; an ꝑ. Mór in Gleann Fáin, ꝑ. na Manaċ, *n. w.* of Cnoc Bṁéanainn; ꝑ. Ċáit, ꝑ. na Sionnaċ and ꝑ. an tSeaḃaic in Árd na Caiṫne; in *pl.* na ꝑoiṫre, Firies; all in Corca Ḋuiḃne; *al.* ꝑoiḋir, *g.* -reaċ (*Cm.*); páirc na ꝑoiḋreaċ, a field in which there is a deep dry ravine; *al.* ꝑoċair (*g.* ꝑoiċreaċ); *al. m. g.* -ċair; *cf.* ꝑuiċear.

ꝑoċaraġa, *g. id.*, *m.*, hurry, fuss, confusion; *cf.* ꝑoṫraġaḋ.

ꝑoċaraġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fussy, bustling.

ꝑoċlaċt. *See* ꝑoċlaċt.

ꝑoċ-léim. *See* ꝑoiléim.

ꝑoċraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a ruin; ṗean-ꝑ. tiġe, an old dilapidated house; ꝑ. duine, a man of shattered constitution; *al. f.*

ꝑoċraġaċt, -a, *f.*, a bathing, a cleansing, an immersion.

ꝑoċraġaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ and -aiġṫe, *pl.* -ġaí, *m.*, a bath, a bathing, an immersion; act of bathing, immersing one's self in water; stuping; a wetting, from rain, *etc.*; ir maiṫ ꝑuair ꝑ. i ꝑcolaiḃ na hÉigṗe ṁaiṁ, woe to any one who was ever immersed in the wells (schools) of the muses; *al.* act of shaking or shattering; *al.* ꝑoċraġaim, ꝑoṫraġan.

ꝑoċraġaim, -aḋ and -an, *imper.* ꝑoċraiġ, *v. tr.*, I bathe, dip, immerse, stupe; *al.* I shake or shatter; *al.* ꝑoṫraiġim.

ꝑoċraġán, -áin, *m.*, a fairy, well-disposed towards mortals.

ꝑoċraiġ, -e, *f.*, a bath, a bathing, an immersion.

ꝑoċram, -raim, *m.*, noise, a great clamour, commotion, resonance; an intense noise; a noise like falling masonry; tumult, lustiness; le ꝑ. na ṙláinte, with the lustiness of health; ḋein ré ꝑ., he raised a commotion; ꝑ. na ṫraenaċ, the noise of the train; *al.* ꝑoṫrom and ꝑoṫrann.

ꝑoċram, -raim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, great figwort, *scrophularia nodosa*; *al.* ꝑoṫrum.

ꝑoċramáil, -ála, *f.*, constant noise; act of making loud noise.

ꝑoċrann, ꝑoṫronn. *See* ꝑoċram.

ꝑoċrar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piece of rich pasture; tá páirc na carraige 'na ꝑ. i mbliaḋna againn, we have the field of the rock this year as a select pasture; *cf. perh.* ꝑoiṙċear.

ꝑoṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of founding; foundation, basis; support, maintenance; *al.* ꝑoċaḋ.

ꝑoṫuiġeaċ, -ġiġ, *m.*, a very large person, fish, *etc.*; ꝑ. mór ballaiġ, a very large connor; *cf.* Cuar na bṗ., The "Connor Cave" on the west side of Valentia Island.

ꝑoṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I found, lay the foundation of, establish; *al.* I keep up, maintain; ꝑoċaim, *id.*

ꝑraiġ, -e, *d.* ꝑraiġ(iḋ), *pl.* -ġṫe and -aġṫaċa, *f.*, a panel of mud and wattle or lath and plaster construction; side-

wall of a building; a partition; interior roof or ceiling; the clamp or retaining course of a turf rick (*Con.*); ꝼꞃaǯċaċa *oft.* ꝼꞃaċaċa, rafters, roof-laths; ꝼꞃaiċiʒ, *id.* (*Clare*); ı n-áiṁꝺe aṁ na ꝼꞃaǯċaċa, up on the rafters; ꝼꞃaǯċaċa na ꝼıoṁ-maımeınꝺe, the dome of the heavens; ı n-áiṁꝺe aṁ an ḃꝼ., on top of the side wall of the house; ḃeiṫ ó ċeın(ıꝺ) go ꝼ., to be from fire to wall, the freedom of the royal household, an ancient privilege; bí aʒ ıṫe go mbeiṫ rcáṫ ꝺo ḃuılʒ aṁ an ḃꝼ., eat on till the shadow of your stomach is thrown on the wall (*Sup.*); ʒaċ aon ꝺo ꝼuıꝺe ꝺṁuim ré ꝼ. (ꝼꞃoiʒ), each to sit with his back to the wall (*F. F.*); le ꝼ., to the wall; *al.* ꝼꞃıʒe, ꝼꞃıꝺe (*O'N.*).

ꝼꞃaiʒ-ꝼ̇liuċaꞃ, *m.*, dampness in house walls or house roofs; ꝼꞃaiʒ-ꝼ̇noıʒe, *id.* (*Antr.*).

ꝼꞃaiʒ-ımeallaċ, *a.*, extreme; ı ʒcꞃeaꞃaiꝺ ꝼuaꞃa ꝼꞃaiʒ-ımeallaċa na ꝼıoṁmaım-eınꝺe, in the cold furthermost zones of the firmament.

ꝼꞃaiʒleaċ, -liʒ, *m.*, a house-rafter, house rafters (ꝼꞃaiʒle, ꝼꞃaoille, *O'R.*); ꝼꞃaoilleaċ (*Om.*).

ꝼꞃailleaċ, -liʒe, *f.*, seaweed (*O'R.*).

ꝼꞃainnc, -e, *f.*, France (with article); ċall ꞃa ḃꝼ., over in France; *al.* ꝼꞃainʒc and so with kindred words; *orig. pl.* of ꝼꞃan(n)c, a Frank.

ꝼꞃainncıꞃ, -e, *f.*, the French language.

ꝼꞃaınꝼe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝼ́, *m.*, a fringe, a flange, a bevelled edge; a groove (*D. M.*); *al.* ꝼꞃínꝼe.

ꝼꞃaınꝼeaċ, -ꝼıʒe, *a.*, fringed, having a fringe (of the hair); *al.* ꝼꞃínꝼeaċ.

ꝼꞃaıꝼ-ċeol, *m.*, flowing melody; a run of execution in harp-playing, *etc.*

ꝼꞃaıꝼ-ċıoṫ, *m.*, a slight shower.

ꝼꞃaıꝼ-líonaım, *v. tr.*, I fill copiously.

ꝼꞃaıꝼ-néall, *m.*, a showery cloud.

ꝼꞃáṁa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a frame, as of a picture, door, *etc.* (*A.*).

ꝼꞃannc, *g.* ꝼꞃainnc, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a Frank, a Frenchman.

ꝼꞃanncaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, French, Frankish; *loosely*, exotic, foreign; luċ ꝼ., a rat; ceaꞃc ꝼ., a turkey; cnó ꝼ., a walnut; ceann ꝼ., an arched or French roof; aıṫeann ꝼ., large furze or gorse; bolʒaċ ꝼ., syphilis; *sm.* a Frenchman, *al.* a rat.

ꝼꞃannc-aṁaꞃ, *m.*, a Frankish mercenary.

ꝼꞃannc-ḃéaꞃla, *m.*, the French tongue, the *lingua franca*.

ꝼꞃannc-luꞃ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tansey (*tanacetum vulgare*); luꞃ na ꝼꞃainnce, *id.*

ꝼꞃaoċ, *g.* -oiċ and -oiʒ, *m.*, heath, ling; heather; *al.* a mane (*early*); ꝼ. camóg̃aċ, the tall heath called "Mediterranean heather"; ꝼ. coṁꝼaiʒ, marsh andromeda; ꝼ. naoꞃcaiʒe, cross-leaved heath, *erica tetralix*; ꝼ. na naoꞃcaí, ꝼ. cloıʒíneaċ, ꝼ. an ꝼ́ínꝼe, *id.*; ꝼ. ꝼıꝼeann, bell heather; ꝼ. ʒallꝺa, St. Dabeoc's heather, ꝼ. na h-aon-ċoıꝛe, *id.*; ꝼ. na Loċlannaċ, "ling," *calluna vulgaris* (*Cork*); ꝼ. coıṫċeannṫa, "heath," *erica cinerea* (*ib.*); ꝼ. ꝺeaꞃg, *erica cinerea*, ꝼ. coꞃcꞃa, *id.* (*Cork*); ꝼ. bán, white heather; ꝼ. na ḃꝼaoċóg, the crowberry plant; ꝼ. ꝺúṁaiʒe, sandhill heath; eanaċ ꝼaoiʒ, a heather fen; ċuaıꝺ ré ꝛan ḃꝼ. oṁ, I have lost control or direction of it; *cf.* ċuaıꝺ ré ꝛan ṁuileann oṁ, ꝛc.; ꝼ. a ꝺróṁa, its back mane (*early*).

ꝼꞃaoċ, -oiċ, *m.*, fierceness, fury, hunger; ꝼ. ꝼıacal, tooth-rage for food; ꝼ. mo ꝺéaꝺ, the hunger of my teeth (*Cuart.*); ṫṁíꝺ an ꝛaoʒal ıꝛ ṫṁíꝺ an ḃꝼ., ꝺ'ꝼan púnṫ ım' póca, when all was over I still had a pound (*R. O.*).

ꝼꞃaoċaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, heathy, heathery; as *s. f.*, a heathery waste; *cf.* ꝺeáṁna ꝼꞃaoċaiʒe, the entrance to a heathery expanse on Bray Head, Valentia.

ꝼꞃaoċaıꝺe, *indec. a.*, angry, furious, fretful.

ꝼꞃaoċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the whortleberry, *vaccinium myrtillus*, variously called in English bilberry, blaeberry, whortle-berry, hurt, whort; *al.* ꝼꞃaoċóg.

ꝼꞃaoċán, -áın, *m.*, the name of a bird (*Don. Q. L.*).

ꝼꞃaoċ-ʒal, *f.*, fierce valour.

ꝼꞃaoċ-ʒoıṁ, *f.*, fierce venom.

ꝼꞃaoċlaċ, -aiʒ, *m.*, heather (*Don.*).

ꝼꞃaoċ-linn, *f.*, a stormy sea.

ꝼꞃaoċ-ṁaꝺaḋ, *m.*, a fierce dog.

ꝼꞃaoċ-ṁaıcne, *f.*, a fierce tribe.

ꝼꞃaoċṁaꞃ, -aıꝛe, *a.*, furious, fierce, angry, ferocious.

ꝼꞃaoċóg, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a crowberry; *al.* a whortle-berry. *See* ꝼꞃaoċán.

ꝼꞃaoċꝼaꝺ, -ꝼaıꝺ, *m.*, heather, heather plain; ꝼ. Mıꝺe, the heathery stretches of Meath (*early*).

ꝼꞃaoċṫa, *indec. a.*, furious, angry.

ꝼꞃaoċṫaċṫ, -a, *f.*, fury, rage, fierceness.

ꝼꞃaoċṫán. *See* ꝼꞃıoċṫ-oıʒeann.

ꝼꞃaoċ-uꝛꝛa, *m.*, a fierce chief.

ꝼꞃaoille, ꝼꞃaoilleaċ. *See* ꝼꞃaiʒleaċ.

ꝼꞃaoıꝺeaꝺ, -ꝺım. *See* ꝼꞃıoċꝺaꝺ, -ꝺaım.

fraṫ, *g.* -aiṙ and -aṙa(í), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shower, hail; small shot, seed; any small, round grain; a run (in music); f. néaṁann, a shower of pearls (teeth); f. de néaṁannaiḃ, *id.*; fraṫaí a méaṙ, the musical runs her fingers produce; fraṫa fola, showers of blood; bí neaṙt aguṙ lúḋ aguṙ fraṫa púm do ṁian mo ṙúl le n-a ṙéaċaint, I was making my fullest exertion with eager desire to see my love (*Car.*); *al. f.*; *dim.* fraiṫín.

fraṫ, -aiṙe, *a.*, abundant; free, independent, liberal, nimble, fluent; so f. iṙ so fairiṁ, liberal and abundant.

fraṫ-, fraiṫ-, in *compds.*, frequent, numerous, varied, very; showering; f.-lúḋṁaṫ, very agile; f.-aeneaċ, sprightly; f.-ṡonta, having many wounds; f.-ṡlúineaċ, crimped (of hair).

fraṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, showery, bedewed; fruitful, copious, generous, eloquent; niall f., one of the kings of Ireland of the uí néill.

fraṫaḋ, -ṙta, *m.*, act of showering, shedding, discharging; fraṫuġaḋ, *id.*

fraṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I shower; f. rleaġa, I cast spears; fraṫuiġim, *id.*

fraṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, showery.

fré, fri, *prep.* [in *pronom. combinations*: friom (and freom), friot (and frat), freir (and fraiṙ, *emph.* fraiṙin) *m.*, fria (fréiċe and rioiċi), *f.*, frinn, (and frionn, *emph.* frionne), frioḃ (*better* friḃ), freo (freob, *al.* farróḃċa, *S. N.*); *earlier forms* frim (frat), friṙ, frie, frinn, friḃ, friu], with, along with; towards, against; an frinn a bí ri? was it with us she was (living)? (*Innishm.*); ag rtoraḋ friom, lodging with me (*ib.*); fré ċéile, together; fria, with its = le na; freiriu, also. *See* faia.

freaċnaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, labour, exercise.

freacnaiṁe, -e, -aṁca, *f.*, present time, present tense in grammar.

freacnaiṁeaḋ, -ciġe, *a.*, modern, belonging to the present.

freacnaiṁeaṙ, -ciṙ, *m.*, presence, present time.

freaċnuiġim, -naṁ, *v. intr.*, I labour, work, exercise.

freagairt, -gaṙta, *f.*, act of answering, responding or corresponding to; an answer; iṙ mór beiḋ le f. an ball againn, we will have much to answer for presently (*R. O.*); f. an, an answer to; ain-f., a sharp answer (-gan, *Torr.*); *al.* -aiṁ, -an (*m.* rior -aiṁ, reply).

freagan, -aiṁ, *m.*, opposition (*early*).

freagarṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, answerable, suitable, responsible, responsive; ready; talaṁ f., land that repays tilling, *etc.*; f. do, suitable for; f. i, responsible for; *al.* freagraċ.

freagarṫaċt, -a, *f.*, answerableness, suitability, adaptiveness.

freagarṫóiṙ, -óiṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, an answerer; a respondent, a defendant.

freagnaireaḋ, -riġe, *a.*, tart (of speech).

freagra, -gaṙḋa, *pl. id.*, and -grai, *m.*, an answer, a reply; act of answering; beirim f. air, I reply to; remark, saying; rin é an f. ċuṙ ré oṁ, that is what he said in reply to me, his answer to my request, the remark he made; freagair (*Don.*); *al. g. id.*

freagraċ, freagraċt. *See* freagarṫaċ, freagarṫaċt.

freagraiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, an answerer, a respondent.

freagraim, -gra and -gairt, *imper.* -gair, *fut.* freagróċ-, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I answer, reply to, respond, suit; I answer favourably one making a request; f. caṫ do, I give battle to; do freagradar na caṫa roin a ċéile, these battalions attacked one another; ag freagairt do, answering or corresponding to.

fréaṁ, -éiṁe, *pl.* -a, -aċa, and -naċa, *f.*, root, origin, beginning, foundation; stock, lineage; a root in etymology, mathematics, *etc.*; ó fréiṁ, from the roots, thoroughly, fundamentally; an crann do ṫarraing ar a fréaṁaiḃ, to drag the tree from the roots; iṙ maiṫ ḋúinn ár bréaṁa do ḋul rá talaṁ annro, it will serve us to root ourselves in the soil of this place; *al.* préaṁ (*pl. smt.* préaċa, praċa).

fréaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of roots, root-like; radical, rooty, fibrous; well-rooted, established; *sm. coll.*, roots; *al.* préaṁaċ.

fréaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being well-rooted, established, *etc.*; originality.

fréaṁaḋ, fréaṁaim. *See* fréaṁuġaḋ, fréaṁuiġim.

fréaṁaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, root-like, well-rooted.

fréaṁḋa, *indec. a.*, primary, fundamental.

fréaṁ-ṙocal, *m.*, a root or root-word, a radical.

fréaṁraḋ, *m.*, act of taking root; ag f. agur ag ríolraḋ 'ran tír, becoming

rooted in the soil and increasing their numbers.

fréaṁ-fṙaoillead, *m.*, a pulling or dragging by the roots, the act of extirpating.

fréaṁ-fṙaoillim, *v. tr.*, I pull or drag by the roots, I extirpate.

fréaṁuġaḋ, **-uiġe**, *m.*, taking root, springing up; descending from (ó, as a race springs from an ancestor).

fréaṁuiġim, **-uġaḋ**, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plant, propagate; spring from, am descended from; strike root, settle firmly; f. i ṫalaṁ, I take root in the ground; aṡ fár ir aṡ fréaṁuġaḋ, growing and taking root.

freaṅg, *g.* freinge, *d.* freing, *pl.* **-a** and **-aí**, *f.*, a twist, bend, strain, distortion, a writhing or contortion from pain; a contortion, as of the mouth, back, *etc.*, from physical causes; a contraction of the muscles; curvature; a dart of pain; cuirfead-ra f. i ndiaiḋ an ġaḋaiṁ rin má ġeibim annsa aṁárach é, I will put a twist in that dog's back if I find him here again (*N. Y.*); tá f. im' ṁuinéal ó ṁaiṫin, my neck is distorted since morning; bainfead freangaí ar na cluasaiḃ agat, I will make your ears tingle; an ḃfeacaíṙ an f. bainead ar, did you see how he writhed (in agony); ḃain sé freangaí ar an mbuin, he made the cow writhe; freangaí tinnis, writhings of pain; cuirfead-ra freangaí ionnat (or ort), I will make you jump (with pain); *al.* freanga, freannc.

freangaċ, **-aiġ**, *m.*, a dog-fish, a pen-fish; the rough skin is used as sand paper in *Aran*.

freangaċ, **-aiġe**, *a.*, winding, turning, bending, warping; twisted, contorted.

freangaim, **-aḋ**, *v. tr.*, I bend, twist, bias.

freangc, **freannc**. *See* **freang**.

freapa, *g. id. pl.* **-aí**, *m.*, healing, curing; medicine; *al.* freap, *g.* freipe (*O'N.*), freapaiṫ, *g.* **-ṫa**.

freapaim, **-aḋ**, *v. tr.*, I heal, cure; *intr.*, I bounce skip, kick, run.

freapaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-rí**, *m.*, a bouncer, a skipper, a runner; *al.* a doctor, a physician (*O'N.*).

frear-, **frir-**, a form of **friṫ-**, **frid-**, in certain compounds: upwards, against, contrary to.

frearaḃa, *m.*, opposition; reluctance; rí go ḃf., a king with opposition, one not acknowledged by all; rí gan f., a king without opposition, all admitting his authority.

frearcoimead, *m.*, a warding or guarding against.

frearġaḃáil, **-ála**, *f.*, a climbing, ascent; the Ascension into Heaven; ó Cáisc go f., from Easter till Ascension (Day).

frearġaḃaim, *v. tr.*, I climb, ascend.

frear-ġníoṁ, *m.*, opposition, resistance.

frear-ġoineaċ, *a.*, smiting; go fearaṁail fearṫa f. fálaċ . . . i ndfear, manly vigorous, smiting, defensive in battle (*E.R.*).

frear-luiġe, *m.*, lying down, subsiding.

frearṫal, **-ail**, *m.*, attendance; act of waiting on, serving, coping with; lot, fate, providence; freagra freartail, an expected answer, a considered reply (*C. M.*); an f. fuiġliġ, the remainder in subtraction (*ib.*); bean fhearṫail, a waiting woman; luċt freartail, attendants.

frearṫalaċ, **-aiġe**, *a.*, provident, foresighted, attentive, careful in ministering to; laoiḋe do ṁoṁaḋ go f., to compose poems carefully.

frearṫalaċt, **-a**, *f.*, a service; attendance; act of waiting on.

frearṫalaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-ḋe**, *m.*, a waiter, attendant.

frearṫalaim, *vl.* **-al**, *v. tr.*, I minister, attend, wait on, prepare; await; I attend, as at a class, *etc.*

freirin, along with that; as well; bí mise ann f., I was there also (*Con.*); *al.* fhoirin. *See under* **fré**.

freiteaċ, **-tiġ**, *m.*, a vow, a solemn renunciation; f. ne, a renunciation of.

freitim, **-teaċ**, *v. intr.*, I renounce, forswear (with ne).

fria, *prep.* pronoun = le n-a, with its. *See under* **fré**.

fríṫ, *prep.* = tré, through; aníor f. an talaṁ, up through the ground (*Con.*, *U.*).

friṫe, **friġe**. *See* **fraiġ**.

friġ, *g.* **-ġe**, *pl.* **-ġí**, **-ġeaċa**, *f.*, a flesh-worm; the itch insect or mite; a mite; ní luġa an f. 'ná máṫair an uilc, the smallest mite may cause evil; ní'l oiread na friġe ann, it is of no account (said, *e.g.*, of an accident); ní'l faic na friġe eatorṫa, there is not the least difference between them; luaċ na friġe, nothing; f. an ġáire, a dimple, the appearance or first beginning of a laugh (*Con.*); f. do ḃaint, to pluck out a flesh-worm, to do something requiring keen sight;

the fuiʒoí on the soles of the feet are *smt.* called míola ceáṁaiɔ́ċe. (*See* míol); variously written fuiʒ, fuig and fuiʒio.

fuiʒbeoʒ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a letter of the alphabet. *See* fuiʒ.

fuiʒóin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the barb of a fishing hook or arrow; *cf.* fuiʒ.

fuiʒeaɔóiṁ, -óṁa, -ní, *m.*, one who picks flesh worms, *gnly.* one engaged in domestic trivialities; f. fir nó ṁéaɔóiṁ mná, a man as a flesh-worm picker, or a woman as a star gazer (either is out of place).

fuínre, fuínreaċ. *See* fuainre, fuainreaċ.

fuiɔ́aɔ́, fuiɔ́aim. *See* fuiɔ́taɔ́, fuiɔ́taim.

fuiɔ́anta, *indec. a.*, active, vigorous; pert.

fuiɔ́naim, -naṁ, *v. tr.*, I concern myself with a thing, cultivate, exercise, attend, care.

fuiɔ́naṁ, -naiṁ, -ċanta, *m.*, act of concerning oneself about, cultivating, caring; diligence, cultivation, care; ʒan f. ó ḋuine aca, neglected by all of them; *al.* fuiɔ́ʒnaṁ (fuiṫ and ʒníoṁ).

fuiɔ́naṁaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, diligent, careful; *al.* sharp, barbed, rasping.

fuiɔ́naṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, careful, diligent; keen, sharp; *al.* barbed, piercing.

fuiɔ́taɔ́, -ɔ́ċċa, *m.*, act of frying or roasting; parching; fuiɔ́aɔ́ (*Don.*); fuaoiɔ́eaɔ́ (*Mayo*); fuiɔ́táil, *id.*

fuiɔ́táil. *See* fuiɔ́taɔ́.

fuiɔ́taim, -aɔ́, *v. tr.*, I fry, roast, bake, parch; fuiɔ́aim (*Don.*); fuaoiɔ́im (*Mayo*).

fuiɔ́t-oiʒeann, *m.*, a frying-pan; fuiɔ́tán, *id.*; fuaoɔ́án (*Mayo*).

fuiom. *See under* fué.

fuionnra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, a fringe.

fuiot. *See under* fué.

fuiɔ́-, fuiɔ́-, *prefix*, against, back, contra-, counter-.

fuiɔ́. *See* fuiṫ.

fuíɔ́. *See* fuíṫ.

fuiota, *m.*, a breeze (*Mayo*); *cf.* bfiota.

fuiɔ́aɔ́aṁt, *m.*, a pillow.

fuiotaiɔ́eaɔ́t, -a, *f.*, opposition, contradiction.

fuiotáil, -ála, *f.*, a fluttering; the motion of a shoal of fish when it appears suddenly on the surface (*Mayo*).

fuiɔ́táileaṁ, -ɔ́álṁa, -ɔ́áilte, *f.*, act of attending to, serving, preparing, parrying, wielding, supplying; administration; f. Aifginn, serving at Mass (as an acolyte); f. na heaglaise, Church ministrations (as to the dying); ɔá ḃf., waiting for them; if é f. fneagsa ċuig ré, the reply he furnished was; feaṁ fuiɔ́áilte, a man servant, attendant, waiter; bean fuiɔ́áilte, a woman-servant, nurse, waitress; *al.* -ɔ́álaɔ́, -ɔ́áileaɔ́, -ɔ́ólaṁ, &c.

fuiɔ́áilim, -álaṁ, -áileaṁ, *v. tr.*, I serve, minister, attend (at table, *etc.*), carve; ply, anticipate, expect, await; pass (as time), parry; ɔo fuiɔ́áileaɔ́ bóiɔ ċuʒainn if cóiṁ ʒlan ċum bíɔ́, a table and neat preparation for a meal were provided for us; f. Aifneann, I serve at Mass (as an acolyte); fuiɔ́áil an laiɔ aiṁ, ply the lash on him; ɔ' fuiɔ́álaf an ṁí 'na ɔeannta, I passed the month with him; ag fuiɔ́álaṁ na n-aoiʒeaɔ́, looking after the guests; ag fuiɔ́áileaṁ an tiʒe, supplying the house; *al.* fuiɔ́ɔ́laim.

fuiotaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an interpreter (*O'N.*).

fuiɔ́aire, *f.*, a watch; f. na h-oiɔ́ċe, the night-watch.

fuiɔ́aifreaṁ, *m.*, rest, delay.

fuiotal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, expression, a word, *esp.* a *spoken* word; an interpretation, a saying; a discussion or discourse; feaṁ fuiotail, an interpreter; f. a ḃéil, the utterance of his mouth (even of a baby).

fuiotalaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, speechful, responsive, fluent.

fuiɔ́álaċt, -a, *f.*, ministering, carving; readiness; *al.* -ɔ́ólaċt.

fuiɔ́álṁaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, attentive, ready, alert, attendant.

fuiɔ́áltaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, attending, ready; *sm.* a waiter at table, a carver; *al.* -ɔ́óltaċ, &c.

fuiɔ́aṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, return, refraction, slanting rays; a ʒuanáin an fíona, a otig f. na ʒréine 'oo ċúl, O summer-house of the wine whose rere catches the evening sunshine (*A. MacC.*); there is a valley in *Om.* bearing this name, the sun intercepted by the mountains at midday plays on it morning and evening; *al.* fuiɔ́eaṁ.

fuiɔ́ḃac, *m.*, a cusp, the barb of a fishing-hook; *al. f.* and *pron.* with *art.*, an 'fuċaʒ (*M.*).

fuiɔ́-ḃuailim, *v. tr.*, I baffle, repel, allay, check, strike against, reflect (*Astron. Tract.*).

fuiɔ́-ḃuailteaċ, *a.*, subduing, baffling.

checking, striking against; leigear f., *medicina repercussiva* a checking remedy. (*See O'Br.*).

fuiod-buailad, *m.*, repercussion; return-beat (of the pulse); palpitation; recoil.

fuiod-buille, *m.*, a back-stroke, recoil.

fuiodmar, *a.*, puzzled, doubtful (?); ni feadar cad déanfainn, d'fféadfainn f. go leor, I knew not what to say, I looked fairly puzzled (*poet.*); *cf.* fuidir.

fuiod-mûr, *m.*, a counter-wall, a counter-guard.

fuiod-oigeann. *See* fuiodt-oigeann.

fuiodóir, -óna, -ní, *m.*, attendant, chief; in *phr.*, f. na ráta, the head fairy (*Con.*).

fuiodólacht, fuiodólaim, fuiodólta. *See* fuiodálacht, fuiodáilim, &c.

fuiodhaingeach, -giġe, *a.* opposite, opposing, reverse (of, do).

fuiod-fúileach, *a.*, squint-eyed.

fuiodhuiġim, -uġad, *v. tr.*, I attend, serve.

fuir-. *See* fuiar-, fuir-.

fuireáltas, *indec.*, *a.*, fresh; *al.* -áilte, fuair- (*A.*).

fuirinnlim, -lead, *v. tr.*, I attend, minister, prepare (*Sup.*).

fuirmbeart, *f.*, neglect, deceit.

fuirnéireach, -rige, *a.*, contradictive, irritable (*Don.*); fuirnearach (*Torr.*); fuirneachtach, *id.*

fuirnirim, -néir, *v. tr.*, I contradict (*early*).

fuit-. *See* fuiod-, fuid-.

fuid, was found, *pf. ps.* of do-ġeibim, I find, get, receive; used extensively in poetry, where do is *smt.* prefixed; f. go holc iad, they behaved badly (*Clare* and *Con.*); mar f. go fann-lag daeam na héireannd, as the people of Ireland were weak (*D. R.*); do f. go táir, who were of base birth; *al.* fuid, fuiod.

fuid, -íoda, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a find, a trouvaille, a foundling; *al.* fuid, fuiod, fuide.

fuid, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, "a wild mountainous place" (*O'Br.*); a plain, a waste; a grove, or wood (*Sc.*); a nook (*Aisling*); road, passage; *al.* fuiod (*P. O'C.*).

fuid, -e, *f.*, bait; f. éirc, *id.*

fuidbeart, *f.*, an opposition, a contradiction, contravention; *al.* a bulwark, a counter-scarp or dam.

fuidbeartach, *a.*, opposing, resisting.

fuidbeartaim, *v. tr.*, I object to, gainsay.

fuidbleas, *m.*, opposition.

fuidiodeacht, -a, *f.*, antipathy, opposition.

fuiding, -e, *f.*, return track; a turning back, a relapse, a path, a track; i dtr. nó i dtráth, on road or in field; i dtr. na conaire, back by the same road; shortness, directness; hurry.

fuidir, -e, *a.*, eager, earnest, peevish, cross, fretful, sore; . cor f., a sore foot (*Om., etc.*).

fuidir-bhiorc, *a.*, excitedly energetic.

fuid-léigeam, *m.*, re-perusal.

fuid-rian, *f.*, preliminary torture.

fuid-fead, *m.*, return, the opposite way i dtr. na sligead, by the road which leads back; iompód i dtr. na conaire, to turn back the same way; i n-a f., towards him, coming in the opposite direction to that in which he is going.

fuid-fearc, *f.*, a return of love, mutual friendship (*O'Br.*).

fuoc, *m.*, a frock (*A.*).

fuog, *pl.* -ganna(i), *m.*, a frog, a toad; tá mé eadrra bhacad agus liad mar bíonnr na fuogannaí inr an bhóthar, I am 'twixt speckled and grey like the frogs in Autumn (*Meath*).

fuoigir, *in phr.* fuoigirí riúnteacha, trimmings, affectations, airs.

fuoir fuair, an *olla podrida*, a mixture of various ingredients in cooking; *fig.* confused talking; tá f. f. déanta agat de, tá fé 'na f. f. agat, you have made a mess of it.

fuomad, -mta, *pl. id.*, and -mtanna, *m.*, act of tasting, testing, proving, making trial of; a proof; fuomta eile do thabairt orta, to test them in other ways; *orig.* fuomad.

fuomaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I taste, test, try, prove, make trial of.

fuomta, *p. a.*, tried, proved.

fuonn (fún). *See* foiún.

fuonnra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a kind of play, a mock wedding; ir ceart do fóradh lánamha ar thórramh aimsear fuonnra (fuannra), right well used he (mock-) marry couples at wakes in the time of amusement (*poet.*); equated to fonra and to fuaideam (*Eg.*); *al.* fuannra.

fuuiliġim, -liuġad, *v. tr.*, I engage (as a workman, clerk, *etc.*) (*Mayo*).

fuuiliġte, *p. a.*, engaged, employed (*Mayo*).

fuuiliuġad, -liġte, *m.*, act of engaging, taking on, employing (*Mayo*).

fuum fuam, *m.*, uproar, noise; do bí f. f. ar fuaid an tige aige, he tramped angrily about the house (*N. Y.*).

fuad, *m.*, a word; *al.* a verse (*early*).

fuadaid, -e, *f.*, an old maid; *al.* an unsightly hag, a witch, a jilt, a harlot; *al.* uadaid, uadaide.

ꝼuᵹaċaıꝛ, a fissure, pit, den, *etc.* *See* uaċaıꝛ.

ꝼuᵹaꝛ, -aıꝛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an outcry.

ꝼuᵹaꝛaċ, -aıᵹe, *a.*, given to shouting or shrieking.

ꝼuᵹaċa, *a.*, rebellious, perverse, disturbed; ꝛe ꝼann ᵹo ꝼ., severe with the weak; -ȯa (*B.C.C.*).

ꝼuaclainn, -e, *f.*, thread used to secure bait to hook; *al.* ꝼuaċlain.

ꝼuaċt, -a, -aıċt (*U. Con.*), *m.*, cold, chilliness, numbness; ꝼ. ꝼailce, sickness from alternate exposure to heat and cold to which women in child-birth are especially liable; tá ꝼ. ꝼaᵹȧa (ꝼaᵹálta) aᵹam, I have caught a chill (the resulting affection is *gnly.* called ꝛlaoᵭán); imṫeaċt le ꝼ. ıꝛ le ꝼán, to become an aimless vagrant; ní ꝼáᵹaım aon ṗ. ar, I deal with at once, *al.* I give a good beating to.

ꝼuaċtain, -ne, *f.*, hurt, injury (*Sup.*); rebellion (*O'R.*).

ꝼuaċtaıꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*, an engraver (*O'N.*).

ꝼuaċtán, -áın, *m.*, a chilblain, a kibe.

ꝼuaċtnuıᵹim, -ċtain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I attack, injure, quarrel (*Sup.*).

ꝼuaᵭ, -aıᵭ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stretcher, a bier, a palanquin.

ꝼuaᵭ, *m.*, haste, inclination; le ꝼ., in haste.

ꝼuaᵭ, -aıᵭ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thief, one who snatches a thing, a wretch, a vagrant, a wastrel; aṁaıꝛc an ꝼuaıᵭ ḃuıḋe ꝛᵹnaċa, the look of the tawny old monster (*Fil.*); ıꝛ ꝼ. boċt mé ᵹan ṫéaᵭ, I am a poor wretch without anything (*H.*); ꝼ. na ꝼaille, a mean opportunist (*Br.*).

ꝼuaḋ. *See* ꝼuaṫ.

ꝼuaᵭaċ, -ᵭaıᵹ, *m.*, act of plundering, carrying off by force, forcing, bringing or carrying away, snatching away, whipping off; being blown (by the wind); the severe blowing of a storm; a squall; violence, abduction, rape; disposition, *etc.* (used like ꝼuaᵭaꝛ); ꝼ. neiṁe, a venomous disposition; aᵹ ᵹoıᵭ 'ꝛ aᵹ ꝼ., stealing and plundering; ꝼ. mná, abduction of a woman; í ᵭ'ꝼ. ċum ꝛıuḃail, to carry her off; ꝼ. ar ᵭ'éiṁiᵹ ᵭó, what an uncanny child, *lit.* the fairies must have stolen him (*saying*).

ꝼuaᵭaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, robbery, abduction, depredation.

ꝼuaᵭaıꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*, a rambler; a restless person; *al.* ꝼuaıᵭıꝛe (*O'R.*).

ꝼuaᵭán, -áın, *m.*, a "catch," spoils; a short rapid run; ı meaꝛc ᵹaċ ꝼuaᵭáin eile ᵭá ᵭᵹuᵹ ar cıanṫaıḃ ᵭon ċṁíċ ꝛeo, among the rest of the booty which he captured afar and brought here.

ꝼuaᵭaꝛ, -aıꝛ, *m.*, presage, omen; tendency, inclination, predisposition; haste, activity; tá ᵭꝛoċ-ṗ. ꝼúꝛ, your predispositions are evil, you promise badly, you are up to mischief; tá ꝼ. áṁᵭ ꝼúꝛ maꝛ bí ꝑá ċaḃáıꝛce an ᵭuine ḃoıċt, you have high notions like the poor man's cabbages (they had a disposition to grow up tall); ꝼ. laıṫiᵹe ꝛıoc, frost is the forerunner of mud; ꝼ. ꝼeaṁṫanna, a presage of rain; caıᵭé an ꝼ. aṫá ꝼúꝛ anoıꝛ? what are you up to now? má leanann ꝛé ᵭá ṗ., if he behave as he bids fair to do; tá ꝼ. ꝼé, he is intent or in a hurry; tá ꝼ. ꝼúm é ᵭéanaṁ, I intend doing it; ba ᵭuḃaċ an ꝼ., it was not a cheery prospect; ꝼ. ná ꝼeaᵭaꝛ, blind activity.

ꝼuaᵭlaċ, -aıᵹ, *m.*, a pallet or makeshift bed.

ꝼuaᵭꝛaċ, -aıᵹe, *a.*, active, nimble, ready, busy, fussy, pre-disposed to a thing.

ꝼuaᵭꝛaḋ. *See* ꝼuaıᵭꝛeaḋ.

ꝼuaᵭꝛáıl, -ála, *f.*, purposeless fussing, act of busying oneself about nothing.

ꝼuaᵭꝛuıᵹim, -uᵹaḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I hasten, hurry; I thwart, cross, forbid (ꝼuaᵭꝛaım, *id.*).

ꝼuaᵭuıᵹim, -ᵭaċ, *v. tr.*, I take by force, abduct; I carry off (as the fairies a child); put to flight, drive away, blow away; ıꝛ aṁlaıḋ ᵭo ꝼuaᵭuıᵹeaḋ í, hers was a case of abduction, *al.* she was carried off by the fairies; *al.* ꝼuaᵭaım.

ꝼuaᵭuıᵹṫe, *p. a.*, swept away by force; abducted; carried off by the fairies.

ꝼuaᵭuıᵹṫeaċ, -ṫıᵹe, *a.*, ravenous, rapacious.

ꝼuaᵹ, -a, *m.*, a stitch, act of sewing.

ꝼuaᵹaḋ, -aıᵹce, *m.*, act of sewing; *al.* ꝼuaᵹ.

ꝼuaᵹáıl, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sewing, a seam, a stitching; bean ꝼuaᵹála, a sempstress; ınneall ꝼuaᵹála, sewing machine.

ꝼuaᵹaım, *imper.* and *pret.* ꝼuaıᵹ, *vl.* -ᵹáıl and -ᵹaḋ (or ꝼuaᵹ), *v. tr.*, I sew, stitch, bind together, weave.

ꝼuaᵹálaıᵭe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵭṫe, *m.*, one who plies the needle; a seamstress.

ꝼuaᵹálaım. *See* ꝼuaᵹaım.

ꝼuaᵹaṁṫa, ꝼuaᵹaṁṫóıṁ. *See* ꝓóᵹaṁṫa, ꝛc.

ꝼuᵹóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -ᵹ, *f.*, a thrum or end in weaving; a needleful of sewing thread.

ꝼuᵹᵹaḋ, -ᵹᵹaim, -ᵹᵹuiᵹim. *See* ꝼóᵹᵹa, ꝼóᵹᵹaim.

ꝼuaice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a clown.

ꝼuaicle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a wretch, a clown.

ꝼuaiċtnín, *g. id.*, *m.*, numbness produced by cold.

ꝼuaiᴅ, area; ar ꝼ. (with *g.*), throughout, all over; ar ꝼ. an tiᵹe, throughout the house; ar ꝼ. na páiṙce, all over the field; ar a bᵹ., amongst them; ar ꝼ. a cnáṁa, all over his bones; ar ꝼ. an baile, scattered about; ar an bᵹ. ṙin, in that area; ar ꝼ. a ċéile, mixed.

ꝼuaiḋ, ꝼualaiḋ, ᵹc., common in *L. C.* for ċuaiḋ, ċualaiḋ, ᵹc., ꝼuaiḋ being very common.

ꝼuaiᴅ, -e, *f.*, a remnant; a witch. *See* ꝼuaᴅ.

ꝼuaiᴅ-ḃoċt, *a.*, wretchedly poor.

ꝼuaiᴅeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, wide, extensive (*Br.*).

ꝼuaiᴅṙeaḋ, -ᴅṙiḋ, -ᴅeaṙṫa, *m.*, act of hovering, moving about restlessly or aimlessly, straying, wandering, capering, reeling; bustle, motion, disturbance, hindrance; a rumour; a ghost or spectre; ꝼ. aᵹur ꝼoluaṁain na mbeaċ, the bustle and hovering of the bees; ḃíoṙ ar ꝼ. aréir aᵹ iarraiḋ arail, I spent the night wandering about looking for an ass; tá ré ar ꝼ., he is gone astray or is a vagrant; ꝼuaṫa ar ꝼ., phantoms hovering; ar ꝼ. baoiṫ' rá'n ṙcéal, distracted by the news; *al.* ꝼuaᴅṙaḋ and ꝼuaiᴅṙeaṁ.

ꝼuaiᴅṙim, -ṙeaḋ, *v. intr.*, I reel, stagger, caper; *cf.* ꝼuaᴅṙuiᵹim.

ꝼuaiᵹᴅe, *p. a.*, sewn, stitched, fixed; bound up, tied, inherent; ᴅ'ṙáᵹaiḃ i mbṙón Fóḋla ꝼ., she left Fodhla bound up in grief (*Fer.*); a bᵹuil uaiṙle ċeaṫṙair ꝼ. i n-a héaᴅan ᵹan ṙmál, in whose unblemished visage the nobility of four is inherent (*Manus MacArdle*); ꝼiᵹᴅe ꝼ. i, inextricably intertwined in; ꝼ. ᴅíom le h-allaṙ, clinging (*lit.* sewn) to me through perspiration; i ᵹclárṫáiḃ ꝼ., coffined.

ꝼuailceaṙ, -ciṙ, *m.*, mirth, frolic (*Om.*).

ꝼuailṙeaḋ, -ṙiḋ, *m.*, a fluttering movement, convulsion; ꝼ. ꝼeiṙᵹe, quivering rage.

ꝼuail-ꝼeaᴅán, *m.*, the ureter; *al.* urethra; *al.* ꝼeaᴅán ꝼuail and ꝼualaᴅán.

ꝼuaim, *g.* -ama and -aime, *pl.* -amanna, *f.*, sound, noise, clamour, report, echo; ꝼ. ċoille, the noise of a wood wind-swayed (*Cm.*); uproar, a booming sound; ꝼ. a ᵹoᴅa, the sound of his voice.

ꝼuaimeaṁail, ꝼuaimeaṁlaċt. *See* ꝼuamaṁail, ꝼuamaṁlaċt.

ꝼuaimeinᴅ, -e, *f.*, vigour, force, effectiveness; sense; foundation, solidity; cuiṙim i bᵹ., I establish; iṙ olc an ꝼ. ar ar ṫóᵹaḋ an tiᵹ ṙin, that house was built on a bad foundation; ní'l aon ꝼ. le n-a cainnt ṙin ná leiṙ féin, that man's talk has no solidity, neither has he himself; ċeaṙṙaḋ ᴅuanta ꝼe ꝼ., who would capably compose poems; resounding noise; tá an ṙṙéiṙ ṁóṙ ar ꝼ., the air resounds with noise; *al.* -meant, -meat; *cf.* fóiṁéiᴅ.

ꝼuaimeinᴅeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, sensible; efficient, forcible; on good foundation; solid, substantial; *al.* ꝼuaimeantaṁail.

ꝼuaimneaċ, -niᵹe, *a.*, noisy, sounding, echoing, booming.

ꝼuaimneaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, noisy, sounding, booming.

ꝼuaimniᵹim, *vl.* -neaċ, -iuᵹaḋ and -meint, *v. intr.*, I sound, resound, echo, boom.

ꝼuainne, ꝼuainneaṙtaċ. *See* ꝼuaiṫne, ꝼuaiṫneaṙtaċ.

ꝼuainnimeint, *f.*, foundation, fundamental principle (=ꝼunᴅaimeint).

ꝼuaiṙ-, *prefix.* *See* ꝼuaṙ-, ꝼuiṙ-.

ꝼuaiṙ, *3s. pf.* ᴅo-ᵹeiḃim, I find.

ꝼuaiṙ-ḃeiṙḃṫe, *p. a.*, cooked and allowed to cool (as cold meat, as distinct from raw meat); ꝼuaṙ-ḃruiṫte, *id.*

ꝼuaiṙ-ċinnṙeal, *m.*, flunkeyism (*Br.*).

ꝼuaiṙ-ċriᵹ, *m.*, a cold tremor.

ꝼuaiṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, coldness, neglect; cooling of enthusiasm; ᴅul i bᵹ., to get cold, to become neglected; an ṁuᴅ a ṫéiᵹeann i bṙaᴅ ṫéiᵹeann ré i bᵹ., what is put off for a long time loses interest.

ꝼuaiṙeaċt, -ᵹ, *f.*, coldness, chilliness.

ꝼuaiṙ-éan, *m.*, a guillemot.

ꝼuaiṙ-ꝼeaṙṫain, *f.*, cold rain.

ꝼuaiṙ-ᵹile, *g. id.*, *f.*, an unloving sweetheart or consort; ꝼ. Aiṙt, Ireland (*poet.*).

ꝼuaiṙ-leiṫe, *f.*, a plaster, a poultice; a mixture of oatmeal and cold water applied to a burn.

ꝼuaiṙ-linn, *f.*, fresh running water; a cold deep pond.

ꝼuaiṙ-linnteaċ, *a.*, cold and deep, as the sea.

ꝼuaiṙ-liṫ, a poultice (*Rath.*).

ꝼuaiṙne, *g. id.*, *f.*, numbness (*Con.*).

ꝑuaɪɲnéalaċ, -aɪʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who is careless or indifferent about his business; a good-for-nothing farmer, *etc.*; *al.* ꝑuaɪɲċnéalaċ and ꝑuaɪɲċnéal; *cf.* ꝑóɪɲnéall.

ꝑuaɪɲneaṁ, -eɪṁe, *f.*, a numbness of the fingers, teeth, *etc.*, from cold.

ꝑuaɪɲneán, -eaɪn, *m.*, a cold gust of wind.

ꝑuaɪɲɲeaċ, -ɲiʒe, *a.*, clement; *al.* ꝑuaɲɲaċ (*early*).

ꝑuaɪɲ-rcéal, *m.*, a silly or foolish story.

ꝑuaɪɲ-rceɪɒeal, *m.*, indifference; poor literature (*Br.*).

ꝑuaɪɲ-rcéɪɲɒeaċ, *a.*, bleak, exposed; ꝑ.-rcnéɪɒeaċ, *id.*

ꝑuaɪɲċéɪṫ, -e, *m.*, a cold-blooded, negligent or indifferent person; one usually behind time; an indifferentist or pessimist (*M.*); neglect or waste; tá mbéaṫ an ġɲian aʒ ꝑcoilteaṫ na ʒcɲann ba ṁaiṫ leɪr an ṫɒ. ceaɲ, were the sun splitting the trees the f. would wish for heat; ꝑ. maoine, decay or waste of wealth (*P. O'C.*).

ꝑuaɪɲċneaċ, -niʒe, -a, *f.*, a stripper goat, ewe, *etc.*; a she-goat or ewe suffering from miscarriage or barrenness, *esp.* a two-year old sheep without lamb; *fig.* a woman similarly affected; ʒuɪṫɪm ꝑonuaċaɲ ċuʒat aʒuɲ ná ꝑaiɒ ɾí 'na ꝑuaɪɲċniʒ ná 'na mnaoi a ɒuailɲeaṫ, ɣc., I wish you a spouse who will not be barren and who will not be given to dealing blows, *etc.*; a stripper (cow, *etc.*) in her third year and thereafter; ɲin tɾí ʒaɒaɪɲ náɲ ṫáinig ɲá neiṫ aʒuɲ tá ɾiaɒ 'na ɒ'ꝑuaɪɲċneaċaiɒ aʒam, there are three goats that did not come round and they are *fuairthneachs* on my hands; *al.* ꝑóɪɲċeanaċ; *cf.* uaɪɲɲeaċ.

ꝑuaɪɲċnín, *m.*, anything rigid.

ꝑuaɪrceán. *See* ꝑaoɪrceán.

ꝑuaɪrcneaċ, -niʒe, *a.*, easily frightened, timorous (*Ros.*); *cf.* ꝑuaɪrneaċ.

ꝑuaɪrcneaṁ, *m.*, trepidation (*Don.*); for ꝑuaɪrneaṁ; *cf.* ꝑuaɪrcneaċ, ɣc.

ꝑuaɪrcɲeaċ, -ɲiʒe, *a.*, frightening, terrifying; *sm.* a frightener (*early*).

ꝑuaɪrneaċ, -niʒe, *a.*, skittish; tumultuous; *al.* uaɪrneaċ.

ꝑuaɪrneaċt, -a, *f.*, skittishness; tumultuousness.

ꝑuaɪṫ ɾíonaċ. *See* ɾóɪɾíneaċ.

ꝑuaɪṫɪɾ, fissure, *etc.* *See* uaċaɪɾ.

ꝑuaɪṫne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, corner post, as of a house, *etc.*; a prop, pillar, pedestal, post, hinge-post, peg-pin; the limb of a beast; ꝑuaɪṫní an ċapaill, the horse's legs (in skeleton form); na ceiṫɾe ꝑuaɪṫní, the hands and feet of a person, the four legs of a quadruped; ní'l ann aċt na ceiṫɾe ꝑuaɪṫní, the beast is reduced to a skeleton; ɾéaċ na ꝑuaɪṫní coɾ ɾoɪn ɾé, see those long legs of his (of a person); ꝑuaɪṫní (uaɪṫní) ɒealɒa, warping pins; pillar, prop, applied to persons; base, foundation; *dim.* -nín, ꝑuaɪṫnín a ċinn, his scalp; *smt.* ꝑuainne; *al.* uaɪṫne (uainne), *e.g.* ɲo éiɲiʒ an ṁuc aɲ a h-uaɪṫneaɒaiɒ ɒí-ṁóɲa ɒeiɲiɒ, the pig rose on its huge hind-legs (Fiannaigheacht).

ꝑuaɪṫneaɲtaċ, -aɪʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one having long bare limbs.

ꝑual, -aɪl, *m.*, urine; sordid water.

ꝑualaċcaɪɲ, -e, *f.*, long-leaved brooklime, *veronica anagallis* (*also* creeping water parsnip, *sium nodiflorum*).

ꝑualaɒán. *See* ꝑuaɪl-ɟeaɒán.

ꝑualán, -áɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chamber pot, a urinal.

ꝑualán, -áɪn, *m.*, a fool.

ꝑualanʒ, -aɪnʒ, *m.*, giddiness, frenzy, madness; le ꝑ. ɪɲ ɒáɾaċt, with wild fury; aɲ ɟeɪɲʒ aʒuɲ aɲ ꝑ., wild with rage.

ꝑualaɲ, -aɪɲ, *m.*, a tribe, a family; ʒuɲ báɪɒeaṫ an tɾeaṫ ɲin ʒo líon a ꝑualaɪɲ, and the house was submerged and all that lived therein.

ꝑualaɾc, -aɪɾce, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, a twig.

ꝑualaɾcaċ, -aɪʒe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a shrub, a thicket, wicker-rods.

ꝑual-ḃɲoɾtaċ, -aɪʒe, *a.*, diuretic; as *sm.* a diuretic.

ꝑual-ċoɾc, *m.*, the strangury, difficulty in urinating.

ꝑual-ɫoɾcaṫ, *m.*, heat in urine, difficulty in discharging urine.

ꝑualɲuiʒṫe, *p.a.*, flooded, full of sordid or disturbed water.

ꝑual-ɟoiṫeaċ, *m.*, a chamber-pot.

ꝑualṫan, -aɪn, *m.*, a pain as in ice-cold fingers put suddenly to the fire (*Cm. cf.* ꝑuaɲċan).

ꝑuamaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, resounding, reporting; *al.* ꝑuaɪmeaṁail.

ꝑuamaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, acoustic qualities, resonance; a report, a resounding; *al.* ꝑuaɪmeaṁlaċt.

ꝑuamán, -áɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, continuous noise; noise in the ears; the noise of rivers, *etc.*; a rebound; great rejoicing.

ꝑuamán, -áɪn, *m.*, a shadow, a scarecrow; *cf.* ꝑuaṫ.

ꝑuan, -aɪn, *m.*, a cloak, a covering, a tunic.

fuar-bratán, *m.*, a garment covering the head and body.

fuar-ghlas, *a.*, green-coated; covered with green grass.

fuarpcap, -aip, *m.*, act of encamping (*Br.*). *See al.* fuarcap.

fuar, -aipe, *a.*, cold, chilly, bleak, damp (as ground with wet bottom); dry or unmortared (as a wall, stone, *etc.*); raw, cool, uncooked, undressed (as food, *etc.*); uninviting, uncomfortable; unenthusiastic, indifferent; unimportant, vain, profitless, thriftless; cool, sedative, gentle, soothing; lá f. feannaideach, a biting cold day; lá f. fliuch, a cold wet day; bliadanta fiaра fuara, dread, troublesome years; cuil f., a dreary appearance; laoidhe fuara fuadа dá réir-ghabáil, soothing lyrics of bards being sweetly chanted (*H.*); f. marbh, stone dead; ar an mbán f., on the (cold) ground, sitting on the ground; bolad f. na cré, the cold smell of earth; scéal f., an unlikely tale (that leaves one "cold"); práta f., a cold or uncooked potato; d'imthigh an t-airgead na pinginnidh fuara, the money went in profitless small sums; cloch f., a dry or unmortared stone; fallaí fuara déanann bean tighe ghasach, a cheerless house makes a restless wife; nuair ir f. é an teachtaire ir f. é an freagra, a careless or unimportant messenger gets an unsatisfactory answer; as ithe na feola fuaire ar. *See* feoil; ir f. liom é, it does not attract me, I dislike it; tá ré f. agat beith as brath air, it is vain for you to be depending on him; *sm.* a dead person.

fuar. *See* fúr.

fuar-, fuair-, cold, unfeeling, raw; *oft. intensive*; *e.g.* fuar-mallacht Dé ort, God's dire malediction fall on thee; fuair-fliuch, cold and wet; fuar-chaol, cold and narrow; fuar-sceoiltreog, a cold winding sheet; fuar-aibéir, the bleak ocean; fuair-bheann, a cold mountain peak.

fuarad, -ntha and -aid, *m.*, act of cooling, declining, *etc.*; coolness, refrigeration; alleviation; a cooling breeze; f. bonn, a halt, a stop to rest the feet; as iarraidh fuaraid, seeking relief or rest; ní bhfuair mé féin f. ná fliuchadh mo béil, I was not asked to rest or drink.

fuaraideacht, -a, *f.*, coldness, tepidity.

fuar-aigeantach, *a.*, emotionless, cold of manner or character.

fuaraim, -ad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cool, make cold, refrigerate, give relief to; I grow cold or cool, become cold or tepid; I become careless or indevout; an té bíonn amuigh fuarann a chuid, he who is from home may expect that his food will become cold; as fuarad na haimpire, passing the time.

fuarálach, -aighe, *a.*, cold, chilly.

fuarálacht, -a, *f.*, chilliness, coldness.

fuaraman, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one indifferent about his work; a slack, slow person; an unfeeling person; ir é f. ir mó ar an bhaile é, he is the most listless man in the village (*Ros.*).

fuarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spring, a well, a cold fountain, a bath; a pool where cattle stand to cool themselves; any cooling place; tobar fuaráin, a cold well, a spring well (*Om.*); f. fír, spring of knowledge; *al.* uarán, *esp.* in place names.

fuaránach, -aighe, *a.*, full of fountains or springs; cool, distant, indifferent.

fuaránacht, -a, *f.*, cold bathing.

fuarántа, *indec. a.*, cool, heatless; distant, indifferent; jealous.

fuaras, 1 *s. pf.* of do-gheibhim, I find, get, *etc.*; *gnly.* fuaireas in *sp. l.*

fuar-bolad, *m.*, a cold, damp smell.

fuar-bhuidhe, *a.*, cooked and allowed to cool; half-dead, half alive (of persons), te is used ironically in the same sense (*Don.*).

fuarc, -airc, *m.*, stuffing or caulking material, such as is used by coopers, *etc.*; the inner portion of the body; a welt; a defect; chuir sé an scian go f. iomnam, he stuck the knife in me to the very marrow; i neithibh na cairte ní fhacadar f. ar bith, in the details of the document they noticed no defect; *al.* fuairc.

fuarcar, -air, *m.*, space enclosed; interior; ar f., within a space enclosed or otherwise; ní'l sé le fagháil ar f. an tighe, an bhaile, &c., he (it) cannot be found within the house, townland, *etc.* (*Cm.*).

fuar-chárnam, *m.*, fruitless grumbling, or complaint; act of complaining dolefully or in vain.

fuar-chráfadh, *m.*, hypocrisy, tepidity.

fuar-chrácach, *m.* and *f.*, an old croaker (*Br.*).

fuar-chraidhteach, *a.*, hypocritical, tepid.

fuar-chraradh, *m.*, benumbing.

fuar-chúis, *f.*, a bad or indifferent cause.

ꝑuᵹn-ċúiꝛeaċ, *a.*, indifferent, unenthusiastic.

ꝑuᵹꝛóᵹ, *indec. a.*, cold, chilly, frigid; *sm.* frigid zone; ó ċꝛíoċaiḃ an ċꝛeaꝛa ꝛeimꞇiḋe ᵹo himeall-ḃóꝛuiḃ an ꝑuᵹꝛóᵹ aṫꝑuaiꝛ oiᵹꝛeaꝛa ó ṫuaiṫ, from the torrid zone to the borders of the freezing icy frigid zone in the north (*C.C.*).

ꝑuᵹꝛóaċꞇ, -a, *f.*, coldness, cold, chilliness.

ꝑuᵹꝛóáil, -áꝛa, *f.*, coolness, indifference, jealousy.

ꝑuᵹꝛóálaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, cool, indifferent, jealous.

ꝑuᵹᵹaiꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*, a vagrant, a good-for-nothing person; a toady.

ꝑuᵹn-ᵹaoṫ, *f.*, a draught of wind; ꞇá an ꝑ. aᵹ ꝛéiꝛeaḋ aꝛ an ᵹcúil éiꝛc, beiṫ bꞇaꝛ caṁꝑuiᵹṫe aiꝛ, the draught is blowing on the fish heap, the fish will have a spoiled taste (*N. Y.*).

ꝑuaꝛlaċ, -aiᵹ, *m.*, the weedy marshy edge of a lake or river; a place liable to floods; a flood-plain, a broad; a sudden flood of rain, a freshet.

ꝑuaꝛluiᵹim, -uᵹaḋ, *v. intr.*, I refuse (to, ᵭo) (*T. T.*).

ꝑuaꝛma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a form, a bench. *See* ꝑoꝛma.

ꝑuaꝛmáil, -áꝛa, *f.*, a loud noise. *See* ꝑoᵭꝛamáil.

ꝑuaꝛn-ṁaꝛḃṫaċꞇ, -a, *f.*, numbness.

ꝑuaꝛmóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*, a large chisel (*McK.*, *By.*); *al.* brace and bit (*R.O.*).

ꝑuaꝛóᵹ, -óiᵹe, *f.*, barley meal and water.

ꝑuaꝛꝛaḋ, -aiṫ, *m.*, one in a rigid or unconscious state after a blow, *etc.* (*Cm.*).

ꝑuaꝛ-ꝛꝛeoꝛaċ, *a.*, not interested, unmoved, phlegmatic.

ꝑuaṫan, -ain, *m.*, a cooling; a cool place, a place protected from the sun; relief in pain; ıaꝛꝛaimío aꝛ ᵭia ꝑuaꝛcailꞇ ꝑ. aᵹuꝛ ꝛaoiꝛ-ḃꝛeiṫeaṁnaꝛ ᵭo ṫaḃaiꝛꞇ aꝛ na hanamnaiḃ aṫá ı bꝛꝛoᵹaᵭaeiꝛeaċꞇ, we ask of God to give release, alleviation and remission to the souls that are in Purgatory; ꝓoiṫin ón ḃꝛuaċꞇ aᵹuꝛ ꝑ. ón ᵭꞇeaꝛ, shelter from the cold and shade from the heat (*saying*); éiꝛiᵹ ꝛan ḃꝛ., go into the shade.

ꝑuaꝛuᵹaḋ, -uiᵹṫe, *m.*, act of cooling, refreshing; ḃéaꝛꝛaiḋ mé ꝑ. ȯaoiḃ, I will refresh you (*Donl.*).

ꝑuaꝛuiᵹim, *vl.* -ꝛuᵹaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I get cold, cool, freeze, chill; refresh; *al.* ꝑuaꝛaim, *vl.* -ꝛaȯ.

ꝑuaꝛuiᵹṫe, *p. a.*, cooled, refreshed, tepid; ꝑuaꝛꞇa, *id.*

ꝑuaꝛuiᵹṫeoiꝛ, -oꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*, one who fans or cools; a fan; a refrigerator.

ꝑuaꝛaiᵭ, -e, *f.*, development (of a story); *al.* anger, *etc.* *See* ꝑuaꝛaoiᵭ.

ꝑuaꝛaoiᵭ, -e, *f.*, animosity, spite, rancour; act of grumbling, complaining; ṫuaiṫ ꝛé ı ḃꝛ. aiꝛ, he was reported for it.

ꝑuaꝛaoiᵭeaċ, -oiᵹe, *a.*, spiteful, bitter, querulous; sharp, venomous (as the wind); ꝑuaiṁ-ᵹeaꝛán ꝑ. na ꝑꝛaoċ-ꝑaiꝛꝛᵹe, the querulous murmuring of the raging sea.

ꝑuaꝛcailꞇ, -e, *f.*, act of loosing, solving; deliverance, redemption, clearing off a debt, release from bondage; relief from distress of any kind; solution of a difficulty; proof of a statement; ransom; ᵭo ꝛeaḋ a ꝑuaꝛcailꞇa, till it (the contract) be dissolved; ꝑuaꝛcluᵭ, ꝑuaꝛcluᵹaḋ, *id.*

ꝑuaꝛcailꞇe, *p. a.*, redeemed, delivered, released; relieved.

ꝑuaꝛcailꞇeaċ, -ꞇiᵹe, *a.*, aperient; giving freedom.

ꝑuaꝛcailꞇeaċꞇ, -a, *f.*, redemption, deliverance.

ꝑuaꝛcailꞇeoiꝛ, -oꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*, a redeemer, a ransomer; *al.* ꝑuaꝛcailꞇóiꝛ.

ꝑuaꝛcaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*, panic, terror; ı ḃꝛ., in panic; ꝑ. ꝓola, passion; *al.* ꝑuaiꝛ-.

ꝑuaꝛcluᵭ, ꝑuaꝛcluᵹaḋ. *See* ꝑuaꝛcailꞇ.

ꝑuaꝛclaim, *vl.* -cailꞇ, *imper.* -cail, *v. tr.*, I release, deliver, redeem, ransom; I solve (a difficulty); I verify or prove (a statement).

ꝑuaꝛcꝛaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, panic-stricken; *sm.* a frightener; *al.* ꝑuaꝛcaꝛaċ.

ꝑuaꝛcꝛaḋ, -caṁċa, *m.*, fright, terror, affrighting.

ꝑuaꝛcꝛaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I put to flight, frighten away.

ꝑuaꝛluiᵹṫeoiꝛ. *See* ꝑuaꝛcailꞇeoiꝛ.

ꝑuaꝛmaḋ, *m.*, a blow; *al.* uaꝛmaḋ.

ꝑuaꝛnaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, anger, astonishment, tumult; act of upsetting.

ꝑuaꝛnaiḋe, *indec.*, *a.*, tumultuous.

ꝑuaꝛnuiᵹim, -uᵹaḋ, *v. tr.*, I distract, disturb, upset; *al.* ꝑuaꝛnaim.

ꝑuaꝛnuiᵹṫeaċ, -ꞇiᵹe, *a.*, tumultuous, astonishing.

ꝑuaꝛꞇa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pastie; ꝑuaꝛꞇaí milꝛe aᵹuꝛ ꝛeinm aꝛ ċáiꝛliꝛ, sweet pasties and playing at draughts.

ꝑuaṫ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shape, a figure, a design; a phantom; ꝑ. ᵹnéaꝛa, design for a work of art; ꝑ. leaṫaiꝛ, a pattern cut in leather (ꝑ. leaṫ, *id.*).

ꝑuaṫ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hate, hatred, enmity, abhorrence, aversion; a morbid aver-

sion; the thing hated; ir f. liom, I dislike; beirim f. do, I hate, shun; f. tige, a shunning of the house, keeping out of doors; cuirfead-fa f. tige ort, I will make you keep out of doors (said to a dog); f. duine, hatred for a person; f. na n-ub, a morbid aversion to eggs; do lion dá bf. ir dá n-urgháin, he became filled with hatred and detestation of them; f. muice, harebell (*hyacinthus nonscriptus*); f. gorm, bitter-sweet (*al.* fuathghorm).

fuathach, -aighe, *a.*, hateful, repulsive; béar f., a hateful habit.

fuathaim. *See* fuathighim.

fuathair. *See* uathair.

fuathalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a silly person; a trifler; fualán, *id.*

fuathasach, -aighe, *a.*, dreadful, horrible, detestable, abhorrent; used *ad.* without go; f. fuar, terribly cold (*Rath.*); *cf.* iongantach fuar, &c.

fuathmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, hatred, abhorrence, disgust.

fuathmaireachd, -a, *f.*, abomination, hatefulness.

fuathmar, -aire, *a.*, hateful, detestable; object of hate (to, ag).

fuathóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an ancient article of dress, apron, skirt or kilt, *oft.* of leather; *al.* the loins; lion-f., a linen apron; *al.* fuathbhóg.

fuathughadh, -uighthe, *m.*, act of hating, detesting; detestation; act of abandoning through dislike, as a bird abandons her nest; *al.* fuathadh.

fuathuighim (fuathaim), *vl.* fuathughadh, *v. tr.*, I hate, I detest, I abominate; I conceive a dislike to (as to food, or as a bird shuns her nest); I refuse, abandon through dislike.

fuathuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I shape.

fuathuighthe, *p. a.*, hated, abhorred, detested; abandoned through dislike.

fuathuighteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a hater, an envier.

fuba, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of hewing, hacking; a hurt, a scar. *See* foba.

fubóir, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a scab, a scar, *etc.*; *al.* fubóir.

fud; ar f. (with *gen.*), throughout, all over, through, through the length of, among, amongst; ar f. na bf., right through (in *M.* fuair) (refers to space). *See* fuair.

fúib, *prep. prn.* *See* fá, *prep.*

fuibhiú, *m.*, a good disputer (*C. Br.*).

fuic, -e, *f.*, adultery; fuicheadh, *id.*

fuiche, *g. id.*, *m.*, an adulterer.

fuid. *See* fuair and fud.

fuidheall, -oighe, *a.*, free, copious, fluent, willing; as gol go f., crying copiously or freely; do buail sé go f., he won easily, won by long odds; bliadhain go f., quite a year.

fuidheall. *See* fuighall.

fuidheall, -oir, *m.*, a bond tenant, often a fugitive or criminal, a deserter; daor-f., fadh-f., f. chaoi, and f. gola, were other ranks of the same class (*Laws*); *al.* fuidir, fuidhir, fuidheall.

fuidhreachd, -a, *f.*, condition of a fuidheall, desertion.

fuidhreadh, *m.*, paste (*O'R.*), *from* fuidhim, I mix (*ib.*).

fuigh-, fuighe-. *See* do-gheibhim.

fuighall, -ghill, *pl.* -ighle, *m.*, a word; a sentence, a judicial decision, a decree; a motto; *pl.* fuighle, speech, talk, words; fuighle fáir, empty words; lá an fhuighill, the day of judgment; f. bháis, the final judgment.

fuighall, -ghill, *pl. id.* and -ghle, *m.*, remnant, remainder, leavings, residue, balance; defect, flaw, bad result (with *g.*), survivors; an fuil f. aca de lionn na Cáisc, if they had any of the Easter ale left; lionadh dá chliabh déag dá fhuighligh, twelve baskets were filled with the bread left over; f. áir, the survivors of a slaughter; f. béime, the sign of a hammer, knife, *etc.*, as evidence of bad workmanship; f. bhuidéisighe, the ill-effects of the measles; f. baisteadhe, effects of imperfect baptism, as a deformity in the child or other calamity; gan f., flawless, not excessive, complete, leaving nothing behind; d' imigh sí gan f. fá néalladh, she vanished completely into the clouds; f. na bf., over abundance (*Con.*); saoghal na bf., a "good time," a life of plenty; *opp.* of earnamh. *See under* earbadh; *al.* fuidheall.

fúigim, a *var.* form of fágaim, *esp.* used in *poet.*

fuighleach, -ighe, *a.*, adjudicating; wordy, *cf.* fealladhe fiochmar falach f., a wordy wrathful venomous deceiver (*Fil.*).

fuighleach, -igh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remainder, remnant, leavings; refuse; balance; f. tailiúra, a tailor's remnants, scraps not worth collecting, as after a hearty meal; fiche punt ir f., twenty pounds and over; what remains when a vessel is filled, a stated quantity is weighed,

etc.; beiṫ f. agat, you will have more than you need (to fill your firkin, finish your rick, *etc.*); ir feárr f. 'ná earnaṁ, it is better to have something over than to be short; f. finéid, ferret's milk (a cure for whooping cough); *al.* more than enough, too much or many.

fuiġlim, *vl.* fuiġle, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I decide; judge, award, adjudge (*Sup.*); relate, tell, speak to; *al.* fuiġilim.

fúiġteaċ, from fúigim, *a.*, go fiaraċ, f. faoḃraċ, rapid, stern and keen (*poet.*).

fuil, *g.* fola, *pl.* folanna, *f.*, blood, gore; natural juice; a family, tribe, race; animal spirits in passion; f. fṡróin, blood from the nostrils; f. ṁaint, a large quantity of blood, *lit.* blood of a slaughtered cow; f. ó caoi coipe, phlebotomy of the leg as a cure; f. ruaḋ, red blood; f. riġṫe, the blood of kings; f. míorta, menses; f. anuaral, ignoble blood; fuṫ fola, a hemorrhage; biolar fola, a blood-stain; claġán fola, a clot of blood; cailcide fola, clots of blood; feaḋán fola, a jet of blood; braḋán fola, *id.* (*Mayo*); ṫéara fola, tears of blood; allur fola, a bloody sweat; criṫir fola. *See* criṫir; táim ag cur fola, I am bleeding; beiṫ f. aca, there will be a fight; doiṁtear f., blood will be spilt, there will be carnage; an f., relatives; aiṫniġeann an f. a ċéile, people closely related are prompt to recognise one another (*saying*); ir iad folanna ar ar folcar an laoċ nár lag, these are the families from which our strong hero has sprung; ní racá mé ann a dimicir le heagla na fola ṫuar, I will not go to meet him through fear of sudden passion (*Don. Q. L.*); táimig f. fṡróin orm, my nose bled; ċuipear f. fṡróin leir, I bled his nose; ag cur fol' fṡróin, bleeding at the nose (*Don.*); é go f. ar ron, he ready to bleed for.

fuil, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sin; trace, sign; tá a f. air, the sign of it is on it; *cf.* fliocṫ, and fuan; *cf.* oil.

fuil-, -fuil, in *compds.*, bloody, blood-, race; f.-ḃeartaċ, of bloody deeds; f.-cionntaċ, blood-guilty; don Ḃuan-f., don Iarl-f., do'n Cárṫ-f., of the race of Brian, the Earls, and the MacCarthys (*Kea.*); prióm-f., important family.

fuileaċ. *See* fuilteaċ.

fuileaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, mettlesome (*Don. Q. L.*).

fuiliṫe, *indec.*, *a.*, bloody, blood-red, blood-stained; baiṫḋ f. na ḃfear fain, the ensanguined spoils of these men; corp f., a bloody corpse.

fuiliṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, bloodiness. *See* folaiṫeaċt.

fuiliġim, -liuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I bleed, wound, cause blood to flow (with ar); *cf.* ḋeargaim.

fuilim, *3s.* fuil, *dep.* form of atáim (*paradigms*), I am; *oft.* reduced to 'lim, 'l, in *sp. l.*; *e.g.*, cá 'lim leir an rcéal? where are we now? (in the story); cá 'l na ceanca? where are the hens? feil mé, gc. (*U.*); *orig.* fil, with *acc.*

fuiling (-lint, -lrtin), fuilingeaċ, fuilingiḋe, fuilingim (-licim, -ligiġim), fuilingṫe, fuilingṫeaċt. *See* fulang, fulangaċ, fulangaiḋe, fulaingim, *etc.*

fuiliuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, blood-letting, bleeding, wounding, reddening with blood.

fuilleaċ, -liġ, *m.*, a hiding place.

fuilleaḋ. *See* fuilleaṁ.

fuilleaṁ, -liṁ, *m.*, addition, increase, profit, interest, wages; *al.* fuilleaḋ (f. conralaċta, an extension of the consulate, *C.C.*).

fuillim, -leaṁ, *v. tr.*, I add to; deserve, earn (*Sup.*).

fuilreaḋ. *See* folraḋ.

fuilteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, bloody, blood-shedding, cruel, warlike.

fuilteaċt, -a, *f.*, bloodshed; cruelty.

fuilteaḋ failteaḋ, *pl.* fuiliṫe failiṫe, *m.*, hurry scurry; eager or confused haste; táimig f. annrin air, he then became confused through over haste; fuilteaḋ *smt.* used alone; fuṫ ré irteaċ le f., he rushed in eager haste; *pl.* is often used; ḃí ré annr na fuiliṫe failiṫe, he was confused through hurry (*Ros.*).

fuimine faṁc, in *phr.* do ġaḃ ré f. f. air, he gave him a sound beating (*By.*).

fuin, -e, *f.*, the end; a limit; go f. a faoġail, to the end of his life; the setting of the sun; late evening; ó ṁaiṫin go f., from morning till night (*Tour. pron.* fuinn).

fuineaḋ, -nte, *m.*, act of preparing for baking; kneading, cooking, roasting; forming, evolving, deriving from (ar); setting in order; making fast; ir fuirrire fuineaḋ i n-aice na mine, having the meal at hand makes kneading easy (*prov.*); cuir f. éigin orm ré féin, pull yourself together, tidy yourself;

cuıṁ fuınc 'rán nóra roın, make that rope strong (or tight); *al.* fuıne, fuınc.

fuıneaḋ, -nıḋ, *pl.* fuıneaḋáca (-nıḋeaḋa), *m.*, a finishing, a conclusion; setting (of the sun); the West; go f. a ḟaoġail, to the end of his life; fıṁ fuınıḋ, the Irish, the men of the West; fıaḋ fuınıḋ, the land of the setting sun (Ireland); cṡíoċ na bfuıneaḋaċ, *id.*; ó'n mbṁuṡ rın Méaḋba go f. gṡéıne an fáıṁṡe, from that palace of Maeve's unto the setting of the sun on the ocean; *al.* fuıne.

fuıneaḋóıṁ, fuıneaḋóıḟeaċt. *See* fuınceoıṁ, fuınceoıḟeaċt.

fuıneaca, *indec. a.*, western, occidental.

fuıne-néall, *m.*, the shades of evening; go ceaċt f. tṡáċnóna, till evening fell.

fuınge. *See* fáınge.

fuınım, -ne, -eaḋ, -nc, *v. tr.*, I knead, bake, boil, dress, make tidy, temper (as metal); I work up, as a subject in a poem; as fuıne na bṡıaḋ-ṁíol, cooking the hares; ıan n-a fuıne cré ṁıl, cooked in honey (*early*); in *pass.* I spring from, am descended from (ar); *al.* foınnım.

fuınım, -neaḋ, *v. intr.*, I come to an end; I set, go under (as the sun).

fúınn, *prep. prn.* *See* fá, *prep.*

fuınneaṁ, -nıṁ, *m.*, momentum, force, energy, vigour; ní'l f. 'na nóán, there is no vigour in their verse; tá f. 'na ġéaġaıb, his limbs are vigorous.

fuınneaṁaċ. *See* fuınneaṁaıl.

fuınneaṁaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, insignificant (*Der.*).

fuınneaṁaıl, -aṁla, *a.*, forceful, active, lively, energetic, spirited; fuınneaṁaċ, fuınnṁıḋe, *id.*

fuınneaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, vigour, energy, agility.

fuınneoġ, -oıġe, -a, *f.*, a window; a hole, a gap, a flaw; cuıṁ f. ar, I make a window in; tá f. ar, has a window; f. oo bí ar an gcaıṫleán, a window of the castle.

fuınneoġaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, windowed; gapped, perforated.

fuınnṁıḋe. *See* fuınneaṁaıl.

fuınre, *g. id.*, *f.*, the ash tree; ceap f., a last of ash; uınre, fuınrean, *id.*

fuınreaċ, -rıġe, *a.*, ashen, made of ash, full of ash trees; (f)uınreannaċ, *id.*

fuınreaċ. *See* fuınreaġal.

fuınreaġal, -aıl, *m.*, enchanter's nightshade (*circaea lutetiana*); fuınreaċ, *id.*

fuınreoġ, -eoıġe, -a, *f.*, an ash-tree, commonly used for hurleys, lasts, *etc.*; camán fuınreoıġe, an ash hurley; f. coille, *virga pastoris*, mountain-ash; fuınreaġ, *id.*

fuınc, act of kneading, *etc.* *See* fuıneaḋ.

fuıncte, *p. a.*, tempered; set in order; kneaded; made neat or tidy; made fast; f. ı nóán, put pithily in a poem (*E. R.*); móın f., hand turf; bean f. fárcaıṫe, a neat tidy woman; firm, strong, as a grasp; tá oo ċuıo aráın fuıncte, your bread is baked, *fig.* you are fixed for life.

fuıncteaċt, -a, *f.*, tidiness, smartness, neatness; ır mór an f. orc é, it will make you tidier (to button up your coat).

fuıncteoıṁ, -oṁa, -ní, *m.*, a baker; a boiler; a dresser; fuıneaḋóıṁ, *id.*

fuıncteoıḟeaċt, -a, *f.*, the business of baking, boiling, *etc.*; fuıneaḋóıḟeaċt, *id.*

fuıp, -e, *pl.* -peanna, *f.*, a whip; *al.* a variety of seaweed, tangles.

fuıpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the young of the puffin (*McK.*).

fúıṁ, -e, *f.*, a Fury; fıuıṁ, *id.*

fuıne, in *phr.* fad na fuıne, a negligible distance; with *neg.* no distance; ní raġainn fad na f. leo, I would not go an inch with them; ní ṫeaġar fad na f. ar ro inoıu, I did not stir an inch from this to-day (*N. Y.*). *See* fad and fáıne.

fuıreaċ, -ıṡ, -ıġṫe, *m.*, a delay; act of watching, waiting, tarrying, staying; as f. orc, waiting for you; f. ó, refraining from.

fuıreaċaım, *vl.* fuıreaċ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I delay, keep back, retain; *al.* fuıṁġım and fuıṁċım (*Br.*).

fuıreaċaıṁ, *a.*, attentive, vigilant, deliberate, circumspect; *oft. pron.* freaċaıṁ.

fuıreaċar, -aır, *m.*, act of waiting for, expecting; bí mé as f. leac, I was expecting you (*Don.*); in *Don. smt.* funaċar.

fuıreaċ-leanamaın, *f.*, the "follower" that accompanies the seine-boat in seine-fishing.

fuıreaċnar, -aır, *m.*, watchfulness, caution.

fuıreas, -ıṡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a feast, preparation, provision.

fuıreann. *See* foıreann.

fuıṁġım, -reaċ, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry, delay, watch; deliberate; *al. tr.*, I retain, delay. *See* fuıreaċaım.

fúıṁım, *vl.* fúıṁ(aḋ), *v. tr.*, I prepare; *al.* fáıṁım, fóıṁım.

ꝼuıꝛm, -meaċ, -mıġım. *See* ꝼoıꝛm, ꝛc.

ꝼuıꝛmeaṫ, -mıṫ, *m.*, act of placing, propounding; position, arrangement.

ꝼuıꝛmım, -meaṫ, *v. tr.*, I place, lay, propound.

ꝼuıꝛnéıꝛ. *See* ꝼoıꝛnéıꝛ.

ꝼuıꝛꝛe(aṫ), -ꝛıċe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of harrowing; a harrowing; tearing; rubbing one against another; contending; shuffling (in dancing); rubbing, friction; aꝛ ꝼ. leıꝛ an ꝛaoġal, struggling to get on in the world; aꝛ ꝼ. aġuꝛ aꝛ ꝛeaḃaṫ, harrowing and ploughing; aꝛ ꝼ. aġuꝛ aꝛ ꝛꝛacaṫ, pulling and tearing (as in a mêlée); ꝼ. má ꝛaḃoalam, confusion, mêlée; *al.* ꝼuıꝛꝛe, ꝼoıꝛꝛeaṫ.

ꝼuıꝛꝛeaıl, -eálа, *f.*, act of rummaging; *al.* ꝼoıꝛꝛeaıl; póıꝛꝛeaıl, *id.*

ꝼuıꝛꝛeaṁaıl, -mla, *a.*, energetic, vigorous.

ꝼuıꝛꝛe ꝛaṫḃaṫ, in *phr.* aꝛ ꝼ. ꝼ., endeavouring to do several things at the same time; bím aꝛ ꝼ. ꝼ. le gnó an ṫıġe ı gcómnaıṫe, I am always struggling to do several things together in the house work; *prob.* for aꝛ ꝼuıꝛꝛe aġuꝛ aꝛ ꝛaṫḃaṫ, dragging and tearing, which latter phrase is common in the same sense.

ꝼuıꝛꝛe ꝼaıꝛꝛe, botched work, a mix up; used much like ꝼꝛoıꝛ ꝼꝛaıꝛ.

ꝼuıꝛꝛeoıꝛ, -oꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*, a harrower; a searcher or rummager.

ꝼuıꝛꝛeoıꝛ, -oꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*, an actor, mimic, or mountebank; *al.* a juggler or contortionist; *al.* ꝼuıꝛꝛıꝛe (*gl. parasitus, histrio*).

ꝼuıꝛꝛeoıꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*, harrowing, rummaging; *al.* comic acting, pantomime, juggling.

ꝼuıꝛꝛıġṫe, *p. a.*, harrowed; ruffled.

ꝼuıꝛꝛım, -ꝛe, -ꝛeaṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I harrow; I rub against another (le); I tear; I struggle or contend with (le); I pull; I shuffle in dancing; ꝼuıꝛꝛıġım, *id.*

ꝼuıꝛꝛce, *p. a.*, harrowed; ꝼuıꝛꝛıġṫe, ꝼoıꝛ-, *id.*

ꝼuıꝛce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ı, *m.*, whiskey (*Con.*); ꝼ. poıcín, potstill whiskey (*ib.*); ꝼuıꝛcí (*M.*).

ꝼuıꝛcealaċ, -aıġ. *See* ꝼoıꝛcealaċ.

ꝼúıꝛceán. *See* ꝼaoıꝛceán.

ꝼuıꝛcneaċ, -nġe, *a.*, fearful, awful (*Don. Q.L.*); *cf.* ꝼuaıꝛcneaċ.

ꝼuıꝛcnuġaṫ, *m.*, a shudder (*Don. Q.L.*); *cf.* ꝼuaıꝛcneaṁ, ꝛc.

ꝼuıꝛeoꝛ, -oıꝛe, -a, *f.*, a lark, a sky lark (*Ford*); ꝼ. ceoıl, singing lark; ꝼ. móna, bog-lark, meadow pipit (*Ford*); *al.* uıꝛeoꝛ; ꝼuıꝛe (*early*).

ꝼuıꝛeoıġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ı, *m.*, a little lark; ꝼ. ꝼuaḋ na móna, bog-lark.

ꝼuıꝛteán. *See* ꝼoıꝛceán.

ꝼuıꝛtíꝛ, -e, -ꝛí, *f.*, in *phr.* like ní haon ꝼ. ı, she is no joke, she gives no one the advantage over her (*S. O'L.*).

ꝼuıṫ. *See* ꝼoṫ.

ꝼúıṫe, *prep. prn.* *See* ꝼá.

ꝼuıṫeaċ, *m.*, the sea-bird loon (*Mayo*).

ꝼuıṫeaꝛ, -ṫıꝛ, *m.*, land, *esp.* grazing land, land suitable for clearing; ꝼ. ꝼoꝛaıṫ, ꝼeaꝛann ꝼuıṫıꝛ, *id.* (*early*).

ꝼuıṫılí ꝼaıṫılí, a work carelessly done; a slovenly worker; ꝼéaċ an ꝼ. ꝼ. ꝛmeaꝛaċáın ꝺo ṫuġ Mór aꝛ an olaınn ꝼın, see how carelessly Mór has oiled that wool (*N. Y.*); ní ꝼuıḃ ꝼí ꝼuaṁ aċṫ 'na ꝼ. ꝼ., she was never anything but a slovenly worker (*N. Y.*); the stress is on the first syllable of both words.

ꝼuıṫın, ꝼuıṫıneaṁaıl, ꝼuıṫınıġım. *See* ꝼoṫaın, ꝼoṫaıneaṁaıl, ꝼoṫanaım.

ꝼuıṫıꝛ. *See* ꝼoṫaꝛ.

ꝼulaċt, -a, *f.*, cooking, roasting, boiling; a cooking-place or pit *gnly.* beside a stream, filled with water which was brought to a boil by means of strongly heated stones; relics of these are common and are characterised by these stones, clinker-like lumps of earth, *etc.*, called locally ꝼ. ꝼıann and ꝼ. ꝼıaḋ, *al.* known in literature as ꝼ. na Mór-ꝼıoġna; ꝼ. ꝼıanꝛa, a warrior-band's cooking-place; aꝛ ꝼ. ꝺꝛaoıḋeaċta, concocting charms; *al.* ꝼolaċ and ꝼualaċt. *See* F. F., II., p. 328.

ꝼulaċtaṫ, *m.*, seething.

ꝼulaċtaın, -ana, *f.*, toleration, long-suffering.

ꝼulaċtóıꝛ, -óꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*, a cook.

ꝼulaıngeaċ. *See* ꝼulaŋgaċ.

ꝼulaıngım, *fut. etc.* ꝼuılngeoċ-, *vl.* ꝼulaŋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I suffer, bear, endure, permit, allow; I bear food, drink, *etc.*; ní ꝼéaꝺꝛaınn ꝼulaŋ leıꝛ, I could not put up with it (him); ná ꝼulaıng mé ꝼá ḃꝛón, leave me not in sorrow; nuo ná ꝼulaıngeann moıll, a matter that may not be delayed; *al.* ꝼuılngım, ꝼuılıcım, ꝼuılıġıġım.

ꝼulaıꝛ, ꝼulaıꝛeaṁ. *See* ꝼolaıꝛ, ꝼolaıꝛeaṁ.

ꝼulaŋ, *g.* -aıŋ and -anġa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of suffering; patience, forbearance, endurance; capacity for suffering, stoicism; a prop, a foundation, a

buttress; a stud, a boss; fulangta an aigniú, the passions of the mind; ní'l puinn fulaing ionnam, I cannot stand much (pain, *etc.*); tá f. ar fóg agus ar anfóg aige, he can stand both pleasure and pain alike; cora fulaing, supporting members, *e.g.*, piles, *etc.*; *smt. pron.* fulag, fulaig; *al.* fuiling, fuilig; fuilint (*N. Con.*); fuilrtin(t) (*U.*).

fulangach, -aige, *a.*, patient, passive, able to endure, forbearing, hardy, suffering; *sm.* a sufferer, a patient; *al.* a chief, a prop; *al.* fuilingeach, fuilingteach, fuiliceach.

fulangaiste, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oite, *m.*, a sufferer; a prop or support; one who props up, a champion; *al.* fuilingiste.

fulangta, *p. a.*, suffered, supported, endured; patient, suffering; *al.* fuiligte, fuilicte.

fulangtacht, -a, *f.*, patience, toleration, forbearance, power to endure pain, *etc.*

fulla, *g. id.*, *m.*, delusion; rád gan f., a plain statement; olaoi f., wisp of delusion, a magic wisp causing madness.

fulpacht, fulpad. *See* folpacht.

fúm, *prep. prn.* *See* fá, *prep.*

funarc (fučanarc). *See* fonarc.

funarcamail. *See* fonarcamail.

funtaimeint, -e, *f.*, fundament, foundation; solidity, sense; *al.* funtaiméid, fóiméid, fuaimeint, *etc.*

fúr, -úir, *m.*, preparation; i dtr. an čatha, engaged in preparing for the battle; f. na fleide, the preparation of the feast; fúrad, fuar, *id.*

furáil, furálaim. *See* foráil, forálaim.

furáim, a form of furáil or foráil.

furairte. *See* furar.

furar, *comp.* fura and ura, *a.*, easy; is f. 'aitint, gc, one may easily tell, *etc.*; with de, furairt(e) and fuirirt(e); fururt(a), (*Don.*).

fúrar. *See* úrar.

furarta, *indec. a.*, easy to do, practicable.

furbad, furbaide. *See* forba, forbaide.

furc, -uirc, *m.*, a wrinkle, a ruffle, a pucker, *etc.* *See* furca and forc.

furca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a wrinkle, a fold, a pucker; nach reoig na furcaí atá i n-éadan an duine úd, what great wrinkles are on that man's forehead; fill an f. mar a mbeid, leave the pucker in the cloth as you find it (when sewing).

furmór. *See* urmór.

furnad(t). *See* fornoct.

furnaide, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of awaiting; a resting, a staying; 'gá f., waiting for him; food supplied to a lord between Christmas and Twelfth Night (*Dav.*). *See under* forgan; *var.* of urnaide or ionnaide, a *comp.* of air- and naide, waiting, staying; *al.* furraide and fionnraige, *which See.*

furnáil. *See* fornáil.

furra, *g. id.*, *m.*, fodder; beid mé gann i dtr. i mbliadhna, fodder will be scarce with me this year (*Don.*, *Ward*); fodar *id.* (*ib.*); *cf.* farae.

furranad, *m.*, act of illuminating, illumination.

furrannaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I illumine, make light in.

furtacht, furtuigim. *See* fortacht, fortuigim.

furtain. *See* fortain.

fur. *See* for.

fura, *comp.* of furar, *etc.*, easy.

fúrcad, -cta, *m.*, act of oozing, extracting (as juice, *etc.*) by pressure.

fúrcaim, -ad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ooze out, cause to ooze or squeeze out, as the juice of meat, sap in vegetables, water in land, *etc.*; *al.* púrcaim; *cf.* úrc and puideargaim.

fúrta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a mark on the flesh as from a cut of a whip (*Long*).

fúrtach, -aige, *a.*, marked with welts, scabby.

fúrtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a fussy or flurried person.

fúrtar, -air, *m.*, fussiness, rush, confusion, immoderate haste.

fúrtrach, -aige, *a.*, fussy, rash, fidgety; inconsiderate in action; is f. atáoi ag gabáil dec coraib ionnam, how fidgety you are, see you are kicking me; *sm.* a fussy person.

fut, *interj.* pooh! in *var. phrs.* f. fuaim, forham, hullabaloo, confusion and noise; fut, fat, féarós, expressive of surprise or confusion in the folk-tales; fut fat is also used like futa fata; tá an scéal 'na fut fat agat, you have the story absurdly confused; ní cuala riamh acht fut fat d'aon scéal aige, I never heard him tell any story (or give any narrative) without ridiculous confusion; *cf.* futa.

fuč. *See* foč.

fút, fúča. *See under* fá.

fuča, in f. fača, a hurry scurry; ní faca riamh é gan f. f. éigin do beič air, I never saw him except in a tearing hurry (*N. Y.*).

futa, in *phr.* f. fata, common, general

talk, the talk of the fair; tá ṡé 'na ḟ. ḟada eatoṁṫa, it is common gabble among them, with a suggestion of excitement, no longer a secret; ḟ. ḟada ḟaḃḃ, a bedlam of confusion; leiṫéiḋḋe ḋe ḟ. ḟada ḟaḃḃ ir ḃí aiṁ, he used rapid incoherent excited speech; also applied to anything rapid and exciting as a quick fire; *cf.* meaṫ-ṫeine ḟá ṁuiċḟeoil; ȝneaḋóȝ ḟá ċaoiṁḟeoil; ḟ. ḟada ḟá ȝaḃar ir a ḃeiṫ 'ȝá ḃeiṁḃiuȝaḋ ċoiḋċe, a slow fire for pork, a moderately quick fire for mutton, a rapid fire for goat-flesh and keep it boiling always; ní ṁún é an ḟaid ir ḃeiḋ a ḟíor aȝ tṁúr é, ḟ. ḟada ceaṫrar, it is not a secret when it is known to three persons, if known to four then it becomes "the talk of the fair."

ḟuċaillc, -e, *f.*, a quantity of food roasted on the hearth with hot embers; ḟ. ṗṁáṫaí, a batch of potatoes so roasted (*Cm.*); cúlóȝ (*id.*).

ḟuċal, ḟuċalaċ. *See* ḟoċal, ḟoċalaċ.

ḟuċanarc. *See* ḟonarc.

ḟuṫṁáilṫíḋe, *m.*, a bungler (*Wat.*); *al.* -áilaiḋe (*W. M.*).

S (ȝaṫ, ivy; *al.* ȝoṁc), seventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; eclipses c and is eclipsed by ng (n); *smt.* prefixed to initial (semi-vowel), *e.g.*, Sḟúṫaċ and to other vowels through wrong division after aȝ; *smt.* interchanges with c and d and is *oft.* generated between n and c, *e.g.* c(ȝ)isilc, ȝ(o)ing, ȝóṁ for cóṁ (*Farney*); ṗlanȝcaċ for ṗlanncaċ, *etc.*; ṡ *smt.* interchanges with ḃ and ḋ, *e.g.* luiḃ, luiṡ, toiṡ, toiḃ (choose); tiuṡ (ḃ), inḋiu, inḋiuḃ, inḋiuṡ, tlúḋ, tlúṡ and with ṗ in ciapuiṡḋe, ciapuirce (*U.*), *etc.*

Sa, *g.* Sae, Saoi, *d.* Sa, Saoi, Só, *pl.* -ṫa(nna), -ṫaí, Saoi(ṫe), Saeṫe, *gpl. id.* and Saṫ, *dpl.* Saeṫiḃ, Saoiḃ, Sáiḃ, *m.*, a javelin, a small spear, dart or arrow; a fishing spear; *cf.* Sa Sona éirc, a spear for killing fish (*early*); a shaft or ray of light; a wheel spoke; one of the sharp roots of a tooth, a claw, a sting; a pang or dart of pain; *membrum virile* (*Laws*); Sa bolȝa (or boilȝ), harpoon-like javelin used by Cú Culainn; an Sa deaṁȝ, the red javelin (of Diarmaid ua Duiḃne); Sa Sṁéine, a ray of sunlight; Sa leaḃair, a book-mark (*O'Cl.*); ṡcaoilim Sa, I discharge a javelin; cuiṁim Sa i, I spear, *al.* I sting; ċuiṁ an cat Sa ionnam, the cat stuck a claw in me; tá a Sa ionnam, he has caught or trapped me, I am in his power; Sa Sáinne, yellow flag; Sa buiḋe, common hemp-nettle (*al.* Saṫ buiḋe).

'Sá, 'Sa = *prep.* aȝ and *poss.* a; 'Sa ṁáḋ = aȝ a ṁáḋ; 'Sa ṁuaineaṁ = aȝ a ṁuaineaṁ, ȝc.

Sá (prefixes h to vowels), what? where? sá méad? how much? sá ṫíor dam? how can I know? sá ḟad? how long? sá dtáim ṁir (de, do) in short, why continue the subject? = *Mod. Ir.* cá 'ilim (bṁilim) leir? *See* ca, cá.

Sáḃ, Sáḃa. *See* SáḂaḋ.

Saḃa, *g. id.* and -ḃann, *pl.* Saiḃne, *m.*, a smith, a blacksmith; S. Seal, a locksmith, a silversmith; S. ḋuḃ, a blacksmith, *al.* dipper, water ousel (*Ford*); S. uirce, king fisher; bṁiodċa ban aȝur Saḃann aȝur draiḋeaċt, spells of women, smiths and druids; bior Saḃann, a smith's tool; bior Saḃann deaṁȝ, a plant name, "red hot poker"; S. ifrinn, the smith of hell (*Vulcan*).

Sáḃaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, dangerous, perilous, difficult.

Sáḃaḋ, -aiḋ and -ḃṫa, *pl. id.* and Sáiḃṫe, *m.*, want, need; distress, danger, peril; adventure; i ng., in danger; i ng. aiḃne, in danger of rivers; tá S. aȝam leir, I have need of it; tá S. so maiṫ aȝam leir, I need it badly; ní S. ḋam, I need not; ní iaṁṁainn aon draiḋḃeaṁ aċt díol mo Sáḃaiḋ, I would ask no wealth but enough for my needs; ní S. an ḋiṫeaṁ, no need for such haste; ní S. liom é, I do not deem it necessary, *al.* I do not think it worth while; an ṫéad S. do ḃaint aṁ, to eliminate the most pressing need; San S., San ṁaċṫanaṁ, without any need whatever; mo ṁaoil 'na S., my head having need of it (a wig); síol Sáḃaiḋ aȝur ṫéiṁce, offspring of penury and alms; *al.* Sáḃ; *oft.* Sáḋ, -áiḋ.

Saḃaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.* (*al. f.*), a trick, an artifice; a ḋá S. clir, his two feats of skill (*e.g.* cutting two heads off at a time).

Saḃaḋ, -aiḋe, *d.* -aiḋ, *f.*, a vessel; (*Lat. gabata*, a table dish).

Saḃaḋaċ, -ḋaiṡe, *a.*, cunning, artful.

Saḃaḋaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a cunning fellow.

Gabadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a receptacle, a storehouse ; *dim.* of gabad.

Gabag, -aig, *m.*, a cleft, an arm of the sea (*Clare*) ; póiróín gabaig. *See under* póiróín ; *pron.* gowg (*Clare*) and gág, *which See.*

Gabagán, -áin, *m.*, a small cleft ; *pron.* gúgán, guagán.

Gabail. *See* gabal.

Gabáil, *g.* -ála, -álac, *pl.* -ála, *f.*, act of taking, performing, conceiving ; yoking, mooring, tethering, harnessing, dressing ; going, crossing (as a river, *etc.*), controlling ; capture, seizure, colonisation, invasion, conquest ; receipt, receiving, acceptance ; draught, take ; spoil, booty ; as much as can be taken between the outstretched arms ; a load, a quantity ; style, mode, version, rendering ; dress, harness, rigging ; conception ; a ferment, leaven, barm or yeast (*al.* -áile) ; toleration, endurance (of, le) ; G. Muire gan Smól, the Immaculate Conception ; G. féir, a breast-load of hay ; G. éadaig ir marcaiocacta, style and turnout ; an G. ceadna éadaig, the same style of dress ; G. cinid, the ancient law of gavelkind ; G. ó folar, nightfall (*Don.*) ; fear gabála, a conqueror ; an leabar Gabála, the Book of Invasions ; ag G. ar, hammering at, beating, playing (as a tune) on ; ag G. de bata, de corraib air, beating him with a stick, kicking him ; G. de'n tuaig i mbaic an muiníl ar an té tabarfad a cuid go léir do mac nó d'ingin, a blow of the axe on the nape of the neck to whomsoever gives his all to son or daughter (*prov.*) ; ag G. do, dealing with, handling, studying, working at, afflicting (as in the case of fever) ; ag G. fá, proceeding among or along, approaching ; ag G. le, appertaining or belonging to, following, agreeing or siding with ; ag G. le céile, agreeing ; tá G. leis an bruacc ag Seán, John bears cold well ; fuair G. mir go gnáthach ann, he was received kindly there (*F. F.*) ; do G. nirt orca, to overcome them ; ar ng. nirt urmóir na Spáinne óóib, when they have conquered the greater part of Spain ; tá G. ar C., to wrest it (Ireland) from T. (*F. F.*) ; do G. barántais Dainéar, to assume the leadership of the Danes ; ól G. eile, take another swig ; bíonn dá innsint ar scéal ir dá G. déag ar aimsán, there are always two versions to a story, but a song will have twelve ; ní'l G. aoinne ann, nobody goes there ; ní'l aon G. ar an iasc inniu, the fish are not biting to-day ; buidéal gabála, a bottle of yeast (*R. O.*) ; tug sé leis lán a gabála díob má déin na luinge, he carried off as many of them as he could to the ship ; *smt. pron.* gabáilt and góil(t) ; *al.* gabál.

-Gabáil, -gbáil, in *compds.* holding, conquest, proceeding, *etc.* ; forgabáil, cómgabáil, deargabáil, freargabáil, cómgabáil ; -gbáil in tógbáil, dion-gbáil, fágbáil, díogbáil, congbáil ; b frequently dropped as fagáil, tógáil, coinneail, &c.

Gabáile, leaven, *etc.* *See* gabáil.

Gabailín. *See* gaiblín.

Gabaim, *vl.* gabáil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I take, take possession of, accept, seize, arrest, lay hold of, occupy, intercept, conceive ; I harness, dress, yoke, link up, wind, gear or fit up, manage, steer, block (as wheels), freeze (as a river) ; I happen to, attack, seize (as an accident, illness, a passion, an emotion) ; I perform, make, sing, recite, play, *etc.* ; I set about (with *vl.*) ; I proceed along or take (as a road, ford, *etc.*) ; I go ; I get, am being done, become (*A.*) ; gabfainn riad duit, I'd capture a deer for you ; G. comairle, I take advice ; an té ná gabann comairle, gabaid ré comrac, he who will not be advised must fight ; G. pardún (ag), I beg pardon (of) ; G. pardún agat, I beg your pardon ; G. buidéacar, I convey my thanks to (le, ag) ; G. páirt le, I take sides with ; G. leigcéal, I accept an apology ; G. realb, ceannar, an díogácc, I take possession, control, the crown ; G. neart na Fraince (or 'ran bFraince), I conquer France ; G. treise (armactar) ar, I subdue ; G. buidean im' diaid, I have a retinue ; G. éiric i, I take "eric" for ; G. a cuid fola (an bhaon anuas) i, I collect his blood (the roof-drip) in ; G. i bfiadnaise, I accept as a witness or as testimony, *cf.* gabann fiadnaise 'na agaid nac, the evidence shows that not ; G. páirt D., I take B's part ; gabann tuaige, fearg, fearg, tinneas, conrad cata, mé, pity, anger, terror, illness, the rage of battle seizes me ; gab truaige dóib é, he took pity on them ; gaib taise dam, take pity on me ; gab tionóisc é, he met with an

accident; G. cuan (or calad), I land, take ship, encamp; G. bád, I steer a boat (*Antr.*); G. an cairead, I occupy the wall (of the fort); G. amrán, laoid, I sing a song, recite a poem; G. éigre, abdaine, I take up poetry, an abbotship; dánta dá ngabáil i n-eagar, poems being properly recited; ag gabáil na gaoithe, taking the wind, being fanned or blown upon; G. do chomairc, I beg your pardon (*Far.*); G. an rpreal, na pocaí, an leaba, an capall, I gear the scythe, block the wheels, fit up the bedstead, yoke the horse; ní gabtar tig gan teangain, a house is not run without words (*saying*); G. an bóthar, an tsligе, an tseo, I travel the road, pass the way, come up or pass that way; G. an t-áth, an feapraid, an aba, I go by way of the ford, the bar, cross the river; G. ar druim capaill, I mount a horse (*Mayo*); G. abaile (amach), I go home (out); gab cugainn amach, come out to us; gab i leith, come hither; G. deireadh orthа, I bring up the rear (*F. F.*); G. ag a ('gá) geapraid, I set about cutting it; gab ag snámh thairna na rairrge, swim across the sea; nuo beag le n-ithe dá gabáil dá fagáil, something to eat being got ready (*Con.*); cár gaib ré? where did it go? *al.* with le as gabad liom, I went; cá ngeobhar leo? where will they go? what will become of them? G. re m'air, I assume, undertake; G. cuing chéadaid, ceannar éireann, oibheart agur airrachtar, re m'air I enter religion, assume control in Ireland, attain dignity and power; G. re m'air luad do dhéanamh ar, I undertake to mention; G. de láimh, *id.*; *with prep.* as: I excuse; gab agam, excuse me; G. cead aige agur gabad agam má, &c., I take my leave of him and let him pardon me if, *etc.*; *with prep.* ar: I treat, beat, strike, worry, urge; G. ar tarann, I hammer iron; geobhar ort, you will be flogged; G. de — ar, I beat, hammer, treat, with; ag gabáil de ribe ar tarann fuar, hammering cold iron with a hair (of useless beseeching); G. de bata, dem' coraib ar, I beat with a stick, kick or trample on; G. orm, I take on myself, take up a challenge (reply to cuirim ort), *al.* I don, put on; G. cíor orm féin do, I submit to, give tribute to; gabaim-re orm go, I warrant you that; gach aon'ne ag gabáil ar a ceirtlín féin, everybody winding his own reel, *i.e.*, looking after his own interests; *with prep.* cum: I take or receive for myself, take to heart, adopt, suffer; ná gab cugat m'eagnach, take not my reproaches to heart (*C. Br.*); gabadar briread cúca, they suffered a defeat; *with prep.* do: I deal with, seriously affect, work at, study, *etc.*; ag gabáil don léigeann, studying; an galar tá ag gabáil dó, the disease with which he is afflicted; ag gabáil do mhálaí déirce, living a mendicant's existence; *with prep.* rá: I bring or knock together; G. rá céile iad, I knock them together; *with prep.* de: G. de — i, I attack or maltreat with; G. dem' gaeithe ann, I transfix him with my javelins; G. de choraib ann, I trample it under foot; *with prep.* le: G. le, I endure, tolerate, resist, withstand, accept, resemble, agree, side or take up with, follow as a profession, adopt (as, man); G. le céimh, I follow a trade; G. le Seán, I take sides with John; G. le muinntir mo mháthar, I resemble my mother's people; dá leath-bhóig ná geobad le céile, two odd boots; ní gabann rciath re (le) ráthad, no shield resists a direct stab; gabaid leis man gabáil, they accept it as an invasion (*F. F.*); *with prep.* ó: I take from, *al.* I conceive by; gab ré a cúig déag uaim, he won fifteen shillings from me; mac do gabad ó'n Spiorad Naomh, a Son conceived by the Holy Ghost; *with prep.* um: I put on, assume, undertake; gab ré an t-éadach uime, he put on the clothes; gab umat gan, give an undertaking not to (*F. F.*); *with preps.* tar and read: I pass by or over; G. go réidh tar, I pass over lightly; ir maith do dheinir gabáilt tairis, you did well to let it pass; G. read (or readam), I pass over; *with prep.* trí: I pierce or pass through; gab ré thíom, it went through me, affected me deeply.

Gabaim, *m.*, *1st. sg.* of *v.* used as noun, "I do accept him (or her)" in the marriage ceremony; ó dubhar an "G." le mnaoi, since I said "I accept her" to a woman at the altar.

Gabaim, calf. *See* gamain.

Gabaineacht. *See* gaibneacht.

Gabair, -e, *f.*, lightheadedness, madness; ir baoglach go bruil Seán ar G., it is

to be feared that John is crazy; bí ré ar G., he was furious; bí ré ar G. ċuġam, he was enraged at me.

Gabairge, -reaċt. *See* cabairge, &c.

Gabairín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a small or young goat; potatoes sold secretly by children for pocket-money, a "goat" (*M.*; *cf.* corp); G. reoda (-dċa), the jack-snipe, G. reaċa (*Ford*), G. oidċe (*ib.*), G. bainne beirbdże, *id.*; an G. reoda (-dċa) as fógairt a bainne beirbdiġże, the jack-snipe announcing that his milk is boiled; G. buide, a little yellow goat, the name of a popular dance (*Wat.*); *al.* gairbín.

Gabair-teaċ, *m.*, a stable (*S. N.*).

Gabáirte. *See* cabáirte.

Gabal, *g.* gaible, *pl. id.* -leaċa and gabla, *f.*, a fork, anything forked; a pitch-fork, a tree fork, *hence* a pole or prop; a roof-couple; a hearth-ope; the fork, groin or pelvis; an opening, estuary or creek; a river or road fork, the space enclosed therein; a branch, descendant or scion; G. aoiliġ, a dung-fork; G. fulaing, a prop; G. coire, cauldron hook or support; G. maġa, an estuary (*Sup.*); G. tíre, a fork of land; G. geinealaiġ, a genealogical branch; G. fleaċta, *id.*; gabla fine, the branches of a family; G. gaoil, *id.*, *al.* relatives; G. maiṫ bainne, a good udder of milk (of a cow) (*Don.*); G. ċumang, a narrow pelvis; daor gabla, hereditary bondman (*Laws*); G. eaċtrannaċ, a foreign branch (of a family); i ngabail a ċéile, stuck together, in confusion; ag teilġean ceann i ngabail a ċéile, arranging them heads and points (*D. R.*); ċuir an teaċ i ngabail a ċéile, the house collapsed; ċuirinn an trúirt rá ċúil na gaible, I would put the flail in the corner of the hearth-ope (as a charm) (*C. M.*); *al. m. gs.* -bail, *esp.* in sense of groin (*M.*); tá a earball tarrainġte tré'n a ġabal ag an madradh, the dog has his tail drawn between his legs (*R. O.*); *dims.* gablóġ, gablín, gaiblín.

Gabal-, gaibl-, in *compds.*, forked, bifurcated, *al.* pertaining to the groin; gabal-log, a forked stave.

Gabálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, taking, catching, receiving, seizing, spoiling, preying, conquering, passing or going by; leavening, fermenting.

Gabal-árdaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an animal or person having long legs and short body; ní'l puinn ninc ran G. caparill rin, there is not much strength in that long-legged horse.

Gabal-luaċair, *f.*, forked rushes.

Gabal-rinn, *f.*, a compass (*early*).

Gabal-rraoṫ, *m.*, *menses* (*N. Y.*). *See* gabal-trrucṫ.

Gabálta, *p. a.*, fermented; deoċa G., fermented drinks; ro-G., easily yoked, taken, *etc.* (*See* gabṫa).

Gabáltaiġe, *g. id., pl.* -dċe, *m.*, a farmer, a husbandman; a colonist, a settler.

Gabáltar, -air, *m.*, invasion, conquest; hire for a time; stewardship, rule; holding (of land), occupation under rent; a rented farm; an invaded district; a take of anything (as fish); ar G., held under payment of rent; fearann ar G., land held under rent; tairġrin gabáltair, an attempt at invasion, a proposed invasion; an invading force; G. Gall, the Norman Conquest (of Ireland); G. gan éireaċt, a profitless acquisition or holding; G. fearainn, a farm or landed estate.

Gabal-trrucṫ, *m.*, *menses*; a mammary abscess (*Con.*); *cf.* gabal-rraoṫ.

Gábánaċ, *a.*, fond of company (*Inishm.*).

Gabann, -ainn and -bna, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a place of restraint; a pen or pound, a bonded store, *etc.*; a sponging house; a jail; G. aon lae, one day in bond; glar ir G. oṁċa, may they be locked in jail; Art an ġabna, Art of the pound.

Gabar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a goat; G. riaḋain, a wild goat; poc gabair, he-goat; G. odar, a dun goat; *al.* a scad or rock-herring, a horse (*early*), a white or pied horse (*P. O'C.*) (*al.* gobar; *al. pl.* gabra); *al.* a bundle; misappropriated or smuggled goods. (*See* gabairín and under corp); G. oidċe, a jack-snipe; G. riarṫalaiġ, a bundle of sprit (*Don.*); gabra lir (or réin), "white horses," breakers (*early*).

Gabar-ċeann, *m.*, a horse-headed creature; as *a.*, horse-headed.

Gabarlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a goat fold; a stable; gabar-ċró, *id.*

Gabar-uirce, *m.*, tears caused by sharp cold wind; do bí bior ċóṁ ġéar roin ar an ngaoiṫ go raib ré caoċ ag gabar-uircí as gluaiseaċt ar a súilib, the venom of the wind was so great that he was blind from water coming over his eyes (*N. Y.*).

Gabar-ulċa, *f.*, a goat's beard (*O'N.*); the plant, goat's beard.

Gábatar, -air, *m.*, need, want, famine;

táim 'na g., I am in want of it; gac g. ir géibeann dá réirdeac le hairgead, every need and difficulty removed by money (*song*); *smt.* used like gádad, níor g. dam beit, I need not be; tá fé i ng. an tsagairt, he requires the priest; i ng. bídh, in need of food; *al.* gácar.

Gábatrach, -aighe, *a.*, needy, poor; necessary; ir gábatraighe liom . . . 'ná, I need . . . more than.

Gabgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, one who looks on at cards; ir buaine an g. 'ná an ceannbach, the looker on is more tenacious than the player (*prov.*); an idler, a vagrant.

Gábla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a gable (*A.*).

Gablach, -aighe, *a.*, forked, divided, peaked; branching.

Gablach, -laighe, *f.*, a stall or pen, as for cattle.

Gablach, -aighe, -da, *f.*, a fish closely resembling the white trout; it ascends rivers for spawning; in colour it is almost black above and of a dingy silver white beneath; créidead na gablaighe, the spawn of the *gabhlach*; *prob.* pike; *cf.* gaill-iasc; *al.* cablach (*M. O'C.*).

Gablachar, -air, *m.*, "springing" or advanced pregnancy in horses, *etc.* (*Don. Q.*).

Gablaim. *See* gabluighim.

Gablán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a branch, a tree-fork, a prop, the space between fingers, toes, *etc.*; a branching off, a digression in a narrative; *al.* a bird name; a temporary fit; g. mara, an inlet of the sea; g. riabhair, a short feverish fit; g. bheodhdeachta, a fit of sickness; g. baoithe, a mad or foolish fit; g. gaoithe, a swift (*Ford*), a sparrow-hawk, a chatterer, *al.* chattering; g. binne, house-martin (*Ford*); g. gainmhe, a sand-martin, g. puill, *id.* (*Antr.*); cor gablain, a growth or sore between the fingers (*R. O.*).

Gablánach, -aighe, *a.*, forked, branched, divided; complicated; bandy; *sm.* a bandy person.

Gablánaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a bandy-legged person.

Gablánaighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, an unduly wide space between the knees; state of being bandy-legged.

Gablóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a junction as of two ridges, rods, *etc.*; a prop or support; a small two-pronged fork made from the limbs of a shrub or furze bush, used in the left hand when cutting the tops of furze, shrubs, *etc.*; a table-fork; a fork or pin to keep the movable bottoms of the feadhnagaí (baskets) in place (*Gal.*); an undersetter; a small forked upright used to support a pitfall for catching birds in winter (another upright connecting it with the bow is called the tomáirín bhéagach or baicín b.); *fig.*, a bow-legged man (*R. O.*).

Gabluigh, -uighe, *m.*, act of bifurcating, forking; shooting or springing (of plants); branching off (as a family); propagation; genealogy; bifurcation, as in roads, *etc.*

Gabluighim, -uigh, *v. intr.*, I spring, branch out, shoot forth (of a plant, *also* of a family); I fork, as a road, *etc.*; *al.* gablaim (síol geal gablar, a white seed that begins to germinate).

Gábhar, -aire, *a.*, needy; maighean g., a maiden in distress.

Gabhnach. *See* gamhnach.

Gabhnacht, -a, *f.*, the work of a blacksmith, a smithy; *al.* gabaineacht, gaibneoireacht (*Don.*).

Gabhrach, -aighe, *a.*, goat-like, skipping, bouncing, capering; abounding in goats.

Gabhrán, -áin, *m.*, the plant, old man's beard.

Gabh-fhnáth, *m.*, housewife thread.

Gabhta, *p. a.*, taken, seized, arrested, captured, harnessed, dressed, yoked, geared; stiff, foundered; frozen; taken, engaged (as rooms); taken up with, entangled in; g. gléasta, yoked and harnessed; g. 'san obair, engrossed in the work; g. cum raoichain, harnessed, ready for work; g. ag na daichidh, preyed on by rheumatism; g. 'na chnámaibh, stiff-jointed, lacking suppleness of limb; g. i gculaith, arrayed in a suit of clothes (with suggestion of stiffness); g. le mnáibh, matrimonially yoked; ní beinn g. leat, I would not trouble myself about you; tá geamhán crorta agam: díol é ir ná bí g. leir, I have a vicious horse: sell it and do not be encumbered with it; tá mé chóm g. le mo bár ir le beith beo, I am as contented to die as to live (*Antr.*); *al. part. nec.*, must be accepted, *etc.*; ir g. a mheas go, one must conclude that; *al.* gaibhe, gaibhe (*pron.* goire).

Gabhcach, -aighe, *a.*, linked to, associating with, with le.

Gaċ, Gaċa (*f.*), *a. prn.*, each, every, any; G. aon, every single, every, continuous, as *prn.* everyone, *al.* G. n-aon; G. uile, everything; G. níḋ, *id.*; G. ao(n) uile, every single thing, everything; G. aoin-níḋ, *id.*; G. uile uile, everything (*emph.*); G. uile níḋ, *id.*; bí G. uile níḋ ar tuaḃan aiġe, he had everything you could imagine; G. duine, everyone; G. aon duine, every single person, *al.* G. aoinne; G. aon neaċ, *id.*; G. aoinne aca, each of them; G. uile duine, *id.* (*emph.*); bí G. aon liúġ aiġe, he kept on shouting; bí G. aon léim ar a ċorp aiġe, he gave a series of jumps; G. re, every second, every other; G. le, Gaċ ama, *id.* (from ala, second); G. re (le) lá, every second day; G. re duine, every second (or other) person; G. re n-uair, every second hour; G. re reaḋ, tit for tat, as in bíoḋ ré aġ taḃairt G. re reaḋ ḋam, he was giving me tit for tat (*See* reaḋ); táim G. re bliaḋain leat, I am every bit as old as you are; *with rel.* a, all that; G. a bfaca riaṁ ḋíoḃ, all I have ever seen of them; G. a bfuil ann, everything that is there; ṁċ Gaċ ar ṡéaḋ ṁċ, all who could run ran; G. ar ḃuail umam, all I met; Gaċ ar bailiġeaḋ de púntaiḃ ann, all the pounds that were ever collected there; ar nór Gaċ loḃaiṁ, like any leper; ní ḋeárna ré G. níḋ maiṫ, he did nothing good (*local*); *preps.* le (re), i, tré, aġ, *oft.* take r before G., *e.g.* imr G. aon ḃall, in every place; 'ger G. aon 'ne, at everyone; *with a.s treated as nouns and adverbs*: G. nóiṁeaḋ, direct, by every direct way; G. maiṫ, whatever is good, each good thing; G. cam, that which is crooked; relicts of inflects are found in G. n-aon, G. nduine and Gaċa; Geaċ (*W. K.*); *Old Ir.* ce h.

Gaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.* and Gaḋraċa, *m.*, a withe, a twisted twig or osier; a tie or cord; G. ralaċ, an osier or withe; a twisted band of straw or rushes used in spinning wheels; bond, prohibition, obligation; claim; G. ḃrollaiġ, withe used in tying the hames in tackling, G. ama, *id.*; G. tarma, a girth, a belly band (*Don.*); G. mara, seatangle (corrupted to cat marḃ in *Con.* folk-lore); G. ḃráġaḋ, an affection of the throat (*R. O.*), *cf.* cuit ḃráġaḋ; ḋá ċoimeáḋ i ng. an baġúin, keeping it to the breaking point, of a person, on tenterhooks (*Cm.*); G. um ġainiṁ, a rope round sand, *i.e.*, a useless expedient; fá G. aġ, under the thumb of; tá G. orm Gan é ḋéanaṁ, I am prohibited from doing it; claḋaire Gaid, a gallows-bird, a ruffian; i gCorcaiġ ċoin go gcroċtar mé mar rcéal le G., may I be hanged over in Cork as an example; ċóṁ riġin le G. as tough as a withe; G. ort! be hanged to you! rníoṁaim G., I twist or make a withe; in ancient times a G. was placed on articles destined for seizure as evidence of claim. *See* -Gaḋ.

-Gaḋ, in *compds. esp.* of minor parts of harness; táin-G., belly-band; ḋran(a) -G., part of the head-harness of a horse, *etc.*; glún-G., a knee-withe or -band.

Gaḋ, what? *See* cad.

Gáḋ. *See* gáḃaḋ.

Gaḋa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a gad, ingot, point or bar of metal (*A.*).

Gaḋaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, -ḋeanna, *m.*, a thief, a robber; ir G. é an báṫ, death is a rogue; G. bóċaiṁ, highwayman.

Gaḋaiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, robbing, thieving.

Gaḋaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, robbery, plunder, theft; mion-G., pilfering; aġ ḋéanaṁ Gaḋaiḋeaċta, stealing.

Gaḋaim, *vl.* -aḋ and Gad, *v. tr.*, I lop off, I pull; I steal, I take away, subtract; Gaḋair an trleaġ ar péin, he extracted the spear from his body (*F. F.*); *al.* Gaḋuiġim. *See* goiḋim.

Gaḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a "slowcoach."

Gaḋairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a lap-dog, a spaniel; G. gíní, a guinea piece (*S.N.*)

Gaḋairreaċ, -riġe, *f.*, a bitch; a slut or bawd (*Sc.*); *cf.* gáirreaċ.

Gaḋamáċamar, *interj.*, indeed! really! for a wonder! (*Cm.*, *Ds.*).

Gaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little withe.

Gaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, noise; shouting; G. teineaḋ, a fiery explosion (*Kea.*); the human voice; a note in singing.

Gaḋar, *g.* -air, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* Gaḋraiḃ (Gaḋaraiḃ), *m.*, a hound, hunting-dog; beagle, dog, mastiff; *fig.* a bully; G. gaoiṫe, a bloodhound, a mad dog; Gaḋar riaḋaiġ, a hunting dog, in *pl.* Gaḋair riaḋaiġ, a pack of hunting dogs; G. gairiu, a terrier; G. fada—cú; G. caorać, a collie; G. gunna, a setter; G. uirce, a water-dog; cuiṁ G. le (or ar), I set a dog at; *al.* Gaġar (*early*).

Gaḋaramáil, -mla, *a.*, doggish, houndlike.

Gaḋaramlaċt, -a, *f.*, doggishness.

Gadhramháil, -mhla, *a.*, smutty, immoral; aitheas G., telling smutty stories.

Gadhgach, *a.*, bandy-legged; long-legged (*Cm.*).

Gadhgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a bandy-legged or long-legged person (*Cm.*).

Gadlaine (*coll.*), salmon after spawning.

Gadhrach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a withy tie, a tough withe; *fig.*, a slow, tedious, inactive person; *also* a tough, roguish person; fá G., gagged (*Br.*); cóimh mighin le G., as tough as a withe; cóimh mighin le gadhraighe caoircainn, as tough as quicken-tree withes; fealán gadhraigh, a withy band; do-ghníthear G. dá longaibh, his ships get torn to shreds; damhsa an Gadhraigh, withe dance (of a hanged person). *See under* finnce.

Gadhrach, -aighe, *a.*, fond of dogs; abounding in dogs.

Gadhrálaidhe, *m.*, a slow-coach, a roguish person.

Gadhrcal, -ail, *m.*, constant pain; a settled disease, as in *phr.* táinig an tinneas cum gadhrcail don duin, the cow's pain became a constant illness (*Cm.*).

Gadhuighim, gadhuighe. *See* goidim, goidhe.

Gae, *See* Ga.

Gaedhal, -dhil, *pl. id.* and -dhala, *m.*, an Irishman, a Highlander; a Catholic; *cf.* Saranach, a Protestant, and Albanach, a Presbyterian; *al.* the name of the eponymous ancestor of the Gaels (G. Glas, *id.*), in full G. Glas .i. mac Nuil mic Féimiura Fairfid ó Bhruilio Gaedhil; Clanna G., the Irish race; Fianna G., the Irish Fenians (or Legionaries); in *compds.* Irish; an G.-fuil, the Irish race, an G.-theas, *id.*; *al.* Gaodhal, Gaoidhealtear (an Gaoidhealtear, Ireland).

Gaedhalach, -aighe, *a.*, Irish, Gaelic, Irish-speaking, Irish-made, simple, unsophisticated, generous, easy-going; common, native, *cf.* cabáirte G., aiteann G., &c., as *opp.* to cabáirte Gallda, aiteann Gallda, &c.; duine beag G. (stress on last word), a common native; nach G. na muintir iad, what common folk they are; duine bhreagh G., a nice affable fellow.

Gaedhalachas, -ais, *m.*, Gaelicism; Irish or Highland-Scotch characteristics.

Gaedhealg, *g.* -dhilge, *d.* -dhilg, *f.*, the Irish language, Scotch-Gaelic, Manx; speech, language (*poet.*); an teanga Gaedhilge, the Irish tongue; cúis na Gaedhilge, the Irish language cause; luchd na Gaedhilge, Irish speakers, enthusiasts, *etc.*; fean-G., old Irish, *smt.* early modern Irish; Meadhón-G., Middle Irish; cruadh-G., Irish laden with obsolete phraseology; *gnly.* Gaedhilge (*Con.*), Gaedhilic, *m.* (*parts of Mayo*), *f.* (*Don.*), Gaedhealainn, *gnly.*, *or* Gaoluinn (*M.*), Gaedhlag, *m.* (*Om.*), Gáidhlic (*Sc.*), Guidhealg (*Old Ir.*).

Gaedhealg-fhriotal, *m.*, a word or phrase in Irish; Irish speech.

Gaedhealta, *a.*, Gaelic; Irish or Highland-Scotch.

Gaedhealtacht, -a, *f.*, the state of being Irish or Scotch; Gaeldom, Irishry, the native race of Ireland; Irish-speaking district or districts; the Gaeltacht; bean de'n G., a woman of the Irishry (*Art MacC.*); G. Alban, the Highlands of Scotland.

Gaedhilge. *See* Gaedhealg.

Gaeideach, -thighe, *a.*, emitting darts or beams.

Gaf, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hook, a crooked instrument; a fishing gaff; *al.* gafa, gaf, *id.*

Gafann, -ainn, *m.*, henbane; G. muc, swine bean; *al. f.*, *g.* -ainne: cfann gafainne (*Mon.*).

Gág, -áig, *pl. id.* and gágha, *m.*, a cleft, a chink, a fissure, a crack; a narrow deep opening between rocks; a creek, an arm of the sea; a crack on the skin of the hands or feet; bí gágha ar na rálaibh aca, they had cracks in their heels; thugamar an curach isteach fan gabaig, we brought the coracle into the creek; *al.* a slender leg (*By.*); hata gáige, a cleft hat (*Seachrán*); *nom.* also gáig, *f.*; from gabag.

Gágach, -aighe, *a.*, leaky, full of chinks or cracks; apt to open into fissures; broken, of the skin, *etc.*; béal bog murach fíor-ghágach, a soft, loose-lipped wide-open mouth (*folk-tale*); *al.* gágtach.

Gágaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I split into fissures, grow into chinks or flaws.

Ga gáinne. *See under* ga.

Gagartach, -aigh, *m.*, a slender legged person or animal.

Gaibhdeach, -dhighe, *a.*, strong, substantial; an mhárach G., the strong stout-calved woman (*C. M.*); muinéal leabair, guala donn, lámh láidir ir aran G., long neck, mighty shoulder, stout arm, substantial calf (*H.*); an Glas Ghaibhneann G., the strong Glas Ghaibhneann (*Br.*); *smt.* in a depreca-

tory sense, foppish; gaige bocht g., the poor foppish stalwart (*Fil.*); *sm.*, a strong man; g. clé, a perverse stalwart; *al.* gaigeach; *cf.* gaoth.

Gaibéal, -éile, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a strait of the sea; *al.* goibéal (*early*).

Gáibéal, *m.*, a gap or chasm.

Gáibéireacht, -a, *f.*, recreation, play, ostentatious behaviour (*Cm.*); *cf.* geáb and áibéireacht.

Gaibiún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sign consisting of sods, stones or stone-cross, marking a vertical juncture of earth-fences, *al.* called péicín or béicín (*McK.*); *cf. perh. Eng.* gabion.

Gaibleach, -lig, *m.*, the groin (*U.*); gaibleann (*Or.*).

Gaibleann, -linne, *a.*, white-loined; *sf.* a cow that has not calved for three years. *See under* glas.

Gaiblín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small fork or groin; a strait or inlet; a stream between banks of sand at ebb; Coir an g., a place near Cahirciveen; *oft.* gabailín, *pron.* góilín; *dim.* of gabal.

Gaibneacht, -a, *f.*, smith-work; iron-work; *al.* gabaineacht, gaibneoireacht.

Gaibneadh. *See* gaibniughadh.

Gaibneoir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a smith, an iron-worker; *al.* goib-.

Gaibnigim, -niughadh, *v. tr.*, I impound or imprison.

Gaibnighte, *p. a.*, confined, cramped, tight; do chaill an capall lúth a chor mar do coimheibeadh ró-g. é, the horse lost the use of its limbs through being kept too confined.

Gaibniughadh, -ighte, *m.*, act of impounding, *etc.*

Gaibriál, -réil, *m.*, Gabriel.

Gaibtse (gaibtse). *See* gabtha.

Gáibtheach, -tighe, *a.*, dangerous, terrible; fierce, eager; exaggerating; costly; distressed, pitiful, plaintive; gleo goineach g., a dangerous and perilous fight; g. gach baoth, every fool is dangerous; duine g., a person constantly complaining; éadach g., costly clothes (*P. O'C.*); is duine g. é, he exaggerates (*Ros.*); innisheann ré scéal go g., he tells stories laying on the wonders heavily (*ib.*); *sm.*, a querulous or needy person, a craver or beggar.

Gáir, *m.*, a father (*U.* and *Mea.*). *See* dair.

Gairdín, *m.*, father, daddy (*U.*).

Gairdín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a twisted twig, a little withe (*dim.* of gad).

Gáirg. *See* gárg.

Gairgeach. *See* gairbheach.

Gairge, *g. id.*, *pl.* -gí, *m.*, a fop, a vain person; a trivial character; g. gan mhúineadh, an ill-mannered trivial person; gairgín, *id.*

Gairgeamhail, -mhla, *a.*, vain, foppish, frivolous.

Gairgineacht, -a, *f.*, foppery, frivolity, the manner of a coxcomb; gairgíntheacht, *id.*

Gairgín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a fop; *cf.* goirgín.

Gáirg-liath, *a.*, torn and shabby, as dress, *etc.*

Gairl, valour; vapour. *See* gal.

Gairlb, -e, *f.*, a slight shower with wind; storm; rough weather; *al.* galb.

Gairlbeach, -bhige, *a.*, peevish, testy, angry; tempestuous, stormy; *al.* flattering, soothing.

Gairlbeach, -bhige, *f.*, spray, mist; a slight misty shower.

Gairlbeán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a storm, a tempest; wet, wild weather; g. báirtige, a heavy fall of rain, accompanied by strong wind.

Gairlbeánta, *indec. a.*, misty, rainy, *esp.* of sharp driven rain, sprayey.

Gairlb-fhíon, *f.*, rough weather, wind and driven rain or spray.

Gairlbthean, -ein, *m.*, stormy weather.

Gaile. *See* goile and goileach.

Gaileach, -lig, *m.*, steam, smoke (*Om.*, *Don.*).

Gaileadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boiler, a kettle; *al.* a voracious eater (*Don. Q.L.*).

Gailéan (-lian, -leon), -éin, *pl. id.* and -eoin, *m.*, a Leinsterman; a thin muscular man (*By.*); fir g., the Leinstermen, a martial race in ancient Ireland; nach éachtach an g. duine é fein? is he not a wonderfully strong man? (*cf.* gailléan).

Gailéangach, -aigh, *m.*, a tall powerful person or animal (*By.*); *cf.* gailéan and *perh.* Gaileanga, a tribe name.

Gaileamántа, *indec. a.*, rough, blustering (of weather); lá fuar g., a cold, blustering day.

Gailiúrtheacht, -a, *f.*, rate, scale, gauge, comparison; rates; *cf.* gála.

Gailigim, -liughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I steam, give forth steam.

Gailil, -e, *f.*, Galilee.

Gailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small jet of smoke or vapour; a little smoke of a pipe.

Gailín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a parasite; *cf.* Gaoilín.
Gailíneach, -nige, *a.*, parasitical, flattering.
Gailiúgadh, -lúcte, *m.*, steaming, boiling, production of steam (*Aran*).
Gaill, -e, *f.*, Gaul, Gallia.
Gaill-, in *compds.* *See* Gall-, Gaill-.
Gaill-chearc, *f.*, a duck.
Gáilleach, -lig, *m.*, the jaw, gum, or cheek; as *a.*, having large chops; an G., the man with large jaws (a soubriquet).
Gailleamain. *See* Goilleamain(t).
Gaill-éan, *m.*, a turkey or similar tall long-necked bird; a tall overgrown youth; G. coilig, a large cock.
Gailleog, *f.*, a servant maid (*Ferm.*).
Gáilleog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a blow on the cheek; a splash; a dash of liquids from one vessel to another (*Con.*).
Gaill-iasc, *m.*, the pike-fish.
Gailliu, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a foreign article; a British mare; gailliue tacain, foreign trinkets, valuables, *etc.*, *e.g.*, buffalo horns, *etc.* (*Dav.*).
Gailliúin, -lúne, *f.*, the river and town of Galway.
Gailliúnach, -úige, *a.*, foreign, strange; pertaining to Galway; *sm.*, a Galwayman.
Gailliúnéach, -nig, *m.*, a Galwayman.
Gailliunnte, *g. id.*, *f.*, Galicia (in Spain).
Gailliúnach, *a.*, scaly, having fins; *al.* guinneach; gainniceach, *id.*
Gainneacht, -a, *f.*, scarcity, want, hunger; fewness, narrowness; as dul cum gainneacht', getting scarce (*Inishm.*).
Gainnéad, -éid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gannet; the Solan goose; an aquatic bird of the Sulidae tribe; poll an Gainnéid, a cave near entrance to Dingle Harbour; gainnéan (*Don.*).
Gáinneáil, -ála, *f.*, huckstering, trafficking dealing; as 'G. an fean-bhalcairíb, trafficking in old clothes; lower in the scale than mangaireacht.
Gáinneáilaíoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óce, *m.*, a huckster, a trafficker, a dealer; lower than mangaire.
Gainnéan. *See* gainnéad.
Gáinnéir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a dealer, a jobber, a trafficker; *cf.* gáinneail, &c.
Gáinneoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an archer.
Gáinneoireacht, -a, *f.*, archery.
Gáinnideacht, -a, *f.*, a kind of measurement.
Gainnigeach, *a.*, scaled, scaly.
Gainnim, *vl.* gainne, *v. tr.*, I remove the scales from a fish.

Gainnéal, -éil, *m.*, mouth (*N. Con. sl.*).
Gaineamh, *g.* -nimhe and -nimhe (*pron.* gainide), *f.*, sand; as déanamh gainimhe, carting sand from the sea; poll na gainimhe, the sandpit; tar tonnta fiara gainimhe, over wild sand-mingled waves (*O'Ra.*); G. beo, quicksand; G. fúghais, G. flosach, *id.*; *oft. m.*, always so in *Con.* and *U.*; *al.* gainimh.
Gainge, *g. id.*, *m.*, a churl; *al.* gaingce.
Gainmheach, -mhige, *a.*, sandy, arenaceous, full of sand; gainmhide, *id.* (caomthráct G., a fair sandy beach).
Gainmhín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a granule, a grain of sand, a separate particle of butter in a churn.
Gainn- (gainne-, gainni-). *See* gann-, gainn-.
Gainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, scarcity, scantiness, hunger; fewness, narrowness.
Gáinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, a reed, a dart, an arrow, a gouge; cóir díreach le G., as straight as an arrow; níor imich mad G. air, he did not even get a scratch; d'imich sé ina na gáinnib, he went off at full speed.
Gainne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the scale of a fish; act of removing scales; *al.* guinne (*N. Y.*).
Gáinneach, -nig, -nige, *m.*, a place where reeds grow; as *a.*, full of reeds.

Gainreal, *m.*, a chronic condition (*G. A.*); *cf.* gaorcal and ainreal.

Gáirpéan, -éin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gap; a gaping wound (*Br.*); a chasm.

Gáir, -e, *pl. id.*, and gárta, *f.*, a cry, shout, outcry; laughter, a laugh; report, repute; g. a gníomhartha, the report of his achievements (*C. M.*); assenting or dissenting voice of a multitude, vote, suffrage; g. an tsluaig, the vote of the assembly; ceirt do cur rá g. an chuinnigthe, to put a question to the vote at a meeting; g. ceall ir clos, excommunication; g. catha, a battle-cry; g. cheas, an echo; g. fealg, a hunting cry (*Mayo*); g. maoithe, a shout of triumph or congratulation; g. caointe, a cry of distress or grief; g. an choiligh, the crow of the cock, a measure of distance; g. magaid, a mocking shout; na gárta beannacht, shouts of salutation; céad gárta hurá, a hundred shouted huzzahs. *See* gáire.

Gairb-. *See* garb-, gairb-.

Gairbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, roughness, coarseness, ruggedness, strength, vigour; largeness; -eacht, *f.*, *id.*

Gairbeadar, -air, *m.*, brusqueness, roughness of manner; an g. Gallda, English gruffness.

Gairbéal, -éil, *m.*, gravel, freestone.

Gairbéalach, -aige, gravelly, rough, stony.

Gairbéalta, *p. a.*, gravelled.

Gairbire, *indec. a.*, granite; cloch g., granite rock; cloch greanta g., dressed granite.

Gairbín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small rough thing; g. chreasach, bruisewort, a plant growing on rocks by the shore, good for bruises.

Gairbreach, -raige, *f.*, anything coarse, *e.g.*, g. mine, improperly ground oats; g. éadaigh, coarse cloth; g. féir, coarse mixed grasses.

Gairbtean, -tin, *m.*, a rough place; a part of a hill where briars, *etc.*, grow; roughness; hardship; rough weather; inequality, unfairness (in administering justice) (*F. F.*); *pron.* goirbtean (*Inishm.*).

Gairdeach, -oige, *a.*, joyous, festive.

Gairdeachas, -air, *m.*, joy, gladness.

Gairdeas, -eir, *m.*, joy, pastime, gladness

Gairdiugim, -iugadh, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, make merry; *al.* gairdiom.

Gairdín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a garden; *al.* a haggard, a yard; g. cabairte, a cabbage garden.

Gairdiugadh, -igthe, *m.*, delight, act of making merry; pleasure; congratulation.

Gáire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, *smt. f.*, laughter; a smile, a laugh; act of laughing; g. dóigte, a sarcastic laugh; mion-g., a smile; g. do dhéanamh, to laugh, with faoi, to laugh at; as g., laughing; fcol-g., a horse laugh; g. gan éifeacht, an insipid laugh; cúis g., a reason for laughing; cúis g. (ó dhia) cugainn! what a joke! how absurd! gáire móra gealа ort, bright cheerful laughter be thine.

-gháire, in *early compds.*, sound, call, voice, noise; cul-g., clatter of chariots; damh-g., bellowing of oxen; gol-g., clamorous weeping; feadh-g., swish as of swords, waves, *etc.*; *cf.* fcol-gháire.

Gaire. *See* goire.

Gáireach, -raige, *a.*, mirthful, merry.

Gáireachtach, -aige, *a.*, boisterous, laughing; guth-g., *id.*

Gairealach. *See* garbhlach.

Gáirfeadach, -aige, *f.*, shouting, screaming.

Gairg, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a cormorant, a diver; shelduck (*Ford*); *al.* garg; gairgeach, gairgne, gairg-éan, gairg-fiach, *id.*

Gairg-, *in compds.* *See* garg-, gairg-(goirg-).

Gairge, gairgeacht. *See* goirge, goirgeacht.

Gairgín, *g. id.*, *m.*, common crowfoot.

Gairgne. *See* gairg.

Gairid, -e and gairde (*O'Br.*), *a.*, short, near or close (of time, place, relationship *etc.*); precise, cramped, scanty; ephemeral, short-lived, soon; small or inferior (of quality); g. do, near to; g. ó, not far from; ir g. do fhaogal, you will not live long; ir g. an bár duit, *id.*; ir g. daoib gleo, war will soon be upon you; ir g. uaid anoir, it is nearly finished now; ba g. dó, he was not long; cá fé g. i ngaol liom, he is closely related to me; ba g. mo fuan, short had been my slumber; cibé fada g. beid fé ann, whether he will be there for long or not; ir g. an moill orm é dhéanamh, it will not take me very long to do it, I can do it easily; beirim g. air, I take short, give no respite to; nuair bí as teacht g. ort, when you were becoming hard-pressed; g. 'ran madharc, short-sighted; g. de chómhgar, quite near at hand; fcoil g., a hedge-school; máighistir g., a hedge school master; gadhar g., a terrier; fcéal

G., a short story; *as subs.*: a short space; ır G. eıle go ʊtıocfaıdʊ fé, he will not be much longer in coming; le G., for a short time back; *al.* Goırıʊ; Gıorra (from Geárr) *oft.* used as *compar.*

Gáırıʊe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of laughing; laughter; aG G. lıom, smiling at me (appreciatively); aG G. fúm (orm, *Don.*), laughing at me; rcaıtaım ar G., I burst into a laugh; leam-G., insipid laughter; tá aoıb maıt G. orc, you are smiles all over.

Gaırıʊeacᵭ, -a, *f.*, conciseness, brevity.

Gaırıʊín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a periwinkle; *cf.* Gıorabán.

Gaırım, -rım, *v. tr.*, I call, summon; I call, name, give a title to, inaugurate (a prince), with ʊe; call upon, invoke, shout to, with ar; ı ʊTulaıġ Óg ʊo Gaırtí Ó Néill, at Tulach Og O Neill used to be inaugurated (*F. F.*); ʊo Gaırtí uaıde é, he used to be named from her (*ib.*); *al.* Goırım, *vl.* Goırım (oró, Goırım tú! oho, you are my darling; G. an beoır, I call for the beer).

Gáırım, -rıʊe, *v. intr.*, I laugh; call, shout, cry aloud; G. fá ʊuıne, I laugh at a person; G. um, I laugh at; *al.* Gáırıġım.

Gáırıteaċ, -tıġe, *a.*, merry, pleasant, jolly; Geal-Ġ., brightly pleasant; fear ʊear G., a nice, jolly man; *al.* Gáırıeatacᵭ.

Gáırleoġ, -oıġe, *f.*, garlic, *allium sativum*; G. fıaᵭáın, wild garlic, *allium ursivum*; G. Muıre, crow garlic, *allium vineale*; G. ċoılleaᵭ, garlic mustard, *sisymbrium alliaria* (bó-ċoınneal, *id.*).

Gaırm, *g.* Gairme, *pl. id.* and Gairmanna, *f.*, act of calling, appealing to, naming, summoning; call, summons, name, title, praise, reputation, honour, fame; calling, avocation or condition of life, vocation, G. beaᵭaᵭ, *id.*; G. ċoılıġ, a cock's crow; G. rígeᵭ, a king's title; G. na cuaıċe, the call of the cuckoo, early summer; G. pórta, publishing of banns of marriage; G. rcoıle, a call to assembly, summons, proclamation, or convocation; tá G. rcoıle amuıġ go mbeıᵭ cruınnıuġaᵭ ar rıuᵭal ı mbárac, a proclamation has been issued announcing a meeting for to-morrow; cuırım G. ar, I summon; ar n-a Ġ., called, termed; oreac mar aınġeal a Ġ. ar bınnre, he was like an angel on the bench according to his reputation; ċuġar mo rac ar mnaoı ır Gairm ríoġ agam le paġáil, I left good fortune and a crown for a woman's sake; *al.* Goırm, *which See.*

Gairmeac, -mıġe, *a.*, calling, naming; vocative (*in gram.*).

Gairm-ġıolla, *m.*, a crier; any servant.

Gairmım, *vl.* Gairm, *v. tr.*, I call, summon, name, designate, term (with ʊe); from Gairm. *See* Gairm.

Gairmınt, -e, *f.*, cleaning or scutching flax; túıġ Gairmınte, a clove or tongs used in cleansing flax from woody fibre.

Gairmneac, -nıġ, *m.*, sea-bream (*Rath*).

Gairnéal, -éıl, -éalta, *m.*, a garner, granary, or barn.

Gáırneoır, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a gardener; *al.* Gárʊnóır.

Gáırneoıreacᵭ, -a, *f.*, gardening.

Gairr-ġıaᵭ, *m.*, a vulture, a cormorant; *fig.*, a glutton.

Gáırre, *g. id.*, *f.*, grease; smut, lewdness; wantonness.

Gáırreaċ, -rıġe, *a.*, greasy; smutty, lewd, wanton; *sf.* a lewd woman, a harlot; *cf.* Gaᵭairreaċ and Gaᵭairamaıl.

Gáırreamaıl, -mla, *a.*, greasy, smutty, filthy; wanton, lewd, obscene; Gáırreálta (*R. O.*).

Gáırreamlacᵭ, -a, *f.*, greasiness; lewdness, debauchery.

Gáırreoır, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a scold, a shrew, a virago.

Gairt, *in phr.* táırıġ ré le G. orm, he came to blame me for something (*Don.*).

Gairte, *p. a.*, called, named; *al.* Goırte.

Gairte (Gáırte). *See* Garta.

Gáırteaċ. *See* Gártaċ.

Gairteál. *See* Gairteán.

Gairteán, -éır, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a garter; a rag, a tatter; rcollta 'na Gairteáırıb, torn in tatters; *al.* Gairtnéal, Gáırtıúr, Gairteál, Gárteaol, and ʊoırteál.

Gáırteoır, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a crier, a caller, a shouter, a bellman, a sensation-monger.

Gair, -e, *pl.* -rí, -reanna, *dpl.* -rıb, *f.*, a gush, a jet, a stream; a small brook, a river-current; a leak (*gnly.* Guır); 'na Gairıb aG tıġeaċt, coming in gushes; *al.* Guır, Gaıre; *cf.* Caıre.

Gairce, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hero, a champion; *al.* Gairciú(-eaċ), Gairceaċ.

Gairceaᵭ, -ciú, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -ceaᵭaıb, *m.*, arms, equipment; valour, feats of arms, heroism, a great exploit; boasting; aG ʊéanam Gairciú, acting the hero, doing wonderful things, *al.* boasting, gasconading; Gabaım G., I

take up the profession of arms; lucht gairdh, warriors; an g., in arms, at the wars; bhat-ġ., a military cloak; arm-ġ., military weapons; dein ré g. orm, he did terrible things to me (*oft. iron.*); bain-dia an ġairdh, the goddess of valour (*Minerva*); dliġidh g. iomhaidhe 'na eineadhlann, he should get a trusty set of arms as honour-price; *al.* gairge, *g. id.*

Gairgeamhail, -mhla, *a.*, valiant, courageous, valorous, heroic, vaunting.

Gairgeamhladhacht, -a, *f.*, heroism, valour; bravado.

Gairgidheadh, -oigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a champion, a hero, a warrior, a knight, a feat-performer; common in folk-tales; applied to an athlete no less than to a warrior.

Gairgidheadhacht, -a, *f.*, heroism, bravery, valour, heroic feats; feats of agility, strength, *etc.*

Gairge, gush, stream. *See* gair.

Gaireadh, *m.*, panting from over-exertion, shortness of breath, palpitation; tá g. ionnam, I am panting violently; g. aguṡ réideán raoċraċ ann, palpitative and breathing with difficulty; *al.* guireán, gaibheadh (*Ward*), gaibhire (d'imthigh ré 'rna gaibhirthibh, he went off racing (*Con.*); giúrán (*Sg. Oir.*); *cf.* gairge.

Gaireach, -righe, *a.*, abounding in shallows, or currents.

Gaireadh, -rte, *m.*, flowing, act of flowing.

Gairighim, -ighidh, *v. intr.*, I flow, stream, gush; gairim, *id.*

Gairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little stalk, a sprig, a sucker; garán, gairne, *id.* (gairne airgid, a silver sprig).

Gairreadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wasp or hornet (*P. O'C.*).

Gair-fheabhán. *See* caireabhán.

Gairte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *f.*, a trap, a snare, a gin; a noose, a halter; i ngairtibh an diabhail, in the snares of Satan; in *pl.* tricks (*Om., etc.*); *al.* goirce; *dims.* gairtín and gairteog.

Gairte, *g. id.*, *f.*, a start, a thrust, an effort, in *phr.* do ġluair 'na ġairtibh gábhdheaċa glan-reaċa, he set out in eager thrusts of fine running (*G. D. etc.*); *cf.* gairgeadh.

Gairte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *f.*, paint (*W. Cork, O'N.*).

Gairteach, -tighe, *a.*, trap-like, snare-like; full of snares or pitfalls.

Gairteoir, *m.*, a painter, an artist; *al.* gairceoir; gairtidheach, *id.* (*O'N.*).

Gairteoireacht, -a, *f.*, act of gossiping (*Car.*).

Gairtidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a painter; *al.* a trapper, a sharper.

Gairtidheacht, -a, *f.*, painting; *al.* wheedling, trepanning.

Gairtighthe, *p. a.*, noosed, ensnared.

Gairtim, -eadh, *v. tr.*, I noose, lay a trap for, deceive; *al.* gairtigim.

Gairtín. *See* cairtín.

Gairtire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one who gossips (*Cm.*); *cf.* gairtiġ, a gossip (*O'R.*).

Gairtiughadh, -tighthe, *m.*, act of noosing, trapping.

Gairtiún. *See* gartún.

Gáitéar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gullet (*Long*); the mouth of a sewer; a sewer, a culvert; (*al.* guitéar; from *gutter*).

Gaidhle, *g. id.* and -leann, *pl.* -dhle (anna), *f.*, a spear; a warrior; the spearling (*fish*); drochdaoine na ngaidhleann, wicked armed people; gaidhle le gleo, heroes of the fight (*E. R.*); *al.* gaidhleann (*g.* -linne, *f.*), gaidhleang (-linge, *f.*).

Gaidhleang, gaidhleann. *See* gaidhle.

Gáirge, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a bout, a turn, a foolish trick, a showy gesture, a swagger; in *M. sp. l.* geairí, always in *pl.*, antics.

Gairgeadha, *m.*, a roving idler (*N. Y.*); an g. ro agam-sa, this idle rover of mine.

Gaibhreadh, gaibhire. *See* gaireadh.

Gáirgeamhail. *See* geárgamhail.

Gal, *g.* -aile and -goile, *d.* gail, goil, *pl.* gala, *f.*, vapour, steam; gas, gaseous exhalation, fume; a flame, a sudden blaze; a whiff from a pipe, *etc.*, a smoke; a breath of wind; act of fighting (*early*); battle fury, valour, prowess, vigour, act of evaporating, boiling, giving off gas; a "boom," a big demand for goods; g. beirbhthe, boiling vapour; g. te, hot vapour; g. ruip, the flame or smoke from a wisp, *fig.*, anything transitory, a "flash in the pan," a fad, g. ruip tighim tuighe, *id.*; g. gaoithe, a puff of wind; g. den píopa, a whiff of the pipe; g. tobac, a smoke (of tobacco); g. Fhéine, the banner of Fionn Mac Cumhaill (*al.* deil g., deo g.); cleara gaile (goile) agus gairdh, feats of martial skill; an ġalaibh aonaigh, in single combat; go ngail (-goil) ġaoith, with prudent valour; long (báth) gaile, a steamship (-boat); inneall gaile, a

steam engine, a locomotive; tá ʒ. ar, it is steaming; tá an ʒ. imṫiġṫe ar, it is cooled down; ar ʒail (*gnly.* ʒoil or ʒoilt), boiling, bubbling, evaporating; used as *vl.* of fichaim, I fight, (*whence* píoċ and piuċaim); *al. m.*; *al.* ʒail, ʒoil, ʒoile (valour), ʒoilt (boiling) and ʒuil(t); ʒaileaċ, steam (*Don.*); tá an-ʒ. taġta ar muċaiḃ, there is a great boom in pigs (*By.*).

-ʒal, -ʒail, *affix.*, -fight, *e.g.*, iorʒail, caṫʒail, ʒorṅʒail, ʒlórʒail, riaṅʒail, ʒnúrʒail, ʒc.; -noise, *e.g.*, bonnʒail, ʒlórʒail, riaṅʒail, ʒnúrʒail, ʒc.; construction, pile, mass; coirṁʒil, baṁʒail, cṙannʒail, riaċʒail ʒc.; *oft.* -aiġeal (-ʒil), -iġeal (-ʒil), ʒc.; *al.* -ʒalaċ as cṙannʒalaċ.

Ʒála, *g. id.*, *pl.* -laí, *m.*, a gale of wind; *al.* a gale of rent; noise, confusion (*Om.*); ʒ. cíora, a term's rent.

Ʒalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, brave, valiant, courageous (as *subs.*, a hero); vaporous, reeking, smoking, steaming; uirce ʒ., boiling water (*Don.*).

Ʒalaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, hake, a species of fish (*Mayo*).

Ʒalair, -e, *f.*, Galatia.

Ʒalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a puff of wind, smoke, vapour; a burst of flame.

Ʒalánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, noisy, breezy, steaming.

Ʒalán ʒaoiṫe, *m.*, crane-fly, tipula or daddy-long-legs; *al.* one of the wire-worm producing click- or snapping-beetles; ṫealán, ʒc.

Ʒalann, *m.*, an enemy; (=ʒairġeaḋ, valour, *O'C.*); *al.* ʒalán.

Ʒalánta, *indec. a.*, gallant, fine, decent, generous; gaudy, well-dressed, refined, well-bred; *al.* peculiar (*Car. Voc.*); ṡeap ʒ., a decent, respectable man; ir ʒ. an níṫ rin, that is a respectable deed, something not to be ashamed of.

Ʒalántaċt, -a, *f.*, gentility of manners; decency, respectability; gallantry; good manners, style, fashion; leiġ ḋet ġ., give up your stylishness; kindness, goodness; intrigue (*rare*).

Ʒalántar, -air, *m.*, stylishness, grandeur; ní raiṫ rí ag iarraiṫ ʒalántair ná leiṫeaḋair ar ċor ar biṫ, she nowise sought after stylishness or conceit (*Con.*).

Ʒalar, -air, *pl. id.*, and -ra(í), *m.*, disease, sickness, distemper, or affection; distress, trouble; ʒ. buiḋe, jaundice; ʒ. ruḃ, cholera, *al.* a poisonous herb dangerous to sheep (*Don.*); ʒ. bṙeac, small-pox; ʒ. ṫeanʒ, red gum, a skin disease in children; ʒ. mí-líġṫeaċ, the green sickness; ʒ. ṙcṁuṫaċ, the itch; ʒ. ṙcṁaṫaċ, scab; ʒ. ṫóġaċ, melancholia; ʒ. ṫe, scarlatina; ʒ. ʒarṫa, the flux (*F. an L.*); ʒ. uirceaṁail, hydropsy; ʒ. ʒarḃ, "bats" in horses; ʒ. cṙaorṫaċ, abnormal appetite, diabetes; ʒ. ṫuiṫimeaċ, epilepsy, ʒ. móṙ, ʒ. ṫóil, eipilinnṙe (*Dav.*), *id.*; ʒ. cṙuṗaċ, cramps; ʒ. ṁġin, a disease in cows = buar (*Dav.*); ʒ. cleiṫeaċ, a disease in fowls, *cf.* ʒ. clúiṁ, moulting (*Om.*); ʒ. cam, "staggers in sheep," camaġ., *id.*; ʒ. na rúl, ophthalmia; ʒ. ṫúṫáin, bronchitis (*Mayo*); ʒ. béil, mouth disease; ʒ. ġlúine, knee-disease; ʒ. ġlúiníneaċ, leg-swelling in hens; ʒ. inḋinne, brain-fever; ʒ. pluice, mumps; ʒ. bṙáġaṫ, a disease due to deformity of the sternum; ʒ. (na) reilṫe, disease of the spleen; ʒ. riacal, toothache, ʒ. ṫéiṫeaḋ, *id.* (*U.*); ʒ. cṙeaṫa, ague; ʒ. ruail, the gravel; ʒ. na ʒcár, perplexity; ʒ. rúin, a secret disease, worry, carking care; ʒ. ṫruaġa, "pine," in cattle (*Con.*); ʒ. lín, a disease in flax, an earwig; ʒ. ṫúṫáin, bronchitis; ʒ. bṙéiġe, a feigned illness; ʒ. a ḃáir, his last illness; ʒ. ʒan náire ġráṫ aġur ṫarc aċt buaḋann an ṫoċar air, affections that know no shame are love and thirst, the desire to scratch is worse (*prov.*); ruo ʒalair, a diseased person; mo ġ. ʒan leiġeas, my irremediable woe; ní ʒ. aoinne aṁáin é rin, you are not the only one in that plight (*R. O.*); *al.* ʒalra (*Con.*) and ʒarla (*ib.*).

Ʒalata, *indec. a.*, valorous.

Ʒalġaḋ, -aiḋe (-aḋa), *d.* -aiḋ, *f.*, an outrage; *al.* a champion; ban-ġ., an amazon (*early*); *cf.* ʒanʒaiḋ.

Ʒalġar, *m.*, act of arguing, disputing; ag ʒ. agur ag áiṫeaṁ ar a ċéile, arguing with and persuading one another; ir agaiḃ aṫá an ʒ., you are having a great discussion; *cf.* allaġar.

Ʒall, -ille, -leaċa, *f.*, a stone.

Ʒall, -ill, *m.*, a cock; a swan; coċall coṙ nġ., the covering web of swans' feet; *Lat. gallus.*

Ʒall, *g.* ʒaill and ʒoill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foreigner; applied in succession to Gauls, Franks, Danes, Normans and English; *al.* a Protestant; Ʒaill áṫa cliaṫ, the foreigners of Dublin; ʒ. ʒlar, a Hiberno-Norseman, a galloglass.

Ʒall(a)-, ʒaill-, -ʒall, in *compds.*, foreign, exotic, English; ʒall-ṡuil, foreign blood or race; ʒaill-ṡine, a foreign

tribe; Gall(a)-béarla, English, foreign language; Gall-béarla, *id.*; Gall-muileann, a water mill; Gall-lâc, a foreign land; Gall-biolar, garden cress; Gall-luch, a rat; Gall-bolgach (*f.*), the French pox; Gall(a)-chú, a foreigner; Gall-Gaedheal, an Anglo-Irishman, a descendant of the Normans, a Gallowegian, a Hebridean, a Norse-Irishman who renounced his baptism; Gall-Gaedhealach, Irish showing English influences; gall(a)-poc, a foreign buck, contemptuous for an Englishman; Gall(a)-ponncach, foreign in manner; Gall-úir, foreign ground, the Pale.

Gallach, in *phr.* tá G. mór éirc leat, you have a large draw, said of fish strung together by a line (*Don.*); = Gablach.

Gallaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a flatterer.

Gallaireacht, -a, *f.*, flattery, affectation (*Or.*).

Gallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monolith, a pillar-stone, *oft.* supposed to have been thrown by giants from the hills, *oft.* bearing an ogham inscription; a mear stone; a little rock, bit of stone; the name of several townlands; a warty or fleshy diseased growth in a cow's mouth; in *pl.* -áin, the disease consisting of such excrescences (*Don.*); gallán cloch, pillar-stones; G. Gheanncáin, coltsfoot (*tussilago farfara*); G. mór, butter burr.

Gall-chnó, *m.*, a walnut.

Gallda, *a.*, foreign, strange, surly; pertaining to an Englishman; Protestant; Teampall G., a Protestant Church; an Eaglais G., the Protestant Church; "tony," elegant, Anglicised, as in speech, manners, *etc.*, *as opp.* to Gaedhalach; tá sé an-G. 'na cainnt, he is very "tony" in his speech, he has a distinct English accent; *cf.* Gaedhalach; bróg dea G., a neat, fashionable shoe.

Gallmhaire, -rí, *m.*, exoticism, foreign manner or influence (*rec.*). *See* Gallmhaireacht.

Gallmhaireacht, -a, *f.*, foreign manner or tendency; using foreign airs; state of being fashionable; má'r Gnóthach G. tâim i gcló na huaire, if it be fashionable to be in rags then I am of the nobility (*Arm.*); English association; the Englishry or foreign race of Ireland; ir é tárachtar na Gallmhaireacht' do rinne mire díoth, the tyranny of the English parted me from them (*P. O'Dornin*); G. na hAlban, the Lowlands of Scotland (*F. F.*); an English-speaking district (*rec.*); Gallmhaireacht (*Arm. etc.*).

Gall-rúda, *g. id.*, *m.*, a very ignorant person (*perh.* from goll, blind).

Gall-lia, *f.*, a pillar-stone; G. cómhoinne chíoch, a mear-stone.

Gallmaitheadh, -a, *f.*, act of behaving in an affected, foolish or capricious fashion, "making bones" about doing a thing (*Con.*).

Gall-óglach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy armed Irish soldier, a gallowglass; a servant.

Gall-raithneach, *f.*, royal fern (*Clare I.*); raithneach Gallda, *id.*

Gall-sáileach, *f.*, osier, *salix viminalis*.

Gallta, Gallmhaireacht. *See* Gallda, Gallmhaireacht.

Gall-thrompa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a trumpet, a clarion; *al.* Gallthrum (*poet.*).

Gall-thrompóir, *m.*, a trumpeter, a clarion player.

Gallúnach, -aighe, *f.*, soap; gallaoineach, gallaoireach (*Con.*); *al.* gallúnach (the Southern *pron.*).

Galluanán coille, *m.*, wild angelica; G. riabáin, *id.*

Gálóg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, a lie (*sl.*).

Galra, gairla, *Con.* forms of galar.

Galrach, -raighe, *a.*, diseased, infected, sickly, infirm, unsound; as *subs.*, a sickly, infirm person.

Galraighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sickliness.

Galraigheas, -gis, *m.*, sickness (*Con.*); glac mé G., I took sick.

Gal-ruanach, *a.*, angry, excited (*Br.*); *cf.* ruanaire, a fighter.

Galruighadh, -uighte, *m.*, a sickening, a becoming distempered or diseased.

Galruighim, -uighadh, *v. tr.*, I make diseased, infect, sicken; *intr.*, I become sick or diseased; grieve; *al.* galraighim and gallruighim.

Galtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steamboat (*rec.*).

Galún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gallon; G. an tómair, the standard gallon for measuring butter (by bulk); leath-G., a half-gallon (of porter) the usual amount called for at a time at drinking parties; G. uí Dhómhnaill, a full bumper.

Galún, -úin, *m.*, galoon or galon; ribbon, lace, gimp.

Gam, *m.*, a soft, foolish person; *cf.* English gom and gamal.

Gáma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a game, a caper, *gnly.* in *pl.* foolish tricks, pretensions (*S.N.*); *al.* geám (*song*).

Gamach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a simpleton, a clown.

Gámaiṫe, *g. id., pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a foolish person (*Don.*); *cf.* gáma.

Gámaiṫeacṫ, -a, *f.*, silliness; folly; behaving like a simpleton with open mouth, *etc.* (*Don.*).

Gamaileacṫ, -a, *f.*, silliness, folly, loitering about aimlessly. *See* gamal.

Gaṁain, -ṁna, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calf; g. raṁraiṫ, a calf born and reared in summer when milk is abundant and which is supposed to be soft and delicate, *fig.* an effeminate and overfed person; ní g. raṁraiṫ mire agat; tuillim-re mo ġeim agus mo bolmac go cruaiṫ, I am no summer calf; I earn my food hard; *smt.* used as a term of endearment like laoċ; a g. ó, dearest; g. gairṫe, a two-year old; *al.* gabain, gaṁan; *oft. pron.* gúin; *dim.* gaṁainín.

Gamal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stupid looking fellow. *See* amal.

Gamalóg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, a stupid-looking girl.

Gamarall, -aill, *m.*, a gomerel (*A.*) (*N. Con.*); gamairle (*Mon.*).

Gámar, -air, *m.*, proud gait or carriage; *cf.* cámar.

Gámarać, -raiġe, *a.*, pretentious, foolishly dignified, "cocky."

Gamba, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a jamb; a leg; a wooden clamp used for steadying an oar in a boat; a wedge; g. ime, a lump of butter. *See* glamba.

Gambać, -aiġe, *a.*, having long legs; ir minic fuin g. lannra bṁoġṁar, a vigorous fellow is often long-legged (*C. M.*).

Gambairne, *g. id.*, *m.*, a long-legged fellow, a dallier; *al.* a lump of meat (*R.O.*).

Gambún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gammon or smoked ham, a haunch, a leg (*P. O'C.*).

Gaṁnać, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a stripper, *i.e.*, a cow not in calf that yields milk; *al.* gabnać. *See under* forgać and fuainċneać.

Gamóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a clown, a simpleton. *See* gam.

Gaṁ-. *See* geaṁ-, geiṁ-.

Gan, *prep.* with *acc. gnly. asp.* nouns, not *vbs.*, without, devoid of; at less than; before, avoiding, not, without being, *etc.*, *acc.* to context; g. airgead, having no money; g. feoirlinġ, penniless; g. tuigsint, stupid; g. anam, lifeless; g. anaċain, unharmed; g. ġearrṫaṫ, uncut, unbitten; g. eagla, without fear; g. ainm, nameless; g. aṁrar! no doubt! g. dabt! *id.*; g. ṁoill, without delay; g. bṫiṫ, valueless, meaningless; rud g. áirneaṁ, something not worth mentioning; g. gábaṫ, unnecessary; g. fior, not knowing, not known (*See under* fior and ganfior); g. buiḋeaċar ḋó, in spite of him; ní bṫaġair g. punt é, it will cost you a pound; ní ḋíolfainn g. scillinġ é, I would not sell it at less than a shilling; ir mairġ beaṫ g. duine aige féin, it is sad to have no one belonging to you; g. . . ., g. . . ., without . . . or . . ., neither . . . nor . . ., g. ċúir, g. áḋbar, without any reason at all; g. féiṫ, g. fuil, quite bloodless, devoid of energy, backboneless; gan tiġ, g. tneaḋ, without house or home; g. ċeaḋ, g. ċeileabṙaṫ, without taking leave, unceremoniously; g. aiṫne, g. urlabra, unconscious and speechless; g. . . . ná . . . *id.*; g. . . . acṫ . . ., with nothing but, having only; g. fúm acṫ na cloċa, lying on the bare stones; g. acṫ pingin im póca, having just one penny in my pocket; g. im' ḟoċair acṫ T., accompanied only by T.; agus g. . . ., while . . . not . . .; agus g. í i n-éigean a fortaċta, she not being in need of help; aiṫrigṫe do-ġní neaċ agus gan ḟanaṁain i-n a dun, repenting and then not persevering in it; agus g. ionnam acṫ donán, while I am only a weakling; agus g. mo ruan ar an dtalaṁ, while there is scarce a trace of me left (I have grown so thin); *in wishes, blessings, etc.*: g. leanḃ i láṫair a ṁairḃ, may no child be present at his death; g. duine ná Dia beiṫ réiṫ leir, may he satisfy neither God nor man; g. raċ ná fonar orṫ, ill-luck attend you; g. díolaiṫeacṫ d'ḟaġáil ro' ṫúirne, may you not be paid for your spinning-wheel; g. do flainte ag aon 'ne, may no one else get your health (in reply to a toast, reo ré ṫuaiṁ do flainte, *etc.*); g. a ḟaiṫ fin de luiġeaċán bliaḋna orṫ, may you not have an illness of the same length this year (in return for a good turn taking a little time); g. an tarna "come back" orṫ! may you never return! *with vls.*: ceaṫrar ḟrannċaċ g. beiṫ buiḋe, four Frenchmen who are not sallow; an g. imteacṫ taoi go róill? have you not gone yet? agus an obair g. déanaṁ fós, while the work is still undone; agus

í Gan ċunntar liom ar láimh, while I have her without interference; rug sí air G. cup, she came up before he was buried; imteaċt G. filleaḋ ort, may you go never to return; fár G. aṫṁaḋ, empty of worshippers; mo feirmeaċ G. scup, my team still harnessed; ċuireas i n-iúl é G. é ráḋ, I made it known without saying it; d' earbaiḋ G. ċéill do beiṫ aca, through their sheer lack of sense; G. aoir, G. sparaḋ snáṁ, unaged and vigorous; *with other preps.*: tré G. beiṫ láiṫreaċ, through not being present; tré G. a ċlann do ċoṫuġaḋ, on account of not supporting his children; tré G. dul do réir do leanaṁna, through not following your instructions; maille re G. é d'feicsint, together with not seeing him; G. pé ar féin tríoṫa, they had not even grass growing through them; *with vl. clause as accusative*: ir é do ċeapar G. an leaḃar do ṫaḃairt dó, what I resolved on was not to give him the book; an té ċeapann G. a ṁaoin do leiġean leis an náṁaid, he who is determined not to let his means be taken by the enemy; *with various vbs.*: d'fág sé G. talaṁ mé, he deprived me of my land, left me landless; d'fág sin G. tiġ mé, that circumstance deprived me of my house; d'fág sin an coirce G. bainc agam, it is on that account my oats remained uncut; d'fág sé G. bó mé, he took my only cow or all my cows; leigfimíd G. teaċt tarsa, we shall pass them over; an té leiġeann de G., he who neglects to; beannann sé G., gil., it prevents from being, *etc.*; with go becomes gion; *Old Ir.* cen.

Ganḋailín, *m.*, a three-penny piece (*Gal.*).

Ganḋal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gander; an awkward person; *al.* gandóg, gandar.

Gaṁḟiorḟ, *m.*, secrecy; only in *ds.* i G., in secret, unawares; i G. don traoġal, unknown to the world; i G. duit, unknown to you; i bfiorḟ ir i G., secretly and openly; aṫmaḋ do ċur ċuġainn i G., to send us timber secretly; beaḋ sé ann i G. duit, it might be there unknown to you; teaċt i G. ort, to take you unawares.

Gaṁḟiorḟaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, secret; deimeas go G. é, I did it secretly.

Gaṁḟiorḟaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, a practice of secrecy; doing things stealthily; stealth; secret prowlings; ag G. ar a ċéile, keeping things from one another; caḋ tá ag G. annsoin uait, what secret prowling have you there? ir ar ġ. a ṁaisiu, it is by secret prowling they live; ag faire ar ġ., looking out for a chance of doing things on the sly.

Gaṁḟiorta, *ad.*, unawares (*Don.*).

Gangáiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of doing unnecessary things, trifling.

Gangaid, -e, -í, *f.*, deceit, meanness, spite; a giddy fellow.

Gangaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a deceiver, a spiteful trickster; *al.* gangaid, gangaire.

Gangaideaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, false, knavish; calumnious; spiteful.

Gangaideaċt, -a, *f.*, falsehood, craft, knavery; spitefulness.

Gangaidiḋeaċt, *f.*, exchanging spiteful remarks.

Gangaire. *See* gangaide.

Gann, *gsf.* gainne, *a.*, scarce, small, short, stunted, tight, straitened, narrow, thin, poor, as a district, *etc.*; mean, sparse, few, scanty; narrow, restricted, limited; naċ G. atá an guiḋe agat, how restricted is your prayer (to one who prays only for certain persons or classes); ir G. liom é, I think it scanty; ir G. dam, I shall scarcely; ir é ir luġa ir G. dó púnt do ṫaḃairt dam, the very least he should do is to give me a pound; ir é ba luġa ba ġ. dó, ɣc., it is the very least he should have done; G. má airgead, having but little money; ní gádaḋ duit beiṫ ċóm G., you need not be so sparing; ir G. a bí an raoġal ort ir teaċt annso, how pressed for room you were elsewhere that you come here; *opp.* to síoġann (sí-ġann).

Gann- (ganna-), gainn- (gainne-, gainni-), in *compds.*: scanty, narrow, limited, stunted, deficient, bitter; gann(a)-ċlóṫ, a slight or slender figure; gann-ċoṫ, slender fare; gainn(i)-ċíoċ, a virgin or maiden, one with undeveloped breasts; G.-ġaoṫ, a stiff gale.

Gannabuiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, weakness (*Der.*).

Gannaċar, -air, *m.*, scarcity.

Gannaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, poor kind of food, as small potatoes, *etc.*; forraimíd an G., we will eat the poor food (*Cm.*).

Gannc, ganncán, ɣc. *See* geannc, geanncán, ɣc.

Ganncġail, -e, *f.*, act of fumbling, working or walking in the dark; ní ċeanglóċaḋ sé na ba le rolar lae, b'feárr leis beiṫ ag G. oiḋċe, he would not tie up the cows in the daylight, he would

rather go fumbling about in the dark; as g. tʰíó an mbóiṁċeáċt ar a loṁg, rummaging in the dark for it; *al.* annċaiṫ.

Gann-ċuid, *f.*, a small quantity or number; collation (*Donl.*); scarcity, penury (*U.*); ar g., in a state of penury, penurious; *al.* ganna-

Gann-ċúiṁ, *f.*, scarcity, scantiness, penury.

Gann-ċúiṁeaċ, *a.*, penurious, scanty, scarce.

Gann-ċúiṁeaċt, *f.*, state of being scarce; as dul i ng., becoming scarce; -riġe, *id.*

Gannoal. *See* Ganoal.

Ganntanar, -air, *m.*, want, hunger, scarcity; ganntan, *id.*

Ganntar, -air, *m.*, want, need; ní'l g. agam leir, I don't need it (*Ker.*).

Ganntaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, needy; in want of (le).

Gannuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tighten, press, straiten; grow scarce, become thin.

Gaobaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a saucily witty person (*S. O'L.*); *cf.* géibinne.

Gaobar, -air, *m.*, contiguity; means of attaining a thing, opportunity of doing a thing; in *phr.* im' g., near me, *etc.*; ar mo g., near me; ní'l aon g. agam air, I have no opportunity of doing it (*Clare*); gan dul 'na goire ná 'na g., without approaching it at all, without going "next or near" it; i n-aon g. do beiṫ ċóṁ láidir leis, at all approaching it in strength; ní'l Goll ná g. ag Tomár air, Thomas is not near his equal (in strength, *etc.*) (*pron.* gaor, *M.*).

Gaobairdeáċt, -a, *f.*, proximity, nearness.

Gaobal, Gaobalaċ, gc. *See* Gaebeal, Gaebealaċ, gc.

Gaoi. *See* Ga.

Gaoi-buaiḃṫeaċ, *a.*, of threatening-spear; Oscar g.

Gaoicín cúċaiġ, *m.*, cuckoo-pint or wake-robin; *cf.* cluar caicín *under* cluar.

Gaoid, -e, *a.*, lazy, slothful; whence gaoideaċt, gaoideanta, gc.

Gaoideal, Gaoidealaċ, gc. *See* Gaebeal, Gaebealaċ, gc.

Gaoidean, -óin, *pl. id.*, and -óinte, *m.*, a sort of bluish white resinaceous clay good for mud mortar; tinkers sought it out as the best clay for their gorad *apparently* as a flux instead of resin; *al.* called móta liaṫ; subsoil; gravel subsoil to peaty land; *al.* gaoin; (*N. Y.* writes guiṁeann); *cf. perh.* laoideán (laoidan), pith, pulp.

Gaoilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sweetheart; *al.* a parasite; *lit.* a little relative.

Gaoilíneaċt, -a, *f.*, toadying, parasitism.

Gaoin. *See* gaoideán.

Gaoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, diamond flint.

Gaoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, goodness; as *a.*, good (*O'Cl.*).

Gaoir, -e, *f.*, wisdom, skill; artistic power, genius; g. 'na ṁéaraiḃ, artistic subtlety in his fingers (*O'Ra.*); an glór ná fuinteas le g., words that are ill thought out.

Gaoir-bhriaṫraċ, *a.*, skilled in speech (*O'N.*).

Gaoireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, wise; skilled; artistic; *sm.*, a wise or skilled man.

Gaoireaċt, -a, *f.*, skilfulness, artistic quality; wisdom.

Gaoiread, -ride, *d.* -rid, *f.*, an animal hair, a stiff hair; a horse hair used in fishing (*Antr.*); a prickle; marḃóċaid tú bruaḋán ar gaoirid, *lit.* you'll catch a salmon with a horse-hair, you will work wonders (*ib.*).

Gaoiridheaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, hairy, coarse-haired; naṫair g., a bristling serpent; braiṫ garḃa, gaoiridheaċa, coarse hairy cloaks; ceann g., a bristling head.

Gaoirṁeas, -ṁire, *a.*, wise, skilful, gifted, talented; *al.* gaorṁas.

Gaoiṫéalaċ, *a.*, breezy (*Inishm.*).

Gaoiṫ-ġlic, *a.*, wise.

Gaoiṫreoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a whirlwind, an eddy.

Gaoiṫ-ṁeaċta, *m.*, wind-driven snow.

Gaol, *g.* gaoil, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, relationship, kindred, family; *coll.* relations; a relative or relation; friendship, affection; a beloved one; g. na gcnáṁ, blood relationship, g. fola, *id. al.* a blood relation; g. cleaṁhnais, relationship or a relation by marriage; g. gairid, a close relation or relationship; g. i bhfad amaċ, a distant relation or relationship, báidheaċt gaoil, *id.*; cáirde gaoil, relatives, maicne gaoil *id.*; fear (bean) gaoil, a male (female) relative; a gaoltas, his relatives; is tú mo g., you are my darling (*Antr.*); g. gairid dam, a close relation of mine; tá g. agam leis, I am related to him; táim i ng. leis, *id.*; fada amaċ i ng., distantly related; níor fan fear gaoil aca beo, not a man of them remained alive (after the battle); a haon is a haon (a dó is a dó, gc.) i ng., first (second, *etc.*) cousins; *see* ó; g. gabail, a distant or 'milk' relation.

Gaolach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a sweetheart, a beloved one; as *a.*, beloved, very dear, related (to another).

Gaolachd, -a, *f.*, kindness, attachment, lovableness; the friendship of relatives; *al.* gaoltachd.

Gaolaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I break or shatter.

Gaol-fine, *f.*, relatives.

Gaolmhar, -aire, *a.*, allied, related, friendly.

Gaol-fhliochd, *m.*, immediate posterity.

Gaon. *See* gaobhar.

Gaonrach. *See* guairreach.

Gaontach, -aidh, -aigh, *m.*, a wooded glen, watered by a stream; an old river-bed.

Gaontachail, -mhla, *a.*, low-lying, moist; partaking of the nature of a gaontach or stream-watered wooded glen; pairc g., a field wooded and bordering on a stream; *cf.* gaothmhail.

Gaor, -aoire, *f.*, skill, craft, sagacity, wisdom, prudence; *al.* gaothar.

Gaorach, -aighe, *a.*, prudent, skilful.

Gaorathan. *See* geaguthan.

Gaorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the nose (*U.*); i n-éadan do ghaoráin, in spite of your teeth (*lit.* nose).

Gaormhar. *See* gaoirmheal.

Gaormhar, -mhaire, *a.*, stormy; rotha g. an uirce, a violent tempest at sea.

Gaoth, -oithe, *a.*, subtle, wise, prudent, skilful; gaoth-ghlic, cunning; gaoth-námhaidheach, subtly hostile.

Gaoth, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart; a stitch or shooting pain; gaotha inmheadhónacha, internal pains (*O'Br.*). *See* ga.

Gaoth, -oith, -a, *m.*, an inlet of the sea; a strand-stream left at low water; common *esp.* in *Ulster* place names, *e.g.*, G. an Chairrgín, Carrigin; G. Dheasa, Gweebara; G. Dóbair, Gweedore; G. Luachroir, Loughross Bay; G. Ruis, near Killala; gaet=fairrge (*O'Cl.*).

Gaoth, -oithe, *pl.* -a and -ai, *f.*, wind, air, blast, a draught of air or wind; whizz; vanity, idle talk; a glimpse, hint, suggestion, *etc.*; nothing; g. aduaidh, the north wind, *fig.* calamity, woe; mo g. aduaidh! woe is me! g. andeas, the south wind; g. anoir, the west wind; g. deargs, *id.*, g. ruadh, *id.* (*al.* a blasting wind); g. mhór, a storm or hurricane; oidhche na gaoithe móire, the night of the big wind (*esp.* Jan. 6th, 1839); g. guairdeain (-rneain, -rnín), a whirlwind or cyclone; cama-g., *id.*; g. cháithe, a winnowing wind; g. ghairbheach gheintlighe, a perilous magical wind (*F. F.*); g. an tsonais, the wind of good luck (*See* leoithne); g. an fhocail, a hint, a mere suggestion; anfadh gaoithe, a tempest; a miam gaoithe, a breath of wind, bhfuda gaoithe, *id.*; anam maith gaoithe, a nice gale (*R. O.*); le gaoith, fanned by, shaken by, exposed to or running with, the wind; coirce le gaoith, oats swayed by the wind; a thóin le gaoith, unbottomed (as a cask, *etc.*); ag gabáil na gaoithe, producing an air current, wantoning in the wind, *etc.* (*See* gabaim); beirim g. do, I air, spend, loosen by extracting some part; ir é cáirde thubhfad duit an fhuil ir beithea ag tabhairt g. dá thóin ó'n utalaim, all the credit (in buying an article) I will allow you is while you are lifting it from the ground (just an instant); ag tabhairt gaoithe, spouting, talking; ag cur gaoithe, *id.*; téighim amach fá'n ngaoith, I go out in the air; rachaim g. tré, I perforate, pierce (as with a bullet, *etc.*); cibé g. do feal chuigainn tú, whatever breeze wafted you here, however you came here (*deprecatingly*); ní'l aon g. ann, the air is perfectly still, *al.*, it is deflated; ní'l 'ran cainnt seo ach g., that talk is all rubbish; níor cheangmhuig liom ach g. ói, I only got a glimpse of her (*song*); ba ghearr le héabadh cuinne an tháirg g. ann-sin thiarmada ag dul thíoch, like a bursting wave on the beach was the whirr of D's. arms as he pressed through them; an bádh na gaoithe, frisky, beyond oneself, treading on air; éan gaoithe, a dog-vane.

Gaothach, -aighe, *a.*, windy, bombastic.

Gaothachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fan (*O'N.*); *al.* gaothadán, gaoth(r)án, and gaothóg.

Gaothaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a ventilator, a vent; the mouthpiece of a bag-pipe; *fig.* a verbose or boastful person; *cf.* rachaire.

Gaothamhail, -mhla, *a.*, marshy.

Gaothán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wind-bag; a fan.

Gaoth-chleas, *m.*, a feat in battle.

Gaoth-choileach, *m.*, a weather-cock.

Gaothlach, -laigh, *pl. id.* and -aighe, *m.*, a marsh, *esp.* a sea-marsh.

Gaothmhar, -aire, *a.*, windy, blustering, stormy; flatulent, bombastic; lá g., a windy or stormy day; gaothmharach, *id.*

Gaothmharacht, -a, *f.*, windiness, flatulency.

Gaoth-mhuir, *f.*, stormy sea (*poet.*).

Gaothraighil, -e, *f.*, act of fanning,

winnowing, waving, flaunting (as flags); talking much and loudly; ag g. ar, shouting at.

Gaoċ-ruaġaḋ, *m.*, a wind-sweep, a strong gale; gaoċ-ruaġaint, *id.*

Gaoċruiġim, -ruġaḋ, -raiġil, *v. tr.*, I winnow, fan, ventilate.

Gaoċrán. *See* gaorán.

Gar, gair, *pl. id.*, *m.*, nearness; a short while (*early*); profit, advantage; a convenience, a good turn; i ng. agur i gcéin, far and near; i ng. dó, near him, i n-a ġ., ar a ġ., *id.*; gan aon' ne ar mo ġ., having no one by me; ar g. an triuir, near the three; bár atá im ġ., it is that death is near me; ir mór an g. ran, that is a godsend; ní'l g. dam beiṫ, it is no use my being; ní g. dó beiṫ, he is far from being; ní g. beiṫ leir, it is no use dealing with him; ní g. go gcuirfeaḋ, ɾc., it is not likely he would put, etc. (*F. F.*); g. an ġean-duine, g. ar anduine, g. ar leanḃ beag, trí gair a ċéiġeann amuġa, three acts of kindness that are unrequited, that done for an old man, a wicked person or a young child.

Gar, goirre, *a.*, kindly; grinn g., keen but kindly. *See* gor.

Gar, gairre (goirre), *a.*, short, near, soon; puny; selfish; ir g. dam bár, I shall soon die; *sm.* or *ad.*, a short while; *al.* gairr.

Gar, pus, *etc.* *See* garr.

Gar-, gair-, in *compds.*, grand-, great-grand; g.-aṫair, a grandfather; g.-máṫair, a grandmother; g.-mac (gár-), a grandson; gair-inġean, a granddaughter, a niece, gáir-i. (*R. O.*). *See* gor.

Garaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, obliging, neighbourly.

Gar-aḋmaid (*m. pl.*, *coll.*), the gunwale of a boat, from the shoulder to the stern (*Tory*).

Garaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, nearness; act of doing jobs, of making one's self useful (*Cm.*); i n-áit na garaiḋeaċta, on the spot, at hand; *cf.* gar and garaċ.

Garamail, -mla, *a.*, useful, convenient, commodious, profitable, neighbourly, obliging, friendly.

Garán, garáinín. *See* gorán, gorainín.

Gararan, -ain, *m.*, a bolt.

Garaṙcáil, -ála, *f.*, act of straining (as at heavy work).

Garaṙcún, -úin, *m.*, a garrison (*Car.*); ag feaṙaṁ garaṙcúin dó, looking after his interests; *al.* gaiririún.

Garḃ, -airḃe, *a.*, rough, rugged, coarse, rude, boisterous; large, stout, strong, thick; *opp.* to mín; lá g., a boisterous day; éaḋaċ g., coarse cloth; talaṁ g., rough, uneven land; féar g., coarse hay, or grass; guṫ g., hoarse voice; práta g., ɾc., a large potato, *etc.*

Garḃ-, gairḃ-, in *compds.*, coarse, rough, windy, hoarse; *e.g.*, garḃ-ġuair, extreme agony; garḃ-ġuirt, very tart; ga(i)rḃ-ṙíon, rough weather, storm; gairḃ-linn, rough waters; garḃ-ṙnoiṫe, rough carved or snedded; gairḃ-ċríoċ, rough finish; gairḃ-eagar, rough arrangement; garḃ-ṫonn, a billow; gairḃ-éaḋaċ, coarse cloth, a rough garment; gairḃ-laṫaċ, hoarse wailing; gairḃ-riarclaċ, rough moorland; gairḃ-ṙíon, sour or strong wine; gairḃ-béal, a coarse mouth, thick lips; gairḃ-biaḋ, coarse food; gairḃ-ċné, gravel; gairḃ-eaċ, a powerful steed; garḃ-ġoṫaċ, hoarse-voiced; gairḃ-ṁeargaċ, rough and thorny; garḃ-ruainneaċ, rough-haired.

Garḃaċt, -a, *f.*, roughness, coarseness, ruggedness; largeness, stoutness.

Garḃaḋaċ, -áiġ, *m.*, a coarse growth on the inside "cheeks" of cattle, inducing them to eat foreign substances such as glass, bones, *etc.* (*D. M.*); *al.* rcaṙaḋaċ.

Garḃadar, -air, *m.*, rough weather, storm; tá g. mór againn anoir le feaċtmain, we have had a severe storm for a week past (*Ros.*).

Garḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bran, husks; badly ground grains of corn; a single coarse grain; act of shelling; g. boḋaiġ, wild kale; g. cneaġaċ, soapwort (*saponaria officinalis*) (*Don.* and *Der.*); g. cloiċe, a kind of shell-fish used for ornamentation, the sea anemone.

Garḃánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coarse tall person; a kind of fish with rough silvery scales and dorsal spine locally called in English "brazor" (*Ros.*); sea-bream.

Garḃ-ġal, *f.*, rough wind.

Garḃlaċ, *m.*, a rough place, road, *etc.*; "g. baile' Cliaṫ," the "rocky road to Dublin" (*tune*; *Antr.*); a plant name, in g. cuilm (colaim), stinking hedge mustard (*erysimum alliaria*), *al.* gairleaḃaċ colaim.

Garḃ-lur, *m.*, goose grass (*galium aparine*); g. na boirne, madder (*subia peregrina*); g. na mona, goldilocks (*ranunculus auricomus*).

Gabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, the mustard plant; an undressed or rubble stone; a sally or wicker; g. rléibe, club moss, or wolves' claws (*O'N.*); a large stone; ir láirde cisean gabóg 'ná cisean tuisír, an osier basket is stronger than a twig basket (*By.*).

Gabógach, -aige, *f.*, common or fir club moss (*lycopodium selago*); g. an chuppaig, marsh club moss; g. an rléibe, mountain club moss.

Gabúaic, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a storm, a tumult; confusion, disturbance of mind, sullenness; má chuireann an píbinne g. air ir cuma liom mar níor thugas-sa aon cúis g. (gabú-búaice) só, if the truth upsets his mind, I do not care, for I gave him no cause for being upset (*N. Y.* who spells gabú-búac); *al.* cabúaic, gabúac, *m.*

Gabúaiceach, -cige, *a.*, boisterous, noisy, clamorous; disturbed in mind, sullen.

Gabúigim, -uigeó, *v. tr.*, I make rough; I ruffle, touzle; *intr.* I grow rough, stout, large; *al.* gabúaim.

Gaicalla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a grown-up, unmannerly, lazy fellow (*U.*).

Gáirda, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a guard, a garrison; as reafaim g., acting as guard, sentry, *etc.*; in *pl.*, the "guards" of a cart, *etc.*; *al. g.* -an, *ds.* -ain, *f.*

Gáirdach, -aige, *a.*, having guards.

Gáirdáil, -ála, *f.*, act of guarding; as g. an, guarding.

Gáirdaim, -eó, *v. tr.*, I guard; I keep guard on, as soldiers; go leor dá chairde d'á gáirdeó, many of his supporters protecting him.

Gáirdamail, -mla, *a.*, protective; having many guards.

Gáirdeal. *See* gáirdeal.

Garg, -airge, *a.*, fierce, rough, cruel; pungent, bitter, acrid; inniuin gairge, "strong" onions. *See* gairg.

Garg-, gairg- (goirg-), in *compds.*, rude, rough, pungent, fierce; gairg-ghníomach, a harsh or cruel deed; gairg-ghníomach, cruel, harsh, bigoted.

Gargacht, -a, *f.*, fierceness, cruelty, harshness; sourness, acidity.

Gargaint, -e, *f.*, roughness, fierceness; wildness of the sea; g. na tuinne, the lashing of the waves.

Gargán, *m.*, a ship rope (*Antr.*).

Gargnacha, *indec. a.*, bitter, acrid, as the taste of certain whiskies, *etc.*; very coarse, as cloth.

Gargta, *a.*, rough, swollen.

Garlach, -aig, *pl. id.* and -acha, *m.*, a baby; a naked or starving child; a brat; an illegitimate child; a fledgling; g. dearg, a new-born babe; an G. Coileánach, a certain crabbed child in Munster folklore; an g. claon, Cupid; *al.* gárlach.

Garlachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an impertinent boy (*O'N.*).

Garm. *See* garma.

Garma, *g.* -n, *d.* -ain, *pl. id.* and -anna, *f.*, a beam, *esp.* a weaver's beam; garm' uchta, *id.*; *al.* a gallows, a rudder, a bar or headland; garm' naicín, a weaver's cloth beam; *al.* garm, garmainn (*g.* -e), garmain (*g.* gairmne, clairdeam gairmne, *gl.* liciatorium, *Mulc.*).

Garmadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a crier, a proclaimer.

Garmain. *See* garma.

Gáróid, -e, *f.*, a loud noise.

Garr, -airr, *m.*, ordure in the intestines; the pulp of fruit; rubbish, garbage; the juicy essence of the soil or of an animal, fat in animals; nigeadh an g. ar an talamh le fearthain an geimhridh, the substance has been washed out of the land by the winter rains (*Ros.*); dá gcuireadh ré g. a chroidhe amach ní thiocfadh leis mire a bualadh, even if he expended the very essence of his heart he could not beat me (*Don.*); in *pl.* (gárrtha), entrails; *al.* gar.

Garrad, -rta, -radta, *m.*, a boat (*O'R.*).

Garradh, *m.*, hurry.

Garradóir. *See* garrdadóir.

Garraide. *See* garrda.

Garrán, -áin, *m.*, a cluster; a grove, a thin wood; g. coille, a clump of trees, a grove; in place names, as G. an Riroire, in Co. Cork; an G. Árd, G. an Chionnta, Tyl.

Garranta, *p. a.*, cramped, stunted (*Om.*); Gaedhealg g., cramped Irish.

Garrda, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dta, -danta, *m.*, a garden, a garth, enclosure, precinct; *al.* an atrium; *oft.* a cabbage garden, g. cáil, *id.*; a potato field, a potato-crop; gan g., gar ghoirt, without potatoes or oats; g. oireachtais, con-acre; g. gabhainn, a cattle pound; g. fíneamhna, a vineyard; G. na n-Iarrearda, the Garden of the Hesperides; gach ceirtlín 'sa g., every head of cabbage in the garden; garraide, garaide, *pl.* -aidhe, *id.*; *in place names*: G. an Chairleain, Garrycastle; G. Dubh, Garryduff, *etc.*

ꞇaṁṅóaꝺóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a gardener; *al.* -ꝺaṅtóiṁ; ꞇaṁṁaꝺóiṁ (*F. F.*).

ꞇaṁṁaṁail. *See* ꞇáiṁꝺeaṁail.

ꞇaṁṁúiṁín, *m.*, a little boy, a baby boy.

ꞇaṁṁún, -úiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young boy, a youth; a boy between, say, 8 and 18 years, corresponding to ꞇeaṁṁaċaile, *al.* a male infant; *al.* a thatcher's quiver, a wreath of straw cut and tied in which the thatching rods are stuck (*Tip.*); *cf. Fr.* garçon, and *Medieval Lat.* garcio, groom.

ꞇaṁċ, -aiṁċ, *m.*, bounty, hospitality; *a.*, bright, cheerful, clever, noble, generous.

ꞇaṁċ, -aiṁċ, *pl.* -ṫaí, *m.*, a wart, an excrescence; a head; *al.* a crevice (as in dried-up land), a chap (on the hand from cold); ꞇaṁṫa, *id.* (*R. O.*).

ꞇaṁṫa, *p. a.*, warm, heated, smouldering, keen, blushing, beautiful (of the countenance); buille ꞇ., a sharp stroke; ceiṫ ḟ., a pointed or acute question; cṁoḃaiṁe ꞇaṁṫa, ꞇ., a skilful, acute champion (*Fil.*); ꞇṁíoṁ-ḟṁuaiꝺ ḟ., a blushful bright cheek (*U. song*); *al.* ꞇaiṁḋe (ṙleaḟa ꞇaiṁḋe ꝺá ṅḟoṁmaꝺ, the heated spears being tempered); *al.* ꞇáiṁḋe (ꞇual ꞇáiṁḋe ꞇlan-laṁaċ, a clear-flamed smouldering coal).

ꞇaṁṫaċ, -aiḟe, *a.*, warty, covered with corns.

ꞇaṁṫaċ, -aiḟe, *a.*, generous.

ꞇáṁṫaċ, -aiḟe, *f.*, act of shouting, clamouring; braying, as an ass; a bray; aꞇ ꞇol 'ṙ aꞇ ꞇáṁḋaiḟ, weeping and clamouring.

ꞇáṁṫaċ, -aiḟe, *a.*, clamorous.

ꞇaṁṫaꝺ. *See* ṙcaṁṫaꝺ.

ꞇaṁṫaiꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝺe, *m.*, a generous man.

ꞇáṁṫaiḟil, -e, *f.*, vociferating.

ꞇaṁṫaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sturdy young fellow; ꞇ. ꞇaṁṁúiṁ, *id.* (*By.*).

ꞇaṁṫán, -áiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bonnet, a cap, a hat; from ꞇaṁṫ.

ꞇáṁṫaol. *See* ꞇáiṁṫéaṁ.

ꞇaṁṫ-éan, *m.*, a corncrake (*Eg.*).

ꞇaṁṫ-ḟaoiṙ, *f.*, cleverness, wit.

ꞇáṁṫóꞇ, -óiꞇe, -a, *f.*, a vociferous youngster.

ꞇáṁṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a shouter, a howler.

ꞇaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, ꞇaṙa and ꞇaṙṁa, *m.*, a stem, a stalk, a plant, a bunch, *esp.* a potato stalk; *metaph.* a young man, a scion, a soldier, a warrior, a military servant; *smt.* a weakling; the umbilical chord (*Mayo*); ꞇ. bioḟaiṙ, a spray of cress; ꞇ. aṅ ċailliꞇ (ꞇ. ꝺo'n ċ. ?), rock cress.

ꞇaṙ, *m.*, gas (*rec.*); *al.* ꞇaṙa, ꞇeaṙa, ꞇáṙ.

ꞇaṙaċ, -aiꞇe, *a.*, bushy, abounding in stalks; indignant, furious.

ꞇaṙán, -áiṁ, *m.*, stem, stalk; boy (*Agall.*); *dim.* ꞇaṙáiníṅ (ꞇaṙáiníṅ ṗaiṫṁiḟe, a sprig of fern).

ꞇaṙcúiṁ, -e, *f.*, Gascony; ꞇaṙcaiṁe, *id.*

ꞇaṙcúiṁeaċ, *a.*, Gascon; *sm.* a Gascon.

ꞇaṙṁaꝺ, *g.* -aiꝺe, *pl.* -ṗaiꝺe, -aí and -ṗaꝺa, *m.* and *f.*, a party of youths, soldiers, attendants, workers, *etc.*; a clan, party, army, mob, *etc.*; ꞇaṙṁaí, youths (*Der.*), used as *plur.* of ꞇaṙún, a boy (*Don.*); *al.* ꞇaṙcṁaꝺ and ꞇaṙṁa. *See* ꞇaṙ.

ꞇaṙṁáil, -ála, *f.*, act of mobilising or organising, *esp.* a gang for harvesting, *etc.*; caꝺ iṙ ꝺáḃaꝺ aṅ ḟ.? what do you want with all these people (for such a small job)? (*By.*).

ꞇaṙṁálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I mobilise, as a working-gang, *etc.*

ꞇaṙṁán, -áiṁ, *m.*, a conversation; bí aṅ-ḟ. cainnꝺe aca, they were talking over some big affair (*By.*).

ꞇaṙta, *indec. a.*, wise, ingenious, clever; brave; neat, spruce, brisk; quick; ꞇo ḟ., soon (*Om.*); cé ḟuṙ ḟ. mo labaṁṫa beoil, though my speech be clever; *smt.* applied to cunning animals.

ꞇaṙtaċt, -a, *f.*, quickness, skill, ingenuity, cleverness, cunning, in persons or animals.

ꞇaṙtaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tricky person.

ꞇaṙtóꞇ, -óiꞇe, -a, *f.*, a trick, a device, an artifice; *al.* an active female.

ꞇaṙún, -úiṁ, *pl. id.* and ꞇaṙṁaiꝺe, -aí (*Don.*) *m.*, a boy, a youth, a servant; *g. al.* -ṁa (*Don.*); *cf.* ꞇaṙṁán.

ꞇaṫ, *g.* ꞇaiṫ, *pl. id.* -ṫaí and -ṫanna, *m.*, a spear, javelin or gaff, a spike; *al.* ꞇoṫ, ꞇaṫa (*Rg.*).

ꞇaṫaċán. *See* ꞇiocaċán.

ꞇáṫaiṁe, *m.*, a thin griddle-cake.

ꞇáṫaṁ, ꞇáṫamaċ. *See* ꞇáḃaṫaṁ, ꞇáḃaṫamaċ.

ꞇé, *g. id.*, ꞇéiꝺ and ꞇeoꝺ (*poet.*); *pl.* ꞇéa(ꝺ)na, ꞇéaċa (*Don.*), ꞇéaḃaí (*Tour.*), ꞇéiꝺe (*W. Clare*), *m.* and *f.*, a goose; ꞇ. ṙiaꝺáiṁ, a wild goose, *fig.*, a wanderer, a vagrant; ꞇ. ꞇiocṁann, a barnacle goose (*Don.* where the old theory survives); aṅ ḟ. ꝺuḃ, the Trent goose (*Ford*); ꞇ. ꞇlaṙ, white-fronted goose; ꞇ. ḃeaꞇ ṗíonn, *id.* (*ib.*); aṅ ċṁann-ḟ., grey-leg goose (*ib.*); aiṫ-ḟ., a goose without goslings; éan ꞇéiꝺ, a gosling; cṁáin ꞇéiꝺ, a goose with progeny;

cleire géiḋ, a goose quill; na Géadna Fiaḋaine, the "Wild Geese" or refugee Jacobite Irish; as imċeaċt 'na Ġ. Fiaḋain, taking to vagrancy; *al.* géaḋ.

Gé, though, although; before forms of *v.* ir, géir, géiḃ; acċ gé, even though; géir liom, though it were mine; géiḃ' iad, though it were they. *See* gid.

Geáḃ, *m.*, something overhanging, as a branch, a flagpole, *etc.*; a short trip on sea or land; cuġ ré ġ. amaċ faoi an tuaiṁ, he made an excursion into the country; an effort, an onset as in wrestling, *etc.*; cuġar ġ. foir go tuí an ceaṁnaċa, I took a run eastward to the forge; cuġ rí ġ. uair nó dó 'on tseomra, she paid a flying visit or two to the room; ġ. maiṫ fada, a good walk or distance; geáḃ (*N. Y.*); geáḋa (*R. O.*).

Geab, -a, *m.*, enchantment; rá ġeabaiḃ, enchanted (*Der.*); for earra (=urra).

Geab, *m.*, chat (*Don.*); giob ġ. (*By.*), *id.*

Geabaċ, *a.*, talkative, "gabbing" (*Don.*); snappy.

Geabaḋ, -ḃta, *m.*, act of prating, henpecking, nibbling, cropping.

Geabaim, *poet.* for gabaim.

Geabaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I say (*sl.*); *al.* I crop, nibble at; geab-re é ir geabóṁaḋra é féaċaint céaca againn ir giobaiġe, geabaiġe ġeabóṁaiḋ é, do you prate it and I'll prate and see which of us prates it most pratefully (naċán) (*By.*).

Geabaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a prattler (*A.*); geabaḋán, *id.*

Geabaireaċt, -a, *f.*, prate; as ġ. ar a ċéile, prating at each other, -rínneaċt, *id.*

Geabanta, *indec. a.*, cheeky, glib, talkative, fluent, henpecking; tá ré ċóṁ giobanta ġ. agat ir do ḃeaḋ as rite, you speak it out as if you were a poet. *See* giobanta.

Geabar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish with a big head found in pools by the sea (*Con.*).

Geaḃar, geaḃráil. *See* geaṁar, geaṁráil.

Geaḃróġ, -óige, -a, *f.*, the tern (*Ford*); the sea-swallow or swallow sea-gull, the smallest breed of sea-gull; *al.* giúróġ.

Geaċ, for gaċ (*W. K.*)

Geaḋ, -eide, -a, *f.*, a "blaze" or white star or lozenge, *gnly.* on the forehead of a horse, *etc.*; a grey spot in the human hair; a compact knot; a little plot of ground; a buttock or haunch; tá ġ. i n-éaḋan maṫa Ċaiṫġ, T's. dog has a white blaze on its forehead; geaḋainn (*Cm.*); rceaḋ, *id.*; *dim.* geiḋín.

Geáḋ(a). *See* geáḃ.

Geaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having spots on the skin or hide, as a cow, *etc.*; having a white star on the forehead (as a horse); *sf.*, a spotted animal, *esp.* a spotted cow.

Geaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buttock, or haunch; the rump (ġ. tóna, *id.*); a bird's craw; a spot, a piece of ground; *al.* giodán.

Geaḋánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a despicable fellow (*Don.*).

Geaḋar, -air, *m.*, the fish pike.

Geaḋrar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gaffer (*Br.*); *al.* geaḋrar.

Géaḋlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a goose-pen (*P. O'C.*).

Geaḋóġ, -óige, -a, *f.*, a rough, corpulent woman (*O'N.*); a buttock (*Don.*).

Gearta, geartaire, geartóir. *See* geata, geataire, geatóir.

Géag, -éige, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a branch, a limb, a member; butt of branch (*Torr.*); the hand, the arm; a branch of family descent; a person; a scion; a young woman; a youth; an image of a girl made on Patron day (Aug. 10) and the May festival (*Om.*), *cf.* bábóġ; the hand or foot (*poet.*) and *esp.* in *pl.*; an leaḃar ro im ġéig, this book in my hand (*poet.*); mo ġéaga fiuḃail, my legs; *dim.* -án.

Géag-, géig-, in *compds.*, -branched, -branching, -limbed, -armed; géag-fhoċaċ, having branching streams; géag-ḋlaoi, having branching locks of hair; géig-leaḃar, long-armed; géig-filte, with folded arms.

Géagaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, branched; having branches or boughs; having long hands or legs; flowing (of the hair).

Géagaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I branch forth, spring from (*also* géaguiġim; 3 *s. pf.*, do ġéaguiġ); an finnéar ar ar ġéaguiġ, the ancestor from whom he sprang).

Géagaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, branching.

Géagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a branchlet; a limb; a scion, a descendant; an arm; ġ. den ṁuin, an arm of the sea; ġ. ruaiṁ d' uaiṙliḃ Mac Ḋóṁnaill, a merry scion of the McDonnell chiefs.

Géagánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, branching, having branches or boughs.

Géagóa, *indec.*, *a.*, youthful.

Geaimid. *See* -gaimid.

Geaitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little gate, the movable side or lace of a cart.

Gearcre, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, an unusual gesture or attitude of body; péac an G. atá ar an muic, see the pig's big belly (*Con.*); *cf.* Gáirre.

Gearcrine, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a paunchy low-sized person (*Cm.*).

Geal, *g.* Gil, *pl. id., m.*, a leech, G. (beal) fola, *id.*; *al.* Gil; *cf.* Gilnimeog, Gileagur.

Geal, Gile, *a.*, white, bright, translucent (of glass), applied to the natural colour of the skin; silver, silvery; fair, good; dear, beloved, happy; ba G. an lá liom é dá, &c., I should consider it a happy day if, *etc.*; ní G. leat é, you do not like him; ir G. leir an briac dub a Geárrcac péin, the raven thinks its own nestling fair (*prov.*); ní'lim G. dó, I do not like him; ba Gile ar a com í ná Bénur, her form was whiter than that of Venus; má'r buide péin é tá cnoide G. aige, he has a good heart even if he is sallow (*saying*); airgead G., silver; *sm.* in cuirim an dub 'na G. ar, I fool, deceive.

Geal(a)-, Gil-, Geil-; -Geal; in *compds.*, bright, white, fair; Geal-bonn, a white foot-sole; Geal-Guala, a white shoulder; Geal- (Geil-) rcian, a bright knife, a surgical instrument; Geal-cruitneacht, white wheat; Geal(a)-Gaot, a smart breeze, *esp.* in warm weather making cattle gad (*Cm.*); Geal(a)-cneir, bright-skinned; Geal-cinn, flaxen-haired; Geal-bán, bright and white; Geal-buide, light yellow; Geal-Glan, pure bright; Geil-deargs, bright-red; Geil-deirge, bright redness; Geal-intinneach, bright-witted; Geal-Gnéitheach, of fair countenance or appearance, -Gnéach *id.*; Geal-culradach, white-hooded; Geal-bolgach, white and bellying; Geal-bunadach, white at the root; Gil-méarach, white fingered; Geil-ciochach, white breasted; Geal-ruitneach, incandescent, white-rayed; maoth-Geal, soft and bright; fleamain-Geal, smooth and white; blait-Geal, smooth white; cuinn-Geal, white-surfaced; rit-Geal, long and white (as a hand).

Gealach, -aige, -ach, *f.*, light, brightness, moonlight, the moon; the white circle in a slice of a half-boiled potato, turnip, *etc.*; frenzy, madness; G. na scoinnlíní, the harvest moon; fear Gealaige, a lunatic; fear láin na Gealaige, the man in the moon; oidche Gealaige, a moonlight night; leath na Gealaige, the half-moon; corrán Gealaige, crescent moon; Seán na Gealaige, Jack o' the lantern; buinneach na Gealaige oir! said to another on seeing the new moon (*Mayo*); bí G. na dá rúil, there was a frenzied light in his eyes; G. an éadail, the frenzy of jealousy; é rcaoileadh le Gealaig, to drive him to distraction; ar Gealaig, mad, in a white rage, frenzied; bille ar an ngealaig ir dóilrid na néiltíní tú, a bill drawn on the moon which the stars will pay (of unsecured liability).

Gealachán, -áin, *m.*, the glair of an egg: white of an eye; the central point of a prominent object as the knee-cap, *etc.*; -lagán (*Don.*); -lacán (*R. O.*).

Gealacht, -a, *f.*, brightening; clearing up (of weather).

Gealadh, -lta, *m.*, a clearing up, brightening; bleaching, white-washing; whiteness, brightness; G. an lae, the dawn; fear Gealta éadaig, a fuller.

Gealadhram, -aim, *m.*, elation, high spirits; tá G. oir i dtaobh buaidheachtaint', you are in high spirits on account of having won.

Gealaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I brighten, whiten, grow grey (as hair), grow yellow (as corn); I bleach; *intr.*, I clear up (as the day, weather, *etc.*); I shine, dawn (as the day); I become favourably disposed to, like (le); I cheer up, brighten, take courage; Gealann mo chroide leir, my heart grows fond of him; fan annroin go ngealfaidh an lá anoir oirt, stay there till the day break in the east; má tá rí buide gealfaidh púint í, money will change her complexion from yellow to fair; Gealuigim, *id.*

Gealán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sudden brightness; lightning; lustre; a blaze or flash of light; the white of an egg; i ng. lae, in the heat of the day; le neart Gealáin ir bhotaill, through white heat and sultriness; G. Gréine, a spell of sunshine in an otherwise cloudy day; a sudden brightness at night; teine Gealáin, phosphorescent light as from fish or matches in the dark, *al.* lightning (*F. F.*); Gealáin ir néallain, periods of sunshine and cloudiness; G. na rúile, the white of the eye.

Gealanna, *pl.* relatives; *cf.* beala (*under* beil) and Geil-fine (*under* fine).

Gealar, -air, *m.*, brightness, glare.

Gealar, -air, -rái, *m.*, a suspender; in *pl.* a pair of suspenders (*A.*).

Ȝealbán, -áin, *m.*, a nice bright fire (*Antr.*); *cf.* Ȝealán.

Ȝealḃan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sparrow; Ȝ. rciobóil, house-sparrow; Ȝ. tiġe, *id.*; Ȝ. binne, *id.* (*Ford*); Ȝ. caoċ, hedge-sparrow, Ȝ. claiḋe, *id.* (*Ford*); Ȝ. ȝuiḃ ṁeaṁain, corn bunting, Ȝ. coiṗce, *id.*; Ȝ. cuilinn, bull-finch, coṁcán coille, *id.*; Ȝ. cáċa, chaffinch; Ȝ. óṁóa, goldfinch (? *Ford*); Ȝ. ṗoċannáin, *id.* (*ib.*), laraiṁ coille, *id.* (*ib.*); Ȝ. buiḋe, the yellow hammer, buiḋeoȝ (*id.*); Ȝ. ḃṗeac, the brambling; Ȝ. ȝlar, green linnet; Ȝ. linne, *id.* (*Ford*); Ȝ. liaċ, linnet (*Antr.*), Ȝ. cṁoiġe (for cṁeiġe, *Ford*), *id.*, ȝleoiṗeaċ *id.* (*ib.*); Ȝ. ṗléiḋe, bog linnet, Ȝealḃaiṁín ṗléiḋe, *id.*; Ȝ. ṗeaṗnóiġe, siskin (*Ford*); cuiṗeaḋ na nȜ. ċum aṁḃain na ȝcóṁaṗṗan, an invitation to share other people's good things without their consent.

Ȝeal-ȝáiṗe, *m.*, a light-hearted laugh.

Ȝeal-ȝáiṁceaċ, *a.*, pleasant, cheerful, light-hearted; *smt.* Ȝeal-ȝáiṗeaċ.

Ȝeal-ȝáiṁciġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, cheerfulness.

Ȝeall, *g.* ȝill, Ȝealla, *d.* Ȝeall, ȝioll, *pl.* ȝill and Ȝeallta, *m.*, a pledge, pawn, bond or token; anything pledgeable or capable of producing money, *hence* an asset, an investment, real or personal estate; guarantee, consideration; a bet or wager; favour, regard, desire, love; a prize; superiority, sway; an Ȝ. ir mó aȝainn, our chief resource or means; bíoḋ 'na Ȝ., let us make a bet on it; bíoḋ Ȝ. ȝo, I wager that; Ȝ. aiṁȝio, what can be turned into money, an investment; Ȝ. buaiḋe, a token of victory; Ȝ. ṁilt, a fount of mirth; Ȝ. Éiṁeann, the sway of Ireland; tiġ (teaċ) ȝill, a pawnshop; laoċraḋ ȝill, pledged warriors; bṗáȝa ȝill, captives in pledge, *now* wealth, assets (*See* bṗáiȝill); i nȜ., in pledge or pawn, mortgaged; ṗeaṁann i nȜ., mortgaged land; ṫá mbeaḋ mo ċóta i nȜ., if my coat were pledged; *al.* in charge of, in need of (with *g.*); i nȜ. báiṁe, in charge of a goal (*Mon.*); i nȜ. le (ṁe), in pledge for, as a guarantee for, in consideration of; ṁuṫ ṫo ṫabaiṁc i nȜ. leiṁ an mbuin, to give something as a pledge for the cow or as a substitute for her; i nȜ. le (ṁe) ṫá ḃa ṫéaȝ, in consideration of receiving 12 cows; i nȜ. ar, as a pledge or payment for, in return for, on the strength of, owing to, by means of, anxious to (*esp.* with *neg.*); i nȜ. ar ṫúl, anxious to go (*Don.*); ṫe Ȝ. ar, with a view to; (ṫe) Ȝ. ar mé ċoṁc, so as to prevent me (*Don.*); ar Ȝ., as a guarantee; Ȝ. ar, a pledge for, *al.* love for; ir Ȝ. ar ċat a ċṁoiceann, the cat goes with the skin (if you have one you have the other); ní'l aon Ȝ. aiȝe aiṁ, he has no regard for it; ní'l ṗé Ȝ. ar ċóṁ maiṫ, it not nearly so good; ḃeiṁim Ȝ. ar, I win a bet from; ȝan Ȝ. ṫo ṫéanaṁ ar, without obtaining a lien over; maṁ Ȝ. ar, in return for, on account, because or in consequence of; caṫ maṁ Ȝ. ar, what about; Ȝ. le, a pledge for, *as ad.*, nearly, all but, almost, like; Ȝ. le (ḃeiṫ) cṁiṫcnuiġṫe (bṁṗṫe, ȷc.), almost completed (nearly broken, *etc.*); Ȝ. le ȝol, almost crying; Ȝ. leiṁ, yes, almost (*reply*); Ȝ. leiṁ ṫó, *id.*; ní Ȝ. le maoṁa é, it is not like a dog at all; ḃeiṁim Ȝ. ṫo, I prefer or love; ḃeiṁim Ȝ. ó, I excel, overcome; ḃeiṁim a Ȝ. uaiṫ, I get the better of him (carry off his pledge or wager); an ḃaoȝal ȝo mbéaṁṫar ṫo Ȝ.-ṗa i n-ioc? is it likely you will have to forfeit your bond in payment? cuiṁim Ȝ. le, I bet or lay a wager with one; cuiṁim Ȝ. ar, I bet on; cuiṁim Ȝ. le C. ar, I lay a bet with C. on; cáċ aȝ áiṁeaṁ ar mo Ȝ., everybody trying to find out how much I possess (said by an old man); Ȝ. aȝur ṙṫuṙ, assets and wealth; ṫeaṁan cianóȝ ṫá Ȝcuiṁṗeaḋ ṙí Ȝ. na ḃṙlaiṫeaṙ mé! not a cent even if my salvation almost depended on it! *d.* ȝioll, *oft. pron.* ȝiúll.

Ȝeallaḋ, -lṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of promising; a promise.

Ȝeallaṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a promiser; Ȝ. ḃṁéaȝaċ, a maker of false promises.

Ȝeallaim, *vl.* -aḋ and -aṁain(ṫ), *p.a.* Ȝeallṫa, *v. tr.*, I promise, assert, state on my authority, assure; I make over to, give to, predestine for, allot to; an ṫeanȝa ṫo Ȝeall Ḋia ḋóiḃ, the language God gave them (*Cm.*); an ṁuṫ a Ȝeall Ḋia ḋam, what God has predestined for me; níoṁ Ȝeall Ḋia aon ṫá ṙaiṫḋṁeaṙ d'aoinne miaṁ aȝur Ȝeall ṗé na flaiṫiṁ ṫo ṙna boċtaiḃ, God never destined two periods of riches for any one, and He destined heaven for the poor (*saying*); Ȝ. ḋuiṫ, I assure you, you may say, no doubt, you may take for granted, indeed, *etc.*

(*oft. iron.*); tᾱim ᴀȝ Ȝeallaṁᾱin ȝo maiṫ, I show promise.

Ȝeallaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a promise.

Ȝeallaṁain(ṫ), -ṁna, -ṁnaċa, *f.*, act of promising; a promise or vow; a marriage contract; Ȝ. ir caillеaṁainṫ, promising and failing.

Ȝeallaṁnaċ, -naiȝe, *a.*, disposed to promise; ná bí Ȝ., promise not.

Ȝeallaṁnar, -air, *m.*, a promise.

Ȝeallṁar, -aire, *a.*, desirous, anxious.

Ȝealltа, *p. a.*, promised, pledged, allotted, predestined (for, ᴅo); bí ré Ȝ. ᴅó báṗ ᴅ'ḟaȝáil ar an Ȝcuma roin, he was destined to die in that manner; betrothed; tá riaᴅ Ȝ. ᴅá ċéile, they are betrothed.

Ȝealltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pledge; a promise, a voucher; Ȝan ᴅíol Ȝan Ȝ., without payment and without a pledge.

Ȝealltanar, -air, *m.*, a pledge, a promise.

Ȝealltóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a better, a pledger.

Ȝealltóireaċt, -a, *f.*, pledging, betting.

Ȝealltraiᴅe, *pl.* (*coll.*), children (*U.*).

Ȝealóȝ, -óiȝe, -a, *f.*, *lit.* a bright little thing, a darling child, a giddy girl; a little trout, a salmon fry, a white eel; Ȝ. láir, snowdrop; Ȝ. ṗráta, a very small potato (*By.*); *al.* Ȝiolóȝ; *dim.* -óiȝín.

Ȝealraċán. *See* ᴅealraċán.

Ȝealraḋ, -raiᴅe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, glitter, coruscation; mar ḃeiṫ Ȝriain óṁ cionn ṫáile ir na Ȝealraiᴅe aȝ Ȝaḃáil timċeall, like the sun over the sea scattering coruscations everywhere (*Mayo*).

Ȝealt, *g.* -eilte, *d.* -eilt, *pl.* -a, Ȝeilte-(anna), *f.*, a madman or lunatic, a crazy person; a preternatural being in folklore, a sylph (*gnly.* Ȝeilt), Ȝ. Ȝlinne, *id.*; ᴛeaċ na nȜ., a mental hospital; Ȝleann na nȜ., the Vale of Madmen, *nr.* Tralee, to which lunatics flocked, a well there was supposed to afford them relief; i nȜealtaiḃ, wild, mad, excited. Suiḃne Ȝeilt. S. the Mad; aeṁ-Ȝ., an air-sprite; muiṁ-Ȝ., a sea-sprite.

Ȝealtа, *p. a.*, whitened, white-washed, bleached.

Ȝealtaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, fearful; jealous; astonished; skittish; demented; *sm.*, a wild or demented person; ní Ȝ. Ȝan Ȝaoir é, there is method in his madness.

Ȝealtaċar, -air, *m.*, fright, terror, lunacy.

Ȝealtaċt, -a, *f.*, insanity; imṫiṫe ar (or le) Ȝ., gone mad; *al.* Ȝealtaiȝe, Ȝealtaiᴅeaċt.

Ȝealtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a coward.

Ȝealtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a madman, a crazy person; a miserable looking wight; *al.* Ȝioltán; *dim.* of Ȝealt.

Ȝealtlann, *f.*, a mental hospital or lunatic asylum (*recent*).

Ȝealtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a bleacher, a white-washer.

Ȝealtóireaċt, -a, *f.*, bleaching, white-washing.

Ȝealtuiȝim, -uȝaḋ, *v. intr.*, I become crazy, terror-stricken, *etc.*

Ȝealuiȝim, -uȝaḋ. *See* Ȝealaim.

Ȝealuiȝᴅe. *See* Ȝealtа.

Ȝeam, -a, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a gem or jewel; an Ȝ. caṁṁoȝail ṫeo, this carbuncle gem; ȝo mḃeaċṫaḋ Ȝ., decorated with jewels; Ȝleoir-Ȝ., a sparkling gem; eire camaill ᴅe Ȝeamaiḃ, a camel-load of gems; *al. f.*, *g.* Ȝeime, *pl. id.*, *d.* Ȝeim.

Ȝeaṁ, *m.*, prattle; cuir uair an Ȝ., cease prattling.

Ȝeám. *See* Ȝáma.

Ȝeaṁ-, Ȝeim-, *in compds.*, winter, *early* Ȝaṁ-; *e.g.*, Ȝeaṁ-ḟuaċt, winter cold; Ȝaṁ-ṫeaḋaċ, winter-garmented (*cf. perh.* aṁṫcaoiᴅeaċ); Ȝeim-ḟéar, winter grass; Ȝeim-ḟeaȝal, winter rye.

Ȝeamaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, blear-eyed (*Meath, Om., etc.*).

Ȝeamaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, rich in gems, begemmed.

Ȝeamaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a mime, a mummer, *esp.* one of a party of masked mummers who went to houses on the occasion of marriages, *etc.* (*Roscommon, O'Gr.*); cleaṫaire (*G. J.*), *id.*

Ȝeaṁaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a prattler.

Ȝeaṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*, prattling (*O'N.*).

Ȝeamaireaċt, -a, *f.*, a mumming, a pantomime.

Ȝeaṁal (Ȝeall). *See* Ȝeiṁeal.

Ȝeamánaċ. *See* Ȝiománaċ.

Ȝeaṁar, *m.*, gammer, grandmother (*Br.*).

Ȝeaṁar, -air, *m.*, corn in the blade; a green blade of corn; corn-grass; tá an Ȝorṫ 'na Ȝ., the cornfield is in the blade; green grass *gnly.*, *esp.* as an excrescent growth; material, of a person or thing; ní maiṫ an Ȝ. an leanḃ, the child does not promise well.

Ȝeaṁ-ċlúṫa, *f.*, winter sowing (?) an agricultural term; ní Ȝrán-ċnuaċa ȝo Ȝ., aȝur ní Ȝ. ȝo Ȝrafáil, winter-sowing insures a grain harvest, and there is no winter-sowing without hoeing.

Ȝeam-ċumᴅaċ, *m.*, a jewelled case.

Ȝeámȝail, *f.*, sauntering. *See* Ȝáma.

Ȝeaṁȝail. *See* rceaṁȝail.

Ȝeaṁ-oiḋċe, *f.*, a winter's night, a long

night; a long period; Ȝ. nᴀ Ȝcéᴀdᴛᴀ bliᴀ́ᴅᴀn, the winter night of centuries; ɪᴩ Ȝeᴀ́ᴩᴩ Ȝ. ɪᴏ' ᵹoċᴀɪᴎ, short is the winter night in your company (*Fer.*).

Ȝeᴀ́ṁᴀċ, -ᴀɪȝe, *a.*, of deep, fresh tint, as grass, *etc.*; young, sprouting.

Ȝeᴀ́ṁᴀ́ɪl, -ᴀ́lᴀ, *f.*, act of turning the middle of the ridges of a tilled field into new furrows, *esp.* in preparing for third year crop of potatoes.

Ȝeᴀ́ṁuiȝim, -uȝᴀ́ᴅ, *v. intr.*, I put forth green leaves as corn, *etc.*, shoot; Ȝeᴀ́ṁᴩᴀim, *id.*

Ȝeᴀ́ṁuiȝṫe, *p.a.*, sprouted.

Ȝeᴀ́ṁ-ᵹoᴅᴀᴎ, *m.*, a gentle, easy trot; ᴀɴ Ȝ., trotting quietly.

Ȝeᴀ́ṁ-ᵹúɪleᴀċ, *a.*, blear-eyed.

Ȝeᴀ́ṁ-ᵹúɪliȝe, *f.*, state of being blear-eyed; delusion.

Ȝeᴀn, -ᴀ, -ᴛᴀ, *m.*, mouth, laughing mouth, smile; favour, affection, love, liking, fondness; a humour, a mood, a frame of mind; Ȝ. ᴅo beiṫ ᴀɴ, to be beloved; Ȝ. Ȝáɪᴎe, a smile; ᴅo ṁᴀoiṫ ᴏɴᴀinn Ȝ. Ȝáɪᴎe, we burst out laughing; ᴀn ᵹiᴅɪᴎe Ȝᴀn Ȝ., Ȝᴀn Ȝáɪᴎe, the knight without smile or laughter; Ȝ. Ȝáɪᴎe ᴅo ṫiȝeᴀċᴛ ᴛᴀɴ ᴀ béᴀl, that a smile should cross her lips (*F. F.*); bí ᴀɴ mo ṫóṁᴀ ṁó ᴛᴀbᴀɪɴ ᴅᴀm Ȝ., love me or see me die; *cf.* Ȝion.

Ȝeᴀn, -eɪne, *f.*, a daughter, a woman.

Ȝeᴀnᴀċ, Ȝeᴀnᴀ́ċᴛ. *See* Ȝionᴀċ, ᴊc.

Ȝeᴀnᴀiᴅe, *indec.*, *a.*, laughable (*early*).

Ȝeᴀnᴀ́ṁᴀil, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, lovely, loveable, acceptable, decent, modest, respectable.

Ȝeᴀnᴀ́ṁlᴀ́ċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, loveliness, amiability, beauty, grace, respectability.

Ȝeᴀnᴀᴩ, *m.*, January. *See* Eᴀnᴀᴩ.

Ȝeᴀnᴀᴩ, -ᴀɪᴩ, *m.*, chastity, modesty (*early g.* Ȝeᴀnᴩᴀ).

Ȝeᴀnᴀᴩ, *m.*, smile, burst of laughter; Ȝ. Ȝṁáɪneᴀṁᴀil Ȝáɪᴎe, a hideous burst of laughter.

Ȝeᴀnᴀᴩᴀ́ċ, -ᴀɪȝe, *a.*, chaste, modest, affable, amiable.

Ȝeᴀnᴀᴩóȝ, -óɪȝe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a modest, amiable woman.

Ȝeᴀnȝᴀ́ᴅ, -ȝ́ᴛᴀ, *m.*, a mauling, a beating down (*O'N.*).

Ȝeᴀnȝᴀim, -ᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.*, I wedge, maul, hammer, beat down; ᴅo ᵹuiᵹ ᴀȝuᴩ ᴅo Ȝeᴀnȝ (Ȝeᴀnn) ᴏɴm, I found myself in difficulties (*Cm.*).

Ȝeᴀnȝᴀiᴎe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hammer or mallet; *al.* Ȝeᴀnnᴀiᴎe.

Ȝeᴀnȝᴀiᴎeᴀ́ċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, act of hammering, a pounding, sharpening; *al.* Ȝeᴀnnᴀiᴎeᴀ́ċᴛ.

Ȝeᴀn-ȝᴀ́lᴀᴎ, *m.*, love-sickness.

Ȝeᴀnm-ċnó, *m.*, a chestnut.

Ȝeᴀnmnᴀiᴅe, *indec. a.*, modest, chaste; Ȝeᴀnmnᴀċ, *id.*

Ȝeᴀnmnᴀiᴅeᴀ́ċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, chastity, purity, virginity, modesty.

Ȝeᴀnmoṫᴀ́, *ad.* and *prep.*, besides, over and above, except (*obs.*); *al.* Ȝeᴀnmoṫᴀ́.

Ȝeᴀnnᴀiᴎe, Ȝeᴀnnᴀiᴎeᴀ́ċᴛ. *See* Ȝeᴀnȝᴀiᴎe, Ȝeᴀnȝᴀiᴎeᴀ́ċᴛ.

Ȝeᴀnnᴄ, -eɪnnᴄe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a snub-nose; ċuiᴎ ᵹé Ȝ. ᴀiᴩ ᵹéɪn, he turned up his nose; ċuiᴎ ɾí bliúᴎe ᴏe Ȝ. (Ȝeᴀnȝ, *Cm.*) uiᴎṫe ᵹéɪn, she kind of turned up her nose; *cf.* Ȝonnᴄ.

Ȝeᴀnncᴀ́ċ, -ᴀɪȝe, *a.*, snub-nosed, vicious; in *Don.* where it is *gnly.* Ȝonncᴀ́ċ it means talking through the nose, snuffling; ᴛᴀ́ mé Ȝ. leiᴩ ᴀn ᴄᴩlᴀoᴅᴀ́n, I am snuffling through having caught a cold.

Ȝeᴀnncᴀiᴅe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɪ́, *m.*, a short-faced snub-nosed person.

Ȝeᴀnncᴀiȝe, *g. id.*, *f.*, snub-nosedness, deformity of the countenance; stuttering, speaking through the nose (*Don.*).

Ȝeᴀnncᴀ́n, -ᴀ́n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a snub-nose, a snub-nosed person; *al.* Ȝᴀnncᴀ́n (*Clare*).

Ȝeᴀnncᴀnᴀċ, -ᴀiȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one of the lower and more vicious kinds of fairies, a leprechaun (*U.*).

Ȝeᴀnncᴀᴩ, -ᴀiᴩ, *m.*, ill-temper, surliness.

Ȝeᴀnncóȝ, -óɪȝe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a snub-nosed person.

Ȝeᴀnnᴛᴩᴀ́ċᴀ, *f.*, *pl.*, wedges, from Ȝinȝ (ᴏinȝ).

Ȝeᴀnᴛᴩᴀiȝe, *f.*, pleasant music.

Ȝéᴀᴩ, Ȝéɪᴎe, *a.*, sharp, sharp-pointed, acute, edgy, keen; observant, intense, "cutting," forward; sour, bitter, acid, strong; ɾᴄiᴀᴎ Ȝ., a sharp-edged knife; close, near; rapid; buᴀċᴀill Ȝ., a sharp-witted boy; ᴅainne Ȝ., sour (*al.* skim) milk; ᴏeoċ Ȝ., strong drink (*cf.* bᴩᴀon cᴩuᴀiᴅ); ᴛᴀoi ċóṁ Ȝ. leo, you are as high or advanced (in your score, *etc.*) as they are; ᴛᴀ́ ᴀn báᴏ ṫall ċóṁ Ȝ. leo, the further boat is as far ahead as the others; Ȝᴀlᴀᴩ Ȝ., a painful illness; cuimlim ɲó-Ȝ. le, I come too close to, am too intimate with; ᴏ'ᵹéᴀċᴀᴩ Ȝo Ȝ. ᴀiᴩ, I eyed him sharply; ní ᴅeᴀȝᴀᴩ ɲó-Ȝ. ᴀiᴩ, I did not attack it very keenly; nᴀċ Ȝ. é Seᴀ́n, how acute John is; ní'l ᴀon ɲuᴏ ɪᴩ Ȝéɪᴎe 'ná ᴀn ᴅúṫċᴀᴩ, there is nothing in the world so effective as

heredity; fá ᵹnm ᵹ., armed to the teeth; ċóṁ tuaṫ ᵹ. aᵹur, the very moment that.

Géaṛ-, géiṛ-, in *compds.*, sharp, keen, well-defined, dire, stern, *e.g.*, géaṛ-ċṁáḋ, tribulation, bitter misery; géaṛ-aiṫne, sharp power of recognition; géaṛ-ṛcṛúḋaḋ, close examination; géaṛ-ṛcallaḋ, fierce scorching (as in hell); géaṛ-ċṛuinne, well-defined roundness (of breasts); géaṛ-ᵹa, a keen javelin; géiṛ-ᵹean, intense love; géiṛ-ċneaḋ, a groan of pain; géiṛ-ṛeann, a sharp point or spear; géaṛ-lann, a sharp blade; géaṛ-ṁaᵹaḋ, bitter jest; géaṛ-ċoimeáḋ, closely guarding, close watch; géiṛ-ᵹníoṁ, an austerity; géiṛ-ṁíniuᵹaḋ, a gloss or short commentary; géaṛ-loṛᵹ, close search; géaṛ-lannaċ, equipped with sharp swords, *etc.*; géaṛ-ḟaoḃṛaċ, sharp-edged; géaṛ-blarṫa, sharp to the taste, tart, sour; géaṛ-ṛaḋarcaċ, keen-sighted; géaṛ-ḟúileaċ, keen-eyed; géaṛ-ṫeanᵹṫaċ, bitter-tongued; géaṛ-ṫónaċ, sharp-bottomed; géaṛ-ṫuiᵹṛeaṅaċ, keen-witted; géaṛ-ṫuiᵹṛeaċ, *id.*; géaṛ-uilleaċ, sharp-elbowed, acute-angled.

Géaṛ, *m.*, act of watching intently.

Géaṛaḋaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*, sharpness; *al.* géiṛeaḋaṛ, géaṛḋaṛ.

Géaṛaiṫe, -e, *f.*, valour, cunning; *al.* a champion, ᵹ. ᵹaiṛciṫ, *id.*; *al.* a vigorous person, *cf.* géaṛaiṫ, -ṛaṫa, *a.*, warlike, heroic (*Antr.*).

Géaṛaiṫe, in ᵹ. ᵹoiṁiḋe, a leech, *al.* géiṛḋe ᵹoiṁiḋe; *cf.* geaṛṛ-ᵹaiṁiḋ.

Géaṛaiṫeaḋṫ, -a, *f.*, sharpness, acumen; luḋt -ṫa, experts in anything; incitation, scolding; beaᵹán géaṛaiṫeaḋṫa a ṫéanaṁ aiṛ, to incite him a little (*Inishm.*); bitterness; act of railing at (aṛ).

Géaṛaim, -aḋ. *See* géaṛuiᵹim, -uᵹaḋ.

Geaṛaltaċ, -aiᵹ, *m.*, a Geraldine, a Fitzgerald.

Geaṛán, -áin, *pl. id.*, and -ṅta, *m.*, act of bewailing; a complaint; an accusation; a remonstrance; a grievance; supplication; a cry, a sob, a groan, a distemper, ailment; cúiṛ ᵹeaṛáin, a cause of complaint; cúṛṛaí ᵹeaṛáin, *id.*; an ṫé naċ ṫṁaᵹ leiṛ ᵭo ċáṛ ná ṫéan ᵭo ᵹ. leiṛ, do not make complaint to one not in sympathy with you.

Géaṛán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sharp rather steep incline resembling a cliff; a declivity; a little sharp pebble; a loose stone; an incisor or cutting tooth (*Don.*); a spur; *al.* ᵹiaṛáin.

Geaṛán, -áin, *m.*, a kind of edible seaweed (*D. M.*).

Geaṛánaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, complaining, groaning, murmuring, grumbling, querulous; accusative; fá ᵹ. iaᵭ aṛ, they were grumbling at (*F. F.*).

Géaṛánaċ, -aiᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an eye-tooth (*Torr.*).

Geaṛánaim, *vl.* geaṛán, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I complain, murmur, groan, accuse; I complain of (aṛ); I am unwell; ᵹ. le ᵭia, leiṛ an ṫalaiṁ, le n' aċaiṛ é, I accuse him before God, before the earth, before his father.

Geaṛánᵹail, -e, *f.*, act of whining, sizzling, "singing," as potatoes, *etc.*, beginning to boil.

Geaṛántа, *p. a.*, complained of; *p. nec.*, of geaṛánaim; ní ᵹ. ṫuiṫ, you have no cause to complain, you are all right; ní ᵹ. oṛṫ, one has no right to complain, you are as good as might be expected.

Geaṛḃ, -eiṛḃe, -a, *f.*, "scab," a disease in sheep; a scab, itch, mange; an excrescence; geaṛḃa claiṁ, a leper's scabs, mange; ṛuiṫóin na nᵹeaṛḃ, the scabby wretch; aᵹ ṫóᵹaḋ na ᵹeiṛḃe aᵹ, causing uneasiness to.

Geaṛḃaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, scabby, mangy, itchy; rough-surfaced; *sm.* scab; black scab in potatoes, ᵹ. ṫuḃ, *id.* (*Con.*).

Géaṛḃaċ, -aiᵹ, *m.*, high wind; beiṫ ᵹ. aᵹuṛ ḟeaṛṫaim aᵹainn ᵹan ṁoill, we shall have storm and rain directly (*Don.*).

Geaṛḃóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -ᵹa, *f.*, a scab.

Géaṛ-ċuinᵹ, *f.*, a stern yoke; cuimniᵹiḋ aṛ ᵹ. 'uṛ n-aṫaṛ, remember your father's right to control you (*Con.*).

Géaṛ-ċúiṛ, *f.*, cleverness, quickness of intellect, subtlety; sharpness, craftiness; suspiciousness.

Géaṛ-ċúiṛeaċ, *a.*, quick-witted, crafty, subtle, bitter, suspicious.

Géaṛ-ḟocal, *m.*, a clever saying; a sharp or hard speech, a repartee, a gibe, a witticism.

Geaṛᵹ, -eiṛᵹe, -a, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a blister (*O'N.*).

Géaṛ-ᵹáḃaḋ, *m.*, dire need; ṫá ᵹ. aᵹam leiṛ, it is absolutely essential for me to have it.

Geaṛᵹaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, blotched, blistered.

Geaṛᵹaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I blister, I blotch.

Géaṛ-ᵹoileaċ, *a.*, of keen appetite; *m.*, a person with a keen appetite.

Géaṁ-ġoin, *f.*, a sharp wound; act of grievously wounding; mo ġ., woe is me.

Gearmáin, -e, *f.*, Germany; usually with *art.*

Gearmáinir, -nire and -nre, *f.*, the German language.

Gearmánaċ, -naiġe, *a.*, German; as *subs.*, a native of Germany, a German.

Géarós, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a pang, a twitch; a sharp pain as of hunger, *etc.*

Géarr, *gsf.* giorra, girre, *a.*, short, near (of time or space), soon; curtailed, abridged; transitory; deficient; ir ġ. go, it will not be long till; ba ġ. go dtáinig ré, he soon came; ir ġ. go dtiocfaidh ré, he will soon arrive; ir ġ. uaidh, it will soon be finished, he will soon die, *etc.*; cibé fada ġ. beidh ré ann, whether he is, will be, there for a long while or not; i n-áit 'n-ar ġ. linn áit laeċe coir tráġa, in a place where our days passed quickly for us at the seaside; dá giorracht do dhuine a ċóta ir giorra dó a léine, though close the coat the shirt is closer, there are degrees in kinship; ir giorra cabhair Dé 'ná an dorus, God's help is nearer than the door (*saying*); an tarna (tnear, ɟc.) teaċ ir giorra dó, the second (third, *etc.*) next house; ir air bath ġiorra an mhoill é dhéanamh, he would quickly do it; ir giorrade (-raide) mo ċodlad an fochraim, my sleep is shorter on account of the noise; dá ngoirfinn cabhair níor ġiorrade an nídh dhamh-sa, were I to ask assistance it would be nothing nearer to me; *sm.* fiubhóċainn fada agus ġ., I would travel far and near; ní raibh sé i bhfad ná i ngar ag reiteadh an dhaimh, he was no time skinning the ox.

Géarr- (gearra-, giorr-), girr- (gerr,--e), in *compds.*, short, brief, young, small; "short," snappish, impertinent; average, middling, reasonable; géarr-chómhrádh, a short conversation; géarr-ċéilidhe, a brief visit or party; géarr-mhagadh, sarcasm; géarr-fhoirm, an extract or abridgment, summary form; géarr-ġluais, a short gloss; géarr-ġa, a short javelin; géarr-ċoċall, a cowl reaching to the hips; géarr-eanballach, bob-tailed; géarr-mhuineálach, short-necked; géarr-adhartrach, *id.*; géarr-fhaoġlach, short-lived, ephemeral; géarr-rċéalach, of short notice, peremptory; géarr-ċoc, a middle-sized haycock; géarr-fhodar, a short trot, a canter; géarr-ċamall, a short or moderate space or while; gearra-ċuid, a reasonable amount; gearra-fhoċraid, a fairly large funeral; géarr-ċapall, a fair-sized horse, a pony (*Don.*); géarr-ċinn, pretty soon (*ib.*); géarr-mhaith, moderately good (*ib.*); géarr-adharcach, short-horned, a short-horn (cow).

Géarr (gearra), *g.* girr and gearra, *pl. id.*, and -raidhean na (*Om.*), *m.*, a small bird; a cockroach (*Om.*); g. guirc, a corncrake, quail (*Ford*), corn-bunting (*N. Y.*); féach an g. guirc rin an ar rtruicín, see that corn-bunting on the ridge (*N. Y.*); fuair Taidhgín nead g. guirc inoiu, tá deich ng. guirc innte, Taidhgin got a corn-bunting's nest to-day, there are ten (young) birds in it (*N. Y.*); g. úirc, the stormy petrel (úrc, animal oil) (*Torr.*); g. róide *id.* (*Owen Island, Don.*); *sf.*, *g.* girre, a gelding (*early*).

Géarr, -a, *m.*, a weir for catching fish.

Gearrach, -aiġ, *m.*, a short-cut, cutting, or passage; a short drill as in turn or corner of a field (*Rg.*); *al.* gearrachd, giorrach.

Gearrachán, -áin, *m.*, act of cutting up.

Gearrachd. *See* giorrachd and gearrach.

Gearradh, -airte, *pl. id.*, -raideacha and -racha, *m.*, act of cutting, shearing, clipping; gnawing, gashing, wounding, digging, excavating; dashing or running; scolding, satirising, nagging at, grumbling in a low voice to oneself; giving tongue; act of taking or making, as a jump, *etc.*; assessing, taxing, fining; a clipping or cutting; a cut, gash or scar; a rut, a ravine or cutting; division, cost, stakes in gambling; cess, tax or tribute; an g., diarrhoea; in *pl.* cuttings, clippings (of cloth, *etc.*); g. an tríonnaiġ, vaccination; g. na bolgaiġe, *id.*; g. cnámh, bone-hacking, *al.* necrosis of the bone; g. cnámh ir creim! (*imprecation*); g. thúiċtín, a crack on the foot from walking barefoot in dew; g. timċeall, circumcision; g. rnáiṫ, cross-grain in timber (*By.*); g. bháġad, throat-cutting, *fig.* torment, pity; ir mór an g. bháġad gan, it is a great pity not to; fear an ġearrtha, the cess collector (*Don.*); béal an ġearrtha, the mouth of the cut, cutting, ridge, *etc.*, *fig.*, a beginning; beidh g. na ngadhar ré coillidh Alban, the dogs will give tongue through Scotland's woods; dá ġ. féin, *lit.* cutting himself,

wearing himself away with grief (*Rg.*); **fá ʒ.**, with speed.

ʒeaṁaóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a cutter.

ʒeaṁa ʒuiṁc. *See under* ʒeáṁ (ʒeaṁa).

ʒeaṁaiceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, voracious.

ʒeaṁaiṁ, -e, *a.*, quick, lively.

ʒeaṁaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *f.*, name of a small fish (*cf.* ʒéaṁaiṁe).

ʒeáṁ-aiġneaṁ, *m.*, "short talk," back-answering, impertinence; **ná taḃair a ṫuilleaḃ ṁeċ ʒ. ḋaṁ**, give me no more of your impertinence.

ʒeaṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cut, lop off, mow, shear, slice, hew, shorten, clear; gash or wound; satirise, torture, persecute; tax, levy, charge, fine; make (or take) as a leap, a sign, *etc.*; cut, as cards; apportion, cut, as a pension, jointure, *etc.*; **ʒ. amaċ**, *id.*; **ʒ. liom**, I proceed rapidly; **ʒ. ṁóṁam** *id.*; **ʒ. léim**, I take a jump; **ʒ. móin**, I cut turf; **ʒ. uaiġ**, I dig a grave; **ʒ. cóṁaṁḋa na cṁoiṙe ar m'éaḋan**, I make the sign of the cross on my forehead; **ʒ. ṙiar**, I reduce in price, pay, *etc.*; **ʒ. mo ṁéar**, I cut my finger; **ʒ. na cóṁġair ó ḋeas**, I proceed rapidly southwards by the shortest routes; **ʒ. an méid ṙeo oṁc**, I fine or tax you to this amount.

ʒeaṁamaṙaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, capers; prancing about (*Con.*).

ʒeaṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gelding, nag or hack, a horse (as *opp.* to **capall**, mare, in *U.*, *Con.*, *Louth*); **ʒ. coillṫe**, a gelding; **ʒ. áṁḋ**, hobby (bird, *Ford*); **ʒ. ġainṁe**, a sand-eel; **an ʒ. bán**, the white nag, *fig.* the reflection of the moon on lakes, *etc.* (*folklore*); **an ʒ. bán aġ ḋul ar ṙcáċ na coróiġe aġur an ċorós aġ ḋul uaiḋ**, the "white nag" seeking the shade of the dock-leaf and the dock-leaf receding from it, *al.* the name of a mountain in **Sliaḃ Eiḃlinne** (Slieve Felim); **ṙear an ʒeaṁáin ḃáin**, any vague personality; **beiṫiḋeaċ ʒeaṁáin**, a horse (*Don.*); *cf.* **beiṫiḋeaċ**, a horse (*ib.*) and **b. bó**, a cow (*ib.*); *early* **ʒeaṁ** (*f.*) and **eaċ ʒeaṁ**.

ʒeáṁ-anál, *f.*, shortness of breath; asthma; *al.* **ʒiomṁ-**.

ʒeáṁ-análaċ, *a.*, broken-winded; suffering from shortness of breath; asthmatic.

ʒeáṁ-análaiġe, *f.*, shortness of breath, asthma.

ʒeáṁ-ḃoṫaċ, *m.*, a boy, a stripling; *al.* **ʒeaṁṁa-ḃ.**

ʒeáṁ-ḃóṁḋ, *m.*, a garboard (*Mayo*).

ʒeáṁṁaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nestling, an unfledged bird; *fig.*, an infant; **ʒ. ṫeaṁġ**, a very young nestling, a very young infant; **ʒ. béil niṫe**, a pet.

ʒeaṁṁ-ċailc, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a young girl, a maiden; a girl of age from, say, eight to fifteen or sixteen years; after this she becomes a **cailín óg**; *al.* **ʒeaṁṁa-ċailc**.

ʒeáṁṁ-ċainnt, *f.*, gossip, chat, "short answers," impertinence; act of gossiping; *al.* **ʒeaṁṁa-ċ.**

ʒeaṁṁ-ṙiaḋ, hare. *See* **ʒiṁṙiaḋ**.

ʒeáṁṁ-ġaimiḋ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a horse-leech, a leech of any kind; **ʒeaṁṁ-ġuin** (*O'Br.*); gerrguin (*Ir. Gl.*); *cf.* **ʒéaṁaiṁe**.

ʒeáṁṁ-ġneamannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, ready at repartee, witty; insolent, giving "short answers."

ʒeaṁṁóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, *lit.* a "short," a scrap, a bit; a cut, a lot, a small portion, a short cutting or furrow; the young of certain animals as geese, *etc.*; a short stalk, blade of grass, straw, *etc.*, used with **ṙaiḋeoġ** or long straw, *etc.*, in drawing lots, both are partially exposed in the hand, and one is pulled thus determining the winner or loser (*Don.*); *hence* fate, destiny, fortune; an incantation (*Torr.*); a short or impertinent answer (*Antr.*); **ʒeaṁṁóga ḋuḃa na noḋlaġ**, the short dark days about Christmas; *al.* **ʒiomṁóg**.

ʒeáṁṫa, *p. a.*, cut, gashed, divided, marked off; amerced; **tá ṙṁóṙún bliaḋna ʒ. air**, he has been sentenced to twelve months' imprisonment; **cárṫaí ʒ.**, specially marked cards (used by dishonest players), *al.* the cards cut off in dealing; **tá céad púnt ṙan mbliaḋain ʒ. uiṙċe**, she has an allowance of £100 a year; **ʒ. amaċ**, cut off, expelled.

ʒeáṁṫóir, -óra, -ṁí, *m.*, a cutter, a cold-chisel; an assessor.

ʒeáṁ úiṙc. *See under* **ʒeáṁ**, (**ʒeaṁa**).

ʒéaṁ-ṁaċt, *m.*, severe punishment; severity; dire tyranny; sharp correction; **tá ṫo ṫá láiṁ ġeala ṙá ʒ. na mbraḋán**, your two white hands are in the salmons' power (of one drowned).

ʒéaṁ-ṫráġaḋ, *m.*, ebb; **tá ṙé 'na ʒ.**, the tide is at full ebb (*Inishm.*).

ʒéaṁuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, souring, sharpening; soliciting; enticing; an increase in speed, *etc.*; growing rough (as the sea); **ʒ. ġoiṫe**, a sharpening of the appetite, an appetizer.

ʒéaṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sharpen; I whet; rail at, urge, entice, solicit, incite, make sour; *intr.*, I grow sour; I become acute; I quicken my pace, *etc.*; ʒ. ar, I gain in speed on, I outstrip; ʒ. mo ġnuaḋ, I put on a surly or hostile face; *impersonal* use, do ġéaṁuiġ ar a coiṁḋeaċt, his pace grew quicker.

ʒéar-uilleann, *f.*, an acute angle.

ʒeap, -eire, *d.* ʒeir, *pl.* -a and -ṁaċa, *f.*, a solemn injunction, *esp.* of a magical kind, the infringement of which led to misfortune or even death, a tabu, spell or prohibition; several tabus were commonly imposed, *hence oft. in pl.*; ir ʒ. dam, it is not permitted to me to; ir ʒ. dam ʒan, I am required to; ʒan ʒeir, freely; fá ġeapaiḃ, spell-bound, under tabus; fá ʒeapaiḃ aʒ, under the spell of; cuiṁ ʒ. ar ḋuine, I place one under an injunction; cuiṁ duine fá ʒeir (ʒeapaiḃ) *id.*; col ʒeire, the violation of a tabu; ba ċol ʒeire dó é, that violated his tabu; coillim ʒeapa, I violate tabus; coillim ʒeapa ar ḋuine, I ruin one; tá ré de ġeapaiḃ oṁ ʒan é rin do ḋéanaṁ, I am not supposed to do that; tá mo ġeapa díom, I am now released from my tabus; ʒeapa atá aiḋṁillte, dread, avenging (or due) tabus; ʒeapa ṁoma ṁaoiḋeaċta, *id.*; ir olc na ʒeapa ċuiṁir oṁ, these injunctions you have put on me are evil; ʒoiḋe na ʒeaṁaċa atá orc? what on earth is coming over you? (*Don.*); de ġeir ṁaoiḋeaċta, by the power of magic; *al.* ʒeir (ba í rin ʒeir Teaṁraċ aʒ Saeḋealaiḃ, that was called the Tara tabu by the Irish), ʒéir and deap.

ʒéapaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, Scotch thistle (*Onopordon acanthium*); ragweed; a shaft or arrow; *fig.* a slender person, a vain showy person, *esp.* a female; *al.* ʒaoraḋán, ʒeoraḋán, deoraḋán.

ʒeapaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an enchanter.

ʒeapaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I conjure (*O'N.*), divine, foretell (*O'R.*).

ʒeapán. *See* ʒiorán.

ʒeapán, -áin, *m.*, an oath, a vow; *cf.* ʒeap.

ʒéarca, *m.*, a twig or branch (*early*).

ʒearlaċ. *See* ʒearalaċ.

ʒearróʒ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a divination practice; superstition; spell, charm; ʒearróʒa Samna, All Hallowtide divination ceremonies.

ʒearróʒaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, superstitious (*Donl.*) ʒnáṫ ʒ., a superstitious practice.

ʒearróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a conjurer, an enchanter; ʒeartóir, ʒearaḋóir, *id.*

ʒearruġaḋ, -ruiġte, *m.*, act of divining; superstition, divination.

ʒearṫal, -ail, *m.*, a deed; trouble; *al.* want, defect (*O'Br.*); cuiṁim ʒ. orm féin, I give myself trouble (with) (*Inishm.*); ʒan ʒ. ar bit, without any difficulty (*Mayo*).

ʒearṫalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, busy, active, anxious; *al.* ʒearlaċ.

ʒearta-órta, a lazy fat woman (*D. M.*); órta, *id.*

ʒeata, *g. id.* and -aiġ, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a gate; ʒeataí an ḋúna, the fortress gates; ʒ. nua, Newgate; ʒ. móṁ, Bingamstown, Erris; ʒearta (*U.*) *id.*; *dim.* ʒeaitín.

ʒéata. *See* déata.

ʒeataire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a long rush; a splinter of bogdeal for lighting *M. gnly.*); a man of slight build; a small cake, a small missile; ʒ. tomċa, a rush dipped in tallow, *etc.* for lighting; aʒ rcuṁaḋ ʒeataiṁí do, peeling rushes for, doing menial work for; bí ḃoin aʒ caiṫeaṁ ʒea(r)taiṁí ar an ḃacaċ ḃoċt, John was throwing small missiles at the poor beggar (*Ros.*); ʒ. ʒeiṁṁiḋ, a taper for winter nights; al. ʒeiciṁe, ʒiotaire, ʒearraire, ʒeatra.

ʒeaṫaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, the wake-robin (*arum maculatum*).

ʒeatóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, a porter, a gate-keeper; ʒeartóir (*Don.*).

ʒeáṫraṁail, -mla, *a.*, showy, elegant.

ʒeiḃ. *See* do-ġeiḃim.

ʒéiḃeann, -ḃinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fetter, a prison; a hobble, trouble, great distress, danger, strait; féil ʒ. Peadair, the Feast of St. Peter's Chains (*i.e.* August 1st); i ng., in bondage; luċt ʒéiḃinn, prisoners; *al.* ʒéiḃinn, *f.*; *smt.* ʒéiḃ.

ʒéiḃeannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fettered; distressed.

ʒéiḃeannar, -air, *m.*, bondage, sore distress.

ʒéiḃirne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, 'an airy character' (*Long*); a trivial person, a non-combatant (*Br.*); one naked or nearly so (*N. Y.*).

ʒéiḃíṫ, -e, *f.*, substance, effect; ní ḃruair mé aon ʒ. 'na ċainnt, I found no substance in his talk; bí pairte arḃair agam aguṫ ní ḃruair mé aon ʒ. ann nuair a bí ré dá ḃaint, I had a plot of corn and I found no substance in it when it was being cut (*W. Clare*).

Geibléro, -e, -í, *f.*, a sloven, an untidy person; *cf. Eng.* giblets, entrails, rags.

Geibléroeaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, slovenly, untidy.

Geroeal, -oil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fan; mirth. *See* gioral and rceroeal.

Geroimín, *m.*, excitement. *See* rceroimín.

Geroín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small "blaze" or mark *esp.* in the forehead of an animal.

Geroirne. *See* gioirne.

Geirean, *m.*, a strong person; ir mór an g. tú agur a beiċ ann inné a ċeaċt amaċ inoiu, you are wonderful to be able to come out to-day (*Don.*, *Ward*).

Geilim, *al.* geilt, *v. tr.*, I graze, eat grass, consume.

Géill. *See* géilleaċ.

Géilleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, obedient, agreeable, yielding; *al.* géilleaċ.

Géilleaċ, -lte, *m.*, obedience, homage, submission; credence; yielding; beirim g. do, I believe, I submit to; géilltin (*Torr.*); géillbeailt (*Mon.*); *smt.* géill.

Géilleaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, submissive, obedient; yielding; agreeable; credulous.

Géilleaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, submissive; obedient; considerate.

Géilleaṙ, -lir, *m.*, service, obedience; friendship, kindness (*O'R.*).

Geillic, -e, *f.*, an earwig (*Om.* and *Down*; used *al.* in English).

Géillim, -leaċ, and -leaṁaint (*Con.*), *v. intr.*, I obey, serve, am subject to, do homage to; I believe in, yield, agree, accept, submit to (with do or a clause commencing with go, gur, gc.); géilleann gaċ aoinne dá bacaiġe féin, everyone tolerates his own defects (*prov.*).

Géillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little jaw; assistance given to a swimmer by holding up his jaw; a contrivance for the same purpose, swimming-wings; two small bundles of leeks also used; initial coaching or training in any practice; go dtugaid an diabal g. duit, the devil help you; *dim.* of giall, a jaw.

Géillrine, *g. id.*, *f.*, submission, hostageship, allegiance, slavery; -rineaċt, *id.*

Géillteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, credulous, obedient, yielding.

Géilltin. *See* géilleaċ.

Geilmín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pilchard, a species of fish; réirdín, *id.*

Geilt. *See* gealt.

Geilt, -e, *f.*, act of grazing; glaiċ, *id.*

Geil-teine, *f.*, light emitted from decaying wood, *etc.*, phosphorescent glow.

Géim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a roar, a cry, a lowing of cows; life, vigour, the power of crying; cuirim (leigim) g. ar am, I bellow; roar, as of waters; coimeád-fainn fad géime na bó uait, I would keep a "cow's bellow" away from you; duine gan g., a lifeless person.

Géim, *m.* game (*A.*).

Geimheal, -mle, *pl.* -mlí and -mleaċa, *f.*, a chain, a bond; restraint, bondage, captivity; g. rúirce, a flail-thong (*Cm.*); tá an long ar an g., the ship is moored (*Antr.*); i ng. a ċéile, fettered together, *al.* hand in hand; *al.* geamal; *al. m.*

Geimhean, -mhin, *pl. id.* and -mne, *m.*, a hide or skin; a skin rug; *al.* gaimhean, gamhan.

Géimim, *vl.* géimneaċ, (ag) géimniġ, *v. intr.*, I shout, roar, low, cry with pain.

Geimhleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, held in bondage, fettered; *sm.* a prisoner.

Geimhliġim, -liugaḋ, *v. tr.*, I fetter, bind, chain.

Geimhliġte, *p. a.*, held in bondage, fettered; *al.* geibliġte.

Géimneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, a lowing of cattle; act of shouting, roaring; sounding (a horn, *etc.*); g. adhairc, the blowing of horns; *al.* géimreaċ, géimneaḋ.

Geimhniúe, *indec. a.*, hiden, leathern.

Geimhreaḋ, -mhrid, *pl.* -mhreaċa, *m.*, winter; the winter Season; act of wintering, hibernating; claiḋe geimhrid nó falla ramhraid, a fence built in the winter, a wall in the summer (do not last).

Geimhreamail, -mla, *a.*, wintry; geimhreata, *id.*

Geimhrim, *vl.* geimhreaḋ, *v. intr.*, I winter, take up winter quarters, hibernate; geimhriġim, *id.*

Geimhriuġaḋ, -mhriġte, *m.*, act of wintering, passing the winter; hibernation.

Gein, -e, *pl.* -nte, *f.*, act of begetting, being born; conception, birth, genesis; cause, source; embryo, child; a being or person; a race now *gnly.* in *pl.*, *esp.* the gentiles, pagans; g. Chríosd, the Nativity; g. clainne, a child; g. mic, a male infant; g. ingine, a female infant; g. tomaċtaiġte, a monstrous birth, an abortion; g. fhaoġalta, an earthly being; g. iomarbáġa, the source of contention (*early*); g. fluaġaċ, foiceirne, a generous many-hosted race; follamain na Geine coimdeata, the festival of the Nativity;

oıδċe na ʒeine coimδeaca, Christmas Eve; lá a ʒeine, the day of his birth; ʒaδ rí ʒ. ó'n Spiorad Naomh, she conceived by the Holy Ghost; ʒeinte ʒeintliδe, gentile races; *al.* ʒin (*pl.*-te).

-ʒein, -ʒeinte (*pl.*), *f.*, in *compds.*, a person, birth, being, a race; Aon-ʒein, the Only-begotten Son; aiṫ-ʒein, a renaissance, a person re-born; príṁ-ʒein, a first-born, céad-ʒein, *id.*; ʒlúin-ʒein, an offspring or descendant; ruaiṁc-ʒein, a surly person; baoṫ-ʒein, a foolish person; rpéir-ʒein, an aerial being; ʒleoiṁ-ʒein an óir-ḟuilt, the bright maid of the golden hair (*Kea.*); aeṁ-ʒein, a sprite; raoṁ-ʒein, one free-born; daoṁ-ʒein, one not free-born; common in personal names, *e.g.*, Muiṁʒein (sea-birth, mermaid); Caoiṁʒein (fair one) *etc.*; in *pl.*, race; Finn-ʒeinte, Norwegians; Duiδ-ʒeinte, Danes; eaċtaṁ-ʒeinte, foreign tribes.

ʒeineaδ, -nte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of begetting, giving birth to; springing to life; a generation.

ʒeinealaċ, -laiʒ, *pl. id.*, and -aiʒe, *m.*, a genealogy or pedigree, genesis, evolution; a family, a generation; ʒaδal ʒeinealaiʒ, a genealogical branch ʒ. do ċimiδ, your pedigree.

ʒeinealaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, pedigree, descent; aʒ déanaṁ ʒeinealaiṁ, discussing origins, "tracing," telling pedigrees, *etc.* (*Cm.*).

ʒeineaṁain(t), -inna, *f.*, being begotten, conception, generation, birth, nature; life in an egg, specifically the space in the top of the egg (*By.*); innate right or destiny; ní'l Aon ʒ. ann, it (the egg) is addled; ian n-a ʒ. i mbroinn, after his conception (*F. F.*); na baill ʒeineaṁna, the organs of generation; aiṫ-ʒ., rebirth, renaissance; tá ré 'n-a ʒ. é beiṫ 'na ċeann urraiδ, he is destined to become general.

ʒeineaṁnaċ, -naiʒe, *a.*, generative, genitive.

ʒeineamálta, *indec.*, *a.*, general.

ʒeineoʒ, -oiʒe, -a, *f.*, a female infant; a sprout, a foreign growth; a midwife (*O'N.*); *al.* a gem (*O'Br.*).

ʒeiniδ, -e, *pl. id.* and -í, *f.*, a sprite, goblin or genius; a small potato, *etc.*; little finger, ʒ. beaʒ, *id.*; ʒ. ʒlinne, a sprite of the air; *al.* ʒiniδ, ʒeinit; *cf.* ʒeiniδe.

ʒeiniδe, -ean, *d.* -oin, *f.*, genesis, genitive case; ʒ. ṡnáinne, *lit.* the sprouting of the grain, name of a feat in which one is slain at a blow (*M. O'C.*).

ʒeiniδeaċt, -a, *f.*, goblinhood, condition of being a sprite; an ʒealtaċt agus an ʒ., become a sprite and goblin, gone mad.

ʒeiniδín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sproutlet or embryonic growth; a potato smaller than a ċneaṫán.

ʒeinim, *vls.* -neaṁain(t) and -neaδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I beget, engender, generate; I conceive, I spring into being, germinate, sprout; I make or fashion (of things); do ʒeineaδ an ʒeineaṁain vi-re ran tír uaċtarach, which was fashioned at her birth in the upper regions (*O'Ra.*); an ṫreaδaδ an ná téid leaṫ ní hé ir túirce ʒeineaṫ, the ploughed field that is not manured is not the first to produce; na loċta ʒeinteaṫ ó'n bpeirs, the faults which anger begets; an ceol-ċuire ṗáṫ ʒin (ʒein) coiṁ, the melodious band which became a source of anguish; ní do'n mbeannuiʒeaċt ʒeineaδ an bean, not to blessedness was woman born.

ʒeinn, -e, -eaċa, -ṫreaċa, *f.*, a wedge; ʒinʒ (*Don.*); *pl.* ʒeanntraċa (*Con.*). *See* ʒinʒ.

ʒeinnire, ʒeinnireaċt. *See* ʒeangaire, ʒeangaireaċt.

ʒeinnteaċ, -tiʒ, *m.*, wedges, wedging.

ʒeinte, *p. a.*, begotten, born, germinated, inbred; a depreciating epithet of wheat, probably wheat that has prematurely sprouted (*Kea.*); ṗuinte ʒ. irtiʒ ann, inbred and implanted in him.

ʒeinte. *See under* ʒein.

ʒeinteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a sower, a planter; a begetter.

ʒeinċleaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, paganism, paganistic practices; in *pl.* sorceries, superstitions.

ʒeinċliδe, *a.*, gentile, heathen, magical, necromantic; ceárd ʒ., magic art; ʒa ʒ., a magic javelin.

ʒeinċliδeaċt, -a, *f.*, Paganism, Gentilism, magic, necromancy.

ʒeir, *g.* -e, -eaδ, *d.* ʒeir, ʒeirrid, *f.*, fat, grease, dripping, suet, lard, tallow; ʒ. na ʒcaorach, *id.*; ʒ. ṗocáin, tallow of the he-goat; ʒeireaċa, *id.* (*Om.*); ʒearaċa (*Don.*).

ʒéir-. *See* ʒéar-, ʒéir-.

ʒéir-bileaċ, *a.*, sharp-leaved; *sm.* the plant agrimony (airʒeaδán, *id.*).

ʒéire, *g. id.*, *f.*, sharpness, acuteness, shrewdness, sourness, acrimony;

harshness, closeness, narrowness; extremeness; -eaċt, *f.*, *id.*

Ȝéine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁáċa, *m.*, a clipping; in *pl.* tailor's clippings, shoemaker's scraps, *etc.*; rcaoil Ȝ. beaȝ eile leir an éaḋaċ roin, let out another bit of that cloth (*By.*); *cf.* Ȝeannaḋ.

Ȝéineaḋar. *See* Ȝéanaḋar.

Ȝeinȝín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a plant name; Ȝ. na tráȝa, samphire (*cabáirte failte*, *id.*); Ȝniolóiȝín, *id.*

Ȝéiniȝim, -niuȝaḋ. *See* Ȝéanuiȝim.

Ȝéin-intinn, *f.*, sharp-wittedness, ingenuity; Ȝéin-intleaċt, *id.*

Ȝéin-intinneaċ, *a.*, keen-witted; Ȝéin-intleaċtaċ, *id.*

Ȝéin-leaċ, *f.*, ice (*McK.*).

Ȝéin-leanaḋóiṁ, *m.*, a persecutor; *al.* -leantóiṁ.

Ȝéin-leanaim, *v. tr.*, I persecute, follow hotly or closely.

Ȝéin-leanaṁain(c), *f.*, persecution, misery.

Ȝéin-neiṁ, *f.*, a bitter poison; the herb spurge (*al.* Ȝéanaḃ); *fig.* woe.

Ȝéin-neiṁneaċ, *a.*, agonizing, very painful.

Ȝeinnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a girdle, a girth (*O'N.*); a snare (*O'Br.*).

Ȝeinn-, in *compds.* *See* Ȝeann-, Ȝinn-.

Ȝeinn-ċearc, *f.*, a partridge (*also* ceann Ȝeann).

Ȝeinne-ṁliuċaḋ, *m.*, "spitting," boiling.

Ȝeinnȝeann, -ȝinn, *m.*, a bolt or bar.

Ȝeinnreaċ, -riȝe, -reaċa, *f.*, a lass, a damsel, a girl; rcoil na nȝ., the girls' school; *al.* Ȝionraċ (*Don.*), Ȝiainnreaċ, Ȝinnreaċ.

Ȝeinnreoȝ, -oiȝe, -a, *f.*, a little girl.

Ȝeinċeaċ, -ċiȝe, *a.*, greasy, suety, tallowy; Ȝeinċiḋe, *id.*

Ȝeir. *See* Ȝear.

Ȝéir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a swan.

Ȝéir, -e, *f.*, a shout, a cry of pain.

Ȝéir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a tribute.

Ȝéirc, -e, *f.*, a creaking noise; *cf.* Ȝíorcaim, ȝc.

Ȝéireaċtaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, shrieking, shouting, loud-sounding, as the sea in a storm; *sf.*, a peacock (Ȝéaraċtaċ).

Ȝéireaḋ, -rce, *m.*, act of shouting, wailing.

Ȝéireanán, *m.*, a peacock (*Charl.*).

Ȝéirim, -reaḋ, *v. intr.*, I shout, bawl, yell, cry with pain, moan; do Ȝéir an Ráṫ Ṁóir, Rathmore moaned (*O'Ra.*).

Ȝeit, -e, *f.*, a fright, start, a jump; de Ȝeit, suddenly; ḃain ré Ȝeit ar, he frightened him, made him start; *al.* Ȝite (*S. N.*).

Ȝeiteaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, flighty, easily scared.

Ȝeitim, *vl.* Ȝeic, *v. intr.*, I start, jump with fright, excitement, *etc.*; do Ȝeit mo ċroiḋe le Ȝéin-ḟeanc, my heart leaped with intense love (*song*).

Ȝeitine. *See* Ȝeataine.

Ȝeoḃ-, Ȝeoḃ-, *fut. stems* of Ȝaḃaim and do-ȝeiḃim, *respect., which See.*

Ȝeobar, -air, *m.*, a small or insignificant person or thing; -airín, *dim.* (*S. O'L.*).

Ȝeoc, *g. id.*, *m.*, and -eoice, *f.*, the windpipe, the neck; a yoke; Ȝneim Ȝ., a throttle-hold.

Ȝeocaċ, -aiȝ, *pl. id.*, and -aiȝe, *m.*, a parasite, a glutton, a pert person; a public crier or advertiser; labair ȝo néiḋ agur ná déin Ȝ. díoc ḟéin, speak quietly and not like a public crier (*N. Y.*); cad é reo atá ag an nȝ. 'Á ḟóȝaiṁc? what is this the crier is announcing? (*ib.*); one who speaks in a shrill voice (*R. O.*); a mime or mummer, a vagrant (formerly the Ȝeocaiȝe were recognized as a distinct class); used largely in contempt, *esp.* of females.

Ȝeocaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, ravenous, voracious.

Ȝeocaċán, -áin, *m.*, a squeaker; Ȝeocaine, *id.*

Ȝeocálta, *p. a.*, yoked; caught in the throat, wheezy.

Ȝeocaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, strolling, parasitical.

Ȝeocaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of strolling and begging; playing the parasite.

Ȝeocán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pipe, a reed, a fife; *al.* a lump, as of tobacco (*Don. Cr.*); *al.* deocán, diúcán.

Ȝeocȝail, -e, *f.*, shouting; squeaking; foolish or lengthy talk.

Ȝeocċóiṁ, -óna, -ṁí, *m.*, a reveller or debauchee (*O'R.*).

Ȝeocuiȝim, -uȝaḋ, *v. intr.*, I act the stroller or parasite; I act the crier.

Ȝeoin, -e, *f.*, a shout, a cry, a hum, a confused uproar; a joke, fun, joy, gladness, glamour; *al.* a fool, an object of ridicule; beannaḋ Ȝeoine, a fool's tonsure; cá Ȝ. orm cú ḟeicrinc, I am glad to see you (*Antr.*); Ȝ. clamṁáin, a complaining; *al.* Ȝiuin.

Ȝeoineaċ, -niȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a simpleton; Ȝ. deaṁóil, a miserable varlet (*S. N.*)

Ȝeoir, -e, *f.*, a scrip, a budget, a satchel; the belly or paunch; the womb.

Ȝeoireaċ, -riȝ, -riȝe, *m.*, a gormandiser.

Ȝeoireaċ, -riȝe, *a.*, fat, pursy.

Ȝeoirce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a lazy person.

Ȝeolaċ, -aiȝ, *m.*, bandages; swathings for the shoulders and arms of the dead

(*O'R.*); the wooden instrument for burial (*Eg.*); *cf.* Geolbóg.

Geolamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward looking person; cá meapann an G. duine pin dul ann pan imčeačt poin? where does that gawky fellow think of going in that trim? (*N. Y.*); *cf.* Geolbóg, Jc.

Geolann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a goose-house; *al.* Géalann, Géaólann.

Geolbóg, -baig, -baige, *m.*, the jaws, the upper part of the throat; a jowl; the gills of a fish; G. dúbalta, a double chin; *al.* Geolmóg, Geolpóg, rceolbóg; Giallpóg, Giallpag (jaw, *Torr.*).

Geolpóg *See* Geolbóg.

Geolpógán, -áin, *m.*, fat under the chin.

Geolta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a yawl, a fishing-boat.

Geonalóg, -aige, *a.*, ostentatious (*Louth*).

Geonalóct, -a, *f.*, ostentation (*Louth*).

Geongail, -e, *f.*, a shouting; whining, as a dog; a rumbling noise in the bowels; Giúngail (*Con., etc.*).

Geonlóg, -aige, *f.*, rumbling noise, cackle as of geese, *etc.*; squeaking, squealing, as of mice, *etc.*; *al.* Giúnlóg.

Georpal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lean child (*Con.*).

Georpaltóct, -a, *f.*, want of virility (*Con.*).

Gép, gérb. *See* Gé and Gio.

Giabapóct, -a, *f.*, harlotry (*O'N.*); ciabap=méipneać (*Contr.*).

Giainneóg. *See* Giuineóg.

Giall, *g.* Géill, *pl.* Gialla and Géill, *m.*, a cheek, a jaw; Giall oo éinn, the jaw of thy head; jowl, splay or side of window, *etc.*; gable; a ruin (*Don.*); *dim.* Géillín, *which See.*

Giall, *g.* Géill, *pl.* Gialla, *m.*, a hostage, surety, pledge, deposit, forfeit, wager, a captive; *al.* act of obeying, yielding to, *etc.*; as Gabáil G., taking hostages; oán G. éirpe áno, who was master of high poetry; a Giolla oán G. Gač ceáno, youth of whom every art is the willing slave; rpuit-G., counter-hostage.

Giallóg, -aig, *m.*, the jaws; as *a.*, jaw-like, having prominent jaws.

Giallógán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a long-visaged person (*O'N.*).

Giallóo, -tha, *m.*, act of submitting, giving hostage to. *See* Géilleóo.

Giallaioeóct, -a, *f.*, captivity.

Giallaim, -aó and Giall, *v. intr.*, I submit to, give hostages to (oo); I give, grant anything to; G. oo (oe) ginn Gai oo, I swear submission to on a javelin's point (*F. F.*); (the ceremony was: ginn Gai nó éiaioim an pioz oo éur 'na béal ioin a ghaclaib agur é faon ap a Glúinib, to put the point of the king's javelin or sword into his mouth between his teeth while he was on bended knees, *F. F.*).

Giallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pledgling.

Giallbóg (Giallpóg, *Torr*). *See* Geolbóg.

Giall-bpac, *m.*, a cravat, a muffler.

Giall-čoimédaoipe, *m.*, one who has charge of captives, a jailer.

Giallnap, -air, *m.*, hostage-ship; Giallna, *id.* (i ng. leir an pig, left as a hostage with the king).

Giapán. *See* Géapán.

Giappa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a joist, a support (*Con.*).

Giartán. *See* Giopaoán.

Giarcán. *See* Giorcán.

Gibé, whoever, whosoever, whatever, whatsoever, he that; gibé ní oeapa (oeipe), whatever you say; *al.* giobé. *See* cibé.

Gibioinic, the perineum (*F. an L.*).

Gibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little scrap, a shred, a jag; *dim.* of Giob.

Gibíneač. *See* Goibíneač.

Gibipip, -e, *f.*, gibberish; *al.* Gibipipe (*A.*).

Gibip, -bpe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, fauces, maw, glen.

Gibne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a cupping-horn; *al.* a dog; *al.* a thread (*early*).

Giò, *conj.*, though, although, yet, howbeit; though it is. *See* giòeaò: G. tpa act (tpáct), however, howbeit, albeit; cioò t. a. *id.*; G. go, although that; *al.* gioò, gé.

Giòeaò, *conj.*, though, although, howbeit, however, be that as it may, nevertheless, yet.

Gioipne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the fundament, the main intestine (*O'N.*); *al.* Geioipne, Gioodaipne.

Gigeán, *m.*, a vein or pulse.

Gigil (tickle), -leač, -gilt, -lteač, -gleačt, -gleap, -gleaprač, -glim. *See* cigil, -leač, Jc.

Gil. *See* Geal.

Gilb, -e, *f.*, a chisel; G. čpuaió, a cold chisel; *al.* gileab.

Gile, *g. id.*, *f.*, brightness, whiteness; a fair one; a term of endearment; G. na G., the fairest of the fair; G. mo čroide, the beloved of my heart; a G., dearest; na G. (*gs.* as *a.*) great, unwonted, *al.* brightest, beloved; a Mhuire na G., O brightest or beloved (Virgin) Mary; G. na púile, the white of the eye.

Gileačt, -a, *f.*, whiteness, brightness.

Gileaguр, -uiр, *m.*, a horse-leech; *al.* geal.

Giliúe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a little trout.

Giliúin, *m.*, a salmon or trout fry, a minnow (*Don.*).

Gilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, *lit.* a bright little thing; a darling; a large potato, *esp.* if bright-skinned, g. prátа, *id.*

Gillisín. *See* glisín.

Gillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a gelding; an eunuch; a sleek, good-looking young horse; ir minic do déin bromaiċín giobalaċ g. cumarаċ, often has a ragged colt become a shapely horse.

Gilm, -e, -í, *f.*, a buzzard.

Gilmín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a very small fish (*Cm.*); *cf.* gilmíneaċ.

Gilmíneaċ, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a diminutive, odd-looking person or animal (*Cm.*); *cf.* gilm, a buzzard (*O'R.*) and gilmín.

Gil-nimeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a water adder (*O'N.*); *cf.* geal, a leech.

Gilreaċt, -a, *f.*, a gleam in the sky; *cf.* gealraċ, rainbow's end (*N. Co. Dublin*).

Gimide, *g. id.*, *m.*, the coccyx (*F. an L.*).

Gimléad, -éid, *m.*, a gimlet (*A.*).

Gimreán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the treadle of a spade (*Aran*).

Gin, ginid, ginеamhaint, ginim, gineamhálta. *See* gein, geinid, gc.

Gin-ġéaċaint, *f.*, a gaping look.

Giní, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níaċa, *m.*, a guinea (*A.*); leaċ-g., a half guinea; céad g. buide, a hundred golden guineas (the English guinea was last coined in 1813).

Ginn (ging), a wedge. *See* oing.

Giob, -a, -anna, *m.*, a tail, a scrap, a bit, a morsel, a pick, a pluck, a pull, a peck; with *neg.* nothing, "not a bit"; ní íorrad g., I will not taste a bit (*song*). *See under* geab.

Giobaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pecking, plucking, rough, hairy, untidy, tattered, ragged.

Giobaċt, -a, *f.*, roughness, untidiness, raggedness.

Giobaḋ, -bċa, *m.*, act of pecking at, picking, plucking, pricking; a peck.

Giobaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I prick, peck, pluck, pull, tear; do giobaḋ go lom le cuilib a ċeann, his head was picked bare by flies; giobuiġim, *id.*

Giobaire, *m.*, a pert, talkative child (*By.*).

Giobaireaċt, -a, *f.*, asking childish questions (*By.*), pertness.

Giobal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rag, a clout, a cast garment; fur, down, hair; a handkerchief (*Arm., etc.*); giobail ċeangail, swaddling clothes; ní'l air aċt na giobail, he is in rags.

Giobalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, torn, tattered (of a garment, *etc.*); dressed in tattered clothes (of a person); hairy, woolly, unkempt, untidy; *al.* gioblaċ.

Giobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fly, midge, gnat or other stinging insect; *al.* giubán (*P. O'C.*).

Giobanta, *indec. a.*, clever, wise, far-seeing, sharp, acute; (neaṁ-ġ., foolish, improvident); pecky, snappish; cér ġ. a glór, though his bark was snappish. *See* geabanta.

Giobairaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a shaggy ground, a shaggy fleece (*Don. Q.*); scanty crop; g. reagail, a scanty crop of rye (*Ros.*).

Giob geab, *in phr.* do bí g. g. aice orm, she kept pecking at me, constantly entreating me; gib-ġeab, *id.*

Gioblaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ragged, unkempt person; a beggar.

Gioblaċar, -air, *m.*, ragged condition, incoherence; g. cainnte, incoherent conversation.

Giobóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, amount of thing plucked, a rag, a fringe; a handful; the handful of flax taken at a time by clovers or flax-teasers (*U.*); an untidy woman.

Giobóg, *f.*, a gipsy, a sorceress; *cf.* gioróg.

Giobógaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, ragged, fringed.

Giobrcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hussy, a saucy girl; *al.* giobrcar, giobrtéir, geabrcar.

Giobuiġte, *p. a.*, pecked, worried; *al.* giop-.

Giobúir, -e, *f.*, in *phr.*, rug ré air gneim giobúire air, he seized him by the throat (*Con.*).

Gíocr, with *neg.*, not a sound; ná labair g., not a word or sound from you, keep strict silence; ná labair g. ná míocr, *id.*

Giocráil, -ála, *f.*, act of doing little jobs about a house; pothering about (*Ros.*).

Giod. *See* giḋ.

Giodaimiam, *m.*, fumitory (*fumaria*); giodimiam, *id.*

Giodaimne. *See* giroimne.

Giodal, -ail, *m.*, flattery; foolish conceit, giddiness; tá g. mór innte, she is very officious.

Giodalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, flattering, self-satisfying, self-conceited, officious.

Giodam, -aim, *m.*, restlessness, unsteadiness; giddiness, liveliness; tá g. mór ort, you are very restless (lively), giddy (*Don.*).

Síodamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lively, giddy, restless, light, airy (of persons).

Síodán. *See* Seadán.

Síodar, -air, *m.*, dung, ordure, *esp.* in liquid or semi-liquid state; broken sour milk; *cf.* dmiodar. *See* rciodar.

Síodar, -air, *m.*, fussiness, haste, hurry (*Don.* and *Con.*); *cf.* síodam.

Síodlam, *m.*, gossip (*sl.*).

Síodṁann (-mainġ), síodóġ. *See* siúġmann, siúġróg.

Síodróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a flighty, skittish girl; "sirreaċ a beaṫ ar bárr na gaoiṫe" (*Ros.*).

Síoraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, officious (*O'R.*).

Síoraċt, -a, *f.*, officiousness (*O'R.*).

Síorairne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a busybody.

Síorairneaċt, -a, *f.*, foolish talk, smattering.

Síoróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a charwoman, a gipsy (*O'N.*); *cf.* síobóg.

Síorta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a gift; s. na háilne, the gift of beauty (*A.*).

Síos, *g.* síse, síosa, *f.*, a squeak, a slender sound; with *neg.*, not a word; níor labair ré s., he said never a word; ní raiḃ s. ar, *id.*; s. suas, a silly prater (*N. Y.*); do ḋein ré s. suas díom, he made a "hare" of me (*ib.*).

Síos, *f.*, a very slight sound; used with *neg.*, d'éir rin do ṁáṫ dó níor ṫáinig s. eile ar, after he had said that he uttered not a syllable more.

Síosaim, -aṫ, *v. intr.*, I squeal or scream; síoslaim, *vl.* síoslaċ, *id.*

Siosánaċ, *m.*, a rascal.

Síoslaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, squeaking, squealing; ṫá na luċaiġ as síoslaiġ, the mice are squealing.

Síoslaim. *See* síosaim.

Síoṡṁann. *See* siúġmann.

Síoṡmar for cíoċmar.

Siol, *m.*, early grass (*Don. Q.*); *al.* a leech. *See* seal.

Siolbú, *m.*, a laughing-stock; deinim s. de, I make a fool of.

Siolc, a reed, a cane. *See* siolcaċ.

Siolc, *m.*, an underthrow with the hand (*M.*); caiṫ 'na s. é, give an underthrow.

Siolcaċ, -aiġe, -ċa, *f.*, common reed (*arundo phragmites*) (*Ker.* and *Conem.*); cuirceal(n)aċ, *id.*; broom (*cytisus scoparius*) (*Cm.*, *Cork*); cane or bamboo; a reedery, a cane plantation; s. rléiḃe, broom; s. nime, butcher's broom; páirc na siolcaiġe, the reed field; s. is used in making brushes.

Siolcaḋ, -ċa, *m.*, a beating; a chattering; im ṫuiḋe le s. an ġealḃain (I am) up at the first chattering of the sparrow (*Cm.*); ṫuair ré s. maiṫ ón máiġistir, the teacher gave him a good beating (*Cm.*).

Siolcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I beat, use severely; *al.* siulcaim.

Siolcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a reed-gatherer; a flippant fellow, a cad, a wavering person.

Siolcair, -e, *f.*, old or dirty clothes (*Con.*); *cf.* balcair.

Siolcamail, -mla, *a.*, broom- or reed-like; made of brooms or reeds.

Siolcóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a broom, a cane. *See* siolcaċ.

Siolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a lad, a youth, a fellow; an apprentice, attendant, servant, man-servant, gillie, caddy or page; a guide, horseboy or driver; owner, agent (with *g.* of the thing owned or done); s. eiċ, a groom; s. na n-eaċ, horseboy, s. rcuir, s. sroiġe, *id.*; s. con, a dog-boy; s. na ngaḋar, the dog-owner, the dog-boy; s. airm, an armour-bearer; s. múċáin, a chimney-sweep; s. cóirce, a coachman; s. turiar (-rara), a messenger, courier or envoy; s. tairtil, *id.*; s. coire, a footman; s. feaḋma, a drudge; s. srádá, a confidante; s. an amairiáin, the son of misfortune; s. na cuaiċe, the meadow pipit; s. ḃriġde, the oyster-catcher (*Ford*); s. deacair, a difficult fellow to get on with, name of a popular figure in folklore; s. mo leiṫéid, a "fellow," uncomplimentary term, *esp.* of a small person engaged with others much bigger; s. sprinn, a jester; s. soillín, the devil; go dtuga(i)ḋ an s. soillín leir ṫú, may the devil take you (*O'N.*); siollaí an trluaiġ, the camp-followers; *oft.* in personal names *esp.* in those adopted by naturalised Danes, *e.g.*, S. Muire, S. Iora, S. Póil, S. Páraic, S. Seanáin, &c.; éirt a s., listen, fellow.

Siollaċt, -a, *f.*, act of leading a horse; age of apprenticeship; boyhood; one of the six ages of man respectively: naoiḋeanaċt, macaċt, s., óglaċar, fearnaċt, fíbliḋeaċt (*early*); *al. vl.* of siollaim; *al.* act of cooking.

Siollaċtuiġte, *p. a.*, prepared, ready; finished, worn out (*Mayo*).

Siollaiḋeaċt. *See* siollaċt.

Siollaim, -aċt, -aiḋeaċt, *v. tr.*, I lead, guide, as a horse, *etc.*

Siollaṁail, -mla, *a.*, servant-like.

Siollanraiḋ, -e, *f.*, youths, servants; *al.* siollanraċ.

Siollar, -air, *m.*, service; position of siolla (*O'Br.*).

Siológ, *f.*, fury (*Cork*). *See al.* Seal-.

Siomh, a lock of hair (*O'Br.*).

Siomach, -aighe, *a.*, blear-eyed (*See* siomfhúileach); *sm.* a lobster. *See* sliomach.

Siomhach, -aighe, *a.*, hairy, woolly, rough, rugged; fléibhte teanna, Sanba, siomhacha, redoubtable mountains rough and rugged.

Siomadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stocking; the ball of wool used in knitting; a stout thick-set man (*Ros.*).

Siomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a wool-gatherer (*O'N.*); siomhaire, *id.*

Siomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small lash or tie, a patch; a hank (*Don.*); s. snáith, a hank of thread (*ib.*).

Siománach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yeoman, a huntsman, servant, coachman, postillion; *al.* a lady's man, a rascal, a strong fellow.

Siom-chaoch, *a.*, purblind, pink-eyed.

Siomptaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a stout thick set woman; *cf.* siomadán.

Siom-fhúileach, *a.*, lobster-eyed, small-eyed.

Sion, *prep.*, without, a form of San; s. go, without that, even though not, although not, although; s. gur, *id.* (*past*); s. gur chóir, though it were not right; *Old Ir.*, cen.

Sion, *g.* Seana, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the mouth, the point or edge of a sword; a bite, a bit; teaghlaigh Seana na nGleann, the entrance house of the valleys (*early*); will power, sway, subjection; common in *phr.* like éirghe do chur fá s. Sai agus claidhimh, to reduce Ireland to subjection by force of arms (of lance and sword) (*F. F.*); it has been corrupted to soin in several texts; in *pl.* lips.

Sionach, -aighe, *a.*, greedy, voracious; *sm.* greed; *al.* Seanach.

Sionachd, -a, *f.*, gluttony, voracity, hunger; *al.* Seanachd.

Sionán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a very small potato, egg, *etc.*; an insignificant person; *cf.* sinid and sion.

Sionbhar, January. *See* Eanar.

Sionc, *m.*, a dog (*sl.*) (*Mon.*); *form* of Seannc.

Sion-chraos, *m.*, gullet.

Sion-ghob, *m.*, point, tip; s. na gleighe, the point of the spear.

Sioplach, -aigh, *m.*, a big ungainly fellow (*Con.*).

Siorac, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fight, noise, contention, prate, talk; a crack; mirth; is fearr fuin fleidhe 'ná túr siorais, the end of a feast is better than the beginning of a quarrel; *al.* siorais (*f.*) and síorac.

Siracach, -aighe, *a.*, noisy, prating, tumultuous.

Siradán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a periwinkle; a limpet, a sea-snail; *cf.* Saimidín; siartán, *id.*

Siraic, siraiceach. *See* siorac, siracach.

Siramhach, -mhaighe, *a.*, hungry, greedy, covetous.

Sirr-. *See* Searr-, Sinn-.

Sirra. *See under* Séarr; as *sf.* *See* sirrach.

Sirrach. *See* Searrach.

Sirrachd, -a, *f.*, shortness, brevity, nearness; s. radhairc, near-sightedness (siorra radhairc, and siorra radhairce (*f.*) *id.*); i ng. míle don áit, within a mile of the place; i ng. aimsire, before very long; cáid na laeithe ag dul i ng., the days are becoming shorter; sin é a ghaid 'r a s. agat, there is the entire thing for you; s. raoghail, shortness of life; s. cainnte, impertinence; i ng. urchair (poinnte bioráin) do, within rifle shot (pin's point) of; siorra, sirre (*f.*), *id.* (siorra anáile, shortness of breath, asthma).

Sirrad (sirrachan), sirraim. *See* sirrughadh, sirruighim.

Sirradán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sore or swelling (*Rg.*).

Sirraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a buttock or paunch; a crupper or girth; a low-sized, stout, little boy or girl.

Sirraire (siorra de). *See under* Séarr.

Sirrairc, -e, *a.*, abrupt, sudden, unforeseen; nach s. mar labhann sé, how abruptly or impertinently he speaks; ba s. an bás a fuair sé i mblát a óige, how sudden was his death in the bloom of his youth; freagra s., an abrupt surly answer; fear s., an abrupt surly man; níor ghabadh dhuit beith chóm s. fora liom, you need not have been so snappish towards me; breith s., a sudden and unprovided-for sentence; *sf. g.* -e, abruptness, suddenness, impertinence; s. cainnte, sauciness of speech, *also* readiness at repartee, wit; *prop.* diorrairc.

Sirrairce, *indec. a.* *See* sirrairc, *a.*

Sirrós. *See* Searrós.

Sirrughadh, -aighe, *m.*, a shortening, contraction, an abridging, a curtailing;

ʒ. ɾaoʒail, a shortening of life; ʒıoɲɲaó, *id.*

ʒıoɲɲuiʒim, -uʒaó, *v. tr.*, I shorten, abridge, contract; ʒ. ar, I shorten; ʒıoɲɲaim, *id.*

ʒıoɲɲuiʒte, *p. a.*, shortened, abridged, contracted.

ʒıoɲɲaċ. *See* ʒeıɲɲreaċ.

ʒıoɲɾanca, *indec. a.*, short, and thick-set, of a person (*Sg. Oir.*).

ʒıoɲċa, *indec. a.*, polite, gentle, beautiful (*S.R.*); *prob.* for ʒoɲċa.

ʒıoɲca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a girth, a band; the waist (*A.*); ɾá bun mo ʒ., below my waist; boo an ʒ., blast of wind (*Don. Q.*).

ʒıoɲca, *m.*, smut in grain; tá an coıɲce ɾın lán de ʒ., that oats is full of smut.

ʒıoɲcaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, shrunken, shrivelled, skimp; short, stunted, of low stature; eanball ʒ., a clipped tail; ɾcıoɲca ʒ., a short skirt.

ʒıoɲcaċán, *m.*, a boy or girl of low stature.

ʒıoɲcáil, -ála, *f.*, a mending, dressing, repairing, trimming, patching (*A.*).

ʒıoɲcálaım, *vl.* ʒıoɲcáil, *v. tr.*, I patch, repair, mend; tuck up my clothes (*A.*).

ʒıoɲcuiʒim, -cuʒaó, *v. tr.*, I shorten, take in, abbreviate.

ʒıoɾa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí and -ɾaıċe, *m.*, a youngster, a messenger boy (*R. O.*).

ʒıoɾáil, -ála, *f.*, fermenting, seething, "turning" as butter, hissing, giving off gas.

ʒıoɾán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sock, a man's stocking (*Don.*, where ɾcocaí means women's stockings); *cf.* oɾán.

ʒıoɾán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called pike (*Sup.*); a grayling (*McK.*); *al.* ʒeaɾán; ʒıoɾóʒ, *id.*

ʒíoɾcaó, -cċa, *m.*, act of creaking, making a grating sound.

ʒíoɾcaım, -aó, *v. intr.*, I make a grating noise, I creak.

ʒíoɾcán, -áın, *m.*, a grating noise, a gnashing, as of teeth; a creaking, as of boots, *etc.*; boo bí ʒ. aıʒe óá baınc ar a ɸıacla, he was making his teeth gnash; chewing of the cud; *al.* bíoɾcán, ʒıaɾcán (*N. Y.*).

ʒíoɾcánaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, making a grating or gnashing noise.

ʒíoɾcar, -aır, *m.*, a gnashing, jarring, grating.

ʒıoɾóʒ. *See* ʒıoɾán.

ʒıoɾt, -a, *m.*, barm, yeast; *al.* ʒıoɾta.

ʒıoɾtaıɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a strong old man, a gabbler; used as a term of contempt; a ʒ. an cuill, you lumpish old fellow (*Br.*); "an ʒ. aʒur an cɾean-cailleaċ." "the old man and old woman," the name of a children's game (*Om.*).

ʒıoɾtaıɾeaċt, -a, *f.*, strong old age; going from company to company (as an inquisitive old man).

ʒıota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a piece, bit, a fragment, a shred, a scrap, an item, an appendage; ʒ. maiċ, a good distance away, said of walking to a place (*Don.*); ʒ. ɾoba, a fragment, *al.*, a subject for ridicule; tá ɾé 'na ʒıotaí ɾoba agat, you have crushed it to fragments; cıotar ɾoba, *id.*

ʒıotaċán, -áın, *pl. id. m.*, a youngster, an urchin; *al.* ʒacaċán (*O'N.*).

ʒíotáil, -ála, *f.*, snarling, snatching, fighting like dogs or donkeys (*Long*); biting; slight attempts at work; articles in one's way.

ʒíotam, -aım, *m.*, a scuffle, a "grush," a squabble as among children to whom coppers, *etc.*, are thrown; *cf.* ʒíotáil.

ʒıotamáil, -ála, *f.*, petty jobs, details (*Con.*).

ʒıɾıɾ, -e, *f.*, entrails, giblets (*Om.*).

ʒíɲle ʒuaıɲle, *m.*, hurly burly, confusion (*P. O'C.*); a fairy-woman gave this as her name to a woman, undertaking to spin and weave her flax for her on condition of remembering it; having forgotten it and fearing the consequent penalties she heard a voice in a fairy rath singing

"Tá mbeaó ɸıor ag an mnaoı úo ʒur
ʒ. ʒ. m'ainm,
"Deinn-re féin gan bhéid, gan anaiɲt"

(If yon woman knew my name to be G. G.

I would have neither frieze nor canvas); she was thus enabled to greet the fairy "Dé oo beaċa ıo ɸláinte a ʒ. ʒ." who relinquished the finished cloth and angrily departed; her counterpart is a man called Snaıóm ar Dunoún; *al.* ʒaoıɲle ʒuaıɲle.

ʒıɲɲ-. *See* ʒeáɲɲ-, ʒıɲɲ-.

ʒıɲɲéıɾ, -e, *f.*, high spirits, wantonness, impertinence (*al.* ʒıɾéıɾ).

ʒıɲɲéıɾeaċ, -ıʒe, *a.*, snappy, rude.

ʒıɲɲɸıaó, *g. id.*, -ɸéıó and -ɸıaıó, *pl.* -óaċa, -óca and ʒıɲɲɸıóce, *m.*, a hare; *pron.* ʒıoɲɲae and ʒıé (ʒé) and in *pl.* ʒıoɲɲaıce, ʒıɲɲıce.

ʒıɲɲreaċ. *See* ʒeıɲɲreaċ.

ʒıɾtéal, -éıl, *m.*, a bridle, a girdle;

tá an capall ar S. aige, he is leading the horse; *fig.* an undersized garment, *e.g.*, S. bríste, S. caróige, 7c. (*By.*).

Siúc, *m.*, a malicious enemy (*M. folk-tale*); *al.* diúc.

Siúdaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Jew; *al. a.*

Siúġann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barnacle; *al.* a barnacle goose (*anser bernicula*), Sé Siúġainn, éan Siúġainn, *id.*; the medieval belief attached to this bird survives in *Don.*; *al.* -ġainġ, Siodġann, -ġainġ, -ġán, Seaġán, Siuirneaċ (*Aran*), Siġinġ (*Don.*), Siuirlín.

Siúġóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, the shell of the barnacle; Siúġóg, *id.* (*Ker.*).

Siuin. *See* Seoin.

Siuineaċ, -niġ, *m.*, wood-rush (*luzula maxima*) (*Con.*); *al.* Siainn-, Séinn-, Sinn-.

Siuirléid, -e, -í, *f.*, an implement, an instrument; in *pl.* instruments, *etc.*, belongings, luggage.

Siuirneaċ. *See* Siúġann.

Siuir. *See* Siúr.

Siuircíġ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a justice of the peace, a magistrate; S. aġur ġeall follamhnuiġe an reaċta, a judge and an upholder of the law.

Siúlan, *m.*, act of behaving, behaviour, conduct (*Antr.*).

Siúlanaim, -lan, *v. tr.*, I behave, bear, conduct; Siúlan tú féin, behave yourself (*Antr.*).

Siúlanta, *indec. a.*, well-behaved; ċa bíonn Siorróg ar ṗáirte Ġ., a well-behaved child is always fortunate (*Antr.*).

Siúltaideaċ. *See* diúltaideaċ.

Siumar, Siumair. *See* Siúr.

Siúng. *See* Súnga.

Siúnlaċ. *See* Seonlaċ.

Siúrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the gill of a fish; *gnly.* in *pl.*

Siúrdúin, -úin, *m.*, a chuff; S. amadáin, "a stump of a fool".

Siúrnáil, -ála, *f.*, jobbing; noise; restlessness, making restless; aġ déanaṁ Siúrnála, doing light jobs (*M.*); S. ṫorraṁail, a rumbling noise (*S. N.*).

Siúrnálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, doing jobs; busy; peevish, restless (*Rg.*).

Siúróg. *See* Siúġóg and Seabóg.

Siúr, -uir, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, *al. g.* -uire, *d.* -uir, *f.*, a pine or fir tree, Scotch fir (*pinus sylvestris*); crann Siuir, bile Siuir, *id.*; bog-deal; S. portaiġ, *id.*; *fig.* a spear; ṙmalán Siuir(e), a small log of bog-deal; *al.* Siuir (*f.*), Siumar.

Siúraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pine, relating to or covered with fir or pine trees; *sm.*, a fir or pine tree; S. Gállta, Scotch fir (*Spid.*); bog-deal (*Con.*); *sf.*, a pine or fir wood.

Siúrán. *See under* Saireá.

Siúrda, *indec. a.*, pine; ṙiḋ-neimheaḋ S., a pine grove; lóċrann S., a pitch-pine torch.

Siurós, -óise, -sa, *f.*, a little tail.

Siurta. *See* Siort.

Siúrta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a tankard, a can, a gallon can (*By.*); a large portable vessel; a large paunch, the fundament; a lazy person; ṙéaċ ar an ng. meiṫre ṙin aice lán de leamhnaċt ar ṗingin, see the large vessel full of new milk she has for a penny; ir é adubairt Éamonn buiḋe an Ġ., ir a ḃolg dá púrcaḋ aġ caimġeaċaiḃ, 7c., what tawny Eamonn of the tankard (or the stout-paunched) said while the rocks tore his stomach (*song*).

Siúrtaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brutish person; S. gan mocuġaḋ, an unfeeling brute (*Mon.*).

Siurtáil, -ála, *f.*, tucking up one's clothes; Siortáil, *id.*

Siúrtáil, -ála, *f.*, jousting (*Guy, etc.*).

Siúrtóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a stout little girl.

Slabaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, curly (*Long*); *cf.* Sliobaċ.

Slac, -aice, *d.* -aic, *pl.* -ca, -aiceaċa, *f.*, the fist half open, grasp, the palm, a paw; a claw or clutch; a fork or prong; a handful, lán Slaice, *id.*; a hollow, glen, or recess; grip or hilt; a receptacle or holder; a quiver, S. raiġeaḋ, *id.*; power, authority; S. ċómairiḋe, a measuring fist, a fistful; S. mara, an inlet; i nglacaiḃ an ġleanna, in the recesses of the valley; im' ġlaic, in my fist; a n-aiṁ i gcúl a nglaice aca, with sword in hand; i nglaic diallaite, in the saddle (*Guy*); i nglac-iallaiṫ, *id.* (*G. D.*); beir ċum Eoġain an Ġ., bear to E. the chief command; in *place-names*, as an Ġ. Manċaċ, Glack (*Fermanagh*); Aċaḋ na Slaice, Aghanaglack (*ib.*); *al.* Slaic (*Der.*). *See under* muinéal.

Slac a bṗaġair, *m.*, *lit.* take all you get; a hold-all, one of the numerous receptacles carried by mendicants.

Slacaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, grasping, forked; fist-like; big-pawed; *sf.* the name of a stone used as a pillow by Columcille, held on his knees and his head resting on it; strain or disease of the hand (*O'R.*).

Slacaḋ, -cṫa and -cuiġṫe, *m.*, act of taking, receiving; an acceptance; acceptation; a grasp; the sense of touch or feeling (*Donl.*); slacan, *id.*

Slacaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a repository.

Slacaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a receiver, a catcher.

Slacaid, -e, *f.*, a handful (*O'R.*).

Slacaim, -aḋ, -an, *v. tr.*, I grasp, take, receive, accept, seize, take hold of, catch (disease, *etc.*), conceive, undertake; g. aiṫreaċar, meirneaċ, rún, bíoḋgaḋ, I repent, pluck up courage, resolve, start (as with fright); g. cuan, I take harbour, land: g. eitc, I take wing, fly off; g. colann daonna, I assume human nature; g. gráḋ coirpeaġṫa, I take Holy Orders; g. tnuaġ duit, I take pity on you, slacann tnuaġ ḋuit mé, *id.*; slac fanntair dream an ḋéagla, a fainting has seized the Englishry; g. eagla roimir, I become afraid of him; slac cnoċ mo ġlór, my voice began to tremble; g. ar daltaċar, I take to fosterage; g. le, I accept; g. re ceannaċ, I buy; g. ceaḋ le, I say good-bye to; slac meanma, take heart; slac an raoġal mar do ġeoḃair, take things as they are; slac rearta de láim na Gaeḋil, take now the Irish in hands.

Slacaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a catcher, a handler.

Slacaireaċt, -a, *f.*, handling, touching, pawing, groping, feeling, catching; sense of touch; g. ṫnuailliḋe, immodest touching.

Slacan. *See* slacaḋ.

Slacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fist; a fork's prong; a small fistful; a recess, a valley.

Slac-ċumarach, *a.*, stout-handed, valiant (*O'Ra.*).

Slac-iallait. *See under* slac.

Slaclach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handful, a fistful; a small bundle held in one's arms.

Slacóg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, a narrow glen (*O'R.*).

Slacram, *m.*, one who accepts everything offered; ní ṙaca aon g. riam ir luġa náire 'ná Tadg, I never saw a more shameless beggar than Tadhg (*N. Y.*).

Slac-ṙaor, *a.*, free-handed.

Slacta, *p. a.*, caught, seized, apprehended, taken, received; slacaiṫe, slacuiġṫe, *id.*

Slactaċt, -a, *f.*, feeling, the sense of feeling; grasping, gripping.

Slac-ṫóṁairiḋe, *a.*, hand-, of a suitable size for holding; ga g., a hand-javelin.

Slaḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a swordsman, a gladiator (*O'R.*).

Slaeḋ, *g.* -eiḋ, *m.*, glue; g. gliar, bird lime; ḋein an druiḋ g. gliar de, the druid turned him into bird lime, made jelly of him; *al.* glaoḋ, &c.

Slaeḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I glue.

Slaeḋ-eagair, *a.*, having layers of glue.

Slaeḋta, *p. a.*, glued.

Slafaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a babbler, a prater.

Slafaireaċt, -a, *f.*, babbling; *al.* sliofaireaċt.

Slafaideaċ, *a.*, noisy, barking.

Slafannaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, noise, din, prattle; a jargon; an g. náṁad ṙain, that jargon of the enemy, *i.e.*, English (*E. R.*); slafainne, slafġail, *id.*

Slag, -aiġ, *m.*, clocking, noise, clamour, prate. *See* sliog.

Slagaire, slagaireaċt, slagar. *See* sliogaire, sliogaireaċt, sliogar.

Slagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the clapper of a mill; g. doṙair, the knocker of a door.

Slágannaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, cackling, as of hens, *esp.* after laying; baḋ ḋóiġ le duine ġurab é an Coinnléan a ṫugair tá an oiread roin slágannaiġe agat, with all your cackling one would think you had laid the Counsellor, (O'Connell's mother is supposed to have said to a cackling hen).

Slágannġail, -e, *f.*, constant cackling.

Sláglaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, act of cackling (as a hen); a cackling noise.

Slagṙaim. *See* sliogṙuiġim.

Slagṙam gré, *m.*, a foolish prater (*Meath*); *cf.* sliogṙam.

Sláib, -e, *f.*, dirty water, mud, puddle; a sink. *See* láib.

Slaic. *See* slac.

Slaicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small handful, a little bundle, a faggot; fetters for the forelegs of a cow, sheep, for poultry, *etc.*; *pron.* slaicín (*Der.*).

Slaic-leaḃar, *m.*, a manual.

Slaio, -e, *f.*, a sword; g. ġorm-leaṫan corrdáin, a large blue-bladed sickle.

Slaiḋimre, *m.*, in *phr.* g. amaḋáin, a silly fool (*Cm.*); *cf.*, slimrín.

Slaiḋín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a glutton.

Slaiḋíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, gluttonous.

Slaiḋíneaċt, -a, *f.*, gluttony.

Slaiġín, slaiġíntreaċt. *See* sliġín, sliġíntreaċt.

Slaim, sláim, a howl, *etc.* *See* sloim.

Gláṁ, -e, *f.*, curse, *etc.* *See* Glám.

Gláṁ-ṗiaċ, *m.*, a raven or cormorant; a glutton.

Gláṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a glutton; a spendthrift.

Glaimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a chatterer.

Gláimín, *m.*, a snapper.

Glaimíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chatterer.

Gláṁíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton, a spendthrift; a family name, na Gláimíniġ.

Glaimíneaċt, -a, *f.*, uproar, clamour.

Glaimniġim, -niuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I roar, yell.

Glain-. *See* Glan-, Glaim-.

Glaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, purity, cleanliness, brightness; glaineaċt, *id.*

Glaineaċt, -a, *f.*, cleanliness, neatness (*Don.*).

Glair, *f.*, a stream. *See* Glaire.

Glair- in *compds.* *See* Glar-, Glair-.

Glair-ṫóil, *m.*, a part-payment or reparation; g. im ċionntaiḃ, a slight reparation for my offences (*H.*).

Glaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, greenness, viridity, an azure hue; brightness, lustre (of the eye); greyness, the grey colour of certain wool, *etc.*; a rawness or coldness in the weather; tá an lá ag ṫuil i ng., the day is getting raw or chilly; *al.* glaireaċt.

Glaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, *smt. m.*, a rivulet; g. na ceoṁann, boundary stream; ṗionn-ġ., a fair or bright stream; *common in place names, e.g.* G. an Ionaċtair, the "Munster River"; G. Ġoirt, Glashgort; Glair Naoiḋean, Glasnevin; *dim.* -rín; *al.* glair, glar.

Glaireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, full of streams; tír ġ., streamy land; *sf.* a quagmire (*Don.*).

Glaireán, -rne, *f.*, woad.

Glaireog. *See* Glaróg.

Glair-ṫine, *f.*, children of a tribe on the mother's side (*Laws*).

Glairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a streamlet.

Glairín, *g. id.*, *m.*, woad; g. coille, comfrey, *gl. barba silvans*; g. léana, *gl. gariofila agrestis* (*cf.* glair-léana); g. caoraċ. *See under* glar.

Glair-léana, *m.*, spearmint; glar léana, *id.*

Glair-léine, *f.*, a shroud.

Glair-liaṫ, *a.*, greyish.

Glairneaċ, -niġ, *m.*, a large winter bird (*Con.*).

Glair-néallaċ, *a.*, wan (*O'R.*).

Glair-neoiḋ, *m.*, a hoar frost; maiḋean glair-neoiḋa, a grey-frosty morning; *dim.*, glair-neoiḋín (-eoiġín) (*Tip.*).

Glairtimbir, *f.*, Glastonbury; G. na nGaeḋeal, Glotneirtir, *id.*

Glam (glaim, gláim), a howl, *etc.* *See* gloim.

Glám, -áim, -aí, *m.*, grasp, a clutch, a snatch; an oar-cleat containing a hole for the thole-pin (cnoġa); *al.* glam.

Gláṁ, -áiṁ, *m.*, a scold; a satirist; a murmurer.

Gláṁ, -áiṁe, *f.*, curse, satire, murmur, complaint; *al.* gláim.

Gláṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, murmuring, noisy.

Gláṁaḋ, *m.*, act of satirising, murmuring, *etc.*

Glámáil, -ála, *f.*, act of snatching, clutching, *esp.* in the dark; groping; caiṫé an ġ. ata oirt, what groping are you up to? (*Ros.*).

Glamaim, -mġail, *v. intr.*, I bawl, roar, cry out, howl.

Glámaim, -aḋ, I pull about, maul; ná leig ṫo'n páiste beiṫ ag glámaḋ an leaḃair, do not let the child pull the book about; *cf.* glám and glámáil.

Gláṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I devour, eat up; *al.* I satirise.

Glamaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a prattler, a complainer, a howler, a contentious person; glamar, *id.* (*By.*).

Glamaireaċt, -a, *f.*, uproar, clamour; act of clamouring.

Glámaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of pawing or mishandling.

Gláṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*, gluttony.

Glamairt, -airṫe, *f.*, a shout, a howling, yelling or barking; cao iaḋ na glamairṫe ata i ḃfuil agut ċall, what shouts are these on every side? cao é an ġ. seo air Ċ.? why is T. shouting thus? *al.* glamraḋ.

Glaṁairc, -e, *f.*, gnashing of the teeth; glaṁaircín, *id.*; cuirim g. orm féin, I clench my teeth (for the task).

Gláṁán, -áin, *m.*, a murmuring, complaining.

Gláṁánaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a murmurer; -ánaiḋe, *id.*

Glamba, *m.*, a clamp or cleat (*See* glám); a large heap, as of turf; the order of turf piles in ascending size is, gnóiġín, g., cruaċ, stooklet, stook, rick (*Tour*); glambaí oighe, junks of ice.

Glamġail, -e, *f.*, howling, screaming; the loose howling of a pack of hounds, as opposed to geoin, a concerted howl; braying (of asses).

Glamraḋ. *See* glamairt.

Glamraire, -airc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything that makes an ugly, cackling noise.

Slaṁrán, -áin, *m.*, grumbling; act of grumbling (*Clare*); playing, sporting; slaṁar, *id.*; *al.* claṁrán.

Slaṁċaṗraċ, -aiġe, *f.*, the growling of a dog; a loud noisy cough (*Ros.*).

Slan, *gsf.* slaine, sloine, *a.*, clean, pure, clear, sincere, innocent, bright, white: clear of weeds, debts, *etc.*; net, of prices; of complexion, clear; ṗear cumaṗaċ s., a man of good physique and clear complexion; bean ċumaṗaċ s., a well-proportioned clear-complexioned woman; ṗul a ṗaiḃ an lá s. ann, before it was clear day; tá ṗé s. i bṗeoil, he is clear-skinned, clear-complexioned; táim s. leat, you and I are quits; s. díot, free of you, quit of you; *ad. use*, completely, exactly; ṗcṁiorta s., completely ruined; tṗaoċta s., quite exhausted; maṙḃ s., quite dead; s. díṗeaċ, straight, direct.

Slan-, slain-, -slan in *compds.*, clean, clear, bright; full, complete, exact; slan-altaċ, clean- or smooth-jointed; slan-aoḃṁaċt, comeliness; slan-báṗṗ, a bright head of hair; slan-bualaḋ, the final threshing; slan-dúċṗaċt, sheer good will, pure zeal; slan-ġeal, pure white; slan-daiṫte, clear-coloured, clear-complexioned; slan-buailte, fully threshed; slan-cáileaċ, of unblemished repute; slan-maṫal, a clean mantle or cloak; slan-ṗaḋaṗcaċ, clear-sighted; slan-uġdaṙ, a refined author, clear stylist; slan-uiṗce, clear or clean water; slain-díoġlaim, a neat collection, *e.g.*, s. maiṫ-ġníoṁ, a goodly number of kind acts; slain-intinneaċ, well-intentioned, honorable, clear-minded, emphatic; go slain-intinneaċ, emphatically; slain-eolaċ, perspicacious; slain-tiodlaċaḋ, a pure offering; slain-béimneaċ, having a neat stroke; slain-meaḃaiṁ, good memory; tá ṗé de slain-meaḃaiṁ aġam, I have it off by heart; in a ċaṗánaiḃ ġéaṙ-luaṫa slain-ṁeaṫa, by rapid, easily travelled routes; slan-ṁuiṫneaċ, clear-rayed.

Slanaċar, -air, *m.*, cleanliness.

Slanaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of cleaning, purifying, weeding, clearing (debts, *etc.*); fleeing, clearing off; the wherewith to clean; the after-birth of a beast; a sworn denial of a charge; aġ s. tar, sweeping past; aġ s. ó, breaking away from; s. le, to clear accounts with; s. an lae, day-break; s. an ċoinnleoṙa, as much as would clean a candlestick, with *neg.* nothing.

Slanadóir. *See* slantóir.

Slanaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I clean, purify, cleanse, clear, weed, deliver or separate myself from; clear, or run off; slan ar ár líonraiḃ (ar mo ṗaḋaiṙ) clear out of our way (out of my sight); slanaim mo láṁa ar, I wash my hands in, *al.* I wash my hands of it; do ṡlanar leir, I paid him off; slan tú féin ó, clear yourself (of a charge); do ṡlan ré uaṫa, he broke away from them; s. ón mboin, I clean the cow's bed; s. ó ċuing na daoiṁre, I release from the yoke of slavery; slanaiġiḋ Fódla ón tṗórt ro ṗiaḋaile, clear ye Fodhla from weeds (men) of that sort (*C. M.*); do ṡlanadar ó ṙmalaiṁe an tṗaoġail, they delivered themselves from the corruption of the world (*Fil.*); do ṡlanar tairis, I swept past him; do ṡlan an bó, the cow dropped the after-birth; do ṡlanar an t-éileaṁ, I paid the bill.

Slanaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, cleansing.

Slanar, -air, *m.*, cleanness, brightness.

Slan-eagla, *f.*, the herb louse-leek.

Slan-ṁorc, *m.*, scarlet pimpernel (*W. Cork*), *al.* eyebright (slan-ṁuirc, *N. Y.*)

Slan-rún, *m.*, mystery, holy mystery; s. Cuirp Críosṫ, the mystery of the Body of Christ; ir mór s. na Croiċe, wonderful is the mystery of the Cross; i ng. baiṗġine aġus ṙíona, in the mystery of the bread and wine; míniġeaṁ s. na scṙeaṗtṁa, let the mystery of the scriptures be explained; *al.* -ṁin, *f.*

Slan-rúnaċ, *a.*, well-disposed; of pure intention; aċt é beiṫ s., provided his intention is pure.

Slan-rúnda, *indec. a.*, mysterious.

Slanta, *p. a.*, cleansed, purified.

Slantaċt, -a, *f.*, cleanliness.

Slantaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a cleaner; *gl.* mundator.

Slantóir, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a purifier, a cleanser, a weeder; in *pl.*, -ṁí, snuffers; slanadóir, *id.*

Slantóireaċt, -a, *f.*, purging, cleansing, purifying.

Slaoḋ, -oiḋ, -oiḋe, *m.*, a shout, a call; a cry, a roar; coṁlaḋ roiṁ ḋá ṡ., coṁlaḋ gan ṙólár, sleep between two wakening calls is a sleep without comfort (*saying*); boġ-ṡ., a low call;

aS an céad S. coileaċ, at the first crow of the cock; (*Rg.*).

Slaod. *See* slaeḋ.

Slaodaċ, -óiġ, -oiġe, *m.*, act of calling, shouting, a roar, a shout, *etc.*; demand (in the mercantile sense); a call, a visit; S. an ċoiliġ, cock-crow; act of calling for a round of drink at an ale house; aS ól 'r aS S., drinking and calling for drink; S. ola, a priest's sick call (a call for anointment); ir iomḋa púnt aS S. oṁ, I am many pounds in debt; cíor ir cáin aS S. oṁ ṡaċ lá ór mo ċionn, the demand for rent and taxes always hanging over me; in *pl.* slaoiġe, calls, visits, claims by creditors, debts; (*al. pl.* of slaod); *al.* blaoḋaċ.

Slaodaim, *vl.* slaoḋaċ, slaod, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I call, shout, cry out; speak, utter a sound; crow; ainm do slaoḋaċ an, to give a name to; ṡlaoḋar irteaċ air, I called him in; ṡlaoḋar ċuġam air (or é) I called him to me; S. an t'ainm, I call on your name; do ṡlaoḋaiḋ an coileaċ, the cock crew; S. ċum duine, I call on a person; S. ċum áite, I call at a place; S. an ṡalún, I call (at the bar) for a gallon (of porter).

Slaodan, -ain, *m.*, pith of wood.

Slaodraċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a shouting, calling, hooting.

Slaoiḋ. *See* slaeḋ.

Slaoiḋeaṁain, -ḋeaṁna, *f.*, a wolf, a howling animal.

Slaoiḋte, *p. a.*, called.

Slaoiḋteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, calling, inviting, attractive.

Slaoṫan, -ain, *m.*, a noise, a babbling.

Slán, -áin, *m.*, a howl (*Br.*).

Slán, -áin, *m.*, mud left behind by receding water, alluvium; muddy water (*Don.*).

Slar, *g.* slair, *pl. id.*, -ra and -aireanna (*poet.*), *m.*, a lock, a fetter, a bolt, a hold; bond, in masonry; i nglaraiḃ, in bonds; an S. do ċur ar an doras, to lock the door; an slar do ḃaint den doras, to unlock the door; ċuir ré an S. air féin, he locked himself in; rá slar, locked, locked up; rá ṡlaraiḃ, *id.*, *esp.* of persons; S. beoil, a gag (*poet.*); S. fainnċín, a padlock; S. ar úil, a plant-name (*S. N.*); S. ṡeinnliḋe, a magic lock; S. ḃéarla, an injunction to speak only English (*S. N.*); ir feárr S. ná amhras, better lock up your valuables than become a prey to suspicion.

Slar, slair (sluire), *a.*, green, verdant (as grass); grey (as a horse, cloth, stone, *etc.*); bluish-grey; silvery, bright, lustrous (of the eye); crude, "green," incomplete, slight, unsatisfactory; cold, raw, inclement, raw (of weather); airgead S., silver; féar S., green grass; dán S., a crude poem; cuaḋ S. an eolair, the green knight of knowledge; ir S. d'fágadar a ḃriaċa díol, they could scarcely pay their debts; S. ar, unacquainted with; ní'l fé S. ar an ól, he has had some drink; ní'l fé S. air, he knows something about it.

Slar, *g.* slair, *m.*, a grey or green thing or animal; S. caorach, undyed grey wool cloth, thread, *etc.*; slairín caorach, *id.*; S. lín, natural flax threads; S. ṡaoire, a white sea-eel, smaller than conger (*Mayo*); S. léana, meadow grass; a grey horse or cow (*f.*); an S. ṡaiḃleann, a grey white-forked cow, the name of a celebrated cow in mythology and folklore, stolen by balar from ceann-ṡaolaiḋ and giving an inexhaustible supply of milk, (*hence* port na slaire, the harbour of the Grey Cow), luxuriant, milk-producing grass, from the legend that if the S. S. slept in a field it gave some of its virtue to the grass, *al.* a cow that has not calved for six years, *al.* a continually hungry person, a gormandizer, S. ṡaiḃneaċ (*Ker.*); ċodail an slar ṡaiḃneaċ ann, the G. G. slept there (said of rich pasture); *orig.* an S. soiḃneann. *See* soiḃne; *cf.* ṡaiḃleann.

Slar-, slair-, -ṡlar, *in compds.*, green, grey, bluish; fresh, raw, unskilled, incomplete, slight; as S.-ḃuiḋe, greenish yellow; S.-ṡoṁ, cerulean; S.-aimsear, raw weather; slair-féar, green grass; slair-díol, unsatisfactory payment; slair-ṡéar, bluish and sharp as a dagger; slair-fiann, the "green" or "raw" Fianna; slair-ṡnéiteaċ, livid; S.-maṡ, a green plain; S.-mílíteaċ, pale green; S.-muir, the green sea; S.-odar, pale green; slair-ċneaṁa, green leeks; slair-inṡneaċ, green-nailed; breac-S., speckled green; S.-ruaḋ, grey-red (epithet of sand); S.-aiṡne, a "green" advocate, one knowing only one language (*Dav.*); slair-iarainn, blue-bladed.

Slaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of locks, or fastenings.
Slaṙaḋ, -ṙta, *m.*, act of growing or making green, grey, or livid.
Slaṙaḋ, -ṙta, *m.*, act of locking, fettering.
Slaṙaim, *v. intr.*, I become chilly, stormy.
Slaṙaim, -ṙaḋ, *v. tr.*, I lock, fetter.
Slaṙaiṁ, bird and plant name. *See* laṙaiṁ.
Slaṙaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a lock-maker, lock-picker, or turnkey.
Slaṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the whiting, *al.* a coal-fish, two-year old or over (*Antr.*), green laver (*ulva latissima*), an edible sea-weed; the dawn of day; *al.* a bird name; g. ɔaṙaċ, green-finch; g. linne, grey linnet; g. ṙailiġe, willow- or water-wagtail; g. lín, a linnet. *See* slaṙóg.
Slaṙ-ḃán, *a.*, pale green, wan; *sm.*, the lea after an oat crop.
Slaṙ-ḃánaḋ, *m.*, growing deadly pale; slaṙ-ḃánuġaḋ, *id.*
Slaṙ-ḃánaim, *v. intr.*, I grow deadly pale; -ḃánuiġim, *id.*
Slaṙ-ċaoṙa, *f.*, a grey sheep.
Slaṙ-ċollaċ, *m.*, a grey British stallion (*early*).
Slaṙcú, *f.*, Glasgow.
Slaṙ-ġaiḃleann, slaṙ ġ. *See under* slaṙ.
Slaṙ-ġaṁnaċ, *f.*, a pale or grey stripper (this colour betokens a large yield of milk).
Slaṙ-ġoṙt, *m.*, a green field, *esp.* of aftergrass.
Slaṙ-láib, -e, *f.*, greyish mire.
Slaṙóg, *f.*, water or pied wagtail; slaiṙeoġ gaḃail, *id.* (*Antr.*); g. ḃuiḋe, grey wagtail, g. ṙailiġe, *id.*; a whiting, a kind of salmon; ṙúil na slaṙóige, the "glad eye," "sheep's eyes"; *al.* slaiṙeoġ; *cf.* slaṙán.
Slaṙ-ṙaṙtán, *m.*, a species of crab fish (*Don.*). *See* ṙaṙtán.
Slaṙṙaiḋ, -e, *f.*, verdure, greens, vegetables, vegetation; g. ṙáiṙ, greens growing wild or luxuriantly; *al.* slaṙṙa, tá slaṙṙa úṙa aġam i gclúid ɔuit, I have put by fresh vegetables for you (*song*).
Slaṙṙuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I make green; I become green.
Slaṙ-ṙeile, *f.*, bile; "water brash"; acidity of the stomach with a fluid discharge from the mouth (*Om. Mayo, etc.*).
Slaṙ-ṙluaġ, *m.*, an undisciplined army.
Slaṙ-ṙnaiṫm, *f.*, a tight or indissoluble knot or binding.
Slaṙ-ṫana, *a.*, greyish; lí ġ., **a tint, a** greyish tinge.
Slaṙ-uaine, *indec. a.*, verdure-green; as *subs.*, the verdure-green colour; in *Con.*, slaṙ-uain.
Slaṙ-uaineaċt, -a, *f.*, verdure-, greenness; act of colouring or dyeing green.
Slaṙuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I become green; I colour green; I become cold or stormy.
Slé, *indec. a.*, clear, bright, pure, perfect; open, plain, manifest.
Slé-, *prefix*, white, bright, glossy; very, enough, truly, perfect (chiefly *Sc.*); slé-ḃuiḋe, bright or glossy yellow; slé-ṓonn, glossy-brown; slé-ṓuḃ, glossy black; slé-ġlan, bright and pure, spotless; slé-ṁaiṙe, bright beauty, neatness; slé-ṁaiṙeaċ, beautiful; slé-ṁaiṫ, very well or good; ɔuigim go slé-ṁaiṫ, I understand right well; slé-ṁian, clear intellect; slé-meaḋón, the very middle; slé-neiṁ, manifest poison; slé-ṙeaṙc, a lover; slé-ɔuigṙeaċ, of clear understanding.
Slé, in g. ir ġean, joy and love.
Sleaḃac, -aic, *m.*, a bending; an inclination of the head to one side; cuiṁim g. oṁ ṙéin, I incline my head aside.
Sleacaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, struggling, striving, combating.
Sleacaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, a combatant, a champion; a wrestler; *also* a buffoon; a trickster, an impostor; ṙeaċain an g. miliṙ slеaṁain 'ṙ an ceanġa liom leaṫ, beware of the sweet crafty trickster and the obsequious tongue; *cf.* sleacaiṁe, *gl.* pugil (boxer).
Sleacaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, strife, contention; contest in athletic exercises, *esp.* wrestling; *al.* buffoonery, trickery, cuteness.
Sleacaim, -aḋ and sleic, *v. intr.*, I wrestle, struggle.
Sléaċt, -a, *f.*, brightness, clearness.
Sleacuiġim, -caḋ, *v. intr.*, I combat.
Sleaḋóiṁ, *m.*, an artful person.
Sleaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, noisy, tumultuous as a stream, *etc.*; pugnacious, obstreperous; blazing; ceine ġ., a blazing fire (*P. O'C.*); *sm.*, a large, bright fire (*Clare*); *al.* sléaṁaċ (*Con.*) and sleaġṁaċ.
Sleaṁaḋ, *g.* -ṁaṙta, *m.*, act of beating, booming; noise, boom, clatter; g. báiṙtiḋe, the clatter of rain; oṙumaí ṁá ṅg., drums a-beating; *pron.* sléaṁaḋ and sleáṁaḋ.
Sleam. *See* sloiṁ.

Sleama, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a red band round the bottom of a coat; a red rim round the eye.

Sleamaire. *See* Slamaire.

Sleamrán, -áin, *m.*, act of toying with, courting, with le (*Om. song*).

Sleam-súil, *f.*, a glance; *al.* a soft, heavy red eye (*By.*).

Sleanaim, *v. tr.*, I stick (in, i; on, ar), adhere to (de), *obs.* *See* leanaim.

Sleann, -a, *pl.* -ta and Sleinn, *m.*, a valley, a glen, a hollow; an S. ir a bfuil ann, the valley and all it contains; S. a dá Shualann, the hollow between his shoulders; as dul síos an S., going down the hill (*Meath*); S. na bpian, hell; i nSleanntaib írle na Sailile, in the deep glens of Galilee; Rioire an Sleanna, the Knight of Glin; *common in place-names*: na Slinne, the Glens (of Antrim); S. Amain, Glanworth; S. an Capaill, at Mangerton; S. an Scáil, Glenascaul; S. an Smóil, Glenasmole; S. Beithe, Glenbeigh; S. Maoiliusa, Glenmalure; S. Maghair, Glanmire; S. na bruach, the Vale of Phantoms, between Soiscéa and Oileán an Uaigneara (*tales*); S. Naoidean, the valley of Glasnevin; S. Righe, Vale of Newry; *al.* Slinn (*old d.s.*); *cf.* *al.* Slinn.

Sleannach, -aighe, *a.*, full of valleys or glens; pertaining to glens, *etc.*

Sleannán, -áin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a little glen or valley.

Sleann-mhagh, -aighe, *a.*, having hollows or glens; capall S., a hollow-backed horse (*Cm.*).

Sleannóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a glensman.

Sleann-súileach, *a.*, having deep-set eyes.

Sleannsamail, -mhla, *a.*, steep, shelving.

Sleanntán, -áin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a small glen.

Sléamach, Sléamad (Sleámad). *See* Sleadhmach, Sleadhmad.

Sléar, *g.* -a, -éir, *pl.* *id.* -éirseanna, -rsiacha and -rsiai, *m.*, means, method, system; custom, fashion, style, condition; order, trim, preparation; harness, attire, furniture; an instrument or appliance; the key in music; the lock of a gun; in *pl.* Sléirseanna, novelties, dainties, *etc.*, for a feast; act of harnessing, dressing, preparing, trimming, tuning; S. catha, munitions, *etc.*; S. marbtha, lethal weapon or weapons; S. báis, *id.*; S. beatha, livelihood, means; S. beo, *id.*; S. tórmaim, funeral requisites; S. na Nodlag, Christmas goods, decorations, *etc.*; S. ceoil, a musical instrument or instruments; S. imeartha, playing-outfit, cards, *etc.*; S. tóghála, a crane (*Con.*); S. labartha, a medium of expression, a language; S. iomchair, conveyance, vehicle, vehicles; S. coimeádta, protective measures; S. déanta beatha, a way of life; léan agus deacair ar an gcéad duine ceap é, mar S. déanta beatha, an pórach, beshrew the man who first invented marriage as a way of living; S. a choisighe, his means of support; S. a choinnighe fuar, a S. beo, *id.*; cuirfinn péin congnamh Sléir air, I would help to fit it out; cuirim S. maith ar, I treat well; S. fágáil aca péin le frioghaid na náiriúntacta do múscladh, to leave them some means of reawakening the national spirit; fear na ndán diadhacta do S., the composer of the religious poems; ir eol dam muileann do S. ar linn, I can construct a mill on a pool; go ng. anbhann, in poor circumstances (*H.*); cuirim S. ar, I rig up, prepare, make; ar S., in order, in trim; ar mí-S., out of order; ar S. eile, by other means; ar S. go, so that; i ng. go, *id.*; goidé an S. i bhfuil tú? how are you? goidé an S. atá ort, *id.*; goidé an S. i ndeárna tú é? how did you do it? *cf.* cóir, cómhgar.

Sléar, -éir, *m.*, brightness, glaze, gloss; tá S. im' bhróghaibh, my shoes look glossy; féach an S. atá 'na cheap, see how glossy his skin is; *al.* *f.*

Sléarach, -rta, *m.*, act of harnessing, dressing, preparing, tuning; crann Sléarta, a tuning peg, a key; S. long agus lón, to rig out and provision ships. *See* Sléaraim.

Sléaradóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, an engineer; a harness-maker.

Sléaraim, *vl.* Sléar and -adh, *v. tr.*, I harness, dress, prepare, trim, set in order, put in tune, poise (as a javelin); I bundle up; *intr. use*, I go; a bháis, ó Sléarair leat fá d' orcail é, O death, since thou didst bundle him away with thee under thy arm (*McD.*); I design, as on canvas (*E. R.*); I get up, organise; Sléar fé buidean fear, he got together a body of men;

Sléarṗaiḋ ar muin na mílte, he will put thousands of warriors afloat; Sléaṗar mo ċruit, I got ready my harp; Sléar so h-obann orṫ clogad ir clóca, quickly don your helmet and cloak; ar Sléar an ʒaiṫ, when the javelin was poised; do Sléarṗainn do'n Róiṁ aguṡ ar roin do'n Spáinn, I would set out for Rome and thence to Spain (*P. F.*); Sléar dam mo ʒeaṗṗán, harness my nag for me (*song*).

Sléaraire, *m.*, a tuner or instrumentalist.

Sléarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dresser or dress-board.

Sléarlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a vestry or ward-room; a dress-room, a kitchen (*P. O'C.*).

Sléarṁar, -aire, *a.*, orderly, regular.

Sléarta, *p. a.*, geared, yoked, harnessed, dressed, equipped; cablaċ S., a fleet ready equipped.

Sléartaċt, -a, *f.*, neatness, preparedness, order.

Sléʒeal, -ʒile, *a.*, very bright, clear, white, beautiful; dear, darling; mo leanḃ S., my fair (or darling) child; *al.* Sléʒeal, Sléiʒeal.

Sléʒileaċt, -a, *f.*, pureness, whiteness; Sléʒile, *id.*

Sléiḃ, -e, *f.*, a glebe, a sod; *al.* Sléip (*O'N.*).

Sleiḃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a prater; -íneaċ, *id.*

Sleic, *g.* -e and -eaca, *f.*, a wrestling, a contending, a struggle, a contest; act of contending, struggling (Sleiċt, *id.*); ṫuil i ng. cómṁaic, to close in battle; ní ṁaʒainn 'n-aon S. leir, I would not endanger myself by having anything to do with him (*By.*); Sleiċt, *id.*

Sléic, -e, *m.*, a fool, a clown.

Sleicеaṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a wrestler, a combatant.

Sleir, in *phr.* ċuir ré S. cómṁaic orm, he bored me (*O'Gr.*, *Aran*); *cf.* Sleideaṅ.

Sléiṫ, form of Sleo (or Sliaṫ).

Sleideaṅ, -oin, *m.*, strife; S. Saircid, *id.*

Sleidire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a long, thin person; a bore (*Aran*); *oft.* applied to fishes in *M.*, *also* to sharp-edged instruments, as S. rpeile, S. rceine, ɣc., a formidable-looking scythe, knife, *etc.*; *cf.* Slaid.

Sleidirne, *g. id.*, *m.*, an ungainly or corpulent person; *cf.* Seidirne and Sleidire.

Sléineaċ, -niʒe, *a.*, clear, plain, distinct; bright, shining; i lár an lae Sléiniʒ, in the bright middle of the day; d'aiṁiʒeaṙ an Sol so S., I heard the weeping distinctly; ċím so S. é, I see it distinctly.

Sléir, -e, *a.*, eligible, preferable, choice; *al.* bright, clear, neat.

Sléir-, in *compds.*, bright, good, choice; Sléir-rcoiṫ, the very pick or choice; Sléir-ḃinneaṙ píob, bright melodies on the pipes.

Sléire, *g. id.*, *f.*, brightness, distinction, worthiness, bravery; choice, selection; select troops; much, plenty; *al.* the major part; S. a ḃráʒad mar ealainn, the brightness of her neck as a swan's; tá a ng. ḋuḃ, most of them are blighted; nár ṫill ón ng. i ngleo, who returned not from their encounter with the picked troops (*H.*); S. laoiċ, a choice or chosen hero.

Sléireaċt, -a, *f.*, brightness, goodness; S. miain, goodness of character.

Sléire, *g. id.*, *f.*, brightness; as *a.*, bright; ainS., lack of brightness (*early*).

Sléir-iomlán, *a.*, prepared, arranged, finished.

Sleirneaċ, *a.*, tricky (*Om.*); *cf.* cleaṙaċ, ɣc.

Sléiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, purity, cleanness, neatness.

Sleiṫeaṁán, -áin, *m.*, act of fumbling about; violent hurry; bustle, fuss; *al.* Sleaṫaṁán and Sleiṫealán.

Sleiṫeaṁánaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, busy, bustling, fussy; aimṙeaṙ Ṡ., a busy time.

Sleiṫeaṁánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a fumbler, a lounger.

Sleo, *g.* Sliaḋ and Sleoḋ, *d.* Sliaiḋ and Sleoiḋ, *pl.* Sliaṫa (Sliaṫa), *m.*, strife, battle, fight, tumult, noise; act of contending, fighting, making noise; tá S. mór aca, they are making a great noise, they are contending with one another; lá an Sliaḋ, the day of battle; S. cnuic, a hill-skirmish; rá Sleoiḋ, in strife; ir S. liom, I am concerned at (*E. O'N.*); ag S. ṫóiṫ ṙéin, contending; *smt.* Sliaḋ; *cf.* Sleoḋ.

Sleo-, in *compds.*, battle, noise; Sleo-ḃroiṫ, battle-press, strife; Sleo-ċómṁac, conflict; Sleo-ʒal, *id.*; Sleo-ṫaṁ, bitterly loud; Sleo-ṙear, a fighting man; Sleo-ṁaṙṙ, warlike Mars; Sleo-ḃéimneaċ, giving resounding strokes; Sleo-ʒol, loud weeping; Sleo-ʒoin, wounding in battle.

Sleoḋ, *g.* Sleoire, *m.*, act of settling, determining, making clear (*Sup.*); *vl.* of Sléim (Sléiṫim) *obs.*

Sleoḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, noisy, quarrelsome; mournful.

Sleoiṁ, -e, *a.*, bright, luminous, transparent; a river-name, the Glore, *al.* the Liffony; *cf.* Sléiṁ.

Sleoiṁéiṁ, -e, *f.*, noisy mirth; ᴅ'aiṫin mé aṁ an Ṡ. a ḃí aca ᴅo ṁaiḋ bṁaon ólṫa aca, I knew from their hilarious noise that they had had drink (*Ros.*).

Sleoiṁéiṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, noisily mirthful; bíonn Seán boċt ᴅo Ṡ. nuaiṁ a ólann ré bṁaon, poor John is wont to be noisily merry when he drinks a little (*Ros.*).

Sleoiṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *f.*, a linnet; coiléín cáṫa (*id.*, *Ford*).

Sleoiṁim, -ṁeaḋ, *v. intr.*, I chatter, babble.

Sleoiṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a chatterer, a babbler; Sleoiṁíneaċ, *id.*; (Sleoiṁíneaċ mná, a chattering woman).

Sleoiṁíneaċt, -a, *f.*, chattering; babble; *al.* -ínteaċt.

Sleoiṫe, *indec. a.*, spruce, tight; pretty, neat, charming, delightful, handsome; affable; ḟear Ṡ., an affable man; ṫiġ Ṡ., a lovely house; aṁ aṁ na ᴅṫeaṁ ḃa ġarṫa Ṡ., he was quick and ready in the use of arms.

Sleoiṫeoiṁín, *m.*, a pet or darling.

Sleoṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bright, sunny; Sleoṁḋa, *id.*

Sleoṁaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, brilliance.

Sleoṁainn, -e, *f.*, a fabulous country; *cf.* Ḋṁólainn.

Sleoṁán, -áin, *m.*, the herb, cow-parsnip (*heracleum sphondylium*), cuckoo-flower; ṫaṁ n-a ṫimċeallaḋ le bioḋaṁ aġuṁ le Ṡ., garnished with cress and cow-parsnip; *al.* Slóṁán, Sleoṁann.

Sleoṁán. *See* Sleoṫṁán.

Sleoṁóṡ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a skylark.

Sleoṁṫaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sportsman.

Sleoṫáil, -ála, *pl.* -álaċa, *f.*, making noise; in *pl.*, small fittings or appurtenances that go with machinery, *etc.*

Sleoṫálaiḋe, *m.*, a noisy boaster (*By.*).

Sleoṫán, -áin, *m.*, glue (*O'N.*).

Sleoṫóṡ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a fishing boat, a yawl; *al.* Sleoiṫeoṡ, Sliṫóṡ; *cf.* Ṡeolṫa.

Sleoṫṁán, -áin, *m.*, noise, confused noise from a number of sources (*Cm.*); a jingle; in *pl.* jingling verses (Sleoṁáin).

Sliaḋ. *See* Ṡleo.

Sliaḋaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a combatant, a warrior, a dueller; an Ṡ. Ṡan ainm, an epithet of the Pretender.

Sliaḋaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a prattler, a babbler, a prater.

Sliaḋaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, talk, loquacity, gibberish, pertness; chattering of birds; hurry, trepidation, activity, liveliness; ṫá ṫ. ir fiaṁṫa na n-éan ᴅo ciuin, the chattering and melody of the birds is silenced (*O'Ra.*).

Sliaḋaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, loquacious, lively, sprightly, mirthful; agitated, impetuous; ᴅo ġluaiṙ sí ᴅo Ṡ., she proceeded in an agitated or hurried manner.

Sliaṫ, metrically for cliaṫ (*Br.*).

Sliḃ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a lock of hair; long hair; unkempt locks of hair hanging over the eyes; a person having dishevelled hair; *al.* Sliob.

Sliḃeaċ, -ḃiġe, *a.*, full of hair; having long, unkempt, shaggy hair; careless; *s.*, an untidy person, *esp.* a woman; *al.* Sliobaċ.

Sliḃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, long hair; a fold or loose tress of hair; a shred of cloth, *etc.*; an untidy person. *See* cliḃín.

Sliḃíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person having long unkempt hair.

Sliċ, -e, *a.*, wise, prudent, cunning, ingenious, capable, dexterous, nimble.

Slice, *g. id.*, *f.*, prudence, cleverness, ingenuity.

Sliciġil, -e, *f.*, cunning, cleverness; act of playing tricks.

Slicín. *See* Sleicín.

Slíḋeaṁail, *a.*, timid.

Sliṙṫo, -e, *f.*, torment, commotion, outcry.

Sliṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little bell, any little jingler or tinkler; a babbler; Ṡ. aḃann, a riverside bird (*R. O.*).

Sliṫínteaċt, -a, *f.*, jingling, tinkling; silly talk, empty-headedness.

Slimpín, *m.*, a prater.

Slincíḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, sorcery, wizardry; ṙoṫaí na Ṡ., a bicycle (*Con.*); Ṡ. is a metathesis of Ṡeintliḋeaċt.

Slincín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a silly person.

Slincín, *m.*, a drop of drink. *See under* Sṁáṡán.

Slinn, -e, *a.*, pure, clear; manifest, plain, visible; *also* sharp, keen, shrewd, clear-sighted; Ṡ.-ḃṙeaṫnuiġteaċ, clear or sharp-sighted.

Slinn, -e, *pl.* -ṫe and -ntṁeaċa, *f.*, a glen, a valley; the firmament, the heavens; ᴅ'eiṫeall ré i nġlinntiḃ an aeir, it flew into the air; ṫá an capall aṡ imṫeaċt i nġlinntṁeaċaiḃ, the horse is going at a furious pace, beyond all bounds; *al.* poetry (*Dav.*).

Slinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, security, a

security; the frame on which a fishing or measuring line is wound; *al.* Slinn, Sliomnoa (*Sligo*); cas do dornusa (dapasa) ar an ng. asur tar abaile, wind your fishing line on the frame and come home (*N. Y.*); *al.*, clarity, shrewdness, *etc.* (slinneadt, *id.*); a judgment (*Dav.*); *as a.* secure, fast.

Slinneac. *See* sleannac.

Slinneail, -ála, *f.*, act of winding a fishing line on its frame.

Slinneálaim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I wind, *esp.* a fishing line.

Slinneamail, -mla, *a.*, clear, bright (as the eye) (*G. D.*).

Slinneamain, -mna, *f.*, act of investigating, examining closely; gazing on fixedly; manifesting; *al.* -nt.

Slinnigim, -uigeo, -neamain(t), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I secure, fasten; examine closely; look at steadily; I take aim; peep in at; *al.* slinnim and slingigim.

Slinnim. *See* slinnigim.

Sliobac. *See* slibeac.

Sliobac, -aig, *m.*, a multitude, a crowd; s. mor éirc, a large number of fish; a disturbance (*Ward*).

Sliobóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a person with untidy hair; a filly. *See* cliobóg.

Sliobógac, -aige, *a.*, having loose, long hair; unkempt, untidy.

Sliocadt, -a, *f.*, capability, aptitude; cunning; prudence, wisdom.

Sliocaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a seer; a cunning man.

Sliocar, -air, *m.*, cunning, craft, ingenuity; prudence; cleverness; s. mo lámh, the skill of my hands; *al.* sliceap.

Sliocgail, -e, *f.*, cunning.

Sliocugad, -uigte, *m.*, act of peering; s. na h-oidhche, nightfall (*R. O.*).

Sliocuigim, -uigad, *v. intr.*, I peer into or at (*R. O.*).

Sliodaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dte and -eanna, *m.*, a wheedler, a coaxer (*Ros.*); a pet; a lazy person (*Don.*); *al.* slodaire.

Sliodaireadt, -a, *f.*, act of coaxing, caressing; tá'n leanb ag s. le Máire ag púil le milreain d'fagáil, the child is ingratiating itself with Mary in the hope of getting sweets (*Ros.*).

Sliopaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a prater, a chatterer.

Sliopaireadt. *See* slapaireadt.

Sliog, *g.* slig, *m.*, a click, a rattle; a tinkle, a jingle; a gurgle, a cluck; a little bell, a child's rattle (*al.* slig); s. sleag, a dull splashing or gurgling sound, noisy chatter; do bí s. sleag ag an uirce 'na bhógaib, the water made a dull splashing noise in his boots (slag slog, slog slag, *id.*); beid s. sleag éigin ag Máire an fad mairfid rí, Mary will have always something to prate about as long as she lives (*N. Y.*); s. más, empty chatter, a brainless chatterer; *al.* slog, slus, slag.

Sliogac, -aige, *a.*, gurgling, cackling, tinkling, stammering; *al.* slogac.

Sliogáil, -ála, *f.*, cackling, gabbling, *etc.*; the hollow intermittent sound as of one's boots in slush or water (*Cm.*); sliogarnáil, slog-, *id.*

Sliogaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a jingler, a tinkler; a boaster, a prater; s. túirne, a rattling spinning-wheel; slagaire, *id.*

Sliogaireact, -a, *f.*, tinkling, jingling, ringing; constant talking or boasting; empty prattling; foolish behaviour; slagaireact, *id.*

Sliogairnéir, -e, *f.*, idle prattle, boasting; rattling empty noise; things making a rattling noise; trumpery; ní raib ann act s. san maith, there was only useless trumpery there.

Sliogán, -áin, *m.*, great horsetail.

Sliogar, -air, *m.*, rattle, empty noise, clanging; prattle, gabble, boasting; s. na sclog, the clanging of bells; *gs.* as *a.*, rattling, prating, boasting; s. buinneóir, clatter, confusion, anything in confusion (*P. C. T.*); teanga sliogair na scág, the rattling language of the daws; ub sliogair, an addled egg; bodac sliogair, a rattling plant, *perh.* rattle or lousewort; fear sliogair, a prater or boaster; slogar, slagar, *id.*

Sliogarán, -áin, *m.*, yellow rattle.

Sliogar-slúineac, *a.*, shaky-kneed.

Sliogarnac, -naige, *f.*, a jingling, tinkling, or ringing noise; warbling; silly prating; an s. do-chuala riamh aige, the foolish chatter I have always heard him utter; *al.* sliogarnac, sliogarnac.

Sliogarnáil, -ála, *f.*, idle boasting, cackling, gurgling noise.

Sliogarta, *indec. a.*, slow, stumbling, rattling.

Sliograc, -aige, *a.*, rattling, shaking, of empty noise; boasting, vain; garrulous.

Sliograim. *See* sliogruigim.

Sliogram, -aim, *m.*, rattle, sound; rattle with the feet, a staggering; deineann ré mórán sliograim le n-a coraib act

ní ḟeadaṁ-ṙa an ṁinnce é, he makes a deal of rattling noise with his feet, but I cannot say whether it be dancing (*N. Y.*); Damaṙam Ó Dṁé, Slé agur S. Ó Sleo, apocryphal followers of a piper (*song*); S. cor, the name of a jig dance tune and of the corresponding dance;

A ḃean an tiġe cuiṁ ríor ṙop ḋam
So ṁinncṙiú mé "Sliogṙam cor" ḋuit,

O woman of the house make (or strew) a bed for me so that I may dance for you to the tune of "Gliogram cos". *N. Y.* has this couplet from his mother's humming, she was born in 1815.

Is é Hannṁaoi Ó Broin ḋo loit mé,
Ċuġaṙ ḋá ṙingínn an ṙoṙt ḋó,
Ṡeinn ṙé an "Sliogṙam cor" ḋam
'S ḋo ṙcaoil ṙé ag cnoċaḋ na gcor mé.

It was Henry O'Byrne ruined me. I gave him two pence for a tune, he played the "Gliogram cos" for me and set me shaking my legs (in dance) (*song*); Aird ("Selection of Scotch, English, Irish, and Foreign Airs") gives an Irish jig called "Ligrum cus" which presumably is the "Gliogram cos". Captain O'Neill (Irish Folk Music) resolves Aird's title into "Leig dam cos," "let go my foot"! *cf.* Slaġṙam ṙné.

Sliogṙuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I ring, tinkle; prate idly; Sliogṙaim, Slaġṙaim, *id.*

Sliog-ṙcṙaċ, *m.*, a quagmire (*O'N.*).

Sliomaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lobster; a person with long limbs, a worthless wife; S. Spáinneaċ, a crawfish; S. Muiṙe, *id.*; S. an ġéiṙe a ḋá ṙúl, a very lobster for sharp vision (*Aonghus na nAor*).

Sliomaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, slovenly, awkward.

Sliomaḋóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a lobster-catcher.

Sliomóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a lobster; *al.* a person with soft, red-rimmed eyes.

Sliom-ṙúileaċ, *a.*, lobster-eyed, pink-eyed; *cf.* Sliom-ṙúileaċ.

Slionġaṙán, -áin, *m.*, a tinkle, as of bells.

Slionnṙa, Slionnṙáil. *See* Slinne, Slinneail.

Slionnṙaṁ, -aiṙ, *m.*, joy, cheer (*Con.* and parts of *M.*); ṙṁaoċ-ġ., passionate joy. *See* ṙcleonṙaṁ.

Slionnṙaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cheerful, joyful (*Con.*); Slaiṙín S., a sprightly rivulet (*Br.*).

Slioraiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a prattler, a babbler.

Sliorcaṙnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, sparkling, glinting, as of the eyes, the stars, *etc.*

Sliormaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a lisper.

Sliormaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, affected lisping, murmuring.

Sliormaiṁt, -maṁċa, *f.*, act of singing (as a boiling kettle).

Sliorcaiṁe, *m.*, a clyster, an injection.

Sliotóg. *See* Sleotóg.

Sliotṙaṁ, *m.*, hubbub; *al.* cliotṙaṁ, &c.

Slircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lisp, act of lisping.

Sliṙiam, *m.*, noise, chatter as in a schoolroom (*N. Y.*); *al.* cliṙiam.

Slite, *indec.*, *a.*, clean, spick and span (*Torr.*).

Slitiṙ, -ṙe, *f.*, uncomplimentary term for a woman, a prater; cuṙ ṙuaṙ le Sliṙiam na Slitṙe ṙin, to put up with the chattering of that woman (*N. Y.*).

Sliú, *g. id.*, *m.*, glue.

Sliúc, -a, -aí, *m.*, a grimace, stare or peering look; a pipe, *esp.* a "churchwarden," a long-stemmed pipe well filled with tobacco; cailleaċ an Sliúca, the smoking hag.

Sliúcaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purblind, peering or obtuse person, a fool; S. caoċ, *id.* (*Ker.*); Sliúcaiġ ṗṁátaí, small worthless potatoes; *al.* Slúcaċ.

Sliúcaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, moping, feeling one's way about, peering to see; cad í an S. atá agat i n-ár ndiaiḋ, why do you peer after us so? (*N. Y.*); Sliúcġail, *id.*

Sliúcálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a rogue, a deceiver.

Sliúcuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I peer at (ar), try to see.

Sliúḋóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a thick-witted young person (*Don.*).

Sliúmáil, -ála, *f.*, trying to see, as with sleep-blinded eyes, dawdling, peering; getting along slowly (*R. O.*); prevarication, concealment (*By.*); orcail ḋo ṙúile ir cuiṙ uait an S., open your eyes and put away that dazed expression; an báḋ ag S. léi riar, the boat (was) moving slowly westward (*R. O.*); ag S. leir an mbiaḋ, eating without relish (*ib.*).

Sliúmálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a prevaricator, a pryer, a rogue in the guise of a fool.

Sliúṙarcnaċ. *See* Slúṙarcaċ.

Sloċaṙ, Sloċarnaċ. *See* Sloṫaṙ, Sloṫarnaċ.

Slóṫaċ. *See* Slóṫaċ.

Sloṡáil, Sloṡaiṁe, Sloṡaiṁeaċt, Sloṡaṁ, Sloṡaṁnáil. *See* Sliosáil, Sliosaiṁe, Sliosaiṁeaċt, Sliosaṁ, Sliosaṁnáil.

Sloṁ, *g.* -e, and Slama, *pl. id.* and Slamanna, *f.*, a roar or shout, a bark, snarl or growl; a loud complaining noise; ş. na ṫoiminne, the howl of the tempest; ṫo ċuala ré an ş. (ṡlam) ṫo ċuiṗ an maṫa ar, he heard the dog's howl; mo ş (ṡlam) alas! *al.* Slam, Slaim, Sluim, Slám; *cf.* Sloiṫim, *gl.* ringo (*Wind.*); always Slam- in *comp.*

Sloiṁneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, act of howling, barking, *etc.*; ş. na gcon, the snarling of the dogs; tá an maṫaḋ aṡ Sloiṁniġ, the dog is yelping.

Sloine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, -neaċa, *f.*, glass, crystal, a glass object, a pane of glass, a drinking glass, a glassful; a looking glass; ş. ṫeallṁaiġṫeaċ, *id.*; ş. lampa, a lamp globe; ş. na n-uaiṁeann, the hour-glass; *smt.* Sloin.

Sloineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, vitreous, glass.

Sloineaṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -ní, *m.*, a glazier.

Sloineaṁail, -mla, *a.*, glassy.

Sloiniṫe, *indec. a.*, glass, vitreous, crystal; glazy, bright, clear; ṗial ş., a glass screen; ṡruanán ş., a crystal bower; cóṁla ṡ., a sashed door or glazed shutter.

Sloiniġim, -niġeaṫ, *v. tr.*, I glaze, vitrify; Sloinim, *id.*

Sloinn-ṁeaṗ, *a.*, rapid in executing an exploit.

Slóiṁ, -e, *f.*, glory, heaven; fame, renown; pride; ş. ṫíoṁaoin, vain glory; the Gloria; ṫua na Slóiṁe, the God of glory; aṡ caiṫeaṁ na Slóiṁe, in the enjoyment of heaven; *al.* Slóiṁe.

Slóiṁ-, Slóṁ-, in *compds.*, glory; Slóiṁliṁṫa, filled with pride or desire for glory; Slóiṁ-ṁian, desire for glory, ambition; Slóiṁ-ṁianaċ, ambitious; Slóiṁ-ṁianaċt, pride, ambition; Slóiṁṁéim, triumphal course, spectacle, pageant; Slóiṁ-ṁéimeaċ, pompous, spectacular, triumphal; Slóṁ-ṁaoiṫeaṁ, bragadoccio; Slóṁ-ṁaoiṫim, I brag.

Slóiṁ-, voiced. *See* Slóṁ-, Slóiṁ-.

Slóiṁiġim, -iuġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I glorify; an ṫan ṫo Slóiṁiġeaṫ Íosa, when Jesus was glorified.

Slóiṁiṁ, -e, *f.*, golden saxifrage (*chrysosplenium oppustifolium*); *cf.* Slóṁar.

Slóṁaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -ṁaiḃ, *m.*, a muzzle; a device to prevent young animals from sucking (*O'R.*); a Slóṁaiḃ an ṫṁéin, from the curbs of the rein (*Rev. Celt. III.*, 183); *al.* Slóṁaiṁ, *g.* -ṁṗaċ, *f.*

Slónṁaṁ, -maiṁe, *a.*, symmetrical.

Slonn, *g.* Sluinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deed, an exploit; manslaughter (*Dav.*); a crime (*Sup.*); *al.* nausea; ċuiṁṗeaṫ ré ş. oṁ, it would make you ill; ş. aṁ ṡ., deed for deed; ş. caṫa, a battle exploit; ş. ġairṫiṫ, a deed of valour.

Slonnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, deedful, valorous, renowned.

Slonnṁaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, nauseousness, hideousness.

Slonnṁaṁ, -ṁaiṁe, *a.*, intrepid, valorous, hostile; *al.* nauseous, odious.

Slonnṗaċ, *a.*, blithe.

Slonnṗar, -air, *m.*, glanders; *al.* Slónṗar.

Slónṗa, *g. id.*, *m.*, cut or configuration; ş. m'éaṫaiṁ, the cut of my forehead.

Slóṁ, -óiṁ, -óṁṫa, *m.*, sound, noise, voice, speech; ş. na haḃann, the murmur of the river; ş. na gaoiṫe, the noise of the storm; maṁ ṫo ḃeaṫ riolla ṫe'n ş. gaoiṫe, like a gust of wind; ş. gnáiṫ, a common saying, a rumour; ş. boṫṁaiṡe, a dull sound, as of an empty vessel; ş. i gcóitín, a petticoat orator (applied to a child), an insignificant prater, "vox et praeterea nihil"; ir 'mó ş. ṫíoṁaoin ro' ċeann, maṁ ṫuḃaiṁṫ an maṫaḋ ṁaṫ leir an gclos, you have many silly things to say, as the fox said to the bell; éiṫc lem' ṡ., hear my complaint (*poet.*); tá a ṡ. ṁain aiġe, it has that sound (*R. O.*); in *pl.* utterances, words.

Slóṁ-, Slóiṁ-; -slóṁaċ, in *compds.* -voiced, -spoken, -phonious; slóiṁṁíon, true-spoken; slóiṁ-ṡlic, skilled in speech; slóṁ-ṡaṙta, ready-spoken; slóṁ-ṡṁáṫaċ, tender-voiced; áṁṫoslóṁaċ, loud-voiced; báṁṁ-slóṁaċ, vociferous; binn-slóṁaċ, sweet-voiced; beo-slóṁaċ, cheery-voiced; bṁoṙcslóṁaċ, chattering; laġ-slóṁaċ, weak voiced; *smt.* -slóṁṫa, *e.g.*, ṙáṁslóṁṫa, quiet-voiced; -slóṁ, voice, *e.g.* ṡneann-slóṁ, a merry voice.

Slóṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, voiceful, harmonious, clamorous, noisy.

Slóṁaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a loud speaker, a bawler.

Slóṁaim, *vl.* Slóṁ, *v. intr.*, I howl, make a coarse sound.

Slóṁán. *See* Sleoṁán.

Slóṁar, -air, *m.*, young, soft, sappy grass; slóṁairín, *id.* (*S. Cork*).

Slóṁóa, *indec. a.*, glorious.

Slóṁóaċt, -a, *f.*, glorification.

Slóṁṡail, -e, *f.*, act of making a continuous noise, jingling, snoring, noise in the stomach, giving tongue; d' aiṁṡeaṙ ṁuo éiġin aṡ S., I heard something make a noise.

Slóṁṁaċ, -ṁaiġ, *m.*, concerted voices, chorus.

Slóṁṁaṙ, -aiṙe, *a.*, glorious, famous, renowned, celebrated.

Sló-ṙnáiṫe, *m.*, a guiding line or thread, a norm or normal; a model or pattern; *al.* slon-ṙnáiṫe; *cf.* Sló, a ball.

Sloṫa, *g.* -an, *d.* -aiṁ, *pl. id.* and Sloiṫne, *f.*, a gullet or belly, an orifice, a glut or socket; the breast of an animal; a slit or crevice through or under a rock; the belly of a sail; S. sáiṙéiṁ, a swallow-hole or culvert opening; a lán saoiṫe i nsloṫaiṁ reoil, much wind filling the sail; trí ṫobair ṙúṡann muiṁ 'na nsloṫaiṁ, three wells that swallow up the sea; *al.* slotain, slot.

Slóṫaċ, -aiṡe, *d.* -aiṡ, *pl.* -ṫa, *f.*, viscous matter, jelly; animal slime, *esp.* at approach of parturition, frog spawn; *al.* glanders; *al.* slóṫóaċ; *cf.* Sleoṫán.

Sloṫaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an ungainly person.

Sloṫaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, noise in the throat; a rattle, a wheeze, a gurgle; S. im' bṗáṡaiḋ, the death-rattle in my throat; S. an báiṙ, the death rattle; sṁoṫal (*Cm.*), *id.*; *al.* sloṫaṁ.

Sloṫaṁaċ, -aiṡe, *f.*, meat in a soft state, unfit for consumption.

Sloṫaṁ-ṡáiṁ, *f.*, hoarse howling, as of the wind.

Sloṫaṁnaċ, -aiṡe, *f.*, choking, a choking sound, death-rattle.

Sloṫṡail, -e, *f.*, gurgling (*F. an L.*).

Sluaiṁ, -e, *a.*, bright, clear, effulgent; *sf.*, a fair lady; *al.* sluaṁ.

Sluaiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, brightness, clearness, neatness; sluaiṁeaċt, *id.*

Sluaiṁeán, -áin, *m.*, grumbling, nagging; *cf.* claṁaiṁeán, &c.

Sluaiṁeánaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, complaining, nagging.

Sluaiṁeánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a grumbler.

Sluaiṙ, -e, *f.*, a gloss, a commentary; a device, an invention; aṡ cur sluaiṙe, commenting; aḋeiṙ an S., the gloss says.

Sluaiṙ, -e, *f.*, movement; an S., moving; a ḋáṁ aiṡe an S., with his party in motion.

Sluaiṙeaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of moving, proceeding, walking, travelling; motion, movement, rate of travelling; emotion, excitement; instigation, inspiration; a movement (political, *etc.*); S. ḃṙeallaċ, clumsy gait; S. ṙáṙ an Spioṙaid Naoiṁ, the inspiration of the Holy Spirit's graces; ṫéan S., come along, move off; an S., moving, working (by mechanism, *etc.*); bímíṙ aṡ S., let us be off; *al.* sluaṙaċt.

Sluaiṙim, -ṙeaċt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I move, set out, advance, march, flow, pass, proceed; I spring or derive from (of family descent, origin, *etc.*), with ó; I move (in psychological sense), carry off, set moving; S. ṁóṁam, I proceed; S. oṁ, S. liom, *id.*; sluaiṙeaṙ linn aṙ, we set out from; sluaiṙ leiṙ, go off with it, take it away, that is enough (of one filling a glass from a decanter, *etc.*); ṫo sluaiṙ an aimṙeaṙ, time passed; S. i sceannaṙ, I come into power; an ċúiṙt ṙeo sluaiṙ ó ṙluaiġciḃ féiṁe, this court which fairy hosts have established (*C. M.*); cáṙ sluaiṙ an cóṫa, where did the coat come from (*ib.*); sluaiṙ ré m'aiṙne, it moved me; cṁéaṫ ṫo sluaiṙ é ó'n obair? what took him away from the work? (*G. D.*); sluaiṙ leaṫ, set out, be off; ṫo-ṡníṫ na ṫeallṫa uṁa ṡo nsluaiṙiṫíṙ, they make the brazen figures so as to move; ir ó Ḋia ṫo sluaiṙeaṙ, I have come from God.

Sluaiṙ-ṁíniġim, *v. tr.*, I comment, expound.

Sluaiṙte, *p. a.*, moved, provoked; bí ré S. ċum ṙuḃail, he had gone off; ṙo-ṡ., movable, easy to set going, amenable, *opp.* to ṫo-ṡ.

Sluaiṙteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, moving, inciting, affecting, motive.

Sluaiṙteán, *m.*, an automobile, a motor (*rec.*); báṫ sluaiṙteain, a motor-boat (*R. O.*).

Sluaṁ. *See* sluaiṁ.

Sluaṁṁóa, *indec. a.*, bright, glorious, effulgent.

Sluaṙaċt. *See* sluaiṙeaċt.

Slúcaċ, slúcaiḋeaċt (slúcṡail). *See* sliúcaċ, sliúcaiḋeaċt.

Sluṫaiḋe. *See* sliṫaiḋe.

Sluṡ, sluṡaċ, sluṡaṁ, sluṡaiṁe, &c. *See* sliṡ, sliṡaċ, sliṡaṁ, sliṡaiṁe, &c.

Slúin-, in *compds.* *See* slún-, slúin-.

Slúineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, kneed, knee-, knotted,

noded, jointed, stepped, prolific; *al.* glúnach.

Glúineach, -nige, *f.*, the herb milkwort; g. beag, common knotgrass; g. dearg, persicaria; g. dubh, black bindweed, climbing knot-grass; g. te, water pepper; g. mór, spotted arsmart (*O'N.*); *al. m.*; glúnach, glúinineach, *id.*

Glúnigim, -nigad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I generate; am descended from; separate into branches.

Glúinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a knee-guard; g. aitinn, a knee-guard, as in cutting furze.

Glúiníneach, -nige, *f.*, knee disease in cattle; *al. See* glúineach.

Glúiniugad, -igthe, *m.*, separating into branches or degrees; descending from, generating.

Glún, *g.* -úine, *d.* -úin, *pl.* -a and -úine, *f.*, a knee, a joint or node (*botany*); a knee (in carpentry, ship-building, *etc.*); a degree, step or condition (in relationship, in a process, *etc.*); a step or stair (rise); a leg (of an article of furniture, dresser, chair, *etc.*); a generation; g. taoib(e), a lodging knee (*naut.*); g. fearta, an upright or hanging knee (*naut.*); g. gaoil, a degree in relationship; g. geinealaigh, a step or generation in a genealogical chart; bean glúine, a midwife; g. ar glúin, step by step, by degrees; tugadar g. le gliadh, *etc.*, they set to fight in earnest; tar glúnaibh na ptaighne, over the stair-steps; blácad an cúigmad g. de'n mbainne, buttermilk is the fifth step in the change of milk (*R. O.*); pitheann an bitheamhantar feacht nglún, the vice of stealing is hereditary to the seventh generation; téigim ar mo ghlúnaibh, I kneel down; éirgim dem glúnaibh, I rise from kneeling; *smt. m.*

Glún-, glúin-, in *compds.*, knee; glún-galar, disease of the knee; glún-lúbaim, I genuflect; glún-lúbadh, genuflection, glúin-feacadh, *id.*; glún-corach, bandy-legged; glúin-geinim, I beget, generate, *al.* spring from; glúin-gein, a descendant or offspring; glúin-geal, white-kneed, *al.* of good descent; glúin-reamhar, fat-kneed or -thighed; glúin-chrom, a kneeband or garter.

Glúnach. *See* glúineach.

Glúnadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a coroner (*Con.*). *See* crónaire.

Glúnaim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I genuflect.

Glúnmhar, -mhaire, *a.*, having big knees.

Glúnracán, -áin, *m.*, corolad glúnracáin, numbness (*Don.*).

Glúnrcach, -aighe, *f.*, act of creaking; *gs.* as *a.* (*Don. Q. L.*); *al.* glúnrcnach (*f.*).

Gluar, -luire, *f.*, light, brightness (*O'Br.*); g. na glóire, the halo of glory (*ib.*).

Gluchar, gluchrach. *See* glochar, glochrach.

Gnáir, gnáireach. *See* gnár, gnárach.

Gnáith. *See* gnáth.

Gnáith- *in compds.* *See* gnáth-, gnáith-.

Gnaithe, gnaitheach. *See* gnó, gnóthach.

Gnamh. *See* gnomh.

Gnamhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-snail (*O'N.*).

Gnamh-lus, *m.*, cudweed; *al.* gnáth-lus.

Gnaoi, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, liking, satisfaction, love, affection; beauty, comeliness; the countenance, a pleasant expression of face, a grin; repute; tá mé'o d'á bpeicim é, ir amlaid ir lugha mo g. air, the more I see him, the less I like him; tá g. agam ar an mbuine sin, I like that person (*Inishm.*); doirtim mo g. ar, I lavish my affections on; ní g. d'aoinne aon níd d'ól uait, it is no pleasure for anyone to take drink from you; *smt.* for gné, as an t-asal 'na g. d'aonna, the ass as large as life, the ass itself; do dealb mo g., gan chíochnadh ceámh id' chló, who formed me to your likeness perfectly (*lit.* not finished by craftsmen).

Gnaoi, *a.*, pleasant, delightful; courteous, gentle, respectable; ní g. liom, I dislike; ceann beag néata ir g. le haoinne, a pretty little head that anyone may admire.

Gnaoidheamhail, -mhla, *a.*, modest, polite, pleasant, delightful; handsome; hospitable; -mhlach, *id.*

Gnaoidheamhlacht, -a, *f.*, politeness, pleasantness; good manners.

Gnaoi-dhearc, *a.*, of pleasing appearance.

Gnár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, practice, fashion, or habit; presence, company; a statute; b'é an g. ag na fearaibh ósa aoinne cuirpí ar ar. diallait, *etc.*, the practice amongst the young men if anyone was unsaddled was, *etc.*; *f.* (*Wind.*); *al.* gnáthar.

Gnár, -aire, *d.* -áir, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a chink, cleft, fissure or chasm (*O'N.*); a flaw or defect; a crease or wrinkle in the forehead; filthiness, nauseousness (*D. M.*, *cf.* ogánr); a harelip; the haunt of a wild beast; a hare's couch;

membrum femineum; mo ċaṗaıo gan ġnáıṙ, gan ġıuaım 'na ġnaoı, my cheery-faced friend; gan ġnáıṙ, gan ġalaṁ, gan ġó, without flaw, disease or falsehood; ċuıṙ bṗıṫeaḋ aıṙ ó ṫıall a ġnáıṙ', which kept him from his haunts (*McD.*); ġlac ré g. ṙoımıṙ, he took a disgust to it; *al.* gnáıṙ; *al. m.*, and gnúıṙ (tá gnúıṙ 'na gnaoı, there is a frown on her face).

Gnáṗaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, full of clefts, chinks or fissures, notched, defective, hare-lipped; gnúıṫeaċ, gnáıṫeaċ, *id.*

Gnáṗaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hare-lipped person (*O'N.*, *etc.*).

Gnáṗaċt, -a, *f.*, habit, custom.

Gnaṗaıṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, gathering, amassing, hoarding (*O'N.*).

Gnáċ, *g.* -a, -náıṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, what is usual or customary; habit, usage; a haunt or home; de ġ., usually, as a rule, always; ıṙ g., it is usual; ıṙ g. leıṙ, he usually, he makes a habit of; nı́ g., unusual is; maṙ naċ g., as is not usual; deımım g. de, I haunt, frequent, practise; ıṙ ṙeaṁḃ ġaċ g., one gets tired of the same thing; *gs.* as *a.*, usual, *e.g.*, calaḋ gnáıṫ, a customary harbour; ıongnaḋ is the old *neg.* form.

Gnáṫ, *a.*, usual, frequent, customary, habitual; in phrases like ıṙ g. le, g. may be looked upon as a noun or an adjective; *al.* gnáıṫ.

Gnáṫ-, gnáıṫ-, *in compds.*, usual, general, average, continual; standing, characteristic; gnáṫ-aṁaṙ, attendant, guard-in-ordinary; gnáṫ-aṁaṙ coıṁdeaċta, *id.*; an gnáṫ-ḋuıne, the average person; gnáıṫ-ċeaṙ, constant affliction; gnáṫ-ċuıṁne, tradition, constant remembrance; gnáıṫ-cíoṙ, ordinary tribute or rent; gnáıṫ-béaṙ, characteristic, usual manner, constant habit; gnáıṫ-ċleaċtaḋ, usual or continual practice; an gnáıṫ-ċleaċtaḋ, in general use; gnáıṫ-béarla, ordinary or common speech, vernacular; gnáıṫ-eolaṙ, ordinary knowledge, experience; gnáıṫ-ṫeall, habitual or frequent treachery; gnáıṫ-ṗıann, standing army, general public; gnáıṫ-ıarmaıṙt, usual consequence; gnáıṫ-ṗıan, constant pain; gnáıṫ-ṫeaṙaṁ, perseverance; gnáıṫ-ṫeaġlaċ, permanent household, permanent body of household troops; gnáıṫ-ṫıall, steady progress; gnáıṫ-lıúntaṙ, customary allowance (*S. N.*); gnáṫ-ṫocal, ordinary word, proverb, bye-word; an g., the average word; gnáṫ-ṡalaṁ, chronic or lasting disease; gnáṫ-ṁuınntear, retainers, retinue; gnáṫ-ṙcıllıṫ, common currency; gnáṫ-ṙcıllıṫ aıṁsıo, *id.* (*H.*; *cf. Eng.* scrip).

Gnáċaċ, -aıġe, and -aıċċe, *a.*, customary, constant, usual, common, habitual; ıṙ g. le, it is customary, it is one's custom; go g., usually; *sm.* usage; do ṙéıṁ gnáċaıġ, as is usual.

Gnáċaım. *See* gnáċuıġım.

Gnáċaṁ, -aıṁ, *m.*, practice, familiarity, association, experience; g. do-ġní máıġıṙṫeaċt, experience teaches; g. na hoıbṗe, the practice of the work; cáıṁ aṡ déanaṁ an ıomaḋ gnáċaıṁ dıom, you come to me too often for things (*By.*); cá do bó aṡ déanaṁ gnáċaıṁ dıom, your cow trespasses frequently on my land (*ib.*).

Gnáċaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, general, common, usual, customary.

Gnáċaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, universality, frequency, state of being habitual.

Gnáċar. *See* gnár.

Gnáċóġ, -óıġe, -a, *f.*, a haunt, a favourite resort; a place of usual abode; a hare's lair; the couch of a wild beast; a place for hiding money, *etc.*; money hidden in a stocking, *etc.*, a cache.

Gnáċuġaḋ, -uıġċe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tradition, manner, custom; act of frequenting, haunting; act of using, practising, accustoming one's self to; g. bunaıḋ aṡaıḃ, a fundamental practice of yours; ar g., being practised; do ṙéıṁ gnáċuıġċe, according to the regular practice.

Gnaċuıġeaċ, *for* gnóċaċ (*S. N.*).

Gnáċuıġım, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I practise, exercise, use; am accustomed to, accustom myself to, frequent.

Gnáċuıġċeoıṙ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a frequenter, inhabitant or practitioner.

-Gne, -gna, in *comp.*, knowledge, knowing, known, *etc.*; *e.g.* aıġne, aıṫ(ġ)ne, coıṁġne, eaġna, eaṙġna, eanġna, deaṙġna, eaḋaṙġna.

Gné, *g. id.*, *pl.* -éıċe, *f.*, that by which a thing is known, characteristic, mark, specimen; form, appearance, countenance; an accident (*in philosophy*); colour, tint; apparition; good appearance; a kind or sort, a species; g. báıṙ aıṙ, the appearance of death upon him; de ġnéıṫıḃ an ḃáıṙ, of the different sorts of death; g. aġuṙ cınéal, species and genus (*Sup.*); tṙí gnéıċe ṗuılt, three different coloured kinds of hair; ṗá ġnéıṫıḃ aṁáın aġuṙ

fíona, under the accidents of bread and wine; G. den tréan-ċeáṁdaċt anall, one of the old-time arts (enamelling) handed down; tá G. ag teaċt air, he is improving in appearance; tá G. ag teaċt ar na bántaiḃ, the fields are looking fresher; G. bhóin, a sad expression; ir garḃ G. do ġnúire, rough is the appearance of your countenance; i ng., *sub specie*; i ng. fhéagha, by way of reply; ar G., of the colour of; ar G. na heala, like a swan; *cf.* gnaoi.

Gné-, *in compds.*, appearance, countenance; gné-donn, brown, brown-haired; gné-fliuċ, tear-stained; gné-mílċe, mutilated, disfigured.

Gnéadamail, -mla, *a.*, comely, shapely, handsome; favourable.

Gnéadamlaċt, -a, *f.*, kindness, tenderness, comeliness, beauty; favour.

-Gneam (-neam), -gnam (-nam), in *compds.*, unaccented form of gníom, to do or make, *as in* congnam, déanam, fóġnam, fhiosġnam, foirgneam, eangnam, umġnam; *oft.* -ġaint (from *g.* -ġainte) ɔc.

Gném, form of gním.

Gnéiteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, seemly, favourable (*O'N.*); specific (*Aur.*); active (*gram.*); actual, as sin; *sf.*, active, the active voice (*early*).

Gnéitide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dċe, *m.*, a workman (*early*).

Gnía, -d, *d.* -aid, *m.*, a servant; *al.* a nephew, *esp.* a sister's son.

Gním, *vl.* gníom; I do, make. *See* do-gním.

Gníom, *g.* -a and gním, *pl.* -a, -nad and -anna, *m.*, act of doing deeds (*vl.* of gním); an act, action or deed; an act of prayer; an act of unlawful indulgence (*cf.* fródt, cleas); a large number, a wonder (*cf.* éadċt); a construction (*early*, *cf.* gníom); a land measure 1-12th of a plough land, *alternatively* ceiṫe corra, G., dá G. déag, feadhann; *hence* in place names, as G. go leiṫ (*Ker.*); dá G. (*ib.*); *cf. Lat. actus*, a measure of land, *in quo boves aguntur cum aratur cum impetu justo* (*Pliny*); G. creidim, dóċair agus gnáda, an act of faith, hope and charity; na gníomarta, the acts (of faith, *etc.*); G. uċta, a breastwork or dam (*early*); G. feille, a deed of treachery; G. fóġanta, a good act; gan G., powerless, inert; ir beag de ḃárr do ġníomarta agat, you have not benefited by what you have done; ir mór an G. a ḋeir ré, he has accomplished a great feat; G. do ḋéanam leir, to come to terms with him (*S. C. M.*); déanfaid ré G. muna gcoircear é, he will do something terrible unless he is checked; G. go deo de ḋoċtúiríḃ, a tremendous number of doctors; peacaḋ gníomha, actual sin (as distinguished from original); gnár gníomha, actual grace (as distinguished from habitual); briathar gníomha, a transitive verb; cuirim i ng., I perform, practise, put in practice, execute; droċ-fhampla de G. nó de ḃéiriḃ, bad example by act or word; G. mo díċill, my best endeavour; G. ar fóġnam, the right thing.

Gníom-, gním-, -gníom in *compds.* -deeded; G.-ġlan, of honourable deeds; G.-ċumarach, powerful, effective; G.-ġarṫa, quick in acting; gním-iongantaċ, of wondrous feats; gním-scéalaid tidings of deeds (*C. C.*); deag-G., a good act; droiċ-G., an evil act; mí-G. *id.*; leon-G., satisfaction; feill-G., a treacherous act; caoin-G., virtuous action.

Gníomaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, active, busy, laborious; feat-performing; actual (as distinct from habitual); cáil G., active quality.

Gníomaċar, -air, *m.*, activity; business; efficiency; agency.

Gníomaċt, -a, *f.*, efficiency, activity.

Gníomaḋóir. *See* gníomaire.

Gníomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dċe, *m.*, a performer of feats, an actor; G. capaill, a capable horse (*By.*); gníomaḋóir, -mṫóir, *id.*

Gníomaireaċt, -a, *f.*, achievement, feat-performing, deeds; act of performing feats, act of winning (battles, *etc.*); ba mór an G. duit teaċt, it was a great achievement for you to come (*By.*).

Gníomaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I perform, achieve; exercise, as a horse, *etc.*; gníomuiġim, *id.*

Gníomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an actor, an agent, a factor; gníomaḋóir, -m(ṫ)óir, *id.*

Gníomaireaċt, -a, *f.*, factorage, agency, capacity, power.

Gníomamail, -mla, *a.*, mighty, powerful, of great deeds, *esp.* of feats of valour; efficient.

Gníomarṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, active, busy; of great deeds; actual (as opposed to habitual), of grace, *etc.*

Gníomhaḋ, -mhaiṫe, *m.*, *coll.*, deeds, acts, functions; *pl.* used as *pl.* of gníomh.

Gníomhṫóir. *See* gníomhaire and gníomhaiṫe.

Gníomhuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, action, operation.

Gníomhuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I work, act, operate.

Gníoṫ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a voice, a shout or cry, uproar; g. tṡaóna, chatter; gní (*Stowe*); gníṫ (*Corm.*).

Gníṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *f.*, act of shouting, clamour, noise; gníoṫġail, *id.*

Gniúḋail, -ála, *f.*, act of working casually at (ic).

Gniúḋán, -áin, *m.*, act of complaining or moaning.

Gnó, *g. id.* and -ṫa, *pl.* -ṫa, -ṫaí, gnóiṫe, *m.*, business, affair, commerce, occupation, duty, concern; g. ṙaġairt, a priest's office or duty; g. ṙaiġḋiúrna, a soldier's duty; g. ṙúl, ostensible business; ḋroċ-ġ., work badly done, misbehaviour; mo ġ. ṗéin, my own business; ḋ'aon ġnó, on purpose, *al.* for a joke (*cf.* ḋ'aon am, uaim, ɡc.); ar ġ., at work, employed; i ng., *id.*, (*R. O.*); ar g., out of work; ḋe ġ., *id.* (*ib.*); i bṗeiġil a ġnóṫa, minding his business; ḋéanṗaiḋ ṗé an g., it will do or suit; ḋéanaṁ mo ġnóṫa ḋe, enough of it for me; ṫá a ġ. ḋéanṫa, he is done for, finished; ní'l aon ġ. aġam ḋe, I have no use for it; ní'l aon ġ. aġam ann, I have no business to bring me there; *al.* gnaiṫe, -ṫeaċ, gṙaiṫe, gṙaiṫeaċ.

Gnó, *a.*, ingenious; noble, remarkable; *cf.* gnaoi.

Gnó-ċaoin, *a.*, very gentle.

Gnóiṫṫe (as from gnóṫaim), won, acquired.

Gnoṁ, -oiṁ, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a knot in timber; *al.* gnoḃ, gnaṁ.

Gnóṙaċt. *See* gnúṙaċt.

Gnóṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, busy, active; officious, fussy; busybody-like; gnóṫuiġṫeaċ, gṙaiṫeaċ (*Con. U.*, *al.* self-important); gṙaiṫeálaċ, *id.*

Gnóṫaċan, *m.*, winning; gain, acquisition.

Gnóṫaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being busy; gṙaiṫeaċt (*id.*, *Con.* and *U.*, *al.* self-importance).

Gnóṫaḋ, gnóṫaim. *See* gnóṫuġaḋ, gnóṫuiġim.

Gnóṫaḋóir, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a business man, a workman.

Gnóṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, profit, gain, traffic; obtaining, winning; g. neimṫonnṁaic, dishonest gain.

Gnóṫuiġim, *vl.* -uġaḋ and -ṫaċan, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I get, win, obtain, attain, profit; I win (a game); I make prosperous; I appoint, ordain; ḋo ġnóṫuiġ ṙé, he hath commanded; go ngnóṫuiġiḋ ḋia ḋuit, God prosper you; ḋaḋaiḋ ḋo ġnóṫuġaḋ oṁainn, to gain something by us; g. beaġán ṫalaiṁ ar, I gain a little ground on (*Mayo*); *al.* gnóṫaim; nár ġniṫ ṫú ḋo leaṙ; aġuṙ nár ġnóṫaiḋ (gnúċaiḋ) ṙiḃṙe! evil attend you; and may ye not succeed!

Gnúṙ, -e, *pl. id.* -ṙeanna, -eaċa, *f.*, face, visage, countenance; an appearance; ṫuġaḋaṙ a ngnúiṙe ṗe láṙ, they put their faces to the ground (*F. F.*); g. ṗe g., face to face; *gs.* as *a.*, apparent; uaim gnúiṙe, apparent *uaim*.

Gnúṙ-, gnúṙ-, in *compds.*, -faced, -looking; apparent; *al.* -snouted; *e.g.* gnúṙ-ṫroillṙeaċ, radiant-looking; gnúṙ-náṙ, bashful-looking; gnúṙ-ġoṁ, blue snouted; gnúiṙ-ṁeallaim, I counterfeit, dissemble, delude; gnúiṙ-ṁealltóir, a dissembler.

Gnúṙ (fissure), gnúṙeaċ. *See* gnáṙ, gnáṙaċ.

Gnúṙ (a low). *See* gnúṙ.

Gnúṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, of good features, relating to the countenance, apparent; ḋeaġ-ġ., well-favored; ḋroċ-ġ., ill-favored.

Gnúṙeaċ(t). *See* gnúṙaċt.

Gnúṙ, -úiṙ, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a snout, a nose; a noise made with the nose; a grunt, a lowing, a neigh (*al.* gnúiṙ).

Gnúṙaċ. *See* gnúṙeaċ.

Gnúṙaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sour-faced, ring-nosed person (*O'N.*).

Gnúṙaċt, -a, *f.*, act of lowing or moaning (as a cow), grunting, neighing, barking; a grunt, a lowing, *etc.*; a plaintive sound; *al.* gnóṙaċt (*Aran*); gnúṙeaċ(t); -raċtaċ, -ṙġail, -ṙaṁnaċ, *id.*

Gnúṙaċtaċ, -ṙaṁnaċ, -ṙġail. *See* gnúṙaċt.

Go, *adverbial part.* used with adjectives to form adverbs, prefixes h- to vowels, and is *oft.* so used to replace a verbal clause, *etc.*, *e.g.* go caṙtaoineaċ, cóiṙteaċ, where captains in their coaches frequently appeared; go luaṫ, quickly; go maiṫ, well, well done! go beaġ, in a low voice (*Rath*); go móṁ, loudly (*ib.*); go ḃáṁa, boldly; go ṗéiṙ! go easy! go háiṁiṫe, especially, at any rate; *oft.* omitted, as bí cúṁaṁaċ, be careful.

Go, *prep.* with *d.*, *eclips.* with, along with, in

addition to, plus, and; having; go n-aġaiḋ ruilt, having a pleasant face; go malaślim, with slender eyebrow; go gcéill, having sense, sensible; go ngoil, with valour; go mbuaiḋ, victorious; go mbríġ, vigorously; go ngoirte, with bitterness; go léire, distinctly, with industry; go ndíth, with destruction or loss; go ngaoi, deceptively; neaṁ go n-a néalluiḃ, heaven with its clouds; páiḋ go bṫreiḃ, a prophet of standing; roiṫeaċ go n-onóir, roiṫeaċ eile go n-aiṫiṙ, one vessel for honour, another for vile use; go leiṫ, and a half; míle go leiṫ, a mile and a half; an Gnioṁ go leiṫ, the Gniomh and a half (*See* Gnioṁ); go tṫian, and a third; slat go tṫian, a yard and a third; go n-a ṫuilleaḋ, with a little more; lá (ló) go n-oiḋċe, a day and a night; go gclor ḋaṁ, from what I hear; go bṫior ḋam, as far as I know, to my knowledge; i bṫ. ḋaṁ (*M.*) go fior(aċ) ḋaṁ, (*Don.*), *id.*; go gcuimin ḋaṁ, as far as I recollect; go gcuimin linn, go cuimain linn (*Don.*), *id.*; go neaṁ-ċeaḋ do mo ṁór-ġaoltaí, against the wishes of all my relatives; c-, co-, con- in *comp. e.g.* caoir, coġaḋ, conġnaṁ; *Old Ir.* co eclipsing.

Go, *prep.* with *acc.*, *pref.* h to vowels and becomes goṙ, guṙ, go ṙ. before *art.*, to, towards, unto, up to; till, until, during; compared with; till put to; *gnly.* after *vbs.* of motion and *oft.* replaced by go dtí (*lit.* till you come to); go nuige (*O. Ir.* conicci, till you meet), and go ruige (*lit.* till you reach), to, till; with *d.* and *inf.* construction replaces *vl. clause*; go ḃaġáil báir dó, till he die(d); go filleaḋ ḋaṁ, till I return(ed); go Gaillimh, to Galway; go Nodlaig, till Christmas; go re (reo, reaḋ), hitherto; go ceann bliaḋna, for a year, till the end of a year; *vb. oft.* omitted; nuair ċéiġeann an gabar go teampall ní traḋann go h-altóir, when the goat (*i.e.*, the worldly person) goes to church he stops not till he reaches the altar (*prov.*) goṙ (gur) an áit, to the place; ní maiṙeaḋ go dtaille, blindness is the greatest injury; ní múineaḋ go deaġ-ṡampla, there is no lesson like that of good example; go cur cuige, until one tries; go glúnaiḃ 'ran láib, up to the knees in mud; ó . . . go . . ., from . . . to (or till) . . .; ó ló go ló, from day to day; ó ṁaidin go hoiḋċe, all day; ó aoir go bás, all one's life; ó ċúl go fiġ, from back to front; *oft. omitted*; ó ṁullaċ talaṁ, from head to foot; ó ċúir deireaḋ, from beginning to end; ó ċaoḃ taoḃ an ḃóṫair, from one side of the road to the other; go dtí, to, up to, until, compared with, when put to; go dtí an t-saonaċ, to the fair; dul le litiṙ go dtí Tomás, to bring a letter to Thomas; ní Gaeḋeal go dtí é, he is the best Irishman alive; ní fċannaḋ go dtí é, no fright could be compared to it; do ċuid airgid go dtí púnt, your money all but a pound; táim go dtí aon scilling amáin, I am reduced to a shilling; go dtí an méid seo moille, this delay alone excepted; go dtí sin, till then; ar so go dtí anoċt, from now till night; go dtí na súile i gcaiḋḃeaṙ agus i róṁall, up to their eyes in wealth and luxury; go dtí go, until with *vl.* clause; go nuige seo (or san), thus far; instances of eclipse have been noted, *e.g.*, go nDaingean Uí Ċúir, to Dingle (*Tonn Tóime*).

Go, *conj.* and *rel. part.*, *eclipsing*, sign of *subj.*; gur in *past.*, as gur ċuireaṙ; *neg.* naċ and ná; with *assert. v.* gur, gurḃ, gurab (*pres.*), and gurḃ (*past*); that, so that; that may (*subj.*); *al.* till, until, nó go, go dtí go, ċum go, *id.*; acht go, but, only or provided that; cé go, although, bíoḋ go, abair ir go, *id.*; sion go, although not; toirc go, as, because, mar go, de bṫíġ go, de ċionn ir go, ar an aḋḃar go, *id.*; ionnas go, so that, ċum go, i dtreo go, ar sliġe go, *id.*; ċar ceann go, not only, besides that, ní hé amáin go, *id.*; ar eagla go, lest; adeir sé go bṫuil (gurḃ' eaḋ), he says that it is; go gcaiṫeaṙ an coġaḋ, till the war is over (*Mayo*); go bṫuaraid an bár mo béal, till death chills my lips; go raiḃ maiṫ agat, thank you; go mba, may he be; go mba hé ḋuit, the same to you; acht go bṫaġaiḋ sé an méid atá 'na láimiḃ arta, provided he gets all he has in hands done, *cf.* acht go dul aḃaile ḋam, provided I go home; táim agus go, I am ready or willing to (*Con.*); bí an sí agus go bróṙaḋ sé í, the king was anxious to wed her; *oft. introduces independent clause*: go n-airiġim uaim tú i n-aġaiḋ na

h-uaiṗe, sure, I miss you all the time! 'ré an mún é! go bṗéaġṗá a ṁáṫ! that *is* a shower! you may well say it! *smt. replaces* ó, since, after ṗaṫa: ir ṗaṫa go bṗaca tú, I have not seen you for a long time; ir ṗaṫa gur ólar bṗaon ve, it is long since I drank any of it (*R. O.*); *oft.* used, *esp.* in *M.*, to replace *rel.* a (*eclipsing*); ir maiṫ an áit go ṫcuig vo ċoṗa tú, good is the place to which your feet have brought you; an bean go ṁaiḃ an t-aiṁġeaṫ aice, the woman who had the money; cia aiġe go ṁaiḃ (or cia ag a ṁaiḃ) an leaḃar? who had the book? gur in *past* (=an): an ṗeap gur ḃuail an ṗaiġṫiuiṁ é, the man whom the soldier struck; an gaṁún gur ċuir an gaḃar eagla aiṁ, the dog whom the dog frightened; go mbaṫ, *smt.* a mbaṫ; go b'é for go mbaṫ é, gurḃ'é; abnormal instances of go with *pret.* have been noted (*T. T.*).

Gó, *g. id.*, *d.* gaoi, *f.*, a lie, a deceit; doubt; a blemish; gan gó, in truth; gae (*Mulc. O'Cl., etc.*) *id.*

Gó, *m.*, the sea.

Gob, *g.* guib, -oiḃ, *pl. id.* and -ḃa, *m.*, a pointed or beak-like mouth; a bill or beak, a fish's mouth, a snout; tip, point or end; the point of a fish hook on either side of which are the ṁoċḃaic (ṁoċaiġ) or barbs; a land's end or ness; a point of land jutting into the sea; mouth or mouth-piece of various tools and instruments; a bud; g. ciṗce, a hen's bill, *fig.* a crying or venomous expression; tá ġaoḃar ir ṫruiṁ ir g. ciṗce uiṁċe, she is angry, determined and wearing a venomous expression; g. leaċan, malformation of the mouth in calves after birth; g. ṗéiṁ, a fresh young growth of grass (*Ros.*); g. pinn, a nib; a gobaiḃ na teannċaiṁe, out of the claw of the tongs; a ġuib i gcac, thou vile wretch; g. an loċa, the narrow entrance to the lake; ceol guib, music of wind instruments; g. le g., neck and neck, close together, tête à tête; g. le g. le, just up to (of age, position in a race, *etc.*); in place-names; G. an Ċoṁṁáin, *lit.* the point of the crescent or mole; G. na beinne buiḋe (*nr.* Mulranny), *etc.*

Gob-, goib-, in *compds.* -beaked, -snouted, -mouthed; goib-ṁeaṁar, fat-beaked; gob-ċaol, narrow-beaked or -snouted, "peaky"; gob-ṫṗom, heavy-beaked; gob-ċam, curve-beaked; goib-binn, sweet-beaked or -snouted; goib-ṗionn, white-snouted; goib-ġéar, sharp-beaked; gob-ġaoḃar, short edge or top-edge of a scythe; gob-ċṁom, curved at the tip.

Gobaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, beaked, having a long bill; talkative; -ġobaċ in *compds.*

Gobaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, sword-fish (*Tory*).

Gobaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person with a penurious, forbidding expression of face; a little bird frequenting sea-strands. *See* gobaṫán.

Gobaḋ, -bṫa, *m.*, act of pecking, working the bill, sprouting, shooting, covering seed in wet soil; g. na copóige, the sprouting of the dock, early Autumn; *cf.* giobaḋ.

Gobaṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bird that frequents sea-strands, *al.* the little bird (titling or pipit) that attends the cuckoo; a flatterer, a parasite; a botch (*Mayo*); a sharp-visaged person; g. na cuaiċe, meadow pipit; gobaṫáin na gorta, hungry sharp-visaged creatures (of school-children); ní ṫig leir an ng. an tá ṫráġaḋ vo ṁeartal, the *gobadán* cannot attend to the two ebb-tides, cannot work night and day (*al.* rendered the *gobadán* cannot attend to the two strands, reading ṫráiġ, strand, for ṫráġaḋ, ebb-tide, but ṫráġaḋ with timċeall occurs in other sayings, and *cf.* "he worked all tides"—*Carleton*).

Gobaṫóir, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a "snouty" person; a miser.

Gobaiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, one with a small or pointed mouth (*Don.*).

Góbail (góbailt, góil), a form of gabáil, *which See.*

Gobaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I peck (of birds), pick, bite at; stick up my bill; cover seed planted in wet or barren soil (*By.*); ag gobaḋ aníor, appearing above ground, as a crop; ag gobaḋ amaċ, sending forth shoots, as plants; ag g. coirce (ṫroillán), covering oats (potato sets) by means of spade or dibble-stick; *al.* gobuiġim.

Gobaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a sharp-visaged person, a tattler, a busybody, a tale-bearer.

Gobaireaċt, -a, *f.*, pecking, chattering, tattling, grumbling.

Gobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a point of land, *etc.*; a muzzle for a calf or kid, *smt.* a stick in the mouth secured behind the head; a gag; a child's soother; an obstruction of speech from an

extrinsic cause; g. rúspaic, the sucker that feeds the calf while in the womb; g. i mbéal gamhna, a sucker in a calf's mouth; is é an céad-g. do cuireadh 'na bhéal é, that was the first teaching or example (good or bad) that he got; cuir g. ar an meannán agus bain de dheoil fearta é, muzzle the kid and wean it now.

Gobán, *g.* -áin, *m.*, a craftsman of genius in Irish folklore, the reputed builder of the round-towers, *gnly.* an G. Saor, *al. fig.* a very clever person, a botch (*Mayo, al.* -badán); cóir glic leis an nG. S., as cute as possible; popular form of **Goibne**, *which See.*

Gobánach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tattler.

Gobann. *See* **Gabann**.

Gobar. *See* **Gabar**.

Goblach, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a mouthful; a luscious morsel, *esp.* of butter taken fresh from the churn, or a take of rich, ripe blackberries; the quantity of butter left after firkin-filling; the corrupt matter of a sore, *etc.*

Gobóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little bill or mouth; a sand-eel; a dog-fish; *cf.* **goibíneach**.

Gobuigh, **gobuigim**. *See* **gobadh**, **gobaim**.

Gobuighte, *p. a.*, beaked, picked, pecked at, pinched.

Gof; for **cad**, what; g. ar? why? g. cuige, *id.* (*Mayo*); go cuige (*Don.*).

Gof. *See* **goc**.

Gofamar, *m.*, dirt on the dress, *etc.*, from work or from a wetting (*Cm.*); gan g., without stain; as obair 'ran g., working in the dirt.

Gog, *g.* guig, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a syllable, a tittle; a nod or beck; a goose's cackle; childish name for an egg; ní'l g. ann, he is lifeless; níl g. ar, he is silent; gug (*Mon.*).

Góg, *m.*, Gog; g. agus Magóg, Gog and Magog (*Mand.*).

Gogach, -aige, *a.*, nodding, wavering, reeling; vain, frivolous; *cf.* **guagach**.

Gogadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unsteady article of furniture, *etc.*; a small cock of hay (*By.*).

Gogaide, *g. id.*, *f.*, a childish name for an egg; g. Ó Gog, cá ndéanfad mo nead, a Munster *dréachtán*. *See* **gog**.

Gogaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a giddy person, a feeble old woman (*Torr.*); a midwife; the hunkers; a blow; ar a g., on his hunkers; thuit ré g. thiom air, he gave him a smart blow; **gogaire** (*Mayo*).

Gogaideach, -oige, *a.*, unsteady, coquettish.

Gogáil, -ála, *f.*, the cackling of a hen or goose; **gogalach** *(f.)*, **gogán**, *id.*

Gogaille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a dotard, a silly person; g. gaoithe, a weathercock (*Arm.*); g. gó, one sent on a fool's errand.

Gogailleacht, -a, *f.*, dotage (*O'Br.*).

Gogaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, in planting potatoes, one who puts seed potatoes, *etc.*, into the holes made by the **práibín**; *al.* a midwife (*Con.*), g. naoidheanán, *id.*

Gogaireacht, -a, *f.*, the act of placing seeds in the holes made by the **práibín** (dibble).

Gogal, -ail, *m.*, a cackle or quack; d'aithgear g. gé, I heard a goose's cackle.

Gogalach, -aige, *f.*, the cackling of a hen, goose, *etc.*; tá an gé ag **gogalaig**, the goose is cackling; tá na lachain ag **gogalaig** ran abhainn, the ducks are "quacking" on the river.

Gogán, -áin, *m.*, act of cackling; *al.* a noggin or piggin; **gugán**, *id.* (*Don.*).

Gogán-cailleach, *f.*, a doting old woman.

Gogánail, -e, *f.*, cackling like a hen, doting.

Gog-fháileach, *a.*, goggle-eyed.

Gogú, in *phr.* like tá do g. fút, you are in your silly mood; dein tú do g., you have ruined yourself by your silliness (*Cm.*); *cf.* use of **botún**.

Goibeannóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a governor (*A.*)

Goib-fhinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, state of being white, white-billed or white snouted.

Goib-fhionn, -fhinne, *a.*, having a white bill, as a bird, or a white snout, as certain animals; *sf.* a white-snouted cow; **Tobar na Goib-finne**, name of a well near Emly, Tip.

Goibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small mouth, a mouth well chiselled (*poet.*); the beak of a bird; a sand eel; *al.* **guibín**.

Goibíneach, -nig, *m.*, a small sand-eel used as bait; *al.* **gib-**.

Goibne, *g. id.*, and -eann, *m.*, Gobanios, the tutelary god of smith-work; g. **gabha**, *id.*; his ale preserved the **Tuatha Dé Danann** from old age and disease, and he was invoked for a good yield of butter; an Glas Goibneann. *See under* **glas**; *al.* **Goibneann**.

Goic, -e, *f.*, a cusp, a projection; an inclination of the head; a scoff, a taunt; uppishness; cuir ré g. air féin, he inclined his head disdainfully (*also* **doic**).

Goicé, where, what, who; for cad é, *perh.* survival of *O. Ir.* cuich, whose?

Goiceamail, -mla, *a.*, scoffing, taunting, perky, cusp-like.

Goid, *g.* gada and goidte, *f.*, act of taking away, stealing, theft, stolen goods; g. bhad ir éigean, robbery, burglary and violence; ná déan g., thou shalt not steal; ag g. ir ag fuadach, stealing and plundering; oidhe-g., robbery by night, plundering.

Goid, form of cad in g. é? what? what is? g. iad? what are they? ir cuma g. é cómh fearrdh agus béar fé, it matters not about its bitter taste; g. é fá'n airgead? what about the money? g. iad na neithe atá uait? what things do you want?

Goid-féachain(t), *f.*, a sly glance.

Goidim, *vl.* goid, *v. tr.*, I take away by stealth or quietly, remove, steal, subtract (*poet.*).

Góidmirc, -e, *m.*, name of the pagan chief of Dún Dhirte (*Mayo*) who foolishly threatened Patrick, *hence* toirc Góidmirc(e), a useless or reckless quest, turlar g., gnó g., *id.*; *al.* Deodhairc.

Goidte, *p. a.*, stolen; *al.* goidithe.

Goidte, *in phr.* cuirim 'na luighe g. ar duine, I make a person feel the force of my remarks.

Goigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a silly person, a coxcomb; a small turf heap set to dry (*Con.*); *cf.* gaigín.

Goil (goilt). *See* gal.

Goil. *See* gola.

Goile, *g. id.* and -eadh, *d.* -e and -lidh, *pl.* -lí and -leadha, *m.*, the stomach; appetite; *al.* the main intestine; béal an g., the pit of the stomach; d'iompuigh an g. orm, my stomach turned; ní'l aon g. agam dó, I have no appetite for it; *al.* gaile.

Goileach. *See* galach, brave, *etc.*

Goileacht, -a, *f.*, valour; in *pl.* deeds of valour (*S. N.*); goile, *id.*; (*from* gal).

Goileadán. *See* gaileadán.

Goileamail, -mla, *a.*, having an appetite; deagh-g., having a good appetite.

Goileog, -eoige, -ga, *f.*, a whiff of smoke, a smoke.

Goileog, -eoige, -ga, *f.*, a wail; g. báir, death-wail; light harpstring, gológ, *id.*

Goilidheach, -óigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one having a good appetite, a feeder; an goilidhigh mhaithe na muca roin? are those pigs good feeders? (*By.*).

Goilim, *vl.* gol, *v. intr.* and *tr.* I cry, weep; weep for, lament; whine (as a dog); g. i ndiaidh Seain, I weep for John dead or absent; do goileadar ríoghmhná, fairy women made lamentation; do goilear mo dhóchain, I cried to my heart's content.

Góilín. *See* gaibhlín.

Goilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pit or pool, a swimming pool; a gullet or gully; a small rocky inlet (*Cm.*); in *place-names*, g. innse Dúine (*Onom.*), g. na Gaithneamhta, *prob.* Goleen Marsh (*ib.*); g. an tSagairt.

Goilíneach, -nighe, *f.*, a gully or gullet; a street channel; do fleamhnuigh Tadhg ag cur na goilínighe de, T. slipped when crossing the street channel; *al.* guilíneach (*N. Y.*).

Goilleamhain(t), -mhna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of affecting adversely, worrying, grieving, hurting, weighing heavily on (with ar), having a tendency towards, setting to (with cum, go dtí); grief, trouble, a preying on the spirits; damage, trespass; *vl.* of goillim; goillrtint (*Don.*), *id.*

Goillim, *vls.* -leamhain(t), -lrtint (*Don.*), *v. intr.*, I affect adversely, grieve, injure, hurt, am troublesome, prey on (with ar); I lean or tend towards (with cum, go dtí); goill a bhár orm, his death affected me deeply; níor goill aon nídh orm cómh mór le, nothing ever caused me such pain as; tá an bhróg ag goilleamhaint ar mo choir, the shoe is hurting my foot; do goill an teas air, the heat affected him; goilleann do bheoidheacht orm, your illness worries me.

Goillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tormentor; an giolla g., the devil (*O'N.*); *al.* for goilín.

Goillreach, -righe, *a.*, distressing, gnawing.

Goillrteanach, -aighe, *a.*, feeling; sympathetic; given to fretting about things; duine g., one who takes things much to heart (*Don. Q. L.*).

Goillrtin. *See* goilleamhain.

Goilm, goilmeach. *See* guilm, guilmeach.

Goilte, *p. a.*, wept; ní'l mo dhóchain g. agam, I have not yet wept enough (*R. O.*).

Goimh, *g.* goimhe (guimhe), *m.*, rabies, venom, sting, hatred, malice, anguish, hurt, le méid a ngoimhe (-uimhe) dá chéile, such was their venom toward each other; tá g. air cum, he has a spleen against; tá g. 'ran aimsir fós, there is still a sting in the weather; arbhar aibighthe thar g., corn over ripe; tá g

an an madma roin, that dog has rabies; *al. f.* (*g.* -e), goṁ (*m.*, *g.* goiṁ, madma goiṁ, a mad dog), and goiḃ (*g.* guḃa).

Goiṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, painful, vexatious; venomous, stinging; ga g., a sharp dart; *al.* goiṁteaċ; goiṁeaṁail, *id.*

Goiṁeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, painfulness, venom.

Goiṁ-ṙíoċ, *m.*, vicious rage.

Goin, -e, gona and gonta, *pl.* gona, *gpl.* gon, *f.*, act of wounding, slaying (*early*); a wound, hurt, strike or stab; a dot; g. oíoġla, avenging stab; g. ṡréine, sunstroke; g. (na) ṙé, lunacy, moon-stroke, changing of the moon; tinn le g. na ṙé, moonstruck, moonsick; an a g., when it has waned; g. ḃáir, a fatal wound; g. galann (galáin), wounding by an enemy or enemies, wounding or mutilation after death, *al.* the victim of "running the gauntlet"; rinneadar g. galann de, they stabbed his body all over; g. gaoi agur lann agur míneaċa mionḃruiġte do ḋéanaṁ de, to hack him into small fragments with javelin and spear (*G. D.*); ḃainim g. ar téadaiḃ an ṙiuil, I twang the fiddle-strings; ċuir ré g. agur ruiċne (roinne) feiṁe air ṙéin, he was transfigured with rage. *See* gion.

Goin, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a bit or piece, a little (*By.*); ṙág g. éigin io' ḋiaiḋ de, leave a little of it after you; cá g. ḃeag ṙaio an an mbata ṙain, that stick is a bit long; goine olann, coarse bits of wool (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* gion.

Goin-ċéar, *m.*, a pillory; a pair of stocks.

Goineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, wounding, injuring; having wounds; *sm.* a wounder; *al.* gonaċ.

Goineoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a stab; a sharp word; a fang.

Goiṁan, *m.*, gannet; gainéad, *id.*

Goiniḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, wounding, tormenting, stinging; *cf.* goċnaḋ.

Goinim, *vls.* goin(t), gonaḋ, *v. tr.*, I slay (*early*), wound, injure, stab, gore, bite, sting, change as the moon; gointeap an ṙé, the moon is changing; an muc ná gointeap le raiġḋeoineaċt, the pig that bowmen cannot wound; *al.* gonaim, gonuiġim (*whence* beogonuiġim, I wound but not mortally; cad é do ḃeo-ġonuiġ rnóṫ na ṡréine? what hath dulled the sun's beauty?).

Goin-ṙé, *f.*, the moon in its last quarter.

Goint, *f.*, act of wounding; act of jinking at cards.

Gointe. *See* gonta.

Goir, convenience. *See* gar.

Goire, *g. id.*, *f.*, nearness, contiguity; im' ġ., near me; i ng. an tiġe, near the house; gan teaċt 'na ġ. ná 'na ġaoḃar, without coming "next or near" him; *compar.* of gar. *See* gaire.

Goire, *g. id.*, *f.*, warmth, piety, cherishing; a service or attention; act of tending, healing, cherishing.

Goire, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of calling; ar ng. do'n ċuaiċ, when the cuckoo has called; *al.* gaire.

Goireaċt, -a, *f.*, nearness, proximity, contiguity.

Goirear, -ṙir, *m.*, convenience, apparatus; g. a ḃailiġte, the requisite apparatus for collecting it.

Goirge, *g. id.*, *f.*, rudeness, surliness; *al. m.*, a dolt (*Mon.*); *al.* gairge; from garg.

Goirge. *See* gorgain.

Goirgeaċ, -giġe, *a.*, rude, grumbling, surly; foolish, doting; rough, severe, as weather; aimreap g., severe weather; ná bí ċóṁ g. rin liom, do not be so hard on me; *al.* gairgeaċ.

Goirgeaċt, -a, *f.*, rudeness, roughness, severity, peevishness, surliness; rashness; foolishness, dotage; ċuaiḋ an duine (an capall) i ng. liom, the man (the horse) began to show up rough; goirgiḋeaċt, *id.*

Goirgín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pimple (*O'N.*)

Goirgíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, pimpled.

Goiriceaċ. *See* goirgeaċ.

Goirid, short, *etc.* *See* gairid.

Goiride, *f.*, shortness, brevity.

Goirim, I call, *etc.* *See* gairim.

Goirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pimple on the skin.

Goirm-, in *compds.* *See* gorm-, goirm-.

Goirm, -oma, *f.*, a term of endearment; mo ġ. ċú! bravo! *See* gairm, gairm.

Goirme, *g. id.*, *f.*, blueness; negro hue; -eaċt, *f.*, *id.*

Goirmín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the flower blue-bottle, pansy (*viola tricolor*); three faces under a hood (*O'N.*); *al.* woad, indigo (goirméin, *Don.*); g. ṙléiḃe, mountain pansy (*viola lutea*); *al.* guirmín.

Goirnéad, -éid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the gurnard or gurnet; goirn, *id.*

Goirt, -e, *a.*, bitter, sour, salt; sad, painful; alkaline; biaḋ g., salty food; *al.* guirt.

Goirt-ḃriaḋ, *m.*, the breaking up or tilling of a field; *al.* bitter breaking; g. croiḋe, misery, calamity.

ʒoiɲt-bʰuɪɾim, *v. tr.*, I break up or till a field.

ʒoiɲce, *g. id.*, *f.*, bitterness, tartness, saltiness.

ʒoiɲče. *See* ʒaiɲče.

ʒoiɲteaċt, -a, *f.*, a craving desire or longing; greediness; famine; saltiness, alkalinity; ʒoiɲteaɾ, *id.*

ʒoiɲteamaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, bitterness, saltiness; ɪɾ ʊóċa ʒuɲ ʒ. leat mo ċainnt, I suppose you think my speech bitter.

ʒoiɲteoʒ, -oiʒe, -a, *f.*, a crab-apple; a crab-apple-tree; *al.* ʒoiɲtóʒ; aḃlacán, *id.*

ʒoiɲt-ʒníoṁ, *m.*, austerity; an act of penance.

ʒoiɲtiʒim, ɟc. *See* ʒoɲtuiʒim, ɟc.

ʒoiɲtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little field; a small field of corn; ʒ. bʰanaiɲ, a little fallow field; an ʒ. eoɲa, the little barley field, the name of a popular song; *place-name*, Gurteen; *al.* ʒuiɲtín.

ʒoiɾcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a reservation, a private or reserved place (*W. K.*); *perh.* = coiɾcín.

ʒóiɾéiɲ, -éaɲa, -ní, *m.*, a hosier (*P.O'C.*).

ʒóiɾéiɾ, -e, *f.*, a stocking (*Mon.*).

ʒóiɾcoiɲ, -eoɲa, *m.*, an oddity (*M.*).

ʒóiɾlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a gosling.

ʒoiɾte. *See* ʒaiɾte and coiɾce.

ʒoiɾce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a godfather or gossip; a guest; ʒoiɾtiʒ (*O'Br.*); *al.* ʒoiɾtiḃe.

ʒoiɾteaċ, -tiʒe, *a.*, gossiping; hospitable.

ʒoiɾteaċt, -a, *f.*, sponsorship or gossipred.

ʒoiṫim, -ṫeaṫ, *v. tr.*, *gl.* futuo.

ʒoiṫne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a lance, spear (*O'Br.*).

ʒoiṫneaċ, -niʒe, *a.*, wounding.

ʒoiɾɟeo, *interj.*, come hither! (*Ros.*).

ʒol, *g.* ʒuil, ʒola, *pl.* -a, *m.*, act of weeping, crying; bewailing, lamenting, whining; ʒ. maiɲʒ, a plaintive cry; cuiṁ ʊuine aʒ ʒ., I make a person cry; cɲomaim aɲ ġ., I begin to weep; ʊo bʰuɾ a ʒ. uiṁe, she burst into tears; aʒ ʒ. na ɲʊeoɲ, shedding tears; ní ɾaʊa ó n-a ġ. a ġáiɲe, his tears quickly change to laughter; *al.* ʒul.

ʒola, *g. id.*, *m.*, a gulley, a pass or passage, a pit (*Dav.*); a prison; *orificium penis* (*C. M.*); ʒoil, *id.*

ʒolaiʊ, *f.*, valour (*Cruach*).

ʒolaim. *See* ʒoilim.

ʒolán, -áin, *m.*, weeping; a ringing sound in the ear from a stunning blow; *al.* ʒualán (*Cm.*).

ʒol-ċaoimim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lament, bewail.

ʒolċáɾ, -áiɾ, *m.*, act of weeping bitterly.

ʒol-ċuṁa, *m.*, grief, sorrow, mourning.

ʒo leoɲ, *ad.* and *subst.* *See* leoɲ.

ʒolɸaiɲt, *g.* -e and -aɲta, *m.* and *f.*, lamentation, weeping.

ʒol-ġáiɲe, *pl.* -ġáiɲṫa, *m.*, a weeping, a lamentation, a loud noise; sound of weeping; *orig.* ʒolġaiɲe.

ʒoll, ʒoille, *a.*, blind; *sm.* a blind person; ʒ. mac móɲa, one of the Fianna.

ʒollaim, -laʊ, *v. tr.*, I blind.

ʒolɾɾaiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a bawling noisy person. *esp.* a child (*Ros.*).

ʒoltɲaiʒe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sad or melancholy music.

ʒomaʊ, for ʒo mbaʊ, *cond. of assertive v.* ɪɾ, to be.

ʒomaṁáil, -e, -í, *m.*, a booby (*Der.*); ʒomaċ, *id.* (*Don.* and *L.*).

ʒonaḃoʒaí, *f. pl.* (?), hunkers, *in phr.* aɲ a ġ., on his hunkers (*U.*).

ʒonaċ, ʒonaʊ, ʒonaim, ʒonuiʒim. *See* ʒoineaċ, ʒoin, ʒoinim.

ʒonaʊ, so that; so that it is (ʒo + *dep.* form of ɪɾ); ʒ. uime ɾin, hence, for that reason; ʒ. aiṁe ɾin, *id.*; *al.* ʒona; *Old Ir.* conid.

ʒonaʊóiɲ, -óɲa, -ní, *m.*, a piercer, a wounder; a small thick fish which if handled carelessly inflicts a wound causing inflammation (*Ros.*).

ʒonán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a canine tooth (*Don.*).

ʒonɸainne, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ní, *f.*, a gonfalon; a warrior's spear (*O'Cl.*); *al.* ʒunḃuinne.

ʒonnc, *m.*, a snub or disappointment; ġeiḃim ʒ., I get a snub, am disappointed; *al.* ʒannc; *cf.* ʒeannc.

ʒonncaċ (*Don.*). *See* ʒeannċaċ.

ʒonta, *p. a.*, wounded, hurt, stabbed; wounded in mind, afflicted; sharp or bitter (as weather); pungent, piquant, incisive, subtle or keen (in speech, *etc.*); lá ʒ., a sharp cold day; cainnt ġ., forceful remarks; beo-ġ., wounded but not fatally; *al.* ʒointe; ʒóite, *id.* (*early*).

ʒontaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, given to wounding; wounding.

ʒontaċt, -a, *f.*, sharpness, subtlety, piquancy, keenness in argument; ní ceaɲt aċt ʒ. a ɸaoċɲuiʒ ḃuaiʊ ʊuit, not a just cause but a subtle tongue has given you the victory.

ʒonuiʒe (ʒo nuiʒe). *See under* ʒo (to).

ʒoɲ, ʒuiɲe, *a.*, pious, faithful, loving; *neg.* ɪonʒoɲ (*early*).

ꞩoɲ, *g.* ꞩuiɲ, *m.*, heat, a moderate fire (*Don.*); heat of incubation, act of incubating, inflammation, the matter formed by inflammation, pus (*cf.* ꞩaɲɲ); a blotch or boil; pleasure, laughter; máċaiɲ ꞩuiɲ, core of abscess, *al.* a breeding bee; ceaɲc ꞩuiɲ, a hatching hen; ᴅo-ꞩním ꞩ. aɲ, I hatch (eggs), brood over; ᴛéiꞩeann an ċeaɲc aɲ ꞩ. aɲ na huiḃiḃ, the hen goes to hatch the eggs; ᴛá an ꞩé aɲ ꞩ., the goose is hatching or in hatching heat.

ꞩoɲaċ, -aiꞩe, *a.*, inflamed, heated; passionate; foolish, fickle.

ꞩoɲaċaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, hatching; heating; long sitting before the fire.

ꞩoɲaḋ, -ɲ̇ṫa, *pl.* -ɲaiṫe, -ɲaiṫe, *m.*, act of heating, warming, smelting, blushing; strong heat; fever heat; fit of illness; a beating, a striking; molten metal, hot solder; ꞩ. an ᴛinncéaɲa, tinker's solder; ꞩ. an ċaṫa, where the battle rages hottest; ꞩ. ɾṁéaċán, a potato-weed; ᴅoiɲteaḋ an ꞩ., the molten metal was spilt; ᴅéan ᴅo ꞩ., warm yourself; iɾ ɾeáɲɲ ꞩ. cúl coɾ ná ɾiċe bó aɲ cnoc, to heat your calves at the fire is better than a score of kine on the hill (*saying*); ᴛeaċ an ꞩoɲṫa, the foundry; aꞩ cuɾ ɾuaɾ ꞩoɲṫa, making solder or smelting.

ꞩoɲaiceaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, croaking, screeching, complaining; ꞩoɲaiceaċ (ꞩoiɲꞩeaċ), *id.*

ꞩóɲaiḋ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a goal (*N. Con.*).

ꞩoɲaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋ̇e, *m.*, one who takes part in the brunt of the battle; a hatcher.

ꞩoɲaiḋeaċ, -ḋ̇iꞩ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fowl in hatching heat, as a hen, *etc.*; ċuaḋaɾ amaċ i ndiaiḋ an ꞩoɲaiḋiꞩ, I went out after the hatching hen.

ꞩoɲaim, *vl.* ꞩoɲaḋ and ꞩoɲ, *v. tr.*, I heat, warm, burn, bask, hatch, cherish; *al.* ꞩoiɲim, ꞩuiɲim.

ꞩoɲáinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small pimple or pustule; *in pl.*, *esp.* pustules in a pig's mouth (ꞩɲáiníní).

ꞩoɲáiníneaċ, -niꞩe, *a.*, pimpled, pustular, affected with pustules in the mouth, *e.g.*, muc ꞩ.; ꞩɲáiníneaċ, *id.*

ꞩoɲaiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a clown.

ꞩoɲán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pimple, a blotch on the skin arising from heat; ꞩ. bán, ooze from limestone; *al.* ꞩuiɲeán.

ꞩoɲḃ, *g.* ꞩuiɲḃ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton (*Boyce*).

ꞩoɲꞩ, ꞩoɲꞩaċ. *See* ꞩaɲꞩ, ꞇc.

ꞩoɲꞩain, -e, *f.*, Gorgon; ꞩoiɲꞩe, *id.*

ꞩoɾɲ, *gsf.*, ꞩuiɾɲe, *a.*, blue; rich green, as grass; negro tint; noble, distinguished; eaċ (capall) ꞩ., a dark grey horse, *al.* a black or chocolate horse; ɾeap ꞩ., a negro; an ᵭinꞩcíɾ ꞩ., the Blue Whitsun, a time that never comes, *cf.* "blue moon" in *Eng.* (*Con.*).

ꞩoɾɲ-, ꞩoɾɲm- (ꞩuiɾɲm-), *in compds.*, blue, iron-grey, *etc.*; ꞩoɾɲ-ɾuinneoꞩaċ, blue-windowed; ꞩoɾɲ-ɾṁoṫaċ, blue-streamed; ꞩoɾɲ-ɾúiɾleaċ, blue-eyed; ꞩoɾɲ-ɾoɾcaċ, *id.*; ꞩoɾɲ-ḋéaɲc, *id.*, *al.* dewberry; ꞩoɾɲ-ɾóṁ, a blue track (in sky or sea); ꞩoɾɲ-ꞩlaṫ, blue-grey, azure; ꞩoɾɲ-ꞩeal, bluish-white; ꞩoɾɲ-ɾuaḋ, bluish-red, coppery; ꞩoɾɲ-ċoɾcaɲ, deep crimson; ꞩoɾɲ-luṫ, a plant yielding a blue dye; bláṫ-ꞩoɾɲ, blue-flowered (*com b.* ɾṁaoċlaiꞩ, a blue-flowered clump of heather).

ꞩoɾɲ, *g.* ꞩuiɾɲ, *m.*, blue, the colour blue; a bluish green colour (as of very tender grass); ꞩ. na ɾṗéiɲe, the blue of the sky; máilín an ꞩuiɾɲ, the blue-bag.

ꞩoɾɲaċ, -aiꞩe, *a.*, bluish, livid; ba ḋubaċ aꞩuɾ ba ꞩ. aiꞩe, he became livid, became very upset.

ꞩoɾ-ṁac, *m.*, a grandson, nephew or adopted son; ꞩaɾ-ṁac, *id.*; from ꞩoɾ, pious.

ꞩoɾɲaḋ, ꞩoɾɲaim. *See under* ꞩoɾɲ-uiꞩim.

ꞩoɾɲaiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, one livid with cold or who haunts the fireplace; ꞩ. an áiɲo, a hopelessly lazy person; ꞩ. an ᵭɾúꞩaiḋ, a sooty-faced fireside-haunter; ᵭá an leanḃ 'na ꞩ., the child is livid with cold.

ꞩoɾɲán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *lit.* a blue thing, a greenish trout, blue flax-flower, a violet (coꞩal ꞩoɾɲ, *id.*); *al.* corn blue-bottle (luɾ ꞩoɾɲáin, coiɾce ꞩoɾɲ, *id.*); ꞩ. ɾeaɲɲaiꞩ, wild pansy.

ꞩoɾɲuiꞩim, -uꞩaḋ and -maḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I colour blue; become blue; I whet (a sword, *etc.*); ᴅo ḋubuiꞩ iɾ ᴅo ꞩoɾɲuiꞩ aiꞩe, he became livid or much upset; *al.* ꞩoɾɲaim, -aḋ.

ꞩoɾɲ, *g.* ꞩuiɾɲ, *m.*, fire, a torch; ꞩuiɾɲ, *id.* (*Dav.*).

ꞩoɾᵭ, *g.* ꞩuiɾᵭ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a field or plantation, a corn-field and *esp.* a field of oats; *al.* name of Irish letter ꞩ; ꞩ. féiɾ, a hay-field; ꞩ. aṁḃain, a corn-field; ᵭá ꞩ. maiṫ aꞩam i mbliaḋna, I have a good crop of oats this year; in *place-names*: ꞩ. an ċaiɾn, Gortacorn; ꞩ. an ɾeaḋáin, Gortineddan; ꞩ. na

Cille, Gortnakilla, *etc.*; *dim.* goirtín (gu-); *cf.* páirc and garrdha.

-gort, *m.*, in *compds.*, -field, -garden, -plantation; luibh-g., herb garden; ubhall-g., an orchard; fíon-g., a vineyard; féar-g., a hay-field; blát-g., a flower garden; glaireann-g., a woad-plantation; fál-g., a fenced field; tulúch-g., a cloister garth; *al.* gort-, *e.g.* g.-glanaim (-adh), I weed; gort-glantóir, a weeder.

Gorta, *g. id.*, *f.*, hunger; scarcity, famine, destitution; stinginess; g. eolcaire, hunger during lying-in; fuair sé bás den g., he died of hunger; leigfeadh fuil fuil 'on g., acht ní leigfeadh fuil fuil do dhortadh, one might let his relative starve but not his relative's blood to be spilled (with impunity); an g. gann, lean famine (*poet.*); *gs.* as *a.*, stingy, miserly, as fuirín g., a miserly little creature.

Gortha, *p. a.*, heated, *etc.*; *al.* guirthe. *See* gartha.

Gortach, -aighe, *a.*, hungry, starving, stingy, greedy.

Gortaigh, -aighe, *a.*, vehement, ardent; *cf.* an féag g. chaobh dhornaibh laoch lonnach láidir, the ardent youth, shielder of impetuous and doughty warriors (*Fil.*); *sm.*, a wounder, a warrior who presses hard on the enemy.

Gortachán. *See* gortán.

Gortán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stingy person; a stunted or starved person; -tachán, *id.*

Gortughadh, -ughthe, *m.*, act of afflicting, hurting; affliction; ir g. liom, I feel it as a wound.

Gortuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I hurt, wound, oppress, pain, afflict, injure; *al.* goirtighim.

Gortuighim, *v. tr.*, I starve.

Gortuighthe, *p. a.*, injured, wounded: smarting, sore; *smt.* goirtighthe.

Gortuighthe, *p. a.*, starved.

Gorún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the hip, the buttock (of an animal).

Górta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a ghost; a weakling; g. glar gumhnach nár abaigh i gcéill, a green, sprouting weakling that never got sense.

Górtán, *m.*, a ghost, a male spirit; -tós (*f.*), a female ghost.

Gortmhárta (gur an tráth go), hitherto, up to this; *lit.* and *sp. l.* (*U.*).

Got, *g.* Guit, Goit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Goth; bán-g., a Visigoth; as *a.* (*gsf.* guithe), stammering, lisping; a rí na nGall ng., O king of slow-speaking foreigners; *cf.* gog, a dumb or dull person, a common soubriquet, *dim.* guiróin.

Gota, *m.*, a spear (*early*); *dim.* gotnadh; *al.* gat.

Gotach, *a.*, stammering (*Brefny*), Gothic.

Gotach, -aighe, *a.*, vocal, echoing, resounding; *al.* censorious, given to blame or reproof.

Gotadh, *g.* -aidh, *pl.* -aidhe, -aí, *m.*, a stoop; a tendency; appearance, show, gesture; bearing, behaviour; an affected gesture; a gesticulation; a threatening attitude; ní maith liom an g. atá an an gcéal, I do not like the way things are shaping; coir na teineadh agus g. air, in a stooped position beside the fire; mórán gotaidh (gota) agus beagán oibre, much show and little work (*R. O.*); g. an an raoghal do beith gocair, the world looking like quietening down; g. óil, signs of drink on a person (*Tour.*); tá g. cinn air, it looks like rain (*ib.*); chuir Dómhnall g. air féin, D. braced himself up (for a fight) (*N. Y.*); an an ng. céadna, in the same manner; tá droch-g. an an áit sin, that place looks bad (*Don.*); in *pl.* airs, *etc.*; gotaí móra agus buillí beaga, plenty of sparring and weak blows; dá dtrian sinnce gotaidhe, two-thirds of dancing consist of gesticulations; as cur chuige ir gotaidhe air féin, posturing and gesturing; gotaidhe a cainnce, the delivery of her speech (*C. M.*); an g. éigin, by some means or other; *al.* gotha, guithe, gotas (*N. Y.*).

Gotáil, -ála, *f.*, act of cutting and gutting fish (*A.*).

Gotáil, -ála, *f.*, act of beckoning or making gestures.

Gótaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a goatish fellow (*Br.*).

Gotálaim, -táil, *v. tr.*, I beckon to come over to me (chugam); gotálar an píobaire, I coaxed the piper over; do gotáladar chúca D., they beckoned D. over to them.

Gotamhail, -mhla, *a.*, disposed for, eager for (cum).

Gotán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrill voice or noise; opprobrium, blame, censure; a telephone (*rec.*).

Gotánach, -aighe, *a.*, censorious; *also* sensitive to blame.

Gotannach, *a.*, stooped, deformed; *cf.* gotadh.

ꞩoċnaḋ, -naiġe, *d.* -naiḋ, *f.*, a small spear or missile.

ꞩo cuiꞩe. *See under* ꞩo.

ꞩṙabaċ, -aiꞩe, *a.*, rough, of land; interspersed with stones or boulders; gapped, as the teeth (*Mon.*); talkative (*O'R.*); ꞩṙabánaċ, *id.* (*Ros.*).

ꞩṙáḃáil, -álaˌ *f.*, act of engraving or inscribing (*A.*).

ꞩṙabaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a jester, a prattler, a precocious youth, a lad.

ꞩṙabaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, impertinent talk; *al.* ꞩṙabaiṙeaċc.

ꞩṙáḃal, -ail, *m.*, small fragments; *e.g.* ꞩ. móna, junks of turf.

ꞩṙáḃálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I engrave, carve.

ꞩṙabán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rough rocky brae or hillside (*Ros.*).

ꞩṙabánaċ. *See* ꞩṙabaċ.

ꞩṙabanta. *See* ꞩṙabanta.

ꞩṙaḃaṙ, ꞩṙaḃṙóꞩ. *See* ꞩṙeaṁaṙ, ꞩṙeaṁṙóꞩ.

ꞩṙaḃaṙ. *See* ꞩṙaṁaṙ.

ꞩṙabóꞩ, -óiꞩe, -a, *f.*, a prattling little girl (*O'N.*).

ꞩṙáċ, in *phr.* cuiṁim ꞩ. aṙ, I frighten (as a child by frowns) (*Antr.*); *cf.* ꞩṙáꞩ.

ꞩṙáḋ, *g.* -a and *smt.* -áiḋ, *m.*, love, affection, charity, interest; a lover or sweetheart; ꞩ. éaꞩmaiṙe(-eaċ), love of one absent, longing; ꞩ. leaċ-ṫomaċ, unshared affection; ꞩ. an ṫṙaoꞩail, love of worldly things; ꞩ. Dé (Dia), charity; baḋ ṁór an ꞩ. Dé é, it would be a real act of charity; ꞩ. mo ċléiḃ (mo ċroiḋe), the object of my affections; ṙéaṙ ꞩṙáḋa, a lover; aoṙ ꞩṙáḋa, lovers, partisans; aiṫne an ꞩṙáḋa, the commandment of charity; beiṫim ꞩ. do, I love, *al.* I fall in love with (cuiṫim i ng. le, *id.*); táim i ng. le (aṙ), I am in love with; tá ꞩ. agam do (or aṙ), *id.*; aṙ ṡ., for love or for the sake of; de ṡ., through love of; le ꞩ. do, *id.*; aṙ ṡ. d'eiṁiṡ, for your honour's sake; mo ṡ. ṫú! I love you! *al.* in affectionate approval, ꞩ. mo ċroiḋe ṫú, *id.*; ꞩ. mo ċroiḋe mo ċṁúṙcín, I love my little jug.

-ꞩṙáḋ, in *compds.*, love, lover; tíṁ-ꞩṙáḋ, patriotism; ṙaoḃ-ꞩṙáḋ, wild love; ṙeaṙc-ꞩṙáḋ, intense love, tearꞩṙáḋ, diaṁ-ꞩṙáḋ, *id.*

ꞩṙáḋ, *g.* -áiḋ, -ḋa, *pl.* -ḋa and -áiḋ, *m.*, a grade, a degree, an order; ꞩ. Coiṙpeaġṫa, Holy Orders; ġlac ṙé ꞩ. Coiṙpeaġṫa, he took Holy Orders; é ċuṙ ṙá ꞩṙáḋaiḃ, to ordain him priest, *etc.*; aoṙ ꞩṙáḋa, officials, servants to chiefs; cléiṙ na ng., the ordained clergy; ꞩṙáḋa do ṫabairt do ṙaġairt, to confer (episcopal) orders on a priest (*F. F.*); naoi nꞩṙáḋa neiṁe, the nine orders of angels; ġiolla ꞩṙáḋa, a servitor; *smt.* ꞩṙáḋaṁ.

ꞩṙáḋa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a grade.

ꞩṙáḋaċ, -ḋaiġe, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amiable.

ꞩṙáḋaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, graded, degreed; official, prescribed; ṙeaċt-ṡ., having seven grades or orders.

ꞩṙáḋaḋ, ꞩṙáiḋṫe, *m.*, act of loving, causing to love or reconciling (with le); ꞩṙáḋuġaḋ, *id.*

ꞩṙáḋaim, -ḋaḋ, *v. tr.*, I love, reconcile a person to (le); an ṫé ꞩṙáḋar an ḋainnṙéar cailltear ann é, he who loves the danger perishes therein (*prov.*); nár ꞩṙáiḋ beiṫ ceaċaṙṫa, who ne'er cared to be mean; ꞩṙáḋuiġim, *id.*

ꞩṙaḋal, -ail, *m.*, a thick or hanging lip arising from drunkenness (*S. O'L.*).

ꞩṙaḋam, -aim, *m.*, esteem, pre-eminence, grandeur, showiness; glory, state; regard, affection.

ꞩṙaḋamaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, estimable, honourable, noble.

ꞩṙáḋaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, loving, lovable, affable, affectionate.

ꞩṙáḋṁaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, fondness, amiability; ꞩṙáḋṁaiṙe, *id.*

ꞩṙáḋṁaṙ, -aiṙe, *a.*, generous, affectionate, amiable; affable, courteous, easily pleased.

ꞩṙáḋuiġim, ꞩṙáḋuġaḋ. *See* ꞩṙáḋaim, ꞩṙáḋaḋ.

ꞩṙáḋuiṡċeoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a lover.

ꞩṙaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a mark, especially in writing or print; writing; ḋealṡ ꞩṙaiṙ, a stylus.

ꞩṙaṙaḋ, -aiḋ and -ṙċa, *m.*, act of hoeing, grubbing or taking off the surface of the lea (in whole or in part); a portion of lea thus treated; dried moorland (*Con.*); *al.* act of writing; penmanship.

ꞩṙaṙaḋóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a hoer or grubber.

ꞩṙaṙaḋóiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, burning dried moorland (*Con.*); ꞩṙaṙáil, *id.* *See* ꞩṙaṙaḋ.

ꞩṙaṙáil. *See* ꞩṙaṙaḋóiṙeaċt.

ꞩṙaṙaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I write, scrape, carve; I grub, *i.e.*, take the surface off the lea; I hoe; naċ ꞩṙaṙaiḋ peann (pinn), which pens will not write on.

ꞩṙaṙán, -áin, *m.*, a hoe, a grubber; an axe for grubbing or cutting fine furze.

ʒʀapán, -áin, *m.*, a plant name; ʒ. bán, white horehound; ʒ. dub, black horehound; ʒ. na gcloc, stone crop, wall pepper.

ʒʀapann. *See* ʒʀaiʀne.

ʒʀap-cup, *m.*, grafting (*O'R.*).

ʒʀapóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hoe.

ʒʀág, -áig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any snarling or raucous call or cry; the caw of a crow (bʀác, *id.*), the call of the bittern, the cackle of a hen before laying, a shout; ʒʀác (*Mulc.*), *which See*; *al. f.*

ʒʀágaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ʀí, *m.*, a crier, shouter or screamer.

ʒʀágallac, -aige, *f.*, loud cackling of hens; tá an baile boðap le ʒʀágallaig ceapc, the village is bothered from the loud cackling of hens.

ʒʀágán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a village, a suburb (*Eg.*); a manor (*O'Br.*).

ʒʀágán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tree-stump, as found in bogs; a head of long loose dishevelled hair, a head (*Don.*); 'nuaip a bíonn glincín pan ʒ. ag Seán, when John has a drop of drink in his head (*Don.*).

ʒʀágánac, -aige, *a.*, having long loose hair; as *subst.* one wearing such hair (*Ros.*).

ʒʀágannac, -aige, *f.*, shouting, craving for (*Sg. Oir.*), growling (*Mon.*).

ʒʀágʒail, -e, *f.*, cawing, crowing or clucking; ʒʀágáil, ʒʀágallac, and ʒʀágalaiðeacc, *id.*; cʀágʒail, cʀágʒail (*Don.*).

ʒʀaib, -e, -eanna, *f.*, an almanac (*O'N.*).

ʒʀaib, -e, *f.*, a row of prominent teeth (*Ros.*).

ʒʀaibeac, -bige, *a.*, having prominent teeth (*Ros.*).

ʒʀáice, *comp.* of ʒʀánna (*Om.*).

ʒʀáiðeactaint, -e, *f.*, act of putting (one) on affectionate terms with (le); act of coaxing, pleasing.

ʒʀáiðintleact, -a, *f.*, act of coaxing, pleasing, putting into good humour; ðí mo mháthair ag ʒ. leip an leanb, my mother was trying to please the child.

ʒʀáiðte, *p. a.*, loved, reconciled (to, le).

ʒʀáiðte, *m.*, *pl.*, attacks, in *phr.*, tug pé na ʒ. cómh mópn pin dó, he pressed him so closely or defeated him so often (*Mayo*).

ʒʀaip, -e, *f.*, a writing-style, *L. graphium.*

ʒʀairleac, -lig, *m.*, an untidy, overgrown or uncouth man.

ʒʀairleac, -lige, *a.*, uncouth, uncomely, untidy; *cf.* duine garb ʒ. ʒʀánna.

ʒʀeannman a bí i Seán, John was a coarse uncouth ugly, strange man (*Ros.*); *cf.* ʒʀairneac.

ʒʀairne, *g. id.*, *f.*, horsemanship, riding, a horse race; an alarm; a jarring or grating noise, the grunting of swine, the cackling of fowl, the neighing of horses; noise, tumult, stir; *al.* ʒʀapann and ʒʀapainn (ag feapcain ʒʀapann, holding horse-races) (*early*).

ʒʀairneac, -nige, *a.*, noisy as with horse-neighing, pig-grunting, *etc.*

ʒʀairneað, *m.*, act of writing.

ʒʀairneoip, -oipa, -ʀí, *m.*, a writer, a penman; *al.* ʒʀapnóip.

ʒʀairneoipeacc, -a, *f.*, writing, penmanship.

ʒʀairniðe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ðce, *m.*, a jockey.

ʒʀairnigim, -iugað, *v. intr.*, I make a noise, tumult, bustle.

ʒʀairnim, -neað, *v. tr.*, I write.

ʒʀaiʒ. *See* ʒʀoiʒ.

ʒʀáig, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a village, a hamlet; ʒ.-baile, *id.*; ʒʀáigín, *dim.*

ʒʀáig, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a tree stump, a bush, a bough; fag ʒ. le cup an ceine féile Eoin, get a bough to put on the St. John's bonfire (*Ros.*); cuip ʒ. annp an beapna, put a bush in the gap (*ib.*).

ʒʀaige, *g. id.*, *f.*, superstition (*O'N.*); ʒʀaigeacc, *id.*

ʒʀaiméap, -éip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grammar.

ʒʀáin, *g.* -e and ʒʀánac, *f.*, disgust, dislike, abhorrence, aversion, hatred, shame, horror; ugliness; reproach; ip ʒ. liom, I hate; ʒ. áig opt, the great shame on you! ʒ. mainb opt, *id.*; ʒ. mo chroide ap, may my heart's hate pursue; ʒ. opt, shame on you; tá ʒ. agam ap, I hate, loathe; beirim ʒ. oo, *id.* (*Donl.*); ap ʒ. an peacaid, through hatred of sin.

ʒʀáin, *f.*, the point of a spear, *etc.*; *al.* -nne.

ʒʀáineamail, -mla, *a.*, odious, hateful, ugly, horrible; aicid ʒ., a hateful malady.

ʒʀáineamlacc, -a, *f.*, ugliness, hatefulness, offensiveness.

ʒʀáineog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a hedge-hog, a porcupine; an urchin, an ugly child; *al.* a buffoon, a jester; ʒ. ðeapg, a sea-urchin.

ʒʀáinigim, -iugað, *v. tr.*, I hate, despise, dislike; ʒʀáinim, *id.*

ʒʀáin-mheilt, *f.*, fragments; 'na ʒ., broken in fragments (*R. O.*).

ʒʀainnc, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a frown, a disdainful expression of face; a whetting

of the teeth; disgust; *al.* ᴅʀáinnc, and ʂʀannc, moroseness, (*O'Br.*).

ʂʀainncigim, -ᵹeáᵭ, *v. tr.*, I disdain, loathe; I set the teeth on edge, grind the teeth in anger.

ʂʀáinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -neaċa (singulative of ʂʀán), *m.*, grain, a granule; a grain of corn; a small particle; a small quantity; ʂ. ṫé, coirce, ṗalainn ṡuiċre, ᴊc., a small quantity of tea, oats, salt, sugar, *etc.*; ʂ. ᴅaṁaċ, an acorn; *al.* grain in timber; a point.

ʂʀáinne, *g. id.*, *m.*, granite; Caḃán an ʂ., place-name (*Om.*).

ʂʀáinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, ugliness.

ʂʀáinneaċ, -niᵹe, *a.*, granular, full of grains.

ʂʀáinneaċt, -a, *f.*, ugliness (moral as well as physical), detestable horror; ʂ. oṁ! confound you; =ʂʀánᴅaċt.

ʂʀáinneoᵹ, -eoiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a lap-cock of hay (*Don.*); ʂ. ṗéin, *id.* *See al.* ʂʀáineoᵹ.

ʂʀáinniᵹim, -niuᵹaᵭ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I granulate, become grain.

ʂʀáinnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, -neaċa, *m.*, a little grain, a granule; a pinch of tea, sugar, *etc.*

ʂʀáinnleaċ. *See* ʂʀánlaċ.

ʂʀáinreaċ, -riᵹe, -reaċa, *f.*, a species of large seagull, it has a black back (*Mayo*).

ʂʀáinreaċ, -riᵹe, -reaċa, *f.*, a grange, a granary; a farm; ı nᵹʀáinriᵹ ṗárraiᵹ, in a deserted grange (*F. F.*); common as *place-name*: Grange.

ʂʀáinreaċán, -áin, *m.*, boiled corn, *esp.* wheat, frumenty or furmety; ʂ. means boiled wheat as *opp.* to ᵽʀamṗa, roasted wheat; an ḃ'ṗéarr leaṫ ᵽʀamṗa 'ná ʂ.? ıṙ ṗéarr liom ʂ. ó ċailleaṙ m' ᵽiaclа, do you prefer roasted to boiled wheat? I prefer boiled wheat since I lost my teeth (*N. Y.*); ʂ. is generally served with butter; *al.* ᵽróin(n)reaċán.

ʂʀáinreail, -eála, *f.*, feeding on grains (*Long*); refuse of corn, *etc.* (*McK.*).

ʂʀáinreoᵹ, -oiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a hard, brittle cake.

ʂʀáinreoiṙ, -oṁa, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a gleaner.

ʂʀáirᵹéan, -a, -aí, *m.*, a grape or graper; an instrument for picking nets from the sea-bottom; a grappling hook.

ʂʀáirc, -e, *f.*, the mob, the rabble; a low class of people; a crowd of little boys (*Antr.*); ribaldry, obscenity, filth.

ʂʀáirceaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, pertaining to the rabble; vulgar, obscene, mean, vile; -ceallaċ, *id.* (*Om.*).

ʂʀáirceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, vulgarity, obscenity, meanness, vileness.

ʂʀairgeamal, -ail, *m.*, "sladdy," limpets, cockles, periwinkles, used as condiment or food (*M. O'C.*); refuse, as of food, clinging to vessels; ᵭá na miaṙa lán ᴅe ʂ. na leiṫeaṅ, the dishes are full of the clinging relics of the stirabout (*N. Y.*); *cf.* ʂʀeaṙmal.

ʂʀairíneaċ, -niᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, in *phr.* ʂ. ṙiṙ, an insignificant man.

ʂʀaiṫe, ʂʀaiṫeaċ, ʂʀaiṫeaċt. *See* ʂʀó, ʂʀóṫaċ, ʂʀóṫaċt.

ʂʀaiṫin. *See* ʂʀaċain.

ʂʀamaᵭaċ, -aiᵹe, *d.* -aiᵹ, *f.*, science of grammar (ʂʀamaṫaiᵭeaċt, *id.*); spell, charm, glamour (*corr.* of grammar), ʂ. ᴅṁaoiᵭeaċṫa, *id.*; *al.* ʂʀamaṫaċ.

ʂʀamairc, -e, *f.*, rabble, mob, low people, children.

ʂʀamairíneaċ, -niᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one with a grinning mouth.

ʂʀamaṙ. *See* ʂʀeamaṙ.

ʂʀamaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a snout or mouth (*contempt*); a malformation or contraction of the mouth; a grin, a frown, a grouse (*Anglo-Amer.*); a lamb, calf, *etc.*, suffering from malformation of the head or neck occasioned by pre-natal fright, a lamb with such defect is unable to browse except on long grass; ċuiṙ ṙé ʂ. aiṙ ṗéin, he grinned or grimaced; ċuṡaṙ leaṅgaiṁe 'ṙan ʂ. ᴅó, I dealt him a blow of the open hand on the mouth; le ʂ. a ċéile, close to one another, face to face; *al.* ʂnaḃaṙ.

ʂʀamaṙaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, grinning; active, vigorous, *esp.* in using the mouth as in chewing with relish; *al.* nice, neat.

ʂʀamaṙc, -aiṙc, *m.*, a rabble or mob, the canaille; *al.* ʂʀáṁaṙc, ʂʀáṙc. *See* ʂʀáirc.

ʂʀamaṙcaċ, -aiᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one of the mob or rabble rout.

ʂʀamaṙcaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, rabble; refuse.

ʂʀamaṙᵹail, -e, *f.*, grinning; caᴅ ᵭ'an ʂ. ṙiṙ oṁ? why are you grinning in that way?

ʂʀamaṫaċ, ʂʀamaṫaiᵭeaċt. *See* ʂʀamaᴅaċ.

ʂʀamóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a buffoon, a jester.

ʂʀamṗaiṙc, -e, *f.*, a multitude, crowd, flock; a rabble.

ʂʀamṙae, *f.*, a crowd of youngsters (*N. Y.*).

ʂʀaṁṙaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a grinner; one with an unusual expression of the mouth.

Sramrcap (*Con.* and *Don.*). *See* Sráracap and Sramarcap.

Sramróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, one with a pert expression of face, *esp.* a female; an over-curious person; -óigín *dim.*

Sramrúirí, *pl. m.*, vain showy people (*South Cork*).

Srán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, grain (*coll.*), grains, corn, shot; *al.* a grain; s. ir púdar, powder and shot; s. fíona, grape(s); s. muine, sloes (*early*); s. eornan, barley-grain; s. cruitneacta, wheat-grain; s. lacan, the herb duck's meat, s. tonnóige, *id.*; s. aiceáin, pilewort or lesser celandine; s. Oileálla, seed of spurge; Srán cata, calthrops (*Dav.*); singulative Sránne, a grain.

Srána, *g. id.*, *f.*, pregnancy in pigs; tá an ċráin rin i ng. ċum banḃ, that sow is pregnant (*By.*).

Sranaḋ, in *phr.* cuirim i ng. na Sréine, I praise to the skies. *See under* crann.

Srán-ċruac, *f.*, a corn stack.

Srangac, *a.*, gloomy, knitted (of brows). *See* Srainnc.

Sránlac, -aiġ, *m.*, corn, grain, shot, powder; a heap of grain; anything reduced to small fragments; ḋeineaḋ s. ḋe'n ċorán, the cup was shattered; *al.* Sránnleac, *f.* (*McK.*).

Srán-lur. *See* Sronn-lur.

Sránmar, -maire, *a.*, odious, horrid; *al.* grainful, eared, fertile.

Sránna, *indec. a.* (Sránda), ugly, hateful, horrid; *sm.* the ugly, an ugly person; ir minic bí s. Sreannmar, the ugly person has often been of amiable character; Sráice is *comp.* and *super.* form in *Don.*, and *smt.* Sráinne is used for these forms elsewhere.

Srántacht (Srándacht), -a, *f.*, ugliness, deformity.

Srannc. *See* Srainnc.

Srannugaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, a slight scratching or wounding; rinne an madaḋ s. ar a láimh, the dog slightly wounded his hand (*Ros.*); *cf.* Sreannugaḋ.

Srán-uball, *m.*, a pomegranate.

Sraoṙta, *indec. a.*, filthy, obscene, lewd; *al.* ṙraoṙta.

Sraoṙtacht, -a, *f.*, obscenity, filth.

Srápa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a prong, a dung fork, a grape (*A.*).

Srár, *g.* -a, *pl. id.* and -rta, *gpl.* Srár(t), *m.*, grace, the will of God; favour, aid; *oft.* in *pl.*; a Mhuire na ngrárt, O Mary full of grace; beannacht na ngrárt le n'anam, the blessing of grace be on his soul; dé beaṫa Srárta Dé, welcome be God's will; guidim na Srárta óm ċroiḋe go bráth leat, I earnestly pray God ever to guard your soul; *al.* Srára, Srárta.

Srárach, -aiġe, *a.*, full of grace or graces; *sm.* an S., God; *al.* a graceful woman, *al.* a woman full of grace or virtue.

Srarándaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a youth (*McK.*).

Sráraeir, -aera, -rí, *m.*, a grazier; a cattle jobber; a pig dealer.

Sráraireacht, -a, *f.*, the business of a grazier, a cattle-dealer, a pig buyer, *etc.*

Sráramail, -mla, *a.*, full of grace; devout, pious, gracious; *al.* Srárcamail.

Sráramlacht, -a, *f.*, grace, favour, mercy; piety, devoutness, graciousness; *al.* Srárcamlacht.

Srárc. *See* Sramarc.

Srárcar, -air, *m.*, struggle, quarrel, contest; *al.* a mob, the dregs of the people; i ng. le ċéile, grappling one another; s. lám, a hand to hand conflict, wrestling; s. san mear, the vile crowd (*E. R.*); *cf.* Sramarcar.

Srármar, -aire, *a.*, gracious, favourable.

Srármaracht, -a, *f.*, graciousness.

Srárta, *indec.*, *a.*, gracious, saintly.

Sráta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a grate; a grating; a cage (*A.*).

Sráta, *indec. a.*, honoured, of high degree.

Sratain, -e, *f.*, a flock, a multitude of insignificant things (as insects, pebbles, *etc.*); used in a derogatory sense, a mob, a low tribe of people; s. míolac, one of the plagues of Egypt, *morbus pediculosus* in man or animals; s. creacán, a heap of small potatoes, a poor crop (*M.*, *etc.*); *al.* Sraitin; *cf.* Sraitin-rpruit ċealgac Cailbin an éitig, the deceitful minor fry of perfidious Calvin (*Scan.*).

Sré, form of srél, sné and sirrḟiad, *which See.*

Sreab. *See* Sream.

Sreabán, -áin, *m.*, dropwort; a poor crop of hay (dropwort being much in evidence); s. mín, horse bane; *smt.* Sreabán.

Sreabarcáil, -ála, *f.*, nibbling, scraping, as a mouse or sheep nibbles a turnip, *etc.*

Sreablait, *f.*, an unwieldy person.

Sreabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small kind of sea-gull (*Con.*). *See* Seabóg.

Sreac, -eiċe, -a, *f.*, a nutshell (*obs.*).

Sréac(-t, *O'R.*), Sréacaḋ, Sréacaim. *See* rsréac, rsréacaḋ, rsréacaim.

ʒʀeaᴅ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stroke, a blow; an incitation.

ʒʀeaᴅ-, in *compds.*, hot, painful, agonising, ʒʀeaᴅ-ċaoi, bitter weeping; ʒʀeaᴅ-ġoin, a smarting wound; ʒʀeaᴅ-loṙcaᴅ, a scald, stoppage of urine; ʒʀeaᴅ-ṗuᴅaiṁ, dire loss.

ʒʀeaᴅ. *See* ʒʀoiġ.

ʒʀeaᴅaᴅ, -ᴅ̇ċa, *m.*, act of scorching, burning, scalding, teasing, torturing, beating, lashing; scorching heat; a trouncing, speed; plenty, lashings; an ʒ., at a very rapid pace; ʒ. ᴛeiṁeaᴅ, the scorching of a fire, a strong fire; ʒ. aiṁsiu, plenty of money; ʒ. báiṙtiġe, a bad drenching; ʒ. baṙ, clapping of hands as sign of grief or approval; ʒ. ċuġaṫ, confound you! ᴛuʒ ṙé ʒ. ᴅóiᴅ, he pressed them or beat them severely; ʒ. ᴅen ᴛṙlaiċ, a beating with the rod; aʒ ʒ. bóṫaiṙ, making the road fly; aʒ ʒ. ṙciaṫán, clapping the wings.

ʒʀeaᴅáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a trouncing; *al.* ʒʀiᴅeail.

ʒʀeaᴅaim, -aᴅ, *v. tr.*, I burn, scorch, scald; strike, whip, urge on, press, incite; ʒʀeaᴅ im' ᴅiaiᴅ an ceol, quicken the music after me (said by a dancer); ᴅo ġʀeaᴅ ṙé air (or leiṙ), he went off quickly (walking, *etc.*); ᴅo ġʀeaᴅ ṙé an bóṫaiṙ leiṙ an ġcapall, he galloped the horse rapidly on the road; ʒʀeaᴅ an ᴛeiṁe leiṙ, keep the fire strong to it, keep firing at him.

ʒʀeaᴅaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a spur; a tormentor; a scorcher.

ʒʀeaᴅaiṫe. *See* ʒʀeaᴅuiġṫe.

ʒʀeaᴅal, -ail, *m.*, fuss, noise, clatter, as at a feast (*Guy*); roar of wind.

ʒʀeaᴅall, -aille, *d.* -aill, *pl.* -aillí, *f.*, a griddle or grid-iron; *al.* -al (*smt. m.*) and ʒʀeiᴅeall, *g.* -ᴅille, ʒʀille (*U.*) and ʒʀeille (*Wat.*; aṁán ʒʀeille, griddle-bread).

ʒʀeaᴅán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, heat, torture, anything parching, heating, torturing; heat of the blood; parched corn; snuff; a stimulant; noise, clatter, creak; a beating, a burning; itch, leprosy; ʒ. ᴅáiṁe, heat of copulation; mo ġ., alas!

ʒʀeaᴅan, -ain, *m.*, noise, a murmuring, sound of gladness; sheen; ᴅo ċloiṙṙeá ʒ. uaṫa maṙ ᴅo bí ʒ. 'na ʒcʜoiᴅᴅiᴅ aʒ ʒ. na ṙʜoṫán 'na ᴅtiṁċeall, you might hear the sound of gladness from them, for gladness was in their hearts from the murmuring of the streams around them (*N. Y.*); an maṙt iṙ mó ʒ., the noisiest cow (has the least milk); *cf.* ʒloim na ʒʀeaḋan-ċon, the snarl of the noisy hound (*C. Br.*).

ʒʀeaᴅánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, burning, scorching, nettling, inciting, beating; *also* noisy, obstreperous.

ʒʀeaᴅṙaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a pain, a smarting (*Don.*).

ʒʀeaᴅnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, glad, joyous, exulting; ba ġ. an ṁaᴅaṁ leo an ᴛeine a bí aʒ laṙaᴅ ʒo ʒ. an ᴛáċ ṙoiṁ, the fire which was then burning brightly was to them a glad sight (*N. Y.*); as *sf.* ʒ. ᴛeiṁeaᴅ, a bright fire.

ʒʀeaᴅnán, -áin, *m.*, glitter, sparkle.

ʒʀeaᴅnᵹaṁ, -ṁaiṁe, *a.*, noisy, clattering, joyous; airm ġʀeanᴛa, -ṁa, polished clattering weapons.

ʒʀeaᴅóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a good slap of the hand; a stimulant, a morning "appetiser"; a rod, whip or lash; a blaze, a lively fire; a small quantity; ʒ. éiṙc, a small lot of fish (*Ros.*); *al.* ʒʀiᴅeoġ.

ʒʀeaᴅuiġṫe, *p. a.*, scorched, badly burnt (as a cake); incited; struck, scourged, whipped; *al.* ʒʀeaᴅᴛa (*oft. pron.* ʒʀeaᴛa) and ʒʀeaᴅaiṫe.

ʒʀéaġ, -éiġe, *f.*, Greece; used with the *article*, an ʒʀéaġ, na ʒʀéiġe, ᴛc.; *al. m. gs.* -éiġ, a Greek; Rí ʒ., the King of Greece (*lit.* of the Greeks); *al.* ʒʀéiġ.

ʒʀéaġaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Greek.

ʒʀéaġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Greek, Grecian; bright, grand, splendid, cheerful, gaudy; an epithet of the Geraldines; maṫ'ṙ ʒ. an ṗéaċóġ, ní pioᴄᴛan a cnáṁa, if the peacock be gaudy, its bones are not picked.

ʒʀeaġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in studs of horses; *cf.* ʒʜoiġ.

ʒʀéaġaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a champion or hero.

ʒʀéaġán, *m.*, an ornament, a toy; *cf.* ʒʀéiṫ.

ʒʀéaġòa, *indec. a.*, Greekish, Grecian.

ʒʀeaġnuiġim, -nuġaᴅ, *v. tr.*, I pave, harden something soft, I drive nails firmly; ġʀeaġnuiġ ṙé bonnaí na mbṙóġ le ᴛaiṁniú, he fixed firmly the soles of the shoes with nails (*Ros.*).

ʒʀéaġóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, one versed in Greek, a Greek scholar.

ʒʀeaiṁoiṫe, *m.*, inclination; naċ móṙ an ʒ. ċuġaiṙ ᴅo ṫé, what a great fancy you took to tea (*McK.*).

ʒʀeall, *g.* -ṁill, *m.*, a gryllus, a fabulous

retro-ambulant animal; ná bí as déanam Srill díom, do not be making fun of me; *cf.* Sréill (*Br.*).

Srealláċ, -aiġe, *f.*, clay, loam, mire, filth; ground beaten or trampled on, a slough; *fig.* a slattern; *as a.*, clayey, filthy; do-ġním S. de, I make "mincemeat" of; common in *place-names*; *al.* Smollaċ.

Srealláċ, *m.* and *f.*, a *crosán's* horse (*Mulc.*); *cf.* Sreall and Sreaċalaċ.

Srealló̍s, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, the swingle-tree in ploughing (*Don.*, *Mon.*); an obstacle, *etc.*; *al.* = Srealláċ.

Srealltra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a grilse (?); a strong person; tá ré fárta 'na S. maiṫ láidir, he is grown to be a good strong fellow (*Cm.*); *al.* Srabalra.

Srealrać, -aiġ, *m.*, a species of fish, *prob.* grilse; a polypus.

Sream, -eiṁ, *m.*, a nappy excrescence on wool (*N. Y.*); olann lán de Ṡ., wool full of excrescence; *al.* Sreaḃ; *cf.* rcream.

Sreamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, grappling, grasping, griping.

Sreamaḋ, Sreamaim. *See* Sreamuġaḋ, Sreamuiġim.

Sreamaḋġail, -e, *f.*, act of nibbling or piddling; eating daintily or with disrelish; a little food; -aṫġail, *id.*

Sreamaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, a gripper or grappler, a flesh-hook.

Sreamaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a grappler; pincers; *al.* Sreimire.

Sreamaṁar, -air, *m.*, closeness, secret-keeping.

Sreamaṁarać, -aiġe, *a.*, close, secret-keeping.

Sreamaṁaraiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, secret-keeping; cuineaṁ ir S. a ċlann ó, my children be silent and keep your own counsels (a mother's advice).

Sreaṁan, -ain, *m.*, small fragments of anything; S. móna, turf mould (*Don.*); S. ġuail, slack; S. airġid, a sum of money; *al.* Sraṁan, Sraḃan; Sreaṁarrać, *id.*

Sreamarṫaṁail, -mla, *a.*, grasping, tenacious (in regard to, ar).

Sreaṁró̍s, -óiġe, -ġa, *f.*, a small fragment, a morsel, a crumb of bread; *al.* Sraḃró̍s (*Don.*).

Sreamuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of seizing, sticking to, clutching, biting, fastening, grappling; act of enjoining on (de); *al.* Sreamaḋ (rá Ṡ. laġ, insecurely held, *S. N.*).

Sreamuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grip, grasp, bite, stick, fasten together, gain, obtain; stick to, keep with, enjoin on, result from (with de); I grapple with (le), I get a grip in or on (i); Ṡreamuiġ rí díoḃṫa, she kept with them; Ṡreamuiġ ré ionnam, he buttonholed me; *al.* Sreamaim, Sreimim.

Sreamuiġṫe, *p. a.*, fastened, cleaving to, bound firmly together; stitched, sewn; taken hold of, bitten; S. i., fastened in.

Sreamuiġṫeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, grasping, gripping, fixed; tá an ċloċ rin S. go maiṫ 'ran ḃfalla, that stone is taking good hold in the wall; feap S. go maiṫ ar airġead, a man who keeps a good hold of his money (*By.*).

Sream, *g.* Srain, *m.*, the bottom of the sea, lake, or river; the gravel or coarse sand in such a bottom; silt; the sandy sediment in a vessel containing fluid; coarse sand, as distinguished from Saineaṁ, fine sand; ḋein ré S., he made a scene, got into a temper; ċóṁ tiuġ le S., as numerous as grains of sand.

Sreanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sandy, gravelly; páirc Ṡ., a sandy field; *sf.* gravel, soil on river bottoms, *etc.*

Sreanaḋ, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an engraving; act of printing (*weaving*).

Sreanaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an engraver.

Sreanaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I carve, grave, print (*weaving*).

Sream-ċuirim, *v. tr.*, I put in an ornamental manner; S. ríoda ar ċuilt, I embroider a coverlet with silk (*H.*).

Sreann, *g.* Srinn, *m.*, fun, mirth, sport, humour; *also* love, affection, liking, esteem; mo ċéad S., my love one hundred fold; le S., in sport; feap Srinn, a humorous man; rcéal Srinn, an amusing story; as déanam Srinn ar, making fun of (*Don.*); Seán Ua Tuama an Srinn, John O'Tuomey the humorous.

Sreann, *g.* Srinn, *m.*, incitation, defiance, challenge; S. coġaiḋ, challenge to battle (*Guy*); irritation; ċuir ré S. ar mo ċroiceann, it irritated my skin (*cf.* S., fur, *etc.*).

Sream, -inn, *m.*, fur, down, beard, hair; S. féaróige, a downy beard.

Sreannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hairy, furry, bearded, bushy, bristly.

Sreannaċ, *m.*, hue, appearance; S. Sráineaṁail Seiṁiḋ, the hated hue of winter.

Sreannaṁail, -mla, *a.*, pleasant.

Sʀeannaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, gaiety.

Sʀeann-ɡlór, *m.*, a pleasing voice (*poet.*).

Sʀeann-ɡnaoi, *f.*, a pleasing expression of face.

Sʀeannṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*, pleasantness, comicality; strangeness, oddity; qualmishness.

Sʀeannṁar, -aiṁe, *a.*, witty, facetious, pleasant, comical, amiable, affable; queer, strange; ɪr ɡ. an ɾċéal é, it is a strange or queer story; ɪr ɡ. an ɾeaɾ é, he is a queer man; náɾ ġ. an ɱuo ɒuɪc ɪmṫeaċc uainn? was it not strange of you to go away from us? ɪr ɡ. an bata é ɾin, that is a curious stick; *pron.* Sʀeann-ṁar (merry) Sʀeannúr (queer) (*Ker.*).

Sʀeannṁar, -aiṁe, *a.*, strong, vigorous, fierce (so in several passages in *Guy* referring to a deed, a spear, blows, *etc.*); *cf.* Sʀeann, incitation.

Sʀeannṫaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, making fun, cracking jokes.

Sʀeannuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of irritating, irritation; defiance, challenge; maɾ ġ. aɾ Ḋia, to irritate God (*T. S.*); *al.* Sʀeannaċaḋ, Sʀeannċaḋ. *See* Sʀeann.

Sʀeannuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I incite, exhort, provoke, defy, exasperate, challenge; ɡ. um ċaṫ, I challenge to battle. *See* Sʀeann.

Sʀeannuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I love; I make pleasing; *al.* -naim.

Sʀeanta, *indec. a.*, neat, beautiful; polished; engraven, carved; ɡo ɡ. cóṁaċ, neatly and correctly.

Sʀeantaċt, -a, *f.*, beauty, finish, elegance; ba ṁóɾ an ɾeó an ceol le ɡ. ɒo ɾeinn ɾé, the music he played was wonderfully fine (*By.*).

Sʀeaɾ, -a, *pl. id. m.* (*al.* -eiɾe, *f.*), a step in a process, a process; a feat, spell, time, turn (at a game, *etc.*), course; an attack or surprise, a quarrel, a beating; the amount of anything done, taken, or served at a time; a smoke, *etc.*; ɡ. coɱlaṫa, amount of sleep taken without waking; ɡ. cómɾáṫó, a chat; ɡ. ɡuil, a fit of crying, amount of crying done without intermission; ɡ. ɾócaṁail, a pleasant "time"; ɡ. ɒá ɾaoċaɾ, some of their work; ɡ. aɾ ċláiɱriġ, a spell of harp-playing; ɒá nġáiɱinn Sʀeaɾa, should I take my turn of weeping (*Br.*); ɱuaiɾ ḃí an ċéao ġ. coɱalta aġam, when I had slept my first spell; buaiṫ ɡ., thresh a while; buaiṫ ɡ. aɾ an ɡcuiġinn, take a hand at the churn; *al.* ɒɾeaɾ; Sʀeir (*Sc.*) *id.*; *cf.* Sʀeir.

Sʀéaɾ, -a, and -éir, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a design, art work, a craft, an art object, needlework or embroidery, adornment, an ornament, fine clothes; poetry, a poem or composition; a tangle in thread (*Torr.*); practice, custom; ɡ. maɾḃnaiɾḋe, a memorial composition; ɡ. laoiɾḋe, a poem of art; ɡ. ɒo ɱiṫleaṁ, a composition in rhetoric; ɾeaċ Sʀéaɾa, atelier, workshop; bean Sʀéaɾa, a craftswoman, an embroidress; ɡ.-obair, a work of embroidery; ɒo ɾnoiġɾí 'na ġ., would be chiselled into a beautiful object of art; ɒe ġ., usually, always.

Sʀéaɾaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, artistic, accomplished; skilled in embroidery, embroidered; *al.* usual, continual.

Sʀeaɾaċt, -a, *f.*, act of inciting, urging, stimulus.

Sʀéaɾaiɾḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*, an artworker, a designer, *esp.* on leather; an embroiderer or trimmer, *gnly.* now a shoemaker; *al.* a black pollock (*D. M.*); Ṫaḋg ġ., T. the cobbler; ġ. bróg árɒ, a boot-maker.

Sʀéaɾaiɾḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, shoemaking; embroidering, trimming, dressing.

Sʀeaɾáil, -ála, *f.*, a drubbing, a beating, inciting.

Sʀeaɾaim, -ɾaċt, *v. tr.*, I incite, urge, stimulate; beat, strike; *al.* Sʀeirim.

Sʀeaɾálaim, *vl.* -ráil, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike; urge on, drive quickly (of a horse, *etc.*).

Sʀéaɾán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a web, tissue or figment; ɡ. ɒaṁáin alla, a spider's web; ċan ɾeil eaɾɱainn ɪr ɾlaiṫeaɾ Ḋé acċ ɡ. ɒaṁáin alla, only a spider's web separates us from heaven (*Om.*); 'na ġ., ravelled.

Sʀéaɾɒa, *indec.*, *a.*, ornate, decorative, artistic.

Sʀearmal, -ail, *m.*, refuse, dirt; *cf.* Sʀairseamal.

Sʀeaṫ. *See* Sʀiṫ.

Sʀéaṫ. *See* Sʀéiṫ.

Sʀeaṫalaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unwieldy animal hard to feed (*Long*); *cf.* Sʀeallaċ.

Sʀeaṫalóg, -óiġe, -ġa, *f.*, an awkward, untidy female (*McK.*).

Sʀeaṫanaiɾí, *m. pl.*, articles, tools, impediments (*By.*).

Sʀeaṫarnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, noise, clamour, shouting, cheering.

Sʀeaṫnaċ. *See* Sʀeaṫnaċ.

Sreibín, Sreibíneaċ. *See* Sreimín, Sreimíneaċ.

Sréible. *See* Sréiṫ.

Sreiṫ, -e, *f.*, ardour, valour; a champion; s. meaṁ, wild ardour.

Sreiṫeall. *See* Sreaṫall.

Sreiṫimín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a gesture of hostile contempt (*Br.*).

Sreiṫín, -íne, *f.*, mirth, good humour, jollity; affection, love; mo Ṡ. ċroíde é, he is my heart's love; *cf.* Sreaṫán, of which it seems a variant.

Sreiṫire. *See* Sroiġire.

Sreiṫíneaċ. *See* Sreaṫnaċ.

Sréigis, -e, *f.*, the Greek language.

Sreille (Sruille). *See* Sreaṫall.

Sreilleaċ, *m.*, a harrow (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* Sreallaċ and *Eng.* grille.

Sreilleán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a broad-sword (*O'N.*).

Sreim, *g.* Sreama, *pl. id.* and -eamanna, *m.*, a hold, grip or grasp; a bite; a piece, a morsel; a sewing stitch; a stitch of pain; bondage, effect, power; a piece of tomfoolery (*C. M.*); s. rtiúġáin, a throttling grip; s. teanġan, a lisp, condition of being tongue-tied; s. ġliomaiġ, a lobster's (*i.e.*, a very tight) grip; s. an ṫuine báiṫṫe, a drowning man's grasp, an immovable grip; s. ġualann, a shoulder-hold; s. neaċa, pain caused by running, *al.* a hurried mouthful; s. conṗaiṫ, the bite of a mad dog; s. ṗola, pleurisy (*F. an L.*); s. bliaṫna, control for a year; s. reaṁraiġ, a gland dropped from a foal's mouth at birth, *smt.* made into a purse (*N. Y.*); s. ceanġail, a stitch (*sewing*); ṁuṡ rí ar Ṡ. ġlaice mé, she seized me by the hand (*U.*); ṁuṡ rí ar Ṡ. cúil aiṁ, she seized him by the poll (*Mayo*); s. rṁéine aiġe ar an ġcapall, he having a bridle-hold of the horse (*ib.*); s. an ḋiabail, devil's bit scabious (*scabiosa succisa*), *al.* the Devil's Bit Mt., Tipp.; s. aġur bolmac, a bite and a sup, maintenance; ḋeaṁan s. ġur ceapt tú, upon my word you are a brick (*Don.*); Sreamanna reaḃaiċ, *lit.* hawk's pieces, *fig.* "mince-meat," "pulp"; aṡ breiṫ ar mo Ṡreamannaiḃ, (I) getting a grip or foothold; Sreamanna ṫuḃa, dire injunctions; rá Ṡ., gripped, arrested, bound; i nṪ. aṡ, gripped or held by; s. aṡ . . . . ar, held by; ṫo-Ṡeiḃim s. ar, I catch, grip, seize; beiṫim (ceapaim) s. ar, *id.*; ṫo-Ṡeiḃim mo Ṡreamanna, I get a hold; tá s. aṡam i, I have a grip of; ṡaḃaim s. ar (or ṫe), I take effect on, lay hold of, conquer; cuiṫim s. ar, I make fast or secure; ṁuṡ an rċéal s. ar mo ċroiṫe, the news oppressed my heart; ir é mo Ṡ. ṫuḃ cṁaiṫ é, it is the cause of my dark, bitter grief.

Sreimim, Sreimiġim. *See* Sreamuiġim.

Sreimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a morsel; s. miliṫ, a sweet morsel or dainty.

Sreimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tuft of nap.

Sreimíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, having a nappy excrescence as wool; ir ṫeaċaiṁ an olann rin ṫo ṁlámuġaḋ tá rí ċóṁ s. rin, it is impossible to card that wool it is so full of nap; *al.* Sreibíneaċ; *from* Sreaṁ.

Sreimire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pincers, a grappling instrument.

Sreimirc, -e, *f.*, old garments, trash, trumpery, lumber, toys, trifles.

Sreimirceoir, -oṁa, -rí, *m.*, a pedlar, a broker.

Sréinḃeaċ, -eiċe, *f.*, the Zodiac; Sréinṫeaṁn (*O'N.*), *id.*

Sréinreiceaċ, *m.*, winter heliotrope, lus na Sréine, *id.*

Sreir, -e, *f.*, protection, safeguard: ar Ṡ. Colmáin, under C.'s protection; *hence* Sreir-ċill, sanctuary.

Sreir, -e, *f.*, an attack, surprise, pillage, plunder; ná corc tá Ṡ. so breiṫ an báire, nor stopping his fury till victory is his; *al.* Sréir; *cf.* Sreap.

Sréir, -e, *f.*, fat, suet, grease (*O'N.*); passion, wantonness; ní le s. ṫo ḋeineap é, I did not do it through mere wantonness.

Sréirc, -e, *f.*, the fibre sediment in animal fat; grease; ṫo ḋeineaḋ s. ḋen éan ran teimiḋ, the bird almost turned to a cinder in the fire. *See* Sréir.

Sréirceaḋ, -ċte, *m.*, act of greasing.

Sréircealaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, young of rats, hedgehogs, mice, *etc.* (*By.*).

Sréircealaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a red raw greasy mass; an unfledged nestling; s. leinḃ, a raw-looking infant.

Sréircim, -ceaḋ, *v. tr.*, I grease.

Sréircṫe, *p. a.*, greased, greasy, filthy; *al.* Sréircisṫe.

Sreirim. *See* Sreapaim.

Sréiṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, -í, -ṁe and -(ṫ)ble -blí, *f.*, an article, a vessel, an ornament or trinket, a toy, a gift; in *pl.* one's goods or valuables, requisites, tools, china or delph, nick-nacks, natural talents, gifts; Sréiṫe ríṫe, peace-gifts; Sréiṫe ġeanaṁla, charm-

ing toys or trinkets; tá ṡréitḣe maiṫe aṡam beaṫuiġṫe ro' ċóṁaiṁ, I intend giving you some pretty gifts (*E. R.*); *cf.* oo ċṁaoṁuġaḋ a ṁol i nṡréaċaiḃ (grethaib) ṡleoṁḋa ṡlan-uiṙce, to anneal the links in bright vessels of pure water (*C. C.*), and ṡréaċa (gretha) ṡlan-ḟoċṁaiġṫe, clean baths (*ib. Voc.*); ṡréaċ (greth) ṡneaċa oo ṡlan-ḟoċṁaṡaḋ oóiḃ, a warm bath for them to bathe in; *al.* ṡneiċ (dress, ornament, *O'R.*); ṡréiḃle (a gift, *O'N.*); *al.* ṡréaḋ, *g.* ṡréiḋ, delph (*Car., Voc.*); -ṫe ionṡanṫaiṙ, novelties.

Sneiċileán (ṡleiċileán), ṡneiċileánaċ. *See* ṡmoṫalán, ṡmoṫalánaċ.

Sneo, *m.*, fine rain (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* ṡneaṁ.

Smaṡán, in biolar ṡmaṡáin. *See* biolar.

Smian, -ain, *m.*, land, ground; the bottom (of lake, well, *etc.*); gravel, base, foundation; ṗe ṡ. a ṡeil-ċnir, close to his white skin; ṡ. na cille, the church glebe; ṗinne ṡmain, families of the soil, global families; ó ṡ. ṡo neaṁ, from earth to heaven; ṗonn aġur ṡ., land and territory; *cf.* ṡneaṅ.

Smian, *g.* -ṙéine, *d.* -ṙéin, *pl.* -na, -nta, *f.*, the sun, sunshine, day; cheerfulness; the choicest part, the "flower," a paragon; an ṡ. ṡeiṁṙiḋ, the winter sunlight, something very precious; ṡ. na ṗaṡart, the flower (or delight) of priests (*Fil.*); éiṁṡe (luiṡe) ṡṙéine, sun-rise (-set); ṡa (-ṫ, -ṫán) ṡṙéine, a ray of sunlight; lá ṡṙéine, a sunny day; ṗṁáta ṡṙéine, a potato damaged by the sun; ciṡilt na ṡṙéine an loċ, the playing of sunlight on a lake; le ṡṙéin, exposed to the sun, amuiṡ le ṡṙéin, *id.*, *al.* in the open air, homeless; beiṁ ṡ. i ṡcoṁaiḋeaċt, I give the sun as guarantee; le ċṁomaḋ ouḃ na ṡṙéine, at sunset; *al.* the River Graney (*Clare*).

Smian-, in *compds.*, sun-, helio-, photo-; ṡmian-ṡa, a sunbeam, splendour; *al.* a bright dart; ṡmian-nóin, noontide; ṡmian-taitneaṁ, solar radiance; ṡmian-ḃáṫaḋ, solar eclipse; ṡmian-ṗtaḋ, solstice; ṡmian-ṡlaine, refulgence; ṡmian-ḃṁat, a summer cloak; ṡmian-ċloṡ, a sundial, ṡmianaṙc, *id.*; ṡmian-ṡoṁaim, I heat in the sun; ṡmian-ṡoṁaḋ, basking; ṡmian-loṙcaḋ, sunburn (*O'N.*); ṡmian-ḃṁuṡ, sunny abode or clime (ṡuṙ na ṡmian-ḃṁuṡaiḃ, to the Elysian plains; i nṡmian-ḃṁuṡaiḃ ṗaṁóiṙ, in the sunny climes of Paradise); ṡmian-ṡṁaṙaḋ, act of photographing, photography, a photograph (*rec.*); ṡmian-ṡṁaṙaḋóiṙ, a photographer (*rec.*); ṡmian-ċuiṁiṁ ṙíoṙ, I set down lucidly; ṡmian-náiḃ, an illustrious generous man; ṡmian-ṗlaiṫ, a noble prince; ṡmian-ċnoc, a sunny hillside.

Smianaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, sunny, pleasant; *sf.*, a cheerful fire (*McK.*); *cf.* ṡneaṁnaċ.

Smianaċ, *a.*, sandy, gravelly.

Smianaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of sunning, basking in the sun.

Smianaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, basking or playing in the sun; amusement, pleasure; tóṡ an leanḃ aġur bí aṡ ṡ. leir ṡo ṗóill, take the child and play with him for a while; ir móṙ an ṡ. oṙainn an teine beiṫ ann laṙaḋ, it is quite nice to have the fire lighting (*By.*).

Smianaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I sun; warm in the sun; *also* I fathom.

Smianáinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little bower or summer-house; *al.* the turnsole or sun-flower.

Smianaiṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, sunlike; ṡealḃ ṡaoṫaiċ ṡ., a radiant sun-like figure.

Smianán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soller, bower or drawing-room, a sunny-chamber, summer-house or -palace; an upper chamber; a loved one, a darling, a cynosure; ṡ. ṡloiniḋe, a glass soller or conservatory; ṡ. na n-inġean, the Gynaeceum or Ladies' Soller; ṡ. an éin uaine, the Green-bird Soller, both at Tara; ṡ. a ṁéine, the bright chamber of his mind; ṡ. ban Éireann, the ideal woman of Ireland.

Smianánta, *indec. a.*, embowered, sunny, brilliant.

Smian-buiḋe, *a.* and *subs.*, twilight; the peculiar colour of sunset in summer (*O'N.*); buiḋe is often applied to the full sunshine of summer.

Smianta, *indec. a.*, sunny, solar; bright, pleasant; teine ṡ., a genial fire; ṡmiantaiċ, *id.*

Smiantaċt, -a, *f.*, sunshine, splendour; brightness, pleasantness.

Smiantmar, -aiṁe, *a.*, sunny; cheerful, of high spirits; brilliant, famous.

Smiantóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a basker or sun-bather.

Smiantóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, heating, warming or basking in the sun.

Smianṁuṡaḋ, -uiṡṫe, *m.*, act of sunning, drying in the sun; *al.* ṡmianuṡaḋ.

Smianṁuiġim, -uṡaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I

sun, dry in the sun (as salt fish, *etc.*); I bask in the sun; *al.* sgianuigim.

Sgíb, dirt. *See* osíb.

Sgíb, a manger (*O'N.*); *cf.* crib.

Sgíb, sgíbeac. *See* sgíob, sgíobac.

Sgíb-ingneac, *m.*, a griffin. *See* sgíob.

Sgiodail, sgiodog. *See* sgeadáil, sgeadóg.

Sgipileán, -leánac, -leánaide. *See* sgiotalán, -lánac, -lánaide.

Sgípín, sgíbcín *See under* cotlad.

Sgum-clúdac, *f.*, a protective covering of hurdles used in sieges.

Sgunn, *a.*, sharp, accurate, clear; go g., attentively, steadfastly, sharply (*Eg.*); aireadar g., close attention; rárarh g., sharp satisfaction; gairgead g., keen valour.

Sgunn-, in *compds.*, close, earnest, accurate thorough; sgunn-breathnuigim, I closely consider or watch; sgunn-eolas, thorough knowledge; sgunn-feidearh, closely watching, intensely enjoying (ag g. na glóire, intensely enjoying glory); sgunn-glic, accurate, prudent.

Sgunne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a heap, a bundle of sticks, a pile, a timber-stack; a party or band; g. gall, a party of foreigners (*gl. fasces*); *al.* choiceness, pick; céad-g. fíona, the best of wine.

Sgunneac, -nige, *a.*, sharp, cutting.

Sgunneadh, gazing (*Con.*); *cf.* glinnigim.

Sgunneagan, -ain, *m.*, clatter, rattle.

Sgunneall, -nill, *m.*, and -nille, *f.*, the bottom of the sea or of a lake or river, the ground sand of the sea, *etc.*; subsoil below gaoidean and clay; the hard sand, *etc.*, on which the foundations of a building are laid; *fig.*, the depths of the sea; go g., to the bottom of the sea, to the bottom of a vessel; díogaim é go g., I drink it to the bottom; doírte iteach go dtí an g., burnt to the heart (*R. O.*); a sgunnill án ngráidh-ne, O thou bitterness (?) in our love (*H.*); *cf.* sgean, sguan.

Sgunneallaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I fathom, sound, ascertain the depth of.

Sgunneán, -ean, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bundle; *gl. fasciola.*

Sgunnear, -nir, *m.*, acumen, earnestness, attentiveness, clear-sightedness; accuracy; g. 'na súilibh, penetration in his eyes; níor thug mé i ng. é, I did not notice it (him) specially (*Tour.*); níor ghéall Dia g. do chuile duine, God did not give acumen to every one (*Tour.*).

Sgunnigim, -uigheadh, *v. tr.*, I closely examine.

Sgunn-filidheacht, humorous; an gaedhealg g., humorous compositions in Irish (*H.*).

Sgíob, -a, and sgíbe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a gryphus or griffin; a vulture or other taloned creature; a warrior or knight; *al.* a claw, talon or nail, a bill; g. agus porta na nDéiseach, protector and pillar of the Decies; *al.* sgíb.

Sgíob-, sgíb-, in *compds.*, griffin-like, valorous; sgíob-aitheach, a long-clawed monster; sgíb-fhear, a daring warrior; sgíob-chath, a griffin fight, a fight of heroes; sgíob-fhíon, a hawk-nose; *hence a.* sgíob-fhíonach, hawk-nosed.

Sgiobach, -aigh, *m.*, bustle, confusion, as among a crowd (*Don.*); *cf.* sgiobaint.

Sgíobach, -aighe, *a.*, heroic, warlike.

Sgiobaint, -aithe, *f.*, act of teasing or annoying (with an); *cf.* (f)oirbaint.

Sgiobaltach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl, a miser, a curmudgeon.

Sgíobán, *m.*, a monster; cathair sgíobáin, a labyrinth; *al.* sgíobán.

Sgíobóil, *indec. a.*, griffin-like; severe, strong; gearán g. (sgíobtha), a severe accusation (*Fil.*).

Sgiobrach, -raighe, *f.*, a row or scrimmage; ó tá 'na sgiobraigh bíodh 'na sgiobraigh, as we are in for a row, well let them have it, in for a penny in for a pound (*Aran*); *al.* srubrach.

Sgiocalach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a well-proportioned healthy child.

Sgíodán, -áin, *m.*, dregs, remains (*Don.*).

Sgiorad, -aidh, *m.*, a benumbed feeling, as from a blow; a tingling in the blood, the "creeps"; sgioradach, *f.*, *id.*

Sgioradach, -aighe, *a.*, causing the blood to creep, tingling; *sf. See* sgiorad.

Sgiorós, -óise, -sa, *f.*, a mean woman.

Sgiosach, -sta, *m.*, act of grigging, exciting desire or envy, tantalising, causing to smart, pinching; ná bí as déanamh sgiosta ar an leanb leir, do not be tempting (grigging) the child with it; *al.* sgioiseach.

Sgiosaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I pierce, pinch, stab; cause to smart; I give pain to as by a remark; I tantalise, persecute, excite the envy of; I urge; as sgíoradh ir as sgiosadh, earnestly urging; *al.* sguisim.

Sgioscán, -áin, *m.*, a constellation (*Eg.*).

Sgiollach. *See* sgeallach.

Sgiollach, *m.*, severe treatment; fá g. gall, under English tyranny.

ʒʀiollam, *m.*, a sordid liquid, bad blood, *etc.*
ʒʀiolóiʒín, *m.*, golden samphire.
ʒʀíoṁ, -íṁ, *m.*, a clamp, the outside binding sods of a stack of turf (*Mayo*, where it is used even in English); a form of ʒʀíoṁ.
ʒʀionʒal, -ail, *m.*, zeal, spirit, care, assiduity, grit.
ʒʀionʒalaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, assiduous, careful, spirited.
ʒʀiopáṙ, -áiṙ, *m.*, haste (with an) (*Mayo*, *C. S.*); *cf.* ʒʀiṗ; *al.* ʊʀiopáṙ.
ʒʀíoṙac, -aic, *pl. id. m.*, a ship-worm, a boring shell; *cf.* ʊiuiṁicín.
ʒʀíoṙ, -íṙ, *m.*, heat, fire, embers, hot ashes; ardour, fervour, fever, blush; pimples, blotches, spots or rash on the skin; bíʊ ʒ. an ʒuail ʒan ʒoṙaḋ an uaiṁ bíoṙ ʒan beaṫuiġaḋ, while the embers are not fed (with fuel) they will not yield warmth; an lí ʒʀíṙ an óiʒ-liṫ, of the colour of the blush of the young lily (*Fer.*); *al.* ṙṙíoṙ.
ʒʀíoṙ-, ʒʀíṙ-, *in compds.*, glowing, red, rosy, torrid, painful; ʒʀíṙ-béiḷín, a little red mouth; ʒʀíoṙ-ʒṙuaḋ, a blushing cheek; ʒʀíoṙ-ʒoṙaḋ, burning heat; ʒʀíoṙ-taiṫneaṁ, glow (-aċ, *a.*, glowing, resplendent); ʒʀíṙ-beo, live (of a coal); ʒʀíṙ-neiṁ, burning venom.
ʒʀioṙaċ, -aiʒe, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, fire, burning embers; ashes containing small coals of fire; track of conflagration; ʊéanṙaiṫ ṙé ʒ., he will work havoc (*Con.*); ḃaʒṙaṙ ʒ., I threatened to work havoc (*C. M.*); maṙ ṙtéiṫ an an nʒʀíoṙaiṫ, as a steak on the embers.
ʒʀioṙaḋ, -ṙta, *m.*, act toasting, as bread, broiling or grilling, as meat, burning, urging, inciting, hurrying up, as a fire; encouragement, excitement; ʒʀíoṙuiġaḋ, *id.*
ʒʀioṙáil, -ála *f.*, a sound whipping; ʒ(ʊ)ʜeaṙáil, *id.*
ʒʀioṙaim, -ṙaḋ, *v. tr.*, I toast, broil, *etc.*; incite, urge on, provoke, exasperate, cause to blush; ʒʀíoṙuiġim, *id.*
ʒʀioṙcáil, -ála, *f.*, act of frying, broiling, grilling, toasting, meddling with the fire; 'ʊé an ʒ. aṫá agaṫ leiṙ an ʊteiṁiḋ? what are you disturbing the fire for? (*Con.*).
ʒʀíoṙcaim, -aḋ, -áil, *v. tr.*, I fry, broil, grill, toast.
ʒʀíoṙóʒ, -óiʒe, -ʒa, *f.*, small flying embers, *etc.*; a slight rash, an excrescence on plants.
ʒʀíoṙóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, an inciter or agitator; *al.* a frying pan.
ʒʀíoṙuiġaḋ, ʒʀíoṙuiġim. *See* ʒʀíoṙaḋ, ʒʀíoṙaim.
ʒʀiotáil, -ála, *f.*, the grunting of a pig; *al.* ʒʀuṫáil, -ṫaṙnáil.
ʒʀiotal, -ail, *m.*, coarse sand, gravel, grit; earnestness, eagerness, bustle, fuss; Seán an ʒʀiotail, fussy John; *al.* ʒʀiṫeal, ʒʀeiṫeal.
ʒʀiotalaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, gravelly, gritty; eager, bustling, busy, pressed.
ʒʀiotálaim, -áil, *v. intr.*, I grunt, snort; ní ṫálann an ċṙáin ʒo nʒʀiotálann ṙí, the sow grunts before feeding her young; *al.* ʒʀuṫálaim.
ʒʀiotalán, -áin, *m.*, fuss, bustle; anxiety, worry; ʒʀeiṫleán (*N. Y.*); ʒʀipleán (*By.*); ʒʀiotalánaiṫeaċt, *id.*
ʒʀiotalánaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, bustling, anxious, worried; *sm.* a bustler; *al.* ʒʀeiṫleánaċ, ʒʀipleánaċ (*By.*).
ʒʀiotalánaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a bustler, a worrier, an anxious person; ʒʀipleánaiṫe (*By.*).
ʒʀiotaṙnáil, -ála, *f.*, act of grunting, "spouting"; ʒ. caiṁṫe, "rubbishy" talk (*Con.*); *pron.* ʒʀuṙaṙnáil.
ʒʀip, -e, *a.*, quick (*O'R.*); *al.* ʒʀib.
ʒʀipe, *g. id.*, *f.*, speed.
ʒʀíṙ, ʒʀíṙ-. *See* ʒʀíoṙ, ʒʀíoṙ- ʒʀíṙ-.
ʒʀíṙcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a broiled piece of meat, a piece of meat suitable for broiling; ʒʀíṙcín (*N. Con.*).
ʒʀíṙéaʊ, -éiʊe, -ʊaċa, *f.*, roan colour, a cow, horse, *etc.*, of a roan colour.
ʒʀíṙéaʊaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, roan; bean ʒ. ṙuaḋ agus ṙian na bolʒaiʒe innte, a red-haired woman having a shade of red in her complexion and exhibiting the marks of small-pox.
ʒʀiṫ, *g.* ʒʀeaċa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a shout, a huzza, a shriek; a noise, clamour; aṙm-ʒ., clatter of weapons; ʒ. áil aon-ṁuice, the clamour of a one-pig litter (*P. O'C.*); *al.* ʒʀeaċ.
ʒʀóḃ, -óiḃ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grove; *dim.* ʒʀóiḃín (*A.*).
ʒʀobaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a miser (*M.*).
ʒʀoʊ, *gsf.* ʒʀuiʊe, *a.*, quick, active, prompt, early; ṗáṫaí ʒʀoʊa, early potatoes; ʒo ʒ., shortly, quickly, soon; ʒo ʒ. ḋá éiṙ ṙin, soon after that; ná bí ċóṁ ʒ., don't be so hasty.
ʒʀoʊ-, ʒʀoiʊ-, in *compds.*, quick, prompt; ʒʀoʊ-ṫaoḃṁaċ, quick to cut (of a sword) (ʒo ʒ., short and sharp); ʒʀoʊ-ʒáiḃṫeaċ, sudden and terrible (as a disease, *etc.*); ʒʀoʊ-ṫoclaċ, voluble, hasty of speech; ʒʀoʊ-ʒáiṙ, a hasty shout; ʒʀoʊ-ṙaṡaṙc, a rapid glance

or view; sroo-rraiṁ, a brisk struggle; sroo-uṁlaṁ, prompt in emergency; sroio-éisneaċ, precipitate; sroio-ṁeall, rapid; sroio-ṗianaṫ, keenly torturing; sroio-ṫíolaim, I pay promptly.

Sroo, *m.*, act of decomposing, rotting.

Sró(ṫ), *m.*, crow-bar, for cró(ṫ).

Sroḋaim, *vl.* sroo, *v. intr.*, I decompose, rot.

Sroḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boat.

Sroṁṁal, -aire, *a.*, quick, instant, insistent.

Sros. *See* srus.

Srog, -a, -aí, *m.*, a haunch; in *pl.*, the haunches; ar a sroganb, on his haunches.

Srosa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bent posture, a crouch, hunkers; a feeble old person or animal; ar a s. ór cionn na teineaṫ, crouched over the fire; rean-s. capaill, an antiquated horse.

Srósaṫ, srósaim. *See* sruaisneaṫ, sruaisim.

Srosaire, *g. id. pl.* -rí, *m.*, a croucher, one with a crouch, a hunchback, one who catches fish with a dip-net; a young seagull; a tall lanky person (*McK.*); s. an teintean, one who haunts the hearth, crouching before the fire; s. rean-ṁná, a crouching old woman; s. capaill, an effete nag.

Srosaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of crouching, sitting on the hunkers.

Srósán. *See* sruasán.

Sros-ṁullaċ, *m.*, a barren summit (*S. N.*).

Sroiṫe, *indec. a.*, sturdy, spirited, generous, funny (*Mayo*); rean s. láiroin, a fine strapping man; deoċ ṁór s., a good stiff drink; *prob. recte* sroiġe, *gs.* of sroiġ, *which See.*

Sroiġ, -e, *f.*, a stud of horses or brood mares; a crowd, a large number of birds, stones, *etc.*; capall sroiġe, a stallion; *al.* sroiṫ, sraiṫ, sreaġ; *orig. pl.* sreaġa, extant *mg.* steeds, *Lat.* grex.

Sróisín. *See* sruaisín.

Sroiġire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stallion; a warrior or champion; an excellent man, *etc.*; an s. bṁaiġ do ṫladaṫ an róṁan gan aireaġ, the sturdy colt that used utterly ruin the harvest (*song*); *al.* sroiṫire, sroiṫire, sreiṫire (*O'N.*).

Sroin, a deformity (*Don., H. M.*); *al.* sron; *cf.* cron.

Sróintín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a grandee, an important or pretentious person (*O'N.*).

Sroiseoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a gooseberry (*Boyce*).

Sron, *m.*, a trace, a track, a spot; attention, heed, interest; níor ċuir mé s. ar biṫ ann, I took no interest in it (*Ros.*); *cf.* cronuiġim, 7c.

Sronnḋán, -áin, *m.*, murmuring; s. ceoil, murmuring music (as of bees) (*U. MS.*); as s., making lament; *cf.* ḋranntán.

Sronnga. *See* súnga.

Sronn-lus, -luis, *m.*, groundsel, *senecio vulgaris*; *al.* srán-lus (*Long*).

Sroraṫ, -aiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sewer, a gully.

Sróra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a gross (*A.*).

Sroṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, curdled, coagulated, curd-producing.

Sroṫal. *See* sloṫar.

Sruaṫ, *g.* -aiṫe and -ṫan, *d.* -aiṫ and -ṫain, *pl.* -ṫa, -ṫna and -aiṫe, *m.* and *f.* (*old neut.*), a cheek, *esp.* the upper part of the cheek; a facet, brow or side, as of a ridge or furrow, *etc.*; s. an ḃóiṫin, the brow, side or verge of the road; s. an iomaire, the edge of the ridge; sruaṫna an ċnuic, the brows of the hill; *al.* sruaiṫ.

Sruaṫ-, sruaiṫ-, in *compds.*, -cheeked; sruaiṫ-fliuċ, wet-cheeked; sruaiṫ-ġeal, bright-cheeked; sruaṫ-náireaċ, shamefaced, modest.

Sruaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cheeked, facetted.

Sruas. *See* sruais.

Sruasaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hairy, long-haired or -maned; ugly, unsightly.

Sruasaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an enchanter, a magician, spectre, goblin, "brownie"; *oft.* a hero or champion; s. mná, a witch, an enchantress; do cumaṫ le draoiṫeaċt s., which was built by the sorcery of enchanters; *smt.* as *a.*, bewitching; *cf.* ir s. 'rir sraoiṫeaṁail.

Sruasaire, *g. id. pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hair-dresser.

Sruasán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small pyramidal heap of turf-sods set on end to dry; *al.* a hard patch of land; *al.* srósán, sruaisín; soisín, *id.*

Sruasán, -áin, *m.*, a grey dye; s. sré ḋaṫ ná tréiġeann, s. s. is a permanent dye.

Sruaiṫ. *See* sruaṫ; sruaiṫ-. *See* sruaṫ-, sruaiṫ-.

Sruais, *g.* sruaise, *f.*, the hair of head; hair detached by combing, cutting, *etc.*; hair as of an animal's mane, long hair; s. ṁuire, goldilocks; s. tráġa, a variety of seaweed, *desmarestia*

aculeata; tá a cuid sruighe i n-áirde aici (an ghleadh léi), she has her hair up (hanging); *al.* sruas.

Sruaigeadh, *m.*, act of raising turf sods on their ends (footing) in small clusters to dry (*Con.*); act of handling vigorously; cnuáimt and cnoċaimt, *id.* (*Ker.*); *al.* srógadh.

Sruaigim, -geadh, *v. tr.*, I foot, set upon end, as sods of turf; I handle vigorously; srógaim; srógaigim, *id.*

Sruaisín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small heap, *esp.* of turf; *al.* sróisín.

Sruaim, *g.* -e and -ama, *f.*, gloom, displeasure, ill-humour, surliness; a frown; ní'l aon ghean air, he is in a cheerful mood; cuimm g. im' mhalaidh, I frown; do chara gan ghean, your loving friend; déan g. le náimhid, show a stern face to your enemy.

Sruaimeach, sruamach. *See* sruamóg.

Sruaimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sullen little fellow.

Sruamachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sour-face.

Sruamóg, *indec.*, *a.*, glum, dejected, frowning; churlish, stern, grim; -mach, sruaimeach, *id.*

Sruamóiġċe, -a, *f.*, sullenness, surliness, gloominess.

Sruanach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, the male of the spring salmon (*Mayo*); *al.* the plant "coral" (*lithophyllum fasciculatum*).

Sruar, for cruar in ní'l aon lá nach bíonn an g. ag déanamh cor an bolg an an éagcruar, nach dtugtar an dreoilín leis an bhfiolar, no day passes but sees the strong oppress the weak, as the wren said to the eagle.

Sruarach, -aighe, *f.*, in *phr.* like tríd an ngríoraigh tríd an ngruaraigh, through the fire and through the mire (where the real word is sríorach; *cf.* pit-pat, riff-raff, *etc.*).

Sruparnáil. *See* sroċarnáil.

Srus, -uis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrinkle; a surly look, an angry attitude; ċuir an bó g. uirthe féin, the cow assumed a fighting pose (against another cow); *al.* sruis.

Srús, -úis, *m.*, anger, displeasure, fierceness; g. na gaoithe, the rage of the wind; g. mic Dé, Christ's wrath; *al. g.* srúighe, *f.*

Sruthach, -aighe, *a.*, wrinkled, morose, angered; sruthánach, *id.*

Srúthach, -aighe, *a.*, stern, fierce, surly, stubborn, vicious.

Srutham, -aim, -amaí, *m.*, a blow; ċuir sé g. 'ran ċeann dam, he gave me a blow on the head (*Don.*)

Srútham, -aim, *m.*, a kind of bivalve shell-fish (*Boyce*)

Sruibealach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an untidy or awkward person; sruibealach (*N. Y.*).

Srúid, -e, *f.*, fear, terror; gan g. roimh ċneadaibh, not afraid of wounds (*A. McC.*).

Sruid, -e, *f.*, malt, beer (*O'N.*); thick stuff called "wastings" in stilling (*Der.*); dregs, hog-wash; go miod agus g., with mead and malt (*Aisl.*); *al.* sruth (*f.*) (*A.*).

Sruideán, -one, *d.* -in, *f.*, small curds left in whey after the thicker substance has been removed (*Aisl.*); stale butter, salt butter (*Laws*).

Sruid-fine, *f.*, a base tribe (srúid-, *Br.*); *cf.* sruid and sruideán.

Sruig for go ruige (*under* go)

Sruig. *See* srug.

Sruigeadh, sruigim. *See* sriogadh, sriogaim.

Sruimeantaint, -e, *f.*, act of fighting, contending; ag g. le ċéile, contending with one another; bí g. éigin eatorta, there was some dispute between them (*N. Y.*).

Sruit-fleasc, *f.*, a cheese mould (*O'N.*).

Srúla *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a growl, a hoarse cackle (*A.*)

Srúm, *g.* -uim, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.* an ice-floe, iceberg, *etc.*

Srúmaer, *m.*, a groom (*A.*).

Srumán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cockle (*Rg.*); sruamán (*Con.*); *cf.* snamán.

Srúnga, srúngach. *See* súnga, súngach.

Srúnta, *g. id.*, *m.*, grounding, sea-depth, a certain sea-depth at which fish take bait; cairé an g. atá agat? tá trí feadha ón talamh, what depth have you? three fathoms from bottom (*A.*).

Srúntáil, -ála, *f.*, act of taking soundings; g. codalta, a nodding sleep.

Srúntálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I take soundings.

Srúnach (srúnach). *See under* codlad.

Srúr, -úir, *m.*, cheese (*Lec.*)

Srúrcán, -áin, *m.*, act of growling or grumbling (*Con.*).

Srut, *g.* sroċa, *pl. id. m.*, curds; 'n-a g., curdled; ní féidir é beit 'na g. ir 'na mheidhg agat, you cannot have it both ways (*lit* both curds and whey); g. bán, *id.* (*Om.*), as distinct from g. buide, biestings, g. núir, *id.*, g. túir (*Clare*); g. cáire, cheese curds.

Srutáil, srutálaim. *See* sriotáil, ic.

Srutrach, -aighe, *f.* (*coll.*), curds.

Suaɡ, -aiɡe, -a, *f.*, folly; a silly, vain or light-headed person; *al.* Suaiɡ.

Suaɡaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, light, frivolous, unthrifty, dizzy, unsteady; *sm.*, a fickle or light-minded person; Suaɡánaċ, *id.*

Suaɡaḋ, *m.*, act of shaking.

Suaɡaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an object in unstable equilibrium; anything unsteady and liable to topple over.

Suaɡaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one of unsteady ways, a rambler, a stroller, one with no fixed residence; *smt.* applied to things; Suaɡairí bealaiɡ, stray stones, on a road, *al.* strollers; Suaɡairí fáin, vagrants; Suaɡairí réiḋce na Mumhan, the out-worn vagrants of Munster; ná fág 'na S. é rin ro ḋiaiḋ, do not leave that in the unsteady position it is in.

Suaiɡín, *g. id. pl.* -í, *m.*, one of unsteady or fidgetty ways, a fop, a fool.

Suaille, a shoulder, a sister form of Suala.

Suailneaċ, -lniɡe, *a.* shouldered, branched, branching.

Suailneail, -eála, *f.*, act of shouldering or elbowing; *al.* Sualáil.

Suailneálaiḋe; *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, a shoulderer, one who walks with shaking shoulders, a lurcher.

Suailneálaim, -neail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shoulder or elbow, wave the arms, shake the shoulders.

Suailneán, -ean, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shoulder-piece or -gusset; a suspender, *esp.* in female attire, *gnly.* in *pl.*

Suailniḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, a shoulderer, a poleman or carrier; a body-attendant, a guard or champion.

Suailniḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, pushing or thrusting with the shoulder; support or carriage on people's shoulders; ní bár do ḟuair rí aċt S. ainɡeal ir óṁo, it was not death that came to her, but a carrying off on the shoulders of angels and ranks of saints.

Suailniɡim, -iuɡaḋ, -neail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shoulder, cope, match with.

Suaiṁḋe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a fluttering, a waving (of flags) (*Om.*); *cf.* Suaiṁreaċ.

Suaiṁeán (Suaṁán). *See* Suaiṁneán.

Suaire, *g. id. pl.* -rí, *m.*, a very generous man, from Guaire, a king of Connaught famed for generosity (*See F. F.*); S. Saeḋeal, *id.*; S. an oiniɡ, a benevolent benefactor; aṫ-S., one like Guaire in generosity, a Maecenas.

Suaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sand-bank above high water mark (*Aran*).

Suairc, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, -eaċa, *f.*, rough hair; a bristle; S. ṫuirc ánoir ó Ṗólainn, a hog-bristle imported from Poland (for use in shoemaking).

Suairneaċ, -riɡe, *a.*, rough, bristly, whiskered, wooded; Sleann S., a wooded glen.

Suairneaċ, -riɡe, *f.*, the hair on a horse's tail (*Clare*); bristles; S. muice, sráineoiɡe, &c., the coarse hair or bristles of a pig, porcupine, *etc.*; Gorey, Co. Wexford.

Suairneaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hairy, bristly person or object; *al.* a vain, silly person.

Suairreaċ, -riɡe, *f.*, act of fluttering, as clothes, flags, *etc.*; Saoṙraċ (*Mon.*).

Suairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little sand-bank; *cf.* Suaire.

Suairne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a whirling; cuiliċe S., a whirlpool (*M.*); coire S., *id.*

Suairne. *See* Suarna.

Suairneán, -ain, *m.*, whirl, whirling movement; a whirlwind; act of whirling, twisting, fidgetting; vertigo; restlessness; act of grumbling, complaint; a foreboding of evil (*D. M.*); uneasy fear; *al.* a wheel, crane or jack; poll Suairneain, a whirlpool; Saoċ Suairneain, a whirlwind or cyclone; S. saoiṫe, soughing of wind; *al.* Suarnán, Suairdeán, Suarḋán.

Suairneánaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, whirling, turning, restless; complaining, grumbling.

Suair, -e, *pl. id.* and -eaċa, *f.*, danger, jeopardy, strait; labour; enterprise, ambition (*See* Suair-beart); i ng. teinḃ, on the point of parturition (*McD.*); i ng. báir, in danger of death; ir S. liom, I fear (*poet.*); Sarḃ-S., a convulsive fit a paroxysm.

Suair-ḃeart, *f.*, enterprise, adventure, danger.

Suair-ḃeartaċ, *a.*, enterprising adventurous, perilous.

Suairce, *g. id.*, *m.* a troublesome fellow; S. aḋarcaċ, a cuckold.

Suaireamail, -mla, *a.*, dangerous.

Suairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a gosling (*A.*); sóirlín, *id.*

Suair-neim, *f.*, dangerous venom.

Sual, -uail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, coal, carbon, charcoal (rioḋ-Sual, *id.*); S. Sabann, smith's coal applied to coal before coming into general use as a fuel, *al.* coke; lonS Suail, a collier (ship); uaiṁ Suail, coal-hole or -cellar; clair Suail, a coal- or charcoal-pit; ċóṁ ḋuḃ le S., coal -black; (*cf.* eaṁaḃal);

G. adúairce, black lily; mo chroiḋe 'na Ġ., my heart turned to ashes; a Ġ. dóigte ir gan a ḟorad déanta, his coal burnt and no solder made.

Guail-, in *compds.*, coal-: guail-chlair, a coal-pit; guail-dath, jet black; guail-long, a collier (ship); guail-aġtach, black-faced.

Guala, *g.* -ann, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* guailne (-acha), *f.*, a shoulder, a shoulder-shove, the shoulder of a vessel, *etc.*, a mountain-shoulder or bluff; *fig.* a person; alt na gualann, the shoulder-joint; ar ġualainn, alongside of, *al.* compared with; G. ar ġualainn, shoulder to shoulder: a anam féin ar ġualainn gach aoinne, every one responsible for his own soul; ar ġualainn an tsléibhe, on the mountain-shoulder; is maol G. gan bhráthair, defenceless is he who has no comrade; éan gualann, a pet bird; buail ar do ġualainn é agus abair nach ualach é, take it on your shoulder and make it not a burden (*saying*); *g. al.* -lanna, *pl. al.* guailte.

Gualadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a collier or coal-miner.

Gualáil, -lálaiḋe, -lálaim. *See* guail-neail, -neálaiḋe, -neálaim.

Gualaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a shoulder-load; guail-eire, *id.* (*C. C.*).

Gualdha, *indec.*, *a.*, relating to or of the colour of coal.

Guamach, -aiġe, *a.*, neat, comfortable, in good circumstances (*Antr.*); cóm G. le guamóig coir na teineadh, as comfortable as a neat little girl beside the fire (*Antr.*): cailín G., a girl with a good dowry (*Antr.*); *cf. perh.* gúm.

Guamáireach, -rige, *a.*, quiet, comfortable (*O'R.*).

Guamóg, *f.*, a neat little girl (*Antr.*).

Guan, -ain, *m.*, a fool (*O'N.*).

Guanach, -aiġe, *a.*, giddy, whimsical, fantastical; aral G., straeach do ċaill ċum siubhail, a wayward, unreliable donkey that wandered away (*Con.*).

Guanacht, -a, *f.*, folly, whimsicality.

Guarbal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, whirling movement; restlessness, wandering; anxiety, expectation; *al.* a petrel, *esp.* the stormy petrel or Mother Carey's chicken; ag G. tart read an lae, fooling around all day; ar G., whirling, restless, anxious, impatient; linn guarbail, a whirling pool.

Guarbán, guarnán. *See* guairneán.

Guarna, *g. id.*, *f.*, an ugly woman (*Arm.* song); *al.* guairne.

Guaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, perilous, hazardous, painful, adventurous.

Guaraċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, danger, jeopardy, peril; an adventure; ar Ġ. báis, in the throes of death.

Guaraċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dangerous, adventurous; rún G., a dangerous secret.

Guarthar, -aire, *a.*, dangerous, hazardous, perilous, adventurous.

Gubha, *g. id.*, *m.*, mourning, grief.

Gubhadach, -aiġe, *a.*, disconsolate.

Gucarnach, -aiġe, *f.*, cackling (*Om.*).

Gúd. *See* gúta.

Guga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a species of fish, the gudgeon.

Gugairde, *g. id.*, *m.*, a short strong knife (*Don.*).

Guidhe, *m.*, a student's hut or chamber (*O'Cl.*, *O'N.*).

Guig, guigallach, guigán, ꝛc. *See* goig, goigallach, goigán, ꝛc.

Guga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a gannet (*Ford*).

Guibe, guibim. *See* guirde, guirim.

Guirde, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* -dhe, -dhe, and -dheanna, *f.*, act of praying, beseeching; prayer, intercession; a wish, an aspiration; é ċur fá Ġ. an phobail, to have him prayed for by the congregation (as at Mass); G. gaim, a prayer only for one's friends; G. Mháire, the Rosary (*Fil.*), the intercession of the B. Virgin (*ib.*); an bhfuarthair do Ġ.? was your prayer heard? did you get your wish? guibe (*Con.*, *Mea.*, *U.* and *M. poet.*).

Guirdeachán, -áin, *m.*, a prayer; an imprecation.

Guirdeacht, -a, *f.*, advocacy, intercession (*O'N.*).

Guirdeachtain, -ana, *f.*, act of praying, supplicating; ag G. ċum Dé, supplicating God; *al.* guirdeachtaint.

Guirdeadóireacht, -a, *f.*, praying; cursing.

Guirdeal, for (ag) aoibheall, "gadding" of cows (*W. K.*).

Guirdean. *See* gaoirdean.

Guirim, *vl.* guirde and guirdeachtain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pray, beg, request, beseech; G. Dia, I pray to God, I supplicate God; G. ar, I pray for (a person); G. fá, I pray for (a thing); G. le, I pray for; G. le h-anmain na marbh, I pray for the souls of the dead; G. ċum, I pray to; G. rud do ḋuine, I pray or wish a person to get a thing; guid (*pron.* guig) orainn, pray for us; G. is used with an object, direct or

indirect, or both; *smt.* the object is understood, *e.g.*, tá sé ag guidhe, he is praying; drong ar sraillmaíbh úna ag guidhe, a company praying on cold flags; *pron.* guibhim (*Con.*).

Guidheoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, a prayer or worship per, a petitioner.

Guilbne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a beak (*O'R.*).

Guilbneach, -nighe, *a.*, beaked, pecking, gripping; entrancing (as music); deibhidhe ġ., an early metre.

Guilbneachd, -a, *f.*, entrancing melody.

Guilbneán, *m.*, a little beak.

Guilim. *See* goilim.

Guilm, -e, *f.*, calumny, bitterness, eagerness; g. cum oibre, eagerness for work (*McK.*).

Guilmeach, -mighe, *a.*, bitter, eager, enthusiastic.

Guilmne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, calumny, reproach, slander.

Guilmneach, -nighe, *a.*, calumnious, slanderous.

Guilmnigim, -nuighadh, *v. tr.*, I calumniate, reproach, slander.

Guilpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a cur; an unmannerly person (*Boyce*).

Guilt. *See* gal.

Guin. *See* gion.

Guinne, **guinnim**. *See* gainne, gainnim.

Guirín. *See* goirín.

Guirme, **guirmín**. *See* goirme, goirmín.

Guirt. *See* goirt.

Guir. *See* gair.

Guiréad, -éid, -éidí, *m.*, a gusset (*A.*).

Gúirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a gouge or grooving chisel.

Guirtín cloiche, a stone chatter (*Clare*); *cf.* cairtín rá cloic.

Guit, -e, *f.*, Gothia.

Guiṫ. *See* guṫ.

Guiṫe. *See* goṫadh.

Guitse, *g. id.*, *f.*, stammering, dumbness (*O'R.*).

Guitéar, *m.*, a gutter, a street-channel, a gully-hole (*H.*); *al.* gutaer.

Gul. *See* gol.

Gulba, -n, *d.* -ain, *f.*, a beak; *al.* gulban, *g.* guilbne.

Gulbar, -air, *m.*, a shout; noise (*Don.*).

Gulbarach, -a, *f.*, shouting, roaring (*Don.*).

Gúm, -úim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an artifice, a scheme; *al.* góm.

Gúna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a gown, a skirt; g. dubh, a minister's frock; bárr-ġ., a blouse (Lá na Cúirte); *al.* guana.

Gúnga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, the loins; a shrunken, contorted posture; do chuir g. air féin fé mar do beadh greim 'na chroidhe, he assumed a contracted posture as if he suffered from heartache (*N. Y.*); tá g. na gaoithe ar an mbuin, the cow has her tail turned to the storm; g. na coiridheachta, a crouching posture from walking; gúng, giúng, *id.*

Gúngach, -aighe, *a.*, narrow-loined, awkward; *al.* narrow-shouldered, crouching, shrunken.

Gúngach, *m.*, a crouching posture (*Br.*); malformation of nostrils as evinced in speaking (*Mon.*, *etc.*).

Gúngáil, -ála, *f.*, act of moving about awkwardly; gúngaireachd, *id.*

Gúngaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a narrow-loined, awkward person.

Gunna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a gun; g. mór, a cannon; g. machaire, a field-gun; g. glaice, a small arm (revolver, *etc.*); g. pléarcáin, a pop-gun, *al.* wild angelica (*Cork*), *cf.* g. bléarcáin, a plant with deep white roots, strong hollow stalk, broad leaves and circular head of seed (*Ros.*).

Gunnadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a gunner or fusilier.

Gunnaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a gunman, a shooter; g. díreach, a sharp-shooter.

Gunnc. *See* gonnc.

Gúntaltach, -a, *f.*, protection, power; fé ġ. Dé, under God's protection.

Guntar, -air, *m.*, a long white weed growing on peaty soil.

Gur (go ro), *conj.* and *part.* with *pret.*; *al. dep.* form of *v.* ir before consonants, gurb', gurab, before vowels; *al.* past *dep.* form of ir before consonants (*asp. adjs.* and *smt.* nouns), gurḃ, before vowels. *See* go.

Gur, pus. *See* gor.

Gúr, gúire, *a.*, sharp, sore; *sm.*, a pang.

Gurab, gurb. *See under* gur.

Gurrán, -áin, *m.*, the cry or noise of suckling pigs; guirrín, *id.*

Gurrún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the haunch.

Gur. *See* go, *prep.*

Gur, *g.* guir, *pl.* -ra, *m.*, strong feeling, nature, high spirit, vigour, motion; inclination, desire, conceit (*O'N.*), initiative; gan ġ., worthless, nerveless; gan ġ., gan tuir, gan téagar, without energy, size or substance.

Gurmhar, -aire, *a.*, strong, powerful; keen, sharp; passionate, angry.

Gurtal, -ail, *m.*, wealth; a load, a burden; means; ability; ní'l sé de

Ş. oṁm (*aşam*, *Aran*), I cannot afford it; *tabairt déine uait do réir do ṡuiṫail*, give alms according to your means; *cf.* *na mion-ṡuiṫail bíd 'ran tiġ aṁ*, the minor utensils found in a tool-house (or pantry) (*Trip.*).

Ṡuiṫalach, -aiġe, *a.*, wealthy, pompous, influential; possessing initiative (*Con.*).

Ṡuiṫóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a hussy; an ungainly woman.

Ṡuiṫiúdha (ṡuiṫ an tiúd ro), up to this time; *al.* go dtí úd so.

Ṡuiṫún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gudgeon or pivot; *al.* ṡairtiún.

Ṡuċ, *g.* ṡoċa, *pl.* -aí and ṡoċanna, *m.*, voice, the articulate or musical voice (Ş. cinn, *id.*); a vowel, a vocable; a vote; a voice as of some unseen spirit; do labair an Ş., a voice spoke; cuirim Ş. le, I voice, chant; Ş. na ndaoine, *vox populi*; d'aon ṡ., with one voice; na ṡoċaidhe (ṡoċaidh), the vowels, vowel rhymes (*Br.*); *oft. pron.* ṡuċ and ṡuiṗ; (*al.* voice in *gram.*)

Ṡuċ, *g.* ṡuiċe, *d.* ṡuiċ (*al. nom.*), *f.*, reproach, disgrace, blame; bí ré de ṡuiċ air, it was a source of disgrace to him; raṡtar Ş. thé fiubal na h-Aoine, travelling on Friday brings dishonour; ní'l Ş. aṡam ar Páidín, tá a lán aige le riaradh, I do not blame P. at all, he has many to look after (*song*); 'na mharla aṡuiṗ 'na ṡuiṫ, injury and insult combined; ir baoṡal ṡuiṁ Ş. a dteipeadh, it can only end in disgrace; *al.* ṡuiṫ, ṡuċ.

Ṡúċ, knapweed (?), "luib ṡan billeoga cnapóigín dub i n-áiread air," a leafless plant with a black nodule.

Ṡúda, *g. id.*, *m.*, gout (*A.*); *al.* ṡúd (cramba an ṡúid, the cramp of gout, *M.*).

Ṡuda, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, puddle, mire, mud, filth, dirt; Ş. go glúnaiḃ, mud up to the knees; ṡudach, *id.*

Ṡuda, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a vowel; leaṫ-Ş., a semi-vowel.

Ṡúdach, -aiġe, *a.*, gouty.

Ṡudachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a child, *etc.*, given to rolling in mud; a "mud-lark"; *cf.* ṡiodachán.

Ṡudaiṁe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a singer, a chanter, a vocalist; *al.* a vowel.

Ṡudaiṁeacht, -a, *f.*, vocalisation; the act of uttering with the voice and not merely with the breath.

Ṡudalach, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).

Ṡudalóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a woman cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).

Ṡuṫáil, -e, *f.*, act. of giving voice; grunting (as a pig).

Ṡuṫ-luraṁa, *indec. a.*, of eloquent speech (*Wat.*).

Ṡuṫuiġim, -uġadh, *v. tr.*, I vocalise; I voice, sing; níor ṡuṫuiġeas amhrán ó rugadh mé, I never sang a song since I was born.

h (uath, whitethorn tree), auxiliary letter in the Irish Alphabet, used to express aspiration, prevent hiatus, *etc.*; for aspirational purposes represented by a dot derived from a conventional MS. sign (a debased h), *al.* used to denote lenition (ḃ., ṁ, ṫc.); when roman is used the dot is replaced by h in all cases; *e.g.* tighe, líomhtha for tiġe, líoṁta; h is *prefixed* to *vowels* by the *pl. art.* except in *g.*, *poss.* a, her and *oft.* by ní, not, *esp.* as *copula pres.*, as ní head; a h-aon, one; *oft.* written ṫ (or ṫ) in MSS., and in toir, tiar, tall, *etc.*; *smt.* for ṫ, thy, before vowels; Hebrew h *smt.* becomes c, ch, in Irish, *e.g.* Cam, Ham; Abraċam, Abraham; classic h *smt.* becomes c in Irish as Cíprine Deiṫil, Hieronymus (Jerome) of Bethlehem (*Féil.*), but *cf.* oiṙe (eiṙe), *Lat.* heredem, heir; *al. cf.* beaċóg—beadóg, ṡuċ—ṡuċ; it is *oft. pref.* to *pass. v.'s* beginning with a vowel in *U.*, *e.g.* hinnseadh, was told; hubhadh (for do-ubhadh), was said; hoileadh go sciorṫa mé, I was quickly educated (*Con.*); in early MS. usage was used with vocalic u to distinguish it from v or f; *aspiration* (including *lenition*) occurs internally in Irish (as in other languages, *cf. Fr.* avoir from *Lat.* habere) at an early period as a result of vowel-flanking, *al.* initially from the same cause and now treated as part of grammar; *asp.* occurs after certain prepositions, verbal particles, a, his, an, the (*f. sg.*, *g. sg.*, *m.*), a (*voc.*), the first element of compounds; and *smt.* after nó, aṡur; *a.'s* are aspirated after *nom. sg.* of *s.f.*, and *g.s.* and *n. pl.* of first decl. nouns, after *voc. sg.* of *s.f.* and *s.m.* and *smt.* in *voc. pl.*, and in *d.s.* both genders; it indicates the simple relative, *e.g.*, an té ċuireas, he who puts; ċa, not, ċum, to, ċéad, first, after *art.* are always aspirated; ċóṁ, as, dá, two, ċeiṫre, four

and proper names in *g.s.* are *oft.* aspirated; dentals are not aspirated after n, and p *oft.* escapes *asp.*

h' for t', short forms of do; h'anam 'o'n diabhal! your soul to the dickens! by jove!

há! *interj.*, ha! used by repetition in laughing; he! he! he!, ha! ha! ha! *id.*

habairtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pounder for closing holes after setting potatoes; *cf. perh.* abairt, occupation, employment.

hac. *See* hata.

haigeáin! *interj.*, hi! say! *prob. Eng.* hi there!

hahá! *interj.*, ah; h., cím tú, ah, I have caught you, I see you.

haibil, -e, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a fix or difficulty, a hobble (*A.*).

haid aid! have at you! (in beginning a fight) (*Con.*).

haincionnóin, *m.*, a handkerchief; h. póca, a pocket handkerchief (*A.*).

hainnpe. *See* hinnpe.

hairce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a hatch, gate or lock.

hálam. *See* hólam tuí.

halbaint, -aint, *m.*, a halbert; a long hook used for cutting red seaweed; a long hurley; *al.* halbárd and halabárd.

halla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a hall, a mansion; an hallaí bána, in marble halls.

hallbúir, -e, *f.*, a tyrannical grip, a secret hold, a "pull"; tá h. aige tuí orm, that man has a hold over me (*By.*).

halmadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, tiller of rudder, helm.

ham. *See* húm.

hama. *See* ama.

hannla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, handle of plough, *fig.* a leg, *esp.* a long leg; h. mar gach gleann de, having a leg in each valley.

hárraide, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hurricane, a storm of rain.

hart, *m.*, a heart at cards; an t-aon a h., the ace of hearts; hartair (*Tory*).

hat, *interj.* ha! *smt.* implying satisfaction; h. amach, gee up! get along! *al.* hac, and hát. *See* hut.

hata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hat.

hatán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hood; a head-dress; *al.* atán.

hé, *interj.* hallo! heigh! used with a loud voice in calling a person at a distance: hé! a Séamair, hallo! James.

héac! look! for féach. *See* féachaim.

héin. *See* féin.

héing (héin), *interj.* and *noun*; a shout, a call; a horse-call, to the right; choingbear an h. leis (or i n-a diaidh), I kept urging him (*By.*).

heinirin, *Don.* form of ceana féin.

heit! *interj.*, nay! silence! h. a duine, have sense, man!

hiar! hiar! *interj.*, hear! hear! (*S. N.*, *A.*).

hiaé for fiaé.

hin, for fin, *e.g.*, hin é! that's it!

hinnre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hinge; *al.* a slap or blow (hainnre, *id.*); *al.* inre.

hioláir, *g. id.*, *m.*, Hilary; ealáir, *id.*

hiorcán, -áin, *m.*, Hyrcanus.

hó, *interj.* ho! hó bó, hó bó, call used in driving cows.

hob, *in phr.* h. ná hae (or héing), a stir or a move; ní féadaim h. ná hae do baint ar, I can't move it (as a rock, *etc.*), solve it (as a problem, *etc.*); h. amach, a horse-call, to the left! *cf.* héing.

hóbair, *Tuam* form of dóbair (*See* fóbraim), with change of meaning, *e.g.*, hóbair mé teacht, I nearly missed coming.

hocar, -air, *m.*, hock, hock-leaf, common mallow; h. mór, h. riabach, *id.*; h. tae, red bartsia (*bartsia alpina*); h. fraincach, dwarf mallow; *al.* ocar, ucar.

hóis! *interj.* ahoy! used in calling a person; h., a Seain, hello John (*Ros.*); reply to hóra.

hólam tuí, *m.*, confusion; hálam measctí, *id.*

holónt, *m.*, Holland; *a.* and *s.m.*, holóntach.

hóra! *interj.*, hello! (*Con.*); holú, *id.*

hubrad, *for* aoubrad, from wrong splitting, *cf.* aoubairt which arose from wrong splitting, *pret.* aobair gave *perf.* aonubairt, the *pret.* being re-formed incorrectly by dropping only the r of ro through analogy.

húda, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hood; h. cóirne, a skud.

hup. *See* hut.

huscaid leat, go along, get out (*Con.*); *cf.* cusa.

huisirtéar, -éir, *m.*, a hucksterer; *al.* a huckstering; ní'l an tarna h. air, there is no second opinion in the matter (*Ker.*); húirtéar (*R. O.*).

huintéir, -éara, -éirí, *m.*, a hunter (horse); an aimless vagrant.

huip, said to a cow when being driven.
húirtéap. *See* huigirtéap.
huíc, huíc ; *interj.*, call to ducks.
hulaċ halaċ, *m.*, turmoil, confusion (*Don. Q. L.*) ; hulam halam, *id.* (*R. O.*).
hulla, *in* h. haipc, halloo, outcry, noise of chase ; *al.* h. heipc ; h. h., call of encouragement to dogs.
húm, *m.*, a jot, a word ; ní ḟéadpaḋ pé h. ná hám do baint ar an gcloiċ, he could not get a move out of the stone ; ní dubaipt pé h. ná hám, he remained neutral.
húla, in *var. phrs.* h. hála ! *interj.*, halloo ! hurrah ! as *sm.* gan h. gan hála, without anything at all, *al.* empty-headed (*N. Con.*) ; h. má boc, clatter, row, confusion, rowdiness, h. má gciúrlamá, *id.* (*al.* noise of planing, *R. O.*).
hupraip ! call used in driving away pigs.
hupú ! *interj.*, hurru ! an exclamation of triumph or defiance.
hurá ! *interj.*, hurrah ! huzzah !
huċ, *interj.*, of contempt ; pooh ! ní dubaipt pé h. ná haċ, he neither poohpoohed it nor agreed to it ; *sm.* (*pl.* -ċanna) ; ip olc an pcéal naċ piú é h. do ráḋ leip, it is a sorry tale which is not even worth a pah ! ag cur na huċanna agur na haċanna ar (he) humming and hawing ; *al.* hup (h. ná hap), húċ (h. ná háċ).

1 (íoḋa, ivy, *al.*, the yew tree), the eighth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet ; many words beginning with 1 have the initial often replaced by a, e, u and ú, or have g, f, o or t prefixed ; it often interchanges with ei, í with iai, io with ea and iú ; io and ío *smt.* interchange with ia, *e.g.*, iaċtar, iarcaḋán, iarrán for íoċtar, íorcaḋán, and irrín ; iom-, ion-, *oft.* um-, úm-, un-,ún- and íon- ; *smt.* generated between l or n and ú, *e.g.*, niún, niúm, liuitéar for nún, núm, lúitéar ; *cf.* nae- for ní- and noigin for niġin.

.i., abbreviation for ioḋón or eaḋón, that is, to wit, namely, *videlicet, viz., i.e.*

1 (in). *prep.* with *dat.* and *acc.* [in *pronom. combinations* : ionnam, ionnat, ann (ionn), *m.*, innte, *f.*, ionnainn, ionnaiḃ, ionnta (annsú), *al.* ionam, ionat, gc.] ; in, into ; on, upon or at (*of place*), attached to, through ; on, at, during, by, by the end of (*of time*) ; by (*in expletives*) ; as, by way of (*French* en) ; in the condition of ; of (*of quality*) ; on account of, in payment or revenge for ; *al.* to indicate close or interior relationship (*cf.* ag and do) ; *al. used as rel. with vbs.*, in which ; where, when ; i dtír ar bit, in any country ; i n-íoċtar an baile, at the lower end of the town ; 'ran arm, in the army, inr na raiġduiriḃ, *id.* ; i n-arm agur i n-éideaḋ, armed and accoutred ; i bḟrainncip, in French ; i n-aimpir, at service ; i n-éag, dead, out ; 'ran diallaid, in the saddle ; i n-áirde 'ran trṡaċair, seated on the straddle ; tá maire ir méinn ir méid 'ran mnaoi, the lady is beautiful, cultured and of full figure ; 'ran ċroiċ, nailed to the cross, on the gallows ; má tá aon rṡaḋalaċ id' ċineaḋ, if there has been a rotter in your family ; ṁeaḃaḋar a gcorrán i n-a gcromtaiḃ, their sickles broke at the bend ; d'éaluiġ pé irceaċ i bruinneoig an tiġe, he stole in through the window ; téigim i gcomaideaċt ar, I contract regarding ; *in expletives* : im' briaṫar, by my word ; im' baircead, by my baptism ; im bara, by my palms ; i mbáir, 'sdeath, indeed ; i n-ainm an riġ, in the king's name ; *of time* : i mbliaḋain, in (by the end of) a year ; i n-aon uair bṡúċtaid a mear agur a mblát agur a nduilli, their fruits, flowers and foliage come forth at the same time ; i n-aon nóimeat amáin, in one minute ; i n-am i nair crioċ ar an rcéal, when the story was finished ; i n-am cóimeaṁail, at the proper time ; i mbliaḋna, this year ; i gcómnaiḋe, always ; i dtólaṁ, *id.* ; 'ran tríomnaiḋeaċt, in eternity ; *and in composition in* : inoiu, inde, amuiġ (i muiġ), anuraiġ (i n-uraiḋ), amuḋa (i muḋa), i leiġ (ille), gr. ; *of requital* : ġeibim díolaiḋeaċt i, I get payment for ; díolaim éiric i, I pay a fine for ; báiṫear an long i n-aon ṡeascaċ amáin, the ship is sent to the bottom on account of one man's sins ; béim 'ran mbéim agur goin 'ran ngoin, blow for blow and wound for wound ; scilling 'sa lá, a shilling per day ; *of close relation* : bṡúġadar an cúl ionnam, they smashed the back of my head ; bí an daṫaṁlaċt riaṁ ann, he was always handsome ; gléar 'na ċnear, a gloss on its skin ; bṡuṡeaḋ an croiḋe ionnat, I will

break your heart; ag coinne le beit péal ionnam, hoping to win sixpence from me; *with vls.*: 'ran triubal, on the move; 'ran imteacht, en route; 'ran trnáṁ, swimming, afloat; 'ran ṁoill dúinn, during our delay, while delaying; *of quality*: i mbinneap an cluig, having the timbre of a bell; i noíṁiġeacht gunna, straight as a rifle; i n-airiú, as a gift; i noeolaiú, as a dainty or favour; i nduċpacht, by way of encouragement, as a "tip"; *of state or condition*: im' dúiṁeacht (I) awake; id' codlad (you) asleep; 'na ṫuide (he) sitting (or up, risen); 'nár luiġe (we) lying (set, sunk, as sun); 'nbar seasaṁ (you) standing, perpendicular; 'na ṫáṁ, in a slumber; im' ṫorcad (I) fasting; 'na cnap, in a helpless heap; 'na larad, alight; *but* i bpeirim, in use; i ngníom, in action; i n-eagar, in order; i bpeirg ir i bpioċ, angry and raging; i gcrích, finished, realised; *cf.* cuaid ré 'na coṫcaire go dtí an tír sin, he went as an ambassador to that country; abraimír 'na deic péin é, let us say ten anyhow; i n-a tuile ṁéide imtiġear an trláimte, as a mountain torrent does health decline; imteocad im' cuaiċín ar fuair an traoġail, I will go through the world a disappointed girl; cuaid ré 'na ṫaiġead tiém' ċroide, it pierced my heart like an arrow; i n-a n-aonṁnáib, as women unescorted; péidtiġim im' cailín leo, I arrange to be their maid; níl aon áit i n-áirde ná 'na ṫárach aige, every bit of his land is in use; *with verbs*: *with* tá *and poss.*, I am now a, am as a, have become; tá ré 'na ṫeap, he is now a man; tá ré 'na ṫagart, he is (*i.e.* has become) a priest; tá ré 'na ṫeap ċoṁ maiṫ leat-sa, he is as good a man as you are (*Tour.*); mé im' stuaidóire ríor, I a ceaseless wanderer (=táim im' ġil.); ná bíd in bar gcionntaiġ le roṁtún na mná ro do bṁeasd, be not the ones guilty of ruining this lady; tá mo ċora scóilta 'na gcloġaib dóiġte, my wearied feet are blistered sorely; tá 'na lá, it is daylight; beid 'na ġleo (racán, dóiṁteán), there will be a fight (a row, a downpour); tá ionnam, I can, have in me, am characterised by; má tá id ċoraib, if your legs are equal to it; tá damaint na gcéadta i n-a ṁála bróg, there's enough to damn numbers in his shoe-bag; tá miam ann, he still breathes; *cf.* tagann ionnam, I become able, *al.* I grow up; (*See* atáim and ir); *with* téiġim *and abstract noun*, I become, get or grow more; téiġim i bṫeadar, i bṫaid, i laiġead, I become better, longer, smaller; téiġim i noéine air, I become more severe on him; *with* cuirim *and abstract noun*: I make more; cuirim i méid, i scruinneas, I make larger, more accurate; *with verbs* of adhering: ceanglaim, sreamuiġim, téiġim i n-aċrann i, I take hold of, get entangled in, stick in; (*See* under téiġim, tagaim, cuirim, gabaim, etc.); *with nouns*: dúil i, desire for; ruim (rṁéir, read, ruaiméid, cúram, áird, ṁónncar), interest in; cunntar i, account of; iongantar i, wonder at; ráraṁ i, satisfaction for; éirim i, penalty for; páirt (roinnt) i, part (share) in; aireag i, compensation for; ní raib cáradr i gcill ná i dtuaid aige, he had no respect for church or laity; *with a's. derived from these and*: freagarṫach i, responsible for, cionntach i, *id.* and guilty of; rann-ṁáirteach i, participating in; *with var. nouns forming comp. preps.*: *See under* aice, bun, caiṫeaṁ, ceann, coinne, cóṁair, cuideachta, cuma, cúram, dáil, diaid, éagmais, fail, feiġil, riaḋnaire, ṁocair, rogar, roṁnoċt, gar, gaoḃar, gaol, geall, goire, leaṫ, lúb, meare, oirċill, riocht, etc.; *prep. prn. 3rd. sg. used adverbially*: táim ann, I am, I exist; ir ann duit, you are there, *al.* it is your nature; an ann duit? is it there you are? ir olc an raoġal atá ann, it is a bad world; ir mór an t-iongnadh go maiṁir ann, it is incredible you still survive; ann ar, in and out, wavering, between life and death; (*See* ann); *compds.*: annro, here; annrin, there; annrúd, yonder; (*oft.* ionn, *oft. pron.* in); *as rel.*: in which, *neg.*, nach or i nach, in which not: i mbairtiseadh na h-uile ṁeasais i bṫaoiriṁ na Trínóide, in which all believers were baptised in the confession of the Trinity; more regularly, i n-ar bairtiseadh; gach áit i mbím, wherever I be; c'áit i bṫuil? where is? *smt. omitted*: caoi bṫuair duine bár, way in which a person died; *in cert. ad. phrases*, i *with art. becomes* ir, irt; *e.g.* irtiġ inside, in (*rest*); irteach, in, into (*motion*); ir lá, during the day, ir

lό, *id.*; ıṙ láiṁ, in the hand (*U.*); ıṙ tír, ashore, in the country or neighbourhood (*ib.*); ıṙ an tír, in the land (or Ireland, *ib.*); ıṙ tṙáıo, in the street (*ib.*); ıṙ talaṁ, in the ground; ıṙt oıóċe, at, or in the, night; *cf.* blıaδaın ıṙ n-oıóċe ı mbáṙaċ, a year by to-morrow night (*By.*); blıaδaın ıṙ (ıṙa, ınṙ an) lá ınδıu, a year to-day; lá 'ṙn aδáṙaċ, to-morrow; *with* gaċ: ın, ınṙ g-, ı ng.; *with poss.* ım, ıt, ı n-a ('na), ı n-án ('nán), ın δar; *al.* ı mo, ı δo and ın mo, ın δo; *with art.* ınṙ an ('na), *al.* ın ṙan, ın ṙna; *with rel.* ı n-a (or an, *past*); ı is *oft. written* ın, ann (annṙ an, in the), *cf.* ind oirther Breg, in east Bregia (*Old Ir.*); a in late MSS. and occurs as ıne, ıonna in *U. folk-tales.*

1, *pers. prn.*, she, her, it; *emph.*, ıṙe; ı ṙeo, this; ı ṙın, that; ı ṙıúδ, that over there, yon, yonder. *See* ṙí.

1, *prn.* always with *art.* an t-ı (tí), more *gnly.* an té, he, she, it, the aftermentioned, he who, anyone who, whosoever; *neut.* a n-ı (now ní, níδ), a thing, that which, whatsoever, *etc.*, *with rel. vb.*; *gpl.* aoı, ae (*Ol. Ir.* aí), and hí (*Kea.*) in gaċ hí, each of them; *cf.* é.

1, íb. *See under* ó, grandson.

1, *g. id.*, *m.*, an island, *esp.* in place names, Iona, ı Colaım Cılle, *id.*; in *compds.* -ı, -aí; *Danish* ey.

laċ, -aıġ, *m.*, a salmon, fish in general (*Mulc.*); sprats; *orig. gs.* of eo; *al.* íoċ.

laċ, laċaδ, laċaım. *See* laċt, laċtaım.

laċ, laċaıδ, laċaınt, laċall. *See under* ṙıaċ, ṙéaċaınt.

laċaıṙ, *g. id.*, *m.*, Icarus; ı. mac Deaδáıl, Icarus, son of Daedalus.

laċt, -a, *f.*, any expression of grief, a shout, shriek, groan or sigh; act of sighing, shrieking, yelling; ṙáċ ṙá nδeaṁa δam ı., what has made me sigh.

laċtaċ, -aıġe, *f.*, act of sighing, sobbing, groaning; a sigh, a cry (*al.* laċtaδ); *al.* as *a.*, sighing, sobbing, shrieking.

laċtaım, *vls.* -aδ, -aċ, and laċt, *v. intr.*, I yell, shout, shriek, groan, sigh; ag éıġeaṁ agus ag laċtaδ oṁṫa δe ṁúṙaıδ na caṫraċ, yelling and shouting to them from the city walls; *al.* laċaım.

lad, *pers. prn.*, they, them, *emph.* lad-ṙan; lad ṙo, these; lad ṙaın, those; lad ṙúδ, those over there.

laδaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, a work-bag (*Sup.*).

laδaδ, *g.* -δta, *pl.* -δta, *m.*, act of closing, locking, shutting, confining, enclosing; a fastening or clasp; a barricade, a dam (*Cm.*); interior, closed part, enclosure; jar, joining, stop; closeness, meanness; ı. an δoṙaıṙ, the door-jar; bṙat go n-laδtaıδ ṙṙóill, a mantle with satin fastenings; δéanaımíṙ ı. annṙo, let us put up a dam here (for trout fishing) (*Cm.*); ṙá ı., within the confines or limits of; ṙá ı. an tıġe, within the four walls of the house; ṙá ı. na huaıġe, within the grave; ṙáṫ' ı., within you; ıṙtıġ ṙá'n ı., within the enclosure; ṙoṙaṙ ná ı. níoṙ δaın úıınn, we made neither stop or stay (*cf.* aoδ); *al.* laδaṁ.

laδaım, *vl.* -δaδ, -δaṁ, *v. tr.*, I close, shut, clench, join, hedge, surround, enclose, brace, buckle; mullaċ tıġe na ngıall ṙo laıδ aon-ċloċ, the top of the obsidarium was closed by a single stone; ı. ar, I "close on" or keep; ı. mo δoṙn ċum, I clench my fist at; d'laδaδaṙ úmṙa, they surrounded or closed in on them; d'laıδ an bannc oṙm, my bank closed down; bí na ṙúıle ag laδaṁ ar δ., B. could not keep her eyes open; *al.* laċaım.

laδ-luṙ, *m.*, great bindweed; coṙṙán caṙta, *id.*

laδ-ṙíar, *f.*, a climbing plant, liana, ivy, honeysuckle.

laδta, *p. a.*, shut, closed, hedged, joined, surrounded; δoṙaṙ ı., back or closed door; láṁ ı., an ungenerous hand; tá mo δá ṙúıl ı., my two eyes are closed; bṙáċaıṙ ı., a cloistered friar; δo-ġní ceann cıallṁaṙ béal ı., a wise head makes a silent tongue.

laδtaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, apt to close or shut up.

laṙaċt, for ṙıaċa, in phrase cuıṙeaδ d'ı. aıṙ, I will make him (do so and so).

laṙaδ, -aıδ, *m.*, Japhet.

laıṙ-, in *compds.* *See* laṙ-, laıṙ-.

laıṙlí, *m.*, a sickly-looking, degenerate person; *cf.* laıṙlıṙ, laṙlaıṙ.

laıṙlıṙ. *See* laṙlaıṙ.

laıṙnín. *See* ínín.

lall, *g.* éille, *d.* éill, *pl.* -a, -laċa, *f.*, a latchet or string, a leash, a boot-lace; a thong of a cudgel, *etc.*, or for sewing leather; a bag-cord; a flock, herd or party, a flock of birds (*McK.*); ı. con, dog-leash; lán na h-éille, a leashful or thongful, plenty (*cf.* lán na beilte); ġneım na h-éille bṙéine, a very firm

grip; ɾaıl éille, a thonged cudgel; maıɔe oɾoıġın éille, a thonged blackthorn stick; ıɔoın ıallaıḃ ḃan, amongst groups of ladies; leıċ-ı., one of a pair of laces; in *compds.*, ı.-cú, a leash-hound; coın-ı., a dog-leash; oɾuım-ı., a caul; ı.-acɾann (*g.* -aınn), a sandal or shoe; *dim.* éillín, *which See.*

1allaċ, *m.*, bond or tie; in *phr.* tá ɾé o' ı. oɾm, I have to, must, am obliged to.

1allaıc. *See* ɔıallaıɔ.

1allóg, -óıge, -a, *f.*, a shoemaker's thread, a small leathern thong.

1alltán, 1alltóg. *See* 1aċla.

1amḟaıɾeaċ, 1amḟaıɾeaċt. *See* 1aɾḟaıɾeaċ, 1aɾḟaıɾeaċt.

1an, *g.* éine, *d.* 1aın, *pl.* éana, *f.*, a vessel, a mug; a small wooden vessel (*Sup.*).

1aɾ, *prep.* with *dat. eclip.*, after, after the manner of, according to, over; *with vl.* corresponds to *Lat.* pluperfect with postquam, and is now *gnly.* written aɾ or replaced by taɾ éıɾ; ı. mbeıt 'na ɾaġaɾt ɔó, after he had become a priest; taɾ éıɾ ɔó ḃeıt 'na ɾaġaɾt *id.*; ı. nɔul aḃaile ɔó, after he had gone home; ı. n-a ɔ-ɾuım, behind his back; ı. mbuaıɔ maɾtıɾa, after the victory of martyrdom; ı. n-uaıɾ, chronologically; ı. ɾan (1aɾ an) ġcéaɔɾaıɔ ɾeo, according to this view; ı. muıɾ, by sea; ı. ġcnıɾ cloɔ́aıɾ, over the surface of the causeway; ı. (aɾ) a ġconntaḃaıɾt, in spite of their danger; as *ad.* with prefixed h, t or ɾ (tıaɾ), in the west; with a, from (*eclips.*), anıaɾ, from the west; with positive ɾo-, ɾıaɾ, westward.

1aɾ-, 1aıɾ- in *compds.*, *asp.*, *smt. eclipsing*, after, rear, back-, past-, remote; west, western; 1aıɾḃɾeıt, after-judgment, after-birth (*O'N.*); 1aıɾḃɾne, one of the sub-divisions of the ancient Irish family; 1aıɾɔeann, occiput, noddle; 1aıɾḟéaɾ, after-grass (*O'N.*); 1aıɾlıonn, small beer; 1aıɾleac, a memorial slab; 1aıɾḟıtɔe, West Meath; 1aıɾḟlıoɾ, a hindquarter; 1aıɾleaḃaɾ, long behind; 1aɾálaınn, beautifully rounded at the back (of heels); 1aɾḃuılle, a backstroke; 1aɾɔóḟaɾɔuġaó, a postscript (*G. D.*); 1aɾġaoṫ, west wind; 1aɾṫuaıɾ, the north-west; 1aɾṫeaɾ, the south-west; 1aɾġcóḟaɾc, last word of a poem repeating the first or part of the first; 1aɾġcómla, back-valve, *foramen podicis* (*Aisl.*); 1aɾḟuḟa, West Munster; 1aɾġol, lamentation; 1aɾláıṫɾıġım, I prepare, anticipate. *See* 1aɾġcúıl, ɔc.; *smt.* 1aɾḟ-.

1aɾ, for 1aɾaḟ.

1aɾ, -aċ, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, a weasel (*McK.*); *al.* 1aɾa; 1aɾa ɾuaó (*P. O'C.*, "red hare," *Om.*); 1aɾóg, 1aɾ(ɾ)aınn(e), *id.*

1aɾa. *See* 1aɾ, a weasel.

1aɾaċ. *See* oıġɾeaċ.

1aɾaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, binding, rere-band (*See* tıaɾaċ); *al.* descendant, progeny; ġan ċeanġal, ġan ı., without bond or tie; ġan ı. ġan ċáıl, without progeny or repute.

1aɾaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a descendant.

1aɾaċánaċt, -a, *f.*, descent, sequence, descending.

1aɾaġa, *m. pl.*, arrears; ıɾ caol a ṫıġ na ḣı., it's slyly the arrears gather (*Om.*).

1aɾaḟ, *ad.*, afterwards, lastly, then, also, moreover.

1aɾann, -aınn, *pl. id.* and 1aɾnaí, *m.*, iron, an iron tool, fetter, part, *etc.*; the blade of a plane, coulter of plough, a smoothing iron, shoeing iron, an iron sword, a weapon, *etc.*; ı. ɾuaɾ, cold iron, iron in its hardest state; ı. ɾoċa, iron wheel-band; ı. oɾaıó, a cooper's instrument for making grooves, feathering or crozing tool; ı. ɾıonnta, engraved or chased iron (*Dav.*); ı. na ɾeıɾɾıġe, coulter (*B. C. C.*); 1aɾnaí aɾaṫaıɾ, plough irons; bóṫaɾ 1aɾaınn, a rail-road; cnó 1aɾaınn, a crow-bar; bıoɾ 1aɾaınn, an iron spit; múɾ 1aɾaınn, an iron wall; mıaɾ 1aɾaınn, an iron dish; amaɾáɾ 1aɾaınn, a pretended fool; tá ı. aġ teaɾtáil ó'n ġcaɾall, the horse wants shoeing; áılġeaɾ ımeaṅta a n-1aɾaınn, craving to ply their weapons; ġaċ aon ıomaṁċaɾ ı., whoever carries a sword; aġ cuɾ 1aɾaınn aɾ léıntɾeaċaıḃ, ironing shirts; an ċ-ı. cam, the anchor (*Con.*).

1aɾaɾ, -aıɾ, *m.*, Jairus.

1aɾḃall. *See* eaɾḃall.

1aɾɔaıġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, remainder, residue, relics, vestiges; result, consequence; fate, end; posterity, the last of a family; days of grace (*Laws*); ḃa ḣı. aon-ṁáṫaɾ aġuɾ ḃa haıṫne aon aṫaɾ cuɾaıó an ċómlaınn ɾın, the heroes of that fight were the children of the same mother and the acknowledged offspring of the same father; ı. an ċaṫa ṁóıɾ, the result of the great battle; oɾoċ-ı., evil consequences; 1aɾɔaıɾḋe, 1aɾɔaıġeaċt, 1aɾɔɾaıġe (-eaċt), *id.*

1aṁoṁaiġe, 1aṁoṁaiġeaċt. *See* 1aṁoaiġe.
1aṁoṁom, *m.*, keel of a boat.
1aṁotain, *ad.*, afterwards, subsequently; 1aṁoain, *id.*
1aṁṫlaiṫ, *m.*, a feudatory lord; *whence* 1aṁṫlaiṫeaṁ, a lordship.
1aṁṫuiġe, 1aṁṫuiġim. *See* ṗiaṗṗuiġe, ṗiaṗṗuiġim.
1aṁġcúil, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a remote corner, a backward place; *oft.* with *art.*: tá ṗé 'na ċómnaiḋe 'ṗan 1., he is living in an out of the way place.
1aṁġcúlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, retired, remote, inner, shy.
1aṁġcúlta, *indec. a.*, remote; inhospitable, churlish; backward; áit 1., a backward place, a place hard to reach; aġ teiċeaḋ go h1., getting away unobserved.
1aṁġcúltaċt, -a, *f.*, remoteness, inaccessibleness (of a place); an out of the way place; *al.* -úlaċt.
1aṁġnó, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ġnóṫa, *m.*, anguish; an elegy or lament; cuiṁim 1. aṁ, I cause grief to; 1. báiṁ, death agony.
1aṁġnóṫaċ, -ṫaiġe, *a.*, sorrowful, bewailing, lamenting.
1aṁla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, an earl, a chieftain.
1aṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, an earldom.
1aṁlaiṁ, -e, -í, *f.*, entailment, encumbrance, burden; a changeling; the last of a brood or litter; the sole-plate of a plough (*Cm.*); any useless person, animal or thing; 1. mná, a useless wife; 1. bó, a worthless cow; beiṫ a ċor 'na h-1. aiġe, his (broken) leg will prove an encumbrance; mé ċeanġal le h-1., to wed me to a worthless woman; *al.* earnest money, *cf.* éaṁlaiṁ, 1aṁlar; *al.* 1aiṁliṁ.
1aṁlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a back house or apartment; a larder or pantry.
1aṁlar, "earnest money." *See* éaṁlaiṁ.
1aṁl-ṡuil, *f.*, the blood of earls.
1aṁṁaireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, reduced, left as a remnant; lonely, alone; áit 1., a lonely place.
1aṁṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being a remnant or reduced; loneliness, the loneliness felt at cock-crow; aġ ṫuit ċum -a, becoming greatly reduced.
1aṁmaiṁ, -airṫe, -airṫí, *f.*, issue or consequence; progeny or posterity; legacy, riches; a 1. ṫá aicmíḃ, its legacy (of love) to its people; ṫeoċ 1aṁmairṫe, a drink from a disturbed stream; a 1. ṫo, the consequence of it to; *al.* 1aṁṁaiṁ, 1aṁmaiṁ (*smt. pron.* 1aimac).
1aṁṁaiṁ, -e, *f.*, wealth, treasure, riches; a relict or remainder; 1aiṁḃiṁ, *id.*
1aṁṁaireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, affluent, prosperous; well-furnished; teaċ 1., a house replete with all requisites; tá cáċ i ngnaṫam gan earḃaiḋ go h1., every one is esteemed and prosperous without want (*Fil.*); bíoḋ naoṁċaċt go h-1. i n-ár gcáil, let us be holy and to spare; 1aiṁḃireaċ, *id.*
1aṁṁar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remnant, a remainder; posterity; last survivor of a race, *etc.*; a person or animal of wretched appearance; an elf-child, changeling; 1. áir, a remnant of an army after war; *dim.*, -airín, and -án.
1aṁṁaraċt, -a, *f.*, act of inquiring, pursuing, seeking; inquiry, pursuit, research, lore; a ḣainm agus a h1., its name and the lore attached to it; -ṁoiṙeaċt (*F. M.*).
1aṁṁarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remnant; a worthless person or animal; an ṙíoḋan 1aṁṁaráin, the dregs.
1aṁmaṙt (-mac). *See* 1aṁmaiṁt.
1aṁmaṙtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, consequential, resultant; ain-1., reckless of result or producing an evil result.
1aṁmḃéarla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -laí, *m.*, an unstressed word, a particle, an indeclinable part of speech.
1aṁṁéil, -e, *f.*, a lonesome lamentation.
1aṁṁéileaċ, -liġe, *a.*, lamenting, sorrowing.
1aṁṁéiṙṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, matins, morning prayer, nocturns; 1. an ṁeaḋóin oiḋċe, midnight matins; clog 1. na cille, the church matin-bell.
1aṁṁó. *See* 1aṁa.
1aṁna. *See* ioṁna.
1aṁnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an iron instrument; *coll.*, fetters, irons, chains, *etc.*
1aṁnaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an iron tool.
1aṁnaiḋe, *indec. a.*, of iron; hard as iron; ṙṙoṁ 1., an iron spur; biorr 1., an iron spit; coill aiṫġéar 1. d'aṁaiḃ ráiḋṫe ṙearaṁaċa, a sharp forest of upright iron weapons; *al.* 1aṁnda.
1aṁnaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, quality or consistence of iron.
1aṁn-ḋóiṫ, *f.*, a gauntlet.
1aṁn-ḋoṁn, *m.*, an iron hilt.
1aṁnḋuḃa, *g. id.*, *f.*, after-grief; 1aṁḋuiḃe, *id.*
1aṁnġaoiṙeaċ, -*a.*, after-wise; 1aṁnġaoċ, *id.*
1aṁnóin, -óna, *f.*, the afternoon.
1aṁnóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, an ironmonger.

ıaṁuaṡ. *See* ıaṁuaṡ.

ıaṁóṡ, -óıġe, -a, *f.*, a pullet, a young hen.

ıaṁóṡ, -óıġe, -a, *f.*, a weasel.

ıaṁóṡ, -óıġe, *f.*, evil, mischief; an affliction; a maiming; cuıṁṫeaḋ-ṡa ı. oṁ ná ṡcaṁṁaıḋ leaṫ muna n-éırṫeıṁ, I will inflict a maiming on you that will not leave you, unless you hold your tongue; *al.* eaṁóṡ.

ıaṁóġaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, wicked, mischievous, maiming, injurious.

ıaṁóġaċṫ, -a, *f.*, erring, straying; wickedness, affliction.

ıaṁṁaıṙ, ıaṁṁaıreaċ. *See* ſoṁṁaıṙ, ſoṁṁaıreaċ.

ıaṁṁaċṫ, -a, -aí, *f.*, act of asking, seeking (*poet.*); an attempt or effort, a thrust, an attack; a chance or turn; an instalment or amount, amount given in charity at a time; a slight attack of illness; ı. ḋe'n ṙṙeıl, a sweep of the scythe; ı. ḋe ṫınneaṙ cınn, a slight headache; ı. ḋe ṡcannraḋ, a momentary feeling of terror; ṁoıċ-ı., a venomous attack; aon ı. aṁáın, one chance; ḋ'aon-ı., at one attempt; ḋ' ı., *id.*; maṙ, aṙ an ġcéaḋ ı., for, in the first place, to begin with (*R. O.*); ṫuġ ṙé ı. ṙá'n a ṁaṁḃaḋ, he attempted to kill him; ṫuġ ṙé ı. láıṫıṁ ċum, he made a strong effort to.

ıaṁṁaıḋ, -ṁaṫa, *f.*, act of asking, seeking, desiring; a request, a petition; a fosterage fee; an offer of marriage to a woman; not used in asking questions, where ṙıaṙṁuıġe is employed; used in sense of ıaṁṁaċt (*Don.*, *Con.*); aım (*Mon.*); aṙ ı., sought for, missing, wanting; ná bí aṙ ı., do not be out of the way; ní ṁaıḃ a ċuıṫ aıṁṡıḋ aṙ ı. aıġe, he had plenty money; ṫrıúṙ ṙṙeaṙ ṙá n-a n-ı., three wretches wanted by the police; a ḋ'ı., aġ ı., ḋ'ı., trying to, seeking, fetching; a ḋ'ı. é ḃṙıreaḋ, trying to break it; ṫéıġım a ḋ'ı. uıṙce, I go to fetch water; a ḋ'ı. ḋéıṅce, begging; beaṅ ıaṁṁaṫa ḋéıṅce, a beggar woman; an ı. ṙeo, for this occasion; ċuaḋaṙ a ḋ'ı. na mná, an ṫraġaıṁṫ, they went to fetch the woman, the priest; ḋo ṫaḃaıṁṫ ı. aṙ áıṫ áıṁıḋe, with a view to reach a certain place (*S. N.*); cuıṁım ı. aṙ, I send for; ṫáıṁıġ ı. uıṁḋe, her presence was requested, she was sent for, *al.* her hand was asked in marriage by (ó); ṫá ḋ'ı. aġaṫ, you have your wish, what you ask; cuıṁeaḋ ġaṅ ı., non-invitation, a guest not invited.

ıaṁṁaım, *vl.* ıaṁṁaıḋ, *v. tr.*, I ask (a thing of, aṙ), ask for, seek, demand, request, invite, entreat, search, or look for, try, want, require, desire = ask, give directions; ask an alms of (aṙ), ı. ḋéıṁṫ aṙ, *id.*; ḋ'ıaṁṁ ṙeaṙ boċṫ aṙ ṙaġaṁṫ lá, once a poor man begged an alms of a priest; ní ıaṁṁaıṁṅ a ṁaıaıṁṫ ḋ'aṙáṅ, I should not ask for better bread, this bread satisfies me; ní ıaṁṁaḋ aon ṫaṙaṁṫ, I shall not require to be pressed; ı. áṙaċ aṙ, I have recourse to, request an interview with; ı. ṫrócaıṁe aṙ Ḋıa, I beg of God for mercy; níoṙ ıaṁṁ ṙé aon ṙṙıṁ léı, he married her without a dowry; láıṁ ná ḥıaṁṁaıḋ lón ná ṙéaṙ oṁ, a mare that will require neither fodder nor hay at your hands; ı. cúıṙ, an excuse, a pretext (with aṙ); not used of asking a question; ḋ'ıaṁṁ ṙé ṙoṁaṙ ṫá ṁom, he tried to prop himself up. (*See* ṙıaṙṁuıġım).

ıaṁṁaṫa, *p. a.*, sought, asked for, begging.

ıaṁṁaṫaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, asking, begging, petitioning; disposed to seek favours; *sm.* an attempt; *al.* an applicant, a borrower; ıaṁṁaṫṫaċ, *id.*

ıaṁṁaṫaṙ, -aıṙ, *pl. id.* and -aıṙí, *m.*, a petition, application, request, entry; petitioning, begging; a subscription, an alms or offering, in *parts* a funeral offering; a surgeon's probe (ḃıoṁ aıṙ ı ḃṙuıṁṁ ṙnáċaıṫe, having a needle-point, *By.*); lucṫ ıaṁṁaṫaıṙ, petitioners; ṫo-ġníṁ an ṫ-ı., I collect the funeral offerings; *smt.* ıaṁṁaṫaṙ (*Don.*).

ıaṁṁaṫóıṁ, -óṁa, *m.*, a syringe (*Cm.*); *cf.* ıaṁṁaṫaṙ.

ıaṁṁóṡ. *See* ıaṁóṡ.

ıaṁṁṫa, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

ıaṁṁṫaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, a petitioner, a borrower; ṫlıġe na ḥıaṙaċṫa an ṫ-ı. ṫo ḃṙıreaḋ, borrowing ruins the borrower.

ıaṁṁṫóıṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, one who asks or demands; an applicant, petitioner, beggar, candidate; -ṙaṫóıṁ, -ṁuıġċeoıṁ, *id.*

ıaṁṁuıġċeaċ (ıaṁṁaṫaċ). *See* ıaṁṁaṫaċ.

ıaṁṙ. *See* ıaṁ.

ıaṁṙláıne, *g. id.*, *f.*, period of convalescence (*Laws*, where uṁṙláıne means period of recovery).

ıaṁṙma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a thing or person left; result, consequence, product, effect, *oft.* ill-effect; a mark or impression; a relic or remnant, an inheritance, a New Year's gift; a burden or encumbrance; ḋuıḃ-ı. na

bliaḋna ro, the dreary toll of this year; 1. anama, what life is left; 1. an oroiċ-biġt, the consequences of an evil act; buaiḷfiḋ mé le buille ṫú a ḟáġfaiḋ 1. ort, I will deal you a blow that will mark you; beiṫ 1. 1 mbliaḋna ar Ġráinne Mháoil, Granuail will this year gain a prize; ḟógṁaim 1. ort, give me my New Year's gift; ċuiṁir 1. boġ orm, a mic, you have set me a difficult (*lit.* easy) task, my boy (*R. O.*); *oft. pron.* iarma.

iarmaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, encumbered, burthened, entailed, having followers.

iarta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a hob (of fireplace), the fireside; ċóṁ ṫuḃ leir an 1., as black as the hob; ir maiṫ an t-annsaiġe an t-1., the fireside is a good anchor; bíonn an taor leir an 1. 1 gcóṁnaiḋe aiġe, his dough is always on the fire, he is always struggling to make ends meet.

iartaiḋe. *See* iarḋaiġe.

iartaoḃ, *f.*, rere.

iartar, -air, *m.*, the west, the occident, the back or reremost part, the part furthest from the door; remote district; 1. na h-uaiṁe, the back of the cave; fá 1. na leapṫan, under the back or head of the bed; 1. cinn, the back part of the head (*Agall.*); i n-1. maṁa, in the western ocean; i n-1. ṫúiṫċe, in the western (or more remote) part of the land; 1. eorpa, western Europe; tá an t-1. ag ṫéanaṁ cuṁa, the western world is lamenting; in *place-names*: 1. Connaċt, W. Connaught; 1. Laiġean, W. Leinster; 1. Life, region W. of R. Liffey; 1. Miḋe, western or West Meath; *gs.* iarṫair, as *a.*, back, rere.

iarṫar-, in *compds.*, west; 1.-ḋeiscirt, the south-west; 1.-ṫuaiscirt, the north-west.

iarṫarach, -aiġe, *a.*, western, occidental; back, rereward; an tres fiacal 1., the third back tooth; *sm.* a westerner.

iarua, *m.*, a male descendant from a grandson, a great grandson; *al.* iarṁó, iarṁua (*g.* -ṁaoi), iarnua.

iarṫar, -a, *f.*, a loan; state of being lent or used by others; foreignness, strangeness, a foreign thing; an alternative; 1. na n-1., lending of a loan; 1. na hiarṫarta, *id.*; ar 1., on loan, on credit; tabair dam 1. na fpeile, lend me the scythe; 1. fcléipe, an alternative diversion (like malairt fcléipe); *smt.* an t-iarṫar.

iarṫarta, *a.*, loaned; strange, foreign; alternative; duine 1., a stranger, a foreigner, one not of the household, or who is unknown to the speaker even though living near; tiġ 1., a strange house, another's house; buaiḋreaḃ 1., somebody else's trouble; *gs.* of iarṫar.

iarṫartach, -aiġe, *a.*, belonging to a loan; given to borrowing; strange, foreign.

iarṫartaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a creditor, one that lends.

iarṫan, -ain, *m.*, Jason.

iasc, *g.* éisc, *pl. id.*, and iascanna, *m.*, a fish; fish (*coll.*); 1. meanmnaċ, shrimp; iasc fliosach, shell-fish; 1. glas, cured fish which still retains its green colour; 1. leasuiġte, cured fish which has changed to a yellow colour; 1. an ċlaiġ, fish at spawning; in *compds.*: bhaid-iasc, bior-iasc, cnaimp-iasc, fín-iasc.

iascach, *a.*, abounding in fishes; *coll. m.*, fishes; *al.* act or sport of fishing; begging, ransacking; duḃán iascaiġ, fishing-hook; flat iascaiġ, fishing-rod; *pl.* -caiġ, fishes.

iascaim, -cach, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I fish, catch fish.

iascaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a fisherman; 1. cóirneach, an osprey, a king-fisher; iascaḋóir, *id.*

iascaireacht, -a, *f.*, fishing, the trade of fisherman; 1. báid, boat-fishing.

iascán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a small fish; *al.* mussel; *al.* a variety of shell-fish scraped off rocks for manure, and also as bait; ná h-ith iascáin, clogaid fiad daoine áiniṫe, do not eat mussels, they raise blisters on some; 1. doiḃa, a sting-fish (*Mayo*); *cf.* faoiscéan.

iascar, -air, *m.*, fish, fishes (*coll.*); 1. na tonn, the fishes of the sea (*M. MacArd.*); iascarnaiġe, *id.* (*M. local*).

iasc-loċ, *m.*, a fish pond.

iaspar, -air, *m.*, jasper.

iaṫ, *g.* -a and -aiṫe, *d.* iaiṫ, *pl.* -ṫa, *f.*, a meadow; land, country, region; 1. na naoṁ, heaven; 1. Éireann, Ireland; in *compds.* iaṫ-ḃán, fair-fielded; iaṫ-ḃeaċ, a meadow-bee; iaṫ-ġlas, green-meadowed; cláir-iaṫ, a level mead.

iaṫach, -aiġe, *a.*, meadowy, landed.

iaṫla, -nn, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* -anna, *f.*, a bat (the *marsupial*); iallṫán, iallṫóg leaṫair, fciaṫán l., míoltóg l., *id.*

ib (uíḃ). *See* ó, grandson.

ib, ye, you; *emph.* ib-re, yourselves, you yourselves. *See* fiḃ.

ıḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of drinking, quaffing, soaking; ı. ḋıġe, drinking; ıḃ (*Con.* and *M.*); ıḃne, *id.*

ıḃeaċ, -ḃıġe, *a.*, soaking in wet.

ıḃeaġ, -ḃıġe, *f.*, variety of fern; ı. ġaṁḋ, prickly shield fern; ı. ṁín, soft shield fern.

ıḃeaṁ. *See* eıḃeaṁ.

ıḃım, *vl.* ıḃe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drink, quaff, suck, soak.

ıc, cure, curing. *See* ıoc.

ıce, look thou, *2nd sing. pres. subj. with imper. sense*, of ᴅo-ċím (*Br.*).

ıceaċ, -cıġe, *a.*, curing, healing, remedying; -ceaṁaıl, *id.*

ıceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, the power of healing, curing, remedying.

ıcıḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋ'e, *m.*, a physician; hence the family name, Muınnteaṗ Ícıḋe, the O'Hickeys.

ıcıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, physic, surgery.

ıᴅ', in thy; *al.* ıc'.

ıᴅ. *See* ıᴅe.

ıᴅe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fate, destiny; wretched state, plight, condition; ṕéaċ an ı. ata aıṁ, see the wretched plight he is in; used of one cut and bleeding, *etc.*, used even of a child bespattered with mud; ᵭuġ ré ı. na muc ıṗ na maᴅṗaí oṁ, he treated me like a pig or a dog, *i.e.*, he abused and scolded me severely; *al.* ıᴅ: a form of oıḋeaḋ, *which See.*

ıᴅeaċ, -ᴅıġe, *a.*, consuming, destroying, wasting; *sm.* act of consuming, wasting, destroying; consumption, wear.

ıᴅıġım, -ıᴅġaḋ, and -ᴅeaċ, *v. tr.*, I use, consume; waste, spend, destroy.

ıᴅıġte, *p. a.*, consumed, exhausted, dried up; tá an ṁın ı., the meal is exhausted, consumed.

ıᴅıṁ, *prep.* with *acc.*, *smt.* with *dat.*, *smt. asp.*, between, among; including . . ., both . . . and (agus); [*pron. combination*: eaᴅṁam (*obs.*, *now* ı. mé), eaᴅṁat (*rare*, *gnly.* ı. tú), ı. é, eıᴅıṁ̀ı (*gnly.* ıᴅıṁ í), eaᴅṁaınn, eaᴅṁaıḃ (*oft.* ı. ṗıḃ), eaᴅṁṫa]; ba ṁaıṫ lıom ḃeıṫ eaᴅṁaıḃ aṁáṁ, I should like to be amongst you once more; ı. é ṗın, between that; ı. a ḃean agus a ċlann, on account of both his wife and children; tá ᴅroıllaḋ ı. ċarallaıḃ, being torn asunder by horses; ıṗ eaᴅṁṫa ata ré, it is between them the comparison lies; ıṗ beag ᴅuıt eaᴅṁṫa, you may ignore the difference between them; cuınġ aıṁgıḋ eaᴅṁṫa, a silver yoke binding them; ıᴅıṁ ṫú ıṗ Dıa, 'ḃṗuıl an ṗcéal maṗ ṗın? tell me truthfully, is the matter so? ı. ḋá ċóṁaınle, of two minds; ı. ḋá ḋoṁaṗ ġaoıċe, between two open doors, in a draught; ı. ḋá ṫeıne Lae Dealtaıne, in a dilemma; ıᴅıṁ ḋá Noᴅlaıġ, between Christmas and Epiphany; ı. ġaċ ḋá ḋoṁaṗ, between each pair of doors; *of space* (*time and place*): ı. ṁuıṁ ıṗ ṡṁıan, on land or sea, anywhere; ı. ṫeıne ıṗ ṗṁaıġ, 'twixt the fire and the wall; ı. Ċalaınn ıṗ Inıᴅ, from New Year's Day to Shrove; ı. Cáıṗc ıṗ Dealtaıne, between Easter-tide and May; ı. an lag ıṗ an lom, in equilibrium, period of cessation between ebb and flow; ı. ᴅáıl ıṗ póṗaḋ, engaged (between betrothal and marriage); ı. ḃṗeıṫ ıṗ baıṗteaḋ, born and not yet baptised. *See under* ᴅıa (day); *including, comprising*: ı. ṗeaṗ ıṗ bean, men and women alike, all; ı. beag agus móṁ, both great and little; ı. coṁṗ agus cleıṫeaċa, body and bones (feathers); agus (ıṗ) *smt.* omitted, *e.g.*, ı. ċoṁṗ anam, body and soul, wholly; *with vbs.*: tá ı., there is difference between, differs; a ḃṗuıl ı. cṁéaḋ-uṁa agus ṗıonn-ᴅṗuıne ata ı. Laoġaıre agus Conall, as bronze and finndruine differ, so differ L. and C.; ᴅoġaım ı., I choose between; aıṫnıġım ı., I differentiate; a ḃeıṫ maṁ aᴅéanṗa ᴅlıġe eaᴅṁṫa, to be as the law shall decide on either side; *with a.'s and ad.'s.*: ı. ḃeıṫ ḃuıḋe agus ᴅeaṁġ, partly yellow and red; ı. ḃeıṫ eaᴅṁṫa, betwixt and between, more or less; ṗíoᴅúıġım (ṗéıḋṫıġım) eaᴅṁṫa, I make peace between them; ċuıṁeaᴅaṁ cṁanna eaᴅṁṫa, they cast lots amongst themselves; *oft. pron.* 'ᴅıṁ; *al.* eaᴅaṁ, eaᴅṁa, eıᴅeaṁ, eıᴅıṁ and eaᴄ- in some *prn. comb.'s.*

ıᴅıṁ- (eıᴅıṁ-), eaᴅaṁ- (eıᴅıoṁ-, ıᴅaṁ-, ıᴅıoṁ-), in *compds.*, between-, twi-, inter-; *smt.* ıᴅıṁ- with broad sounds *e.g.* ıᴅıṁ-ẋaḃálaıḋe or eaᴅaṁ-ẋ.

ıᴅıṁ, *ad.*, certainly, indeed; after *neg.*, at all.

ıᴅıṁḋeaṁ, *m.*, an equal distributive right; ı. ṗocal, an interpretation.

ıᴅıṁḋıan, -ḋéıne, *f.*, great distance; ı. n-ıᴅıṁḋéın, far away; ᴅo ċonnac a hıᴅıṁḋéın, I saw from a distance; *al.* eıᴅıṁḋ-. and -ḋéıne.

ıᴅıṁḋealḃaḋ, *m.*, act of distinguishing; a distinction; ı. ᴅo ḋéanaṁ, to make a distinction; ı. tá ḃealaċ, a parting of the ways, road-fork.

ıʊıɲʊ́eaılʊ́ċa, *p. a.*, distinct (*Donl.*).

ıʊıɲʊ́ealuġaʊ́, *m.*, act of separating or breaking apart, discriminating; distinction, separation, difference, analysis, divorce.

ıʊıɲʊ́ealuıġım, *v. tr.*, I distinguish, discriminate, separate, analyse.

ıʊıɲeaɾcán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a putting asunder; a peacemaker.

ıʊıɲfıacal, *f.*, an inter-tooth.

ıʊıɲġleoʊ́, *m.*, act of interpreting, settling, arbitrating; a decision; aġ ı. ceaɾc, interpreting problems.

ıʊıɲmeaʊ́ón, *m.*, mediation, intervention; centre, middle, medium; ı n-ı. an aeıɲ, in mid-air.

ıʊıɲmeaʊ́ónaċ, *a.*, intermediate.

ıʊıɲmeaʊ́óntóıɲ, *m.*, a mediator, medium or intermediary.

ıʊıɲmíniġım, *v. tr.*, I interpret.

ıʊıɲmíniġ́ċeoıɲ, *m.*, an intermediary or arbiter.

ıʊıɲmíniuġaʊ́, *m.*, interpretation.

ıʊıɲnáıɾıúnca, *indec. a.*, international (*rec.*).

ıʊıɲɲé, *f.*, a change of the moon; ıʊıɲéıġ (*McK.*).

ıʊıɲɲí, *m.*, an interrex, a regent.

ıʊıɲɲíoġaċt, *f.*, interregnum, regency.

ıʊıɲɾcéal, *m.*, interpolated narrative.

ıʊıɲʃolaɾ. *See* eaʊaɾ-ʃolaɾ.

ıʊıɲ́ċamall, *m.*, space between two objects; intervening distance or time.

ıʊıɲ́ċeanġ́óıɲ, *m.*, an interpreter, a translator; *al.* -ġ́ʊıġ́ċeoıɲ.

ĺʊıuġaʊ́, -ıġ́e, *m.*, act of destroying, consuming, using, wearing away; destruction, evil fate; ƀeıɲım í. aɲ, I destroy, get rid of.

ıʊ́ɲe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a hydria or water vessel.

ıƥeaɲnaıʊe, *indec. a.*, infernal (*C. C.*).

ıƥın. *See* ıƥın.

ıƥne, *g. id.*, *f.* (*coll.*), worms said to be generated out of the marrow of corpses (*C. C.*).

ıƥneann, -ɲınn, *m.*, hell, the infernal regions, hades; ɲıanca ʃıoɲɲaıʊe ıƥɲınn, the everlasting pains of hell; ġaƀa ıƥɲınn, the smith of hades (*Vulcan*); ƀáıl ıƥɲınn, the lost.

ıƥneannaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a demon, a wicked person.

ıƥneannʊa, *indec. a.*, hellish, infernal.

ĺġ. *See* íoċ.

ı ġcun, ı ŋgun, *W. Cork* form of ġo with *poss. e.g.* ı ġcun (ı ġo n-) a ċuılleaʊ́, with a little more; molaʊ́ le Ɒıa ı ŋgun (ı ġo n-) a ġ́ɾárca, praise to God and His blessings.

ıġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the rope in which the keel of the sprit of a boat is held (*Don.*); *cf.* eaġ.

ıl-, *pref.*, many. *See* ıol-, ıl-.

ılċeáɲaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, of mixed or various trades, polytechnic: as *subs.*, an artist skilled in many trades.

ılċeáɲaıʊe, *m.*, a jack-of-all trades.

ılċeáɲaıʊeaċt, -a, *f.*, the quality of having many or various arts or trades.

ılċeáɲaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, multiangular, having many angles.

ĺle, *g. id.*, *f.*, oil, *esp.* mineral oil; unction, ointment; *al.* uíle.

ĺleaċ, -lıġe, *a.*, oily, oil; greasy, unctuous.

ĺleaċt, -a, *f.*, oiliness, unctuousness.

ĺleaɲ. *See* ıolaɲ.

ılgne, *g. id.*, *f.*, skill (*McK.*); *cf.* ealgnaɾ.

ılgneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, skilful.

ılıʊeaċt, -a, *f.*, diversity, variety, abundance, numerousness, multiplicity.

ĺlıġım, -luġaʊ́, *v. tr.*, I oil, anoint, grease, smear; *al.* uílıġım.

ĺlıġ́ċe, *p. a.*, oiled, anointed, *etc.*

ĺluġaʊ́, -lıġ́e, *m.*, act of oiling, *etc.*

ılɲín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an eaglet (*dim.* of ıolaɲ).

ılɾlıoɾnaċ, *a.*, polygonal.

ım, -e, *m.*, butter; ola ʊon ċɾoıʊe an t-ım, butter is unction to the heart; ı. ɾoċaıɲ, "buttery dew, oily dew" (*Long*), butter in small quantities on the surface of rich milk; tóġaım an t-ım ʊe'n ċuıġınn, I collect the butter from the churn; *pron.* ím (*W. M.*) and aıʊ́m (*Wat.*).

ım' (contr. of ı mo), in my.

ım, about, around. *See* um.

ım-, ıom-, *pref.*, about, around, circum-, amphi-; as *intens.*, very; in *O. Ir.* it had the effect of a reflexive; ıomnaıɾcım, I bind around; ıomʊóɲċa, very dark (*Aisl.*); ımċıallʊ́a, very sensible (*ib.*).

ımáɾ. *See* amáɾ.

ımbáɲaċ, to-morrow. *See* báɲaċ.

ımbealuıġım, *v. tr.*, I grease, besmear, anoint.

ımbɲıɾeaʊ́, *m.*, a drawn battle, both sides severely handled (*F. L.*).

ımċeannuıġım, *v. tr.*, I make merchandise of.

ımċéımnıġım, *v. intr.*, I walk around, proceed.

ımċéıne, *f.*, remoteness, distance (with respect to time or place); -eaċt, *id.*

ımċıan, -ċéıne, *a.*, very distant, far, distant, long, remote; *sf.*, a long

distance; a long time; 1 n-ımċéın, 1 n-ımċıan, far away; 1 n-ımıgcéın, *id.*

1mċıanaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile, send to a remote place (*O'N.*).

1mċım, -e, *f.*, act of absconding, avoiding, going round.

1mḋeaċaḋ, *m.*, act of devastating widely.

1mḋéanaım, -aṁ, *v. tr.*, I adorn, ornament, embroider.

1mḋéanaṁ, *g.* -nṁa, and -nta, *pl.* -nṁa, *m.*, ornament, decoration, act of ornamenting.

1mḋéanta, *p. a.*, ornamented.

1mḋeaṛgaḋ, *m.*, reproach, punishment, reviling; act of blushing (*Mulc.*); the sense of shame.

1mḋeaṛgaım, *v. tr.*, I reproach, rebuke, revile.

1mḋıḃe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of cutting round.

1mḋıḋean, *f.*, protection, defence, preservation; act of guarding (against, aṛ).

1mḋíon, *m.*, protection, defence.

1meaċtaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*, the outside edge, verge; *al.* ımṁeaċtaṛ.

1meaċtṁaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, external, remote (*Mulc.*), extreme; *sm.* an external object, the outside horse or ox, as in ploughing; *al.* ımṁeaċtṁaċ.

1méaḋ, *m.*, great jealousy.

1méaḋaċ, *a.*, very jealous; -ḋṁaṛ, *id.*

1méaḋaıne, *m.*, a jealous person.

1meaġla, *f.*, great fear, dread, terror; anḃuaın aġuṛ 1., panic and terror.

1meaġlaċ, *a.*, awful, terrible, dreadful; *al.* timid, fearful.

1meaġluıġım, *v. tr.*, I terrify.

1meall, -mill, *pl. id.*, and 1mle, *m.*, border, verge, or edge; ambit, confines, boundary, coast; an edging or ornamental border; a minor asset or margin of profit; 1. an loċa, the lake's marge; 1. a béil, the verges of her lips; 1 n-1. rlıġeaḋ, by the wayside; aṛ 1. rleaṛa na maṛa, on the verge of the slope down to the sea; tṛé 1mealla1ḃ cunnaıġṫe, through the borders of marshlands; ġo n-1mlıḃ óın, with golden trimmings; aṛ 1., on the outside; 1 n-1., at or on the verge; 1 n-1. a ċéile, verging on or closely following each other, consecutively; taġaım 1 n-1., I set about, begin (with *g.*); caıṫım uṁċaṛ ṛá 1., I aim a shot at the verge of; *smt. pron.* 1omal and amal.

1meall-, -1mealla, in *compds.*, border, edge, side; *e.g.*, 1.-bóṛo, 1.-ċaoın (fair-rimmed), 1.-ċṛíon (having a decayed edge), ṛoıṁ., leıṫ-1., cúıl-1., caṫ-1., *etc.*

1mealla ċ. *See* 1mleaċ.

1mealla-bóṛo, *m.*, a margin, a verge; coast, boundary; 1 n-1mealla-bóṛoaıḃ an tṛıṛoṫa, in the banks of the stream; ṛeaċ 1. talṁan, over the edge of earth. *See* bóṛo.

1mealṫa, *p.a.*, and *g.* of 1mıṛt, played, achieved, inflicted; exhausted, played out; *al.* decided; leıġ dó anoıṛ maṛ tá ṛé 1., leave him alone now for he is played out; 1. tṛaoċta, played out, exhausted; táım 1. aṛ, I have decided to; tá mo ċáṛtaí 1. agam, I have played my cards; tá cleaṛ éıġın 1. anoıṛ aıġe oṛṫa, he has played some trick on them now.

1mealṫaċ, *a.*, given to gambling; fond of playing tricks (*smt.* 1mealṫa in this sense); *sm.* a gambler, a player; *al.* 1mıṛṫeaċ.

1mealṫaṛ, -aıṛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a playing of a game, *etc.*; treachery, roguery; *cf.* 1omaṛḃaṛ.

1mealṫóıṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a player; 1. lıaṫṛóıḋe, a ball-player; 1mleoın (*Inishm.*).

1meıṛce. *See* 1mıṛce.

1mġnınn, *a.*, amiable: Ḋál nAṁuıḋe uaṛal 1., noble amiable D. nA.

1mġníoṛaım, *v. tr.*, I stimulate, urge.

1mıġéın, 1mıġcéın; 1 n-1., far off (of time or space). *See under* 1mċıan.

1mıġéıneaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, remote, distant (*esp.* of place).

1mıléaḋ. *See* muıléaḋ.

1mılleaċ. *See* 1mleaċ.

1mıll-ṛcıṛ, *f.*, a border covering; an ṛıṁımeınt ṛá 1. ċíoṁ-ḋúıḃ, the heavens bordered with black (*H.*). *See* ṛcıṛ.

1mıṛc. *See* 1mıṛce.

1mıṛce, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of removing, shifting, migrating; transfer, removal, departure, migration, trek, emigration; changing goods or furniture from one holding to another; goods in process of removal; 1. uaḃaın, a capricious change of residence; 1. luaṫ na Ḃealtaıne, the quick May flitting; eaṁaḋ 1., travelling dress; baıneaḋ 1. aṛ an ṛaġaṛt, the priest was transferred; *al.* 1meıṛce, 1mıṛc, 1mıṛġe, 1mṛıce.

1mıṛt, -mealṫa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of playing (games), gambling, inflicting (pain, *etc.*), impinging; play, exercise, game; an operation (in weaving); 1. Ḋomnaıġ, Sunday play, mere fool-acting; 1. na tuıle, the play or whirl of the flood;

go h-i. anama, to the last, to the point of death; tréigfead an i., I will give up gambling; ag ól ir ag i., drinking and gambling; 'ran i., in the course of events; bóro imeartа, a card- or gambling-table.

imleabar, *m.*, a volume.

imleac, -lige, *a.*, boundary, bordering, remote from the centre or close to the edge, external; fringed, bordered; múr i. na Tóibe, the boundary-wall of Thebes; *sm.*, borderland, a piece of land differing in quality from the land around it, land bordering on a lake; in *place-names*: Emly (*Tip.*), i. Ailbe, *id.*; i. Mór, Emlaghmore; i. na Leaga, Emlaghcan; i. Droighneac, in Limerick; *al.* imeallac, imilleac, *early* imbleac.

-imleac, -imeallac, in *compds.*, -bordered, -edged; *e.g.*, cac-imleac, fraig-imeallac.

imleacad, -licte, *m.*, mutual cancellation of debt (*Laws*).

imleacán, *g.* -áin and -áine, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, the navel; the centre; the centre or stock of a wheel.

imleap(an), *f.*, in mac imleapan, pupil of the eye; *al.* imlir(ean); ar lár a dá imlirean, in the middle of both his pupils; *al.* imrear(an); *cf.* imrearc and *See under* mac.

imleactan, *a.*, very wide, expansive.

imleog. *See* imlinn.

imligе, *g. id.*, *f.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.

imligim, -lige, *v. tr.*, I lick or lap with the tongue.

imligte, *p. a.*, licked, anointed.

imlinn, -e, *pl.* -leanna, *f.*, the navel, a boss or stud, as on a goblet, *etc.*; a wheel-hub; *orig.* imle, *g.* -eann; imleann, imleog, imleacán, *id.*

imlíteac, -tige, *a.*, discoloured; ill-looking (*Ros.*).

imnead. *See* imnide.

imnide, *g. id.*, *f.*, anxiety, care, diligence; i. do beit ar, to be uneasy; *al.* imnead, *g.* -nid, *m.*

imnideac, -dige, and -dicige, *a.*, anxious, careful, attentive, diligent; *al.* imneadac; imnideamail, *id.*

imnidicige, *g. id.*, *f.*, anxiety, care; téigim i n-i., I grow more anxious.

imnire, *g. id.*, *f.*, contention; i. cata, i. thiall cata, waging a battle.

impide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aca, *f.*, prayer, supplication, entreaty; i. do cur cum, i. do déanamh ar, to request, or beseech; iarraim d'i. ort, I beg of you as a favour; tré i., through the intercession of; ar i., at the request of.

impideac, -dige, *a.*, intercessory, imploring; *sm.*, an intercessor or petitioner.

impidim, -de, *v. tr.*, I beg of, entreat, implore; i. Dia na flaitir do bronnad orm, I beg of God to grant me Heaven; *al.* with ar; *al.* impigim.

impir, *g. id.* and -e, *m.*, an emperor; i. roghnóac na reanma, the charming emperor of music; *al.* impire; impeardir, *id.*

impireact, -a, *f.*, an empire, a reign; an i., the Empire; *al.* impiridireact and impreact.

impireán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an imperialist, a "jingo" (*recent*).

impeamar, *a.*, very thick, fat, fleshy, plump.

impear, *g.* -pir and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, quarrel, fight, contention; act of quarrelling; tá ponn impir air, he is anxious to quarrel; Cnoc an Impir, the Hill of the Contention (*Ker.*); *smt.* impearc.

impearac, -aige, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome; *smt.* impearcac.

impearaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dce, *m.*, a disputant, a quarrelsome person; *early* impearnaide.

impearaim, -pear, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest, wrangle.

impearain, -rna, *f.*, strife, contention, controversy; *al.* -ran, -rán, *m.*

impearan, impearán. *See* impearain.

impearánac, -aige, *a.*, unreasonable, controversial, contentious.

impearc, -pirc, *m.*, the pupil of the eye; mac impearain (imleapan), *id.*

impearc, -pirc, *m.*, uncertainty, deviation; *al.* a quarrel (for impear *which See*).

impearcáil. *See* iompharcáil.

impeirpe, *f.*, fatness, thickness, stoutness.

impeoin. *See* imeartóin.

impiadac, *m.*, riding, driving (*Br.*).

impiadaim, *vl.* -ad, and -pim, *v. intr.*, I ride, describe a course.

impige. *See* imirce.

impigne, *g. id.*, *f.*, hesitation.

impim, *fut. stem* impeochi-, *vl.* imirt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I play, gamble, risk, inflict (pain, death, vengeance, *etc.*), practise, act upon, exercise, affect; i. mo chlaideamh, I use my sword; i. báire, I play hurley; i. cárta, I play a card; i. cártaí, I play at cards; i. rud ar na dírlí (cártaí), I play for something at dice (cards); impeochad m'anam liu, I will risk my life against you; d'imir

ṙé an ꝺonaṙ leo, he played the mischief with them; ı. ꝺó, I play for, help; a ḟeaḃaṙ ꝺ'ımṙeaꝺaṙ ꝺó, the great good they did for him; ımṙeam ꝺoṁaınn, let us continue our play; ı. cleaṙ (ꝺṁaoıꝺeaċt) aṁ, I play a trick (put a spell) on; ı. aṙm aṁ, I attack with weapons; ı. ṙóıṁneaṁc aṁ, I do violence to, oppress; ı. anḟoṁlann aṁ, I outrage; ı. báṙ aṁ, I put to death; ı. mo ꝺoıl aṁ, I have my will of; ı. ó ꝺaoḃ go ꝺaoḃ, I toss from side to side; aꝝ ımıṙc mo cóṁaꝺ, contending for my rights; aꝝ ımıṙc moꝝṙaıne aꝝuṙ ꝺaoıṁṙe aṁ, sending into slavery and captivity; ḃuaıꝺıṁṙe aṫá aꝝ ımıṙc aṁ, it is trouble that is affecting him; bíonn na páıṙcí aꝝ ımıṙc aṁ, the children annoy him; ṫá mo ṁéaṁ aꝝ ımıṙc oṁ, my finger is causing me some trouble, paining me; *al.* ımṙıꝝım.

ımṙím, -e, *m.* and *f.*, act of riding, racing; a course, race or progress; aꝝ ı. eaċ, riding horses about; ꝺoṁnaċ na ḣ1mṙíme, Palm Sunday; 'na áṙꝺ-ı., at full gallop, pursuing a lofty course; *al.* ımṙım, ımṙóım (*Mulc.*); in *place-name*: Cluaın Ioṁáıṁꝺ and Cluaın Maca Nóıṙ.

ımṙıṙım. *See* ımṙeaṙaım.

ımṙcınꝝ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a closet, an apartment large enough for a couch or bed; ı. óṙꝺa, a golden canopy (for a king).

ımṙeaċ, rage, fury (*O'N.*) (ımṙeaċan, *O'Br.*); as *a.*, revengeful.

ımṙeaċaın, -ċna, *f.*, act of avoiding, shunning.

ımṙeaċan. *See* ımṙeaċ.

ımṙeaċṫaṙ, ımṙeaċṫaṙaċ. *See* ımeaċṫaṙ, ımeaċṫṙaċ.

ımṙeaṙc, *f.*, love, mutual affection.

ımṙeaṙcaċ, *a.*, loving, amorous, mutually affectionate.

ımṙeaṙcaım, *v. tr.*, I love warmly.

ımṙníoṁ, -a, *m.*, anxiety, care, diligence; fatigue, grief, danger; ꝺéan ı. ꝺe'n ꝺeımıꝺ, attend to the fire, .ı. utilise it in time; ꝺéan ı. anoıṙ, bestir yourself now; ı n-ı. ṁóṙ, in a state of great anxiety.

ımṙníoṁaċ, -aıꝝe, and -ṁċaıꝝe, *a.*, careful, solicitous, diligent, industrious; distressful; ı. ṙá, troubled at.

ımṙníoṁaċṫ, -a, *f.*, diligence, industry, carefulness; ımṙníoṁaıꝝe, *id.*

ımċeaċt, *g.* ımċıꝝṫe, -a, *pl.* -a, *m.*, *f.*, act of going, departing, proceeding, traversing, behaving, getting on; escape; migration, expedition; progress, departure, adventure, proceeding; a feat, a happening; appearance, gait, turn-out, style; chance, opportunity (*cf.* uses of ṫuıl and ḃṙeıṫ); scope, extent, tenor (of a law, *etc.*); aꝝ ı., leaving, departing, going, *al.* in existence; bí aꝝ ı., be off; aṁ aon ı. aṁáın, uniformly conditioned, arranged, *etc.*; aꝝ ceaċt ıṙ aꝝ ı., coming and going; ı. gan ceaċt oṁċ, may you go, never to return; na coṙa aꝝ ı. uaıṫ, his feet giving way under him; ṙéaċ an ı. aṫá ṙé, see his style, gait, *etc.*; ı. an ṙcéıl, the truth of the story, the facts; ı. na maṫma, the flight of the routed army; ṫá ṙuꝺ éıꝝın aꝝ ı. aṁ, something is happening to; ní'l ı. aꝝam ó, I cannot escape from; ní ṙaıḃ móṙán le ḣ-ı. aıṁ, not much escaped his notice; in *pl.* ımċeaċca, proceedings, transactions, affairs; ımċeaċca na ṫṙomṫáıṁe, the proceedings of the unwieldy assembly; in *compds.*, ceann-ı., rapid travelling; coıṙ-ı., gait; ṙo-ı., graceful motion, *etc.*

ımċeaċcaıṫóe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ṫ̀e, *m.*, a goer, a walker, one of good bearing; naċ ꝺeaṙ an c-ı. é ṙın, does he not walk nicely; ı. leınḃ, a child not above a few years old, an unsophisticated youngster; ċóṁ ḃṙéaꝝaċ le ḣı. leınḃ, as lying as an unsophisticated youngster.

ımṫıꝝım, *vl.* ımċeaċt, *fut. stem* ımċeoċ-, *p.a.* ımṫıꝝṫe, *v. intr.*, I go, depart, set out, die; become, act like (with ı); ı. go, I go to, set out for; ı. oṁ, I go on, proceed; ı. ṙóṁam, I go ahead, pass on; ı. lıom, I take myself off; ı. aṁ, I happen to, befall; ı. aṙ, I leave, depart from; ı. ꝺe, I come or fall off; ı. ḟolaṁ, I go wide (as a shot); ı. le ṙṙuṫ aguṙ le móṙ-ḟaıṙṙge, I drift out to sea; ımṫıꝝ leaṫ, begone; ımṫıꝝ oṁċ, go on; caꝺ ꝺ'ımṫıꝝ oṁċ? what happened to you? ní ḣ-ımċeoċaıṫ aon níṫ aıṁ, he will be quite safe; ꝺ'ımṫıꝝ ṙuꝺ éıꝝın aṁ Ṡeán, something happened to John; cıonnaṙ ꝺ'ımṫıꝝ leıṙ? how did he get on? ꝺ'ımṫıꝝ an cáꝝ ꝺe, the handle fell off; ı. ım' ḟaıꝝꝺıuıṙ, I become a soldier; ı. ım' ġeılc, I behave like a lunatic; óṙ ꝺuıne aꝝ ımċeaċt uaım ċú, since you are going from me.

ımṫıꝝṫe, *p. a.*, gone, past (of time), finished, vanished, dead; escaped; ı. aṁ, happened to; ı. aṁ buıle, gone mad; ı. bán glan aṙ a ṁeaḃaıṁ, gone

clean out of his mind; fuaıp ré ı. ṙıḃ, he found you had gone.

ımċṙeaṙcaıṁc, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling; overthrowing, overwhelming.

ımċṙeaṙcṁaım, *v. tr.*, I wrestle with, struggle with; overthrow, overwhelm.

ın, ı n-. *See* ı (*prep.*).

ın, a form of the *def. art.* an, *smt.* still so pronounced; *Old Ir.* in, int, ind and -sin; *al.* early form of *interrog.* an.

ın, *smt.* for ṙın or ṙın, that, in the *phr.*, b'ın é, that was it; b'ın ɣalaṙ naċ ɣnáṫaċ, that was a disease that is not common.

ın(n)-, ıon(n)-, *pref.*, in-, ad-, suitable; *e.g.* ıonnṙma, act of inserting rivets; ıonḃaıṫ, due time; *Old Ir.* in-, ind-; *cf. al.* separable prefix with *g.*, ıon-, ın-.

ın-, ıon-, *neg. pref.*, un-, in-, ıonɣnaṫ (*lit.* ın-ɣnáṫ, the unusual or unknown), ınoeoın, despite.

ın-, fit. *See* ıon-, ın-.

-ín, *g. id.* and *smt.* -neaċ, -ne, *subst. suf. gnly.* meaning little, petty, darling, and *al.* as a singulative, *e.g.*, ɣaıneaṁ, sand, ɣaınṁín, a grain of sand; but *oft.* without diminutive value; *oft.* affixed without palatalisation, *e.g.*, ceaċín, cızín; beanín, bınín; *a.* derivatives are -eanta (-ish), -íneaċ (having many small . . .) *e.g.* caıl-eant(o)a; cloıɣíneaċ, buılɣíneaċ, ɣreıṁíneaċ; *subst. suf.* -íneaċ in names of diseases, *etc.*; -íneaċt, -íntseaċt descriptive of mean or undignified behaviour, *e.g.* ṫéıṙcíntseaċt, ɣṙáıṫíntseaċt, ɣc.; it is cognate with *Lat.* -inus, -ina, and Welsh -yn, and *smt.* arises from *Eng.* borrowings in -en, -ing, -y or -ie.; *e.g.* ṙéıṙín (fairing), ṙúıḃín (ruby).

ına, ınáṙ. *See* ıona.

ınḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, entrails, tripe; bıaṫ ı n-ınḃıḃ, food in entrails; *al.* wealth, *etc.* *See* ınṁe.

ınḃeaṙ, -ḃıṙ, *m.*, a large spit or bar; ı. coıṙe, a randle-bar; *al.* ınnḃeaṙ.

ınḃeaṙ, -ḃıṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a harbour, a haven; the mouth of a river, an estuary; na hınḃıṙ ɣan éıɣneaċa, the river-mouths without salmon; *in place names*: ı. Ḋoṁnann, Malahide Bay; ı. nAınɣe, the Nanny Mouth (*Meath*); ı. Ḃóınne, the Boyne Mouth, ı. Colṫa, *id.*; ı. na mḂáṙc, Bantry Bay; ı. Lıṙe, Dublin Bay, Liffey Mouth; ı. nıṙ, Inverness; ı. Sláınɣe, Wexford Harbour.

ınḃeaṙ, -ḃıṙ, *m.*, act of feeding, pasturing; pasture, feeding; ı. maıṫ, good pasture; *met.*, backbiting; tá ré aɣ ı. oṙc, nó tá ré aɣ ṙaɣáıl ınḃıṙ oṙc, he is backbiting you, he is criticising you adversely, getting something to mock at in you; *P. O'C.* gives the form ınɣıúṙ as preferable; the *pron.* in *South M.* is ınɣıoṙ, in *West Clare* ınṙıúṙ.

ınḃeaṙaım, *vl.* ınḃeaṙ, *v. intr.*, I graze, feed; "ınḃeaṙaıṫḋ," "feed on," as the óınreaċ said to the cattle.

ınċınn, -e, *f.*, the brain, brains; talent, genius; ı. ṙṙoṫa, receptive but unretentive brain; ı. ċéıṁeaċ, a receptive and retentive brain; ı. cṙuaḋa, an unreceptive but retentive brain; ı. cıṙce, a slow or petty mind; ı. ɣealḃan, a brain lacking concentration, a frivolous mind; ı. ṙléıḃe, a kind of jelly found on marshy land; *al.* ınnċınn.

ınċıṙ, -e, *f.*, torture, disappointment, longing; éaḋ aɣuṙ ı. oṙc, jealousy and desire be yours (*S. O'L.*); *al.* ınıċıṙ; *cf.* ıneaċaṙ and ıonċaṙ.

ınċleıṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, mystery, secrecy; 'na ı. aṁ, a mystery to; as *a.*, secret, hidden; ceaċ ı., a secret apartment or house; ɣo h-ı., secretly; ınċleıṫ (*Guy.*).

ınoé, *ad.*, on yesterday; aṁ maıoın ı., on yesterday morning; an lá ı., yesterday; ó ınoé, since yesterday; ṙeaċtṁaın ó ı., a week from yesterday; ṙeaċtṁaın ıṙ an lá ı., a week on yesterday; ṫráṫnóna ı., yesterday evening; ı. ṙoımıṙ ṙın, on the previous day; *al.* ané, anéı. *See* oıa and ınoıu.

ınoeoın. *See* aıṁóeoın.

ınoıa, *g. id.*, *pl.* na hınoıaċa and na hınoıaċa, *f.*, India; ı. Ċoıṙ, East India; na hınoıaċa Ċoıṙ, the East Indies; na hınoıaċa Ċıaṙ, the West Indies; *pron.* ınnıa.

ınoıaċaċ, -aıɣe, *a.*, Indian; *sm.* an Indian.

ınoílṙeaċ, *a.*, not amenable to law, not subject to forfeiture.

ınoıu, *ad.*, to-day, at present, nowadays; aṁ maıoın ı., this morning; an lá ı., this day; bliaḋain ó 'noıu, a year hence; ó ınoé ɣo oṫí ı., from yesterday till to-day, a short space of time (to indicate transiency, transient); bliaḋain ıṙ an lá ı., a year finished to-day; ɣuṙ ı., to this day; an ı. an Aoine? is this Friday? anoıṙ, a ḋeaṙḃṁáıṫ-

ꝑeaċa, ı. nó ɜo bṁáṫ ! now then, friends, now or never !

ınolıġeaó, *m.*, illegality, lawlessness, an illegal act.

ınolıġ̇eaċ, -ṫıġe, *a.*, lawless, irrational (of animals).

ıne. *See under* ı.

ıneaċ, -nıġ, *m.*, a gird, a taunt, a rash word ; a push, a blow ; *cf.* ınneaċaó.

ıneaċ. *See* eıneaċ.

ıneaċaó. *See* ınneaċaó.

ıneaċar, -aıṛ, *m.*, amount expected in satisfaction for a debt, estimated return (*Dav.*); *cf.* ınċıṛ.

ıneaċtaın, -e, *f.*, a good turn, service or favour ; ó́eın ré ı. (ṁaıṫ) oṛm, he did me a good turn ; *cf.* eaċtaınn.

ıneaó. *See* ıonaó.

ıneaó, want ; shame ; ɜan ı., shameless (*Om.*). *See* naoıne.

ıneagluıġ̇e, *a.*, to be feared.

ıneann, *a.*, preferable (*Cm.*) ; baó ı. lıom an ċoınneal beıṫ múċta 'ná mé beıṫ ó́oıġ̇ce, I would prefer to have the candle out than risk being burned.

ınḟeıṫeaṁ, *m.*, watching ; care.

ınḟıṛ (ın-ḟıṛ), *a.*, marriageable, fit for a husband ; *sf.*, *gs.* -ꝑe, a maid, a marriageable girl, *now gnly.* aınnıṛ.

ınḟıúċaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, prying, close-inspecting.

ınḟıúċaó, -ċta, *m.*, act of looking closely and attentively at, viewing, prying, closely examining ; choosing, selecting, auditing (accounts) (*rec.*).

ınḟıúċaım, -aó, *v. tr.*, I scrutinise, examine, look attentively at ; *smt.* with aṛ.

ınḟıúċ̇óıṛ, *m.*, a scrutiniser, an auditor of accounts (*rec.*).

ınɜ, -e, *f.*, a peril, a danger, a fix ; ıṛ ı. má 'ṛ eol ó́oıb, they hardly know ; aṛ ı., hardly ; ıṛ aṛ ı. (ınɜ) aṛ éıgın ó'ḟéaṗaó ré é ó́éanaṁ, he could scarcely get it done at all; *pron.* ín (*Con.*) ; in *compds.* cṛuaó́aınɜ (cṛuaıó-ınɜ), ɟc.

ınɜ. *See* eanɜ.

ınġealtaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*, pasture, pasturing, grazing ground.

ınġealtṛaó, -aıó, *m.*, pasture, pasturage, a fielding or grazing ; act of grazing.

ınġean, *g.* -ġıne, *d.* -ġın, *pl.* -ġeanа and -ġeanaċa, *f.*, a daughter, a girl, a virgin, a (young) woman ; ı. ꝑıoġ, a princess ; ı. caṁbaıo, an illegitimate daughter (*Dav.*) ; ı. ɜaoıṫe, kenning for the breath (*ib.*) ; éıṁıġ ıṫ ṫuıó́e a ı., aɜuṛ éıṁıġ aɜ ꝑıoṛꝑuġaó ṫ' ınġıne, ꝑuɜ ı. ṫ'ınġıne ı. óɜ aṗéıṁ, arise, o daughter (an old woman says), and go to visit your daughter, your daughter's daughter gave birth to a daughter last night ; a ı. ó, madam, my dear lady ; *oft.* nıġean, ní (ı. uí) and níc (ní ṁıc) in surnames.

ınġeanaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, abounding in daughters or maids ; pregnant with a female.

ınġeanaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*, maidenhood, girlhood.

ınġeanṁaó, -ṁaıó(e), *m.* and *f.*, maids (*coll.*).

ınġeaṁṫaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, perpendicular, true.

ınġeılım, *vl.* ınġeılt, *v. intr.*, I feed, graze, pasture.

ınġeılt, -e, *f.*, act of grazing, pasturing (on, aṁ) ; a pasture.

ınġılım, ınġılt. *See* ınġeılım, ınġeılt.

ınġıll, *a.*, reliable ; pledge-worthy (from ɜeall).

ınɜıṛ, -e, -í, *m.*, a mason, a stone-cutter ; *also* a mason's line, a carpenter's rule ; an anchor ; ṁaġaıl ınɜıṛ', a plumb rule ; *al.* ınnıṛ.

ınɜıṛ, grief, affliction (*O'Br.*).

ınġıúṛ, ınġıúṛaım. *See* ınḃeaṛ, ınḃeaṛaım.

ınɜléıo, -e, -í, *f.*, a fishing-hook ; a clasp (*O'N.*).

ınɜneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, having nails, claws or talons ; *in compds.* -ınɜneaċ, -nailed, -clawed.

ınɜnıġ̇ım, -ıuġ̇aó, *v. tr.*, I tear with the nails, claw, fang.

ınɜnıuġ̇aó, -ıġ̇e, *m.*, tearing or scratching with the nails, clawing, fanging.

ınġ̇eam(ċ)aċ, ınġ̇eamuġ̇aó, ınġ̇eam-uıġ̇ım. *See* ınġ̇eımċeaċ, ınġ̇eım, ınġ̇eımım.

ınġ̇eım, *g.* -eama, *pl. id.* and -eamanna, *f.*, act of pursuing ; persecution ; grasping, seizing ; scratching ; ımġ̇eım (*S. N.*) ; ınġ̇eamuġ̇aó, *id.*

ınġ̇eımım, *vl.* ınġ̇eım, *v. tr.*, I persecute, grasp, clutch, pursue ; ınġ̇eamuıġ̇ım, *id.*

ınġ̇eımċeaċ, -ṫıġe, *a.*, persecuting, pursuing, ravenous, clutching ; *sm.* a persecutor ; ꝑól, ı. na hEaglaıṛe, Paul, the persecutor of the Church ; ınġ̇eam(ċ)aċ, *id.*

ınġ̇ınсıóe, *m.*, a persecutor.

ınıo, -e, *f.*, Shrovetide ; *oft.* with *art.* ; Oıóċe Inıoe, the night of Shrove-Tuesday ; *in full* ı. caṁġaıṛ an eaṛṛaıġ, *cf.* ı. ċaṁġaıṛ an ġeıṁṛıo, beginning of Advent (*early*) ; *Lat.* initium quadragesimae.

ınıll, -e, *a.*, safe, secure, ready ; ı. ó ṛmaċt, secure from tyranny ; *neg.* eıṛınıll.

ıṁıll-ṫóıṗeaċ, *a.*, accurate as a cast or shot.

ıṁılleaṛ, -lıṛ, *m.*, guardianship, safeguard, safety.

ıṁılṫ, ınnılṫ. *See* ıonaılṫ.

ıṁıṛ, -e, *a.*, manly, stubborn (=ınṗıṛ).

ıṁıṛe, *g. id.*, *f.*, manliness, sternness.

ıṁıṛeaċ, -ṛıġe, *a.*, unbelieving, irreligious.

ıṁıṛte, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, feebleness.

ınıṛ, *g.* ínṛe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an island; *gnly.* only in place names, *e.g.*, 1. Ealga, Ireland, 1. ṗáıl, 1. Ceaṛṁaċ, 1. Eıṛeaṁóın, 1. Mac Míleaṫ, 1. na bṗıoṫbaṫ, *id.*; 1. Meaṫón, Inishmaan; 1. Aınc, Inishark; 1. Daṫbann, Boa Island; 1. Bó ṗınne, Inishboffin; 1. Éıṛeann, Ireland's Eye (ey), 1. Mac Nearaın, *id.*; 1. ṗaıṫleann, Inishfallen; 1. ṗṁaoıġ, Inishfree; 1. na gCanánaċ, Canon Island; 1. ṗıoċt, Spike Island; 1. Reaċṁann, Rathlin; 1. Adann, Sanda (*Sc.*); 1. Scíṫ (or Sciaṫ), Skye; 1. Cat, Shetland; 1. Teıneaṫ, Isle of Thanet, 1. Bṛeatan *id.*; 1. Iocṫ, Isle of Wight; 1. Manann, Isle of Man; 1. Deıl, Delos; 1. Leımın, Lemnos; 1. Suba, Joy Island or Fairyland; 1. na ṗíṁnne, the Isle of Truth (*myth*); in *pl.* ínṛe Moṫ, Clew Bay islands; ínṛe gall, Hebrides; ínṛe Orc, Orkneys; ínṛe Maıġdean, the Maidens' Isles.

ınıṛ, *g.* ínṛe, *f.*, an ing, inch or water-meadow; a milking-place; as *place names*, Inch, Ennis.

ıníṛeal, *a.*, lowly, humble.

ınírle, *g. id.*, *f.*, lowness, humility; -leaċt, *id.*

ınírlıġım, -ıuġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I lower, humble, abase.

ınírlıuġaṫ, -ıġṫe, *m.*, act of abasing, lowering, humbling.

ınıṛteaṛ, -ṫṛe, *f.*, an opening, a window; ṫṛé ınıṛṫıḃ a ċléıḃ, through his bosom; *Lat.* fenestra.

ınıṛtıṛ; a n-ınıṛtıṛ, the fourth day hence (*P. O'C.*). *See* maınıṛ.

ınċır. *See* ınċır.

ınıúċaım. *See* ınṗıúċaım.

ınleoġ. *See* ınnleoġ.

ınlıṛ, -lıṛe, *pl.* -leaṛa, *m.*, a hall or chamber (*early*).

ınlıṛ. *See* ıonlaṛ.

ınṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wealth, estate, patrimony, land, worth, value; quality, dignity, esteem; power, ability; gaċ báṛṛ 1. ṫá bṛuaıṛ, whatever great gifts he received; 1 n-1., grown up; 1 n-1. ṛın ṫo ṫéanaṁ, able to do that; 1 n-1. póṛta, marriageable; *oft.* ann 1.; *al.* 1 n-ınnıḃ, 1 n-éımıḃ (*Don.*; *cf.* éan) and 1 n-an (*Con.*); *al.* ınḃe. *See* ınneaṁ.

ınṁeaċ, -ṁıġe, *a.*, rich, having property; luxuriant, powerful; *al.* ınḃeaċ.

ınṁeaṫónaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, internal, inward; middle, moderate, mean, indifferent; an ḃeaċa 1., the interior life.

ınṁeaṫónaċa, *m.*, *pl.*, internal parts, entrails.

ınṁeaṫónaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being internal, inwardness.

ınṁeaṫónaıġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, contents, content, inwardness.

ınn, *pers. prn.*, we, us; *emph.* -e, ınn-ne,; muıṛḃṛeaṛ ınn uılıġ, we shall all be killed; ıṛ é a báṛ áṛ mbeaċa-ne ınne, his death is *our* life. *See* ṛınn.

ınn, -e, *pl.* ıonna, eanna, and ıonnaí, *f.*, end, point of a spear, *etc.*; top of head, skull; conclusion, death; um ıonnaıḃ a láṁ, on the tips of his hand; ıonna, skulls; ınn-ṗaṫa, having a long point.

ınnḃe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a notch (*early*).

ınnḃeaċ, -bıġe, *a.*, notched; meaṫ 1., a notched beam or balance (*early*).

ınne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -neaṫa, -ní, -neaċa, *m.*, a bowel or entrail; womb; interior; middle part or centre of anything; *al.* woof (*cf.* ınneaċ); sense, meaning, intention; in *pl.* entrails, viscera; an t-1. ıoċtaṛaċ, the spleen or milt; 1. an lae, the middle of the day; 1 n-1. lae, in the middle of the day (say from 11 *a.m.* to 2 *p.m.*), o'1. lae, *id.*, *oft.* o'ınn an lae; o'1. lae amaċ, from midday onwards; 1. aıġéanta, the ocean depths; ṗáıṛtıne ṫré ṗuıl aġuṛ ṫré ınnıḃ na gceaċta gcóṁloıṛcce, prophecy through the blood and entrails of the beasts burnt in sacrifice; aımınne, malice, anger; *cf.* tınne.

ınne, *g. id.*, *f.*, halter, stable, paddock (*Dav.*); nınne (*ib.*).

ınneaḃ. *See* ınneaṁ.

ınneaḃaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*, ordure (*Dav.*); *cf.* caınneaḃaṛ.

ınneaċ, -nıġ, *m.*, the woof in weaving; inlay; *fig.* substance, worth, stamina; a h-1. ṫe ṁaṛġaıṛéaṫ, its inlaid portion of pearl (*Fiannaigheacht*); 'ṛé 1. ṫo ṫá láṁ ċuıṛ ṛnuaḋ aṛ ṫo ġıall, it is your own industry has coloured your cheek; ṫeıṛġ-1., red woof; caınnt go bṛuıl ṫlúṫ aġuṛ 1. ınnte, words that are full of meaning; tá an t-1. ann a ṗóṛ,

the race from which he comes is not lacking in stamina.

ınneaċaḋ, *g.* -ċta and -nıġċe, *m.*, punishment for crime, vengeance, indignation; ḃeıṗım ı. aṗ ḋuıne ı, I punish a person for; *cf.* ıneaċ and ınċıṗ.

ınneaċaım, -ċaḋ, *v. tr.*, I avenge.

ınneaċaṗ, -aıṗ, *m.*, filling up, repletion.

ınneaın, ınneaıṗ, *Don.* forms of ınneoın.

ınneall, *g.* -nıll, *m.*, -nılle, *f.*, *pl.* -nıll, ınnle, ınnṫle, mien, carriage, deportment; state, arrangement, order, array, position, ability; dress, attire, retinue; an apparatus, an instrument; engine, machine; a trap, plot, a battery (of guns), ambush; plan, conspiracy; policy, line of action; aṗ ı., in good order, ready, cocked; cuıṗeaḋ aṗ ı. é, it was set (as a trap, *etc.*); cuıṗ ı. le, draw up in array; ı. ımċeaċ̇ta, travelling array; ı. ḃuaılte, threshing machine; ı. ḟuıṁıġ, plan to delay; ı. a oıḋeaḋ, a plan to destroy him; ṫré ınnıll Apaıll, through Apollo's devices; *al.* ınnıll, *smt.* tınneall.

ınneallaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, *coll.*, apparatus.

ınneallaım, *vl.* ınneall, *v. tr.*, I prepare, make ready; equip; intend, design, put in order of battle; *al.* ınnealluıġım, -uġaḋ.

ınnealta, *p. a.*, arranged, set in order; trapped; neat, graceful; ready, active, easily set in motion, as a piece of machinery; ḃa ḣı. a taıṙteal, her pace was quick or graceful (*E. R.*); ḃata ı., a handy or well-balanced stick (*Mon.*).

ınnealtaċt, -a, *f.*, readiness, briskness, expertness.

ınnealtóıṁ, -óṁa, *m.*, an engineer (*rec.*).

ınnealtóıṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, engineering (*rec.*).

ınneaṁ, -nıṁ, *m.*, wealth, prosperity, power, profit, addition, help; ı. an ḟeaṁtaıġ, the help of the Mighty One (*Br.*); nı ṁaıḃ ı. ıonnam, I had lost my strength (*Don.*); ı. ḋomanda, worldly wealth; ı n-ı., in a position to, able to; *al.* ınneaḃ; *cf.* ınṁe.

ınneaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, able, capable, earnest, eager, willing; ḃí ré ṁó-ı. ḋam, he was too clever for me; ı. ḋo, a match for; *al.* with ċum and aṗ.

ınneoın, -ona, -onaċa, *f.*, an anvil, a block of stone (*O'R.*); the supporting stone of a mill; a gridiron (*Sup.*); in place names *gnly.* a hill or bluff; ı. ıonnṙmuıġċe, rivetting anvil; ı. ṙoṁaıṙ, foundation block; ı. aıṗeaċaıṙ, foundation block of nobility; *al.* ınnıuın, ınneaın, ınneaıṗ, ınneoıṗ, -eaıṗ.

ınneoın, -ne, *f.*, a pool; occurs in place names. *See under* ḋeán.

ınneonaḋ, -nta, *m.*, a striking on the anvil; a beating, stamping; *al.* a cooking-place.

ınneonaım, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, and *tr.* I strike on the anvil; I beat, stamp.

ınneoṙ-, *fut. stem of* ınnıṙım, I tell.

ınnıḃ, *in phr.*, ı n-ınnıḃ. *See* ınṁe and ınneaṁ.

ınnıġım, *v. tr.*, I weft, weave, compose.

ınnıle, *g. id.*, *f.*, cattle, stock, wealth, capital; ıonnṁar aġuṙ ı., capital and stock.

ınnıll, ınnılleaṙ. *See* ınıll, ınılleaṙ.

ınnıṁ-ċeaċ, *m.*, treasury; an t-ı. ı ṁaıḃ ıonnṁar na Rómánaċ, the treasury where the Romans stored their wealth.

ınníṁeaċ, -ṁıġe, *a.*, angry.

ınnıṙ, *g.* -e and -neaṙa, *f.*, misery, disappointment; oıċ na hinneaṙa, the misery of unsuccess (*C. C.*).

ınnıṙım, *fut. etc.* ınneoṙ-, ınnṙeoċ-, *vl.* ınnṙın(t), *v. tr.*, I tell, mention, speak of, relate, narrate (to, ḋo), enumerate; ınneoṙaḋ-ṙa ṙoın ḋuıt, I will tell you that; ḋ' ınnıṙ ḃean ḋam ġuṙ ınnıṙ ḃean ḋí, a woman told me that a woman told her, an ill-supported tale; ı. ṙcéal, I tell a story; ı. an ḟíṁınne (bṗéaġ), I tell the truth (a lie); ḋ'ınnıṙ ṙé oṁ ḋom aċaıṙ, he reported me to my father; *smt. pron.* 'nıṙım and ínnṙım.

ınnıṙın. *See* ınnṙın(t).

ınnıṙte, *p. a.*, told, described, narrated; ḋo-ı., indescribable; ınnṙıġċe, *id.*

ınnıṫeaṁ, -ṫıṁ, *m.*, concentration, meditation, consideration, design; ı. léıṁ, close meditation; *al.* ınnṙeıṫeaṁ.

ınnıṫṁeaċ, -ṁıġe, *a.*, meditating or concentrated on (ı).

ınnıṫṁıġım, -ıuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I meditate or concentrate on, consider.

ınnıṫṁıuġaḋ, -ṁıġċe, act of meditating on, considering.

ınnıún. *See* oınnıún.

ınnleaḋ, *g.* -nılte, *m.*, act of preparing, *etc.* (*See* ınnlıuġaḋ); a design interwoven in cloth; purfling; ḋeıṁġ-ı. óıṁ, a design in gold insertion; *al.* ınntleaḋ.

ınnleán, -aın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a machine; ı. meaċlaıḋeaċta, a reaping machine (*Der.*).

ınnleoġ, -oıġe, -a, *f.*, a doll; a trap, a snare; a wire-trap for rabbits (*Cm.*; *pron.* aınnleoġ).

ınnlıġım, -lıuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I prepare, arrange, rig up, ply, operate, fix, set, plan; aın(n)lıġım, ıonnlaım, ınnlım, *id.*

ınnlıġṫe, *p. a.*, (as from *v.* ınnlıġım), prepared, ready; ġlac ᴅe ġaoṫaıḃ ı., a handful of ready darts (*H.*).

ınnlıġṫeoıṁ, *m.*, forager.

ınnlıuġaḋ, -lıġṫe, *m.*, act of preparing, fixing, setting, operating, planning; *al.* ınnleaḋ, ıonnlaḋ, aınnlıuġaḋ.

ınnṁe. *See* ınṁe.

ınnṁeaċtáın, -áın, *m.*, a pudding or sausage (*early*).

ınnṁcne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the gift and science of speech; eloquence, talk, report (*F. L.*); ṁann ı., a part of speech; gender, sex; ṗıṁ-ı., masculine gender; ḃaın-ı., feminine gender; ḃaınṁıṁ-ı., epicene gender; neıṁ-ı., neuter gender; *al.* ınṁcne, ınṁce; ınnṁce, statement made in court (*MacNeill*).

ınnṁcneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, relating to speech, eloquent; in *compds.* -ı., . . . gender.

ınnṁe, ınnṁeaċt. *See* ınnṁın.

ınnṁeıṁ=ᴅ'ıonnṁaıġe aṁ (*Sg. Oir.*); ınnṁeoṁm=ᴅ'ıonnṁaıġe oṁm; ınnṁeaṁc=ᴅ'ıonnṁaıġe oṁc, ᵹc.

ınnṁıġım, ınnṁıġṫe. *See* ınnıṁım, ınnıṁce.

ınnṁın, -ṁce, and ınnıṁce, *f.*, act of telling; narration, version, narrative; bíonn ᵭá ı. aṁ ṁcéal, there are two sides to a question; ıṁ léan lıom ᴅo ṁcéal le hı., I am grieved at your case, at what is told of you; aᵹ ı. éiṫiġ, telling lies; ᵭaṁ ı. ṁcéıl, beyond description; ṁeaṁ ınnṁce ṁcéıl, a story-teller, *al.* a survivor; ḃí a ṁalaıṁc ᴅ'ı. ṁcéıl aᵹ P., P. had a different version; óṁ ᵭá ı. ᴅuıc é, while I am on the subject; *al.* ınnıṁın, ınnṁe (*Don.*), ınnṁeaċt (*Con.*), ınnṁınc.

ınnceaċ, -cıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a journey.

ınnceaċ, -cıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scabbard, a case; *al.* cınnceaċ.

ınncıle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a budget (*O'N.*).

ınncınn, ınncleaċt (-ṁeaċt). *See* ınc-.

ınncınne, *f.*, agony, pain (*Eg.*).

ınncleaċ, -lıġe, *a.*, mechanical; *al.* ınncṁeaċ. *See* áılleaᵹán.

ınncleaḋ. *See* ınnleaḋ.

ınncleaṁ, -lıṁ, *m.*, wealth, abundance, a great deal; ı. óıṁ, gold wealth, bullion; =ṗaᵹáıl nó ṁeıc nó ṗuılleaṁ (*Dav.*); *cf.* ıncṁeaḃ.

ınṁ, form of ın (ı-n), in, used before *article.*

ınṁce, ınṁcne. *See* ınnṁcne.

ınṁcṁíoḃaım, *v. tr.*, I inscribe.

înṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, an ing, a river-or sea-meadow; bank, link; aṅ 1. ᵭeaᵹ and na hînṁeaċa, names of townlands on the southern Blackwater. *See* ınıṁ.

înṁe. *See* hınnṁe.

înṁeaċ, -ṁıġe, *a.*, insular; ı nÉıṁınn ínṁıġ, in the island of Eire.

înṁeaċaṁ, -aıṁ, *m.*, a sheltered place in the mountains for cattle (*Don. Q.*); *cf.* ínṁe, ínṁeán, ᵹc.

înṁeán, -aın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grassy river or sea-arm marge; the grassy landward edge of a strand occasionally covered by the tide; *cf.* ínṁe.

ınce (ınnce), *prep. prn.*, *3rd sing.*, in her. *See* ı, *prep.*

'ıneaċ, 'ınceaṅ, ínṁeaṅ, 'ıneaċt, (eıc)ínceaċ, ᵹc., forms used (*esp.* in *L. C.*) for éiġın, *which See.*

ıntınn, -e, *f.*, mind, intention, spirit, disposition; courage; le hı. aᵹ ól, drinking in a spirited manner (*E. R.*); aṅ aon ı. le, agreeing with; aṅ aṅ ı. ṗın, with that intention; ᵹo mbeıṫ m' ı. ṗárṫa, till my mind is satisfied; leıᵹım m' ı. le, I reveal my mind to; *al.* ınntınn.

ıntınneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, mental, intelligent, wise, merry, spirited.

ıntle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a snare.

ıntleaċt, -a, *f.*, the mind, intellect; understanding; ingenuity; cunning, deceit; ṗéaċ aṅ ı. aṫá 'na ḃolᵹ, observe the cunning or deceit that is in his heart; ıṁ ıonᵹanṫaċ é ı. aṅ ṗeaᵹaıᵹ, the ingenuity of man is wonderful; le hı., deceitfully; ıntṁeaċt (*Con.*).

ıntleaċṫaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, intelligent, intellectual, witty, sagacious, ingenious, crafty, subtle.

ıntleaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, ingenious.

ıntṁeaḃ, -ṁıḃ, *m.*, furniture, property, wealth.

ıntṁeaċt. *See* ıntleaċt.

ıóḃ, -óıḃ, *m.*, Job.

ıóṁ, -óıḃ, *m.*, Jove, the planet Jupiter (*C. C.*).

ıoḃaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, damage, destruction, as by rats; litter (*R. O.*); *al.* ıoṗaċ; *cf.* aċḃaċ, a portion or fraction, and aḃaċ.

ıoḃaım. *See* ıḃım.

ıoḃaṁ. *See* ıuḃaṁ.

ıoḃlaḋ, -aıḋ, *m.*, state, plight, condition; ḃí ṗé ı n-í. ḃoċc, he was in a poor condition (*Don.*).

ıoḃlaıḋ. *See* ıuḃlaċ.

îoc, -a, *pl.* -caí, *m.*, act of paying, requiting; payment, requital; rent,

tax, county-cess (*Ker.*); ғeaғ an íoca, the tax-collector; ı n-í. an tғáṁuiġṫe ғın, in payment for that outrage.

íoc, *g.* íce, and íoca, *d.* íc, *pl.* ící, *f.*, act of curing, healing, saving, embalming; cure, remedy, balm; salvation; ící éaġcṁaṫa, mild remedies; í. leiġiṫ, medicine; luiḃ íce, a healing herb; *al.* íc and íce.

íoċ. *See* iaċ.

íocaċt, -a, *f.*, act of paying, making amends for.

íocaṫ, -ċċa, *m.*, act of embalming, curing, healing; *al.* paying.

íocaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫċe, *m.*, a payer; a tenant, a farmer.

íocaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of paying or atoning for a thing, payment, atonement; farming; the renting or hiring of a farm or tenement.

íocaim, *vl.* íoc, *p. a.*, íocṫa, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pay (to, le); I pay the penalty of; make restitution; í. ꝑianta, I undergo pains in satisfaction (*Donl.*); íocғaṁ, íocғaṁ! it will be avenged, avenged!; í. cáin coıṁe, I pay the penalty of a crime.

íocaim, *vl.* íoc and íocaṫ, *v. tr.*, I heal, cure, embalm.

íocaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, payment, amends, retribution.

íoc-luiḃ, *f.*, a healing-plant; luiḃ íce, *id.*

íoc-luṁ, *m.*, healing-herb.

íoc-ṁláinte, *f.*, balm, healing balm, balsam; a cordial; nectar; ḃaṫ í. ṁéiṁ liom aon ṗóṁ óṫ' ḃéal, one kiss from you would be to me as balmy nectar.

íoc-ṁláinteaċ, *a.*, remedial, healing, wholesome.

íoċt, -a, *f.*, clemency, trust; cuiṁ ı n-ı., entrust to; ıṁ ı. liom, I pity (*U.*); ó ṫáṁla mé ғá ı. ṁınn, as I am relying on Fionn's mercy; ċuiṁeaḋaṁ aṁ ı. na n-iaṁlaiḋ é, they gave it in charge to the earls (*F. F.*); ı. Ḋé, the mercy of God.

íoċt, -a, *f.*, children, progeny.

íoċt, Vectian, Wight, in Muiṁ nı., the English Channel; ınıṁ ı., the Isle of Wight.

íocṫa, *p. a.*, paid, discharged, avenged.

íoċṫaiṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a spoon-fed suckling pig, an extra *banbh* in the litter, for which the sow has no teat; a little man, a runt; *dim.* of íoċṫaṁ.

íoċṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, clement, mild, merciful.

íoċṫaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, lower, northern, remoter or latter part (*of time*); bottom, end, north; skim-milk (*opp. to* uaċṫaṁ); a woman's skirt, a skirtful; í. ṫráġa, low water; í. neıṫín (nıṫín), the last of a brood or family, a tanthony pig; í. na ғaiṁṁġe, the ocean-floor; í. na h-oıṫċe, the latter part of the night; í. ıṁṁinn, the lowest hell; í. na h-Éiṁeann, the northern part of Ireland; í. an ḋoṁain, the northern regions of the earth; in *place names*: í. Laiġean, N. Leinster; í. Connaċt, Lower or N. Connaught; í. Tíṁe, N. of E. Breffney; í. ꝑánaiḋ, N. Fanad; *smt.* iaċṫaṁ.

íoċṫaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, low, low-lying; northern; poor, humble; má tá mo ċulaiṫ í. ɔo ḃṁuil mo ɔcéal áṁo, if my habit is humble, that my tale is elevated (*Sg. Oir.*); ṫalaṁ í., low land; *sm.* a depth or abyss; *al.* íoċṫaċ.

íoċṫaṁaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, lowness, inferiority, subordination; *al.* íoċṫaiġe, íoċṫaṁḋaċt, *id.*

íoċṫaṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inferior, subordinate or subject.

íoċṫaṁánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, inferior, subordinate.

íoċṫaṁánaċt, -a, *f.*, subjection, inferiority.

íoċṫaṁ-ċanaṁ, *m.*, the bassus cantus in music (*P. O'C.*).

íoċṫaṁḋa, íoċṫaṁḋaċt. *See* íoċṫaṁaċ, íoċṫaṁaiġe.

íoċṫaṁ-láin, *m.*, low water (*Mayo*).

íoċṫṁaṁ, -aiṁe, *a.*, merciful, clement.

íoc-uiṙce, *m.*, healing liquid; sheep-dip.

íoḋ, *g.* íḋe, *d.* ıḋ, *pl.* ıḋe, *f.*, a chain, a bracelet, a ring, a collar, a shackle; an ı. Moṙainn, the collar of Morann, the brehon, which grew tight round his neck whenever he pronounced an unjust judgment; ı. iaṙainn, an iron chain or clasp.

íoḋ, *g.* -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the Ides; í. ɛanaiṙ, the Ides of January; an ғeaċṁaḋ í. ɛanaiṙ, the seventh day of the Ides of January.

íoḋ- (íoḋ-), ıḋ-, *pref.* in intimate combination, meaning ad-, very, *etc.*; *e.g.* íoḋḃaiṙċ; -ḋ *smt.* lost as in ıolcaḋ for ıoḋlacaḋ (aḋlacaḋ); a form of aḋ-, aiḋ-.

íoḋa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aḋa, *m.*, the yew tree, ivy, name of the letter **ı**, iota.

íoḋa, *g.* -n, *d.* -ain, *pl. id.* and -ḋna, *f.*, a pang, pain, stitch or dart; a colic, a cramp; in *pl.* child-birth pangs, travail; í. ғáiṙ, a growing pain, *gnly.* in *pl.* íoḋna ғáiṙ; í. ɔoile, a cramp; íoḋna ḃáiṙ, death agonies; íoḋain

tuirṁiú, parturition pains; dá f. ṁarbṫa, f. reirce agus f. éadh, two mortal pangs are those of love and jealousy; tángadar breara bríghe agus ealla íodan d'ionnsaighe na hinsine, strong starts and fits of pain came upon the woman; cinn-í., head-ache; *smt.* aoighe.

Iodáil, -e, *f.*, Italy; críoch na hIodáile, the land of Italy; *al.* Iodáin, Eadáil.

Iodáileach, -ligh, *a.*, Italian, Italic; as *subs.*, an Italian; *al.* -áineach, Eadáileach.

Iodáilis, -e, *f.*, the Italian language; *al.* -áinis, Eadáilis.

Iodal, -ail, *pl. id.* and -dla, *m.*, an idol; íodail amhladha, mute idols; *al.* an idolater, a Jew.

Iodal-adhradh, *m.*, idolatry.

Iodal-adhraim, *v. intr.*, I practise idolatry.

Iodalda. *See* Iodlaidhe.

Iodal-tach, *g.* -taighe, *m.*, a temple, fane or joss-house (*early*).

Iodan, -ain, *pl.* -dna, *m.*, a weapon, a spear, pike, *etc.*; *gnly.* in *pl.*, weapons, spears, armies; i n-íodnaibh catha, in readiness for battle.

Iodan, -aine, *a.*, pure, undefiled; sincere, clear; honest, virtuous; óg f., a pure virgin; aoi f., "pure art," name of a deibhe metre; *sm.* an innocent man (*pl.* -dna); *opp. to* eiríodan.

Iodar-. *See* iodr-, eadar-.

Iodarnanacht, -a, *f.*, hydromancy.

Iodbairt, *g.* -bartha and -barta, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an offering, a sacrifice, immolation; act of sacrificing; f. fearainn, a grant or offering of land; f. íodan, a pure sacrifice; altóir íodbartha, sacrificial altar; teine na h-íodbartha, the fire of sacrifice; íodbradh, *id.*

Iodbarthach, -aighe, *a.*, disposed to offer up a sacrifice; sacrificial; *sm.*, what is sacrificed, a victim.

Iodbraim, -bairt, -bradh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I offer sacrifice; immolate; íodbradh ealtha agus ceathra, flocks and cattle were immolated; ag íodbairt dá nDéidibh uairle adhartha, offering sacrifice to their high adorable gods.

Iodlacadh for (1) adlacadh and (2) díodlacadh, *which See.*

Iodlacht, -a, *f.*, idolatry.

Iodlaidhe, *indec. a.*, idolatrous, pagan; reilig f., a pagan burial ground; *al.* íodalda.

Iodlang, -aing, *pl. id.*, and -anga, *m.*, a sudden spring, a jump; íodlann (*O'Cl.*).

Iodlangach, -aighe, *a.*, fitful, passionate.

Iodna, weapons. *See* íodan; agony. *See* íodha.

Iodnach, -aighe, *a.*, armed, full of troops.

Iodnacal, -ail, *m.*, delivery, act of conveying, delivering, restoring.

Iodnacht, -a, *f.*, purity, cleanliness; íodna, *id.*

Iodnaicim, -nacal, *v. tr.*, I restore, send back, convey. *See* díodlacaim.

Iodnaidhe, *m.*, act of awaiting, enduring.

Iodon (-ón). *See* eadon.

Iodnairir, *f.*, dropsy (*P. O'C.*); idnóir (*Mulc.*); *al.* iarrair.

Iodúr, -úir, *pl. id.*, and -úra, *m.*, a block-house, a tower, a fighting-top; i. deabhta, *id.* (*early*).

Iog. *See* eag, a notch.

Iogaile, *g. id.*, *m.*, the lower orifice of the stomach (*O'R.*).

Iogair, -e, *a.*, sharp, acute; enthusiastic, emotional; severe, poignant, cruel; sensitive, touchy, "ticklish," anxious, dangerous; peevish; go hí. abaidh, sharp and lively; piain í., poignant pain; ná bí cómh hí. rim orm, do not be so severe towards me; táir ró-í., you are too cruel; obair í., "ticklish" work, work requiring great care; Aoibill í., the acute Aoibhill (*D. R.*); ir f. an tinneas atá ar Thaoig, Tadhg's pains are very acute; ní gábadh dhuit beith cómh hí. rim, you need not be so touchy; *al.* iogmar, iogar.

Iogaireacht, -a, *f.*, poignancy, severity, cruelty, sensitiveness, peevishness; -re, *id.*

Iogán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the craw, a bird's first stomach; níor bhris ceanc an áil a hi., the hen with a brood does not burst her craw (*Mayo*); *al.* eagán.

Iogán, -áin, *m.*, injustice, wrong; rinne ré f. orm, he wronged me; ná déan í., do not do wrong (*Don.*) *prob. for* éagcáin.

Iogaoir, -e, -eacha, *f.*, the gizzard or strong muscular second stomach of a bird; *al.* eagaoir.

Iogar, iogarta. *See* riogar, rioghartha and *al.* oigear, -ta.

Iogmar. *See* iogair.

Iognóid, *m.*, care, anxiety (*B. A.*); *cf.* tarnhó.

Iograr, -air, *m.*, uprightness (*McK. O'Br.*)

Iol, *compar.* lia, *a.*, many, *obs.* except in *compds.* and *compar.*

Iol-, il-, *pref. a., asp., smt. prefixes* t to r, many, various, several; mani-, multi-, poly-; *gnly. used with pl. noun,*

e.g. : ıoıṽıaṙa, many tastes, fancies or dainties; ıoıʊána, many arts; ıoıʊaċa, varied colours; ıoıṁaıċeaṙa, many benefits; ıoıṁaoine, varied riches; ılċeáṙʊa, many crafts; ılċeoıa, various kinds or many strains of music; ılċleaṙa, diversified feats; ılʒeaṙa, many spells; ılʒṁéaṙa, varied designs; ıllíʒ, many different colours; ılṗıana, a complication of pain; ılɲeaċʇa, various laws; ılɲıoċʇa, changing shapes; ılṗıaṙʇa, many monsters; áɲa aʒuṙ ıléaċʇa, slaughters and many fell deeds; ıoıċɲoċa, various shapes (ʇéıʒım ı n-ıoıċɲoċaıṽ, I assume various shapes); *al. with sg. noun, e.g.* : ılċınéal, various kinds; ılċeoı, varied music; ılṽéaṙla, varied or polyglot speech; ıoıṙcoıl, a university (*rec.*); ılʇɲıolla, a polysyllable; *esp. with abstracts, collectives and derivatives, e.g.* : ılċleaṙaıṫeaċʇ, a varied performance; ıoıċúmaċʇ, variety of shape; ılċéaṙaṫ, torturing in various ways; ılṗıanaṫ, *id.*; ıoıṗóṙaṫ, polygamy; ılṫéanaṁ, variation; ıleaʒaɲ, act of ornamenting with various settings or in various styles (aɲ n-a) ı. ʊe leacaıṽ lóʒ́ṁaṙa, ornamented with jewels; ılṗılleaṫ, complications; ılʒnéıṫeaċʇ, variety, multiplicity, heterogeneousness; ılʒɲéaṙ, varied design; ılıomaʊ, great number or variety; ılṁíle, many thousands; ılɲınnce, a ball or dancing festival, a diversified dance; ıoıʊaṁṙa, *id.*; ıoıċɲoıṫeaċʇ, discord, strife; ıoıċumaṙc, a miscellany, a complex compound; ıoıʒáɲʊeaṙ, general rejoicings, festivity (*al.* ıoıʒáɲʊaṙ); ıoıʒɲánnaċʇ, hideousness; ılʇeaŋgaċ, a linguist, a polyglot; *but most commonly with adjectives* : *e.g.*, ıoıċlóʊaċ, polymorphous or -plastic; ılṫealṽaċ, ıoıċɲoċaċ, *id.*; ıoıaınʒleaċ, frequented by multitudes of angels; ıoıċoṙaċ, having many legs, polypode; ıoıċɲoıṫeaċ, discordant, disagreeing; ıoıċuṁaċʇaċ, versatile, powerful in many ways; ıoıṽuaʊaċ, versatile, possessed of many virtues, everywhere triumphant; ıoıṗóʒanʇaċ, serviceable in many ways; ıoıṗoʒlamʇa, learned in many sciences; ıoıʒalaṙaċ, suffering from several diseases; ıoıʒoʇaċ, many-voiced, polyglot; ıoıʒɲáınneaċ, of many grains; ıoıʒɲánna, very ugly; ıoıṁaoineaċ, rich in many things; ıoıṁoṫaċ, manifold, varied; ılṽéaṙlaċ, of many tongues, polyglot; ılṽéaṙaċ, versatile, crafty, of all fashions; ılṽɲeaċ, ornamented in different ways (*e.g.*, ıonaɲ ı., an ornamented tunic), ılṽɲeaċʇaċ, *id.*; ılċeannaċ, many-headed; ılċıallaċ, having many meanings, subtle, skilful; ılċıallaıṫe, *id.*; ılċıonnʇaċ, guilty of many crimes; ılċeaṙaċ, full of complaints; ılṁıanaċ, having many desires; ılċleaṙaċ, full of wiles or feats; ıleaʒaıɲ, variously set or ornamented (ʊealṽa ı., statues variously set or ornamented); ılṗılleaċ, multiplex, complex; ılʒeaɲṽaċ, full of scabs; ılʒnéıṫeaċ, diverse, heterogeneous (eaṙláınʇí ılʒnéıṫeaċa, various kinds of disease); ılʒɲéaṙaċ, variously wrought, ornamented in various ways; ılleaṽɲaċ, full of books, many-booked; ılleaṫaċ, spreading in all directions (aɲ ṗıoɲmaımeınʇ ılṽɲeaċ ı., the varied and widespread firmament); ılṁílıṙ, very sweet, rich in flavour; ılṗıaṙʇaċ, full of worms or monsters; ılɲıoċʇaċ, polyplastic, changeful (*sm.* one of changeful form; ʊo ɲınne ı. ʊe, he assumed various shapes).

ıolaċ, -aıʒ, *pl. id.*, and ıolċa, *m.*, a paean, a hymn or shout of victory or slogan; any shout or cry; act of shouting; ʇá na ṗıɲ aʒ ı., the men are shouting (*Antr.*); ı. coṙcaıɲ, a shout of triumph.

ıolaɲ, -aıɲ, *m.*, an eagle; *al.* ṗıolaɲ and ıolɲaċ.

ıolaɲ, *m.*, much, plenty; variety, diversity; plurality, multitude; manifold requirements or accessories; ı. tıʒe, house furniture; ı. ʊe ṫɾúṗaıṽ, many troops; ı. ᴅeɲa, many atmospheric changes.

ıolaɲaım. *See* ıolɲuıʒım.

ıolaɲʊa, *indec. a.*, numerous, manifold, plural, various; plentiful, affluent.

ıolaɲʊaċʇ, -a, *f.*, variety; diversity; abundance, multiplicity, plurality.

ıolċaım, -aʊ, for aʊlaċaım (*Sg. F.*).

ıolċaınʒ, -e, *f.*, desire, avidity; in *phr.* ʇáım aɲ ı. ċum, I am anxious to get at or be at (*Cm.*).

ıolċuʒaʊ, -ċuıʒ́ʇe, *m.*, act of jubilating.

ıolċuıʒım, *v. intr.*, I sing paeans, shout triumphantly.

ıolʊánaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, skilled in various trades or arts, ingenious, polytechnic; as *subs.*, a person skilled in various trades or arts, a Jack-of-all-trades; *al.* ıollánaċ.

ıolʊaṫaċ, *a.*, many-coloured, varie-

gated, polychromatic; *sm.* the name of a fairy country (*Onom.*); *al.* ıollaċaċ.

ıollaḋ, *m.*, act of hopping; *cf.* ealL, a fit or start; ɡıolaḋ (*Cm.*).

ıolɲaċ. *See* ıolaɲ.

ıolɲaḋ, -aıḋ, *m.*, plurality, multiplicity; plural number, uıṁıɲ ıolɲaıḋ, *id.*

ıolɲuɡaḋ, -uıɡċe, *m.*, multiplication, act of multiplying or pluralising.

ıolɲuıɡım, -uɡaḋ, *v. tr.*, I multiply, pluralise, vary; *al.* ıolaɲuıɡım, ıolaɲaım.

ıolrcoıL, -e, *f.*, a university (*rec.*).

ıolrcolaıṫeaċt, *f.*, university education.

ıolrcolta, *a.*, university.

ıoltɲaċar, -aıɾ, *m.*, a dispute, a debate; táımíṫ ı n-ı., we are at variance (*McK.*); ıoltoɲċar (*O'Br.*).

ıoluıɡım, -uɡaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make numerous or various.

ıom, *prep.*, about, around. *See* um.

ıom-, in *compds.* *See* ım-, ıom-.

ıomaɒ, -aıɒ, *m.*, much, many, plenty; too much or many; a great number or quantity; *oft.* with *art.*, an ı.; ɾá ı. boɡáırtí, carrying much luggage; ɾaɲa ɒtıocɾaıṫ ı. ɒeɒ' aoıɾ, e'er you be grown too old; 'ɾé ı. an éıɒ ċuıɾ ı bɾán ɒo ɓean, your excessive jealousy drove your wife away; tá an ı. caınntɛ aɡat, you have too much to say, are too free-spoken; an bɾuıl ɒo ṫóṫaın aɡat? tá an ı., have you enough? yes, too much; cao ɒo ċuɡaıɾ aɲ na bṁóɡaıṫ? ċuɡaɾ an ı., what did you pay for the boots? I paid too much; an ı. ɒe'n aıċne, too much familiarity; an ıomata (too much, *Don.*); an ıomaɒaıɡ, *id.* (*Om.*).

ıomaɒaċ, -aıɡe, *a.*, numerous, infinite; proud, haughty; *al.* ıomaɒaṁaıl.

ıomaɒaıɡ. *See* ıomaɒ.

ıomaṫall, -aıll, *m.*, act of travelling, visiting, going out; ı. an ɒomnaıɡ, visiting on Sunday.

ıomaɒaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, numerous, varied; ɡo h-ı., in great numbers.

ıomaɒaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, numerousness, abundance, glut, excess, multitude, the many; aɡ ɒul ı n-ı., becoming more numerous; má'ɾ é an ɾ-uıɾce an ɾ-ı. ıɾ í an ɓean ıɾ ɾánaıɾɾe ṫó, if water be abundance itself, woman comes next.

ıomaɒuɡaḋ, -uıɡċe, *m.*, act of multiplying, increasing.

ıomaɒuıɡım, -uɡaḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I multiply, grow or make more numerous, increase.

ıomaɡallaım, -aɡall, -aɡallaṁ, -aɡallaıṁ, *v. tr.*, I discourse with, I counsel, advise.

ıomaɡallaṁ, *g.* -lṁa, *d.* -laıṁ, *f.*, a dialogue, a mutual discourse; act of holding a dialogue; ɾeaċ ıomaɡallṁa, a spekehouse or council-chamber; ıomaɡall, *id.*

ıomaıɒ, *g.* -e and -mċa, *f.*, rivalry, competition, contest; ı n-ı. le, rivalling or vieing with; aɡ ı. ɡo ɡleoıɾe, doing nicely (in the competion or race); *al.* ıomaṫ.

ıomaıṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, competition, rivalry.

ıomáıɡ, *g.* -e and -áɡa, *pl. id.*, -áɡna, -áɡṫa, *f.*, an image, a statue, an idol; a representation, an embodiment; a reflection; an idea or imagining; used contemptuously of persons; aɲ n-a ṫeıɡ-mıonnaṫ ɒ'ıomáıɡıṫ naċɾaċ aɡur loıɾceann aɡur ɾomaċaɲ, carefully engraved with images of serpents, toads and monsters; ıomáıɡe na ɡcaṫ aɡur na ɡconɡal, representations of the battles and fights; í. an ɓáıɾ an coɒlaṫ, sleep is the image of death (*prov.*); a í. an ċéalacaın, thou image of hunger; ıomáɡan, ıomáıɡın, ıomán (*S. C.*), *id.*; *al.* ıomáɡ, *m.*

ıomáıɡneaċ, -mɡe, *a.*, imaginary, ideal (*P. O'C.*).

ıomáıɡneaċt, -a, *f.*, imagination (*rec.*).

ıomáıl. *See* ıomáın.

ıomáın, -ána, *f.*, act of driving, tossing, playing at hurley; a hurling match (ı. comóṁtaıɾ, *id.*, *D. G.*); sway or rule; a drove or flock (*O'R.*); *vl.* of ıomaıɡım, I drive or go round (*obs.*).

ıomáınım, -áın or -áınc, *v. tr.*, I toss, whirl, fling, hurl, drive, urge, press.

ıomaıɲbɲéaɡ, *f.*. exaggeration.

ıomaıɲcıɒe, *indec. a.*, convenient, ready to meet or suit; neaṁ-ı., inconvenient.

ıomaıɲcım, *vl.* ıomaıɲeaċ, *v. intr.*, I meet, suit, fit, agree with, followed by le.

ıomaıɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nı, -neaċa (*Tour.*), *m.*, a ridge (in tillage, of wave, of hill), a wrinkle; ı. ṫeaḃṫa, a ploughed ridge, as in a tilled field; ṫrí ı. ṫeaḃṫa ɡo ɒeıɲeaḋ an ɒomaın, when the ı. ṫeaḃṫa becomes by lapse of time indiscernable, and this process is repeated a second and a third time then comes the end of the world (*saying*); ı. cnícе, a boundary furrow; ı. ɒuıɒe, the Cod Fishing Bank, 60m. off Achill Head.

ıomaıɲeaċ, -ɲıc, *pl.* -maıɲce, *m.*, a meeting, collision, negotiation, contest,

battle, row; *al.* iomaṁg, iompaing (*Torr.*), iomaṁa (*By.*); *cf.* iomċuing.

iomaingeaċ, -ṁġe, *a.*, ridged, scalloped in ridges, wrinkled.

iomaiṁg. *See* iomaingeac.

iomaiṫbeaṁ, *m.*, act of rebuking, reproaching (ar); rebuke, reproof.

iomall. *See* imeall.

iomallán, *g.* -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heddle.

iomaltóir, *f.*, a credence-table, a portable altar (*early*).

iomam, iomat, iomainn, iomaiḃ, &c. *See under* um, *prep.*

iomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump or ball, *esp.* of fat, the lump of fatty tissue in front in geese, *etc.*, the tympanum; is ġeárr go mbeiṫ na ġéaḋna ag bheiṫ mar tá iomáin ag teaċt oṫa, the geese will soon lay as their tympana are developing; tá an t-i. tuitiṫe ag an nġé, the goose has a dropped tympanum; *al.* ṫiomán, ṫomán; *doublet* with tiompán.

iomán, *m.*, a brown trout.

Iomán. *See* Iomáin.

iománaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *m.*, a hurler, a player; is maiṫ an t-i. an té bíonn ar an ġclaiḋe, the on-looker is an excellent hurler.

iománaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, the game or act of playing hurley.

iomann, -ainn, *pl. id.* and iomna, *m.*, a hymn; *al.* ioman; hiomna (*gs.* in *Cm.* in ag ṫéanaṁ mo hiomna, cogitating, *cf.* maṁna).

iomar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trough, sink, tank, cistern or vat; a font, *esp.* for holy-water; a press or cupboard (*O'N.*); a boat-shaped straw satchel (*Mon.*); a depression, a channel; i. fíona, a wine-vat; i. baiptiṫe, a baptismal font; i. na h-aimiléire, the tank of misery, a fix or difficulty; i. uiptiṫe, *gl.* canalis aquarum (*early*); *al.* amar, umar, omar.

iomar, *Mid. Ir.* form of mar.

iomar-, iomair-, in *compds.*, very, excessive.

iomarać, -aiġe, *a.*, channelled; *al.* amarać.

iomarḃáiġ, *g.* -e and -áġa, *pl.* -áġa, *f.*, act of debating or disputing; a controversy, a controversial correspondence, a discussion, dispute; comparative of adjective in grammar; i. caṫa, a trial of battle; i. cainnte, an altercation; i. na mbárd, the Contention of the Bards, a famous poetic controversy; do ginne mac an ṫuaiṫ i. cainnte ré heoċaiḋ, the druid's son had a wordy quarrel with E.

iomarḃáiġeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome; ní ṫuine i. mire tá ṫaḃarpaí comṫrom ciṫ dam, I am not a quarrelsome person if I got fair play.

iomarḃar, *g.* -a and -air, *m.*, transgression; crann an iomarḃair, the tree of transgression; ná déan i., transgress not; *al.* -ṁar.

iomarca, *g. id.*, *f.*, excess, too much, very much; *smt.* with *art.* and *g.*; an i. cainnte, too much talk; gan i. gan earḃaiḋ, without excess or defect; tá i. airgid agat, you have too much money; *al.* iomarcaiḋ, *early* iomṫorchraiḋ.

iomarcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, excessive, superabundant, profuse; haughty, overbearing; is i. an ruṫ ṫuit, it is very presumptuous of you.

iomarcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, glad, willing; ṫógar go h-i. é, I accepted it gladly (*R. O.*); *cf.* iomairciḋe.

iomarcaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, numerous, plentiful.

iomarċuin, -ċuiṁ, *m.*, carrying, bearing, ferrying, rowing; errand, object of errand, terms offered (*Táin*); fear iomarċuiṁ, a ferryman.

iomart, -airt, *m.*, a change or rearrangement; metathesis, inversion; a serious accident, the results of same, wound, injury, affliction, encumbrance or reproach; an obstacle, as in tillage, *etc.*; pé i. atá ar mo ṡúilib, whatever has come over my eyes; tá i. ort-sa ná féadfá fanaċt focaiṁ, there is something wrong with you that you can't keep quiet; i. maiṫ, serious difficulty; *pron.* with stress on last syllable; *al.* iomartaḋ; *orig.* iomort, *e.g.*, iomort feaḋ, a re-arrangement of letters, as Colmán from cómlán.

iomartaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, act of reproaching, *etc.*; a reprimand; ṫug sé i. cruaiḋ ṫóiḃ ar a ḃraillisge, he administered a severe reprimand for their neglect; *al.* iomaṫraḋ, iomarṫuġaḋ and iomártaḋ.

iomartaim. *See* iomarṫuiġim.

iomartaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, calamitous, afflicting; diseased, distempered; of land, difficult to till, stony, *etc.*; bóṫar i., a hilly rugged road; *al.* iomortaṁail.

iomartar, -air, *m.*, a contest, emulation (*Mon.*); act of vieing with (le);

industry, experience, activity; 1. an ṗíobaire buiḋe le n-a ṁáṫair, the yellow piper's contest with his mother (*prov.*); *al.*, interference (as by fairies) (*Ros.*) *al.* 1omarṫar.

1omarḃuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of reproaching, expostulating with.

1omarḃuiġim, -arḃuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I reproach, expostulate with; ag 1omarḃuġaḋ an ṡcéil, investigating the origin of the story (*Don.*); 1omarḃaim, *id.*

1omarġail, *f.*, contest, struggle.

1omarġó, *m.*, falsehood, exaggeration.

1omarṁán, -áin, *m.*, battle, strait, misfortune, trouble of mind; 1omḟorṁán, *id.*; *al.* amarṁán.

1omarṡcáil. *See* 1omarcáil.

1omarṫar. *See* 1omarḃar.

1omar, -air, *m.*, intuition, inspiration, manifestation, a guess; 1. ḟorṁarna, the knowledge that enlightens (*early*), *al.* name of a ḋeiḃiḋe metre; 1. ġréine, sun-inspiration, a sun-bubble caused on herbs which if eaten gives the gift of poetry (*Dav.*); 1omair agus cuill na h-éisge, the intuitions and inspirations (*lit.* hazels) of poetry; ṡeaċ 1omair is one of the sixteen divisions of poetry; ġan 1. 'na n-airtiḃ, whose compositions lack inspiration; éaḋ ir 1., jealous passion.

1oṁar. *See* 1uṁar.

1omaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, useful; bean 1omaṫaċ, a housekeeper (*Don. Q. L.*).

1omaṫaċt, -an, *d.* -ain *f.*, use, application.

1omaṫóir, -ṫóra, -ṁí, *m.*, a competitor, contestant or candidate.

1ombáḋaḋ, *m.*, act of swamping, overwhelming; swooning.

1ombáiḋim, -áḋaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swamp, overwhelm; I swoon.

1ombualaḋ, *m.*, act of mutually smiting; conflict; mighty beating or striking.

1omċáineaḋ, *m.*, act of censuring; censure, reproach; ṁún caile go hi., a woman's secret is not proof against reproach (*McK.*).

1omċáinim, *v. tr.*, I censure, reproach, rebuke.

1omċairṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, hatred, oppression.

1omċaol, *a.*, very narrow.

1omċar, -ċair, *m.*, act of carrying, bearing, enduring; a lift, a jaunt; deportment, carriage, behaviour, conduct (generally in a good sense); carrier, holder or handle as of a basket, *etc.*; a frame, carriage, bearing or support; vehicle, carriage, mode of conveyance; the sinker of a fishing-line; what is carried or borne, load; ní'l 1. na ṫeiṫe ann, he is very weak; ní'l aon 1. ṗé 'n mbáḋ, the boat is not well-balanced (*R.O.*); ní'l aon 1. ṫeoil 'ṫan naoṁóiġ, the coracle cannot carry sail (*ib.*); ar 1. ag, being carried by; tá buaḋairṫ ar 1. agat, you have trouble on your mind (*ib.*); ag 1. leinḃ, pregnant; mí-1., misbehaviour, ḋroiċ-1., ḋíċ-1omċair, *id.*; eaċ 1omċair, a sumpter; *pron.* 1ompar (*M.*).

1omċaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of graceful deportment, well-behaved; *also* bearing, carrying, patient, long-suffering; *al.* 1omċaċ.

1omċaraim, *vl.* 1omċar, *v. tr.*, I bear, carry; endure, tolerate; with *refl. pr.*, I conduct myself; 1omċair tú ṡéin, behave yourself; 1. mé ṡéin go Críortaṁail, I behave like a Christian; 1omċaraid ġan ċunntar cúil-ġeanṁaḋ, they bear calumny with indifference; *al.* 1omċṁaim.

1omċaiṫeoir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a bearer or carrier; airm-1., an armour-bearer.

1omċaiṫeóir, -óra, -ṁí, *m.*, a porter or carrier; *al.* -raḋóir.

1omċaraḋ, *m.*, vertigo, dizziness.

1omċaral, *m.*, a cover or coating; the "skin" of a boat (*Aisl.*); *cf.* caral and cairseal.

1omċaraoiḋ, *f.*, mutual accusation or blame; contention.

1omċaraoiḋim, *v. tr.*, I charge, accuse.

1omċlaoċlaċ, *a.*, changeable (as the weather).

1omċlóṫ, -ṫa, *m.*, act of vanquishing; turning away from.

1omċoiṁéad, *m.*, act of protecting, defending.

1omċomairce, *f.*, protection; ṗáġaim 1. beaṫaḋ agus ṡláinte ag, I give my best wishes for good health and long life to; beir 1. uaim-re ċum, bring my greetings to.

1omċómarc, *m.*, a gift, a present; request, question; 1. beaṫaḋ agus ṡláinte, good wishes, "kindest regards".

1omċornaim, *v. tr.*, I defend (against, ar), contend for.

1omċornaṁ, *m.*, act of defending oneself against (ar); contending about (um or ṗá); defence; grasp, possession, mastery, supremacy; ḃí imreasan eatorṫa ṗá 1. na cṡíċe, they contended for the mastery of the country (*F. F.*).

1omċuḃaiḋ, *a.*, very suitable, convenient, appropriate to (do); *al.* 1omċuiḃe.

iomċuḃaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, fitness, propriety; convenience; *al.* iomċuiḃeaċt.

iomċuiṁc, -e, *f.*, contending; rivalry; vying; tá siad ag i. má ċóiṁiuġaḋ an ċoṁáin, they are contending about the repairing of the path (*Ros.*); is í an i. a d'fág an claiḋe gan tógḃáil, it was rivalry that left the fence unraised (*ib.*); a Eoin, taḃair isteach móin is ná bí ag i. le Máire, John, bring in turf and do not enter into contention with Mary (*ib.*); *cf.* iomaiṁeac.

iomċumaṅg, *a.*, very narrow; *sm.* close confinement, strait.

iomḋa, *compar.* lia, many, much, abundant, numerous, frequent; ample; prolix, tedious; ní fhaca tú go hi. aon beirt feiṁḃíneach ba humla, you have not often met two such willing servants; éaḋach i., ample dress; used as *a.* both *attributive* and *predicative*; common as *indef. prn.*, "many a," especially with is: is i. lá aoiḃinn, many are the delightful days; in *M. oft. pron.* 'mó: an 'mó (an iomḋa) fear ann? how many men are there?

iomḋa, *g. id.* and -aḋ, *d.* -aiḋ, *pl.* -aḋa, -aí, *m.*, a triclinium, couch or bed, one of the compartments or bays in ancient Irish houses, raised above the floor and ranged round or along the wall; separated by wooden partitions and closed by curtains; a river-bed.

iomḋuiseoim, *vl. id.*, *v. tr.*, I enclose, surround, besiege.

iomḋuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of increasing, multiplying; in grammar, the *adj.* and *coll.* termination -aċ. *See* iomaduġaḋ.

iomḋuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, multiply.

iomfáiscim, *v. tr.*, I press or squeeze closely.

iomfál, *m.*, defence, bulwark or ring-fence.

iomfogus, *m.*, close proximity; i n-i. an tsléiḃe, close to the mountain.

iomġaḃáil, -ála, *f.*, act of shunning or avoiding; parrying, circumspection, prudence; management, conduct; ambit; fá i. ghréine, under the sun, in the world.

iomġaḃaim, -ġaḃáil, *v. tr.*, I take, reduce (as a castle, *etc.*); I shun, avoid, parry.

iomġaoṫ, *f.*, violent wind, whirlwind (*Torr.*).

iomġaoṫaċ, *a.*, tempestuous, cyclonic.

iomġlanaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I cleanse, purify.

iomġluaiseaċt, *f.*, a departure; an excitement.

iomġoin, *f.*, act of wounding, attacking; pangs, agony; i. báis, the death agony (*McK.*); taoiseaċ iomġona, a chief who goes into the thick of the fight.

iomlaḃra, *f.*, circumlocution.

iomlaċt. *See* iomlaiseaċt.

iomlaḋ, *m.*, act of plying, as arms.

iomlaiḋ, iomlaiḋeaċ. *See* iomlat, iomlataċ.

iomlaiḋeaċt. *See* iomloċtaḋ.

iomlaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I ply, as arms; a dhiúm d'iomlaḋ, to ply his weapons.

iomláine, *g. id.*, *f.*, integrity; fulness; total.

iomláineaċt, -a, *f.*, accomplishment, fulfilling, filling up, fulness.

iomlaiseaċ, -iġe, *a.*, restless, giddy, changeful; *al.* -luiseaċ, -ataċ.

iomlaiseaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of ferrying; a whirlwind, eddying wind or draught; tá an i. ag teaċt ó ḃinn an tiġe, the whirlwind comes from direction of the gable; iomlaċt, *id.* (*Con.*). *See* iomlas, iomlaoiṫ.

iomlán, -áine, *a.*, whole, complete, perfect, full; *ad.*, go hi., entirely, perfectly, fully; *sm. gnly.* with *art.* an t-i., the full amount, all, the total; an t-i. léiṁ, the complete total or amount (*Don.*); an t-i. ṁeasc, *id.* (*ib.*), an t-i. seaṁs, *id.* (emphatic); i measc an iomláin, amongst them all.

iomlaoiṫ, -e, *f.*, a change or exchange; an alternative; a swop; act of ferrying; wafting; déanfad i. leat, I will swop with you; i. oibre, a different kind of work, other work; iomlóiṫ (úmlóiṫ), *id.*

iomlaoiseaċ, -iġe, *a.*, wafting, changing, exchanging, veering, coming and going; transitory; *al.* iomlóiseaċ and úin.

iomlarc, -airc, *m.*, wallowing, or rolling in sand, mud, *etc.*, as of certain animals, the ass, horse, pig, *etc.*; scuir an t-arsal agus leig dó i. do beit aige dó féin, unyoke the ass and let him roll himself (as an easement); *al.* umlarc.

iomlarcaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, wallowing, rolling, tumbling, as of certain animals; tar éis an iomlarcta duit téigiṁ as inḃeaṁ duit féin, after your tumbling, go now and graze; *al.* umlarcaḋ.

iomlarcaim, -caḋ, and -larc, *v. tr.*, *reflex.*, I roll, tumble, wallow; *al.* -laircim, umlarcaim.

iomlas, -lais, *m.*, playing, motion,

struggle; act of changing, moving, wallowing, rolling; wielding; change, damage; ı. beaċaḋ, disorderliness of life (*Br.*); ı. n-eiṁiġ, an injury to honour; aġ ı. ó ṫiġ ġo tiġ, waddling from house to house; aġ ı. le, struggling with, striving to perform; aġ ṁúċ le ɡannaiḃ aġuṙ aġ ı. le haṁṁánaiḃ, making verses and attempting songs (of poetasters); *al.* ıomloc. *See* ıomlaoıu, ıomlaıceaċc.

ıomlaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, giddy (*Torr.*); mischievous, as a child, ill-bred, rebellious.

ıomlaċáil, -ála, *f.*, act of spoiling, confusing as a story in the telling (*By.*); ı. oıbṗe, slovenly work.

ıomloċcaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, passage or transport, ferrying; a ferry boat; aṅ lorġ ıomloċcaiḋ, looking for a ferry boat; aġ ı. ċuiġe aġuṙ uaiḋ, plying to and fro; ıomluċcaḋ (*F. M.*); *cf.* ıomlaıceaċc; ıomlaıḋeaċc, *id.*

ıomlóıu, ıomlóıḋeaċ. *See* ıomlaoıu, ıomlaoıḋeaċ.

ıomloıṙcim, *v. tr.*, I burn, singe.

ıomloṙcaḋ, -cċa, *m.*, act of burning.

ıomluaḋ, *m.*, act of moving about, stirring, forcing, impelling, performing, handling; movement, jactation, agitation; talk, discourse; ɡaoċ 'ɡá ı., wind causing it to flutter; ı. an ċoɡaıḋ ṁóiṁ, the launching of the great war; ṁe hıomaḋ aġuṙ ṁe h-ı. muınnṫıṙe an ṙíoġ, on account of the numbers and activity of the king's people; ı. cuıṙṙ, bodily movement.

ıomluaḋáil, *f.*, wandering or straying, moving about, wielding.

ıomluaıḋım, -luaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I move, stir, agitate, impel, perform, launch; I speak of, mention; ca ḋáṙaċc aġuṙ ca ṁṙoıċ-ċıall ıomluaıḋeaṙ ṙıḃ, what madness or evil instinct moves you.

ıomluaımneaċ, *a.*, fluttering about, hovering.

ıomluaṙ, *m.*, fickleness, inconstancy.

ıomluaṫ, -luaıṫe, *a.*, very swift; fickle, changeable, inconstant; ɾaıġḋe ıomluaṫa, swift arrows.

ıomluıṫ, *m.*, multitude, nation (*Br.*).

ıomluıt. *See* ıomlaṫ, ıomlaoıu.

ıomnaıṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a tie (*O'R.*), a joining; ı. caṫa, joining of battle; *cf.* ı n-ıomnıṙe ɾṁ Sacɾana, at war with the Saxons.

ĺomóġ, -óiġe, *f.*, ivory; cíoṁ ḋe ċnáṁ íomóiġe, a comb of ivory bone (*Br.*); *al.* ĺomóġ.

ıomoṁḋ, -ḋaḋ, ıomoṁḋaım, ıomoṁḋaṁaıl. *See* ıomaṁḋ, ıomaṁḋuġaḋ, ıomaṁḋuiġim, ıomaṁḋaṁaıl.

ıomoṁṁo, *conj.*, indeed, in truth, however, moreover, likewise, also, but, now.

ıompa, *prep. prn.*, 3 *pl.*, upon them, about them. *See* um, *prep.*

ıompaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roller.

ıompáil, turning, a turn. *See* ıompóḋ.

ıompaṙ. *See* ıomċaṙ.

ıompóḋ, -póṫa, -póıṫ, -puiġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of turning, returning, retreating; converting, reversing, cancelling; turn, twist; a detour or movement (*milit.*), conversion; revolution, revolt (aıṫ-ı., and ı. ṫíṁe, *id.*); ı. ɡoıle (or 'ɾan ġ.), upsetting of the stomach, nausea; ı. líoġ, a change of colour; ı. ṙṁaṙ, quickness in changing one's course (as a fox; *al.* -páil); aṅ ı. (-páil) na n-eaċ tıġ aċaṁṙaċ na máṫ, when the horses turn (in the course) the luck changes (*prov.*); aṅ ı. na baıṙe, at a turn of the hand, in an instant; ṫ'aon ı. aṁáın, with a concerted turning movement; *al. gl.* vertex and strophe; ıompáil, *id.*

ıompóṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, turning; *gl.* versutus.

ıomṗoṙt, -ṗuıṙt, *m.*, a circumvallation, a boundary or border; ı n-úṁ (oṙ) aġuṙ ı n-ı. an ɾcabaıll, on the edge and border of the helmet.

ıomṗaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carrier or tool-basket; *cf.* aṁṗaṙán.

ıompuiġim, -póṫ, -páil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn, turn upside down (as bedclothes, *etc.*); change, vary, return, retreat; become converted, perverted, or turned into; convert, bring to penance (with ċum); ı. aṅ, I turn towards, pay attention to, turn against; ı. aṅ Ḋıa, I turn to God, become penitent; ı. mo ċlaıḋeaṁ aṅ, I turn my sword against; ı. ım Ṡaɾanaċ, I turn Protestant, ı. ċum ṫeaṁpaıll, *id.*; ı. ıṙceaċ aṅ, I turn in towards, turn to face; ı. aṅ mo ɾáıl, I turn on my heel; ı. ıaṫ, I convert them; ı. ım ċṙoıceann, I turn inside my skin; ı. mí-líṫeaċ, I turn pale; ṫ'ıompuiġ ṫaċ an ḃáıṙ aıṙ, he turned pale as death.

ıompuiġṫe, *p.a.*, turned, changed, converted.

ıomṙáṫ, *g.* -áıṫ and -áıṫe, *pl.* -áıṫe, *m.*, act of talking about, planning; discourse, tale, rumour, report, fame, notice, mentioning; thought, meditation, reflection; ı. áıṫbéileaċ, a

reputation for exaggeration; bí 1. mór air, he had a great name; cuala mé 1. go minic air, I often heard him spoken of; *al.* iomráduḋ.

iomráduḋ. *See* iomráḋ.

iomráitim, -ráḋ, -ráḋaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I think or meditate on, I muse, contemplate, I publish, report, speak of, celebrate; *al.* iomráduim.

iomráite, *p. a.*, famed, celebrated; *also* thought out, meditated.

iomráiteach, -tighe, *a.*, talked about, famous; *al.* full of thought; eaglach, fríomhach il-1., fearful, distraught and full of many thoughts.

iomram, -aṁ, -aḋ, *imper.* iomair, *v. intr.*, I row, sail, voyage, course; iomramaim, *id.*

iomrall, -aill, *m.*, confusion, error; 1. aithne, mistaken identity; bearc iomraill, an erring deed, a false move in a game, a miss (as opposed to a hit); 1. urchair, a mistaken aim, a random shot or thrust.

iomrallach, -aighe, *a.*, stray, erring, random; urchar 1., a cast wide of its mark.

iomrallaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I go away, depart; I stray, err.

iomram, *g.* -mara, -mrama, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of rowing, rowing; a voyage; riding, coursing; fá 1., being rowed.

iomramach, -aighe, *a.*, roving, voyaging, itinerant; *sm.* a voyager, a sea-cast, a wanderer.

iomramaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aighe, *m.*, a rower or oarsman, a voyager.

iomramaim. *See* iomram.

iomrarcáil, -ála, *f.*, wrestling, contending, a contest; embroiling oneself with (le); rachaid mé cor iomrarcála leat, I will have a bout of wrestling with you; má tiocair as 1. leis an falach, bí cíor nó tuar, failfeochaid fé tú, if you embroil yourself with those that are vile, be you up or down, you too will become vile (*prov.*); *al.* iomarcáil.

iomrarcálaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aighe, *m.*, a wrestler.

iomróir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a rower.

iomroll, iomrollach, iomrollaim. *See* iomrall, iomrallach, iomrallaim.

iomruagaḋ, -gta, *m.*, rout, defeat, invasion, act of putting to rout, banishing; skirmishing, attacking.

iomruagaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I drive, rout, banish; attack.

iomruagaire, *m.*, a rover, an invader.

iomruadar, -air, *m.*, onset, attack, invasion, incursion; saor ó 1. námad, free from enemy invasion (*F. F.*).

iomrubaim, -baḋ, *v. tr.*, I inflict (wounds, *etc.*) on (ar); *cf.* rubaḋ.

iomrún, *m.*, a secret, a design, a wish.

iomrsaoḋ, -ta, *m.*, trouble or effort.

iomrsaoḋar, -air, *m.*, extreme exertion, great labour; puffing, panting from work or exhaustion; cuban le n-a béal le hanaithe iomrsaoḋair, he frothing at the mouth through dint of over-exertion (*S. C. M.*).

iomrsaoḋramail, -mla, *a.*, puffed, distressed, exhausting, laborious.

iomrscaoileaḋ, -lte, *m.*, act of unloosing, scattering, deciphering; 1. na n-aḋmad, deciphering the (ogham) staves (*P. F.*).

iomrscaoilim, *v. tr.*, I unloose, scatter, rout; I decipher.

iomrscaoilte, *p. a.*, dispersed, scattered, deciphered.

iomrscaoilteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a dispenser, a squanderer, a decipherer.

iomrscaraḋ, -rta, *m.*, act of separating (from, le, ó); mutual separation.

iomrscaraim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I separate, I separate from (le).

iomrscairte, *p. a.*, separated, divided, parted.

iomrsláine, *f.*, fulness; perfection; -neacht, *id.*; iomrsláinte (*Don.*); i n-iomrsláinte, in full.

iomrsláin, -áine, *a.*, full, entire, complete.

iomrslánughaḋ, -uighte, *m.*, perfecting, completing.

iomrslánuighim, -ughaḋ, *v. tr.*, I perfect, complete.

iomrsuaḋ, *m.*, a counter tide.

iomruirde, *g. id.*, *m.*, a siege, investment or blockade; act of besieging, *etc.*

iomruirdim, -de, *v. tr.*, I invest, besiege, blockade.

iomta, *indec. a.*, emulous, envious; *al.* iomtach.

iomtach, -aigh, *m.*, oath in litigation (*Laws*).

iomtaitighim, -tighe, *v. tr.*, I haunt, frequent.

iomtnuth, *m.*, great envy; covetousness; zeal; 1. fá, envy at, envy of.

iomtnuthóir, *m.*, a jealous lover, an envious person.

iomtnuthuighim, *v. tr.*, I desire, covet, envy.

iomtrom, *a.*, very heavy, weighty, ponderous; *sm.* anything ponderous; do chuadar i n-éadtromaibh a n-éadach agus i n-iomtromaibh a n-arm, they donned their lightest garments and most ponderous arms.

iomtúr, *g.* -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, circumstance,

condition, adventure; úr agus iomtúra agus beiġeadh na Táine, the origin, development and conclusion of the Táin; t' imteacta féin agus i. na h-éireann d' innisin, to tell your own adventures and the condition of Ireland; lá a iomtúra, the day of his departure; céad iomtúra ġaca anama, the first adventures (or circumstances) of every soul; i. ṙṁa ṙlaiṫ, contention with one's sovereign (*Triads*); in *pl.* -ṙa, with *g.*, now as regards, to return to, *etc.*; iomtúra Tomáir, to return to Thomas; iomtúra iomorro Conċulainn, now as regards Cuchulainn; *cf.* táil, cúrra.

iomun, iomur. *See* iomán, iomár.

ion-, for many words beginning with **ion-**. *See* **ionn-**; *e.g.*, **ion(n)rma, ion(n)raiġe, ɔc., ɔc.**

ion-, in-, *separable pref.*, with *g.*, denoting fitness, aptitude, worthiness, and *smt.* possibility and probability; *esp.* used with *g.* of *vl.* nouns; *cf. Eng.* -able in punishable and *Lat.* gerundive in *-ndus*; *with nouns*: **ion-airm**, fit to bear arms, of military age; **ion-airtir**, able to travel, seaworthy, *etc.*; **ion-aonaiġ**, suitable for a fair, festive; **ion-ċómlainn**, battle-worthy, **ion-ċómṙaic**, *id.* (i. le, fit to be matched against); **in-béime**, blameable; **in-eolair**, discoverable (*Br.*); **ion-comórtair**, comparable, worthy of comparison; **ion-ġráiṫ**, lovable; **ion-lúit**, fit, agile, fit for action; **ion-nuaċair**, marriageable; **ion-ráiṫ**, suitable for saying or to be said (-ráiṫe, *id.*); **ion-rúin**, discreet, fit to have secrets confided to; **in-ṙeaṫma**, fit for service or work, of age, efficient; **in-ṙéinneaṫa**, fit for joining the Fianna; **in-ṙir**, marriageable (of a girl); **in-ġníomha**, fit to bear arms, adult; **in-iomráiṫ**, deserving of mention; **in-leiġir**, curable, worth attempting to cure; **in-leirċéil**, excusable (*Donl.*); **in-ríoġ**, eligible for the crown, **in-ríoġṫa**, *id.*; **in-ṙeilge**, fit for hunting; *with gs.* of *vls.*: **ion-aṫarṫa**, adorable (-ruiġṫe, *id.*); **ion-áitreaḃṫa**, habitable, fit to be colonised; **ion-ḃainte**, ready for cutting (of crops) (-ḃuainte, *id.*); **ion-ċaiṫte**, edible, wearable, missive, *etc.* (-ṫme, *id.*); **ion-ċoimeáṫta**, worth keeping, to be respected (of a holiday); **ion-ċómnuiġṫe**, habitable; **ion-ċomruiġṫe**, moveable; **ion-ċoṙanta**, defensible, worth defending; **ion-ċuin**, worth putting or setting (ir i. ó ċeirt é, his evidence should not be admitted); **ion-ċomṫa**, fit to be wrestled with; **ion-ċuṙṫa**, fit to be put, *etc.*, compared, comparable to, even with, (*with* le, *e.g.*: beiṫ mire i. leat ɡo róill, I will be a match for you yet, *Don.*; ní raiḃ ṙear bata i n-íoċtar na connaċt i. leir, he was the best cudgeller in the north of the county); **ion-ḃuailte**, deserving to be struck, ready for threshing, comparable with or equal to (with ar), a match for, able to fight (with, le) (tá Seán i. air, John is as good as he is, *Don.*); **ion-ḋaonṫa**, condemnable; **ion-ḋúilitġe**, desirable (-leaṁair, *id.*); **ion-ḋúlaitġeaċt**, desirableness; **ion-ġaḃála**, worth taking; **ion-ġaḃṫa**, acceptable, worth receiving (níorḃ' i. a ċeirt, his evidence would be inadmissible); **ion-lasta**, inflammable; **ion-ṁaoiṫe**, fit to be boasted of or grudged; **ion-ṁaiṫte**, pardonable; **ion-ṁolta**, laudable, commendable; **ion-ṁúinte**, ready for or deserving instruction, docile, teachable; **ion-ṫaoḃṫa**, reliable, trustworthy; **ion-ṗórta**, marriageable; **ion-rárta**, safe, riskable, navigable (*Con.*); **ion-ṙmaċtuiġṫe**, requiring correction; **ion-tuġṫa**, suitable for bringing, naming, causing, *etc.* (níor ir i. ḋúinn ḋar n-aire, a thing we should take notice of; ní h-i. anṁlait air, he should not be called an usurper, *F. F.*); **ion-tuiġṫe**, should be understood, inferable, comprehensible (ní h-i. ɡo h-éiġeantaċ ar ṙin ġurab, it does not necessarily follow from this, that); **ion-truimiġṫe**, worth taking an interest in, admirable, interesting; **ion-toġṫa**, eligible, deserving to be chosen, fit to choose; **ion-traoṫruiġṫe**, arable, workable; **in-ċeannuiġṫe**, worth buying, saleable; **in-ċreiḋṫe**, credible, trustworthy (**in-ġreiḋṫe**, *Aran*, **inġreiḋṫe**, *Con.*); **in-ḋéanta**, due or fit to be done, practicable; **in-díoltа**, due for payment, fit for sale; **in-dí-ṁoltа**, blameable; **in-ṁreaġarṫa**, due for answering; **in-iarrata**, fit to be asked for, sought, *etc.*; **in-imteaċta**, ready to set out or sail; **in-itte**, edible; **in-leanta**, fit to be followed or imitated; **in-léiġte**, worth reading; **in-ṁealltа**, fallible, deceivable; **in-ṁeartа**, to be thought (ir i. ḋúinn, we should bear in mind; ní h-i. ḋuit,

you should not imagine); ın-ɟeaca, due for sale, saleable; ın-ɟeaċa, fit to run; ın-ɟuata, passable, in good condition (as a road); ın-ċeaċta, fit to come, fitting, *etc.*; ın-ċɾeaċanta, to be avoided; ın-ċɾeoɫta, navigable.

ıonᵭ, *conj.* (*orig. comparat. v.*), than; early forms are ıonáıɔ, than they are or were, *al.* with *pl.* noun (*Kea.*); ıonáɾ, than he is or was; ba ɠlıce ıonáɾ, who was cleverer than he; *al.* ına, ınáɾ (anáɾ) *etc.*; *now gnly.* 'ná *which See.*

ıonaċlann. *See* eıneaċlann.

ıonaᵭ, particular time (ʒıolla Ouᵭ). *See* ıonᵭaıɔ; place. *See* ıonaɔ.

ıonaɔ, -aıɔ, *pl. id.*, -ɔa and -ɔaí, *m.*, place, position, stead, room, station, site, location, berth; plight, juncture; the place where is (with *g.*); a substitute; a passage or quotation; ı. cınnte coınne, a definite rendezvous; ı. ɾɾaıɾteoıɟeaċta, a gallery, promenade or ambulatory; ı. aᵭlaıcᵭe, a burial place or interment; ı. tıɠe, site of a house; ı. ɔoɲaıɾ, door-way or -place; ı. ıomaıɲe, site of a furrow; ı. lınntéaɲa cutting for a sewer or culvert; ı. coıɾe, a foot-print, a foot-hold; ı. a ɔá ṫɲoıɠ 'ɾan lıc, the track of his feet in the rock; ı. ɾuıɔe, a place to sit in, a plantation or settlement; ı. ımṫeaċta, destination; ı. bunaıɔ, place or office of origin, provenance; ı. ɔúṫaċ, one's native place, place of origin; ı. ɾoɲɟaıɲe, a vidette or watching post; ı. ɔeaᵭṫa, fighting position; ı. ɾáıɲtıɔeaċta, a share in the partnership; ı. na buıɔne, the place where the party is located; tóʃ ɔo ɟúɾa ı n-ı. ɔo ɟaıɔᵭɲıɾ (since you are so particular) take your bed to where your possessions are; cuıɲeaɔ bıaɔ ı n-ı. a ċaıṫṁe, aɲm ı n-ı. a ɔıubɲaıcᵭe aʒuɾ ɾáṁa ı n-ı. ıomaɲṫa 'ɾan luınʒ, food, arms and oars were shipped and placed where most convenient; ı. an ɟɾannɕaıɠ, room for a rat to pass; ɟeaɾ ıonaıɔ, a lieutenant, deputy, *locum tenens, etc.*; ɔ'ɟeaɾ ıonaıɔ, your successor or substitute; ɟeaɾ ɔ' ıonaıɔ *id.*; luċt ᵭaɾ n-ıonaıɔ, those who take your place; ɟeaɾ ıonaıɔ Ċɾíoɾɔ, Christ's vicar; ɔeıneann coɔlaᵭ maıṫ ı. bíᵭ, a good sleep is a substitute for food; ná ṫaᵭaıɾ aṫuılleaᵭ ı. ɔam, I have enough of your quotations; ı n-ı., in proper place, with *g.*, instead of, in the place for, in compensation for; 'na ı. ɾan, ıɾ aṁlaıᵭ ċuıɲ ɾé ɟc., instead of that what he did was to put, *etc.*; ı n-ı. aıɲʒeaᵭ ɔo ṫaᵭaıɲt ɔam ıɾ aṁlaıᵭ ɟc., instead of giving me money what happened was, *etc.*; ɔualʒaɾ ı n-ı. ɔo ɔuanta, reward for your poems; aɾ ı., out of place, dislocated (as a bone); cuıɲım aɾ ı., I disturb, dislocate; ı n-ı. a ċéıle, in turn; *al.* ıneaᵭ, eanaᵭ, and anaᵭ in canaᵭ (ca ıonaᵭ)? where? *early* ıonaᵭ.

ıonaɔaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, inaccessible (*Don.*).

ıonaɔaċt, -a, *f.*, act of entering; entry, entrance; a residence or dwelling; ı. na ɾlaṫa, the entry to the kingdom; ɔoɲaɾ ıonaɔaċta an ċeaṫɾamaᵭ nıṁe, the entrance of the fourth heaven.

ıonaɔaım, -aᵭ, *v. tr.*, I occupy, *al.* place, set, fix, situate.

ıonaɔaɾ, -aıɾ, *m.*, locality; the situation or place of a thing.

ıonáıɔ. *See* ıoná.

ıonaılt, -e, *f.*, a female servant or slave; *gl.* ancilla; *al.* ın(n)ılt.

ıonaṁaıl, **ıonaṁlaċt.** *See* ıonnaṁaıl, ıonnaṁlaċt.

ıonann, -ınne, *a.*, the same, identical; equal, equivalent, similar, alike; uniform, even, level; ıɾ ı. le ċéıle an ʒıolla aʒuɾ a ṁáıʒıɾteaɾ, like master like man; ıɾ ı. ɾaoʒal ɔóıb, they have the same length (or mode) of life; ıɾ ı. máṫaıɾ ɔóıb, they are children of one mother; ıɾ ı. lıom aʒuɾ an báɾ, it is much the same as death to me; ı. ɟın nó a ɾáᵭ, that is the same as saying, that is to say; tá an ɔ-úɾlár ı., the floor is even; bí ɾé ı. ıɾ mín maıᵭ, he was as good as dead; muɲab ı. ıɾ, if not the same as; tá mo ṫoıɔe bɲıɾte anoıɾ muɲab ı. ıɾ ɲuaṁ, my heart is broken now at any rate (whatever may have been the case before); ní ɾaʒaɔ-ɾa ʒo ɔtí an ɔ-aonaċ ɾo muɲab ı. ıɾ aonaċ an ɸuıc, I will not go to this fair whatever I may do as regards Puck fair.

ıonann, *m.*, the same, an equal.

ıonannaɾ, -aıɾ, *m.*, identity, equality, uniformity, monotony; sameness; ı n-ı., level, uniform; ní'l ɲıaɔ ı n-ı., they are not uniform (in height, of men carrying a beam of timber on their shoulders); ı n-ı. le, of the same length, height, *etc.*, as; aoɾ ʒaċ ɔána ʒan ı., professors of various arts; ıonntaɾ, *id.*

ıonannuʒaᵭ, -uıʒṫe, *m.*, act of making

the same, equating, equalising, standardising.

ıonannuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make the same, I equate, equalise, standardise, put on an equal footing.

ıonaṁ, -aıṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tunic or jacket; any close-fitting body garment for men or women; *in compds.*: cliaḃ-ı., a body-jacket; bṗéıo-ı., a tunic of frieze.

ıonaṁaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, wearing a tunic; *gl.* tunicatus.

ıonaṁaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I clothe, cover, dress with a mantle.

ıonaṁṁaḋ, -aıḋ, *m.*, recompense, remuneration; *cf.* aṁṁa.

ıonaṁ. *See* ıonnaṁ.

ıonaċaṁ, *g.* -aıṁ, *m.*, bowels, entrails, intestines; ı. aṁ cṁṫ, bowels yearning (*Eg.*); ıonċaṁ (*Om.*).

ıonaċṁaċ, -aıġe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, *coll.*, entrails.

ıonḃaḋaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, seasonable, timely, favourable, suitable, at the due time: "kind," kindly; tá ṗé ı., bṗaon, a drop of rain is seasonable; ıṁ ı. le Ðıa ðuine boċt ṡúġaċ, a cheerful poor man is pleasing to God.

ıonḃaıḋ, -e, *m.* and *f.*, time or hour, a particular, approximate or predetermined time; the time of parturition; season, as of fruit, *etc.*; summer season *opp.* to winter season; opportunity; ı. a ḃeıṁṫe, his due time of birth; aṁ ı., out of season; ṫaṁ ı., having its season passed, beyond the due time; tá an ı. agam, I have the opportunity; ṡul ḋá ṁaıḃ ṗé ð'ı. aıġe, ere he had time; ġlac t'ı., take your time (*Con.*); an ı. ṡın, at that time; *al.* ıonḃaḋ; (ıonḃaıḋe, childbirth, *Eg.*); *pron.* ıonúıṡ (*M.*), ıonú (*Con.*); ıonoð (*O'Br.*); *al.* ıonaḋ.

ıonḃaıḋe. *See* ıonḃaıḋ.

ıonḃolġaım, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fill up, swell, extend.

ıonċaıḃ. *See* eıneaċ.

ıoncam, -aım, *m.*, income, interest on money, dividend, usury; ıoncamaṁ, *id.*

ıonċaṁ, -aıṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, likelihood, expectation, prospect; le hı. ġo, in the hope that.

ıoncáṁ, -áıṁ, *m.*, business, source of income; tá ı. beaġ aıce, she has a small business of her own (*By.*); *al.* úṁcáṁ.

ıonċolnuġaḋ, *m.*, incarnation; *al.* ıonċolnaḋ.

ıonċolnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I incarnate, take flesh, become incarnate.

ıonċolnuiġṫe, *p. a.*, become incarnate.

ıonċóṁaṁṫa, *a.*, worthy of note; *sf.* insignia, proper mark, sign or symbol; ı. a ımpıṙeaċta, the insignia of his empery.

ıonċoṙc, -oıṙc, *m.*, act of indicating, instructing; ṙéalta ıonċoıṙc eolaıṙ ṁóıṁ, a star of great significance.

ıonċruṫ, *m.*, shape, characteristic form.

ıonṫıaḃáıl. *See* ıonnıaṁáıl.

ıonṫual, *a.*, usual, customary; ıṁ ı. an Aoine aṡ báıṙcıġ, Friday frequently proves wet (*Con.* saying); *al.* ıonṫaṁaıl; *cf.* ıonṫraṁaıl.

ıonṙaıṁṫ, -e, *f.*, act of stirring, moving, wallowing; motion, change of position, relief, elbow-room; ṫaḃaıṙ ı. ı ġcuṁangṁaċ ṫí, give her relief in her difficulty (*McD.*); ḃaın ṙé ı. aṙ, he jostled him.

ıonṙaıṁṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, restless, stirring, wallowing; *sm.* a wallower; *al.* -ṙaṁṫaċ.

ıonṙaṁṫaım, -ṙaıṁṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tumble, toss, roll, wallow; -ṫuiġim, *id.*

ıonṙaṁṫáıaıḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a restless person.

ıonṡa, *g. id.*, -ṡan, ınṡne, *pl.* ınṡne, -ṡní, -ṡneaċa, *f.*, a finger- or toe-nail, a claw, talon or hoof; a clove; a nail (*measurement*); ı. ṙeaḃaıc, a hawk's talon; ı. ṡáıṁleoıġe, a clove of garlic; aṁ a n-ınṡne ðeıṁıḋ ċuṡam, *lit.* on their hind hoofs to me, enraged with me (*R. O.*); coıṁeáðaım an ı. ðeaṁṡ aṁ, I continue to speak of or agitate a thing; ní'l ı. ná óṁlaċ aca aṁ a ċéıle, they are the one height (*R. O.*); cuıṁım ðuine aṁ a ı., I put a person on his guard; beaṁṁaım m'ınṡne, I pare my nails; ó ċaıṫıṁ an ıonṡa caıṫ an ṫ-óṁlaċ, since you have gone so far finish it; ı. ṫaḃac, a quid.

ıonṡaḃáıl, -ála, *f.*, an attacking, a charging; a subduing or reducing (as a stronghold); reprehension; treatment, care; ı. leınḃ, a child's treatment (*B. A.*); ċoıṁıṡ ṙé 'ṡá ı. aṁ a ḃacán, he took it in his arm and began carrying it about.

ıonṡaḃaım, -báıl, *v. tr.*, I manage, conduct, regulate, nurse; *al.* I avoid, shun; reprehend, attack, charge, subject, reduce.

ıonṡaċ. *See* ınṡneaċ.

ıonṡaıṁ, *a.*, impious, perverse, painful; ðon aoṙ ı., to the wicked (*Br.*); *opp.* of ṡaṁ or ṡoṁ, *early* ınṡoṁ, ınṡaıṁ.

ıonṡaıṁe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of guarding, looking after, tending, herding; luċt ı. ealłaıṡ, tenders of cattle; act of grazing.

ıonȝaıɲım, -ȝaıɲe, *v. tr.*, I guard, look after, tend; I graze.

ıonȝantaċ, -aıȝe, *a.*, wonderful, strange, surprising; ȝo h-ı., in wonder, wondrously; *often* (*L. C.*) used *ad.* without ȝo, tá ré ı. ꝑuaɲ, it is terribly cold, *etc.*; níoṁ̃ ıonȝantaıȝe leo an ꝑaoȝal 'ná, ȷc., nothing could surprise them more than, *etc.*; ıonȝnaċaċ, *id.*

ıonȝantaɲ, -aıɲ, *pl. id.* and -aıɲí, *m.*, wonder, surprise, marvel; an amazing number; tá ı. oɲm, I am surprised; taȝann ı. oɲm, I become surprised; m' ı. ann, my wonder at it; bí ı. na n-ı. aıɲ, he was surprised beyond measure; bleıo an -taıɲ, a surprised look.

ıonȝantaraċ, -aıȝe, *a.*, wonderful, surprising; *al.* -taıreaċ.

ıonȝantaraṁ̃aıl, -ṁ̃la, *a.*, astounding; *al.* astounded; o'ꝑéaċ ré oɲm ȝo h-ı., he looked at me with surprise (*R. O.*).

ıonȝantuıȝım, -tuȝaṁ̃, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I marvel, grow surprised, cause wonder to; *al.* ıonȝnaıṁ̃ım.

ıonȝaɲ, *a.*, convenient, seasonable; -aċ, *id.*

ıonȝaɲ, -aıɲ, *m.*, matter, pus (*O'R.*, *F. an L.*); ıonȝuıɲ (*O'Br.*).

ıonȝlaċ, -aıȝ, *m.*, sharp pain in the fingers from cold, chilblains (*Con.* and *U.*); numbness; *al.* aınȝealaċ.

ıonȝlaıɲ, -e, *f.*, the virginal membrane; *al. gl.* obligia; *cf.* eaȝlaıɲ.

ıonȝna. *See* ıonȝnaṁ̃.

ıonȝnaṁ̃, *g.* -aıṁ̃ and -ȝanta, *pl.* -ȝanta, -ȝantaí and -ȝnaí, *m.*, what is unusual, a wonder, surprise, marvel; ı. ꝑaoȝaıl, a great wonder; ı. aȝuɲ aıltaċt, surprise and amazement; ıɲ ı. ıom, I wonder; níṁ̃ naċ ı., and what is not surprising; níoɲ b' ı. ıom dá, I should not be surprised if; ní haon ı. é, it is what might have been expected; oo-ȝním ı. oe, I wonder at; cuıɲm ı n-ı., *id.*; níoɲ oeıneaṁ̃ aon ı. oe, it excited no surprise; ní oéınım ı. o'aon níṁ̃, nothing excites my surprise; caıoé an t-ı. aċt ȝo bꝑaca ann é, what wonder but that I saw him there; níoɲ oéıneaɲ aon ı. ó'ıom ꝑéın, I consider things as a matter of course; ı bꝑao ó baıle bíonn na h-ıonȝnaí, wonders are found far from home.

ıonȝnaıɲ, -e, *f.*, the being without or in want of, absence from; ı n-ı., in want of, excluding, not taking into account; bıt-ı., perpetual absence of (with *gen.*).

ıonȝnaṁ̃, -naıṁ̃, *m.*, a deed, a cause; ı. coımbeaɲta, a cause of pregnancy; *cf.* eanȝnaṁ̃.

ıonȝoɲm, *a.*, very blue, azure; an ṁuıɲ ı., the azure main.

ıonlaṁ̃, ıonlaım. *See* ıonnlaṁ̃, ıonnlaım.

ıonlaoȝaɲ, *g.* -aıɲ, *m.*, the being in calf; increase.

ıonlaoıȝ, *a.*, in calf, springing; tá an bó ı., the cow is springing (*U.*).

ıonlaɲ, -aıɲ, *m.*, a candle, a light, brilliancy.

ıonṁ̃aın, *comp.* ıonṁ̃aıne, and *irreg. comp.* annꝛa, *a.*, dear, beloved, courteous; ıꝛ ı. lıom, I love, am fond of; ní h-ı. le Dıa an ꝺuıne bṅéaȝaċ, God loves not the liar; a cáıꝛꝺe ıonṁ̃aıne, my dear friends.

ıonṁ̃aıne, *g. id.*, *f.*, love, affection.

ıonṁ̃aıneaċ, -nȝe, *a.*, lovely, desirable, amiable.

ıonṁ̃aɲ, -aıɲ, *m.*, fat, dripping, juice, condiment; ꝑeoıl nó ı. blaꝛta, flesh or tasty fat.

ıonṁ̃aɲta, *indec. a.*, fatty, juicy, oily; ıonṁ̃aɲ, *id.* (*C. C.*).

ıonṁ̃aɲ, -ṁ̃araċ. *See* ıonnṁ̃aɲ, ıonn-ṁ̃araċ.

ıonn-, for many words beginning with ıonn-. *See* ıon-.

ıonn. *See* ann and ı (ın).

ıonna, in. *See* ı (ın).

ıonnaıɲ, *f.*, arable land (*Dav.*).

ıonnáıne, *g. id.*, *f.*, modesty, bashfulness.

ıonnáıneaċ, -nȝe, *a.*, naturally bashful, shy, modest.

ıonnalta, *p. a.*, washed, washing; uıꝛce ı., washing water.

ıonnaltaċ, -aıȝe, *a.*, washing, bathing.

ıonnaltóıɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a bather, a washer.

ıonnam, ıonnat, ınnte, ȷc. *See under* ı, *prep.*

ıonnaṁ̃aıl, -ṁ̃la, *a.*, like, similar, resembling; ȝo h-ı., equally, alike; ı. aȝuɲ, just as; ı. oo, fit for; *sf.*, like, equal, rival, imitation; áɲ n-ı., our equal; ꝑeaɲ oem ı., a man to match me; ı. na ȝcuṁ̃aċtaċ bꝓoṁ̃ꝓóda, image of the all-golden powers; *cf.* ıontꝛaṁ̃aıl.

ıonnaṁ̃laċt, -a, *f.*, likeness, similarity.

ıonnaɲba, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of expelling, exiling, banishing, routing, destroying; ı. ꝺꝛaȝan aꝛ éıɲınn, the expulsion of warriors from Ireland; ꝛaḃ ı. claoıne, a staff to drive out sin; *al.* ıonnaɲbaḋ, *g.* -bċa.

ıonnaɲbaċt, -a, *f.*, banishment, expulsion.

ıonnaṁḃaım, -ḃa, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile, expel, destroy.

ıonnaṁḃṫa, *p. a.*, expelled, exiled.

ıonnaṁḃṫaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one exiled or expelled.

ıonnar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, state, habit or condition; nature, character; way, manner, means, system; equality, equilibrium (*R. O.*); expectation (*Cm.*); ı. an ġníomha agus a aṫḃar, the character of the action and its origin; ı. na muc, the way pigs behave; ı. a n-innill, the way in which to fit them up (as machinery, *etc.*, *Br.*); ní'l aon ṫéarṫa ann aċt ı. an ṁaṫṁaiṫ, he has no more manners than a dog; conġḃaiṫ ı. ar an mbáṫ, keep the boat steady or in place; tá an ṗalla i n-ı., the wall is level (*R. O.*); ċum an ṫóṁar do ṫéanaṁ i n-ı., to balance the scales (*ib.*); bí ré i n-ı. go dtiocfaḋ ré, he was hoping he would come; c'ı. (cionnar)? how? in what manner? ṗá'n ı. ṗain, in that wise; *ad. use*: ı. má ṫagann go, &c., so that if he comes *etc.*; ı. go, so, in order or insomuch that, *neg.* ı. naċ, *pron.* 'nar go (naċ) (*M.*); *cf.* ionċar, ionannar; *al. cf.* indas and indass (*Táin*).

ionnar, *a.* and *ad.*, level, even, balanced; cuir ṡíor an leaḃar ı. id' ṗóca, put the book evenly into your pocket (*R. O.*); tá 2, 4, 8 ı., tá 5, 11, 17, cṡuiceaċ, 2, 4, 8 are even; 5, 11, 17 are odd (*ib.*).

ionnaċan. *See* ionaċan.

ionnṫaṁáil. *See* ionnṁáil.

ionnṡuar, *a.*, cool; *sm.*, coolness, cool place; tá an t-ı. againn annṡo, we are in a cool spot here. *See* ṡionnṡuar.

ionnlaċ, -laiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of splitting, a split, diæresis, interruption; *al.* act of reproaching, accusation, reproach, sense of wrong; ní d'ı. an taoiḃe ṫeas, not that I wish to reproach the South.

ionnlaḋ, *g.* -nalta and -laiḋ, *m.*, act of washing, cleansing; ablutions; gan ı., unwashed; báirín ionnlaiḋ, a washing-basin; bóṁd ionnlaiḋ, a washstand; *al.* ionnlaċ, ionnlao (*O. Ir.* indlat).

ionnlaḋ, -nalta, *m.*, act of using, plying, arranging. *See* innliuġaḋ.

ionnlaicim. *See* ṫionnlaicim.

ionnlaim, *imper.* and *pret.* 3 *sg.*, ionnail, *vl.* -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I wash, bathe, cleanse; *al.* ionnluiġim, ionnlaiḋim.

ionnlaim, -laḋ, *v. tr.*, I use, ply, arrange; an ṫuḃ-ḃrat d'ionnlaḋ Dúnlaing, the cloak of invisibility D. made use of; *cf.* innliġim.

ionnluiġim, -laċ, *v. tr.*, I complain of, accuse.

ionnluiġṫeoir, -oṁa, -í, *m.*, a washer, a bather; *al.* ionnaltóir.

ionnṁaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a wash.

ionnṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I wash (*Aisl.*).

ionnṁar, -air, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, wealth, riches; *al.* ionṁar, ionnaṁar.

ionnṁaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rich, resourceful.

ionnṗa, *g.* and *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ridge in tillage (*Dav.*).

ionnṗaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tent or plug to keep a wound open; inṗeaċ (*C. C.*).

ionnṗacar, -air, *m.*, uprightness, conscientiousness, honesty; innocence, chastity; justice, fair play; compliment, mark of respect, favour; officious diligence; ı. na ḃṗiaċ, the correct amount to meet the debts (*Dav.*); do-ġním ı. eatoṁṫa, I see fair play done on either side; do-ġním ı. do, I pay a favour, compliment or attentions to; gaḃaim duine fá m' ı., I go bail for a person; le h-ı. do, as a mark of respect to, out of regard for; i n-ı. do, *id.*; ní mór an t-ı. atá agam duit, I have not much to offer you; déanṗad an méid seo le h-ı. duit, I will do this much out of regard for you; ar ı. go mbeaḋ, &c., hoping there would be, *etc.*; naċ ort atá an t-ı., how officiously diligent you are; an iomarca ionnṗacair, over-zeal (in work, *etc.*); caḃarṗad ṡeaċtṁain duit mar ı., I will give you an extra week free (or as a compliment), *cf.* dúṫṗaċt; d'ı. na laoċ, of the breed of heroes; *al.*, úṁaiceap, ionnṗaċar.

ionnṗaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an attack, invasion, incursion, destruction, ravage; act of destroying, ravaging; *al.* a probe.

ionnṗaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, invading, ravaging, plundering; *sm.* an invader.

ionnṗaic, -e, *a.*, upright, honest, honourable, righteous, just, faithful; true, proper; m' ainm ı., my true name; an leanḃ ı., the guileless maid; in Laws conveys the idea of material and moral integrity (*Mac Neill*); aiṁe eiṗı., an incompetent noble (*ib.*); *sm.* an upright man; *pron.* ómaic in *parts of U.*

ionnṗaiċṫe, *indec. a.*, proper, right, fitting, natural; ıṗ maṫaḋ ṗalaċ é ṗin, ní'l ré ı. é ḃeiṫ ag taoiḃ teineaḋ ar biṫ, a dirty dog that; it is not

right it should be beside any fire (*Ros.*); ní beaċaṫaċ ı. é, it is not a natural animal, it is a monster (*Don. S. S.*); *pron.* óṗaıce.

ıonnṗaım, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I invade, attack; I ravage, waste; ᴅo ḣıonnṗaṫ an cíṁ leo, they wasted the country (*F. F.*); ıonnṗaıṫım, *id.*

ıonnṗaıṫım, -ṗaıċne, *v. tr.*, I sharpen or whet; ıonnṗaı(ċ)ṗıṡeaṁ ᴅo ṡulaṙ, your appetite will be whetted; aᵹ ıonnṗaıċne a n-aṙm, sharpening their arms.

ıonnṗaıċne, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of sharpening or whetting; *al.* -ṗáıċne.

ıonnṗaṁ, -aıṁ, *m.*, service, attendance, opportune time (help being forthcoming); act of serving, handling, managing; ṗan aᵹuṙ ṫıuḃṗam coṁ leıṙ an líonṫán ċóṁ luaṫ aᵹuṙ ṫıocṗaıṡ an ṫ-ı., wait and we will shift the net as soon as the opportunity (help) offers (*N. Y.*); ı. n-eaċ, handling or managing horses; aṁ ᴅo ṁıᵹe, aṁ ᴅo ṁaıṫ, aṁ ᴅ'ı. taḃaıṙ aṙcaıṡ beaᵹ ᴅam, for the honour of your crown, kingdom and service give me a little favour (*Aisl.*); bunaṡ-ıonnṗaıṁ na ᴅTıaḃánṫa the origins of the Thebany; *al.* úṗaṁ; *See* uṁṡnaṁ.

ıonnṗaṁáıl, -álа, *f.*, act of setting to work on, attending to, settling, arranging; humouring, pleasing; caᴅ í an ı. ṗın aᵹaṫ leıṙ na mıaṗaıḃ ṗın, what are you doing with those dishes (*N. Y.*)? ní ṗéıᴅıṁ ṫú ᴅ'ı., you are impossible to manage (or get on with); ḃa ᴅeaṡaṁ na ṡıuṁléıᴅí ṡo léıṁ ᴅ' ı. ıṙṫeaċ ṗan málа, it was hard to get all the tools into the bag; ıon(n)oṗaṁáıl, *id.*

ıonnṗaṁálaım, -áıl, *v. tr.*, I set to work on, attend to or on, handle, dispose of, re-arrange, re-set; ımṫıᵹ ıṙ ıonnṗaṁáıl ṫú ṗéın, go and attend to yourself, set yourself in order; ḃa ᵹeáṁṙ an ṁoıll uıṁe na beıṙṫí ᴅ'ı., she did not take long to do up the milk-pails (*N. Y.*).

ıonnṗa, *a.* *See* annṗa; *sm.* *See* únṗa.

ıonnṗa, in *phr.* ᴅ'ı., concerning (*Br.*); *perh.* for ᴅ'ıonnṗaıᵹe.

ıonnṗaıᵹe, *g. id.*, and -ṗaıᵹṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of approaching, setting about, approaching to attack, attacking; approach, assault, attack, invasion, enterprise; ı. na ṗúıle caoıċe, an ill-directed attack or enterprise; ᴅ'ı. with *g.*, towards, up to, approaching, to visit, to attack; ᴅ'ı. na ṗaıṁṙᵹe, towards the sea; ᴅom' ı., approaching me, to me; ᴅ'ı. aıṁ, towards him (ıonnṙ'aıṁ, ınnṙ'aıṁ); ᴅ'ı. oṁ (ıonnṙ' oṁ, annṙ'oṁ); ċéıᵹım ᴅ'ı., I approach; *al.* ıonnṗuıṙe, ıonnṗaıᵹıᴅ.

ıonnṗaıᵹeaċ, -ᵹıᵹe, *a.*, attacking, *etc.*; *sm.* an aggressor or attacker, a persistent attacker or enterprising worker; ı. éıṁeann uıle, attacker of all Ireland; ı. maıṫ oıḃṙe Seán, John is a first-rate man for his work, he gets to it with a will.

ıonnṗaıᵹım, -ṗaıᵹe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I approach, set about, begin, attack, sue for damages (*Sup.*); ı. an bıaᴅ, I attack the food; *fut. stem oft.* ıonnṗóċ-.

ıonnṗaıᵹṫeaċ, -ṫıᵹe, *a.*, attacking, charging, having a desire to attack; enterprising, approaching, visiting. *See* ıonnṗaıᵹeaċ.

ıonnṗaıṁ, ıonnṙoṁ. *See under* ıonnṗaıᵹe.

ıonnṙaoḃaᴅ, -ḃa, *m.*, act of plundering, ravaging, making bare.

ıonnṙaoḃaım, -aᴅ, *v. tr.*, I plunder, bare, ravage.

ıonnṙma, *g. id.*, and -muıṡṫe, *m.*, act of riveting, nailing, attaching, hammering, beating, ornamenting; a fitting or setting; engagement or pledge of marriage; ıṙ é buᴅ ḟeáṁṁ ᴅo ṡléaṙ eaċ aᵹuṙ ᴅ'ı. rleaᵹ aᵹuṙ ᴅ' ṙıᵹe ṙolṫ, he was the best at harnessing horses, riveting spears and plaiting the hair; ıaṁ n-a ı. 'ṙan ċṙoıċ, when nailed to the Cross; *al.* ıonnṙmaᴅ, ıonnṙmuṡaᴅ, ıonṙma.

ıonnṙmaım, -ṙma(ᴅ), *v. tr.*, I rivet, nail fasten, fix; *al.* I strike, beat, ornament; ᴅ'ıonnṙmaᴅ a hobaıṁ, who ornamented her work; ı. mo ᴅeıċ n-ınᵹne 'ṙan ċóṁlaıᴅ, I dig my ten nails into the door; aṁ a n-ıonnṙmaıᴅíṙ rleaṡa aᵹuṙ ṙeamanna, on which they used fix their spears and rivets; *al.* ıonnṙmuıṡım.

ıonnṙmuıṡṫe, *p. a.*, riveted, riveting, ornamented; ınneoın ı., a riveting anvil.

ıonnṙoın. *See* annṙın.

ıonnᴛaoıḃ. *See* ıonᴛaoıḃ.

ıonnᴛaṙ. *See* ıonannaṙ.

ıonnᴛlaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, delight, pleasure, fun, frolic; *poet.* ıonnᴛlár.

ıonnᴛlaṙaċ, -aıṡe, *a.*, pleasant, agreeable; funny, frolicsome.

ıonnᴛṙaṙᴛ, -aıṙᴛ, *m.*, interest; reward, profit; -ṁuṙᴛ (*Br.*).

ıonnᴛṙaṁaıl, -ṙaṁlaċ, -ṙaṁluıṡım, ᴛc. *See* ıonᴛṙaṁaıl, ᴛc.

ıonnuᵹ, *m.*, a remote male descendant, as a great-great-grandson. *See* ó.

ıonṗánaım, -áın, *v. tr.*, I arrange, tell.

ıonṗuıġım, -uᵹáo, *v. tr.*, I cloak, I cover.

ıonṗaıġe. *See* ıonnṗaıġe.

ıonṗaṁaıl (*a.* and *sf.*). ıonṗaṁlaċ, ıonṗaṁlaċt, ıonṗaṁluıġım, ıonṗaṁluᵹáo, *etc.* *See* ıontṗaṁaıl (and ıonnaṁaıl), ıontṗaṁlaċ, ıontṗaṁlaċt, ıontṗaṁluıġım, *etc.*

ıonṗnáṁ, *m.*, act of creeping along.

ıonṗnáṁaım, *v. intr.*, I crawl.

ıonṗoıllṛıġım, -ıuᵹáo, *v. tr.*, I illuminate, enlighten.

ıonṗoıllṛıuᵹáo, -ıġċe, *m.*, act of illuminating, illumination.

ıonṗoṁċuᵹáo, -uıġċe, *m.*, act of enlightening, illuminating, lighting up.

ıonṗoṁċuıġım, -uᵹáo, *v. tr.*, I illumine, enlighten; ᵹo ıonṗoṁċuıᵹ an eaᵹlaıṛ ó ṛaċ eaᵹna aᵹur ṗáıṛtıne, (the Spirit) who has enlightened the church by the grace of wisdom and prophecy; aᵹ ṛoıllṛıuᵹáo aᵹur aᵹ ıonṗoṁċuᵹáo na caṫṛaċ, lighting up and illuminating the city.

ıontṛaım, -e, *f.*, an instrument, *esp.* a musical instrument; ı. óṛóa, a golden instrument (*Fer.*); *al.* ıontṛuımınt.

ıontáıl (-ṫráıl), ıontálaım (-ṫrálaım). *See* ıontóıṫ, ıontuıġım.

ıontaṁaıl. *See* ıontṛaṁaıl.

ıontaoıḃ, -e, *f.*, trust, confidence; a person, *etc.*, who may be trusted; nı́ h-ı. é, he is not to be trusted; ṛeall an ı., betrayal of trust; tá ı. aᵹam ar, I depend on, trust, have confidence in; téıġım an ı. (with *g.*), I trust myself to or put myself in the power of; téıġım ı n-ı., *id.*; ıṛ ṛeáṁṛ ᵹan ṫuıl 'na ı., it is best not to trust him (or put oneself in his power); cuıṁ ı n-ı. laoċ, I hand over into the safe keeping of warriors; an ı. le, staked for; nı́'l aon ṫoıċe-ı. aᵹam ar, I do not mistrust him; *al.* ıonntaoıḃ; from ıon and taoḃ.

ıontlaıṛe, *a.*, inlaid, damascened; claıḋeaṁ óṛ-ḋuıṁn ı., a sword with a gold inlaid hilt.

ıontóıṫ, -ṫuıġċe, *m.*, act of turning, changing, decomposing (as a corpse, *etc.*); a turn in a road, valley, *etc.*; an ı. ċaṁṫ, while turning round; ı. caıt 'na ċṛoıceann, a cat turning in its skin, a great wonder (*R. O.*); ıontáıl, ıontṁáıl, *id.*

ıontoṁṫaċ, *a.*, fruitful, fertile.

ıontṁáıl, -álaᵹ, *f.*, act of entering, an entry.

ıontṛóıᵹ, -e, *f.*, the Introit of the Mass.

ıontṛaṁaıl, -ṁlaᵹ, *f.*, the like, similitude, imitation, copy, counterpart; ı. lae ḃṛáṫa, the counterpart of Judgment Day; aon ı. eaċtaıṛ ṁıc Ṛıṁaım, the only one like Hector, son of Priam; ṛá ı. Tıᵹe Mıoṫċuaṁca (built) like the T. M.; as *a.*, like, equal; *pron.* ıon-(*Con.*); *al.* ıonṛaṁaıl, (ṛealᵹaıne a ıonṛaṁla, such a hunter), ıontaṁaıl; *cf.* ıonnaṁaıl.

ıontṛaṁlaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, like, resembling, similar; ıontṛaṁaıl, *id.*

ıontṛaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, likeness, similarity; parallel case; *al.* -ṁla, ıonnaṁlaċt.

ıontṛaṁluᵹáo, -uıġċe, *m.*, act of comparing, resembling, *etc.*; in *grammar*, an *a.* formed from *g. case* of noun with ıon-, ın- prefixed; ıonṛaṁluᵹáo, *id.*

ıontṛaṁluıġım, -uᵹáo, *v. tr.*, I resemble, imitate, emulate, compare, equate, liken; ıontṛaṁluıᵹ a mbéaṛa, imitate their behaviour; ıontṛaṁlaım, ıonṛaṁluıġım, *id.*

ıontṛaṁluıġċe, *p. a.*, comparable or equated to (le).

ıontṛáċaḋ, *m.*, act of setting up stakes, *etc.*

ıontuıġım, -tóṫ, -táıl, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn in or over, roll, turn, wind, change, turn into something else, corrode, decompose, break up (as milk); ı. ar ṛálaıḃ mo ḃṛóᵹ, I turn on my heel; ı. anonn, I turn over; ı. ṫar m'aıṛ, I turn back; ı. ar mo ċúlaıḃ, *id.*; ı. ṛlıᵹe, I change my route, turn over a new leaf; ḋ'ıontuıᵹ Ḋıa an ṛonaṛ linn, God sent good fortune our way.

ıontuıġċe, *p. a.*, turned, changed.

ıontuıġċeaċt, -a, *f.*, comprehensibility, fitness to be understood.

ıoṛaṫ, sorcery, charm. *See* uṛaṫ.

ıoṛaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*, doubt, perplexity, bewilderment; ḃí ṛé ı. n-ı., he was perplexed (*Ros.*); caıṫé an t-ı. a ṛaḃ Aoḋ ann ınḋıu? what perplexity was Aodh in to-day? (*ib.*); *cf.* eıbeaṛ, abaṛ.

ıoṛṛaᵹáıṫ, *m.*, Hippocrates.

ıoṛ, *g.* íṛe, *d.* íṛ, *f.*, anger, a burst of rage.

ıoṛa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a squirrel; ı. ṛuaḋ, *id.*; *cf.* ıaṛa ṛuaḋ, weasel (*P. O'C.*), a red hare (*Om.*), *f.*, aᵹ ṛéaċaḋ na hıaṛa ṛuaṛḋe, hunting the red hare.

ıoṛaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, wrathful, irascible.

ıoṛaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, bountiful; *cf.* ıṛ, gift (*O'R.*).

ıoṛaḋ, -aıḋ, *m.*, an edge, a margin, a feather-edge. *See* ṛeıṛeaḋ.

ıoɲball. *See* eaɲball.

ıoɲċa, -n, *d.* **-aın,** *f.*, a pantry or kitchen (*Dav.*).

ıoɲʒail, -e, *pl.* **-ala,** *f.*, attack or battle; arena, battlefield, battle-line; armour, weapons; *al.* uɲʒail.

ıoɲʒaıɾ, -e, *f.*, a boon; *al.* uɲʒaıɾ.

ıoɲʒalaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, valorous, bellicose, quarrelsome.

ıoɲʒnaṁ, -aıṁ, *m.*, a construction (*early*), a form of uɲʒnaṁ.

ıoɲna, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-aí,** *m.*, a hank, as of thread; a length of thread; material for the hank, as a bundle of flax ready for spinning; a chain of thread; a hasp or skein; í. óın, a hank of gold; *al.* ıaɾna, ıúɾna, úɾna (nıoɾ ɟnıoṁ ɾí aon táċ ɔen úɾna ɾóɾ, she has not yet spun any wisp of the bundle of flax *N. Y.*); *dim.* ıɾnín and ıaıɾnín (*Con.*); úıɾnín (*M.*).

ıóɲán, *m.*, the Jordan; Sɾuċ 1., *id.*; Oɲċannán, *id.*

ıoɲóʒ, -óıʒe, -ʒa, *f.*, a cord, a wax-end; a sheaf of corn; the fin of a fish; 1. ċaol, a slender cord; tá cluɾí ı n-ıoɲóıʒ an ċnúɔáın, a gurnet's fin is barbed (*N. Y.*); *dim.* -óıʒín; *al.* ɟoɲóʒ, oɲóʒ, uɲóʒ.

ıoɲóın, -e, *f.*, irony; **-óntа,** *a.*, ironical.

ɟoɲɲaıɾ, -e, *f.*, dropsy; distemper, malice; venom, poison; í. neıṁe, a venomous ill-feeling; ɔealʒ ɟoɲɲaıɾ', a poison-tipped thorn, a "thorn in the side"; ɾnoınn ɟoɲɲaıɾ', poisoned food, drink, *etc.*; *al.* ɟoɔɲóıɾıɾ, ıoɔɲaıɾ, ıoɔɲaıɾıɾ, ıaɲɲaıɾ; from hydropsis.

ɟoɲɲaıɾeaċ, -ɾıʒe, *a.*, dropsical, distempered, malicious, poisoned, venomous.

ıoɲɲaɔ. *See* eaɲɲaɔ.

ıoɲɲaɾ, -aıɾ, *m.*, a peninsula or promontory; *common in topog. e.g.* 1. Aınbċeaċ, Irrasanhagh; 1. Ooṁnann, Erris, 1. ıaɲċaıɾ, 1. Uí ɾıaċɾaċ, *id.*; 1. Móɾ, at the head of which is Slyne Head; Sall-1., Smerwick, 1. Tuaıɾcıɾt, *id.*; 1. Oeıɾcıɾt Coɾca Ouıbne, *nr.* Bay of Ballinaskellig.

ıoɲċa, *indec. a.*, wrathful, mad; naċ í. an ṁaıɾe ouıt é! how mad of you! (*Con.*); ouıne í., a fool (*ib.*).

ıoɲċlaċ, -aıʒ, *m.*, apron used in potato-planting; *al.* ıaɲċlaċ.

ıoɲuaɔ, -aıɔ, *m.*, Herod; *al.* ıoɲuaṫ.

ıoɲuaıɔe, *g. id.*, *f.*, Norway; *al.* ıoɲɲuaıɔe.

ɟoɾ, *prep.* below (*obs.*); as *ad.* with prefixed h, ṫ or ɾ (ṫíoɾ), below; with a from, aníoɾ, from below; with positive ɾo-, ɾíoɾ, downwards.

ɟoɾa, *g. id.*, Jesus; 1. Cɾíoɾt, Jesus Christ; 1. Naɾaıṫe, Jesus of Nazareth (the Nazarene); *dim.* ɟoɾaʒán, Jesukin.

ɟoɾbaıɲım, *vl.* ɟoɾbaıɾt, *v. tr.*, I abuse, harm, damage.

ɟoɾbaıɾt, -e, *f.*, hardship, tossing about; abuse, harm, damage, slaughter; ṫuʒ ɾé í. aıɲ, he ill-used him; Cɾíoɾt ɾuaıɲ í. ɟeaɲḃ, Christ who was bitterly ill-used; *al.* ıɾbıɾt.

ıoɾcaɔ, *g.* **-aıɔe,** *d.* **-aıɔ,** *pl.* **-a, -aıɔí,** *f.*, the popliteal space or hollow at the back of the knee, 1. na coıɾe, *id.*; the ante-cubital fossa or space in front of the elbow, 1. na cuıɾlınne, *id.*; a hough, ham or leg; a step or degree (as of relationship); 1. bɾíɾte, leg of trousers; a ʒıollа na h-ıoɾcaıɔe caoile, thou thin collop (said to a dog; *Tour. song*); cuıɲ bealaṫ fá ɔo ċuıɔ ıoɾcaıɔí, *lit.* grease your hams, quicken your pace (*N. Con.*); tá 1. ʒaoıl aʒam leaɾ, I am related to you.

ıoɾcaɔaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, having a long space at back of knees, weak-kneed; as *subst.*, one having such a long space, a weak-kneed person.

ıoɾcaɔán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tether or "langel"; a weak-kneed person (*Don.*).

ıoɾcaɲ, *m.*, a spring or leap; a spurt of sense, 1. céille, 1. meaḃaċ, *id.*; *al.* oɾcaɲ; a form of eaɾcaɲ.

ıoɾmaıɾt, -e, *f.*, act of hissing, seething (as a boiling kettle); **-ɔeaċ,** *a.*, hissing.

ıoɾóʒ, *m.*, Isaac.

ıoɾóıɾ, -e, *f.*, hyssop.

ıoɾta, *g. id.* and **-aṫ,** *d. id.* and **-aıṫ,** *pl.* **-aṫa** and **-aí,** *m.*, a depot, store, station or treasury; abode, apartment, inn, dining-room; a treasure; 1. flaṫa, abode of royalty, *fig.* a great power (*C. C.*); 1. ɔeaḃṫa, a fortified building (*ib.*); na baıll ḃeoċaċa aʒuɾ ıoɾtaṫa na h-anama, ae aʒuɾ ınċınn aʒuɾ cɾoıɔe aʒuɾ uḃall bɾáʒaɔ, the vital organs and the seats of life, the liver, brain, heart, and the Adam's apple (thyroid) (*ib.*); in *compds.* ıoɾta-loʒ, treasury; cuaɾ-ıoɾtaí an ċuıɲɾ, the recesses of the body; etsad (*early*).

ıoɾtán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cottage or hut, *dim.* of ıoɾta.

ıoɾtaɾ, -aıɾ, *m.*, entertainment, lodging, quarters; food or forage; 1. na h-oıṫċe, lodgings for the night.

ıoɾtaɾaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, entertaining, hospitable.

ıoṫ, corn. *See* ıṫ.

íoċ, *g.* -a and íċe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, fat ; í. muice, lard ; *al.* íċ, iġ (*g.* -e).

íota, *g.* -ò and -n, *d.* -a, -ió and -in, *f.*, devouring thirst (í. tapta, *id.*), avidity, strong desire for anything ; pó-í. óil, excessive desire for intoxicants ; o'á*n*ouiġ í. an ṗill 'ran trluaġ, increased the treacherous impulse of the crowd ; ouiḃ-í., extreme thirst.

íotaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, extremely thirsty, greedy, desirous, avaricious ; *sm.* a thirsty or greedy person.

íotaċt, -a, *f.*, thirsty or parched condition ; am' ġonaò gan í., heating me without causing thirst.

íotaióeaċ, -óiġ, *m.*, a thirsty man.

íoċa*n*óa, *indec. a.*, fatty.

íoċa*n*na, *g. id.*, *f.*, a rushlight (*early*).

íoċla. *See* íoċlann.

íoċlaċar, -air, *m.*, the storing of corn.

íoċlann, *g.* -ainne, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* -anna, *f.*, a haggard, a granary, a barn, a threshing floor ; i mbuailiḃ báir agus i n-íoċlannaiḃ éaga, in the enclosures of death and the threshing floors of fate (*i.e.*, battle-fields) ; *gl.* area ; *al.* íoċla.

íotmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, thirst.

íotmar, -maire, *a.*, exceedingly thirsty, very greedy.

ípin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the gooseberry tree ; the name of the diphthongs that begin with i ; *al.* a hyphen ; *al.* ipin.

ir-, **ior-**, a form of air-, *prefix. e.g.* irḋeaġail, keeping apart ; iorġail, battle ; iorċa*n*aḋaċ, perishing ; irḋeamhan, demon ; irḋcireaḋ, very end ; *al.* uir-, ur- (úr-).

íre, -eann, *d.* -inn, *f.*, land, ground, field.

ireaḋ. *See* feireaḋ.

ireall, -ille, *d.*, -ill, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a point or spike (*C. C.*).

ireap, -réil, *m.*, a personal name ; *al. see* uirġeall.

iríl. *See* urfail.

iríne. *See* oirḃire.

irir, *g.* irre, *pl. id.* and -reara, *f.*, faith, belief, religion ; justice, law ; tidings, a record, chronicle or gazette (*rec.*) ; an i. Críorḋaiḋe, the Christian faith ; an i. Caṫalacòa, the Catholic Faith (*early*) ; leaḃar irre, a religious book ; ḃréaġ an i., false is the tale (*C. Br.*) ; ceann irre agus creiḋiṁ iarḋain an ḃeaċa, the head of religion and faith of the western world ; *al.* ireap.

irir, -e, *f.*, a tryst, meeting or appointment ; pledge, contract or engagement ; an era or epoch ; ṫá i. ṗórta ioṁ an ḃeirc rin, that couple are engaged to be married (*Don.*) ; i. an ċaṫa, the appointed time and place of battle ; i. ṫála, time and place of meeting ; a i. agus a ṗéiċeaṁ, he with whom he had the appointment and his debtor (*Contr.*) : taġaim i n-i., I come to meet. *See* oireap.

irir, *g.* irre, *pl. id.* and irrce, *f.*, a satchel- or shield-strap, a suspender for carrying or hanging a load, a back-band, in carts, *etc.*, a rope for carrying a basket on the back, i. bráġao, muic-i., i. ṁuin (*Don.*), *id.* ; i. ṫá láṁ, a suspender having loops for both arms (*Don.*) ; irre a rceiṫe, the suspenders of his shield : cuirim i. bráġao i, I fit (as a box) with shoulder-straps ; péire irrce, a pair of basket suspenders (*Don.*) ; *al.* eirir, eirlir, eirliṙ, eiċrir.

irireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, lawful, just, true, faithful, pious, believing, orthodox ; *sm.* a true believer ; *al.* ireaṙaċ ; irearoa, *id.* (feaṫḃa irearoa, faithful widows).

irireaċt, -a, *f.*, chronology, history.

irir-leaḃar, *m.*, a book of records or chronicles ; a diary, a day-book, a journal, a magazine (*rec.*).

irnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little hank (*Con.*) ; *al.* iairnín, úirnín (*M.*).

irr. *See* earr.

irre, *f.* faith.

ir (*See Parad.*), *v.* of simple assertion and *copula* connecting a subject and predicate directly, is ; ir fear é, he (or it) is a man ; ir maiṫ an rcéal é, it is good news ; ir tearc ouine ḃíonn, ᵹc., few are the men who are, *etc.* ; ir iomòa fear ann, great is the number of men who are there ; *smt. omitted* : fear é go ḃruil ciall aige, he is a man of sense ; mall mo ṫimall, slow is my journey ; mairg é, woe is he ; *in emphasis* : ċuaiò ré aḃaile liom inoé, he went home yesterday with me ; ir aḃaile ċuaiò ré liom inoé, he went *home* yesterday with me ; ir inoé ċuaiò ré aḃaile liom, he went home *yesterday* with me ; ir liom ċuaiò ré aḃaile inoé, he went home yesterday with *me* ; ir aḃaile liom ċuaiò ré inoé, he went *home with me* (to my house) yesterday ; *used with a. to form comparative and superlative of a.'s and ad.'s* : an fear ir fearr, the

best man; ir é ir feárr a déanaṁ, the best thing to do is; ir feárr ór ná airgead, gold is better than silver; *and in construction with* atá: tá ór níor (níó ir) feárr 'ná airgead, *id.*; tá ór níorb (níó irb) feárr 'ná airgead, *id.*; *in relative construction*: *simple rel.* ar (*early*) *now* ir, who, or that is; arb (*early*) *now* gur leir, whose; an fear ir mionca ṫagann, the man who comes oftenest; an fear ir eol duit, the man whom you know about; *with* a (*rel.*): a mb' áil liom, all I could desire; with *prep.* le, to signify ownership, authorship, *etc.*: ir liom an leabar, I own the book; ir liom imirt, it is my play; *and with a.'s* to indicate opinion or liking: ir maiṫ liom é, I like it; ir giġin liom é, I find it slow (*See* le); *used with* do to indicate close relationship or reference, *oft.* with same force as substantive verb: cad ir ainm (ciall) dó? what is his name (its meaning)? cad é an t-ainm atá air (an ciall atá leir), *id.* ir é ir feiṁ dó, its function is; an ann dó? is he there? = an bfuil sé ann? ór imṫiġṫe dó, since he is gone; *and with a.'s*: ir maiṫ dó é, it is good for him; gur ir déanta dam a déanaṁ, something I am bound to do; *and with* ar: ir ar C. dam, I am from C.; cad ar duit? where do you come from? *oft.* shortened to 'r *esp.* before or after vowels, *e.g.* már, ór, mór (mó ir); *omitted* with an, ní, nach, ca and with cia, who? cad, créad, what? *e.g.* cia (créad) é rin? who (what) is that? but cia (créad) ir cionntaċ leir rin? who (what) is responsible for that? cad ċuige é rin? what is that for? but cad ir ainm dó? what is his name? *See* atáim.

ir, *a form of* agus (and), *which See.*

ir, ir n-, irt, *forms of prep.* i with *art. See under* i (in).

irbeamr, *old pret.* 3 *sg.* of adeirim, he said.

irbirt. *See* iorbaimt.

ire, *prn.*, she, herself, itself (*f.*); emphatic form of í.

ireal, -rle, *a.*, low, low-lying, low-voiced, low in water (as a river in summer); calm (as the sea); *sm.* (*pl.* -rle), a low-lying district, a low-born person; do ṫréan-trluig an t-í. an t-árd, the low ground swallowed up the high lands (*O'Ra.*); í. agus uasal, "gentle and simple," commoner and noble; *a. al.*, lowly, humble.

ireán, *g.* irin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young goose, a chicken (*O'R.*); *cf.* eirín.

irin (i + an), in the.

irinéad. *See* irnéad.

irle, *g. id.*, *f.*, lowliness, humility; the common people; irle 'gur uairle, the commonalty and the nobility, í. ir árra, *id.* (*poet.*).

irleacht, -a, *f.*, lowliness, humility; a hollow or depression; low-lying ground.

irleán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a valley, a low place; a descent or incline; a furrow, depression or groove; tá an t-í. níor leat, you have the hill with you (*R. O.*); tá oiread í. rona ann ir árdán doṁa ir tá ar gcluig an ganndail, it has as many pleasant hollows and bleak ridges as a gander's neck; *opp.* to árdán.

irliġim, -liuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lower, cast down, abuse, humble; bend (as the knee); cut short (as grass by grazing or cutting); I come down, descend, dismount (from, de, or anuas de); become humble; calm down (as the sea); drop (as a river); irliġ poll é, drop it a hole; ag irliuġaḋ na n-irleán, going down the hollows; í. (anuas) de'n ċapall, I dismount from the horse.

irliġte, *p. a.*, lowered, humbled; sloped, inclined; cut short, lowered, as grass; dismounted.

irliġteoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, one who lowers, debases or overthrows; í. a náṁad agus árdaiġteoir a ċarad, the overthrower of his enemies and the exalter of his friends.

irliuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of lowering, humiliation, dismounting, descending.

irpeaṁda, *indec. a.*, Hesperidean; *sf.* one of the Hesperides or daughters of Evening; Gairdín na n-I., the Garden of the Hesperides.

irpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a sausage; a small portion of meat; tá i. agam-sa ċeana, I have already a small portion (as gamblers say in *Don.* in playing for meat); *al.* iarpan, irpeán.

irréad, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sprinkler, *esp.* an "aspersorium" or holy-water sprinkler; láiṁní ir fuipeanna i n-ionad a n-irréad, gloves and whips instead of their "asperges" (*Fil.*); *al.* and *earlier* deirréad, *smt.* irnéad.

irneaġán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oyster.

irteaċ, *ad.* (*lit. into* the house), in, within, into (with motion); i. i, into (with *obj.*); tar i., come in; ċuaiḋ sé i.,

he went in, 1. leir, *id.*; teaċt 1. le, to suit, to harmonise with; 1. ir amaċ le, in or about, more or less; luiġe 1. le, to fit into; luiġe 1. fá, to submit to; 1. liom, in I go or went; 1. leat, get in; ní'l aon ġnó 1. agam, I do not want to go in, I have no business there; ní'l aon ġnó irtiġ agam, I do not want to be within, I have no business here; cuir do ċeann 1., (if you are passing the way) look in; ag breiṫ 1. air, closing in on; canad 1. ? in where ?

1rtiġ, *ad.* (*lit.* in the house), within, inside (*rest*), in prison, at home, from school or absent; up, finished (of time); in on, or familiar with (air); allowed (in the game); 1. 'ra bannc, in the bank; 1. im fóca, in my pocket; 1. im' fúil, right in my eye; 1. fá'n ċloiċ, underneath the stone; an taob 1., the inside or interior; i dtaob 1. de, within, below; air an dtaob 1. de, *id.*; i dtaob 1. de bliadain, within a year; i dtaob 1. de fúnt, below a pound; fan 1., stay inside; canad 1. ? whereabout inside ? fágfaid mé 1. iad, I will lock them up; beiṫ 1., lodging for the night; a ċroidhe 1., dear heart; coimeádaim fuath 1. do, I harbour a grudge against; tá fuath éigin 1. aige dam, he has something "in" for me, has a grudge against me; tá an cáirde 1., the time (or period of credit) is up; go raiḃ an lá le beiṫ 1., that day was about to close; ní'l fé 1. leir féin, he is not on good terms with himself; tá fé 1. air, he is familiar with it, he understands it; artoiġ (*U.*).

1rtir. *See under* 1 (in), in.

1rtoiḋce, *ad.*, by night.

1r-tóin for ir tóiġ, *now*, indeed, really.

it, *g.* eada, *f.*, corn, grain; gan 1. gan oċ (=foċ ?), with nothing at all; *al.* ioċ.

Ít, hives or urticaria (*F. an L.*); *cf.* eag.

1c', short form of in do; *al.* io', 'do.

Ít-blát, *m.*, in í. órḋa, corn marigold.

1ce, iteaċ, iteán, iteog. *See* eite, eiteaċ, eiteán, eiteog.

1ċe, *g.* -ċte, *m.* and *f.*, act of eating, devouring, eating into, consuming, reviling; food; 1. uirce, furrow made by running water or by high waves; 1. faiaċ, a vicious scolding; fuath le n-1., something to eat, food; go maiṫ le n-1., good for food; ir folláin an t-1. gráinseaċán, furmety is a wholesome food.

Ítce, *in phr.*, ag imirt f. agus ag ól, drinking and playing chess, *etc.* (*Oss. poem*); (*prob.* from títe, *pl.* of tí).

1teaċ, *m.*, a granary (*early*).

1teaċán, *m.*, a bobbin (*S. Don.*).

1ċeaċán, -áin, *m.*, continual munching, always eating; teaċ 1ċeaċáin, an eating house, restaurant (*Don.*); *cf.* ólaċán.

1ċeapraċ, *form of* aiċeapraċ, *m.*, nó an 1. aca, or if not, or otherwise.

1tġe, *g.* -ġió, *f.*, prayer, request.

1ċilleap, -lir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carpenter's saw.

1ċim, *vl.* 1ċe, *v. tr.*, I eat, devour, consume; níor 1ċ na cait an lá orm fór, the cats have not eaten my day yet, the day is not spent yet; 1ċ uait, eat on; ag 1ċe na cainnte, biting one's words; 1ċte le fiaċa (le meat), consumed with debts (with self-esteem); *pret.* 3rd *sg. al.* duait. *See under* feoil.

1ċiomráḋ, *g.* -áiḋ, -áiḋte, *pl.*, -áiḋte, *m.* backbiting, murmuring, detraction; a grudge.

1ċiomráiḋteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, detractive; *sm.* a backbiter.

1ċir, *g.* 1ċreaċ, 1ċeapaċ and -e, *f.*, a corn field, corn-producing land, arable or surface soil, a field from which a potato, turnip, *etc.*, crop has been raised and on which corn is to be sown; tillage.

1ċireaċar, -air, *m.*, tillage, cornlands, science of land-cultivation; cuir t' aigne i n-1. do finnrig, apply your mind to the ancestral profession of agriculture; *al.* ioċaraċar.

1ċte, *p. a.*, eaten, worn, *etc.*; edible; biolar 1., edible cress.

1ubaile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a jubilee or jubilee season, an era, semicentennial epoch amongst the Jews in which a general emancipation took place, a period of prescription, dispensation; a lapse of time after which a contract could not be cancelled (*Sup.*); 1. n-aimse, dispensation of woe (*Fiannaigheacht*); 1., .i. cáin na reaċt mbliadan ón bfeir Teamrac go céile, the term of seven years from one Tara assembly to another; ionair amhlaċa 1. il-ġréagaċa, ornamented and blazoned jubilee tunics; *al.* iubal, iubail.

1ubar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yew tree; slat iubair, a yew rod; Domnaċ an iubair, Palm Sunday (*Con.*); craob iubair, a "palm" branch; 1. sléibe, mountain sage; 1. talmhan, rough spleenwort (*cf.* ráirte); 1. beinne,

common juniper, 1. cṗaiġe, *id.*; ḋoṗ ıuḃaiṗ, a yew bush; *al.* ıoḃaṗ.

ıúḃlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Jewish; wicked, perverse; ıoḃlaiḋ, *id.* (*Br.*).

ıuḃlaiḋe, *a.*, joyous, merry, pleasant.

ıuḃṗaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a vessel of yew-wood, *esp.* one with broad bottom and narrow neck (*Mayo*).

ıuḃṗaiḋe, *indec. a.*, yew, made of yew; ṗıoḋḃaċ ı., a yew bow.

ıuḃṗóıṗ, -óṗa, *m.*, a yew-worker.

ıuḃṗóıṗeaċt, -a, *f.*, yew-work.

ıuċaiṗ, ıuċaıṗeoġ (ıuċṗóġ). *See* eoċaiṗ, eoċṗóġ.

ıúcaıṗe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a minnow; ı. ḋeilgneaċ, a sharp-spined minnow or thornback; naċ moḋaṁaṗaċ atá na hiúcaıṗí ṗin aġ ımṫeaċt, how stately is the march of that shoal of minnows (*N. Y.*).

ıuċna, *g. id.* and -ċanta, *f.*, *al. a.*, pale red (*early*); ıuċanta, *a.*, *id.*

ıúḋ, secondary form of ṗıúḋ; b' ı. ċum ṗıuḋaıl leıṫ, off he went.

ıúḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Judaic, Jewish; *sm.* a Jew; ıúḋaıġeaċ, Ġıúḋaċ, Ġıúḋaıġeaċ, *id.*

ıúḋaıḋe, *indec. a.*, Jewish; an cine ı., the Jewish nation; *sm.* a Jew.

ıúḋaṗ, -áıṗ, *m.*, Judas; ı. Scaıṁíoṫ, Judas Iscariot; *al.* ıúḋaṗ.

ıuġa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a jug (*A.*).

ıuıḃıc, *m.*, a judge; ı. bṗeiṫe, *id.* (*C. C.*); ı. ċaıṗcıl, a circuit judge (*Br.*); *al.* a judgment.

ıuıḃıceaċt, -a, *f.*, a judgment, adjudication (*C. C.*); aġ ı. an ḋaoıne, judging people.

ıuıṗcíṗ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a justice, judge or magistrate, lord-deputy or -justice; *al.* ıúṗcaoıṗ, -caıṗ, Ġıuıṗcíṗ and ıúṗa in ı. péaṗ, justice of the peace (*parts of Don.*).

ıúl, -uıl (*bye-form of* eol, *which See*), *m.*, knowledge, direction, track; ḋom' ı., to my knowledge; cuıṗım ı n-ı. ḋo, I inform, give to understand; an an ı. ċéadna, along the same lines, by the same means; an a n-ı., together (*U.*, *Om.*); ċuadaṗ amaċ an a n-ı., they went off together; (*orig.* eol meant home and for development of meaning *cf.* ṫıeo, ṫıeaḃ); ı n-ı. *smt.* for ınneaṁaıl.

ıúl, -uıl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, July, Julius; mí ıuıl, July; ı. Céaṗaıṗ, Julius Caesar (*C. C.*).

ıúl, knowledge, ability, direction. *See* eol.

ıúl-ċaıṗt, *f.*, a chart.

ıúlṁaṗ (-ṁaṗaċ). *See* eolṁaṗ.

ıúmaṗ, *m.* disposition, humour (*A*).

ıumaṗáil, *f.*, act of humouring.

ıumaṗ, -aıṗ, *m.*, a plant (*unidentified*) (*Dav.*); ı. coıll, a sylvan variety of the same (*Med. Gloss.*); *al.* ıomaṗ; cnó ṗıḃ ḋen ċṗann ıomaṗ, ye are nuts of the iomhas tree (*cf.* ıomaṗ).

ıún, *g.* ıuın, *m.*, June, Junius.

ıunaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a eunuch.

ıúnaınn, -e, *f.*, Juno.

ıúṗaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*, a slaying; *cf.* úṗ.

ıúṗna, hank. *See* íoṗna.

ıúṗa, ıúṗtaıṗ. *See* ıuıṗcíṗ.

l (luıṗ, the quicken tree), the ninth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet, *smt.* interchanges with o (*initial*), n (*final*) and ṗ, *e.g.* l(o)eoċaıleaċ, l(o)íbıṗe, ıomáıl(n), 'l(ṗ)áıṗce; l *smt. replaces* ll when palatal.

la = (1) *prep.* le (lam, ṫc.); (2) leaṫ (side).

lá, *g.* lae, laoı (*poet.*), *d.* lá, ló, laoı, *pl.* laeṫe(-anta), láıṫe, *m.*, a day, dawn, a day's work, sport, battle, *etc.*; a period, life, era; as *ad.*, one day, once, once upon a time, lá n-aon, (aon) lá amáın, *id.*; an lá ḡo, while, as long as; lá áıṁṫe, on a certain day, aṁaıle lá, *id.* (*early*); lá aṁ n-a (lá 'rna, laṫ aṁ na, laṁ na) báṁaċ, the morrow, on the next day; an lá eile, the other day, an lá ṁá ṫeıṁeaḋ, an lá ċeana, *id.*; an lá roıṁe, the day before, the other day; an lá ınḋıu (ınḋé, ı mbáṁaċ), to-day, this day (yesterday, to-morrow); lá féile (lá ṗ.), a feast day (*See* féile); lá ṗaoıṁe, a holiday; lá (ṗaoıṁe) ṗógaṁṫa, a declared holiday, a holiday of obligation; lá aonaıġ, a fair-day; lá oıbṗe, a work-day or day's work; lá cómaıṁ, a day's work in exchange for another; lá ṁaıḋeaıġ, a day's hunting; lá ṁaıḋeaıġ oṁṫ! be you hunted for a day! lá cnuıc, a day's (or day for) hill-climbing; lá coınne, appointed day, ṗṗıoc-lá, *id.*; lá loċt, a particle of blame, any defect at all; lá na coıṗe ṫınne, the "rainy day"; lá na ġcéadta bliaḋan, a day of days; lá ṗıliḃ an ċleıṫe, Tibb's eve, lá Ṫaıḋg na ḋTaḋġann, *id.*; laeċe liaṫa, grey days, old age; laeċeanta na ṁaḃaıṫe (*See under* ṁaḃaċ); lá caoċta na ġcnó (or na ġcṁann), St. Swithin's day; lá na n-anṁaí, New Year's day; lá an ṫSléıḃe, the Day of Doom, lá na

mbṛeaċ (an bṛeiṫeamḟantair, an luain, an ċunntair, ɡc.), *id.*; lá ɡabair aɡur feabair ɡaoɡalta, a day of favour and general good; lá cinn bliaṫna, last day of a year, financial year, *etc.*; lá an ċinn, Epiphany, ceann-lá, Maundy Thursday; lá na marb, All Souls' Day; lá Bealtaine (Luɣnasa, Samna), the first of May (August, November); lá Nollaɡ, Christmas Day; lá Cárca, Easter Sunday; lá Coille, New Year's Day; lá féile pailc (*corrupt.* pairc), Epiphany; lá a bṛeiṫe (a báir, a ɡórta), the day of his birth (his death, his marriage); lá, reaċtmain nó mí, (not) at any time; lá tá tiocfaid, at some future time; lá tá raib, once (at some past time); lá mar reo 'ran bṛóɡmar, one of those Autumn days (*past*); an lá ir feárr bír mam, at your best; lá ir sia anonn ná (an lá) inniu, some other time (*fut.*); lá maiṫ aɡat, a good day to you; lá bṛeáɡ aɡ do cáirdib ar' aṫlacan! may your friends have fine weather for your funeral! an tá lá ir (an saiɡ) mairbir, as long as you live; *cf.* Anglo-Irish, "I saw the two days when I was strong"; an lá ro ċar laeċeanta na bliaṫna, this day beyond all others; ɡaċ lá, every day, always; ɡo lá, till daylight, *al.* for ever, never (with *neg.*); ir maiṫ Dia ɡo lá, God is ever kind (*Don.*); ɡo tí an lá bán, till dawn; de lá, by day, in early youth; do ċuaid 'o ċoolaḋ de lá, who died while still young; lem' lá (lá), during my life-time; lem' lá raoɡail, *id.*; mo ɡaoṫ lem' lá tú, you are the torment of my life; ó lá ɡo lá, from day to day; 'ran lá, per day; nó ní lá fór é, either I am greatly mistaken (or such is the case), nó ní lá ɡo mairiu é, *id.*; tá ré 'na lá, day has dawned; má beirmeann an lá beo orm, if I be spared till to-morrow; ɡo n-éirisiḋ an lá leat! may you get on well to-day! farewell! bliaḋain de laeṫiḃ, a year of days, a "long" year; ċuɡar lá ḋó, I gave him a day's work, did a day's work for him; aɡ cur mo lae ḋíom, passing my day, doing my day's work; bí ré ɡo maiṫ lá, he was once good; boḋairínteaċt an lae, early dawn; meaḋón lae, midday; deireaḋ lae, evening; túr lae, morning; oibṛiḋe lae, a day-labourer; páɡ lae, day's pay; leanḃ lae, a day-old baby; áḋbar bair ir lae, a great trouble (*E. O'N.*); cé an lá é reo? what day is this? (said when about to speak about fairies); déanfa mé do lá, I will pay you out (*Con.*); laiċe (*U.* and *O. Ir.*), *oft.* lae, laoi, ló in *poet.*

Lab, *m.*, a considerable lump, as of money, *etc.*; a "catch"; *oft. iron.*; 'ré an l. é! what a catch you have! l. mór airɡid, a large sum of money; *cf. Eng.* lob.

Láb. *See* láib.

Lábaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, abounding in mire, dirty.

Lábaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who works in the mire.

Labáḋ (láḋ), -áiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a water-course or sluice, a lode.

Lábairne, *g. id.*, *m.*, a plasterer (*Arm. etc.*).

Lábairneaċt, -a, *f.*, plastering (*Arm.*).

Labairneaċt, -a, *f.*, chattering, singing (as the cuckoo, *etc.*).

Labairt, -ḃarṫa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of speaking, giving voice, calling, clamouring, *etc.*; speech, language, a saying; the cry or call of a beast, *etc.*; l. na cuaiċe, the cuckoo's cry; labarṫa béil, utterances, speech; míɡneas labarṫa, slowness or impediment in speaking; tá an ɡaoċ aɡ l. ɡo hárd, loud howls the wind; an áit 'n-a mbíoḋ do l., where once your voice was heard (your old home); cloċ labarṫa, a speaking or memnonian stone; fear ɡo raib deir labarṫa aiɡe le ɡaċ dream, a man who knew how to speak to each section.

Lábán, -áin, *m.*, dirt, mire; a rotten egg (*Mon.*); boċt lábáin, a very poor man.

Lábánaċ, -aiɡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a labourer, a plebeian.

Lábánaċt, -a, *f.*, low, dirty work; a draggling; vulgarity; lábántaċt, *id.*

Labanḋan, -ain, *m.*, lavender.

Lábánta, *indec. a.*, dirty, draggling, vulgar; pertaining to a labourer or plebeian.

Labar, labra (laibre). *a.*, talkative; in *compds.* amlabar, and -lḃir, in roilbir, doilbir; *cf.* amluair, ventriloquial voice and amluarċa, ventriloquial (Sc. Andear).

Labarṫa, *p. a.*, spoken, said.

Labarṫaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, talkative, clamorous, discursive, eloquent; líomṫa leanḃaċ l. léiɡeanta, fluent, naive and eloquently wise (*Fil.*).

Labarṫaċt, -a, *f.*, loquacity, talkativeness; discursiveness, eloquence.

labhra, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of speaking, gift of speech, words, eloquence; l. lán, grandiloquence.

labhraim, *vl.* -bairt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I speak, say, discourse, sing (of birds), give voice; l. le, I speak or talk to, make a request of, admonish (about, ar, fá); l. do, I treat or speak of; l. cum, I speak from a distance with, accost, address one not expecting to be spoken to; l. Gaedhealg, Béarla, &c., I speak Irish, English, *etc.*; l. i nGaedhilg, i mBéarla, &c., I speak in Irish, in English, *etc.*, l. ar Gaedhilg, ar Béarla, *id.*; l. focal, I utter a word; go labhraid sé leat, may it speak to you, cause you trouble, said to one over-nice or greedy about food; nuair labhrfaid an cuach, when the cuckoo calls; fcuirfeam fearta de Bheaca Fátraig agus labhram do bhuidin annso fíos, let us now leave the Life of St. Patrick and turn to the tale of the Hostel; labair leat, continue.

labhrar, -air, *m.*, the laurel or bay tree (Lat. *laurus*); labhraid, labhrós, *id.*

labhrarach, -raighe, *a.*, abounding in bay trees.

lábúrtha, *indec. a.*, plebeian; an bhaon l., the plebeian strain (*C. M.*).

-lach, *g.* -laigh, *pl.* -laigh(e), suffix arising from laoch, fluagh, loch, loch, fluich, luach, -loing (binds), -logus and -logia, *etc.*; laoch: eachlach, óglach, fiallach (fianlach), cómhlach, miodhlach (coward), dhochlach (*id.*), gárlach, márlach, párlach; fluagh: armlach (armed host), fiallach (fian-fh.), teaglach (teach-fh.), theablach, marclach; loch (place), loch and fluich: teallach (tean-loch), máthairlach (matrix), fánlach, loglach, muirlach (lagoon), tuirlach, fuarlach, fluichlach, fiarclach, faoithlach, gabhlach, fheallach, múnlach, miarlach, púghlach, airgeadlach (a mine); luach: folach (sick-pay, *Laws*); cobhlach (contribution); -loing: eallach (cattle, harness), teallach (seizure), geimhleach, gallach (gadlach); meirlach (hinge, *Wind.*), and *perh.* broillach, barlach, dorghlach, flaclach, gobhlach, mámlach, uchtlach, baclach, luchtlach, muclach, freanglach, fuadlach, coimpleach, ualach; -logus, -logia (*al.* gives -laic): analach (analogy), geimealach, phrolach (prologue, *al.* broillach), aragliaidheacht (astrology, *al.* artaglaic), martaglaic (martyrology), doctalaic (doxology); kinds of sound: feadalach, flaghlach, goglach, geonlach.

lacha, *g.* -n, *d.* -in, *pl. id.* -na and -nai (*Der.*), *f.*, a duck, a wild duck (*Antr.*), l. fiadhain, *id.*; l. fuadh, a widgeon, l. ceann-fuadh, *id.*, *al.* the herb celandine; l. lochlannach, eider or Muscovy duck; l. binn, long-tailed duck; in *compds.*: phar-l., a teal; cfann-l., female of mallard (*Ford*); fiadh-l., a wild duck; ubh lachan, a duck-egg; mór lachan, the plant duck's meat; ní foighe fáfann an dhom fan lachain 'ná, not straighter grows the duck's back than; connós, domestic duck (*Antr.*); lach (*Antr.*; *Torr.*).

lachadh, -chta, *m.*, the act of diving.

lachadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a diver; lachaire, *id.*

lachaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a drake.

lachaim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I dive.

láchaint, -e, *f.*, act of dawning, the first appearance of day; the Orient; d'éirighear ar an l., I rose at dawn; bí ré tighearc as l., it was just dawning; *al.* lódhaint and láchtaint.

lachaire. *See* lachadóir.

lacáirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, abatement, as of rent; reduction, discount.

lachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the common reed (*O'N.*).

lachanta, *indec. a.*, smooth, sleek, comely, graceful, good-looking (of a woman).

lachar, -air, *m.*, *collect.*, ducks; l. na tíre, the ducks of the country (*Mon.*).

lachnach, -aighe, *a.*, abounding in ducks.

lacht, -a, *pl. id.*, and -aí, *m.*, milk, breast milk; fluid, liquid, juice, sap; tears, perspiration; *fig.*, verve (as in speech); a fhúile 'na l., with tears in his eyes; l. an dá chéad tráth, the first and second milkings (*S. N.*); l. mo chíoch, the milk of my breasts; mo dhearca ag filead lachta, my eyes shedding tears; tá ré ag tiúl ar a l., he is sucking; bó do ghlacadh ar a l., to feed another's cow in return for its milk.

lachtadh, -taithe, *m.*, act of milking, dripping, weeping; lactation; ag l. a ndeaghc, shedding tears.

lachtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a nursling; a child at the breast.

lachtaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I milk, weep, drip.

lachtaireamh, *f.*, a dairy.

lachtán, -áinín. *See* leachtán.

lachtar, -air, *m.*, a brood of chickens (*Der.*); *cf.* luchtar.

lachtar, -air, *m.*, milk; *fig.* cattle.

lachtmhar, -mhaighe, *a.*, milking, lactiferous, rich in dairy produce, copious, tearful.

lacṫna, *indec. a.*, grey, dun, blay; "Donac an Cóta L.," "the Clown in the Grey Coat," name of a folk-tale; *sm.* a coarse grey dress; *compd.* dub-l., dark blay; *cf.* locan.

lacṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, lettuce.

lád, -áid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a charge for a gun; *al. see* labád.

lád, *g.* láite, *m.*, act of putting, casting, throwing; *cf.* láṁac.

ládáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of lading or loading (as a gun); a cargo; l. éirc, a boatload of fish (*A.*).

láidhre. *See* láidhre.

laidhre. *See* leadhrad.

ládálaim, -dáil, *v. tr.*, I lade, stow, load; ládáil ré a gunna, he loaded his gun.

ladar, *m.*, a lather (*A.*).

ladar, *g.* -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ladle or scoop, a large wooden spoon (*Torr.*), a mill-scoop, the palm and fingers taken loosely and *smt.* including the forearm; l. ime, a loose handful of butter; l. laiṫige, a handful of wet mud; l. leiteán, a ladleful or serving of stirabout; cuir ré a l. irteac 'ran cómrád, he put his oar into the talk; do-gním l. air, I attack stoutly. *See under* muileann.

ladar, *g.* -aire, *d.* -air, *pl.* -dha, -dhaca, *f.*, space between the toes or fingers, the cleft in a hoof; the hand, *esp.* the fingered portion of the hand, a handful, a handgrip; a toe, the toes, *coll.* (*Don.*); a fork, *esp.* a natural fork or promontory, the land between two converging rivers or hills; an l. mór, the big toe (*Con.*); ladha do cor, your toes (*Der.*); l. gráige, a piece of a tree-stump; air a ladair gráige, (he) in a sprawling posture or on his hunkers; l. ime, a handful (the half-open hand full) of meal; l. bóiṫre, a road-fork or bifourchement; l. leaca (leaṫa), *lit.* melting fork, one who intervenes with unfortunate results, a malaprop (*S. O'L.*); cad tá ioma ladhracaib agat? what are you about? ní'l l. ná lámh agam i, I have absolutely nothing to do with; ní'l l. ná baint agam le, *id.*; l. na Gaoiṫe, *lit.* windy hollow (*place-name in Cork*); *smt. m.*; *al.* lagar.

ladarnar, -air, *m.*, boldness, impudence; ladarnaṫe, *id.*

ladarṫac. *See* leadarṫac.

ladar, -air, *m.*, might, sternness, overweening character.

ladarac, -raige, *a.*, powerful, stern, overweening.

ladhg, -aidhge, *d.* -aidh, *f.*, snow; *al.* laog.

ladhgaire, *m.*, a braggart (*R. O.*); *al.* bl-.

ladhgar, -air, *m.*, bragging (*R. O.*); *al.* bl-.

ladhgmainn, *m. pl.*, the Norsemen (*F. M.*).

ladhrac, -aige, *a.*, fingered, toed, clawed (as animals, a hammer, *etc.*); having large fingers or toes; forked, pronged, branching, bifidous; *sf.* a disease between the toes (*O'N.*); *al.* -dhrac.

ladhracin, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little finger.

ladhraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a mauler, a botch.

ladhráil, -ála, *f.*, handling, clutching; passing the hands through (of a liquid, *etc.*); searching with the hands; pretence at work, *etc.*, shamming; ag l. leir an gcoirce, leir an mbiaid, gril., making attempts to deal with the oats, food, *etc.*; l. mhaiṫ, a fair quantity.

ladhraim. *See* leadhraim.

ladhráiraire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a clutcher, a slovenly worker.

ladhrán, -áin, *m.*, in l. trágha, the sandpiper, sand-tripper (*bird*), a redshank (*Aran, Ford*).

ladhránac, -aige, *a.*, forked, branched; luachair l., forked rushes (*Mayo*).

ladhrann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl, a robber, a rebel, an outlaw; gníomhar na huaisle le ladhrannaib Uí Néill, the nobles are incited by the lawless folk of O'Neill (*F. F.*); *al.* leadhrann; *Lat.* latro.

ladhrannacar, -a, *f.*, plunder, robbery, outlawry.

ladhranta, *indec. a.*, thievish, plundering.

ladhróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small fork or prong; a pitch fork; the hand, a fistful; a short drill in the corner of a field, a forked ridge; a claw-hammer; switch or railway points.

ladhúr, -úir, *m.*, foolish talk, impertinence, nonsense; l., a mic ó! nonsense, my lad!

ladhúrac, -aige, *a.*, cheeky, silly, pert.

ladhúraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a pert or silly talker; nach í an l. í Siubán, what a pert little wench is Joan.

laeṫeamhail, -mhla, *a.*, daily, diurnal; ár n-arán l., our daily bread; go l., every day.

laeṫeamhlacar, -a, *f.*, dailiness, of daily occurrence.

larainc, strong thirst, strong desire (*B. A.*); *cf.* latairc.

lag, in *phr.* oċ a l. ó agus a leaṫ-l. eile, woe ! oh woe ! oċ a l. ón, *id.* (*S. N.*); *cf.* olagón.

lag, *gsf.* laige, *a.*, weak, feeble, sick; dilute, tender, gentle; little, mean, low; poor, faint (as a mark); loath, unenthusiastic; peimmeoin l., a small farmer; méaṁa laga, slender fingers; agaiṫ na bó laige le ṗánaiṫ, the sick cow looks down; l. ná láiṫiṁ (with *neg.*), not at all; l. óg, young and tender; l. ṙlán, convalescent, as a woman after child-birth, *etc.*; ba l. an iongnaṫ, it was little wonder; ba l. leiṁ é ṫéanaṁ, he considered it mean, or was loath to do it; ir l. do bí ann é ṫéanaṁ, he was scarcely able to do it; ir l. ir cóiṁ é ṁaoiṫeaṁ oṁc, you can hardly be congratulated on it; ir l. do ṁeaṙaṙ go, I little thought that; ir l. an t-áṫar dó roin, that is but little satisfaction to him (*cf.* olc).

lag, *g.* laig (luig), *pl. id.* -ga and -gṫaċa, *m.*, a weak person or thing; a hollow, cavity or sag; a pool, in a river, *etc.*; l. na láiṁe, the hollow of the hand; l. ṙalainn, a salt-pan, for making salt from sea-water (*Antr.*); l. maṁa, a low tide; l. ṫráġa, *id.*; i (or ag) l. na h-oiṫċe, in the depth of night; an l. ir an láiṫiṁ, the strong and the weak; *dims.* lagán (laigeán), laigín (luigín); *cf.* log.

lag-, laig-, in *compds.*, weak, unsustained, casual, low; hollow; lag-ṫuaṁ, half-cold; lag-lúb, a languid curl, a maid (*poet.*); lag-naṫaiṙc, weak sight; lag-naṫaiṙcaċ, short- or weak-sighted; lag-ṫeine, a slow-fire; lag-análaċ, short of breath, consumptive, weak; lag-bár, weak death, death; lag-bṁíġ, weakness, impotence; lag-bṁíoġaċ, impotent, exhausted, lag-bṁíoġṁar, *id.*; lag-beart, a mean or deceitful act; lag-beartaċ, weak in action, mean, deceitful; lag-ċroiṫeaċ, faint-hearted, *sm.* a coward; lag-ċuiṙleannaċ, weak-pulsed, nervous; lag-ġlónaċ, weak-voiced; lag-láṁaċ, feeble-handed, helpless; lag-ṗoll, the worked-out part of a bog; lag-ṗáġ, small pay; lag-ṙeanṙ, a poor chance; lag-ṙrioṁaiṙ, lowness of spirit; ṫáiniġ lag-ṙrioṁaiṙ oṁc, I became downhearted; lag-ṙrioṁaiṫiġe, downheartedness, depression; lag-ṫṁáġaṫ, low water.

láġaċ, -aiġe and -aiċe, *a.*, pleasant, jolly, courteous, obliging; neat, pretty, decent; ṫuine l., a pleasant, obliging person.

lagaċaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, weakness, faintness; ṫáiniġ l. oṁc, I became faint; *al.* laigeaċaṁ.

láġaċt, -a, *f.*, agreeableness, friendliness; láġaiṫeaċt, *id.*

lagaṫ, -ġta, *m.*, act of weakening, moderating; an easement; ní ṫéiġeann l. air aċt ag béiciġ, he screams incessantly.

laġaṫ. *See* laiġeaṫ.

laġaṫ, laġaim. *See* loġaṫ, loġaim.

lagaṫaṙ, -air, *m.*, languor.

lagaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weaken, flag, enervate, moderate, slacken, remit; níor lag ṙé coṙ, he did not slacken his pace; náṁ lagaiṫ mo lúṫ le ṙoiṁṫeaċt, may my vigour not grow weak through old age (*Fil.*); náṁ lagaiṫ Dia ṫú, God leave you in health; do laguiġ an a neart, his strength declined; do laguiġ an mo ċroiṫe, my heart sank; *al.* laguiġim *esp.* in 3*s. pret.* and *fut.*

lagáireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, weak, faint, as a sick or delicate person; spiritless, timid.

lagáiriġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, faintness, timidity; lagáiriṫeaċt, *id.*

lagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lakelet; a small cavity; an L., the Lagan, a district in Donegal; *al.* loġán.

laġánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of small hollows or cavities.

lagar, -air, -gṫaċa, *m.*, weakness; mo l.! my weakness! alas! ṫáiniġ l. air, he got a weakness.

laġar, laġṙaċ, &c. *See* laṫar, laṫṙaċ, &c.

laġṫúċán, -áin, *m.*, *freq.*, decrease, diminution.

laġṫuġaṫ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of decreasing, diminishing; decrease, diminution.

laġṫuiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I diminish, decrease, lessen, assuage; diminish the means of, make poorer; I cost (a person); náṁ laġṫuiġ rcillinġ é, which cost him not a shilling; *oft.* with ar; *opp.* to méaṫuiġim.

laġṫuiġṫe, *p. a.*, diminished, decreased.

lagṁaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weakling.

lagṁaṫ, -aiṫ, *m.*, weakness, easing off, cessation.

lagṁam. *See* liogṁam.

lagraine, *g. id.*, *f.*, freedom, manumission; lessening, abatement; relief, laigre (*U.*). *See* largaine.

láġṫaċ, *a. See* láġaċ.

lagugad, lagaigim. *See* lagad, lagaim.

láib, -e, *f.*, mud, mire, mould; dealg láibe, a thorn in the mud; lóib (*poet*).

láibéir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a laver (*A.*).

láibim, -beadh, *v.*, *tr.* and *intr.*, I plaster, cover with mud; I walk or play in the mud; láib rí inr an clábar, she went spattering along in the mud (*Arm.*).

laibín, *g. id.*, *m.*, leaven.

laibíntseacht, -a, *f.*, chatter (*W. K.*).

láicear, -a, *f.*, a lay-woman, a woman-warrior, a heroine (*McK.*).

laide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, a stake, post or shaft; dá l. an doras, the two door-posts; leacht-laide, a car-shaft; *al.* luide, luige, lige, lín.

láide. *See* láige.

laidean, *g.* -dne, *d.* -dn, *f.*, Latin; léigeann 7 l. caoin, learning and beautiful Latin (*U.*); leabar laidne, a Latin book.

laideanta, *indec. a.*, Latin; comely, graceful, decorated; fine, nice, squeamish (*Cm.*); ir iongantach l. tá tú, how very particular you are (*ib.*); leanb breágh l., a fine promising child (*S. O'L.*); *al.* laidanta (in all senses).

laidanta. *See* laideanta.

laidneach, -nigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Latinist.

láidir, *gsf.* láidre, *a.*, strong, powerful; firm, stout; stormy, wild; go l. (to strike, knock, *etc.*) hard, (to speak, assert) emphatically, positively; bárra l., a strong garrison (*F. F.*); deoch l., a strong drink; rún l., a strong resolution; farraige l., a wild sea; feirmeoir l., a well-to-do farmer; nach l. a táinig ré, is it not surprising that he came, it was well done of him; ir l. nár chuir, he nearly fell; *cf.* idioms with lag, 7c. *See* treise.

laidneachar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, Latinism.

laidneamhail, -mhla, *a.*, Latin-like.

laidneamhlacht, -a., *f.*, Latinism.

laidneoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a Latinist, a Latin scholar.

láidreacht, -a, *f.*, strength, force.

laidricín, *m.*, little finger.

láidrigim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, invigorate.

laidfreach, *a.*, munificent, lavish (*McK.*).

laidfreacht, -a, *f.*, munificence (*McK.*).

láighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fun, mirth; civility; tá l. mhór i nEoghan, Eoghan is very jolly.

láighceacht, -a, *f.*, civility, courteousness, kindness (*N. Y.*).

láighceamhail, -mhla, *a.*, courteous, kindly, joyous.

láighcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a civil, courteous person, *esp.* a female; a blarney-tongued woman; an sgeolaire an l. ag caint, listen to the honey-tongued woman speaking.

laighricín, *m.*, little finger (*Arm.*).

laighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, faintness, faint, swoon, dizziness; l. na gréine, sun-stroke; l. fraiseadh, nervousness, timidity; téigim i l., I grow faint or weak, decrease (as sound); tuitim i l., I fall in a faint; tagann l. orm, *id.*; ag dul ó l. go l., passing through a series of fainting fits; *pron.* luighe; laighceacht, *id.*

laighe, *early compar.* of lugh (beag), now lugha; *al. early* form of luighe (lying, *etc.*).

láighe, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -anna and lághanta, *f.*, a mattock, a spade, a "loy"; the blade of a spade (*Don.*); *al.* láide; *cf.* lái, a rudder, steering oar, tail (*early*).

laighceacht. *See* laighe.

laighead, *g. id.* and -ghid, *m.*, smallness, fewness, diminution; an a l., at least; ir an a l. doíbh, the least they can do; dá l. é, small though it be; agus a l. díobh ann, and so few of them there; téigim i l., I grow less; tagann l. orm, *id.*

laighean, -ain, *m.*, line between hips (*F. an L.*).

laighean, -ghin, *pl. id.*, and -ghne, *m.*, a spear, javelin; laighne leathan-ghlara, spears with broad greenish blue heads (such as gave their name to Laighin, Leinster).

laighin, *g.* -ghean, *d.* laighnibh, *m.*, *pl.* Leinster; cúigeadh Laighean, the province of Leinster.

laighín. *See* luighín.

laighneach, -nighe, *a.*, abounding in spears, warlike; belonging to Leinster; *sm.* a Leinster-man; an l. lághach, the courteous Leinsterman.

láim, *vl.* láidh, *v. tr.*, I put, cast, throw; l. díom, I cast from me; long nár láidh (láadh) a luchd airge, a ship still undischarged; díomaoi do láidh 'nár leibh-ne, charging us with hauteur; *al.* láaim; *now gnly.* lámhaim, (*which See*).

láimh, láimh-. *See* lámh, and lámh-, láimh-.

láimhdeachar, -air, *m.*, restraint, captivity (*Eg.*); seizing with the hand (*Don.*).

láimhiach, *m.*, Lamech (*Bibl.*).

láimhín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little hand; a bandaged, deformed or stunted hand;

a hand-shaped object or garment; a glove (*Con.*).

Láṁínead, -níġ, -níġe, *m.*, a trout resembling the fiddle-fish (*Achill*); called "the devil-fish" in *Aran*; **láṁinnead** (*O'Gr.*).

Láṁínead, -níġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one deft in using his hands; one who uses his hands a good deal as in hurleying, *etc.*; **l. aicilliúde**, one nimble in using his hands.

Laṁinn. *See* **laṁainn**.

Laimpne, laimpné. *See* **loimpne, loimpné**.

Láṁṙeail, -ála, *f.*, act of handling, grappling with, touching, feeling with the hands; assaulting; **l. airgid**, the passing through one's hands of money; **ag l. a chéile**, (they) grappling with one another.

Láṁṙiġim, -iuġaḋ, -reail, *v. tr.*, I handle, touch, assault, grapple with, arrest; dispense, as money; **tá eolas agam air chrann fháil do láṁṙiuġaḋ**, I know how to handle a thread-winding machine; *cf.* **láṁuiġim**.

Láṁṙiġte, *p. a.*, handled, taken in hand; attacked with personal violence, gripped.

Láṁṙiuġaḋ, -riġte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, handling, pawing, grasping, embracing, touching, feeling; attacking; grappling with, arrest; **l. neaṁ-ġeanmnaide**, immodest touching (*Donl.*); **láṁṙcṙiuġaḋ** (*Don.*).

Láṁċeaḋ, *a.*, daring, dexterous; *cf.* **lúṫṁar l. lán de laochaṙ**, quick, daring, heroic.

Láṁċeanaḋ, -naiġe, *a.*, nimble-handed, eager, desirous.

Láṁċeanaċaṙ, *m.*, nimble-handedness, eagerness.

Láṁċeoin, *m.*, *gl.* mantile.

Laincide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dí, *f.*, a fetter between fore and hind feet; *al.* **lanġaid, lanġaide**; *early* **laing-fidil** (*Eng.* long-fetter); **laing-fidil** (*Laws*); *See* **laincir**.

Laincir, -e, -í, *f.*, a spancel, a rope for tying a beast by the feet; *cf.* **náṙ ċaiṫiḋ an muc an l.**, may the pig not wear out the fetter, said of a highly-dressed, ignorant person; restriction; **tá l. liom**, I am restricted; **lancal** (*Om.*); **lanġal**, *id.*; *cf.* **laincide**.

Laindéal, -éil, *m.*, a partition cutting off a room from another part of the house; *al.* **laindíl**; *cf.* **landaiṙ**.

Laindéaṙ. *See* **landaeṙ**.

Laindíl. *See* **laindéal**.

Láine, *g. id.*, *f.*, fulness; -eaċt, *id.*

Laingṁéaṙ, -éiṙ, *m.*, chess.

Lainn, -e, *a.*, bright, shining; keen, eager, severe, acrimonious.

Lainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, keenness, bitterness; **mí-l.**, sullenness, sadness.

Lainneaċ, -níġe, *a.*, keen, bright; **mí-l.**, thoughtful, melancholy.

Lainneaċ, -níġe, *a.*, laminate, plated, scaly, squamose.

Lainneaṙ, *m.*, an ill-mannered girl.

Lainnéiṙ, -éaṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a sail; the halyard of a ship; a rag, a tatter; *fig.* a ragged person (*By.*); **tá ṙé 'n-a lainnéiṙiḃ**, it is torn in long shreds; "**d'iaṙṙaṙ mo dinnéaṙ aṙ ċailleaċ na l.**," I asked my dinner of the rag-woman; *cf. Eng.* lannier, lanyard.

Lainn-iarc, *m.*, a spearling, a sword-fish; *al.* **luinn-iarc**.

Lainnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small lamina, plate or scale; a flake, a slice; a beetle or beater.

Lainnir. *See* **loinnir**.

Lainntéir. *See* **lanntaeṙ**.

Lairín, *m.*, a lancet (*med.*).

Láinte, *p. a.*, filled, filled in.

Láir, *g.* -áṙa, -áṙaċ, *pl.* -áṙaċa, *f.*, female of the *equidae*, a mare, a brood mare; a she-ass, **l. aṙail**, *id.*; **an l. ḃán**, the moon (*folk-lore*); **Ruball na Láṙa Ḃáine**, "the Grey Mare's Tail," waterfall in Donegal; **Cuaṙ na Láṙa Ḃáine**, near **Uladh Ḃṙéanduáin**, Valentia I.

Laiream, *for* **ṙaṙam**, *which See*.

Láireaṁ, *for* **ṙoláireaṁ**, *which See*.

Laireog, -eoige, -ga, *f.*, larch, larix; **crann laireoige**, a larch tree; *al.* **learóg**.

Láirg, -e, *pl.* -gí, -ġeaċa, -ġeanna, *f.*, a thigh, a leg; **lárag** (*Wind.*), **lairig** (*Sc.*); *al.* **lairic, láḋairg, láḋairg**.

Láirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little mare, a young mare, a filly.

Láir-meaḋón, *m.*, the exact centre.

Lair, -e, *f.*, a lash; **do ċairt ṙá lair**, he lashed to excoriation (*Fil.*).

Lair, *for* **leir**. *See* **le** *prep.*

Lairc, whip. *See* **larc**.

Lairceim, *vl.* **larcaḋ**, *v. tr.*, I smite, strike, overwhelm.

Lairceaċ, -níġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whipper; an ill-tempered person; "**duine droiċ-ḃéalaċ malluiġte**"; *as a.*, severe, abusive.

Laire, lairne. *See* **luire, luirne**.

Lairte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a lashing, a shoe-latchet, a withe, a binding made of stalks, a handful of wheaten straw (*Con.*); a piece of timber added to a door, *etc.*, to strengthen it; a door-

latch (l. dorair, *id.*); *al.* a heavy stupid fellow; *al.* loirce.

láirce. *See* órláirce.

láirceadh, *m.*, act of washing, leaching.

lairceap, lairciar, lairciġ. *See under* leac.

láircim, -ceadh, *v. tr.*, I wash, cleanse the hands, leach; *cf. Eng.* lavage.

laoc, -e, *f.*, a measure of land, containing 216 feet, (*Sup.*).

laoi, -aċa, *f.*, a liquid, a humour; ale.

laoiċe. *See* lá.

láirce, *p. a.*, of láimraim, lámaċaim, shot.

laiteaċ, -ċiġe, *f.*, mud, mire; mar a cor ra laiciġ, his foot-prints in the mud (a woman should not re-marry till her late husband's foot-prints are no longer discernible in the mud); bróga ran ċliabán agus laoap 'ran laiciġ, an infancy of luxury, an adult age of poverty; maiorín laiciġe. *See under* maiorín.

laiteamail, -mla, *a.*, liqueous; fluid; pertaining to a humour.

laitír, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a lattice (*Guy*).

láitreaċ, -ruġ, *pl. id.* and -eaċa, *m.*, a spot or venue, a spot of ground, a site, ruins of a building, a battle-field; a sanctuary; the present spot, presence; rár gan aonrad amail l. Luġdaċ, empty of worship like Lughaidh's sanctuary; l. Breasail, Laragh Brien (at Maynooth); táinig ré ċum láitreġ, he came up, to where we were, *etc.*; as *a.* and *ad.*; present, presently, without delay; just a moment ago (*C. M.*), on the spot; bí ré l., he was present; l. baill, presently, l. bonn, *id.*; raġad ann l., I will go there presently; do fuaduigeadh uait l., which was snatched from you on the spot; beirid ré annro l., he will be here without delay; an aimsear l., the present tense; fuarann an ġrád ná bíonn l., absent love cools. *See* láċair.

láitreaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ruin; the site of a building, *etc.*

láitreaċar, -air, *m.*, presence, immanence.

láitreán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a level spot or area, a site; the ruins of a building; a threshing floor; l. réir, a thick layer of hay of narrow compass to be made into cocks, *etc.*, láitreaċ réir, *id.*

láitreog. *See* láitreoigín.

láitreoigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little site; trace or site, as of little cocks of hay in a meadow; a little heap of anything barely covering the site, or within a larger site.

láitriġim, -riġeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I extirpate, root out, destroy; doiliġ liom a láitriġeaḋ, I am grieved at their being rooted out.

láitriġeaḋ, -ġe, *m.*, extirpation.

lam, lat, *etc.*, old forms of liom, *etc.*

lámh, *g.* láimhe, *d.* láimh, *pl.* lámha, *f.*, a hand, *oft.* taken as including the hand to the elbow or even to the shoulder; a handle, hilt (*Mayo*); a satchel- or basket-loop for the arm; a hand or member, as of a crew, *etc.*; a hand of cards, a writing-hand, caligraphy or signature; a measure of three (*smt.* six) eggs, cabbage plants, sheaves, *etc.*; three, of fish (forty "hands" with two extra making a "hundred," *Ker.*); *fig. uses*: control, arrest, imprisonment; surety, guarantee; help, interference; na lámha go léir i dtuim, all the hands in unison (hoisting the sails); an l. ir cliste orainn, the cleverest of us all; l. deas(-aċ) (ċlé), right (left) hand; l. gréit(e), shield-arm; l. congantach, a helping hand; l. cuidiġte, *id.*; l. fábála, a rescuing hand; ar láimh fábála, safe; l. láidir, might without right, *force majeure*, violence; do-ġním l. láidir ar, I bear down with violence; le láimh láidir, by superior force; l. thom, the heavy hand, oppression; l. tapa, a quick grasp or snatch; do-beirim l. tapa ar, I quickly grasp; l. amar aduaid, one who does not count, as in ní h-aon l. amar aduaid é, he is not one to trifle with; an l. uachtair, the upper hand; an l. i n-uachtar, *id.*; tug Dia an l. i n-uachtar ag Pictiḃ orṫa, God permitted the Picts to repress them (*F. F.*); l. irteaċ, veto, right to interfere; aċt l. irteaċ do beit ag Sasana i dtoġaḋ na n-earpoġ, England to be allowed to veto the bishops' election; l. de'n ċluiċe, a hand in the game; aon l. de'n ċluiċe, single-handed; l. na ġcumaċt, the authorising signature; bruit l., a hand-heating, the "heavy hand"; dá ġcuireaḋ rí bruit l. ar bit air, if she laid a heavy hand at all on him; *with preps.*: *with* ar: ar láimh, "out of hand," immediately; oibrigid a(r) láimh a ċéile, they work together, play into one another's hands; glacaim ar láimh, I undertake (*Don.*); tógaim ar láimh, *id.*; tá ré imtiġte ar mo láimh an Ġaeḋealg do fgríoḃaḋ, I have lost all ability to write Irish (*R. O.*); *with*

ar: ar láim, in hands, in stock, held by the hand, about to be done (by, as); ar mo láim, on my hands to do; lámh ar láimh, hand to hand, hand in hand; tá ar a láim, it depends on him (*Donl.*); fágaim ar láimh an tragairt é, I leave it to the priest to deal with; agus a corc ar do láim, whilst you can prevent it; lean ar do láim, keep on at what you are at (*R. O.*); ar mo láimh deas gus éirighear, I rose in luck (on my right-hand side); tugaim l. ar, I grasp, attempt; beirim ar láimh ar, I grasp by the hand; tugadar l. ar imteacht, they attempted to depart; tig ar lámaibh, he comes crawling on his hands and feet; doghním l. ar, I attack, eat, rob, *etc.*; nior dheimir aon l. ar an nduinnéar, you did not eat much of your dinner; *with* fá: fá láim, under the power or control of, signed by, at the command of; cuirim fá 'm láimh é, I sign it; téighim fá láim, I go to confession, or communion (*early*); téighim fá láimh earbuig, I get confirmed; téighim fá láimh dochtúra, I submit to an operation; cuirim l. fá, I seize bodily; beirim l. fá, I put a hand to, help, attack, attempt; *with* de: de láim, by the hand, in hand, by hand, from the hand of; d'aon láim, in concert or collusion; gabaim de láim, I accept, acknowledge, undertake, take charge of; *with* i: i láim, captive, in the hand(s) of, at the disposal of; ir láim, in hand (*Don.*); cuirim l. i, I meddle with; nior ceart duit aon l. do cur 'ra díleachtaibh sin, you should have had nothing to do with that orphan; ní'l agadh 'na gcuirpibh láim 'na úrla, there is no author whom they would take by the forelock (meddle with) (*See* droch-l.); fuigeadh a iomaire réin i láim gach aoin díobh, each one was entrusted with a particular ridge; cuireadh a l. i bpaca, his hand (of cards) was decked; cuirim mo l. i bpaca, I refuse to play; *with* le (re): iompuighim l. le, I turn against; beirim l. le, I assist, *al.* I repulse, turn my hand against; cuirim l. le, I touch, take up; *with* ó: ó láim, gone out of one's hands, far away; cuirtear ó láim agam, (I) finished with; i bpaco ó láim, far away, hard to get at; *various uses*: beirim cum láime, I put under arrest, bring to justice; iorr láimib, taken in hands (by, *gen.* or as); i noiaid láime, behindhand, in arrears; *in asseverations*: mo l. duit, my word to you; mo dá láim duit go, I assure you solemnly that; dar láim mo chara, by my friend's hand (*C. M.*); dar láim mo choim, by my soul (*See under* dar); tabair dam do l., shake hands, cuir annsoin í, here! shocaim l. le, I shake hands with; tabair do l. im' láim-re, put your hand in mine; cuirid a lámha i láimib a céile, they grasp hands; níor lámha áirithe dóib sin, that was no sure adventure for them (*Lom.*), *cf.* níor bó l. por airithe a n-ionnraighid, *id.* (*F. M.*); *ds.* as *ad.*: láim le, near to, beside, by, hard by, at hand; láim deas (clé) le S., having S. on the right (left); láim le beith críochnuighthe, all but finished; fuid láim liom, sit beside me; láim le Doire, beside Derry; láim le beith bhuirte, almost broken; láime, *gs.* as *a.*: manual, practical, tangible, real, material; an saoghal láime, this world; tá bród an tsaoghail láime orm, I am as proud as can be; obair láime, practical or hand-work; saothar láime, manual labour; ceann láime (*See under* lart); *gs. al.* -a, neart lámha, might (*U.*); maide lámha, a walking stick (*R.O.*); fear lámha, a henchman (*Met. Dinns.*).

Lámh-, láim-, -lám, in *compds.*, hand-, handi-, -hand, -handed, manu-, by hand, manual, practical, tangible; *e.g.* lámh-anart, hand-linen; lámh-arm, a light weapon; lámh-baor (-aoir), unhandiness; lámh-baorach, unhandy; lámh-bhat, *gl.* gausape; lámh-bhó, a hand-quern; lámh-chlár, a weaver's slay-board, a battledore; lámh-chomairt, planctus, hand-clapping; lámh-chloch, a hand-bell; lámh-chomrán, a reaping-hook; lámh-chrann, a hand-rail, the front pillar of a harp, a flail handle (*pron.* lámhrann, *Don.*); lámh-cur, imposition or laying on of hands; lámh-fada, long-handed or -armed; lámh-guair, an immediate peril (*A. McC.*); lámh-muileann, a hand-mill; lámh-ól, a hand-sledge (hammer); lámh-or, a sleeve (*cf.* orlan); lámh-orta, sleeved, *gl.* manuleatus; lámh-ród, a bye-road connecting great roads (*Cor. Gloss.*); lámh-saoileadh, manumission, liberation; lámh-saoilim, I emancipate, manumit; lámh-smacht, immediate or

paternal authority; lámh-obann, manufacture, handiwork (*pron.* lámh-bhuidh, *Arm.*); lámh-tuagh, a hand-axe; *gl.* manuale; lámh-beart, handgear (gloves, gauntlets, muff, sleeve); lámh-ceárd, a handicraft; lámh-ceárdamail, mechanical, skilled; lámh-cleas, a sleight of hand, a juggle; lámh-déanamh, deal (at cards; cúig a lámh-déanta, his dealing trick); lámh-déanta, made or worked with the hands; lámh-dearg, red or bloody-handed; lámh-dia, an idol, a hand-god; lámh-diadacht, idolatry; lámh-éadtach, mighty handed; lámh-fheargal, hand service, personal attention; lámh-geal, white-handed; lámh-ghreim, a grasp or grip, a handle; lámh-iadta, close-fisted, stingy; lámh-íonan, pure-handed; lámh-leabhar, a handbook or manual; lámh-leighear, surgery, manipulative surgery; lámh-leigheacht, *id.*; lámh-leigim, I manumit or free; lámh-liaig, a surgeon; lámh-neart, strength of hand, might; lámh-sciath, a shield; lámh-sciteach, left-handed (*Antr.*); lámh-scríbeann, a manuscript; lámh-scríobadh, handwriting; deas-lámh, a right hand; unaccented form -lamh, in ullamh, uplamh, atlamh.

Lámhach, -mhaighe, -áighe, -áithe, and -mhachta, *m.*, act of feeling or searching with the hands; pawing, galloping (as a horse); shooting, hurling, flinging; dexterity, hand-exercise; the report or firing of guns, a volley; work, task, hand's turn; arm cum lámhaighe, a weapon for shooting; l. dá scaoileadh shooting going on (*U. song*); tugaidh l.! fire! ir é an céad l. a dheineas, &c., the first use I made of my hands was to, *etc.* (lámhachar, *id.*); l. lioz, stone-casting (as a feat of strength); *smt. pron.* lómhach as in parts of Clare. *See* various verbs lámhaim.

Lámhach, -aighe, *a.*, ready-handed, dexterous, active; *also* belonging to the hand, having hands; in *compds.* -handed; deas-l., leach-l., fo-l., dó-l.

Lámhachaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a shooter.

Lámhachaim, *vl.* lámhach, *v. tr.*, I shoot.

Lámhacán, -áin, *m.*, creeping on hands and feet; *al.* lámhagán, lámhancán, lamhnacán, lamhncán (lúncán, *W. Clare*, where a form luinceail is used), bí ré ag luinceail leir, he was creeping on.

Lámhacánaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, one who creeps on hands and knees.

Lámhachar, -air, *m.*, handling, possession; groping on all fours; warlike manoeuvres; report or shooting of guns; lucht lámhachair, bow-men, slingers, artillery.

Lámhachtain, -ana, *f.*, act of handling, as weapons; shooting; do l. a n-airm, to handle their weapons (*poet.*); *al.* -aint.

Lámhachtain, -e, *f.*, act of daring, presuming, allowing.

Lámhachuighim, -uighidh. *See* lámhachaim, lámhach.

Lámhadh. *See* lámhuighadh and lámhach.

Lámhadhar, -air, *m.*, a handling, business, undertaking, turn-over; the business of a soldier, valour, laoch-l., *id.*; tá l. mór aige, he has a great business in hand. *See* molaim-mo-l-.

Lámhaidheacht, -a, *f.*, a helping hand, a subscription, participation; tá l. agam ann, I have something to do with it.

Lamháil, -álta, *f.*, act of allowing, permitting; allowance, reward.

Lámháil, -ála, *f.*, abundance, plenty (*esp.* of things one can handle); overflowing, frothing (as a liquid); tá l. uirce againn, we have plenty of water.

Lámhaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I handle, *etc.* *See* lámhuighim, láimhrighim.

Lámhaim, -adh, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shoot, cast, throw; gallop; utter, place; *early* láaim; *p. a.*, lámhaighte or láithe.

Lámhaim, *vls.* -mhachtain and léithe, *fut.* leomh-, leomhr-, láimheoch- (*Donl.*), *pret.* 3 *s.* leomhaidh, *v. tr.*, I dare, presume; ní leomhfadh ré mé a bhualadh, he would not dare to strike me; *al.* lamhaim (*perf.* níor lámh ré).

Lamhainn, *g.* laimhne, *pl. id.*, and laimhní, *f.*, a glove; l. iarainn, a gauntlet; l. cat leacain, common navel-wort (*umbilicus veneris*); *al.* laimhinn (*M.*).

Lamhainneoir, -oga, -ní, *m.*, a glover.

Lamhainneoireacht, -a, *f.*, glove-making.

Lámhaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a gunner, a shooter, a fowler.

Lamhálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I allow, permit, grant; ní lamhálfainn duit é, I would not permit you.

Lamhálta, *p. a.*, permitted, allowed.

Lámhán, -áin, *pl. id.* and -ánaí, *m.*, a gauntlet, a glove.

Lámhancán. *See* lámhacán.

Lámhar, *m.*, possession.

Lámhraithe, -e, *f.*, handling, groping.

Lámhnadh, -nacha, *m.*, parturition (*Mulc.*, *etc.*).

Lámhnaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I bring forth.

Lamhnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bladder,

natural or artificial, the inner tube of a bicycle (*rec.*); a purse; *al.* a small glove; *fig.* a stout person, *e.g.*, l. fir, a stout man; lamannán (*Wind.*); *smt.* lánán, lomnán.

lámóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a water-pail.

lámóro, -e, *pl.* -oí, *f.*, an anterior limb, a fore-leg or fore-quarter of a hare, rabbit, *etc.*

lampa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lamp; a cloud (*R. O.*).

lampar, -air, *m. coll.*, a collection of odds and ends, *in phr.* uile lumpar agus l., everything included (*Don.*); lumparnac ↄ lamparnac (*P. of Inver*); lumpairne ↄ lamparnne (*Glenties*), *id.*; an unfledged bird (*O'R.*).

lamprog, -óige, -a, *f.*, a glow-worm.

lamrac, -aig, *m.*, a skua (*Ford*).

lámróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a silly woman.

lámtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a handworker, a cloth-maker (*Om.*); *al.* lámpróir.

lámuzad, *m.*, act of handling, projecting, shooting, assaulting, ruling. *See* lámac.

lámuigim, *v. tr.*, I handle, project, shoot, rule, assault. *See* lámaim and láimrigim.

lámuigte, *p. a.*, seized, handled, grasped.

lán, -áine, *a.*, full, complete, satisfied, perfect, full of food, full of (followed by de or *gen.*), having plenty of or replete with; crúircín l., a full pitcher; l. go bruac, full to the brim; go l. láiroir, quite strong; l. de loctaib, full of faults; l. de corp ir de lámha, strong or active of limb; l. de neart, d'fuil agus de fluaireact, strong, full-blooded and full of movement; l. de lán, self-important; l. cumair, full of power; d'éir beit l. oí, after she (the moon) was full.

lán-, láin-, *in compds.*, full-, perfect, complete, quite, wholly; *with a.'s and ad.'s*: láin-díreach, quite straight; láin-déanta, complete, perfect; láin-déantacht, completion; lán-aibidreach, of very fine appearance; lán-áidbal, very great; lán-dódaing, full difficult; lán-mairgeamail, very comely; lán-fuileach, full-eyed; láin-dearbda, fully proved, quite certain; lán-oilce, well versed in (ar); lán-corach, having perfect legs; lán-luath, quite early or speedy; lán-buidheach, very thankful; lán-toilteanach, fully willing; lán-clos, distinctly heard (ir l. dam, I distinctly hear); lán-aoirce, of full age; *with nouns*: lán-aois, full age, majority; lán-cuid, a plentiful share; lán-cumhacht, full power; lán-cumar, *id.*; lán-corp, a full corps; láin-éarca, full moon; láin-mear, fully estimating; lán-logad, a plenary indulgence; lán-luar, quickness, full speed (ar lán-luar, at full speed); lán-rcor, a full company; lán-fuil, a full eye; lán-tollad, act of boring or piercing through; lán-toil, full consent of will; láin-réim, full scope or power (ré l., in full power or course); láin-triubad, full course or speed (ar or ré l., in full swing, at full speed); *oft.* merely used for alliteration, *etc.*: *e.g.* ar lár agus ar lán-talamh, on the ground; lá agus láin-bliadain, a day and a year; *with verbs*: lán-tollaim, I perforate; lán-thaoscaim, I fully vanquish; d'itheamar agus do láinitheamar ár ndóthain, we indeed ate as much as we required.

lán, *g.* láin, *pl.* lántа, *m.*, content, contents, a filling; repletion; a wide district; full complement; the full of, the whole, enough to fill (with *g.*); many, much (with a); progress, success, grandeur, swagger; full tide, any tide (*Mayo*); clay or mould; ag cabad láin, moulding (potato stalks); l. gealaige, full moon; l. mara, full or flowing tide, high water, l. árd, l. mór, árd-l., *id.*; lántа mara, high tides; tá ré n-a l. árd (or árd-lán), it is high tide (*Sligo, Don.*); l. mara maidanta, high water at spring-tide; l. mara meadhlaidh, high-water at neap-tide; l. mara aitbe, full-ebb; l. glaice, a handful; l. glaice de dála cuma liom, a fistful of indifference; l. doirn, a fistful; l. gaid, the contents of a withe; l. gloine, a whole glass; l. deilge, as much as a thorn would hold; l. púile, l. púl, l. na púl, an eyeful, anything large enough or easily seen, as much as would satisfy the eye, a full glimpse; i l. púl do, in full view of (*H.*); l. cluaire, an earful, amount of a conversation overheard; l. béil, a mouthful, a subject of common talk, a famous or important person; tá ré 'na l. béil aca, they talk of nothing else but him; ba mór an l. béil é lá, he was once a famous man; l. gaible, a forkful; l. an mála, the full of the bag, *fig.*, quite enough; l. na beilte, the full of the belt, *fig.* quite enough; ran l. chuinn, in full, *in toto*; l. a chroicinn d'eagla air, he as frightened as possible; l.

mo ċroiḋe, as much as I could desire, plenty; l. an ċóṁra ṁóir, the full of the big coffer, a great deal (*Con.*); l. an ḃaill aca, as much as the place could hold of them; l. míora, a full month; l. bliaḋna, a whole year; l. na míora, the whole month; l. na ṁáiṫe, the whole three months; fá l. an treoil, under full sail; ar l. a ṁéiṫil, at his best endeavour; ċuig ré l. an leaḃair, he plumped an oath; ċuig ré ḋeaṁḃuġaḋ ḋaṁ l. an ḃíobla, he swore solemnly to me; l. bó (trí mbó, gen.) talṁan (or de ċalaṁ), the grass of a cow (three cows, *etc.*); a l. ḋaoine, many people; a l. coirce, much oats; ṫiuḃlar a l., I have travelled much; fuġar ar ḃreac: fuġair a l., I caught a trout: you caught a lot! or I am sure you did! (*iron.*); ní ċoinniġeann an roiṫeaċ aċt a l., do not ask impossibilities (the vessel only holds its fill); i n-aoirde láin, at the full, at the zenith; ċuir ré l. inra ṗíb, he filled the bagpipe with air; ir mór an l. ata é, he is very arrogant, self-assured, *al.* he came off well; ná bac leaċ an láin, do not assume half that arrogance; tá l. oṁainn, we are flooded (in boating), the tide has come in on us (*R. O.*); ní raḃadar féin aċt l. doirn ann, they were themselves only a mere handful; ní'l lán deilg(e) beo de, he is hardly animate; ré l. plocanna de rṁioí na ceart-ċéille, six cheekfuls of common sense (ḋáiṫ de ḃarra); tagann feap rlán ar l. áṫṫaiġ, of those on the ship one is sure to escape (*prov.*).

-lán, *in compds.*, -full, -ful, -fill; ṗoṁ-l., boġ-l., lom-l., leaṫ-l., ioml., cóṁl., *etc.*; liaċ-l.; boġ-l. glaice (doirn), a small handful (fistful).

lána, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lane, a narrow street, an avenue, a level walk; *also* a lawn (*W. K.*).

lánaḋ, *g.* láinte, *m.*, act of filling, the fill of (*Laws*); moulding potatoes (*Con.*), *al.* -nuġaḋ.

lanaiḋe. *See* loiniċe.

lánaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fill, fill in; mould (as potatoes, *etc.*) (*Con.*).

lánaṁa, *g.* -n, -ṁna, *pl.* -ṁna, -ṁnaċa, *f.*, a male and female, *esp.* a married couple, a pair; a complete set of persons or things, as a crew, *etc.*; a complementary pair or set; l. ṗórca, a married couple; *al.* lánaṁain, *pron.* lánúin (*Con.* and *Don.*).

lánaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to carnal intercourse.

lánaṁnar, -air, *m.*, carnal intercourse, cohabitation, marriage; l. oliġeaċ, wedlock.

lánán, -áin, *m.*, a filling, a cartridge (*rec.*); bladder (*By.*). *See* laṁnán.

lanḋair. *See* lannḋair.

langa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a ling (*fish*); *al.* lanġ (laṁanġ), *g.* lainġ, and longa(a).

langaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, long variety of seaweed; l. loḃair, *id.*; langadair (*Sc.*).

langaiḋ(e). *See* laincide.

langaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, foam; *cf.* langán, liongaire. *See al.* longaire.

langal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, spancel from front to hind leg (*U.*); *cf.* laincir and langaid.

langán, -áin, *m.*, spent fish; what remains of a potato when seed-sets are cut from it (*Don.*). *See* long (longán).

langar. *See* longar langar.

lánṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*, fulness, repletion.

lánṁar, -aire, *a.*, full, complete, plentiful, perfect; l. ar féin, self-conceited.

lann, bold, *etc.* *See* lonn.

lann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a floor, a house or chamber; a church; l. Ḋé, *id.*; lán lainne a ṫréiṫ d'óir, the full of the hollow of his shield of gold; ṫiuċán ḋar a lainn, a stream across its floor (*early*); *common in early place-names, cf.* Welsh llan; *in compds.*: -floor, -house, -ary, -ory, -ery, -acle, -arium; *e.g.* iaċlann, beaċlann, eaċlann, riaḋlann, uṫlann, *etc.*; *smt.* -la, *g.* -lann.

lann, *g.* lainne, *pl.* -a, -ntṁaċa, *f.*, a lamina, a plate, *esp.* of metal, a tablet; a scale (as of fish, *etc.*); a blade of a sword, knife, spade, oar, *etc.*; uncoined gold or silver; three *scripuli auri*; l. lúiṁiġe, a plate in a suit of armour (*C. C.*); l. a ċlaiṁe aiṁ, the scale of his leprosy on him; *in compds.*: rioṫ-l., a wooden tablet; clár-l., a flat plate.

lannaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, mullet.

lannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dexterous at sword-play; warlike; pertaining to or abounding in sword-blades; *al.* having apartments.

lannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a swordsman, a lancer, a fencer, a gladiator.

lannaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, spacious, epithet of a mansion (*C. M.*).

lannḋair, *f.*, the inner or best room in a farmhouse, the parlour; a partition, closet, pantry; *al.* lanḋair, lantair; *cf.* laindéal.

lannṁar. *See* lonnṁar.

lanntaer, -a, -aí, *m.*, a lantern; *al.* laintéar, lantaor, lainntéar.

lanntán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a commonage of small area; a strip of land at the crossing of two roads; a piece of debatable land at the end of the marchline of two adjoining estates; a grassy plot amid heather; ór talaṁ gan tiġeamar l. an Ṗíobaire beag-ṙa im ċiġeamna air, as L. an Phiobaire is land without lordship I will be lord of it; ní'l ṙleáṫċar le míġ ná mire ag Máire an lanntáin, Mary of the L. or Commonage is independent of king and knight.

lanntrac, -aiġ, *m.*, the scales of a fish (*Boyce*).

lanṙa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lancet, a lance; *fig.*, a tall vigorous youth.

lanṙaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a pike-man, a lancer.

lanṙaireaċt, -a, *f.*, sword-fighting; *al.* a scarifying or lancing.

lánuġaḋ, lánuiġim. *See* lánaḋ, lánaim.

laoḃ, -aire, *a.*, biased, oblique; laoḃaḋ, *id.*

laoḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pervert, misconstrue, neglect.

laoḃċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, neglectful, perverting.

laoḃċaċt, -a, *f.*, obliqueness, partiality.

laoċ, *g.* laoiċ, *pl. id.* and laoċra, *m.*, a hero, a champion, a warrior, a soldier; an active youth; *al.* a layman (*laicus*); *in compds.*, hero-, heroic; laoċ-míl, a hero's portion; prowess, valour; laoċ-díoġal, warrior vengeance; laoċ-ṁaicne, heroic tribe or band; laoċ-míleaḋ, a warrior; *al.* -laoċ, *e.g.* óglaoċ. *See under* -laċ.

laoċaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, heroic, brave, chivalrous.

laoċar, -air, *m.*, heroism; joy, pride, gratification; cuirim l. ar, I make proud.

laoċraḋ, *m.* and *f.* (band of) heroes or champions, warriors or active youths; *al.* laoċraiḋ, laoċra.

laoċraṙ, -air, *m.*, heroism, valour.

laoċta, *indec. a.*, heroic, brave, champion-like, warrior-like.

laoċtaċt, -a, *f.*, heroism, valour, championship.

laoḋ, *m.*, pulp (*O'R.*).

laoḋan, laoḋán, laoḋanaċ. *See* laoiḋean, laoiḋeanaċ.

laoġ. *See* laḋg.

laoġ, *g.* laoiġ, *pl. id.*, and laoġanta, *m.*, a suckling or very young calf (l. bó, *id.*); *al.* a term of endearment; l. riaḋa, a fawn, l. allaḋ (wild calf), *id.*; l. mara, a sea-calf; l. ḋeoil, a sucking calf; l. óir, a golden calf (as an idol); l. biaḋta, a fatted calf, a pet; ceaṫramha laoiġ, a quarter of veal; mo l. tú, you are my darling; a l. mo ċroiḋe, beloved of my heart; a l. liom, my own darling; 'reaḋ, a laoiġ, yes, dear (or my good friend); a laoiġ, a ḋaoine, why, my dear friends; *dim.* -oiġín.

laoġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in calves.

laoġlaċ. *See* loilġeaċ.

laoi, *m.*, tiller, a steering-oar; *early forms*: lái, lói, lua.

laoi, a lay, *etc.* *See* laoiḋ.

laoiḃeaċ. *See under* luiḃ.

laoiḋ, -e, *pl.* laoiḋe, -ṫe, -ḋeanna, *f.*, a lay, poem, or lyric; a song or hymn; l. ċumainn, a love lay; l. luin, the blackbird's song; l. luaṙcaċ, name of an early metre; l. ṙuain, a lullaby; ní ċuirfiḋ tú aon l. ṙuain orm-ṙa, you will not succeed in deceiving me (*R. O.*); l. ná litir, no written evidence whatever; ar ḋeireaḋ laoiḋe, to wind up with.

laoiḋeaḋ, *m.*, act of inciting, exhorting, cajoling; provocation; l. na laoċ ar na conaiḃ, the cry of the warriors urging on the hounds.

laoiḋean, -óin, *m.*, pulp, pith, marrow; the portion of a potato left after "eyes" are cut for sowing; a centre, a nave (l. roṫa, *id.*, *O'R.*); *al.* laoḋan (-án), luiġean.

laoiḋeanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pulpy.

laoiḋeanġ, -óinge, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a galley, a ship of war; *al.* a fleet (*F. L.*).

laoiḋim, -ḋeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I exhort, provoke, incite (*smt.* with ar); *al.* I boast.

laoiḋreaċ, -riġ, *m.*, poesy, lyric; i bṙiór agus i l., in prose and verse.

laoiḋ-ṙcaiṫ, *f.*, a historical poem; any poem.

laoiḋṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, poetical.

laoiġceoir, -eora, -ṁí, *m.*, a logician; *al.* loiġceoir (*O'Molloy*).

laoiġear, -ġre, *d.* -ġir, *f.*, Leix, *lately* Queen's County; *al.* -ġir.

laoiġ-ṙeoil, *f.*, veal (*pron.* laoiġ-ṙeoil in *M.*).

laoiġic, -e, *f.*, logic; *al.* loiġic.

laoiṙeaċ, -riġ, *m.*, Louis (King of France).

laom, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blaze of fire; a shining brightly; *al.* time (*Mulc.*); the hurdle under corn in a kiln (*ib.*); *cf.* cṙann-laom, a handstaff of a corn-

kiln (*T. T.*); l. teineadh, a flash of fire; l. codlata, a sleep, a brief sleep; iar gcumarc agus iar gcómhdortadh na gcat-l., when the battle-champions had charged and become embroiled; tagann 'na laomaibh, it comes in fits and starts.

Laomaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a reckless fellow.

Laom-choir, *f.*, sparkling foam.

Laomhda, *indec. a.*, blazing, flaming; bright as a flame.

Laomhdadh, -a, *f.*, a conflagration, a burning, a glowing.

Lapa, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a flipper, paw, claw or hand (*contempt*); l. gé, a goose's paw; l. cait, a cat's paw.

Lapa, *g. id., f.*, Lapland; Tír na L., *id.*

Lapach, -aighe, *a.*, pinniped, having flippers or clumsy hands or feet.

Lapach, -aigh, *m.*, a swamp or marsh (*O' R.*).

Lapadáil, -ála, *f.*, wading, pawing; splashing; half-hearted rowing.

Lapadán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, any pinniped aquatic animal; a kind of sea-fish; a bird called "diver"; a whale, a large fish (*Ker.*); a waddler, *esp.* a child; a clumsy person; a small inactive person (*Don.*); act of crawling; l. laithighe, one waddling in the mud; lapadáin agus lupadáin, whales and porpoises (*folk tales*).

Lapadánach, -a, *f.*, creeping on all fours (*Mon.*).

Lapadghail. *See* lapghail.

Lapáil, -ála, *f.*, act of using the flippers, or paws, pawing; the swimming of a frog, *etc.* (*Con.*).

Lapaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, one that paws or pats with the hand.

Lapaireacht, -a, *f.*, act of pawing, splashing.

Lapannach, -aighe, *f.*, a wading through water, *etc.*, pawing or handling soft mud, *etc.*, splashing.

Lapghail, -e, *f.*, pawing, handling; walking slowly (as a dog); lapadghail, *id.*

Lapóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little paw, claw, or flipper; a little animal with paws or claws; one who waddles; a flat-footed woman; -óigín, *dim.*, a child who waddles or walks unsteadily.

Lapracán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one crawling on one's hands (*N. Y.*); one with clumsy hands (*Wat.*).

Lár, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, ground, floor; threshing floor; middle, midst, centre; presence; an l., fá l., on the ground, fallen, laid low, level, *al.* stuck in a marshy place, as a beast; an l., fá l., i l., in the middle, 'in the midst; i l. baill, in the centre; an ceann láir, the middle one; l. mo chroidhe, the centre of my heart; l. mo leasa, what is the very best for me; l. an chirt, the very truth, what is unmistakably right; fear láir an trúsa, the man in the middle, as in a bed, *etc.*; l. an lae, mid-day; l. na páirce, the middle of the field; níor fan l. a cuimhne agam, it passed completely out of my memory; middle, waist, heart, *etc.*; tréim l., through my heart; gean mo láir, my heart's love; im l., in my breast; fá n-a l., around his waist; leigim faoi l., I neglect (*Donl.*), leigim um l., *id.*; leigim re l., I put on the ground; cuir ré a dhuine re l. ir re lán-talamh, he floored him; ceart-l., the very centre, corr-l., *id.*; téighim an l., I miss fire, fail, petre out; leigim an l., I allow to drop, let slide; l. báire, a centre man (in games), a "man at the helm" or defender.

Larán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pretty female child (*H.*), an urchin, a dwarf, a weakling; a fox (*contempt*), l. ruadh, *id., al.* a rogue; l. óg, a stripling; ní'l leanbh ná l. aca, they have neither chick nor child; teannta na l., prop of the dejected; *al.* lur-, lor-, lior- and lár-án; *orig.* a filly or young mare.

Lárapóg, *in phr.* lúrapóg l., nonsense phrase signifying the galloping of a horse.

Lárm, *f.*, a great quantity or number (*N. Con.*).

Lar, *g.* lair, *pl.* larainn, *m.*, a flame, light, brightness.

Lára, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, lace; a lacis, the side-rail of a cart.

Laradh, -rta, *pl. id., m.*, act of lighting, lightening, flaming, burning; flame; a strong red colour as of the skin after a beating; blushing; zeal; 'na l., lit, lighted (candle, *etc.*); an l., in a blaze, on fire, lighted up; cur an l., to set on fire; tá an fóghmar an l., the harvest is ripe; gruaidh le l., a blushing cheek; an l. le díoghrais, aflame with fervour; an l. le tóirrsibh, aflame with torches.

Laraim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I burn, light, kindle, shine, blaze; I lighten; come, appear; I blush; I become inflamed (as a wound); nár lar ruaimh

le náire, who never blushed with shame; l. coinneal, I light a candle; l. rolar, I make light.

lasair, -rrad, -rrada, *f.*, a flame, a blaze; l. teinntrighe, a flash of lightning; fá bárr lasrad, on fire; l. (*al.* glasair) coille, a gold-finch, a woodpecker, *al.* the plant, common bugle; l. (*al.* glasair) léana, name applied to various plants, including spearwort or meadow crowfoot, Irish spurge, cuckoo flower, *etc.*

lasaireacht, -a, *f.*, flaring up.

lasamail, -mla, *a.*, flaming, inflammable.

lasamain, -mna, *f.*, a light.

lasamnach, -aighe, *a.*, flaming, blushing; **-mantа**, *id.*

lasán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flash of anger; passion; a flame; a lucifer match; l. feirge, a sudden flash of anger.

lasántа, *indec. a.*, fiery, flaming, peevish, irritable, passionate.

lasántacht, -a, *f.*, irascibility, readiness to "flare up."

lasár, *m.*, Lazarus.

lasarda, *indec. a.*, flaming, fiery, brilliant, splendid.

lasardacht, -a, *f.*, inflammability, inflammation, brilliance.

lasar-ghoim, *m.*, a stinging pain.

lasc, *g.* **-aisce**, *d.* **-aisc**, *pl.* **-a, -aí, -aisceaca**, *f.*, a rod, switch or whip, a knout; a lash or thong; eadh-l., a halter (*Dav.*); beirim an l. do, I lash, thrash; *al.* lairc, larca, and larcan.

larca, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-aí**, *m.*, a welt, *etc.*, the side seam of a boot from sole to instep; larcaí fean-bhróg a bí crion, old welts of old shoes (*song*); l. bhróige, shoe welt, shoe-latchet.

larcadh, -cha, *m.*, act of flogging, lashing; urging on (as a dog); going rapidly; welting (as a shoe); a thrashing.

larcáil, -ála, *f.*, act of lashing, whipping, kicking.

larcaim, -cadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lash, flog, trounce, whip, beat violently; stamp, kick (as a horse); incite, urge on (as a dog or horse); press forward rapidly; welt (as a shoe); do larc fé leis, he pressed forward, hurried off; l. cum bóthair, I set off rapidly.

**larcaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, abatement, reduction; abatement (as in rent), discount; ease, cessation; shelter, windbreak (*Long*); *al.* larcain and larcán.

larcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a vigorous or rollicking fellow.

larcálaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óige, *m.*, a beater; one who kicks (football, *etc.*) (*McK.*).

larcálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I lash, whip, kick.

larcán. *See* larcaine.

larmhar, -aire, *a.*, radiant.

larós, -óige, -ga, *f.*, a small flame or blaze, a mass of flame, a little fire, a piece of fuel, a match (*Torr.*); a short fit of passion; l. teineadh, a small fire; liam na lapóige, Jack o' the Lantern (*Mon.*); ag bailiughadh l., collecting bits of fuel (*Con.*); *dim.* lapóigín (l. teineadh, a small fire).

larrach, -aighe, *a.*, flaming, blazing, lighting; *coll. sm.*, flames, flashes.

lart, -a, *pl. id.* and **-aí**, *m.*, freight, load, cargo, *smt.* ballast; a large quantity or lot of anything; l. luinge, a ship's cargo, a shipload; lartaí móna, cargoes of turf; do líon sí l. mór ime, she packed a lot of butter; díol ré l. mór muc, he sold a big lot of pigs; gan l., without mere ballast or alloy; in *Don.* a boat is carrying a l. if two boards are above the water-line, a leath-l., if three, ceann-láimhe, if four; *al.* larta.

larta, *p. a.*, inflamed, burned, lighted.

lartaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I lade, ballast, load; lartálaim, *id.* (*Don.*).

lartaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a workman, in an uncomplimentary sense.

**lartálta, *p. a.*, laden; l. go dtí an tplat, laden to the high-water mark or Plimsoll line.

lartar, -air, *m.*, in hata lartair, a straw-hat (*Con.*).

lartar, -air, *m.*, freight, cargo; l. fíona, a cargo of wine. *See* lart.

lartnam, in *phr.* l. aonaigh, butt of the fair (*D. R.*).

lartuar, above, up. *See under* leath.

láth, -áith, *m.*, heat of certain animals in copulation; i n-aimsir láith, in rutting time; used *esp.* of boars, bulls, rams; fá l., "brimming," of a sow; *al.* lóth.

láth, láith, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a champion; *gnly.* l. gaile.

latа, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-aí**, *m.*, a lath.

latа, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-aí**, *m.*, a flock of sheep; l. caorach, *id.* (*Cm.*); *cf.* a lot of sheep (*Ker.*).

lathach. *See* laitheach.

láthair, *g.* láithreach, láthrach, *d.* láthair, láithreach, *pl.* láithreacha, *f.*, an open space, place, site, spot; plan, design; a site of a building, grave, *etc.*; appointed place of meeting; presence, company, position; present time; i l., beside,

in the presence of, present, before, presently, soon ; 'na l., in his presence ; ó l., absent, away ; de l., in presence of, before, present at, in the eyes of, at once, immediately, on the spot, presently, soon, at present ; ar an l. seo, on this spot, instantly ; ar an l. sin, on that spot, just then ; inr an láithreas, on the spot, at the very place (*Con.*) ; i l. na huaire sin, at that very moment ; ar aon l., in one spot, i n-aon l., *id.* ; tig i l., come up, approach ; i l. Dé, before God, in God's presence (a common asseveration) ; dul i l. an bhreithimh (na cúirte), to appear before the judge (court) ; bíos i l. an chómhráidh sin, I was present at that conversation ; dul ar a l., to leave him ; tamall ar l., a little distance away ; fá l., at the present time, just at present ; as teacht fá'n l., arriving on the scene ; l. gaile, field of valour (*poet.*) ; l. licce (leigce), a shooting-stance or place to shoot from. *See* teacht.

lathair, -airte, -airtí, *f.*, ale, beer, malt, liquor ; rubbish, dross, lees ; *gl.* crapula, intoxication (*Tract. on Lat. Declens.*) ; a soft or formless mass, a heap ; l. beag, a small quantity ; biadh 'na l. ar bórd, food in heaps on the table ; tuit sé 'na l., he fell a helpless mass ; ní'l ann acht l., he is only a lifeless mass, has no vigour ; l. an traoghail, worldly wealth (disparagingly) ; l. airgid, a heap of money (*contempt*), l. beag airgid, *id.* (*emph.*) ; *al.* larair, larart.

lathaoir, -e, -eacha, *f.*, an untidy woman ; a l. óinsighe, you foolish lout.

láthar, -air, *m.*, disposition, vigour, strength ; gan lúth, gan l., without agility or vigour.

lathartach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sluggish, stumpy or ungainly person or beast ; **-tóg**, *id.*

láthar, -air, *m.*, valour ; *gnly.* l. gaile.

lathrach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any unoccupied or rough piece of ground ; land interspersed with rocks, shrubberies, *etc.* ; a jumble of houses interspersed with rough land ; l. baill, a difficult piece of land ; l. inghin, interrupted pasture land ; l. go maith ir eadh an gort sin, that field is a difficult piece of land ; ní'l tigh maith 'san l. sin ar fad, there is not a good house in the whole jumble ; ir dána gach madra ar a l. féin, every dog is bold on its own ground ; *smt. f.* ; *al.* latarach ; *cf.* lair.

le, *prep.* with *acc.* and *dat.*, *pref.* h to vowels, n to *poss.* and *rel.*, leir before *art.* and *smt.* gach [*pronom.* combinations ; liom (*vars.* liúm, leam), leat (*smt.* liot), leis (*m.*), léi, (léithe), *f.*, linn, libh, leo (leotha, -thu, leobh)], with (of *agency*, instrumental and personal, *accompaniment*), along with, alongside, next to ; at, towards, against, adown ; by, through, thanks to ; during, for, in (*of time*) ; supporting, added to ; belonging to, engaged in or abandoned to ; compared with ; regarding, as regards ; *with vl.* to be, due to be, about to ; (i n-aimhreas) le Seán, along with John ; chuaidh sé amach leis an gcapall, he brought out the horse ; bí sé leo cor an choir, he kept with them, step by step ; as moladh na cainnte leis, praising him as he spoke ; liom féin, by myself, alone ; le h-iomadh craibhdi, with much piety ; le péimrce, with bustle ; a gcuid leabhar leo, having their books with them ; gearraim rud le scian, I cut a thing with a knife ; bainear amach é le láimh láidir, I took it by force ; dúnar an mála le h-é fháscadh go dian, I closed the bag by pressing it tightly ; leat' toil, by your leave ; fágaim le hughdacht, I leave by will ; inghean ríogh le bainríoghain, the daughter of a king by a queen (a genuine princess) ; *of ownership* : cor liom 'san uaigh, one of my legs in the grave ; rug sé ar láimh leis an ndall, he caught one of the blind man's hands ; bar leis ar a leac-chluais, one of his palms to his ear ; capa liom, a friend of mine ; b'fhéidir go bhraighinn bó leac-ra i bpoll lá éigin, perhaps I will find a cow of yours in a hole some day (*i.e.*, find you in a fix) ; leis gach boin a boinín agus leis gach leabhar a mhaic-leabhar, to every original its copy (*F. F.*) ; *of consequence or result* : táim tógtha leis, my fortune is made by it ; leis an sclúdach de chathbharr chruadhach bí air, on account of the protection furnished by his steel helmet ; caillead mórán leat, you have been the cause or object of much expense or loss (of life, *etc.*), (*cf.* caillead mórán orr, you have lost many) ; le n-a bheathadh o'fhear, on account of being such a fine fellow ; go h-uathbharach le méid,

wonderful on account of its size; le ꝺꝛoċ-ċóṁaṗċa aguꝛ le ꝺꝛoċ-aimꝛiꝛ bíonn na ꝛcamaill ꝛin ann, these clouds appear as a sign of bad weather; ċeaꝛꝛá leiꝛ ꝛin naċ mbeiꝺ ꝛoꝛṁuġaꝺ aṗ biṫ ann, you would fancy according to that that no settlement will be possible; leiꝛ an luaꝛ ꝺo bí ṗé, such was his speed; le h-olc ċuġaṫ ꝛinneaꝺ é ꝛin, that was done to you through malice; bí an ꝺonaṗ aiꝛ le ꝼiaꝛṗuiġeaċṫ, he was horribly inquisitive; ṫá cuma le báiꝛṫiġ aiꝛ, it looks like rain; ꝺeiꝛim ꝛuꝺ le ꝼeiꝛg, I say a thing in anger; léiṁ b'ꝼéiꝺiꝛ é ṗéin ꝺo ꝼealúuġaꝺ go ꝛíoꝛꝛuiꝺe, whereby he could be possessed for ever; aon-liuꝛ ꝺo b'ꝼeáꝛꝛ léiṁ ceanġlaṫ aoiḃneaꝛ éiꝛeann, the most excellent court whereby Ireland's joy was ensured; *of direction, position*: against, towards. adown, at or on, applied to; m'aġaiꝺ (mo ċúl, mo ċaoḃ) leiꝛ, my face (my back, my side) turned towards him; ċꝺoċaꝛ leiꝛ an ꝛꝛéiꝛ é, I hung it down the sky; a ꝺꝛom le ꝼalla, with his back leaning against the wall; a ṁéaꝛ le n-a ḃéal aiġe, having his finger at his mouth, a gesture of helplessness or disappointment (a ṁéaꝛ 'na ḃéal aiġe, *id.*); ꝼál le Ꝺanaiꝛ, a protection against the Danes; ċuġaꝛ mo láṁ le, I placed my hand against; ó ꝺáileaꝺ an ċṗé le h-eoġan, since the clay has been cast on E.; le ꝼánaiꝺ, downwards; le ꝛꝛuṫ, with the current; le h-aḃainn, down the river; le ꝼaill (ꝛꝛinnc), down the cliff; ċuiꝛ an ꝺꝛeoiliṅ an ċiaꝛóġ le ꝼaill, the wren threw the beetle over the cliff; ꝺꝛuiꝺeaꝛ leiꝛ, I approached him; níoꝛ ċuiꝛ ꝼeaꝛ aġaiꝺ le haeꝛ ꝛiaṁ ꝺo b'ꝼeáꝛꝛ 'ná é, a better man never breathed; *ethically*: ṫá ꝛꝛíꝺ agam leiꝛ, I have a spite against him; ṫá báiꝺ, ꝼoꝛmaꝺ, agam leiꝛ, I am friendly to him, I envy him; ı ḃꝛeiṫg liom, angry with me; *of time*: during, while; le ṫamall anuaꝛ, for some time past; ṫáim ann le bliaꝺain, I have been there a year; le n-a linn, in his time; le ꝼaꝺa, for a long time; le ꝼaoġal na ꝼaoġal, for ever and ever (*fut.* or *past.*); le luiġe na ġṗéine, at sunset; le bꝛeacaꝺ an lae, at dawn; le ꝼṗaꝼ na ꝛúl, in a twinkling; le caꝼaꝺ ꝺo láṁe, *id.*; leiꝛ ꝛin, thereupon, with that; *addition*: leiꝛ, also, *al.* indeed; ṫá an ꝛí bꝛeoiꝺꝺe; ṫá, leiꝛ, the king is ill; he is indeed (or really?); go mbaꝺ ꝼaꝺa ṁaiṫꝛiꝺ ṗé; go mbaꝺ ꝼaꝺa leiꝛ, long may he live; amen! aguꝛ miꝛe leaṫ, and I too; ꝺe báꝛꝛ le, in addition to; cuiꝛ leiꝛ, add to it; bíoꝛ ṗéin leiꝛ ann, I too was there; aguꝛ cuꝛa leiꝛ, and you also; *support*: for, on behalf of; lasindernad in cloc-sa, for whom this bell was made (early inscription); le h-anamanna ꝺo ṁaꝛḃ, for the sake of thy dear departed; le leaꝛ na ꝺíṁe, acting for the good of the land; Ꝺia linn! God be with us! ıꝛ ꝼeáꝛꝛ ꝺuiṫ an maꝺaḋ leaṫ ná ıꝺ' aġaiꝺ, better have the dog on your side than against you; ṫaiꝛḃeánaḋ le n-a ṫuaiṁim, demonstration of his views; ꝼampla leiꝛ an ḃꝛocal, an example to show the use of the word; ṫaca lem' ċeann, support for my head; *engaged in, abandoned or exposed to*: le ꝼilíꝺeaċṫ, practising poetry; le ꝼán, awandering; ıꝛ ꝼeáꝛꝛ mac le h-ıṁiṫe ná mac le hól, better a gambling son than a drinking son; le leiġeaꝛ cé ċaiṫeaꝛ mo ḃeaṫa, though I have spent my life at medicine; ꝼeaċt mḃliaꝺna le leanḃaiꝺeaċṫ, ꝼ. mḃ. le ꝼcolaiꝺeaċṫ, ꝼ. mḃ. le céiꝛꝺ, seven years a child, seven a scholar and seven an apprentice; cá ḃꝛuil an ḃean le baıl (le bꝛíġ naċ, where is the woman of standing (of energy) who not; ní ꝼaoı ġaċ ꝼile le ꝼıoꝛ, every learned poet is not a sage; ꝺuine le Ꝺia, a man of God; le ġaoiṫ, exposed to the wind; le ġṗéin, sunwise, in the open, *à la belle étoile*; ꝺo ċoꝛa leiꝛ an ḃꝛuaċṫ, your legs exposed to the cold; le ḃuaiꝺṗeaꝺ an ṫꝛaoġail, abandoned to life's troubles; le ġaeꝺilg tóġaḋ ıaꝺ, they were brought up Irish speakers; le báimꝺe, in a fury; *comparison*: ní ꝛaıḃ ꝼeaꝛ ꝺoṁna aṗ an mḃaile leiꝛ, there was no local pugilist to match him; ꝺaıṁeanta ḃeaꝺ ꝼeaċt leaṫanaiġ ꝛcꝛíoḃꝺa le leaṫanaċ, at times seven pages would be written as quickly as one at other times; ní ꝼéaꝺꝛaiꝺíꝛ an ċlaıꝛ a ḃaınꝛ liom, they could not compete with me in digging the furrow; with ċóṁ, *to form compar. of equality*: ċóṁ ꝼaꝺa le, as far as; ċóṁ coṁċnom le ꝺíꝛle, as even (or neat) as a die; ċóṁ caıṫṫe le ꝼıaġ, as emaciated as a peeled rush; le ċóṁ ḃınn aguꝛ bí an ceol, so sweet was the music; *of*

reference: deirtear leis an mbuin go, one says in referring to the cow that; ní fheadar an luadhfar an t-airgead so le Seán nó le Séamas, I wonder whether this money will be awarded to John or to James (by the court) (*McK.*); déan cómhairle le gaol, take counsel with relatives; cuir mé fáirnis ort le duine, I enquired from a person about you; *of purpose or intention*: deir siad gur le h-áth nó le mí-ádh tagann na beacha go tig duine, they say bees bring either luck or misfortune to one's house; *and with vl. al. indicates futurity*: tá sé le cur annsho, it is to be put here; tá sé le n-a chur annsho, he is to put it here; is mo béal agam le cur 'san uisce, as I was about to put my mouth to the water; tá sé le teacht, he is (about) to come; an connadar le beith níos feárr, with a view to improvement; tá sé le beith ullamh roimh a deich, it is to be ready before ten; táim le dul, I am to go; má'r le beith saothrach duit, if you are to be diligent; slighe le n-a roibhirt, a way of getting rid of them; le fcéal gairid a dhéanamh de, in short; cé gur náireach é mo chleas le déanamh, though it were a shameful thing for me to do; *oft. with pass. meaning*: le fagháil, to be had, accessible; le h-innsint, to be told, to have to tell, tellable; *but* an fcéal atá agam le h-innsint daoibh, the tale I have to tell you; le cloisteint, to be heard; le feicsint, visible; ní beifeá le cáineadh, you would not be worthy of blame; *adverbial use*: bí sé ag ól, ite, leis, he was drinking, eating, away; ag tiomáint, sheall, liom (I) forging ahead; ith sibh, eat away; suas (amach, siar, &c.) leis, up (out, west) he went (at once); in contrast to ag it implies motion, *e.g.*, slán leat, farewell, said to one going away (*cf.* an raibh luck mait leat? had you a good cargo?), *but* slán agat, good-bye, said to one remaining (*See* guidhim); *with verbs*: atáim le, I am with, side with, am favourable to, regard, treat, practise, am at or engaged at; atá liom, I have it, have succeeded; beidh leat, you will manage it; má bíonn tú liom, bí liom gach oiread de d' chroidhe, if you are mine be mine with all your heart; bíomar leo mar beimís le n-ár muinntir féin, we treated them as we would our own; bí sé liom leo, he sided with me and with them in turn; táim leat, I am on your side; tá an madradh leis an mbuin, the dog is after the cow; ní h-aon mhaitheas beith leis, it is useless to be nagging at or dealing with him; ní beidh an bliadhain seo liom, I am in for a bad time this year; is aicme iad atá le h-achrann riamh, they have always been a troublesome crowd; tá sé le, with *vl., see* above (*of purpose, etc.*); *with* is: is le, owns, lies with, pertains to, devolves on; is liom an madradh, I own the dog; an leis é? was it his? cé leis imirt? whose turn is it to play? go mbadh leat fein go léir mé, may I be wholly yours; is liomsa sléachtain, it is my turn to bow; *with nouns*: is dóigh (tuairim) liom, I suppose (opine); *with a.'s* and *nouns denoting a judgment or mental attitude*: is fada liom an oidhche, I find the night long; is maith liom beith óg, I like being young, *cf.* is maith dam beith óg, youth is good for me (independent of my mental attitude); is cuma liom, I do not care; is cuma dam, it does not affect my case; is cár liom é, I think it sad; is fuath liom, I hate (*cf.* do); níorbh olc liom é, I would not approve of (or like) doing it, *al.* I could easily do it; gach nídh léir gnáthach neach do tharraing cum peacaidh, everything usually causing a person to sin; *al. with verbs* of waiting (for), expecting, hoping; speaking or listening (to), pleasing, agreeing, uniting (with); helping, sharing (with); vieing, fighting, dealing, meddling (with); casting (at), blaming; succeeding (*e.g.* éirgheann liom, rithean liom), *etc.* *See* bacaim, baintim, beirim, caitim, caraidh, do-beirim, do-ghním, druidim, gabaim, loiscim, luighim, mothaim, rachailim, rugadh, tagaim, téidhim, téighim; *with various nouns* signifying expectation, affection, limitation, responsibility; tá "d'fhéarr liom" i gcomhaidh i ngeall le dá phingin, Mr. Had-rather is held ransom for 2d. in Cork (of indecisive persons); *See* buidhéachar, coinne, cuimse, deireadh, dréim, geall, súil, teora; *with a's*: cionntach le, responsible for; páirteach le, friendly to, participatory with; *with nouns to form compound preps. e.g.* le h-aghaidh, le coir, le h-air (*with g.* or le), láimh le, taobh le, &c.; *with passive forms to indicate agent*: holofernes ár

bAineAd An ceAnn le mnAoi, H. who was decapitated by a woman; An tAn beARtAd linn, when I concluded that (*E. R.*); do cneAr tollta le Coileán, thy skin pierced by Collins (*McD.*); Ar n-A rgríobAd le h-AodAgán ua Raḃaille, written by Egan O'Rahilly; *with rel.* lé (leA), le n-A; lér, le n-Ar (*past.*); lé n-, le n-Ab (*with* ir), lérb (*past.*; *al. condit.*, le n-Ab, *id.*); le go, in order that (*Don.*); lérb' ionmain mé, to whom I would be dear; *oft.* ne; le stands for *O. Ir.* fri (for, against), and la (with, alongside).

lé. *See under* le.

lé. *See* léige.

le, in *phr.* i le, ille. *See* leAṫ, side.

'le, .i. ala, ara, in *phr.* gAc 'le lá, every other or alternate day; *cf. Mid. Ir.* cech ala lá, every other day; gAc dArna lá, *id.* (*Don.*); *al.* ne.

léAb, léAbAirde, léAbAirdeAcT, léAbAimT. *See* leAbAr, leibirde, leibirdeAcT, leAbAimT.

leAba, *g.* -ó, -n, -ARTA(n), *d.* -ió, -in, *pl.* leARTAcA, *f.*, a bed, couch, resting-place; a site, position or region; a setting or socket for a jewel; l. ṫlocair, a flock-bed; l. cluim, a feather-bed; l. beAg, a pallet; néid-l., a shake down; l. ṫuideAcáin, a settle-bed (*R. O.*); l. ḋeARg, a hare's couch, *etc.*; l. leigir, a bed to be cured in; l. An báir, the death-bed; l. aonair, a single bed; l. luige, bed of repose; l. ruic, the plough-share socket or attachment; l. luinge, a ship's berth (*Agall.*); l. ancaire, anchorage; l. caomca, bilge of a ship or boat, the place in a ship where water collects (*Don.*); l. iomairca (iomraṁca), an oar-rest; l. An dubáin, the lumbar region; l. na marbán, the graveyard; l. Diarmada agus Gráinne, a common name for dolmens, l. na ṫéinne, *id.*; teAc leARTA, a sleeping apartment or house; reomra leARTA, a bed-room; tá rí 'na leabaid luige reoil (reola), she is lying-in; tagaim cum leaba An dáiríribh, I cease to be a matter of hypothesis; tagaim Ar leabaid ancaire, I come to anchor; i leabaid, instead of, following on (with *g.*); i leabaid An leoṁain, in the place of the hero; i leabaid a céile, gradually, one after another; i leabaid Tomáir mire a buailad 'ré An caol Ar cuir ré airgead im láiṁ, instead of beating me (far from beating me) Thomas put money in my fist (*N. Con.*); ag coimeád na leARTan, in bed (day and night) as in sickness; dul 'ran leabaid, to go to bed; cóiriġim An l., I make the bed; in *place-names*, l. na Cailliġe, l. Molaga, gc.; *al.* leapa, leabaid.

leaban, tenuous, *etc.* *See* leaban, *a.*

leAbAireAcT, -a, *f.*, a long stretch; flexibility; state of being loose; flowing.

leAbAr, -air, *pl. id.* and -bra, *m.*, a book; the inner rind or bark of a tree; an oath, a solemn declaration; an account; An l. do ṫabairt, l. do ṫabairt, to take an oath; ṫabair An l. air, you may swear it, it is quite certain; l. éiciġ, a false oath; tá l. (An l.) orm, I am bound by oath; l. ir láṁ, a solemn promise; dar An l. Dreac, by the Speckled Book, by the Book; dar a' l., *al.* dar a' leabra, and contractedly leabra, by the book, I assure you; dar An l. ro, by this oath; do rgailp ré An l., he kissed the book, he swore; reaċain bannaí agus leabra ceannaide, beware of bills and accounts; l. Airrinn, a missal; l. Eoin, a "Gospel," that is a medal containing the opening words of the Gospel of St. John worn as a protection from evil; l. cinn lae, a diary; l. cuiṁne, *id.*; l. cunntair, an account or note book; l. annála, a book of annals, l. annálta, *id.* (*C. C.*); l. urnaiġe, a prayer book; l. dub, secret oath.

leAban, *gsf.* -aire, and -bra, *pl. id. a.*, tenuous, long, limber, svelt; extensive, free, bold; smooth, pliant; trailing, loose, long and graceful; dá láiṁ leAbaire, two long graceful hands; géaga leAbaire, long, limber branches of trees, long, graceful arms; ba leAbra gile láiṁ, most tenuous and bright of hand; gur corraċ gaċ rliġe agus gur beag gaċ buideAn agus gur l. na ruaga agus gur ciuġ na h-áir, the roads are blocked, the companies decimated, those in the sallies few, and the casualties numerous; *al.* leAbair.

leAban-, leAbair-, in *compds.*, long, svelt, graceful, free-flowing; l.-car, long and curly; l.-cláideaṁ, a long graceful sword; l.-crob, a slender hand; l.-cuaċ, a free-flowing curl; l.-ṫolt, long hair; l.-ṫur, long pliant lips; l.-ġeimeal, a long-fetter (from wrists to ankles); l.-rtoc, a long shaft; l.-monġaċ, long-maned; l.-ġorm, graceful and blue (of a galley); leAbair-ṗíob, a graceful neck; leAbair-gníoṁ,

a nimble feat; *al.* -leaḃaṁ, *e.g.* glac-leaḃaṁ, having a graceful hand.

leaḃaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a pole, a battle-staff or truncheon; a curach-lath (*Aran.*); *pron.* liúṁ; *al.* liuḃaṁ, lioḃaṁ.

leaḃaṁṫa, *indec. a.*, bookish, relating to books; ṗeaġ-ṁaoiṁe l., good book-making.

leaḃaṁlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a library.

leaḃaṁlannaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a librarian.

léabóg. *See* leaṫḃóg.

leaḃṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bookish; having many books.

leaḃṁaṫ, *g.* -ḃaṁṫa, *m.*, act of beating, *etc.*; corporal punishment; l. Ċonáin, a severe thrashing; *pron.* liúṁ-.

leaḃṁaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a lanky person; leaḃṁán, *id.*; (*pron.* liúṁ-).

leaḃṁáil, -ála, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a thrashing; *pron.* liúṁ-.

leaḃṁaim (liúṁaim). *See* leaḃṁuiġim.

leaḃṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a booklet, a copy; le ġaċ leaḃaṁ a leaḃṁán, the copy belongs to the book.

leaḃṁuġaṫ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, smoothing, making even; beating, hammering; leaḃṁaṫ, *id.*

leaḃṁuġaṫ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of swearing; of administering an oath to.

leaḃṁuiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I smoothe, make even; beat, strike; I mark out ridges by spade or plough in a tillage field; *al.* leaḃṁaim.

leaḃṁuiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I administer an oath to, I swear.

leaḃṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, belonging to a bed, furnished with beds, sleeping.

leaḃṫaċaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, state of being in bed, bedding, sleeping accommodation, lodging, going to bed; am leaḃṫaċaiṁ, bed-time; *pron.* leaṗaċaṁ; leaḃṫanaṁ (leaṗanaṁ), *id.*

leaḃuiġim, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bed, sleep; I set, as in mortar, *etc.*, embed.

leaċ, *g.* lice, *d.* lic, *pl.* -ca, -caċa, -cṁaċa, *f.*, a hard surface or layer, a stone, *esp.* a flagstone, a tile, a slate; a sheet (of ice, *etc.*), plate or tablet; any sedimentary rock, a tan; a tombstone, lid; l. ḋoṁaiṙ, threshold-stone or door-step; l. ṗuinneoiġe, external window-sill; l. ṫeinteáin, a hearth-stone; l. ṫeineaḋ, l. ṫeallaiġ, *id.*; l. iaṁṫa, hobstone (placed behind the fire); l. ṗuine, baking-slab; l. aṗáin, *id.*; l. niġeaċáin, a washing-stone (lavoir); l. an ḃáiṫ, the landing-place; l. uaiġe, a grave-stone; l. ċṁuaiṫṫe (coiṁce, ȝc.), a hardening-stone (on which oats, *etc.* is placed to dry or harden before grinding); l. ċloiċe, a stone tablet; l. ṗuiṫe, a sitting-stone or stone seat; l. liaṫ, lime-tan; l. ṗuaḋ, iron-tan; l. oiġṁe (-ġiṁ, -ġneaṫ), ice, *esp.* sheet-ice (*See al.* boinn-leac); l. na bṗian, hell or purgatory; ṗá lic, buried, entombed; 'n-a lic, petrified, congealed, indurated; ṫo ġeaṁṁaḋ an ċoiṁe 'na leacaiḃ (the ship) was cutting the foam into slabs; i leacaiḃ cloċ, in stone-tablets; tá l. le n-a ċeann, there is a stone at his head, he is buried; baineann aṙ an lic ṫó é, I get it paid to him on the nail; cuiṁim aṁ an lic ṫó é, I emphatically remind him of it, "put it up to him"; l. Caṫṙaiġe, Patrick's Stone, inaugural stone of Cashel Kings; in *place-names*: l. Snáṁa (*lit.* swimming-stone), Lixnaw; l. an Scáil, Lacknascaul; l. ṫeaṙġ, Leckderg, ȝc.

leaca, *g.* -can, *d.* -cain, *pl. id.*, leicne and -caineaċa, *f.*, a cheek; any flat sloping surface; a page; brow or side of hill, l. ċnuic, *id.*; l. an A.ḃ.c., the alphabet page; bun na leacan, the base of the hill-side; in *place-names* l. Ḃán (*W. Cork*), l. na Ġréine, l. Cinn Śléibe (*Dublin*), *etc.*; *al.* leicean.

leaċa, *g. id.*, *m.*, matter running from the eyes (*S. R.*).

leaċa, for leaċṫa, *prop.* leaġṫa, *which see.*

leacaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, flaggy, abounding in flat stones; leacṁaċ, *id.*

leacaċ, *in* l. oiġṁe, ice.

leacaṫ, leacaim. *See* leacuġaṫ, leacuiġim.

leacaṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloth to cover the cheek or neck, a neckerchief.

leacaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a lackey, a boon companion; l. mná, a good wife; ṙuiṫ amaċ uaim, a ṁála, ní l. liom ṫú, O bag, move away from me, you are no boon-companion of mine (a beggar to his bag).

leacaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a tale-bearer or gossiper.

leacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small flagstone or tile; a discoid stone carried in boss of shield and used as a missile; anything flat or prostrate; *al.* the wall pennywort.

leacánaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a tile, a wake-house pipe.

leacanṫa, *a.*, stiff, precise; well-to-do, comfortable, neat, *etc.* *See* leiceanṫa.

leacantaċt, -a, *f.*, hardness, stiffness, rigidity, preciseness.

leacapán, -áin, *m.*, a side-patch.

leacṫa, *indec. a.*, stone, flaglike; cómla l., a stone door-valve; ṗonnaċ l., a stone palisade or defence; uaiṫne l., a stone pillar.

leacraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in flags; *sm.* a place abounding in flags.

leacraḋ, -aiṫe, *f.*, *coll.*, stones, flags; leacraiṫe laoċ, warriors' casting stones.

léacr. *See* léicr.

léacra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a lease, a contract, guarantee; *al.* léagra; léar, *id.*; *cf.* léicr.

leaċt, -a, and -aiċt, *pl.* -a, -aí, -anna, *m.*, a grave, cairn or sepulchral mound, any monument, a pile of stone, an obstruction; a low flat-topped hill; a fit (for ṗaċt ?); l. cuimne, a monument or memorial; ṙiḃ-re náṁ leag i l. ná i noṁoiċ-beárnaiṁ, (the horse) did not throw you at a stone-heap or difficult gap (*Fil.*); l. ṗuaċta, a fit of cold (*Inishm.*); in *place-names*, *etc.*: l. Clíoṁna, l. Cṁiṫin (*Clare*), l. an Ċeoil, l. (or lomṫa) an Daġa (at New Grange), l. an Aḃaic (at Tara); l. na Muice (at Ben Gulban), l. na Maol (a dolmen on Árd na Maol, *nr.* Ballina); *al.* leaċta (statue, *Donl.*; l. Colum Ċille, an altar or station at Inishmurray); *cf. Lat.* lectus (funebris).

léaċt, léaċtán. *See* léiġeaċt, liaċtain.

leaċta. *See* leaċt.

leaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, liquid, dissolving, solvent.

leaċtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mound; a funeral pile; a flag jutting out over a precipice; a large flagstone; a hard flattened heap, as a cock of hay after heavy rain; in *place-names*: l. Céin mic Aileilla (Magh Mucṁaiṁe), l. Eoin Duiḃ, in Meath; *dim.* -áinín; tá leaċtáiníní ṫéanta ṫer na cocaiḃ, the cocks are beaten down and hardened by the rain; *smt.* loċtán (lioċtán).

leaċtlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a pile or heap; leaċtṁaċ, *id.* (l. Cuċṫaċ Coṁṁaic, remains of Cormac's kitchen at Tara).

leacuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of levelling, flattening, razing, embedding, entombing (*poet.*), destroying; liocuġaḋ, leacaḋ, *id.*

leacuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I flatten out, level, raze, destroy; embed, fix firmly, entomb (*poet.*); leacóċaḋ ṫo ċainncín ṫuit, I will flatten out your nose; tá éiṁġe beag annṙoin, leacuiġ beagán é, there is a little protuberance there, flatten it a little; *al.* liocuiġim, -caim.

leacuiġṫe, *p. a.*, embedded, flattened out, entombed.

leaḋaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person; l. na luaiṫe, a character in *Con.* folk-tales, *etc.*

leaḋaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, idleness, laziness; act of lying in laziness, idling.

leaḋaiṁt. *See* leaḋraḋ.

leaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bur of teazle, teazle, a cat's claw, *fig.* abuse, satire (*Br.*); *al.* burdock; l. úcaiṁe, fullers' teazle; l. liorca, teazle, wild teazle.

leaḋán (-áin), leaḋánaċ, leaḋánaċt. *See* liuḋáin, liuḋánaċ, liuḋánaċt.

leaḋaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow, a stroke.

léaḋaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a hussy.

leaḋaṙáil, -ála, *f.*, act of lashing, rending (*Torr.*).

léaḋaṙnaċ. *See* léiṫeaṙnaċ.

leaḋarṫa, *p. a.*, mangled, torn, made into shreds.

leaḋarṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tearing, rending, dragging, striking, beating; *sm.* a striker, a beater.

leaḋarṫaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, tearing qualities, dragging; ṫoiṙ ar l., a very briar for tearing.

leaḋḃ, *g.* -eiṫḃe, *d.* -eiṫḃ, *pl.* -a, and -aċa, *f.*, a clout, a rag, a strip or shred, a streak or stripe; a shaving, a scraw or clod; a strip of leather, an untanned hide or pelt; the skin, *al.* the tongue (*contempt.*); a leaf (as of tobacco), a flap, anything wet or flabby; a strip of land (*Torr.*); *fig.* a useless person *esp.* a woman; a blow; leaṫḃa bṗóg, worthless boots; l. óinṙiġe, a foolish woman; ċuiṙ ṙí amaċ l. ḋá ṫeanġain, she shot out a large portion of her tongue; l. ṫe'n leaṫar, a piece of leather; l. ḋá ṁaiṫe, a blow of his stick; l. ar leiṙ, a sorry nag; ag caṙtaḋ leaṫḃaċ, tanning hides (*Don.*); ag tógaint leaṫḃ, skimming scraws off the lea, talaṁ leiṫḃe, ground so treated; *pron.* léaṫḃ (*Om.*).

leaṫḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of clouts or hides, patchy, untidy, clotted, worthless, mean in conduct.

leaṫḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*, a smiting, striking, clouting, slapping, licking; léaṫḃáil, *id.* (*U.*).

leaṫḃaim, -aḋ, -áil, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite, pelt.

leaṫḃaiṙt, -e, *f.*, act of thrashing; a trouncing; *al.* léaḃ-.

leaṡbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shred, a patch, a piece, a clod; the milt of the male fish; a male fish; l. bacaiṡ, a tattered beggarman; l. leaċain, a bat (the animal); l. ceanṡan, a long or redoubtable tongue; ní eoċain é rin acc l., that is not a female but a male fish.

leaṡbánaċ, -aiṡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, male of fish; *opp.* to piseánaċ and eoċain.

leaṡbóṡ, -óiṡe, -a, *f.*, a piece, a fragment, a tatter; an untidy woman; a sole (*fish*) or flounder; l. óinṫiṡe, an untidy and foolish woman; *al.* léabóṡ, liaṡbóṡ.

leaṡbṫaċ, -aiṡ, *m.*, clouts, *etc.* *See* leaṡbṫaiṡ.

leaṡbṫaiṡ, -e, *f.*, clouts, tripes, pelts.

léaṡaiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, vigour.

leaṡmann, *m.*, a moth; a flighty woman, a slut; léaṡmán (*Don.*); *al.* leomann and leámainn. *See* leaṁan.

léaṡmar, -aire, *a.*, brave, strong.

leaṡóṡ. *See* leanṡóṡ.

leaṡraṡ, -ṡaṁa, *m.*, striking, tearing, cutting, dissecting; whipping; destroying; scian leaṡraṁa, a dissecting knife; *al.* leaṡairc.

leaṡraim, -ṡaiṁc and -ṡraṡ, *v. tr.*, I mangle, beat, smite; tear, rend, drag, dissect, maim.

leaṡramaċ, -aiṡ, *m.*, a clumsy fellow (*Om.*); luṡramaċ (*Tyrone*).

leaṡrán, -áin, *m.*, delay, dilatoriness; act of importuning, dragging at; ṡo ṫaṁ (rí) ṡo liorta ag l. air, she kept continually importuning him (*F. F.*).

leaṡránaċ, -aiṫe, *a.*, slow, tedious, lingering, importunate, dragging; ceaṁṁáċair l. ólaċán, drink is a slothful brother; lá l., a day of uncertain weather, neither clearing up nor raining sharply, a tedious day (*Cm.*).

leaṡránaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫċe, *m.*, a slow, tedious person, a loiterer, an importunate person; *al.* liṡu-, líṡu-.

leaṡrann. *See* laṡrann.

leaṡránṫaċt, -a, *f.*, obtrusive familiarity, importunity.

léaṡuiṫim, -uṫaṁ, *v. tr.*, I distend, widen; I beetle; (from léaṡ, a form of leiṫeaṡ, breadth).

leaṡúr, -úir, *m.*, flattery; l. ! humbug ! nonsense ! *See* laṡúr.

leaṡúraċ, -aiṫe, *a.*, coquettish, absurd.

leaṫaṡ, -ṫa, *m.*, act of laying low, throwing down, bringing down (with a shot), reaping, mowing, felling, lowering; a slope or stoop, a fall, an abatement or reduction; form, fashion or appearance; the lay or set of a thing, plan, order, arrangement; manner, turn or version; a penchant for or kindly feeling towards (le); l. beirce, a simultaneous fall, as of two wrestlers; l. maṁḃ, l. maṡraiṡ, *id.* (*R. O.*); ar l. na rúl, in the twinkling of an eye; baineaṡ l. aram, I was thrown down, fell; tá l. aiṫe, he has a stoop, *etc.* (*R. O.*); tá ana-l. leir an ṫruċán, the bed of the stream is very steep; tá l. aṫam le, I am partial to; ṡéaṡ ir ṡeire l. i n-ár ar a cinn, teeth most prettily set in her mouth; *oft.* leaṫan (-ṫainc) in secondary meanings.

leaṫaṡ, *g.* -ṫa, -ṫaiṡe, -aċta, -aċta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of melting, thawing, dissolving, smelting, refining, wasting away, separating, dissipating; solution, liquefaction; l. Ṡia, Divine destruction, *fig.* a ne'er-do-well, a reckless, thriftless fellow; l. Ṡia oṁc ! may God undo you ! (*imprecation*); ní ḃíonn l. Ṡia ná faṫann lom-aṁṫar, no ne'er-do-well but finds a corresponding mate; ċuaiṡ an l. Ṡia air, his property vanished; l. cuḃair na h-aḃann, the dissolving of river-foam, *fig.* rapid dissolution or ruin; l. leaċta, utter ruin, the melting of what is already melted; boṫa leaṫa (leaċta), dissolving (or rain-) bow; tá corp Ċianáin ṫan loḃaṡ, ṫan l., C's body has never decayed or dissolved; ar l., melted, in a molten or liquid condition.

leaṫaṡ, in plant names, l. laoṫaire, name of a weed that grows on peat land; l. buiṡe. *See* leaṁaċ.

léaṫaṡ, léaṫaim. *See* léiṫeaṡ, léiṫim.

leaṫaṡóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a melter, refiner, smelter, founder; a dissipator; *al.* leaṫṡóir; leaṫṫóir, leiṫṫeoir, *id.*

leaṫáiṡ, -e, -í, *m.*, an ambassador, a legate; l. an Ṗápa, the Pope's legate; *al.* léaṫáiṡ.

léaṫáiṡ, -e, *pl.* -í, and -e, *f.*, a legacy; an oblation, an offering.

leaṫáil, -ála, *f.*, a fall or toss (*R. O.*).

leaṫaim, -aṡ, -an, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I lay, put down, throw down, pull down, bring down (with a shot); drop, lower; destroy, fell, reap, mow; incline, make, drift or steer (*naut.*); reduce, abate (as a price); l. bonn le báċar, I go off on foot; l. na reoilṫa, I take in my sails; l. an claiṡe, I throw down the fence; l. ṗóṡ, I overturn a sod; l. crann, I fell a tree; l. bóiṁ, I lay

a table ; l. ᵹᵲ an mbóᵲᴅ, I put on the table ; l. ı ᴅᴛalaṁ, I lay in the clay ; l. mallᵹċᵹ ᵹᵲ, I lay a curse on ; l. ᵲíoᵲ, I prostrate ; l. ᵲúm, I throw myself on ; l. ᵲúıl ᵹᵲ, I lay or fix my eye on, espy ; leᵹᵹım ᵹᵲ ᵲnáṁ, I set off swimming ; l. mé ᵲéın ᵹᵲ, I am determined on, lay myself out to ; l. an cíoᵲ, I lower the rent ; ní leᵹᵲᵹıᵲ ᵹon ᵲıngınn anuᵹᵲ ᴅen ṁéıᴅ ᵲın, he will not reduce a penny further (*R. O.*) ; tá an lonᵹ ᵹᵹ leᵹᵹᵹ ó ċuᵹıᴅ, the ship is making north ; a form of leıgım with which, in some instances, it interchanges.

leᵹᵹım, -ᵹᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I melt, dissolve, smelt, fuse ; I thaw ; I move to pity ; ᵹᵹ leᵹᵹᵹ na ᵹᵲlaıṫeᵹᵲ, moving heaven to pity ; *intr.*, I melt, vanish, as property, *etc.* ; ᴅo leᵹᵹıᴅ ᵹ ᵲuıᵹ ᴅen ᵲᵲaoᵹᵹl ᵹısᵹ, all he had melted away.

leᵹᵹaınᵲ. *See* leᵹᵹᵹ, leᵹᵹn, leıgᵹᵹn.

leᵹᵹaıṫe, *p. a.*, thrown down, *etc.* *See* leᵹᵹa.

leᵹᵹa lıaıṫe, in *phr.*, tá na l. l. ᵹısᵹ, he is immensely rich (*Long*).

leᵹᵹn, -ᵹın, *pl. id.*, and -ᵹᵹıneaċa, *m.*, a fall, version, lay or set, reduction, abatement ; aċaᵲᵲuᵹᵹ leᵹᵹn, various readings, variants ; ċuıᵲ ᵲé l. eıle ᵹıᵲ, he altered it to read otherwise ; ba ᵲí-ᴅeᵹᵲ ᴅo l. ᵲúl, your eyes were beautifully set ; ᵹeoᴅᵲá l. ᴅá ᵲéıᵲ, you could get a corresponding rebate ; caıᴅé an l. ᴅ'ᵲᵹᵹ tú ᵹᵲ an mbáᴅ ? in what condition or position did you leave the boat ? tá ᴅᵲoċ-l. ᵹıᵲ, he is looking ill ; *al.* leᵹᵹaınᵲ ; doublet with leᵹᵹᵹ, *which see.*

leᵹᵹᵹᵲ, léᵹᵹᵲ (*Don.*). *See* leıᵹeᵹᵲ.

leᵹᵹlaıᴅ, a rush, rushes (*Eg., O'Br.*).

léᵹᵹᵲa. *See* léᵹcᵲa.

leᵹᵹṫa, *p. a.*, laid, thrown down, reduced, mown, reaped ; drifted, veered, inclined ; fond of, keen about, determined on (ᵹᵲ) ; l. ᵹmaċ, spread out, laid out, marked off, laid out, as a corpse ; l. ᵹmaċ ᵹᵲ, determined on ; tá ᵲé l. ᵹıᵲ, he is intent on it (*Don.*) ; tá ᵲé l. ᵹmaċ ᵹᵹm, I purpose to ; l. ó ċuaıᴅ, drifted in a northerly direction (*R. O.*).

leᵹᵹċa, *p. a.*, melted, molten, dissolved, thawed, smelted ; vanished, dissipated ; l. ó'n ᵹ ċéıle, estranged, separated ; *al.* leᵹċᵲa, leᵹċa, leᵹᵹıᵲe.

leᵹᵹċánaċ, -ᵹıᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pining or declining child, a wastrel.

leᵹᵹċóıᵲ. *See* leᵹᵹᵹóıᵲ.

leᵹᵹċóıᵲ, -óᵲa, -ᵲí, *m.*, a leveller, a feller, a caster or thrower down, a demolisher.

leᵹınᵹín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a blow with the open hand ; (*dim.* of leᵹnᵹ ; laınᵹín, *N. Y.*).

leᵹıṫín, *m.*, mountain avens.

leᵹlᵹᵹım, -ᵹᴅ, *v. tr.*, I suck, lick, lap with tongue (*P. O'C.*).

leᵹṁ, *gsf.* leıṁe, *a.*, impotent, tasteless, unsalted, insipid, raw ; foolish, silly ; importunate ; sarcastic, contemptuous ; ᵲí ᵲé l. ᴅe ᵲéın, he was disgusted with himself ; ıᵲ l. an ᵹnó ᴅuıṫ é, it is an unpleasant business for you ; ᵲlᵹᵲ l., insipid taste ; as *subs.*, contempt ; ıᵲ móᵲ an l. é, what great contempt (*McK.*), *cf.* leᵹṁᵹᵲ.

leᵹṁ-, leıṁ-, in *compds.*, insipid, impotent, raw, silly ; leᵹṁ-ᵹaoıᵲ, insipidity ; leᵹṁ-ᵹaoċ, silly ; leᵹṁ-ᴅánaċᵲ, foolhardiness ; leᵹṁ-ᵲuaıᵲe, tepidity ; leᵹṁ-ᵲuaᵲ, cold and insipid, tepid ; leᵹṁ-ᵹáıᵲe, a pointless laugh ; leᵹṁ-ᵹáıᵲıᴅe, pointless laughter, laughing pointlessly ; leᵹṁ-laċᵲ, milk hot from the cow ; leᵹṁ-náıᵲe, coyness, foolish shame ; leᵹṁ-náıᵲeaċ, coy, bashful ; leᵹṁ-ṫaoᵲ, paste, raw dough.

leᵹm, for lıom. *See* le *prep.*

leᵹṁ, an elm tree. *See* leᵹmán.

leᵹmaċ, -aıᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calm spot on the sea-surface supposed by fishermen to be caused by oil emitted by shoals of fish (*McK.*) ; surface-oil (*R. O.*).

leᵹmaċ, -aıᵹ, *m.*, a plant-name, in l. ṁaıᵹe, marsh mallow, lady's mantle or lion's foot (*P. O'C.*) ; leᵹᵹᵹ ᴅuıᴅe, leᵹnn (leᵹmᵹn) ᴅuıᴅe, *id.*

leᵹmaċᵹᵲ, -aıᵲ, *m.*, folly, silliness.

leᵹmᵹᴅᵹᵲ, -aıᵲ, *m.*, insipidity ; want of taste ; folly ; importunity.

leᵹmaım, -ᵹᴅ, *v. tr.*, I render impotent, deprive of taste.

leᵹmaım, *for* leoṁaım, *which see.*

leᵹmaınn, -e, -í, *f.* *See* leᵹᴅmann.

leᵹmán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the elm tree ; the alburnum or rind of a tree between the bark and timber ; l. ᴅoᵹ, hornbeam ; *al.* leᵹṁann.

leᵹmᵹn, -aın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a moth, a night moth ; leᵹᴅm, léᵹᴅmán, and leᵹᴅmann, *id.* ; leon, leoṁᵹn, lıún, ᵹc., are other forms ; leᵹᵹm (*early*).

leᵹmᵹn. *See* leᵹṁaċ (a plant name).

leᵹmᵹᵲ, -aıᵲ, *m.*, tastelessness, insipidity ; levity, fun, freak, folly ; ıᵲ é an l. é !

what frivolity ! tá l. aᵹam aṁ, I am disgusted with ; cuiṁm l. aṁ, I delight, make foolish with joy ; *al.* leiṁeaṙ.

leaṁnaċt, -a, *m.*, new milk, sweet milk.

leaṁnaṡ, *m.*, the mallow.

leaṁnaiċtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a person of sweet words; one with a sweet tooth.

leamóid. *See* liamóid.

leaṁpaᵹán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pimple on the eye ; a worthless person.

leaṁpaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, a wheedler, a coaxer.

léan, *g.* -éin, -eoin, *d.* -éan, -eon (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -nta, *m.*, sorrow, regret, woe, affliction, annoyance ; stiffness or swelling in the loin (*W. K.*) ; sloth (*early*) ; ip l. liom, I grieve or am annoyed at ; l. oṁt ! woe be thine ! tá l. oṁt, you are terrible (*Don.*) ; mo l. ᵹéar ! woe is me ! pá l., in affliction ; coṙaċ luḃa l., one is slow or loth at the beginning of labour ; coṁpléan, *id.*, *cf.* leon.

léan, *g.* léin, *m.*, the loin. *See* luan and *under* loċ.

léan. *See* liaᵹan.

léan. *See under* maiᵹpe.

léana, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í and -nta, *m.*, a meadow, swampy ground, a lawn, a field ; l. an ḃmiṙce, the battlefield ; *gs.* -aṡ (*Eg.*) ; *al. f.*

leanaṡ, -nta, *m.*, act of following ; inclination or bent ; luċt a leanta, his followers ; a leanca do leanaṁaint, to follow his inclinations.

léanaṡ, -nta, *m.*, act of ruining, destroying ; tribulation ; uċ lom ip l., dire ruin and tribulation ; l. na ᵹona, the suffering caused by the wound.

leanaim, *vl.* leanaṁain(t), leanaṡ and leanṙtan (*Don.*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I follow, pursue, persevere in, go on (with a thing) ; follow up, continue, adhere, cling to (with de) ; lean de, follow on, persevere ; when not *tr.* l. takes generally *prep.* de, but often also aṁ, and *smt.* le ; lean leat, lean oṁt, and lean díoṫ, continue on, proceed ; na ḃpéiṫe ro leanaṙ, the following words ; leanaid buinn na n-eaċ den talaṁ, the horses' feet cling to the ground (*F. F.*) ; l. aṁ léiᵹeann, I devote myself to study (*F. F.*) ; l. ṙiaṁ aṁ, I pursue unduly, harp on, probe (a matter) closely ; leanaṙtaṁ (*deponent*) linn, I follow ; leanaid an ṙuaiᵹ oṁta, they press on in pursuit of them ; l. a loiṁ, I pursue, imitate him, *al.* I trace its source.

léanaim, -aṡ, *v. tr.*, I damage, injure, ruin, destroy. *See* leonaim.

leanaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*, act of following, pursuing, continuing, adhering, clinging (to, de, do) ; *al.* leanṁain(t).

leanaṁain(t), -aṁna, *pl. id.* and -ṁanta, *f.*, substance, property, wealth, acquisition, provision ; a beloved one, a favourite, a follower ; leanaṁanta, followers.

leanaṁnaċ, -naiᵹe, *a.*, following, continuous, serial ; pursuing, persistent, stubborn ; friendly towards, attached to (with aṁ) ; having riches or possessions ; *sm.* a follower, a pursuer ; na ṙean-leanaṁnaiᵹ (-aṁanṫaiᵹ), the aborigines, the old-time folk ; *al.* leanaṁanṫaċ.

leanaṁnaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, friendliness, sequence, tendency to follow ; tá l. aᵹam aṁ, I am fond of, enthusiastic about.

léanaṙtaċ. *See* néanṙaṙtaċ.

leanḃ, *g.* leinḃ, *pl. id.* and leanḃaí, *m.*, a child, a suckling, a baby, offspring ; a term of endearment ; a fair lady (*poet.*) ; l. ṙiṙ, a male child, l. mic, *id.* ; l. mná, a female child, l. inᵹine, *id.* ; l. lae, a day-old child ; l. trí mí, a three-months old child ; l. ó aréir, a babe born last night, an unsophisticated person (*R. O.*) ; cóṁ-aoiṙ le rna leinḃ, as young as children (*poet.*) ; an l., the youngest of a family, the babe in the cradle, *al.* the Young Pretender (*poet.*).

leanḃaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, artless, child-like, childish ; young, youthful.

leanḃaċt, -a, *f.*, childishness, timidity.

leanḃaiḋe, *indec. a.*, childish, innocent, childlike, unmarried, virgin (*Om.* song) ; aoiṙ l., dotage ; leanḃaiḋeaċ, *id.* ; ḃ. *oft. not asp.*

leanḃaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, childhood ; simplicity, innocence. *See* leanḃaċt ; ḃ. *oft. not asp.*

leanḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a baby, an infant, a pet ; a term of endearment ; leanḃáinín, *dim.* (the ḃ is sounded without *asp.*, and it is *smt.* so written).

leanḃánaċt, -a, *f.*, infancy, childhood.

leanḃ-aoiṙ, -e, *f.*, childhood, dotage.

leanḋóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a blow with the open hand, a clout (*Clare*) ; *al.* leaḋóᵹ, leiḋeoᵹ.

leanᵹ, -a, -aí, *m.*, a slap, a blow (*Clare*, leanᵹaipe, *id.*).

leanᵹaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, unsteady, oscillating.

leanȝaḋ, -ȝta, *m.*, a slapping, a striking, a licking.

leanȝaim, -ȝaḋ, *v. tr.*, I slap, strike, lick.

leanȝaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a slap, a clout; l. baire, a blow with the open palm; leanȝ, *id.*

leanȝán. *See* lionȝán.

léanṁar, -aire, *a.*, sorrowful, distressed.

leann, leanndub. *See* lionn, lionndub.

leann, *g.* leinne, *pl.* leanna, *f.*, a mantle; a coat of mail; l. líoȝóa, a brightly coloured mantle; leann-ṁór, well-mailed; *cf.* linn, scum, etc.

leannaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, pertaining to liquid or liquors; *al.* cloaked.

leannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lover, paramour, concubine, favourite, leman; *also fig.* a chronic ailment or infirmity (*U.*, *Om.*, *etc.*); tá l. creaċáin (criotáin) ar Séamus, James has chronic asthma; l. reaċaiḋ, an habitual sin; l. ríoḃe, a familiar figure, an endearing phantom, a phantom lover, *al. fig.* of a delicate person; an bár, death, is a l. ríoḃe for all (*S. R.*); l. ríoḃe is used *smt.* like musa as a source of *poet.* inspiration.

leannántaċt, -a, *f.*, attachment, adherence, concubinage; mic ruȝaḋ ar l. ḋó, sons born to him out of wedlock (*F. F.*).

leanndu, *indec. a.*, tipsy, addicted to the drinking of ale.

leannóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a brewer.

léanrcaċ, -aiȝ, *m.*, a tall, empty-looking person or animal; l. muice, a tall gaunt pig.

léanrcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a tall thin person or animal; l. capaill, a tall gaunt horse.

leantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a follower, a parasite.

leapa, leapaċar. *See* leaba, leabċaċar.

lear, *g.* lir, *m.*, the ocean, the sea, the surface of the sea; the Irish god of the sea; tar l., foreign, oversea; i gcéin l., far over the sea; ar l., confused, awry; tá mo ċuid oibre ar l., my work is all awry (*Don. Q. L.*), *cf.* "at sea"; manannán mac lir, a figure in Irish Mythology, a sea-god; sroiȝ mic lir, gaḃra lir, "white horses"; *al.* need, want, loss, misfortune; d'éaȝcaoin a ḃruṁór a l. leir, most of them expressed sympathy with him over the loss (of his relation).

leaṙ, *g.* lir, *m.*, many, a great number; l. mór daoine, a great number of people; an l. earrȝ do luaiḋeaman, the great number of bishops we have referred to (*F. F.*); nár mór an l. é? was not the take (of fish) great? (*Inishm.*); *cf. Mid. Ir.* lir, *a.*, numerous (*orig. compar.* of equality), *e.g.* biḋ lir láiċ i gcoraib cró, warriors lying in gore will be numerous.

léaṙ, *m.*, sight, vision, light; tá mo ṙúile gan l., my eyes are sightless (*Om. song*); nár ṙeicid tú aon l. níor ġile 'ná ġual, may you see nothing brighter than coal; *cf.* gan léaṙ ann mo ċeann, no sight in my head (*Cuart.*).

léaṙ, clear. *See* léir.

léaṙ, plenty; bí l. de ġaċ aon ruḋ aiȝe, he had plenty of everything (*Cm.*); *cf.* leor.

léaṙ-. *See* léir-, léar-.

leaṙaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a lounger, a loiterer.

leaṙaireaċt, -a, *f.*, lounging, loitering.

leaṙcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an herb with broad spiny leaves (*Ros.*).

léaṙḋa, *indec. a.*, clear, evident; *al.* orderly, regular, systematic.

leaṙȝ, -eirȝe, *pl.* -a, -eirsí, -eirȝeaċa, *f.*, a path, way, footstep; a plain, a piece of good level land; slope, declivity; a track; a battle-field, a battle, a rout; l. droma, flat or slope of the back; l. talṁan, a tract of land; ar leirȝ, in a bad state; é do leiȝean ar leirȝ, to neglect it; ar leirȝ na ġaoiṫe, in the track of the wind; ar leirȝ ríoċċána, seeking peace (*F. F.*); ruaiġim tar leirȝ, I push out of the way; ag dul ar feirȝ ar leirȝib fódla, going forth to the chase, on the plains of Fodhla; do lean l. naoṁ pádraiġ, who followed in St. Patrick's footsteps; *al.* leirȝ.

leaṙȝaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, steep, sloping, having declivities.

leaṙȝaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a highwayman, a footpad.

leaṙȝán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a height, the slope of a hill.

léaṙȝar, -air, *m.*, sight, visibility, clearness; order, regularity; brightness; léar léaṙȝair, a ray of light (*S. N.*); tá dallaḋ ar a l., his sight is dull (*Don.*); ó l., out of sight; léaṙḋaċt, *id.*

leaṙȝlaire, *m.*, a sluggard.

leaṙȝ-ráṫ, *f.*, a hill-side rath.

leaṙ-ṁaḋaḋ (-ṁaḋraḋ), *m.*, dog-fish.

leaṙóȝ. *See* laireoȝ.

léaṙóȝ, -óiȝe, -a and -aí, *f.*, the winkers of a horse, *esp.* in *pl.* (*Om.*, *Arm.*).

léapp. *See* léap.

leap-caoide, *f.*, a spring tide; the tide.

leap, -a, *m.*, benefit, advantage, profit, use, improvement, welfare, good-luck; manure, condiment, curing; l. fainnse, seaweed manure; fear leapa, a guardian; lucht mo leapa, those who consider my best interests; luach leapa, *gl.* praesumpticium, *lit.* price of benefit; cómaidhle mo leapa, advice beneficial to me; l. na tíre, the national well-being; l. a chuirp agus a anma, the good of his body and soul; fliuch mo leapa, the right course for me; ar a l., for his good, 'na l. *id.*; do-ghním mo l. (do l.), I do what is good for me (you); táim le l. (with *g.*), I am acting for the good of; baimim l. ar, I make use of; itheann an feoil, bainteann l. eile ar an gcnoicneann, the flesh is eaten, the hide is put to other uses (*Tour.*); cuimim duine ar a l., I direct a person in the right course to pursue; go gcuimidh Dia ar mo l. mé, may God guide me or save me, go dtugaidh D. mo leap dam, *id.*; leanaim mo l., I act for my own good; tá mo l. ar Dia, I depend on God; righim (*now gnly.* leighim) a l., I need, must; ar nach righeann a l. guidhe, for whom it is not necessary to pray; éa leigeann tú a l., you need not (*Om., E. U.*); an rud is measa le duine 'ná a bás ní feidir ré nach é lán a leapa é, that which one thinks worse than death may turn out to be his highest good; cnéad rá bhuile ar l. an cinn? how are you fortunate enough to possess the head?

leap, *g.* leire, *pl.* leapa, -rna and -rnaca, *f.*, the thigh; uball na leire, knuckle of the thigh bone or hip; l. agus láthairg, hip and thigh; l. caoin-feola, a leg of mutton; l. leagtha, a dislocated hip; commonly leir.

leap-, leir-, in *compds.* vice-, step-, bye-, acting-, sub-, under-, co-, pseudo-; leap-athair, step-father, father-in-law; leap-mháthair, step-mother, a censorious person; leap-mháthair a tógfadh rin ort, only a very censorious person would blame you for that; leap-mac, a step-son; leap-chlann, step-children; leap-chara, a pseudo-friend; leap-uachtarán, a vice- or acting- superior; leap-ainm, a nickname; leir-inghean, a step-daughter; leir-leanbh, a step-child, an illegitimate child; leir-dearbhráthair, a step-brother; leir-deirbhiúr, a step-sister; leir-chliamhain, a step-son-in-law; leir-shliocht, step-descendants.

léar, *g.* léir and leoir, *pl.* -a, -acha, *m.*, a light, a bright spot, a ray of light, a ray (of reason or sense); a light in the sky indicating bad weather, an incomplete rainbow, *etc.*, a cloud; a blush, a welt, a blister, bladder, sore or pimple; a lash, blow or stripe; l. mara, a light-house or -ship; l. de fholar na coinnle, a ray of the candle-light; cómhaidhtheighean an l. foin aimsear bhirte, that partial rainbow portends bad weather; ní raibh aon l. nabaimc aige, he was quite blind; ní'l l. agat, you have no sense whatever; ar cóimh-l., lighting together; léar-léarbh-, léarbh- and léarp- in derivatives; *al.* leor.

léar, *g.* léire, *pl.* -a, -rnacha, *f.*, an ear of corn, a wisp of straw; a cornstalk, including the ear; a quantity of corn equal to thirty-two grains in counting (ascending amounts are, ghainne, léar, dórnán nó dearcán, punann, rígeog, trácha, cruach, grain, ear, fistful or wisp, sheaf, stook, stack, rick); ceannaléarnacha, gleanings.

léar, *m.*, a fixed period of time, a lease; dá mbeadh l. agam ar thalamh, had I a lease of land; *cf.* léacra.

learach, -aighe, *a.*, interesting, advantageous, profitable.

learach, -aighe, *a.*, belonging to a liop, having lisses.

léarach, -aighe, *a.*, emitting rays of light, flashing; blistered, spotted, marked.

léarach, -aighe, *a.*, abounding in ears of corn.

léarach, -aighe, *f.*, blains, blisters.

léarad, -rta, *m.*, act of beating, striking, slapping, whipping, slashing, lacerating, cutting; léarnadh (*Cm.*).

léaraim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I beat violently, I lash, whip, lacerate; *al.* léarnaim.

learaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an improver, curer, *etc.*

learaigheacht, -a, *f.*, improvement, advantage, support.

léarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blister, a blob, a weal, a cloud; *fig.* a delicate or consumptive person (*McK.*); l. lice, a kind of fish which clings to rocks; it is sometimes found on the beach after a storm (*McK.*); l. donnca ag bun na spéire, a dark cloud low on the horizon.

léarbach, léarbadh, léarbaim, léarbaighe,

léarbóiṁ, ɣc. *See* léarrac, léaraḋ, léaraim, léarraiṁe, léarróiṁ, ɣc.

leaɾc, *gsf.* leiɾce, *compar. smt.* leaɾca, *a.*, sluggish, lazy, loath, unwilling, reluctant; slow-moving, "sleepy," of the eye; slow, measured, stately, of the gait; ɪɾ l. liom, I am reluctant.

leaɾcaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, unwilling, loath. *See* leaɾc and leiɾceaṁail.

leaɾcán, -áin, *m.*, one disabled; l. coɣaiḋ, a wounded soldier (*Antr.*); *cf.* loɾc.

leaɾcán. *See* liorcán.

leaɾ-luiġim, *v. intr.*, I lean or lie on my thigh.

leaɾ-ṁúinim, *v. tr.*, I instruct; ᵭo leaɾ-ṁúin ɪɾ ᵭo lán-ɗeaɣaiɾc é, (he) instructed and taught him.

léarrac, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rousing strong fire; ɾéac an l. ɗeineaḋ acá aiġe ɾóṁainn, see the rousing fire he has before us (*N. Y.*); léarḃaċ (*N. Y.*).

léarraim. *See* léaraim.

léarraiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, light, a flash of light, a lamp; *al.* a helmet adapted to admit light; l. ɢloiṁiḋe an ɢaċ luiṁ, every ship carried a glazed lantern.

léarraiṁt, -e, -í, *f.*, a flash, an illustration, a clever anecdote; ɾeaɾ móɾ léarraiṁtí ɪɾ eaḋ é, he is full of good stories (*By.*).

léarrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light, a flash, a dazzling; in *pl.*, dancing lights before the eyes; tá léarráin an a ɟúilib leiɾ an ċoṁlaḋ, his eyes are dazzled with sleep. *See* léaɾ; liaɾrán (*Don.*).

léarraṁtaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a humorous conversationist, a "trimmer" or prevaricator.

léarraṁtaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, telling humorous anecdotes, *etc.*

léarraṁtġail, -e, *f.*, scintillating, carrying on humorous conversation, short stories, witticisms, *etc.*; "trimming," trying to put a good face on a thing (*By.*).

léarróiṁ, -óṁa, -ní, *m.*, a light-carrier, an acolyte, a link-boy.

léarruiġṫe, *p. a.*, lit up, full of weals or welts (*Con.*); l. cneimeaṁṫa ɢeárrṫa, full of welts, bites and cuts.

leaɾraċ (*coll.*), *m.*, the loins, thighs.

léarraċ, *m.*, (*coll.*), blisters, sores, hurts (*cf.* the equation áṁ, léan, l. *Eg.*).

leaɾróɜ, -óiɜe, -a, *f.*, a greave or legging.

leaɾtaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, an abusive term for a person, a "tub-man" (*Fil.*).

leaɾtall, leaɾteaɾ, leaɾtiaṁ, leaɾtíoɾ, leaɾtoiṁ, leaɾtuaiḋ, leaɾtuaɾ, for leaṫ 'ɾtall, ɣc. *See under* leaṫ (side).

leaɾtaɾ, -aiɾ, *pl. id.* and -ɾa, *m.*, a cask, a vessel; a small boat; a beehive; a cask of inferior butter (*Ker.*); *fig.*, a useless animal, a helpless person; l. uiɾce, a water-vessel; l. an aonaiġ, the cup from which everybody drank at the fair (*M.*); *early compds.*: ɟiḋ-l., a wooden vessel; iaṁn-l., an iron vessel; iuḃaɾ-l., a yew vessel; cnó-l., shell of nut.

leaɾ-ɾliġe, *f.*, the road to success or improvement.

leaɾuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of repairing, amending, improving, cultivating, correcting, maintaining; manuring; act of dressing (as one dresses vegetables or meat with sauce); act of curing (as fish, fruit, *etc.*); tanning of hides; manure, dressing; a point welded on to a plough-iron when worn, the repair of a plough, *etc.*; amends for a wrong done (1); ɟiɾ Éiṁeann ᵭo l. a nġníoṁ, that the men of Ireland improve in their behaviour; an caḃáiɾṫe ᵭo l., to dress or sauce the cabbage (for dinner); an talaṁ ᵭo l., to manure the land; áṫḃaɾ leaɾuiġṫe, a quantity of manure.

leaɾuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I repair, amend, improve; train, educate; preserve, cure, tan; season, butter, add relish to; polish (as a literary work); ɪɾ léi ᵭo hoiɾeaḋ aɣuɾ ᵭo leaɾuiġeaḋ é, it was she who educated and trained him (*F. F.*); l. leaṫaɾ, I tan leather; ní leaɾóċaḋ ɢaċ a nᵭuḃaiṁṫ ɾé ceaɾ-aiɾe na ᵭoɾlaɜ ᵭúiṁn, his remarks would not season the Christmas cake (were worthless).

leaɾuiġṫe, *p. a.*, improved, corrected, repaired; manured, dressed, tanned; cured, preserved, *hence* tinned, canned, *etc.* (as fish, fruit, meat, *etc.*); dressed with sauce or relish; talaṁ l., land manured for crop-bearing.

leaɾuiġṫeoiṁ, -oɾa, -ní, *m.*, a repairer, improver, dresser, preserver, manurer, a tanner.

leaṫ. *See under* le.

leaṫ, *gsf.* leiṫe, *a.*, broad, *etc.*, *obs.* except in *compar.* and in *phr.* like: ní l. liom, I do not mind, I can put up with; níoɾ l. liom ɾeaɾ ᵭo ċoṫuġaḋ aċt, ɣc., I should not have much minded supporting one man but, *etc.*; níoɾ l. ᵭuit, it would have been all

the same to you; ıṙ leiṫe ᵭe aṅ bualṫṗaċ ṙaṫailṫ aiṁ, trampling spreads the dirt, discussing an evil enhances it (*prov.*).

leaṫ, -eiṫe, *d.* -eiṫ (*oft. nom.*) and leaṫ, *pl.* -ṫa, -eiṫe, *f.*, a side, a district or countryside, direction; 'ṙan l. (or leiṫ) ṫuaiṙ, in the north or on the north side; 'ṙan l. ṫeaṙ, in the south, *etc.*; l. amuiġ ᵭe, outside of, except; *with* ı: ı leiṫ (*oft.* ile, ille), on or to one side, hither, over (=anonn, *smt.* anall), thence-forward, towards (*with g.*), in the direction of; inclining to, in regard to, credited or charged to; ı leiṫ ıṙ ġo, as if, even if, in view of the fact that; ó ṙoin ı leiṫ, from that time on, since then; ı leiṫ na láime ᵭeiṙe (clé), to the right (left); ı leiṫ a ċinn, headlong; ı leiṫ a ċoṙ, his feet sliding, feet foremost; ı leiṫ a ċúil, back (from him); ı leiṫ na buiġe (léiṫe), inclining to be (or rather) soft (grey); ġaḃ ı leiṫ, come hither (*smt. pron.* ġo leiṫ), caṙ ı leiṫ, buail ı leiṫ, *id.*; aġ teaċt ı leiṫ an ṗáiṁe, coming over through the field; ṗéaċ ı leiṫ, look here, ṗéaċ ı leiṫ oṁ, *id.*; taḃair ḋam ı leiṫ é, give it here to me, put it in my hand, tairḃeán ı leiṫ é, *id.*; ġaċ ní im' leiṫ, everything in my charge, having full responsibility (*R. O.*); atáim ı leiṫ, I am for, acting for; má ḃíonn tú im leiṫ, if you are for me; labṙaim ı leiṫ, I speak in favour of; cuiṁim ı leiṫ, I charge, ascribe or credit to; téiġim 'na leiṫ, I chance it; téiġim ı leiṫ mo leaḃaṙ, I take to learning as a profession; ı leiṫ caṙaill ṁaiṫ, by way of, as if it were, a good horse; ı leiṫ ıṙ ġo ṁaiḃ ṗé ann, as if (pretending) he was there; *with* aṁ: aṁ (or ṗá) leiṫ, apart, separately, severally; leaṫ aṁ leiṫ, side by side, equally, individually; ġaeḋeal eile aṁ leiṫ ṙeoċ an ġaeḋeal, &c., some other Gael besides the Gael who, *etc.* (*F. F.*); ᵭo ṁóṙaᵭ ṙluaġ aṁ leiṫ ṁóᵭ ṗéiṁ, they formed themselves into a distinct host; *with* ṗá: ᵭuine ṗá leiṫ, a peculiar or particular kind of person; bí ġaċ poll ıṙ ṗṁuaiṙ ṗá 'm leiṫ 'ṙan ṫṁeo ṙaim, I had nothing but holes and cavities to face on that side (*R. O.*); mo ċluaṙa ᵭ'ṗáġainṫ ṗá leiṫ ᵭo ᵭuiṁn, to let my ears in range of your fist (*ib.*); *with* ᵭo *and* ᵭe: ᵭo (ᵭe) leiṫ, on the side of, as regards, with respect to; ᵭo leiṫ a ṫoṙaiġ aġuṙ a ᵭeiṁiḋ, to the front and rear of him; a ċlú ᵭo leiṫ eolaṙa, his fame as regards knowledge; ᵭo leiṫ aoiṙe, as regards age; ᵭo'n leiṫ eile, on the other hand; ᵭo'n leiṫ . . . ᵭo'n leiṫ eile, on one hand . . . on the other (*F. F.*); ᵭo ġaċ leiṫ, on every side; *in ads. of direction with* ıṙ *and* ᵭe (*with obj.*): leaṫ 'ṙtall, yonder, at the other side (l. ᵭe'n aḃainn, on the far side of the river); leaṫ 'ṙḃṗuṙ, at this side; leaṫ 'ṙtiġ, within, inside, within doors, at less than, below (taġaim l. ᵭe, I get the better of, secure preference over); ᵭo'n leiṫ ıṙtiġ ᵭ'aoiṙ, in one's nonage, (*F. F.*); leaṫ 'ṁuiġ, outside, except (l. ᵭe'n méiṙ ṙin, excepting that); leaṫ 'ṙtuaṙ, above (ġaḃaim l. ᵭe, I get the better of, supersede, quash); leaṫ 'ṙ ı n-áiṁᵭe, above; leaṫ 'ṙtíoṙ, below (taġaim l. ᵭe, I come under the power or control of); leaṫ 'ṙtiaṙ, in the west, behind, way back (l. ᵭíom, ᵭe'n ᵭoṙaṙ, behind me, the door); leaṫ 'ṙtoiṁ, in the east; leaṫ 'ṙtuaiṙ, in the north; leaṫ 'ṙteaṙ, in the south (l. 'ṙtoiṁ ᵭe'n ġaoṁḋaiṙ, south-east of the G.); *oft.* laṙ(ċ)-, and lair(ċ)- when the *ad.* element has slender initial; *e.g.* laṙtuaiṙ, lairtiaṙ, from *early compds.* allastiar, allastig, allamuig; *al.* leaṙtuaiṙ, &c.

leaṫ, *g.* -a and leiṫ, *d. id.*, leiṫ and leoṫ (*early*), *pl.* -a, leiṫ, *m.*, a half, a good share, a part or piece; l. ṙáiṫ, half enough; l. mo ṁóṫain, half enough for me, l. mo ṙáiṫ, *id.*; l. bealaiġ, half-way (*ad.*), l. ṙliġeaḋ, *id.*; l. bealaiġ an ṙimiléiṁ, half-way up the chimney; l. páiṁce ṙíoṙ uaiṙ, half a field below him; l. moġa, the Southern half of Ireland; l. cuinn, the Northern half; a l., half of it; 'na ṁá l., in two halves; ᵭo-ġním ṁá l. ᵭe, I make two halves of; ná ᵭéan ṁá l. ᵭeᵭ' ṁíċeall, halve not your endeavour; ᵭo-ġním ṁá l. ᵭe'n ṫraoġal, I take the world easy; l. ı bṗáiṁṫ (*ad.*), having half-shares, in co-partnership; ní ḃeiṙeá ġann aṙ l. an ṁéiᵭ ġaeḋilge atá agat, you would not be badly off with half the Irish you have (*R. O.*); ní ṗéaᵭṙainn l. a ᵭéanaṁ ṗé ᵭo léiṁiuġaḋ, I could not describe half the things he could do; ní ṫuigim l. a bṗuil ṁá ṁáṁ agat, half of what you say is unintelligible to me; ıṙ l. beaṫaḋ bean ṁaiṫ tiġe, a good wife is half of life; cuiṁiṁíṙ l. ı ġcoinniḋ

leaṫa, let us go half and half, wager evens; bíoḋ a l. ar ᵹaċ taoḃ, let it be half and half, both pay or get half; l. má l., half and half; ᵹo leiṫ, *plus* a half, *pron.* ᵹoile (*M.*), co lleuth (*Gl.*); bliaḋain ᵹo leiṫ, a year and a half; pinginn ᵹo leiṫ, three halfpence.

leaṫ-, leiṫ-, in *compds.*, side, lateral; leaṫ-árd, inequality, higher on one side than another, *cf.* cóṁ(n)árd; leaṫ-áirde, inequality, state of being higher on one side than on the other; leiṫ-íreal, lower on one side than on the other, decrepit, lame; leiṫ-ḟeolaḋ, act of veering or tacking; leaṫ-aill, bluff, hillside or natural terrace (*Tip.*); leaṫ-ḃrabaḋ, partiality, bias; leaṫ-ᵹaoṫ, a side-wind (*navigation*); leaṫ-ḟiaḋnaire, unsatisfactory evidence (ḟear na l., an unsatisfactory witness); *See al. under* leaṫ, side, and leaṫ-bórd, leaṫ-ċeann, leaṫ-ċuma(ṙó), leaṫ-ṙuais, leiṫ-béal, ᵹc. *Note*: leaṫ, a side, leaṫ, a half, are etymologically the same in meaning and therefore in many compounds indistinguishable, as in leaṫ-ċeann, leaṫ-béal, *etc.*

leaṫ-, leiṫ-, in *compds.*, half-, semi-, demi-, one of two, joint; partial, casual, medium, rather, pen-; leaṫ-ṗingin, a halfpenny; leaṫ-corónn, a half-crown; leaṫ-púnt, a half-pound, a half-sovereign (*gnly.* leaṫ-ṡoḃran); leaṫ-ċeirtiún, two-pence; leaṫ-réal, three-pence; leaṫ-ṙcreapal, a demi-scrupulus; leaṫ-ᵹiní, a half-guinea; leaṫ-míle, a half-mile; leaṫ-aṁṁa, half-satisfaction, *dimidium arrei*; leaṫ-bliaḋain, a half-year; leaṫ-ᵹuta, a semi-vowel; leaṫ-ċuiṙo, a half-share; leaṫ-lón, half-rations; leaṫ-ré, a half-moon, leiṫ-ᵹealaċ, *id.*; leaṫ-ḟeiṫe, a half-hide; leaṫ-ṙann, a couplet or half-stanza; leaṫ-amaḋán, a half-witted fellow; leaṫ-óinṙín, a half-witted woman; *with a.'s*: leaṫ-ḃraṫógaċ, fairly ragged; leaṫ-liorṫaċ, languid, lacking enthusiasm (ir l. ċuiṙó ré i n-uṁṁaiḋeaċt orm, he was by no means keen about backing me at the bank); leaṫ-ṫéiṫeannaċ, penultimate; leaṫ-ṡaillíᵹeaċ, nonchalant, negligé; leaṫ-ḃocṫ, somewhat poor; leaṫ-ḃṙirte, half-broken; leaṫ-mairḃ, half dead, exhausted; leiṫ-ḃeo, half-dead or -alive; leiṫ-eolaċ, half-knowing, *sm.* a smatterer; ba leaṫ-ċuma liom, it would be almost indifferent to me; *with nouns*: ní ċuiṁṙinn ann leaṫ-cáṙ, it would not upset me very much; ar leaṫ-ṁeirce, half-drunk; ar leaṫ-ḃaoiṙ, somewhat merry (as from drink); ní'l leaṫ-ḃaoᵹal orṫ, you are quite alright (or safe); leaṫ-ḃṙuiṫ, half-cooking (-ṫṫe, half- cooked or boiled); to form the singular of duplicate parts of the body, attire, structure, *etc.*; *smt.* indicating defect or malformation, *e.g.* leaṫ-aḋarc, one of two horns; bó na leaṫ-aḋairce, the one-horned cow; leaṫ-aᵹairḋ, one side of the face; leaṫ-ṗluc, one cheek; leaṫ-ḋorn, one of the fists; leaṫ-eirce lúiṁiᵹe, a cuisse of a suit of armour or mail; leaṫ-ḋuḃán, one of the kidneys; leaṫ-ṡnuaḋ, one cheek, one side of a ridge, hill, *etc.*; leaṫ-máirde, one oar; leaṫ-már, a buttock; leaṫ-maincille, one sleeve; leaṫ-ḃolᵹ, one side of the belly; leaṫ-ṁorc, one eye (ar l., having but one eye); leaṫ-ṙrón, one side of the nostrils; leaṫ-ċíoċ, a single breast; leaṫ-ᵹiall, one cheek or jaw, one jamb (of a door, *etc.*); leaṫ-iorcaḋ, one ham or hough; leiṫ-ṙliaṙaḋ, one thigh; *See al.* leaṫ-láṁ, leaṫ-cúl, leaṫ-ᵹuala, leiṫ-béal, ᵹc.; *similarly*: leaṫ-ḃró, one (upper- or nether-) millstone; leaṫ-ama, one hame; leaṫ-caṙṙais, one trace; leaṫ-clár ṙṁaṫaċ, a side-board of a straddle; leaṫ-ṫéac, one prong; leiṫ-iall, one lace; *See* leaṫ-laiḋe, ᵹc.; leiṫ-leanḃ, a twin (*Om.*), leaṫ-cúpla, *id.*, *al.* one of twin animals, *etc.*; leaṫ-lánaṁa, one of a married pair; leaṫ-ṁí, one of two joint rulers, a joint sovereign; of animals, -colpa, -coimín, a half-grown cow, rabbit.

Leaṫa, *g. id.*, *f.*, Armorica, Armais l., *id.*, called in *Lat.* Litavia, *Welsh* Llydaw; Italy, Latium; loosely applied to the Continent; Róṁ l., Rome in Italy.

leaṫaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, duplex, in two, in two equal parts, divided.

leaṫaċ, -aiᵹ, *m.*, a kind of broad seaweed, "wrack,"; buinne leaṫaiᵹ, a pile of wrack thrown up on the shore (*Mayo*); l. buiḋe, common lady's mantle; *al. f.*

leaṫaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*, act of spreading, widening, extending, flattening, circulating, opening out, scattering, developing, perishing, famishing; as much as would cover (with *g.*); circulation (of a newspaper); l. ᵹaḃlaiᵹe, a crippled gait through groin complaint; l. lúiṫeaċ (-ṫneaċ, -ṫreaċ), stiffness and soreness of the muscles; l. laḋraċ,

grasping too many things; l. ṁaḋaiṁc, a surprised look, a surprising sight; l. leaṫóiġe, flattening as flat as a plaice, severe misfortune; l. leaṫóiġe oṁc! may you be ruined! l. a aġaiḋ d'ór, as much gold as would cover his face; ar l., spread, open, open wide; ṗolta a cinn léi ar l., her hair hanging in spreading tresses; bórd ar l., a table spread with food; ar l. ḋam ní ḋeaċaiḋ, I did not fail to (*C. Br.*); ar l. cor, astride; mo ċroiḋe ar l. aġam le h-áṫar, my heart full of joy; an l. ṗuaṁar, the severe "flattening" I received (from cold); ṫáiniġ l. 'na ḋá ṡúil, his eyes opened wide (with wonder, *etc.*).

leaṫad, leaṫadaċ. *See* leiṫead, leiṫeadaċ.

leaṫaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I distend, widen, gape, stretch or spread out, spread a rumour; in *pass.*, I perish, famish (*esp.* by cold); I divide, halve; do leaṫ mo ṡúile oṁ, I opened my eyes in astonishment; do leaṫ a ċainnt air, he became unable to speak distinctly; leaṫ an ċuilt ḃuiḋe oṁ, spread the yellow quilt on me; ailiú go leaṫṫar riḃ! pest on you! may you freeze!

leaṫan, *gsf.* leiṫne, *a.*, wide, broad, wide-extending, spacious, large; go l. láidir, stout and strong (of persons); *compar.* leaṫanaiġe (*poet.*), and leiṫe; *dsf. oft.* leiṫin.

leaṫan-, in *compds.*, broad, wide, flat; l.-ċeann, broad head(ed); l.-ċuid, plenty, a generous supply; l.-ġáireaċ, having an open, hearty laugh; l.-ḃéal, a wide mouth; l.-ṫaḋa, broad and long; l.-lor, broad-tail(ed); l.-ċlair, a broad trench; l.-ḃrat ṙóill, a wide piece of satin; l.-ṙluaraḋ, a broad shovel; l.-ċnap, a flattish lump, a flat hill; l.-méirleaċ, thieving far and wide.

leaṫanaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a page of a book; a cloth measure; -ṫán, -aċ, *id.*

leaṫanmhar, -aire, *a.*, wide-spreading; numerous.

leaṫanóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a stout, low-sized person.

leaṫantar, -air, *m.*, spread, extension, publicity; ṫuair an ṁáṫla l., the rumour became broadcast.

leaṫar, -air, -ṫraċa, *m.*, leather; the skin, the hide; a strap, any piece of leather, harness, *etc.*; l. a ṙceiṫ, his shield-strap; ṫear léiṁġe leaṫair, a tanner; aġ caṫaḋ leaṫair, tanning leather (*U.*); ḋruim-l., leather from the back; donn-l., brown leather.

leaṫar-laṁaċ, *a.*, leather-fisted; fussy.

leaṫartaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rough fellow (*Fil.*); *cf.* laṫ-.

leaṫ-ḃonn, *m.*, a half-sole; *pl.* leaṫ-ḃuinn, half-soles used in repairing boots; *pl.* -ḃonnaí (*Don.*).

leaṫ-bórd, *m.*, one side (of a ship, *etc.*); a tack (in navigation); ar l. na luingse, (crowded) to one side of the ship; tar l. an longṗuirt amaċ, (pouring) out over one side of the fort. *See* bórd.

leaṫ-ḃreac, *m.*, one of twin fishes or of two things that are alike; the fellow or counterpart of; l. an lae inniu bí ann, it was a day just like to-day (*Om.*).

leaṫ-ḃrú, *f.*, one side of a quern, one of the stones forming it; is olc a ṁeilleann leaṫ-ḃró, badly does an incomplete quern grind (*Con.*).

leaṫ-ḃróg, *f.*, one of a pair of shoes or boots; *fig.* defect, want, being disconcerted; favour, treachery, double-dealing; tá l. air leis, he favours him (*cf.* use of ṙlipéid); tá l. ar na ṗráṫaí aġaṫ, you have spoilt the potatoes; tá l. oṁ mar ġeall ar, I am disconcerted at; l. Ġallda aġus l. Ġaeḋealaċ, one shoe British, the other Irish (of treacherous Irishmen); luċt na leaṫ-ḃróige, the double-dealers.

leaṫ-ḃuinne, *m.*, one of two edges or wales, a half-wave; tá an báḋ ar l., the boat leans to one side, has heeled over.

leaṫ-ċam, *m.*, malice, guile; ní ṫéaḋṁam cuid ṡíor ar l. ṫallraċt ṫoiṁġniomh ban, I cannot adequately describe the malice, falseness, and extravagance of women.

leaṫ-ċanóin, -óna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a demi-cannon (*F. M.*).

leaṫ-ċaoċ, *a.*, blind in one eye; an Ġruagaċ l. ruaḋ, a character in folk-tales.

leaṫ-ċeann, *m.*, one side of the head, a half-head, one of two persons or things, one of two ends, a "half-one" (half-glass), of drink; a droop or slant to one side; l. muice, a "pig's cheek"; l. cúpla, one of twins, leaṫ-ċúpla, *id.*; l. slébe, one side of a mountain; ċuir sé l. air ṫéin, he leaned his head to one side; tá l. ar an ġcoca ṫéin, the haycock leans to one side; tá l. ar do ġnó, your affairs are awry; *al.* leiṫ-ċeann.

leaṫ-ċeaṙcal, *m.*, a semicircle; ṫaitin l. uaineaċóa na ṙcuaiġe neiṁe iṙna néalaiḃ, the verdant semicircle of the rainbow shone in the clouds.

leaṫ-ċeaṫṁa, *f.*, half a quarter (of weights, measures); two ounces; *al.* a land-measure; one flank or side; a half-line or -quatrain.

leaṫ-ċlaṓ, leaṫ-ċliaṫ. *See* leaṫ-laiṙe.

leaṫ-ċluaṙ, *f.*, one ear; ᵭo ċuiṙ ṙé l. aiṙ ṙéin, he set himself in a listening posture; aṙ leaṫ-ċluaiṙ, having one ear.

leaṫ-ċluaṙaċ, *a.*, having but one ear.

leaṫ-ċolṙa, *m.*, a young or half-grown heifer or bullock; a half "collop" in grazing units.

leaṫ-ċoṙ, *f.*, one leg; ṫá ṙé aṙ leaṫ-ċoiṙ, he has only one leg.

leaṫ-ċṙuinn, *a.*, elliptical, oval-like, half-round.

leaṫ-ċṙuinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a hemisphere, a semi-circle; half-roundness.

leaṫ-ċṙuinneaċt, -a, *f.*, half-roundness.

leaṫ-ċúl, the half of the back along its length; ċuᵹ ṙé a l. liom, he turned his back sideways towards me; the half back of the head; ᵭ'ṙéaċ ṙé oṙm ı leiṫ a leaṫ-ċúil, he looked at me over his shoulder or askance.

leaṫ-ċuma, *g. id.*, *f.*, advantage, unfairness or partiality in distributing food, *etc.*; sense of unfairness, complaint of injustice; caᵭ é an l. ataá aᵹaṫ oṙm? why are you concentrating on me? ṫá an l. aᵹaṫ oṙm, you have the advantage of me; ᵭo ᵭeimiṙ an l. oṙm, you did not give me my share; *smt.* leaṫ-ċumaiṙc, leaṫ-ċum, ᵭc.; *al.* leaṫ-ċumaiᵭ; *orig.* leaṫ-ċomaiᵭ. *See* comaiᵭ.

leaṫ-ᵭoṙaṙ, *m.*, a half-door, a hatch-door.

leaṫ-ᵭuine, *m.*, one of twins; a fool; l. uaṙal, a "gent," a half-educated person; ná ᵭein l. ᵭíoṫ ṙéin, don't play the fool.

leaṫ-éan, *m.*, a fair-sized bird, one of a pair of birds; *fig.* an old maid or bachelor.

leaṫ-ṙocal, *m.*, a hint, a suggestion, a half-word; an adage; cuiᵹeann ṙeaṙ léiᵹinn l., a learned man or lector understands a hint or abbreviation.

leaṫ-ᵹlún, *f.*, one knee, a grade in family descent, on one side only; aṙ leaṫ-ᵹlúin, on one knee. *See* ᵹlún.

leaṫ-ᵹuala, *f.*, one shoulder; a mate, an associate; tá l. aiṙ, he carries one shoulder high.

leaṫ-ᵹunna, *m.*, demi-cannon (*F. M.*).

leaṫ-laiᵭe, *m.*, a shaft; a shaft of a car, cart, door-jamb, *etc.*; leaṫ-ċlaṓ, *id.*

leaṫ-láṁ, *f.*, the other hand, one hand; state of being handicapped; want of help, distress; ṫá ṙé aṙ leaṫ-láiṁ, he has only one hand; ᵭí ṙé 'n-a leaṫ-láiṁ aiᵹe, he held it in one hand; aṙ leaṫ-láiṁ Cuinn, beside Conn; tá l. aiṙ, he is short-handed, unable to cope with his work, is in distress.

leaṫ-láṁaċ, *a.*, one-handed; in want of help, very busy; distressful, wretched, needy; ṫáimío l. ᵭá ṁíṙiᵭ inᵭiu, we are really in need of assistance to-day, we are over busy; tá ṙiaᵭ l. ᵭo leoṙ, they are in great poverty.

leaṫ-lón, *m.*, half rations in food; l. ᵭo lá ṙéile ᵭṁᵹe, half-rations to the Feast of St. Bridget (1st February).

leaṫ-lúb, *f.*, a half-curl, *etc.* *See* lúb.

leaṫ-luiᵹe, *g. id.*, *m.*, leaning, reclining.

leaṫ-luiᵹim, *v. intr.*, I loll, recline.

leaṫnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stick with a broad flat end, like the blade of an oar, for drying corn in a pot, a spatula.

leaṫnuᵹaᵭ, -uiᵹṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, broadening, spreading, extending, widening.

leaṫnuiᵹim, -uᵹaᵭ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I spread out, become broad or flat; continue, widen, extend, flatten, scatter, propagate; ᵭo leaṫnuiᵹ an ciaċ ṁám ċṙoiᵭe, sorrow has spread over my heart; ᵭo leaṫnuiᵹ baiṫeaṙ an leinᵭ, the child's crown became broad or flat (*F. F.*); l. aṙ coinnṁeaᵭ, I distribute to separate billets; *al.* leaṫnaim (ᵭo leaṫain mo lí, I lost colour).

leaṫnuiᵹṫe, *p. a.*, widely spread, flattened, extended, propagated.

leaṫóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, anything flat and flabby; a plaice, a flounder, flat-fish; l. ḃán, a sole; l. ᵭeaṙᵹ, a flounder; l. ṙíoṙ-uiṙce, a fluke; l. ṁuiṙe, a kind of large turbot called talbot; the common plaice is *smt.* called l. ᵹaṙᵭ and l. ḃṙeac; tá na ṙiċíní 'na leaṫóᵹaiᵭ leaṫta aᵹ an ḃṙuaċt, the chickens are "flattened" with the cold (*By.*); *al.* leiṫeoᵹ, liṫeoᵹ (*By.*); leaṫóḃóᵹ, leaṫṙóᵹ (*Om.*), *id.*

leaṫ-ṙingínn, *f.*, a halfpenny; *al. M. sp. l.*, leaṫ-ṙinᵹe; -ṙiᵹín, *id.*

leaṫṁaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, leathern, made of leather.

leaṫ-ṙann, *m.*, a half-share, one half of anything; a hemistich, a couplet, a half-quatrain or -stanza.

leaṫ-ṁannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, partial, biased, unjust.

leaṫṁóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a skylark (*Ford*); *al. See* leaṫóg.

léaṫṁóid. *See* liaṫṁóid.

leaṫ-rcoilte, *m.*, a plank; *fig.* a withered old man; l. raipe, a decrepit watchman (*Br.*).

leaṫ-rcoiltean, *m.*, one of two boards or planks cut or sawn asunder.

leaṫ-rcoiltim, *v. tr.*, I split in two; I hack, mangle.

leaṫ-roillre, *f.*, twilight; an maidin laoi agur l., at dawn next day.

leaṫ-rtuaic, *f.*, one side of a hill, *etc.*; one side of the head.

leaṫ-súil, *f.*, one eye; a careless glance (*Cm.*); an l., having one eye, one-eyed.

leaṫ-súileaċ, *a.*, one-eyed.

leaṫta, *p. a.*, spread out, extended, flattened, scattered; rumoured; perished, famished (as with cold); táim l. leir an bruaċt, I am famished from cold; tá an t-aoileaċ l. aiġe, he has spread out the manure; riubal l., unsteady walk; tá ré leaṫta ort, it is rumoured of you; *al.* leaiṫte.

leaṫtaċt, -a, *f.*, expansion, extension, spreading.

leaṫ-taġṁaḋ, *m.*, pleading on one side.

leaṫ-taoḃ (-taoḃ), *f.* and *m.*, one side; *al.* a flitch; *ad.*, aside, askance, sideways; ṫuil ṫo leaṫ-taoiḃ, to go aside; i leaṫ-taoiḃ, aside; cuir i leaṫ-taoiḃ é, put it by, put it aside; tá an t-aonaċ i leaṫ-taoiḃ, the fair is over; ġlaoḋar i leaṫ-taoiḃ air, I called him aside; i l. an ḃóiṫir, at the side of the road; cuirim an maṫġaḋ i leaṫ-taoiḃ, I set aside the agreement; ṫo leaṫ-taoiḃ an ḃealaiġ, to one side of the road; l. mo leacan, one of my cheeks; l. muice, a side of bacon; taġaim ṫe leaṫ-taoiḃ ar (or ċum), I outflank.

leaṫ-taoḃaċ, *a.*, biased, partial, unjust; go l., privately, apart.

leaṫ-taoirḋe, *f.*, a half-tide; l. tuile, half-flood; l. aṫa (aiṫḃe), half-ebb.

leaṫ-tarraing (-raic, -rac), *m.*, a drag to one side, a strain; *al.* one of the traces of a car; tá l. orm, I am being dragged to one side (by ill-balanced load, *etc.*).

leaṫtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a spreader, one who broadcasts news (*McK.*).

leaṫ-tóṁar, *m.*, back-weight; *cf.* cloċ leaṫ-tóṁair, a stone in back-weight.

leaṫ-ṫráġaḋ, *m.*, half-ebb tide; the change which comes on milk when left in the udder long-overtime; tá l. ar an mbainne, the milk is "turned" the cow having been kept too long unmilked.

leaṫ-ṫreasaim, *in phr.*, ar l., at a reduced price, very cheap.

leaṫtrom, *a.*, heavier at one side than at another, unbalanced, one-sided, biased; *sm.*, bias, injustice, oppression, grievance; pregnancy; ġním l. ar, I act unfairly towards; ar l., oppressed.

leaṫtromaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, oppressive, afflicting, causing sorrow; *al.* afflicted, sorrow-stricken (*Donl.*); pregnant, heavy-sided.

leaṫtromaċt, -a, *f.*, oppression (*O'N.*); affliction, sorrow.

leaṫ-tuime, *f.*, oppression; pregnancy.

leaṫ-tuile, *f.*, half-flowing tide; *opp.* to leaṫ-ṫráġaḋ.

leaṫ-uair, *f.*, a half-hour.

leaṫ-uairín, *m.*, just about half an hour; l. na baire, a little while.

leaṫ-uilleann, *f.*, one elbow; an acute angle, either half of a bisected angle.

leaṫ-uirinn, *f.*, one of two corners or angles; *al.* one of the temples of the head.

leaṫ-urra, *f.*, one of the two side-posts of a door.

léi (léiṫe), *prep. pr.*, *3rd s.*, *f.*, with her; *emph.*, léi-re. *See* le, *prep.*

leiḃéal, -éil, *m.*, level; act of levelling; criticising (with ar); ar aon l. le, on a level with; ar l., levelled, level; ar an l., on the level; ṫeimim l. ar, I raze, destroy, I deal stoutly with.

leiḃéalaim, -béal, *v. tr.*, I level, destroy; I criticise or attack severely (with ar).

leiḃéalta, *p. a.*, level; *al.* razed, levelled with the ground.

leiḃeann, -binn, *pl.* -a., *m.*, a raised floor or road, a platform, dais, gallery or scaffold, a deck, a bank, a cul de ronde, a threshing floor (*Laws*); l. longḋa, a continuous platform of ships; l. rciaṫ, a testudo of shields; l. lir, the platform of ocean; ar leiḃeannaiḃ an tiġe, on the daises or platforms of the house; l. agur ṗonn ioċtarać na caṫrać, the platform and the lower parts of the citadel; ṫéanaiḋ leiḃeann ṫe ḃur longaiḃ, make a platform of your ships (by aligning them and tying them together).

léibeann, *m.*, a levy, a troop (*H.*).

leibéir, -e, *f.*, carelessness, unconcern, clumsiness.

leibéireach, -rige, *a.*, careless, clumsy, unconcerned.

leibroe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -oí, *m.*, an awkward clown, an idiot; léabaroe, *id.*

leibroeach, -oige, *a.*, careless, clownish; awkward; obair l., work carelessly done (*Cm.*); lom l., scraggy and awkward (*Con.*).

leibroeacht, -a, *f.*, clownishness, awkwardness, idiocy; a bean na leibroeachta, ir maith iarrtad cuinneas ort, idiotic woman, who so foolish as to expect sense from you? léabaroeacht, *id.*

léibir, -e, *f.*, an ill-favored woman.

leibrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a slovenly or silly person (*Don.*); *al.* leimrín.

leibríneach, -nige, *a.*, slovenly, silly.

léic, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, neglect, failing, weakness; níor táinig aon l. 'na gcheiroeamh, their faith did not fail in the least; cuairt an tig i l., the house went to ruin; commercial failure, bankruptcy; as dul i l., failing; leigeas mo mhóin i l. (léig) as feitheamh le fóghmar an ghé, I let my turf go to ruin while waiting for the Indian summer (*By.*); *al.* léig.

leice, leicte. *See* leigte.

léice, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -cí, *m.*, a clown, an awkward person (*Louth*); an l. dubh ghánna do cait an trleag go ríor-cam, the black ugly lout who cast the spear most cringly; *al.* léicid; *cf.* leiróce.

leiceacht, -a, *f.*, delicacy, sickliness, state of being unnerved.

leiceao, -cioe, *a.*, gentle, fine, delicate; *sm.*, leiceao, gentleness (*Wind.*), beauty (*Stokes*).

leiceadar, -air, *m.*, a blow on the cheek with the open hand; ní fmiollagar l. mar rin do tabairt d'aoinne, it is no trifling to give anyone a slap on the cheek like that (*N. Y.*).

léiceamail, -mla, *a.*, inclined to delicacy; weak, failing. *See* léic.

leiceanta, *indec.*, *a.*, exact, precise, neat, comely; *cf.* leacanta.

léicid. *See* léice.

leicimeán, -éara, -éirí, *m.*, a commissioner or officer.

leicneach, -nige, *f.*, mumps, a swelling of the jaws.

leicneán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an invalid; bí fé mar l. 'na diaid mar bí an tAthair William i noiaid na mBarrógeach, he left him an invalid as the Barretts left Father William.

leicneán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little flagstone; a wedge, as for the side of a coulter; *al.* licneán; *cf.* leacarán.

leicneánaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dte, *m.*, an invalid.

léicr, *g.* léacra, *m.*, a law, *Lat.* lex; *al.* léacr.

leiro, -e, *f.*, a mark, a tag; a move, a stir; ní feadarainn cor ná l. do bainc ar, I could not get it to move at all; *al.* longing, desire, a hint. *See* luiro.

léiro-bile, *m.*, a powerful warrior.

leiróbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little clout or strip, a small clover scraw; an awkward person; l. deamain, a small variety of fish; l. leathain, a bat (*marsupial*).

leiróce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, anything light, unsubstantial or unable to stand straight, a thin person; ir gnácach fúgmaire i múnlac 'na l. fliuc, the leech in the puddle is usually a wet, weak thing; *cf.* léic and léice.

leirócire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oí, *f.*, any weak, flabby, easily broken or unserviceable thing; l. bróige, a worn-out or poor quality boot; l. fir, an infirm man.

leirócín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a flaccid or useless thing; leirócíní bhóg, worthless shoes.

léire, -an, *f.*, act of daring, audacity (*early*).

léireanach, -aige, *a.*, daring.

léireamnach, -aige, *f.*, act of beating long and violently; bombarding; rough weather, rain and wind; lá léireamnaige, a rough, wet day; l. claigin, stormy rain; l. tóirmige, booming of thunder; *cf.* léaruigim.

léiréimeacht, -a, *f.*, leading in battle, charging.

leireog, -eoige, -ga, *f.*, a slap or blow; a moth; anything flat; as déanamh l. de'n iarann, beating the iron into strips; *cf.* luireog and leanróg.

leirín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a taglet or mark; a permanent mark, a lasting calamity; beag l. ar duine a fórfad céile gan áimh nó a ceannócad chroc-bó, one has a *leidín* who marries a worthless person or buys a bad cow; *cf.* luirín (*Cm.* and *Ds. gnly.*); *dim.* of leiro.

leiroige. *See* gleiroige.

léiroimeach, -mige, *a.*, daring, audacious; strong, brave; l. cum, eager for; capall l., a mettlesome steed.

léiromire, *g. id.*, *f.*, daring, strength, vigour.

leirtean, a flat-foot; giolla na l., the flat-soled man (*Don.*).

leirteanach, -aighe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flat-soled person (*Don.*).

léig. *See* léic.

léigh, *in phr.* ag l., ready (*S. C. M.*).

leighe, a form of leaghadh, *which see*; biorr l., a soldering iron; *fig.* a disintegrative element.

léighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a league, three miles; *al.* léagha.

léighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, affection, partiality, favour, regard (for, le); tá l. agam leis, I have a regard for him; *al.* lé, léith; *cf. perh.* líth.

leigheadh, -a, *f.*, the practice of medicine.

léigheadh, -a, *f.*, a lecture or reading; *al.* léadh.

léigheadhtaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a lecturer.

léigheadh. *See* léigheamh.

léigheamh, -ghimh and -ghe, *m.*, act of reading, expounding, declaring, a perusal; ní'l l. aige, it is indescribable or undescribed; *al.* léighe(adh).

leigean, *g.* -gin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of letting, leaving, allowing, permitting, giving, releasing, firing, ceasing from (de); élan, freedom of movement, speech, design, *etc.*; a spring or jump, the run before a jump (*Cm.*); a chance or opportunity; fair píce de l., a certain amount of liberty; go dtiubhrainn l. 'ran abainn bháithe, that I would take a running jump into the deep river; do-gheibhim l., I get a chance; is iongantach an l. atá rúit, how very forward you are; *al.* léigean, leigeant, leoghaint, ligint. *See* leigim.

léigheann, -ghinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reading, learning; a lesson, a branch of studies; mac léighinn, a scholar, a student; fear léighinn, a scholar, professor, lector; aos léighinn, students, scholars; lucht léighinn, scholars, the learned; foglaim léighinn, study; do théanamh léighinn, to study, to acquire learning (*F. F.*); ní haon ualach dó an l., learning is no encumbrance to him; do réir na l. leabhrach, according to bookish studies.

léigheannach, -aighe, *a.*, learned; l. laidineach, learned and versed in Latin.

léigheann-cuisge, *f.*, scholarliness, acumen.

léigheanta, *p. a.*, proficient, learned, scholarly, educated.

léigheantacht, -a, *f.*, learning; tá l. é, however learned he be.

léigheas, -ghis, -a, *m.*, a siege; fuirim l. le, I besiege; tógaim l., I raise a siege (*A.*).

léigheasta, *p. a.*, besieged, beleaguered.

leigheas, -ghis, *pl. id.*, -ghleanna and -ghraithe, *m.*, act of healing, curing, amending; cure, remedy, salve, recovery; the science, practice and profession of medicine, *oft.* an l.; fear leighis, a medicine man, a medical man; beart gan l., a deed that cannot be undone; le l. cé caitheas mo beatha, though I have spent my life at medicine; l. do'n tsnuc, a remedy for whooping-cough; 'sé l. na póite ól arís, the cure for drunkenness is to drink again; gan l., incurable, uncured; níl l. agam air, I have no cure for it, cannot help it; níl l. air, it cannot be helped; cathé mo l. air? how can I help it?; l. luath, a quick recovery.

leighsear, -aighe, *a.*, healing, sanative, medicinal.

leighsearaim, -gheas, *v. tr.*, I cure, heal, remedy; *al.* -ghirim.

leighseasrach, -raithe, *f.*, *coll.*, drugs, medicines; -raithe used as *pl.* of leigheas (*Don.*).

leighsearta, *p. a.*, cured, healed, remedied; *al.* leighirte.

leighéon, -óin, *m.*, a legion; *al.* ten thousand (*Mid. Ir.*); léigion (*F. F.*), léigiún.

leigim (léigim), *vl.* -gean, -gin(t), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I let, allow; lay, leave, place; let go, let off, relieve, release, burst; emit, utter, "let" (as a shriek); throw, cast; let or set (as a house, *R. O.*); nár leigidh Dia rain! God forbid! l. mo scíth, I take a rest; l. an bhaon, I open the abscess, *etc.*; leig do mhéar, open the wound, *etc.*, on your finger; l. sgread, I utter a shriek; l. a leas; *See* risim; *with ads.*: l. amach, I let out, loose, disclose; leig an ceann an t-ál amach, the hen hatched the brood (*Tour.*); l. isteach, I allow in, admit, insert; l. anuas, I lower, bring down; l. mo hata anuas díom, I take off my hat; l. síos, I lower, let or hang down, let fall, swallow (stronger than l. sias); l. síos mo seoltra, I lower my sails, *fig.*, adopt an easier attitude; l. síos an duine go, sc., I forget with regard to a person that, *etc.*; níos leigeas síos an Seán a cneastacht is dóigh ré liom, I did not forget to John how civilly he treated me; l. sis lán, I let down or drop, l. faoi lán, *id.*, *al.*

I neglect (*Donl.*); léigir a glúine le lár, he knelt down (*F. F.*); l. riar, I put back, swallow; l. amuga, I lose, allow to stray; *with preps.*: with ar: I allow to come or bring down on; l. orm réin, I bring down (trouble, *etc.*) on myself; bé go leigfeaḋ Dia realr éigin orainn, maybe God would give us some opportunity (*R. O.*); l. mo ceann ar an gcloiċ, I rest my head on the stone; leig mo lámˊ ar do ċeann, let me place my hand on your head; l. rúil ar, I lay eyes on, look at; l. orm, I pretend or feign; ná leig aon níḋ orr, act as if nothing had happened; níor leigeas orm go bfaca é, I pretended not to see him; l. tuirre orm, I feign fatigue, l. orm beiṫ tuirreaċ, *id.* (*F. F.*); *with vls.*, I set about; má leigio ar chortáil, if they begin to give trouble; leigeadar ar dalannaiḃ éagrafiła nórmara do ċur orra réin, they began to dress in various conventional colours; *with* ar: l. ar, I let out, extract; l. duine ar, I exempt or dispense a person from; l. rgreaḋ aram, I utter a shout; ná leig ar é, don't let it out (as a fire, light, *etc.*); l. an braon ar, I draw (as an abscess); go leigiḋ mé néall ar mo ċeann, till I take a snooze; l. an t-uirce ar, I let the water escape out of it; leig ar, refrain, stop; *with* ċum: l. duine ċum, I allow a person to reach or get at; leig mé ċum an bodaiġ aċt ná leig an bodaċ ċuġam, let me get at the rascal—but don't let him at me (of boastful threats); Teamrair do leigean ċugat, to deliver up Tara to you (*F. F.*); l. ċuġam, I assume; l. gnúir an ġuil ċuġam, I put on a weeping face; l. rcéala ċum, I send word to; l. m'aigne ċum, I reveal my mind to; l. ċum báir, I allow to die; l. ċum deimiḋ, I neglect; *with* do: I let be, let alone, give up, concede or allow to; permit a thing to worry; l. dí imeaċt uiṫi, I allow her to depart; ir feárr leigean dóiḃ, better have nothing to do with them; leig dam (beiṫ), let me be, do not be worrying me, leig dam réin, *id.* (*emph.*); leig dam leo, do not trouble me about them; ní l. dó 'gá féideaḋ, I keep on blowing it; nár leigiḋ Dia dúinn riḃ réin ná buġ gcainnt, God keep us from you and your talk; gan tú leigint dam ċum beiṫ ag cainnt i n-árd do ġoċa i gcómnaiḋe, may I not have to listen always to your loud-voiced talk; go leigiḋ Dia dá ċéile iad, may God leave them together (to help one another); *with* de: leigim de, I give up, abandon; l. de ġol, I cease crying; leig deo' ċuid magaiḋ, give over your fooling; l. díom, I leave off, drop (as a load), resign (as a position), cease from, give up; l. díom gan, I forbear from; l. díom beiṫ maoiḋeaṁ, I give up boasting; léigir an riġe de, he resigned the sovereignty; *with* rá: I leave to or at the disposal of; leig rá Dia é, leave it to Providence; l. mo ċorra rúm, I support myself on my legs; l. glún rúm, I bend my knee, genuflect, kneel on one knee; l. rúm, I sit or let myself down, subside, as a wall; má leigeann riad rúṫa ruaimneaċ rcaiṫeaṁ, if they proceed to rest a while; *with* i: l. i, I leave or let in, allow to enter; ná leig rinn i gcaṫaiḃ, lead us not into temptation; *with* le: l. le, I leave, concede, abandon or communicate to, allow to go ahead, do not interfere with; enlarge (as a garment); leig leir, let him have his own way, *al.* let it run loose (as a rope, *etc.*); l. le gaill, I cast to the winds; l. leaṫ, I accept your challenge (reply to cuirim orr); ní leigfeaḋ leaṫ é, I will make you pay for it, *al.* I will not let him go with you, or let you take it away; l. leaṫ an méid rin, I grant you that, admit that much, forgive you that particular thing; l. mo rún le, I put my confidence in, become intimate with, grow enamoured of; l. an gaḋar le duine, I let a person take the dog, let the dog go with a person; l. mo ċumann le, I love, fall in love with; má leigeann ré leaṫ uair bainfiḋ ré díoṫ ar an gcaraḋ ċaṫ é, if he give you rein for a while he will make up for it ere long; l. an lá leir, I let him win; *with* ċaṁ: l. ċaṁ, I let pass, overlook, ignore or "cut"; l. rud ċam mo ċluara, I forget something heard, fail to grasp what is said; ná leig ċaṁaṫ (ċaṁṫ) é, don't miss it; beannuiġ do'n droċ-duine agus leig an deaġ-duine ċaṁaṫ, salute the bad man, and ignore the good (*prov.*); ná leig ċaṁaṫ an Aoine gan, &c., don't let Friday pass without, *etc.*; l. ċaṁ go réiḋ, I connive at (*Donl.*); *with* ó: l. uaim, I let go, let loose, leak, put away, divorce; ná leig uaiṫ é, don't let it go or get away,

keep it securely; leiġ ré a beán uaiḋ, he divorced his wife; tá an coṁcán ag leiġeán uaiḋ, the pot is leaking; *al.* leoġaim (*vl.* leoġainc), ligim; leaġaim is a by-form.

léiġim, -ġeáṁ, -ġeáḋ, *v. tr.*, I read, consider; declare, proclaim, say, recite; l. ar, I understand, diagnose, interpret, consider; léiġ a ndeirim a'r feicim do bíoġa, consider what I say and let me see your starts of surprise; táim ag léiġeáṁ air, I am thinking of it.

leiġirim, leiġirce. *See* leiġearaim, leiġearta.

leigiṫe. *See* leigṫe.

leigiṫeaċ, -iġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reject.

léigiún, -iuin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a legion.

léiġinṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *m.*, a scholar, a student, a learned man.

léigṫe, *p. a.*, read, perused, spoken, pronounced; tá ré l. orc go, people are saying about you that.

leigṫe, *p. a.*, left, allowed, laid out, addicted, given to; loose, active, lithe, delicate, weak, flaccid; dropped, dank; l. ar an ól, fond of drink (*Cm.*); l. amaċ, laid out; l. lúṫmar, lithe, active; ir duine l. fcaoilte é, he is a loose, lithe person (*Don.*); *al.* ligṫe, leicṫe, leigiṫe.

léigṫeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, pale, faded (*Don.*); dath l. bán, a pale, white colour.

léiġṫeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a reader; l. coṁṫromm, an impartial reader, the "good reader" to whom authors appeal (*F. F.*).

leiġṫeoir. *See* leaġaḋóir.

léiġṫeoireaċt, -a, *f.*, a reading, the act of reading.

leiġṫír, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a wasteful person, *esp.* a woman (*S. O'L.*).

léim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, act of jumping (*oft.* -mc); a jump or leap, a bound, a start; the use of a stallion or bull; breed; a fence or ditch to be jumped; a chasm, a promontory or cliff jutting into the sea; rush of waves between rocks or over cliffs; l. fearta, a standing jump, l. cuirp (*R. O.*), *id.*; l. roċaiġ, a running jump, l. fárcaḋ roċaiġ, *id.*; l. feaċanta, a leap aside (to escape a blow, *etc.*); l. ruiṫín, a sprain, *esp.* in the pastern of a horse; l. cuilċáin, the interruption caused a workman by a natural obstruction, as a rock, *etc.* (cuilċán) in a ridge or furrow as compared with others who have unbroken ridges; l. ġirrfiaḋa, a hare's leap; l. ġirrfiaḋa d'im, a fair helping of butter on bread; cṫí l. táilliúra, three leaps taken with the hands crossed and holding the big toes (*M.*), *al.* the name of a constellation (*Con.*); bí l. ar a coṫlaḋ ann go ceann bliaḋna, he would start in his sleep for a year afterwards (from terror); l. an leiṫrid, a leap to one side, *fig.* an illegitimate offspring (*C. M.*); neaċ dá l., a man of his breed; do beirim cnoc de l., I take a hill at a jump; ar l., jumping, with a jump; bí an capall ar a l. cṫarna, the horse was in the act of jumping across; ar a l. lúiṫ, prancing along, proceeding with vigour; bí gaċ aon l. aige, he kept on jumping; cuig ré l. ar a corp (bolg), he gave a jump, he bounded, started; gan l., lifeless; *common in place names, e.g.*, l. an Mhaoraiḋ, Limavady; l. Conċulainn, Loop Head; *old vl.* of linġim.

-léim, in *compds.*, baoṫ-l., roiléim, táirléim, ᒧc.

leimhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, impotence, insipidity, tastelessness; folly, simplicity, childishness; l. na l. dam dhuitsim 'na cruinn-cuairim, oh folly of follies for me to approach her (*O'Ra.*); ráṁuiġeann gliocas an l., wisdom overcometh folly; leimheaċt, leimheas, *id.* *See* leaṁar.

léimeaċ, -miġe, *a.*, leaping, jumping.

léimeaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a leaper, a jumper.

léimeaṁain(c), -mna, *f.*, act of jumping.

leimean, -min, *m.*, Lemnos; inis Leimin, Isle of Lemnos.

leimheas. *See* leimhe, leaṁar.

léimim, *vl.* léim, léimc, léimneaċ or léimneaċ, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*, I leap, start, bound; do léim ré ar a bolg (or ar a corp), he leaped wildly, he bounded.

leimhne, *g. id.*, *f.*, lukewarmness, tepidness, insipidity.

léimneaċ, *g.* -niġe, *d.* -niġ, *f.*, act of jumping, leaping continually; flickering, fluttering; léimneaċ, *id.*

léimneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, leaping, jumping, twitching, flickering, desultory.

léimneaċ. *See* léimneaċ.

léimc; a form of léim.

leinb-ḃreiṫ, *f.*, child-birth, child-bearing.

léine, *g. id.* and -eaḋ, *d.* -e and -ni, *pl.* -nte, -teaċa, *f.*, a linen garment, a shirt, a shift, a mantle, a surplice, an alb, a shroud; l. bán, a surplice, an alb; 'na l., stripped to the shirt; l. mhuire, ladies' smock (*cardamine pratensis*); l. caol, a dress-shirt (*Don.*),

l. beiṁbiġe, *id.* (*M.*); ná bí ic' ċionnṫáċ le mo ṁíneaḋ inr an l., be not the cause of my death (*song*).

léinṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, -a, *f.*, a sheet, a flat surface, a marshy plain; tá an ṗaiṁṫe 'na léinṫiġ, the sea is dead calm; tá cruiċneaċt ḋeaṁg ag ṗár an an léinṫiġ, red wheat is growing on the lea.

léinteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little shirt or shift; a surplice.

léintín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a little shirt or smock, a shirt, a chemise.

leiṁneáċán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pigmy, a sprite, a leprechaun; for luċoṁpán.

léiṁ, -e, *f.*, ruin, woe, in *phrs.* like mo l., alas: l. ort, ruin seize thee: míle l. ort, a thousand woes on thee: an tá l. ort, *al.* tá l. ort, woe be thine; *cf.* léineaḋ.

'Léiṁ, for do ṁéiṁ (*N. Con.*).

léiṁ, *a.*, entire, complete; go l., entirely, altogether, wholly; iad go l., every one of them; uile go l., together, altogether; é go l., the whole of it; bí an t-ocṁar go l. orm, I was exceedingly hungry; goṁtal. ro' ṁullaiġtiḃ, complete famine seize thy summits (addressed to a barren hill); *rare* as *a.*; *sm.*, a large amount (*U.*); *cf.* léar.

léiṁ, -e, *a.*, visible, plain, clear, open, perceptible; ir l. go, ir l. a ṁear go, it is plain that; ir l. dam, I see clearly, see at a distance, see what is minute; ir l. don trаoġal a maiṫear, their goodness is manifest to all; ní l. dam an ród, I cannot see the road plainly; an ṗaid ir l. an bolaḋ, while the odour is perceived; *oft.* as *intens. pref.*

léiṁ, -e, *a.*, accurate, diligent, efficient; close, careful, acute; táid ró l. dúinn, they are too clever for us; go luaṫ l., quickly and efficiently; ní ṁaiḃ luaṫ ir l. ṁiaṁ le ċéile (or luar ir léiṁe), speed and accuracy do not go hand in hand; *neg.* aiṁléiṁ.

léiṁ-, léar-, in *compds.* (1) all, full, complete; (2) clear, distinct; (3) diligent; léiṁ-ċearṫ, full and correct; léiṁ-ṡníoṁa, all the deeds; léar-aṁarc, clear-sight; léar-ġlan, full, bright, pellucid; léar-loiscim, I burn out; léar-rcáil, a map; léar-rcrúdaim, I closely examine; léar-rmuaineaḋ, deep consideration or thought; léarrmuainim, I consider, imagine; léiṁċreaċ, complete ruin (mo l.! woe!); léiṁ-ċuiṁim, I set down clearly or in full; léiṁ-eolaċ, very learned, *sm.*, a sage; léiṁ-ṁíniúrail, distinct recitation, clear enunciation; léiṁ-ṁilleaḋ, complete destruction; léiṁ-reic, clear or full recitation, selling wholesale; léiṁ-rcrios, utter destruction, desolation, (tá l. ṫéanta aġat ar, you have utterly destroyed); léiṁ-rcriosaim, I destroy, annihilate, ruin, desolate; léiṁ-rcriosta, annihilated, utterly ruined; léiṁ-ċeangċaċ, fluent; léiṁ-ċionól, full muster, act of summoning all.

léime, *g. id., f.*, clearness, evidence; order, system, method; quickness, diligence, smartness; rigour, piety, devotion; cuiṁim ruo i l. do ṫuime, I make a person see a thing more clearly.

léime, *g. id., f.*, a person of sturdy build; l. mná, a fine tall woman.

léimeaċ; go l., wholly; *poet.* for go léiṁ. *See* léiṁ.

léimeaċt, -a, *f.*, clearness, evidence; method, order, system; quickness.

léimeaḋ, -ṁe, *m.*, act of beating, thrashing; a trouncing; ṡméaḋaḋ ir l. air: be he beaten and thrashed!

leimg. *See* leamg.

léimiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike, subdue, lay prostrate; I pound (as flax).

léimiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I give rise to, set, arrange; explain, make clear; study, attend to, tend; produce (as a play, *rec.*); léimiġ ré amaċ ṗiċe cúig, he produced twenty reasons; léimim, *id.*

léimiġṫe, *p. a.*, arranged, explained; manifest; beaten, pounded, killed; neaṁt aiġne aġur inṫleaċt l. ar ġaċ ball tá ċeannaiġṫiḃ, high mental qualities visible in his whole countenance.

léimiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, statement; arrangement, adjustment, settlement.

léimirce, *g. id., pl.* -cí, *m.*, a mallet, a hammer or beetle; léimirtín, *id.*

léimiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of explaining, making clear, an explanation, studying, tending, attending to; producing (as a play), displaying, preparing; preparation, arrangement; a beating, striking, laying prostrate; a production (of a play), (*rec.*),; ag l. lín, pounding flax; ag l. leaṫair, dressing leather.

léim-ṁear, *m.*, high esteem; a balancing, consideration, estimate, judgment, decision; critical estimate, criticism (*rec.*).,

léim-ṁearaim, *vl.* -ṁear, *v. tr.*, I estimate. balance, weigh.

léimrceannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, niggardly (*Don.*);

the *Antr.* form is léiṁrinneaċ, watchful, over-exact.

leir. *See under* le.

leir (hip). *See* leaṙ; leir-. *See* leaṙ-, leir-.

leir, *a.*, bare. *See* ṁr.

'léir for 'ṁéir or ɔ'éir (*N. Con.*). *See* éir.

leir-beirc, -e, *f.*, a pair of breeches or trousers.

leirc, *ad.*, lest, loath; l. cuṁ irceaċ aṁ an bṗeaṁ tinn, lest he should trouble the sick man (*Con.*); for le leirce.

leirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness; hesitation, unwillingness; idle talk; ní'l aon l. aiṁ, he is an active or willing person; sloth (one of the seven deadly sins); tá l. oṁm ṁoiṁ, I am slow to; le l. beiṫ dá buaiṫṗeaḋ, being loath to trouble him; ɔe l. an aċṁainn leaġaḋaṁ ċuġam é, loath to create a disturbance, they handed him over to me; *smt.* leirc.

leirceaċt, -a, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness, reluctance.

leirceaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, slothful, lazy, languid, sluggish, inactive.

leirceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness.

leirceoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, an idler, a lazy person; leirceán, *id.*

leirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the thigh (*O'N.*). *See* leir and leaṙ.

leirín, *m.*, in cṁúba l., the herb columbine.

leiríneaċt, -a, *f.*, halting, wagging, lameness.

leirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, small fish (*unidentified*).

leiṫ, -e, *f.*, a plaice; *al.* leiṫe.

leiṫ-. *See* leaṫ-, leiṫ-.

léiṫ (lé). *See* léiġe.

léiṫ-. *See* liaṫ-, léiṫ-.

leiṫbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, partiality; ġan ɔiaṁair, ġan l. liṫ, treating you frankly and impartially; leiṫbeaċt, *id.*

leiṫ-béal, *m.*, one side of the mouth; an unevenness of the lips or edge; tá l. air, *he* has uneven lips, or *it* is deformed at the verge.

leiṫ-céad, *m.*, fifty, half a hundred, half a long hundred, or sixty; half a hundred-weight; l. ime, a firkin of butter (about a half hundred-weight).

leiṫ-ceal, *m.*, partiality, exclusiveness; exclusion from an invitation (*U.*); ṁnn riad l. oṁm, they did not invite me with the rest.

" Dí Aoḋaiɔín ar bóṁɔ ann
'N-áit Ɔoimnic Uí Ɔoṁnaill;
Dí'n l. ċóṁ móṙ ṙin ɔ'á ɔéanaṁ."

A. was there at table instead of D. O'D. so rampant was favouritism (*Don. song*); *cf.* ciol (cil, *Contrib.*, wrong, false, partial).

leirce, *g. id.* and -ean, *d.* -ɔe and -ɔin, *f.*, gruel, stirabout; a paste or mixture; l. ɓuiɔe, Indian-meal stirabout; l. ɓán, oat-meal stirabout; l. leaṁnaċta, new-milk porridge; l. ṗá ċoṙóiġ, oatmeal mixed with new-milk placed between two cabbage leaves, covered with embers and cooked beside the fire; l. luaċa lín ṁuiṙ, linseed paste, used as a light-brown dye for the hair; ceann leirean, a softy (*R. O.*); maiɔe (coṁcán) na leirean, the stirabout-stick (-pot); *al.* lire, liġce.

leiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, extent, breadth; ag ɔul i l., getting broad; of a person, getting stout. *See* leaṫ.

léiṫe (léi), *prep. pr.*, *3rd s.*, *f.*, with her, by her; *emph.*, léi-ṙe. *See* léi, le.

léiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, greyness, whiteness, brightness; decay or decline; old age; the rot, a disease in sheep; mouldiness; an l. im' ċúl, my head turning grey; l. luaṫ, early greyness; ó leanḃ ġo l., from youth to old age (*Car.*); mo ċṁoiɔe líonta 'e l., my heart filled with the shadows of age (*C. M.*); ag ɔul i l., growing grey; léiṫeaċt, *id.*

léiṫe for liu, more numerous.

leiṫeaċ, *m.*, a flounder; *al.* a kneading-trough. *See* leaṫóġ.

leiṫeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stirabout stick; *al.* li(ġ)ṫeaċán.

léiṫeaċt. *See* léiṫe.

leiṫeaɔ, -ṫiɔ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, breadth, width; area, space, roominess; a fold, "width," a uniform piece of cloth, land, *etc.*; l. ɓaire, a palm's breadth; l. (or leaṫaɔ) móṙ, broad-cloth; ṫṁoiġ ar l., a foot broad; ar a l., along or by its breadth; ɔá l. an ɔiġe reo ɔe ɓlúire ṗṁáɔaí, a potato patch, twice the breadth of th's house (*R. O.*); áit ɔo ġaḃṙaɔ l. mo ɔá ɓonn, a place wide enough to put my two feet on; caṙ l. éigin aniar oṙc ó'n mbáirtiġ, wrap something around you on account of the rain; cuiṙ l. eile 'ran ɔreol, 'ran ŋġúna, put another width in the sail, in the dress.

leiṫeaɔaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winnowing sheet .1. a broad piece of coarse linen, canvas, *etc.*, on which corn is allowed to drop when being winnowed; a similar

sheet for other purposes, as to dry wool on, to spread cabbage or turnip seed on, so that they may ripen in the sun.

leıċeaɔaċ, -aıȝe, *a.*, broad; large, wide, extended, abundant; proud, arrogant, conceited; cuıɲım ríor ȝo l. aɲ, I enlarge on; coɲɲ l. (leaċaɔaċ), white spoonbill, a bird of the crane family; *al.* leaċaɔaċ.

leıċeaɔaɔ, *smt.* for leaċaɔ, to spread.

leıċeaɔaṁaıl, -ṁlа, *a.*, abundant.

leıċeaɔaɲ, -aıɲ, *m.*, conceit, arrogance.

leıċéıɔ, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, duplicate, a like kind, the like; as *indef. prn.*, such, such as, the same as; with *nouns* in *g.* or with *poss.* and ɔe, *e.g.*, ɾcóɾaṁaıl ɲábaċ l. Seaɲ, free and easy like John (*R.O.*); cá ɾé conɲaɓaɲṫaċ ɓeıċ aɲ aɲ ɓɾaıɲɲɾe l. aɲ lae ınɔıu, it is dangerous to be at sea on such a day as this; a l. ɔe ȯuıne, such a person; a l. ɔe ɾcaɲɲaɔ ıɾ ɟuaɲaɾ, I got such a fright; *cf.* ceaɲnaıɔeaċt na leıċéıɔe ɾeo, trading of this kind (*early*); a l.! such a thing! ní ɔuɓaɾt a l., I said no such a thing; ní ɟaca ɲıaṁ a l., I never saw such a thing (or person); ní'l a l. aɲn, there is not another like him (or it); ȝıollа mo l., a hail-fellow-well-met; ɲíle a l. (leıċeaɔ, *Wind.*), a poet to equal him; cá ɾé ȝo h-olc ɔo l.-ɾe, he is bad, just like you; a l. ċéaɔna ıɾ a ȯíol cú leıɾ ɲıú, such another as you sold to him; a l. eile, such another (as he or it); ní ċuıȝeann mıɾe ná mo l. eile ɟaȯȯ ɔe'n ɾaȝaɾ ɾoın, such as I am do not understand problems of that kind; ɔá ɓɾeıceaȯ ré cuɾa nó ɔo l. eile, if he saw you or anyone like you; a leıċéıɔí, people or things of that class; áɲ leıċéıɔí, people like us; a l. ɾeo, something like this, it is (or happened) like this (in beginning a description or narrative); a l. ɲın ɔe leaɓaɾ, such a book; a l. ɲın, such a person; ní aɲ a l. (leıċıɔ) nó aɲ a aıɲıc ȳíor na ɾéacóȝa úɔ aȝ cuıṁnıuȝaȯ, not on such things as these or related things do these showy people reflect (*Con.*); *al.* leıċeaɔ, leıċıɔ, leıċıɔe, léıċıɔ (léıɔ) (*U.*).

leıċéıɾ, -e, *f.*, fun, ridicule, laughter, triviality, plausible talk.

leıċéıɾeaċ, -ɾıȝe, *a.*, amusing, merry, trivial; plausible.

leıċéıɾıȯe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ȯ'e, *m.*, a droll, unreflecting or plausible person.

leıċeoȝ. *See* leaċóȝ.

leıċ-ȝleaɓa, *m.*, a tilt upwards, the position of the head inclined to one side (*By.*); *cf.* ȝleaɓac.

Léıċıɔ (*Om.*, *Don.*). *See* leıċéıɔ.

leıċ-ımeall, *m.*, the uttermost part, exterior; an edge, a brim, a border, a coast; a waste corner of a field; a ɓun 'ɾ a ɓáɲɲ, a láɲ 'ɾ a l., its bottom, top, middle and exterior; ımıɲc a l. láıṁe, underhand trickery (*H.*); aɲ l., on the outside, out of the fray.

leıċ-ımeallaċ, *a.*, bordering, external; áɲ nȯuıne l., our outward man, as *opp.* to "the inner man"; cáım l. annɾo, I am out of the running here.

Léıċín, *m.*, a common name for a greyish cow.

leıċ-ıomaɲcaċ, *a.*, partial, biased, prejudiced, unjust.

leıċ-ıomaɲcaıȯ, -e, *f.*, partiality, bias, prejudice.

leıcıonaċt, -a, *f.*, injustice, partiality.

leıcıɲ, *g.* -ɾɲe, -ɾɲeaċ, *pl.* -eaċa and leaɾɲaċa, *f.*, the side of a hill, a steep ascent or descent, a cliff; a "wet or spewy hill-side" (*O'Donovan*); *oft. in place-names*, as in l. Ȯɲeaċ, Letterfrack, Sliaȯ leıɾɲeaċ.

leıcıɲ. *See* lıcıɲ.

leıcíɾ, -e, *f.*, lettuce (*Ros.*); l. ȝıɲɲɟıaȯ, sow thistle.

leıċleaċ, -lıȝe, *a.*, apart, peculiar, selfish; as *sm.*, state of being apart; cɲann leıċlıȝ, a tree apart; ɟear l., a man apart (*e.g.*, one working at some distance from a group); *f.* in aɲ leıċlıȝ, separate, by oneself, by itself; ȯí ré aɲ leıċlıȝ, he (it) was apart, away from the others; *cf.* leıċɲeaȯ.

leıċleaċaɾ, -aıɾ, *m.*, peculiarity, partiality, state of being apart, standoffishness, selfishness; ɔo ȯí ɲann leıċleaċaıɾ aȝ ɓaınc ɲıaṁ leoȯa ɾoın, these people had always a vein of selfishness; ȯuıne leıċleaċaıɾ, a selfish person (*McK.*); *cf.* leıċɲeaċaɾ.

leıċ-leaɾ, *m.*, partiality, selfishness.

leıċ-leaɾaċ, *a.*, turning to one's own advantage, selfish, partial, factious.

leıċ-leaċ, -leıċe, *f.*, separation, partiality.

leıċ-leaċaċ, *a.*, separate, alone; partial.

leıċ-leaċaɾ, *m.*, partition, separation, partiality.

Léıċ-leoȝaċ, -aıȝ, *m.*, name of a plant given as a cure to horses.

leıċlıɾ, -e, *f.*, separation; ċuaɔaɲ aɲ l., they went to live apart, they isolated themselves.

leıċlıṙeaċ, -ṙıġe, *a.*, keeping to one's self, not living or mixing with others; selfish, stand-offish; ꝺuıne beaꝝ l. ıṙ eaꝺ é, he is a man that keeps to himself; other forms leıċle, leıċleaċ, leaċlıoṙtaċ (*Ds.*).

leıċṁe, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ṁeanna, *f.*, a thong, *in pl.*, traces; *al.* laıċṁe.

leıċṁeaċ, -ṁıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a band, a fetter, a manacle; leıċṁınn, *id.*

leıċṁeaċaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, injustice in dealing; partiality, factiousness; separation; side-tracking; ṫá l. aꝝam 'ꝺá ꝺéanaṁ oṁ, I am putting you aside (*R. O.*); ṙcamaıll leıċṁeaċaıṙ, separate clouds (*ib.*); ṁeaṙ leıċṁeaċaıṙ, a peculiar man.

leıċṁeaċaṙaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, peculiar, apart, unsociable, distant; *al.* -ċaıṙeaċ.

leıċṁeaꝺ, *g.* -ṁıꝺe, *d.* -ṁıꝺ, *f.*, bias, slope; one side; aṙ leıċṁıꝺ, on one side; separate, by one's self; ḟuıꝺeaṙ aṙ leıċṁıꝺ, I sat apart; ṁeaṙ aṙ leıċṁıꝺ ıṙ eaꝺ é ṙın, he is a peculiar and unusual kind of man.

leıċṁeaꝺaċ, *a.*, partial, one-sided.

leıṫṁeaꝝán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a variety of scallop; a bivalve; edible shell-fish (*Boyce*).

leıṫṁeaṙ, *m.*, sequestration; áıt ı l., a secret place, as a privy, *etc.*

leıṫṁeaṫa, *indec. a.*, on one side, put to one side, side-tracked.

leıṫ-ṁí, *m.*, a joint-king (of two); l. Mıꝺe, half-king of Meath; ıoṙ leıṫ-ṁíġ aġuṙ lán-ṁíġ, both joint and absolute monarchs.

leıṫ-ṁíġe, *f.*, joint rule; half a kingdom.

leıṫṁıġım, *v. tr.*, I restrain.

leıṫṁıṙ ṁaṙḃ, *f.*, paralysis (*Con.*).

leıṫṙcéal, *m.*, an excuse, an apology; pretence, motive; a substitute for something; ġaḃ mo l., excuse me; ní'l annṙoın aċt l., that is only an excuse; ḃeıṙım l. uaım, I give an excuse; l. ċum ṗeacaıḋ, an excuse for committing sin; cam-l., a lame excuse; aṙ l. ꝺo, with the excuse that; mo leanḃ mo l., my child is my excuse (*saying*).

leıṫṙcéalaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, apologetic, giving excuses, evasive.

leıṫṙcéalaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I excuse, apologise; ꝺoıṙıġ ṙé aꝝ leıṫṙcéalaḋ leıṙ, he began making apologies.

leıṫ-ṙcıollóꝝ, -óıġe, -a, *f.*, a section, as of a potato cut in digging; a section of any tuber cut in two.

leo, *g. id.*, *m.*, oily scum on surface of sea after oil has been spread (*Mayo*); the spot so covered; *cf.* láċ (lóċ).

leo, *prep. prn.*, *3rd pl.*, with, by them.

leo-ḃéım, *m.* and *f.*, a mighty blow (*S. N.*).

leoċaıl, -e, *a.*, delicate, fragile, lacking courage.

leoċaıleaċ, -lıġe, *a.*, of things, frail, fragile, weak, unreliable, of persons or animals, delicate, sickly, sensitive to cold, *etc.*; táım l. ó ḃíoṙ ḃṁeıṫe, I am sensitive (to cold, *etc.*) since I was sick.

leoċaıleaċt, -a, *f.*, fragility, weakness; of persons, *etc.*, delicacy, infirmity, sensitiveness (to cold, *etc.*); niggardliness (*Agall.*); leoċaıle, *id.*

leoḋ, -eoıṫe, *m.*, act of cutting, hacking, mangling; mo l.! alas! *al.* leoḋaḋ.

leoḋaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, rending, cutting, wounding; *sm.* a cleaving, cutting, mangling; *al.* leoṫaċ.

leoḋaım, -aḋ, and -ḋaċ, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mangle.

leoꝝa, *conj.*, indeed (*Don.*); *al.* leoca.

leoꝝaım, leoꝝaınc. *See* leıgım, leıgean.

leoꝝan. *See* leoṁan.

leoıṁce, *p. a.*, dared, allowed; ní l. ḋam ḃualaḋ amaċ aꝝ an leanḃ aṙ eaġla na ceıneaḋ, I dare not go out lest the child should get at the fire (*R. O.*).

leoınce, in *phr.*, ꝺ'á l. ṗéın, of their own accord (*M.*), ꝺ'á leonṫuıġıl ṗéın (*Don.*); *al.* leonṫa, lónṫaıġ (*Ros.*), and lóınṫín (aṙ a l. ṗéın, "off his own bat"); *cf. perh.* leonuġaḋ for ꝺeonuġaḋ.

leoınce, leoınceaċt. *See* leonta, leontaċt.

leoıṁ-, in *compds.* *See* leoṁ-, leoıṁ-.

leoıṫne. *See* lóıṫne.

leo-leo-ín, *m.*, slumber (*baby-talk*); ṫá ṗé 'na l., he is fast asleep.

leoṁaım, *v. tr.*, I dare, allow; níoṁ leoṁaıḋ ꝺıa ḋó, God did not permit him; leoṁ- is *prop. fut.* stem of láṁaım.

leoṁaınín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lionel or lioncel; a baby son, a pet (*Cm.*).

leoṁan, -aın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lion, the constellation Leo; a hero or warrior; ṁıṁ-l., a male lion; ḃaın-l., a lioness; cuıṫe leoṁaın, a lion's den; *oft.* dissyllabic; *al.* leoꝝan, leon; leo (*early*).

leoṁanta, *indec. a.*, lionlike; brave, valorous.

leoṁantaċt, -a, *f.*, likeness to a lion; bravery, heroism.

leoṁṫaċ, *a.*, daring.

leon, -oın, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, a wound, a sprain,

an affliction; malice (*R. O.*); ag baillitheadh leoin chuige, hardening one's heart for the occasion (*R. O.*); lá leoin, a day of sorrow, *dies irae*; a specialised form of léan.

leon. *See* leomhan.

leonadh, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of injuring, damage, spraining; a sprain, a wound, an affliction; leagadh agus l. ort, may you be knocked down and injured.

leonaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I sprain, wound; damage, injure, afflict; *al.* leoinim.

leon-narc, *m.*, a bandage for a wound, a splint.

leonta, *p. a.*, damaged, injured, afflicted, sprained, wounded, sore, as the bones; *al.* leointe.

leontacht, -a, *f.*, injury, hurt, ruin; pains in the bones; *al.* leointeacht.

leontóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a slope; ó leontóg-aibh cum réidhte, from slopes to level plains (*T. R.*).

leonthagh. *See* deonthagh.

leonuighim (1) I vouchsafe. *See* deonuighim. (2) I sprain. *See* leonaim.

leonuighteach, -tighe, *a.* and *ad.* providential, haply; mar ba l. cia carrfai orm, &c., as luck would have it whom should I meet, *etc.* *See* deonuighteach.

leor, *indec. a., smt. pl.* -a, enough, plentiful, sufficient; cé ba l. feadhar, a fairly good quay; ar fead tri h-uaire leora lán-fada lae, for three full tedious hours of the day (*S. N.*); an l. fain? is that enough? ir l. fain, enough: ir l. liom é, I think it is enough, I am satisfied with it, it will do me; ir l. dam é, it is enough for me; ir l. duit an bhadon deireannach, the last drop of all will do you; ir l. ó dhuine a dhícheall, one's best is enough; go l., enough, in plenty; tá am go l. agat, you need not hurry; treated as *sm.*: tá go l. airgid agam, I have plenty of money; i ngo l. aca, in many of them; *hence A.* galore; *smt. pron.* leabhar, *early* lour.

leor, *m.*, sufficiency, atonement; gabhaim l. leis, I yield to him, agree with him; fall in with his views, take his advice; gabh l. leis, accept his views; l. (lóir) de luibe an traoghail, enough of the world's delight; l. mar chomhnom ó Thorna, enough as a favour from Jesus; *al.* lór.

leor- (lór-), leoir-, *in compds.*, full, sufficient atoning; leor-comhnaidh, suitable assistance; leor-dóthain, full sufficiency; leor-fhára, sufficient grace; lór-choimhéadh, securely guarding (*Kea.*); lór-fhulang, suffering sufficiently, satisfaction; lór-lóghmhar, full precious (*poet.*); leoir-fheabhar, sufficient excellence (go l., sufficiently well, *S.N.*); leoir-ghníomh, penitential satisfaction, atonement, third part of sacrament of Penance.

leora, really, indeed (*Rath.*); l. nach maith nach eil, really is it not well that it is not (*ib.*); *cf.* leogha.

leorthóir, -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a wayward person.

leorthóireacht, -a, *f.*, tricks, pranks, waywardness.

leor. *See* léar.

leor (flush, blush, *etc.*), leorach (flushed, *etc.*). *See* léar, léarach.

leothaim, leothach, leothadh, &c. *See* leodhaim, leodhach, leodh, &c.

ler, lér (=le+a+ro), with or by whom, which (with *past* tense).

lex. *See* léacht.

lí, *g.* líogh, *d.* líogh, *pl.* líogha and líoghadh, *f.*, a colour, colouring matter, pigment, the complexion, beauty; l. taibhe, the colour of a ghost; l. an bháis, the colour of death; l. óir, sheen of gold; l. léithe, grey colour, *fig.* nothing, mar nach raibh líogh léithe, l. na léithe, *id.*; níor fhág an gaoth l. léithe agam, the wind swept everything from me; gan líogh léithe, having nothing; iompáil líogh, a changing of colour; d'iompuigh a l. ann, he changed colour; *al.* líth (*g.* líthe) and líth (in líth óir).

lia, *g.*, -ach, *d.* léigh, líogh, *pl.* -ga, *gpl.*, liag, *dpl.* liagaibh, *m.*, a stone, great stone, *esp.* a standing stone, a monumental stone on which an Ogham inscription was cut; chóg fé a l. ór a leacht, he erected their monumental stone over their grave (tales, *passim*); l. lionghabhán, a loggan stone; l. fháil. *See under* fál.

lia, *g. id.*, *d. pl.* liaibh, *m.*, a flood, a deluge, a stream.

lia, *compar.* of iol, *a.*, (many), more in number or quantity, ní l. bhfuaon 'ran mhuir, the drops in the ocean are not more numerous; ir l. lá maith 'ná bárr áithe againn, more often do we have a good day than a kiln-cast (*prov.*); ní l. guibe im' cheann 'ná mar d'iarrtar ort é, I have asked it of you as often as there are hairs on my head; ní l. éan ar chraoibh 'ná claon it chroithe, the birds in the boughs are not more numerous than the wiles in your

heart ; ní l. laiġniġ ná a ṁúna, no Leinsterman but has his secret ; ní l. tíṁ ná nór, each land has its own customs.

liabán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large fish of the porpoise kind (*Tory*). *See under* poll.

lia-bró, -ṁón, *f.*, stone-quern, a grindstone.

liaċ, *g.* léiċe, *pl.* -ċa, *f.*, a ladle, scoop or spoon ; a ladleful, a measure ; kelp-weed (*laminaria*) (*Clare I.*) ; l. mine, a measure of meal ; l. uaċtair, a measure of cream ; l. bruiġde, broad-leaved pond-leaf ; l. lobar (*al.* l. loġar, *perh.* for odar or dobair), yellow water lily ; *al.* liaġ, liaḋ.

liaċ, -iaiċ, -a, *m.*, woe, an oppression or feeling of depression, an expression of grief (sob, shriek, *etc.*) ; an l. luain reo, this calamity (*Fer.*) ; l. ort ! woe be thine, l. áir ort, *id.* ; bad l. liom-sa aon droiċ-sceál do ċlos ort, I should be sorry to hear any ill-news of you ; ní lia róġa an traoġail ná a liaċa, the joys of life are not more numerous than its woes.

liaċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, sighing, groaning ; l. laċtmar, tearful sighing (*S. R.*).

liaċarnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, sighing, sobbing ; liaċarnaċt, *id.*

liaċ-lán, *m.*, a ladleful, a spoonful.

lia-ċró, *m.*, a pig-sty ; lia, a hog (*O'N.*).

liaċt, -a, *f.*, a great number, a multitude ; a. l., so many, such a large number ; aġur a l. uair do connac é, however often I saw him ; gá (ca) l. d'amannaiḃ a ṁinne tú é ? how many times did you do it ? (*Mon.*) ; liaċtaiġe, *id.* (*Con.* ; *W. K.*).

liaċtain, -ana, *f.*, moisture, rain (*O'R.*) ; *cf.* lia.

liaċtain, -ana, *f.*, a lesson or lecture ; *al.* liaċta, *g.* -an, *f.*, and léaċtán.

liaċtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a lector, a reader.

liaḋ. *See* liaċ.

liaḋar, -air, *m.*, a strong blow.

liaḋḃóġ. *See* leaḋḃóġ.

liaġ, *g.* léiġe and líġe, *d.* léiġ, líġ, *pl.* -a, -aċa, -ġlaċa, *f.*, a large stone or boulder, a monolith, any stone, a flag or flat stone ; a headstone ; a precious stone or jewel ; the blade of an oar (*Antr.*) ; an " oppression " or oppressed feeling, *al.* a welt, weal, gumboil or lump in the throat causing such (*Con.*) ; l. cloiċe, a pillar-stone ; l. lóġṁar, a precious stone ; *al.* líoġ ; *cf.* lia and liaċ.

liaġairne, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ní, *m.*, a lazy sloth-ful person ; ní ġnáṫ iarc 'ran líon aġ an l. ḋíoṁaoin, the lazy rascal catches no fish (*prov.*, *R. O.*) ; *al.* liairne, liarna, liarna (*Cm.*).

liaġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small stone, a hand-stone, an obelisk, tombstone, pillar-stone or monolith ; *hence oft.* a field-name ; l. lice, a tombstone.

liaġán, -áin, *m.*, a rudder ; l. rnáṁa, *id.* ; *al.* líoġán. *See under* liaġ.

liaġan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trowel ; liaġán (*N. Con.*) ; léan (*By.*) ; liaċán (*U.*).

liaġantaċt, -a, *f.*, plastering.

liaġár, -áir, *m.*, "a charge or tribute paid to the church when blessed clay is put into a coffin" (*Mayo*).

liaġ-ḋealg, *f.*, a jewelled brooch.

liaġóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a steersman (*Mayo*).

liaiġ, *g.* leaġa, *pl. id.* and liaġa, *m.*, a physician, a surgeon ; l. ríṫe, fairy-doctor ; l. na ḃrian, a well at Tara, an all-healer ; in *compds.* máin-l., a surgeon ; cáiṫ-l., a bone-setter.

liaiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, medicine, as a science, healing, curing.

liaṁain, liaṁnaċar, liaṁnaḋ, liaṁnaim. *See* líoṁain, líoṁnaċar, líoṁnaḋ, líoṁnaim.

liamóid, -e, -í, *f.*, a lemon ; *al.* -óit, líomóid.

lianċar, -aire, *a.*, mild, clement (*Dav.*).

liar, *g.* liara, *d.* liar and léir, *m.* and *f.*, a shed or hut ; l. ġaṁna, a calf-hut ; l. caorach, a sheep-hut.

liar. *See* liaḋar.

liarraḋ, *m.*, act of penning or stalling cattle (*Laws*).

liaṫ, *gsf.* and *comp.* léiṫe, *a.*, grey, grey-haired, white, bright, hoary, mouldy ; arán l., mouldy bread ; reanduine l., a grey-haired old man ; rioc l., hoar frost ; uisce l., water coloured white, *esp.* with milk ; ceann l. ort, may you live long ; ir léiṫe lí, of the brightest colour ; cáim l. ó ḃeiṫ aġ éirteaċt leir an sceál sin, I have turned grey from hearing that story (I have heard it so often).

liaṫ, *g.* léiṫ, *m.*, a grey person, animal or thing ; na liaṫa luaṫa, those who are grey early ; an l. maċa, Macha's grey (horse) ; in *place-names* : (grey place ? a region ?), *e.g.* l. manċáin, l. feaḋa monaċ, l. móna móire, &c. (*Onom.*).

liaṫ-, léiṫ- (liaiṫ-), in *compds.*, grey, pale, bright, hoar, bitter ; liaṫ-ḃán, pale ; liaṫ-ċeann, black grouse (*Ford*) ; liaṫ-ġlas, pale green ; liaṫ-ġorm, pale

blue, cerulean; lıaċ-ṁongaċ, grey-maned; lıaċ-(n)uıṁıṁ, a hoary number or line of ancestors; léıċ-leaċ, a grey flag or tombstone, lıaċ-líoʒ, *id.*; lıaċ-luaċaıṁ, hoar frost, lıaċ-luaċaıo, lıaċ-ɲeoo, *id.*; lıaċ-ʒa, a grey javelin. *See al.* lıaċ-buıoe, -lur, ɔc.

lıaċaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, pale, wan, white, blank, plain.

lıaċaċan, -aın, *m.*, act of turning grey.

lıaċaċt, -a, *f.*, paleness, blankness.

lıaċaó, *g.* -aċta, -aıċte, *m.*, act of growing grey, whitish, old, mouldy; a grey tinge, *fig.* milk for tea; rot in sheep (*al.* léıċe); aʒ l. ı gcúıl, left to grow mouldy in a corner; aʒ cıomaó aʒur aʒ l., getting bent and grey-haired; nı'l l. an tae aıcı, she has hardly anything (*lit.* milk for her tea).

lıaċaım, -aó and -aċan, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I make grey, grow grey, whiten; colour, as tea, water, *etc.*, with milk; become mouldy, as bread, *etc.*

lıaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, grey colour; spleen in man or beast; common marigold; a greyling; léım lıaċáın ı bpoll an Ċarraıll, the leap of a greyling in the "Horse Pond."

lıaċán, -áın, *m.*, spoke (of a wheel) (*G. A.*).

lıaċar, -aır, *m.*, greyness; *al.* lıar (an l. am' ċuṁaċtaó, grey hairs getting the better of me).

lıaċ-buıoe, *a.*, tawny; *sm.*, the jaundice; *fig.* terror.

lıaċ-lur, *m.*, mugwort; *al.* mountain cudweed; l. móṙ, great mugwort, *artemisia*; l. beaʒ, upright cudweed, *al.* mouse-ear; l. ɾáʒa, strand mugwort, l. maɲa, *id.*; ɾúʒ lıaċ-loɾa, extract of mugwort.

lıaċóʒ, -óıʒe, -a, *f.*, a grilse, a greyling, a salmon trout; *al.* lıaċóʒ; lıaċán, *id.*

lıaċɲaó, -aıó, *m.*, a sliding, rolling, gliding.

lıaċɲaım, -ɲaó, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I roll, glide, slide; I upset.

lıaċɲán, -áın, *m.*, a grey colour, sky colour.

lıaċɲóıo, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a ball (for games), a lump, a knot, a roller; l. coıɾe, a football; l. láıṁe, a handball; l. ıomána, a hurley-ball; l. ıṅcinne, a brain-ball; l. aıɲʒıo, a parcel of money.

lıaċɲóıoeaċt, -a, *f.*, ball playing, football-ing.

lıaċ-ɾúıl, *f.*, a cold, bitter, or sour-tempered look; ċuʒ ɾé l. oṁ, he eyed me bitterly (*Cm.*).

lıaċta, *p. a.*, grown grey, turned mouldy; *al.* lıaıċte.

lıaċ-ṫhuıɾc, *m.*, a wood-thrush (*McK.*), or snow bunting (*Antr.*); *al.* -ṫhaıɾc, lıaċ-ṫhuıɾ, *id.*

lıaċ-uıɾce, *m.*, water coloured with milk; a sort of dropsy in sheep which often proves fatal; a plant like young ɾıonnán fatal to sheep (*By.*); the butterwort (*al.* léıċ-uıɾce, lıaıċ *Clare I.*).

líb. *See* líob.

lıb, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, with you, by you.

lıbe. *See* lıoɾa.

lıbeaóán, -áın, *m.*, leviathan (*C. C.*).

lıbeaɲn. *See* lıoḃaɲn.

lıbéır, lıbéıɾeaċ, lıbıoeaċ. *See* leıbéır, leıbéıɾeaċ, leıbıoeaċ.

líbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a wet rag, anything soaking wet; l. leaṁan, a minnow, sprat, small fry of any fish; ɾáım ım l., I am wet to the skin (*Ker.*); lıpín, líbíneaċ, *id.*; *cf.* líb.

líbíneaċ, *m.*, an untidy person, one dripping wet (*Don.*).

lıḃıé, *g. id. m.*, livery, military uniform, coat of mail, harness; a party, a gang; a ṁalaıɾt oe l., a different gang; ɒıaɲmaıo aʒur a l., D. and his men.

lıḃıʒım, -ıuʒaó, *v. tr.*, I put on armour, harness, dress, accoutre.

lıc, -e, *a.*, wanton, lascivious (*O'N.*).

líce, *m.*, a leech.

lıcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small flagstone or tile; a small flat stone; ɒá mbeaó mo l. lıʒte aʒam, if I had my little slab licked (eaten my cake, into which the step-mother had inserted a flagstone to make it bulky, *folklore*); *al.* leıcín.

lıcneán. *See* leıcneán.

lıccéıɲ, -éaɲa, -í, *m.*, a lighter (boat); ɾeana-lıccéıɲí, old boots (*Wat.*).

lıoe. *See* luıo.

lıɾtınʒ, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, poop, steering bridge, taffrail.

líʒ, colour. *See* lí.

líʒ-, líoʒ-, in *compds.*, colour, coloured, bright; líʒ-ṫeaɾc, a brilliant eye; líʒ-ṫealḃaó, act of painting, engraving, burnishing (*whence* -lṫaım, I paint, *etc.*; -lṫóıɲ, a painter, *etc.*); líʒ-ʒeal, bright-coloured, fair-complexioned; líoʒ-ḃɾatannaċ, decorated with many coloured flags; líoʒ-ʒlan, of radiant hue.

lıʒe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a bed, a grave, a tomb or monument; l. cuṁoaċta, a testered bed (*early*); in *compds.* ɾeıɲʒ-l., cɲó-l., ɔc.

liġe, propensity, *etc.*, used like ṗuaɔaṁ, ɲc., in *Cm.*, and form of luiġe, *which see.*

liġe, *g. id.*, and -ġce, *f.*, act of licking or lapping.

liġeaṁ, -ġiṁ, *m.*, the River Loire; Sṗuċ liġiṁ, *id.*

liġeaṁċaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a taste, a "lick"; ní ḃṗuaṁaṁ aċc l. ɔe, I got but a taste of it.

liġim, *vl.* liġe, and liġṁeaċ, *v. tr.*, I lick, lap.

liġṁeaċ, -ṁic, *m.*, act of licking, a licking; ciuḃṁaiɔ an ḃó l. maiċ ɔon ṁanán mine ṁin, the cow will lick that mealtrack clean.

liġṁeacaim, -ṁeaċ, *v. tr.*, I lick (*M.*); *cf.* liġim.

liġṁeacaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, plate-licking; enjoying sweet things.

liġṁeacaṁaiɔe, *g. id., pl.* -ɔ'ċe, *m.*, a licker, one with a sweet palate.

liġṁeam. *See* liogṁam.

liġṫe, *p. a.*, licked, licked clean; *al.* lissome, lithe, pliant (liġṫe, *O'N.*); l. lúṫmaṁ, lithe and athletic.

lile, *g. id., pl.* lilí, *m.*, a lily, Lily; l. na ngleanntán, lily of the valley, fancy lericon; l. an eaṗṗaiġ, daffodil (*W. M.*); a l. maṁ an ngṗéin aġ éiriġe, thou dawn-like lily; *al.* lil, lili.

lileaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, lily-like, white.

lilióeaċ, -óiġe, *a.*, lily-white, lily-like.

limeanca, *indec. a.*, accusing (?); ɔeaṁḃuġaɔ l. cṗuimeanca cṗóɔa, right-down decisive assertion.

limiṫéaṁ, -éiṁ, *m.*, space, room; district, area, franchise; *al.* limiṫéim, *f.*

limiṫéimeaċt, -a, *f.*, territory, district.

lín. *See under* (1) líne, (2) laiɔe.

lince, *g. id., f.*, a lynx.

linɔéaṁ. *See* linnṫéim.

líne, *g. id., pl.*, -nce, -ntí, -ní, -nceaċa, -niɔeaċa, *f.*, a line, a row; a line of writing, verse, *etc.*; a wrinkle; a letter or epistle; a cord on which things are hung; a race, lineage, a clutch; a limit or boundary; l. ṁeaɔónaċ an ɔoṁain, the equator; l. ɔíṁeaċ, a straight line; l. ɔe ċṗannaiḃ, a line or row of trees; ɔá l. lán-ṁóṁa ɔe ṫiġṫiḃ, two great rows of houses; l. uiḃe(aċa), a clutch of eggs; cá l. ṁóṁ ṗé'n gcuiṗc, the hen is sitting on a large number of eggs; 'na l., aligned, in a row; i n-aon l. ṁín-ɔíṁiġ aṁáin, in a continuous straight line; níoṁḃ ṫaɔa a léim ċaṁ l., he did not jump much beyond the line, did not exceed the law, *etc.*; ní léiṁ ɔam l. ɔo léiġeaṁ ann, I cannot read a line of it; *al.* lín.

líneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, lined, linear.

lín-éaɔaċ, *m.*, linen cloth, linen clothes; *gs.* lín-éaɔaiġ, *as a.*

líneail, -áila, *f.*, lining; act of lining or draping; a coating of anything; scruff, surface; l. ġoṁm, the greenish weed that covers the stone in rock pools, *etc.*; cá ɔonáin ɔá ḃṗolaċ ṗéin ṫan l. ġuiṁm, *donáns* are hiding in the green weeds (*N. Y.*); l. uaine, a green marsh-weed; *al.* líonáil, níonáil.

líneáilaim, -eail, *v. tr.*, I line, drape.

líneán, -eain, *pl. id., m.*, a fishing bed or bank (*Don.*). *See* líonán.

lín-ṫiaclaċ, *a.*, many toothed, indented; loṁġ l., a toothed club; loċ léin l., Lough Léin, the indented; *al.* linnṫiaclaċ (*G. D.*); lán-ṫ., *id.*

lingeaɔ, -ġce, *m.*, act of leaping upon (ar); jumping, getting past (ṫar); coming to, proceeding (from, ɔe); leaping out (amaċ); flight; giving way to, setting to; alighting; taking by assault. *See under* lóiṫnín.

lingeaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*, a leaping, jumping, skipping, alighting.

lingim, *vl.* -geaɔ, -geaṁain (orig. *vl.* léim), *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I leap, spring, bound (upon, ar), start, attack; enter (into, i); rush away, escape (from, ó); overtake (ar); plunge, fling, bounce, skip, dart, alight; I carry by assault; ɔo lingeaɔaṁ an liop ar Ċ., they carried by assault the fort in which C. was; lingeaɔ leo taiṁiṁ, they leaped over it (*F. F.*); ɔo lingeaɔaṁ oċt loċa ṁó ċíṁ, eight lakes burst over land (*F. F.*); go lingṁeaɔ an ceaċ iṁteaċ, that he would break into the house (*ib.*); lingeaṁ leo aiṁ, they sprang upon him (*ib.*); l. an láċaiṁ, I make a sudden assault on the position.

líniġim, -iuġaɔ, *v. tr.*, I delineate, draw, design.

líniġeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a delineator, a draughtsman, a designer.

líniuġaɔ, -iġṫe, *m.*, a drawing, delineation, designing.

linn, *pl.* -ce, -ceaċa, -cṁeaċa and -cí, *f.*, a pool, pond, lake, water; the sea (*poet.*), *oft.* a mill-pond; linntí ṗuaɔa na ṗaiṁṗge, the brown waters of the sea; l. éiṁc, a fish pond; cuiṁṗ ṗá l. ɔeiṁg, bodies in a pool of blood (*Dearg.*); aṫá 'na ċoɔlaɔ amuiġ ṗá'n l., who sleeps in the depths of the sea; bṁáiġe

na linne, the neck or sluice of the mill-pond.

linn, *g.* linne, *pl.* linnte, -tí, *f.*, time, period, epoch, date, direction; le (ne) linn, while (with *g.*), during the time, reign or lifetime of, *al.* alongside of, in contrast or comparison with; lem' l., in my time; le n-a l. sin, all that time, just then, thereupon; le l. na h-uaine sin, meantime, during the course of that time, *al.* at that time precisely; le l. na bfeadh, since man was created; le l. báir dó, when he was dying; le l. iad do beit ag dul tar brágaid, just as they were passing; cus iomarca gnadaim do'n dragan le l. gillte, which brought much honour to the hero on his return; an bean ba bhreágtha beinte le n-a l., the most beautiful woman of her day; ar l. dul i leabaid (or ag siubal), much about to go to bed (or, to go walking); ar l. ir é beit, &c., while he was about to be, *etc.*; idir dá l., between the two periods, in the meantime; ag teacht dí rá 'm l., as she came into my presence; in *compds.*, eadar-l., an interval, a siesta; mí-l., a bad period (=drochshaogal, *M. O'C.*).

linn, *prep. prn.*, 1*st pl.*, with us; *emph.* linn-ne and linne.

linn, scum or film on the eye (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* leann, a mantle.

linneach, -nighe, *a.*, liqueous, watery, full of pools; súile duibh-liatha linneacha, liqueous dark grey eyes.

linneán, *m.*, a pool.

linneamhach, *m.*, water milfoil.

linn-sruth, *m.*, a sea current.

linntseach. *See* linntsneach.

linntéin, -éadha, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a lintel (*W. Clare, Cm., etc.*); *al.* lintéan.

linntéin, -éadha, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a culvert, a gully, a gullet; a sink, an open sewer, as in a byre; uisce an linntéadha, the water from the gully.

linntseoiseacht, -a, *f.*, drains, gullies, *etc.*; bíonn 'na phórtaer uisce ir l., he acts as bailiff of streams and drains (*Fil.*); *al.* linntéimeacht.

linntsneach, -nigh, *m.*, a pool of water; a drain, a sewer; fuil a chuidhe 'na l. féitheach, she pours forth her blood in pools (*O'Ra.*).

liob. *See* liobh.

líob, -íbe, *d.* -íb, *pl.* -acha, *f.*, a piece, a strip; a wet rag, anything sodden; táim im' líb, I am drenched; a form of leabh.

líobadh, -bhtha, *m.*, licking, fawning; polishing, smoothing; bí an madradh ag l. air, the dog was fawning on him.

líobagach, -aigh, *m.*, a floating weed; liabag, *id.*

líobaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I lick, smooth, polish.

liobairíneach, *g.* -nigh, *pl. id. m.*, a starveling or weakling; luirríneach (*Don. Q. L.*).

liobairne, *g. id.*, *f.*, disarray, prodigality; téighim chum l., I go to ruin (*Don.*); *al.* lub-.

liobar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything flaccid, limp, hanging or untidy; an untidy or thriftless person, a hanging lip, an easy blow; in *sl.* oaths, *perh.* for *Lat.* liber, *e.g.*, dar bhrígh an liobair, by so and so.

liobar, pole, truncheon. *See* leabar.

liobarpa. *See* liorapa.

liobhann, -ainne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a galley, *esp.* a Liburnean galley; *al.* libeann.

liobannach, -aighe, *a.*, hanging loose, tattered, slovenly; awkward, unwieldy, stout; off-handed; -bannrach, -barrta, *id.*

liobannach, -naighe, *f.*, hanging loose, flapping; liobannghail, *id.*

liobannrach, liobarta. *See* liobannach.

liobóg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, a careless or untidy woman.

liobóg, -óige, -ga, *f.*, eel-fry; *cf.* leadhbán.

líobóid, -e, *f.*, slowness, toughness; wretchedness, dreariness.

líobóideach, -oighe, *a.*, tough, slow, lingering, lazy; dreary, tedious; lá fuar fliuch l., a cold, wet, dreary day (*Cm.*).

líobóideacht, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, untidiness, awkwardness; tediousness, dreariness.

liobrach, -aighe, *a.*, thick-lipped, awkward; *al.* -barach.

liobrachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slovenly person.

liocaim (-cuighim), liocadh (-cughadh). *See* leacuighim, leacughadh.

liocóirach, *g.* -e, *f.*, licorice; *al.* miocóirach.

liod, *m.*, a drag (in speaking), a lisp; *cf.* leid, -ín, luid.

liodach, -aighe, *a.*, lisping, stammering, dragging (of speech).

liodáin, -ána, *pl. id.*, *gpl.* -án, *f.*, a litany; l. na naomh, the litany of the saints; léigeadh na liodána (-áin) air, the litany (for the dying) was read over him, *metaph.*, his life is despaired of; *al.* liodán and leadáin (treated as *m. pl.* in *W. M.*).

Liosán. *See* leasán.

Liosánaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a litanist.

Liosánaċt, -a, *f.*, reciting of litanies.

Liosar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dawdler.

Liosarlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dragging, lingering (*G. D.*); liosarlċa, *id.* (*ib.*).

Liosarlaċt, -a, *f.*, laziness, dawdling.

Liosarlċa, *p.a.*, torn (*cf.* leasarlċa).

Liosráil, -ála, *f.*, dilatoriness; *al.* líos-.

Liosráilóir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a dilatory person; *al.* líos-.

Lios, *m.*, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a limb, a nerve, a left hand, a maimed hand or leg; in *pl.* nerves (*Con.*); ċaḃair aire ouit féin ar l. Ċaiṫ, look out for a left-hander from T. (*W. M.*); tá na liosanna ag cur orm, I am suffering from my nerves.

Líos. *See* lias.

Líoṡ-, in *compds.* *See* líṡ-, líoṡ-.

Liosaċ, *m.*, green sea-slime adhering to rocks (*Antr.*); *cf. perh.* líoḃasaċ.

Liosaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, beautiful, coloured.

Liosaḋ, -ġta, *m.*, a whetting, a sharpening, a smoothing, polishing.

Liosaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I whet, sharpen, smooth, polish.

Liosan, Liosán. *See* liaġan, liaġán.

Liosar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flat light stone for casting (*Ker.*).

Liosarnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, throwing of stones; heavy rain; cia o'féadfaḋ oul amaċ ran liosarnaiġ rin? who could go out in that downpour?

Lioṡḋa, *indec. a.*, beautiful, coloured, lustrous; lioṡḋaċ, *id.*

Lioṡ-ḋaṫ, *m.*, colour, beauty.

Liosraḋ, -arṫa, *m.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.

Liosraḋ, *m.* and *f.*, colours (*coll.*); beauty, lustre.

Liosraim, -raḋ, *v. tr.*, I lick, lap with the tongue.

Liosram, *m.*, a weak or imperfect article, a makeshift; ir feárr l. laġ ná ḃeiṫ folaṁ ar fad, half a loaf is better than no bread, ir feárr l. lagram ná ḃeiṫ folaṁ, *id.*; *al.* lisream; lagram, *id.*

Liom, *prep. pr.*, 1*st s.*, with me, by me, *emph.* liom-sa; l. leat, *a.* and *subs.* insincere, facing-both-ways, insincerity, l. leo, *id.*

Líomaḋ, -ṁṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of grinding, furbishing, smoothing, polishing, whetting, sharpening, filing; *al.* líomuġaḋ (both forms are given in *Guy* in the same *phr.*: ag luaṫ-líomaḋ agus ag lán-líomuġaḋ a ḟiacal, quickly sharpening and polishing his tusks).

Líomaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a grinder, a polisher, a furbisher, a smoother, a whetter.

Líomaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I grind, furbish, smooth, polish, whet, sharpen, file; refine with use; l. an sċian leir an lic, I rub the knife on the stone to sharpen it; *al.* líomuiġim.

Líomain, *g.* -e and -ṁna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of imputing to (ar), inculpating, imputation; ár liaiġ ó'n l. (liaṁain) seo leaṫuiġ, save our physician from the effects of this imputation; *al.* liaṁain.

Líomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a file or rasp; a grindstone or whetstone; *al.* gnashing, grinding, cutting; l. ġréine, a sunfish; l. fiacal, gnashing or grinding of teeth.

Líomanta, *p. a.*, accusing, implicating; *al.* líomanta.

Líománuiġim, -nuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I accuse, revile, curse, with ar (*R. O.*).

Líomatáirte, *m.*, space, extent; limit, circuit, a district taken as a unit for ecclesiastical or civil purposes; jurisdiction; ní'lim i l. an tsagairt rin, I am not under the jurisdiction of that priest; i l. an doċtúra, in the doctor's district; l. na parróirte, the extent of the parish.

Líoṁ-ḃró, *f.*, a grindstone, a whetstone.

Líomnaċar, -air, *m.*, imputation, scandal, wooing, courting, imputation of immorality; *al.* liaṁnaċar.

Líomnaḋ, -ṁanta, *m.*, act of imputing; l. bréagaċ beart, a false statement of fact; *al.* líomnuġaḋ (ag líomnuġaḋ bréag, concocting falsehoods, shamming).

Líomnaim, *vls.* -ṁain, -naḋ, *v. tr.*, I impute (a crime, *etc.*, to, ar), inculpate, ascribe to, *al.* I woo, have carnal intercourse with (ar) (*F. F.*); ní féidir coir im' leiṫ do líomnaḋ, ní ḋéanmar goid ná bruid ná bruiġneaċ, no crime can be imputed to me, I have not robbed, plundered nor quarrelled (*A. Mac Curt.*); líim, *vl.* liud, I charge with, impute to (*Laws*); fer for a líter gó, a man to whom a lie is imputed.

Líomnuġaḋ, líomnuġaḋ. *See under* líomnaḋ.

Líomóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pinch, a nip; ḃain l. ar, take a little of it, or pinch him (*Con.*); liomóg (*Don.*), *al.* léamóg, from léim.

Líomóid. *See* liamóid.

líomṫa, *p. a.*, ground, polished, burnished, smoothed, sharpened, filed; excellent, as language, *etc.*; highly finished; sharp, cutting, as a weapon; eager; do ċéim l., your polished romance (of deceitful promises).

líomṫa, *g. id.*, *m.*, swiftness, utility; ag teaċt leis an líomṫa, coming with great swiftness (*Om.*).

líomṫaċt, -a, *f.*, polish, refinement, excellence (of speech, language, *etc.*).

líon, *g.* lín, *m.*, fill, complement; full, requisite or due number; all; supply, part, quantity, number; a rate; l. tiġe, a household, the residents of one house; l. láimh, a handful; l. na bFiann, all the Fianna; l. síolaiḋe, as much as one to propagate the race; l. a mairbṫa, enough persons to kill him; l. caṫa, enough men to fight, *al.* an equal, a match; l. aṫċaṫa, enough men to follow up the victory; l. i n-ionad an folmhuiġṫe, fulness instead of emptiness; ca l.? what number? ní raiḃ ré l. caṫa dó, he was not strong enough to do battle with him; ṫáinig ré l. a fhluaiġ, he came with a full muster of troops; l. fiċe céad fear, (with) two thousand men; duine de'n ḃuiḋin sin l. a gcómaċta, a member of that party endowed with full powers to represent them (*C. M.*). *See* díḃ líonaiḃ.

líon, *g.* lín, *pl.* líonta, *m.*, a net; reach, power, influence; l. fiaḋaiġ, a hunting-net; l. éan, a bird-net; l. coiste, a foot-net in along-shore fishing without a boat, *al.* a fetter or spancel; l. fiaḋa, a deer net; l. damháin aille, a spider's web; cnoċ na líonta, drying-frame or horse for nets; im' l., in my power, within my capacity; má ṫagann sé im' l. go bráṫ, if it ever comes within my power; as mo l., within my reach; as mo l., out of my power, beyond my reach or influence; glan as ár líontaiḃ, get out of our way; *al.* a fishing-line (*Tory*), *gs.* -na.

líon, *g.* lín, *m.*, flax, linen; l. buaice, unbleached linen (*Antr.*); l. na mban síḋe, fairy flax; l. purgóideaċ, purging flax; l. beag, dwarf flax; l. na h-aḃann, water crowfoot; l. raḋairc, eye-bright; l. ráibe, a blueish-green, stringy herb with yellow flower, once used for pig-food (*Cm.*); tá na builg air an l., the seed-pods are on the flax (*Arm.*).

líon, *m.*, dust, offal, *etc.*; l. tráḃáil, sawdust (*Cm.*); *cf.* laoiḋean.

líonaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the blood and water corruption that issues from a sore or wound after the bṫaċaḋ (pus) (*Aran*).

líonaḋ, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of filling, swelling; a filling, fulness, replenishing; the flowing-tide; a swelling in the stomach; a dropsical state of the body, a "swelling" of the heart through passion, *esp.* from affliction; *cf.* do ġlac mé bíoḋġaḋ, geit ir l., I was seized by a sudden terror and a swelling at the heart.

líonaiḋe, *indec. a.*, linen, flaxen.

líonáil. *See* líneáil.

líonaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fill, fill up or in, flow (as tide), satiate; crowd, troop (as a multitude); balance (as books); I become filled; tá an nead-cóid ag líonaḋ, the boil is gathering; d'fanamar ar an gcarraig gur líon orainn, we remained on the rock till cut off by the tide (*R. O.*); líon amaċ duit féin, serve yourself (with tea); deaṁaḋaiġ mo ċoir ar líonaḋ deiṁeaḋ do leaḃaiṁ, (O Jesus) forget my trespass when closing your book by balancing (*Cuart.*); do líon toice é, he became very wealthy, full of riches; do líon an aimsear d'fuaċt, the weather became very cold (*F. F.*); do líonadar ċúca isteaċ, the people trooped into them, filled up the place; l. d'feirg, I become filled with anger; ar n-a líonaḋ d'fíon, when filled with wine.

líonán, -áin, *m.*, small flax; *al.* linen clothes (*P. O'C.*); a caul (*Eg.*).

líonán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shallow sea-bottom in which sea-weed grows (*Ros.*); an oyster-bed (*Om.*); a kind of green moss growing on rocks from low-water mark to half-tide (*D. M.*), l. uaine, *id.*; floating seaweed, seaweed driven ashore at flood-tide; cóṁ fleamain leis an l., as slippery as the l.; *cf.* líneán and líneáil.

líon-anaiṫ, *m.* and *f.*, linen cloth.

líonḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tract of uncultivated land; *al.* name of village in Mayo.

líonġaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, undulation, oscillation, a rocking or slow motion hither and thither (as of a vessel becalmed at sea, or of a pendulum); lia líonġaḋáin, a loggan stone.

líonġáil, -ála, *f.*, swaying, undulating, rocking; *pron.* líúnġáil.

líonġálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a swayer,

one who sways or is unsteady in walking.

lıonʒán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, undulation, rocking; anything unsteady, unstable, rocking or oscillating, a rickety vehicle, article of furniture, *etc.*; an unsteady person or animal; l. ꝑıꝑ, an unsteady man; l. capaıll, a horse unsteady or weak on its legs; l. tıʒe, a ramshackle house; *pron.* lıúnʒán; *al.* lıonnʒán, leanʒán.

lıonʒaꝑ, -aıꝑ, *m.*, offscourings, slime, downpour (*By.*); l. loıꝑceann, toad slime (toʒaıl téıḃe); l. ceaṫa, a heavy downpour.

lıon-ʒlan, *a.*, white as linen.

lıonṁaıꝑe, *g. id.*, *f.*, plenty, an abundance.

lıonṁaıꝑeaċt, -a, *f.*, abundance, fulness, plenteousness.

lıonṁaꝑ, -ṁaıꝑe, *a.*, numerous, of frequent occurrence, abundant, plentiful, copious, full, populous, wealthy; an buinneán l., the wealthy scion; an t-uaḃaꝑ aṫḃaꝑ ıꝑ lıonṁaıꝑe ṫó, its most frequent cause is pride (*Donl.*); ꝺúꝺlóıʒeanta ʒo l. ı nṫoán, full learned in poesy; ı bꝑuıꝑm na h-eala tré ċleaꝑaıḃ aꝑ linn lıonṁaıꝑ, in the form of a swan, through guile, floating on the welling ocean.

lıonn, *g.* leanna, *pl. id.* -nta, leannta and leannanna, *m.* and *f.*, liquid, liquor, any liqueous substance; drink, ale, strong beer, wine (*Wind.*); a humour of the body, lymph, phlegm, bile, choler; l. ꝺuḃ, porter, stout, *al.* black humour, melancholy (lıonnꝺuḃ, *g.* -uıḃ, *pl. id.*, and leannta ꝺuḃa); l. ꝺeaꝺʒ, red ale, red liquid; l. ꝑuaṫ, ale, *al.* red humour, bile, choler, *al.* melancholy, stomach complaint with violent vomitings, *al.* lıonnꝑuaṫ, *g.* -aıṫ); l. ꝑıonn, white humour, lymph, *gl.* phlegma; l. ꝺe, hot liquid, *gl.* fervor; l. Márta, March beer; l. ꝺéıṁ, mild ale; l. ꝺeaꝺḃ, bitter drink or ale; laıċ-l., ale; bꝑaıċ-l., malt-liquor; bean an leanna, the beer-wife, the typical drunkard; ꝺeaċ leanna (ꝺeaca), a beershop; l. aʒuꝑ bıaṫ, meat and drink; ʒalún leanna ꝺuıḃe, a gallon of porter (*R. O.*); aʒ ꝺéanaṁ leannta ꝺuḃa, grieving; 'ꝺé ꝺ'ꝼáʒ mo leannṫaí ʒo bꝑónaċ, that is what has left me sad; *al.* leann.

lıonnaċ. *See* linneaċ.

lıonnaꝺóıꝑ, -óꝑa, -ꝑí, *m.*, a brewer of, or dealer in, ales, *etc.*

lıonnán. *See* leannán.

lıonn-ḃoıʒ, *m.*, a liquor bag; lıonn-ꝑaıc, *id.*

lıonnꝺuḃ, -ꝺuıḃ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bile, choler; melancholy humour, atrabiliousness; *al.* porter; aʒ ꝺéanaṁ lıonnꝺuıḃ, grieving; 'ꝑ an l. ı ʒcúinne mo ċꝑoıꝺe 'n-a ꝑtaꝺ, while the melancholy humours are stagnant in a corner of my heart (*McD.*).

lıonn-luıḃ, *f.*, hop-plant.

lıonnṁaꝑ, -aıꝑe, *a.*, abounding in ale.

lıonn-ꝑoꝑc, *m.*, a sprightly eye.

lıonnꝑuaṫ. *See under* lıonn.

lıonnꝑuʒaṫ, -uıʒṫe, *m.*, the operation of the humours (*P. O'C.*).

lıonnꝑca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -caí, *m.*, a heap, a lump, an inert mass; a worthless man, abusive term for an old man; lıonn-ꝑcaí bána, white lumps of matter found in beds of streams and used in dyeing.

lıonntaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, fond of ale.

lıon-obaıꝑ, *f.*, net-work, reticulation, wreathed work.

lıonꝑaṫ, -aıṫ, -aıṫe, *m.*, a net, network; l. (or lıon) ꝺaṁáın alla, a spider's web.

lıonꝑaıṫ, -e, *f.*, overflowing, fulness.

lıonꝑıṫ, *m.*, excitement, panic, palpitation of the heart, distress, violent grief; ċuıꝑ ꝑcéal a ḃáıꝑ l. oꝑm, the news of his death filled me with sadness; aʒ leaʒaṫ le l., collapsing through distress of mind; l. léın, woful distress; *al.* -ꝑuıṫ.

lıonꝑıṫım, *v. intr.*, I run fast with excitement; I am distressed, grieved.

lıon-ꝑcóṫ, *pl.* -ꝑcóıꝺe, *m.*, a linen sheet, swathe or bandage.

lıonta, *p. a.*, filled, full, sated, charged, satisfied, crowded; l. le ꝺéıne, full of severity; l. ꝺe ꝑıanta, aching all over.

lıontaċt, -a, *f.*, fulness, bloatedness; ꝺá l., how full soever.

lıontán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a net, a snare; a net-work purse, a reticule; *al.* líntean.

lıopa, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -aí, *m.*, a lip, a big lip; a lap, a tag, a piece of cloth hanging loosely or half-torn off a garment; a seal's flipper; a thick-lipped, unwieldy or sluggish person; l. póca, pocket-flap; l. ꝑoṫa, a ray-fish; tá l. aꝑ ꝑıleaṫ aꝑ ꝺo ċaṫóıʒ, a shred of cloth is hanging from your coat; *al.* lıob, *g.* -a, *f.*; *al.* lıpe, ɣc.

lıopaıꝑte, *indec. a.*, unwieldy, heavy of movement; lıopaꝑtaċ, *id.*

lıopaꝺ, -aıꝺ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leopard; *al.* lıobaꝺ (*S. N.*).

liorán. *See* larán.

lior, *m.*, a tench (*Kilk., Sup.*); *cf.* lúr (liúr).

lior, *g.* learra, *pl. id.* and learranna, *m.* (*smt. f.*), a garth, enclosure or courtyard; a small circumvallation or ring-fort; a fairy-fort, rath or liss; a court; an ancient Irish steading (dún) might consist of a walled enclosure (uplann) followed by a circular palisaded earthwork (ráth), the last of which enclosed the lios in which stood the buildings; bean an learra, the presiding fairy, woman of the liss; l. an Abaid, the Abbot's Garth, and l. an tSoiscéala, the Gospel Garth, at Clonmacnoise; l. na gCornairí, the Trumpeters' Liss (*Onom.*); l. na gCeannbac, the Gamblers' Liss, Lisnagarvey; l. na nUplann, the Garth of Shafts at Cashel where Munster kings were crowned (*Onom.*); l. Tuatail, Listowel; l. Mór, Lismore; in *compds.* (*oft.* -lir, *f.*, *early*); úrlior, forecourt, esplanade; foilior, basecourt; prím-lior, main courtyard; ait-lior, disused garth; inlior (*al.* -lir), a hall; mid-lior (*al.* -lir), middle-court, atrium; fairlior, wardrobe (? fait, raiment).

lioracán, *m.*, a fairy fort; liorán, *id.*

liorbón, *m.*, Lisbon.

liorcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the "clamp" or slight piece of wood fastened to an oar at the point where it enters the row-lock (*Mayo*).

liorcán, -áin, *m.*, a gleaning; a store of money; tá l. maith cruinnithe ag máthair Mháirín 'na cómhair, Maureen's mother has a good bag of money collected for her (*N. Y.*); *al.* learcán; *cf.* dearcán.

lior-dún, *m.*, a fairy fort; l. bócha, a fairy ocean fort; l. Dearna, Lisdoonvarna.

liorta, *indec. a.*, importunate; prolix, slow, lingering, tedious; lumbering.

liorta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a list, listel or ledge; *al.* a list or inventory; *al.* liort (*A.*).

liortacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slothful person, an idler.

liortacht, -a, *f.*, importunity, tediousness.

liortáil, -ála, *f.*, an enlisting in the army; fairgeant liortála, a recruiting sergeant (*A.*); *al.* lirtéail.

liortálaim, *v. intr.*, I enlist (in the army); liortáil mé le fairgeant, a sergeant enlisted me (*A.*).

liortachaċ, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lazy person.

líochaó, líochaim. *See* líochuigaó, líochuigim.

liothra, *m.*, hair (*O'Br.*).

liothrach, -aig, *m.*, pulp, anything in a ruined condition (*S. N.*).

líochuigaó, -uigthe, *m.*, dismay; act of causing dismay.

líochuigim, -uigaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I am dismayed, astonished; I cause dismay.

lipe. *See* liopa.

lipéad, -éid, -daí, *m.*, a lappet, a tag, a tatter.

lipín. *See* líbín.

limic, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a lyre, a lyric; an l. loinneach, the gladsome lyre.

lí-chriorad, *m.*, act of making pale, terrifying; mo lá lí-chriorta, my day of anguish that turns me pale (*H.*).

lirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small liss or garth; Lisheen in *place names*; l. na bPáirte, a cemetery in Lr. Rosses.

lirrpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.* a frog (*Sligo*).

lit, *g.* líoċa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an augury, *esp.* good augury; a day of auguries, lucky day, a festival (lit-lá, lit-laithe, *id.*); delight; adhradh líocha, adoration of or belief in auguries; ir l. liom, I delight in; cómhairle an leasa agus an l. Ulaid, advice of benefit and good augury for the Ulsterman; ceiliubhradh an lit-laithe, the celebration of the festival day.

litheacar, -air, *m.*, lawsuit; charge, accusation (*Guy, etc.*).

litearthóa, *indec. a.*, literary, literal; duine l., a scholar (*Donl.*).

litearthóacht, -a, *f.*, book-learning, literature (*P. O'C.*).

líthim, *v. tr.*, I sue at law, charge (líim, *Laws*). *See* líomhaim.

litir, *g.*, -thre, -threach, *pl.* -thre, -threacha, *f.*, a letter of the alphabet, a letter or epistle; l. Dhomhnaigh, a Dominical letter; duibh-l., black-letter; comh-litir, Gaelic letter; l. láimhe, a letter sent by hand; l. dhíchra fá fhéala, a sealed secret letter, a *lettre de cachet*; l. fholamh. *See* folamh; scríobaim thé litrib Eabhra, I write in Hebraic letters; *al.* leitir.

lítir, -e, *f.* (in heraldry), the white colour of skin or fur (*P. O'C.*); cóth geal le l., as white as *litis*, as white as possible; *cf.* lí (taire).

litreach, -ige, *a.*, literal, lettered, epistolary.

litriudhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a litterateur, a writer.

litmiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, literature; *al.* litir-iḋeaċt.

liúbap. *See* leaḃap, a pole, etc.

liuca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a small half-grown fish of any species (*Ros.*).

liúdaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a sneak, a rotter, a good-for-nothing, a shirker; liúdaiḋe (*S. C.*).

liúdap, -aip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stroke, a blow, a buffet; ḃuail ré trí liúdaip de mairḋe orm, he dealt me three blows of a stick (*N. Y.*); *al.* a kind of fish of which large quantities are caught round Tory Island (*Ros.*).

liúdṁáil, -ála, *f.*, beating, striking; castigation.

liúdṁálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike, castigate.

liúdṁamán, *m.*, a lanky, lazy person (*Aran*).

liuġ. *See* liog.

liuġ, in l. ir ó, alack and oh!

liúġ, -a, *m.*, a shout, howl or yell; l. fiaḋaiġ, a hunter's call, a hullabaloo, a great shout; l. caṫa, a war cry; l. ṁoċaiġ, a running wail; an aon l. aṁáin, all shouting together.

liúġaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, great noise (*Don.*).

liúġaḋ, *m.*, act of shouting.

liúġaim, *vl.* -ġaḋ and -ġṁaċ, *v. intr.*, I shout, scream, call out; I cry from pain or distress; l. an ḋuine, I call out to a person; l. an ċaḃair, I cry for help; do liuiġ an gaḋar amuiġ, the dog howled outside; *al.* liuiġim.

liúġaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a crier, a bawler, a shouter.

liúġaireaċt, -a, *f.*, crying, howling, shouting.

liúġ-ġoilim, *v. intr.*, I scream, cry aloud, howl.

liúġṁaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, act of screaming, crying, loud lamenting; *al.* liuiġreaċ.

liúġtap-éiġteap, *m. indec.*, a loud screaming, a tally ho; ní ċloirfeá ġíoġ le ṁaċt an l.-é. a bí orṫa i ndiaiḋ an ṁadaiḋ ruaiḋ, you could not hear a syllable on account of the tally-ho they raised after the fox (*N. Y.*).

liún. *See* leaṁan.

liúp (liuḃap), liúpaḋ, liúpáil, liúpaim. *See* leaḃap, leaḃpaḋ, etc.

liúr, *m.*, a pike. *See* lúr.

liúrra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stroke (*Long.*); *cf.* léap, etc.

liút, *m.*, a lute (*A.*).

liútap, -aip, *m.*, Luther; *al.* lúitéap, etc.

liútapánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Lutheran (*P. F.*).

ló, *m.*, water; ní'l éirc ap an ló, there is no fish in the water (*poet.*).

ló, *dpl.* laeiḃ, *m.*, a lock of wool, a single hair, a flake, as snow (*cf.* luḃóg), nap in cloth.

ló. *See* lá.

loḃaḋ, -ḃaiṫe, *m.*, act of rotting, putrefying; rottenness, festering, putrefaction; temporary forfeiture, deprivation of use (*Laws*).

loḃaḋap, -aip, *m.*, rottenness, putrefaction, corruption; loḃṫaḋap, *id.* (*Donl.*).

loḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rot, become putrid, putrefy, decompose.

loḃáin, -e, *f.*, Louvain; -ḃán (*Donl.*).

lóḃán, -áin, *m.*, mud, mire; brick clay; a shallow pond; l. (lúḃán) na nġéaḋna, the goose-pond (*Antr.*).

loḃap, *gsf.* luiḃre, *a.*, leprous, weak, sick; *sm.* a leper, a weakling, a sick person, a miserable potato, *etc.*; ceiṫeapn ṁóp l., a large company of lepers.

loḃra, *g. id.*, *f.*, leprosy; *al.* any infirmity, sickness, or distemper; *al.* luḃra, luiḃre; loḃair (luḃ-), -ḃṁaċt (luḃ-), *id.*

loḃraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, leprous, distempered, foul; -ḃṁaṁail, *id.*

loḃrán, -áin, *m.*, a leper.

loḃṫa, *p. a.*, rotten, putrid, corrupted; tá ré l. le hairgeaḋ, he is exceedingly wealthy; ruiḋín l., a mean creature; loḃaire, *id.*

loḃṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, remiss; *sm.* a defaulter (*Laws*).

loḃṫaċt, -a, *f.*, rottenness; -ṫaḋap, *id.*

loc, *g.* luic, loca, *m.*, a stop or hindrance; a lock or fold for sheep, goats, *etc.*; l. irteaċ! l. irteaċ! in! in! (used in driving geese into their fold); l. an ṁargaiḋ, the market-place; l. fláinne, mountain geum (*Tuam*); *cf.* log. *See* loca.

loċ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, (1) a lake or lough, a pool, a sea-islet, *fig.* the sea; (2) in l. arcailne, a glandular swelling in the armpit; l. bléine, the groin or inner-flank, l. léin, *id.*, *al.*, a gathering in the armpit, *al.* Lakes of Killarney; l. iarcaċ, a fishing lake (*song*); l. na ndeaṁan, hell; téiġim fá l., I dive; cuirim an l. amaċ é, I banish or transport him; *common in place-names, e.g.*, l. Laoiġ, Belfast Lough; l. n-eaċaċ, Lough Neagh; *f.*, *gs.* loiċe (*Don.*); *old neut.*

loċ, *a.*, black; loċ-rúna, dark secrets.

lóċ, *m.*, dross, chaff; defect; a green

marsh-weed (*al.* lóʒaċ); a haoiċoṁp ʒan éalaiṅʒ ʒan l., her fair body without flaw or defect (*song*); *cf.* lóċán.

lóċ, *m.*, a tuft or bundle; ḋual ḋe'n ċṙóċ l. na ʒcṙaoṫ ṁuaṫ ḋe'n ṗṙaoċ, a tuft of saffron, a handful of the red branching heather.

lóċ. *See* lóiċe.

loca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nna, -aí, *m.*, a sheep-fold, a pen, a pound (*W. K.*); a lock (of wool, *etc.*); a handful of wool (*R. O.*); l. cuḃṙáin, a whiff of foam (*ib.*); i n-aon l. aṁáin, gathered in a crowd (*ib.*).

loċaḋ, *m.*, a sleep, a nap; loċt (*O'R.*).

locaḋ, -cta, *m.*, act of penning, impounding, rounding up; hindering, baulking; failing (ar with *obj.*), flinching; *al.* plucking, pressing, sucking.

locaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pen, confine, round up, collect into a pen or pound (*W. K.*); hinder, baulk, stop; reject, throw out; refuse, flinch, fail, miss fire; *al.* I pluck (as wool off a sheep), press, squeeze (as the teats in milking), suck hard (as a lamb its dam); press or urge to take food; ó loiċ an báḋ, since the boat stopped running (*Inishm.*); an t-óglaċ ar ar locaḋar ʒiollaiḋeaċt do ḋéanaṁ ṫú, the youth into whose service they failed to enter (*G. D.*); locar ort, I failed you; as locaḋ olainne (olann) de ċaoṁa, plucking wool off the sheep (*Cm.*); l. biaḋ air, I press him to take food; ní h-aon ṁaiṫear ḃeiṫ 'á locaḋ, ní'l a ṫuilleaḋ bainne aici, it is no use forcing her, she (the cow) has no more milk.

loċain, -cna, *f.*, sea-grass.

lóċaint. *See* láċaint.

locair, -cṙaċ, *f.*, a locker, the steerage of a ship (*McK.*).

lócairce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a locust; l. ceannann, the bald locust.

locáirce. *See* lacáirce.

loċal(l), -ail(l), *m.*, brook-lime (*veronica beccabunga*); l. moṫair, *id.*; l. caol, upright cudweed. *See* ṗoċlaċt.

loċan, -aine, *a.*, speckled, pied, spotted; éan l., a magpie; ṗṙéaċán l., *id.*

loċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small lake, a pool, a "flash," a puddle; a shallow rain lake.

lóċán, -áin, *m.*, chaff, light over-dried or withered grass, *etc.*, broken sea-weed; oileán an lóċáin, the "Island of broken sea-weed," a small island at the southern side of Valentia; mar éiṁeoċaḋ an l. ḋen ċoiṁce le ʒaoiṫ, as chaff would rise from oats by wind (*song*); *al.* luaċán.

loċánaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, full of small lakes or "flashes."

locar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carpenter's plane; l. beaʒ, jack-plane; *al.* locair.

locar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weakness, a defect; ṁún ʒan l., darling without defect (*Br.*).

locarair, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I plane, make bare.

locarṫa, *indec. a.*, wasted, as by illness, haggard, withered, bloomless, stripped; ċuʒ céaḋta l. i bṙian, who has reduced hundreds to misery (*McD.*); lom l., bare and scraggy; *al.* loʒarṫa.

locarṫaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being stripped bare, withered, decayed.

lóċarn, **lóċarnaċ**. *See* lóċṁann, lóċṁannaċ.

locarṫa, *p. a.*, planed, stripped, *etc.* *See* locarṫa.

loċlainn, -ann, *m. pl.*, as *s.f. sg.*, Scandinavia.

loċlannaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scandinavian, a Dane, a foreigner; ḋuḃ-l., a Dane; ṗionn-l., a Norwegian.

loċ-ṁaiḋm, *f.* and *m.*, the bursting forth of a lake or spring; loċ-ḃoṁaiḋm, *id.*

loċóg, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a lump containing fluid, an enlarged gland; *cf.* ulċóg.

ló-ċoinneal, *f.*, the light of life (*poet.*); ar ċaoi naċ leaʒṙaiḋe a l., so that her life-light should not be put out (*Br.*).

lóċṙaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, brilliant, gleaming; *cf.* luaċair.

lóċṁann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light, a flash; a candle, torch, lantern or lamp; a guiding light, a leader; *al.* luaċann, *f.*

lóċṁannaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, bright, brilliant, abounding in torch-lights.

lóċṁanta, *indec. a.*, brilliant, gifted.

loċt, *g.* -a, and luiċt, *pl.* -a and -aí, *m.*, a fault, flaw or blemish; a vice or crime; ʒan aon l., faultless; ir beaʒ an l. air, it is good enough; ní l. air ṙin, he is not to be blamed for that; ca l. air é ṙin? what fault is that in him? tá áṫar air, ṁuḋ naċ l. air, he is glad, and no wonder; ní ḟaʒaimṙe aon l. air, I see no fault in it; loċta do ċur ar ʒcúl, to eradicate vices (*F. F.*); 'ṙé a l. a laiʒeaḋ, it is good if small.

-loċt, -laċt, in *compds.*, -place; *e.g.*, ṗulaċt, cooking-place (ṗun-l.); luʒ-loċt, a garden.

loċta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a loft; *al.* lota, lofta.

loċtaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, faulty, defective, full of mistakes, sinful; tóṁar l., false weighing (*Donl.*).

loċtán (liocṫán). *See* leaċtán.

loċtóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a fault-finder or critic.

loċtuȝaḋ, -uiȝte, *m.*, a blaming, censuring, reproaching, fault-finding; condemning as unfit for food, *etc.*

loċtuiȝim, -uȝaḋ, *v. tr.*, I reprove, condemn as unfit, find fault with; aċt ní loċtóċaḋ an méid ṙin é, but that does not take away seriously from it (the cloth).

lóḋ, *g.* lóid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a load, a burden, a freight; a basket (*Clare* and *Con.*); lóḋa (*Om.*) (*A.*).

lóḋáil, -ála, *f.*, act of loading (as a gun), lading.

loḋaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I go, pass; the form is based on the *pret.* form loḋar, they went; *prop.* luidim (*Aisl.*), (*O. Ir.* do-lod), luid, he went, and *imper.* go; loḋamar, we went, *but* do loḋamar ṙuar, we went up (*O'Ra.*); lóḋ, I will go; *cf.* uses of luiȝim.

loḋain, -an, *f.*, the groin; an inlet, a glen; *al.* loḋan, *m.*, and loḋa, -n, *f.*; *cf.* loḋán.

lóḋaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, lading (*A.*).

loḋaiṁim, -ḋaiṁt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wallow, grovel, besmear with mire; *al.* loṁaim.

loḋaiṁne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, "thread for weaving badly spun" *fig.* ill composed verses: *N. Y.* quotes:

Dá mairead Piaras 'ran Dún—
A ḋuitim don Mumain ir dí'ċ—
Ní beidir triodaiṁ tṁúċ
Ag cur loḋaiṁní ċuȝainn gan ṙníoṁ.
Were Piaras alive in the Dún,—
His fall was a blow to Munster—
The churls of the regions round
Would not be sending me their
ill-spun thread (verses).
(Éamonn Murae an Mhaċaire).

loḋaiṁt, -ḋaiṫe, *f.*, act of wallowing, daubing with mire.

lóḋálaim, -ḋáil, *v. tr.*, I load (as a gun), lade.

lóḋálta, *p. a.*, loaded, laden.

loḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a puddle, a little pool.

loḋar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slob or slough, a miry place; a slovenly person (*cf.* liodar); ṙan amaċ ar an l. ṙoin, keep out of that sloppy place (*N. Y.*); *al.* luḋar.

loḋar (loṫar). *See* loḋaim.

loḋarṁaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, soft, miry, sloppy; slovenly, sluggish, grovelling; *al. see* liodarṁaċ.

loḋarṁaċt, -a, *f.*, miriness, softness as of ground, butter, *etc.*; lubberliness, flabbiness; slovenliness, sluggishness; pointless speech; buaiḋ loḋarṁaċta, the gift of lubberliness; ba minic leat-ra l. agur laiȝḋéir agur lorg ċan leat agur lumparṁaċ do ḃeiṫ ar ḃárr do ċeanȝan agat, you have often had pointless words, depreciatory remarks (?), exaggerated demands and rubbish on the tip of your tongue (*P. C. T.*); *al.* -arṁaċt, -arṫaċt and luḋ-; *cf.* liodarṁaċt.

loḋarṁ-ċṁáin, *f.*, a big-bellied sow.

loḋarṁa, *indec. a.*, miry, soft; lubberly, flabby; im l., soft, incoherent butter; ḃean l., a flabby woman.

lóḋ-longaċ, *a.*, of laden ships.

lóḋuiȝte, *p. a.*, laden, burdened (*A.*).

lorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a loft; a ledge in a cliff (*Don.*).

lorta, a loft (*Don.*). *See* loċta.

loȝ, luiȝ, *pl. id.* and -ȝanna, *m.*, a place, arena, locus; socket, hollow or pit; a tomb (*Mulc.*); a pool, flash or dyke of water; a part or portion; l. ṙneaċta, a snowdrift; l. codalta, a sleeping place; l. ȝṁairṁid, writing-place, l. rċríbinn, *id.* (*Eg.*); l. an ċṙoċta, the place of execution; loȝanna na ṙúl, the eye-sockets or hollows over the eyes; l. na Sionna, the "Shannon Pot," where the Shannon rises; ḋál-l., forum, assembly place; iorta-l., a cache or treasury; leaȝaḋ na l. oṁc! short shrift to you! 'na l. ar mo ċṙoiḋe, lodged (or heavy) over my heart; tá l. mór den oíḋċe caiṫte, a good part of the night is gone; in *place-names*: l. an Ċonaiȝ, Cotton-grass Hollow; *al.* loc, *dims.* -cán, -ȝán; *cf.* laȝ.

loȝ, -a, *m.*, fire (*Wind.*).

lóȝ, -a, *m.*, a price, a reward, a gift; value, payment, recompense, reparation; l. eineaċ (*gpl.*) honour-price (*Laws*); l. anacail, ransom, price of protection; l. cuṁḋaiȝ, guerdon for building.

lóȝ, lóȝaċ. *See* luḃóȝ, -aċ.

lóȝaċ. *See* lóċ.

loȝaḋ, -aiḋ and -ȝta, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, act of forgiving or remitting; an allowance or exemption; an indulgence; a special privilege; naċ mór an l. so, is it not a great godsend that (*R. O.*).

loȝaḋ, loȝaim. *See* loḃaḋ, loḃaim.

lóȝaḋ, *m.*, wailing; aȝ ȝol 'r aȝ l., weeping and wailing (*Ds.*); *cf.* lóȝóṁeaḋt.

lóȝaiḋeaḋt, -a, *f.*, payment, reward.

loȝaiḋeaḋt, -a, *f.*, indulgence.

loȝaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I forgive, remit, pardon, indulge.

loȝall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the eye socket; *al.* the hollow region between the hip and small rib (*P. O'C.*); l. rúl méiṫ, pursey eye; *Lat.* loculus.

loȝán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, side of a country, locality; small pit or hole; hollow of the hand. *See* loȝ, laȝán.

loȝanṫa. *See* locanṫa.

loȝḋaḋt, -a, *f.*, indulgence, remission, forgiveness; loȝḋa, *id.*

loȝlaċ, -aiȝ, *pl.* -laiȝe, *m.*, a hollow, as in a cliff-side, *etc.*

loȝṁáil, -ála, *f.*, indulgence; *al.* allowance, *etc.* *See* laṁáil.

lóȝṁaireaḋt, -a, *f.*, value, worth; stateliness, excellence, grandeur.

loȝṁálaim, loȝṁálta. *See* laṁálaim, ȝc.

lóȝṁar, -ṁaire, *a.*, precious, valuable, gem-like, brilliant; ba líoȝḋa l. a peaṙṙa, rare and beautiful was her person.

lóȝóṁeaḋt, -a, *f.*, act of lamenting, bewailing, crying aloud, lamentation.

loȝta, *p. a.*, pardoned; ro-loȝta, easily forgiven, venial.

lóȝta, *indec. a.*, lovely (*Sg. Oir.*); *recte perh.* lóȝḋa.

loiḃṙe. *See* loḃṙa.

lóiċe, -ċeaḋ, *d.* -ċiu, *f.*, light; *al.* lóċ; *cf.* lóiċeaḋ, lóċaint, ȝrl.

loiċeaḋt, -a, *f.*, dotage, doting; loiċeaṁlaḋt, *id.*

lóiċeaḋ, -ċiu, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a candle, a lamp, a light, a flash of lightning, a track of light; *cf.* luaċaiḋ.

lóiċeaḋóir, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a chandler; -ḋaire, *id.*

loiceiḋ, -e, -í, *f.*, a large quantity of anything; ḋuȝ ṙí l. eaṙṙaiḋe ar an ṫriopa, she brought a large quantity of goods from the shop (*Ros.*).

loicim. *See* locaim.

loiċneaċ, -niȝe, *a.*, full of lakes or pools, *al.* laċnaċ.

loiȝceoir, loiȝic. *See* laoiȝceoir, laoiȝic.

loilíȝeaċ, -ȝíȝe, -ċa, *f.*, a cow after calving, a milch cow, l. ḃainne, *id.*; *al.* loilȝeaċ, lalȝaċ, laoȝlaċ.

loim, -oma, *f.*, a sup, a drop, a wave; *al.* milk.

loim-, *in compds.* *See* lom-, loim-.

loime, *g. id.*, *f.*, nakedness, bareness, poverty, want; má ṫṁiuḋeann tú leir an l. ṫṁiuṙiṙ an l. leaṫ, if you become familiar with poverty, poverty will become familiar with you; -eaḋt, *id.*

loimic, -e, *f.*, a depilatory or preparation for taking off the hair.

loimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a trowel, *fig.* a leg or foot; loṁȝa l. móire, Mor's shin; *al.* luimín (*P. C. T.*).

lóimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little boor.

lóimíneaċ, -niȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boor; a slow or decrepit person.

loimpṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ṙí, *f.*, a lamprey.

loimpṙé, *g. id.*, *f.*, a piece of rough moorland; a bare pasture; *fig.* a thin fleshless person; *al.* -pṙe.

lóin, -e, -í, *f.*, a light blast or puff of wind; a small quantity of anything; l. ṙéiṁ, a light wisp of hay; l. ȝaoiṫe, a blast of wind (*Clare*); l. ṙneaċtaiḋ, a snowflake (*Antr.*); *cf.* ló and lóiṫne.

loine, loiniu, (-ó). *See* loiniṫe.

loinȝeaċ, loinȝeaḋ, loinȝim. *See* lonȝaċ, lonȝaḋ, lonȝaim.

loinȝeán, *m.*, cartilage, gristle.

loinȝear, *g.* -ȝir and -ȝre, *pl. id.* and -ȝreaċa, *m.* and *f.*, a ship, shipping, shipping facilities, transport; a fleet, a navy; exile, banishment; a band of exiles; ṫroiḋ loinȝre roiṁ l. an ṫuaiṙcirt aȝur caḃlaċ Connaċt ȝur ṁeaṁaiḋ ar l. an ṫuaiṙcirt, a naval battle between the northern fleet and the Connaught navy resulting in the defeat of the former; ar loinȝir, in exile; loinȝreaċa Rí Seoirre, King George's ships; *al.* lonȝar (exile).

loinȝearaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, abounding in ships.

loinȝreaċ, -riȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mariner, a sea-rover, an exile.

loinȝreoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a shipman, a mariner, a sailor; a pilot.

loinȝreoireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of sailing; navigation.

loinȝriȝim, -riuȝaḋ, *v. intr.*, I sail or set sail.

loinȝṫe, *p.a.*, eaten, consumed.

loinȝṫeaċ, -ċiȝe, *a.*, avid, eager for food, for blood, *etc.*; *al.* lonȝaċ.

loiniṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *f.*, a churn-dash, a piston (*rec.*); ceann loiniṫe, disk of churn-dash; *al.* loiniu (*g.* -e(aḋ), *pl.* -í, -eaḋa and -niḋeaċa), loiniu (*g.* -e), loine, lanaiḋe, loinṫín (*Sg. Oir.*).

loinn, *f.*, pleasure, joy, gladness; ir l. liom, I like (*U.*); *cf.* lainn.

loinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, joy, gladness, rapture;

great excitement; rage; strength, force.

loinneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, joyful, glad, enraptured; agitated; *al.* neat, elegant, pretty.

loinneaċar, -air, *m.*, joy, gladness.

loinneaċt, -a, *f.*, joy, gladness; rage, anger, fierce excitement; strength, power.

loinneaṁail, -mla, *a.*, elegant, pleasant, neat, cheerful.

loinneaṁóg, **loinneaṁóaċt**. *See* **lonnaṁóg**, **lonnaṁóaċt**.

loinneog, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a song, a lay (*Rath.*), a chorus or lilting verse of a song; *orig.* **luinneag**, *g.* **luinnce**, *f.*; = **ducann** (*Dav.*).

loinneogaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, chorusing, joyous, merry, gleeful, jolly.

loinnir, -nreaċ, -nreaċa, *f.*, a shining, brightness; go l. an lae, till dawn; l. an ómra, the lustre of amber.

loinnreaṁ. *See* **lonnraṁ**.

lóirpéir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a rag, a tatter; a garter, a gaiter.

lóirpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a rag; a stocking without the vamp, worn without the shoe, a gaiter; *fig.*, a fault, a defect, an impediment in speech, a mental defect; ná fág aon l. ar an obair sin, do that work perfectly; ní'l aon l. air, it is perfectly finished, or faultless.

lóirpíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a draggled, untidy or ill-formed person.

lóir- in *compds.* *See* **leor-**.

loirġ-bheart, *f.*, leg-harness (stockings).

loirġ-fearrdo, *f.*, a club; l. ċaċa, a war club.

loirġ-iarraim, *v. intr.*, I follow in the track of (ar).

loirġim, *vl.* **loirġ** and **loirġeaḋ**, *v. tr.*, I seek out, enquire, trace, search, search for, follow, pursue.

loirġneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, long-legged, long-shinned; *sf.*, a plant name; l. bheairġ, a kind of weed.

loirġneán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little leg, shank, stem or stalk; a leg-shackle or -fetter; a shin-guard, a greave (armour).

loir, *f.*, a fox (*O'N.*); *al.* **loire**, **luir**.

loirc, -e, *f.*, a scald (*F. an L.*).

loircneaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, burning, seared; cíoċ-loircneaċ, having the breast seared, hence an Amazon.

loircneann. *See* **lorcann**.

loircneanta, *indec. a.*, fierce, fiery, blazing.

loircneantaċt, -a, *f.*, impetuosity, fieriness.

loircim, -orcaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I burn, incinerate, scorch; I fire or shoot at; l. 'na beaḃaiḋ é, I burn him alive, burn him terribly; l. púdar, I fire off a gun; l. le, I fire at, l. ar, *id.*; **loircead leo**, they were fired at (*Tour.*); níor loirc sean-ċat é féin riamh, an old cat never yet burned itself (*prov.*); allar a mhaiġe féin loircear gaċ n-aon, each man's trouble is his own (the sweat of his own brows scalds each one).

loircne, *g. id.*, *f.*, *coll.*, fierce shouts (*Brit.*).

loircneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, burning, fiery, fierce; loud, terrible, of sound; éiġme loma loircneaċa, shrill and terrible shouts (*Dearg.*).

loircneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, parched land; turas ag cur arbair san loircniġ sin agus a fior agat go breoḋraiḋ ré, you sow corn in that parched soil knowing that it will fail (*N. Y.*).

loircniġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, intensity of heat.

loircneán, -ain, *m.*, a prepared cooking-place or fire for drying corn, *etc.*; *al.* = **fulacht féinne**; a conflagration, a burning, destruction; corn burnt off the ear instead of being threshed; l. oṁ is a common form of imprecation in *Ker.*; arán loircneain, bread made of oatmeal, the oats for which had been singed; mo ċuilleaṁ loircneain, the amount of singed corn I earn (*P. C. T.*).

loircte, *p. a.*, burnt, scorched, parched; *al.* **loircite**.

loircteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, scorching, burning.

loire, flame. *See* **luire**; a fox. *See* **loir**.

loirt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a panel, a pillion (*O'R.*).

loirte, *m.*, a latch (*Om.*).

lóirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a lodge, a booth, a tent; lodging, entertainment; *dim.* **lóirtín**.

lóirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person, a clown; *al.* **lórta**, **lúirte**, **leoirte**; **lóirteaċ**, *id.*

loirteaċ, *m.*, a trough.

lóirteaṁail, -mla, *a.*, slothful.

lóirtéir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a lodger (*A.*).

lóirtéireaċt, -a, *f.*, lodging; ar l., in lodgings (*A.*).

lóirtiméad, -éid, *m.*, a lodgment.

loirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small sea-fish.

lóirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a lodging, lodgings, entertainment; act of lodging, harbouring; a small lodge, a tabernacle; l. na hoiḋċe, lodging for the

night; l. mo tiġe, lodgings in my house; cleaċt mire l. de tiġtiḃ ruiḋe dóiġeamla, I have been used to well-kept, handsome houses; ar l., in lodgings, lodging (with, ag).

lóirtíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lodger.

loit. *See* lot.

loit-beartaċ, *a.*, destructive.

loite, *g. id.*, *f.*, stammering.

loiteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, injurious.

lóiteal, *m.*, a company of fairies (*Om. song*).

loiteoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, the nettle or lotus-tree (*O'N.*).

loitiġte, *p. a.*, wounded, hurt; spoiled, destroyed, corrupted; *al.* -tte.

loitim, *vl.* lot, *v. tr.*, I hurt, wound; spoil, impair, destroy; corrupt; spoil, as a child, with too much attention; *al.* lotaim.

loitim, -teaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make muddy, disfigure; leaċtáin léi loiteaḋ an ród, flagstones by which the road was disfigured (*Br.*); *cf.* lot.

loit-millead, *m.*, a severe wound; act of seriously damaging.

lóitne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a breeze, a whiff, a storm; l. gaoite, a breeze; l. (leoitne) bréag gaoite in do ṫiall, may success attend your journey (*Om.*); ir fearr aon l. amáin de ġaoit an tronair 'ná dá mbeirfeá ag cur croicinn do cor agus do láṁ go deo díot, one whiff of good fortune is better than all the industry you are capable of; in *Cm.* leoitne, a slight puff of wind, feoitne, a breeze.

lóitnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a slight gentle breeze, a breath; l. lingte laoċ, a breath that carries warriors by assault (a compliment to a lady) (*H*).

lom, *gsf.* luime, *a.*, bare, naked, bald, shorn; thin, lean, spare, scarce; poor, penniless; thin (as a liquid); unlenited (*gram.*); shrill; as *ad.*, barely, exactly, directly, due; talaṁ l., bare, grassless land; bean l., a thin fleshless woman; go l. rlán, exactly, neither more or less; go l. dealb, bare and poor; l. díreaċ, straight, directly, at once; ċuaḋar a-ḃaile l. díreaċ, I went home straight; l. láiṫreaċ, there and then, on the spot, just now; l. láiṫreaċ ġaḃ ré ṫar an tiġ, he passed the house just now; l. dá ṁíniḃ, in real earnest; go l. láiṫin, forcefully, by sheer force; tá an ġaoċ l. aṫuaiḋ, the wind is due north; tá an ġaoċ l. oṁainn, the wind is blowing directly against us or down on us; cuṁang 'na ḃárta, ráṫa 'na ċóin, fairing 'na ġaḃal agus l. an ceaṫramaṁain, narrow in the seat, well-formed in the fork and well-balanced in the thigh (of a well made trousers).

lom- (loma-), loim-, -lom, in *compds.*, bare, thin, spare, pure, absolute, exact; lom-aṁgar, sheer distress, *fig.*, a thriftless or necessitous person, *esp.* a female (*See under* leaġaḋ); lom-aoṫa, well on in years, over forty (*R.O.*); lom-argain, completely ravaging; lom(a)-ċaiṫte, haggard, thread-bare; lom(a)-ċearṫ, bare justice (*g. smt.* -ċirte, *f.*; ir ionann éagcóir agus l., bare justice is the same as injustice, ní fearr l. ná aimċeart, *id.*; ní mór ná go ḃruil fear na lomaċirte cóṁ h-olc le fear na h-éagcóra, the man who deals but bare justice is just as bad as the unjust man); loim-ċeirneaṁ, constant complaint; lom-ċor, a bare leg; lom-ċoraċ, bare-legged; loim-díoġḃáil, severe loss; loim-díúltaim (*vl.* -taḋ), I flatly refuse; lom-follas, obvious; lom-fuar, bleak; lom-féiṫ, a bare muscle or vein; lom-láṁaċ, bare-handed, short-handed, alone, unaccompanied; lom-lán, full to the brim, quite full (*early* lomnán); lom(a)-leaṫ, a bare or exact half; lom-líonaim, I fill to the brim, gorge, cram; lom-loirgneaċ, with unchecked ardour; lom-noċt, naked, bare, stripped, exposed; lom-noċtaċt, nakedness, bareness, lom-noċtaiġe, *id.*; lom-noċtaḋ, act of baring, stripping, exposing, nakedness; lom-noċtán, a naked person; lom-noċtuiġte (-ċtta), naked, stripped; lom(a)-riṫ, eagerly running; loim-rcian, a razor (*P. O'C.*); lom(a)-rcrios, dire ruin; lom-talaṁ, bare earth, poor pasture; aġ-lom, bare-faced, clean-shaven, *sm.* a Protestant (*Macroom*); creaċ-lom, scraggy.

lom, *g.*, luim, *m.*, anything bare, the bare of a slate, *etc.*; a bare place or thing; a commonage; the bare or unadulterated substance of a thing; an unguarded moment, an unprotected or vulnerable point; a favourable opportunity for attack, an opening, a way out; bareness, poverty, distress; l. an donair, the worst thing possible; l. léin, dire distress; l. cirt, bare justice; l. bréige, a naked lie; l. dearg, the acme, the worst or extreme

kind; l. tráża, low water; l. na píonne, the naked truth; l. na n-Eaċ, a place in Limerick (*Fil.*); l. fola na maċżamna, the bear's blood pure; tá l. na żaoiċe ar an áit, the place is exposed to the wind; do-żeibim l. ar, I get a favourable chance of attacking (*cf.* fail); dá bfażainn faid pice de l. air, if I only got half a pike's length of); (*lit.* get within a pike's length of); beir l. ar ċáċ, everyone is open to attack sometime; táim fé n-a l., I am under his thumb (*MċK.*); de l., to the point, purposely; mo l.! alas!; cuir do bróża ar l. ort, put on your boots without stockings (*Arm.*).

lóma, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -aí, *m.*, the great northern diver or loon; a boor; l. gan eolas, an ignorant boor; l. tuirseaċ, a lazy clown; do bain Taoż an croiceann den l. cum caipín do déanamh de, T. took the skin off the loon to make a cap of it (*N. Y.*); lúma (*Wat.*).

lómaċ, *m.*, a boor (*Fil.*); *cf.* lóma.

lomaḋ, -mḋa, *m.*, act of baring, paring, peeling, shearing, skimming, getting bald; leaving desolate or moneyless; desolation; l. caorach, sheep-shearing; l. luain, total robbery or destruction.

lomaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a shearer, a shaver; a plunderer.

lomaireaċt, -a, *f.*, bareness.

lomaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shear, shave, strip, peel, skin, lay bare, plunder; I rub, chafe; I grow bare or bald; I waste, diminish; I rob a trump or lead; l. cluiċe ar, I win a clear game over; do lom a żoile, his strength has wasted away; l. orm, I proceed to, set about; l. isteaċ, I draw in, furl, fold up; l. cum, I set about in a determined fashion; l. cum óil, I take to drink, set about drinking; lomann bhoid cineál, pressure of affairs weakens kindness.

lomáin, *g.* -mna, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rope, cord, leash or chain.

lomaincheaċ, -ciż, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin bare beast; a bare or ill-clad person.

lomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a shearer, a stripper, a shaver, a fleecer.

lomairt, -airċe, *f.*, act of stripping bare, of despoiling; a fleece; a shearing, a peeling, a shaving.

lomáirtseaċ, -ciże, *a.*, bare, bald, stripped, shorn; depilatory.

loman. *See* luman.

lomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bare, bark-stripped log; a peak, a rock of which the summit only is exposed; l. Sailmna, a rock off the coast of Kerry, between the Skelligs and the shore; l. darach, an oak log; l. reaċa, a rolling stone; de l. reaċa, at a quick run; ar l., at par, evenly balanced, as scales in weighing, "tying" or equal (*sport*).

lománaċ, -aiż, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bald man; a poor, bare person.

lománrach, -raiż, *pl.* -raiże, *m.*, a tier or "pinker," *esp.* in quoits, one whose quoit is equidistant with another from the jack, *gnly.* in *pl.* (*D. M.*).

lomar, -air, *pl. id.*, -mraí and -a, *m.*, a fleece; *al.* an unfledged bird.

lómhar, -mhaire, *a.*, nappy, woolly, flaky; -rḋa, *id.*

lomarċa, *p. a.*, shorn, shaven, bald, bare, fleeced.

lomar, -air, *m.*, threadbare state.

lomarċa, lomarċaċán, lomarċaċán, lomarċóir. *See* lomċa, lomċaċ, lomracán, lomċóir.

lomḋa, *indec. a.*, equal, equipoised, of equal weight (*O'R.*).

lomnán. *See* lom-lán *under* lom-, loim-.

lomnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small rope or cord, *dim.* of loman. *See* lamnán.

lomóż, -óiże, -ża, *f.*, a mason's level (déar. na saor).

lompart, -aiże, *a.*, niggard, sparing.

lomra. *See* lomrad.

lómrach, -aiże, *a.*, bright; *prob.*=lonnrach; *cf.* ómrach.

lomracán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a naked, ill-clad or broken-down person; *al.* lomarċaċán.

lomrad, -raiċe, -marċa, *m.*, act of shearing, fleecing, flaying (*al.* lomairt); *al.* a fleece, a covering; l. an óir, the Golden Fleece (*al.* lomra, lomar).

lomraim, *vls.* -mrad, -mairt, *v. tr.*, I shear, fleece, strip, flay, peel; lomraidír na h-ubla, they used peel the apples; lomruiżim, *id.*

lomċa, *p. a.*, stripped, peeled, bared, shorn; made thin, gaunt.

lomċaċ, -aiże, *a.*, stripping, peeling, depilatory.

lomċóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a barber, a shearer, a fleecer, a plucker, a "shark."

lon, *g.* luin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ousel, a blackbird; l. dub (londub), *id.*; l. abann, the water ousel; l. uirce, *id.*; ceann luin, a female blackbird (céirseaċ, *id.*); the tapeworm (*taenia solium*); gluttony, voracity; a demon; l. craoir, the demon of gluttony (*Aisl.*), craor-l. (*id. ib.*); *al.* a wether; -óż, a sprat.

lon, *g.* luin, *m.*, the hip; l. láimhe, hip and thigh; *cf.* l. loingean, the neck (=rtaiós or rséis bhágad); lon-cáirna, rumpsteak (*Aisl.*).

lon, *g.* luin, *m.*, an interval of calm between two heavy swells; a chance or opportunity; d'fág an naomhós an cuar nuair fuair rí l., the coracle left the creek when a calm interval occurred; dá bhfagainn an l. air, if I got an opportunity for doing it; *cf.* lonn.

lón, *g.* lóin, *pl. id.* -nta and lóinte, *m.*, provisions, supplies, store, commissariat; food, meat, fare; a ration or allowance, *esp.* of food; food for a journey, resource, stand by; lóinte agus biadha, stores and provisions; l. anama, Viaticum, l. fíorlaidhe, *id.*; l. cogaidh, war stores, ammunition; l. laethealmail, daily ration or supply of food, l. an lae, *id.*; ní méid mo lóin laethealmail cuimhreadh tearbhadh orm, it is not all the food I get that will heat my blood; l. a mbó, their store of food (*O'Ra.*); capall lóin, a sumpter or baggage horse; an bheagán lóin, poorly supplied with provisions; an bheagán lóin éadaigh, poorly supplied with clothes; ag déanamh lóin, making a living, working for one's "grub," getting together enough to marry on; ag tabhairt lóin, carting provisions, bringing provisions from town; téighim a d'iarraidh lóin, I go to fetch provisions; ag cruinniughadh lóin, getting money, clothes, *etc.*, together for a specific purpose; is gairid mar l. dóibh fleadha agus póit, feasts and drinking will not serve them for long; ba ghairid ba l. dhó féin, you yourself could not be depended on for support for long; ní dhéanfainn l. de'n fhighinn, my penny (money) would soon be spent; is mairg gur beag leis dia mar l., woe is he for whom God is not all-sufficient; in *compds.*, lóin-fheis, a feast of meat (*Aisl.*); lón-choire, a meat caldron.

lón, light, *etc.* *See* luan.

lonach, -aighe, *a.*, full of blackbirds, *merulosus*; *al.* voracious (*O'R.*).

lónach, -aighe, *a.*, provisioned.

lónaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I forage; I supply with provisions, particularly for a journey; lónuighim, *id.*

lonán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tale-bearer, a prater.

lontuibh, *g.* -uibh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blackbird; a Jacobite, a rapparee, a hero (*E. U.*).

long, *g.* luinge, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a vessel, a bath, a ship, a house, the setting of a jewel (*Br.*); l. feoil, a sailing ship; l. gaile, a steamship; l. guail, a collier; l. cogaidh, a warship; l. teineadh, a fire ship; l. ceannaidheachta, merchant ship, l. mairbheanta, *id.* (*O'R.*); l. trí gcrann, a three-masted; l. fada, a galley; l. mhaol, a sheerhulk, a ship propelled by ghostly hands (*folklore*); l. an eiltheoigh, a flying ship; roimh luing, báirc, curachán agus naomhóig, both ship, barque, skiff and canoe (*F. F.*); l. fuain, a dormitory; an l. Mhuimneach, Munster House, an l. Laighneach, Leinster House; l. na mBan, the Gynaeceum, l. Ban Teamhrach, *id.*: l. na Laoch, the Hero or Warriors' House —official buildings *or perh.* divisions of Teach Miodhchuarta, at Tara; l. airgid, a silver bath (*early*); l. foilche, a bath-tub (*Laws*); gabhaim l., I take ship; feirtighim l., I moor a ship; an té go mbíonn l. agus lón aige geibheann fé cóir uair éigin, he who has ability (wealth, *etc.*) will get his opportunity (*lit.* a good wind) some time (*prov.*); *pron.* ló and *g.* luighe (nasalised) in parts of *U.*; *dim.* luingín.

long-, loing-, in *compds.*, ship-, marine; *al.* house; long-bacadh, blockade or embargo (*O'N.*); long-bhacaim, I blockade; long-bhraine, ship's prow; long-fhoireann, ship's crew; long-chógbháil, ship-building (*O'R.*); long-fhaor, a shipwright or -carpenter; long-chroch, a naval engagement; loing-bhriseadh, a shipwreck; loing-bhrisim, I shipwreck or get shipwrecked; loing-theach, a dwelling, tent, *al.* a ship-house or -hangar (l. leapta, a bed-house; l. chéadha, a ship-house of tin).

long, longa (ling). *See* langa.

long, *g.* loinge, *f.*, the ensiform cartilage, l. an uchta, l. na bronn, *id.*; longa, longán, *id.*; *cf.* langán.

longach, -aighe, *a.*, abounding in ships; *al.* avid. (*See* loingeach).

longadh, -gta, loingte, *m.*, act of eating, consuming, destroying; a meal; céad-l., breakfast; *al.* loingeadh.

longadhán. *See* liongadhán.

longaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I eat, consume, lap, destroy, devour; ní longann gaoth a gcéim, the wind does not destroy their beauty (*O'Ra.*); *al.* loingim.

longaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a swallower, a glutton; langaire (*O'R.*).

lonɣaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pilot, a mariner, a sailor.

lonɣaire, *f.*, warbling or bird-song, *esp.* of blackbird.

lonɣar lanɣar, *m.*, disorder, destruction; l. l. Éireann, the ruin of Ireland; lonɣarraid lanɣarraid, they break up in disorder (*Br.*).

lonɣbárd, -áird, *m.*, a Lombard.

lonɣdá, *indec. a.*, ship-like.

lonɣlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a dockyard.

lonɣmar, -aire, *a.*, abounding in ships.

lonɣport, -puirt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a camp, fort, fortress or fortified residence; an enclosure (l.=port na dteach, the fort or embankment of houses, *F.F.*); headquarters, military base; ath., abandoned camp or position; ɣabaim l., I pitch camp, ruidim l., *id.*; *place-name*, Longford.

lonɣportach, -aige, *a.*, possessing fortified camps, castles or palaces.

lonɣuɣad, -uiɣthe, *m.*, an abiding or continuance, a dwelling or sojourn; *oft.* lonnuɣad.

lonɣuiɣim, -uɣad, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I dwell, reside; haunt, frequent, occupy; ní ceart duit beit ag lonɣuɣad (lonn-) an tige rin, you should not be frequenting that house (*R. O.*); cum ná lonɣódaid na rogairí ionnta, so that the malefactors might not occupy them; *oft.* lonnuiɣim.

lonn, *gsf.* loinne, luinne, *a.*, strong, impetuous, ardent, rapturous, brave, fierce, severe; uirce l., swift water; laochraid l., impetuous warriors.

lonn. *See* luan.

lonn, *g.*, luinne, *pl.* -ntaca, *f.*, rage, anger; a heavy swell on the sea; l. laoich, warrior frenzy (*See* luan); eadar l. agus tonn rachamuid trarna, we will cross over by hook or by crook (*Antr.*); an curach do thabairt fuar ra l., to head the coracle against the waves (*Inishm.*); *al. m.*; *cf.* lon.

lonn-(lonna-), loinn-, strong, impetuous, ardent, rapturous; lonn-bruit, wild heat; lonn(a)-baile, an ardent champion; lonn-ɣarg, fiercely cruel; loinn-béimneach, fierce-smiting; loinn-ɣeargach, raging, inflamed; lonn-trochraid, an impetuous host.

lonna, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a roller, one of the skates used in launching a ship; the loom or shaft of an oar; *al.* lonn.

lonnach, -aige, *a.*, bold, angry; powerful, impetuous; ɣéag-l., stout-limbed, athletic.

lonnacht, -a, *f.*, strength, activity; impetuosity.

lonnán, -áin, *m.*, a grassy recess running up into high basaltic cliffs; *cf.* Deargl., l. Cuilm Dacaig, in Rathlin; *cf.* lann, lanntán.

lonnarda, *indec. a.*, brilliant.

lonnar, -air, *m.*, eagerness, indignation, enthusiasm.

lonncairt, -e, *f.*, a spancel (*Con.*).

lonndain, -an, *f.*, London.

lonnmar, -maire, *a.*, fierce, violent, angry, valiant, bold.

lonnrach, -aige, *a.*, bright, glittering, shining.

lonnrad, *g.* -nartha and -raid, *pl.* -raide, *m.*, brightness, shining, resplendency, a light, a gleaming, a sparkling, a mass of brightness; a haze; l. rcéime an cailín, the radiance of the girl's beauty; *oft. pron.* lónra and lúrain (*W. M.*).

lonnruiɣim, -rad, *v. intr.*, I flash, shine out, gleam, grow bright; lonnraim, *id.*

lonn-ruit, *m.*, act of running very swiftly; a rapid race.

lonn-ruitim, *v. intr.*, I run at high speed.

lonnuɣad, -uiɣthe, *m.*, act of provoking, encouraging, rejoicing, getting into a passion, *etc.*; ceard lonnuiɣthe, ridicule.

lonnuiɣim, -uɣad, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I get into a passion; I provoke, exasperate; I rejoice, grow glad, become enraptured; do lonnuiɣ, he blushed or grew red, he scoffed or mocked; *al.* I strengthen, grow strong.

lonnuiɣim (abide, occupy), lonnuɣad. *See* lonɣuiɣim, lonɣuɣad.

lón-teach, *m.*, a storehouse; *al.* lóntach.

lónuiɣim, -uɣad, *v. tr.*, I provision, fatten.

lónuiɣthe, *p. a.*, provisioned, fattened.

lóra, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, an old stocking worn without the shoe, and usually vampless; leg feathers; an untidy person; l. caillige, an untidy hag; *dim.* lóirín, *which see.*

lorach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lout; lorraig gan bhríg, incapable louts (*C. M.*).

lórach, -aige, *a.*, wearing old stockings without shoes; ceann l., a breed of hens with feathered legs; *sm.* a clodhopper.

lórair, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, an untidy, bedraggled person; Clann l., the L. Clan, *i.e.*, the plebeians.

lón, lón-. *See* leon and leon-.

lorán. *See* larán.

lorc, *gsf.* luirce, *a.*, fierce, cruel; *al.* dumb; Laoghaire L., name of an Irish monarch, whence Clár Luirc, Ireland, Tír Luirc, *id.*; *sm.*, murder, *esp.* of a kinsman (*F. F.*).

lórdacht, -a, *f.*, a sufficiency.

lorg, luirg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a track, a trace, a footmark, *etc.*; *gl.* trames; example; race, progeny; a band of followers, staff; hankering after, desire for; act of tracking, seeking for, following, searching for; l. mo choise, my footprint; l. a cuid gréasán, the marks of his grinders (*Tour. song*); l. a gcruithe, the track of their hooves; l. buille claidim, the scar from a sword-stroke; cuirim l. mo láimhe air, I put my signature or mark to; fágaim l. mo láimhe air, I leave visible traces of my handiwork on; bun-l., spoor; gan l. gan oighre, without progeny or heir (*F. F.*); l. na laoch, the example of heroes; air l. Clainne Israel, following the example of the Children of Israel (*F. F.*); air l. na h-áite sin, following this passage (in a book, *F. F.*); l. dreamna, a crowd or suite of demons; talamh luirg, tilled land; cú luirg, a retriever, a blood-hound, a tracker, gadair luirg, *id.*; leoman luirg, a tracking hero (*poet.*); air l., looking for, on the track of; air a l., looking for, tracking, pursuing him, or following his example; téighim air a l., I search for him; cuirim a l., I track it; cuirim l. air, I send for; ní'l aon l. ag Seán air talamh, John has no hankering after land; i l. a bonn, on his tracks, close after him; níor fágar bun gcaithce gan l. dó, I searched every bush for him; fuar-l., a lost scent.

lorg, *g.* luirge, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a club, a staff, a log of wood, a peg, *gl.* clava; a leg, shank or shin; l. imreamhar, a stout staff, *slang* for uirce beatha, whiskey (*S. N.*); l. treaghlaigh, majordomo's mace; l. airtir, a staff or walking stick; l. fámhtaighe, axe-handle; l. droma, back-bone; *compds.*, magh-l., a cudgel; druim-l., a keel. *See* lorga.

lorga, -n, *pl.* loirgne, *f.*, a shin, a leg, cannon (of horse's leg), a stalk; Taidhg na lorgan, Tadhg who has (stout) shins; l. céadta, the plough-tail; l. chrainn, the trunk of a tree; cnámh na lorgan, the shin-bone; fáguigh tú loirgne Dóighe (a character in folk-lore), you beat all (*Mayo*); ath-chnámh ag fár an bun na lorgan, an overgrowing bone appearing at the base of the cannon; *al.* lurga. *See* lorg.

lorgadh, -ghta, *m.*, searching, seeking, *etc.*

lorgaire, -e, *f.*, a club (*Don.*); lorgadán, *id.*

lorgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a tracker or sleuth, a follower, a pursuer, a searcher; an author who follows in the track of, adopts the statements of another; an investigator; l. seanndachta, an investigator of antiquities (*F. F.*).

lorgaireacht, -a, *f.*, act of tracking, tracing, seeking, asking one's hand in marriage, investigating, enquiring; search, research, investigation, inquiry, pursuit.

lorgairim, *v. tr.*, I investigate, I trace out, describe.

lorgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the handle of a spade, pitchfork, *etc.*

lorgán, *m.*, leprechaun (*T. T.*); -gadán, *id.*

lorgánach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person, a suppliant; geimheal lorgánaigh geimhreadh gortach, a hungry winter is the sluggard's fetter.

lorgtha, *p. a.*, searched, sought for.

lorg-úr, *a.*, of fresh tracks (as a ship, *etc.*).

lor, *g.* luir, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, tail, point or end; stem of goblet or glass; pedestal; increase, growth, life; result, virtue, sake; l. a baicle, the point of his crozier; luchóg go n-a l., a mouse and its tail; le n-a l., during his lifetime (*song*); a l., as a result of, in accordance with, for the sake of; ar a l., in accordance therewith; ar bar l., for your sake; ar a l. sin, owing to the effect of that; ar a l. féin, at his own expense; air aon l., on purpose; a l. a bhráthar, on account of his kinsmen; a l. a bhreithimh, as a result of their studies, in consideration of their learning; a l. a ghaoire, by means of his skill; a l. an bhronntanais do sinne an Pápa, because of the gift the Pope had made (*F. F.*); *al.* lur.

lor, luir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a press (*O'N.*).

loraw, *g.* loirte, *f.*, a kneading-trough, a "losset"; *fig.* a table spread with food; in Co. Cavan the farmer calls his well-laid-out field his fine *losset*.

lorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a privy.

lorc, *gsf.* loirce, *a.*, lame (*O'N.*); *al.* blind (*cf. Lat. luscus*).

lorcadh, *g.* loircthe and loircidhe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of burning, singeing, scalding, parching of corn; arson; l. fuail,

the gravel; l. gaoithe, a belching, blasting, flatulence; l. doighe, heartburn; luchd loirceoireachd, incendiaries; ag l. púdair, burning powder, firing shots, *al. sl.* for ag ól, drinking; in *compds.*, luaidh-lorgaidh, foghlorgaidh, and in faoilgeadh, cailleadh, *etc.*

lorcann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tadpole or frog; l. nimhe, a toad; *al.* loirceann.

lor-ghlan, *a.*, fair-stemmed, as a goblet.

lorna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a cord attached to the spiller or trawl-line with hook and bait; web, cordage; network; l. an damháin alla, the spider's web (*Br.*); *cf.* luirne.

lórtha. *See* lóirthe.

lorughim, -ughadh, *v. intr.*, I grow, increase.

lot, *g.* luit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of spoiling, impairing, ruining, injuring, wounding; harm, damage, destruction; wound, hurt, injury; l. leithe gan leaghadh, the destruction that overtakes untanned leather; l. a láimhe féin air an gceannbhaic, let the gambler blame himself for spoiling his own hand; mo l.! oh ruin!; *al. f. g.* loite, *d.* loit (*smt. nom.*).

loch, -oiche, *d.* -oich, *f.*, dirty or used water, mud, mire, dirt; a lotion or washing (*P. O'C.*); loch-amair, a slop-bucket (*early*); *cf.* lotium (*Du Cange*).

loch, *m.*, Lot (*Bibl.*).

lóch. *See* láchd, heat, *etc.*

locha, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a loft (*Con.*).

lócha, -ó, *d.* -aidh, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, a lump, a piece; in *pl.* scraps, swipes; ag maoidheamh a lóchaidh d'fheoil de cheal a ponnta, begrudging his offal that had grown musty through not being shared out (*Fil.*); lóchaí 'na phócaí, scraps in his pockets (*Cm.*).

lochaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I ladle.

lochaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stammerer.

lochall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the socket of a candlestick, *etc.*; *cf.* logall.

lóchán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scrap.

lochar. *See* lodaim.

lochar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rag; a trough; a brewer's trough; a wardrobe; *gl.* alveus (trough, coffer, hull); *cf.* lóchar *gl.* canalis (flume).

lochruadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of immersing.

lu-, for many words beginning in lu-. *See* lo- and *smt.* la-.

lua, *m.*, a heel, a kick; activity, vigour; l. mo shuirc, the vigour of my eye (*Br.*); do rug tréan-lua, gave a mighty kick (*O'N.*).

luabainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a cheese-cake (*Aisl.*)

luach, *g.* -a and luaigh, *pl.* -cha, *m.*, price, value, cost, worth, wages, equivalent; a fine or fee; effect, result; l. airgid, travelling expenses, reward for or result of a journey; l. iarracht, consideration, interest; l. leighis, doctor's fee; l. oileamhna, upbringing expense; l. leasa, price of benefit, damages, a species of fine under the old code; l. impidhe, reward of prayer; l. saothair, reward of toil or efforts; ag ól luacha aon bhuinn, drinking the value of a groat; a l., its equivalent or price; ceithre luacha an airgid, four times the value of the money; an dá l., twice the value; air l., for pay; de l. an scéil, as a result of the incident, or of the news (*H.*); l. do thabairt de chionn a fasáta, to pay a fee for obtaining her (*F. F.*); do-gheibhim mo dhá air a l., I get a thing at a fair price; b'olc an l. oileamhna dham, it were a poor return for my upbringing; tá l. na bhfuinneog d'fheabhas oraibh, you are much (*lit.* pounds) better (*R. O.*); déanfaidh sé l. mór duit, it will do you a world of good; is mór é l. na foighde, great is the reward of patience; luach (*Wat.*); luacht, *id.* (l. na n-ochtmhan mogaidh d'ionnmhar, goods or money to the value of the eight female slaves).

luachair, -e, *f.*, frost (*O'N.*); *cf.* luachair.

luachair, -chra, *f.*, rushes, sedges; rush-land (in *place-names*); luachair fhinne, creeping spike rush; l. mheirgeach, scaly spike rush; l. ghabhair, net-weed; l. gallda, soft rushes; gabhal-l., forked rushes; foipín luachra, a handful of rushes; dá mbeadh foipín luachra againn chuirfimís fát coraibh é, if we had a handful of rushes we would strew them under your feet ("you are such a stranger," said to a visitor who does not often call); garments were strewn under the feet of kings, but rushes under those of a lower degree; rushes were similarly used in the houses of nobles in medieval England; l. bhrighde, rushes for Bridget's crosses.

luachair, -chra, *f.*, light, frost; *compds.*: liath-luachair, dubh-luachair; *cf.* lóchrach.

luachán, luachaing. *See* lóchán, lóchrann.

luachaingeach, -aighe, *f.*, a rushy place.

luachmhar, -mhaire, *a.*, precious, valuable; is l. an rud an t-anam, life is precious.

luachrach, -aighe, *a.*, rushy, sedgy; abounding in rushes.

luaċt. *See* luaċ.

luaċuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I reward, hire, price.

luaḋ, -aiḋe, *m.*, act of moving, stirring up, mentioning, referring to, speaking of, hinting; betrothing; uttering, pronouncing; mention, reference, discourse (le, to); aṫ l., repeating; *al.* luaḋaḋ.

luaḋaċaint, -ċana, *f.*, act of mentioning; mention, suggestion; *al.* -ċtaint.

luaḋaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a fuller; *al.* a walker.

luaḋail, -e, *f.*, motion, movement; act of moving, stirring; maiḋean ful fmuain ṫitan a ċorṁa ḋo l., one morning ere Titan dreamed of stirring his legs, of beginning his journey (*O'Ra.*); l. na láṁ, the power of moving the hands.

luaḋaim, *vl.* luaḋ, -ḋaḋ, -aḋaċaint, -aḋaċtaint, *v. tr.*, I move, stir up; mention, speak of, tell; betroth; ascribe, adjudge or refer a thing to (le); tá an ċóṁṁa (an éiḋe) ḋá luaḋ leiṁ, his death (his entry into the Church) is spoken of or expected; luaḋṁar an t-airġead leiṁ, the money (in dispute) is likely to be awarded to him (by the court), l. fuḋ ḋo ḋuine, I bestow a thing on a person; bí fí ḋá fíor-luaḋ liom ó bí fí 'na leanḃ, she was looked upon as my future wife since she was a child (*song*); coiṁce na cuaiċe ir leiṁ náṁ luaḋaḋ an ṁin, no one ever dreamt of getting meal from cuckoo oats (*saying*); *al.* luaiṫim.

luaḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a flax-wheel (*O'R.*).

luaḋar, -air, *m.*, vigour, activity, nimbleness, movement, progress, prosperity; the use of the limbs, capacity for movement or exertion; ḋo ċlaon mo l., my vigour drooped (*McD.*); l. bṁeáġ aṫá ann, he has fine limbs (*Don.*); l. ceangan, power of tongue, volubility; tá l. na ġcor leiṁ, he is nimble (*Mayo*); baiṁim ḋuine ḋá l., I deprive a person of the power to move; *See* luaḋraḋ.

luaḋóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a leech; *al.* a sort of fish, a pollock (*Antr.*); *al.* luaṫóg.

luaḋraḋ, -aiġe, *a.*, moving, restless, fidgety; laoġ l., a fidgety calf.

luaḋraḋ, -aiṫ, -aiḋe, *m.*, a report; fame, renown; *al.* luaḋraḋ, luaḋar; *al. see* lúḋraḋ.

luaḋráil, -ála, *f.*, act of gossiping, spreading rumours; report, gossip.

luaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *f.*, lead; a plummet; peann l., a lead-pencil; clár l., a leaden tablet; lúiṫne l., sinews of lead.

luaiḋeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, leaden, lead-like.

luaiḋleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, active, brisk.

luaiḋte, *p. a.*, moved, stirred up; mentioned, engaged to marry, chosen; beannaċt ḋé le n-'anam ir le hanaman l. Ċṁíorṫ, God rest his soul and the souls of Christ's chosen ones; *al.* luaḋta.

luaiṫeaċar, *m.*, mention; a fixture (*sports*); l. báire, a hurling fixture; cé l. leaṁ, though it be a silly thing to mention.

luaiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, value, benefit, gift, reward, grace; *al.* luaiḋeaċt.

luaiġim, -ġeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I ransom, purchase; *vl. al.* luaġ or luaḋ.

luaill, -e, *m.*, a mimic (*O'N.*); luailleaċ, *id.* and *a.*; -lim, I mimic (*ib.*).

luaim, -e, *f.*, a veil (*McK.*); luamain, *id.* (*O'Br., etc.*).

luaimneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, nimble, waving, ranging, flying, volatile, fickle, restless, passing, transitory, coming and going; slippery, skippy, panting; ċóṁ l. le mnaoi boiċt an aonaċ, as restless as a poor woman at a fair; an fionnaċ l., the agile fox; *al.* luaiṁneaċ (*pron.* luaimneaċ).

luaimneaċt, -a, *f.*, restlessness, fickleness; frisking or skipping; excitement; luaimne, *id.*

luaimniġim, -niuġaḋ and -neaċt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wave, move, skip.

luaimniġṫe, *p. a.*, waved, moved; undulating.

luain-ċneaċ, *f.*, dire ruin; l. leanḃ, dire ruin of children.

luainneaċ. *See* luaimneaċ.

luaiṁeaġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grovelling person (*O'R.*).

luaiṁeoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a species of seagull (*Om.*).

luaircim, luairċe, luairċeaċ, &c. *See* luarcaim, luarċa, &c.

luaiṫ, -aṫa and -e, *f.*, ashes, dust; cailleaċ na luaṫa, the fireside hag (invoked to frighten children); cuiṁeann fear na cruaiċe fear na luaṫa amaċ, the man of means evicts the poor man; ráiḋe fan l., stuck in the ashes, overfond of the fire; ir fada ó'n l. an bocaire, far is the cake from the ashes, there's many a slip 'twixt the cup and the lip (*prov.*).

luaiṫ-, in *compds.* *See* luaṫ-, luaiṫ-.

luaiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, swiftness, agility, earliness, soonness; luaiṫeaċt, *id.*

luaiṫ-ṡíor, *f.*, ashes with small live embers; -ṡíorać.

luaiṫre, luaiṫreaṫ. *See* luaiṫreaċ.

luaiṫreaċ, -ṁiġ, *m.*, ashes, cinders, a heap of ashes; Céaṫaoin an luaiṫriġ, Ash Wednesday; ᵭe'n ċaṫaiṁ go léiṁ ȯċm l., which converted the whole city into a heap of ashes; luaiṫreaṫ (*g.* -ṁiṫ), luaiṫre, *id.*

luaiṫreaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, dusty, covered with ashes; luaiṫeaṁṫa, *id.*

luaiṫreaṁán. *See* luaiṫreán.

luaiṫreán, -áin, *m.*, dust, ashes; a heap of ashes, as after a fire; the site of a fire; a holocaust; road dust; luaiṫreaṁán, *id.*

luaiṫriġim, -riṫaṫ, *v. tr.*, I pulverise, reduce to dust; I sprinkle with dust.

luaiṫriṫaṫ, -riġṫe, *m.*, act of pulverising, reducing to dust; sprinkling dust on.

luaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pilot, a leader, an abbot; l. ġaircid leaċ Ċuinn, champion of L. C.; l. Leaṁa Mṁóir, the abbot of Lismore; *al.* celox (yacht or packet, *Wind.*); *al.*, *see* luḃa.

luaṁain. *See* luaim.

luaṁain, -aiṁne, *f.*, act of stirring, motion; ar l., in motion.

luaṁaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pilot, a steersman, a navigator, an astronomer.

luaṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*, activity; volubility.

luaṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of piloting, steering, guiding; navigation, pilotage, sailing; ᵭom' l., piloting me.

luan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, light, radiance, splendour; the moon; Monday; the Day of Judgment, a distant or calamitous day; l. an ᴛSléiḃe, l. an ċíoṁa, l. Laoi an Ùṁáṫa, Lá an Luain, the Day of Judgment; ᵭia luain, Monday, on Monday; l. na ṗaiṁe, l. Cárca, l. Cinġcíre, the Monday after Palm Sunday, Easter Monday, Whit Monday; maṙġaṫ an luain, a Monday bargain (considered unlucky); ó l. go Saṫarn, from Monday till Saturday, all the week; ṗan go l., wait till Monday, wait for ever; ir ṗaṫa liom uaim an l., I sigh for Monday (am anxious to get to work); a laoiċ luain, O hero of light (*F. L.*); l. láiṫ, light supposed to issue from a champion's head in battle, hero-light, l. laoiċ, lonn láiṫ, *id.*; mo l., alas: liaċ luain. *See under* liaċ; *al.* lón (light).

luan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the loins, kidneys; breast, pap (*Lec.*).

luanairceaċ, -ciġ, *m.*, a captive, a person in fetters (*O'N.*).

luanaircim, -arcaṫ, *v. tr.*, I fetter, bind, enchain.

luanċaᵭ, -aiᵭ, *m.*, the eclipse of the moon (*O'R.*).

luan-lur, *m.*, moon-wort.

luar, *a.*, rude, savage (*Mulc.*).

luaṙṫa, *indec. a.*, common, vulgar; awkward, sluggish.

luar, *g.* -a, luair, *m.*, velocity, speed, quickness, quick motion; l. análaċ, shortness of breath; l. ċroiᵭe, palpitation of the heart; l. láime, unsteadiness of the hand (as in writing); l. na méar, the quickness of the fingers; ar l. na ġaoiᵭe, quick as the wind; ᴛéiġim ar l., I am scattered about, blown away (*Br.*); i l., speedily, with the speed of (with *g.*); ᵭá l., however quickly; ᵭá l. ᵭar, as soon as (*Don.*); *al.* luaṫar, luaiṫear.

luarc, *g.* luairce, *d.* luairc, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a spring or swing, an oscillation; the spring of a lock; ṗor luairc luaiṁniġ, with a swinging movement; *cf.* teoir luasca óir tara n-étna, three golden "luascs" over their (the druids') foreheads (*early*); *m.* (*Mayo*).

luarcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, moving, rocking, waving, heeling, oscillating; fitted with springs; =ciaḃaċ (hairy) (*Dav.*).

luarcaᵭ, -ċċa, *m.*, act of swinging, oscillating, rocking, swaying, heeling, waving, shaking; a complete swing, as of pendulum, a rebound or hop; l. ᴛalṁan, an earth tremor; ᴛóġ an liaṫróid ar an ġcéaᵭ l., take the ball at the first rebound.

luarcaim, -aᵭ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rock, heel, sway, swing, oscillate, wave; l. an cliaḃán, I rock the cradle; l. leanḃ, I rock a child to sleep; ᵭá luarcaᵭ le ġaoiṫ, being rocked by the wind.

luarcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a rocker, a swinger.

luarcaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of rocking, swinging.

luarcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, swinging to and fro, an oscillation, a rocking; a swing, cradle or hammock; the pendulum of a clock; a sledge or dray for traction, l. an ċlaiᵭe, cárr (carṙa) luarcáin, *id.*; a load for such, a small load or cargo; speed, hurry (*Ros.*); unsteadiness, vanity; a fix or difficulty;

beinn ann agur ar ioir dá buille luarcáin, I would be there and back in two ticks (between two beats of the pendulum); an raib luct maith leat inoiu ? Ní raib act l. beag, had you a good cargo to-day ? No, just a small load (*Mayo*); i l., in a fix; minne pé l. ar maroin a' dul 'un aonaig, he put on a spurt this morning going to the fair (*Ros.*); ir droch-mhó barraideacht luarcáin, too much hustling is bad (*ib.*).

luarcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frog; *cf.* lorcann, a toad, *etc.*

luarcánach, -aige, *a.*, unsteady, rocking, swinging; impetuous, hasty, rash; speedy; as *subs.*, the name of a bleak district in Kerry, about midway between Killarney and Kenmare; *al.* act of rocking (luarcanach, *Arm.*, *Mon.*).

luarcánachd, -a, *f.*, unsteadiness, of continued rocking or swinging.

luarcánaiche, *g. id.*, *pl.* -chean, *m.*, one who swings or rocks, a rower.

luarcánta, *indec. a.*, oscillating, quick-tempered, hasty, rash. *See* luarcánach.

luarcarnach, -aige, *f.*, shaking, rotating, oscillating.

luarc-thróicead, *m.*, a bascule- or draw-bridge.

luarctha, *p.a.*, tossed, rocked, oscillated.

luarchach, -thaighe, *a.*, rocking, swaying, oscillating, swinging, jolting.

luartar, -air, *m.*, motion, movement; maighe luartair, the treadle of a spinning wheel, cor charaighe, *id.* (*Der.*).

luath, -aithe, *a.*, swift, quick, nimble, active; soon, early; frenzied, mad; go l., quickly, soon, speedily; mó-l., too soon, too early; cóm l. agus, cóm l. le, as fast as, as soon as; ní luaithe, &c., no sooner, *etc.*; an tá l. agus caillfear an teanga, the very moment the tongue is lost; go l. san ló, early in the day; go. l. ar thráthnóna (or um t.), early in the evening; fear l. láidir, a vigorous, strong man; l. nó mall, sooner or later, at some time or other; nach l. d'éirigis tu, how early you got up; práthaí luatha, early potatoes; ir é ir l. liom imtheochaidh riamh uaim, too soon will they be leaving me; cuir l. ir bain l., sow early and harvest early.

luath-, luaith-, *in compds.*, swift, quick, immediate; luaith-bhéalach, stuttering, quick-speaking; luaith-bhéalaighe, stutter, rapid utterance; luaith-bheart, quick action (as of the heart); luaith-bheartach, hasty, prompt, nimble, resourceful; luaith-chionnta (*pl.*), numerous offences (*poet.*); luaith-éagsa, many or rapid deaths; luaith-éirighe, rising up quickly, quick recovery; luaith-intinn, a fickle mind (l. mná, a woman's fickleness); luaith-intinneach, hasty, rash, fickle (cóm l. leis an ngaoith, as changeable as the wind); luaith-intinneachd, changeableness, rashness; luaith-meamh, quick, nimble, agile; luaith-mheamhach, light-fingered (of pickpockets, *etc.*); luaith-scríobhnóireachd, shorthand (*rec.*); luath-aigeantach, light-minded, volatile, inconstant of purpose, fickle; luath-bád, a fly boat, a fast boat, a skiff, a celox; luath-bádhc, a swift-sailing boat; luath-chainnteach, talkative, quick-spoken; luath-ghoineach, swift wounding, destructive; luath-láimhach, dexterous, off-handed, expeditious; luath-láimhachd, dexterity, legerdemain, expedition; luath-lorcadh, a conflagration; luath-mhaighcach, an express mounted messenger; luath-mhuir, a spring tide, a quick tide; luath-rádh, a quick saying; luath-tonnach, of swift waves; luath-shúileach, quick- or shifty-eyed.

luatha, *gs.* of luaith, as *a.*, ashy, dusty.

luathach, -aighe, *a.*, dusty, ashy, powder-like.

luathadh, *m.*, act of hastening; haste, hurry.

luathad, *m.*, vigour, strength (*M. O'M.*).

luathadar, -air, *m.*, earliness, fastness; tá l. ort anocht, you are early to-night; tá l. ar an gclog, the clock is fast.

luathaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hasten, move.

luathaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I full or mill cloth (*O'R.*).

luatharan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-lark (*O'R.*); *cf.* luathán, a bird (dúil laithe) and luaireog.

luathar. *See* luar.

luathmhaireachd, -a, *f.*, activity, swiftness.

luathmhar, -aire, *a.*, active, nimble, swift.

luathóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a handful of potatoes cooked in small live embers; phairtéal, *id.* (*Don.*); *al. see* luadóg.

luathramhán, -áin, *m.*, cinders, ashes, road dust; *al.* luaithreamhán.

luathughadh, -aighe, *m.*, a hastening, an accelerating.

luathughaim, -aghadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I haste, hurry, accelerate; luathuigh leis rin, hurry up and finish that; do luathuigh sí a peol, she made haste; luathuigh umat, dress quickly, hurry up; *al.* luathaim.

lúb, -úibe, *d.* -úib, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a loop, a bend, angle, corner or recess; a plait, fold or curl; a maze or meander; a stitch, in knitting; a hasp or staple, a pot-hook, a chain-link, a fetter; a salmon net (*Tory*); a street- or road-bay, to facilitate traffic (*By.*); a part or portion (*cf.* máille); power, control; craft, deceit; a difficulty; a pretty maiden; l. noċaiġ, a running noose; l. an lán, a dropped stitch in knitting, back seam in knitting (*Der.*), a defect, flaw or weak-point; l. raileoiġe, a willow loop, used as a goal in hurleying; l. an aeir, the vault of heaven (i lúib an aeir, hovering or flying); l. talmhan, a V-shaped piece of land; l. coille, a sylvan nook; l. rconnra, a loop or casemate of a fort; l. caiṫleain, a loop or casemate of a castle (*U. poets*); l. ṗuinneoiġe, a window recess; i lúib, in a fix; im' lúib, in my power; 'na lúib, coiled up; 'na lúib irtiġ i, coiled or curved inside; an l. irtiġ do (or i), a great partiality or affection for; an gadar 'na lúib, the dog coiled up; gánċa ag a bainb 'na lúib, her (the sow's) litter squealing at her breast (*Fil.*); i lúib an dadaiṁ, just forty (at cards); ní ṁaḃamar riamh i lúib a ċéile acc bó rá ċeangal agur bó rá réidteas, we never worked hand in hand without material guarantees (a cow for guarantee and one for settlement); rá lúbaiḃ, fettered; l. ladar, by hook or crook; cleas na l., the trick of the loop; d'imreodad ré a ċúiġ an ċluiċe na l., he would play his trick in the most difficult game; i lúib a láimhe, hers, in her possession; léiġte ó lúib lúib agur ó ċlúid clúid, read from hasp to hasp and from cover to cover (*R. O.*); tá l. maiṫ de bóthar ar ro go, &c., the road makes a wide sweep from this to, *etc.* (*ib.*); báb na l., the ringleted maid.

lúba, *g. id.*, *m.*, a body (*O'Br., etc.*), a person; luaṁ (*O'R.*).

lúbaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, looped, full of loops; winding, mazy, meandering; bending, supple; vigorous, dexterous; subtle, deceitful.

lúbadh, -ḃa, *m.*, the act of bending, folding, winding, evading; trickery, guile.

lúbaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, stoop, incline, turn, twist, warp; ní lúbfadh an ṁáṁan le feap láidir, the spade would not bend in the hands of a strong man; an cnáṁ do lúbadh, to use one's limbs; níor lúb ré cnúb, he relaxed no limb (delayed not his course).

lubair, -ḃra, *f.*, labour, office or prescribed duty (*early*).

lúbaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a strong man; a crafty fellow, a cringer, a trickster, a rogue; mo ċeaṫrar de lúbairíḃ gnoiḋe, my four strong stalwarts.

lúbaireacht, -a, *f.*, complication, serpentine movement; trickery, double-dealing, craftiness.

lúbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bow, a loop; a loop for holding the spindle in a spinning wheel; a pair of fire tongs made by bending a piece of iron hooping; a door-hasp; l. dub, black pudding. *See al.* lóbán.

lubán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lamb; a fatted lamb or kid; an unweaned lamb (*Long*).

lubar. *See* lobar.

lúbar, -air, *m.* (*coll.*), convolutions; l. na n-earcon ag dul i mboilg-earnaċ-aiḃ a ċéile, the serpentine movements of eels coiling round one another.

lubarail, -ála, *f.*, whispering.

lubarnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, herbs, weeds, vetches; *al.* luiḃearnaċ, luċarnaċ, luċarnaċ.

lúbarnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wriggling, twisting one's self; gambolling; shifty, tricky, unreliable; *sf.* act of wriggling, twisting, bending under a load, *etc.*; playing tricks, being deceitful, *etc.*

lúbarnaigil, -e, *f.*, act of writhing, twisting, bending, limping.

lub-ġort, -ġuirt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an herb-garden, an orchard, a garden, a yard; lior agur l., court and garden; *cf.* Lubġortán (*place-name*).

lub-ġortóir, *m.*, a gardener (*Wind.*).

lúbóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a noose, a hoop; a small pot-hook; arm-hole as in a vest; a buttonhole (*Don.*).

lubóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a flake, a drop; l. sneaċtaiḋ, a snowflake; *al.* lóg.

lubógaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, flaky; sneaċta l., snow falling in large flakes.

lubra, **lubrać**. *See* lobra, lobrać.

lúbta, *p. a.*, bent, looped.

luċ, shreds of extraneous matter in tallow that is being melted down (*Ker.*) (*cf.* loċóg); *al.* a beard, for ulċ(a) (*Don.*).

luċ, *g.* luiċe, *d.* luiċ, *pl.* -a, -air, -aiḋ (*Ker.*), -ċana, -ċna (*Wat.*), *f.*, a mouse; *al.* a rat (*Con., pl.* -air, luċóg, mouse,

ib.), l. fṙannċaċ, fṙannċaċ, *id.*; l. ailmáin (ḋálmáin, ċolamáin, *etc.*), a dormouse (*W. K.*); l. féiṙ, a field or shrew-mouse; l. ḋall, a mole; l. fairṙge, a fish resembling the sword-fish (*McK.*); in *compds.*: cṙuaḋ-l., dormouse; gaṙ-l., fearcaṙ-l., *id.*; *dims.* luċóg, luiċín.

luca cnapáin, *m.*, a kind of small fish (*Don., S. S.*); *cf.* liuca.

luċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a mouser, a rat-catcher.

luċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, mousing, acting the cat.

luċarnaċ, *f.*, weeds. *See* luḃarnaċ.

lúcár, -áir, *m.*, Luke, Lucas; l. Suiḃirċéalaiṫe, Luke the Evangelist.

luċ-ġaḃáil, *f.*, mouse- or rat-catching (*Laws*).

luċóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a mouse (l. ḃeag, *id.*); a rat (l. móṙ, *id.*); *al.* a young mouse. *See* luċ.

luċorṙán, -áin, *m.*, a pigmy, a leprechaun; "a kind of sub-aqueous sprite" (*Mulc.*); now lurṙaċán, leiṙeaċán, &c.; luċoṙṙ, luċoṙmán, *id.*

luċt, *g.* luiċt, -a and loċta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, full portion, contents or load, cargo, batch, lot; amount cooked, baked, dyed, *etc.*, at a time; the meat, *etc.*, in process of cooking; l. luinge, freight, cargo; l. mine, amount of meal ground at a time; l. mo ġlaice, the full of my hand; a l. raille, their portion of bacon; ní beag do'n ṙuaim aon l. aṁáin do beiṁiuġaḋ innce, it is enough to boil one charge (of wool) in the colouring fluid (*N. Y.*) (*See* deoċ).

luċt, *g.* -a and loċta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, people, folk, a party, crew or tribe; those who, the owners of, the people with, the inhabitants of, *etc.*, followed by *g.*; used as *coll.* of ṙeaṙ (or beaṙ) when similarly employed (*cf. Ger.* -mann and -leute); *with nouns*: luċt céiṙde, tradespeople; l. oiḃre, workers; l. ṙliġeaḋ, envoys (*C. C.*); l. ṙeaṙmóṙa, preachers; l. aiṫeaṁnaiṙ, acquaintances; l. aon uaiṙe, ephemerae, guests; l. éin-tíṙe, fellow-countrymen; l. na luinge, those on board, *al.* the owners of the ship; l. a ċóimleaḃaiṙ, his book-mates (*B. C. C.*); l. aon-ċéiṙde, fellow-artists; l. na ḋála, those attending the assembly or the engagement at-home (*Don.*); l. tinn, oppressors; l. oṙoċ-ċoinġill, covenant breakers (*Eg.*); l. cleaṙ, acrobats, jugglers; l. ṙinnce, dancers; l. ṙeinnte, musicians; l. fáiṙtine, fortune-tellers, augurs; l. feaṙa, those who know, seers; l. míne ir mála, beggars; l. ġlinn ir ḋán, wits and poets; l. ṙiuḃail, walkers, mendicants; ba ṁóṙ an l. tiġe a tṙian, a third of them would fill the house; l. an tiġe, those in or who own the house; l. ḃraiṫ, detectives, spies, reconnoiterers; *with vls.*: l. ceannuiġte (caoṙaċ, &c.), buyers (of sheep, *etc.*); l. díolta, sellers; l. coimeádta, keepers, guards; l. cáinte, satirists; l. coṙnaiṁ ollġiṫ ir foġlama, defenders of law and learning; l. feola daoine ḋ' iṫe, cannibals (*F. F.*); l. ḃṙiṙte ollġiṫ Dé, breakers of God's law; l. milte na mbailte, destroyers of towns. *See* feaṙ.

luċtáil, loading. *See* luċtuġaḋ.

luċtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a whirlpool, a gulf.

luċtaire, *m.*, a cook, a server of meat, *etc.*; a conveyor, leader of a party; *gl. lanista* (trainer, leader) (*Sup.*).

luċtaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of cooking or serving meat, *etc.*; conveying; ag l. do ṙna ṙluaġaiḃ, serving the meat to the soldiers.

luċtaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an armful, a handful, a reaper's handful of corn (*Don.*); a boat (*Mulc.*).

luċtlaċ, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*, contents, capacity, a potful; a crew; luċtlaiġe agus lóinte, cargoes and provisions.

luċtmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, capaciousness; -eaċt, *id.*

luċtmaṙ, -aire, *a.*, abundant, wide, capacious; laden; long l., a laden ship, a capacious ship.

luċtóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a diminutive load such as can be taken up with a fork, *etc.*; a small cargo; a "lot"; déan l. de, make it into a parcel.

luċtuġaḋ, -uiġte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a loading, a freighting.

luċtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I load, freight, burden.

luċtuiġte, *p. a.*, loaded, laden.

lúḋ, *g.* lúiḋe, *d.* lúiḋ, *pl.* -úṙeaċa, *f.*, elasticity, energy, movement; a hinge or door-hanging; gan lúiḋ gan láċan, without strength or energy, helpless (*Con.*); agus l. ann, while still strong; tá oiṙeaḋ ṙin lúiḋe innce anoiṙ, she is so vigorous now; *al.* lúċaḋ.

lúḋ, *g.* lúiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lout, a lazy person.

lúḋ, lúiḋ, *m.*, motion, agility, movement;

act of moving; *al.* lúċ, which *see*; in *compds.* -lúó, -lóó, -luaḋ, *e.g.*, cóṁlúó, céaḋ-lúó; ταṁlóó, ıomluaḋ, ȷc.

lúóa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, the little finger; *al. f.* (*g.* -oan, *d.* -aın), *al.* luaoa; lúıoín, *id.*

lúoaıóe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -aıóċe, *m.*, one who lives on his wits.

luoaıpım, luoaıpc, luoaıpne, luoaṁ, luoaṁaċ, luoaṁaċc, ȷc. *See* looaıpım, looaıpc, looaıpne, looaṁ, looaṁaċ, ȷc.

lúoaṁ, -aıṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fawning, flattery.

lúóóȝ, *f.*, the little finger; lúoaȝán, lúıoeaċán (*Mon.*), *id.*

lúoṁaċ, -aıȝe, -ċa, *f.*, a hinge, pivot, *etc.*; hinges, hanging, moving, *etc.* *See* lúnoṁaċ.

lúoṁaḋ, -oaṁċa, *m.*, act of agitating, beating, buffeting; ȯá l. le ṗuınneáṁ na nȝaoċ, buffeted by the force of the winds (*Br.*); *cf.* lıúoaṁ.

luoṁamán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lazy, idle fellow (*Aran*); *cf.* lıooaṁ, looaṁ.

luȝ, in *phr.* oo ċuıc an l. aṁ an laȝ aıȝe, he collapsed through dismay, *etc.*

luȝ, -a, *pl.* -anna, -aí, *m.*, a lug-worm (*A.*).

luȝ-, luıȝ-, form of luḃ-luıḃ- *in compds.*, *e.g.*, luıȝ-ṫéaṁ.

luȝ, *gsf.* luȝa and laıȝe, *a.*, small; ní laıȝe oe, not the less on that account; *gsf.* luȝa used as *compar.* of beag; laıȝeaḋ from *gsf.* laıȝe; *cf.* luȝléimneaċ, taking small jumps (*Wind.*).

luȝ, *m.*, a lynx (*early*).

luȝ, *g.* loȝa, *m.*, Lugh, the Celtic god of light and genius, son of Cıan and Cıċne (*g.* -neann, *smt.* -ċleann and -ċlınne), grandson of Ḃalaṁ, whom he slew, and foster-son of Ṫaılte; *al.* referred to as son of the Ḋaȝḋa; *smt.* surnamed Saṁıolḋánaċ, the equally skilled in all arts and Lámṁ-ṫada, the Long-handed.

luȝa, *compar.* of beag, less, smaller; ní l. oṁ an ṗuȝa ná é, he is as low in my estimation as soot (*smt.* corrupted to luȝaṁ oṁ); ní l. an ṫıuȝ 'ná máċaıṁ an uılc, the source of evil is not bigger than a fleshworm; buaılṫeaḋ ṫú: ní l. ná buaılṫeaḋ-ṙa ṫuṙa, I will strike you: if so, I will give you as much as I take; an ċuıo (or aṁ an gcuıo) ıṙ l. oe, at the very least; ní cuıo ba l. 'ná a ṫıoṙ oo ḃí aıȝe go mbéaṁṙaí aıṁ, he knew right well he would be caught; ıṙ é ıṙ luȝa ıṙ gann (or cóıṁ) ṁóıḃ a ȯéanaṁ, the least they might well be expected to do; níoṁ l. oe na mıaṙa ag éṁıȝe oe'n ċláṁ ṁóıḃ, the dishes were hardly less full when they rose from table; an té ıṙ l. ṗıanta, he who has least pains to suffer; ıṙ l. ıṙ ṁóċaıȝe-oe, it is still less likely; ní l. ıṙ ṁíċ-céilliúe, it is as unreasonable; naċ l. ıṙ éagcóṁaıȝe? is it not more just? *See* beag and luȝ.

luȝaıḋ, *g.* luıȝȯeaċ, *m.*, a personal name, derivative of luȝ; *fig.* a strong man (lúıg) (*By.*).

luȝaṁ. *See under* luȝa.

luȝaṁcán (luȝṁacán, lupṁaċán), -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprite; a pigmy; a fairy believed always to carry a purse containing a shilling; a "leprechaun."

luȝna, *g. id.*, *f.*, a form of luȝnaṙ, *which see.*

luȝnaṙ, -a, *m.*, the Kalends of August; the August or Harvest Games, held in honour of luȝ (*which see*) in ancient times, even on the continent, *esp.* at Lyons (*Lugudunum*); mí luȝnaṙa, August, mí na luȝna, *id.*; lá luȝnaṙa, Lammas Day, the first of August; oıúċe luȝnaṙa, August Eve, oıúċe luȝna, *id.*; *al.* luȝna (*f.*), luȝnaṙaḋ (*m.*, aurtach nó cluiche Logha maic Eithne, *Wind.*).

luıḃ, -e, *pl. id.* -eanna, *f.*, an herb, vegetable, grass or plant; an l., the "leaf," tea; luıḃeanna gáıṁoín, garden plants; luıḃeanna ice, healing herbs; l. na ṫıuċa, mouse-ear, chickweed; l. ı n-aȝaıḋ caṙaċtaıȝe, coltsfoot; l. bléine, sea starwort; l. na reaċt nȝábaḋ, wall rue; l. an ṫallṙaoṙa, golden rod, l. an eaṙa, l. naoıṁ Seaın, *id.*; l. na nveaṁgnataí, fleabane; l. an ṫóıteaın, houseleek; l. na ḃṙeaṁ nȝonta, bedstraw (*gallium saxitile*), l. na ḃṙeaṁ mbeag, *id.*; l. na ḃṙṁanncaċ, chickweed; l. na n-aoṙán, shepherd's purse; l. na muc, scarlet pimpernel; l. an aċaṁ nıṁe, snakeweed, plucked when going on a journey with the recitation of a charm which describes it as: an ċéaḋ luıḃ a ȝlac Muıṁe 'na láıṁ, the first herb the Virgin Mary plucked (*Om.*); l. na ṫúṁċa, a sandhill herb, fatal to sheep; l. eoın (Ḋaıṙte), St. John's wort; l. eoın an uıṙce, marsh St. John's wort; l. laoıbeaċ, corn cockle.

-luıḃ, in *compds.*, -plant; *e.g.*, ṙóṙ-luıḃ, rose plant (*poet.*), ȷc.

lúıb-ċeanȝal, *m.*, a hasp; lúb, *id.*

luıbeaċ, -bıġe, *a.*, grassy, abounding in herbs.

luıbeaṁnaċ. *See* luḃaṁnaċ.

luıḃ-eolaıóe, *m.*, a botanist.

luıḃ-eolaıp, -aıp, *m.*, botany.

luıḃ-ġuıṫeoıp, a kitchen-gardener.

lúıbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a looplet or nooselet; a stitch (in knitting), a curl, a hasp; a little nook; a little corner, angle or curve; a sharp turn; *fig.* a pretty girl.

lúıbíneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, crafty, cunning; curled, full of nooses; full of turns or corners.

lúıbíneaċt, -a, *f.*, craftiness, cunning.

luıḃneaċ, -nıġ, *m.*, a heap of weeds.

luıḃ-ṗıaṗt, *f.*, a caterpillar, luır-ṗıaṗt, *id.*

luıḃṗe. *See* loıḃṗe.

luıḃṗé, luıḃṗıġım. *See* lıḃṗé, lıḃṗıġım.

luıḃṗeaḋ, -ṗıḋe, *f.*, herbs (*coll.*); l. aġuṗ ṗéaṗ na talṁan, the herbs and grass of the earth.

luıcıpeaṗ, -ṗıṗ, *m.*, Lucifer.

luıċín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small or young mouse; maṗ oo béaḋ l. ı ṗtáca, as comfortable as a little mouse in a corn-stack.

luıċtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small load, parcel or lot; a small cart- or boat-load; l. móna, a small quantity of turf.

luıo, -e, *f.*, a tag, rag or tatter; a mark or dint; a jot, a little bit; a stir, a pace; a trull or slut (*cf.* loc .ı. méıṗoeaċ, *O'Cl.*); with *neg.* naught; ġan oıṗeaḋ na luıde oṫa, having not as much as a stitch of clothes; l. aṗ bıṫ ṗaġáıl oen ċóıṗ, to get not a shred of justice; aṗ aṗ ımṫıġ 'pé l. beag ċaṗta bí ann, out of which (the hayrope) the last bit of stranding had gone; *al.* lıde, luıde; *cf.* leıo.

luıdeaċ, -dıġe, *a.*, ragged, slovenly.

luıdeoġ, -dıġe, -a, *f.*, a tatter, a mite, a small person; *pl.* -a, odds and ends, leavings, as by tailors, weavers, *etc.*; oaṗ an l. ıṗ mıġne oo cuıṗeaḋ ṗan mbṗéıo, (I swear) by the toughest tag put in the frieze (*poet.*); *dim.* -eoıġín.

luıdım, *v. intr.*, I go. *See* loḋaım.

luıdín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a taglet, a small rag, *etc.* *See* leıdín.

lúıdín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the little finger, the socket of a scythe in which the handle is inserted; l. na coıṗe, the small toe; lúıdeoġ (*Antr.*), laġoaıcín, laoıṁcín (laıḋṁcín), lúıṗín, *id.*

luıdıṁne, *g. id.*, *f.*, slovenliness (*Br.*). *See* loḋaıṁne.

luıṗín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a mark, *esp.* a lasting mark or result as of an injury; ṗágaım l. aṗ, I injure permanently (*McK.*).

luıṫ, form of luıḃ, *which See.*

lúıṫ. *See* luġaıḋ.

luıṫe, a form of luġa; luıṫe oe (laoıde), a form of luġa oe.

luıṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of lying, lying down, reclining, being sick in bed, impinging, pressing or encroaching on; laying, placing, imposing; fall, decline, setting; lie, lay, position, situation, weight; propensity, tendency, imposition; l. ṗeola, lying-in, confinement (*See* leaba); l. ṗeoıl, a list from carrying too much sail; tá l. ṗeoıl aṗ an mbád, the boat has a list; l. na gréine, sunset, *al.* sunshine; l. na gealaıṫe, moon-set; ó éıṗṫe go otí l. na gréine, from sunrise to sunset; l. na h-oıdċe, night-fall; l. déıṫeannaċ, late retiring to rest; l. ṗeaċa, slope in running, tendency to run or be sportive; ıṗ ıongantaċ an luıṫe ṗeaċa atá púca, they are running very quickly or they are full of capers (*Cm.*); l. le ṗeoıl, desire for meat (*Inishm.*); l. na bṗóo oṁc, may the sods lie on you (in death); l. na mbuillí, raining blows, finishing-off bout; cuıṁ l. na mbuillí aıṁ, I shower blows on him to finish him off; l. ċum léıṁṗeıoṁṗa, a propensity to destruction; l. ıṗteaċ, encroachment, *al.* attempt, setting about (with aṗ); ba l. ıṗteaċ aṗ ṗaoıṗe an tSoıṗcéil é, it was an encroachment on Gospel liberty; l. ċum caınnte, disposition to talk; l. ċum ṗıubaıl, fondness for walking; am l. oomaın, the world's sleeping time, time for all to be in bed; ṗeaṗ (bean) l., a male (female) concubine; ṗá l., under the control or influence, *etc.*, of; ṗá l. na gréine, in the world, at all; ní ṗaıb ṗıoṗ aca ṗá l. na gréine, they did not know in the least (*Inishm.*); cuıṁ gaċ níṫ ṗá l. na ṗaoıṗtıne ṗeo, I leave everything to, or tell everything in this confession; ṗá ḋuḃ-l. an dlıġıḋ ṗeo, under the dire oppression of this enactment; táım ım l., I am lying, *al.* I am sick in bed; táım coṁċa ó beıċ ım' aonaṁ ım' luıṫe, I am tired of lying alone; ım leaṫ-l. (I) reclining; tá ṗé 'na l. oṁ go, I am convinced that; tá an bó 'na l., the cow is lying, or lying and unable to rise;

cuipim duine 'na l., I put a person lying down or to bed; tá dá caoiḃ an tiġe 'na l., the side-walls of the house are down; cuir go deas im' l. mé, lay me quietly down (*song*); corair cnó díoḃ 'na l. liuin, a mangled mass of them lying in agony; cuipim nuo 'na l. ar duine, I persuade or convince a person of a thing, impress a thing on a person; téiġeann sé 'na l. orm go, I become convinced that; do-ġním l. le (or ne), I cohabit with (*F. F.*); beirid l. cuṁta as an nGallcaċt ar an nGaeḋealcaċt, the English part will have encroached on the Irish part; ní féidir an Béarla do ċur 'na l. ar an mbaile seo, it is impossible to Anglicise this town. *See* liġe; *cf.* lé.

luiġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ġte and -ġeaḋa, *m.*, an oath; an imprecation; l. díomḋaoin, an idle oath; beirim-se l., I swear.

luiġeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of lying in wait, an ambush, investment (*milit.*); one who lies in wait; a lying down in sickness, sickness, disease; a disposition or inclination to something (*See* luiġe); l. bliaḋna, a twelve-month's sickness, sickness in the course of a year; tá l. fada air, he has been a long time laid up.

luiġeaṁ, -ġiṁ, *m.*, lay, make, shape; l. a ġéaga, the setting of his arms (*C. M.*); *Con. pronunc.* of luiġe.

luiġean (luiḋean). *See* laoiḋean.

luiġeatar, *m.*, a "gaff" or leister for catching fish (*Tyrone*; *My.*).

luiġim, *vl.* luiġe, *v. intr.*, I swear; l. rá'm airmiḋ ġairciḋ, ná, ɔc., I swear by my champion weapons that not, *etc.*; l. an luiġe luiġiḋ mo ċuaċa, I swear the oath my people sweareth.

luiġim, *vl.* luiġe, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I lay, lay down; I lie, lie down, settle down, rest, alight; ní luiġeaḋ aral faoi ġaċ a ḃruil aġac de ċéill, a donkey could carry all your sense easily; l. ar, I lean to, recline on, lie on, press upon, weigh heavily on, affect greatly, fix (my thoughts) on, begin to do a thing; suit (*U*); do luiġ a aiġne air a ċlainn, his mind fixed on his children; do luiġ sé air ġol, he began to cry; do luiġ an teine air, the fire affected him severely; do luiġ an droiċ-sceal ar mo ċroiḋe, the bad news oppressed my heart; an talam ir breáġa dár luiġ súil duine riaṁ air, the most beautiful land any mortal ever laid eyes on; l. le, I lie with, I unite with, I agree with, am well disposed towards, bend to; nuo ar biċ ná luiġfiḋ leis an ġcolainn, anything that will not agree with the constitution (*Inishm.*); l. isteaċ ar, I apply myself closely to; l. amaċ ar, I abandon myself to, take to intensely; do luiġ sé amaċ ar ól, he turned completely to drink; l. rá, I undergo; l. isteaċ rá, I settle down under, submit to; *tr. use*, I cast, place, lay on; l. súil ar, I cast eyes on, I wink at; l. bnuo ar ċapall, I spur a horse (leigim is here an alternative verb); l. ċum caintne leis, I open up a conversation with him; an luiġeann an áit leat? does the place agree with you?

luiġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a hollow or depression (*esp.* in anatomy); the hollow at the top of the head (l. an baiscis, l. an ċinn, *id.*); one of the cavities at the root of a female beast's tail; béarraiḋ an bó inniu, tá na luiġíní ar lár aici, the cow will calve to-day, the tail cavities have dropped.

luiġte, (*p. a.* of luiġim), *a.*, nicely fitting; keenly interested in (le), given up to; l. le ceol, given up to music; táimíd l. ċuige anois, we are now immersed in it, are working hard at it now (*R. O.*); tá an súil l. (or snaġta, laḋta) aice air, she has laid an eye on or winked an eye at him (*ib.*).

luimeaċt, luimín. *See* loime, loimín.

luimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a place-name (*Onom.*).

luimneaċ, -niġ, *m.*, Limerick; *orig.* the lower Shannon; *al.* the name of places near Ballyvourney and in Ulster (*perh.* Limerick Point); loċ luimniġ, the estuary of the Shannon; l. laiġean, Little Limerick, Co. Wexford; *al. g.* -niġe, *f.*

luimpne, luimpné. *See* loimpne, loimpné.

luinceail. *See under* lámacán.

luingín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little vessel or ship; l. creaḋ-umha, a little bronze ship.

luinneaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, singing, chorusing; eala l., a singing swan; from loinneaġ. *See* loinneoġ.

luinncneálta, *p. a.*, fettered, bound; l. léanmhain, fettered and miserable.

luinne. *See* loinne.

luinneoġ, luinneoġaċ. *See* loinneoġ, loinneoġaċ.

luinn-iarc. *See* lainn-iarc.

lúincín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a cripple; a small inactive person; lúincíneaċ, *id.*

lúireaċ, *g.* -ruiġ and -ruige, *pl.* -reaċa, *m.*

and *f.*, a cuirass, hawberk or coat of mail, a breast-plate, armour, a poitrel (horse-armour), a defence-work; *fig.* a protector; a coat as of fur on a live animal; l. ḋealb caiṫ, the meagre fur coat of a cat (*O'Ra.*); na l. ngléigeal, of shining armour.

luiṗg-. *See* loiṗg-.

Luiṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sort of leprechaun.

luir, -e, *pl. id.* and -eanna, *f.*, the quicken bush, the name of the Irish letter l; a branch, the hand.

luire, *g. id.*, *f.*, a flash, a gleam; *fig.* brilliance, luxury; glamour; lán de l. an traoġail, full of the world's glamour; *al.* laire, loire.

luireaġ, *g.* -rige, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a tang (of a tool), a stem (of a fishing-hook to which the snood is attached), a shank, *fig.* a leg; l. claiḋiṁ, a sword-tang; ní ḟáġfainn fmior ic' luirig, I would not leave any marrow in your shin-bone; a l. ċóṁ lom le fpannla caorach, his shin as bare as a sheep's leg.

luirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little herb.

luirín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a permanent mark or injury; ráġfad-fa l. ort, I will leave a lasting scar on you (luirín? *McK.*); *cf.* lor.

luirne, *g. id.*, *f.*, blaze, flame; flash, sheen; flush, blush; l. na bheoiṫeacta, the flush of illness (fever, *etc.*); l. 'na fnóiṫ, a blush on her features; d'imtiġ rí i n-a l., she disappeared in a flash of light; *al.* lairne.

luirne, *g. id. f.*, a little stalk or herb; a handful of herbs, *esp.* a handful of flax (*al.* lirne).

luirneaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, flaming, blazing, flushed.

lúirce. *See* lóirce.

lúiṫ. *See* lúṫ and lúiṫe.

lúiṫ-ċleas, *m.*, sleight of hand; dexterity, jugglery; athletic exercise; athletic sports (in *pl.*).

lúiṫ-ċriṫ, *m.*, a vigorous trembling; quivering; an l., trembling, quivering.

lúiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, suppleness, pliability, mobility; vigour, activity; speed; lúiṫeaċt, lúiṫiġe (leabhán ġo l. alta, a little book, supple of joint, easily read, *etc.*), *id.*

lúiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, sinewy, strong; supple, pliable; *sm.*, a sinew or tendon; *coll.* sinews, tendons.

lúiṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, *m.*, a door-bar, a bolt, a rod, a battering-ram; siege tower or beffroi (*C. C.*); l. caṫa, *id.*; l. láiṁe, a rod or horse-whip.

lúitéan. *See* lúṫan.

lúitéir, -e, *f.*, fawning (as of a dog).

lúitéireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, fawning, forward, bold.

lúiṫ-ṁial, *m.*, a vigorous, generous man; as *a.*, vigorously generous.

lúiṫne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, *coll.*, sinews, tendons; muscles, limbs; i luaṫ a l., as fast as his legs could carry him; as *pl. m.*: l. fada, long limbs; l. maiṫe cor, good sinewy legs.

lúiṫniṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a man of brawn, an athletic person (*Cm.*).

lúma. *See* lóma.

luman, *g.* luimne, and lumain, *f.* and *m.*, a coarse cover, sack-cloth, a great-coat or cloak (*P. O'C.*); *al.* a shield, an ensign; a bag or pod (*O'R.*, lomann); Cnoc na L., a townland in W. Muskerry.

lumar, -air, *m.*, lubber, lumber.

lumpairnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, lumber; l. aiġneara, the lumber of strife (*Br.*); act of falling heavily on (ar).

lúnoair, *f.*, weakness; cuicim i laiġe 'r i l., to grow weak and faint (*T. R.*); liora l., a useless person; *cf. perh.* Eng. launder, a gutter or flume.

lúnraċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, and -aċa, *m.*, a connection or connective, a hinge, hinges, pivot; seat, foundation; mooring, retention, stay or hold; lúnraċa an ċroiṫe, the heart strings (*poet.*); tá an ċóṁla ar a l., the door is hung (or on its hinges); bainim duine tá lúnraċa, I take a person off his perch, upset or uproot a person; *al.* lúraċ, lonnraċ.

lurachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-hog or porpoise.

luraid, -e, *f.*, a pig or bonham; the sucking-pig killed at Martinmas (*Dav.*).

lurachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flower of garlic.

lurán. *See* larán.

lúraróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, any small round object, a fair-sized rounded stone, a jack-stone; a low-sized stout person, *esp.* a female; l. na luaiṫe, "the ashy pet" (*Don.*). *See al.* láraróg.

lurcaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, a filly, a foal; *al.* láircire.

lur. *See* lor.

lúr, *m.*, a pike (*fish*); *al.* liúr; *cf.* ailliubar, salmon (*Contr.*) and lior (tench).

lur, *g.* luir, lora, *pl.* lora, lurtraiṫ and -rtraí, *m.*, a plant, herb, weed or flower; lora liaġ, lichens; lora feáda,

woodland plants; lorg leigir, healing plants; in *plant-names*: l. áinleoige, sweet cicely; l. an bainne, milkwort; l. leaċ an traṁpaiġ, wall-flower; l. an balla, *id.*, *al.* wall pellitory; l. an boṁpaiġ, bladderwort; lus Colaim Ċille, St. John's wort, *al.* yellow pimpernel, l. na Maigdine Muire, *id.*; l. an ċodail, opium poppy; l. an ċolaim, columbine; l. an ċoṁpáin, maiden-hair, spleenwort; l. an ċoṁpáin duiḃ (glar), black (green) spleenwort; l. an ċpoiḋe, selfheal; l. an dá pingind, moneywort; l. an eappuig, goutweed, l. an ġúta, *id.*; l. an úcaire (-caḋṁa), teasel, l. na leaḋán, *id.*; l. an ġiolla, lousewort or rattle, l. puḃaċ, *id.*; l. an leanna, hop; l. an leapaiġ, spurge; l. an liaġaire (or luġaire), Scottish lovage; l. an óir, hedge mustard; l. an ṗiobair, peppermint, *al.* dittander; l. an ṗpaṁáin, shepherd's purse, l. coirċe na ṗola, *id.*; l. an tóiteain, houseleek; l. an traoi, fennel; l. an treanduine, southern wood; l. uċta, soapwort, l. an triabainn, *id.*; l. an triúcaire, chicory; l. an uille, salad burnet; l. na ngiall duiḃ, alexanders; l. beaṫaig (or ṁic ḃ.), betony; l. bṗaonaċ, dropwort; l. buiḋe Bealtaine, marsh marigold; l. buiḋe na ndeapġnaiṫí, fleabane, l. na ġcorcaiṫ, *id.*; l. cnear, meadow-sweet; l. coire ġé bán (dearg), white (red) goosefoot; l. cné, fluellin; l. dealtán, scentless feverfew; l. dṫéimpeaċ na ndearġnaiṫí, willow-leaved inula; l. ġan aṫair ġan ṁáṫair, duckweed; l. ġarḃ, goose-grass; l. ġlotan, sea starwort; l. ġormáin, corn bluebottle; l. ġorm na ndearġnaiṫí, blue fleabane; l. liaṫ na mara, loose-flowered sea-lavender; l. lorcáin, frog-bit; l. ṁic ċuimín, caraway; l. ṁic ríoġ Bṗeatan (or na mbṗat), wild thyme; l. mirḋe, mouse-ear, l. na míol, *id.*; l. míonla, forget-me-not; l. molaċ, wood-ruff; l. móṁ, great mullein; l. móṁ bainneann, foxglove, l. na mban ríḋe, *id.*; l. móṁ coilleaḋ, deadly nightshade; l. na banaltran, speedwell; l. na cnoiċe, fennel; l. an ċoṁlacta, tormentil; l. na bṗeacóg, black tansy; l. na bṗiannaċ, common tansy; l. na bṗéanlaí, pearl-wort; l. na bṗeag mbeag, bedstraw; l. na bṗiacal, toothwort; l. na dtrí mbille (or mballán), wild valerian; l. na ṗionnóige, crowberry; l. na ṗola (or na ġcluas), yarrow, milfoil; l. na ṗeaṁnaiġe, roundleaved sundew; l. na ġaoiṫe, wood anemone; l. na ġcnáṁ, samphire; l. na ġcnáṁ mbṗirce, comfrey; l. na ġcnapán, knotted figwort; l. na ġcoinnle ġcoṁṗaċ, harebell; l. na h-imiṁċe, snakeweed; l. na h-oiḋċe, bittor-sweet; l. na laoġ, orpine; l. na leac, eyebright, l. an ṖÁpa, *id.*; l. na mealla, woodbine; l. na míol móṁ, common mallow; l. na mban, lady's smock; l. na míoṁa, moonwort; l. na naṫraċ, viper's bugloss, l. na teanġan, *id.*; l. na nDanar, dwarf elder or danewort; l. na n-eiṫeog, cloudberry; l. na pingine, pennywort; l. pingine cuṁṁaiġ, marsh pennywort; l. na ṡíocaċ, rough chervil; l. na reabac, hawk-weed; l. na reaċt mbuaḋ, milkwort; l. na ṡíoṫċána, purple loose-strife; l. na ṡíoṫċána buiḋe, yellow loose-strife; l. na ṡmaileog, wild celery; l. na traláġ, bearberry; l. na túl mbuiḋe, charlock; l. na tṫeaṫa, thyme-leaved speedwell; l. úṁla, knawel; l. ṗṗaiciḋ, asparagus, l. rúṡaċ, *id.*; l. ṡíoda, ragged robin; l. taġla, fragrant orchid, l. taiġte, *id.*; in *compds.*: aṫair-lus, ground ivy; bior-ṡlánlus, water plantain; boglus, bristly ox-tongue; bṗéan-lus, black-horehound; cnáṁ-lus, samphire; cṗéaċt-lus, hedge woundwort; cṁomlus, opium poppy; cṁuaḋ-lus, sneezewort; dealt-lus, moonwort, éarc-lus, luan-lus, *id.*; ṁuaḋ-lus, mistletoe; dún(or donn)-lus (uirce), (water) figwort; ṗṗannc-lus, tansy; ġarḃ-lus, goosegrass (g. na móna, goldilocks); gnaṁ-l., common cudweed; gṁonn (or gṁún)-lus, groundsel; iaḋ-lus, great bind-weed; reaṁḃ-lus, hop.

Lusaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, belonging to herbs or leeks.

Lúṡáil, *f.*, movement; ag l., moving.

Lusán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plantlet; l. balla, speedwell; l. na n-éan, forget-me-not; l. ṗuḃaltaċ, small or field bindweed.

Lus-ġort, *m.*, an herb garden, a botanic garden.

Lusṗaiṁt, in l. leinḃ, a sickly child.

Lusṁaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a botanist, a herbalist.

Lusṁaḋ, -aiḋe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an herb; herbs, plants, herbage; l. na bṗuaċán, whortleberry plant; l. na ġeime boiṁiġe, bear whortleberry plant; l.

na ꝛaoꝼ, clown's all-heal; l. an tꝛeanċaiꝛ, rib-wort; l. an tꝛionnaiġ, stonecrop; l. na h-uꝛċóiꝛe, yellow pimpernel; l. na ꝛeanġán, wall pepper; *al.* lurꝺa; used as *pl.* of lur (*oft.* lurꝺaí).

Lurꝺán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an herb; l. ġlán-ouḃ, alexanders.

Lurꝺóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, an herbal charm or philtre.

Lurtain, herbs (*coll.*) (*Don.*).

Lúrtaiꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a flatterer.

Lúrtaiꝺeaċt, -a, *f.*, flattering.

Lúrtaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, fawning; capering (as of a dog when pleased to see a person) (*Don.*); l. ꝼlúrtaꝛ, flurry.

Lúrtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fawning, flattering; forward, "cheeky" (*Mayo*).

Lúrtaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a kind of flat sea-weed.

Lúrtaꝺ, *m.*, act of going round something, lustration.

Lúrtán, *m.*, a flatterer (*U. song*).

Lúrtuiġim, -uiġeꝺ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I flatter, fawn on.

Lúṫ, *g.* lúiṫ and lúṫa, *m.*, movement, motion; strength, vigour, activity, power; ar l., vigorously, swiftly, with vigour; l. ġaile (ġoile), valour; an ꝼaiꝺ iꝛ ḃeiꝺ l. im ċnáṁaiḃ, while my limbs (bones) retain their vigour; ġan l., without nerve or vigour; buiġ ar l. ꝺá ꝛéiꝺeaꝺ, bellows being vigorously operated; beiꝺ ꝺ' eaċꝛaiꝺ ar l. leaṫ, you will have your own horses to gallop for you; ꝺiocꝛaiꝺ an liaṫ i l., aġur beiꝺ an l. ꝺá ċáiꝛeaꝺ, the greybeard will become vigorous, and vigour fade; *al.* lúꝺ.

Lúṫ, *g.* lúiṫe, *pl.* lúṫa(ċa), -úiṫeaċa, -úiṫne, *f.*, a tendon or sinew; *smt.* lúiṫ, *pl.* lúiṫeaċa, -ṫꝛeaċa (from which a *sg.* lúiṫꝛ has been formed, *M.*).

Lúta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bow or salute; a cringe, a fawning; lút (*Con.*).

Lúṫaċ. *See* lúiṫeaċ.

Lúṫaꝺ. *See* lúꝺ.

Lúṫaiꝺeaċt, -a, *f.*, athletic exercise.

Lúṫáil, -ála, *f.*, act of saluting, louting or bowing; making up to, fawning, cringing, crouching; handling, fumbling; ḃ'ꝼeaꝛꝛꝺa ꝺuit ġaꝺaiꝛ an ḃaile aġ l. timċeall oꝛt 'ná aoinne aca aġ aiꝛtꝛiġ oꝛt, it were better for you that all the dogs in the village should fawn on you than that any of them should bark at you (*saying*); aġ l. ar a ċéile, making up to one another.

Lúṫaiꝛt, in l. laṫaiꝛt, profusion of food, *etc.*; tá l. l. ꝛiaṁ ꝛan tiġ ꝛin aġur iꝛ ꝛial ꝛé iaꝺ, there is profusion of food always in that house, and its people are generous in distributing it (*N. Y.*); *cf.* laṫaiꝛt.

Lúṫálaim, -áil, *v. intr.*, I fawn on (ar), cringe to, *etc.*, salute, bow, make up to.

Luṫaꝛġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a "leprechaun" (*N. Y's* form).

Lúṫḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, sinews, tendons; *al.* lúṫṁaċ, lúiṫeaċ.

Lúṫḃaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*, movement, exertion, effort, vigour; ní'l earḃa lúṫḃaiꝛ ꝼóꝛ oṁ, I am still energetic; *al.* lúṫaꝛ.

Lúṫḃaꝛaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, moving, vigorous.

Lúṫġáiꝛ, *g.* -e, and -áꝛa, *pl.* -áꝛa, -áꝛṫa, *f.*, joy, great joy, gladness, delight, pleasure; laughter; tá l. oṁ, I am overjoyed; ꝛe l., with joy; aġ ꝺéanaṁ lúṫġáiꝛe ꝛómꝛa, receiving them joyfully; *al.* lúṫġáiꝛe.

Lúṫġáiꝛeaċ, -ꝛiġe, *a.*, joyous, joyful, glad, merry.

Lúṫġáiꝛim, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, exult.

Lúṫṁaiꝛe, *g. id.*, *f.*, agility, activity, vigour, suppleness; -ṁaiꝛeaċt, *id.*

Lúṫṁaꝛ, -aiꝛe, *a.*, sinewy, muscular, athletic, active, strong; l. láiꝺiꝛ, active and strong; mí-l., stiff, inactive.

Lúṫṁaċ, -ꝛaiġe, *id.* and -ċa, *m.*, a tendon, tendons; a door-bar, a hinge; *gl.* vectis (lever, door-bar).

M (muin, the vine), the eleventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet, eclipses b; *smt.* interchanges with initial b, as maṁḃ, baṁḃ, *cf.* aġam' báṫaiꝛ (*M.*), for aġ mo máṫaiꝛ, and *early Ir.* mꝛaṫ, mlaꝛ, mleiṫ, mliocṫ, now bꝛaṫ, blaꝛ, bleiṫ, bliocṫ; and with n as nóimeinṫ, móimeinṫ; and with ṁ before n, *e.g.* luaimneaċ, luaiṁneaċ; nuiṁiꝛ, nuimiꝛ (in parts); ṁ *oft.* interchanges with ḃ, *e.g.* ġaṁain, ġaḃain, ꝼoꝛġaṁ, ꝼoꝛġaḃ, ꝛc.; many *sl.* words end in -am, *e.g.* ġꝛoġam, ꝺannꝺam, ḃuaileam ꝛciaṫ, ꝛc.

m', for mḃaꝺ, *e.g.* ꝼuꝺ a m' ꝼaꝺa uaim a ꝺéanaṁ, a thing I would be far from doing; *al.* abbreviated form of mo, *which See.*

Má (ma), *conj. asp.* (*except* b', *pret.* of iꝛ), if; *gnly.* with *indic.*, *e.g.*, má tá ꝛé ann, if he is there; má ḃíonn ꝛé ann, if he be there; *cf.* ꝺá, with *imperf. subj.* or *condit.*, ꝺá mbeaꝺ ꝛé ann, had he been there, if he would be there; má ċíꝛ Tomáꝛ, abaiꝛ leiꝛ teaċt iꝛteaċ,

if you see Thomas tell him to come in; *cf.* dá bfeicfeá Tomás an abhóctá leis teacht isteach? if you saw Thomas would you tell him to come in? má ithear arán díolas ar, if I ate bread I paid for it; má ithinn arán díolainn ar, if I ate bread I used pay for it; *cf.* dá n-íosfainn arán díolfainn ar, if I ate bread I would pay for it; *smt. with condit.*: na h-uile díomdha ormsa má fhorfaidís orm fé gan mo luit do díogal orit, beshrew me if they would save you from me before avenging my wounds on you; b'fhéidir go nagaidís (na beadha) fíor i rimné duine eile; má geobad an duine fin teacht ortha bad leis féin iad, if perchance they went down another's chimney, if the latter captured them they would be his; *esp. in oblique construction*: dubairt sé má beadh sé ann go bfagadh sé é, he said that if he would be there he would get it; *or with concessive force*: do beadh sé marbh muna mbeadh mise: má beadh, ní tusa beadh fíor leis, he would have been dead but for me; if he had been you would not be the loser thereby; *with* is, becomes má's: má's maith leat, if you like; má 's le beith ceilteach duit, if you have to go ragged; má's fíor bhéas! I don't think! I doubt it! má's . . . má's . . ., be . . . be . . ., má's Éireannach, má's Sasanach, whether he be Irish or English; má's min, má's garbh, be it rough or smooth; má's luighe dam, má's fuirbe dam, má's fearam, má's fuan, whether I be lying, sitting, standing, or sleeping; the second má's is *smt.* omitted: má's olc maith é, whether it be good or bad; má 'seadh, if so, if it be, nevertheless, well (*introductory*); *al.* máiseadh, maiseadh, maise, muise (*which See*); 'seadh, má 'seadh, well, to continue, *al.* what then? what next? is dócha má 'seadh go, it is likely then that; má 'seadh féinig, even so, indeed now; má b'eadh, if so (*past*); má b'olc maith leat, whether you liked it or not; má b'fhíor, if what was said was true, if so; *See al. under* mud; *with* tá, *e.g.*, má tá go, if it be that; 'seadh, má tá, well then, in that case; má tá féin, even so, nevertheless; bí airgead aige agus má bí féin ba maith fé é, he had money but yet dispensed it liberally; má tá mé beo, as I live; acht má, but if, and if, but though; acht má b' fhan, but though he did wait; i otheo má, so that if; *orig.* ma, *neg.* muna (*O. Ir.* mani). *See* madh.

má, *prep.*, in adverbial expressions, *oft. eclipsing*, about, around, at, regarding, including; before (*gnly.* rud má); *with art.* má'n; má'n am sin, about that time; má gcuaird, around, going round; an tír má gcuaird, the surrounding country; an talamh má gcuaird ar luasdadh im' timcheall, the land quivering around me (*C. M.*); *other forms*: má gcuairt, ima cuairt (*Mid. Ir.*), mygeayrt (*Manx.*), fá chuairt (*U.*) *e.g.*, fá chuairt liom! pass round!—an order to dancers; ní raibh tighe leanna fá chuairt, there was no beershop around; má le(ith), in turn; a h-aibhne, a locha má le, her rivers and lakes, each one; leath má leath, half-and-half; má luaithe, at his greatest speed; cóir má roimhead, *now* cóir máimead. *See under* cóir; má fead, in turn, alternately; common in adverbial expressions implying confusion, *e.g.*, ciol má múcta, húrla má boc, cíorla (círle) má guairle, puirre má fadhdalam, túrla má giúng, &c.; an eorna má n-a coig, the barley and its awns; do rinne S. eadarguidhe díochra cum Dé má a fhoillriughadh dó cia, &c., S. fervently interceded God to enlighten him as to which, *etc.*; from um and *poss. a.*; *al.* written 'má, umá, ma. *See* fá and um.

mab, -aib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tassel, a fringe.

mabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a fringe, a tassel; a pet, a term of endearement.

mabógach, -aige, *a.*, fringed, tasselled.

mac, *g.* mic, meic (*early*), *pl. id.* and maca, *m.*, a son, a boy, a child, a descendant, a follower or devotee of (*with g.*); a man, a warrior, a fellow, a person (with qualifying *g.*); a copy, a subsidiary member or portion of (with *g.*); m. óg, a male infant (just born); m. míosa, a month-old boy; m. bliadhna, a year-old boy; m. mic, a grandson; m. uí, a great grandson, *al.* used like *Eng.* Mr., *esp.* in address, *e.g.* Mac uí Dómhnailláin, Mr. Donnellan; m. uí Ruadaidhe, Mr. So-and-so; gein mic, a male child; clann m., male children; m. oidhreachta, a son and heir; m. tánaiste, a second or younger son, *cadet*, heir presumptive; m. dlisteanach, a legitimate son, m. lánamhna pósta, m. mná pósta, *id.*; m. muinntire, *filius familias*, a son

still living with his people; mic muinntire, ionann fir fé a fáḋ aġur na mic naċ bí fcaoiltе ó láṁ-fmaċt a n-aitfeaċ, *filii familias*, that is those who are not free from immediate paternal authority (*T. S.*); m. faiṫniġe, a brat; m. ġoṁ, a sister's son (*Sup.*). m. ḃoiṁḋe, an illegitimate (*Sup.*); m. faoṁaiṁ, adopted son, protegé; m. fcṁíne, an incestuous son, son of a cleric; m. faoṁ-leiġṫe, a freed son; m. baiṫtiḋe, godson; m. tuilḋe, a bastard; m. fúla, an acknowledged son; m. fanaiṁ(e), a secret or unacknowledged son; m. toiṁḋean, a reputed son (*Dav.*); m. Ḋé, the Son of God; m. an Ḋuine, the Son of Man; m. Muiṁe, Jesus; m. na h-Óiġe, m. na Sláine, *id.*; m. Calpṁinn, St. Patrick (son of Calpurnius); m. aċaṁ, a son like his father, a son and heir; m. máṫaṁ, a son like his mother; ġaċ m. máṫaṁ (or mná) aca, every mother's son of them; mic aon ṁáṫaṁ, uterine brothers; m. máṫaṁ do Ḋómnall, uterine brother of D.; m. aṁail, foal of the ass; m. an ċuiṫ, the kitten; m. na bó, a young bull; m. beaṫaḋ, a child of life (or of election), a sinless man, *al. personal name* Macbeth; m. báiṙ, a sinful man; m. mallaċtan, a child of malediction, a scapegrace, the devil; m. an óil, the tavern keeper (ceaċ mic an óil, the tavern); m. na mí-ċómaiṁle, a wilder, a lad of erring ways; m. mí-áiṫ, a child of misfortune; m. foiṙín, an upstart, a miserable wight (*N. Con.*); m. feó, a show-boy, a trickster; m. léiġinn, a student, *al.* a scholar before receiving Orders; m. foġlama, a student; m. eaglaiṙe, a cleric; m. fuiṙṁiṫ, a poet of the sixth degree; m. foiṙme, a master of poetry or form (*O'N.*); m. ealaḋan, an artist; m. naṙcaiṙe, a surety; m. tíṙe, a wolf (*in place-names*: Clair an Ṁic Tíṙe, Clashavictory, Tip., Cnocán an Ṁic Tíṙe); m. (*pl.* maca) famla, *lit.* a son of resemblance, a likeness, a copy, a type (a ṁ. famla, one like him, his like; m. do'n ḃṙeiṙ ċéaḋna do ḃí aġ áṙ S. aiṙ, our S. surpassed him, to the same extent); m. leaḃaiṙ, copy of a book; m. imṙeaṙain (imleaṙain, imṙiṙe, *McK.*), pupil of the eye; m. maiḋe, a gun or musket (*H.*); m. máḋa, a king not a trump; m. alla, an echo; m. muiṙḃeaċ (-ṁġeaċ), a scollop shell-fish; m. aṙ muin, humbug (*P. C. T.*); m. ġan aṫair (ġan ṁáṫair), the herb duckweed; m. an ṙnoma, the fourth finger (*Aran*), m. an aḃair, *id.* (*Don.*); m. uiċt (oċta). *See under* maṙcaċ; an m. i n-áit an aṫar, the son succeeding the father (*F. F.*); m. Uilliam, Mac William, Wilson; an ṁá ṁ. Uilliam, Mac William Iochtar and Mac William Uachtar, Burkes of Co. Galway; ní ḃainṙeaḋ an ṁá ṁ. Uilliam ceaṙt de, nothing could get the better of, check him (*Ker.*); lá na m., the day of battle; ċóṁ maiṫ de ṁ. aṫar iṙ máṫar le, of as good family as; iṙ aeṙaṫ an m. é, he is a merry soul; iṙ ait an m. an ṙaoġal, the world is hard to understand; a ṁic, my lad, sonny, a ṁic ó, *id.*; ní m. do'd' aṫair tú, you are not like your father; occurs in many Irish and Scotch surnames, ṁ. (*Om.*), *oft.* 'ac; mac néill, Macneill, Nielson; the sense of follower or devotee occurs in m. táil (Adze-son), m. cuill (Hazel-son), m. ḋaṙa (Oak-son), m. ṙeoṙaiṙ (Spindle-tree-son, adaptation of mac ṙiaṙaiṙ), and *oft.* becomes maġ before vowels, f, ṙ and l, *e.g.*, maġ Ruaiḋṙí, Mac Rory, maġ fionġail, Ginnell; *compds.*: feaṙ-ṁac, a male infant, mac-naoiṫeaṁ, *id.*; ḃan-ṁac, a female infant (*now* bunóc); aonṁac, an only child; céaḋ-ṁac, a first-born son (má'ṙ móṙ ġṙáḋ máṫaṙ ḋá céaḋ-ṁac iṙ mó 'ná ṙaṁ i ḃṙaḋ a ġṙáḋ ḋá h-aon-ṁac, great though a mother loves her first born her love is still greater for an only son).

mac-, maic-, -mac, in *compds.*, young, boyish, boyhood, derived; mac-ġníomaṙṫa, youthful deeds; mac-leannáṁ, a boyhood's sweetheart; mac-fláiṫ, a young lord or squire; mac-ṫaoiseaċ, a young chief; mac-ṫailleaċ, a young nun (*early*); mac-ċléiṙeaċ, a young cleric or clerical student; mac-ċliaṁain, a son-in-law; mac-ċómlann, a combat of youths; mac-óġ, a male virgin; mac-ḋalta, a foster-son; mac-ġall, an Englishman; mac-fáiṫe, a second swarm (of bees) in descent, a swarm derived from the parent swarm in the first year of its existence (*By.*); mac- (or maic-) leaḃaiṙ, a copy (ġuṙab leiṙ ġaċ leaḃaiṙ a ṁ., that to every book belongs its copy); mac-ṫoġaiṁ, I adopt a son.

maċ, *m.*, a form of maġ; léana iṙ féaṙ iṙ m., meadow, grass and plain; *al.* in amaċ, *which See.* *See al.* maġ.

mac, *g. id.*, *m.*, posterity, offspring, gens; *smt.* used with *sg.* sense of chief descendant; modern form in *place-names* of Oghamic mucoi, *MSS.* moccu; **Cluain m. Nóir**, Clonmacnoise; **Inis m. Cuinn**, Inchiquin Island.

macha, *g. id.* (*smt.* **-ċan**), *pl.* **-aí**, *m.*, a cattle-field or -yard, a night-field for cattle, a milking-place; a lawn, yard or enclosure; a herd of cattle; **m. rcoile**, a school-yard; **m. bó**, a stock of milking cows, *m.*, *id.*; **ní ḟágfad cnúb it' ṁ. agat**, I will not leave you a single hoof (cow); **ċóṁ h-éadtrom le cat i m. cómṁaṁan**, light-footed as a cat in a neighbour's yard.

Macha, *g. id.*, *f.*, Macha, ancient Irish Goddess of war typified by a scald-crow, one of the three **Mór-ríoġna**, the others being **Badb** and **Neaṁan**; *al.* ancient Ulster queen from whom **Ard m.** (Armagh), and **Eaṁain m.** are named.

mach, *conj.*, except, unless (with **go**); **bí riad uilig ann m. mire agus tusa**, they were all there except me and you (*Don.*); **racaid mise ann m. go dteid tusa**, I will go there unless you go (*ib.*); = **ceanmota**.

macaċ, **-aiġe**, *a.*, pregnant with male.

máċail, *g.* **-e** and **-ċala**, *pl.* **-lí**, *f.*, stain, defect, fault, disfigurement; injury, damage; inconvenience, grievance; **feaċt máċailí an tsléiḃe**, all kinds of imaginary grievances (*R. O.*); **ní'l aon ṁ. ar an bfeoil**, the meat is sound (*ib.*); **an aon ṁ. aṁáin atá agam ar an áit**, the only thing I have against the place (*ib.*); **gan ṁ.**, stainless, whole; *Lat.* macula.

máċaileaċ, **-liġe**, *a.*, stained, damaged, mauled, severely handled; **im m.**, tainted butter.

máċailiġim, **-iuġad**, *v. tr.*, I hurt, wound, injure; **m. mo ġéag**, I hurt my arm.

macaim, **-ad**, *v. tr.*, I bear, carry, fondle.

maċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-rí**, *m.*, a plain, a flat or low-lying country, a field, a riding or playing-field, a race-course, a battlefield; **m. bó**, a herd; **m. Ard Macha**, the plain round Armagh; **m. Connaċt**, the Connaught plain; **m. Caiseil**, the plain of Cashel; **m. an Ċóṁraic, an Ċaċa, an Coiṁeasgaiṁ**, &c., the battlefield; **m. ráis**, a race-course; **aċt dá mbeitis 'na reasaṁ ar m. an lae reo bead léiġeaṁ gan díol ons go luiġe na gréine**, were they alive to-day you would be freely spoken of till sunset; **go braiġdís m. do conġbáil riú** (leo), that they would get battle; in *place-names*: **m. Beag**, Magherabeg; **m. Eaḃa**, Magherow; **m. Mucnaṁa**, Mucknoe Plain; **m. na Croise**, Magheracross; **m. Ráċa**, Maghera; **m. Aonġusa**, Forfarshire; **an m. Gallda**, the Lowlands of Scotland.

maċall, **-aill**, *m.*, avenus, plant name; **m. coille**, wood avenus; **m. raḋain**, common avenus, bennet, *geum urbanum*; **m. uisce**, water avenus; **m. sléiḃe**, mountain avenus; **macall** (*Med. Gl.*).

macalla, *m.*, an echo; **bainim m. as**, I make to re-echo, trounce severely; *al.* **macċalla**.

macáṁ. *See* **macaoṁ**.

macaṁail, **-ṁla**, *a.*, filial, gentle, like a son.

macaṁlaċt, **-a**, *f.*, the state of being son-like (*O'N.*); sobriety.

macaṁlaḋ, **-lta**, *m.*, fostering, fosterage.

macán, *g.* **-áin**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boy; youthful hero; *coll.* **macánrad** (*Fiannaigheacht*).

macánta, *indec. a.*, childlike, modest, meek, gentle, innocent; honest, honourable, honestly come by; tame, easily managed; harmless, innocuous, stingless; undiluted, genuine; **páirtí m.**, children easily looked after; **madradh m.**, an approachable dog; **ba m.**, cows easily herded; **éadaċ m.**, clothes honestly procured; **airgead m.**, honest money; **an tslige ṁ.**, the honest line of action; **a duine ṁ.**, my dear sir; **lem' ċoil ṁ.**, with my free will; **go m.**! honestly! sincerely! **go m. duit**! honestly! honour bright!

macantaċ, **-aiġe**, *a.*, filial, quiet, gentle, docile, mannerly.

macántaċt, **-a**, *f.*, gentleness, meekness, modesty; honesty; state of being easily herded, as cattle; of being easily looked after, as children, *etc.*; **éirigeann an ṁ. trí huaire**, honesty triumphs over oppression three times; **cáil na macántaċta**, the reputation of not being quarrelsome, an honest name.

macántar, **-air**, *m.*, kindness, meekness; honesty (*M.*), modesty. *See* **macántaċt**.

macaoṁ, **-aoiṁ**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person, a child, a boy, a youth, a young hero or champion, **m. óglaiġ**, *id.*; **m. mná**, young woman, young lady; **a mná agus a macaoiṁ**, their wives and children; *al.* **macáṁ**.

macaoṁaċt, **-a**, *f.*, youth, youthfulness, youthful beauty.

maċarnaḋ, **-naiḋe**, *m.* and *f.*, an assemblage

of crows; m. ṁóṁ, a great crowd of crows; *al.* macṁaḋ.

macḋa, *a.*, virile, manly, masculine.

macḋaċt, *indec. a.*, virgin, adult; inġean ṁ., a marriageable maid; *sf.*, boyhood (from 7 to 15 years), puberty; aoir a ṁacḋaċta, the age of (his) puberty.

macḋual, *m.*, a sponge (as used in relieving Christ's thirst on the cross, *Leabhar Breac*).

macḋuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, a staining or blotting.

macḋuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I stain, blot or blur; *al.* máċailiġim.

macna(-ḋ). *See* maicne.

macnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an endearing term for a male child (*By.*).

macnaċt, -a, *f.*, boyhood.

macnair, macnaireaċ, macnaireaṁail. *See* macnar, macnaraċ, macnaraṁail.

macnar, *g.* -air or -ara, *m.*, kindness, fondness; luxury, sensuality, indulgence, lasciviousness; sport, pastime; act of playing or disporting oneself; mar a bṫuil cion agus m. orm, where I enjoy popularity and ease; ag m. ir ag ġaṁḋuaiċ, romping and horse-playing; *al.* macnair (*f.*) and macrar.

macnaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, generous, lusty, amiable, pleased; frisky, riotous, romping, saucy; tender, effeminate; wanton, luxurious; go m. buiḋeaċ, delighted and thankful; *al.* macraraċ, macnaireaċ.

macnaraċt, -a, *f.*, lustiness, sauciness.

macnaraṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, sportive, wanton; kind, loving.

macnuiġim, *vl.* -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I beget (*U.*).

macraḋ, -raiḋe, *m.* and *f.*, *coll.*, children, the Holy Innocents, youths, warriors; an ṁ. óg, the youth (*coll.*); *al.* macraiḋ.

macrael, -aeil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mackerel; m. caparill, a herring-hog, a horse-herring (*Ker.*); *al.* marcrael, mairceál.

macrar, macraraċ, macraraċt. *See* macnar, macnaraċ, macnaraċt.

macraṁail, -ṁla, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a likeness, a copy, a type, an emblem; equal, equivalent; a fellow, a match; like, the like; imṫníoṁ a ṁacraṁla, a similar anxiety; *al.* -ṁailt, macaraṁail; mac raṁla, *id.* (*pl.* maca raṁla).

macraṁailteaċ, *a.*, resembling, typical, emblematic.

maċt, -a, *m.*, a calm sea-wave, *cf.* moċt.

maċt, *m.*, death (*Contr.*).

maċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fatal, pernicious (*O'R.*).

maċtaḋ, *m.*, wonder; *al.* maċḋaḋ.

maċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I slaughter, butcher (*Lat.* mactare).

maċtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ill-grown child (*Kild.*).

maċtíre, *g. id.*, *m.*, wolf. *See* mac.

maċtnaim, maċtnaṁuiġim. *See* maċtnuiġim.

maċtnaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of reflecting on, considering, wondering at (with ar); consideration, thought, reflection, surprise, astonishment, cause of thought or wonder (m. meanman, *id.*); do-ġním m., I consider, reflect; do-ġním mo ṁ. ar, I consider; do-ġním mo ṁ. orm féin, I consider my position; ar a ṁ., as a result of his reflection; ṗreab ré ar a ṁ., he suddenly roused himself; m. an Duine Doilġeraiġ, the Sad Man's Soliloquy (name of a poem); ní m. liom m'aċt, I am not surprised at my condition; inṁe ag Gallaiḃ ní m. im' ċuairim, to my mind it is not surprising that the Ascendancy are well off (*Br.*); *al.* -tnaḋ, -tnuġaḋ.

maċtnóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a deliberator, a chider.

maċtnuġaḋ. *See* maċtnaṁ.

maċtnuiġim, *vl.* -tnaṁ and -tnuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wonder, am surprised at; deliberate, reflect, imagine; *al.* chide; ṁaċtnuiġear ar dtúir gur ṗeap do bí ann, I imagined at first it was a man (*R. O.*); go ṁaċtnuiġ rin aige féin, he wondered within himself at that; maċtnuiġ leat féin gaċ ainniṁ, &c., consider how every maid, *etc.*

maċuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I round up, pen.

mad, a hand (*P. O'C.*); máṫ (*Lec.*).

maḋ (má, ma, and *pres. subj. 3rd s. copula*), be it, if it be; whether, whether it be; m. raiḋḃir, m. daiḋḃir, whether rich or poor; m. mire, as for me; m. gur indiu, even to this day; m. é a leas, m. é a aiṁleas, be it for his good or not; m. áil leir, if he desire; becomes máḋ or má in m. gáinne (má gáinne), were it a trifle; níor ḋein ré m. g. leir, he did nothing to him; ní ḋéanraiḋ an ṗioc m. gáinne leir na ṗráiṫíḃ, the frost will not injure the potatoes; Éamonn m. (Mágáine), *nom de guerre* of a celebrated highwayman; *smt.* mágáin. *See* gáinne.

maḋ (for mbaḋ), *dep. form* of *cond.* of *copula*, it would be; ṫá m., if it were; go m., that it would be, that it may be; cé m., though it be.

máṫ, *g.* -a and -áiṫ, *pl.* -ṫanna, -áiṫṫe, *m.*, a trump at cards; fortune, fate; *fig.*, a chief or prince, the Pretender (*poet.*); máiṫce aʒur ṗráice, trumps and non-trumps; m. cinn, top card or trump turned up; an m. mór, the best or chief trump, *al.* good luck, an m. maiṫ, *id.*; tá an m. mór aiʒe, he has the five (*etc.*), *al.* he is in luck; tá m. maiṫ i ʒcáṗtaí aiʒe nó, ɔc., he is a lucky man if . . . not, *etc.*; cad tá 'na ṁ.? what are trumps? ɔeiċ an ṁáiṫ, the ten of trumps, a ɔeiċ ɔe'n ṁ., ɔeiċ na m., *id.*; ʒeaʒ an m., play trumps; muileat an m., ir maiṫ an ṗrá ṗréaṁṫaiṫ, if diamonds are trumps, spades are good non-trumps; a rí ʒaċ máṫa, greatest of sovereigns; aiṫeaṁaċ m., a change of trumps, *al.* a political revolution; ċaiṫṗiṫir m. eile ɔ'iomráil, they would have to find some other way out; *cf.* maw (mall), old card game played with a piquet packet of 36 cards by from two to six players (*Halliwell, etc.* *See N. E. D.*).

maɔa. *See* (1)maɔaṫ, and (2) maiɔe.

maɔaṫ, *g.* -aiṫ, *pl.* -aṫa, -aiṫe and -aí, *gpl.* -aṫ, *m.*, a dog, *esp.* of inferior breed, a cur; m. ʒaeɔealaċ, Irish terrier (*Scharff*); m. ʒeárr, a common dog, terrier, *etc.*; m. ʒablóiʒe, a bitch (*Antr.*); m. allaiṫ (allta), wild dog or wolf; m. ruaṫ, fox; m. ṗraoiʒ, a heath-dog, *al.* yellow lady's bedstraw (*See* maɔar); m. ʒaoiṫe, a mad dog, bloodhound or vicious dog, *al.* a cloud portending a squall, a squall, an incomplete rainbow; m. ṗíoʒaċ, dog-fish (ṗíoʒaċ, *id.*); m. ʒarḃ, m. ṗcaɔáin, *id.* (*Ros.*); m. caṁṁaiʒe, a small hard-headed fish (*unidentified*); m. ɔruinṫín, a small fish resembling ling; m. uiṗce, an otter, m. ɔonn, *id.*, *al.* red prancer, a kind of edible fish (*Don.*); ir ɔeann an m. ʒeárr inr an áit i mbíonn a ċaiṫiʒe, the common dog is bold in his haunts (*Mayo saying*); aʒ ḃṗaṫ bail na m. ċaḃairṫ ar an ṗaoʒal mór, purposing to treat everybody like dogs; *coll.* maɔraṫ, *al.* used as *sg.*, *which See.*

maɔaiɔeaċt, -a, *f.*, doggishness, doghood (*Aisl.*).

maɔain, **maɔaiṁ**, **maɔar**. *See* maiɔean, maiɔiṁ, maɔraṫ.

maɔar, -air, *m.*, madder (plant, *rubea peregrina*); m. ṗraoiʒ, heath bedstraw (*galium saxatile*).

maɔarṫa, *indec. a.*, doggish, currish, cynical.

maṫmaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, defeat-inflicting; victorious; making a breach in.

maṫmaṫ, -ṁa, *m.*, act of bursting, breaching, shattering, routing, defeating; *al.* -muʒaṫ. *See* maiṫm.

maṫmaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I breach, burst, rout, overthrow, defeat; fight, skirmish; maṫmaṫ orṫa, they were routed, *al.* -muiʒim. *See* maiṫim.

maṫmṫa, *p. a.*, burst, overflowing.

maṫmuiʒim, **maṫmuʒaṫ**. *See* maṫmaim, maṫmaṫ.

mauóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a lamprey (*Om.*).

mauraṫ, *g.* -aiṫ, *pl.* -aiṫe and -aí, *m.*, a dog, a mastiff; m. ṗiaṫaiʒ, a beagle; m. ṗola, a bloodhound; m. na ḃṗóinṗí, a stray dog; m. uilc, a bloodhound, a dangerous dog; m. allaiṫ (allta), a wolf; m. ruaṫ, a fox; m. ṁainn, a marten, an animal of the ferret species; m. uiṗce, an otter; m. ʒarḃ, dogfish (*Wat.*), m. ʒlar, *id.*; m. canaiʒ, an insect (*unidentified*); m. ʒaoiṫe, a squall, *etc.* (*See under* maɔaṫ); m. ɔaoiɔe, a tidal wave (*R. O.*); m. uċta, a "wolf" or abnormal craving for flesh-meat (*S. O'L.*); caṁṁ-ṁ., a mangy cur (*Asil.*); nuaiṁ bíonn ɔo láṁ i mbéal an mauraiṫ ɔaṁṁaing ʒo péiṫ í, when you are in a tight corner consider every step (*prov.*); ɔoraṫ an mauraiṫ (*See under* ɔoraṫ); *al.* maura (*g. id.*) and maɔar; mauraṫ occurs in 14th cent. texts. *See* maɔaṫ.

mauraṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, doggish, doglike, bold, impudent, beastly; enormous, wonderful (*Don.*); mí m., July, *cf.* the dog days.

mauraṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, doggishness, beastliness, impudence.

maʒ. *See under* mac.

maʒ-, *pref.*, big; maʒ-lorʒ, a stout club; maʒ-ṫluaʒ, a great crowd; maʒ-lann, a plain (*lit.* a great floor); maʒ-péiṫ, a great plain; *now gnly.* maċ-.

maʒ, *g.* -aiʒe, -ʒa, *d.* -aiʒ, muiʒ, *pl.* -ʒa, -aiʒe, -aiʒne, *f.*, *old. neut.*, a plain, campus or field, a level district; a battle-field; m. an ċaṫa, *id.*; m. uiṗce, a submerged plain or field-lake; m. meall, Sweet Plain, old Irish Elysium; m. ɔeaṫra, the sea, m. liṁ, *id.*; m. liṁe, the Liffey Plain; m. ealla (m'alla), Mallow; m. ḃṗeaʒ, the Meath Plain; becomes muiʒ (or muiċ) in amuiʒ (i maiʒ), outside (*rest*), and maċ (*acc.*) in amaċ (i maʒ), out (*motion*); *in compds.*, cluiċe-maʒ, sports ground,

campus; féan-mág, a grassy plain; clár-mág, a flat plain; ár-mág (*gnly.* ármac), battle-field, slaughter; Life-an-mág, Liffey-plain; fomad-mág, a terre-pleine; árd-m. fáil, Ireland the renowned; maig-mare, a marshy field or plain; calad-m., a river plain; fearn-m., an alder plain; *al.* máig, maig.

mág, -áig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a paw; *dims.*, mágán and máigín.

magach, -aige, *a.*, given to jokes or jests (*O'N.*).

mágach, -aige, *a.*, plump, fleshy, *esp.* in the hands; having paws; malpaire márach, m., magamail, a buxom broad-hipped, chubby-handed, laughing female (*C. M.*); *sm.* the pollock (*Don., Mayo*); *sf. perh.* a river-name in, d'ólfad fé an tí., he would drink any amount (*cf.* máig, *g.* -e, *f.*, the R. Maigue).

magadh, -gaid, *m.*, act of mocking, making fun of or jeering at (fá, ar); mockery, ridicule, absurdity; fear magaid, a joker, a scoffer; Sulcóid an magaid, merry Solohead; gléar magaid, a butt for ridicule, dóig magaid, díol magaid, *id.*; ná bí id' gléar magaid aca, don't have them laughing at you; ir fearr fuigeall an madaid 'ná fuigeall an magaid, better a dog's bite than a jibe (*prov.*); gan m., sincerely, gan aon m., *id.*; idir m. ir dá ríribh, half joking, half earnest; mar m., as a joke, ridiculous, *opp.* to le h-éifeacht; teach mar m., an excuse for a house; ní h-aon m. é, it is a serious matter; níor m. mar it fé a dódain, assuredly, he ate enough; ar an m. fin, jokes aside; ná bí ag m. fúm, do not jibe me (or make jests at my expense), ná bí ag déanamh magaid orm, *id.* (*Don.*); tá dá ceann ar an m., mockery hits both ways; adbar an magaid ag déanamh an magaid, the fool laughing at his own folly; ag m. fá céile maireann an saoghal, with mutual jibe does the world live; ná bí ag m. fút féin, don't be absurd; in *compds.* cleith-m. innuendo, sly jibing; cnáin-m., *id.*; friot-m., twitting; mogad (*Louth*).

magaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óige, *m.*, a scorner, a scoffer, a mocker.

magaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oí, *m.*, a magpie (*P. O'C.*); *al.* smagaire.

magaim, -ad, *v. intr.*, I mock, scoff, deride (with fá) (*rare*).

mágáin, **mágáinne**. *See under* mad.

mágaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one with large paws.

magairle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, the scrotum, the testicles; magarlán (*Don.*), macraille (*Wind.*).

magairlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an orchid; m. an cuirrigh, bog orchid; m. nid éin, bird's nest orchid; m. na truaice, pyramidal orchid; m. meadhrach, early purple orchid; m. mór an cuirrigh, common marsh orchid; m. leathan, broad-leaved marsh orchid.

magaint, -ainte, *f.*, creeping, crawling; *al.* pawing, touching; mágsa, *id.* (*Eg.*).

magamail, -mla, *a.*, jeering, joking, jesting, mocking, irreverent, sportive (of animals).

magán, *m.*, toad; maigín, míol m., *id.*

magar, -air, *pl. id.*, and maigrí (maeghrí), *m.*, a bait (to fish with), a lure; a sprat, a fish-fry; sprats, spawn; small samples of anything; m. (maor) an éirc, the stickleback (*gasterosteus spinulosus*); cuir m. an éirc cripe i ráit Taidhg's, the stickleback stuck a fin in Tadhg's heel; *al.* maogar, maodar.

magar, -air, *m.*, expression, a word; m. an madraid, a leer, a jeering expression.

magarlach, -aige, *a.*, having testicles, male, having a large scrotum.

mágcuairt, **mágcuairt**. *See under* má (*prep.*).

magóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an affected attitude of the head.

mágnathrán, -áin, *m.*, act of proceeding on all fours; tá an leanb ag m., the child is creeping on hands and feet; mágairt, *id.*

maic-, in *compds.* *See under* mac-, maic-.

maice, *g. id.*, *f.*, boyhood (*early*).

maiceadóin, -e, *f.*, Macedonia.

maiceadónta, *a.*, Macedonian; *sm.* a Macedonian.

maicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a child, a pet, a spoiled child; ir m. millte an garún sin, that boy is a veritable spoiled child (*Ros.*); tá Anna 'na m. ag a máthair, her mother has made a pet of Anne (*ib.*).

maicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a brawl (Cú na gC.).

maicínteacht, -a, *f.*, pettish behaviour; tá Eoin ag m. orm ó maidin, John is behaving like a pet towards me all day; tá cleachtadh na maicínteachta aige, he is accustomed to petting (*Ros.*).

maicne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *coll.*, *f.*, sons, children, kindred, relations; a clan or tribe; a party of youths or warriors; people,

persons (*U.*); m. dáiltead áiġ na nGréagach ngnóthe, the generous, triumphant heroes of brave Greece; *al.* macna, macnaith (relations, *U.*).

Maidtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a large, fierce dog; a mastiff, a wolf.

Maide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dí, *m.*, a stick or staff; a piece of timber; wood; a length of bog timber, as distinct from cheadail, bole and roots; an oar, a door-bar; m. crine, a knife-handle (*Wind.*); m. droma, ridge-piece, ridge-beam in roofing, *fig.*, the support of a family; m. buaic, m. cleasta, m. mullaiġ (*al.* top-lath of a crib, *etc.*; a chief), *id.*; m. rnaidm, tie or tie-beam in roofing; m. builg, a wooden cross-bar for a door or window, m. Éamoinn, *id.*; cuirim m. ar dorar, I bolt a door (*Don.*); maidi ar a ndóirrib, with doors bolted; m. cnóċair, a bier-pole; m. rámha, an oar, *al.* a tiller; m. arcail, pole- or stern-oar used in poling in seine-fishing; m. clampa, a clamp-oar; m. deiridh, aft-oar; m. torais, bow-oar; m. meadóin uirce, mid-oar; m. réid, a round oar, m. rtiúrta, steering-oar, tiller or helm, m. eolais, *id.* (*Mayo*); m. broillaiġ, a bowsprit (*Don.*), *al.* a pole for keeping fish from escaping under a boat in tram-fishing (*ib.*); m. car-adhmaid, a rib or stay (of a boat); m. coirce (*pl.* maidi cor), foot-board of loom; m. cor, foot-rest of boat; m. túrna, treadle of spinning-wheel, m. luarcais, *id.*; m. ġairma, a weaver's beam, *al.* a distaff, a rudder; m. rnídhe, a distaff, a spindle; m. uamaċ, lam or treadle-crank, *pl.*, maidi uamaċa; m. (droigin) éille, a (blackthorn) cudgel; m. láime, a walking-stick, m. piubail, *id.*; m. croire, a crutch; m. bhirte, a cleft-stick or tongs; m. leitean, a stirabout-stick; m. mearcta, a mixer or stirrer, *fig.* a fomenter of discord; m. i n-iomarr, a stick to stir, *fig.* trouble, difficulty (*R. O.*); maidi leapta, the parts of a bed; m. póir, a stick swathed round with straw-ropes used as a gangway by hens to reach the roost (parad) (*Don.*); m. ar abhainn, a plank-bridge; m. coimeadh, a see-saw (*al.* m. cam coimeadh, *Arm.*), a balance-beam in weighing; m. mearc, a spinning-top; m. piuicre, sugar-stick, m. milis, *id.*, *oft.* liquorice; m. dubh piuicre, black sugar-stick (*R. O.*); m. marbh, a thing of the past, an inert person; deinimis maidi marbha de, let us bury the hatchet, *i.e.*, forget all about it; ní'l i máire act m. marbh, M. is really no use (*R. O.*); m. bhéan, purging blackthorn; m. méaracán, foxglove (*Clare*); m. ghréine, a sunbeam; *gs.* as *a.*, wooden; droicead m., a wood-built bridge; capall m., a hobby-horse; bróga m., clogs, wooden shoes; cathaoir m., a wooden chair; cor m., a wooden leg or handle; ceann m., a wooden-head, a fool; m. an m., neck to neck (*lit.* oar to oar), level in a race; rug sé a maidi leis go maith, he got on well through life (*Ker.*); fear fallsa fraoántа do leig a maidi le rhut, a lazy inert fellow who let things drift.

Maidean, *g.* -ne, *d.* -din, *pl.* -dneacha, *f.*, morning, dawn; as *ad.* one morning, on a certain morning; ar maidin, in the morning, this morning, to-morrow morning, *al.* at any time (in future); m. chuaidh fheacha, one severe frosty morning; fóirfainn ar maidin thú, I would marry you at any time; ar maidin inniu, this morning; ar maidin inné, yesterday morning; ar maidin i mbárach, to-morrow morning; ar maidin arn-a mháireach, (or lárnán-a bháireach), next morning; ó mhaidin, all day, since morning; rá mhaidin, before morning; maidin ar maidin, morning after morning; go maidin, till the morrow, ever so long; m. Dé h-Aoine (on) Friday morning; m. luain, Monday morn; m. moch, early in the morning; *al.* maidin, maidin (*Om.*), madain.

Maidim, *old. pret.* 3 *sg.*, meamaidh or meadhaidh, *vls.* maidm, meadhrain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I burst, break, break out, spring up; defeat, destroy; mhaidh (mhuidh) an loch rá tír, the lake burst forth on the land; maidtear rompa, they conquer all before them; do mhaidh an cath air, the battle went against; mad me hAodh, madh air mhaidhfear, if Aodh should win or lose; do mhaidhfeadh dhaoidheacht mo neart, magic subdued my strength; mheadhaidh a dhruim i nde, his back burst in twain; mheadhaidhir fhoda de ghor bhéan tria chluasaibh, streams of putrid pus issued from his ears; do mheadhaidh gean gáire an Éanna, Eanna burst into a laugh; *cf.* do mhaidh (mhaidh) an chliar uile i gcionn gáire, all the clergy burst out laughing (*Tri Torpáin*); *al.* muidim, maoidim, *etc.*

maiṙ, with le, *prep. phr.*, as to, as for, about, regarding, considering; along with; like; m. le Seán, as to John; m. le ṙeaṙ óg, considering that he is a young man; m. le céile, equally; ní móṙ ṫuit ḃeiṫ m. le gaċ aoinne annṙo, you must behave like the others here; m. le culaiṫ nua ṫe, ɣc., since we are talking about a new suit, *etc.*; *al.* maṫaiṙ.

maiṫm, *g.* -aṫma, -me, *pl.* -aṫmanna, *m.* and *f.*, act of bursting, *etc.*; a burst, rupture, eruption or breach, a cataclysm, a breaking surge, a retreating wave, a swell; an explosion or crash; a deep hole caused by a burst, or made by a stream, a mountain pass; a battle, a rout or defeat; a defeated army; severe injury; a large amount; m. na Trṁoi, the destruction of Troy; m. talṁan, a violent earthquake, a subsidence; m. ṙléiḃe, an avalanche, eruption, *etc.*; m. báirtiġe, a waterspout, a sudden downpour; m. tóiṁiġe, a peal of thunder; m. n-iomaiṁiġ, defeat in battle; m. teiċiṫ (-ċṫe), a stampede, a complete rout (*C. C.*); m. ṙíoṫa, a breach of peace (*ib.*); m. ṙeicne (or -cin), a rupture, hernia; m. ġuiṁ, an ulcer or virulent abscess; m. caiṁnte, a flood of words; m. aiṁsiṫ, lots of money; m. maṁḃ ort, may you burst and die; maṫmanna móṁṙliaḃ, high mountain passes; ṫoġním m. ar, I inflict severe injury on; cuiṁim i ṙaon maṫma iaṫ, I rout them, cuiṁim ṙaon maṫma asur míċorcaiṁ orṫa, beiṁim m. ir ruaiġ orṫa, *id.*; m. ṫo ḃeiṫ ar an ríġ, the king is defeated; an ṁ. tá tarṙaint le ṙánaiṫ, being dragged back by the retreating wave; i gcuṁaċán tá cuṙ ó ṁ. go m., thrown from billow to billow in his curach; m. an Áṫ', a rock on the shore near Mulranny covered at half-tide; cnoc ṫo ṁ. tṙé n-a ċoṁṙ, an ulcer breaks out on his body (*L. Breac*); *al.* maṫṁ.

maiṫmreaċ, -riġe, *f.*, a rupture.

maiṫneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, early, early-rising; go moċ m., early in the morning (*Mayo*); maiṫneaṁail, *id.*

maiṫneaċan, *m.*, act of dawning; m. an lae, dawn (*O'Gr., Aran*); tá an lá ag m., the day is dawning (*ib.*).

maiṫrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little dog; m. laiṫiġe, a menial, a cringer; m. ruaḋ, a little fox, a fox.

maiġ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, an affected attitude of the head, a toss of the head; a tendency to topple over (of any object); a crick in the neck; tá m. uiṁċe, she gives a proud toss of the head; ṫo ċuiṙ ṙí m. uiṁċe ṙéin, she tossed her head; tá m. ar mo hata anonn ċum tiġe an óil, my hat inclines proudly to the tavern; gaiġe na maiġe ir gaiġe na ṙeiṁce, the toss-of-the-head dandy and the hat-slouch dandy (*Cm.*); tá m. im' ṁuinéal ó ḃeiṫ ag réaċaint i n-áiṁṫe, there is a crick in my neck from looking up.

maiġ, máiġ. *See* maġ.

maiġḋeaṅ, -ḋine, -a, *f.*, a maiden, a damsel, a virgin; an ṁ. Muiṁe, the Virgin Mary, an ṁ. ḃeannuiġṫe, an ṁ. ġlóṁṁar, *id.*; m. maṙa, a mermaid; m. ḃuaile, a cow, *etc.*, that never had young, an old maid; m. cṙuaḋṫain, a maid in distress; m. ḃeag, one of the two spool-supports of a spinning-wheel, the other being the m. ṁóṙ.

maiġḋeanar, -air, *m.*, maidenhood, virginity; perpetual chastity.

maiġḋeoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a pivot, *esp.* the peg or axle of a spinning-wheel; the shell *concha veneris*; (maiġleoġ, *N. Y.* in a ṁol ir a maiġleoġ go ṙeanta ṫe'n raḋḃóig).

maiġe, *a.*, great; Poimp m., Pompey the Great (*C. C.*).

maiġeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, having an affected air of pride, *etc.*; *al.* for maġaṁail, *which See.*

maiġean, -ġne, *f.*, a place; ground, precinct, messuage, curtilage; m. Clainne Cuinn, a name for Meath; m. Teaṁraċ, the curtilage of Tara; m. Gaḃair, fort belonging to Cuaċ, daughter of Caolḃaḋ, in Leinster; *al.* maiġin.

maiġeoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a midwife (*O'N.*).

máiġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little paw, a chubby fist.

máiġirtir, *g. id.*, and -tṙeaċ, *pl.* -trí, -tṙeaċa, *m.*, a master, a teacher, a boss, a landlord, a tyrant, a steward; m. ṙcoile, a school-master; m. óg, a junior master, a landlord's son, *etc.*; m. gaimiṫ, a hedge school master; m. pionnṙa, a fencing-master; m. ṁnnce, a dancing-master, m. oamṙa, *id.*; m. ceoil, a band-master, *etc.*; m. oliġiḋ, a master of law, an arbitrator; m. cóirṫe, a coachman; táim im' ṁ. ort 'ran léiġeann, I am above you in learning; o'óṙuiġeaḋ 'na ṁ. orṫa é, he was appointed their leader; *al.* -tṙeaṙ, maiġ-.

máiġirtṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, mastery, assumption of authority, authority, tyranny.

máiġirtṁeamail, -mla, *a.*, magisterial, authoritative, domineering.

máiġirtṁear, -tṁir, *m.*, mastery; taiṫiġe ġní m., practice gives one a mastery (*prov.*).

máiġirtṁeár, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a mistress, a lady superintendent, a female schoolteacher, a female "boss," landlord, *etc.*, a landlord's wife.

máiġirtṁiġim, -ṁeaċt, *v. tr.*, I master, domineer over.

máiġlio, -e, *f.*, act of wrangling, disputing; as m. le n-a ċéile (*Cm.*); *cf.* ġleio.

maiġliṫe. *See* moiġliṫe.

maiġneár, -a, *m.* and *f.*, a field, ground.

maiġnéir, -e, *f.*, lodestone.

maiġne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a salmon, a young salmon; a healthy person, a robust beauty; m. léan, a salmon-trout; m. cailín, a strong and handsome girl; m. buaċalla, a strong, handsome lad; m. mná, a stately lady.

maiġneaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, abounding in salmon.

maiġneaḋ, -ṁiṫ, *m.*, a shoal of salmon.

maiġneán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small salmon, a salmon-trout, grilse or peal.

mailc, -e, *f.*, soreness from horse-riding (*Don.*); for malc (mairc), *which see*; *al.* for mairc *gs.* of malc in ar muin mailc a ċéile, topsy-turvy.

mailṫéan, *interj.*, m. ċoiṫċe air, mar ṡcéal, confound it all.

máile. *See* máille.

máiléid, -e, -í, *f.*, a bag, a wallet, a knapsack.

máilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little bag or sack, a satchel, a sack-apron; m. ġuirm, a blue-bag.

máilíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, baggy, pursed; *sm.* a baggy-looking man.

mailíp, -e, *f.*, malice, wickedness, naughtiness.

mailípeaċ, -piġe, *a.*, malicious, envious.

maill, maille, mailliġim, mailliuġaḋ. *See* moill, moille, moilliġim, moilliuġaḋ.

maill-, maille-, in *compds.* *See* mall-, mall-.

maille, *comp. prep.*, together with, along with, by means of, because, m. le (or ne), i m. le, *id.*; m. riot, along with thee; m. leir, (i) m. fuip, along with him; ar marḃaḋ an ṁionnra m. trí míle Seirṁirtíneaċ, the prince and 3,000 Saracens having been slain; finneaḋar a ḟaire m. cantaireaċt agus le coinnliḃ, they waked him with chanting and candles; flánóċar í m. ne ġráraiḃ Dé tríd an uball, she will be healed by the apple aided by God's graces; imtiġ m. ne ríoḋ, go in peace; tug a ingean m. ne n-a h-oiḋreaċt agus ne n-a ḟearann do Dia, he gave his daughter with her dowry and land to God; *orig.* ma le (leiṫ), in turn, *seriatim*, *e.g.*, Oileall, Aiṫgeatmar, Éilim ma le (maile), agus Mál mac Roċruiḋe, O., A., E., in turn and also M. mac R. (*C. Br.*); ir tuġ beannaḋ ġeoin ma-le ar an ḋara Mac Dáire, and has in turn inflicted the fool's tonsure on the second Mac Daire; céaḋ m., a hundred others.

máille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a link or mesh of mail; a component part of anything, as of tackling or harness, tools, *etc.*; the heddles of a loom (*P. O'C.*); a bit, a portion; ġaċ m. mair ve'n ċrann, every single bit of the tree; *Fr.* maille.

máilleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, mailed, of mail; meshy; ġorm-lúireaċ ḋeaġ-m., a tempered hauberk of good mail.

máilléaḋ. *See* máinléaḋ.

máilliġim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I wave.

mailp, -e, *f.*, maple tree.

maime, *f.*, a mother, a nurse, mamma.

maimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, mammy.

main, -e, *f.*, meanness; *al. a form* of mana.

mainḃeaċ, -ḃiġe, *a.*, treacherous, false.

mainḃeaċt, -a, *f.*, deceit.

mainċear, -a, *f.*, a nun, a female monk (*early*); monastic service or district.

mainċille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a sleeve; *al.* a glove or gauntlet; *Lat.* manicula; *pron.* muilċinne (*Gal.*), bruiċille (*N. Con.*; *cf.* braicille, sleeve, glove), muinilte (*U.*), munile (*ib.*), muiniṗtle (*M.*).

mainċilleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, sleeved.

mainċine. *See* manċaine.

máineail. *See* máingeail.

mainéar, -éir, *m.*, a manor, a lordship; m. eaġailṗe, church lands; *al.* manóir.

máineoġ, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a glove.

maing. *See* muing and *under* maoile.

máing, -e, *f.*, haughtiness.

máingeail, -ála, *f.*, dallying over, swagging, walking with a slow, wagging gait or lurch, putting on airs; bí ag m. leat rómam, keep on moving slowly ahead of me; *al.* maingeail, máine-.

máingeálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, one with a lurching gait, a sly person, a pretended simpleton; a cute fellow; *al.* maingeálaiṫe.

máingeámail, -mla, *a.*, haughty.

maingió, *in phr.* m. ann mo leanb boct, my darling child (*Ros.*); = m'aingió, *perh.*

maingín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little bag or budget.

maingirín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a magazine or small bag; in *pl.* odds and ends, trumpery, baggage.

maingleam (-gealam). *See* manglam.

maingléir, -e, *f.*, frivolity, ostentation; *al.*, mangles.

maingléireac, -rige, *a.*, unsteady, frivolous, ostentatious.

maimdeact, -a, *f.*, madness, foolishness (*O'N.*); maimd, a mad person (*ib.*).

maimirir, the day after the day after to-morrow; lá ar n-a m., *id.*; *corr.* of um an oirdear arír; i mbárac, umaoirdear agur i maimirir, to-morrow and the two following days. *See* oirdear.

mainír. *See* manaoir.

mainirtir, *g.* -rreac (*smt.* -rre, -rrean), *pl.* -rreaca, *f.*, a monastery, an abbey, a shrine, (*perh.* monstrance, *cf. Eng.* monestyr); cóm cinnte le iarc na mainirtrean, as sure (*or* scarce) as the monastery fish (*Antr. prov.*); m. Loca Léin, Muckross Abbey; an m. Cuaid, Fermoy; an m. Cear, Midleton, m. na Corran, *id.*; m. an Úrláir, Urlare Abbey, Mayo; m. Baire, Monasterboice; m. an Cláir, Clare Abbey; m. Muire, Mary's Abbey, Dublin.

mainirtreac, *a.*, belonging to an abbey.

mainirtreact, -a, *f.*, an abbotship or abbacy.

máinle. *See* máille.

máinléad, -éid, *pl. id.*, and -aí, *m.*, a mallet; ceann máinléid, a mallet-head, *fig.* a stupid head; *al.* máilléad.

máin-liaig, *m.*, a surgeon.

mainneacht, mainneachtac. *See* mainneactain, mainneachtnac.

mainneachtain, -tna, *f.*, an oversight; a delay, negligence, procrastination.

mainneachtnac, -aige, *a.*, slack, negligent; indevout.

mainneachtnaige, *g. id., f.*, negligence (*Guy, B. C. C. etc.*).

mainnear, *g.* -nre, -nreac, *d.* -nir, *pl.* -nreacha, *f.*, a fenced enclosure, *esp.* a pen or fold, a place of detention; a small garden (*Torr.*); a ring of fighting men; m. cloc, a stone-work enclosure; m. mí-caomac an domain seo, this disastrous world; ag rád mainnreac (-nre), putting up a staked enclosure; *al.* mainnir; mainnreac, *g.* -rige, *f.*, *id.*; *cf.* bannrac.

mainnear, *m.*, manner (*A.*).

mainnigim, -iugad, -neactain, *v. intr.*, I fail, neglect (with i).

mainnirir. *See* mainirir.

mainnre, *g. id., f.*, trifling, fooling; port m., a merry tune.

mainréar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a manger, a crib; m. arail, an ass's stable; *al.* bainréar.

mainte, *indec.*, *m.*, a dress (a mantua) (*U.*).

maintín, -e, -í, *f.*, a mantua-maker, a dress-maker.

maintíneacht, -a, *f.*, dress-making.

maimb- *in compds.* *See* mamb-, maimb-.

maimbe, *g. id., f.*, lifelessness, numbness, powerlessness; -bheacht, -bhige, -bhigeacht, *id.*

maimbliuc, -e, *a.*, numb, lifeless; *cf.* maimbleac.

maimbireac, -cige, *a.*, languid, torpid.

maimbirige, *g. id., f.*, torpor, langour; -bigeacht, *id.*

maimbleac, -lige, *a.*, stupid, numb, weak, debilitated; ball m., a weak limb or member.

maimbne (maimne). *See* mambna.

maimc, mark, scar, *etc.* *See* mamc.

maimceac, -cige, *a.*, having a sore or sores; capall m., a scarred, striped, or galled horse.

maincréal. *See* macnael.

máire, *g. id., f.*, Mary, Marie, *smt.* the Blessed Virgin in *poet.*, *al.* Mary Queen of Scots; m. boct, poor Mary, a plug of clouts tied round a stick to check the flow of pot-ale from the spout of a still; m. fada, the common heron (*Ford*); ná bí ag déanamh m. ní h-Ógáin díot féin, don't be silly, don't exaggerate.

maireac. *See* marac.

máireac, márac, to-morrow; an dara m., the second next day (*Don.*). *See* bárac.

maireacht(a), -tana, *f.*, act of living, *etc.*, livelihood; tá ár m. air sin, our livelihood depends on that, we are living on that. *See* mairtain.

mairg, -e, *pl. id.* and -gí, *f.*, woe, pity, despondency, oppression, inconvenience; a sore swelling, as from a blow, a flaw (*cf.* mairc and meairg); ir cian an m., enduring the regret (*S. R.*); ní m. bliadna ár dtriacha ar feocad, no mere year's sorrow is it that our leaders have perished (*D. S.*); mairge mór, great woes (*Dearg*); ní cuirfead ré aon m. orm fiuball go dtí, I could

easily walk as far as ; mo ṁ. ! alas ! mo ṁíle m. ! a thousand griefs ! ıṙ m. ꝺo, ill-betide ; *al.* used elliptically in apothegms, admonitions, *etc.*, for ıṙ m. ꝺo'n ꝺé, *al.* ıṙ m. ; ıṙ m. ꝺo-ɡeıḃeann ꝺṙoıċ-eolaṙ, unhappy are those who are led into evil courses ; m. ḃeaꝺ ťíoṙ ꝺe'n ċéaꝺ ḃuille, unlucky is he who is down at the first blow ; ıṙ m. ꝺo'n ꝺé (ıṙ m. a) ċuıṁeann ṙuım 'ran ꝺṙaoɡal, those who set their hearts on this world will come to grief ; ıṙ m. ꝺeıṁeann uaıɡ ꝺá ċaṁaıꝺ, woe to him who is his friend's undoing ; ıṙ m. ḃíonn ꝺeaḷḃ, the poor are to be pitied ; ıṙ m. ná ɡlacann é, woe to those who do not accept it ; ıṙ m. ꝺo ċaıll, woe to him who fails, *vae victis* (*S. R.*) ; ıṙ m. ꝺ'ıaṙṙaꝺ cıall aṙ leanḃ, it is foolish to expect a child to be wise (*R. O.*) ; ɡan ḃaoıṙ, ɡan ṁ., free from folly or gloom ; ꝺo ꝺóṙṙaınn m. ıċ' ċeann, I would raise a lump on your head ; ꝺo ḃ'ṙeaṙṙa 'ná ṙeaṙaṁ ı m. na maoıċ-ɡṙéine, were better than living in the light of a waning sun (*Br.*).

maıṙɡeaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, dismal, distressed ; of weather, dark, dull, dismal, overcast, cloudy ; ꝺuine m., a sorrowful person ; maıṙɡeaċ, *id.*

maıṙɡeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, sadness, sorrow ; cloudiness, dulness of weather ; tá an lá aɡ ꝺul ı m., the day is becoming more overcast.

maıṙɡne, *f.*, woe, grieving ; maıṙɡnıġe, *id.*

maıṙɡneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, woful, sorrowful ; *sm.* act of complaining, a lament (*Don.*).

maıṙɡnıġım, -ıuġaꝺ, -neaċ, *v. intr.*, I lament, groan.

maıṙɡṙéaꝺ, -éıꝺ, -ꝺa, *m.*, a shoal of fish.

maıṙɡṙéaꝺ, *g.* -éıꝺe, *d.* -éıꝺ, *pl.* -éaꝺa, *f.*, a pearl or margarite.

maıṙɡṙéaṙ, *indec.*, *f.*, Margaret ; *al.* maıġṙéaꝺ (*M.*), máıṙéaꝺ (*ib.*).

maıṙım, *vls.* maṙaꝺ (-ṙťaın), -ṁeaꝺťaın(ť) (-ťáıl), -ṁeaṁaınt, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I remain, tarry, live, exist, survive, continue, dwell, last, endure ; m. le, I live to reach, see, *etc.* ; m. aṙ, I live on (meat, *etc.*) ; I survive, live as long as, wear out ; put in a permanent form, preserve for the future (*early*) ; má ṁaıṙım beo, if I be alive, *expletively*, as I live ! ꝺaṙ a maıṙeann ! by the living ! an maıṙeann S. ? is S. still alive ? . . . ná maıṙeann, . . . now dead, the late . . . ; ní ṁaıṙṙınn ɡan, I could not get on without ; maıṙeaꝺ mo ꝺuine nó éaɡaꝺ, let the fellow live or die ; ɡo maıṙıꝺ an ṙí ! long live the king ! maıṙṙeaṁ (-ṙıṁíꝺ) aṁaon bliaꝺain eile, we will both live another year (said when two begin to speak together, *R. O.*) ; maıṙ a ċapaıll ıṙ ɡeoḃaıṙ féaṙ, live horse and you'll get grass ; ní ṁaıṙeann ṙıan a nɡlóıṙe, their glory has completely perished ; ꝺá maıṙeaꝺ lıom ṙıċ ṙeaċċaṁain ó ınꝺıu, if I still can run a week hence ; ꝺá maıṙṙınn le ḃeiť cṙíonna, were I to live till old age ; ıṙ maıṙɡ ṁaıṙeann le h-eaṙṙaċ an ꝺeıɡ-ɡeıṁṙıꝺ, alas for him who lives to see the Spring that follows a good Winter ; ɡo maıṙıṙ ı ḃṙaꝺ, long life to you ; ɡo maıṙıṙ beo ṙlán, *id.* ; ɡo maıṙıṙ aɡuṙ ɡo ɡcaıťıṙ é, may you live to wear it out (said to one wearing a new garment) ; ɡo maıṙeam a ċéile, may each of us live as long as the other (said to an intended spouse) ; ṙoınn mac nıuġoıne ɡuṙ ṁaṙ (ṁaıṙ) aṙ éıṙınn ṙí céaꝺ bliaꝺan, the Iughoine's sons' division of Ireland lasted 300 years ; *al.* maṙaım ; *old fut.* méaṙaꝺ, I will live (méaṙaıꝺ ċoıꝺċe ꝺo ꝺṙaoıꝺeaċť, your magic will last for ever).

máıṙín, *g. id.*, *f.*, little Mary, Maureen ; m. an ťṙıuḃaıṙ, the female blackcap.

maıṙṁ, *interj.*, no doubt ; m. ɡo ṙaḃ ťú ťuıṙṙeaċ, you were indeed tired (*U.*) ; *cf.* maṙamaṙ.

maıṙn, -e, *f.*, spying, betraying ; *al.* maıṙne.

maıṙneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, spying, traitorous, treacherous.

maıṙneaꝺ, -ṙnťe, *m.*, act of spying on, betraying, contemplating, considering ; aɡ m. ıṙ aɡ mıꝺeaṁain, weighing and considering ; *al.* maṙnaꝺ, maṙnuġaꝺ.

maıṙnéal, -éıl, *m.*, delay, hindrance.

maıṙnéalaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.* and -aıġe, *m.*, a mariner, a sailor, a shipman, a pilot ; m. aımṙıṙe an ġáḃaıꝺ, the rough-weather sailor ; *al.* máıṙnéalaċ.

maıṙnéalaċt, -a, *f.*, a sailing, navigation ; profession of sailor ; *al.* máıṙnéalaċt.

maıṙneaṁ, *g.* -nıṁ and -neaṁan, *m.*, a betrayer or traiter (*early*).

maıṙnım, *vls.* -neaꝺ and ḃṙaċ (*early* mṙaċ), *v. tr.*, I betray, spy on ; *intr.*, I reflect, consider, meditate (*S. C.*) ; cuımlt ṁúṫ-maṙ maıṙneaṙ mé ní ṙıú ť'aıġneaṙ ná ť' éıɡṙe, as I consider, neither your power of argument nor your poetic works entitle you to touch them (*C. Br.*) ; *al.* maṙnaım, maṙnuıġım.

máirreail, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of marching, a march, a marching tune ; *al.* máirráil.
máirreálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a marcher.
máirreálaim, -ail, *v. intr.*, I march.
máirt, *g. id.*, *m.*, Mars, god and planet ; Tuesday ; Dia m., on Tuesday ; teampall m., the temple of Mars ; íoḋal m., the statue of Mars; mag máirt, the Campus Martius ; *smt.* March ; *al. g.* -te, *f.* (Tuesday), *Lat.* (dies) Martis.
mairtéal. *See* moirtéal.
mairṫeannaċ, mairṫin. *See* marṫannaċ, marṫain.
mairteog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a tough chicken ; *al.* martóg. *See* mart.
mairt-ḟeoil, *f.*, beef.
máirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, Martin (*pers. name*); a sand-martin (*Con.*); *al.* a vampless stocking worn against windgall ; m. fiaḋain, majoram.
mairtíneaċ, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cripple ; ní íorrad na mairtínig é, beggars would not eat it (said of bad food) ; tá ré 'na m., he is a cripple.
mairtír, *g. id.* and -neaċ, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a martyr ; mairtíreaċ, *id.*
mairtíreaċt, -a, *f.*, martyrdom.
mairtmigim, mairtmiġaḋ. *See* martmigim, martmuġaḋ.
mas. *See* mar.
mas, -e, *f.*, mass, a mass ; m. éagcoṁaċ, an amorphous mass ; m. óir, a mass of gold ; *orig. dsf.* of mar.
mascealaċ. *See* marcalaċ.
maṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, benefit, goodness, success ; beauty, agreeableness ; behaviour, what is becoming, *decor* ; is m. do, it serves, becomes, *decet* ; m. maiṫ, excellent beauty ; is m. as, it becomes, deserves thanks ; is m. le, approves, likes ; do-beirim m. do, I make agreeable or acceptable ; m. agus fóġnaṁ, benefit and service ; noċ do-beir m. dár ngníomaṁaiḃ i láṫair Dé, who makes our actions agreeable in the sight of God (*Donl.*) ; níor m. leis, he did not like, feel glad at (*F. F.*) ; guma maiṫ an m. duit é, may it turn out for your good ; ba maiṫ an m. duit é, it was well done of you, it was well you did ; b'olc an m. duit é, it became you ill, it were better if you had not ; is aiṫreaċ an m. duit, it is a shame for you ; naċ caol-radamaċ an m. duit, &c., how short-sighted of you, *etc.* ; ba'ċ ċailliṫe an m. duit, it would be disgraceful of you ; ba maiṫ an m. as Seán é, it was well that S. (was there, *etc.*), S. acquitted himself well ; ṫángar ar ṫá m., I escaped well ; go mbeimid bliaḋain ó inniu ṫá m. againn, may this day twelvemonth see us prospering.
maṫe (maire), *interj.* *See* muire and *under* má, if.
maiseaċ, -riġe, *a.*, beneficial, decorous ; beauteous, handsome, graceful, clever ; well-dressed, decorated ; magh maiseaċa, lovely plains ; má'r m. daoiḃ-re beo mé, if you would have me live.
maiseaċt, -a, *f.*, grace, beauty, comeliness.
maiseaḋ, máiseaḋ. *See under* má, if.
maiseamail, -mla, *a.*, comely, handsome, elegant ; *al.* maiseamaċ.
maiseamlaċt, -a, *f.*, elegance, comeliness.
maiseog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a heap (*esp.* of stored potatoes) ; m. óir, a heap of gold. *See* maoiseog.
maisiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I adorn, beautify, decorate, grace.
maisín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a machine ; m. seineaḋ, a mechanical bellows (*Rg.*).
maisiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of ornamenting, beautifying, decorating.
máisiún, -iuin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mason ; máirtiúnaċ, *id.*
maisle, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mortice (*Sup.*) ; *al.* for marla.
maist, -e, *f.*, a pie (*B. G.*) ; m. áṫṁaiġ, &c., a large vessel, *etc.*
maiste, *g. id.*, *m.*, twisted straw for lighting the pipe, *etc.*, a match (*O'N.*), a torch.
maiste, *interj.*, indeed ; *cf.* baisteaḋ.
maisteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, the mastic tree (*O'N.*).
maistín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a mastiff, a ferocious-looking dog; a bully, a virago; *L. Lat.* mastinus.
maistíneaċt, -a, *f.*, bullying behaviour, forwardness (*W. K.*).
maistir, -ṫre, *f.*, a mixing, a churning, a mortar; place-name, m. Gaoiṫe in *W. K.*
máistiúnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a mason (*Cm.*, raon cloiṫe, *al.* used).
maistreaḋ, *m.*, act of churning, mixing, mashing, pumping ; amount of butter to be churned (*Torr.*) ; puddle ; *al.* maistre (*cf.* m. meic na nGaṁnaiḋe, *Onom.*), maistreail, *id.* *See* maistir.
maistriġim, -triuġaḋ, -treaḋ, -treail, *v. tr.*, I churn, pump, mix, mash.
maistrim. *See* maistriġim.
maiṫ, -e, *comp.*, feárr, *a.*, good, kind, appropriate, useful, skilful, happy, wholesome, well, go m., *id.*, *al.* fully,

very; ғeaɲ m., a good fellow; cá bʼuil an ғeaɲ m. aɣaiḃ oʼḟéaḋaḋ, ɾc.? have you any man who could, *etc.*? (*See* ғeaɲ); aimɾeaɲ ṁ., good weather, a good time; tá Dia m., God is kind; bealaḋ m. ime, a generous spread of butter; na daoine maiṫe, the good people, the fairies; m. móɲ, good and big; m. ɾiom, good and heavy; m. maɾ, good and handsome; móɾ m., extra-good, *al.* almost impossible (for, do), ɲó-ṁ., *id.*; ɾáɲ-ṁ., extremely good or kind; m. ɣo leoɲ, good enough, *al.* tipsy; ċóṁ m., as good, so; ċóṁ m. céadna, *id.* (*emph.*); ċóṁ m. do ċuaiḋ, accordingly he went; ċóṁ m. le, as good or well as, fully, in addition to; ċóṁ m. le bliaḋain, fully a year; bí ré ann ċóṁ m. (liom-ɾa), he was there also (as well as I); tá ré ċóṁ m. aɣaɾ, ɾc., you had better, *etc.*, may as well, *etc.*; iɾ m. liom, I like, wish; iɾ m. ḋam, is good or well for me; iɾ m. aɣam, I like, like to have; ċóṁ ɾaḋa aɣuɾ iɾ m. leaɾ, as long as you like; níʼl ré ɣo ɲó ṁ., he is not very well; tá ɣo m.! good! agreed! iɾ m. iɾ eol ḋam, I know only too well; ní m. aṫá a ḟiɾ aɣam, I cannot exactly say; naċ m. do ṫuiɣ ré ṫú, I wonder he understood you; naċ m. náɲ ḟéaḋaiɾ teaċt, how strange you were unable to come; m. maɲ ṫaɲla, it has happened for the best; m. ɾuaiɲɾ miɾe do ɣoin, it is well that thou didst wound me (*F. F.*); muinnteaɾúda ɣo m., very friendly, or closely akin; bheiṫe ɣo m., very sick; ɲóṫain bliaḋna ɣo m., quite enough for a year; an ғeaɲ láiṫiɾ nuaiɲ iɾ m. leiɾ aɣuɾ an ғeaɲ laɣ nuaiɲ ḟéaḋaiɾ ré, the strong, when they like, the weak, when they may (*prov.*).

maiṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, what is good, a good thing or deed, a good, a favour, a blessing, a benefit; goodness, prosperity; improvement (as in illness); use, usefulness; wealth, goods; *sm.* a good man, a man of rank, a noble, a grandee (*esp.* in *pl.*); ṫaɲ maiṫiḃ an ɾaḋaɣail, more than anything the world has to offer; iɾ ғeáɲɾ an ṁ. aṫá ʼná an ṫá ṁ. do bí, the present good is most valued; ní ɲóiḋeannaċ an ṁ. aon uaiɾ, it is never too late to mend; ɣan ṁ., useless; imṫiɣim ɣan ṁ., I go bad or to waste; tá a m. ғéin i Síle, Julia has her own good points; caiṫé an ṁ. é? of what use is it (he)? níʼl aon ṁ. ionnam, my health is poor; níʼl aon ṁ. oʼḟeaɾʼann, he is a poor specimen of humanity; ní h-aon ṁ. ḋuit ḃeiṫ, ɾc., it is useless for you to be, *etc.*; ba ṫruime a ṁ. ʼná a uilc, his virtues outweighed his vices; m. iɾ ɾláinte ɣo ndéanaiḋ ré ḋuit, may it benefit and strengthen you; ɣo ɾaiḃ m. aɣat, thank you, thanks; ná ɾaiḃ (ɾa') m. aɣat, no thanks to you, in spite of you! ɣo ndeáɲa m., may it do you good, success to you (reply to thanks); iomɲ ṁiṫ aɣuɾ ṁaiṫ, both high and low, gentle and simple; maiṫe aeiɲ, the fairies; maiṫe na dúiṫċe, the local magnates; maiṫe aɣuɾ móɲ-uaiɾle Coɾcaiġe, the burgesses and nobility of Cork; áɲo-ṁaiṫe, leading nobles.

maiṫ-, maċ-, *in compds.*, good, well; maiṫ-ḋéanaṁ, beneficence; maiṫ-ġníoṁ (-aċ), worthy action (worthy); maiṫ-ṁacaoṁ, a goodly youth; maiṫ-*smt.* for maġ-, *which See*; *early* maḋ-.

maiṫ, -e, *f.*, enamel; cɲuan-ṁaiṫ, *id.*

maiṫe, *f.*, good, advantage, goodness; maɾ (or aɲ) ṁ. leaṫ, for your good; maɾ (aɲ) ṁ. le n-ʼanam, for the good of his soul; aɲ ṁ. leaṫ aṫáim, it is for your good I act or speak thus; aɲ ṁ. leiɾ féin, for a selfish purpose; an ṁ. do bí ʼna ċlaiḋeaṁ, his sword's worth; maɾ ṁ. le, atoning for (*U.*).

maiṫe, *interj.*, indeed; i m., *id.*

maiṫeaṁ, *g.* -ṫʼme, -ṫiṁ, and -ṫte, *m.*, act of forgiving; forgiveness, pardon; remission, abatement; m. n-anacaiḋ, quarter, mercy (*C. C.*); maiṫeaċt, *id.* (*O'N.*).

maiṫeaṁnaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, forgiveness, pardon, remission, release; *al.* -ṫeaṁnaċaɾ, -ṫʼmeaċaɾ, -ṫʼeaċaɾ, -ṫʼeanaɾ (*Mayo*).

maiṫeaɾ, -a, *pl. id.*, and -aí, *m.* and *f.*, weal, goodness, efficiency, a good, a benefit, a good thing, a kind act, bounty, kindness, improvement; goods, wealth; an m. poiblíḋe, the public good; ɾioɾ maiṫeaɾa aɣuɾ uilc, knowledge of good and evil; a ṁaiṫeaɾaí, his good points; ɣan ṁ., useless, worthless; i mbéal a ṁaiṫeaɾa, just beginning to prove himself, or to be of profit; i ndeiɲeaḋ a ṁaiṫeaɾa, worn out, almost ready to be cast aside; níʼl m. im ɣlóɲ, my speech is vain; níʼl aon ṁ. ann, it is no good, *al.* he is in poor health; níʼl aon ṁ. (or ḟeaḃaɾ) aiɲ, he is not improving; níʼl ré aɣ déanaṁ puinn maiṫeaɾa, he is not making a very good recovery; níʼl déanaɾ maiṫeaɾa

ar bit ann, he is not at all disposed to do what is good; cairé an m. tú? what good are you? tá ré cum maiteara duit, he is able to help you now.

maitear, *m.*, magic, sorcery, better *perh.* moitear; *cf.* maite (*Féil.*).

maitearach, -aige, *a.*, good, benevolent, kind; useful, serviceable.

maitearamlacht, -a, *f.*, goodness, serviceableness.

máiteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, land subject to inundations (*Mayo*) (=báiteog).

maitias, *m.*, Matthias, *oft.* anglicised Matthew.

maitiúde. *See* maitín.

maitim, *vl.* maitheamh, *v. tr.*, I forgive (do), remit, pardon, abate, cancel; often the object is not expressed; maith dúinn ár briatha (ár gcionnta), forgive us our trespasses; do mhaith ré leath an chíora dam, he cancelled half my rent; ní mhaithfinn bonn dó, I am quite his match (in good or bad sense), I would treat him as he deserves, ní mhaithfinn ár dó, *id.*; ní mhaithfeadh ré puinn dó, he would be just as bad (or good) as he; m. do, I give up, abandon; m. dom dóigh, I give up hope (*H.*); m. duit, I forgive you, *al.* I give you up, have no more to do with you, no, thank you! (when pressed to drink), I let you off.

maitín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little stick; m. draoidheachta, a magic wand; for baitín.

maitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, *lit.* a good little thing, in *phr.*, ná h-abair m. ná gnaitín (cnaitín) im thaobh, don't say a word good or bad about me, *al.* maitiúde ná gnaitiúde.

maithmheach, -mhige, *a.*, indulgent, relenting, forgiving, kind; maithteach, -theanach, *id.*

maithmheachar. *See* maithmhnar.

máithre, *g. id.*, *f.*, mother's family (*Féil*).

máithreach, -mige, *pl.* -cha, *f.*, a matrix; a breeding or milch animal, an ewe, *etc.*; a parent stem; plán m. an bainne, health to the milk-producer (said on drinking milk); nár dtiomdaidh Dia máithreacha an bainne, God spare the milk-producing beasts; tógaim duine ar a mháithreacha, I give a person a great fright, sweep him off his feet; trasc an long a h-anncaire ar a máithreachaibh, the ship dragged its anchor; tá sí ar a máithreacha fós, she is still "moored," unmarried.

máithreamhail, -mhla, *a.*, motherly, tender, kind; resembling the mother; ir m. an ingean í Síle, Julia is very like her mother.

máithreamhlacht, -a, *f.*, motherliness, maternity, kindness, tenderness; maternal characteristics apparent in the offspring.

máithrean, -ain, *m.*, a mother; a maternal aunt.

máithrigim, -rugadh, *v. tr.*, I mother, bear, produce; do máithrigeadh ar mórdacht na Mumhan é, he was a product of Munster's greatness.

máithrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little mother, a mother (term of endearment); a maternal aunt (*O'N.*); a foster-mother.

máithrugadh, -rugthe, *m.*, act of mothering, fostering, *etc.*

maitte, *p. a.*, and *part.* of *nec.*, forgiven, cancelled, deserving or requiring forgiveness.

maitteadh (-tteanadh), maitteadar, (-tteanar). *See* maithmheadh, maitheamhnar.

mál, -áil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prince or noble, a champion, a poet.

mál, -áil, *m.*, act of crushing; ag m. ir ag maidm ir ag milleadh-bhriseadh, crushing, bursting and mining (*E.R.*).

mál, -áil, *m.*, mail, tax or tribute (*A.*).

mala, *g. id.*, -aidh and -ann, *d. id.*, -aidh and -ainn, *pl.* -laí, -lacha, -aighe, -ailighe, *f.*, an eyebrow, a hill-brow, a brae; ar malaibh sléibhe, on a mountain brow; *al.* malaidh.

mála, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bag, sack, mail, satchel or budget; m. an tsnáith ghil, the bag for the white thread, a choice place; tá sé i m. an tsnáith ghil arís, he is restored to favour; m. bhróg, a shoe-bag or bag of shoes; m. phátaí, *&c.*, a measure of 12 weights (21 lbs. each) of potatoes, *etc.*; m. scoile, a school-satchel; m. an éitigh, *See under* éiteach; m. na leadhar, bye-stomach of cows; bacach an m., the bag-bearing or begging vagrant; lán an m., the bag full, any amount, as much as possible, plenty deimeadh iarcaire an m., the fisherman ends in taking the bag (to beg); ní feaph duit cáith ro' m. ná min, you do not know a good thing when you have it; fear m., bagman; *dim.* máilín.

malach, -aighe, *a.*, having brows, browed; mailgeach, *id.*

málaeir, -aera, -rí, *m.*, a bagman; one with a large stomach, a big eater; *al.* málaeraidhe.

málaiɔ, -e, -í, *f.*, a bag, a saddle; a foolish or mischievous person (*Don.*); m. leinb, a mischievous child.

málaiɔeaċ, *a.*, silly (*Don.*).

málaiɔeaċt, -a, *f.*, silliness, foolishness (*Don.*).

malairt, -e, -airta, *pl. id.* and **-tseaċa,** *f.*, a change, alteration (as in a text), exchange, swop, barter, dealing, traffic, recompense; difference, variety, opposite; act of changing (as one's religion, *etc.*), altering, alternating, *etc.*; m. éaɔaiġ, a change of clothes; a m., something different from it, something else, its opposite; m. ċɲoċa, a change of appearance; m. neaṁ-ġnáċaċ ar neannaiɔ niṁe, an unwonted change in the stars of heaven (*F. F.*); mar ċéiɔ m. ar rtáiɔ na ċriċe, according as the condition of the country changes (*ib.*); m. bóċar, a different road, bóċar dá m., *id.*; i m. áitse gaċ aon lá, in a different place every day; dogním m. ṗiorcal le, I make an exchange of pistols with, fight a duel with; m. ar, a substitute or exchange for; tugar pleannc do ar m. an tarna focail, I struck him at the second repartee; earraí as imċeaċt ar m., goods being trafficked or bartered (*R. O.*); téiġim ar m. láiṁe, I exchange hands; níor léig dóiɔ ṁí ar m., they saw no monarch as substitute; tugaḃar ḃar gceárda dúċċair ar m., you have abandoned your native arts (or ways) for something else; m. a maoine do ċéanaṁ rá reaċ, to barter their goods with one another (*F. F.*); bíonn m. éaɔaiġ ar ġagairt le daoine eile, a priest is dressed differently from others; an ḃfuil a m. rin agat? have you any other kind (or a different one)? Seán ir a m., John and others of a different class; do m. ní ċéan, I will not give you up for another (*E. R.*); a m. ir eaɔ ċein ré, he did the opposite; ní h-iarrfainn a m. de ḃiaɔ, I desire no better food; ní feárr í 'ná a m., another can be got as good as she; a m. de ċúrsam reaċar, &c., something to do besides, *etc.*; ní ḃéaɔ rúil le n-a m. agam, I would not expect anything different, it was just what I expected; m. an dá ġaḃar ċaoċ (ruaḃaċ), the exchange of the two blind brindled goats (futile exc.); ror i m. na rcuaibe, a wisp instead of a broom, a poor substitute; ní'l aoinne 'na m. do léimfeaɔ, &c., there is no one but he would leap, *etc.*; do málairtiɔ ḃreaca beart an ḃréagaire, regarding the cunning vagaries of the wheedler's acts (*Br.*); *al.* malraiɔ (*Con.*).

malairteaċ. *See* malartaċ.

malairtiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, changefulness, fickleness.

malarta, *p. a.*, exchanged, changed, bartered.

malartaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, variable, changeable, fickle; mutual, reciprocal; *s.m.* and *f.*, a fickle-minded person; a profaner; m. im a corp, *meretrix* (*early*).; *al.* malairteaċ.

malartaim, *vl.* malairt, *v. tr.*, I exchange, barter; m. mo ċreiɔeaṁ, I change my religion (*F. F.*); *al. intr.*

malartán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a changeling.

malartóir, *g.* **-óra,** *pl.* **-rí,** *m.*, an exchanger; m. airgid, a money-changer, a banker.

malartuġaɔ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of changing, exchanging, bartering; destroying, mutilating.

malartuigim, *vl.* malairt, and **-tuġaɔ,** *v. tr.*, *intr.*, I exchange, change, barter, confound, destroy, mutilate; do málairtiuiġ náire ar ḟaġáltar maoine, who bartered honour for gain (*poet.*); m. rud le duine ar, I exchange a thing with a person for; malairtiuigimír hataí, let us swop hats; malairtim, *id.*

malcaɔ, -ċa, *m.*, peddling, hawking, dealing through the country.

malcaim, -aɔ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hawk, deal, sell in travelling, carry a bag; *cf.* mealacaim.

malcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-rí,** *m.*, a porter, a carrier of burdens, a hawker (*O'N.*).

málɔa, *indec. a.*, noble, reserved, modest; *al.* málla (whence mánla, &c.).

malraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-rí,** *m.*, a sturdy strong person (*C. M.*); a buxom wench; *cf.* ralmaire (rámaire).

mall, *gsf.* maille, moille, *a.*, slow, tardy, tedious, hesitant, languid, stately, late; cú m., a slow hound; aiṫġe m., tardy repentance; go m., slowly, late; m. 'ran oiɔċe, late at night; luaṫ nó m., sooner or later; luaṫ ná m., never (with *neg.*); ca m. a d'imir rib, &c., how long you waited to inflict, *etc.*; m. do ṫiall, you are too late (*poet.*); tráṫnóna m. anéir, late last evening; *sm.* lateness; ar na mallaiḃ, recently, lately.

mall- (malla-), **maill-** (maille-), in *compds.*; **maill-ḃriaṫrach,** slow or stately of utterance; **maille-ḃreaṫach,**

lacking decision, unsteady or uncertain of step, nervous (*By.*); mailleḃṫeaċaiġe(-aċt), indecision, nervousness, nervous gait (*ib.*); maill-ṅéim, suspense, slow course; maill-ċṁall, slow or stately gait; maill-ċṁallaċ, travelling slowly, tedious, stately, solemn, *sm.* a dallier; maill-ċṁallaċt, slowness or stateliness of motion, dallying; maill-ċṁallaim, I walk slowly or with graceful motion; maill-ċnoiṙeaċ, slow-hearted, unemotional; mall-ċuiṙ, a late supper; mall-ċoṙaċ, supping late; mall-labaṙṫaċ, slow-spoken, deliberate, mall-ṁáṙaċ, *id.*; mall(a)-ṙoṙc, a languid eye, mall-ṙúil, *id.*; mall-ṫṁáċ, late hour; mall-uaiṙ, a late time (aṙ na mall-uaiṁiḃ, lately; go ṫtí aṙ na mall-uaiṁiḃ, till lately, *Tory*); mall-uan (malluan), a late lamb. *See* mall-ṁuiṙ.

málla, mállaċt. *See* mánla, mánlaċt.

malla-ḃoṡ (for ala-ḃ.), lukewarm.

mallaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, slowness, dulness; m. ṁaṙḋaiṙc, dimness of sight, in persons or animals.

mallaċt, -a and -an, *pl.* -a and -aí, *m.* and *f.*, act of cursing; a curse, a malediction; perdition; ṙailm na m., psalm of curses, "hymn of hate"; m. an Ṗápa oṙc, the Pope's curse on thee; mo ṁ. oṙc, I curse you; aṡ leaṡaḋ na m. aṙ, cursing emphatically; ṙáṡaim m. aṡ, I curse; ṙuiġleaċ m. oṙc, countless curses on you; *opp.* to beannaċt.

mallaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, prone to cursing, accursed, wicked; ṫionól m., an accursed assembly.

mallaċtaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of cursing; aṡ m. aṙ, cursing.

mallaċtnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cursed.

mallaċtuiġim, -uṡaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I curse, swear; call down maledictions upon (aṙ); mallaċtaim, *id.*

mallaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, a cursing, a swearing.

mallán, -áiṙe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a drake (*Meath*). *See* bán*o*al.

mall-ṁuiṙ, *f.*, neap-tide; adversity; *pron.* mallúiṙ and *smt.* written mallaḃaiṙ, *g.* -ḃṙaċ, *e.g.*, ṫaoiṫe mallaḃṙaċ, neap tide (*Inishm.*).

malluṡaḋ (delaying), malluiġim. *See* moillṡaḋ, moillíġim.

malluṡaḋ, *g.* -uiġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cursing, swearing; mallaċaḋ, *id.*

malluiġim, -uṡaḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with ṫo), I curse; ná malluiġ ṫo ṫuine ḃoḋaṙ, curse not a deaf man.

malluiġṫe, *p. a.*, cursed; vicious, cross, ill-tempered (of animals and men); malignant; capall m., a vicious horse; ṙear m., a cross, peevish man; iṙ m. an ṫṙeam iaḋ, they are a vicious race.

malluiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, viciousness, as in animals or persons, crossness, ill-temper.

malluiġṫeoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a curser, a maligner, a peevish or wicked person.

malmaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a kind of luscious wine, malmsey.

malóiṫ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a whip, scourge, or flail.

malṙaċ, a boy. *See* maṙlaċ.

malṙaiṫ, -e, *f.* (*collect.*), boys, youths; máṙlaiṫ (*poet.*).

malṙaiṫ, malṙuiġim. *See* malaiṙt, malaṙtuiġim.

málta. *See* mánla.

mam, -aime, *d.* maim, *f.*, mamma, a mother.

mám, *g.* -a, -áime, *d.* -áim, *pl.* -a and máimeaċa, *f.* (*al. m., old neut.*), a yoke; bond, duty, service, oppression; a mountain pass, a nek, a summit (*R. O.*), a hollow (*ib.*) (*cf. Lat.* jugum); the full of two hands taken together (*Laws, al.* in *sp. l., al.* a handful, the hand being open but the fingers bent, *Clare*, where laḋaṙ=two hands full); a hand of cards; share (*Sup.*); ṙá ṁáim an ċṙuaḋṫain, under the yoke of oppression; ṫaiṁ ġaċa máma, oxen of all work; ṙear máma, a serf; m. ṫṙaṙna, a mountain-pass, a breach, *al.* a place-name (*Gal.*); ṙcaoil an ṙṙaṙáin, ḃain m. ṫṙaṙna aṙ a ċliaḃ, open the purse and make a breach in what it contains, take a large sum out of it; m. mine, a handful of meal; m. ṫe'n ġṙán, a handful of the grain; m. aiṙgiṫ, a hand-over of money; ór buiṫe 'na ṁámaiḃ, gold in plenty.

mama, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, a breast, a pap; mám, -a, *f.*, *id.*; *Lat.* mamma.

mámaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hilly, mountainous.

mamaiṫe, *f.*, mammy, childish name for mother.

mamailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a waddler; m. ġaoiṫe, a "blower"; *cf.* amal.

mamailíneaċ, -iġe, *a.*, small but bulky; *sm.* a child before the years of discretion, an easy-going person, a silly little creature; defined as: aḃac go mbeaḋ ṫṙom ṙaṫa aiṫe aġuṙ coṙa ġaiṁṫe, a dwarf with a long back and short legs (*Cm.*).

mamalóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a round bundle; a silly person; *cf.* amalóg.

mamalógacht, -a, *f.*, silliness.

mámar, -air, *m.*, power, jurisdiction, oppression; fear, timidity, suspicion (*Aran.*).

mámarach, -aige, *a.*, fearful, timid, suspicious.

mámlach, -aig, *m.*, a gripe or handful, a fistful.

mán, -áine, *f.*, a hand (*Lat.* manus); cleara na máine, legerdemain, tricks of the hand; *al.* mána.

mana, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a suitable occasion, cause, condition; omen, premonition, sign (*esp.* an itching sign) a strong tendency or propensity; attitude, outlook; m. pocaidhidh, an occasion of mockery; m. catha, an omen of battle (as flags displayed over an enemy camp); m. leoin, a cause or premonition of woe; m. éasa, a death omen; m. póige, an itching of the lip portending a kiss; m. póige nár chuirir thíos, may your desire to kiss not be granted; m. athraighthe leapa, an itching portending a change of bed; m. ruibhail, an itching of the leg portending a journey; m. deor, an itching of the eyelid portending tears; m. deor nár chuirir thíos, may your inclination to weep continue; tháinig m. deor orm, I was seized by a strong inclination to weep; m. caointe, an occasion or sign of lamentation; m. creim cnámha, prurient itching or tendency; goidé an m. atá ar Seán inniu? drochm., how does John feel to-day, what is his outlook? bad (*Don.*); ir m. mór cum beith ag machtnamh air, it is a matter that excites one's consideration; ba chlé m. na marcshluaighe, the sight of the cavalry portended ill; ba mhaith m. na bó, it looked well for the cow; ba m. dornghaire, it looked like coming to blows; ba m. druirn ar fhreig, it would mean a blow on the chin; do'm aire níor fhadar m. m'éilnighe, to my knowledge I have not given occasion for my being dishonoured (*Br.*); níor thá bualadh fuar nár mh., a thing that did not occasion him anger (*ib.*); *al.* manadh, manna, main; *cf.* manadh, trump (*Sup.*), and céalmhaine, omen.

mana, *g.* -ann, *d.* -ainn, *f.*, the Isle of Man; Manainn, *id.*

mana, unless. *See* muna.

manach, -aigh, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, a monk, a tenant of ecclesiastical land (*Laws*); m. tuatha, a lay brother or monk; árd mh., prior; *dim.* -cán; *Lat.* monachus.

manach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Fermanagh man; fir M., Fermanagh.

manachamhail, -mhla, *a.*, monastic, monk-like, referring to monks.

mánadán, *m.*, a hand, a glove; -nacán, *id.*

manairir. *See* mainnirir.

mana-leathar, *m.*, numbness of fingers from cold, stiffness in handling things; *al.* mana-léir (*Gal.*); barra-leathar, *id.*; mana-liobar, barra-leathar (*N. W. K.*); *perh.* for mairbh-leathar; *cf.* mairbh-leath.

mana-liobar. *See* mana-leathar.

manannán, *m.*, a magician of the Tuath Dé Danann, described as a merchant of the Isle of Man, and son of the sea-god; M. mac Lir in full.

manaoir, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a broad spear, a pike; m. mhuinceach, a spear with a decorated socket.

manaoir, -e, *f.*, act of dallying, lingering; contending or having to do with, playing with, or not treating seriously; a jest, trifling, small jobs, *etc.*; ní beinn ag m. leir, I would have no dealing with him, would not pet him or treat him in gingerly fashion (but smite him); cad é an mh. fir orrt annfoin? luathuigh tú féin, why are you dallying there? make haste; ag déanamh manaoire timcheall na háite, doing small useful jobs round the place (*Cm.*); fuim na litire do mear nár mh., she concluded the letter was of some account; *al.* mainír.

manaoireach, -righe, *a.*, dallying, lingering, toying with (le); ná bí chómh m. foin let ghnó 'ran am gheitileanach ro, do not linger so at your work in this busy time.

manarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a necromancer, *perh. var.* of Manannán.

manbán, *m.*, a young pig. *See* banb.

manchach, -aighe, *a.*, belonging to a monk, monastic; *sm.* a monastic.

manchaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, monkhood, the status of a manach, *i.e.*, a monk or church-servant; work and labour; corvée service rendered in labour; a donation for maintenance given to monks (*P. O'C.*), funeral offerings; beo-mh., service; marbh-mh., legacy; lucht m., servants; *al.* mainchine.

man-chnumh, *f.*, a flesh-worm, a cheese mite.

mandhámar, -air, *m.*, a mandamus.

mantóg, *m.*, a fool (term of contempt) (*McK.*).

mantóg, -áic, *pl. id.* and -ácha, *m.*, a mandrake; mantógach, mantógachán.

mang, *f.*, a fawn.

mang, -a, -aí, *m.*, a bag, a budget, luggage; mangaí Cáit, Kate's belongings; *al.* manga.

mangach, mangadóir. *See* mongach, meangadóir.

mangadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a huckster, a hawker, a news-vendor (*W. Ker.*). *See* mangaire.

mangaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pedlar, a travelling dealer, a jobber, a retailer (as meal-monger, cheese-monger, *etc.*); an avaricious person (*Torr.*); an m. Súgach, the Jolly Pedlar, a name given to Andrew MacGrath, the poet.

mangaireacht, -a, *f.*, hawking, peddling, dealing as a traveller through the country.

mangart, a stir or move; ní'l m. im' chois; tá loca bán lem' ghiall, I cannot stir a leg, a grey lock appears on my cheek (song); *cf.* muingilt.

Mangarta, -n, *f.*, Mangerton, a mountain in Kerry; ar mullach na Mangartan, on the summit of Mangerton.

mangcharnach, -aighe, *f.*, state of being abstracted, having one's mind off one's work; *cf.* meang and *derivs.* (*By.*)

mangla, -aim, *m.*, a mixture, porridge or hotch-potch, anything soft, unsubstantial or untidy; one with a shattered constitution, a thick-set, boorish person (*N. Y.*); a term of contempt or derision; relic or seeds of disease; m. bog, soft friable thread, an untidy armful of hay, *etc.*; m. fearb, a sour mixture or cocktail; m. bhríste, untidy or ill-fitting trousers; m. dod (=doirt ?), a "morning croon while preparing breakfast" (*Cm.*); gnáth marbh nó m. deicéid, dead love or the seeds of consumption; *al.* maingleam, maingealam.

mánla, *indec. a.*, sedate, stately, pleasant, affable, gentle; mná m. maithreacha, beautiful stately women; port-m., gentle-eyed; as *subs.*, an affable lady, a fair maiden; *al.* málta, málla, mánda, mánta (bashful, *Rg.*), mánlach, *id.*; *orig.* málda, from mál.

mánlacht, -a, *f.*, sedateness, modesty, affability, gentleness; *al.* mállacht, mántacht.

mann, *g.* -ainne, *pl.* -a, *f.*, an ounce, a unit of value; corn, fodder, abundance; feacht manna óir ait-leachta, seven ounces of refined gold.

manna, *g. id.*, *m.*, manna; *al.* mann, *f.*, *g.* mainne.

mannam, -aim, *m.*, act of manipulating, handling, loosening, unfurling (as a flag, sail, *etc.*); handling roughly, ruining; dissolution, hardship; swaying from side to side, movement, swagger, jauntiness of gait; le maoithe ag m., dissolving in tears (*Br.*); tá m. le mórtar, being unfurled with pride (*Fer.*); ar m., unfurled, displayed, swaying; ar m. múirnúnta, in an unquiet doze (*O'Ra.*); ag buain a mhná ar m. morán de, taking his wife from him in a rough peevish manner (*Br.*); nach éactach an m. atá ann, how he sways from side to side (*W. K.*); larann an cneadh ó m. míle méar, the wound inflames from the chafing of a thousand fingers (*Br.*); nach bí meatta le m. na mórtach, who is not weak in handling carcases; *al.* manar.

mannaithe, *p. a.*, loosened, unfurled, dissolved, destroyed.

mannóil, -ála, *f.*, Maundy, sacrament of the Eucharist; Diardaoin tá ndeamna M., Thursday when He made the Maundy; Diardaoin Mannóla, Holy Thursday.

mannrach. *See* bannrach.

mannrach, -naithe, *m.*, loosening, destroying; dissolution, destruction. *See* mannam.

mannraim, *vl.* -ach and -nam, *v. tr.*, I loosen, unbind, unfurl as a sail, destroy; d'imir agus do mhannair agus do chomainn agus do chroith í ar a cathuilinn, he played, loosened, sounded and shook it by its war-shaft.

mannrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a melodious sound, a melody, a love song, the humming of a song or tune, a murmur, a continual noise; complaining.

mannránach, -aighe, *a.*, melodious, musical; noisy.

mannt, *g.* -a and mainnt, *pl. id.* and -taí, *m.*, the gum, the seat of a lost tooth, a gap, chasm or void; *smt.* the piece removed or broken off; one of the spaces between the points of a serrated edge; a gate-way or passage cut through a wall; m. mara, a coastal gap, an inlet; ní taobh le faobhar mo mhaint, my gums have some edge still, there is still a sting in my satire (*H.*); tá m. 'gan fcis, there is a gap in the knife; *al.* manta.

mannrAċ, -AiġE, *a.*, gapped, scolloped, serrated, jaggy, gummy, toothless, stammering on account of gaps in the teeth, defective, incomplete (as a sentence); fear-duine m., an old man with few teeth; dá mannraiġe acaoi, though few your teeth.

mannraċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one having gapped tooth-rows; a stammerer, a lisping person; -ċánaiġe, *id.*

mannraiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, state of being gapped in the teeth; toothlessness; stammering.

mannraiġil, -e, *f.*, stammering, stuttering (*Don.*); biting, gapping; mannráil, *id.*

mannráil, -ála, *f.*, act of gapping, eating sparingly, nibbling.

mannraiġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a stammerer, a lisping person; one who has lost teeth.

mannrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who has lost some teeth; *al.* a personal name; Cill Mannráin, Wicklow.

mannróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a gap, a gap in the teeth; one who has gapped rows of teeth; a muzzle for a lamb or kid to prevent sucking (*Don.*).

mannruġaḋ gáire, *m.*, a sarcastic laugh, a smile (*Don.*); ginne rí m. gáire, she smiled sarcastically; *al.* meannrġail gáire (*Con.*).

manruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I tame (*O'N.*). *Lat.* mansuesco.

mánta, mántaċt. *See* mánla, mánlaċt.

manual, -uaile, *d.* -uail, *f.*, a manual or handbook, a prayer-book; do-beirim an ṁ., I swear on the prayer-book; *al. m.*

maoḋann, -ainn, *m.*, haws, a disease of the third eyelid or nictitating membrane in cattle and horses, accompanied by "tart bruiṫleaċáin" or dry murrain.

maoġar, maoḋar. *See* maġar.

maoi, *g. id.*, *f.*, month of May (*Br.*).

maoiḋ, maeiḋ, a breach or gap; *al.* meiġ. *See* baoġ.

maoiḋeaċtain, *f.*, act of relating, referring to, boasting of. *See* maoiḋeaṁ.

maoiḋeadóir, -óra, -ṁí, *m.*, a boaster, an upbraider.

maoiḋeaṁ, *g.* -ḋiṁ and -ḋte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of relating, stating, declaring, promising, foreboding, boasting, urging, glorying in; envying, grudging, upbraiding (with ar); a declaration, a boast, something to boast about; m. na gcloc (or braiġneoġ) bfolaṁ, empty bragging; ní m. má murtar d' aoinne, it is no great honour to anyone; fear maoiḋte móir-ġníomha, *lit.*, one to recount a valorous deed, a survivor.

maoiḋim, *vl.* -ḋeaṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I relate, state, declare, mention, celebrate, promise; urge or incite (as a dog, a person, *Inishm.*); boast, brag (of, ar); envy, grudge, upbraid, remind one insultingly of a favour bestowed, ascribe to (ar); m. im' laoiḋiḃ, I celebrate in song; ag maoiḋeaṁ fleaċta Ḃoiṁe, vaunting the race of (Brian) Boru; maoiḋeaḋ gaċ aon a fliġe 'fan craoġal, let each praise his own way of life; m. do ċéim ort, I congratulate you on your dignity; m. aram féin, I brag about myself; m. mo ċaḃair ort, I cast up against you the help I gave you or make a lot of it; ag -ḋeaṁ a bṁúrcair, grudging his refuse; m. an t-airġead air, I admit he has the money, congratulate him on having the money, grudge him the money; m. mo ḃéile ort, I remind you of the meal I gave you, grudge you the meal; bíor 'gá maoiḋeaṁ le n-a ḋéanaṁ, I was inciting him to do it; ní haoinne ḋár maoiḋir fór mé, I am none of those you have mentioned so far; ní maoiḋfeaḋ féin cia h-é mo fṫór, I myself will not say who is my love; nár maoiḋiḋ an fraġal orm é, it is little to boast of; do ġeallair gan maoiḋeaṁ éaċt an dá ordóg fin ir tar geallaḋ do maoiḋir, you promised not to mention the crimes of these two races and in spite of that you did; m. caċ ar, I win (*i.e.*, proclaim) a victory over (*cf.* maiḋim).

maoiḋiṁ-éaċt, *m.*, a deed to be proud of, an act of heroism, a great exploit.

maoiḋṁeaċar, -air, *m.*, boasting; do-ġním m., I boast.

maoiḋte, *p. a.* and *part. nec.*, celebrated, worthy of being celebrated, praiseworthy, honourable; begrudging, begrudged; ní m. fin ort, you are not to be congratulated on that, that is of no advantage to you, is not worth grudging you; níl fé ċum maoiḋte ort, *id.* (*Don.*); m. ar duine ḃoċt bár d'fraġáil, a poor man is better dead.

maoiḋteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, boastful, begrudging; m. ar duine, begrudging a person; cuiḃearaċ gan a ḃeiṫ m., fair enough but nothing to boast of; (go) m., undoubtedly (*C. M.*).

maoiḋteaċt, -a, *f.*, boastfulness, begrudging.

maoile, *g. id.*, *f.*, baldness, bareness, quietness, inoffensiveness; ag dul i m., getting bald, tame or quiet; ar mo ṁ. ṁainge, at my leisure; ar mo ṁ. ṁáġa, ar mo ṁ. ṁaige, *id.*; with mainġ, *cf.* baing, an oar-stroke, *etc.*, with máġ, *cf.* báġ, contention, in, for niurt a báigi, with all his might (*O. Ir.*).

maoileacht. *See* maoile.

maoileann, -linn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brow, a bleak eminence, summit or ridge of a hill; a knoll; a hillock in elevation between a tulach and a cnoc; ar m. ġéag, on the tops of the branches; ó'n' ṁ., a Muirir, from thy summit, O Mushra (*T. G.*); *al.* maoilinn, *g.* -lne, *f.*

maoilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a tub; a one-faced hammer; a hornless cow; a small eminence.

maoin, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, wealth, riches, property, means, substance; benefit, gift; love (*O'Cl.*), a term of endearment; m. an traoġail, worldly goods, m. traoġalta, *id.*; m. bó, cattle wealth; maoine bíd agur éadaiġ, gifts of food and clothes; deaġ-maoine, graces, benefits; mo ṁ. tú, you are my treasure; 'ré D. mo ṁ., D. is my favourite; in *compds.*: ro-ṁ., profit; do-ṁ., damage; at-ṁ., a thing of no value, disgrace; am-ṁ., substance, profit; comaoin, reciprocal favour; díoṁaoin, idle.

maoin-ċíoċrach, *a.*, covetous, avaricious.

maoin-ċirte, *m.*, a treasury, *gl.* fiscus.

maoineach, -niġe, *a.*, rich, wealthy, precious, munificent; loving, affectionate; well-appointed (as a kitchen); *sm.* a rich person, *al.* a recipient of gifts; *s.m.* and *f.*, a dear one, a darling; a ṁ. (or ṁaoiniġ), my darling (*smt.* buidheanach).

maoiniġim, -niuġad, *v. tr.*, I make rich, improve, finance, give gifts to.

maoinín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little treasure, a term of endearment; 'read, a ṁ., yes, darling.

maoire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a steward; *cf.* maor.

maoirne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the Mearns, Kincardineshire, with *art.*

maoirseacht, -a, *f.*, stewardship, the office of a bailiff, sovereignty; management, control; act of looking after, *etc.*; m. na dtrí Ríoġachta, the sovereignty of the Three Kingdoms; ag m. na Ġeadaiġe, watching the Geadach (against poachers); maoirse, *id.*

maoir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a Muse; miúr, *id.* (*S. N.*).

maoir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a bag, a hamper; a heap, as of potatoes; m. éirc, 500 fishes, a *mease*.

maoir, *m.*, Moses; *al.* maoire.

maoireach, -riġe, -reaċa, *f.*, a doe; *al.* long, soft grass.

maoireog, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a little pack or bag; a wicker or *súgán* basket; a wicker-work receptacle to store provisions in; the potato heap in a barn, *etc.*; a *mease* (500) of fish (*Don.*).

maoit. *See* maoite and maot; in *compds. See* maot-, maoit-.

maoite, *g. id.*, *f.*, softness, tenderness, feebleness, weakness, timidity; pain, grief, anguish; adbar m. fhaoiteach an fheoil fin, the spread of those tidings is a cause of anguish (*Fer.*); ġoirt ár m., the smarting of our woe (*Br.*); ġárda m., cries of sorrow; maoiteacht, maoit, *id.* (*P. O'C.* quotes eight examples).

maoiteach, -tiġe, *a.*, soft, tender; sick, sore, painful.

maoiteachadh, -cta, *m.*, paining, grieving.

maoiteachóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an upbraider.

maoiteachaim, *m.*, blame, upbraiding (*Eg.*).

maoitiġim, -niuġad, *v. intr.*, I pain, grieve, mourn.

maoitleach. *See* maotlach, *sm.*

maoitmheach, -mhiġe, *a.*, vaunting, vainglorious, upbraiding, grudging; *al.* maoitheach.

maoitmheachar, -air, *m.*, glory; a boasting; an upbraiding; a grudging; *al.* maoitheachar.

maoitneach, -niġe, *a.*, sentimental, sorrowful, compassionate; sorry, wretched.

maoitneachar, -air, *m.*, softness, sentimentality, sentiment; vain regret, anguish; pity, sympathy; tá m. orm, I am sorrowstricken; chuirfeadh fé m. oirt, it would move you to tears.

maoitrear, *m.*, a soft, mellow, flat, moist place (*P. O'C.*).

maoitte, *p. a.*, steeped, soaked, softened.

maol, -oile, *a.*, bald, hairless, tonsured, hornless, pointless, edgeless, blunt; dismasted, dismantled, roofless, ruined; defenceless, deserted, bleak, bare; full only to the mouth, barely full; simple, artless, naive, humble, shy, dull, backward, unbusinesslike, faulty; ir fearr m. ná beith gan ċeann acht ní'l ann acht rain, better bald than headless—but that is all that can be said for baldness (*prov.*); bó m., a hornless cow (*See* under thoir); eilit m., a hornless doe; cnoc m., a flat-topped hill;

muileann m., a ruined mill (*See al.* under long); muileat m., an unprotected diamond; feircín m., a firkin full just to the mouth, *cf.* feircín fá chuaic, a heaped firkin; fiche m., twenty exactly, a bare twenty (at cards, *etc.*); aon m. muileat, the bare or all but valueless ace of diamonds; cruitcneacht m., a variety of wheat; ir m. gualann gan bhráthair, one shoulder is not enough, *i.e.*, one without a kinsman's help is defenceless (*prov.*); nach m. do bíf i dtaobh an ghótha rain, how unbusinesslike you were in that affair; an teach bán m. i n-a noiaidh, the house quite deserted when they had departed.

maol, -aoil, *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.* (*g.* -aoile, *d.* -aoil), state of being bald, blunt, uncovered, naked, *etc.*; anything bald, blunt or bare; a bald or hatless man; a hornless cow or goat; one tonsured or shaved; a slave, labourer or devotee; a summit, hill or heap; the bare head; the bare fill of, a vessel or measure of capacity; m. phátaí, a vessel containing three measures (tómhair) of potatoes; m. muaidh, mange in sheep; m. dóighne, the bare fists; cuir fá mh. (mhaoil) í le cuthán, you filled it to the top with froth (*A. MacG.*); píopa mór fada bán ir é lán fá mh. (mhaoil) tobac, a big long white pipe filled to the brim with tobacco (*E. U.*); m. air na peicearnaibh, the pecks barely full, *i.e.*, potatoes scarce; an halla ag cur thar m. (maoil) le daoine, the hall overflowing with people; ag dul thar m., overflowing; ag beirbiughadh amach thar m., boiling over; cuirfeadh gach bhadon de m. air cháirta, every drop could more than fill a quart (*Raft.*); ag imtheacht 'na mh., going hatless; fochain mo phaiste dom' earbaidh ir mo mh. 'na ghábhadh, my wig missing though my head requires it; de mh. a mhainge (mhainga, dhainge, mháige, mhaige), of his own accord, when he was ready, at his leisure; air m. a mhai(n)ge, at his leisure, on his own (*See* maoile); mullach a mhaoile, the top of his head; má'r olc m. ir meara mullach, if the bare part of the hill is bad the summit is worse, things could be worse, the alternative is worse (*prov.*); cuir éirce trí maola dí, Ireland became re-afforested three times (*F. F.*; *cf.* monc); in surnames: m. Mhuire (devotee of Mary); m. Cholaim (devotee of Columba), Malcolm; Ó maoil eoin (devotee of John), Malone; Ó maol dhomhnaigh (devotee of a church or of the Lord), Maloney, *etc.*, giolla replaces m. in the adopted Christian names of Irish Danes; in *place names*: m. Cinntíre, Mull of Cantyre; m. Doid, a hill on the Liffey (*Onom.*); m. Domnann, Moll Downey eddy below Malahide Bridge (*ib.*); m. Sliabh Leithead, in Connaught; *al.* maoil.

maol-, maoil-, in *compds.*, bald, blunt, bare; *with nouns*: maol-aigeantacht, obtuseness of intellect; maol-at, hood of hauberk (*C.C.*); maol-ar (*g.* -air, *pl.* -ara), a sandal; maol-cnoc, a flat-topped hill (m. Ghéine, near Pallasgreen); maol-choltas, a foiled blade; maol-chruitcneacht, buck-wheat; maol-dorn (*pl.* -dóighne), a bare fist, *al.* a hilt (m. mílidh, hilt of a warrior's sword); maol-éadan, a bare or bald forehead; maol-gháirídhe, act of smiling, simpering; maol-ghnaoi, a blank or characterless countenance; maol-lann, a plain lamina mounted with bells (a horse ornament; *early*); maol-liop, a bare or deserted liss; maol-odar, a hairy caterpillar of brownish colour; maol-rátha, a stripped rath; maol-mor, a bare headland; maol-rcian, a blunt knife; maol-thoigh, a bare-foot, a foot (ó ghinn go m., from head to foot; *poet.*); maol-aigeanta(e), obtuse of mind; maol-bháidhte, drenched and miserable; maoil-bhiorce, edgeless, broken, spent (as wares); maoil-ceann, a bald head; maoil-ceannach, bald- or blunt-headed; maol-chluasach, droop-eared; maoil-dearg, red-topped or -headed (as a boil, *etc.*), raw as a wound (méirdhe maoil-dearga, bloody necks, the heads having been cut off; *Dearg.*); maoil-éadanach, bald-faced or -fronted; maol-ghualneach, bare-shouldered (of a horse, *etc.*); maoil-rcríbeach, "skimming," superficial, half-hearted; maoil-trliabh, flat-topped mountain.

maolacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything bald or pointless; a hat which is too small.

maolaidh, -lta, *m.*, growing bald, baldness. *See* maoluighadh.

maolaim, -adh. *See* maoluighim.

maolán, -áin, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, anything bald, bare or blunt; a hornless cow, a pointless shoe (*early*), a corner-mirror (*Arm.*), the éperon or exposed part of

a weir, a bleak eminence; a hatless or bald person, one of simple ways, a fool, a "victim," one left bare, kept out of an inheritance, *etc.*; a kind of barley; m. mulċa, pig-fennel (*Med. Gl.*); m. cnuic, a blunt-topped eminence; ní h-é fin an ċéad duine dár ḋein caṁaid nó dliġeaḋ Gall m., he is not the first man whom friends or British law have impoverished (*N. Y.*).

maol-árd, *m.*, the highest point; ar ṁaol-árd a ġualann, on his shoulders' top; *smt.* ar faoil-árd is used (*M.*).

maolar, -air, *m.*, bluntness, state of being blunt, worn, *etc.*, as machinery; meirg nó m., rust or inefficiency.

maológ, -óige, -a, *f.*, an unsophisticated person.

maoluġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, becoming or making bald, bare or blunt; dehorning, causing to droop (as the ears), toning down, allaying, assuaging, dulling (as memory), lessening (as courage); relief, assuagement; m. an tráṫnóna, twilight; *al.* maolaḋ.

maoluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I become or make bald, bare, blunt, or calm, dehorn; assuage, pacify, lessen, abate, dull, slacken, tone down; m. an tear, an drod-rċéal, I allay the heat, soften the bad news; m. mo ċluasa, I let my ears droop (as a dog); do ṁaoluiġ ar an dteas, the heat abated; maoluiġ uainn doscra an Dúiliṁ, turn aside from us the Creator's wrath; *al.* maolaim.

maon, -aoine, *a.*, dumb; *sm.* a hero; *al.* a place in Connaught (*Onom.*); Moone (Kildare), m. Colaim Ċille, *id.*; m. Cuinġ Airġid, the Boyne (Meath section); m. (or Móin) Conáin, isle of Anglesey; m. Dá Cailleaċ, Meenda-callaigh (*Don.*); maon-ṁaġ, Barony of Clanrickarde; *al. sf.* for maoin.

maonóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bogberry.

maonuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I meditate (*O'N.*).

maor, -aoir, *pl. id.*, -rṫa and maoiriġ, *m.*, an officer, a steward, a mayor, a bailiff, a rent-collector, an overseer, a herd; a brehon (*Dav.*); an earl or baron; m. baile, a town-mayor or -governor; m. tiġe, a major domo, m. teaġlaiġ, *id.*; m. luinge, a ship's captain or mate; m. cuain, a harbour-master; m. trí ġcuan, a master of three harbours; m. claḋaiġ, shore-bailiff, *al.* red-shank; m. coille (or coillte), a wood-ranger; m. fáraiġ, a land-ranger or grazing overseer; m. uirce, a water-bailiff; m. tascair, a collecting bailiff; m. cirt, an arbitrator (*Tyr.*, *Arm.*); m. eaglaire, a beadle; m. an ċluiġ, the keeper of the bell; m. na creiġe, the "crag-steward," kenning for a clump of fern; m. an éirc, *See under* maġar; Séarlar m., Prince Charlie; reaċtaire, maoir agus feaṫ-mannaiġ, comptrollers, stewards and officers; a ṁáṫair 'na m. orm, having his mother to superintend me; a Míoċaoil (Míċíl) ṁaoir, O Michael great steward; ataid na caoirġ leir na maorṫa, the sheep are with the shepherds (*U.*); *in compds.*, con-ṁ., steward of hounds; árd-ṁ., a lord mayor; mór-ṁ., a high steward, a lord, higher than laird (tiġearna) (*Sc.*) (m. na nOileán, the Lord of the Isles); síoċ-ṁ., a peace-officer, a constable.

maorac, -aiġe, -aċa(í), *f.*, *coll.*, any kind of shell-fish, mussels, the edible part of the cockle, sea-vegetables; *al.* muarac; *cf.* maġar.

maoracṫ, -a, *f.*, stewardship, wardenship.

maorḋa, *indec. a.*, stately, majestic; often used in poetry to express gentle qualities; lá breáġ m., a fine calm day (*R. O.*); tá an taoide m. ciuin, the sea is wonderfully calm (*ib.*).

maorḋaċt, -a, *f.*, gravity, sedateness, sobriety, stateliness.

maoruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I rule or guide (*O'N.*).

maor, maorac. *See* maoċar, maoċarac.

maorán aiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, a softy, a thick-witted person.

maorcail, -e, *f.*, act of dipping, wading, wetting; an naorca ag m. 'ran toban, the snipe dipping in the well.

maorcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a top-load (as of turf).

maoṫ, -aoiṫe, *a.*, moist, soft, tearful, tender, mild, fresh, smooth; supple, pliant; luxurious, effeminate; soft and sweet (as the voice, *Dav.*), compassionate.

maoṫ-, maoiṫ-, in *compds.*, moist, soft, tender, *etc.*; maoṫ-aimsear, tender time, youth; maoṫ-aimsear, a tender maid; maoṫ-aircead, generous; maoṫ-ḃor, a soft palm; maoṫ-ċlaiḋe, an uncultivated strip forming a boundary between plots; maoṫ-ċóir, smooth and regular; maoṫ-ċnoḃ, a gentle hand (ainnear na m. meor, the maid of the

soft fingered hands), maoṫ-ḟlac, *id.*; maoṫ-ċroiḋe, a tender heart; maoṫ-ċroiḋeaċ, tender-hearted; maoṫ-éadroċt, soft and bright, maoṫ-ḟeal, *id.*; maoṫ-éiriḋe na ṙréine, the tender sunrise; maoṫ-ḟáiṁḋe, a soft smile; maoṫ-ḟṙáḋ, melting love; maoṫ-ṁacaoṁ, a tender youth or maid; maoṫ-ṁeaṫṫa, soft and cowardly; maoṫ-ṁuaḋ, nice, delicate; maoṫ-ṁuaṫaċ, a spruce or nice person (*O'N.*); maoṫ-óglaċ, a tender youth; maoṫ-ṙaoḟlaċ. *See* moṫaolaċ; maoṫ-ṙṙóll, fine satin; maoṫ-ṙúil, a tender or tearful eye; maoṫ-ṙúileaċ, tender or moist-eyed; maoṫ-ṙúileaċt, wateriness of the eyes; maoṫ-ṫoṁaḋ, dainty, fresh produce; maoṫ-ṫairceaċ, munificent; maoṫ-ṫroiḟ, a gentle foot.

maoṫaċán, -áin, *m.*, an emollient liquid for steeping; *esp.* suds and urine stored for the purpose of steeping or washing new flannel, tucking frieze, *etc.* (the consumption of cabbage affected its emollient qualities).

maoṫaċar, -air, *m.*, softness.

maoṫaḋ, maoṫaim. *See* maoċuiġiḋ, maoċuiġim.

maoṫail. *See* maoṫal.

maoṫal, *g.* -ṫaile, *d.* -ṫail (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -ṫla, *f.*, biestings, thick milk; cheese; fruit; *al.* paunch, belly or stomach; in *place-names* Muthill (Dunblane, Scot.); m. bṙocán, Dungarvan Bay.

maoṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any soft person or thing, the soft part of anything; the lobe of the ear, the lower or soft part of the stomach, one of the hollows on either side of the spine adjoining the rump in animals; an osier, twig or tendril, a bud; cartilage, gristle; a coward.

maoṫar, -air, *m.*, softness, moistness, saturation; tenderness, uncallousness; act of steeping, softening, drawing (as tea); vanity, boasting, soft talk; ar m., steeping, saturated, wet (of tea); ḃéaḋ an diaḃal irtiġ agat dá mbeiṫeá ar m. i n-uirce ċoirṙiċṫe, the devil would still be in you were you steeped in holy water; ní ġáḃaḋ an m., the boasting is uncalled for; ná bac le m. Ṫaiḋg, do not heed Tadhg's boasts; *al.* maor.

maoṫaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, plausible, vain, boastful; an Muiṁneaċ m., an Connaċtaċ beoil-binn, an tUltaċ beaḋaiṫe, an Laiġneaċ maoṙḋa, the boastful Munsterman, the sweet-voiced Connaughtman, the dainty Ulsterman, the stately Leinsterman; *al.* maoraċ.

maoṫarmar, -aiṙe, *a.*, vaunting, boasting; *See* maoṫaraċ.

maoṫlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, emollient, mellow.

maoṫlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, soft parts of the belly; m. bṙonn, *id.*; *al.* a mellow good-natured person; anything soft or plashy; suds, excrement, dung, a sink; *al.* maoiṫleaċ.

maoṫlán, -áin, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, cartilage; m. móna, lousewort or rattle.

maoṫlánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cartilaginous (*F. an L.*).

maoṫṁar, -aiṙe, *a.*, soft, lenient, smooth.

maoṫóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a soft-shelled egg.

maoṫṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an infant.

maoċuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of softening, *esp.* by damping, moistening, steeping (as flax in course of preparation), thawing, growing milder, relenting (as a person), causing to relent, alleviating, mitigating, making supple or pliant; a moistening; softness, tenderness; m. ó'n bṙeaṁċainn, a softening caused by rain; ṫáiḋ a ċnáṁa ar m. ó'n ṙmior, his bones are moistened from the marrow out (*O'Br.*); maoṫaḋ (*pron.* maoċaḋ, *Cm.*), *g.* -aoiṫe, *id.*

maoċuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow or make moist, soft, tender, mild or supple; soak, steep; mollify, relent; maoċuiġ t'intinn, calm your mind; m. líon, I steep flax; maoṫaim, *id.* (i nḋúil go maoṫṙainn iad, hoping I would soften their hearts).

mapa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a mop; *al.* a map; m. ṫaṙṙa, a tar-mop; m. ṙuaiġe, a thick head of hair; m. ṙṙóna, a big ill-formed nose (*R. O.*) (*A.*).

mar, *conj.*, *ad.*; *prep.*, with *acc.*, *d.*, *asp.*, like to, as, by way of; because, for, since, as, as if, inasmuch as, how; just as, as soon as, when; where, with *rel.* a (*eclipsing*); *with nouns*: m. an ngṙéin, like the sun; m. ġeal-ġa ṙéine ġur imṫiġ uaim, like a bright sun-ray she left me; m. ċómarṫa ṙíoċċána, as a token of peace; m. ṁnaoi, for wife, as a wife; ġlic m. naṫair nime, ceannṙa m. ċolam, cunning like the serpent, mild like the dove; m. ġloim ċon ir an ṙiaḋ cailṫe, like a hound's howl when the deer is lost; m. ḋara cúṙṙa bíḋ, by way of a second course; ġaċ aoinne m. a ḋúṫċar, each one (is) according to his nature; ġaċ ṙear m. a acṙuinn, every man according to his means; ġaḃaḋar

é m. máiʒirtin onna péin, they adopted him as their master; áimṁtear iad m. Laiʒniḃ, they are accounted as Leinstermen; péaċ air rin m. (or de) meiliṫ rcine, look at that for a useless knife; mo ʒráḋ é m. fear, I cherish or admire that man; ní'l aon áineaṁ ar a ʒliocar m. Sarannaċ, as to the Englishman, his astuteness is wonderful (*Inishm.*); ir olc an aimrear mar (or ar) fóʒmar í, it is bad Autumn weather; m. báṫṫ ar an mí-áḋ, to cap the ill-luck; m. ċeann ir so, on account of the fact that; m. ʒeall ar, *See under* ʒeall; m. an rcuid eile, like the rest; m. an rcéad uair, as at first, for the first time; mar an rcéad uair ċuʒair fá n-a leiṫéid, considering it is the first time you attempted anything of the kind; m. a ċéile, like one another, all the same, likewise; as taḃairt m. a ċéile ar an reannaċ, giving the same amounts for the foal, b'é an tá ṁ. duit beiṫ as . . . nó as . . ., it would come to the same thing for you to . . . or to . . .; *with pronouns*: m. mé, tú, rc., like me, thee, *etc.*; and in *parts of M.*, maram (maim), marat (mairc, *emph.* mairt-ra), m. é (í), marainn, marair, m. iad; m. reo (ro), like this, this way, come this way, do it thus, at this time; m. reo 'ran traṁrad, some time during the summer (*narrative*); m. reo rúd, one way or another, anyhow; m. rin, like that, in that manner, in that direction, accordingly, so, then (=if so); púnt nó m. rin, a pound or so; ní racair m. rin? you won't go then? m. rin de, accordingly, therefore; asur m. rin de, and so on (of uncompleted narrative); m. rin dóiḃ, so it fared with them, so they continued, and so on; ní m. rin dam-ra, it is not so with me; m. rin péin, even so, notwithstanding; ir m. rin atá, the case is so; m. cáċ, like everybody; m. aoinne eile, like anyone else; ní ḃeag-ra m. aoinne aṁáin, I won't, for one (*R. O.*); m. aon, as one, entirely; m. aon ioin anam ir corp, both body and soul; m. aon le (or ir), along with, together with, in addition to, beside; tan do ḃínn m. aon ir n., when I used be with N.; mas ní a ċeann de m. aon ir níoʒáċt Éireann, a king took his head and the crown of Ireland to boot; *with preps.*: m. le, as for, as regards, even for, for, considering that, *etc.*; fear macánta m. le duine, an honest man even for one who, *etc.*; m. leir rin de, as for that, as far as he was concerned; m. liom-ra de, as for me; *with verbs and simple rel.*, *e.g.*, m. leanar, as follows; péaċ m. éaʒcar tú ir ʒéin-ḃreiṫ ro ċóṁairc, consider how you shall die, while a strict judgment awaits thee; *with* ir: m. ir fearr do ḃí agam, as best I could; acт m. ir binne ḃeiṫ ro' ċorc, but as it is safer to be silent; m. ir cóir, as is right; m. ir maiṫ liom ḃeiṫ im' ḃeaċaiḋ, as I wish to live; m. (ba) mian leat, as you desired; m. ḃ'eaḋ, m. ḃaḋ eaḋ, as it were, as if it were so, *al.* as *interj.* implies doubt and irony; tá m. ḃ'eaḋ, it is, I don't think! rí m. ḋeaḋ, a pretended king; tá m. ḃ'eaḋ ʒaḃar ar an mbóṫar móṁam, there is what seems to be a goat on the road, (*pron.* and *oft. written* mar ḋeaḋ, mauryah in *Anglo-Irish*, *al.* mairʒe, Déarna, mar ḋóiʒ de, maróiʒeaċt, *Con.*); *with* ir and *compar. a.*: dá aoiride liúʒaḋ rin m. ir fearr do ċaitin leir, the more they shouted the more he liked it; do ċaiṫ ré é péin eatorra as déanaṁ eaḋarʒaḃála acт rin m. ir mó liúrnadar é, he threw himself between them to make peace but they only beat him the more; *with* atá, rc.: b'fearr m. do ḃíor mé, I was more comfortable as I was; m. do bí aiʒe, where he was (placed as he was); cionnar ḃéaḋ an t-uḃaillín acт m. ḃéaḋ an t-aḃaillín? how the fruit but as the tree? m. atá, as it is, namely, to wit, *pl.* m. atáid; m. atáid S. T., rc., namely, S. T., *etc.*; ar nór m. bíd, in the way they usually are; d'innir ré ʒaċ aon níḋ m. do bí, he told the exact state of affairs; *with other verbs*: bí ré m. ḃuailfeá do dá ḃair ar a ċéile, it was as if you clapped your hands; ir fearr fá ḋó m. d'éiriʒ leat-ra ná m. d'éiriʒ liom-ra, you got on twice as well as I did; ʒaċ dalta m. oiltear, everybody (is) as he is educated; ní'l agam acт m. do ċuala, I only tell the tale as I heard it; rin m. do ċuaḋar go dtí S., that is how I went to G.; m. adeir, as says; m. adéarfá (-fáí), as you might say, as it were, for example; nasaiḋ ré m. ċaiṫfiḋ ré duit, he will go because he has to; ná ʒlasaireaċt ḃaoṫ m. ʒnéid filí, nor such foolish chatter as poets make;

and with neg.: m. ná fuil aon mhaith dó ann, because it was no use for him to do so; *with* má, m. má feiceann sé mé, for if he sees me; m. . . . sin m. . . ., as . . . so . . ., m. cuimir, sin m. bainfear tú, as you have sown so shall you reap; = *when*: rá noslaigh m. béar aoibhneas an gach aon duine, at Christmas when all are glad; m. do connaic S. an leomhan, when S. saw the lion; = as soon as, with is go: m. is go rabadar 'san bhaile níos fágadar aon fuacht air, as soon as they reached home they dealt with it at once (*See below*); = *where*, with *rel.* a (*eclipsing*), ar in *past*: bíodh sé m. atá sé is Tráighlí m. a bhfuil sí, be that as it is and Tralee where it is (*saying*); m. a bhfuil na súile, where the eyes are; bí mar atá tú nó téigh m. a bhfuil Gaedhil, be as you are or go where the Gaels are; mar a raibh aige, where he was; mar a n-oiltear iad, where they are educated; m. ar mhinic fhónt aguir aoibhneas, where sport and merry-making were frequent; cá dtéigheann an taoide nuair thagann an tráthad? m. a dtéigheann an oidhche nuair thagann an lá, where goes the tide when comes the ebb? where goes the night when comes the day (*saying*); m. a leagtar an crann is ann bíodh na sliseanna, where the tree is felled there are the chips (*prov.*); *smt.* m. for m. ar, *e.g.*, m. (ar) cuir sé iad, where he put them; m. chaitheas mo stór, where I spent my store; *and with* nach: m. nach mbéadh de chroidhe ag macaibh sin feamainn beith ag magadh uirthe, where no one at all could wish to laugh at it (*Trí Torpáin*); *strengthened forms*: féidh m., just or exactly as, sé m., sá m., *id.*; féidh m. bí sé bí sé go h-olc ar, while in this plight he was badly off; féidh m. léigtear, as we read; ní raibh sé féidh m. fhaoilear, it was not as I expected; féidh m. dá ngéadhuighthí na gadhair leis, just as if the dogs had been set at him; amhail (ir) m., as if; oiread m., exactly as; m. i ndúil mé fhábáil, in order to save me (*U.*); do réir m., according as; siné m., because; tar éis m., after, *postquam*; m. (ir) go, as if, seeing that; m. (ir) go mbéadh 'fhios aige, as if he knew; is duine tú ná faca cleas riamh m. go dtiubhradh tú cleas ar an gcleas sin, you must never have seen a feat before since you would call that feat a feat; cionnas m., cad é m., gabhé m., how, how? cionnas m. scaoiltear an tsnáthóm, how the knot is untied; *early*, amas, iomas.

Mar (mur), for bar, your (*Con.*).

Mara (mar), marab. *See* muna.

Marach, -aigh, *m.*, a defect or error; tá m. éigin ar a radharc, his sight is affected; *al.* maireach, marachd (*O'R.*).

Márach, *oft.* for mbárach in *phr.* i márach (i mbárach), to-morrow. *See* bárach.

Marad, -ta, *m.*, act of living, stay, halt, rest; dul cum marta, to go to live; ní dheárnadar stad, m. ná cómhnaidhe, they halted not at all.

Márdh, a cave (*A. McG.*).

Mairdhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a seaman, a mariner, a judge of weather for sea-going purposes; ní m. go fear seiseamh, no sailor like the man at the wheel.

Mairdheacht, -a, *f.*, act of sailing, navigation; weather-gauging with a view to sea-going; considering thoughtfully (*Aran, O'Gr.*).

Mairim, -rad, *v. intr.*, I remain, tarry, live, *etc.*; early form of maighim.

Mairimar, in *phr.*, go m. tú sin, I warrant you (*Don. Q. L.*).

Mairan, marar. *See* muna.

Marannadh. *See* marbhna.

Marántach, *indec. a.*, mild, graceful, refined (*U.*).

Marascal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marshal, a high officer, a herald, a regulator, an overseer; m. sluagh, a field-marshal; *al.* marascál, marascalaidhe.

Marascalacht, -a, *f.*, office or rank of a marshal; superintendence, regulation; marascalacht (*Guy*).

Marbh, -aidhe, *a.*, dead, killed, slain, caught (of fish); benumbed, torpid, spiritless, vapid; relating to the dead, mortal, deadly; deeply infected or "killed" with (le); dead, slow (as business); neutralised, beaten (of a card); blank (*See* aon); still, stagnant; dull, wearisome, of time; geinn m., a still-born child; uisce m., stagnant water, still water, marbh-uisce, *id.*; le seacht ngeimhreadh marbha, during seven weary winters (*H.*); sgáinn m., deadly hatred (*S. R.*); pian m. (*al.* p. marbhtach), a dull pain; peacadh m., a mortal sin; clogh m., death-bell; ómós m., obsequies; léigheann m., useless learning; sgáth m., dead love; feoil m., undeveloped muscle; aisgeadh m., fine or sum paid to a landlord on occupation

of farm, price of good-will, *etc.*; lá m., a heavy dull day; m. dá bṗeiṫ, still-born; tá an t-aer cóṁ marḃ roin, the air is so oppressive; ṗuar m., maol m., mín m., stone dead; m. ıoıp anam ıṙ corp, dead in soul and body; m. le h-uaḃar, beside oneself with pride; táim m. ag, I am killed or exhausted from, have too much of; ṗágaim ruo m., I leave a thing unsaid, *etc.*; ní ṗágṗad an gnó ro aċt m., I will die or get this done; cóṁ m. le h-Airt, as dead as Art, as dead as a doornail.

Marḃ-, mairḃ-, -marḃ, in *compds.*, dead-, necro-, still-born, dull; marḃ-alt, a dirge or obituary; marḃ-béal, a "silent witness," one not entitled to give evidence; marḃ-buille, a fatal blow; marḃ-caoineaċ, an elegy; marḃ-caointeaċ, lamenting the dead, *sm.* a lamenter for the dead; marḃ-ċat, a dead-and-alive person; marḃ-ċéadṙaċ (or -éaċaċ), with deadened senses, reserved (bean ġorm-ṙúileaċ, ċoinṙiarṙaċ, ṁ., a blue-eyed, conscientious, reserved woman); marḃ-ċoṫlaḋ, dead slumber; marḃ-ċṙoṫ, property of a defunct person (*Laws*); marḃ-ṫíle, dead-stock, chattels; marḃ-inmle, *id.*; marḃ-ṫṙaoi, a necromancer, a spiritist; marḃ-ṫṙaoiṫeaċt, necromancy, spiritism; marḃ-ṫṙoiġean, agrimony; marḃ-ṫúil, an inanimate thing, a "dead" element; marḃ-ṫul, funeral (*poet.*); mairḃ-eaċ (*pron.* mairiaċ, *M.*), a still-born foal; marḃ-ṙáin (-ne), ruin (m. ort, ruin seize you, *Don.*); marḃ-ṙárc, a binding for the hands or feet of a corpse (marḃ-ṙáirc ort, death take you); marḃ-ṙuaċt, numbness from cold (*Meath*); marḃ-ġaḃáil, seizure on behalf of a defunct person (*Laws*); marḃ-ġal, a lifeless cloud of smoke; marḃ-ġaṁain, a still-born calf (ċaiṫ an bó m., the cow had a still-born calf); mairḃ-intinneaċ, languid of spirit; marḃ-lag, utterly prostrate; marḃ-laoiḋ, a death-song, an elegy; mairḃ-leac, a gravestone; mairḃ-leanḃ (*pron.* marail.), a still-born infant; mairḃ-leaṫ, paralysis of one side of the body; marḃ-narc, a binding for the dead; mairḃ-ṗleirt, a dead weight, a lifeless mass; mairḃ-neanntóg, dead- or blind-nettle; marḃ-riar, service due to a chief after death, attendance at his funeral, *etc.* (*Sup.*); marḃ-riġin, slow or languid of eye (*H.*); marḃ-ṙolaṙ, dull light; marḃ-ṙṙuṫ, track of a boat, backwash, slow-tide (*R. O.*), turning point of tide (*Antr.*); marḃ-ṙuan, a deep slumber; marḃ-uan (*pron.* maruan), a still-born lamb.

Marḃ, -airḃ, *pl. id.*, and marḃa, *m.*, a dead person, a corpse, a mortal, the dead, death; lá na marḃ, All Souls' Day; céad m., a hundred slain; marḃa ḋuṫaine, shortlived mortals; le h-anamain do ṁ., for the souls of your dead friends; uċ, ıṙ truag a ṁolaḋ mairḃ, oh 'tis sad to praise him, dead (*Br.*); ní ċoṫuiġid na mairḃ na beo, the dead support not the living: ı n-diaiḋ an ṁairḃ, lamenting the dead man; ı n-am ṁairḃ na h-oiḋċe, at the dead of night; cloiṙcin a ṁairḃ, the news of his death; ıṙ cuma liom mo ḃeo nó mo ṁ., I care not whether I live or die; tógaim, éiriġim óṙ na mairḃ, I raise, rise from the dead; ar ḃeoḋaiḃ ıṙ ar ṁarḃaiḃ, on the living and the dead.

Marḃaċt, -a, *f.*, languor, weakness; *al.* marḃaiḋeaċt.

Marḃaḋ, -ḃċa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of killing, murdering, slaughtering (as a beast), catching (as a fish), severely trouncing, scolding or worrying, deadening, neutralising, beating (as a card); taking kinks out of (as a rope); a slaying, a murder, an execution, slaughter, what kills; m. Ċormaic, the murder of Cormac; m. na gcéadta, enough to kill hundreds; ṙear marḃṫa céad, a slayer of a hundred; tá a ṁ. roin agam, I can beat that (card); tá ré ar na marḃṫa maola liom, he is incensed against me. *See under* ḋaiṁ.

Marḃail, marble; ṙá ṁ., dead (*S. R.*). *See* marman.

Marḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I kill, slay, slaughter; oppress, injure severely; obsess, worry; deaden, neutralise, beat (a card), take kinks out of rope, *etc.*; give in mortmain; m. iarc, I catch (of fish); m. an ṙeapann ran do Dia agus do Colam Cille, I give that land in mortmain to God and C. C.; do mairḃ ré mé, he scolded me severely; ní'l dá marḃaḋ aċt, ɔc., he only thinks about, *etc.*; níor mairḃ mé ball éirc le ṙeaċtmain, I have not caught a fish for a week; *fut. stem. al.* muirḃ-, mirḃ-, mairṫeoḃ-.

Marḃan. *See* marġan.

Marḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse, a

dead body; dead heat, sultriness (*Don.*); a spiritless person, a sluggard; marḃánaċ, *id.* (*Don.*).

marḃántа, *indec. a.*, lifeless, inanimate; dull, torpid, numb.

marḃántaċt, -a, *f.*, inactivity, dulness, torpidity, numbness; tá m. im ċnáṁ-aiḃ, there is a torpor in my bones (a warning of sickness to come).

marḃna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an elegy, soliloquy, reflection; act of meditating, thinking; táim ar mo ṁ., I am meditating; téiġim ar mo ṁ., I become rapt in thought; ag déanaṁ mo ṁ., (I) reflecting, or soliloquising, on (ar), *al.* composing an elegy; marḃne (mairne) *f.* (*R. O.*); *al.* marḃnaḋ (=marḃ-naḋ, *Wind.*); *pron.* marənaḋ, marṫana; *cf.* mairneaḋ.

marḃnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an elegy-maker (*O'N.*); an elegy (*O'Br.*).

marḃnaiḋe, *indec. a.*, elegiac, commemorative.

marḃṫa, *p. a.*, killed, slain; awful; na míltе m. aca, large numbers of them; i n-am ṁ. na h-oiḋċe, at dead of night.

marḃṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, deadly, fatal, mortal, cruel; grievous, as opposed to venial (of sin); hardshipping, "killing"; turar m., a very fatiguing journey; obair ṁ., very distressing work; peacaḋ m., a mortal sin; neiṁ ṁ., deadly poison; dúil ṁ., a violent desire; *sm.* a slayer; aṫair-ṁ., a parricide; máṫair-ṁ., a matricide (*as a.*, -cidal).

marḃṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a slayer, a killer, a murderer; a destroyer (warship) (*R. O.*).

marḃuġaḋ, -ḃuiġṫe, gc. *See* marḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, gc.

marḃuiġeaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, one who followed the old type of plough trampling and beating back the sods as turned; an officious, useless person.

marḃuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I kill, *etc.* (*See* marḃaim); m. róḋ, I beat or trample down a sod after the plough has passed.

marc, -airc, *m.*, Mark; *al.* -car.

marc, *g.* mairc, *pl. id.* and -canna, *m.*, a mark or sign, identifying mark or characteristic; a limit, what is aimed at; a fixed date or time, a turn; a wound, scar or flaw; the "debt-book" or "-slate"; a marking iron; a reliable person, one able to do a thing, a bail or surety, a leader or chief; authority; a mark (the coin), a shilling (*Car.*); m. na luinge, the captain of the ship; tá m. (mairc) ar do ṫrióin, your nose is marked, the skin is broken (*McK.*); an capall ir mó mairc ir é ir aoirde ċaiṫeann, the most galled horse is the one that rears highest; ċóiṁ h-aeneaċ le múl (múil) go mbeaḋ m. (mairc) uirre, as merry as a scarred mule (*Tonn Tóime*); tá púnc 'ran ṁ. orc róṙ, you are still debtor a pound; cuirim m. liom féin, I fix a limit (of time) for myself (in which to do a thing); tá m. maiṫ agat i Seán ċum, you may rely on John to; ní ḟeadar cad é an m. é, I don't know what it is about (*R. O.*); anuar 'ran ṁ. (*al.* mairc) ar, making a set on, concentrated on, showing a readiness to buy (*R. O.*), burking at (*ib.*); cuirfeaḋ 'ran ṁ. orc, I will make you suffer; ir maiṫ an m. leir an airgeaḋ é, he is good surety for the money; *al.* mairc.

marc, *g.* mairc, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a horse; ar muin mairc a ċéile, huddled together, in a state of entanglement or disorder.

marcaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and -aiġe, *m.*, a horseman, a rider, a knight, a noble; a little grain growing by the side or root of a grain of corn, mac uiċt, mac oċta (uċta), *id.*; (mac uċta is the appropriate name of a hill near Errigal); m. ruana reacaire ġabar rán, a rider of verse, *i.e.*, a reciter of a poem; m. ṫrúpa, a trooper.

marcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in steeds; *al.* -ṁairceaċ *in compd.*; ban-ṁ., female (of horses; *Contr.*).

marcaċar, -air, *m.*, horsemanship, riding; ro ṁ. fá rcamallaiḃ i gcarc ċiarṫa, your gloomy faring in a dark coffin (*Br.*).

marcaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a horseman, a rider.

marcaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of riding; horsemanship; a ride, a lift; cavalry; tá ċéad ar m., two hundred horse (*F.F.*); ruair ré m., he got a ride on a horse, a drive on a car, *etc.*; m. ar ġabar, a ride on a goat; ag m. ar an rcaṫán, crossing the sea, *al.* being transported.

marcáil, -ála, *f.*, act of marking, marking out.

marcair, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -í, *m.*, a marquis; *al.* marcóir.

marcálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I mark; mark out; tá ċloiċ ag marcáil na h-áirce, two stones marking the place.

marcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a horseman (*Don. Q. L.*).

Marcar, -air, *m.*, Marcus; m. Crar, Marcus Crassus.

Marc-flaith, *m.*, a cavalier.

Marcluath, -aigh, *m.*, a cavalcade, a wedding party mounted (*Or.*); *al.* a horse-load; a rider, a cavalry-man; *al.* márcluath, málchadh, &c.

Marclann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a stable.

Marclannadh, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a groom; an hostler (*O'N.*).

Marcshaoi, -aithe, *f.*, horses, steeds, cavalry.

Marc-raithneadh, *f.*, male fern.

Marc-fluagh, *m.*, a cavalcade; *coll.* horsemen, riders, cavalry.

Marc-fluaghadh, *a.*, belonging to cavalry.

Marcuighim, *vl.* marcaithidheadh, *v. intr.*, I ride on horseback, drive on a car, *etc.*, with ar; m. ar eadh, I ride a horse; *smt.* without ar.

Mar dheadh, for mar b' (or badh) eadh. *See under* mar.

Mar-dhoighean, *m.*, agrimony; *al.* marbh-dh.

Mar-dhúchd, *m.*, rosemary; *al.* marbh-dh.

Mar 'eadh, mur 'eadh; for mara (muna) mbeadh, were it not for, but for.

Marg, -airg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mark (a silver coin), a shilling; m. airgid, a mark, worth 13s. 4d.; *al.* marc.

Marg, -airge, *f.*, a boundary; in *place-name*, Teamair Mairge.

Margadh, -aidh, -aidhe and -aí, *m.*, a bargain, *esp.* a good bargain, a contract or agreement, conditions of a game, *etc.*; buying or selling, a market; m. maith, a good bargain, geal-mh., *id.*; m. daor, a dear bargain; m. réir, an easy bargain, *fig.* one easily taken in; droch-mh., a bad bargain; m. na leanbh, a children's bargain, a bargain without legal effect; m. ime, a butter market; m. na n-ubh, the egg-market; m. na h-olna, the wool market; i m. na holna, too late, late (*R. O.*); baile margaidh, a market town; cleas margaidh, a market trick, *fig.* a ridiculous looking person or thing; lá an mhargaidh, the market day; tiar ar an m., over west at the market; ar m., by contract (*R. O.*); bíodh 'na mh.! agreed! done! sold! do-ghním m. le, I make a bargain or contract with a person; fuarais m. orra, you got them cheap; is olc an m. má beidh aoinne fárta (leis), 'tis an ill-bargain that satisfies no one.

Margaidheadh, -a, *f.*, act of bargaining.

Margáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a buying, a bargaining; a bargain, barter; do-ghním malairt is m., I practise barter and bargaining.

Margaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a market man or woman (*O'N.*); margadhán, *id.*

Margaireadhacht, -a, *f.*, bargain-making.

Margálaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a merchant, a salesman, a bargain-maker.

Margamhail, -mhla, *a.*, marketable, saleable, of good value.

Margan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brink or margin, the margin of a book; *al.* marbhan, marmhan (marún).

Margán, -áin, *pl. id.*, -ántaí and -áintí, *m.*, a bargain, a transaction.

Margánaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a bargainer, a dealer; *al.* -gálaidhe.

Margánaidheadhacht, -a, *f.*, bargaining, dealing.

Margóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a contractor or commission agent (*R. O.*).

Márla, *g. id.*, *m.*, marl, a kind of rich clay; m. buidhe, yellow subsoil.

Márlach, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a weak or puny person or beast; ní'l ann acht m. beag fir, he is only a weakling of a man (*Ros.*); is tú an m. bocht leinbh, what a puny child you are (*ib.*); m. caorach, a diminutive sheep (*ib.*); a lamb, calf, *etc.*, prematurely born; *cf.* marlach.

Marlach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boy under twelve years (*Con.*), a child; a full-grown lad; m. mná, a young girl; *al.* a big fellow, a regular giant; na marlaigh, the children, the young folk, boys, youths; marlaigh bodhacha, lusty youths; *al.* márlach, malrach.

Márlach, -aighe, *a.*, marly, clayey.

Marlachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weak person or beast.

Márlughadh, -uighe, *m.*, a manuring with marl or rich clay.

Márluighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I manure with marl.

Marmair-leac, *f.*, a marble slab, a tombstone (*poet.*).

Marmhan. *See* margan.

Marman, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *al. g.* -aire, *f.*, marble; marmair-leac, a marble slab, a tombstone; *al.* marmhar; marbhail, marbhail, *id.*

Marnadh, marnaim (-nuighim). *See* mairneadh, mairnim.

Marógh, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pudding, a sausage; *gl.* hilla (intestine, sausage); *al.* a plum-pudding; a paunch, a paunchy person; tá m. aige (or air), he is paunchy; *dim.* of mar, *m.* (*early*).

Mar-rógh, *m.*, the plant rosemary; *al.* marbh-rógh.

Marr, *g. id.* and -a, *m.*, Mars; a warrior; cluiche Marra, the game of Mars, the

profession of arms; an m., the champion; *cf.* máirt.

mármháil. *See* máirreail.

mármháil, mármhálaiġe. *See* márháil, márálaiġe.

marrcalaiġe. *See* marcal.

mart, *g.* mairt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cow, a beef, a cow fatted for the market; beef, a carcass, the dead body of a cow, pig, *etc.*, slaughtered and cleaned; gore; a lifeless person, a stout or bulky person or animal; reacht mairt na reacht mbliadhan, the seven seven-year old cows; mairt raille, fat beeves; ní fhuilleann m. gan chnáimh, the meat and bones go together (*saying*); an m. ir mó géim, the cow with the biggest bellow; nach neamhan an m. é rin! what a fat fellow! (of a snail); o' fanar im' mh., I remained motionless as a corpse (*D. R.*); tá ré 'na mh. agat leir an mbuille rin, you have finished him with that blow (*Cm.*); ceathamha mairt, a quarter or leg of beef. *See under* fuil; *g.* -airte, *f.* (*U.*).

márt. *See* máirt, márta.

márta, *g. id.*, *m.*, *smt. f.*, March; *gnly.* with *art.*; ó thoraċ an mh., from the beginning of March; mí (na) m., the month of March; calainn mh., kalends of March; gaoth mh., a March gale; lá m., the first day of March; i m. a trí, first rate (*R. O.*); cibé an bith béar an rían cuir an ríol annra mh., whatever the weather, sow in March (*Rath.*); *al.* márt (*g.* -a, March, *g.* -áirt, Tuesday); *orig. a.*, *Lat.* (mensis) Martius. *See* máirt.

marta, *p. a.*, survived, preserved, of living; ceárd bheág mh., a fine trade to live by; *al.* alive.

martaċt, -a, *f.*, provision of beef.

mártaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óire, *m.*, a "Martian," a March workman, a husbandman (*Car.*).

martaireaċt, -a, *f.*, beeves, cows, oxen.

martain, -tana, *f.*, act of living, being alive, surviving; abiding, dwelling, remaining; maintenance, board and lodging; the living; m. na slóġ, those that survive of the hosts; an m., in existence, continuing to exist; nuair ċonnairc sí an bhrón ar m. airge, when she noticed that his grief continued; táimíd an áit m. fearta, we are to our liking henceforth (*Cm.*); le m' mh., while I live; réal ir m. mar fáth, sixpence and maintenance for pay; tá mh. o'feamaib éireann (writing it down) to preserve it for the Irish people (*early*).

martain, *f.*, a charm or spell, a preserving prayer; *al.* marann; *prob.* form of marbna.

mártan, -ain, *m.*, Martin (*pers. name*), *oft.* for St. Martin, *e.g.*, féile mártain, Martinmas; dar m., by St. Martin; *al.* for Luther; m. malluiġte, Luther the accursed; *al.* máirtain, *g. id.*

martanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, everlasting, unfailing; eternal; living, lasting (as a wound, *Laws*); fast (as a colour); hopeful, blessed; an beatha mh., everlasting life, salvation; go m., perpetually.

martanaċt, -a, *f.*, duration, eternity.

martanaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, permanence, fastness (of colours).

martar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a martyr.

martarlaic, -e, *f.*, martyrology (*Féil.*).

martarta, *indec. a.*, martyred, maimed, disabled, lame.

martar, -air, *m.*, body, frame, posteriors; m. throm ir thom gan fuaċaid, a solid torso and a steady back (*C. M.*).

martra, *g. id.*, *m.*, martyrdom, murder; relics, m. na naomh, *id.*; trí cinéala m., bán-mh. agus glar-mh. agus dearg-mh., the three kinds of martyrdom (*Wind.*). *See* martruġaid.

martraid, -tarta, *m. See* martruġaid.

martrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a disabled body.

martruġaid, -uiġte, *m.*, a maiming, a crippling, a disfiguring, making a martyr of; ní m. (martraid) go dailleadh, blindness is the worst kind of deformation.

martruiġim, -uġaid, *v. tr.*, I martyr, make a martyr of, murder, maim, cripple, make lame, disfigure; *al.* mairtruiġim, martraim.

martruiġte, *p. a.*, maimed, crippled, martyred.

mart-ra. *See* mar.

mart-úrc, *m.*, beef-essence or extract; mart-úrcraid, *id.*

mar, -aire, *a.*, handsome, comely, goodly; mioth m., goodly mead; *m.*, a handsome person; *al.* mair.

már (má'r). *See under* má.

már, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mace.

már, *g.* máir, *pl. id.*, and márra, *m.*, the buttock; hip, thigh, breech; the part of a plough in which the sock is held; bottom of a vessel (*Wind.*); used in place-names, as an m. Reamar, a townland in Kerry (*nom.* also márra in *sp. l.*).

már-, in *compds.*, -hipped, -loined; már-

ċaol, slender-hipped; már-ġeárr, short-hipped; már-maol, blunt-hipped.

Mara, 3 *sg. pres. indic.* of ir with ma. if it be; m. cuimin leat, if you remember; as *interj.* well, indeed; *O. Ir.* maso, masu.

Márać, -aiġe, *a.*, having or relating to large hips, thighs, or buttocks; *al.* as *subs.* one with large hips or thighs.

Márail, -ála, *f.*, act of disturbing, heckling, nagging; bí sé ag m. leis, he was grumbling away (*Don.*); *al.* márráil.

Márálaiġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ġte, *m.*, a disturber, an interrupter, a bore, a heckler; a m. falaiġ nać dtig leat beit ic dorc? you foul disturber, can you not give over grumbling? (*S. S.*); *al.* márálaiġe.

Marán, maránać, maránaċt. *See* morán, moránać, moránaċt.

Máránać, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one with well-developed buttocks or quarters.

Marc, *m.*, a mask (*A.*).

Marcać, -aiġe, *a.*, given to mixing, mashing, as for brewing.

Marcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I mix, mash; I mix malt for brewing.

Marcal, -ail, *m.*, a mascle or lozenge; flattery (*O'R.*).

Marcal, *m.*, masculine gender (*Gram.*).

Marcalać, -aiġe, *a.*, manly, masculine; muscular; powerful, firm, strong; proud, stately; an Óġ m., the powerful Virgin; forlongport m., a strong camp; an Déirġe m. maoḋa, the graceful stately maid; *sf.*, a fair or stately lady, a vigorous maid, a maiden; do'n mharcalaiġ óig, to the young maiden; ceangailte le marcalaiġ, married (of a man).

Marcal-ráiḋte, *pl.*, *m.*, strong speech, as oaths, *etc.* (*Br.*).

Marcalta, *indec. a.*, manly (*P. O'C.*).

Marcaltaċt, -a, *f.*, manliness, masculinity.

Marla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, an affront, offence or insult; a reproach, disgrace; a defect, wound or hurt; strain or fatigue from over-exertion; beirim m. do, I insult, abuse; ġeibim m., I am abused; tuillim m., I earn reproach; ní'l maire gan a m., no fair but has its foul; tá m. mór air annsan obair sin, the work he has to do inflicts a heavy strain on him (*Ros.*); ní m. do, it is no disgrace to; cad a bfuil ann agaiḃ ag taḃairt m. do Dia, what numbers of you are there giving offence to God; fáraṁ an ṁ., satisfaction for the insult; *al.* marlaḋ, mairle(aḋ).

Marlać, -aiġe, *a.*, insulting, injurious; straining, hurting, severe, taxing (as work); obair m. an fhealaḋóireaċt, mowing is taxing work (*Ros.*).

Marlamail, -mla, *a.*, offensive, reproachful, abusive, base; wounding, straining.

Marluġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, shameful treatment; a reproach; a wound; act of insulting, reproaching, treating with contempt; wounding, maiming, disfigurement, straining.

Marluġán, -áin, *m.*, act of continuously insulting.

Marluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I reproach, dishonour, scandalise, injure, insult, blaspheme; I wound, maim, cripple, disfigure, strain, injure; mharluiġ tú an garún leis an triuḃal fada, you have strained the boy with the long walk (*Ros.*); do mharluiġ an gúta a cora, gout disfigured his feet.

Marluiġte, *p. a.*, reproached, calumniated, disrespected; crippled, injured, strained; tá sé m. do'n (de'n) fuaċt, he is famished (greatly injured) from cold (*U.*).

Marluiġteać, -tiġe, *a.*, railing; reproachful, slanderous, insulting; ignominious, wounding, maiming, straining; *al.* marluiġeać.

Marluiġteaċt, -a, *f.*, abusiveness, slander, calumny; maiming, wounding; tá m. é, however insulting or laborious it be.

Marluiġteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, one who abuses, insults, blasphemes, slanders or injures.

Marmar, -air, *m.*, a feeling of nausea; gluttony, "craw-sickness," surfeit (*W. K.*); vomiting; m. fuaċta, a fit of vomiting caused by cold; do bí m. fuaċta aréir ar Taḋg agus baḋ ḋóiġ le duine gur ḃ'é an tonn taorcać a ċáinig air, Tadhg got a fit of vomiting through cold last night and one might imagine that he had got a death-vomiting (*N. Y.*); tá m. ite aige, he has eaten too much; cuirfeaḋ-ra m. ort, I will make you feel the weight of my anger; *al.* barmar; *cf.* barpar.

Maċ-. *See* maiċ-, maċ-.

Mata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a mat, a mattress; in *pl.* the mats of a straddle.

Maṫa, *g. id.*, *m.*, Matthew; Maitiú, *id.*

Máta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a mate, a companion, an assistant; the mate of a ship.

Maṫa, maṫaim. *See* maiṫe, maiṫim.

matair, *f.*, gory matter (*O'N.*) (matair, *O'Br.*).

máthair, *g.* -thar, -thara (*Con.*), *pl.* máithre, máithreacha, *f.*, a mother, a dam, a producer; matter, beginning, origin, source, cause; m. mór, a grandmother, rean-m., *id.*; m. céile, a mother-in-law; m. bairtrighe, a god-mother; m. áil, mother of a brood, a prolific mother, a queen-bee; m. búrd, *pia mater*, a queen bee, the soft membrane of the brain, *al.* the remnant of corrupt matter of a wound (*al.* m. tuis, *prob.* for m. thuis); m. chuaird, the *dura mater* the hard membrane of the brain; m. na mballach, a fish (six inches long with external rows of teeth); m. an áirne, the blackthorn; m. an duilirc, *gigantina mammilosa*; m. an uilc, the source of mischief, the cause of an abscess; m. fuil, the slough or matter in an abscess or boil, the source of suppuration, m. iongair, *id.*; m. cogtha corcaighe éagcuinn, the cause of destructive warfare is imbecility (or fools, *Dav.*); m. uisce, a water-source; m. do mhainistreacha na h-Eorpa, the parent (house) of the abbeys of Europe (*F. F.*)

máthair-adhbar, *m.*, a cause, a primary cause.

máthair-chúis, *f.*, primary cause (*Cm.*).

máthaireamhail, máthaireamhlacht. *See* máthreamhail, &c.

matal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloak, a mantle; m. fimné, a mantel-piece.

mataladh, -aidh, *m.*, accident, disaster, damage; gabh m. mé, I met with a disaster; *al.* batalagh.

matan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ray; matan solais, a ray of light.

matán, -áin, *m.*, muscle (*Ward*).

matán, sucker, sprig, *etc.* *See* meatán.

máthardha, *indec. a.*, maternal, motherly; of or belonging to a mother; teangha m., the mother tongue.

máthardhacht, -a, *f.*, the right or duty of a mother.

máthardlach, -aigh, *m.*, matrix, womb.

mathghamhain, *g.* -mhna, *pl. id.* and -mhnaí, *m.*, a bear.

mathla, *g. id.*, *m.*, fruit, profit, return (*O'N.*).

mathlach, -aighe, *a.*, mantle-like; wearing a mantle.

mathmhaccaoimh, *m.*, a goodly youth; *al.* mathmhacáimh.

mathmharcóir, *m.*, a diviner or augur (*Irish Aeneid*).

mathmharcóireacht, -a, *f.*, divination.

matóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a mattock.

mathfhluagh, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a crowd, a congregation; a rabble; m. daoine, a crowd of people.

mé, *pers. prn.*, *pl.* sinn, *emph.* mise, *smt.* méise (*poet.*), I, me; mé féin, myself; creidim nach mé mise, I believe I am someone else (*Br.*); *oft. pron.* me, mi, and in *U.* mea.

mé, in *phr.* ní mé go, I do not know that (*Con.*); cómh líonmhar le ní mé ann, more numerous than I know; ní mé beithe ná beo, I don't know in the slightest.

meadh, -eidhe, -a, *f.*, a hen (*Wat.*).

meadhail. *See* meadhal.

meadhaim, I burst; *prop.* maidhim, on the *pret.* form of which, meadhaidh (meamhaidh), it is based. *See* maidhim.

meadhair, -dhra, -dhrach, *f.*, the mind, reason, intelligence, memory; sense, sensation, feeling, faculty; meaning; m. cinn, intellect, brain-power; m. fhaoghalta, normal state of mind; m. cinnce, small intelligence, m. ficín, *id.*; m. agus meirneach, ready wit and courage; fuaras é le m. na lámh, I located it by the sense of touch (*Cm.*); is m. liom, I remember, have a mind to, like; ní m. liom é, I forget it, do not like it; is m. leo fuidhe, they have a mind to be seated; de m., by rote; de ghlan-m., de fhuch-m., *id.*; tá sé de ghlan-m. agam, I have it off by heart; cuimim ceacht de ghlan-m., I learn a lesson by rote (*R. O.*); ar mo m., distracted, mad, *al.* gone out of my recollection; ní'l sé ar aon m., he is not mad at all, ní'l sé a m. ná a meadhg-cuimhne, *id.*; baimim duine ar a m., I knock a person senseless, surprise, *etc.*; cruinnighim mo m., I collect myself; go bhágaidh dhia ár sciall is ár m. againn, God leave us our senses! (said when reference is made to insanity); ní féidir liom m. do bhaint ar, I cannot see any meaning in it; cuir an cainnt m. agus cuimneamh an tobac ar mo ceann, the conversation caused me to quite forget the tobacco (*R. O.*); táinig fuch meadhrach cuige, he recovered consciousness.

meadhal, *g.* -dhail and -dhla, *d.* -dhal and -dhail, *pl.* -dhail and -dhla, *m.* and *f.*, shame, disgrace; the female *pudenda*; fraud, deceit, flattery, guile; is m. leis, he is ashamed of; Éire meadhail, deceitful Eire; airling meadhail, a deceitful vision; *al.* meadhail (*f.*).

meAbłaċ, -łaiġe, *a.*, treacherous, fraudulent, bewitching, pleasant; an báṫ aġ imṫeaċt ġo m., the boat going pleasantly (*Cm.*); *sm.* a deceitful person.

meAblaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crafty person (*O'N.*).

meAbłaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a traitor, a deceiver; *al.* a bashful man.

meAbłaireAċt, -A, *f.*, deceit, fraud, treachery.

meAbluġAḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of deceiving, defrauding, shaming, seducing, dishonouring (*Laws*); growing bashful.

meAbluiġim, -uġAḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I deceive, betray, beguile, seduce, shame, I become bashful.

meAbṙAċ, -aiġe, *a.*, thoughtful, mindful, learned; having a good memory; ir m. liom, I remember.

meAbṙAċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book; -bṙáṅAċ, *id.*

meAbṙaiḋeAċt, -A, *f.*, mind, intelligence.

meAbṙán. *See* meAḋṙán.

meAbṙán, -áin, *m.*, a mule (*sl. Clare*); ṫuit an cláṙán oe'n m. aġur ċuaiḋ an innḃeapa 'ran ḋíoġa, the winkers fell off the mule and the cart (?) went into the ditch (*ib.*).

meAbṙuġAḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of remembering, studying, memorising, reminding, perceiving, understanding, noticing, feeling, making one's way in the dark; *al.* meAḋṙAḋ.

meAbṙuiġim, -uġAḋ, *v.tr.*, *intr.*, I recollect, remember, commit to memory; consider, ponder, plan; notice, perceive, penetrate, realise; remind, suggest, reveal to (with do); make or feel my way (as in the dark); m. mo ṙcéal do ċáċ, I reveal my story to all; m. A-ḃaile, I make or feel my way home in the darkness; nAċ luAṫ do meAḋṙuiġ ré é, at what an early age he (the child) understood the matter; meAḋṙuiġ caoin roillṛe ir oealḃ na ḃṙlaiṫeAṙ, quietly consider the brilliance and beauty of heaven (*P. F.*).

meAbṙain, -e, *f.*, act of bursting, welling forth, defeating; na cṙainn le meAṙ aġ m., the trees bursting with fruit. *See* maiṫm.

meAċ (*pl.* -ċain, *Con.*). *See* beAċ.

meáċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a languishing child.

meAcan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a root, a tuber, a tap-root, a plant characterised by such; = ṫaṁan (*Wind.*); cause or source; m. bán, common parsnip, m. ṁóġ, *id.*; m. ṁóġ ṙiaḋain, wild parsnip; m. oeaṁg, a carrot, m. buiḋe, *id.*; m. uiṙce, water-parsnip; m. buiḋe an ṫṙléiḃe, mountain or knot-rooted spurge; m. ḋuḃ, comfrey; m. an ċompaiḋe, *id.*; m. ḋuḃ ṙiaḋain, common bugle, *al.* wild comfrey root; m. ṙionn, fermertial root; m. eaṙa boinninne, female peony; m. eaṙa ṙinnne, male peony; m. aillinn (aille, uilleann), elecampane, ailleann, *id.*; m. ráibe, turnip (*O'N.*); m. ṙaiṫoiġ, radish; m. ráġaim (*al.* ṙaġaim), horse radish, m. eaċ, *id.*; m. ráġaim uiṙce, water-radish; m. ṙléiḃe, great bastard black hellebore; m. maṙa, sea-radish; m. an táṫaḃa, root of hellebore, great common burdock, its roots are pounded, boiled and applied as a poultice for ringworm, the poultice (ceimiḋe) being often prepared on the opposite side of a river, aṙ eaġla go bṙaġaḋ an ṙiaṙc boiaḋ an ṁeacain ir go n-airṫreoċaḋ ṙí (lest the worm scent the root and shift its position, *M. O'C.*) (*al.* m. ḋoġa, m. toḃaċ, *id.*, ṫuain, ṫuaḃail, *orig.* áṫaḃa, *m.* and á. ḋuḃ *See* táṫaḃa); m. cionaḋ cuḃar bṙaiṫ, consciousness of treachery is a cause of guilt (or source of liability); bí m. a ċaoinne uiṙṫe, she might well weep, *al.* she was in her weeping mood; ġroġaire na m., the root-gatherer; *smt.* meaca.

meAcanta, *indec. a.*, strong, vigorous, spirited, "solid"; oṙonġ m. meanmnaċ, a brave, magnanimous company.

meAcnóir, -óṙa, -rí, *m.*, a kitchen-gardener, one who sells roots.

méAḋ, size, bulk. *See* méiṫ.

meAḋ, *g.* -A and meiṫe, *d.* meiṫ, miṫ, *pl.* -A, *f.*, a balance or scales, the beam of a weighing machine; a measure, gauge or scale; a criterion, standard or equivalent; weighing, weight; m. na ṙcálaí, the scales; m. innḃeaċ, a notch-beam; m. óir, a gold or fine balance; i meiṫ an óir, in perfect equilibrium; m. Mìcíl, St. Michael's balance; náir ċéiġiṫ m'anam go meiṫ Mìcíl má, &c., may I not be judged if, *etc.*; m. an ḃáir, death's balance; i meiṫ an ḃáir, at the point of death; m. meanaiṫ, an awl's weight; m. ṙoċair Ḃ., a measure (or equivalent) of B's. benefits; ir m. do, measures, is equal to; ir m. dá ṙúil ṙnuaḋ an ċuirne, the frost's hue is her eye's criterion; láṁ ba m. do láṁ L., a hand to equal L.'s. hand; ṫṙí céaḋ muc go m., three hundred heavy pigs

(*C. Br.*); ıoıṁ ṫá ċeann na meaṫá, trembling in the balance, in doubt; meıṫ ar meıṫ, undecided, in equilibrium, touch and go, meıṫ le meıṫ, *id.*; *ds. pron.* meıȝ, miȝ, *g.* meá.

Meaṫ (meáṫ). *See* mıoṫ.

Meaṫaċ, -aıȝe, *a.*, abounding in mead.

Meaṫaċaım. *See* meaṫaım.

Meaṫaċaım(ṫ), *g.* -ana, -aıntе, *f.*, act of weighing, measuring, considering; weight by the scale, force; ceıċne cloċa meaṫaċaıntе, four stones in weight; *al.* meaṫaċan (*m.*).

Meaṫaċṫa, *indec. a.*, of good specific gravity or weight.

Meaṫaṫ, -eaıṫe, *m.*, act of weighing, deciding, considering; weight; decision; opinion; ṗın é an m. ro bí aıȝe, his inclination was that way.

Méaṫaıṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, size, sense of grandeur, pride, haughtiness, mutual esteem; ní'l aon ṁ. ann ṫá ṁéıṫ é a ċuıṫ raıṫḃıṗ, he is not in the least haughty great though be his wealth; ba ṁóṗ aȝaınn a ċéıle ṗoımıṗ reo; ḃa ṁóṗ, go ṫcáımiȝ an ṁ. oṗaınn, we esteemed one another highly formerly; yes, until we became grand people; cınneaṫ méaṫaıṫeaċta, determination of size (*Laws*).

Meaṫaım, *vl.* -ṫáṫ, -ṫaċaın(ṫ), meaṫ, *v. tr.*, I weigh, balance; equal, measure, outweigh; consider, reflect on, estimate, determine; m. ṫeıċ ȝcloċa, I weigh ten stones; meaṫaċaım, -ṫuıȝım, *id.*

Méaṫaıṁ, *a.*, august.

Méaṫal, -ṫla, -aċa, *f.*, maw, paunch, stomach, tripe; ȝneaṫaṫ ıṫ ṁéaṫaıl, may there be a griping in thy stomach (*imprecation*); *al.* méaṫaıl, -e.

Méaṫalaċ, -aıȝe, *a.*, having a large stomach or paunch.

Méaṫalán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pot-bellied person or beast; méaṫalóȝ, *id.*

Méaṫamḟaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, bulky, massive.

Méaṫamḟlaċt, -a, *f.*, massiveness, bulk, mass.

Meaṫán. *See* meıṫıṫín and meaṫón.

Meaṫar, -aır, *pl. id.*, *m.*, metre (in poetry), verse; *Lat.* metrum; *al.* méaṫar (*A.*).

Meaṫar, *g.* meıṫre, *d.* meıṫır, *pl.* -ṫa (-ċa), *f.*, a churn, a pail; a one-piece quadrangular standing-cup, *gnly.* of wood (*esp.* yew), a "mether," m. ṫuıṁn, *id.*; m. ṫoımıṫe, a plunge churn; *al. m.*; *dim.* meıṫrín; *cf. Lat.* metreta, a measure of eight or nine gallons, a large cask, *etc.*

Meaṫar (meaṫaır), *g.* -aıre, -ṫra, -ṫrać and meıṫre, *d.* -aır and meıṫır (*al. nom.*), *f.*, a saying, a chant, a forewarning, discourse, speech (*early meanings*); jollity, mirth, joy; music, as of hounds in full cry, *etc.*; na héırc le meıṫır as éırȝe ı n-áırṫe, the fishes jumping on high from mirth (*C. M.*); ı meıṫır, delighted (*ib.*); m. ır ṗíonta, jollification and wine-drinking (*ib.*); ḃuaıṫrımíṫ a m., we will win their means of jollification for ourselves; m. ır mórtar ar Slıaḃ na mḂan, Slievenamon delighted and glad; ṗear meırnıȝ ır meaṫaır, a courageous, joyous man; *al.* meıṫır, *g.* -ṫre, *smt. g.* -aır, *m.*, *smt. pron.* mıṫır in *poet.*

Meaṫar-, in *compds.*, merry, joyous, loud; meaṫar-anṗaṫ, loud raging (of winds); meaṫar-ċaoın, jolly; meaṫar-ċoṫaltaċ, overcome with sleep; meaṫar-ċuaırt, a merry tour; meaṫar-ȝlór, joyous talk; meaṫar-ȝlórać, hilarious.

Meaṫaraċt, -a, *f.*, verse, metre, metrics; ı m. ṫána, in verse metre (*F. F.*); *al.* méaṫaraċt, méırdeaċt.

Meaṫḃ, -eıṫḃe, *a.*, muddled, confused (*early*).

Meaṫḃ, *g.* -eıṫḃe, -a and -áṫḃa, *f.*, Maeve, Madge; a celebrated queen of Connaught and heroine of the Ṫáın Ḃó Cuaılȝne; Ḋún Meaṫḃa (Meıṫḃe), Cruachain; Cṁoċ Meaṫḃa, Connaught; Cúıȝeaṫ Meaṫḃa, *id.*; *al.* méaṫḃ, *g.* -eıṫḃe, Méaṫḃa.

Meaṫḃán, -áın, *m.*, megrim, whirling in the head, intoxication; a stimulating sea-breeze (*McK.*); the name of an esculent wild plant that causes intoxication; an edible sea-weed dried and seasoned; a sort of dilisk; dilisk seasoned (*W. K.*); *cf.* m. ṗáıṫe ṗíṁȝlaıne, ḋuıleaṗc a cuaıntaıḃ Cléıṫe, *meadhbhán* of bright early spring, dilisk from the harbours of Clear (*Agall.*); *al.* méaṫḂán (*Corca Duibhne*), mıaṫḂán, míoṫḂán, mímeán.

Meaṫȝ, *g.* meıṫȝ (míṫȝ), *pl.* -ȝa, *dpl.* -ȝaıḃ, míoṫȝaıḃ, *m.*, whey, juice, thick liquid, serum; m. ṫá ḃó ḃainne, whey from the milk of two cows; m. eoṗnan, barley-whey; ḃaınım m. ar, I trounce severely; *al. g.* -eıṫȝe, *d.* -eıṫȝ, míṫȝ, *f.*; méaṫȝ (*Don.*).

Meaṫȝamḟaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, whey-like, serous, diluted; -ȝaċ, *id.*

Meaṫȝán, -áın, *m.*, small drink.

meAȝ-ḋiuṁarAċ, *a.*, whey-bordered, as milk.

meAȝ-uiṙce, *m.*, whey-water.

méAolAċán, -áin, *m.*, a short corpulent person (*Don.*); *al. pron.* miallAċán, méall- ; from méAAl.

méAo-lán, *m.*, full, full size ; ṙlAt buó ṁéAo-lán A ḋuiṁn, a twig thick enough for a fistful (*Dearg*).

méAoṁAṙ, -aiṁe, *a.*, of good size.

meAóȝ, -óiȝe, -A, *f.*, a dagger, dirk or poniard, a short knife, a bayonet (*rec.*) ; a knife of unusual size or shape ; m. ṙcine, a dagger, a dangerous looking knife ; m. ṁóṁ ṙcine, a regular carving-knife ; Clann cSuiḃne na M., Clan Sweeny of the Dirks ; ȝaḃaim ḋe ṁeAóiȝ i, I dirk or stab with a knife; *al.* miooóȝ, bioóóȝ.

meAóón, *g. id.* and -óin, *m.*, middle, midst, centre ; a mean as between two extremes, an alternative ; moderation, a moderating principle ; a middle zone, plot or region, as between the summit and base of a hill, a field lying between arable and inarable land, land of middle quality between arable and wild ; *in pl.*, means, method ; m. ṕóṡṁaiṙ, mid-Autumn, September ; m. ȝeiṁṁió, mid-Winter, December ; m. oiḋċe, mid-night ; m. lAe, mid-day, dinner-time, dinner ; ṙinne ṙiAo A m. lAe, they dined (*S. U.*); bí m. lAe ḋeAṙ An oiḋċe ṙin Aca, they had a fine dinner that night; m. uiṙce, amidships (*See* maiḋe) ; m. A ṙaoȝail, in his prime of life ; cAṙ m., greatly, exceeding, very well, Aṙ m., óṙ m., *id.*; cAṙ m. le ceAṙ, excessively hot ; i m., in the centre (*early*), but *cf.* i m. ceineAó, in the midst of flames (*P. F.*); 'na ṁ., in the middle of it ; ní'l Aon ṁ. AȝAt, you have no principle (no moderate policy, no restraint) ; ó ṁ. ȝo h-imeAll, from the centre to the edge; *gs.* as *a.*, inip meAóón (-óin), Inishmaan, middle island ; *pron.* meón, meán, ȝc.

meAóón-, meAóóin-, in *compds.*, middle, mean ; meAóóin-ṁéAṙ, middle finger ; meAóón-Aoiṙ (-Aoṙ), middle-age ; meAóón-Aoiṙe (-AoṙcA), middle-aged.

meAóónAċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, middle, central, intermediate, average, middling, fairly well (in health), moderate ; 'ṙAn ṁéiṙ ṁ., of middle height ; An Cnoc M. (meAóonAċ), the middle hill, a townland in Kerry ; ceine ṁ., a fairly good fire ; conȝnAṁ nAċ m., unstinted aid ; *al.* meAóonAċ.

meAóónAiḋeAċc, -A, *f.*, mediocrity, moderation ; bíoó m. éiȝin leAc, have some moderation ; ḋeinim m. Aṙ, I use moderately.

meAóónAṁAil, -ṁlA, *a.*, moderate, self-restraining.

meAóónca, *indec. a.*, middle, central.

meAóóncAċ, -aiȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mediator or medium.

meAóónuȝAó, -uiȝċe, *m.*, an averaging, a taking of the mean.

meAóónuiȝim, -uȝAó, *v. tr.*, I average, find a mean.

meAóónuiȝċeAċ, -ċiȝe, *a.*, mean, stingy.

meAóṙAċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, merry, glad, joyful, festive, jocund, brisk, lively.

meAóṙAó, -óAṙcA, *m.*, act of making merry, of being glad, of rejoicing, gladdening ; harmony, melody (*O'R.*) ; meAóṙuȝAó, meióṙuȝAó, *id.*

meAóṙáideAċ, *a.*, stand-offish ? *See* neaṁ-ṁ-.

meAóṙáil, -álA, *f.*, churning, mixing up ; confusion.

meAóṙaim, -ṙAó, *pret.* 3 *sg.* -óAiṙ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I gladden, rejoice, make merry ; excite, confuse, disturb ; *al.* meAóṙuiȝim, meióṙuiȝim.

meAóṙáirce, *g. id.*, *m.*, revelry, pleasure.

meAóṙán, -áin, *m.*, dizziness or noise in the head, megrim ; exhilaration, intoxication ; confusion, perplexity of thought ; cAṙAó meAóṙáin, the whirling sensation of megrim ; ȝAlAṙ meAóṙáin, sickness and megrim ; tá m. (or cAṙAó meAóṙáin) im' ċeann, I am suffering from dizziness ; ná bí Aȝ cuṙ A ḃuille ȝAlAiṙ meAóṙáin im' ċeann, do not drive me daft with more of your talk ; *al.* mioó-, meióṙeán, míoṙán, ȝc.

meAóṙánAċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, dizzy, exhilarated, inebriated.

meAóṫóiṙ, -óṁA, -ṁí, *m.*, a weigher.

méAuȝAó, -uiȝċe, *m.*, act of increasing, augmenting, magnifying, enlarging, causing to multiply or prosper, enriching, enhancing, exalting, ennobling; increase, augmentation, *etc.* ; ȝAn Dia 'ȝá m., no thanks to them, *lit.*, may God not prosper them ; m. luiṫ ip uilc ṙAn ċóiȝe, an increase of destruction and evil in the province ; m. meAnmAn, a rise in courage ; m. Aṙ A ȝlóiṁe inṙ na flaiṫiṙ ! be his glory in heaven increased !

meAóuiȝim. *See* meAóaim.

méAuiȝim, -uȝAó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, augment, enhance, develop, grow or make big, swell, enlarge, exalt,

ennoble, enrich; m. mo ṁeanma, I encourage myself; go méaduiġiḋ ḋia ċú, may God increase your store, thank you; taiṫiġe ṁéaduiġeaṙ toil, habit increases the inclination; mac moġaḋ do ṁéaduġaḋ, to exalt the son of a slave; ḋ'ac an ṗaiṙṫe aguṙ ṁéaduiġ an gála, the sea swelled and the gale increased; a ḃuile ag méaduġaḋ ċuiġe, his anger rising; ṁéaduiġ aṙ an mbáiṙtiġ, the rain increased in volume; 'ṙé a ṁéaduiġ aṙ m' oṙna, what made my grief worse.

meag. *See* miġ.

meagaḋán, -áin, *m.*, a weak, slender, easily bent person, animal or plant; m. gaiṙ, a weak, slender stalk; *cf.* meaiġ.

meagaduiġim. *See* meiġeaduiġim.

meagaiṙ, *f.*, act of playing, gambolling; bíonn an ṙeaṙṙaċ ag m. inṙ an ṗáiṙc, the foal plays in the field (*U.*).

meagán, -áin, *m.*, the green fly (?); it affects the pea in July (*Om.*).

meagnaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, joy, sport, pastime (*Der.*).

méagṙam, -aim, *m.*, megrim; tá m. im' ċeann, my head suffers from megrim.

meaiṫte, *p. a.*, weighed, balanced, considered, determined; m. aṙ ḋul ann, determined to go there.

meaiġ, -e, *f.*, a magpie, a "log" in *phr.* ċuiṫ ṙé 'na ṁ., he fell like a log, helpless, unconscious, asleep; tá ṙé 'na ṁ., he is fast asleep; *al.* meiġ.

meaimiṙtiġil, *f.*, act of tasting food languidly as one in ill-health (*By.*).

meaiṫte. *See* meaṫta.

méala, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, shame, disgrace; loss, grief, regret, pity; one whose death is a loss; iṙ móṙ an m. é, he is a great loss; ní haon ṁ. Seán, John is not to be regretted, is no loss; iṙ m. móṙ liom a báṙ, her death is a great loss to me; iṙ móṙ an m. báṙ Ṫomáiṙ, it is to be regretted that Thomas has died; tá m. móṙ ṗá clán inṫiu, a person who is a great loss is being waked to-day; ṗuaiṙ m. móṙ báṙ inṫé, one who is a great loss died yesterday; in *compds.*, aiṫ-ṁéala, ṫṙuaiġ-ṁéala, ṫeiṁḃéile; *cf.* neiṁéile; *al.* méile.

méala, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, an inland sandbank; in *place-names*: m. móṙ, m. ḋeaṙg, ɣc.; *al.* méile, *pl.* méilṫe.

mealaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, grievous, sorry, sorrowful.

mealacaim, -aḋ, *3rd sg. pret.* ṁealaċ, *v. intr.*, I walk, go, stroll over to (go ḋṫí) (*M.*); *cf.* malcaim.

mealaċt, -a, *f.*, reproach, grief; mealaṙ, *id.*

mealaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I grind, chew. *See* meilim, -eilc.

mealḃ, -eilḃe, -a, *f.*, a bag, a budget, a satchel.

mealḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sweet, honey-like (*O'N.*).

mealḃacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cucurbita or gourd, a mallow, melon, a cucumber (*Eg.*); skirret (*P. O'C.*); milṁeacán *id.* (*Eg.*).

mealḃán, -áin, *m.*, a lump, as of snow, *etc.*

mealḃóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a bag, a budget, a knapsack, a water-bottle; a belly; a podgy person; ní'l mála ná m. agam, I have neither bag nor budget.

mealḋa, *indec. a.*, honeyed.

mealḋaṙ. *See* mealḋaṙ.

meall, -eille, *a.*, sweet, pleasant (*obs.*).

meall, *g.* mill, meill, *pl. id.*, -la, -lṫa (i), -ṫaċa, *m.*, a ball, globe, bead, knob or pommel, a lump, heap or mass, a knoll, a small hill; a rounded protuberance, the calf of the leg, a bump, a tumour; a tuft or cluster; a shoal of fish (cluiċe, *id.*); a shapeless person; a maul or crusher; m. óiṙ, a golden globe; mealṫa iaṙainn, iron balls; mill lán-móṙa luaiṙḋe, huge globes of lead; m. gan ċuma, an amorphous mass, a shapeless person; m. ṙagaṙṫa, a draconic bead; mealla a ṙóṁa, his posteriors; m. a láṁag, m. a ḋá ṁáṙ, *id.*; m. bṁáġaḋ, the apple of the throat, m. an ṫṙloiġṫe, *id.*; m. na coiṙe, the calf of the leg; m. aiṫinn (e), a furze-mall (coṙ an ṁill, the handle of the mall); m. ṗiġeaḋ, a cluster or mass of figs; ṙoṙo an ṁill, where the leg of a stocking is narrowed in knitting; ṙí-ṁ., a great mass; in *place-names*: m. an Ġaḃa, the Smith's Knoll (*Ker.*); m. na nĠaḃaṙ, the Knoll of Goats; m. an eiċ, "the Bower" (*ib.*); *gnly.* declined *e.g.* boḋaiġ ṁill an Ġaḃa, the churls of M.; *dims.* millín, mealláin, meallóg.

meall, defect, error, mistake (*early*); *cf.* meill.

meallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rich, soft, luxurious, palatable, pleasant.

meallaċ, -arġe, *a.*, lumpy, hilly, full of knolls; *coll.* globes, prominences.

meallacaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, deceitful (*Torr.*).

mealladaḋ, -lṫa, *m.*, act of deceiving, alluring, enticing, coaxing, amusing,

entertaining; deception; 'gá m. le bréiteamh mílse, coaxing them with honeyed words; dá m. cum mé do phóraḋ, wooing her; m. na minneaḋ, an herb used in witchcraft (*C. M.*).

mealladh, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I deceive, delude, circumvent, entice, beguile, cheat, allure, coax; entertain, amuse; mealladh an fear bhéasach an fear saonnach, the liar deceives the covetous man; m. chugam é, I coax him to come to me; mheall sé anseo é, I lured him here; ná mealltar tú ro' bhuaḋ, do not be mistaken about your colt (it is really a good one); mealladh tú annsúd, you were taken in in that matter; táim mealltá nó ní déanfaidh tú an gnó, unless I am very much deceived you will not get the matter done.

mealladóir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a deceiver.

mealladóireaḋ, -a, *f.*, deception, allurement, amusement.

meallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a globule, small mass or molecule; a little mound or hill.

meallánach, -aighe, *a.*, full of small lumps (as milk of butter), molecular.

meall-bárd, *m.*, a mock bard.

mealltóir, -oir, *m.*, a kiln-cast; quantity as of corn sent to the mill, or of meal got in return; fuair mé m. maith mine, I got a good measure of meal; *al.* moltóir (*Boyce*).

meallóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small globe, lump or hill; the smelt of a fish, fry; substance (*Antr.*).

mealltha, *p. a.*, deceived, defrauded, mistaken, led astray.

mealltach, -aighe, *a.*, deceitful, false; coaxing, flattering.

mealltacht, -a, *f.*, treachery, deception, allurement, coaxing, flattery.

mealltaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a mocker.

mealltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a deceiver, a seducer, a dissembler; a coaxer, a wheedler.

mealltóireacht, -a, *f.*, seduction, deceit, playing the cheat, coaxing, wheedling.

méaluighaḋ, -uighte, *m.*, act of humbling, bringing low, demeaning (oneself) (*By.*).

méaluigim, -ughaḋ, *v. tr.*, I demean, bring down low, humble, disgrace; ná bí dot méaluighaḋ féin leis, do not demean yourself with it (*By.*).

méam. *See* miam.

meamhair. *See* meabhair.

meamar, -air, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -raibh, *m.*, a part, member, limb; a subject or servitor; (*Lat.* membrum).

meamhra, *g. id.*, *m.*, a shrine, tomb, or memorial.

meamhram, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, parchment; a scroll, a manuscript.

mean, meanbh. *See* mion, mionbhach.

méan, -éin, *m.*, a mouth; m. mara, the mouth of the sea (*obs.*); *al.* a form of mian, *which See.*

meana, *g. id.* and -aḋ, *d.* -a and -aiḋ, *pl.* -aḋa, -aí, *m.* (*al. f.*), an awl, a borer, a peg; amaideacht mháire, as ól cabhuit le meanaiḋ, Mary's madness, drinking flummery with an awl; m. reamhar ir iall chaol, leathan lobhta agus ghéaraighe caoch, a coarse awl, a thin thong, rotten leather and a purblind cobbler (of inadequate preparations); *al.* meanta (*U.*), meaniste (*M.*), meanach (*Ds.*); *cf.* meannach tacair, a "proper peg" (*Eriu* X, 214).

meanach, -aigh, *m.*, guts, lights, entrails (of fish, *etc.*); the arris of an ogham-inscribed stone; bainim an m. ar, I eviscerate, draw (the entrails); gainmh., *id.*; *al.* mionach, meanac, mionac (*pl.* mionaca, entrails); *al. See* meana.

meaniste. *See* meana.

meanistín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a churn-peg or -pivot. *See* meana.

méanán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yawn, a gape (*O'R.*).

méanar, with *dat.*, happy or blessed; ir m. dó, happy or lucky is he, he is to be congratulated; nár m. dó? was he not to be envied? *al.* méanair, méanra, méara (*Don.*), méantrach (*Car.*), maynrey (*Manx*), moighnéar (*S. R.*), mo-ghéanar (*Early Mod. Ir.*) mongénair (*Mál na mBeach*); *O. Ir.* form: mad-génar (happily has he been born, *abs.* génair), *pl.* mad-génatar, with *nom.*; *opp.* to mairg.

meanbh, *a.*, little; *doublet* of mion.

meanbh-fhéarair, *f.*, millet grass; *cf.* fearair.

meanbhuighim, -ughaḋ, *v. tr.*, I diminish, mince.

meanbhuighte, *p. a.*, diminished, minced; bhuaila mionn m., fine, minute fragments.

meanar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a second or instant (*Con.*).

meanfaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, joy.

méanfaḋach, -aighe, *d.* -aigh, *f.*, act of yawning, gaping wide; yawning, a yawn; ní feairr de chomhartha aobhuighte fuaoch 'ná m., a yawn is as good a sign of the crisis in sickness turning out favourably as a sneeze (*N. Y.*);

pron. méanfuiġeaċ ; -faṡaṡ, -faċ, -faṡġail (*pron.* -fuíol), -fartġail, *id.* ; *cf.* méan.

méanfaṡġail, méanfaiṡeaċt. *See* méanfaṡaċ.

meang, -a, *pl. id. m.*, deceit, guile, mean device, physical blemish ; léir fuaṫaṡ an m., to whom guile was hateful ; *al. f., g.* -eing*e*, *d.* -eing.

meangaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, crafty, deceitful, cunning, discourteous.

meangaṡ, -ġṫa, *m.*, clipping, shearing ; laughing, smiling ; ḃá mé ag m. na ṫoṁ, I was trimming the bushes (*Antr.*) ; m. (beag) ġáire, a smile, a shy or sarcastic laugh ; ag m. ġáirṫe, laughing quietly ; *al.* mionġaṡ, manġaṡ (*B. Colmáin Mac Luachain*).

meangaiṫ, -e, *f.*, deceit, craftiness.

meangaire, *g. id., pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a deceitful person (*Torr.*) ; *al. See* mionġaire.

meangaireaċt, -a, *f.*, sophistry, cunning, craftiness ; m. ġáirṫe, a sly smile (*Aran*) ; *al. See* mionġaireaċt.

meangán, -áin, *m.*, deceit, trickery ; *dim.* of meang.

meangán. *See* mionġán ; meangán (meanglán). *See* beangán.

meangġail, -e, *f.*, act of smiling quietly or sarcastically.

meangóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a slip, a slight mistake ; m. do ḃain do Ṁaoir, a mistake Moses made ; *pron.* meancóg.

meang-ráṫ, *m.*, a deceitful expression ; *pl.* -ráṫṫe, sophistry.

meang-ṫoil, *f.*, deceit, treachery, cunning ; *al.* meanntal.

meang-ṫolaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wicked, deceitful, perfidious ; *al.* meanntalaċ.

meanma, *g.* -an, *d.* -ain, *pl.* -mna, *f.*, mind, spirit, "heart," courage, heed, gladsomeness; an Ṁ., the Supreme Mind (*Br.*) ; m. ḃúiṫ, a sympathetic mind ; glac m., take heart ; do fmuain 'na meanmain aige féin, he reflected in his mind (*F. F.*) ; ar meanmain áiṁ, in high spirits ; a ṁ. fá ṁaoiṫe, his mind steeped in sorrow ; do-ṁ., grief, discouragement ; fo-ṁ., joy ; *smt.* meanmna, and meanmain.

meanmanṫaṡ, -aiṫe, *f.*, senses, mind.

meanm-lag, *a.*, faint-hearted, weak-spirited.

meanm-laige, *f.*, faint-heartedness ; -eaċt, *id.*

meanmnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, mental, magnanimous, spirited, courageous, cheerful, joyous, nimble ; aon-m., single-minded.

meanmnaċt, -a, *f.*, vigour, courage, heart ; fá ṁ. faoġail, in vigour of life ; laġóċaṡ fé mo ṁ., it would discourage or humiliate me ; -naiṫeaċt, -naiġe, *id.*

meanmnuġaṡ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of encouraging, gladdening ; merriment, gladness ; exhortation.

meanmnuiġim, -uġaṡ, *v. tr.*, I encourage, cheer, gladden.

meann, minne, *a.*, clear, manifest, limpid ; muir m., the limpid sea, *al.* the Irish Sea ; ar an ḃfairrge ṁinn, on the pellucid wave.

meann, minne, *a.*, stuttering ; surname Minn (Kuno Meyer found a large percentage of stutterers amongst people of this name in Liverpool) ; *cf.* foirṁinne, stutter (*Wind.*).

meann, meannán. *See* mionn, mionnán.

meannaṫ, -a, *m.*, abode, dwelling (*early*).

meannaṫ, in m. ġaḃair, a kind of snipe ; *cf.* meann, a kid or goat (*Sc.*) and mionnán aeir.

meannán, -áin, *m.*, a pinnacle (*McK.*) ; pairt m., a pinnacled cliff ; a form of beannán.

meanncán, *m.*, a market for socks (*Don. H. M.*).

meann-ċruit, *f.*, a small harp or lyre.

meanntóil, -ála, *f.*, trifling ; ag m. ar, toying with, not taking seriously.

meannlaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, puling, mewing (as cats), grumbling.

meannlaċán, -áin, *m.*, a mewing cat, a crying child.

meannlóir, -óra, -ṁí, *m.*, one given to mewling, a delicate or fretful child ; tá cṫot ir cuma an ṁeannlóra ar Ṁáire bíg, little Mary has all the appearance of a mewling child (*M. O'C.*) ; *dim.* -rín.

meanntal, meannṫalaċ. *See* meang-ṫoil and meang-ṫolaċ.

méanra. *See* méanar.

méan-fcaoileaṫ, *m.*, act of gaping or yawning wide.

meantán (meanntán), meantar. *See* mionntán, miontar.

méanuġaṫ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, hiatus (*early*).

mear, *gsf.* mire, *a.*, swift, sudden, lively, active, valiant, joyous, giddy, raging, mad, wild ; capall m., a quick horse; baṫaṁail ṁ., a crazy notion ; Taḋg m., mad Tadhg ; deoċa mearṁa meirceaṁla, bewildering intoxicants ; mná naċar m., women who were serious (*poet.*) ; go m. tainġean, very quickly, go m. lúṫmar, *id.* ; ċóṁ m. le gairfiaṫa, as quickly as hares ; cuir fíor mar ir m. do ṫóṡrá, put down your

stakes for 'tis quickly you would take in your winnings.

meAn-, **miṅ-** (*rare*), **meAṅA-** in *compds.*, rapid, mad, *etc.*, *al.* brackish (*cf.* Welsh mer-); **meAn-borD**, savage, **meAn-ṫéAn**, *id.*; **meAn-cálmA**, impetuous, foolhardy, **meAn-óánA**, *id.*; **meAn-cAoin**, exhilarating, joyous; **meAn-óánAcT**, impetuosity, foolhardiness; **meAn-ṕéAcAinT**, a rapid or wild glance; **meAn-anṕAóAc** (-naiṫeAc), squally, stormy; **meAn-Aiṫne**, mistaken identity or recognition, smattering, uncertain recognition, slight acquaintance, quick recognition (*P. F.*); **meAn-bṫeAr**, a mad fit; **meAn-ciall**, frenzy; **meAn-ciallAć**, daft, frenzied; **meAn-ṫoiṫeAć**, light-hearted; **meAn-ṫoṁcAó**, quickly spilling; **meAn-ṫuAiṙeAć**, ready in generosity; **meAn-ṡṁó**, wild love, sudden love; **meAn-lAṫAó**, act of blazing fiercely (**An** m., blazing fiercely); **meAn-lAṫAim**, I flame fiercely, light up; **meAn-ṁeAnmnAć**, quick to resolve, precipitate, daring; **meAn-ṕúiṫe**, brackish water (*Aran*); **meAn-ṙiuṫlAć**, rapidly moving; **meAn-uAllAć**, wild, flighty.

méAr, *g.* **-éiṙ(e)**, *d.* **-éAr**, **-eor**, **-éiṙ**, *pl.* **méiṙ(-eAnnA)**, **meoiṙ**, **-Anna**, **-rAćA**, **-rArTA**, *m.* and *f.*, a digit, a finger (m. **láiṁe**, *id.*), a toe (m. **coiṙe**, *id.*), a claw, touch; m. **nA hóṙṫóiṡe**, the thumb (*R. O.*); m. **nA lúiṫóine**, the little finger (*ib.*), **laiṫóṙicín** (*Arm.*), **laiṡoṙín** (*ib.*), **ṡeiniṫe** (*al.* ṡ. **beAg**, **ṡeiliṫe**), **lúiṫóin** (*Ker.*), *id.*; m. **meAṫóón** (*R. O.*), middle or third finger; **meAṫóón-ṁ.**, m. **láiṙ** (*Ant.*), m. **ṕAóA**, m. **móṙ**, m. **An cinn ṕAóA** (*Don.*), **ṫealbán** (*Sneem*), *id.*; **coṙṙ-ṁ.**, the index or second finger, **coiṡóṡ** (*Don.*), **púntán** (*Sneem*), *id.*; **mAc An AbAiṙ**, fourth finger (*Don.*), m. **An ṫṙomA** (*Aran*), **ṙiṙile** (*Sneem*), *id.*; m. **An eolAṙ**, an index or indicator, ☜; m. **bínn**, good "touch" (in music); m. **bínn** (**An ṁ. b.**) **oṙc**! may you rob! (*at cards*); **An** m. **éAṫcṙom**, the light finger, proneness to stealing; **nA méiṙ**, the five or five fingers (*at cards*); **méArA poṙcáin**, crab's legs; **meoiṙ Mhuiṙe**, lady's fingers; **leiṫeAó méiṙ(e)**, control, authority; **beiṙim** m. **oo ṡaṁAin**, ᴊc., I entice a calf to drink by inserting a finger in its mouth, *hence* **ní hiARṙAinn Aon ṁ. leiṙ**, I would drink it freely; **An ṫé ná taiṫneann An ṙcéAl leiṙ cuiṙeAó ṙé** m. **'nA ċluAṙAiḃ**, he who will not hear let him close his ears; **ċuiṙeAó ṙé** m. **im' ṙúil oÁ n-AbṙAinn**, ᴊc., he would display absolute incredulity if I said, *etc.* (*lit.* put a finger in my eye); **bAṡAim mo ṁ. AR**, I shake my finger at; **mé cAṙAó AR A ṁéiṙeannAiḃ**, to turn me on his fingers, do what he likes with me; **tÁ S. cArTA AR oo ṁ. AṡAT**, you have S. in a vice; **cuiṙ oo ṁ. annṙAin**, put your finger there (said by one conducting a fight to the combatants who wet their fingers and lay them on his wetted finger); **cuiṁim ṁuo AR An m. ṕAoA**, I postpone, put off, a matter; **tÁ An ṙcníoḃnóiṁeAćT 'ṙAn ṁ. Aiṡe**, he writes fluently (*R. O.*); **táim Aṡ bAinT ṡo TiuṠ AR nA méiṙeannAiḃ**, I am hard at work with my fingers (*ib.*); **buAiliṙ oo ṁ. AiR**! you have hit it! (of an obscure point); **ċóṁ minic iR ATÁ méiṙeAnnA oṙm**, as often as I have fingers and toes, **ċóṁ minic iR ATÁ méiṙeAnnA coiṙe AṡuR láiṁe oṙm**, *id.*; **ċuiR ṙé A ṁéArA ṕÁ m' ṙúilib**, he laid his fingers to my eyes; **A ÓÁ ṁ. oeiṙe**, two of the fingers of his right hand; **iR í méArA míne í**, she is (the lady of) the smooth fingers (*poet.*).

méAr-, **méiṙ-**, in *compds.* -fingered; **méAr-cAr**, gnarled-fingered; **méiṙ-ṡeAl**, bright-fingered, *sf.* a fair lady; **méAr-lAṠ**, tender-fingered; **méiṙ-leAbAr**, slender-fingered.

méArA. *See* (1) **méAnAr**, (2) **méiṙe**.

méArA, *old fut.* 1 *sg.* of **mAiṙim**.

méArAć, **-AiṡeA**, *a.*, having fingers or toes; in *compds.* -fingered; **cRuiṫ-ṁ.**, having curved or hunched fingers; **ṡiṫ-ṁ.**, white-fingered; **bṙeiṫ-ṁ.**, clumsy-fingered; **meiṫ-ṁ.**, chip-fingered; **ṙiṫ-ṁ.**, long-fingered.

meArAć, **-AiṡeA**, *a.*, excited, raging.

meArAćAó (**meAṙćAó**). *See* **meAnuṠAó**.

méArAcán, **-áin**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; **ṙeAr nA** m., a thimble-rigger; **ċóṁ áiṙeAṁAil le ṙeAr nA** m., as handy as the thimble-rigger; **lán méArAcáin**, a thimbleful, a small quantity (of liquid); m. **nA mban ṙíoe**, purple foxglove, lady's glove, *digitalis purpurea*, m. **oeAṠ**, m. **oAoine maRb**, **luṙ móṙ baineann**, *id.*

meArAćT, **-A**, *f.*, a blunder, an error; blundering, irritability; m. **céille**, madness, great excitement.

méArAćT, **-A**, *f.*, a fingering, touching of a musical instrument with the fingers, handling, pawing; *al.* **méAṙAiṫeAćT**.

meapaó, meapaim. *See* meapuġaó, meapuiġim.

méapaó, -ṫéa, *m.*, act of fingering, handling, strumming; méapaṫpaó, *id.* (*S. S.*).

meapaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫṫe, *m.*, a fool, an idiot.

meapaiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a going astray; the following of a vicious course; madness, frenzy, playfulness; *pl.* -ṫṫe, deception, error; ar m., in a state of frenzy or terror; ní raib tá m. orm, go, I had no doubt whatever that. *See under* mearcán and fóiṫín.

meapaiṫeacṫ, -a, *f.*, folly, error, madness.

méapaiṫeacṫ, -a, *f.*, act of fingering.

méapaim. *See* méapuiġim.

meapán, -áin, *m.*, staggers, pains (an buaiceap).

méapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; a thin hand-made hay-rope; a star-fish (*Mayo*); m. tearcáin, a rope-making tool with crook and handle (*McK.*); *cf.* méapóg.

meapba, meapbacṫ. *See* meirbe.

meapball, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, error, mistake, random; confusion, stupefaction, dizziness, wandering (of the mind); rage, fury, storm, tempest; m. eolais, a wrong course (as in *navig.*); m. céille, craziness, folly; m. teanġan, wandering speech; m. ṫiġe, confusion arising from drink; *gs.* as *a.*, random, frenzied, confused; urċar meapball, a random, stray or bad shot; reanċar meapball, falsified history; fóiṫín meapball, a Jack of the Lantern (*O'R.*), a place where one goes astray; ar m., going wrong, raving, wandering, mistaken; imṫeoċaio go deimin im' baiṫb ar m. nó im' ġeilt tré coillṫiḃ, I will wander out at random like a wild woman or a lunatic through the woods (*song*); tá sé ar m., he is crazy, gone wrong, mistaken, tá m. air, *id.*; tá m. ar an bpainnse, the sea is furious; cuirim m. ar, I set crazy or astray, make uneasy, do-ġním m. do, *id.*; tá an raoġal as dul ċum meapballa orm, I am losing track of everything; ná bíoṫ aon ṗioc tá m. ort, do not have a doubt about it; is beag tá m. orm, I have little doubt about it; gan m., undoubtedly, unerringly, gan aon m., *id.* (*emph.*); *oft. pron.* and *smt.* written mearaċal.

meapballaċ, meapballaċṫ. *See* meapḃlaċ, meapḃlaċṫ.

meapḃ-ċáṫ, *m.*, state of mental confusion; 'ran m. sin, in that confused state of mind.

meapḃlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, erroneous, mistaking, erring; confused, distraught.

meapḃlaċṫ, -a, *f.*, a state of error or confusion, distraction.

meapḃlán, -áin, *m.*, dizziness (*Don.*).

meapċaó, meapaċaó, for meapuġaó.

mearcair, *m.*, the planet and god Mercury.

mearóa, *indec. a.*, sprightly, quick, active; raging, mad.

mearóaċṫ, -a, *f.*, activity, quickness; rage, madness.

mearóaó, -ṫéa, *m.*, act of maddening, enraging, irritating, urging, inciting; irritation; *al.* mearóuġaó, mearġuġaó.

mearóaim, -aó, I madden, irritate, incite, urge; ġur mearóaó raoi, till he was enraged (*S. R.*); *al.* mearóuiġim, mearġuiġim.

mearóánta, *a.*, spirited, brisk, foolhardy, obstinate, wanton; *al.* mearġánta.

méapóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, crawfish; *al.* béapóg.

mearóuġaó (mearġuġaó), mearóuiġim (mearġuiġim). *See* mearóaó, mearóaim.

mearg-. *See* mearó-.

mearg, *m.*, a house, for beairg, *cf.* ḃrónḃearg, hospital at Eamain Macа; d'imṫiġ mo uairle i m(b)earg na fluaġ go parrċar naoṁṫa, my nobles have gone to the host-house of Paradise (*Mac Cuarta*).

mearg, -eirge, *f.*, a wrinkle, crease or frown (*Wind.*).

meargaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wrinkled, creased.

mearġóró, *m.*, mental disorder or confusion (*McK.*).

méarnáil, -ála, *f.*, phosphorescent light; iasc méarnála, phosphorescent or decaying fish; tá m. ran fáile anoċt, the sea is phosphorescent to-night; ar m., by the phosphorescent light; as m., guided only by phosphorescent light; groping or searching in the dark; *al.* méirneál.

méapóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a finger- or skeeting-stone, a pebble, a playing marble; a finger throw, the distance a finger-stone can be cast; a thin hay-rope made by one person and coiled up as made, a small spool of thread; a short drill (in ploughing); cairim fuil 'na méapóig, I make a finger-throw with; an fear is fearr ar méapóig, the best finger-thrower; as freallaó m., skeeting stones; *al.* míopóg.

méaṁóigín, *m.*, a small finger-stone, m. cloiche, *id.*

meaṁuġaḋ, -ṁuiġthe, *m.*, act of setting or going mad or astray, baffling, wandering; confusion, lack of judgment, error, astonishment, craziness, madness; m. maṁa, stress of weather at sea; an m. meirge, befuddled; cúir meaṁuiġthe, a cause of confusion; ní tuigeann tú mo ṁ., you do not understand my confusion.

meaṁuiġim, -ṁuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I disturb, baffle, make or go crazy, set or go astray, mistake, err; do meaṁ(uiġ) mire fá toinn bróin, which set me crazy beneath a wave of grief; meaṁaim, *id.*

méaṁuigim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I touch, handle, finger, strum.

meaṁuithe, *p. a.*, desolate, reprobate; astonished, baffled, mistaken, erroneous, raving, mad; meaṁuighre (*Don.*).

meaṁuithteoiṁ, -oṁa, -ní, *m.*, a baffler, a confounder; an abettor.

meaṁ, -a and -ta, *m.*, act of measuring, valuing, estimating; considering, judging, thinking; valuation, a measure or scale, a surveyor's measure, a rod for measuring graves; consideration, conclusion, summing-up; judgment, opinion, expectation; regard, respect, esteem, self-esteem; disposition, intention; m. maṫaiḋ, great contempt; droch-ṁ., contempt, ill-opinion; lá an ṁeara, the Day of Judgment; m. éaganta (ródaṁail), unsteady (steady) disposition (*R. O.*); le m., respectfully, politely, (yours) truly, respectfully; fá ṁ. (ag), esteemed (by); gan ṁ., disreputable, devoid of self-respect; ṁuiṁin gan ṁ. ir eaḋ é, he is contemptible; lán de ṁ., full of self esteem; dom' (or im') ṁ., in my opinion; beiṁim m. do, I respect; beiṁim m. air, I give an opinion on; rin é thus m. dam air, that is what made me respect him; tá m. air, he is respected; tá m. agam air, I respect, honour him, consider him of importance; bíoḋ m. agat oṁ féin, show self-respect; tá m. (with *g.* or *a.*) agam air, I consider him a, *etc.*, or as, *etc.*, *e.g.*, tá m. fir ag D. air féin, D. thinks himself a man; tá m. mí-éaṫraċ agam oṁ, I think you are put out (*R. O.*), *cf.* beiṁim m. óinṁide air, I treat him as a fool, *and*, tá m. aeraċ fút, you are inclined to flightiness; ní maiṫ é mo ṁ. oṁ go bruil móṁán agat, I don't think you have very much; ní móṁ an m. taḃarṫainn uiṁe, I would not give much for her chances; *compds.*: áṁ-ṁ., cóṁṁ., oí-ṁ., droċ-ṁ., do-ṁ., léiṁ-ṁ., mí-ṁ., ro-ṁ.; *unaccented*: áiṁdeara, amar, cumar, fóṁar, réiṁeaṁ (?), tóṁar.

mear, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, fruit, produce; *fig.* offspring, descendants; m. talṁan, land produce; m. loċ agus aḃann, lake and river produce; m. darach, acorns; m. fáiġe, beechmast; m. tuirc allta (or allaiḋ), tutsan, dark leaves (*hypericum androsemum*), *gl.* agnus castus; m. daime an gaċ coill, every wood bearing oakmast; beiḋ na meara 'gá dtóṁar duḃ, the fruits will be black at the weighing (*folk prophecy*).

mear, *m.*, edge; *cf.* deimear, ciuṁair.

mear, -eire, *f.*, fosterling, a pet. *See compds.*

meara, *compar.* of olc, worse, worst, more difficult, preferable (harder to lose or be away from); ir m. cáil, of the worst character, ir m. tṁéithe, *id.*; an focal ir m. aige, his worst language; an rċéal ir m. an domhan, the worst thing in the world; agus nío ir m. 'ná roin féin, and worse still; ní'l ré fá 'n domhan níor m., it could not be worse, it is the worst possible; ní feiḋir aoinne cionnar tá ré go mbíonn ré níor m., no one realises how well off he is till worse off; cáiḃ' ṁ. fair 'ná ? how worse would that be, how worse is that than ? ir m. liom, I think worse of, like less, *al.* prefer, think worse of losing, am more concerned for; ir m. dam, is worse for me; nó baḋ ṁ. duit, or it would be worse for you; ní hé rin féin ir m. liom, and that is not the worst thing I have to tell; ní m. liom rioċ 'ran bróġṁar 'ná é, I would prefer almost anything else; ir m. liom mo ṁáṫair 'ná m' aṫair, I much prefer my mother to my father; cia aca ir m. leat T. nó M. ? which do you like best T. or M. ? ba ṁ. léi an giolla beag nó 'n ceaṫrar d'fág rí tall, she preferred the little gilly to the four she left yonder (*Or.*); the origin of this construction may be traced in such sentences as: baḋ m. liom báṁ a ṁéin a beiṫ geárrṫa 'ná corp an duine eile, I would think worse of his finger tip being cut than the other's death; and as: ir m. liom uaim (é) Seán 'ná Séamar, I

miss John more than James; ir m. ḋuit ċuġat T. 'ná, gc., T. is a more serious adversary for you than, *etc.*; *with* ḋe: m. ḋe, mirte (*smt.* meirte), and mirtiḋe (with repetition of ḋe); ir mirte na ceilla náir caillead i n-am ḋú, churchyards have suffered through your not dying in time; cáṁḃ' ṁirte ḋá ḋtigead ré péimiġ? what harm if only he came? ní mirte a ráḋ, it may be safely said; ní mirte ḋuit a ráḋ, you may well say it; fáoileaṙ náṙ' ṁirte é ḃualaḋ, I thought I might as well hit him; ir mirte liom gu, I think it unfortunate that, it is worse in my opinion that; diaḃal a mb' mirte liom, I don't care a straw; maṙan (muṙab) mirte leat, if you have no objection; ir mirte ḋam é, it is so much the worse for me, it harms me; an mirḋe ḋúinn a fiarṙaiġe cad aṙ tú? may we ask where you are from? cáṁḃ' ṁirte ḋam? what harm for me? why not? ba ḋó náir ṁirte, he lost nothing by it, it was well he did; ir feáṙṙḋe bean leanḃ, ir mirtiḋe í beirt, one child improves a woman, two have the reverse effect.

meaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fruitful, copious, fecund, abounding in fish (of rivers).

meaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, proud, *etc.*; gu m. murtain meanmnaċ aġ péaḃaḋ gaċ póirt, breaking down every fortress proudly with ostentation and spirit.

meaṙaḋ, -rta, *m.*, a (high) opinion; le méid an ċeana aġur an ṁeaṙta bí aiġe air, so great was his affection and esteem for him.

meaṙaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an appraiser, a valuator, a bailiff (*Om.*); m. maiṫ, a good judge (of cattle).

meaṙaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, the business of a valuator, valuation.

meaṙaim, *vl.* meaṙ, *v. tr.*, I measure, calculate, assess (with ar), esteem; judge, consider, dwell upon, think, suppose; mean, intend, want to, determine on; m. ḋe, I expect of; m. gur cóir ḋuit, you should, I think; m. ar, I judge by; m. agam féin, I consider in my own mind; meaṙ anoir é, give your estimate (or opinion) now, price it now; péirre beaċt má ṁeaṙ mé oíreaċ, an exact perch if I calculated aright; cad do ṁeaṙann tú? what do you say? what is your opinion? what do you mean (by your behaviour, *etc.*)? do meaṙaḋ beiṫ cóir, who was thought to be honest; m. gluaireaċt, I propose to depart; cá ṁeaṙair ḋul? where are you trying to go? meaṙaṙ a ráḋ, I meant (or wanted) to say; meaṙ ré mé ḃualaḋ, he thought to strike me; anoir meaṙann tú, now, what do you think (*in parenthesis*); m. éag ḋó, I think he will die; an é an fairrġe fnáṁ do meaṙṙá ḋam? would you expect me to swim the ocean? ní m. an aoir rin ḋó, I don't consider him that age; cad í an láiḋreaċt do meaṙṙá ḋó? what strength would you say he was? ní meaṙṙá oṫa gu, gc., you would never guess from their looks that, *etc.*

meaṙaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, appraiser, valuer.

meaṙaṁail, -mla, *a.*, estimable, respectable, reputable, esteemed; m. ar a clú, regardful of her good name.

meaṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lap-dog, a pet.

meaṙaṙ (-air), *g.* -aire and -rraċ, *d.* -air (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -rraċa, *f.*, a measure, a piggin, a long-handled vessel (*S. N.*); *dim.* meirrín.

meaṙaṁḋa, *indec. a.*, measured, moderate, temperate, restrained; middling; m. múinte, restrained and well bred; tá ré gu m., it is middling.

meaṙaṁḋaċt, -a, *f.*, moderation, restraint, temperance, discretion, sobriety, temperateness, of climate; m. aeir, mildness of climate; *al.* meaṙaṁaiḋeaċt, mioṙaṁaiḋeaċt.

meaṙc, -eirce, *a.*, mixed, confused, drunk, fuddled, reeling, spinning; maiḋe m., a spinning top; in *compds.* meaṙc-ḃriaṫraċ, confused or drunken of speech; meaṙc-ḃuaiḋeaṁṫa, muddled, excited; ain-m., non-intoxicating.

meaṙc, *m.*, midst; i m. in the midst of, among, between, with *g.*, ar m., *id.*; ar m., from the midst of (with motion); 'na m., amongst them, ar a m., *id.*

meaṙca. *See* meirce.

meaṙcaḋ, -cta, -cuiġte, *m.*, act of disturbing, perturbation, mixing, mingling, stirring, strife, struggle; mixture, confusion; d'imṫiġ an amairc i m. agur i maoil-ġéirge, the poor ale has fermented and become sour and insipid; m. agur maiḋm na Trioi, the confusion and destruction of Troy; aġ m. na ḋaḃaiġe (or daiḃċe), mixing the contents of the vat; ar m., confused.

meaṙcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I stir, move, excite, confuse, perturb, mix (with, ar), mingle; meaṙc tré ċéile iad, mix them

together; mearc an rota roin, stir that pot (as with a stick); *al.*, I dip.

Mearcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a disturber, an agitator.

Mearcamail, -mla, *a.*, perturbing, intoxicating (of drinks); mearcman, *id.*

Mearcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mixture or compound, confusion; a ball or lump, a pat of butter, a small dish; butterwort, bodán mearcáin, *id.*; m. mearaide, bewilderment, delusion, *al.* will o' the wisp; m. mearbaill, infatuation; tá ré ag déanamh mearcáin mearaide dam, it is troubling my mind; m. cuigse! confusion to you! Mearcáin Meidbe, cairns on Knockarea (*Sligo*) and Muckish (*Don.*) mountains.

Mearcnad, -aide, *m.* and *f.*, a miscellany; m. cainnte, miscellaneous phrases.

Mear-chaob, *f.*, a fruit-tree.

Mear-chuinnigim, *v. intr.*, I gather acorns or any fruit.

Mear-chuinniugad, *m.*, the gathering of fruit, especially of acorns.

Mearcda, *p. a.*, mingled, mixed, confused, inebriated, fuddled; of mixed blood, half-caste; m. an a céile, mixed up; eadh m., the offspring of the ass and horse; grizzled; *al.* -caide; mearcóa, *id.*

Mearcdach, -aigse, *a.*, apt to mix or mingle.

Mear-cú, *f.*, a lap-dog, a hound.

Mear-mhaomad, *m.*, a lap-dog; *fig.*, an impudent or ill-mannered person; mear-mhaomín, *id.*

Mearóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an acorn, a berry, a bud, a small round stone (*Don.*).

Mearrach, -aige, *a.*, fruitful, productive, fishy.

Mearrad, -aide, *d.* -aid (*al. nom.*), *f.* (*coll.*), fruit, acorns; *al.* act of seeking or feeding on acorns; m. macha, heads of men slain in battle (*Mulc.*).

Mearraide, *indec. a.*, estimable.

Mearraideacht. *See* mearamadacht.

Mearruigad, -uigte, *m.*, act of making temperate or moderate; *al.* measuring, likening, comparing, adjudication.

Mearruigim, -uigad, *v. tr.*, I temper, moderate, make temperate; *al.* I liken, compare, measure, judge.

Mearruigte, *p. a.*, moderated, modest.

Mearta, *p. a.*, and *part. nec.*, judged, estimated, fitting, probable, likely, estimable; ir m., one must consider.

Meartamail, -mla, *a.*, esteemed; m. go mait orm féin, having a high opinion of myself (*R. O.*); m. ag, esteemed by.

Meartóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a valuer, a valuator; an arbiter, an umpire.

Mearuigte, *indec. a.*, esteemed, valued.

Meat, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of failing, declining, degenerating, withering; decay, decline, depreciation, failure (of crops, a person in health, *etc.*); omission, negligence; a shallow place, a place for fishing at low-tide (m. iarcac, *id.*); m. rlóigead, failure to go on an expedition (*Sup.*); m. cnuair, failure of fruits; m. n-eimig, diminution of honour; m. ná éag, decay nor death; gan m., without fail; ar a m., at least (*McK.*); ir peárr leat ná m., better half than none at all; cuir riad m. na malairte orm, they caused my exchange to turn out badly; ní m. orm-ra an cóir do rád, I fail not to state the truth; níor cuir rin m. ar bit orm, that did not daunt me at all; ruair t' uige m. i muileann na tucála, your weaving suffered depreciation in the tucking mill; riche bliadan ag teacht, p. b. go mait, p. b. ag m., p. b. gan rad, twenty years growing, twenty to the good, twenty failing, and twenty good for nothing (of human life); *al.* *See* builte and rmacht.

Meat, -eite, *a.*, weak, pliable, slight, low, faint. *See* miot.

Meat-, meit- (*rare*), in *compds.*, weak, slight, pliable, low, rather; meat-bheoirte, sickly; meat-codlatach, drowsy; meat-foglamta, having a smattering of learning; meat-gáire, a faint smile; meat-mabarta, a weak spring-tide or ordinary tide; meat-te, moderately hot; meat-teime, a slow fire (m. rá boigheán ir rá maotail, a slow fire for flummery and biestings, *opp.* to gneat-teime, a quick fire); meat-thách, slump or dull period in trade, *etc.*; meat-tuirreach, rather tired.

Méat, -éite, *a.*, fat, fatty, fatted, obese, rich (of soil), well-flavoured (of meat), nutritious; muc m., a fat pig; ag m., a fat ox (*early*); talamh m., land rich in humus; tmorcar do bí m. ó'n otuinn, rich trusker from the sea; pócaí méada, well-lined pockets; an muc do bíonn neamhar i otseanntar an maint do bíonn m., the fatted pig along with the luscious beef.

Méat-, méit-, in *compds.*, fat, fatted, obese, sleek, well-fed; swelling, as the sea, *etc.*; méat-boc (or -broc), a fat buck, an Englishman, a landlord, *etc.*; méit-bheac, a plump trout; méat-bhroc, a sleek badger, an Englishman, *etc.*; méit-eallach, fat cattle, fatlings;

méAt-ɣlúineAc, fat about the knees, fat-thighed; méAt-lAcc, rich milk; méAt-mAirc, a fat beef; méAt-móin, peat of a whitish-blue colour, durable and giving good heat as fuel.

meAtAc, -aiɣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coward or degenerate; na meAtaiɣ do meabhuiɣ meabAl, the degenerates who planned treachery.

méAtAcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton.

méAtAdAr, -air, *m.*, fatness, fattiness; nAc mór do cuaid an feoil i m.! the meat seems to have got fattier! tá oineAd ran corófa ann le m., the richness (of the soil) is responsible for the large amount of dock.

meAtaim, *vl.* meAt and meAtAd, *v. intr.*, I pine, decay, degenerate, waste, fail, languish, grow feeble, fail, as seed, a crop, *etc.*; m. ar, I disappoint one; nuair mheAtann na fir ir lAo na mná na bomaiɣe, when man degenerates (or fails) woman rules; m. i leic na huairle, I fail in living up to my rank; an tan mheAtaid na ceárda réamháróde air, when the aforesaid arts fail him.

meAtAlóin, meAtAlóineAcc. *See* meAtlóin, meAtlóineAcc.

meAtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weakling, anything weak or pliable, a sapling, wicker, twig or sucker, a splice, a splinter (as of bog-deal for lighting), a split or sword-chip for riddle-bottoms, *etc.*; m. cnéidin nó roiscleain, a sieve- or riddle-rod; m. maira, a sea-rush or whisk-straw; meAtáin ɣlara, leafy twigs (for decorating boats, *etc.*); *al.* matán, meicean (*Sup.*).

meAtanAc, -aiɣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weakling, a coward or sluggard.

meAtanar, -air, *m.*, consumption.

meAtar, -air, *m.*, in place-names, Mas(s)-, Maus-, Mace- *etc.* (*Onom.*); *e.g.*, m. Daile, m. Tuim, m. Caille, m. mór, &c.

méAtar, -air, *m.*, fat, fatness, savouriness; *al.* méitear.

méAtarrAd, -aide, *m.* and *f.*, fatlings (*Eg.*).

meAtlAd. *See* meAtluɣAd.

meAtlaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dte, *m.*, a member of a *meitheal* or gang, a reaper or harvester; ir doiliɣ corrán maith d' faɣáil do dhroc-m., 'tis hard to get a good hook for a bad reaper (*prov.*).

meAtlaideAcc, -a, *f.*, reaping.

meAtlóin, -óna, -ní, *m.*, a coward, a degenerate; a blighter; one who spoils or brings ill-luck to others; *al.* meAtalóin; meAtluiɣteoir, *id.*

meAtlóineAcc, -a, *f.*, acting the weakling, squeaking.

meAtluɣAd, -uiɣte, *m.*, act of fainting, growing weak, failing; failure in crops, *etc.*; Bliadain an Mheatluiɣte, the year of the Failure or Famine.

meAtluiɣim, -uɣAd, *v. intr.*, I faint or die, grow weak or feeble, sink under cold or disease; má mheatluiɣeann orm, if you fail.

meAtluiɣte, *p. a.*, weak, sickly, puny.

meAtluiɣteAcc, -a, *f.*, decline, failure, as of crops, *etc.*

méAthAd, -thatha, *m.*, grease, fat, fatness; act of basting, roasting; d' aon m., in one stew; m. fleamain-miɣin, smooth tough fat.

méAthar, -air, *m.*, fatness, savouriness, richness, as of soil, *etc.*; obesity, grossness; suet, fat, fatty foods; tá m. ann, he is rather stout.

méAthuɣAd, -uiɣte, *m.*, act of fattening or growing fat.

méAthuiɣim, -uɣAd, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, grow fat.

meAtta, *p. a.*, decayed, failed (as crops), degenerated, gone back, grown thin or weak, morally weak, feeble (of health), timid, cowardly; ba m. an beart duit é, it was a cowardly act on your part; ir fear m. do déanfad é, only a rotter would do it; meaitte (*Don.*, *Cm.*, *etc.*).

meAttAc, -aiɣe, *a.*, perishable, decaying, soft, cowardly; as *subs.*, a degenerate person, a coward, a dastard.

meAttAcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coward.

meAttAcht, -a, *f.*, cowardice, degeneracy, fear; meAttAcar, *id.*

méAttarnAcc, -a, *f.*, fondness for delicacies; petting, fondling; nAc orc atá an m., how fond of dainties you are; 'dé an m. rin atá agat leir? why do you gratify him so with dainties? tá sé as faɣáil an iomarca méAttarnActa, he is petted too much.

meAtuɣAd, -uiɣte, *m.*, act of fattening or growing fat.

méAtuiɣim, -uɣAd, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow fat, fatten; *al.* méitiɣim.

meibil, meibleAc. *See* meAbAl, meAbhlAc.

méid, -e, *m.* and *f.*, an amount or quantity, size, number, magnitude, bulk, bigness; ca m.? what size? what price? how much or many? 'dé (cad é an) m., *id.* (*Wat.*); an m., as much or as far as, those who, *etc.*,

such; an m. beanar re, as regards (*F. F.*); an m. do bí aiże, as much as he had; mo beannacht leir an m. agaib o'fág an tír, adieu to those of you who left the land; an m. ar a brazad rcníob díob, such as he could lay hands on; ar an m. úd, for all that; an m. rin, that much, those; an m. rin mine leir an m. rin uirce, so much meal to so much water; an m. do mair díob, those who survived; a m., the amount of it, how much; a m. do bíor ar éigceart, I was so unjust; a m. ir mirte an tożad, the greater the indulgence the worse it is; a m. ir a raib o'eolar aiże, considering how much he knew; ir a m. le rád, considering its importance; ar a m., however great, long, *etc.*, at most, at its biggest, of the biggest; ar (a) m. ir bí corraiże orm, I was so excited; an talam do cúm bia i dtagad an diar ar a m. ann, the land God made where the ear of corn was at its biggest; dá m., however great or much; dá m. a cuid cuardaiġ, however much he searches; nár ġab ġrán roim dá m. troim-neirt nó díre dá dtáinig orra, who feared not whatever great force or pursuit came upon them; atá de m. a cúramm, such is his great responsibility; atá de m. dorad agur tábacht an oileain go, such are the island's resources that; m. a ngualre, their so great danger; le m. mo cuma, through my great grief; i m. (with *g.*), of the size of, as big as; téigim i m., I get bigger, increase; táimġ ré i m. ir i meirneac, he waxed big and brave; realr der' m. nó d'aon m., a man of your size or any other size; bí ré 'na cúiġ m., he was five times his natural size; go gcorcaitaí go m. ólaiġ é, till he had been cut as small as an inch; muna mbead m. m' anbfainne, were it not for my being so weak; m. an marla, the extent or enormity of the insult; rith ré an m. do bí 'na conrp, he ran his best; gan m., small, undeveloped; *orig. f.*, now *oft. m.*; *al.* méad, meud; the unaccented form, -mad occurs in iomad, cumad; *compds.* lán-méid, dí-méid, oirméid, cóm-méid, &c.

méide, *comp. a.*, larger; *cf.* métither, as great (*O. Ir.*); *al. gs.* of méid as *a.*, important (*O. Ir.*).

méide, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -eada and -dí, *f.*, a neck, the trunk of the neck or body, a stump or stock, a neck of land; *cf.* m. an Eoin, m. an Todain, m. Conculainn (*Onom.*).

meideach, -dige, *a.*, relating to the neck, *etc.*; *sm.* a decapitated person or figure, a torso.

meideamh, -eamhan, *m.*, a weigher or judge; *al.* meadamh (*early*).

meidg (1) *See* meadg; (2) *See* baodg.

meidirín, *m.*, a lamb (*Ros.*); meadán, *id.*

méidil, méidleach (-lideacht), méidligim. *See* méigil, méigleach, méigligim.

meidin, meidneach. *See* meadar, meadrach.

meidréir, -e, *f.*, mirth, pleasure, joy; ní'l aon m. agam cum, I have no great liking for.

meidréireach, -rige, *a.*, jolly, exuberant; frolicsome.

meidmire, -e, *f.*, mixture, confusion; discord, contention; ag déanamh -ce dár gcreidearaim, confusing our faith.

meig, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a bleat, a meg, the cry of the goat; cuirim m. agam, I bleat.

meigead, -gid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a goat's chin and beard; small talk (*U.*). *See* meigeall.

meigeadach, -aige, *f.*, the bleating of a goat (*U.*).

meigeadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bleater, a garrulous person (*Ros.*).

meigeadúigim, -dach, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat); *al.* meagadúigim.

meigeall, -gill, *m.*, a goat's beard, a chin whisker; m. an gabdairín, a kind of edible sea-weed.

meigeallach, -aige, *a.*, bearded, having a scraggy or irregular beard like a goat.

meigeallach, -aige, -a, *f.*, the bleating of goats, whimpering; -lacht, -lad, *id.*

meigeallaim, -lach, -lad, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat).

meigid, -e, *f.*, a small cap (*Boyce*).

méigil, -gle, *f.*, a bleat.

meigleach. *See* meigeallach, *f.*

méigleach, -lige, -leacha, *f.*, act of bleating, as a sheep or goat; an t-uan ag múineadh méigligе dá máthair, the lamb teaching its mother to bleat; méigligheacht, *id.*

méigleach, -ligе, *a.*, bleating, an epithet of April; *al.* -gileach.

méigleachán, *m.*, a bleat, a little bleat; m. na n-uan, the soft bleating of lambs.

méigligim, -leach, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a sheep).

meilbíneach, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a worthless person.

meıl-ɓleıċ, *f.*, act of grinding, as spears, the teeth, *etc.*; attrition.

meıle, *g. id.*, a hand-mill (*O'Br.*); a horse, a nag, a jade.

méile. *See* méala.

méile, a meal or collation. *See* béile.

meılgeaɗán, -áın, *m.*, an itching corn-like excrescence on the sole of the foot; *cf.* bolgaɗán.

meılım, -ıt, *v. tr.*, I grind, pound, bruise, wear away, destroy; waste, pass or "kill" as time; tell, discuss, produce; m. mín, I grind fine; m. gaṁb, I grind coarse; ní ṁeıleann leaċ-ɓṁó, one quernstone will not grind; meılpeaɗ pé an cnoıɗe ıonnam, it would break my heart; meıleann muıtce Dé mall aċt meılıo mın mín, "the mills of God grind slowly but they grind exceeding small"; an té ɓíonn ar ríṁ-ḟıuɓal meıleann pé mín ır gaṁb, the one who is ever afoot grinds fine and coarse, the constant talker talks sense and nonsense, *etc.*; meıleann ríṁ-ḟıleaɗ an ċloċ gıar, constant dropping wears away the stone (*R. O.*); ag meılt an lae ɗúınn péın, spending or wasting our day (*ib.*); ɗo b'ḟaɗa ɗá meılt a teırt ır a ɗuaıṁırc, her reputation had long been thrashed out; m. m' ḟıacla, I grind my teeth; ag meılt éiɗig, manufacturing lies.

meılıc, -e, -í, *f.*, a worn or blunt-edged implement, a "dud," a clumsy fellow; m. rcıne, a wretched knife; m. ṁáṁainne, a useless spade; m. ppeıle, a blunted scythe; maol-ṁ. ṁaoıɗeaċ, a boastful bungler.

meılıceaċ, -cig, *m.*, an untidy or clumsy person or thing (*Long*).

meılıceaıl, -eála, *f.*, a mumbling of words, prevaricating, a spoiling of a story by telling it inaccurately, a covering up of some important points in a narrative, *etc.*; connected with meılt, grinding.

meılıceálaıɗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɗ̇e, *m.*, one who mumbles his words, or spoils a story, *etc.*; *cf.* meılt.

meıll, -e, *f.*, a mouth, a cheek, a deformity of mouth, a protruding lip, a derisive or ugly expression of countenance, dewlap (*Torr.*); the clack of a mill; a person, a "nose" in counting; gaċ aon ṁ. aca, every one of them; ní'l aon ṁ. beo aca, not a living soul of them; fá ṁ. an ṁaoṁaıɗ, under the dog's nose (mouth); ımṫıgeann an rpṁéıɗ leır an ɓpaıll, ır fanann an ṁ. ar an mnaoı, the dowry of cattle falls down the cliff but the protruding lip remains on the wife; *al.* meıɗıll and *smt.* meıɗle. *See* meall.

meılle, *g. id.*, *f.*, atriplex, golden herb (*Suibhne*).

meılleaɗ, meıllım. *See* mılleaɗ, mıllım.

meıll-ıngneaċ, *a.*, chip-nailed (*Guaire*).

meılm, -e, *f.*, deceit (*N. Con.*).

meılmeaċ, -mige, *a.*, deceitful.

meılmíneaċ, -mige, *a.*, deceitful, niggardly; *sm.* a deceitful person, a niggardly person in bargaining, *etc.* (*Cm.*, *Rg.*).

meılt, -e, *f.*, act of grinding; *fig.* uttering, talking constantly; consuming (*O'Cl.*); *al.* casting or hurling; in *compds.*, gpán-ṁ., rím-ṁ., aıċ-ṁ.; in *composition*: cumılt (cumailt), ɗıomailt eapmailt (?), ḟóṁailt, ḟuımmailt (consumption, use), tomailt (tóṁailt), toımmailt, écmailt (bizarre, *Wind.*)

meılte, *p. a.*, ground, worn out, spent, as time, *etc.*

meılteaċ, -tige, *a.*, grinding, hurling, casting.

meılteoır, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a grinder, a miller.

meılteoıreaċt, -a, *f.*, grinding, milling.

meımpır, *f.*, Memphis; neımpır (*C. C.*).

méın (méınn), -e, *f.*, mind, disposition, character; mien, beauty; wish; ır m. lıom, I like, desire, mean; le m. ɓeıt 'ran trligıo ṁóṁam, with the intention of meeting me on the way; m. croınneanta, an equable mind; m. gan ṁalaırt, a mind not fickle; ır olc m., who is of evil mind; ır ríneata m., who is sincere; cıbé rtuaım atá 'na m., whatever ingenuity she has; ní h-ıonann m. ɗo gaċ mac, all have not the same disposition; gıuanán maoıɗa méine an ṁíleaɗ, the stately chamber of the hero's mind; Danar ı m., a Dane in outlook; b'ḟeárr maıre agur m., who was most fair and charming; ó cáıla tú fá'm ṁ., since you are at my mercy (*F. L.*): a form of mian with specialised meaning; *cf.* ır mian lıom tná a ṁ. (méınn) ır a cáıl le céile tnáċt, I wish to discuss his character and reputation both (*E. R.*), and ba ṁ. lıom an ɗuan rın, that song appealed to me.

méineaċ (mḗınneaċ), -mige, *a.*, of fair mien; kindly disposed.

méineaṁaıl, -mla, *a.*, clement, kind, amiable, affable, modest.

meınnreaċ, gc. *See* mınnreaċ.

méın-, in *compds.* *See* méan-, méın-.

meıṁḃ, -e, *a.*, languid, tender, soft, sultry, enervating, spiritless; lá m., a sultry day; ɡlóṁ m., a languid voice; a Mhuire ṁ., O tender Mary; in *compds.*: meıṁḃ-léan, languor; meıṁḃ-lí, pale colour; *g.* meıṁḃ-líoɡ (or líċe), pale coloured; meıṁḃ-néall, a swoon; meıṁḃ-ɟıuḃal, a languid pace; *al.* meaṁḃ (*early*).

meıṁḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, languor, softness, lack of spirit; closeness, dead heat, sultriness; *al.* a lie, a mistake (*O'Br.*); m. ıṙ laɡadar ɡaċ uılc, the folly and weakness of evil-doing; meıṁḃeaċt, meıṁḃear, *id.*

meıṁḃım, -ḃeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I deaden, enervate.

meıṁḃíneaċ, -nıɡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light, worthless fellow; *cf.* meılḃíneaċ.

meıṁḃlıɡım, -lıuɡaḋ, *v. tr., intr.*, I weaken, deaden, grow powerless or weak.

meıṁḃlıɡṫe, *p. a.*, impotent, limp; 'na mbratacáiḃ maṁḃa m., like so many dead, limp banners (*C. C.*).

meıṁḃliuɡaḋ, -lıɡṫe, *m.*, act of enervating, deadening, *etc.*; debility, powerlessness, weakness of body; na bratacha an m. aɡus an ɟıan-lúbɡail, the flags limp and a-flutter (*C. C.*).

meıṁḃċean, -ḋın, *m.*, weakness, faintness; dead heat, sultriness; ɔul ı m., to faint; *cf.* beıṁḃċean.

méıṁoıneaċ, -ɔṁıɡe, -a, *f.*, a harlot, an adultress, a wench, a huzzy; *poet.* a country changing its ruler often, a country having as ruler an usurper.

méıṁoıneaċar, -aır, *m.*, harlotry, prostitution; méıṁoıneaċt, *id.*

méıṁoṁıɡım, -ıuɡaḋ, *v. intr.*, I commit harlotry.

méıṁoṁuɡaḋ, -ıɡṫe, *m.*, harlotry, prostitution.

méıṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a mayor; m. ɔúıṫċe, a district mayor; *al.* méaṁa.

méıṁe, *m.*, a blackbird; *cf. Don.* folk song; an m. ıṙ an lon ɔuḃ, where only one bird seems referred to (*Cruach*); French and Eng. *merle*; mer (*O'R.*).

meıneaċ. *See under* muna.

meınɡ, -e, *f.*, rust, stain; reproach; m. ıaṙaınn, iron rust.

meınɡe, *poet.* *See* meıṁɡe.

meıṁɡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɡí, *m.*, an ensign or standard; a veil, mantle, cloak; m. ceoıɡ, a layer of fog; a thick fog rising out of a marsh or along a river in the evening; ɔṁúċt ıṙ ɔeıṁeannaıɡe ıṙ meıṁɡí ceoıɡ, dew and lateness and layers of fog; m. maoċ-ɟṁóıl, a standard of soft satin; m. coɡaıḋ, a war standard; ɔ' ɟılleaɔar na meıṁɡí, they furled the standards; na meıṁɡí ar n-a ɔtóɡḃáil, the standards raised (for battle).

meıṁɡeaċ, -ɡıɡe, *a.*, rusty, musty, freckled, pock-marked; angry; Seán m. Ua Maċɡaṁna, John the Freckled O'Mahony.

meıṁɡeaḋ, -ɡċe, *m.*, act of rusting.

meıṁɡeall, -ɡıll, *m.*, roughness, ruggedness (*O'R.*).

meıṁɡíneaċ, -nıɡe, -a, *f.*, an abusive name for a girl; m. beınḃċe (*Br.*).

meıṁɡıne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, an ensign, a standard-bearer.

meıṁıaɔ, *m.*, a myriad.

méıṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little finger; a covering for the finger; in playing jackstones, allowing them to fall to the ground through the fingers; m. na maɡ, agrimony (*agrimonia eupatoria*); méıṁíní púca, foxglove; ní'l m. ırcıɡ, dropping the jackstones is not allowed (*R. O.*).

méıṁle, *g. id.*, *f.*, theft, loot; ar tí m. an ċill, about to rob a church; *orig.* meıṁle.

méıṁleaċ, -lıɡ, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a thief, a looter, a villain, a rebel, a malefactor; m. na maṁa, the Arctic skua, often seen over Ruḃa an ɟıa Liaıṫ (Fair Head); ɔlıɡeaḋ na m., ravagers' law; *al. f.*, a strumpet (for méıṁoıneaċ).

méıṁleaċar, -aır, *m.*, felony, theft, villainy; rebellion, treason; méıṁleaċt, *id.*

méıṁlıɡım, -ıuɡaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I steal, rob, rebel.

méıṁlıuɡaḋ, -lıɡṫe, *m.*, act of thieving, robbing, rebelling.

meıṁlıún, -uın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a goshawk, a merlin; *al.* a merlon (*fortification*).

méıṁneaıl. *See* méaṁnáil.

méıṁnéır, -e, *f.*, pride, self-importance; m. ıṙ móṁáil ıṙ móṁ-ċúıṙ, pride, dignity, and haughtiness.

méıṁnín, *m.*, finger-loop.

méıṁrċe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a scar; a windgall scar on the hand or foot; a scar hardened by severe weather; a crevice, a wrinkle, a furrow; the hard flesh on the legs of fowl; *oft.* méırċe and méıṁrce.

méıṁrċeaċ, -ṁɡe, *a.*, abounding in scars, rugged, furrowed; sunburnt, blotched, spotted.

meıṁre, *g. id.*, *f.*, amercement (*Br.*), bondage, hard work, strain (*Aran*); *al.* méıṁre, méırṁ.

méiṙc, -e, -ṫeaċa, *f.*, a traitor (*McK.*); (*cf.* meaṙc, act of spying, *O'R.*; *al.* old 3*sg. pret.* of maiṙnim).

meiṙcne, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, feebleness, state of being dispirited; meiṙceaṅ (*g.* -cne, *pá* meiṙcin agus ṁéala, dispirited and disgraced), meaṙcan, *id.*

meiṙcneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, dispirited, weak.

méiṙcneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, traitorous (*A. McG.*)

meiṙcneaċar, -air, *m.*, dejection, weakness, cowardice.

meiṙcniġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dejection, weakness, languor, cowardice, discouragement; le m. an triubáil do bí raoi, so languid was his gait; le n-a ṙaiṫ agus le n-a ṁ. uaiṫ ríor do bíodar, they were so far below and looked so insignificant.

meiṙcniġim, -niugaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I faint, discourage.

meiṙcniġṫe, *p. a.*, enfeebled.

méiṙcniugaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, a betraying.

meiṙc-bṙiaċṙaċ, *a.*, of confused or drunken speech.

meiṙce, *g. id.*, *f.*, drunkenness, intoxication, exhilaration from drink, *etc.*; m. buile, raging drunkenness; m. ċodlata, befuddlement, drowsiness, as arising from drink, stupor; m. ṙeiṙge, intoxication of anger; m. ṁeaṁ, mad befuddlement; ṙeaṁ m., a drunkard; aṁ m., drunk, fuddled; cuiṁim aṁ m., I make drunk, befuddle; m. ṁóṁ aṁ ṙuaiṫ ṙceaċ oṁc, may you be drunk amid the thorn bushes (*jocose imprecation*); ní'l ré aṁ m. ná aṁ miṁe, he is neither drunk nor mad, is "all there"; *al.* meaṙca.

meiṙceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, drunken.

meiṙceaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, drunken, given to drink, intoxicating; ṫeoċ ṁ., an intoxicating drink.

meiṙceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, intoxicating quality, habit or state of drunkenness.

meiṙceoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a drunkard, an inebriate.

meiṙceoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, drunkenness.

méiṙeail, -ála, *f.*, act of slopping, pouring things from one vessel into another, *etc.*; oiġean méiṙeála, a slop pan; ṫ'ṙuaṁ ṙí aṁ ṙṙaiṙeaċ le n-a cuiṫ méiṙeála, she has made the porridge cold through pouring it from vessel to vessel; from miaṙ.

meiṙeaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*, estimation, assay, appraisement; balancing, equipoising; m. Ċṙíoṙt aṁ ḃeo agus aṁ ṁaṁḃaiḃ, Christ's judgment of the living and the dead.

meiṙeaṁnuiġim, -ṁnaċt, *v. tr.*, I judge, compute, assay.

méiṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little dish; m. ceoil, a tambourine; m. cúṁċa, cáiṁċe, a concave-shaped dishlet (applied to a sea-shell).

meiṙneaċ, -niġ, *m.*, courage, spirit, vigour, strength; cuiṙim m. aṙ ḋuine, I encourage, comfort, invigorate a person, cuiṙim ḋuine aṙ a ṁ., *id.*; ṙeaṙ meiṙniġ ċúċa, the man of courage is the man for them (said in card-playing); ní'l meiṙneaċ caiṫ agaṫ, you have not the courage of a cat (*R. O.*); ó bí ré ṫe ṁ. oṙt bíoḋ leaṫ, since you had the courage (to strike me), I'll let you off; múṙcail do meiṙneaċ, take courage; cionnaṙ ṫá aṙ m. inḋiu? how are you to-day? ṫá ḃṙeiṙ meiṙniġ aiṙ, he is improved to-day (said of a patient); *al.* miṙneaċ; *smt. f.*

meiṙneaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, courageous, self-confident, hopeful, high-spirited, virile.

meiṙneaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, courage, fortitude, magnanimity, vigour, strength.

meiṙniġim, -niugaḋ, *v. tr.*, I comfort, cherish, encourage.

meiṙniġṫe, *p. a.*, encouraged, comforted.

meiṙniġṫeoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, an encourager, an abettor.

meiṙniugaḋ, -niġṫe, *m.*, act of encouraging, giving confidence to; courage, confidence.

meiṙṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a measure (=ṫá lán ṫéaġ uiġe (uiḃ) ciṙce, twelve hen eggs full).

méiṫ (*pron.* as Eng. mate), *m.*, a *meet* of hounds; iṙ ḃinne a ġuṫ béil 'ná na hoṙġáin 'ṙ 'ná an m., the voice of her mouth is more melodious than organs or than a meet of hounds (*folk song, Don.*); *cf.* the comparison of melody to the cry of *beagles* common in Munster poetry.

meiṫ-, *in compds.* *See* meaṫ-, meiṫ-.

méiṫ. *See* méaṫ; méiṫ- *in compds.* *See* méaṫ-, méiṫ-.

méiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fatness, greasiness, richness (of soil, *etc.*).

méiṫeaċt, méiṫeaḋaṙ, méiṫeaṙ, méiṫṙeaḋ, méiṫṙeaṙ. *See* méiṫe, méaṫaḋaṙ, méaṫaṙ, méaṫṙaḋ, méaṫṙaṙ.

meiṫeal, -ṫle, *pl. id.* and -ṫleaċa, *f.*, a gang or party, *esp.* of reapers, a number of men employed at any special work, as haymaking, turf-cutting, *etc.*; a number of young men, brothers or others, a concourse; in modern times m. seems to include the idea of cóṁaṙ,

A has B.C.D. *etc.* at his *meitheal* of turf-cutting say, B in his turn will have A.C.D., *etc.*, C will have A.B.D. *etc.*, and so on; tá m. ag Seán, John has a number of men working, *also* John has a goodly number of grown-up sons; beirò m. againn amáireach, we will have a squad of men working to-morrow; bí ré lá an meitil ag baint móna, he was one day in a turf-cutting gang.

meitheamh, -thi, *m.*, midsummer, the month of June, the middle month of any of the four seasons; m. raimhridh, June; m. fóghmhair, September; m. earrach, March; m. geimhridh, December.

meithleagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an insect that appears about 1st of June; *cf.* meagán.

méithigim, méithiughadh. *See* méathuighim, méathughadh.

meithin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a helm (*McK.*); *al.* sea-rushes or whisk-straw (*O'N.*); *cf.* meathán.

méithin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a variety of shellfish resembling but smaller than the cockle.

meithneach, -nighe, *f.*, sea-rushes, whisk-straw.

meithleoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, a reaper, a member of a *meitheal* or gang, *esp.* the gang-leader, he who regulates the pace, *etc.*; *cf.* meathlaire.

meodan, meodanach. *See* meadón, meadónach.

meoir, *a.*, Maeotian; muir m., the sea of Azov, meoiredach, *id.* (na Scaothlaighe m. Maeotis Palus, the Maeotian Marshes).

meon, -oin, *m.*, the mind, the fancy, one's nature, a whim, a freak of fancy; ir m. liom é, it is my desire; d'itheas mo mh., I ate enough; tá mian agus m. agam i., I am fond of; an aon mh. le, of the same mind as; an mhéid ba mh. leo, as much as they fancied; *oft. pron.* muin.

meonach, -aighe, *a.*, capricious, fanciful.

meonamhail, -mhla, *a.*, fanciful; fastidious, tasty.

meonran, -ain, *m.*, a short space of time (*Con.*).

meonuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I take a fancy to.

meonuighteach, -thighe, *a.*, capricious; *al.* for meadónuighteach.

mí, *g. id.* and míosa, *d.* mí, míbh, *pl.* míosa, míthe anna, *gpl.* míos, *m.* (*al. f.*) a month, four weeks; in addition to the usual month-names, local forms are: mí na bliadhna úire, January; mí Feabhra, February; mí na féile Bríghde, *id.*; mí Mhárta, March, mí na Bó Riabhaiche (*See under* riabhach), *id.*; mí Aibreán, April (*Om.*); mí féile Eoin, June (*ib*), mí meadhóin, *id.*; mí Iúil, July (*but* August, *Contr.*), mí na gCorr (or na rúl) mbuidhe, mí an Albanaigh, mí chroithte na mealbóg (the month when wallets are shaken out, food being scarce), mí meagán, the month of green flies, *id.*; mí Lúghnasa, August; mí Féil(e) Mícheil, September; mí an Fhómhair, October; mí na mealadh, honeymoon; mí na mbréag, Shrovetide; an an gcéad mí den earrach, in the first month of Spring; (an) mí beag ro na Márta, March which is near at hand; mí ní beo mé muna, I shall not live a month unless; *gs. as a.*, month-old, monthly; ricín míosa, a month-old chicken; cuairt míosa, a month's visit; *al.* míos.

mí, a form of um, about; mí an urláir, about the floor; *al.* má, mu (*esp. Sc.*); mun am roimh, about that time (*Kea.*).

mí-, mío-, *neg. separable prefix*, dis-, mis-, mal-, bad; with *nouns*; mí-aithle, ill-counsel (*early*); mí-aimhsir, suspiciousness; mí-arlach, incitation to evil; mí-bhaidh, disaffection, lack of affection; mí-blas, a bad taste; mí-bhail, bad state, unthriftiness, inaccuracy; mí-bheart, an evil deed, an ill turn; mí-bhráthair, a false kinsman; mí-chairdeacht (-dear), enmity, infidelity in friendship; mí-charthannacht, uncharitableness; mí-chás, irreverence, sacrilege; mí-chuideal, disquiet, boisterousness; mí-chneastacht, dishonesty, *etc.*; mí-chómhall, breach of contract, promise, *etc.*; mí-chonách, ill-luck; mí-chorrach, irregularity, commotion, misbehaviour; mí-chreidearmh, heresy, unbelief; mí-chríoch, a bad end, lack of tidiness; mí-chuimhne, forgetfulness (an m., forgotten, suffering from loss of memory); mí-chumann, infidelity, hatred; mí-chumas, incapacity, inability; mí-ghé, an evil blast, a whiff of ill-luck; mí-ghiach, evil destiny, misfortune; mí-ghionghbháil, insecurity, unfitness, frailty, mí-ghionghbháltacht, *id.*; mí-ghócas, distress, lack of hope; mí-ghnéach, unpleasant aspect; mí-ghúil evil desire, dislike; mí-ghúthmhacht, perverted zeal, lack of zeal; mí-éigheacht,

lack of effect, substance or validity; mí-ғeaɾaṁlaċt, effeminacy, cowardliness; mí-ғoiʒıo, impatience, petulance; mí-ʒean, disgust, grudge, discontent; mí-ʒeanmnaıʊeaċt, impurity, immodesty, immorality; mí-ʒıúlan, misconduct (*Antr.*); mí-ʒlıocaɾ, clumsiness, ineptness, silliness; mí-ʒníoṁ, an evil deed; mí-ʒnáʊ, dislike; mí-ınnıteaṁ, ill-will or -requital; mí-laınne (or -loınne), sullenness, sadness; mí-ṁeanma, lack of spirit; mí-ṁeıɾneaċ, dismay; mí-ṁéınn, evil disposition, discontent; mí-ṁuınıʒın, distrust; mí-neaɾt, weakness; mí-ónʊuʂaʊ, disorder; mí-onóın, dishonour; mí-ɾáınt, ingratitude, dislike; mí-ɾeaċt, an evil or unjust law or régime; mí-ɾıoċt, ugly or unnatural shape; mí-ɾcéal, bad news, a false or calumnious report; mí-ɾéan, ill-omen, calamity; mí-ɾóláɾ, discomfort, misery; mí-ċuıgsın(c), misunderstanding, lack of comprehension; mí-ċoıṁʊe, a depraved view; mí- *with adjectives*: mí-aıʒeanta, low-spirited; mí-aıɾ, unpleasant (ní m., is pleasant); mí-blaɾta, having a bad taste, in bad taste; mí-bṁaċaċ, false-spoken; mí-ċáıleaċ, of ill-repute; mí-ċáıɾʊeaċ, uncivil, unfriendly; mí-ċaɾṫannaċ, uncharitable; mí-ċeannɾa, petulant, impudent; mí-ċéıɾʊeaċ, wicked, mischievous; mí-ċınnte, uncertain; mí-ċıonntaċ, innocent; mí-ċneaɾta, dishonest, unkind; mí-ċoɾɑaıʒeanta, ungainly, untidy (*Con.*); mí-ċoɾcaıɾ (*gs.* as *a.*), unsuccessful, joyless; mí-ċɾeıʊṁeaċ, heretical, unorthodox; mí-ċuıṁneaċ, forgetful; mí-ċuımɾeaċ, extravagant; mí-ċúɾamaċ, careless, improvident; mí-ʊealbaċ, ugly, ill-formed; mí-ʊealɭamaċ, unlikely; mí-ʊíombaıleaċ, frugal, thrifty; mí-ʊıonʒbálta, inadequate, insecure, insufficient; mí-ʊlıʒċeaṁaıl, unlawful; mí-ʊlıɾteanaċ, unlawful, illegitimate, *sm.*, an illegitimate; mí-ʊoıṁın, shallow; mí-ʊɾeaċaṁaıl, of forbidding aspect; mí-éıɾeaċtaċ, null, invalid, of no effect, vain; mí-ɾeaɾaṁaıl, unmanly, effeminate; mí-ɾeıleaṁnaċ (or -oıɾeaṁnaċ), unsuitable; mí-ɾoiʒʊeaċ, importunate, impatient (-ʊeaṁaıl, *id.*); mí-ɾíúntaċ, unworthy, unprincipled, illiberal; mí-ɾɾeaʒɾaċ, insubordinate; mí-ʒeanmnaıʊe, unchaste, immodest, mí-ʒlé, *id.*, *al.* dull, tarnished; mí-ʒlıc, dull, inept; mí-ʒníoṁaċ, ill-behaved, wicked, flagitious; mí-laʊaɾta, ill-spoken, ill-said, forward (-ċaċ, *id.*); mí-laınneaċ, thoughtful, melancholy (-loınneaċ, *id.*); mí-lúċṁaɾ, stiff, inactive; mí-ṁaoıʊeaċ, not given to boasting, ungrudging, modest; mí-ṁeanmnaċ, dispirited,; mí-ṁeaɾaıʊa, immoderate, intemperate; mí-ṁeıɾneaṁaıl, cowardly; mí-oılte, ill-bred; mí-ɾíbıalta, uncivil, rude; mí-ɾona, unprosperous, unhappy; mí-ɾoċma, uneasy, troubled, uncomfortable; mí-ʊoıṁʊeaċ, evil-thinking; mí-ʊuıgɾeaċ (-ɾeanaċ), senseless, stupid; *with verbs*: mí-ʊúıl(ıʒ)ım, I loathe, dislike; mí-ṁeıɾnıʒım, I discourage, dismay, am dismayed; mí-ṁínıʒım, I misinterpret; mí-ṁolaım, I dispraise, disparage; mí-ṁuınıʒım, I distrust, doubt, fear. *See also under* separate headings.

mıaċ, -aıʒ, and méıċ, *pl. id. m.*, a measure for dry goods, a bushel, a bag, a budget.

mıaʊ, *g.* -a, *d.* -aıʊ, *dpl.* -ʊaıb, *m.*, a distinction or dignity; honour, respect; form, decency, pride; m. ɾaoıʊa, noble dignity; m. meanman, pride of heart; ní m. lıom, I deem dishonourable, do not deign; ní m. aʒuɾ ní maıɾe lıom, *id.*; ʊeıɾım m. ʊo, I respect, honour; cáċ aɲ mıaʊaıb, all (arranged) according to their distinctions (*early*); ıaɲ m., according to rank, ɾá ṁ., *id.*

mí-áʊ, *m.*, ill-luck, mishap, misfortune, mischief; an unfortunate person; mac mí-áıʊ, an unfortunate fellow, one who brings ill-luck with him, *al.* a mischief-maker; aʒ ʊéanaṁ mí-áıʊ, doing mischief; caıʊé an m. a bí oɾt aʒuɾ a leıċéıʊ a ʊéanaṁ? what upset you that you should do such a thing? naċ aıɲ ataá an m., how unfortunate he is.

mıaʊaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, distinguished, noble, honourable, precious; . mıaʊaṁaıl, mıaʊṁaɾ, *id.*

mıaʊaıɲ, -e, *a.*, great, august.

mıaʊal. *See* méaʊal.

mıaʊaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, dignity, honour.

mıaʊbán. *See* mealʊbán.

mıaʊċaɾ, -ċaıɲe, *a.*, dignified.

mí-áʊṁaɾaċ, *a.*, unlucky, inauspicious, luckless, unfortunate; awkward, dismal; mí-áʊṁaɾ, mí-áʊɾaċ, *id.* (*al.* prankish, mischievous).

mıaʊta, *indec. a.*, distinguished.

mıaʒanaɾaċ. *See* mıanʒaɾaċ.

mí-áıɾʊ, *f.*, want of attention, ill-plight,

mischance; ar m., badly off; *al.* mí-bárd or mí-mádh.

mıallacán. *See* méadlacán.

mıam, *g.* méime, *d.* méim, mıam, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a puff, a stir, a breath of wind; níl m. gaoithe ann, there is not a breath of wind; níor fan m. ann, he had given up the last breath; marb gan mhéim, quite dead; *al.* méam.

mí-amha, *onomatopoeia*, the cry of the cat.

mıamhgail, -e, *f.*, mewing (as a cat).

mıamhlach, -aighe, *f.*, mewing (of cats), mewling (of infants); *cf.* meanmlach.

mıan, *g.* méin(e), *d.* méin and mıan, *pl.* -a, -ta, *m.* and *f.* (*old neut.*), mind (*gnly.* méin or méinn), a desire, wish; mind to (with *g.*); pleasure, delight, inclination, desideratum, the thing or person desired, a sweetheart, an ideal; m. guil, a longing to weep, grief; m. mná toirrcha, a pregnant woman's longing; m. a fúl, the desire of what he sees; m. inghean agus ban, the desired of maids and matrons; m. amadáin, a foolish desire; m. mic a fúil, a boy covets what he sees; m. a stoilе, their lust; le m., with passion; tá m. cum bíd air, he has an appetite for food; ir orc atá ar m. cuige, how greedy for it you are; dáiltear a mh. do gach aon, each one is presented with what he covets (*poet.*); ar a mh., at his will, to his heart's desire; dá mbeadh ré ar a mh., if he had his way; ir é mo mh. beith, &c., I wish I were, *etc.*; bad é mo mh. é dá, &c., it would be what I would like if, *etc.*; ir m. liom, I desire, intend; ir m. liom-sa tráchd ar Chití na gcraobh, I want to tell you about Kitty of the flowing hair; "cóir" ba mh. liom a rádh, I meant to say "cóir"; 'pé rud ir m. leat, whatever you like; má'r m. leat, if you wish (má'r leat, *id.*, *Om.*); gabhann m. mé cum, I am seized with a desire for; fhearfalaim mo mhiana, I serve my desire; beirim m. do, I desire; gan mh., ambitionless (*P. F.*); ir ceannsa m., who is mild of disposition. *See* méin, meon and mín.

mıan-, *in compds.*, desire, lust; mıan-bhroid, lust, excessive passion; mıan-chuma, a craving or strong desire (for, cum); mıan-diúltadh, abnegation, self-denial; mıan-dúil, longing, avidity; mıan-ghol, weeping from desire (m. bhoi i ngnúch na fmólach, the longing in the thrush's song); mıan-toil, will, consent.

mıan, *g.* méine, and méin, *m.f.*, ore, a mine; m. óir, auriferous ore; m. umha, copper ore; m. airgid, silver ore; beanbadh leagadh méin óir agus airgid i dtinnibh, smelting of gold and silver ores into ingots; m. phair nó umha, a brass or copper-mine (*Astr.*); *al.* méin (reimméin doilbhe an dána so, the mysterious ancient substance of this poem).

mıanach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, -aighe and -ntaighe, *m.*, an ore or mineral, a mineral vein, a mine; stuff or material; quality or substance (of a thing), character (of persons), inherent talent, meaning; m. óir, a gold mine; m. teanglacha, inherent ability to master languages; m. cainnte, a talkative disposition; m. feargach, an irate disposition; droch-mh., bad ore, stuff or disposition, viciousness, anger, a vicious person; as beanbadh mianaigh, smelting ore; ir maith an m. fataí iad, they are a good sort of potatoes (*O'Gr., Aran*); ir olc an m. duine é, he has the makings of a bad man in him; ir maith an m. é, he is a sterling fellow; fin é an m. é, that is his nature (*Con.*); tá m. na báirtighe 'ran fréin, the sky is full of rain, it looks like wet weather (*R. O.*); ir olc an m. éadaigh é, it will make up as a poor cloth, *al.* it is poor cloth; *in place-name*, m. Fean Caithéan na bhFeadh, in Leinster, Cnoc mıanach, *id.* (*Onom.*).

mıanach, -aighe, *a.*, desirous, wishful, longing, covetous, greedy; má'r m. leat fuighidh, if you care to wait; *sm.*, will, desire, good will; le h-iomarca mianaigh, with much good will (*poet.*).

mıanachóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a miner; mıanadóir, mıanaire (mianaighe, *Táin*) *id.*

mıanamhail, -amhla, *a.*, desirous, affectionate; m. cum fola, avid for blood.

mıanán, -áin, *m.*, act of reciting (over, ar); bráithre ag m. orm le rianfán salm, friars reciting over me with resounding psalms; *cf.* míonán and méanán.

mıanar, mıanarach. *See* mıangar, mıangarach.

mıanfach. *See* méanfadach.

mıangar, *g.* -air, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, desire, longing, lust, eagerness, concupiscence, pleasure, fastidiousness; mianar, *id.*

mıangarach, -aighe, *a.*, desirous, covetous, lustful, pleasant, dainty in food, of delicate palate; *smt. pron.* mıagamarach; *al.* mıanarach.

mıanṁaṁ, -aıṗe, *a.*, covetous, greedy, lustful; luscious, cloying (of food, meat, *etc.*).

mıanuġaḋ, -uıġċe, *m.*, act of longing for, desiring, coveting.

mıanuıġım, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I desire, long for, wish, intend.

mıanuıġċe, *p. a.*, desired, desirable, coveted, intended, designed; recherché, fastidious; ro-ṁ., very desirable.

mıaṗán. *See* meaṫṗán.

mıar, *g.* méıṙe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, an altar-stone or altar (*early*), a table, tablet or disk; a dish, plate or platter, a milk-basin; a mess or "dish"; m. ṁaıṫe, a wooden platter; m. ċluaṙaċ, a porringer; mıara na monaḋóıṁí, the tables of the money-changers; m. ṫrucaıle, a one-piece disk- or pank-wheel; ċuıṙ rí an bainne aṙ méıṙ ċaṁ oıḋċe, she put the milk to set overnight (*R. O.*); leıṫeaḋ méıṙe móıṁe 'na ṫá ṙúıl, each of his eyes as broad as a big dish; *Note*, the early table was also a tray or platter. *See under* ṙoṙ, ṙaṡaṙt and baṙṙaċ, méıṙe.

mıaṙaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, relating to dishes, discoid.

mıaṙaḋóıṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a dish- or platter-maker; mıaṙaċán, *id.*

mıaṙlaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, dung, manure.

mıaṙóg, -óıġe, -a, *f.*, the round movable bottom of a pannier; cleıṫeoġ, cıṙeoġ, ṫónóġ, *id.*

mí-ḃéaṙ, *m.*, a bad habit or practice; in *pl.* -ṙa, bad-manners; *whence a.*, -ṙaċ, vicious, ill-mannered.

mí-ḃınn, *a.*, cacophonous, unmelodious; *whence sm.* -neaṙ, cacophony.

mí-ḃuıḋeaċ, *a.*, ungrateful, disappointed, displeased (with, -ḋe); *whence sm.* -ċaṙ, ingratitude, disappointment.

mí-ḃunċáıṙċe, *m.* and *f.*, a set-back; *a.* -ṫeaċ, harmful.

mí-ċáḋaṙ, *m.*, affront, irreverence; *a.* -ṙaċ, irreverent.

mí-ċáın, *f.*, oppression, hardship; náṁ ḃaıṁıṫ baoġal ḋuıt ná ṙóṙ m., may you escape danger and hardship.

mí-ċáṙ, *m.*, lack of interest, nonsense, dislike; *a.* -ṙaċ, nonsensical.

mí-ċéaḋṙaċ, *a.*, discontented, peevish, unruly, indignant; ḋo labaıṁ ṙé lıom go m., he addressed me in a peevish way; *pron.* -ċéaṫaċ (-ċıaṫaċ).

mí-ċéaḋṙaḋ, *m.*, unreason, indignation, peevishness; ḃí m. móṙ aıġe oṁ, he was highly indignant with me; *pron.* -ċéaṫ (-ċıaṫ), -ċéaḋ (-ċıaḋ).

mícéal, -ċíl, *m.*, Michael, the Archangel Michael; Ḋıa ıṙ Mıa ṙe ıṙ m. ḋuıt, may God and Mary and Michael bless you (a salutation); ċroıceann caoṁaċ na ṙéile míċíl ḋo beıṫ aıġe ċum ḋoṁnóıġe, he to have the skin of a Michaelmas sheep for a glove; *al.* mıċéal (*early*), míoċaol; mıcıl (*W. Cork, Rg., etc.*); mıċıl (*Om.*); *dims.* míceamílín, mıcılín, ɔc. *See under* meaḋ and míṙ.

mí-ċéıllıḋe, *indec. a.*, foolish, unwise, mad, senseless; go meaṙ m., rashly and foolishly; -ċıallḋa, *id.*

mí-ċıall, *f.*, folly, unreason, bad meaning; aṙ mí-ċéill, mad, beside oneself; *hence* mí-ċıallaıḋe, a mad man, a fool, *and*, mí-ċıalluıġım, I rave or dote; *al.* -ċéill, -ċıallḋaċt.

mí-ċınéal, *m.*, unkindness (*al.* -eál); *a.* -lṫa, unkind, *al.* -laċ; *al.* -eál-.

mí-ċınneaṁaın, *f.*, misfortune, mischance, mishap; *a.* -eaṁnaċ, unfortunate, luckless, fatal.

mí-ċıon, *m.*, disesteem.

mí-ċlú, *m.*, ill-fame, reproach; *a.*, -ċlúḋaċ, contemptible, infamous, disreputable; -ċlúṁaıl, -ċluıṫeaċ, *id.*

mí-ċoıṁġeall, *m.*, an injurious condition, breach of contract, bad faith, backsliding, deceit; *a.*, -laċ, unjust (of a contract), perverse, treacherous, backsliding.

mí-ċóıṁıġım, *v. tr.*, I disarrange, disorganise, put out of action, maltreat, put to rout.

mí-ċóıṁıġṫe, *p. a.*, disarranged, ill-treated, disfigured, destroyed, put out of action, disorganised.

mí-ċóıṁıuġaḋ, *m.*, act of disarranging, *etc.*, ill-treatment, defeat, destruction, disorganisation; mılleaḋ aguṙ m., destruction and defeat.

mí-ċóṁġaṙ, *m.*, a round-about way, inconvenience, shortage; m. ṙíona, lack of wine; ċuıṙṙınn' m. nó coṙ bealaıġ oṁ ṙéın le gaṙ ḋo ḋéanaṁ ḋuıt, I would go out of my way to do you a favour; *a.* -ṙaċ, round-about, out-of-the-way, indirect, inconvenient.

mí-ċoṁṫṁom, *a.*, unequal, uneven, unjust (-maċ, -maṁaıl, *id.*); *sm.*, unevenness, absence of equilibrium, unstable, abnormal or awkward position, awkward plight, discomfort, injustice, calamity; m. oṙt! confusion to you; míle m. oṙt! a thousand upsets to you! aṙ m., unstable, uncomfortable, badly situated, displaced; ıṙ ḋuıne mé aṙ

m., I am badly off; tá an bó air m., the cow is in a helpless position, as on her back and unable to rise; i m. inntse, displaced (as a foetus); *pron.* mí-chóchrom, -chóchrom (*poet.*) and míochrom.

mí-chráibtheach, *a.*, impious; *sm.*, an impious person.

mí-chuairt, *f.*, a roundabout, a turning round, a whirlpool; *al.* a harmful visitation; *al.* mí-chuairc.

mí-chuibhreach, *a.*, immoderate, inharmonious, improper, extreme, extraordinary, uncommon, strange, blundering, ill-tempered, stubborn; gaoth m., a violent wind; labhair an cailleach le fuaim mí-chuibhreachaigh, the hag spoke with extraordinary venom; *sf.* -rachd, immoderateness, extremism, stubbornness, *etc.*

mí-chumadh, *m.*, act of deforming, hacking; deformity (*al.* -ma).

mí-chúmhra, *a.*, foul, foetid; impure, lewd; unwholesome; ná bí m. i dtigh an óil, avoid lewd speech in the ale-house; focal m., an unchaste word; bean m., an immodest woman.

mí-cúmtha, *indec. a.*, ill-shaped, deformed, hacked, unfinished, imperfect; -tacht, *f.*, misshapenness, deformity.

mídh-, in *compds.* *See* miodh-, midh-.

midhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, middle, midmost part; *with art.*, an Mh., Meath (the central area); m. meadhón lae, midday; m. mharbh na hoidhche, the dead middle of the night (*al.* am m. mharbh na hoidhche); tá m. mharbh na hoidhche ann, it is the dead-hour of night; Connrae na Mh., the County of Meath.

midheach, -dhighe, *a.*, relating to Meath; strong, valiant; *sm.*, a Meath man.

mídheamhail, -mhla, *a.*, monthly; *al.* míodha-.

midheamhain, -mhna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of considering, reflecting on (an); meditation, consideration.

midhilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, middle-band connecting the swingle and handstaff of a flail (*A.*).

midhim, -dheamhain, *v. intr.*, I ponder, meditate on (an); *cf.* meadhaim.

midhinn, *a.*, slender at the middle, waisted; manaoir ghlas-leathan an chrann m., a grey broad-spear on a waisted shaft; *sf.*, m. na láimhe, the wrist.

mí-dhúthchas, *m.*, ill-nature, evil heritage, degeneracy; *a.*, -rach, evil-natured, degenerate.

mí-fhollámh, *a.*, unwholesome, unsanitary, unhealthy; *sf.* -neacht, bad health, unwholesomeness, unsound or unsanitary condition.

mí-fhonn, *m.*, distrust, dislike, discouragement, decrease of interest; tagann m. orthu, they cease to be interested (of school children).

mí-fhortún, *m.*, misfortune, ill-luck, harm; tá an m. déanta agat, you have caused mischief (*al.* -fhoirtiún); *a.*, -ach, unfortunate (*al.* -fhirt-).

mis, *in phr.*, *e.g.*, níor fan m. ná meas ionnta, they were completely disconcerted.

mí-shléas, *m.*, state of being unprepared or out of order; tá an glas ar m., the lock is out of order.

mí-shnaoi, *f.*, displeasure, dislike; ugliness, want of beauty; ní'l m. ar bith air, he is by no means uncomely (*Ros.*); *a.*, -idheach, ill-favoured, pale through sickness or disgust.

mí-shné, *f.*, forbidding or unpleasant aspect; *a.*, -shnéidheach, ugly, forbidding.

mí-shráth, *m.*, infamy, gracelessness (-rathlach, *id.*); *a.*, -rach, graceless, infamous (-rathail, *id.*).

mí-shreann, *m.*, loathing, disgust, disdain, displeasure; deirim m., I cause displeasure, work mischief; dá fhaid ghreann tagann m., long though pleasure lasts, loathing succeeds; *a.*, -nach, displeased, angry, contentious.

mí-iomchar, *m.*, misconduct, sexual immorality; clann mí-iomchair, misbehaving progeny.

mí-ionbhadach, *a.*, unseasonable, untimely, premature.

mil, *g.* meala, *f.*, honey; *fig.* sweetness, excellence; m. na mbeach, honey of bees, m. bheach, m. na gcíor, *id.* (*poet.*); m. bhuidhe, the yellow honey (*poet.*); m. ubh, egg-flip (made from sugar and egg-glare); m. ghabhair, goat's honey; m. reoidhte, frozen honey (a luxury); lá meala, a beautiful day; ceo meala, a honey-mist (*poet.*); chiathar meala, honeycomb, miodhar meala, *id.*; mí na meala, honeymoon; béilín meala, tempting lips; bhriathra meala, honeyed words; dóigh milis le m., as sweet as may be; Cluain Meala, Clonmel; cuimlim m. fá, I flatter; in *compds.*, mil-béal (*gpl.*), of honeyed speech; mil-fhothach, honey-blossomed, eloquent.

mí-laoch, *m.*, a poltroon, a coward; -char, *m.*, cowardice; -cha, *a.*, unheroic, cowardly.

milbean, -bin, *m.*, hemlock (*conium maculatum*), conine; *al.* milmeán, minmeán, muinmeán, moingmeán (*Cm.*).

mil-beoin, *f.*, mead, methylene, methe-glin; milbin (*O'R.*).

milceadán, -áin, *m.*, a band on the lower jaw to prevent lambs from sucking (*Boyce*). *See* rmiolgadán.

míl-ceartán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flesh-worm; míl-ceárd, *id.* (tá míl-ceárda i mbonnaib mo cos, there are fleshworms on the soles of my feet).

mil-ceo, *m.*, mildew. *See* ceo.

míle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lte, -lí, *gpl.* -le, -lte, *m.*, a thousand, a thousand pounds, a thousand years, a millennium, a thousand times (with *compar.*); a mile (*pl. oft.* mílí); m. fear n-armach bruinneach, a thousand tried armed men; m. céimeann, a thousand paces, *mille passuum*; m. slighead, a mile of distance; m. mór, an Irish mile, m. Gaedhealach, *id.*; m. beag, an English mile, m. Gallda, *id.*; na mílte dubha, countless thousands (or miles); céad m., a hundred thousand; céad ar m., eleven hundred; m. de mílíb, a thousand thousands (or miles), a million; mílte de'n ór, thousands of pounds in gold; na mílte, thousands (of pounds), vast riches, *al.* vast crowds; míle (-lte) ó baile, miles away from home; feacht m. d'fairrge céadtuisge, seven miles of frozen ocean; m. b'fearr liom, I would prefer a thousand times; is m. gráinne M. Dubh ná tusa, Black M. is a thousand times uglier than you; dá mhíle buidheachas, in his very spite; dá mairinn ar fead m., if I lived a thousand years; go m. maithidh tú é, may you outlive it by numerous years (*U.*).

míle, *g.* -eadh, *d.* -lidh, *pl.* -eadha, -lí, *m.*, a warrior, a soldier, a champion, a hero; Milesius; a Milesian; *al.* míl (*g.* -eadh, *d.* -idh) and míleadh (*g.* -lidh).

míleac, *g.*, míolcan, *f.*, a common place-name, Meelick.

míleadh, -lis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brooch or clasp; go míleadhaibh airgid ar a nduitibh, wearing silver clasps upon their wrists.

míleadh, *num. a.*, thousandth.

mileardha, -aighe, *a.*, Milesian (of Miletus); *sm.*, a Milesian.

míleata, *indec. a.*, knightly, valorous, military; *al.* míleanta.

míleatar, -air, *m.*, prowess, bravery; -tacht, *id.*

mil-fhéarach, -aighe, *f.*, grass-wrack, a marine weed with a sweet root (*Achill*); *al.* mil-feorach, milriúrach.

mí-lí, *f.*, absence of colour, bad colour, pallor; m. ba filighe 'ná gorta, a pale, wan colour, fainter than that of a ghost (*Fer.*).

milidhe, *indec. a.*, honeyed (*early*).

milis, -lise, -ílse, *a.*, sweet, sugary, sweetened (as tea, *etc.*); honeyed, savoury (of meat); mild, suave; delicious, pleasant; coaxing, flattering; serviceable, precious, graceful; bainne m., new milk (*opp.* to bainne geal, sour or skim milk); gleimín m., a dainty morsel; meacan m., a sweet root; cáca m., a sweet cake; féar m., sweet or lea grass; maidhe m., licorice; bhéithe milse, honeyed words; gleadhaidhe m., a plausible fellow; ceol binn m. na n-éan, the melodious and delightful music of the birds; biadh m. áilgean, a sweet mild food; tobar d'uisce m., a well of pure water; m. le, sweet or kind to; is m. an rud an tsláinte, health (or life) is sweet (or precious); tá blas m. air, it tastes sweet; m. an teanga an Gaedhealg, sweet is the Irish tongue; *gnly.* mísle in *gsf.* and *pl.*

milis-bhladhach, *a.*, sweet-spoken, eloquent.

milseach, -righ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sweetheart.

milis-gob, *m.*, a sweet mouth.

mí-lítheach, *a.*, pallid; -theacht, *f.*, pallor, discoloration.

milriúrach. *See* mil-fhéarach.

mille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a botch or bungler, an insignificant person; m. maidhe, an inefficient tradesman, a botch, m. bata, miollta maidhe, *id.*

milléad, -éid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mullet.

milleadh, -lte, *m.*, act of breaking, injuring, ruining, blighting; spoiling, corrupting, demoralising, seducing, bewitching, fascinating; damage, injury, destruction; power to harm or destroy, fascination; lucht millte na hAoine, outragers of the Friday abstinence; gach m. dá ngabaid cúca, every reverse they meet with; mo mh.! oh woe! in *compds.* in dá m.-bhfuiread, utterly destroying them; aidh-mh., fascination.

milleán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, blame, reproach, upbraiding; ná cuir a mh. orm-sa, do not blame me for it; ní'l aon mh. agam air, I do not blame him at all.

milleánach, -aighe, *a.*, blaming, rebuking, fault-finding.

milleaċaċ. *See* millteaċ.

milleoɡ, -oiɡe, -a, *f.*, a little knife, a bill-hook.

milleoɡ, -oiɡe, -a, *f.*, a little lump or heap; a second chin in man or a similar growth in an animal (*Ros.*); *dim.* of meall.

mille-muɡail, -e, -í, *f.*, a burr. *See* min-bruɡail.

millim, -leaġ, *v. tr.*, I spoil, mar, injure, ruin, wring (of the hand); I bewitch, fascinate, ruin by fascination; rin é mill n., that is what spoilt N.; an té ċaomhnar an trlaċ milleann pé an mac, spare the rod and spoil the child; mill pé na ɡnóṫa, he brought the affair to naught, upset everything.

millín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small knob, lump or mass, a small parcel or quantity, a bud (*Ros.*), a small hill; tá millíní aɡ teaċt ar na préataiḃ úra, the new potatoes are sprouting (*Ros.*); an m. ḃán, the White Knoll (townland in *Ker.*); fairrún mná na cille le mná na tuaṫa alpán ċúṫa aɡur m. uaṫa, the way of church ladies with those of the laity, to take much and give little (*U. prov.*); *dim.* of meall.

milliún, -uin, *pl. id.* and -liúna, *m.*, a million; milleon (*M.*).

milliúnaṫ, *num. a.*, millionth.

milliúnaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a millionaire.

millreán. *See* milreán.

millte, *p. a.*, ruined, spoiled; small, wretched, miserable; ir m. an lá é, it is a wretched day; ɡarrún m., a small, wretched boy; ruiroín m., a small, miserable thing; ḃí ṫá ɡaṁain aiɡe ir ḃí ceann aca m., he had two calves and one of them was a wretched thing.

milleaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, destructive, injurious; deceitful; great, wonderful; ir m. an cainnteoir é, he is a wonderful speaker (*Con.*); rúil ṁ., an evil eye; *sm.* a miserable looking or sickly person.

milleaċar, -air, *m.*, destruction, ruin.

milleán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miserable, wretched fellow, a poorly developed person or animal, a prodigal; m. ɡaḃair, a wretched goat.

milleanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, destructive, terrible; *al.* -cineaċ, -ċeanaċ.

milleanar, -air, *m.*, an injury, harm, damage, a blunder, vandalism.

milleoir, -oira, -rí, *m.*, a destroyer, a spoiler, an oppressor.

milleoireaċt, -a, *f.*, injury, destruction, oppression, mischief, epilepsy, *esp.* in children; "blind staggers," in pigs fairy-destruction, enchantment; do cailleaḋ le m., who was lost by fairy wiles (or by the evil eye).

mil-ṁeacan, *m.*, mallow. *See* mealḃacán.

míloṙo, *m.*, my lord, a lord; *cf.* Fr. milord.

milre, *g. id.*, *f.*, sweetness, savouriness; graciousness, flattery; *al.* mirle.

milreaċt, -a, *f.*, sweetness, enticement, flattery, coaxing, mildness, suavity, dainties (*C. M.*); m. briċte, sweetness of speech; *oft. pron.* mirleaċt.

milreán, -ain, *m.*, anything sweet or that sweetens, a sweet, confection or dainty, candy; cheese-curds, smelt or fry; *smt.* applied to salt as a preserver of meat, *etc.*; a flatterer; m. móna, bog honeysuckle; m. tráġa, pepper dulse; m. mara, *perh. id.*, a seaweed; aɡ díol meala aɡur aɡ ceannaċ m., selling honey and buying sweets (*prov.* of futile exchange); *al.* millreán; *pron.* mirleán (*M.*).

milreánaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a kind of seaweed.

milreánta, *indec. a.*, sweet-tasted, sweetened.

milreántaċt, -a, *f.*, sweet-tastedness, sweetness.

milreoɡ, -oiɡe, -a, *f.*, a sweet-meat, dainty or choice morsel, the clover flower (*Antr.*); a sweetheart.

milriġim, -riuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I sweeten, sugar (as tea, *etc.*), mull, make savoury; *intr.*, I dawn (of the day); *pron.* mil-, mirl-.

milrín, *m.*, name for a field having sweet grass.

milriuġaḋ, -riġċe, *m.*, act of sweetening, mollifying; education, refinement; dawning; le m. an lae, at dawn; (mirliuġaḋ in *sp. l. M.*).

mil-ṫeanga, *f.*, a sweet tongue.

miltmiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, military service (*Wind.*).

miltmiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I serve as a soldier (*Wind.*).

mí-ṁacánta, *indec. a.*, impudent, dishonest; -caċt, *f.*, dishonesty.

mí-ṁaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, ugliness, unsightliness, repulsiveness, deformity; *a.* -reaċ, unsightly, unpleasant.

mí-ṁarḃ, for miḋe ṁarḃ. *See* miḋe.

mí-ṁeas, *m.*, disrespect, disrepute; *whence*: -raim, *v. tr.*, I undervalue, despise; -raṁail, *a.*, disrespectful; -rta, *p. a.*, despised, vile.

mí-ṁoḋ, *m.*, a bad habit or mode; disrespect, incivility, scandal; *whence*:

-ὁaım, I affront; -ὁaṁaıl, uncivil, disrespectful.

mın, -e, *f.*, meal, flour; mın ɣaṁḃ, coarse meal; m. ṁín, fine meal; m. ḃuıḋc, Indian meal; m. ċoıɲce, m. ḃán, oatmeal; m. eoɲnan, barley meal; m. ɲuıp, linseed meal or cake; m. ċóɣna, powder of buck's horn, ammonia; m. loırcɲeaın, oats dried over hot stones and then ground; m. ċáıṫ, chaff-meal; m. ɣɲeaṫáın, oatmeal and water beaten to a thick consistency; ᴅo-ɣním m. ır luaıṫ ᴅe, I make meal and ashes of, grind small, destroy utterly; ɲeaɲ mıne cáıɲᴅe, a seller of meal on credit.

mın-. *See* mıon-, mın-.

mín, -e, *a.*, gentle, mild, tender, mignon; fine, delicate, small, soft; smooth, level; calm, tame, tamed, humble, submissive; ɣo m., gently, softly; m. macánta, mild and submissive; m. ɲéıṫ, beautifully smooth; m. maṁḃ, still in death; ɲéaɲ m., tender grass; cɲıaċaɲ m., a fine sieve; cíoɲ ṁ., a fine comb; ḃaṫa m. cuıll, a smooth hazel stick; ṫalaṁ m., pasture or level land; ɣleannṫa míne, grassy glens; ḃainne ɲeaṁaɲ m. mılıɲ, thick luscious sweet milk; ɲíle na ɲıolla mín, the poet of smooth numbers; an ṫ-ualaċ ır mó aɲ an ɣcapall ır míne, the quieter the horse the greater the load (*prov.*); ṫá an ɲɲıᴅeoıgín ana-ṁ., the little robin is quite tame (*R. O.*); ıᴅır m. ır aınṁín, both gentle and rough; *neg.* aın-ṁ.; *opp. to* ɣaṁḃ and boɲḃ. *See al.* meılım.

mín-, **míon-**, in *compds.*, gentle, fine, smooth, *etc.*; mín-álaınn, gentle and beautiful; mín-ḃláıṫe, smoothness; mín-ċeannɲuıġım, I become calm (of the sea); mín-ċlár, a smooth board or plain; mín-ċloċ, a smooth stone or pebble, pumice stone; mín-ċlocaċ, characterised by smooth stones, as a beach, *etc.*; mín-ċneaɲ, smooth skin; mín-ċómṁáᴅ, a quiet talk; mín-ċɲıoᴅ, a slight tremor (aɲ m., tremulous); mín-ᴅealḃaċ, of graceful form; mín-ᴅɯımne, a smooth ridge; mín-eaɣaɲ, delicate arrangement; mín-eıṫe, down, smooth feathers; mín-ɣéaɲ, tender grass; mín-ɣéıɲeaċ, swanlike; mín-ɣeal, delicate and bright; mín-ɣlan, *id.*; mín-ɣɲuaᴅ, a smooth cheek; mín-ṁaıɲeaċ, gentle and beautiful, *sf.* a tender beauty; mín-ṁala, a smooth eyebrow; mín-ɲoɲcaċ, mild-eyed; mín-ɲcoṫ, *centaurea nigra* (ḃɲealla ɣoɲmа, ceanna ᴅuḃa, *id.*); mín-ɲcoṫaċ, gentle-flowered; ' mín-ɲuıɲġe, mild courting; mín-ṫɯaıll, a smooth scabbard. *See al.* mín-cíɲ, mín-cíɲeaċ.

mín, -e, -ɲṫe, *m.f.*, anything smooth, the smooth; a smooth green spot on a mountain or amid rough land; fine pasture, (*opp.* to ɣaṁḃaċ), settlement, way-out, upshot; ᴅéan-ɲe lıom-ɲa m. m. aɣuɲ ᴅéanɲaᴅ-ɲa leaṫ-ɲa ɣaṁḃ ɣaṁḃ, treat me well and I will treat you badly; b' é an m. ır ɲéıṫeaċ ᴅí aɲ an ɲcéal, the way the matter was finally settled was; ır é an m. ır ɲéıṫeıṫe aɲ an ɲcéal, the easiest way out is (*al.* mıan); in *place-names*: m. na ɣualann, m. ᴅoɣ or m. naċ ɕɯaıṫ, m. an lıonaċáın in *U.*, na mínṫe Óɣa, na mínṫe ɸlıuċa in *Ker.*, *etc.*

mí-náᴅúın, *f.*, ill-nature, harshness, inhumanity; *a.*, -ᴅúɲṫa, unkind, unfeeling, unnatural; -ᴅúɲṫaċt, *f.*, lack of feeling, unnaturalness, hard-heartedness.

mí-náıne, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty; impudence, assurance, stubbornness.

mí-náıneaċ, *a.*, shameless, immodest; audacious, bold, stubborn (often applied to children), vicious (of animals); (*smt.* míoɲáıneaċ, míneaıneaċ); -neaċt, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty, obstinacy, audacity.

mí-naoṁuġaᴅ, *m.*, profanation, sacrilege.

mınḃeaɲ (mınṁeaɲ). *See* mılḃeaɲ.

mın-ḃɲúġaıl, *g.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, burdock, a burr; mılle-ɲúġaıl (*pl.* -aılí, burr, *Om. My.* who gives cɲaᴅán, ᴛuaɲal and leaᴅán an úcaıne, for the plant).

mıne, *g. id.*, *f.*, smallness, littleness, minuteness, meanness; aɲ a ṁ. ġéıne, at his full speed; aɣ ᴛuıl ı m. aɣuɲ ı mḃıéaɣaıġe, becoming smaller and more deceitful; *al.* mıona.

míne, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, facility, softness, gentleness, fineness, politeness, tameness, pusillanimity, submissiveness; a grassy stone; a polish; ḃláṫ na m., the tender blossom; a ᴅeaɲḃɲáṫaıɲ na m., my dearest brother; a léıġeoıɲ na m., gentle reader; ᴅeıɲım ċum m., I tame; aɣ ᴛuıl ı m., becoming more amenable; ır ɲéaɲɲ m. ná boɲḃɲaċt, mild methods are better than rough ones.

míneaċ, -íġe, *a.*, mealy, full of meal.

míneaċ, *f.*, a polish, smoothness, gentleness, tameness, fineness.

míneaċáɲaıᴅe, *g. id.*, *m.*, one too minute and slow for work or business, a fumbler, a hair-splitter; m. ceaɲt ır

eaḋ an ceápḋaiḋe ṙin, that tradesman is a real fumbler (*Cm.*); (*recté perh.*, míṁeacánaiḋe).

míneaḋar, -air, *m.*, refinement, courtesy, civilization; míneaṙ, *id.*

mineán. *See* mionán.

míneoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a gentle woman.

minic, *compar.* mionca, -e, -iciġe, *pl.* mionca, -e, *a.* and *ad.*, often, frequent; ġo m., often, frequently; ir m., it is often, often happens, *etc.*, a common beginning for proverbs, used aoristically with *pret.*, *smt.* translated "generally," "usually"; ir m. ṁaiṫ, often heretofore; ir m. ḋo ḃain beaṅ ṙlat ḋ'ḟonn í ṁéin ḋo ḃualaḋ, woman has often cut a rod to beat herself; m. ġuṙ ṙa ṫéiḋ an ḃṁéaġ 'ná an ṁíṁinne, the lie often carries farther than the truth; m. ṁ'uċ, frequent are my moans; ḃa ṁ. mé ṙiaṙ, I often went westward; ir m. iomloċtaḋ ċum na hínṙe ṙeo, passages to and from this island are frequent; ceol imṙir ḃa ṁ. ion (ann), the noise of quarrelling was to be often heard there; ṫá ṁéiḋ ir ṫá ṁionca, however great or frequent; íoḋḃarta mionca, frequent offerings; caṫa mionca móṙa, frequent big battles; *sm.*, a thing that often happens, a person that often comes; ní ḃraiġeann m. onóiṁ, that which often happens is ignored; ca ṁ. ! how often; *compd.*, ar m.-ċuiṙeaḋ, frequently invited; *opp.* to annaiṁ; *al.* meimic (*early*).

miniciġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, frequency; aġur ḃ'ḟéiḋir náṙ ḃeaġ a ṁ., and perhaps it (Christmas) comes quite often enough; -ciġeaċt, *id.*

miniciġim, miniciuġaḋ. *See* mioncuiġim, mioncuġaḋ.

minicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a minnikin or very small pin.

minio. *See* mionaiḋ, biniḋ.

míniġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I smooth, polish, make fine; tame, subdue, make gentle; I expound, make clear, explain; *intr.*, I dwindle away (*Agall.*); iacob ḋo ṁíniġ coiṁiġeaṙ ḋeaṙḃráṫaṙ, Jacob, who calmed a brother's wrath; léiṙ-ṁ., I fully interpret or expound.

míniġeoir, -ora, -í, *m.*, a smoother, a tamer or subduer, an expounder or commentator.

mínín, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -í, *m.*, a grassy patch or stretch; *al.* maoiníu.

míníneaċt, -a, *f.*, daintiness; a luxury, a dainty (*U.*).

miniṙtráil, -ála, *f.*, administration.

miniṙtráilaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an office, administration, ministry.

miniṙtráilṫeoir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫeoiṙe, *m.*, an administrator, a steward.

miniṙtráilaim, -laċt, *v. tr.*, I minister.

miniṙtir, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -tṁí, *m.*, a minister, a parson; *al.* -téaṙ, -téiṙe (*Con.*), -teoir (*Don.*).

minit, a minuet; ceol ar ṁ. ṙa ṙúma, music for the minuet in the room (*Cm. song*); minniú, *id.* (*Con.*).

míniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of smoothing, polishing, making fine; taming, subduing, soothing; expounding, explaining; an explanation, a gloss, a commentary; a relief, surcease; an m. ċuiṙ ré air, how he explained it; ġan ṁ., unexplained; ḃa é an m. ir ṁóiṫeaċ ar an ṙcéal, the explanation (or upshot) of the matter was.

mínle, mínleaċ (milleaċ). *See* míonla, míonlaċ.

minnreaċ, -riġe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a young she-goat after first kidding; *al.* meinnreaċ, binnreaċ; minnreoġ, minnrín, *id.*; *dims.* of meann, a kid or goat (*Sc.*).

mí-nór, *m.*, a vicious custom, damage, trespass (by cattle); an-ċuimre mínóir, much damage (-núr, *Aran*); *a.*, -raċ, unusual, outré, uncivil, morose, thieving, trespassing.

mín-tír, *f.*, level or arable land; the mainland, ar an m. amuiġ, on the m.

mín-tíreaċ, -riġ, *pl. id.*, and -ċa, *m.*, arable land as distinguished from waste land; taitniġeann blar an mín-tíriġ leir an ġcaoṁa, the sheep likes the flavour (of the grass) of the arable land.

mío-, míoṫ-, in *compds.*, bad. *See* mí-, mío-.

mioċair, -e, *a.*, kind, friendly, loving, affable, mild; moṫaṁail m. milir ómóraċ ḋo, orderly, affable, pleasant and submissive to (*P. F.*); ṙeaṙar an Cú Ráilṫe ġo m. muinnteaṙṫa riú, Cúchulainn welcomed them most affably.

mioċairne, *g. id.*, *f.*, affability, friendliness, mildness; mioċaireaċt, *id.*

míoċairṫe, *m. pl.*, monsters, horrors, grotesques.

míoċṁar (phonetic spelling) (*Or.*). *See* míoṙar.

míocr. *See* ġíocr.

mioċt, *g. id.*, *m.*, a priest's amice; a coiffe or headdress for women (Lat. *amictus*).

mioṫ, *g.* meaṫa, *pl. id.* and meaṫanna, *f.*, mead, honey and water flavoured

and fermented, a beverage of the Middle Ages; *pron.* miuṡ; *smt.* meaḋ, -áḋ, and méad (*A.*); *g. al.* míḋ.

mioḋ-, miḋ-, in *compds.*, mid-, central, half-, un-; **mioḋ-aois**, full age; **miḋ-meaḋón**, the very midst; **mioḋ-bac**, mid-hollow (m. ṫoma, small of back); **mioḋ-noċt**, midnight; **mioḋ-lá**, midday; **miḋ-ġleann**, mid-glen; **mioḋ-bolg**, pit of stomach; **mioḋ-ċnaor**, mid-gullet; **mioḋ-uaċtar**, middle of the upper part (m. a ċléiḃ, the middle of the upper part of his breast); **miḋ-feang**, waisted (**miḋing**, *id.*); **miḋ-lire**, penetralia; **mioḋ-lán**, half-full; **mioḋ-laoċ**, a coward (half-hero); in *placenames*, **Miḋ-iseal**, Meeshal, Cork; **Mioḋ-ros**, Myross; **Mioḋ-luaċair**. *See* rlige; *cf.* meaċ-, miċ-.

mioḋaċ, -aige, *a.*, middle (*Laws*).

mioḋaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stallion (*C. C.*).

mioḋaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a medico.

mioḋaing, -e, *f.*, a large knife, a dagger (doublet with **meaḋóg**).

mioḋal, -ail, *m.*, flattery, fawning, fair speech.

mioḋalaċ, -laige, *a.*, flattering, fawning.

mioḋamail. *See* **miḋeamail**.

mioḋamair, -e, *f.*, worthless food, offal (*Mayo, Don.*).

Mioḋḃán. *See* **meaḋḃán**.

mioḋċaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, the practice of medicine; **mioḋaċar**, *id.*

mioḋ-ċuaċ, *m.*, a mead goblet.

mioḋ-ċuairt, *f.*, mid- or central visit or levee; **Teaċ mioḋ-ċuairte**, the Hall or Pavilion of Central Visitation (ancient structure at Tara) (*prob.* so called from the return visit of provincial monarchs, *etc.*, to the high-king for the **feir Teamrach**), *al.* the central part of a house; *al.* a whirlpool (*O'R.*, for **mí-ċuairt**).

mioḋlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and **-aige**, *m.*, a coward; **mioḋ-laoċ**, *id.*

mioḋlaċar, -air, *m.*, cowardice.

mioḋ-laoċta, *indec. a.*, cowardly.

miosóg. *See* **meaḋóg**.

míosóg, -óige, *-a*, *f.*, a weak cat-cry, a mew; *al.* *See under* **móg**.

mioḋrán, -ránaċ. *See* **meaḋrán, -ránaċ**.

míoḋranairde, *indec. a.*, in **ċrioċa clanna** m. **Míleaḋ** (*E. R.*).

mioḋúin, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a meadow, especially ready for cutting; **míoḋán**, *id.*

míorailteaċt, -a, *f.*, ugliness, ungainliness (*Don.*).

míorail, -ailte, *a.*, ugly, ungainly (*Don.*); *al.* **miorail, míorailt, míoċmail**, *etc.*

míog, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the cry of a plover, jacksnipe, *etc.*, a hoot, a bleat; a smirk, a smile, a sly look, a wink of sleep, a nod, a doze; m. **codalta**, a nod or wink of sleep; *cf.* **rmíog**.

míog, -ige, *f.*, in m. **buiḋe**, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*); **mioċóg buiḋe** (*O'R.*), **míogaiḋe** (*P. O'C.*), *id.*

míogaċ, -aige, *a.*, crying like a plover, jacksnipe, *etc.*; smirking, smiling, sly-looking, nodding, winking; *sm.*, a sleepy person, one who nods, *al.* a silent rogue; **bí reaċnaċ ar an té ná labrann briste, ir fearr tú beit 'na m.**, be wary of him who speaks not overmuch, 'tis likely he is a rogue (*prov.*).

míogaḋ, -gta, *m.*, crying like that of a plover, jacksnipe, *etc.*; **míoglaċt** and **míogalaḋ**, *id.*

míogaḋán breac, *m.*, the magpie (*Om.*).

míogaim, -aḋ and **-gail**, *v. intr.*, I cry like a plover, jacksnipe, *etc.*

míogaireaċt, -a, *f.*, smiling, smirking; *cf.* **rmíogaireaċt**.

míogarnaċ, -aige, *f.*, act of dozing, falling asleep; **bí ré ag míogarnaiġ coir na teineaḋ**, he was dozing beside the fire; *cf.* **rmíogarnaċ**.

míoggail, -e, *f.*, a crying like that of a plover, jacksnipe, *etc.* *See* **míogaḋ**.

míol, *g.* **míl**, *pl. id.*, **-la, -lta**, *m.*, a beast or animal, an insect, *esp.* the common louse; a whale (m. **móir**, m. (**móir**) **mara**, *id.*); a hare (m. **maige** (or **maiġe**), m. **buiḋe** (*Eg.*), m. **mongruaḋ**, *id.*); m. **tíre**, a land animal; m. **péirt**, a grasshopper; m. **gorm**, a blue animalcule frequenting putrid or stagnant water; m. **trágha**, a sandhopper; **tá na míl trágha go plúirneaċ fá'n breamnaċ roin**, sand-hoppers are numerous under that sea-weed (*N. Y.*); m. **mara**, a flea-fish found under strandstones (*D. M.*); m. **cnion**, a moth, m. **cnionna**, *id.* (*al.* a "slater," a woodlouse); m. **goile**, an intestinal worm; m. **crúbaċ**, a crab-louse; m. **cnir**, a common louse; m. **éadaiġ**, pediculus (*Wind.*), m. **bratóg**, *id.*; m. **cuma** (milchumae, *ib.*), a bug; m. **úire**, a worm, *ib.*; m. **caorach**, a sheep-louse; m. **balla**, a wall-louse; m. **gníoḃa**, a small speckled fish used as bait (*Mayo*); m. **corr**, a midget; **cóir tiuġ leir na míola corra**, as numerous as midgets; m. **síḋe**, a fairy beast; in *compds.*: **bleiḋ-mh.**, a whale; **corr-mh.**, a midge; **fiaḋ-mh.**, a wild animal; **ainm.**, an

evil beast, cláon-ṁ., *id.*; muiṁ-ṁ., a marine animal.

míolaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in beasts, lousy; mean, despicable, brutish; consisting of cattle; ṙṙaṁ ṁ., a dowry of cattle; a ċáċaiṁe ṁíolaiġ, you lousy wretch.

míolaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a lousy, contemptible fellow.

míolaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, mill-spindle or -rynd, m. bṁón, *id.*; the m. and the cúb are iron accessories of the quern; *Lat.* miliarium; *corruptly* míṁiṁe.

míolam, *m.*, injury, hurt; gan ṁ. gan béim, without flaw or injury; *al.* bíolam.

míolan, *m.*, an urn; m. ṫuiṁn, =ṙcuaġaċ an ewer with handles at side.

míolán, *m.*, a beast, a wretch.

míolaṙc, -aiṙce, *f.*, restiveness, fawning, desire (*O'R.*).

míolaṙcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, restive.

míol-ċaḃán, *m.*, a deer-park.

míolcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I soothe, flatter, cajole; *whence* -caiṁe, a wheedler, a parasite; -caiṁeaċt, cajolery (*O'R.*).

míol-ċeárṁ. *See* míl-ċeaṁcán.

míol-ċú, *f.*, a greyhound.

míolla, míollaċt. *See* míonla, míonlaċt.

míoltа, *indec. a.*, filled with animals.

míoltóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a gnat, a midge; coṁṁ-ṁ., *id.*; m. leaṫaiṁ, a bat; m. ġéaṁ, a stinging midge; m. ċríonna, a wood louse (*Cm.*).

mioṁaṙc, -aiṙc, *m.*, spear-, or lance-attachment, *perh.* amentum; *smt.* a lance or spear; *al.* the name of an ancient metre.

mí-ómóṙ, *m.*, lack of homage, disrespect, disobedience; -óṙaċ, *a.*, disrespectful, undutiful, disobedient.

mion, -ine, *a.*, minute, small in size, fine, pounded, powdered, broken fine; mean, small-minded, miserly; detailed; frequent; aiṁġeaḋ m., change; méaṁa miona, small neat fingers; ṙṁátaí miona, small potatoes; ṕéiḋe ḋlúṫa miona, fine close-set sets of teeth; ní ṕíṫ ṁ., it is no small loss; ní meaṁḃall m., it is no small cause of perplexity; ir ṙúil ṁ. ir ḋuḃaċ i n-a ḋiaiḋ, many an eye has he left gloomy; go m. minic, repeatedly; m. ir móṙ, great and small; cuaṙuiġim go m., I search minutely; *var. forms* in *compds.* are meann-, mionn-, mionṫ-, meanḃ-.

mion- (miona-), min-, *in compds.*, small, fine, neat; powdered, minced; frequent, gradual; minor, sub-; *with nouns*: mion-áiṁnéiṙ, minor articles; mion-aṁán, slices or crumbs of bread; mion-aiṁġeaḋ, small change of money, small coins; miona-luaiṫ, *lit.* fine ashes, anything ground or reduced to fragments (ḋo-ġním m. ḋe, I make mincemeat of it, *Der.*); mion-annála, little annals; mion-aoiṙ, minority in age ('na ṁ., in his minority); mion-ḃaile, a suburb or village; mion-ḃṙaḋaiṫe, a pilferer; mion-ḃruan, scraps, crumbs, fragments, detritus; mion-ḃruan, mion-ċoṁaiṁt, *id.*; mion(a)-ḃṙice, state of being speckled with minute spots, stippling; mion-ḃrúġṁán, minced-meat, anything powdered, *etc.*; mion-ċaiṁġean, a minor matter; mion-ċaiṁṁt, gossip, small talk; mion-ċóṁṁáṫ, *id.*; Mion-Ċáiṙc, Low Sunday (first after Easter); mion-ċaiṫeaṁ, gradual wasting, detrition (imṫiġeann gaċ maiṫ le m., use gradually wears out each good thing); mion-ċaoṁa, a small sheep; min-ċeo, a mist; mion-ċloċ, a pebble; mion-ċṁann, a treelet; min-ċṁíoċ, a province (*Donl.*); mion-ċṁoḃ, a small hand; mion-ċuaṙouġaḋ, a close search; mion-ċuiṙo, a small share, a collation; mion-ċuil, a small fly, a gnat; mion-ċúiṙ, a small cause or motive, scrupulousness; mion-ouine, a minor, an unimportant person, in *pl.*, -oaoine, women, children, non-combatants; min-eallaċ, small cattle, sheep, goats, *etc.*; min-éan, a small bird; min-eaṙġna(ṙ), slight knowledge; min-eiṫe, a small feather; mion-ṕáiṫ, a minor prophet; min-ṕéaċaiṁt, examination in detail; min-ṕéaṙ, short grass; min-ṕeaṁċain, small rain, mist; min-ṕiaḋaċ, small game, hunting small game; min-ṕiġe, fine weaving; mion-ṡaḋaiṫe, a pilferer; mion-ṡaḋaiṫeaċt, petty larceny, pilfering; mion-ṡaiṁḃéal, fine gravel; mion-ṡáiṁe, a smile; mion(a)-ṡáiṁiṫe, act of smiling, giggling, forced or veiled laughter; min-ṡeaṁṁaḋ, cutting small, chopping, mincing; mion-ṡlaoḋaċ, constant crowing (of a cock); mion-ṡliomaċ, a prawn (*Mayo*); min-ṡneim, a small fragment; min-iaṙc, a small fish; min-iaṙcaċ, small fishes (*collect.*); min-iuḃṁaċ, a small jug or pitcher; mion-long, a small or minor ship; mion-luaiṫeaḋ, fine dust, or ashes, powder; min-míol, an animalcule, an insect, a base person; mion-naṙc, a small brooch or fastener; mion-ómo, a

minor order, the Friars Minor, in *pl.* -úiṁo, *dpl.* -óṁoaiḃ, the minor orders, the lower classes; mín-ṗeacaḋ, a venial sin; mion-ṗoll, a small hole; mion-ṗaḃ, fragments, sawdust, shreds, *al.* -ṗaiṁ, -ṗab (*N. Y.*); mion-ṗann, a versicle or distich; mín-ṗí, a minor king; mion-ṗoinn, a particle, subdivision, department; mín-ṗcéal, a short story, anecdote; mín-ṗcéalaiḋeacṫ, the minor order of tales, short story-telling (ceaṗaine m. -a, a cake as a reward for a minor tale); mion-ṗcoṫ, a floweret; mion-ṗcṙúdaḋ, a minute or microscopic scrutiny; mion-ṗlaḃṙaḋ, a chainlet; mion-ṗmuaineaṁ, a slight idea or thought; mion-ṗṁṫ, a rivulet; mion-ṗúil, a small eye, ocellus; mín-teaċ, a minor building; mion-ṡṙluaġ, a crowd of young people; mion-ṫoṙaċ, a primer, a first book; *with adjectives*: mion-ḃṁaḋaċ, light-fingered, addicted to pilfering; mion(a)-ḃṗeac, speckled with small spots, stippled; mion-ḃṁúṡṫe, crushed fine; mion-ċúiṗeaċ, scrupulous, meticulous; mion-ṙcoṫaċ, covered with flowerets; mion-ṡúileaċ, small-eyed; *with verbs*: mín-ḃṁṗim, I break small; mion-ṁúṡaim, I crush fine, mince, crumble, powder, stamp under foot; mion-ċuarḋuiġim, I search closely, examine minutely; mín-ġeaṗṗaim, I cut fine, hash; mion-ṙcṙúdaim (or -duiġim), I examine minutely.

mion, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a small thing; in *pl.* entrails, lights.

mionaċ (-ac). *See* meanaċ.

mionaṫúr, -úiṙ, *m.*, the Minotaur; *al.* -úiṙ, *f.*

mionaiṫe, -e, *pl.* -ean, *f.*, a minute (*Rath.*); tá é ḋeiċ mionaiṫean ḋo a ṙé, it is ten minutes to six (*ib.*); *al.* miniṫe.

mionaiṫeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, minute (*O'R.*).

mionaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, smallness of size or of pattern; detraction, belittlement, scandal-mongering.

mionán, -áin, *m.*, crushing; a saxifrage, parsley piert; cloċ mionáin eiḃiṙ, a granite crusher or hammer-stone; m. Muiṙe, meadow saxifrage.

míonán, *m.*, easy-going; ag imṫeaċt air a ṁ. ḋó ṫéin, going off at a saunter (*D. M.*).

mionarṫáil, -álaiṫe, -álaim. *See* minoiṙṫáil, -álaiṫe, -álaim.

mionḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, *coll.*, shorts, orts, smalls, weaklings, things or animals below standard, detritus, fragments; m. an eallaiġ, the weakling(s) of the herd.

míonḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, fairy-flax (*cf.* míonṙaċ); a plain; soil, ground; m. ṙoṙtaiġ, soil of a boggy nature (*B. A.*) (*cf.* mianaċ); *al.* mínḃeaċ.

mionḃan, -ain, *m.*, anything fine, small or slight, as drops, *etc.*; ní'l ann aċt m. beag ṫeaṁṫana, there is only a very slight mist (*pron.* mionúṁ).

mionca, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, (*comp.* of minic), frequency, oftenness; gaċ a ṁ., as often as; cṁéad a ṁ. ? how often ? ain-ṁ., infrequency; *al.* mince, meince (*early*); mioncaċt, miniciġe, *id.*

mioncuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of making more frequent, or doing frequently.

mioncuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make frequent, become, visit or repeat frequently.

mionḋaga, *a.*, small (of feature); tá aġaiḋ ṁ. air, he has a smallish face (*Don.*).

mionḋuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of getting small, *etc.*

mionḋuiġim, -ḋuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I waste, grow small, become pinched.

mionġaḋ, as in *phr.* m. gáire. *See* meanġaḋ.

mionġaire, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a clipper, a nibbler, a shearer; *al.* meanġ-, monġ-.

mionġairteaċt, -a, *f.*, crumbing, gnawing; taking away in small bits, pilfering; ná bí ag m. leir an aṁáin, ní'l ocṙar oṁ, do not peck at the bread, you are not hungry; *al.* meanġ-, monġ-.

mionġam, *m.*, deceit; gan ṁ. gan ġangaiḋ, without deceit or malice (*Kilk., Sup.*).

mionġán, -áin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a periwinkle, a sea-shell, snail; a ḋ'iarṙaiḋ uirce na ṙairṙge ḋo ċur irteaċ i bpoll mionġáin, trying to put all the sea-water into a periwinkle shell; *al.* mianġán, minġeán; mionġóg, *id.*

mionġar, -air, *m.*, act of gnawing. *See* mionġraḋ.

mionġóg. *See* mionġán.

mionġraċ, -aiġe (*coll.*), *f.*, crumbs, scraps, bits.

mionġraḋ, -aiḋ, and -ġarṫa, *m.*, act of gnawing; *al.* mionġar.

mionġraim, -aḋ, and -ġar, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, mince; mionġruiġim, *id.*

míonla, *indec. a.*, gentle, mild, amiable; *sf.* a gentle maid; *al.* a grassy tract (*cf.* míonlaċ); ná ġéill ḋo ṡléiḃtiḃ ná ḋo míonlaiḃ, let neither mountains nor plains deter thee; *al.* míolla.

míonlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stretch of grassland, *esp.* amid barren land, a sward, fine pasture; very fine grass; Clocar míonlaiġ, grassy Clogher; *al.* mínleaċ, mílleaċ.

míonlaċt, -a, *f.*, mildness, gentleness.

mionn, -a, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a diadem or crown, *smt.* mentioned as part of a druid's attire, *al.* as a trophy for victorious soldiers; an article of insignia, a jewel or valuable, a relic or reliquary; *fig.* a distinguished or beautiful person; an oath, asseveration or imprecation; in *pl.*, insignia, *etc.*, an oath; m. n-arad, a frontlet; m. ríoġ(da), a royal crown, ríġ-m., *id.*, rí-mionna, royal insignia, crown jewels; m. óir, a golden crown, *fig.* a thing of beauty (*early*), óir-m. *id.*; m. covaiġ, a relic on which covenants were sworn; m. rciaṁaċ rcine, a beautiful treasured knife; m. rúla rlóiġ ċar leap, a precious relic envied by foreigners; m. neimċeapa, a diadem of privilege, a distinguished person (*Dav.*); m. mór, a curse (*gnly.* in *pl.*, mionnaí móra); m. rúin, an oath of secrecy; m(ionna) bréiġe, perjury, m(ionna) éiċiġ, oroiċ-m(ionna), *id.*; m. béil, an oath verbally rendered, as *opp.* to leabar; mionna réanta do ġlacad i láċair, to make a denial on oath before; mionna na h-inneonaċ, "anvil oaths" (*P. C. T.*); mionna agur móide, oaths and vows, cursing and swearing; beirim mionna, I swear; ag tabairt na m., swearing; cuirim duine ċum a mionna, I put a person on his oath; luaḋaim mionna, I swear, *esp.* blasphemously; dar bríġ na m., by my oath, or, by the relics; fá bríġ na m., under oath; le ruirm na m., by affidavit, by form of oath; clár na m., witness-table (*C. M.*); tar éir na m. ir feárr na mná, women are most amenable after protest or using strong language; bí mionna air ná faiġinn ġreim bíd, it had been sworn not to give me any food; nár báid (or maiḋ) m., who ne'er broke oath; móraid m., who honour an oath; ar mo mionna ní ḋéanfad bréag, by my oath I will tell no lie; dar na mionnaiḃ ir dual dam, by the sacred things by which I lawfully swear; lán óir agur airgid do ċumdaċ m. agur maimirtreaċ, much gold and silver for the making (or covering) of relics and shrines; a m. an ban-ċuirre, thou gracer of womankind.

mionnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to crowns, relics, oaths, vows, *etc.*

mionnaċaim (*Eg.*). *See* mionnuiġim.

mionnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kid; m. aeir, a jack-snipe, gabairín neoḋa, *id.*; mar m. go georrainn le díomar, I would wanton and gambol like a kid; *al.* meannán. *See* meannaḋ.

mionnán, -áin, *m.*, a rocky formation resembling a crown or diadem; m. na ġráige, a place in *par.* of Dunarlin in Corca Duibhne (*N. Y.*); m. eiḃlinne (*Wat.*); "for beannán" (*Sup.*).

mionnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, smalls, refuse, detritus, waste, rejected parts, small-sized plants, *e.g.* cabbages, *etc.*, left after the good ones have been pulled; the inferior part of a population, the defectives, *etc.*; ag rcaċaḋ mionnaiġe, pulling the smaller plants; *pron.* miúraċ.

mionnca, *indec. a.*, minute, small.

mionnca, *m.*, *coll.* small birds.

mionncán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bird, great tit (*Ford*), a snipe (*O'R.*); m. earbaill ḟada, long-tailed tit (*Ford*); m. ḋuḃ, coal-tit; m. ġorm, blue-tit, Diarmaid beag (or breac), *id.* (*Ford*); *al.* mean(n)cán.

mionnuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of swearing, of swearing in, mionnaḋ, *id.*

mionnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swear, make oath, swear by, *al.* I administer an oath to, swear in as a knight, official, *etc.*; m. agur móitiġim, I swear and asseverate; m. éiteaċ, I commit perjury; m. dó gan, I swear to him not to; mionnuiġeaḋ tú ro' ġaircideaċ, you were made a sworn knight; m. an baċall, I swear by the crozier.

mionnuiġċe, *p. a.*, sworn, sworn to, sworn in.

míonóra, *g. id.*, *m.*, Minos.

míonraċ, -aiġe, *f.*, scattered hard stalks or blades of grass, a degenerate crop, fairy or purging flax (*linum catharticum*); ní'l 'ran móinḟéar act an m. rór, the meadow has still but a scanty growth; ní'l 'ran coirce rin act m., that oat-crop is degenerate; *al.* míoraċ, míreaċ, miúraċ; *better perh.* mionraċ.

míonraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dwarf, dwarfed, small, degenerate, as a crop; ġarraḋa m., a potato-crop characterised by weak slender stalks; mirmín m. *See under* mirmín.

miontán. *See* mionntán.

miontar, -air, *m.*, mint, spearmint; m. cairil, pellitory of the wall; m. cait,

cat-mint (*mentha catina*); m. fiadáin, wild mint; m. gairdín, garden mint; m. géirdín, spearmint; m. arbáin, corn mint; m. uisce, water-mint; *al.* meanthar.

mionuigheadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of cutting or breaking small, pulverising, changing money; analysis; demolition, abasement.

mionuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make or grow small, pulverise, hash or mash, powder, break; become dust, crumble, turn to mould; change (as money), analyse, decline; is fuaill nár mionuigh an croiche im' chliabh tar éis Aodh, my heart all but turned to dust after Aodh; do mionuigh mainneacha, who shattered enclosures (or fortifications); m. an gual cum é chun 'ran teinidh, I break the coal small for the fire; I abase.

mionuighte, *p. a.*, pulverised, mashed, hashed, broken or cut small.

míor, míorán, míoróg. *See* mír, meadhrán, méaróg.

miorbhail, -e, *pl. id.* -lte and -lí, *gpl.* -bhal, *f.*, a miracle, a wondrous work, a prodigy; *al.* -bhal, -bhaile, -bhailte (*U.*).

miorbhaileach, -lighe, *a.*, miraculous, wonderful, marvellous; *al.* miorbhailteach.

miorbhaim, an hypothetical form of marbhaim. In *East Ker.*, *Glengariff*, *etc.*, the *fut.* is mirbheo(cha)o and mirbheochar; in *Kea. cond.* is muirbheadh.

miorr, *g.* mirr, *m.*, myrrh.

miorrach, -aighe, *a.*, belonging to or made of myrrh.

miortal, -ail, *m.*, myrtle-wood, a myrtle tree.

míor, míorach. *See* mí, míonrach.

míorach, *a.*, monthly; *sm.*, a monthly.

míorachail, -mhla, *a.*, monthly.

miorapairdheacht. *See* meaparthacht.

miorcaineach. *See* mircneach.

miorcair, -e, *f.*, envy, spite, enmity, a grudge, hatred, aversion, strife; an m. atá 'na chroiche, his envious nature; tá m. agam do, I have a grudge against; m. agus droch-aigne, spite and ill-will; tá m. agam cum, I have a grudge against, hate; *al.* miorcar.

miorcaireach, -righe, *a.*, spiteful, envious, grudging.

míorca, *indec. a.*, monthly, menstrual; fuil m., menstrual flux.

miorúireacht, -a, *f.*, measurement, mensuration; a measure.

miorún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a measure, a tool, *etc.*, for taking measures, a tape-measure; ar m., beyond measure; mirún (*R. O.*).

miorúnta, *indec. a.*, measurable.

miot, *m.*, a lowly person or thing; *gnly.* in *phr.* m. ná maith, good or bad, not at all (with *neg.*), m. ná meath, *id.*; do fuirdeadar iomh m. agus maith, they sat down, all, both high and low (*F. L.*); *al.* mith; *a form* of meath.

miota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bit, a fragment, a morsel, a pick.

miotaidh, *a.*, hesitating, slow; nach mabair mian acht m. mall, that you were never but hesitating and slow (*F. L.*).

miotaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I bite, pinch; take bits from by biting or pinching; reduce by taking away small bits (as one does a loaf, *etc.*).

miotal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, metal; spirit, character, mettle; hate, dislike, vindictiveness (*poet.* for droichid-miotal); m. ní thuillid acht gnáth, they deserve not hate but love (*Br.*); an m. is firle ann, the basest part of his make-up; *al.* -ail, *g.* -e, -each, *f.*; *al.* miotal, and miteal.

miotalach, -aighe, *a.*, metallic; mettlesome, plucky; -tailteach, *id.*

miotalóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a metallurgist or metal-worker; *al.* -tlóir; -talaidhe, *id.*

miotamar, -air, *m.*, a commitment warrant, a mittimus.

miotán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a turned or deformed hand (*Don.*); a vampless stocking; *al.* miodán.

miotóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a mitten, a glove (mitín, *id.*); a clumsy fellow; *al.* miteog.

miotóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bit, a pinch; baimim m. ar, I pinch; I take a little from; miatóg (*Long*).

miotóg, plant name. *See* míog.

míotógach, -aighe, *a.*, pinching, biting.

mí-phoinnteail, -eála, *f.*, disappointment, unpunctuality; tré m. díol-fiach, through being unsatisfactory in settling debts; *a.* -eálta, disappointed.

mír, -e, *pl.* -eanna, -íora(nna), *f.*, a portion, part, share, or morsel; a streak, a part of a country, a section, department or function; food; *fig.* prize, top, supremacy; m. ponna, a part got by a division; m. méine, a bit yearned for as by a pregnant woman; m. Míchíl, St. Michael's portion; gnáthughadh na míre Míchíl, the custom of St. Michael's portion (*F. F.*); tréar m. uaire, the third of an hour; a mhláth ir bárr a míre, their flower and crowning glory; fuair m. Éireann

so hiomlán, who obtained the palm of excellence in Ireland; tus m. do'n chléir, which redounded to the glory of the Church; m. raille, a portion of bacon; luct míre ir mála, beggars and tramps (*poet.*); Phoenicr míre, the supreme Phoenix (*i.e.*, leader); 'na mírib, broken in fragments, *al.* sectionally; do-ghním míreanna beaga de, I tear to pieces; m. do rugair ó, you surpassed; dá ndáilid filead m. ór mnáib, whom poets place above all other women; uasal de'n m. ir aoirde, a noble of the first order; *compds.*, min-m., a minute portion; cuid-m., a champion's portion; srian-m., a bridle-bit (*T. Tebe*).

mír-, míor-, in *compds.*, distinguished, champion; a portion, a bit, championship; mír-cheannas, pre-eminence; míor-chuid, a champion; mír-cheol, popular regard (dá m., esteemed by all).

mí-rath, *m.*, misfortune, ill-luck; m. catha, a reverse in battle; iomad mí-ratha, much misfortune; *a's.* -thach, unfortunate; -thamail, *id.*, *al.* prodigal.

mire, *g. id.*, *f.*, rapidity, ardour, mirth, levity, madness; an m., with speed, in a frolic, mad; fear m., a madman; collach m., an enraged boar; rith m., a frenzied run; cainnt m., frenzied words.

mireacht, -a, *f.*, swiftness, *etc.* *See* mire.

míreán. *See* meadhrán.

mí-réasún, *m.*, unreasonableness, absurdity; *a.* -nta, unreasonable, absurd.

mí-réim, *f.*, disobedience; opposition; displeasure; tré m. an ríogh do dhéanamh, for having disobeyed the king; do-ghním m. duine, I disobey a person; *a.* -réimeach, disobedient, rebellious.

mireog, -oige, -a, *f.*, mirth, frolic.

míreos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a portion, a share; used by children asking a share of sweets, *etc.* (*Antr.*).

mireosach, -aige, *a.*, frolicsome, sportive.

mire-riubal, *m.*, walking as if one were mad, fast walking.

mí-riaghail, *f.*, rebellion, transgression, irregularity, misrule, disorder; *a's.* -alta, unruly, irregular, -ghailteach, *id.*

mí-riaghaltacht, *f.*, irregularity, informality, disorderliness; -tar, *id.*

mírim, -readh, *v. tr.*, I part, share, divide.

mírín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a particle; *al.* a brawl; tógaim m., I raise a row; luct m., brawlers (*U.*).

mírire. *See* míolaire.

mirle, *g. id.*, *m.*, a ball or globe (*O'R.*).

mirleán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bowl, a round stone; bán na m., the bowling green.

mirlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a playing marble.

mí-rogha, *m.*, innate impatience or hastiness; *gs.* -aig, as *a.*, impatient, impulsive.

mirréir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a mirror.

mí-rún, *m.*, malice, ill-will, a bad intention, a private grudge, treachery; le tréatúireacht do cailleadh Éire agus le m. na bhfear dá céile, by treachery was Ireland lost and by the mutual malice of Irishmen for one another; cha bhíonn Dia le m. daoine, God does not support malice; *a.*, -nach, malevolent, treacherous, ill-intentioned.

mí-shaoghalta, *indec. a.*, preternatural, unreal, short-lived.

mí-shásamh, *m.*, dissatisfaction, discontent; -shástacht, *id.*

mí-shásta, *p. a.*, displeased, dissatisfied; difficult to be pleased; unmanageable.

mí-shásuighim, *v. tr.*, I displease, dissatisfy.

misceann, -cne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, hate, malice.

mí-sciamh, *f.*, ugliness, state of being ill-favoured; *a.* -mhach, ill-favoured, ugly, -scéimheach, *id.*

miscneach, -nighe, *a.*, rancorous, malignant; an an muinntir miscnigh mór-ghoiaigh meisc-bhriathraigh sin, on that malignant, vociferous, fuddled crowd (*T. S.*); *al.* miorscaineach.

miscnighim, -nuigh, *v. tr.*, I hate.

mise, *per. prn.* (*emph.* form of mé), myself, I myself; ir m. agat bhanbha, behold, I am Banba; *used absolutely*: m. Éire, I am Ireland; m. an Solán fada fiteann; anoir an t-am, cá bhfuil an duine? I am the long, strong Sollane; the time is come, where is my man? (*ref.* to local belief that this river drowns a person at stated times); agus m., ní chreidfinn go, &c., as for me, I would not think that, *etc.*; in concluding a letter: m., I remain, signed; m. le meas, yours respectfully; m. agat, I am yours, *etc.*; *smt.* mis'.

misreach. *See* mionsach, *s.f.*

mí-sheas, *m.*, lack of heed; *a.* -thamh, heedless.

mí-sheolach, *m.*, misdirection, mishap; tá m. (mí-sheol) éigin an Thaidhg a chongaibh ar fo é, Tadhg must have met with some mishap which has kept him from coming here; *smt.* mí-sheol.

mí-sheolaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I misdirect, mislead, misguide.

míṙımıṗc, *f.*, foul play.

mí-ṙlaċc, *m.*, disarray, disfigurement; *a.* -cṁaṙ, untidy, disarranged.

míṙle, míṙleán. *See* mílṙe, mílṙeán.

mıṙmín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, mint, spearmint; m. ɔeaṙȝ, bog-mint; m. míonṙaċ, water ebonv (ṙaṁaḋ ɟeaṙna); cá bolaḋ mıṙmíní annṙo, this place is perfumed with mint (*N. Y.*); *al.* -ṙṁín, -ṙımín.

mıṙneaċ, ȝc. *See* meıṙneaċ, ȝc.

mí-ṙcá, *m.*, sarcasm, irony; an insinuating look, an innuendo; ȷınne ṙí ȝáıṁe le m., she laughed sarcastically (*Don.*).

mí-ṙcáıo, -e, *f.*, defamation, harm, damage, disorder; ɔuıne le m., an infamous person; *a.* -ɔeaċ, disorderly.

mí-ṙcaınnc, *f.*, incivility, sourness of temper.

mıṙce (meıṙce). *See under* meaṙa.

mıṙceaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, mystical (mıṙcıȝċe, *id.*).

mıṙcéıṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *f.*, a mystery; *al.* mıṙcéıṁ.

mıṙcıṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a sly fellow; mıṙceoıṁ, *id.*

mí-ṙcıúṁaḋ, *m.*, misgovernment, misguidance; -ṁċa, *p. a.*, misguided, unruly, incorrigible (*Don.*); -ṁċaċc, *f.*, unruliness, incorrigibility (*Ros.*).

mí-ɟuaıṁneaċ, *a.*, uneasy, troublesome, uncomfortable, troubled; -neaṙaċ, *id.*

mí-ɟuaıṁneaṙ, *m.*, unrest, discomfort, trouble.

mí-ɟuaıṁc, *a.*, churlish, ungenerous, disagreeable; -ceaṙ, *m.*, churlishness, sulkiness.

mıċ. *See* mıoċ.

mí-ċaıṁḃe, *m.*, disadvantage, uselessness; *a.*, -ḃeaċ, profitless, useless.

mí-ċaıṫneaṁ, *m.*, displeasure; *a.*, -ṁaċ, disagreeable, unpleasant; -ṁaṁaıl, *id.*

mí-ċaıṫnım, *v. intr.*, I displease (with le).

mí-ċaom, *m.*, a bad fit or paroxysm, a bad turn; cá múċaḋ ı muıṁ na m. ıṙ na móṁ-olc ɟaın, smothering in that sea of agony and evil (*Kea.*); *a.*, -maċ troubled, miserable; ı nȝaṁṁóa ȝoḃaınn nó ı maınnıṁ ṁí-ċaomaıȝ an ɔoṁaın ɟeo, in the prison and miserable pen of this world (*ib.*); -mnaċ, *id.*

mí-ċapa, *m.*, weakness, loss of power, nervousness; mischance, misfortune; aȝ bṙoıɔıuȝaḋ an ɟıṁ ṁıṙe ċum an ṁ., goading the madman on to his ruin; mí-ċap (*R. O.*).

mí-ċapaċc, -a, *f.*, awkwardness, laziness, mischance.

mí-ċapaıɔ, *a.*, sluggish, inactive, inapt, unready.

mıċɔıṁ, -e, *a.*, feeble; *al.* unskilful; *cf.* míoṙaṁ (mıoṙaṁ).

mıċeaċaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, fear, shyness.

mıċeaċc, -a, *f.*, indecision, pacing backwards and forwards pensively.

mıċeaɔán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a white trout.

mıceaȝ, a bleat or bleating; mıc(ɔ)eaȝ na nȝaḃaṙ, bleating of goats (*Eg.*).

mıċeaṁ. *See* meıċeaṁ.

mıċeaṙ, *m.*, poverty, distress (*Don.*); *cf.* mıoċ (mıċ), an humble or poor person.

mıċeaṙ, *m.*, period, due time, a period of truce; ċáımıȝ ɟé oe ṁ. ɔó ɔul, the time came for him to go (*Don.*); *al.* mıċıṙ, *f.*

mí-ċeaṙaċ, -aıȝe, *a.*, infamous.

mí-ċeaṙaṙ, *m.*, a bad report, reproach, calumny.

mí-ċeıṙc, *f.*, ill-testimony, infamy.

mıċıo, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, due or convenient time, *esp.* in ıṙ m. lıom, I think it time to, and ıṙ m. ɔam, it is time for me to; ní m. ɔam ɔul ann ɟóṙ, I am not due to go there yet; ċáımıȝ S. aȝuṙ ıṙ m. ɔó ɟoın, S. has come and it is high time he should; náṁ ṁ. ɔuıc póṙaḋ? would it not be well to marry now? má'ṙ maıḃ é, ıṙ m. (é), although it is a good thing it was high time for it to come; aȝ ɟeıṫeaṁ le n-a ṁıċıoí, waiting on his convenience (said slightingly); ċáımıȝ m. ɔúınn ṙcaṁaḋ, the time has come for us to part; *al.* meıċıo, mıċıȝ (-ȝ), mıċıṙ.

mıcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a mitten, a glove, *esp.* without fingers.

míċın. *See* bíċın.

mıċıṙ. *See* mıċeaṙ and mıċıo.

mí-ɔoıl, *f.*, unwillingness; *a.*, -leaċ, unwilling; -leaṁaıl, *id.*

mí-ɔoıṙc, *f.*, mishap, misfortune; *smt.* míṙc.

mí-ṫṙáċaṁaıl, *a.*, unseasonable, inopportune; -ṁlaċc, *f.*, unseasonableness, untimeliness.

mí-ṫṙeoıṙ, *f.*, incapacity, of body or mind, legal disability, *etc.*, state of going wrong, want, weakness, faintness; m. oṙc! faintness seize you! an m., disabled from any cause, as lameness, drink, *etc.*; *a.* -oṙaċ, feeble, vigourless, gone wrong or astray.

mí-ɔuaıṁım, *f.*, an ill opinion, censure; ȝan ṁ. 'ȝá ṫṙáḋ, no censure harassing him (*poet.*).

mí-ɔuaṙ, *m.*, an evil omen; act of foreboding evil; mí-ɔuaṁaṙ, mí-ɔuṁaṙ (*pl.* -ɔuṁaṙa), *id.* *See* ɔuaṙ.

mí-ċuaṁaim, -ċuaṁ, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I forebode evil.

miúl (miuil). *See* múl.

miúṁaċ. *See* mionnaċ.

mí-, many words once beginning with mí- now begin with bí-.

mléaḋaċ, *m.*, quantity of grain to be ground or being ground, a quantity of anything; m. litreaċ, a rush of letters; *Don.* form of bleiṫeaċ, *which See.*

mná, *g.* and *pl.* of bean, a woman, *which See*; as *a.*, female; file m., a poetess; cana m., a lady friend; faiġdiuir m., a woman soldier; baintreaḃaċ m., a widow; compánaċ m., a lady companion; cailín m., a wife.

mnáṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, chaste, modest, womanly; ir m. an cailín beag í, how womanly in her ways is the little girl; *sf.*, a stately maiden, a wife (*poet.*).

mnáṁalaċt, -a, *f.*, modesty; womanliness; womanish ways or arts (*B. C. C.*).

mo-; for many words beginning in mo-. *See* ma- and mu-.

mo, *poss. prn.*, *asp.* my, of me; *emph.* mo . . . sa; m' and *oft.* ṁ' before *vowels*; *examples:* mo ċeann-sa, *my* head; mo hata, my hat; m'aṫair, my father, *al.* ṁ'aṫair; an ṁ'falaing! by my cloak! domh' ċlaoiḋe, bearing me down, do mo ċlaoiḋe, *id.* (*Con.*); *with* ag: ag mo, agam', 'gam, 'gem, am'; *with* i: i mo, in mo, im', *etc.*, *etc.*; *in expletives:* mo léan! alas! mo ṫruaġ! what a pity! mo ġrád ṫú! I love you! mo ċaṫuġaḋ é! sorry! m'anam naċ bruil! indeed, it is not! m'aṫċuingse ir mo ċúrsaí mearḃaill! alas, this is all wrong (when about to discuss an error); mo buiḋe leat, I thank you; mo beannaċt ort! I bless you! ṁ'fada-ċreaċ diaḋnaċ! my long bitter woe! ṁ'aṫċuingse! alas! mo ċoinsiaṁ! in all conscience! m'anam! by my soul; *parenthetically:* mo baraṁail (I opine); mo ṁóid (I vow); mo dóċar (I hope), *e.g.*, 'san ċóṁlann, mo dóċar, má leontar na fir, &c., in the battle, I hope, if the men happen to be wounded, *etc.*; agus, mo baraṁail, tá fiċe fear ann, and, I should say, there are twenty men there; agus mo dóiġ daoiḃ gur ṫruaġ an cás ná fuil, &c., and I suggest that it is regrettable that . . . not; mo ċóṁairle daoiḃ, I advise ye; mo fián fúiḃ, I challenge you. *See al.* cuiṁne and dearmad; *impersonally in narrative:* ṫáinig mo dhómhall isteach, Domhnall, whom I mentioned, came in, my brave D. came in; mo beach, the bee under discussion; in *voc.* in *Om.:* mo ċara, my friend, a ċara, *M.*, *etc.*; mo bó beag aonta ó táim-se réiḋ leat, my dear only cow, since we have to part; m'uainín big báin, O my little white lamb; but *cf.* a ṁ'anam, my dear (*M.*); a buinneáin úir, mo leannán gléigeal, my bright lover, my fresh young tree; a mo Dia, my God (*early*); *in early saints' names:* Moċolmóg, Maodog (Mógh, Aidan), Míde (Ita), *smt. written* m', *e.g.*, M'eiltheog, M'eanóg; such words are not generally declined, *e.g.*, Port Meanóg, Portmarnock; Glas Moċaonóg, Glassmacanogue, Phibsboro' (Dublin).

'mó, contracted form of iomda, many; ir 'mó duine, many a person; an 'mó uair? how many times? (*M.*).

mó, *irreg. compar.* of mór, big; greater, bigger, more numerous, more especially; ir mó na cúrsaí mearḃaill, it is more bewildering still; níor mó, a bigger or additional thing, more, greater, *etc.*, used with tá, *al.* níor mó; with *neg.*, any more, any longer; ní fanfad ann níos mó, I will no longer remain there; an cuid ir mó, the greater part; aon-níos mó má gcéalaiḃ, any more tidings of him; ba mó do réir córa Gaḃáltaiġ, dúċaiġe agus gnáṫ-fearann 'ná í féin, better off as regards property rights, estate and land than herself; an fear ir mó déirc, the largest almsgiver; ir mó ir geanáṁta air, he is the more to be blamed; ní mó 'ná dearg, rather plain; ní mó 'ná dearg bí fé liom, he did not display a great amount of kindness towards me; ní mó 'ná fada ċuaiḋ ré nuair, he had not gone very far when; ní mó 'ná sin é, that is about all; agus naċ mó bíor féin ann, and that neither was I there; ċóṁ háiro ir naċ mó 'ná an t-éan Gaḃfaḋ ċaṁ an t-aer diosfaḋ taiṁir, so high that only perhaps a bird flying through the air could cross it; agus ní mó raġfa-sa, and neither will I go; tá mó a táir tá tiġearna, the insult to his lord is doubly great; mó ir, mó'r, mór, rather, too; mó ir díreaċ, rather straight; mó ir cuṁang, somewhat narrow; mó ir dorċa, very dark; mó ir mall gur hagfaḋ lib-se maġ lire nó liom Tearmaċ, too late have

ye fought for Moyliffey and Tara; ní ɾoláiɲ nó tá mé móɾ ói-cáiɲdeaṁail ó ċaɲadaɾ ɾuaḋ ɾeaɲċaiɾ aguɾ éiɡɾe na ɾóɲla uile, I must be somewhat estranged from the friendship of all Irish scholars and poets; *cf.* mó 'ɾa ṁó, more and more, *O. Ir.*, mó assa mó; mó ɗe, the more, therefore, *plus*, in addition to, *always* móiɗe; iɾ móiɗe conɡnaṁ ɗé cuɲ leiɾ, God's help is the greater for co-operation; ɗeaṁan iɾ móiɗe a bɾáɡɾaḋ an áit ɗe, probably not a bit of him would leave the place (*Con.*); ní móiɗe an ɗ-ainċeaɲt ɗo beiṫ aɡat 'ná an ceaɲt, you are just as likely to be wrong as right; ɪ ɗtɾeo ɡuɲ móiɗe an caṫuiɡeaḋ beaḋ aiɲ, so that he would be sorrier (for it); an móiɗe (móiɗiɗe) an ɾalann an ɗ-im? does salt add to the bulk of butter? ní'l tá ṁéiṫ a ṫaiṫiġe naċ móiɗe a ɾɾéiɾ, the more he gets accustomed to it, the more he enjoys it; ní móiɗe ɡo bɾuil, ɾc., it is not likely that; ní móiɗe ɡuɲ ṫáiniġ ɾé, probably he did not come; ní móiɗe naċ ɗtiocfaiṫ ɾé, it is unlikely that he will not come; ní móiɗe ṫó, he is not likely (or the less likely) (to do it, *etc.*). *See* móɲ.

moċ, *compar.* moiċe, *a.*, early, timely, soon; used mostly in the adverbial form, ɡo m., early; m. mall, late and early, at all hours; m. iɾ an-ṁ., *id.*; iɾ m. aṫaoi iɾ ɾuiɗe, how early you are up; *sm.*, earliness, an early person or thing; ɲe m. na maiɾone, at early morn (An Maɾla Maol), ɪ m. Laoi, ɪ m. neoil na maiɾone, *id.* (*ib.*); ɗeineann ɡaċ m. a ġnó aċt ní le héiɲġe ɗoiṫ é, the early bird catches the worm, but not through early rising; ɗoiṫ (ɗuiṫ), *id.* (*Wat.*); *neg.* an-ṁ.; *opp.* of mall.

moċ-, moiċ-, in *compds.*, early, premature; moċ-abaiɾ, early-ripe, premature; moċ-ṫáil, dawn, moċ-ɗeaġail (-ɗeaḋáil, *C. C.*), *id.*; moċ-eaɲṁa, early eclipse, death in youth; moċ-liġe, an early grave; moċ-lonɡaḋ, an early meal; moċ-ṁall, early and late; moċ-néall, a dawn cloud; moċ-ɾoillɾe, dawn-light; moċ-ṫɾáṫ, early time, morning (moċɾaḋ, *id.*); moċ-ṫɾáṫaċ, early, early rising (*Antr.*). *See* moiċ-éiɲġe, ɾc.

moċa (muċa). *See* moiċe.

moċaiɗeaċt, -a, *f.*, early rising.; tá ṁ. ɗ'éiɲġeaɾ, however early I arose; *al.* moiċiɗeaċt.

moċánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an early riser (*Con.*).

moċean, *interj.*, welcome! hail! well done! m. ɗ'altɾom an oiɲḃiɾt, hail, nurse of valour; m. ɗo-ḃeiɾ an biaḋ iɾ an ɗeoċ, hail to him who giveth meat and drink; *al.* moċion; *O. Ir.*, fochen.

moċóiɲ, -óɲa, -ní, *m.*, an early-riser; m. maiṫ iɾ eaḋ é, he is good at getting up in the morning.

moċóiɲġe, moċóiɲiġeaċ. *See* moiċ-éiɲġe, moiċ-éiɲġeaċ.

moḋ, -oiċe, *a.*, great; pregnant, bulky (*O'N.*).

moḋa, *p. a.*, magnified, glorified (*Féil.*).

moḋaiɗe, *indec. a.*, powerful; *sm.* a powerful person.

moḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, enhance, magnify.

moṫ, *g.* -a and muiṫ (*early*), *pl.* -ṫa, -ṫanna, *m.*, mode, system, manner, fashion, measure; a mood (*gram.*), array, condition, situation, work; respect, honour, civility, pride; m. ɾaoiɾtine, the order (or method) of Confession; moṫa claona an ċneiɗiṁ ċlé, the perverse customs of the heretic church; ɗ'ḟoġlaim ɾé m. aguɾ béaɾ eaglaiɾe, he learned church order and custom; an m. ɾáiṫeaċ (coinġeallaċ, ɾoɟuiṫeaċ, óɾduiġṫeaċ), the indicative (conditional, subjunctive, imperative) mood; an m. ṫíɲeaċ, the direct method (in language teaching); ɪ m. ceaṁcail, (going round) in a circle; an ṁ. ɗɲaoiɗeaċta éiɡin, by some magical means; ní m. maoɲṫa, no noble deed (*cheville*); ní m. liom é, I think it unfashionable, or inappropriate; ċaɲ m., beyond measure; ní ɾaiḃ m. ná mealaɾ (-ɾaiɲ) an an maɲḃaḋ, the slaughter was immeasurable; ní ɾaiḃ m. an ɾaiṫḃneaɾ na Rómánaċ, the wealth of the Romans was immeasurable; bí mealaɾ aguɾ m. aɡ ɡaċ ɾeaɾ aiɲ, every man respected him; an méiṫ ɾin moṫa, so much honour; beiɲim m. ɗo ċaiɾiḃ naoṁ, I respect the relics of saints; an ṁ., after or in the manner of; an ṁ. ɡo, so that; an ṁ. naċ, so that not; an an m. ɾoin, in that way; an m. an biṫ, anyhow; ɪ m., as, by way of; an naċ m., on any condition; ɪ n-aon ṁ. molaim é aguɾ, ɾc., I praise him in the same measure as the, *etc.*; bíoṫaɾ tá ɲáṫ ɪ m. ɲúin ɡo, it was being passed round as a secret that.

modamail, -mla, *a.*, mannerly, gracious, modest, well-bred; systematic, orderly; *sf.*, a gentle lady (*poet.*), *pron.* modail.

modamlacht, -a, *f.*, gentleness, modesty, good breeding; m. mín, mildness of manner.

modar-, **modair-**, in *compds.*: dark, dingy, dirty; modar-dorcha, dark, blurred, dingy; modar-doirceacht, darkness, dinginess; modar-gealach, a blurred moon (*See* oidhche); modar-cheo, a dark mist or fog; modar-cheodach, foggy, hazy, murky.

modarthach, *indec. a.*, overcast, blurred, murky, muddy, rough, dirty, discoloured; surly, grim, forbidding; uisce m., dirty water; cailleach m., a forbidding old woman.

modarthacht, -a, *f.*, state of being discoloured or overcast; unpleasantness, surliness.

modhairéireach, -righe, *a.*, sober-minded, tranquil, joyous.

modhamh, -aire, *a.*, modish, fashionable, becoming, modest, stately, gentle; modhamhail, *id.* (*pron.* móvail).

mog, -óg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a turnip hollowed to take a candle and simulate a head, supported on a churn-dash, as a bíodóg or míodóg (bhídeog ?) or bogey, *esp.* on November Night (Oidhche Samhna), *al.* called bíodóg night.

mog, *a.*, big (*Dav.*); mog-dorn, a big fist, a measuring fist; *sm.*, size, length (*Mil.*); m. naoi gcéimeannaibh, a distance of nine paces; *cf.* mod (measure) and mag-.

mog, -a, *m.*, a slave, *etc.*, *esp.* in names of certain figures in Irish mythology, *e.g.*, Mog Ruith, M. Corb, gc.; Mog Nuadat ón cin mór-chuan na Mumhan, Mighty M. N. (slave of Nuadha) from whom the mighty hero-litter of Munster has sprung; leat Mogha, the Southern half of Ireland. *See* mogha.

Mogha (mog). *See* mugha.

mogha, *g. id.* and -adh, *d.* -a and -idh, *pl.* -aí, -adha, -acha and -raighe, *m.*, a slave, serf or plebeian, a labourer; member of the lowest order of the ancient régime, the others being in ascending order aicheach, amhas nó óigtighearna bhuighidh, flaith, ollamh (*F.F.*); táim im' m. oi, I am her slave; moghaidhe, *id.*

mogach, -aighe, *a.*, shaggy (*O'R.*).

mogach, -aighe, *a.*, slave, servile; lábánaigh ir clanna mogacha, labourers and serfs.

moghaidheacht, -a, *f.*, labour, husbandry, liege subjection.

moghall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -ghallaibh, -ghlaibh, *m.*, a mesh, a net-mesh (m. lín, *id.*); the husk or shell of any fruit, a defective grain of corn; an eye-lid, the apple of the eye; a globe, a cluster (of fruit, nuts, *etc.*); a large blackberry (*R. O.*); a mole, m. muighe, *id.*; tá moghaill a fúl iadtha, his eyelids are closed (*N. Y.*); go moghlaibh a fúl, to his eyelids; moghaill folma a n-iomdhadha, as empty husks are their beds (of rivers); fáil-fhliocht moghaill Mileadh the excellent sons of Mileadh's stock; ag tuitim dá moghaill an focal dá bhraighdín, ready to drop from their clusters (accept offers of marriage) if they were only asked (*C. M.*); *al.* moghal. *See* fliogh-(mhogall).

moghallach, -aighe, *a.*, meshy, meshed, full of husks, clustering (of the hair), having prominent eyes, murky (of the atmosphere); *sf.*, a kind of weed (*McK.*).

moghall-fhuil, *f.*, noble blood.

moghallóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a mesh-measure, a little rod for measuring the length of thread required for a mesh in repairing a net (*Ker.*); *cf.* caighean.

moghall-fhúileach, *a.*, having prominent eyes.

moghalluighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I get entangled as in the meshes of a net; cause to entangle; mhoghalluigh an t-iasc 'ran líon, the fish got entangled in the net; ná moghalluigh 'ran chúrra, don't get entangled in the affair.

mogán, *m.*, a footless stocking; mór na m., Mór of the "gaiters" (*Rath.*).

moghlach. *See* moghallach.

moghlaer, -a, -raí, *m.*, a boulder; boghlaer, *id.* (*Con.*).

moghlaidh (-oe, -each), moghlaidheacht. *See* moiglidhe, moiglidheacht.

mogha, *g. id.*, *m.*, salmon.

moghán, -áin, *m.*, October; an deicheamadh mí de'n bliadhain dáin, dá ngoirtí anallódh m., the tenth month of the fair year formerly called M.

moghraine, *g. id.*, *f.*, slavery, bondage, service, act of serving; bí Criost ag m. do Mhuire, Christ lived in submission to Mary; fá m. an peacaidh, in the slavery of sin.

moghrantach, *indec. a.*, enslaved, slavish.

moiche, *g. id.*, *f.*, earliness, soonness, dawn of day; ar m. na maidne, in the early morn; ag dul i m., getting earlier or

brighter (as the mornings); moiċeaċt, *id.*

moiċeaċt, moiċiúċeaċt. *See* moiċe, moċaiúċeaċt.

moiċ-éiriġe, *g. id.*, *m.*, early rising (moċóiriġe *f.*, *M.* and *Con.*); ır ort a bí an ṁoċóiriġe, how early you got up (said deprecatingly); do ṁairḃ an ṁoċóiriġe é, early rising killed him; *smt.* moċóiriġe (*Con.*).

moiċ-éiriġeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, early rising; *sm.*, an early riser.

moiċ-éiriġeaċt, *f.*, early rising.

moiċ-éiriġim, *v. intr.*, I rise early.

móid, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a vow, undertaking, pledge, solemn promise or oath; mionn agus m., oath and pledge; m. ṁear, a ready vow; gaċ rlán, gaċ m. dán gnáċ ronn, each guarantee and pledge that is usual here; leaḃra agus móide, oaths and vows; gan ṁagaḋ, gan ṁ., free from jibe or imprecation; ċuig ré a ṁ., he swore, vowed; ċuig ré na móide, he made vows; ḋearḃuiġ ré air ṁ. an leaḃair, he swore by the Book; air móide an ḟortúir ḋiaḋa, by vows made on the blessed Breviary; do ḋóiġ rionnaḋ a ċóta le móidiḃ aneoin, he singed his coat with perverse pledges; dar bríġ a móide, by virtue of his oath; am (dom) bhiaċair móide, on my solemn word; *oft.* in *pl.*, *e.g.*, air mo móidiḃ, upon my word; uóit (*P.H.*).

móide (mó de), *sec. compar.* of mór. *See* mó.

móideaċ, -oiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a votary; as *a.*, -oiġe, vowing, swearing; *al.* belonging to an oath or vow.

moideair, *m.*, a moidore.

móid-ġeallaḋ, *m.*, a vow, act of vowing or swearing.

móid-ġeallaim, *v. tr.*, I vow, promise on oath.

móidiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I vow, swear, assert, devote; móidim, *id.*

móidiġte, *p. a.*, vowed, sworn, devoted, accursed.

móidim, móideaḋ. *See* móidiġim, móid-iuġaḋ.

móidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a devotee; *al.* ḃóidín, ṁóidín.

móidiuġaḋ, -iġe, *m.*, act of vowing or swearing.

moiġéanair, mo-ġéanair. *See* méanair.

moiġliḋe, *indec. a.*, tender, delicate, soft, mild (as weather); weak, fine, unsubstantial; kind, clement; m. múinte, mild-mannered; *al.* maiġliḋe, moġlaiḋ(e); moiġliḋeaċ, *id.*

moiġliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, tenderness, softness, mildness, weakness; *al.* maiġ-, moġlaiḋeaċt.

moil. *See* mol.

móile, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -lí, *m.*, a halibut.

moill, -e, *pl. id.*, and -lte, *f.*, a delay, stay, or hindrance; m. teanga(n), thickness of speech (*Don.*); m. le linn ḋeaḃaiḋ, delay when haste is requisite; m. nóimeat (-meinte), a moment's delay; m. aiṫne, slowness in recognising; ní raiḃ m. aiṫne air Ḃ. go, &c., B. was not slow to recognise that, *etc.*; lá moille, a day's delay, with *neg.*, little or no delay; gan ṁ., at once; gan ró-ṁ., without much delay, immediately; gan ṁóran moille, *id.*; air na moillib, latterly, recently (*Don.*); cuiġim m. air, I delay, hold back; do-ġním m., I delay; níor ṁ. air é ḋéanaṁ, he could readily do it, ní ḃeaḋ m. air é ḋéanaṁ, *id.*; ır ġeárr (ġairiu) an ṁ. air é, he can do it easily or quickly; ır air ır giorra an ṁ. é ḋéanaṁ, he can do it most readily; beiṫeann an ṁ. an báṫ léi, the more haste the less speed; ní m. raoḃar, it is no delay to stop to edge your tool (*prov.*).

moille, *g. id.*, *f.*, slowness, lateness, delaying; stateliness of movement; ag ḋul 'un m., getting delayed (*N. Con.*); m. raḋairc, defective vision; moilleaċt, *id.*; *al.* mailleaċt.

moilleaċt, -a, *f.*, slowness, *etc.*, lingering.

moilleaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a delayer, a tarrier.

moilleaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, delaying, loitering.

moillear, *g.* -a and -lir, *m.* and *f.*, delay, slowness; *opp.* of luar.

moilliġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I delay, procrastinate, retard; ná moilliġ, do not delay; ná moilliġ mé, do not delay me; ní ṁoilleoċaḋ nóimeint, I will not delay a moment; *al.* moillim, mailliġim.

moilliuġaḋ, -liġte, *m.*, act of adjourning, delaying, delay, procrastination.

moilteoġ, *f.*, a chubby person (*O'R.*).

moiltín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small wether, a hogget; *al.* muiltín.

móiméid. *See* móimeint.

móimeint, -e, -tí, *f.*, a moment, a second, a minute; ar an m., on the spot, at once; *al.* móiméid (múim-), móimid, -meid, nóimeint (ɔc.), buimint (ɔc.).

móimeinteaṁail, -mla, *a.*, momentary.

móimid. *See* móimeint.

moin, a mountain (*Mulc.*); monaḋ, *id.* (A. Mac Colla).

móin, *g.* móna, and -ónaḋ, *d.* -óin, -ónaiḃ (-iġ), *pl.* móinte, *f.*, a moor or extensive common, a peat-bog; turf, peat, a heap of turf; m. ruaḋ, reddish peat; m. ṗuinte, turf made from peat-mould by kneading, *etc.*, hand turf; cruaċ móna, a turf-rick; póṫ móna, a turf-sod; báṫ móna, a turf boat; páil móna, a carload of turf; clúṫa na móna, the turf-nook; cuil móna, a bog-fly; lá na mónaḋ, on turf-day; baimim m., I cut turf; ċóṁ ṗaiṁṫing le m., as abundant as possible; bṫéan-ṁ., useless or rotten turf, abundant or putrefying material ('na b., very abundant). *See al.* ṗionn-ṁ., ṗoṁ., méaċ-ṁ., ɣc.; common in *place-names*, *e.g.*, m. ṁóṁ, Moanmore; m. na mBṫáċair, Monabraher; m. Ruaḋ, Monroe (Castle).

móin, *f.*, the sea (*poet.*); ṫar m., abroad, overseas.

móinṫéar, -ṫéiṁ, *pl. id.*, and -aċa, *m.*, a meadow; m. ɣarḃ, a meadow of coarse grass; an m. Duiḋe, Ruaḋ, ɣc., Kerry field-names; *pron. al.* maḋnaer and maoinṫéar; *cf.* maiġean.

móinṫéiṁín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little meadow, a croft (*O'N.*).

moinɣ. *See* monɣ; moinɣ-, in *compds.* *See* monɣ-, moinɣ-.

moinɣṁeal, muinṁeal. *See* milḃeal.

móinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little bog, moor, fen, or marsh; a place burned for tillage (*P. O'C.*); a place for hurling or dancing; a jig dance; ṗan go ṗóill go ṁinnceaṁ m. eile, wait awhile till we dance another jig (*N. Y.*); m. bán, grassy road verge.

móinre, *g. id.*, *f.*, a peat pit or turbary.

móinteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, mossy, moory, bog-frequenting (*See* amaṫán); *sm.*, moss, a mossy place, mossland, moorland; m. liaṫ, bog-moss; in *place-names*: Mantua Bog; Montiagh (Clare); m. míliċ, Mountmellick.

móinteaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, boggy, marshy.

móinteán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, land growing rough, coarse herbage; reclaimed moor, peat-land, a bog, turbary.

móintín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small stretch of moorland or bog.

móiṙ-, in *compds.* *See* móṙ-, móiṙ-.

moirḃ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, an ant, a pismire.

móiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, greatness, amity; ag ḋul i m. le ċéile, becoming friendly ("great") (*Ker.*).

móiṙéir, -e, *f.*, haughtiness, pride; m. a muinntire, her family pride.

móiṙéireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, haughty, proud, of good bearing.

móiṁṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a grandmother (*Om. Or., etc.*).

móiṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.* and *f.*, Moreen; a small variety of connor-fish; m. ní Ċuileannáin, a poetic name for Ireland; *dim.* of móṙ.

móirne, in imprecatory *phr.*, do ṁona 'r do ṁ., ruin and confusion to you; do ṁ. *prob.* for do ḋaiṁne, which appears variously in do ḋóirne, do ḋúirne, do ḋorairne in Leath Chuinn.

móirnín, *m.*, a dish; ir ṗuaṫ liom ṗraireaċ i m., I hate porridge in a dish; *cf.* móṙnán, a pail (*O'Ra.*).

móiṙ-ṫeireaṙ, *m.*, seven (persons); tá m. cloinne aca, they have seven children; m. is in ordinary use in *M.*, but though occurring in *U.* folk tales its place is taken by reaċtar in *U.* and *Con.* every-day speech.

moirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, dregs, lees; mud, mire, filth, heavy wet clay; slime (as of copulation); burden, dead-weight; nightmare; a dead-and-alive person; wealth, money, *esp.* considered as dross (*cf. Eng. sl.* "dirt"); ir annaṁ ṁíon ɣan ṁ., rare the wine that has no lees; m. ɣan ṙubaċar, a cheerless old fellow; *compd.* moirt-úṙ, in cluiṫe ṙúiġṫe, tnáiṫṫe de bṁíṫo ṁoirt-úṙ ɣan ṙláinṫe, a sapless, exhausted rascal, a sickly, sodden brute; *al.* muirt (*C. M.*), ṙmuirt (*ib.*), moirte, mort (*O'N.*).

moirtċeann, -ċinn, *m.*, death, carrion, mortmain.

moirteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, dirty, filthy.

moirtéal, -éil, *m.*, mortar; *al.* mairtéal.

moirtéalaċt, -a, *f.*, plastering.

moirtéar, -éiṁ, *m.*, a pounding-mortar.

moirtil. *See* muirtall.

moirtír, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a mortice, a groove.

moirtniġim, -niuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I mortify.

móir, móiriam. *See* múir, múiriúm.

moireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, sullen, ill-tempered (*O'R.*).

moirín, *g. id.*, and *pl.* -í, *m.*, a mean fellow (*O'R.*).

moit, -e, *f.*, preciseness, sulkiness; *al.* mut; *cf.* ṙmut, ṙmóit.

moite, in *phr.* cé ir m. do, except, with the exception of (*Con.*); cé ir m. do ċorr-ḋuine, with the exception of very few people.

moiṫeaċaḋ, *m.*, act of feeling, handling; a form of moṫuġaḋ.

moıteaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, sulky, nice, pettish (*O'R.*).

moıteaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, niceness, pettishness, sulkiness.

moıċıġım. *See* moċuıġım.

mol, *g.* muıl, -a, *d.* mol, mul (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* muıl, and mol(l)ṫaċa, -ltaí, -a, *m.*, a heap, collection, flock or large number; a huge mass, an eminence (mul, *Wind.*), top, extremity or protuberant part of anything (moıl, *id.*); axis, nave, wheelstock, a pole of the earth; a beam or shaft, a limb; *al.* talk or chatter (*early*); the name of a doorkeeper at Tara; m. ṗoċa, a wheel-nave; m. uıḃ, top or bottom of an egg; m. muılınn, a mill-shaft; m. cloıċe, a heap of stones; m. olna, a ball of wool (*O'R.*); m. maċa, an assemblage of crows; ċaṗ m. an ċlaıḋe, over the top of the bank; aṗ m. an ṫléıḃe, on the mountain-top; aṗ m. a ḋá ġlún, on his bended knees; muıl a oṗcan aṗ a luıṗgnıḃ, the protuberances of his calves on his shins; aġ ṫéanaṁ moltaí ṫe'n taoṗ, making the dough into lumps (*U.*); aıṗgead 'na ṁoltaṗaċa aġuṗ 'na ṁaoıreoġaıḃ, money in heaps and basketfuls, plenty of money; *smt. pron.* molt; *al.* mul, moll (*Don.*), mull, moıl (*f.*, m. neaṁ-ċuṁṗcuıġṫe na talṁan, the earth's immovable mass).

mol-, muıl-, in *compds.*, stout, solid, lumpish, huge; mol-ċloċ, a large round stone (mol-ċloċa ġlac aġuṗ lıaġa láṁ, good round-stones for the fist and flat stones for the hands, as missiles; mul-ċ., *C. C.*, *al.* moll-ċ., molla-ċ., *M.*); mol-ċnoc, a prominent or knob-like hill; mol-ċṁoċaċ, of huge form; mol-ḋoṁn, a stout, hard fist; mol-ċeann, the poll, a knob-like head, *al.* muıl-ċeann; muıl-ealta, pommelled hilt; ṗleaḋ na n-uaṗal ıṗ a mol-ċuallaċt, a feast for nobles and their great retinues; muıl-leaṫan, flat-topped or -headed.

molaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, lumpy, having a nave; *al.* irksome; luṗ m., *under* luṗ.

molaḋ, -lta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of praising, congratulating, recommending, advising (ḋo, with *pers.*), adjudging, reviewing, awarding (to, le); praise, thanksgiving, applause, congratulation, an eulogy, a song of praise, an award, appraisement or review, a decision or recommendation; m. ḋaonna, human approval; m. ṗaṗaıṗ, the judgment of Paris; m. bṁéıġe, disparagement, insincere praise; m. ḋíoṁaoın, idle praise; m. ḋıaḋa, divine praises; m. beıṗte, arbitration (by two); ṗáġaım ṗuo ṗá ṁ. beıṗte, ṗá ṁ. Seaın, I submit the matter to the arbitration of two, to John's arbitration; m. na h-eaglaıṗe, the ritual blessing of the Church; m. le ḋıa! God be praised! m. ıṗ buıḋeaċaṗ le ḋıa! praise and thanks to God! aṗ m. na ḋṫáċ, chanting the canonical hours; ḋo-ġním a ṁ., I praise him; le m., praiseworthy, to be recommended, ċum moltа, *id.*

molaıḋ, mollaıḋ. *See* mulaıḋ.

molaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I praise, extol, admire, applaud, commend, congratulate; advise, recommend (to, ḋo); declare, arbitrate, award (to, ḋo, le); *as excl.*, splendid! molann an obaıṗ an ṗeaṗ, the work praiseth the man (*prov.*); mol ġoṁt ıṗ ná mol ġeaṁaṗ, praise rather that which is mature (*id.*); má'ṗ maıṫ molṗaṗ, that which is good will be praised (or recommended); m. go haeṗ (go cṗannaıḃ na ġréine), I praise to the skies; m. ṫú, I praise you, envy you (*smt. iron.*), congratulate you; m. ḋo ċıall, I admire your sense (*smt. iron.*); ṁáıṗe, m.-ṗe an ġnó ṗoın ḋo ṫéanṗaḋ S., S. would make a fine hand of it (*iron.*); m. an ḋuaıṗ ḋó, I award him the prize; an ḋá ṁac moltaṗ, ɔc., the two sons of whom it is said; m. le ṗuo, I agree to a thing; m. an ṗcéal le, I agree with; ḃíoṗ aġ molaḋ an ṗcéıl leıṗ, I was egging him on with praise (*R. O.*); ní ṁolṗaınn aoınne go, ɔc., I could not praise anyone who, *etc.*, do not envy, *etc.*; ní ṁolṗaḋ an ḋoċtúıṗ aon ṗeoıl ḋam, the doctor advised me to abstain from meat (*ib.*); níoṗ ṗáġ ṗé ṗuıġeall molta aıṗ, he praised him roundly.

molaım-mo-láṁaḋaṗ, *m.*, "I praise what I am handling" as a guest praises his host's fare even though poor, *hence*, the best of food; ıṗ ṗóıġ le muınntıṗ an Ċ. ġuṗ m. aṗán aġuṗ ġṁúċ, the C. people think that bread and curds make the finest of food (*Cm.*).

molán. *See* mullán.

molár, -áıṗ, *m.*, molasses.

molḃta, *indec.-a.*, great, praised.

molḃtaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, big, mighty, praiseworthy, laudatory; an molt m. aġuṗ an ṗeıċe ṗıonn, the big wether and the white ram; an ṫruḃáılce ıṗ molḃtaıġe

ag Dia, the virtue thought most highly of by God; *sm.*, a mighty person, a praiseworthy person.

molc, *m.*, timber, fuel (*Mulc.*), the sun (*O'R.*).

molcán. *See* mulcán.

moll. *See* mol; moll- (molla-), in *compds.* *See* mol-, muil-.

mollac. *See* mocallac.

molltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a mould, a moulding frame.

molṁar, *a.*, noisy, voiceful (*Wind.*).

molt, *g.* muilt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wether, a sheep; a rude person; m. mí-béarac, an impudent person; Tobar na M., Wethers' Well, near Tralee; Tuairín na M., townland in Ker.; *coll.* -rad.

molta, *p. a.* and *p. nec.*, praised, advised, praiseworthy.

moltac, -aige, *a.*, laudatory; praising, extolling.

moltacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wether; a soft stripling up to 15 years, a boy over that age is called a rócac (*Don.*).

moltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small wether.

moltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a praiser, or panegyrist, a judge, arbitrator, umpire, referee or reviewer.

moltrac, -aige, *a.*, rugged (of a country).

momailíneac, **momalóg**. *See* mamailíneac, mamalóg.

mon, *g.* muin, *m.*, a trick, wile; m. ná meabhall, deceit nor error.

mona, *m.*, in imprecatory *phr.* do ṁ. 'r do ṁórnán, ruin and confusion to you (*prob.* for do dona which is used similarly in folk-tales) (*Don.* folk-tale). *See under* mórna.

monabar, -air, *m.*, act of murmuring, whispering, detracting, grumbling; a murmur, detraction, rebellious murmuring; ní cuala acht m. na cainnte, I only heard the murmur of the talk (could not hear the words); do-ghním m. ar, I murmur against; peacad an ṁonabair, the sin of detraction; *al.* monbar, monabar, monbar, munbar.

monabrac, -aige, *a.*, murmuring, detracting.

monac, -aige, *a.*, guileful, full of tricks.

monad, -aid, *m.*, a medium of exchange, money; metal, material; mintage, kind, type; m. pinginne, coined money (*C. C.*); na tri tréil de'n ṁ. céadna, the trestles of the same material; cuiread ir m. dóib, coral is their medium of exchange.

mónadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, red berry and flower of a mountain creeping plant growing in marshy locations; the bog berry: -nadán, *id.*; *early* mónann, *g.* -ainn.

monadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a money-changer (*Bib.*).

monar, -air, *m.*, task, work, a good deed; m. nglé, a fair task; m. lae, the day's task; feidhm agus m., function and task.

monarac, -aige, *a.*, toiling; mór-ṁ., greatly toiling.

mónarán. *See* mónadán.

monarcha, -n, -in, *f.*, a workshop, a factory.

monbar, **monbar**. *See* monabar.

mong, *g.* muinge, *d.* muing (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -acha and muingeanna, *f.*, a thick growth of hair, grass, underwood, trees, *etc.*; a mane or crest, long hair of the head, a quiff or fringe, beard; horsehair, a fishing-cord (muing, *R. O.*); *fig.* ropes, cordage; a fen, morass or swamp; m. capaill, a horse's mane; m. gruaige, a fine head of hair; m. ṁaireach mín-chruitneachta, a beautiful crop of fair wheat; m. muine, thicket vegetation; cuir éire trí monga ói, Ireland had three successive growths of forest (*F. F.*); tré imeallaib curraig, tré mongaib, tré flim-ruaidetib, through swamp-margins, fens and moorlands (*O'Ra.*); nuair tiocfaid an míol mór ag an muing, when the whale comes up into the moorland; ó fill Conán gan a ṁuing ag an féinn, since C. returned minus his hair to the Fianna, *i.e.*, very long ago (*U.*); carṁ., a curled mane; cúl-ṁ., back mane, chignon; leabar-ṁ., long mane; tuag-ṁ., a ringletted mane; tul-ṁ., a front mane; *oft.* muing, muig (*U.*) and maing.

mong-, moing- (muing-), in *compds.*, -maned, -haired; mong-buide(ach), yellow-maned or -haired; mong-car, curly-maned; mong-fada, long-maned, long-haired (of eyebrows); moing-fionn, white-maned, *sf.* a woman's name; mong-gorm, blue-maned or -fringed; mong-lúbach, curly-maned; mong-réid, smooth-haired; mong-ruad, red-maned, *etc.* (miol m., the hare; Macha ṁ., Macha the Red).

mongach, -aige, *a.*, maned, long-maned, foaming (of the sea); *al.* flaming, fiery; mór-ṁ., great-maned; *al.* muingeach.

mongach, -aig, *m.*, a maned animal; a pollock, *smt.* whiting, coalfish (*al.* mangach); m. meacra, mugwort; m.

mic tíre, a maned wolf; *sf.* in m. ṁeaṁ, hemlock (*O'R.*).

Monsaire, monsaireácht. *See* mionsaire, mionsaireácht.

Monsaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, din, rattle, boom, roaring; m. na maṁa, the sea's roar; m. na gcuṁaḋ, the shouts of warriors; fosaṁ agus m. na sluaġ, the noise and din of the hosts; *dim.* monsaṁán; monsáiṁ (*G. D.*).

Monslach, -aiġ, *m.*, a bushy mane.

Monslait, -e, -tí, *f.*, a mop; a rough untidy head of hair; a rough, untidy person; péiḋtiġ do ċuid sṁuaise agus ná bíoḋ do ċeann 'na ṁ. agat, comb your hair and do not have your head like a mop; fáirc do ċuid éaḋaiġ iomat ir ná bí ic ṁ., tidy your clothes on you and do not look like a mop.

Món-ṁaġ, *m.*, a turf plain.

Monncaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a monkey; *al.* monscaoi, -cae.

Mónóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bog-, moss-, or cran-berry, m. fléiḃe, *id.*; *al.* muineog, móineog.

Mónógach, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in berries.

Monuar, *interj.*, sorrow; alas! woe is me! woe is the day! used like the Lat. *væ*; m. ḋaoiḃ, *væ vobis*; m. géar (*al.* g.)! bitter woe! *al. early* mon-uar.

Mór, *gsf.* -óire, *comp.* mó, *a.*, big, great, large, much, extensive, whole, entire, full-grown; mighty, renowned, proud; rich, well-to-do; main, major (*opp.* to beag, minor, in *place-names, etc.*), chief, principal, important, special, unusual, general; friendly (with, le); Seán m., tall or big John, John senior; duine m., a distinguished or important person; lá 'le Muire m., (chief) Lady Day (in Aug.); Conaire M., Conaire the Great; an Áir Ṁ., Greater Asia; Gailte M., Galtee Major; an Seanċar M. (már), the Great Record; cín ṁ., mainland; baile m., a town; an bóthar m., the high road; caora ṁ., a full grown sheep; feirmeoir m., an extensive farmer; airgead m., much money; fear m. gnóṫa, a great (capable) business man; fáṫ m., a predominating cause; an domhan m., the whole world, an saoġal m., *id.*; cóalacan m., a great fast, much fasting; le bliaḋain ṁóir, for a whole year; ba ṁ. a siubhal thar cnuic, he crossed the hills at a spanking rate; cóṁ m. le dá ċolmán ar maire cleasa, as loving as two doves on a ridge-pole; tá sé m. ann féin, he is uppish or proud; ir m. ar a gcuiṁniġeann sé, he thinks of many things; ir m. mar ċuaiḋ sé i gcéadh air, it affected him greatly; ir m. le ráḋ é, he is an important person; ir m. an rċéal é, that is extraordinary; nach m. mar so! how strange! ir m. é buiḋeaċar beagáin agat, you give much thanks for the little you receive; an m. é? is it much? how much? what size is it? an m. 'e ċlog é? what time is it? cia m., how great? *al.* how great then; cia m. an riachtanas, how great is the necessity; ir m. liom é, I think it great or excessive; ní m. liom, I think it fair, am willing; ní m. liom é, I think it small, do not grudge it; ir m. an ród leis é, he thinks it delectable (of food); ní m. liom duit é, I do not grudge it to you, you deserve it all; ir m. leo a n-ithim, they think I eat too much, they grudge me what I eat; ní m. dam, I must, have to (*cf.* polaiṁ); ní m. dam é, I must have it, it is not too much for me, I might as well; níor ṁ. duit mise agat anocht, you would require me with you to-night; cia m. dóiḃ é? why grudge it to them? ir m. agam é, I think a lot of it (him), value it (him); ir m. ag a chéile iad, they are very intimate, are much to one another; ní m., hardly; ní m. go, *id.*; ní m. nach (ná go), almost; ní m. do ráiniġ leis duil isteach 'san tig an tan do bí D. 'na ṫiaiḋ, he had only succeeded in entering the house when B. was after him; ní m. go bracaċar i n-aonċor é, he was hardly observed at all; ní m. ná go bruiltir go léir isteach, they are nearly all in, must be all in; níor ṁ. nár cuireadh ar an diallait é, he was all but unsaddled; ir m. do ġlacfá mó, you would gladly accept me; ir m. (or nach m.) do thaitir mé mealladh, how well you sought to deceive me; ná bí m. ná beag leis an sclérigh, be not too friendly nor too distant with the clergy (*U. prov.*); go m., greatly, very much, friendly, "great"; ġlac mé go m. a rċéal, I took her story seriously; go m. le chéile, very friendly with one another; go m. m. (*compar.* mó mó), especially, much more; go mór-mór, *id.*; go formh., for the most part; ir mó go m. é, it is much more; níor luġa go m., much less; go m. luaṫ, very early, go m. moch, *id.*; go m. dalba, very

stiffly; mó-ṁ., too great, excessive, over-proud; tá do ġeallaṁna mó-ṁ. le n-a gcóimlíonaḋ go deo, your promises are too great to ever fulfil; bí ré mó-ṁ. le dul ar aiṙ, he was too proud to return; d' oiṙeaḋ mó-ṁ., it would suit very well; early form *al.* máṙ, surviving in a *M. pl.* form máṙa (*Tonn Tóime*) and in the unaccented suffix -ṁaṙ, abounding in; *compar.* mó (*sec. compar.* móiḋe), *which See.*

Mór-, móiṙ-, in *compds.*, big, great, all, many; occurs in certain *pers. numerals*: móiṙ-ḟeiṙeaṙ, seven persons (-ḟeiṙeaṙ, *local* and *early*); mór-oċtaṙ, nine persons (*Or.*); mór-aḋbal, immense; mór-aiġeantaċ(ḋ), high-spirited, magnanimous, elate; mór-báiḋteaċ, overwhelming; móiṙ-béaḋ, a great calamity, *etc.*; móiṙ-ċeannaṙ, high authority, supreme control (-ṙaċ, influential); móiṙ-ċeaṙ, the falling sickness; móiṙ-ċéimeaċ, of high degree; móiṙ-ċinn, big-headed; móiṙ-ċion (*al.* -ċean, -ċeanaḋ) great affection; mór-ċloċ, a good stone-weight; mór-ċorcaṙ, great expense (-ṙaċ, very costly); mór-ċroiḋe, greatness of heart (-ḋeaċ, big-hearted, -ḋeaċt, magnanimity); mór-ċuaiṙt, great or royal visit or tour; mór-ċuiḋ, a considerable amount, a big share (m. ḟíona, much wine); mór-ċúiṙ, pomp, officiousness, pomposity, pride, offended pride (-ṙeaċ, important, pompous, officious, proud, easily displeased); mór-ċumḋa, great grief or longing; mór-ċumaċt, great power; mór-cúṙamaċ, having many cares or responsibilities; mór-ḟaiṙṙge, the high seas; móiṙ-ḟeaṙṫainneaċ, very showery; mór-ḟlaiṫ, a great lord; mór-ḟoclaċ, verbose, magniloquent; mór-ġáiṙdeaċ, jubilant (-eaċaṙ, jubilation); mór-ġlóṙaċ, high-worded, noisy, boasting; móiṙ-ġníoṁ, a great deed (-ṁaċ, doughty); mór-ġoṫaċ, loud-voiced; mór-ġṅáḋ, great love (-ḋṁaṙ, very loving); móiṙ-ionnṁaṙaċ, possessing treasures; móiṙ-leaṫan, very wide; móiṙ-leiġinn, in ġan ṫú ṁór-leiġinn ḋam, may I be spared having anything to do with you; mór-luaċ, great price or value (-ċaċ, valuable, high-priced, important, ḋaoine mór-luaċaċa, important people); mór-luaiġeaċt, great merit or worth; mór-luaṫ, very early (ṫṙáṫnóna m., early in the afternoon); mór-maiṫeaṙ, great goodness; mór-ṁaoṙ, high steward, a lord (m. Ġóṙḋón, Lord Gordon, whose descendants are called the Mór-ṁaoiṙṙiġ, in Clare Island); móiṙ-ṁeaḋónaċ, great central; móiṙ-ṁeanmnaċ, magnanimous; móiṙ-ṁeaṙ, high esteem (-ṙaim, I extol); móiṙ-ṁeiṙneaċ, good courage (ġlac ré 'na ṁ. é, he took it in good part); móiṙ-ṁionnaċ, addicted to swearing; mór-ṁóċ, very early; mór-ṁóṙ (*comp.* mór-ṁó), especially (iṙ mór-ṁó iṙ cóṁa ḋuit, it is even more right for you); mór-ṁuiṙ, ocean; mór-oibṙeaċ, industrious, achieving much, hard-worked; mór-olc, a great evil or crime; mór-ṙíoġan, a great queen, one of the three war-goddesses of the ancient Irish, *gl.* lamia, vampire, *al.* applied to Ana (*g.* -ann); mór-ṙcaṁaṁaint, a general battue (m. ṙléiḃe, general beating up of the moors for game); mór-ṙcóiṙ, freedom, licence; móiṙ-ṙeol, mainsail; mór-ṙoillṙe, great splendour, illumination of spirit (-ṙeaċ, resplendent); mór-ṙṅónaċ, big-nosed; mór-ṫáḃaċt, great importance; mór-ṫaiṫḃṙeaċ, very showy, specious (iṙ m. iaḋ aḋaṙca na mbó ṫaṙ leaṙ, overseas cows have showy horns, things seem beautiful at a distance); mór-ṫṁócaiṁeaċ, very merciful; mór-uallaċ, very vain; mór-uaṙal, sublime, very noble, *sm.*, a great noble; mór-uaiṙle, great nobility; mór-uṫoaṙ, main or first cause, a great author. *See al.* mór-ċóiṁ, ɔc.

Mór, *m.*, (*old neut.*), a great thing or person; much, a large number; m. ġcuṙaḋ, many champions; m. ṙluaġ, many hosts; m. maiġdean, many maids; m. ndoṁaiṙ, great misfortune; iṙ m. de ṙíoġaiḃ, ɔc., many are the kings, *etc.*; a ḃeaġ nó a ṁ., with *g.* or de, more or less of, some . . . at any rate; a ḃeaġ ná a ṁ., no . . . at all; m. iṙ ṙiú, self-esteem, conceit.

Mór, -óiṙe, *d.* -óiṙ, *f.*, a name for the sun, a woman's name, type of the average woman *esp.* the peasant woman in proverbs; *oft.* Englished Martha, Mary or Agnes; m. Ḃuiḋe, Britannia; m. Muṁan, the beautiful wife of Caṫal mac Finġaine; m. Cluana, a famous fairy or goddess; m. leoṙ iṙ loṙġan, three sisters of whom the last was the heroine, in Meath cat-decapitation folk-story; tá m. 'na ṙuiḋe, the sun is up; *in salutations*: m. ḋuit, hail;

reply Dia, m. ir muire duit ; m. ir muire ir Pádraig duit, Mór, Mary and Patrick bless thee ; m. do beatha, hail ; cailín ag Mór ir m. ag iarraid déirce, M. though a beggar must have her maid ; ní bfaghair acht cómra agus bhaitlín, ruo do fuair m. agus a cailín, you will only get in the end a coffin and shroud, and even Mór and her maid got these. (*See al. under* DÍCEALL) ; m. ir mairbile i macnar múchta, Mór and Marcella swamped in luxury; *smt.* Móra *e.g.*, Móra duit, a éinín, hail little bird ; *dims.* MÓRÓG, MÓIRÍN, *which See.*

Móra. *See* MÓR.

MÓRACAR, -AIR, *m.*, rejoicings, cheeriness, joy, *etc.* *See* MÓRCAR.

MÓRACT. *See* MÓRDACT and MÓIREACT.

MÓRAD, -DHA, *m.*, act of ennobling, exalting, magnifying, eulogising ; fár Mórtha na n-uiṁal, exalter of the humble.

MÓRAIRD, -e, -í, *f.*, a great hill (*Don.*).

MÓRAIRDE, MÓRAIRDEACT. *See* MÓRDA, MÓRDACT.

MÓRAIM, -RAD, *v. tr.*, I raise, promote, magnify, extol, ennoble, lift in the social scale ; ṁóradar cáċ uile a fáidheadóireacht, all magnified his prophetic insight ; *al.* -ruigim.

MÓRÁLTA, *indec. a.*, moral ; go m., in a moral sense (*Kea.*).

MÓRÁLTACT, -A, *f.*, morality.

MÓRÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, much, many, a great deal ; with *g.* or de ; m. daoine, many people, m. de daoinib, *id.* ; m. céille, much sense ; m. cainneabair, a great quantity of dust ; m. mór, a very large amount or number ; de beagán nó de ṁ., by little or much, more or less ; bfuil m. agat ? have you much (or many) ? fear an ṁóráin, he that has much ; m. de, much of it ; m. díob (aca), many of them ; *adverbially* : ní m. ná go bfuilid, they are almost, are all but ; ṙúcra m. tṁid, mingled with plenty of sugar ; ní'l ré m. níor fearr 'ná mire, he is not much better than I am ; *smt.* MÓRÁN (*Clare*).

Morántha (affable). *See* MARÁNTA.

Morc, *m.*, a pig, a boar ; a heap, in *phr.* m. mór teineadh, a great fire (*cf.* molc) ; *al.* a *pers. name*, m. mac Deirle, a Fomorian leader who defeated the sons of Neimheadh ; *al.* (as *a.* ?) in : fir Morca, an ancient vassal people noted for their great size living in a district of Uí Conaill Gabra about Luachair Deadhadh, their territory being known as Críoch Morc ; *cf.* fearghus fiodhbhadh mac ríogh na bfear m. dá ngoirtear Morócó inniu, F. F. son of the king of Fir Morca now called Morocco.

Morchadh. *See* Murchadh.

Mór-chóir, *f.*, eatables on a hospitable scale ; cuireadh biadh ar bórd ar an mór-scóir do rna fearaibh, victuals were placed on the table for the men on a hospitable scale (*By.*).

Mórda, *indec. a.*, great, grand, stately, exalted, of high position, proud, noble ; tá ré an-ṁ. ann féin, he is very conceited ; -raidhe, -rga, -rgantha, *id.*

Mórdach, -aighe, *a.*, proud, vain ; *sm.*, a proud man.

Mórdacar, -air, *m.*, greatness, vanity, superiority.

Mórdacht, -a, *f.*, greatness, majesty, magnificence, pomp ; pride, self-conceit ; -raidheacht, -rgantacht, *id.*

Mórdáil, -ála, *f.*, an assembly, a meeting, a convention ; pride, vanity, showiness, boasting, glory, triumph ; delight, joy, pleasure, pride : tá m. orm 'na thaobh, I am proud of it ; níor fágadar aon ṁ. air, I humbled his pride.

Mórdálach, -aighe, *a.*, haughty, majestic, proud, pompous, magnificent, boasting ; *sm.*, a haughty or pompous person ; ní raibh m. riaṁ éadála, the pompous are never wealthy (*saying*). (In *Ds. etc.*, *pron.* muarghálach).

Mór-timcheall, *subs.*, and *ad.*, the circuit, all round ; m. an tighe, all round the house ; cómhgar ċum an bhid agus m. ċum na hoibre, the shortest route to meals and the longest to the work ; an t-aer do bhéanadh m., to vitiate the surrounding air ; *al.* mór-timcheall (Mór-timcheall Éireann uile, the great Circuit of Ireland).

Morgadh, *g.*, -gha, -aidh, *m.*, act of corrupting, decaying, putrefying ; putrefaction, corruption, decay ; tar éis morgaidh ó theas na gréine, after becoming putrefied in the heat of the sun ; -ghadh, *id.*

Morgaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I corrupt, become mortified or gangrenous, decay ; -ghaighim, *id.*

Mórgáirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, mortgage.

Mórgantha, mórgantacht. *See* mórda, mórdacht.

Morgh-fhaoth, *m.*, the falling sickness.

Morghtha, *p. a.*, corrupted, decayed, putrefied ; *al.* -ghaighte.

Morghthach, -aighe, *a.*, corrupting, corrupted.

morgtaċt, -a, *f.*, corruption, rottenness; morguigteaċt, *id.*

morgtar, -air, *m.*, corruption, eruption, decayed matter; *al.* morcṫar.

morguigim, morguġaḋ, morguigṫe. *See* morgaim, morgaḋ, morgta.

mormónta, *g. id.*, *m.*, wormwood (*artemisia absinthium*).

mórnáinín, *m.*, a saucer or saucer-like vessel.

mórnán, in imprecatory *phr.*, do ṁona 'r do ṁ., ruin and confusion to thee. *See* mórne.

mórnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pail, a milk-vessel, a small wooden dish; a skillet-shaped vessel holding from one to two quarts (*By.*); a stout low-sized person; a cow of the Dexter breed; *cf.* mórnín.

mórós, -óige, -a, *f.*, Marion, Sarah (*U.*), m. ċaoċ, a sand-piper (*Ros.*); (*al.* maróg ċ.); *dim.* of Mór.

mort, *g.* muirt, *m.*, murder, death (*Lat.* mors). *See* moirt.

mórtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, grand (?) infamous, applied to Titus Oates (*Br.*).

mortaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, deadly; *sm.*, a dead person, a carcass; *al.* mórtaċ (*poet.*); (ag mannar na m., manipulating corpses, or the dying) (*Br.*).

mórtaċar, -air, *m.*, intimacy, being on good terms (with) (*E. O'N.*).

mórtar, -air, *m.*, pride, haughtiness, insolence, boastfulness, high spirits, joy, friendship; do ċúigear dear cúiġṗionn le mórtar ag gáire ir rṗré ṫóiḃ, thy five fair maidens laughing joyfully, with a dowry in store for them; mar ṁ. do, as a compliment to; m. na fairrge, heavy sea; *al.* mórtair, *f.*, and *smt.* mórtar (*cf.* murtar).

mórtarach, -aiġe, *a.*, insolent, haughty, boastful (of one's means, *etc.*), joyous.

mortlaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, mortality, deadliness; mortlaiḋ, *id.*

mórugaḋ, móruigim. *See* mórgaḋ, mórgaim.

mor, *g.* muir, *m.*, pride, a surly look, a frowning lip (muir, *f.*, *O'N.*), exhaustion (*O'R.*); scent, perfume, odour (*McK.*); buiḋeal muir, a bottle of perfume.

mor-, in *compds.*, soon, *Lat.* mox (*early*).

mór (mó 'r). *See under* mó.

morach, -aiġe, *a.*, bristly, rough, unpleasant, mean, dirty; frowning, grumpy.

morán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hindrance, trouble, delay, interruption; irritation, blame; trash, chaff, *etc.* (*O'R.*); bac nó m., let or hindrance; cuirim m. ar ṫúirne, I blame one; ḃeirim m. do, I make things troublesome for; tiocfaiḋ m. éigin 'na ḃealach, some serious obstacle will come in his way; bíoḋ m. an doṁain orṫa nach dtiubhradh ré ceann dóiḃ colpán do ḃaint, they used be highly indignant when not permitted by him to cut a flail-handle; ag tógáil na mairḋi ir na m. díom, saving my face for me, relieving me of responsibility.

moránach, -aiġe, *a.*, troublesome, interrupting, interfering; tedious, prolix; carping.

moránaċt, -a, *f.*, act of troubling, interrupting, carping; interruption, troublesomeness, tediousness.

morar, *m.*, nastiness.

morclaim (*vl.* -cailt), mórclaim; forms of múrclaim (-cailt).

morós. *See* maróg.

morrad, -radh, *f.*, brutality, coarse embraces (*O'R.*).

mot, -a, *m.*, the male of any creature; male organ of generation; as *pref.* male; mot-ċat, a tom-cat (fear-ċat, *id.*); moit-fearrach, a colt or male-foal.

mot, -a, *m.*, stupor, amazement, fairy bewitchment; *al.* motuġaḋ, and mut.

móta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a moat or mound (*in fortification*), a moated dwelling; *al.* a heavy clay found in low-lying river marges and having a fine sandy body, favoured by tinkers for their tempering furnaces, m. liaṫ, *id.*; *cf.* *Lat.* mota, mound said to be cogn. with Mid. Germ. mott, peaty soil; in *place-names*: m. Beinne Boirċe, near Eight-mile Bridge; m. Gaimḋeo, Mount Garret, an m., *id.*; Baile an m., *id.* (*al.* Ballymote); m. Gráinne Óige, Moate (Westmeath), and Woodlawn (Galway); *al.* múta, bóta; *dims.* múitín, mútóg.

motach, -aiġe, *a.*, pregnant, fertile.

motaċar, -air, springing, of cattle; tá an ḃeathach ag m., the heifer is springing (*Meath, etc.*).

motaċtáil (móctáil), motáil. *See* motuġaḋ.

motaḋ, *m.*, springing, of cattle; *al.* motuġaḋ.

motaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, sensibility; neam-ṁ., insensibility.

motálach, -aiġe, *a.*, perceptive, sensitive.

motall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fleece, a bush of hair, shag or fur; a fleecy or shaggy cloud; m. gruaige, a bushy head of

hair; tá m. mór 'ran rpéin, there is a thick fleecy cloud in the sky; *dim.* motaillín.

motallać, -aiġe, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; *al.* motlać.

motallóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, one with bushy hair; *dim.* -óigín.

motalluiġim, -uġaó, *v. tr.*, I tousle the hair; stir up, urge on; m. mé péin, I bestir myself; motalluiġ tú péin, bestir yourself (*McK.*).

motamail, -mla, *a.*, sensitive.

mótamail, -mla, *a.*, abounding in the fine heavy clay called móta; rank, mouldy, mawkish; *al.* mútamail.

motán, -áin, *m.*, the ensiform cartilago (*C. G.*); *cf.* ná raib ré aon lá go héag gan a cneać cléib rá n-a motáin, may he have some torment at his heart till death.

motannać, -aiġe, *a.*, sensitive, peevish.

motaolać, -aiġe, *a.*, unsophisticated, simple; ruiróin m., a poor simple creature; do rcaparr go m. leir, I lost it very foolishly; (*prob.* =maotraoġalać).

motaolaiġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a simple unsophisticated person.

motaolaiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, simplicity, state of being unsophisticated; -ċaolaċt, *id.*

motar, -air, *pl. id.* and -ċna, *m.*, a clump, tuft or cluster, a loose mass; a grove, thicket or jungle, a wooded swamp, a place overgrown with brushwood; a pile of stones, a ruin, a ruined fort (*Clare*); a field or park; long dry vegetable growth of a fibrous kind (*E. K.*); darkness (*Dav.*); a cloud, as of dust, *etc.*; a high sea; *al.* a loud noise, a wheeze in the throat or chest; m. cnann, a cluster of trees; úr-m. daraiġże, a fresh oak grove; m. muine, dense bush-land; m. rciaċ, a testudo; motha agur aimhéiróe, jungles and rough lands; motha agur coillte, jungles and woods; rán-motair, sloping jungles; m. n-oiróe, darkness of night; m. olúċ, doṁċa, duib-ċiaċ, a compact cloud of black fog; ionnar ná raib móin ná m. ná móir-ṫliaḃ, cnoc ná caḃán ná rán-ġleann, ᵹc., so that there was neither moor nor jungle nor great mountain, hill nor hollow nor sloping glen, *etc.* (*folk-tale*); bí an muir 'na motarraiḃ mór-ċonnaća, the sea was in high large-waved masses (*G. D.*); ċáinig na rplanncraća mar beaḃ m. mór ċarm, the lightning passed me in one great mass (*Cm.*); in *place-names*: Moher; m. Tiġe Clóċ, in Burren, Co. Clare; m. Tuitánać (*Onom.*); in *compds*: motar-muine, a dense thicket; motar-mala, a bushy brow; riorḃaḃ motar-ṫlúir, an overgrown wood.

motar, -air, *m.*, pregnancy, as in cattle (*Mon.*); ag déanaṁ motair, pregnant, as cattle, ag m., *id.*

motarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a springer (cow).

motlać. *See* motallać.

motlaćán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man with a bush of unkempt hair; a man's name; m. móir-ċinn, a fellow with a big head and a tousled mass of hair.

motrać, -aiġ, *m.*, a moor, a woody swamp.

motuġaḃ, -uiġte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of feeling, noticing, perceiving, hearing, touching; bewitching, overlooking (*al.* mutuġaḃ); consciousness, perception, feeling, touch, "feel"; increase, pregnancy, as in cattle; gan m., unconscious, devoid of feeling, *al.* unconsciously, unobserved, unnoticed; tá m. an earraiġ inr an traćnóna reo, this evening feels like spring; tá m. an ḟóġmair ionnta, they (the cattle) have the autumn feeling (they smell the harvest and begin to trespass); bí m. beag gnáḃa orra, they were beginning to fall in love; bí m. reirge air, he was feeling angry; ginneaḃ é m., he was bewitched or "overlooked"; míle m. orr, a thousand "overlookings" fall on thee; m. mná ruaiḋe, a red-haired woman's witchery; tá an bó roin ag m., that cow is springing (*Don.*); *al.* motáil, motaċtáil (móċtáil).

motuiġim, -ċuġaḃ, -ċáil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I feel, perceive, know, hear, become conscious, awake, I miss or feel the loss of (*genly. with* ó); I bewitch, practise magic on, "overlook"; 'rí a ċneaḃ péin ir luaiṫe motuiġeas gać duine, everybody feels his own wound soonest; níor motuiġeas ag teaċt é, I did not perceive his approach; ní motuiġeann an ráćać an t-ocras, the well-fed man does not notice the hungry wretch; ní motóċċá púnt, you would not feel the loss of a pound; do motuiġeas amuiġ é, I noticed his absence; do motuiġeas uaim é go mór, I missed him very much; do motuiġ C. earbaiḃ na hinġine air, C. missed the lady, perceived that she was gone (*F. F.*); níor motuiġeadar go

ɲaiḃ an ḃliaḋain ɪrtiʒ, they did not notice the year passing; m. ar mo ċoṁlaḋ, I wake up (*R. O.*); níor ṁo͡ċuiʒeaɾ inoiu ɡo ḋcí n-a naoi, I did not wake to-day till nine (*ib.*); *al. with* ḋo: ṁo͡ċuiʒ ré ḋo ṁeiɲʒe ṁóiɲ an ɲíoʒ, he observed the king's great standard; in *pass.*: mo͡ċuiʒeaḋ (or -ʒear) ɾam, I perceived; mo͡ċuiʒear ḋó aɲír an ɾéirc, he again perceived the reptile; ɪɾ amlaiḋ ḋo mo͡ċuiʒeaḋ an leanḃ, the child was no doubt bewitched (hence his declining health) (*al.* mu͡ċuiʒim); *al.* moiċiʒim.

mo͡ċuiʒ͡ċe, *p. a.*, felt, perceived, noticed; fairy-struck; m. ɡonta aʒ an ḃuiḋin, stricken and wounded by the (fairy) host.

mo͡ċuiʒ͡ċeaċ, -ċiʒe, *a.*, feeling, sensible; perceptive; sensitive.

mɲeaċ. *See under* muna.

mɲaɾɲán, -áin, *m.*, a whip-like kind of sea rod (*Ros.*).

mu (form of um). *See* mí.

muaḋ, -aiḋe, *a.*, big, soft, great, noble, good; *al.* soft or tender (*cf.* maoṫ); 'ɾan maiɾin ṁuaiḋ, in the soft morning; in *compds.*: muaḋ-ċloċ, a holy-stone or amulet; muaḋ-laoċ, an effeminate warrior (*C. C.*); muaḋ-ṁuiɲn, a noble band; muaḋ-ḃlorc, loud sounding; ɾeaɲṁ., very noble (*Contr.*).

muaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a cloud; an image, form or face; *al.* the middle or midst.

muaḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I form or shape.

muaiɲeaċ, in *phr.*, ɾar m., "by heaven."

muar; *M.* form of mór.

muc, -uice, *d.* -uic, *pl.*, -a, *f.*, a pig (hog, sow, boar); anything resembling a pig, a heap, a wrinkling of the brows; m. ɲeaṁar (or ṁéaċ), a fat pig; m. ṫɲuaʒ, a lean pig; m. allta (or allaiḋ), a wild pig or boar, m. ɸiaḋain, ɸiaḋ-ṁ., *id.*; m. aiṁiḋe, a sow with young; m. ḃeiɲeaṫair, a breeding sow; m. ṁaɲa, a sea-hog, a porpoise, m. ḃioraċ (*O'R.*), *id.*; m. ɲóin, a seal (*pl.* muca ɲónta, *Or.*); m. ɲuaḋ, a bream; m. ḋuḃ, a black pig, a common feature in Irish folk-belief, said to be a harbinger of woe and occurring in place-names, *al.* applied to a train, a horseless coach (*Don. folklore*); cliaḋ (cliaiḋe) na muice ḋuiḃe, an ancient vallum dividing Ulster from the rest of Ireland; m. mná, a pigish woman; m. ɪ mála, a pig in a poke; m. coɡaiḋ, a medieval engine of war affording cover to those attacking a wall; m. ʒainṁe, a sand-bank; m. ṗneaċta, a snowdrift, *al.* a snowball; cnáin muice, a sow; banḃ muice, a bonham; céir muice, a young sow or slip; cró muice, a pig-sty; ɸáinne muice, a pig-ring; an ṁ. ná ʒoinneaɾ le ɾaiʒ͡ḋeoiɲeaċt, the pig that may not be wounded by archers, *i.e.*, Torc waterfall, near Killarney (*O'Ra.*); éirteaċt na muice bɲaḋaiʒe, a hearing like a trespassing pig's; m. ar ʒaċ malainn aiʒe, having his brows wrinkled, wearing a gloomy look; ċáimiʒ m. ar ʒaċ malainn leir, his brows wrinkled (*R. O.*); ċóṁ ḋána le muic, as bold (or obstinate) as a pig; ar nór na muice, most uncivil; bean nó m., pigs and women (are obstinate creatures) (*prov.*). *See under* íoḋ and cloiʒir; in *place-names*: Sliaḃ na Muice, Sleann na Muice, Slair na Muice, ɔc., ɔc.

muc-, muic-, in *compds.*, pig-; muc-ál, a swine litter; muc-ḃlonoʒ, hog-lard; muc-ċaor, a lucky-briar berry; muc-ɸuil, a pig-sty, *al.* muc-ɸalaċ (*See* muclaċ); muic-ɸeoil, bacon, pork; muic-inir, *lit.* pig-isle, one of the ancient names of Ireland, *al.* a small island in Cuan an ɸir ṁóiɲ, Galway; muic-ɲiʒe, a gammon of bacon, *al.* muc-ɲaiʒe; muc-úɾc, grease or fat of the pig.

mú͡ċ, *g.* múiċe, *f.*, smoke, fume; gloom, grief, heaviness, fatigue; m. ṁaɲḃ, mortal sadness; m. ɪɾɲinn, the gloom of hell; *al.* múiḋ.

mu͡ċa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an owl (*O'R.*).

mucaċán, *m.*, a hoggish or clownish person (*O'R.*).

mú͡ċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of smothering, stifling, obscuring, quenching, extinguishing; suffocation, asthma or dyspnoea; ɾɲón-ṁ., stoppage of the nose passage, nasal catarrh; ḋuḃ-ċneaċa mú͡ċta, severe asthmatic tremblings; m. na ʒníoɾaiʒe, putting out of embers, heavy beating; m. ɸeiɲʒe ɾo-ɸneaʒɲa, a soft answer turns away wrath; m. ɾaiɲt, the wherewith to quench one's thirst; ʒaḃaḋaɾ aɲaon m. na ʒníoɾaiʒe ar a ċéile, they beat one another savagely.

mucaḋ͡ʒail, -e, act of grunting (*O'N.*), incivility; naċ oɲc atá an ṁ. ċuʒam, how contemptuously you treat me (*R. O.*); mucaḋáil, *id.*

mucaiḋe, mucaiḋeaċt. *See* muiciḋe, muiciḋeaċt.

mú͡ċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I quench, extinguish, stifle, smother, suffocate,

throttle, overlay; obscure, suppress, wipe out, destroy; I am quenched, go out, expire, submerge; m. ar, I overshadow; m. an coinneal, I put out the candle; m. teanga, I suppress a language; m. cogaḋ, I bring a war to a close; m. léan le gáire, I banish grief with laughter; an ḋúlaḋ ṁúċ gan bṁíş mé, the longing that has crushed me; ṁúċ ré ir réaltain oiḋċe, the moon and stars grew dark; ṁúċ an t-iarc, the fish submerged or disappeared (*R. O.*); ṁúċ an ġaeḋealş, Irish declined; ṁúċaḋar úile daonna, the elements darkened; ṁúċ maire gaċ learna, the beauty of every court faded; ṁúċ buinne na tuinne ir na tíre, the sea and rivers contracted; ṁúċ naċ na caṫraċ, the city lost its prosperity; ṁúċaḋ maoiḋe giall lúċ a méar, her active fingers used cheer the imprisoned ones (*Kea.*); ṁúċ a ḋeilḃ ar ḋeilḃ ban an ḋomain, her beauty outshadowed that of all other women; an bṫoċall am' ṁúċaḋ, the heat stifling me.

mucaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a swineherd, a boor, a rustic.

mucaṁail, -mla, *a.*, swinish, hoggish, obstinate.

mucaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, swinishness; moroseness, obstinacy.

múċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chimney or flue, an underground passage, a tunnel, a large heap of stones in the middle of a field (*Cm.*, *etc.*); *al.* an eye-disease in horses (*Con.*).

múċ-ċodlaḋ, *m.*, a deep sleep.

mucḋa, *indec.*, *a.*, swinish, porcine.

muclaċ, -aiş, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a drove of swine, a piggery; the pigfish or seahog (*Cork*); a short-necked, low-fronted horse; a slovenly person, a rooter; a band or company, a swarm of vermin (*poet.*); m. laoċ, a party of warriors; ní'l ann aċt m., he is a mere rooter (of a bad worker, *esp.* a digger); in *place-names*: Ḃán na m. (*Ker.*).

muclaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, swinish, filthy (*McK.*).

múċna, *g. id.*, *f.*, gloom, darkness, a frown; *gs. as a.*, dark, gloomy, morose; lá m., a day of gloom; *al.* múċnaiḋ.

muċóg, -óige, *f.*, broom rape (*O'N.*).

mucóid. *See* mucóir.

mucóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a haw, a "Johnny Magory" in Anglo-Irish, the berry of the wild rose (feile-ḋúir); *al.* mucóid, muşóir, muşóire, mucor, *leg.* -ór (*Wind.*).

mucraḋ, -aiḋe, *m.* and *f.*, *coll.*, swine, a herd or drove of swine.

mucraṁ, -aime, *f.*, counting of pigs, *in place-names*: Magh mucraime, the scene of a celebrated battle.

múċta, *p. a.*, extinguished, quenched, stifled, smothered; choked, stopped up; stifling, stuffy, close; sunken, sunk in or abandoned to (1); asthmatic; lá m., a close day; reomra m., a stuffy room; na díoga m., the ditches choked; m. ruar le héaḋaċ ḋála mná an tinnċára, muffled up in clothes like the tinker's wife; m. 'na ṫorraċ, cramped in front, low in the shoulders (of a horse); m. i millteoireaċt, abandoned to outrage; i macnar m., sunk in wantonness; m. le ḋub-ċreaṫa, exhausted from violent tremors; do-m., unquenchable.

múċtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a stifler or extinguisher, a fireman; múċaḋóir (*O'R.*).

muḋa, *m.*, loss; straying, missing, wanting; killing, dying, perishing; destruction; lack of system, *etc.*; ní ṫig maiṫ le m., carelessness does not pay; ar m., straying, i m., *id.*; ṫéigim i m., I go astray, go for naught; do-şním mo m., I ruin myself; *al.* muża; *whence* amuża (amuḋa).

muḋaḋ, *m.*, act of destroying, killing, defeating; destruction; ag m. agur ag marḃaḋ, destroying and killing.

muḋaim; *vl.* -ḋaḋ, -ḋa, *v. tr.*, I destroy, kill, defeat, undo; *al.* muż-, -ḋuiġim.

múḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the butt of a cow's horn, a stump (of leg, arm, *etc.*), anything hollow like a cow's horn (*P. O'C.*). *See* húḋán.

múḋar, a mother, a gossip (*poet.*).

muḋlaċ. *See* múnlaċ.

muḋuiġim, **muḋuġaḋ**. *See* muḋaim, muḋaḋ.

muga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a mug, a two-quart vessel (*By.*); *al.* mog, mug, *g.* muig (*poet.*).

muża, **mużaḋ**, **mużaim**. *See* muḋa, muḋaḋ, muḋaim.

mugaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pretentious person, a boy aping a man (*Ros.*).

muġaiḋ, *f.*, wool in process of dyeing (*U.*).

muġarlán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the anklebone or ankle, the heel (*Sligo*), the knuckle-bone; the round knob or head of anything as of a pin, *etc.*, a door knob, a head (*O'R.*); *pron.* murlán (*Don.*); *prop.* muġarnán or muġdornán. *See* muġdorn.

muɡarlóɡ, -óiɡe, -a, *f.*, a carrot or turnip (*Don.*); a low-sized burly person, *e.g.*, m. cailín, m. buaċalla; *al.* muṁlóɡ (*Don.*), múṁlóɡ, búṁlóɡ (*R. O.*). *See* muṁlóɡ.

muɡóoṁn, -oiṁn, *m.*, the ankle; *al.* muɡóoṁna and muɡarn; *dim.* -oṁán, *id.*

muɡóiṁe. *See* mucóiṁ.

muɡomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild carrot.

muic-, *in compds.* *See* muc-, muic-.

múiċ-ċiaċ, *m.*, a thick mist (*poet.*).

muicíde, *g. id.*, -óċe, *m.*, a swineherd, m. muc, *id.* (*folk-tales*); *al.* mucaíde.

muicíḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, the herding of swine, shepherding.

muiċille (muinċille). *See* mainċille.

muicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little pig.

muicíneaċ, -niɡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a vulgar person, a plebeian.

muic-iṁir, *f.*, the fastenings by which a basket is held on the back; a soft clumsy rope; *smt.* muiṁicir and mucaiṁir.

múiċneaċar, -air, *m.*, gloom, misery.

múiċniḋe, *indec. a.*, gloomy.

muid, the 1*st pl.* termination of verbs separated from the stem, and *smt.* used as equivalent to rinn, "we" in *Con.* and *U.*, as tá muid = táimíd, we are; *emph.* muidinne, muid-rinne (*Don.*), muinne (*Meath* and *Or.*), muidí (*Con.*), muide, ɾc.; muir (*Aran.*), muinn héin, ourselves (*Om.*).

múid, -e, *pl.* -úda, *f.*, a mute (consonant).

muide, *f.*, a narrow-mouthed vessel, a modius, a churn, a milk vessel; m. ɡo loim, a vessel full of milk, *fig.* fertile land (*Br.*); *al.* muiḋ, maoi.

muiḋim (muiɡim). *See* maiḋim.

muiḋte, *p. a.*, burst, defeated.

muipil, -e, *f.*, a noisy brawl (*By.*).

muipléad, -éid, *pl. id.* and -éidí, *m.*, a muffler.

múiɡ, *g.* múiɡe, *f.*, gloom, darkness, a mist; a surly countenance; melancholy; *cf.* múċ.

muiɡ (muiċ), in amuiɡ, *which See.* *See al.* maɡ.

muiɡe, *interj.*, m.! maire, ɡurb é rin an nuaiḋeaċt! why! that *is* news! *al.* muiɡe; i muiɡe, *id.*; *cf.* uses of Muire.

muiɡín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little mug.

múil. *See* múl.

muilċeann, *m.*, a poll, a knob-like head; pennygrass (*gentiana amarella*).

muilead. *See* mulaid.

muiléad, *m.*, millet-grass.

muileán; *irreg.* form of muinéal.

muileann, -linn, *pl.* -lne, -lle, -lte, *m.*, a mill, a factory, a quern or hand-mill; m. uirce, a water-mill, ɡall-m., *id.*; m. ɡaoiṫe, a wind-mill, *al.* a child's toy made with a piece of wood or paper and cord, a buzzer (*R. O.*); m. an laḋaiṁ, a scoop-wheel mill, *fig.* a noisy person; ná bí aɡ déanaṁ muilinn an laḋaiṁ díot féin, don't be making all this noise; m. luaċaiḋ, a tucking-mill, m. neaṁruiɡḋe, m. tiuɡaċta, m. tucála, *id.*; maɾc-m., a horse-driven mill; m. coire, a tread-mill; m. an traoɡail, the mill of life; ċuaiḋ ré 'ran m. oṁm, it went beyond my control, perplexed me; Céaṁnaic ċéad-ċuiṁ m. ar rneaḃ, C. who first set up a mill on a stream; bró muilinn, a mill-stone (*See al. under* cloċ); linn muilinn, a mill-pond; traeċ muilinn, a mill-race; roċ muilinn, a mill-wheel, oṁóċt, *id.*; m. do ḃreacaḋ, do ċúḃaḋ ir do leaɡaḋ, to pick, mount and set a quern; in *place-names*: An m. Ceairr, Mullingar; m. Mainċéil, in Cork; m. Oṫṁáin, Mallinoran; m. Tiorṁáin, in Mayo; m. an Steallάin, near Bri Chualann, ɾc.; *al.* molann, *g.* muilinn.

múille (1) *See* múl, (2) múnla.

muilleaḋ, -lte, *m.*, act of urging, inciting.

muilleaċ, *g. id.*, -eiċ and -a, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a mullet (in *heraldry*), the diamond in cards, *al.* red mullet or diamond fish; m. ní maiṫ liom ní ċéiɡeann ré ṁóṁaiṫ ḋam, I dislike diamonds (at cards), they do not succeed well with me (*saying*); d' ólruiɡ an rean-duine an m. do ċoimeád, cé ɡur ṁinic do ċaill rí, the wise old man directed that the diamond should be kept till last though it often failed; ná ceil ir ná coinniɡ m., play diamonds when you can and never renege them; *al.* muileaċ, muilleaċ (*Mayo*).

muilleoɡ, *f.*, mire, slough; m. an ḃeacaiḋ, the slough of sin.

muilleoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a miller; m. irrinn, the miller of hell (in early folklore); *al.* muilneoir, muilteoir.

muilleoireaċt, -a, *f.*, business of a miller, grinding; *al.* mill-building.

muil-ruaḋċan, *m.*, an edible sea-weed.

muilteoɡ, -oiɡe, -a, *f.*, a small red berry.

muime, *g. id.*, *f.*, a foster-mother, *etc.* *See* buime.

muiṁneaċ -niɡe *a.*, Munster, Momonian; bainḃ Muiṁneaċa, young pigs bought in Munster fairs (*Inishm.*); an ronn

gleadhnach meadhrach m., the gay and joyous Munster land; cluain m., *See under* cluain; *s.m.* or *f.*, a Munsterman or woman; an m. maoidheach (or fhleádhach), the boastful (or insinuating) Munsterman, the typical Munsterman of the proverbs; *al.* Mumhaineach (*U.*).

muimhneachar, -air, *m.*, Munsterism(s).

muin, -e, *f.*, the vine, the thorn-tree, a bush or bramble; the name of the letter m.

muin, -e, -i, *dpl.*, monaibh (*early*), *f.*, the neck and shoulders, the upper back, the neck, *esp.* the back of the neck; ar m., on the back of, riding, on top of, above, over, in addition to; ar m. capaill, on horseback; ar m. na muice, on the pig's back, well-off, doing well, alright; *al. See under* marc; ar monaibh na n-each, on the horses' backs (*Laws*); m. ar muin, in turn; de m., in consequence of; a luighe do dhóimhíonadh de m. ghníomha (he wished) to translate his vow into action.

muin-, mun-, in *compds.*, neck-, back-; muin-chaomh, fair-necked; muin-chearr, a pillory or neck-block; muin-dearg, red-necked; muin-gheoc, a neck-yoke; muin-reamhar, thick-necked; mun-ghlas, a neck-fetter or -shackle (muinéal-g., *id.*); mun-ghlasta, fettered at the neck; mun-torc, a neck ornament, a torque, *al.* muin-torc.

muin, -e, *f.*, affection, desire; an m. agus an miadh agus an mór-mhaire do bí air, the popularity, honour and benefits he received; ar m., for love of.

muinbheach, -bighe, *a.*, deceitful.

muince, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*, a necklet, necklace, collar or torque; m. dóid, an armlet or bracelet; m. um bhrágaid gach duine acu, each of them wearing a collar about his neck; m. nó flabhrach, *gl.* collarium.

muinceach, -cighe, *a.*, relating to, wearing, possessing necklets, *etc.*; manaoir m., a collared broad-spear; *al.* muncach; m. bhratach bhreathnarach, neckleted, mantled and brooched; *al.* muncach.

muinchearn, -chinne, *d.* -chinn (*al. nom.*), *f.* (*smt. m.*), a neck, passage, strait or channel, a ridge or surface; m. chumhang, a narrow passage; m. mara, the surface of the sea, the sea-passage; an m. Ghaidhlanta, the Straits of Gibraltar (or Cadiz); m. mara locht, the Straits of Dover; m. mara Cairp, a neck of the Caspian; m. Sléibhe Fuaid, the pass of S. F.; thé muinchinn Machaire Connacht, through the gates of the Connaught Plain; in *place-names*: the River Munhin; m. Uachtar, Munhin-ochter; Maidm na Muinchinne Uachtair, *id.*; m. Sléibhe Bladhma (*Onom.*); *al.* muinceann (-cinn).

muinchille sleeve, muinchilleach. *See* mainchille, mainchilleach.

múinchineach, -nigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person speaking with a nasal twang (*D. M.*).

muine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eacha, *f.*, a brake or thicket; m. dhoighin, a thorn-bush, thicket (*Wind.*); common in *place-names*: m. an Mheadha, Monivea; m. Beag, Bagenalstown; m. Liath, Moneylea; m. na Buaile, in Aherlow, Tip.; *smt. m.*

muine, *expletive*, dar m.! by Jove! m. fein ni rachad, in sooth I will not go; for muire.

muine, *g. id.*, *f.*, lard (*Wind.*).

muineach, -nighe, *a.*, thicket-like, thorny, brambly; *sm.* thorns, a brake or thicket.

muineach, *g.* -nigh, *pl.* -nighe and muinche, *m.*, a back or hill, a ridge or wave; lámh re muinchibh na mór-thuile, beside the waves of the great streams.

múineacht, -a, *f.*, teaching, instruction.

múineadh, -nte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of teaching, instructing, demonstrating, informing, training, breaking in (of animals); teaching, instruction, education, good behaviour, moral (of a story), lesson; bionn m. ar an bhean ó aois go bás acht ní múinteann an bean go bhráth bhráth, man knows how to act from the years of discretion onward, a woman never; is de'n m. é oifráil duit, it is merely good manners to offer it to you; eiseamláir múinte an leomhain, the example of the lion in the fable; gan mhaire gan m., indecorous and untaught.

muineáil, -eála, *f.*, act of sauntering.

muinéal (-eál), *g.* -éil, -níl, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, the neck, the neck or narrow part of anything; m. reamhar, a thick neck; m. leabhar, a graceful neck; m. réidheach, a muscular neck; m. cnagtha, a broken neck (from hanging); m. na láimhe, the wrist; m. maide rámha, the neck or narrow part of an oar, nearest the blade; m. súiste, neck of flail; caballach(a) muinéil, a necktie; piob muinéil, the neck, the windpipe; bac an mhuinéil, the nape of the neck; má tá fuil ná nUalach in do m., if you are a true Daly; tá glac 'na m., she has a "catch" in her neck, is stiff-

necked or obstinate; m. mo§aipne, the R. Mourne; in *compds.*: m.-bpáig̃e, neck and throat; m.-meíde, neck and trunk; *cf.* caol.

muinéalać, -lai§e, *a.*, belonging to the neck, slender.

muing, muing- (in *compds.*), muingeać. *See* mong, mongać.

muingileail, -ála, *f.*, act of shaking oneself, shuffling, moving about restlessly (*By.*).

muingileálaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, one with an unsteady gait, one who shakes his shoulders in walking, a shuffler.

muingilt, -e, *f.*, a toss, a shake; bainim m. ar an bpéar, I toss the hay about, give it a shake; mangailt (*Con. e.g.*, tá m. anonn ir anall 'na béal, throwing it from one side of his mouth to the other, of something hard to masticate); *cf. prov. Eng.* wankle and winkle.

muingléir, -e, -eaća, *f.*, a mane, flowing hair.

muingléireać, -ri§e, *a.*, mane-like, ringleted (of hair).

muinglim, -gil(t), *v. tr.*, I munch.

muimceać, -ci§e, *a.*, stiff-necked, obstinate; *sm.*, an obstinate person.

muini§im, -iu§ać, *v. intr.*, I hope or confide in; an duar ir mó ar a m., the two people whom I most trust.

muini§in, -§ne, -§neaća, *f.*, trust, confidence, hope, cheer, recourse, resort; tá m. agam ar, I confide in him, trust to him; ná bí 'na m., do not rely on him; cuirim m. i, I trust to; ag cur muini§ne i gclaideamh bhriste, trusting to a broken sword; téi§im i m. (with *g.*), I put my trust in, take refuge in; resort to, have recourse to; téi§im i m. mo claidim, I resort to or fall back on my sword; téi§im i m. mo heaća, I place my safety in flight; téi§im i m. an Coimdeać, na naoim, mo dáiribhre, &c., I take refuge in the Lord, the saints, my poverty, *etc.*; cuaid ré i m. a §earra agus a eolais, he consulted his science and knowledge; droch-m., want of confidence; ní raib ré i m. a cúig céadrać, not on five senses alone was he relying, he had the sixth sense; ir §eárr m. maith ná droch-aigne, better trust than malice (*prov.*).

muini§neać, -§ni§e, *a.*, trustful in, reliant, confidential; stout, confident (with *prep.* ar).

muinille, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sleeve or maunch; *al.* muinilte, muiniúcle. *See* mainċille; *Lat.* manilla.

múinim, *vl.* -neaḋ and múnaḋ, *v. tr.*, I teach, instruct, show, prompt, advise, lead; m. scoil, I teach school; m. páirce, I teach a child; m. an t-asal, I train the ass; m. an láir ċum diallaite, I train the mare to the saddle; m. béasa do dhuine, I teach a person manners; m. an t-eolas do dhuine, I show one the way (to a place); múineann gáḋ reirt, necessity prompts invention; ir §eárr aon ċiall aimhin ceannuiġteas 'ná dá ċiall múinteas, an experience bought is better than two taught; ir iomda rud mhúineann an díomaointeas, idleness teaches many things; ní mhúinteaḋ an raoġal é ná coġaḋ na bpiléar, he is quite incorrigible.

muiniuġaḋ, -i§ċe, *m.*, act of hoping or confiding in (ar).

muinmeas, muinmeas. *See* milbeas.

muinn, muinne, *U.* form of finn, we; ir §ada m. raoi smacht Luċt Béarla, long are we under the yoke of English speakers.

muinntear (-tir), -tire, *f.*, household, family, community, religious order, tribe, party, followers, residents, members, tenants, people, folk; m. Laoġaire, the O'Leary's; m. na hÉireann, the people of Ireland; m. an tighe, the people of the house; m. an ċaill, those in distressful circumstances; m. Airt Macha, the Armagh tenantry; m. na cille, the churchyard folk, the dead; §earr de muinntir Dálaig̃, one of the Daly's, a Daly; cailín de mhuinntir Ċeallaċáin, a Miss O'Callaghan; duine dem' mhuinntir féin, a relative of my own; ir de mhuinntir an ríoġ mé, I am one of the king's men; ní háirmeoċar thu ar a muinntir níor fhia, you will not be accounted as one of his men; athair muinntire, a *paterfamilias*; mac muinntire, a *filius familias* (*See under* mac); teach muinntire, a family residence; note absolute use in 'r an m. as tiomlacaḋ cuach 'na láimh, and the people (were) handing him goblets (*Br.*); méin geaḋ mall gach muinntire, though every people's mind is slow (*ib.*); and in, an m. 'ran timċeall ag feitheamh le rúr, those around waiting for soup (*By.*); m. eile folamh, others going hungry; note early *mg.* in *compds.*, céad-m., a husband; ríoġ-m., a kinsman; in *place-names* (districts, septs); m. Airt, the O'Hart country; m.

Ḋuinnín, the Dinneen country; m. Éilióċe, the O'Holy country; m. Ṫaḋġáin, Munterhagan.

Muinnteasaċ, -ṡaiġe, *a.*, having friends or associates, very friendly.

Muinnteasṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, sociable, amiable.

Muinnteasnar, -air, *m.*, friendship, kindness, favour, alliance, relationship, cohabitation; i ríċ agus i m. Ioṁa, in peace and amity with Jesus; ḋo-ġním m. le, I make friends with; *al.* -teaṁḋar.

Muinnteaṁḋa, *indec. a.*, friendly, kind, courteous, familiar; related; duine m., a friend, a relative; tá ré m. ḋam, he is a relative of mine; tá ré m. liom, he is friendly to me; ḋo labair ré liom go m., he spoke to me in a friendly way; tá siad an-m. le ċéile, they are very friendly to one another; *al.* -ṡta.

Múinte, *p. a.*, taught, instructed, educated, learned, polite, good-mannered; deaġ-ṁ., well-educated, of good behaviour; droċ-ṁ., ill-bred.

Múinteaċt, -a, *f.*, docility, politeness, good breeding.

Múinteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a teacher; m. scoile, a school-teacher.

Múinteoireaċt, -a, *f.*, teaching, school-teaching.

Muir, *f.*, in m. ċlúṁaċ, common caterpillar.

Muir, *g.* mara, -re (*poet.*), *pl.* mara, -re, *f.* (*smt. m., old neut.*), a sea, the sea; ar m., at sea; ṫar m., beyond the seas; m. anraiḋ, a strong sea; m. lán, a full sea or tide; m. ċéaċt(a), the Congealed Sea (*tales*); tá ré 'na ṁ. ċéaċt, it is splendid, he is alright; táid mo ṡúile 'na m. ċéaċt, my eyes are as frozen seas (from weeping); an ṁ. ṁór, the open sea, *al.* the Atlantic; laġ mara, low-tide, tráġaḋ mara, *id.*; árd mara, high tide, lán mara, *id.*, *al.* high-water mark on strand; tá ré i n-árd mara, the tide is full; m. Ruaḋ, the Red Sea, m. Romain, m. Roḃar, *id.*; m. Mairḃ, the Dead Sea; m. Toirrean, the Tyrrhene Sea, *oft.* the Mediterranean; m. nioċt, the English Channel; m Éig, the Aegean; m. Éireann, the Irish Sea (*Onom.*); m. lár-talmain, the Mediterranean; m. Laiġean, the Leinster roads; m. Manann, the seas round Man; m. Meoid, the Sea of Azov; m. Tiḃir, the Sea of Tiberius; m. Aidriaḋa (-riaḋa), the Adriatic (Aidriad, *id.*); m. Cimeart́a, the Cimmerian Sea; Pont-ṁ., the Pontian Sea (*Onom.*); *m.* use, *e.g.*, béal an mara ṁóir.

Muir-, **mur-**, in *compds.*, sea-, marine; muir-ḃran, a sea-crow, *mergus*; muir-ḃreaṫa, sea-laws; mur-ḃrúċt, a high-tide, tidal wave, anything borne ashore by the tide, *al.* muir-ḃrúċt; muir-ċómhrac, a naval engagement; muir-ċreaċ, sea-plunder; muir-ċreaċaire, a pirate; muir-ċuaiṫ, a voyage; muir-ċuiṫe, anything cast up by the sea, a sea-waif (*cf.* cuiṫe, foundling), foreigner, *al.* -coṁḋa; muir-ġóaġ, a frith, an arm of the sea, mur-ġabal, *id.*; muir-ġeilt, a sea-nymph or mermaid; muir-ġeintleaċt, sea magic; muir-inis, a sea-island; muir-máġ, a sea-marsh, mur-ġairḋe, muir-mirc, *id.*; muir-míol, a sea-animal; muir-nabarta, a high sea, a spring-tide; muir-ṡeirc, sea-sedge; muir-téad, a cable; muir-ṫonaḋ, marine produce.

Múir, *f.*, in m. Manannáin, the name of Cuchulainn's standard; *al.* called Scuab Ġábaiḋ, Deannaḋ Duirone (*Ir. Text Soc., XXIV.*); *al. cf.* múr, a cloud, *etc.*

Múir-, in *compds.* *See* mur-, muir-.

Muirbeaċ, -biġe, *a.*, sandy, as soil adjacent to the sea; talaṁ m., sandy soil, whether inland or maritime (*Aran*); *sf.*, *g.* -biġe, a low seaboard, sandy soil adjacent to the sea, an extensive beach, soft land with coarse grass on seashore (*Don.*); *pron.* muirġeaċ (*M.*).

Muirbeaċaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sandy soil by the sea-side.

Muirbiollaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, distraught; *cf.* mairbillach, from mairbill .i. cath no imegla.

Muirbċean, -ċin, *m.*, a sea-shore; Merrion (near Dublin).

Muirceanta, *indec. a.*, loose, baggy, of dress.

Muire, *g. id.*, *f.*, Mary, the Blessed Virgin, m. Ḃeannuiġṫe, *id.*; *gs.* in plant-names, "lady's"; m. máṫair, Mother Mary; m. óġ, Mary Virgin; m. gan Smál, Mary Immaculate; m. mór, Virgin Most Powerful, m. na bṗeapt, *id.*; a ṁ. na gile, O loving Mary; a ṁ. mór óġ, O great Virgin Mary; lá féile m. ('ran earrach), Lady Day or Feast of the Annunciation (25th March); l. f. m. 'ran bṗóġmar, Feast of the Assumption (15th August); l. f. m. na gCoinneal ('ran Ceampall),

the Feast of the Presentation (2nd February); beiú Domnaċ Cárca an lá féile M., Easter Sunday will fall on the 25th March (towards the end of the world; folk prophecy); Dia linn ir M., May God and Mary aid us; dar M., by Our Lady; *al.* Moire or Maire (*early*). *See under* Dia and Máire.

muireaċ, -ruġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sailor or mariner.

muireaċ, -ruġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lord or chief; m. an fluaġ, chief of an army; *al.* murraċ, *orig.* muirc, *g.* -reaċ.

múireaḋ, **múirim**. *See* múraḋ, múraim.

muirealaċ. *See* muirleaċ.

muireann, -rne, -a, *f.*, a woman, a housekeeper; *al.* a woman's name; ir m. mo mh. tar muireannaiḃ áille críoċ, my Muireann is a housewife surpassing the fair housewives of the land (*Fil.*); *al.* muirn (*early*).

muireann, -rne, *f.*, a burden, a family, *etc.* *See* muirn, muirean, muirġean.

muireannaċ. *See* muireamaċ.

muirean, -rin, *m.*, an encumbrance, a load, weight, burthen; a troop, a throng; a household, a family; m. beag lag, a young, weak family; bí m. a céibe léi, her weight of hair was hanging down; m. mo ġéag, as much as my arms could sustain; mná 'na m. an muir ir an tíoṁċaiḃ, the land and waters overburdened with women (*C. M.*); ġaiḃ ré cúram agus m. na loḃan air féin, he undertook the care and maintenance of the weak; ċuir m. an an bfear ro, this man had a large family; m. báirc ir laoċ, a throng of ships and warriors; m. críora agus clainne, heavy rent and many children; *al.* mairean. *See* muirġean.

muireamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, encumbered, heavy, burthensome, in heavy masses, as the hair, having a large family to support; -neannaċ, *id.*

muireamaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, care, burthen, responsibility.

muirean-ḟoltċ, *m.*, a heavy mass of hair.

muirearc, *g.* -rirce, -rrce, *d.* -rirc, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a seaboard, *esp.* low-lying, a seashore or sea-marsh; *al.* a district in W. Mayo; an mh. Illiricaiḋa, the Illyrian seaboard; m. Aiġle, Murrisk between Croagh Patrick and Clew Bay; m. Eoġain, from R. Drouse to near Limerick; *al.* muirirc, murrairc, murrarc (*m.*), &c.

muireastaċ, *m.*, a sandlark.

muireog, *f.*, potato-heap.

muirġineaċ, -iniġe, *a.*, dull, stupid (*O'R.*).

muirġineas, *m.*, dulness (*O'R.*, *f.*).

muiricín, *interj.*, little Mary, used in asseverations.

muiriḋe, *indec.*, *a.*, marine; -riḋeaċ, *id.*

muiriḋeaċ, *m.*, a king (*Dav.*); *cf.* muireaċ.

muirġean, -ġne, *d.* -ġin, *pl.* -ġne(aċa), *f.*, an encumbrance, a burden or charge; a family (considered as a burden or charge); m. óg, a young family; m. mór, a large family, *esp.* of young children; m. mo ḋá láṁ, as much as I can lift with both arms; m. iomarcaiġ, a burden to carry (*C. C.*); m. (muiríol) coinneal an an altóir, numerous candles on the altar; tá m. air, he has a family (considered as a burden); tá m. aige, *id.* (prescinding from them as a burden); fear muirġne (and -ġin), a man with a family, *esp.* a widower considered as marriageable; tá lán an tiġe de mhuirġin aige, he has a houseful of youngsters; ní luġa mo mhaoin 'ná mo m., I make ends meet; *al.* -ġin, -ġean (*m.*), murġeal (muiríol), muirġear (muiríor, *O'R.*) and muirín (*O'R.*).

muirġneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, encumbered, weighty, burdensome; having a large or expensive family; pregnant; bean m., a pregnant woman (*Arm.*).

muirġnigim, -nuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I load, burden, encumber.

múirim. *See* múraim.

muirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a scallop-shell, a lamp (or creuset) of a primitive kind. *See* muiríneaċ.

múirín, *g. id.*, mould, turf mould (*Mayo*), mire; *al.* -ṫín.

muiríneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, mat-weed or bent; m. na muc, an edible sea-weed used for pig-feeding; muirín, muraineaċ (*f.*), *id.*; muirean (*Antr.*).

muiríol, **muiríor**. *See* muirġean.

muirir, *m.*, Maurice, Morris; dar M., by Jove; *dim.* -rín, applied to a small brown bird not identified.

múirle, *g. id.*, *m.*, a junk or lump; m. beag airgid, a little "bit" of money; *cf.* muirlim and mirle.

muirleaċ, -liġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh (*Ros.*); a puddle (*Kilk.*); a variety of long marine grass growing in wet locations and used in rope-making (*al.* -realaċ, *f.*); a fish name, in m. caoċ, a dog fish (*Antr.*).

muirleaḋ, -liċe, *m.*, act of crumbling, bruising, slowly chewing; -liuġaḋ, *id.*

muiɲleoɣ. *See* muɲlóɣ.

muiɲlim, -leaḋ, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*, I crumble, bruise, chew; maiɲlim (*O'R.*), -liġim, *id.*

múiɲliɲɣ, -e, *f.*, a mist or shower, a sudden heavy downpour, m. ꝑeaṅṫana, *id.*

muiɲn, *g.* -e, and múiɲne, *f.*, spirit, courage, mirth; natural affection, love (*smt.* múiɲn); noise, clamour, ꝓoɣaṁ., ꝓian-ṁ., *id.*; a troop or company; ɣé móɲ ꝺo ṁ. an líon ṫáimiɣ tú ṫaɲ leaɲ, though great the company you brought with you across the sea (*F. L.*); (*al.* muɲɲainn).

muiɲne, *g. id.*, *f.*, fondness, tenderness, natural affection; *al.* múiɲne (*al.* a woman's name, *cf.* muiɲeann). *See* muiɲn.

muiɲneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, affectionate, tender, cheerful, full of love (of the eyes); delicate; *al.* heavy, burdensome; clamorous; ɣaḋaɲ m., a favourite or pet dog (*B. C. C.*); a aṫair ṁuiɲniġ, dear father; *al.* múiɲneaċ.

muiɲneaċ, -niġ, -niġe, *m.*, a lovable person; *al.* a sheep or goat that loses her young, and runs dry on that account (*Aran*); *al.* múiɲneaċ.

múiɲneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, meat from an animal that has died naturally (?); an ṁ. learuiġṫe anall ṫaɲ ꝑairiɲe ꝺo ṁaiꝺ an ceaṫraɲ loinɣreaċ, the "canned meat" which came over the sea killed the four Lynches (*D. M.*); *cf.* muiɲneaċ.

muiɲneaċt, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling.

muiɲnéir, -e, *f.*, love, affection, endearment.

muiɲneoɣ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, an affectionate young girl.

muiɲniġim, -niuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I caress, fondle, treat affectionately.

muiɲnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sweetheart, a darling; a term of endearment, little dear; m. óɣḃan, the beloved of maidens; m. luiɲɣ, an affectionate follower; a ṁ., my little darling; a ṁ. ꝺílir, my own love; used in conversation, like sir, *etc.*, in English, where no particular affection is implied: 'r eaḋ, a ṁ., yes, indeed, sir, yes, indeed, madam, *etc.*; a ṁáiġiṫriṫ, a ṁ., master dear; *pron. gnly.* múiɲnín, except in *U.*

muiɲníneaċt, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling, coaxing; *al.* -nteaċt.

muiɲniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of caressing, fondling.

muiɲɲrc. *See* muiɲeaɲc.

muiɲre, *f.*, seashore; *cf.* muiɲeaɲc.

muiɲc, muiɲciṁ, muiɲcil. *See* moiɲc, moiɲciṁ, muɲcall.

muir, muireaċ. *See* mor, moraċ.

múir, -e, *f.*, a gross or careless woman; *al.* discontent; ṫéanam oɲc, tá an ṁ. aɣ teaċt, come away, the fat harridan is coming (*N. Y.*); a leiṫéiꝺ ꝺe ṁ. ir ḃí air! he was so annoyed! *al.* móir.

múirc. *See* múrc.

múirceaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, dank, sweaty, oppressive (of weather); naċ m. an uain í? is it not very dank weather? (*Mayo*).

múirceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, dankness, dampness, sweatiness.

múircín, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -í, *m.*, a scollop, a kind of fish; a goat's beard (*U.*).

muire (ṁuire), *interj.*, indeed, well indeed; ó ṁ. ní'l, but, indeed, no! ṁ. ꝑan irtiġ, now, really, stay indoors; a ꝺia ṁ. leiɣ ꝺam ɸéin, ah, now, let me alone; ir ꝺóiġ ṁ. ní ɣaḋaꝺ-ɲa ann, but, indeed, I will not go there; 'reaḋ ṁ., well, yes: ṁ. caḃair ꝺé ċuġainn, O welcome, God's aid; ṁ. ní ɸeaꝺar, really I do not know; ṁ., ṁ., ná ḃac leir, well, well, leave it so; ṁ. cionnar ṫaoi? ah, how are you? an ḃruil airɣeaꝺ aɣat? ṁ. ní'l, have you money? indeed I have not; *al.* mairе; *genly.* ṁuire in *M.* *See under* má.

múirɸeán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the primrose (*primula veris*); lurɲa na múirɸeán, *id.*

muiriall, *m.*, a curb, a muzzle (*A.*).

múiríom. *See* múiriúm.

muiriɲe, *g. id.*, *m.*, Mushera, a mountain north of Macroom, in full: m. na móna móire (*Onom.*); ꝺuine ó ṁ., a rude or unsophisticated person.

muiriɲeaċ, -niġ, *m.*, a Mushera man.

múiriúm, -iuim, *m.*, a motion, a sign; a dull cloud, haziness, murkiness betokening fine weather; a feeling of unrest, wonder, fear, excitement, displeasure; tá m. ɲa rṙéiɲ, cṅoċraiꝺ ré ruar, the air is hazy, the weather will get fine (*D. M.*); m. coṁalta, a heavy doze; ċṙaiṫ an móṅ liora ir ɲinne m. (múiríom), the seal shook a flipper and made a sign; *al.* múríom, múiriam, múiriún, múrún.

múiriúnta, *indec. a.*, musty, damp, close (as the weather), sleepy, uneasy, restless. *See under* mannaɲ.

muirlinn, -e, -í, *f.*, muslin (*A.*); *al.* -lín.

muirt, *m.*, despotic authority; tá m. amuiġ aiġe, he has to be obeyed (*cf. Eng. must*).

múitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small moat or mound, ruin or stump.

muiteapaí, *pl.*, pouting, feeling of injured pride, displeasure.

mul. *See* mol.

mul-, **muil-** (*in compds.*). *See* mol-, muil-.

múl, -úil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mule; *Lat.* mulus; múil (*g.*, -e, *f.*, *esp.*, a hinny), muil (-e, -úlaċ), múille, múiléid (*O'R.*), *id.*

mulaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a sea-calf, a seal; *al.* mulbaċ.

mulaid, -e, *f.*, trouble, harm, sadness; tá m. orm, I am sad; duine gan mháinn gan m., a quiet, inoffensive person (*Don.*); muilead (*Antr.*), molaid (*Sc.*); *cf.* molaċ.

-mhulċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, *in compds.*, -topped, -summited.

mulcaḋ, *m.*, grief; tá m. orm, I am sorry or sad (*Antr.*).

mulċaḋ, *m.*, act of butting with the head, digging with the snout.

mulċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an owl; barn owl (*Ford*); mulċa, *id.*

mulċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cheese made from buttermilk; a slough or bog; greadaċ-ċeine do m. ir do bainne caorach, use a strong fire for *mulchán* and sheep's milk; *al.* mulaċán, molċán, &c.; táċ, *id.*; *gl.* glassia.

mull, top, *etc.* *See* mullaċ.

mulla, *m.*, a chalice, a paten (*O'R.*).

mullaċ, *g.*, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, -aċa, -aiġċe, *m.*, top, summit, head or ridge (of house), the head, a height, a heap, a load; the chief of anything, zenith, acme, *gl.* vertex, culmen; as *ad.*, on top of, together with (*poet.*); m. rocair, a level top or summit (as of a rock); m. réidhe, a mountain-top; m. an chnuic, the summit of the hill; m. dubh, black knapweed; m. móna, a horse-load of turf (*Con.*); m. taoide, high-tide; m. cinn, the top of the head; rug sé air m. cinn air, he seized him by the hair (or top) of the head; chuaigh duille ar m. cinn a bhráthar, he struck his brother on the top of the head; chuireas ar m. mo chinn, I fell head foremost; m. a mhéirdhe, the top of his neck; m. lom ag béal na bpéiste, said of an old liar (*contempt*); m. ar lán-mhéir, the full dish heaped high; ó m. an meadhóin lae go cromadh dubh na gréine, from high noon to sunset; ó m. (go) talamh, from head to foot; go scoilt beannchoraḃ an teampaill ó m. go lár, the temple dome split from top to bottom; de m. an tréidhe, from or off the mountain-top; i m. ar binnse, on top of a bench; ag dul i mullaigid a chéile, grappling with, or falling on, one another; tá sé go mór 'san m. orm, he is very much down on or severe with me; ar m., on top of, in addition to; ar m. an mhúir, on top of the city-walls; ar m. a chéile, helter-skelter; ar m. a glún, on his bended knees; go m. glúine, up to the knees; ar an m., on the height; *gs.* mullaig, as *a.*, topmost; phoenix mullaig, chief Phoenix; maide mullaig. *See* maide; mullaċ, *in place-names*: m. Binne Éadair, Howth Hill or Summit; m. na Binne, the Summit (Howth); m. Éireann, summit of Slieve Bloom; m. Fidhigse (Fís), in Galway; m. Ineona, Mullaghnoney; m. Maistean, Mullaghmast Hill; m. na Ráċa, Knockroe; m. Tailltean, Telltown; m. Áiḋe, Hill of Lloyd; m. Uisnigh, Hill of Ushnagh; *smt. pron.* mlaċ, blaċ.

mullaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peak, a hill; a large-headed person, a good-sized person; m. maiṫ garúna, a sturdy, fairly big boy (*Don.*).

mullaċ-ḋonn, *a.*, brown-topped or -haired.

mullán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock, a heap, a stack of corn, a rick of hay, *etc.*; an unfinished stack (*Antr.*); a mole; a bell; the paten of a chalice; *al.* a kind of milking vessel; mullain eibir, round granite stones found in the Aran Islands, always resting on the small end (the islands are of limestone formation); *cf.* mionnán.

mullóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a summit, a small height or hillock, a heap, *esp.* above the filling of a vessel, boat, creel, *etc.*; a "tilly," addition or excess weight, given in generosity (*cf.* cruaċ); a paten for a chalice; a small vessel; chuir sé m. ar peice na bpreátaí dam, he put a heap on my peck of potatoes (*Don.*).

mulpar. *See* murlar.

mum; *in* cúl-m., a bustle (in dress) (*Br.*).

muma, -an, *d.* -ain (*oft. nom.*), *f.*, Munster (with the article); Cúige Mumhan, the province of Munster; m. mór, All Munster; an dá Mumhain, the two Munsters, *al.* dá Cúige Mumhan .i. Cúigeaḋ Eaċaiḋ Aḃraḋ-ruaḋ ó Cumar na dTrí nUisce go Bealaċ Conglais, agus Cúigeaḋ Connaċt mic Ṫáide ó sin go

Luimneaċ (*Onom.*); other divisions are Uṁ. (*al.* Úr-, Ormond), Iaṁ. (W. Munster), Tuaṫ. (Thomond), Deaṁ. (Desmond), M. Meaṫón (ó Cnáṁ-ċoill go Luaċaiṁ agus ó Sliaḃ Eiḃlinne go Sliaḃ Caoin) (*Onom.*); the division is ascribed to Dreasal ó Tnearaiġ; *compd.*, Muṁain-tír, Munsterland (*Aisl.*); *g. al. id.*

Muṁa, *f.*, "a dark cave" (?) (*N. Y.*); Fáill na M. in Árd na Caiṫne in Corca Duibhne.

mún, *g.*, múin. *m.*, urine, putrid water; act of urinating; weeds, fungi; m., (or múnaḋ) Deargg, red murrain, m. folg, *id.*; m. ḋuḃ, black weeds; m. Conáin, *pinguedo terrae*; m. capaill, fuzzball (fungus); m. eoiṁín, a weed (*unidentified*).

mun, mu'n, m'an, gc., for um an; mun am roin, about that time, *etc.*

mun, *poet.* for muna, unless, *etc.*

mun-, *in compds.* *See* muin-, mun-.

mun, in ní leograd m. mo ċluaraiḃ orm mé ċur ar m'ionsaiṁ, I will not let past my ears your having put me on my guard; ná leog i m. do ċluaraiḃ an méid atá agam dá ráḋ leat, tell no one else what I am telling you; *prob.* for i mbun.

muna, *conj. eclips., with past tense*, munar, unless, if not; as part of *v.* ir, if it is not, unless it is, munab, *id., past.* munar(ḃ); m. ḃruil fadar agus cáḋar daoine agat, if you lack human esteem and favour; m. mbeaḋ tiṁ ir fliuċ ir feárr é, when it is not dry it is best wet; b'olc an biaḋ é muna nḋéanrad ré deoċ do luċt an fiaḃraiġ, it were poor food, but might make a drink for those in fever; ir feárr cinn ná ceann m. mbeaḋ ionnta acht ḋá ċeann fear-ċaorac, two heads are better than one, even old sheep-heads; léan ná raiḃ orm muna ḃruileann tú ḃuirte mar ċoṁcáinín, dickens take you if you are not broken, little pot! (*R. O.*); m. glic atadi, how clever you are (*deprecatingly*); agus munab é an duine galánta! why, if he is not a decent man! munab orm atá an dearḃaḋ, what a hurry you are in; munab orḋa bí an fiaḋaċ! what a chase they had; munab (murar) ḃréag é ir mór an fcéal é, if it is not false, it is great news; munab (marḃ) é reo é, 'ré riúd é, if it is not this, it is that; munarḃ é rin é, if that was not the one; m. mbeaḋ, if it were not for, only, *gnly.* shortened to murac, meirċeaċ, mreaċ, gc.; m. mbeaḋ mire, only for me; m. mbeaḋ an dréimire, if it were not for the ladder (we were lost); acht m., *id.*; acht munab é an t-ól, only for drink; acht munab é go, but for the fact that; m. *oft.* becomes mur, mar, mura, mara, murab, murb, marb, maran, muran (*metath.* of *past* forms), munar, marar; *O. Ir.* mani.

Munabar (munḃar), munabarac (munḃarac). *See* monabar, monabrac.

múnac, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to urine, frequently urinating.

Munacán; m. ort, a light form of imprecation (*S. O'L.*; *al.* munacán, *ib.*).

múnaḋ, múnaim. *See* múineaḋ, múinim.

múnaim, *vl.* mún, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I urinate; m. rúm, I urinate involuntarily.

Múnclam, *m.*, folly.

múnla, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a mould (as for making candles, *etc.*); *al.* what is moulded, a stamp, type or model; bárr m., a cast; ar an m., well-formed (of a person or thing); ḋíreaċ ar m. an ċinn eile, of exactly the same shape as the other one; ir é an m. céaḋna é, it is the same model, made the same way, *etc.*; *al.* múille, múlla.

múnlac, -aiġ, *m.*, a puddle, dirty water, a sink, animal urine or excrement.

múnláil, -ála, *f.*, act of moulding, as a candle, *etc.*

múnlálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I mould, as a candle, *etc.*, múnlaim, *id.*

múnláilte, *p. a.*, moulded, cast in a mould, well made.

múnlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a mould; *al.* múilleog.

múnlóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a moulder, one who makes moulds, one who fashions anything.

múnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a large drop as of perspiration; *al.* a sandlark; múnóga allair, beads of perspiration.

Mupr, in ar na mupr, displeased, sulking (applied to children) (*Cm.*); *cf.* mumps.

Mur-, in *compds.* *See* muir-, mur-.

mur, mura, murar, murar, murḃ. *See under* muna.

múr, -úir, *m.*, mire, puddle; *al.* reddish seaweed; m. ḋuḃ, black seaweed.

múr, -úir, *pl. id.* and -rċa, *m.*, a wall, *esp.* a fortified wall, a bulwark, a rampart; a fortification, castle, house; an interment of special form (*early*); protection; m. an ḃaile, the town

wall; m. na mbráthar, the friary; trá m. an tigh, within the house; an tor ir aoirde i m. na cathrach, the highest tower on the city wall; do dhéanamh na m. um na ceathra, to build the enclosures for the cattle; m. a chlaidhfhóna, the edifice of his prominent nose; M. Teá, Tea's house or rampart, *fig.* Tara; M. Ailealla, Ailioll's tomb or house; M. (Cleithe) na dtrí gCoigar, The House (of the Rooftree) of three Whispers (*or* Conspiracies) at Tara; m. Inse, a stone castle at Ennis; M. mic Duinn, Cairleán Uí Conaing (Castleconnell); M. na Mór-mhóghna, a name of Brugh na Bóinne (New Grange).

múr, -úir, *pl. id.*, and **-rtha,** *m.*, a cloud of dust, *etc.* a shower, spindrift; abundance (*esp.* in *pl.*); m. báirtighe, a heavy local shower; m. mór teineadh, a great mass of flame; 'na múrthaibh larrtha, in sheets of flame; tá sé 'na m. dar gcéin, it is irreparable; tá m. air, there is a shower coming (*Con.*); inr na múrthaibh, in the spray of the waves; na múrtha fáilte, a great ovation; m. (múir) geinteleachta, a magic cloud; *cf.* múir.

múr-, múir-, in *compds.*, wall, fort, *etc.*; múr-bhruigh, a stronghold; múr-chreach, a foray; múir-lingeadh, act of scaling a wall, storming (ne m. ar neamh, to climb up to heaven); múir-lingim, I climb up to (ar); múr-thonn, a wave-wall or -mass.

múrabhán, -áin, *m.*, a mass of cloud; tá m. ag thomhchughadh na fhéithe, a mass of cloud is darkening the sky; *al.* frmúrabhán.

murach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, murex, purple shell-fish; any kind of shell-fish.

murach. *See* muireach.

murach, = muna mbeadh, were it not for; (*al.* mireach, *etc.*).

múrach, -aighe, *a.*, walled, possessing walls or castles.

múrach, -aigh, *m.*, limpets, cockles, *etc.*; muarach (*S. G. G.*), múireach (*Rath.*); *prob.* for maorach (marbhach).

múrach, -aigh, *m.*, slab-mud or puddle from the sea-shore used for manure (*P. O'C.*); *al.* sea-weed (*laminariae*).

múrach, -aighe, *a.*, Moorish; *sm.* a Moor.

múradh, -rtha, *m.*, act of walling, walling in; demuring, pulling down, levelling, crushing, destroying, entombment; ar m. Talmhan ar Conán, after C. had been entombed.

múraim, -adh, I pull down walls as of a castle; level (as a hill), demure, destroy, pulverise (*Tory*); *al.* I wall in, immure; iomdha múr ar n-a mhúradh, many a fortress wall had been razed; *al.* múiream; *cf.* mu(-ú-)iredh in tulach so air, this tumulus was closed over him (*Agall.*).

múraim, -radh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I belch.

muran. *See* maran.

murán, -áin, *m.*, sea-kale.

múrán, -áin, *m.*, pulp; hay, *etc.*, injured by fermentation; *al.* mubhrán (*O'R.*).

murbach. *See* muirbeach, and murdhuach.

murchadh, *g.* **-aidh,** and **-a,** *m.*, Morrogh, a personal name, *esp.* of the notorious Earl of Inchiquin, M. na dtóiteán, Morrogh of the Burnings, a terrorist of the Civil War; *hence* a severe fright, a bad thrashing, *etc.*; connaic sé M., he got a taste of Morrogh, has been overtaken by dire calamities; connaic sé M. nó an tor ab' foirce dó, he saw Morrogh or the nearest bush to him, *iron.* of one who has had a fright; tug sí M. dó, she gave him a beating; an oineadh sin M., such a bad beating; ní thiubhradh fluagh Murchaidh caimnt dóibh nuair bhíonn an tae ólta acu, Morrogh's army would not keep up with their conversation when they have taken tea; táim gan M. gan Maonar anoir, I have neither Morrogh or Manus now, *i.e.*, they have all left me (*McK.*); Ó Murchadha, surname Murphy.

murdal, -ail, *m.*, murder, crime, terror míle m.! horror of horrors! it is not often used to denote murder in the *strict sense*; ir mór an m. é, it is a great pity; *al.* murdar (*Don., Con.*).

murdar, *m.*, murder, *etc.* *See* murdal.

murdhóir, m., a murderer; *al.* murdhaer.

murdhuach, *f.*, a mermaid, a sea-nymph; *al.* murbhach, muirdhiúch, murdhúchann.

murdhubhchaill, -e, *f.*, a cormorant (*Ros.*); *cf.* murbhuachaile, a diver (*O'R.*).

múrghail, -e, *f.*, act of descending in showers, showers of rain, mist or haziness in the atmosphere portending rain or heat; m. bhrothaill, haze indicating heat; m. deathaigh, a cloud of smoke; ag m. fearthana, misting; *al.* múrchaill.

múrghaileach, -lighe, *a.*, showery.

murlach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, king-fisher.

murlach, -aigh, *m.*, a lagoon, a lake or pool at the head of a creek or strand.

replenished by high tides; *al.* muɲ-loċ, muiɲ-loċ.

múɲlaċ, *g.* -aiġ, *m.*, mud; *al.* móɲlaċ (*Tip.*).

muɲlán, knob, *etc.* *See* muġaɲlán and muɲlóg.

muɲlar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mackerel (*Tory, Don.*); muɲlarc (*Torr.*), mulrar (pollock, *Mayo*).

muɲlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a murlin or murlan, a round narrow-mouthed basket, used *esp.* by fishers for sand-eels, whelks, *etc.*; *al.* muiɲleog, múɲlóg; muɲlán, múɲlán, *id.*

muɲmar, -air, *m.*, a murmur, noise of talk or of the sea; *al.* muɲmura (*B.A.*).

múɲnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the ankle (*Or.*). *See* muġóɲn.

muɲrad, -aid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a harpoon.

muɲrainn (a troop). *See* muiɲn, muiɲeann.

muɲraire (muiɲɲirc). *See* muiɲearc.

muɲraċaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a plant-name, *perh.* sea-burdock or -daisy.

muɲraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a consequential person, one who domineers, a tyrant.

muɲraireaċt, -a, *f.*, tyranny, *al.* service, slavery, serving; ag tréaḃaḋ agus ag m., ploughing and serving (*P. C. T.*).

muɲranaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, consequential, domineering, tyrannical.

muɲranaċ, *m.*, one lorded over, a subject (*Rath.*); *cf.* the meaning "domineering."

muɲranta, *indec. a.*, domineering, tyrannising; -taċ, *id.*

muɲrantaċt, -a, *f.*, power, tyranny, haughtiness, domineering; fá ṁ. an díomaoiniɲ (an ḟeadaiḃ), under the subjection of idleness (of sin); m. ċumair, haughty assertion of power (*D. R.*).

múɲta, *p. a.*, walled, razed, crushed.

muɲtaiḃe. *See* maɲaiḃe.

muɲtall, -aill, *m.*, fatness, heaviness, weight of flesh; is iongantaċ an m. atá ann, what a great weight of flesh he carries (*Cm.*); bó ṁuɲtaill (*smt.* ṁuiɲtill), a heavy cow overfat or pregnant.

muɲtallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fleshy, heavy, stupid, dull (*Cm.*).

muɲún, *m.*, a kind of shell-fish (*Don. S. S.*).

mur, **muraċ**. *See* mor, moraċ.

muraḷ, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ass (*By.*).

múrc, -úirc, *m.*, pulp, rottenness, corrupt organic matter, vomit; ag cur múirc, vomiting; ḟonn múirc, inclination to vomit, nausea; m. ḋaḃaiṫa, the darkness of a spring-tide (*Mayo*); ċuir ṕ m. maiṫ ar, he vomited a good deal; *al.* múirc (*f.*).

múrcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of corruption, foul-smelling; *sm.*, exusion, discharge; m. allair, a flood of perspiration (murcaċ, *Pass.* and *Hom.*).

murcaiḋ, -e, *f.*, a musket; a pipe (*sl.*); murcaoḋ, *id.*

múrcailt, -e, *f.*, act of waking up, rousing, starting; ag m. ḟuar, waking up (*D. S.*); an ṕé ag m. taṁ ceann na ṫléiḃte, the moon appearing over the mountains; im' ṁ., (I) awake; *al.* múrclaḋ, murc-, morc-, mórc-.

múrcailte, *p. a.*, awakened, started, awake; an tu' ċodlaḋ atá tú nó m.? are you asleep or awake?

múrcailteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, watchful, wakeful.

múrcailteaċt, -a, *f.*, wakefulness, watchfulness.

murcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a gross, fat person.

múrcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hose-fish, fungus; pith (of wood), sponge, porous wood, *etc.*; stench, rottenness; loose clay on an undermined surface; tá an áit 'na ṁ. ag ḟranncaċaiḃ, rats have undermined the place, have perforated it like a sponge.

múrcánta, *indec. a.*, spongy, musty; dank, stinking; móin ṁ., spongy turf; arán m., spongy bread; -taċ, *id.*

múrclaḋ. *See* múrcailt.

múrclaim, -cailt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wake, awake, waken, awaken, I rouse from a recumbent position; m. na caoiriġ, I make the recumbent sheep stand up, I attend to them; I refer to, quote, draw attention to; start, introduce; m. reirt, I concoct a plan; m. ḟuar, I start up (as in wrath, *etc.*); múrcail ḟuar ġaċ buaḋaċ-ḃean aeṁeaċ, all gifted fairy-women started up or came forth; taṁ éir í ṕéin do ṁúrcailt ar an díġ, after extricating herself from the ditch; múrcail do ṁeirneaċ, summon up courage; d'ṕáġ balḃ mo ṫeanga ċum ḟanna do ṁúrcailt it ċómair, left my tongue silent, unable to sing a verse to welcome you; múrclaiḋ aċaiġ lán (=lann) an tríṁ, churls ply the sword of the three (Fates) (*O'Ra.*); m. an dliġeaḋ, I take legal action; *al.* murc-, morc-, mórc-.

murcan, -an, *m.*, a muster, gathering or review; arrogance, self-sufficiency, bluff; *gs.* as *a.*, proud, grand; lá

murtain, a review or muster day; capaill murtain, horses for a review; fear murtain, a vain-glorious man; laochar murtain, pride of strength (*S. R.*); tá m. air anoir, he is very vain now. *See* mearach.

murtano, -aino, *m.*, worsted thread; pleiroce an mhurtaino, the bale of worsted thread; *al.* murtaint (*f.*).

murtán, -áino, *m.*, mustard, relish; is maith an m. an fliaḃ, the mountain is a good sauce (gives an appetite); *al.* murtano.

murtrach, -aiġe, *a.*, clumsy, coarse, ill-fitting (*Ward*); ostentatious, boastful.

murtrún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person of consequence locally; meitheal murtrúin, a number of men collected by such a person to do his work; from *Norm. French mustron*, a right of service attached to land held.

murtrúnta, *indec. a.*, stubborn, masterful.

múrún. *See* múirium.

mut, anything short (*O'Cl.*). *See* rmut.

mút, *m.*, a mute consonant (*Aur.*); *al.* -o.

muta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stump, a remnant; mutaí rceach, brier stumps; *cf.* miota, rmuta.

múta, mútamail. *See* móta, mótamail.

múta, in *phr.* m. máta, *m.*, one who can do nothing properly, a lout; *cf.* cliol (or clí) má m. (trickery) and ġúta máta (nonsense, *P. C. T.*); *al.* for móta, *which See.*

mútar, -air, *m.*, miller's portion of meal for grinding, the 23rd grain, the miller's "tithe"; mealldar (*Don.*), *id.*

mútóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a hand or glove without fingers, a furze-glove; *al.* the stump of a tree, castle, *etc.*

muċuiġim, -uġaḋ, I bewitch, *etc.* *See* moċuiġim, -uġaḋ.

n (nuin, ash tree), the twelfth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet, eclipses o, deaspirates c and o and *oft.* prefixes c to r; *note* ċoiḋċin, fearrain for ċoiḋċe, fearta; n *smt.* interchanges with m., *e.g.*, nóimeint for móimeint, neimpir for meimpir (Memphis; *C. C.*), and nn with ṁ, *e.g.*, hannla, haṁla, 7c., and nc with nnc (or ngc), *e.g.*, frranc, -annc, -ngc; -nna arises from -noa in cníonna, cuanna, oaonna, 7c.; when palatal *smt.* interchanges with l, *e.g.*, iomáil for iomáin, Naor mac uirle for -rne, Luġ mac Eiċleann for -ċneann, 7c.; and nn, *e.g.*, méin(n), feaṫain(n), 7c.; *smt.* lost after l, *e.g.*, áilne, áille, uille, uilne (*gs.* of uileann), and *smt.* generated before l, *e.g.*, mánla málla (málroa), múnla múlla, máinle máille, máinléao máilléao, and between ṁ and a vowel or l, n or r, *e.g.*, cóṁ(n)áṁo, cóṁ(n)llaḋ, cóṁ(n)na, ráṁ(n)ar; ng is a separate phonetic letter, eclipses g, and is *oft.* denasalised, *e.g.*, fairring -reag, cnoḃaing cnóg (cnoḃag), cruaḋaing cruaḋóg, *smt.* replaces slender g., *e.g.*, Gaeḋealg (-óil) Gaoḋlainn, tairrig (for -reaċ) tairring; slender ng and nn *oft.* interchange, *e.g.*, anmaing, -inn; replaced by g in parts of *U.*, *e.g.*, long log, luinge luiġe, mong (muing) muiġ, ainġeal aiġeal, anṁó áṁó, *cf.* ragart raġart (*U.*); n occurs before vowels (and *smt.* f) as a remnant of an early nasal ending of certain *preps.* (go, i, ar), *vl.* particles (an, go, naċ, 7c.), prefixes (*e.g.*, ain-, iar-), numerals (reaċt, oċt, 7c.) and the following cases, *neut. nom.* and *acc. sg.* (*e.g.*, lá n-aon), *acc. sg.*, *m.* and *f.* with *cert. preps.*, *gpl.* (na bfear, (ár n-aṫair)), and as a mark of the relative in prepositional constrs. (*infra*); it is replaced before consonants by eclipsis; used for euphony after *preps.* ending in a vowel, le n-ól, h-ól, oo n-a béilín mealla, to her honeyed lips; go otí n-a ċom, to his waist; with *rel.* a, *e.g.*, an fear le n-a mbím ag cainnt, the man with whom I talk; the n is *oft.* preserved when the *prep.* is brought after the verb, giving a form resembling early Irish *rel.* n (eclipsing), *e.g.*, an fear n-a mbím ag cainnt leir, the man with whom I talk; agus tuilleaḋ n-ar(b)' ṁéin liom a innrint gan ṁoill, and other things which I would like to narrate presently; níor ġnáḋar-ra for aċt an uile níḋ n-a mbíoḋ oo ġnáin oo'n tróit, I have not yet loved aught but what you hated; an finne-ḃean n-arḃ ainm oi Éire, the fair lady called Ireland; n-a otug beiṫ fíor ar bréig, who have given up truth for falsehood; an oream n-a mbíoḋ aca, those who have them; *rel.* a *smt.* omitted, *e.g.*, ouine 'ran áit 'mb'ainm oó S., a man in the place whose name is S.; le n- (or le n-ab, leṁab) ionṁain í, to whom she is dear; ní h-iomḋa neaċ len tṁag mé, few are there who pity me; *note*: ón (*early* onid), from whom or which is (*See* ó),

dán (*early* dianid), to whom is, *e.g.*, dán ainm, whose name is; *cf. simple rel. with aspiration*: tÁ fiad ar m'eolas Áirdeann a ndúthaidh le, I know some who use their best endeavour in.

n', reduced form of ní, not; n'fheadar, I don't know; n'éimeochad im' fuirde, I will not arise; n' (for níor) airthir dam, he did not tell me (*song*) (rare).

'n, reduced form of i (in), in, an, the, do'n, to the, cum, to, *e.g.*, 'na feilb, in his possession; 'na' tige=cum an tige; *al. perh.* for go (*eclips.*) in constructions like: cuir muilte 'na hothaib ar linntib, who set mills with their wheels on streams; *cf.* rthacfainn tú ro' (*perh.* for go d'), ballaib ó céile, I would tear you limb from limb. *See*, however, *prep.* i (in).

na, *gf.* and *al. pl.* of an, *def. article*, the; na bó, of the cow; na ba, the cows.

'na, *abbrev.* for i n-a, in his, in her, in its, in their, in whom, in which, in what.

-na. *See* -ne -na.

ná, *neg. part.*, pref. h to vowels, used with *imperat.* and *opt.*, with *conjs.* and in *rel.* and *indirect constrs.*, *al.* as *neg. interrog.*, who, that or which not, in which not (for i ná), not? ná h-iarr, do not ask; ná canuig cura bréag, speak thou no lie; ná rabad, may I not be; dealb go deo ná rabair, may you never be poor; ná rabaid gan teacht, let us hope they come; ná ra' (raib) fáilte romat! never welcome to you! ná raib maith agat, no thanks to you; cadé an iongnadh act gur ná raib maith (agat) é, but it has to be done, and no thanks; ná cluinim, let me not hear; ir fíor ná fuil, it is true that there is not; ná h-iocann leagha, which physicians heal not; ná fuil an ceart agam? am I not right? ná go, with implication of doubt; ir dóca ná tiocfaid ré, he is not likely to come; but ní deirim (adhaim) ná go dtiocfaid ré, I don't say he will not come (he may come); ná tuig ro' imcinn ná gurb' í an fírinne léigim duit, believe only that I speak the truth to you; ní deirim ná go bfuil an ceart agat, I do not deny that what you say is right, you are possibly right; cé déanfad ná gurb' amhgar dam é, who would dare say that it will not yet be a source of hardship for me; in *past* and *opt.* with go: nár (nára); ir thiag nár bhuaileas é, it is a pity I did not strike him; ir beag an thiag mé nár bhuail é, it is my own fault that I did not strike him; cad deirir liom nár bhuail é, what do you think but I struck him; ar do rmuainte do chroidhe nár chláidheas, may your thoughts bring you naught but joy; nár fheiceas go bráth arís é, may I see him never again; nár leigidh Dia! God forbid! not used with ir in *pres. indic.*; but, with go and ir: nára(b), nárb (*past* and *condit.*): nárab é! may it not be so! nárab é (or dé) do beatha! you are not welcome! nára(b) dé do gnó (thaothar, thláinte), may your business (labour, health) not prosper; nára fíor duit! may your prognostication prove wrong (or your curse ineffective); nárab bean gan mhac do mháthair, may your mother not lose her son; nárb é, that it was not (or would not be) he, *al.* was it not? nár bheag é? was it not small? that it was not small; nárb féidir é, that it was not or would not be possible; nárb' fhearr duit gan é dhéanamh? would it not be better for you not to do it? *with prepositions, etc*: i ná, in which not (i rarely written); ir deacair sirrbhiadh do chur ar an dtor ná bíonn sé, 'tis hard to rout a hare from the bush in which it is not; cum (i dtreo) ná beadh sé ann, so that he would not be there; toirc ná h-imcheochadh sé, because he would not go; tré ná téigidh, through which they do not pass; go nár fhéad sé labhairt, till he was unable to speak; agus ná bíonn a mhalairt uaidh, while he really does not want anything but that; sean-duine as fadhail bháir agus ná fáfóchadh aon níth é, an old man dying whom nothing would satisfy; nuair nár fhéad sé teacht, when he found himself unable to come; an uair ná déanaid, when they do not do; nach is used with ir in *pres. tense*, and in Leath Chuinn generally, except in *imperative*; *Old Ir.* ná (*imper.* and *opt.*), nád (nádh), nad (*rel.* and *interrog.* with in, *i.e.*, an), nach, nách (with infixed *prns.*).

ná (*pl.* náid, *F. F.*), *conj.*, nor, neither; gan cor ná car ar, making neither stir nor turn; seamhan fíor ná far, "dickens a know," no knowledge at all; biadh náid lóinte, neither food nor provisions (*F. F.*); níor imcigh ná níor fhan, he neither left nor stayed; *note*: an bhfuilir bheidhce? ní'lim ná b.

(*smt.* nᵭ cuıo ᵭe ḃɣeoıóᵭe), are you ill? no, not at all; ᵭn é ḃí ann? ní h-é nᵭ é, was it he was there? not at all. *See under* ní.

nᵭ, *enumerative and descriptive part.*, namely, ıɼ ıᵭo (nᵭ) ɼıɲ ᵭ ḃí ann nᵭ ᵭomᵭɼ, Seᵭn, ɟc., the men who were there were Thomas, John, *etc.*; ıɼ é ɲuo ᵭ ḃí ann nᵭ cloċ, it is a stone that was there; *cf.* use of ᵭċc, *esp.* in phrase like cᵭo ᵭ ḃeᵭḋ ann ᵭċc cloċ, what do you think was there, a stone.

nᵭ, *conj.*, for nó (*Don.* and *Mayo*).

'nᵭ, for ıonᵭ (*pl.* ıonᵭıo, *obs.*), than, used after comparatives; ıɼ ɼeᵭɲɲ ɟuıᵭe ı n'ᵭıce 'nᵭ ɟuıᵭe ı n'ıonᵭo, it is better to sit beside it than sit in its place; ní ɼeᵭɲɲ bıᵭḋ 'nᵭ cıᵭll, wisdom is as good as food; ᵭn ċéᵭo ɲuo 'nᵭ ᵭ ċéıle, the first thing of all, to begin with; *Old Ir.* indaas, oldaas=than is; *compds.* of *rel.* form of tᵭ.

nᵭbᵭḋ, -ᵭıḋ, *m.*, a neighbour, cóṁ-n., *id.*

nᵭċ, *neg. interrog.* and *interjectional part.*, *al.* in *neg. rel., interrog.* and dependent speech with ıɼ, and in Leath Chuinn with other verbs, eclipses initials of verbs; with ɲo, nᵭċᵭɲ *now genly.* replaced by nᵭɲ; with ɲo and ıɼ, nᵭċᵭɲ(ḃ), *now genly.* nᵭɲ(ḃ), that not, in which not, not? how! in *prep.* use, besides, but; ıɼ ɟíoɲ n. ᵭíon óıḋ cɲᵭınn, it is true that trees shelter them not; ıɼ mᵭlᵭıɲc n. ɟuᵭɼ, it is a welcome change; cúıɼ n. ɼéᵭnᵭɼ ᵭɼ ᵭe, a cause that is fully admitted; n. mḃ'ɼeᵭɲɲ ᵭuıc ımċeᵭċc? had you not better go? ní maıċ lıom é: cᵭo n. maıċ? I don't like it: what is it you don't like? (ı) n. mḃío, in which they are not; ᵭɲ n. ɕclor béım, of whom no fault is heard spoken of; ó n. ᵭeᵭɼ é! O how pretty! n. olc ᵭn ɼcéᵭl é! how dreadful! n. é ᵭn peᵭcᵭ é! what a pet! bí ᵭᵭoıne n. S. ann, more than S. were there; n. mıɼe, besides me; ní ɟᵭıḃ ɼoıɲléᵭɼ ᵭıɼ n. le h-ór ᵭo h-ıᵭḋᵭḋ, it had no skylight that was not closed with golden shutters; n. móɲ, almost, nearly, beᵭɕ n., *id.*; ó n., since . . . not, ᵭn ɯᵭıɲ . . . n., *id.*; a non-eclipsing form occurs in Early Mod. Irish (n. bí clᵭon ná cᵭoċ ᵭɲ cóıɼıɲ, who is not clumsy or dazed at parties, *Br.*); *O. Ir.* nach, nách with *infixed prn.*

nᵭċ, *indef. a.*, any; n. col, any shameful act; n. ɟɲeᵭɕɲᵭ, any answer; (*early*), now *smt.* replaces ɕᵭċ.

nᵭċᵭɲ, nᵭċᵭɲḃ, forms of nᵭċ, *now genly.* nᵭɲ, nᵭɲḃ. *See under* nᵭ, that not.

nᵭo, -ıo, *m.*, the buttocks; nᵭo (*Guy.*), *Lat.* natis.

-nᵭo, *d.*,-nᵭıo (*oft. nom.*), *g.* -ıᵭe *and* -nᵭcᵭn, *f.*, *suffix*, little, darling; ɟıúɲnᵭo, a little sister; mᵭ́ᵭɲnᵭo, motherkin; colmnᵭo, a little dove; ᵭeᵭɲɕnᵭo, a flea (*lit.* a little red thing), blᵭ́ċnᵭo, a little yellow thing, a weasel, *al.* a little flower, a personal name; mᵭoċnᵭo (*pl.* -nᵭcᵭın), a plant name; common in early names of women, *e.g.*, Sobnᵭc (*g.* -ᵭn), ᵭɲcnᵭo, Céᵭɲnᵭıc, ɟlᵭnnᵭo (ɟlᵭnᵭonᵭo); *al.* -nᵭc, -nᵭıc.

nᵭo, nᵭoᵭ. *See* nᵭıᵭe.

nᵭḋ, nᵭċ, ᵭᵭ (= nᵭ), reduced form of nıᵭ in early warrior names, *e.g.* nᵭḋ cɲᵭnᵭᵭıl, nᵭċ ı or ᵭᵭ́ċí.

nᵭúɲ, -e and -úɲᵭ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, nature, disposition, character, good nature, kindness, feeling (*esp.* for one's relatives); the generative organs (*esp.* of females); the world of nature, natural phenomena; ᵭn n. ᵭıɲɕlıᵭe, the angelical nature; ᵭn n. ᵭeᵭmnᵭıᵭe, the demoniacal nature; ᵭᵭ́ ɲí nᵭúɲe ᵭɕ ᵭn bɼéıɼc ɼeo, this pest has three natures; ıɼ ıonᵭnn n. ᵭo'n ᵭuıne ᵭɕuɼ ᵭo'n ᵭıɲɕeᵭl, man is of the same nature as the angels; cınnlıcıɲ nᵭ nᵭúɲe ᵭᵭonnᵭ, the capital letter of human nature (*i.e.*, Adam); ᵭᵭ́ ᵭn n. ᵭᵭ́ ɟuɲᵭíl ɼo, nature itself demands this (regard for parents); ór cıonn nᵭúɲe, supernatural (*Donl.*); ḃí ᵭn n. ɲıᵭṁ ᵭnn, he was always affectionate towards his relatives; *al.* nᵭúɲ, *m.*

nᵭúɲᵭċ, -ıᵭe, *a.*, natural, good-natured, kindly, accommodating.

nᵭúɲᵭᵭ, *indec. a.*, natural; good-natured; kindly (of persons), *al.* kindly (of a soil); bᵭɼ n., a natural death; ɟeᵭllɼᵭṁnᵭċc n., natural philosophy; bıɼeᵭċ n., natural improvement or profit; ᵭ ɕluᵭıɼeᵭċc n. ɟéın, its own natural motion (of the sea); ᵭ ḃɲíɕ ᵭɕuɼ ᵭ ċumᵭɼ n., his natural vigour and strength (*Kea.*); as applied to persons n. *esp.* refers to kindness or feeling for one's relatives; ıɼ n. ᵭn ɲuıɼóın í, what an affectionate poor creature she is.

nᵭúɲᵭċc, -ᵭ, *f.*, naturalness, good-nature, kindness, readiness to bestow.

nᵭe. *See* nᵭoı.

nᵭɕᵭóɲ, *m.*, a noggin-maker.

nᵭɕᵭıɲ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a precocious youth (*Don.*); -óᵭn, *id.*

nAIO, -OE, *pl.* -OÍ or -OEANNA, *f.*, a lamprey; *al.* an adder, a snake; *gl.* hirudo (leech); náit (*Wind.*).

náIO. *See* (1) ná, than, (2) ná, nor.

náIOE, *g. id.*, *m.*, with *neg.* nothing; gan n. 'na píp, having nothing in his pipe; má caillEann tú poin ní piú n. tú, if you lose that you lose all; *al.* náIO, náO, náDA; *Old Ir.* náte, nay; *cf.* paic.

naIDm, -aDMA, *pl.* -aDMANNA, *f.*, a knot or bond, a lien, espousal, earnest, bargain or covenant, an obligation, a surety; n. na bónamha, the obligation of paying the tribute; naIrcim n., I conclude a contract; *al.* naDm. *See* rnaIDm.

naIDm-cEangal, *m.*, a covenant, a confederacy.

naIDm-cEanglaim, *v. tr.*, I covenant, confederate.

naigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a noggin.

náimDEaC, -DIge, *a.*, inimical, hateful, fierce, cross, irritable, peevish, disgruntled, malicious; *al.* naimDEaC, namaDaC (*R. O.*), námaIDEaC.

náimDEamail, -mLa, *a.*, inimical, hostile, as an enemy, vicious, envious, venomous, fierce; *al.* na-.

náimDEamlaCt, -a, *f.*, enmity, spite, hatred; *al.* na-.

náimDEanar, -aIr, *m.*, enmity; *al.* na-, -mDEar, -mDEamnaCt.

náimDIDe, *indec. a.*, hostile, inimical, vicious, spiteful, peevish; *sm.*, a peevish, conceited little creature, *esp.* a girl; *al.* námDaIDe, naimDaIDe, naimDIDe.

náimDine, *g. id.*, *f.*, hostility, enmity; *al.* námDaine.

náimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a short while, a moment.

naing, -e, -eaCa, *f.*, a foster-mother; n. mór, a grandmother (*O'N.*); *cf.* nanny and nain, used for grandmother; *dim.* naingín.

naIpcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, handkerchief, napkin; n. póca, pockethandkerchief, n. rróna, *id.*

náIr. *See* náir.

náIre, *g. id.*, *f.*, bashfulness, modesty, confusion; shame, disgrace, scandal; n. paogalta, a public scandal, a great shame; mo n.! fie! shame! mo n. tú! I am ashamed of you, you are disgraceful; mo n. DEarg (or DóIgTe) tú! I am thoroughly ashamed of you; mo céad n. é, it is a crying scandal, *al.* he is a perfect disgrace; gan n., shameless, scandalous, immodest, bold, *al.* not shy or backward, cool; bean gan n., a brazen woman; do duine gan n. ir ura a gnó do déanam, boldness is an aid to enterprise; tá n. orm, I am ashamed, *al.* I am shy; bad cóir go mbead n. ort, you ought to be ashamed of yourself; duine ar beag air de n., one who had little shame; geIbim n., I am shown up, disgraced; geobaIDh tú n. i meapc an pobail, you will be put to confusion before all the people; an n. ir mó puair Fionn riam, the greatest disgrace F. ever suffered; caillim mo n., I lose my self-respect, become shameless; laraim le n., I blush for shame; le cár ir le n., with confusion and shame; n. rri maith, neam-n. rri olc, shame to do good, shamelessness to do evil; *compds.*, aS-náIre, shamefacedness; claon-n., self-consciousness, false shame; dub-n., brazenness; anáIre, scandal; ionnáIre, bashfulness; dearg-n., utter shame; cár-náIre, confusion.

náIreaC, -rige, *a.*, bashful, coy, modest; shameful, disgraceful; óigbean naoiDeanDa n., a simple demure maid; ciuin banamhail n., quiet, womanly and modest; ir n. an gnó duit é, it is shameful on your part; *al.* náraC.

náIreaCán, *m.*, a shy person; geIbeann rápaCán ruo nuair bíonn n. polam, the pushful person gets what he wants while the shy one goes without.

náIreaCt, -a, *f.*, bashfulness, modesty, shyness.

náIreaD, náIrim. *See* náIrigaD, náIrigim.

náIriDe, *indec. a.*, shameful, bashful.

náIriDeaCt, -a, *f.*, bashfulness, shame.

náIrigim, -igaD, *v. tr.*, I shame, confuse, make ashamed; ná náIrig mé, do not put me to shame; go náIrinn (as from náIrim), that I would shame (*Car.*); *al.* náIrim.

náIrigaD, -rigte, *m.*, putting to shame, confusing, disgracing; *al.* náIreaD.

naircim, *vl.* narc, -caD, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, chain, secure, moor, tether; I enjoin on (ar), beseech to perform an act, betroth; n. mo cuma ar, I impose my conditions on; naIrceaD an ingean DÓ, the maid was betrothed to him.

naIrcte, *p. a.*, bound, obliged, fettered, tethered; *al.* -cite.

náirIún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nation.

náirIúnaC, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one of a nation, a "national," a foreigner, a stranger; bíor aS cainnt le gaC aon

trÁṠAr nÁirIúnAIṠ, I have been conversing with natives of every country; Ir olc An n. fIr é, he is a bad type of a stranger (*By.*).

nÁirIúnTA, *indec. a.*, national.

nÁirIúntAcT, -A, *f.*, nationality (*rec.*).

nAIṫ, nAIṫeAnnAc, nAIṫIúeAcT. *See* nAṫ, nAṫAnnAc, nAṫAIreAcT.

nÁIT, *f.*, church congregation, congress, a church; nóIT (*O'R.*); *Lat.* natio; *cf.* AnnóIro.

nAll, -AIll, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bridle; *prop.* All (*old neut.*), *compd.* ad-all (AṠÁll), *id.*

nAllAcÁn, *m.*, a bridle-maker (*O'N.*).

nÁṁA (nAṁA), *g.* -o, *d.* -AIO (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -AIO, -ÁIṁOe, -AIṁIO, *gpl.* -ṁAO, *m.*, an enemy or adversary, an opponent, an opposing or harmful person or thing, with *art.*, the enemy; n. cnIre, a bosom enemy; n. An AnAmA, the enemy of the soul; n. ÁrAnTA, an inveterate enemy; n. An ċInIo ÚAonnA, the enemy of mankind; n. An ĊrÍorT, the enemy of the Christ; ċuṠAT An nÁṁAIO! beware of the enemy! (*i.e.*, one about to strike you); Ir nÁIṁOe Tá ċéIle bAr mbéArA, your habits (or cultures) are opposed; coṠAÚ cAIAO, cAoI nÁṁAO, the war of friends is the enemy's opportunity; oÍlrIġIm IAO oo'n nÁṁAIO, I forfeit them to the enemy; TIoÚnAIcIm IAO oo'n nÁṁAIO, I hand them over to the enemy; *al.* nÁṁAIO (nA-).

nAmÁ, *ad.*, only, alone, except (*obs.*); is *oft.* preceded by AcT; now AṁÁIn.

nÁṁAoAc (nAṁ-), -ṁAIoeAc, -ṁAIoeAṁAIl, -ṁAIoIóe, -ṁoAIne. *See* nÁIṁeAc, -ṁoeAṁAIl, -ṁoIóe, -ṁoIne.

nÁṁAoAr, -AIr, *m.*, enmity, hatred, hostility, spite, grudge.

nÁṁAIO, a *common form* of nÁṁA (nAṁA), *which See*; *al.* nAṁAIO.

nÁn, *a.*, small; *sm.* a dwarf, *Lat.* nanus.

nÁn, in mAr n. Ir ġo, so that, as a result of which that; *prob. corr.* of I nUÁn; *cf.* An Té AR nUÁn Só An oonAr, he for whom misery is in store (*U.*).

nAnġcA, *indec. a.*, difficult, rough (*Eg.*).

nAnTAr, *m.*, Nantes.

nAoċA. *See* nóċA.

nAoṠÁn, *m.*, a spring or fountain (*O'N.*).

nAoI, *m.*, Noah.

nAoI (a person). *See* nAoIṫe.

nAoI, *a.*, new, fresh (*poet.*).

nAoI, *g. id.*, *pl.* nAIṫe(AṠ), *f.*, a canoe, a boat, a ship; n. AoN-ḟeIċeAṠ, a single hide boat; n. AoN-(ḟ)lUAIrTe, a single paddle boat; CUAr nA n(nAe), the canoe cave in Cloichear, *par.* of Dunurlin, Corca Duibhne (*N. Y.*); earlier form nóI which *gl.* cimba (*Mulc.*); *al.* nAe, nó, nAeṠ (*O'R.*); nAoṠ- or nAoṁ- in *compos.*; *dim.* nAoṁóġ, nAoṠóġ; *Lat.* navis.

nAoI, *num.*, *eclipses*, nine; n. ṠéAġ, nineteen; n. n-UAIne, nine times, several times; common as a magical or conventional number, *e.g.* cóṁrÁṠ n. lÁ, a nine days' wonder; nUAIr ĊÍrIr bÁrr n. TIġṫe beIṠ oo ġoIle AġAT, when you see nine house-tops you will have an appetite (*prov.*); ceAnġAl nA n. n-AoIr, nA n. n-IALLAc, nA n. ḃrIonn, nA n. rcéAl, the injunction of the nine curses, the nine bonds, the nine hairs (?), the nine tales (*folk*); n. n-IomAIne Ir n. n-eIreÁn ċuIġe oo ṁuInnTIr ṡéIn roIṁe An rTAIneÁIn, go nine ridges and furrows further for your own people than for the stranger (*U. prov.*); n. n-IomAIṁ AġUr n. oTonnTA AmAc, nine billows and nine waves out; in Danish folk-lore billows come in series of nine, the last being the most powerful; *pron.* nAoċ in *M.* *See* nAoI-.

nAoI-, in *compds.*, nine-, nono-, *e.g.*, nAoIṫÉAoAc, fitted with nine-strings; nAoIṁÍ (or -ṁíor), November. *See* nAon-.

nAoIóe, *g. id.* and -eAn, *d.* -óIn, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, a babe, an infant, a young child, a young girl (*cf.* báb, leAnḃ); a person, *esp.* considered as an object of pity, *etc.*, with *gen.*; n. cÍċe, a suckling; n. An AoIr, a babe in years; n. ṫéIrIġe, an object of charity; n. TrUAIġe (TrUAġA, nA T.), an object of pity; ceAr nAoIóeAn, birth-pangs, pain; Ir n. ḃeAṠ leInḃ mé oo h-oIleAó le TAoIḃ Ġráinne ÓIṠ, I am a little maid who was reared by Grenogue Moat (*Art McC.*); óm' nAoIóIn, since I was a baby; An TAn oo bÍ Mac Con 'nA nAoIóIn, when Mac Con was an infant; *al.* note n. in *phrase*: n. ÓIA AnnrO IrTeAċ, a blessing used on entering a house; *similarly* n. ÓIA (Ir MUIne) ÚUIT (*By.*); *oft.* -óeAn, -óIn.

nAoIóe (n. ṖÁIr). *See* ÍoóA, a pang.

nAoIóeAcÓA, *indec. a.*, nineteenth (*O'Cl.*).

nAoIóeAcÓAcT, -A, *f.*, the golden number.

nAoIóeAcT, -A, *f.*, infancy.

nAoIóeAn, -óIn, *pl. id.* and -A, *m.*, a young child, an infant; *al.* nAoIóIn. *See* nAoIóe.

nAoIóeAnAcT, -A, *f.*, infancy, childhood; a christening (*Mon., etc.*); Ar A n., during his infancy; *al.* nAoIóeAnTAcT.

naoiṫeanán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an infant, a young child; cóṁ laḡ le n., as weak as a babe; (*pron.* naoí-nán, stress on *penult.*).

naoiṫeanta, *indec. a.*, childlike, simple, mild, fresh, youthful (of complexion or expression), common epithet for a maiden.

naoiṫeantaḋt, -a, *f.*, state of being childlike, mild, simple; *al.* infancy; *al.* -ntaḋt.

naoilt, *f.*, an oath (*Sup.*).

naoiṁ-, in *compds.* *See* naoṁ-, naoiṁ-.

naoime, *g. id.*, *f.*, holiness.

naoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, famine, want; *al.* núna, íneaḋ, aoine, úna; *Lat.* jejunium.

naoirc. *See* naorc.

naoire, *g. id.*, and -ean, *m.*, Naoise, the lover of Deirdre and one of the Red Branch heroes, a type of manly valour and beauty; *in full*: n. mac Uirneann (-niḡ or Uirle, -ann); *al.* naoir, naor (mac naor, Mac Neece).

naoṁ, -aoime, *a.*, holy, sacred; uncommon except in an Spiorad n., the Holy Ghost; an Corp n., the Eucharist, *al.* the name of an early shrine.

naoṁ, -oiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saint, a holy person; n. Pádraiḡ, St. Patrick, n. Briḡid, St. Bridget, are current forms but not sanctioned by literary usage which writes Pádraiḡ naoṁ(ċa), Briḡid naoṁ(ċa), or simply, Pádraiḡ, Briḡid; Lá na n., the Feast of All-Saints (November 1st); Comaoine na n., the Communion of Saints, Cumann na n., *id.* (*al.* the friendship of the saints); árar na n., heaven; i measc na n., with the saints; iorr naoṁa aḡus naoṁ-óḡa, both saints and virgins; n. ir beannuiġte 'ré duine na foiġde é, the patient man is the most blessed of saints (*prov.*). *See* ran, rain.

naoṁ-, naoim-, in *compds.*, holy, sacred; naoṁ-Aḃlann, the Consecrated Host; naoṁ-ainm, a holy name; naoṁ-aiḋir, blasphemy, profanation (-reaḋ, blasphemous, profane; -reoir, blasphemer, profaner; -riġim, I blaspheme, profane); naoṁ-arral, a holy apostle; naoṁ-aṫair, a holy father, a patriarch, a father of the Church (ár n. an Pápa, Our Holy Father the Pope); naoiṁ-ċirt(e), a sacred treasure or store, a sacristy, naoṁ-ċairc, *id.*; naoiṁ-ċleaċtaḋ, a holy practice; naoṁ-ċloċ, a holy-stone, a talisman; naoṁ-ċoirpeaḡaim (*vl.* -an), I consecrate; naoṁ-Corp, the Sacred Body (of Christ); naoṁ-Ċroċ, the Holy Cross; naoṁ-ċuing, a holy yoke, a religious vow; naoṁ-ḋuan, a canticle; naoṁ-ḟoiḋne, holy patience; an naoṁ-Eaglais, Holy Church; naoṁ-ġaoċ, a holy inspiration; naoṁ-ġnáṫ, a holy practice; naoiṁ-ġnim, I sanctify, canonise; naoiṁ-iorta, a sanctuary; naoṁ-máṫair, a holy mother (ár n. an Eaglais, our Holy Mother the Church); naoṁ-óḡ, a holy virgin; naoiṁ-reaḋt, a holy rule; naoiṁ-seanċas, hagiology; naoiṁ-Script, Holy Scripture; naoiṁ-Spiorad, the Holy Ghost; naoṁ-rtaiḋ, holy state; naoṁ-ṫalaiṁ, a holy land; naoṁ-ṫeaġasg, holy teaching; naoiṁ-ṫéiġt, a holy text; naoṁ-ṫoil, the Holy Will (of God); naoṁ-ṫlaċt, holy garment; naoiṁ-ṫréigean, apostasy; Naoiṁ-Ṫríonóid, Holy Trinity; naoṁ-ṫuaṫ, a holy people; naoṁ-uiḋe, a holy career, a pilgrimage.

naoṁaḋ, naoṁaim. *See* naoṁuġaḋ, naoṁuiġim.

naoṁaḋ, *indec. num. a.*, ninth; n. déaḡ, nineteenth; *pron. oft.* nao 'ḋ and naonú.

naoṁaiḋe, *g. id.*, nine days, a novena; a period (usually nine days) allowed by surgeons, *etc.*, for resting an injured limb, *etc.*, in persons or animals; the period after which a sick person is declared out of danger (*By.*); *al.* nóṁaḋ *g.* -aiḋe (*early*), nóṁaiḋe.

naoṁaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a boatman or sailor; *al.* naoḋaire.

naoṁóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a small boat, a cot, a canoe; the form of boat to which this is now especially applied is used along the coast of Kerry. *See* naoi.

naoṁta, *indec. a.*, holy, sanctified, sacred; pious, devout; Pádraiġ n., St. Patrick; fear n., a holy man.

naoṁtaċt, -a, *f.*, holiness, sanctification, sanctity, piety.

naoṁuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of sanctifying, blessing, consecrating, saining, canonising; sanctification, canonisation.

naoṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I sanctify, bless, consecrate, sain, canonise.

naon-, a form of naoi in composition and in *compds.*, *e.g.*, naonṁaḋ, ninth; naonḃar, nine persons; naon-ḋruim, Nendrum.

naonḃar, -air, *m.*, nine persons; trí naonḃair, twenty-seven persons; naoi naonḃair, 81 persons, is a favourite expression in tales, sayings, *etc.*, it is lengthened commonly to naoi naonḃair naoi n-uaire, 729 persons, in *U.* and

Mea., arising from the fact that the early rank (tṡeaṙ) was made up of three, the squad of nine.

naoṙca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a snipe; an ṗao bíoṙ n. aṙ móin nó ɡob uiṙċe, while there 's a snipe in the bog or bill on the snipe (for ever) (*U.*); *nom. al.* naoṙc, naoṙcaċ and naoiṙc; naoṙcán (*Don.*), naoṙcṙán (*Torr.*).

naoṙcaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, abounding in snipe; *s.m.* and *f.*, a snipe.

naoṙcaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a shooter of snipe, a snipe-catcher; a stroller, a vagrant, an idler.

naoṙcaiṙeaċt, -s, *f.*, snipe-shooting; strolling, idling; *also* inconstancy (*O'N.*).

naoṙcán, -áin, *m.*, the larger kind of snipe, *gallinago major*, having 16 (instead of 14) tail feathers (*Antr.*).

naoṙcaṙnaċ, -aiɡe, *f.*, *coll.*, snipe.

naṙaċán, -áin, *m.*, an irresponsible, a dull-witted person; n. leiṁḃ, a child not come to use of reason; ṙcata n., a crowd of witless youngsters.

naṙṙún. *See* aṙṙún.

'naṙ, for i n-aṙ, in which, where, when (*past*).

'náṙ, i n-áṙ, in our.

náṙ, náṙa, náṙab, náṙṁ'. *See* ná and naċ.

náṙ, -áiṙe, *a.*, shameful, ashamed, modest, bashful, honourable, noble; cṙuṫ n., a noble form; nia n., a noble champion; ɡnúiṙ-ṫṙeaċ n., a noble countenance; neaċ iṙ náiṙe aɡur iṙ ṙéile 'ná, a more modest and noble person than (*early*); baṫ n. an ṁaiṙe ṫom' aṁail ḃeiṫ, ɣc., it would be unbecoming in one like me to be, *etc.*; ná cuiṙṙiṫ ṙiṫ cóiṙ naċ n. aiṙ, that you will treat him in a becoming fashion; éiṫeaṫ n., a becoming dress; iṙ n. liom é, I am ashamed of it, think it scandalous; iṙ ṙuaill náṙ n. leiṙ a nṫeaṙna ṙé ṫe ṫánaċt ɡlóiṙ, he was almost ashamed of his bold words; iṙ n. ṫam é, it is a shame for me, disgraces me; ní n. ṫam é, it is no disgrace for me, I am proud of it; ṙial-n., generous and noble; *sm.* shame, *etc.* (*See* náiṙe); *al.* náiṙ.

náṁaiṙṫe, *p. a.*, wearied, worried, exhausted; tá mo ċnáṁa n. aɡat, you have wearied me out (with talk) (*U.*); *prob.* confusion of náiṁiɡṫe and ṙáṁuiɡṫe.

náṁṫ, -áiṁṫ, *m.*, spikenard, *fig.*, skill, knowledge (*O'N.*).

náṁṫaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, skilful (*O'N.*).

náṁuiɡim, náṁuɡaṫ. *See* náiṁiɡim, náiṁiuɡaṫ.

náṙ, -áiṙ, *pl.* -a, *m.*, omen, augury (*Mulc.*); fate, forfeit; commemoration, a commemorative assembly, a fair, Naas, seat of the Kings of Leinster till A.D. 804, *al.* called an n., n. Laiɡean, n. na Ríoɡ; n. báiṙ, a commemoration of the dead; tá mbaṫ n. ṫó a ċeann ṫo ċailleaṫ, if he were fated to lose his head (suffer death); tá mbaṫ n. ṫam mo ḃeaṫa ṫo ċailleaṫ leiṙ, even if I were to forfeit my life for it (*N. Con.*).

náṙaṫ, -aiṫ, *m.*, a sanction; a feast, fair or assembly, a celebration or commemoration; fame (*O'R.*); naoṁ-n., a holy commemoration or feast; unstressed form in Laɡnaṙaṫ (*early*).

náṙaṫaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, commemorative, famous; ua n. néill, Niall's famous descendant.

naṙaiṙ, -e, *f.*, Nazareth.

naṙaṁṫa, *indec. a.*, Nazarene; ioṙa n., Jesus of Nazareth (*McD.*).

naṙaṙṫaċt, -a, *f.*, Nazarenism.

naṙc, -aiṙc, *pl. id.* and -aiṙceaċa, *m.*, a tie or bond, a collar, chain, ring, bracelet, *etc.*, a connection or fastening, a shirt-collar (*Mon.*, *Arm.*); a stake, *etc.*, with chain, *etc.*, for tethering cattle (maiṫe naiṙc, maiṫe-naṙc, *id.*); a bond or obligation; n. láiṁe, a handcuff; n. óiṙ, a gold chain; n. niaṫ, a hero's collar of gold, *fig.* a rallying chief, nia-n., *id.*; maṙaṫ naiṙc, a chained dog; aṙ n., bound, fettered, noosed; iṙ iomṫa ṫuine aṙ a n. ann, many a man is prisoner there; other *compds.*: ó-n., an ear-ring; oiṫe-n., a thumb-ring; ór-n., a gold clasp; mion-n., a brooch; ball-n., a ligament; cṙoṫ-n., a hand-fetter, a head-to-leg fetter; leon-n., a splint; cṙaoṫ-n., a wreath; *al.* naiṙc (*f.*), neaṙc.

naṙcaṫ, -cṫa, -aiṙcṫe, *m.*, an obligation, a binding, a fastening; act of binding, fastening, tethering (cattle).

naṙcaim. *See* naiṙcim.

naṙcaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a surety, one that becomes bound for another; *al.* a chainmaker. *See under* mac.

naṙcaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of securing, making sure, binding, fettering; surety, security.

naṙcaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; *also* a surety, a bail, a security.

naṙcuɡaṫ, naṙcuiɡim. *See* naṙcaṫ, naiṙcim.

nárcuiġte, *p. a.*, tied, tethered, bound, firmly set in (ı), bounden on (ar); neaitmar, n. ı noaonnacc, strong and engrossed in humanity; narcta, *id.*

nat, -a, -tanna, *m.*, a phrase, saying, kenning or adage; a cant-word; the variety of metre used by the ánfhuċ, a poem which was valued at nine cows; a dirge, a chant of praise; a peculiar trait; heed, attention (*cf.* eaṫ and reaṫ); science, poetry; n. ır eaṫ an focal rain, that is a cant-word or -phrase; ır iongantac an fear natanna é, he is a great man for cant-words, adages, *etc.*, *al.* he is a man of strange ways; níor ċuireas aon n. ionnta, I took no notice of them; n. ar narc, science bound; *cf.* annath, ignorance (*Contr.*).

natac, -aiġe, *a.*, relating to cant, *etc.*; *sm.*, a composer in nath-metre.

natair, *g.* -tṙac and -aiċreac, *pl.* natṙaca and naiċreaca, *f.*, a snake, a serpent, an adder, a viper, an asp; *fig.* a cunning person, a sorcerer; n. neimhe (*al.* actair neimhe), an adder, a viper; n. umaiṫe, a brazen serpent; feaṫán neimhneac na natṙac, the fierce hiss of serpents; n. aṫarcac, a horned serpent.

natairi, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a maker of cant-words, puns, *etc.*, a sharp-tongued person; n. neimhneac, natannac, náimṫeac, a sharp-tongued hostile fellow.

natairneacṫ, -a, *f.*, giving short answers or tit for tat; sauciness, forwardness; witty remarks, patter; ċoimneoċaṫ ré n. le h-aoinne, he would hold his own with anyone in cross-chat; naiṫiṫeacṫ, *id.*

natairneamail, -mla, *a.*, poisonous, snake-like.

natán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old saying, a proverb. *See* nat.

natannac, -aiġe, *a.*, fond of adages, ready in retort, *etc.*, saucy, peevish, cross; *al.* naiċeannac.

natarṫa, *indec. a.*, serpentine, snaky, cunning, poisonous, venomous; used of warriors in a favourable sense.

natṙacta, *indec. a.*, pertaining to serpents.

-ne, -na, collective, singular and diminutive suffix, *gnly. f.*; *collect.*: maicne descendants (from mac), feoċaine, ravens (fiac), báirne, minor verse; fliċne, damp; bainne, milk (bann, drop); luirne, light (lair); in early tribe-names, *etc.*: *e.g.*, Conċubairne, Cuirneċne, Dáirine, Dealbna, Gailine, ɣc. (*Proc. R.I.A., XXIX.*); *diminutive*: faoir(c)ne, a small crab (faoirc'; gibne, a dog, *etc.* (giob); carairne, a small brooch; *singulative*: gráinne, a grain (grán, grain); eiṫne, a kernel (ioṫ ?); cáiṫne, a speck of chaff (cáiṫ); cuaille (-lne), a pole (cual); ruainne, an animal hair (rón); foiltne, a hair (folt); *cf. al.* báirne, maiṫne, luċna; and triple collective in -arnac (-ar-neac), *e.g.* cloċarnac, claṫarnac, treascarnac, ɣrl; note minne, dust, a speck.

-ne, -na, emphatic affix to *prn.*, 1*st pl.* rinne (=rinn-ne), dínne, linne, ionnainne, *etc.*; án breasn-na, our man; inne is *smt.* added in *U.*

neac, *pl.* -canna, *m.*, a shoe-maker's or cooper's short nail or tack (*R. O.*); *al.* neaic.

neac, *g. id.* and neiċ (neiṫ), *d.* neac, neoċ (*smt. nom.*), *dpl.* neiṫ:b, *m.*, a being, a person, one, oneself, anyone, whoever; a thing, whatever; with *neg.* no one; gac n., every person, every one, all, gac aon n., *id.*; neac ar biṫ, anyone at all; n. díob, one of them, n. aca, *id.*; n. eile, another, anyone else; pé n., whoever; n. óg, a young person, a certain youth; n. raoġalta, a secular, anyone in the world; n. beo, a living person, anyone; ní facamar n. rir ná mná, we saw neither man nor woman; n. d'feasaiḃ Éireann, one Irishman; ır báiṫeac n. le fean-dúṫaiġ, one loves the old land; n. féin go mór dá mholaṫ, one over-praising oneself; ní faca n., I saw no one; fear d'iarrair neiċ ar n., a man asking one for something (*early*); do neoċ nár ġab riġe, of those who did not become kings; do neoċ ır doṁain, concerning what is difficult (*early*). *See* noċ; *neuter* ní, now níṫ, which *see.*

néaċtamail, *a.*, in go neimeamail n., venomously and fiercely (*Mayo*); *prob.* for éaċtamail.

neaċtar, *indec. prn.*, either, one of two (*M.*), *gnly.* with aca (of them); gan congnam re n. díob, helping neither of them; n. dá neiċe, one of two things (*early*); raġa tú ar rcoil nó n. aca geoba' mé oir, either you go to school or I beat you; éirig ar rcoil nó n. aca fan 'ra baile, go to school or else stay at home (take your choice); *cf.* ceaċtar.

neaċtar, -aire, *f.*, nectar; n. blarta, mileamail, luscious honey nectar.

neaċtarṫa, *indec. a.*, not neutral, belong-

ing to either, either way; neᵃṁ-n., neutral, not belonging to either.

Neᵃᴅ, *g.* nio and niᴅe, *d.* neᵃᴅ and nio (neio), *pl.* nio, neᵃᴅa (-ċa), -ᴅṁaċa, *m.* and *f.* a nest, a lair, home, haunt; a spot, a small portion, as of hay, corn, *etc.*, of different colour from the rest; n. ᴅaṁáin alla, a spider's web; n. na muice, the pig's lair; n. naṫṁaċ, a nest of vipers; n. ᵹníᴅe, a griffin's nest, *fig.* a dangerous predicament; n. ḟeaṙcair, a comfortable residence; n. ċluṫaiṛ, a "cushy" job; n. ᵹeaṛṛáin, a mare's nest; n. caillleaċ, wood anemone (*O'R.*); n. loᴅᴅa, a rotted part (of a cock of hay); ċóṁ cluṫaiṛ le n. ṛmólaiᵹe, as comfortable as a thrush's nest; maṛ a nᴅeineann an ṛcaᴅán a n., where nests the herring, the sea, the "herring-pond"; nio aᵹ éanlaiṫ 'ran aṛᴅaṁ, the birds nesting in the corn; ᴅo-ᵹním n. 1, I make a nest in, cling closely to, get a hold over (a person); tá an t-éan aᵹ baiḷiuᵹaᴅ niᴅe, the bird is building its nest (*R. O.*); cuiṛim na ceaṛca ċum niᴅe, I put the hens to roost; ᵹan n. ᴅom naoiᴅeanaiᴅ, without a shelter for my babes; n. an ṫolaiṛ, the Eagle's Nest (a rock at Killarney); n. na ᴅṛiaċ, Nadnaveagh.

Neáᴅa, *gs.* as *a.*, venomous, sinister; ṛúᵹaᴅ an ċait leiṛ an luiċ, ṛúᵹaᴅ n., the cat's play with the mouse, sinister play. *See under* bṛaon, and nioċ.

Neaᴅaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, pertaining to a nest.

Neaᴅaᴅ, neaᴅaim. *See* neaᴅuᵹaᴅ, neaᴅuiᵹim.

Neaᴅaiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*, nesting, looking for nests, nest-building; keeping private, lying low.

Neáᴅanta, *indec. a.*, venomous, sinister.

Neaᴅlann, *f.*, nesting-place.

Neaᴅuᵹaᴅ, -uiᵹe, *m.*, act of nesting, nestling, settling down in a place, squatting.

Neaᴅuiᵹim, -uᵹaᴅ, *v. intr.*, I nestle, lie at ease like a bird in its nest; make a nest; n. 1, settle down, squat, take shelter in; maṛ neaᴅuiᵹ an t-ál ó Ṡaṛana 1 ᴅṛeaṁannṫaṛ ḟáilᴅe, how the brood from England settled down in the land of Fáilbhe (*E. R.*); neaᴅuiᵹ im' ċroiᴅe ṛuaiṁ-ᴅṁoċt, a sleep-charm crept into my heart.

Neaᵹ (nioᵹ), neaᵹaċ. *See* eaᵹ, eaᵹaċ.

Néalḟaṛṫaċ, -aiᵹe, *f.*, the plant tormentil; it has a hard woody root, produces a small yellow flower and grows in "old" land and on hillsides; badgers are said to eat its roots; it is used in dyeing and tanning; leaṫaṛ néalḟaṛṫaiᵹe, home-tanned leather; ṫéiᴅ aᵹuṛ bain uṛṫaċ ᴅe ḟréaṁaiᴅ néalḟaṛṫaiᵹe aᵹuṛ bṛúᵹaiᴅ ᵹo maiṫ iaᴅ ᵹo ᵹcuiṛeaᴅ aṛ an ṛeiċiᴅ ṛeo iaᴅ, go and pluck a branch of tormentil roots and pound them well, I want to apply them to this hide; *al.* néanaṛṫaċ (*N. Y.*), néallaṛṫaċ, néanḟaṛṫaċ, léanaṛṫaċ (léan-ḟoṛṫaċ ?).

Néall, *g.* néill, neoill, and niuill, *d.* néall, neoll (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* néill, neoill, néalla, -lṫa, *m.*, a cloud, a nebula, a mist, an exhalation; a swoon, trance, fit or mood; a "vapour," dizziness, rage, frenzy, exasperation; a notion, a wink of sleep, a glimpse of light; n. ᵹréine, a sun-cloud, a spell of sunshine; ṫáiniᵹ n. ᵹréine, the sun burst forth; n. ṫeineaᴅ, a cloud of fire; néalla neiṁe, the clouds of heaven; néalla ᵹeala an lae aᵹ imṫeaċt uaċa aᵹuṛ néalla ᴅuᴅa na h-oiᴅċe aᵹ ṫeannaᴅ leo, the bright day-clouds leaving them and the black night-clouds drawing round them; n. ᴅeaṁnaiᴅ, a swoon or trance, suspended animation; n. ḟeiṛᵹe, a blinding fit of anger; n. buile, an access of rage; n. coᴅalṫa, a wink of sleep, n. ᴅe ċoᴅlaᴅ, *id.*; n. áṫair, an ecstasy of joy; n. uiṛce, water crowfoot (niúl uiṛce, *id.*); colaṁan néill, a pillar of cloud; le ṗuineaᴅ n. na nóna, at sunset; 'na n. ᵹeal uime, gathered in a bright cloud about him; i néalliṫaiᴅ báiṛ, in the throes of death; ní ḟuil n. ṛaᴅaiṛc aiᵹe, he does not see a stim; níoṁ ᴅubuiᵹ n. oṁm, I slept not a wink; ᴅo ṛcaṛaṛ lem' néall, I woke from my trance; aᵹ maċtnaṁ ṫṁím néalliṫaiᴅ, moodily reflecting; ṫṁém' néalliṫaiᴅ ṛuaim, through my slumbers; leiᵹim n. aṛ mo ċeann, I take a nap (*Mayo*); ní ṛcaṁṛaiᴅ an n. ᵹo ᴅeo aṛ mo ċroiᴅe naċ ḟeáṁṛ an méiᴅ ṛin, I will never give up the idea that that is the best; bé ᵹo ᴅtiocṛaᴅ n. ann, perhaps he would take a notion; tá n. in mo ċionn, I feel dizzy (*Don.*); tá n. ann, he is daft; níoṁ ḟan aon n. aiᵹe nuaiṁ ċuala ṛé an ṛcéal, he was beside himself when he heard the news; aṁ n., mad, furious, in a rage (with, ċum); aᵹ imṫeaċt aṁ n., going mad; ṫáiniᵹ n. aiṁ, he became enraged; aṛ an n.

ɾɪn, while in that state of frenzy; i n-am néalla, when the sky is clouded; ɾá néallaiḃ, beclouded, in grief or disgrace. *See under* ɔeaɳɡaḋ; in *compds.* · ciṫ-n., a rain-cloud, ɾɪaɾɾ-n., *id.*; ɔuiḃ-n., a dark cloud; ɾɪnn-n., a white cloud; meiɳḃ-n., a heat cloud; ɾuɪne-n., sunset cloud; cáiṁ-n., a death swoon; (t)aɪɾ-n., a swoon, fatigue; ɾóɪɳnéall, appearance; néall-ċioṫ, a cloud-shower (*Kea.*); néall-ċeo, a cloudy mist; *al.* néal, niúl.

néallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cloudy; subject to fits or swooning; irascible, frenzied, soporific; ní ɔeoċ n. an ṫé, tea is not a soporific drink; ɾeaɾ n., an irascible man; *al.* néalltaċ.

néallaḋ, -lta, *m.*, a swooning, a fainting.

néallaɔóɪɾ, -óɾa, -ɾí, *m.*, an astrologer, a star-gazer; the "spier," or "look-out" man in seine-fishing.

néallaɔóɪɾeaċt, -a, *f.*, astrology, star-gazing; the functions of a "look-out" man, in seine-fishing; *al.* nodding sleepily, dozing.

néall-ċeiɾt, *f.*, a nebulous question, a problem; *al.* neoll-ċ.

néall-ċeo, *m.*, a mist cloud.

néallɾaiɾt, -aɾta, *f.*, act of dozing or slumbering.

néallɾaɳtaċ, -aiġe, *d.* -aiġ, *f.*, act of slumbering or dozing.

néalliġail, -e, *f.*, gathering of clouds.

néallmaṁ, -aiɾe, *a.*, cloudy, nebulous.

néalltaċt, -a, *f.*, cloudiness.

neaṁ, *g.* niṁe, neiṁe, *d.* neaṁ, niṁ, neiṁ, *pl. id.* and -a, *f.*, *smt. m.* (*old. neut.*), the sky, the heavens; Heaven, Paradise; *smt.* an n.; an ṫɾeaɾ n., the third heaven; n. na naoṁ, the paradise of the saints; an ɾɪuċuiġeaḋ ó n. ɡo lá, all that is 'twixt heaven and earth; ó n. ɡo hÁɳainn, from heaven to Aran, anywhere, everywhere; ɡaḃaim n. agur ṫalaṁ i n-a ḃɾiaṫnaiḃ orm, I take heaven and earth to witness; an n., in heaven; ṫéiġim an n., I go to heaven; ċuaɳɡaiḃ a ṫá ɾorc ɡo n., he raised his eyes to heaven; eineaċ ir áiɳḋe 'ná n., a generosity higher than heaven; mac ríoġ ɡaċ n. nó árɒ-rí an ḋoṁain ṁóiɳ, a prince of every kingdom (?) or the emperor of the world (*folk-lore*); n. ṫeineaḋ (nem tened), a cloud or sky of fire (*early*); Rí Niṁe, the Lord of Heaven; ɾlóɪɳ Neiṁe, the glory of Heaven; muinnteaɳ Niṁe, the Blessed; neanna niṁe, the heavenly bodies; néalla niṁe, the clouds of heaven; ɾɾuaġ neiṁe, a rainbow; *gs.* disyllabic.

neaṁ-, neiṁ-, *separable pref.*, implying absolute negation or non-existence, *asp.* (except m, and eclipses b; *M.*), non-, a-, -less (ness), free from, failing to, *etc.*; the more important or involved *compds.* are treated separately; *with nouns*: neaṁ-acɾa, financial *etc.* independence (ar an n. ɔe ṫaiɳḃe an ɾɾaoġail, independent of the world's blessings); neaṁ-áil, undesirableness (ir n. liom, I do not desire); neaṁ-áiɳo, remissness, negligence, carelessness, bad condition (ar n., in a bad way); neaṁ-aiɳiḋ, something not worth noticing; neaṁ-ḃáiṫ (*al.* -mb.), lack of love or sympathy (towards, le); neaṁ-ḃaɾaṁail, suspicion, a bad opinion; neaṁ-ḃeiṫ, not being (*early*); neaṁ-ċaɾa, a non-friend, an enemy; neaṁ-ċlóṫ, failure to defeat; neaṁ-ċómall, failure to fulfil, violation; neaṁ-ċomaoin, ill-recompense; neaṁ-ċómaɳɾa, one who is not a neighbour; neaṁ-ḋéanaṁ, failing to do, leaving undone; neaṁ-ḋonnlaċt, tendency to spread, lack of compactness, unsteadiness (a n. ar a ḃallaiḃ, his unsteadiness of limb); neaṁ-ḋualɡar, breach of duty, *etc.*, impropriety, degeneracy; neaṁ-ɾaġáil, failure to find; neaṁ-ġean, enmity; neaṁ-ġeaɾ, non-tabu (ioɳ ɡeaɾ agur n., whether tabu or not); neaṁ-ġlóɪɳ, ingloriousness; neaṁ-ġuɾtal, lack of resources; neaṁ-ioċt, distrust, cruelty; neaṁ-lón, absence of supplies; neaṁ-ṁeaɾ, absence of esteem, lack of respect (*al.* -mear); neaṁ-ṁeiɾneaċ, lack of courage; neaṁ-ɾoinnɾiġe, unprofitableness (*early*); neaṁ-ɾuinn, smallness, fewness; neaṁ-ɾeaġ, contempt; neaṁ-ɾtóɳ, lack of wealth; neaṁ-ṫaiṫiġe, want of practice; neaṁ-ṫuaṫ, a tribe or state one does not belong to; *with adjectives*: neaṁ-ḃaiṫ, unripe, immature; neaṁ-acɾaċ, independent; neaṁ-aiġeantaċ, dispirited; neaṁ-ainmniġṫe, unnamed, nameless; neaṁ-áiɾeaċ, disobliging; neaṁ-aiṫeanta, unknown; neaṁ-altaċ, unjointed, entire, smooth; neaṁ-aoiḃinn, joyless; neaṁ-árɒ, not tall; neaṁ-árɾa, fresh, youthful; neaṁ-ḃéaɾaċ, barbarous, rude; neaṁ-ḃláṫaċ, flowerless, non-flowering; neaṁ-ḃoċt, rich, generous (*al.* -mb.); neaṁ-ḃoɡ, hard (*al.* -mb.); neaṁ-ḃɾáiṫɾeaṁail, unfraternal; neaṁ-

ḃṗaṙaċ, unaggressive; neaṁ-ḃṗeáṽ, not fine (*al.* -mb.); neaṁ-ḃuan, short-lived, fleeting (*al.* -mb.); neaṁ-ċailleaṁnaċ, useful, successful; neaṁ-ċealṽaċ, sincere; neaṁ-ḃunáiṫeaċ, unfounded, not fundamental; neaṁ-ċaḃaṙṫaċ, indisposed to aid, useless; neaṁ-ċonᵹantaċ, *id.*; neaṁ-ċeannaiṙceaċ, not rebellious, loyal; neaṁ-ċlaoiṫṫe, undefeated, invincible, decent, generous, not vile; neaṁ-ċéilliṫe, foolish, unreasoning; neaṁ-ċlé, dexterous, expert; neaṁ-ċleaċṫa, unaccustomed; neaṁ-ċlaon, straight, impartial; neaṁ-ċnaᵹaċ, free from knots or cracks, staunch; neaṁ-ċoiṙṙeaċṫa, unconsecrated, unsanctified; neaṁ-ċoṙṙḋa, incorporeal; neaṁ-ċoṙḋa, foot- or legless; neaṁ-ċṙoiṫeaṁail, heartless, joyless; neaṁ-ċṙíocnuiᵹṫe, unfinished, *al.* infinite; neaṁ-ċṙíon(na), unfaded; neaṁ-ċuiḃṙiᵹṫe, unfettered; neaṁ-ċuiṫeaċṫaṁail, unsociable; neaṁ-ċumṙcuiᵹṫeaċ, immovable; neaṁ-ḋaoṙ, cheap; neaṁ-ḋéaṙcaċ, uncharitable to the poor; neaṁ-ḋeaṙlaicṫeaċ, unmunificent; neaṁ-ḋeaṙmaḋaċ, unforgetful; neaṁ-ḋeaṙcaṫa, unleavened; neaṁ-ḋéiṫeaċ, toothless; neaṁ-ḋíomḃaiṫeaċ, frugal, sparing; neaṁ-ḋíonᵹḃálṫa, unworthy; neaṁ-éilniᵹṫe, immaculate, stainless; neaṁ-éiṁiᵹṫeaċ, unlucky, unprosperous (as a house); neaṁ-ḟaiṫeaċ, bold; neaṁ-ḟalḷṙa, unfeigned, sincere, honest, true, *al.* not lazy; neaṁ-ḟann, not weak; neaṁ-ḟial, ungenerous; neaṁ-ḟoḋlaiḋe, indivisible (as the atom); neaṁ-ḟóᵹanta(ċ), unserviceable, useless; neaṁ-ḟoᵹlaṁċa, unlearned; neaṁ-ḟuilteaċ, unbloody; -ḟolaṁail, *id.*; neaṁ-ḟolláin, unwholesome, unhealthy; neaṁ-ḟoṙaṙṫa, light, trivial, unsteady; neaṁ-ḟoṙaiṙḋ, unsteady; neaṁ-ḟuṙaṙ(ṫa), difficult, impracticable; neaṁ-ᵹaṁaṁail, incommodious, inconvenient; neaṁ-ᵹéaṙ, not sharp; neaṁ-ᵹeinṫe, unbegotten, uncreated; neaṁ-ᵹlan, unclean; neaṁ-ᵹlic, unwise; neaṁ-ᵹnóṫaċ, idle; neaṁ-ᵹṙáṙṁaṙ, ungracious, unmerciful; neaṁ-ᵹṙuamóḋa, joyous; neaṁ-inṫleaċṫaċ, unintelligent; neaṁ-iomaiṙciḋe, inconvenient; neaṁ-iomaṙcaċ, humble; neaṁ-iomċuḃaiḋ, improper, unworthy, unfit; neaṁ-ionṁain, unloved, morose; neaṁ-iúlṁaṙ, unskilful, ignorant; neaṁ-léanuiᵹṫe, inviolate; neaṁ-leaṙc, indefatigable, willing; neaṁ-ṁaoṙóa, unrestrained, undignified (*al.* -m.); neaṁ-ṁeaċṫa, undegenerate, brave, worthy; neaṁ-ṁeiṁḃ, strong, unflagging, neaṁ-ṁeiṙṫeaċ, *id.*; neaṁ-ṁeiṙᵹiṫe, unrusted; neaṁ-naoṁṫa, unholy; neaṁ-néalḷaċ, cloudless; neaṁ-neaṙṫṁaṙ, feeble; neaṁ-oḃċaċ, consenting; neaṁ-oiṙeaṁnaċ, unsuitable, inappropriate, inadequate, inconvenient; neaṁ-ṗeaċċaċ, sinless; neaṁ-ṗiṙeoᵹaċ, unsophisticated, candid; neaṁ-ṗóiṫeaṁail, sober, abstemious; neaṁ-ṗóṙṫa, unmarried; neaṁ-ṙéaṙúnṫa, unreasonable; neaṁ-ṙiaċṫanaċ, unnecessary, unincumbent; neaṁ-ṙíoṁṫa, uncounted; neaṁ-ṙalaċ, undefiled; neaṁ-ṙaoᵹalṫa, weird; neaṁ-ṙanntaċ, moderate in desires; neaṁ-ṙáṙṫa, hard to please; neaṁ-ṙcáċaċ, undaunted; neaṁ-ṙeaṙᵹṫa, unshrivelled; neaṁ-ṙímpliḋe(aċt), precocious (-city); neaṁ-ṙlaċṫṁaṙ, untidy, unhandy, ill-favoured; neaṁ-ṙlán, unwell, unhealthy, incomplete; neaṁ-ṙólaṙaċ, disconsolate; neaṁ-ṙona, inauspicious, unhappy; neaṁ-ṙoṙaċ, uncivil (*O'N.*); neaṁ-ṙṫáiceaṁail, humble; neaṁ-ṙuḃáilceaċ, devoid of virtue or joy, vicious; neaṁ-ṙulṫṁaṙ, devoid of humour, morose; neaṁ-ṙuṫain, uneternal; neaṁ-ṫaḃaṙṫaċ, stingy, churlish; neaṁ-ṫaᵹaṙṫa, unmentioned, uncontroverted, -ṫaċ, irresponsive; neaṁ-ṫaiṙiṙṁeaċ, disloyal, unsteadfast; neaṁ-ṫalṁanta, unearthly; neaṁ-ṫaṫaoiṁeaċ, charitable in speech; neaṁ-ṫlaċṫṁaṙ, lean (*O'N.*); neaṁ-ṫóᵹálaċ, not sensitive, patient, long-suffering, *al.* slow of comprehension; neaṁ-ṫoᵹlaiḋe, impregnable; neaṁ-ṫonnaċ, waveless, calm; neaṁ-ṫṙócaiṁeaċ, merciless, unkind; neaṁ-uilíoḋeaċ, not universal, particular, partial; neaṁ-ulċaiḋe, beardless; neaṁ-ullaṁ, unprepared; neaṁ-úṙáiḋeaċ, useless; *with verbs* (*early*): neaṁ-aontuiᵹim, I disallow, refuse, disagree (with, le); neaṁ-ċreiḋim (oo), I disbelieve; *note*: neaṁ-, being a separable *pref.* may be used with any *noun* or *adj.* (*esp.* the latter and *p. a.* and *part. nec.*) to form its *neg.* or to avoid a *neg.* construction with the *v.*; *al.* in contrasts, *e.g.*, mo ṫuaṫ . . . mo neaṁ-ṫuaṫ (*early*), ᵹeaṙ aᵹuṙ neaṁ-ᵹeaṙ (*early*); ṫiᵹ ṫoil aᵹuṙ neaṁ-ṫoil maṙ ṫiᵹ ḟeaṙṫain iṙ ṫuṙaḋ, love and indifference succeed one another like wet and dry weather; *early* neb-(neaḃ-)

neph- (neaṗ-); *note*: ıṛ neaṁ ʊuıt an ċéaṛʊ ɡan a ṗoɡlaım, vain is the trade you have not learned (*U. prov. H.M.*).

néaṁ, néaṁ- (in *compds.*). *See* nıaṁ, nıaṁ-, néım-.

neaṁaċ, -aıɡe, *a.*, heavenly, divine.

néaṁaıl, *conj.*, although; ċaṛ laḃaıṛ ṛé lıom n. ɡo bṛaca ṛé mé, he did not speak to me although he saw me (*Don. H. M.*); ʊóıɡ is similarly used (*ib.*).

neaṁaın, -ṁna, *f.*, tormentil; maṛ leanaṛ laċaın ʊe loṛɡ ríl na neaṁna tré ṁaıɲḃ-lınn, (as keenly) as ducks search for tormentil seeds through a stagnant pool; neaṁnaıʊ, neaṁnann, *id.*; *al. See* neaṁan.

neaṁ-aıṛe, *f.*, unwatchfulness; *a.*, -ṛeaċ, heedless, careless; -ṛeaċaṛ, *m.*, heedlessness, freedom from anxiety, grief, *etc.*

neaṁ-aıṛteaṛ, *m.*, laziness, self-indulgence, lounging, inertia, idling; mischief resulting from idleness; cuıṛ uaıt an n., ımṫıɡ aɡuṛ caṛ na ba, give up that idling, go and turn back the cattle; -teaṛaċ, *a.*, lazy, self-indulgent; lounging, idle, mischief-making, playing pranks; ʊuıne n. ʊo ċeanɡaıl an maıʊṛín, it is a player of pranks who tied the little dog.

neaṁ-aıċṛeaċ, *a.*, impenitent; -ċṛıɡeaċ, *id.*; -ċaṛ, *m.*, impenitence, -ċṛıɡe, *f.*, *id.*

neaṁaṁaıl, -ṁaṁla, *a.*, heavenly, divine, airy.

neaṁ-aṁɡaṛ, *m.*, freedom from inconvenience, contentment; *a.*, -ṛaċ, content, happy, unstinted.

neaṁ-aṁṛaṛ, *m.*, absence of suspicion; trust, confidence; *a.*, -ṛaċ, unsuspecting, trusting, indubitable.

neaṁan, -ṁna, *d.* -aın (*al. nom.*), *f.*, a royston crow, a raven; fury, madness; Nemetona, Neid's wife (ʊé néıʊ), a war-goddess, one of the mór-ríoɡna; *cf.* baʊḃ, maċa; *al.* neaḃán (*O'R.*); *cf.* neaṁaın ʊeaɡ, sparks of fire (*Mulc.*).

néaṁán, *m.*, Naaman (*Bib.*).

néaṁanʊa, *indec. a.*, pearl-like, brilliant.

néaṁanʊaċt, -a, *f.*, brilliancy, likeness to a pearl.

néaṁann, -ınne, *d.* -ınn, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a pearl, a diamond, mother of pearl; a beautiful woman; mıll n., pearl beads; *al.* néaṁaınn, néaṁonn, *al. m.*

néaṁannaċ, -aıɡe, *a.*, pearly, of pearls, pearl-producing.

néaṁaṛaċ, -aıɡe, *a.*, lonely, lonesome, nervous, as through fear.

néaṁaṛaċt, -a, *f.*, awe, fear, a sensation of loneliness; nervousness; ní ɣaıʃ n. ná eaɡla púcaí oṛm, I was not at all nervous or afraid of ghosts.

neamaṛt, -aıṛt, *m.*, misfortune, negligence; ná ʊéan n. ann ʊo ɡnó, do not neglect your business (*Don.*); baʊ é an n. a ċáımic oṛm a ḃeıċ mall, I was unfortunate in being late (*ib.*); neamaıṛt (*Boyce*).

neamaṛtaċ, -aıɡe, *a.*, unfortunate, negligent, careless (*Don.*); ıṛ n. an ʊuine mé, I am an unfortunate man (*Don.*).

neaṁ-ḃáıneaṁaıl, *a.*, offhand (of a remark); *al.* -mb.

neaṁ-ḃalḃ, *a.*, quick, unhesitating, outspoken, distinct; *al.* -mb.

neaṁ-ḃaoɡal, *m.*, security, safety from danger; *a.*, -laċ, secure, safe from danger.

neaṁ-ḃeo, *a.*, dead, lifeless; *whence* -ḃeoʊa, inactive, tedious; -ḃeoʊaċt, inertness, tediousness; *oft. pron.* neambeo, ɔc.

neaṁ-ḃlaṛ, *m.*, absence of taste; *a.* -ṛta, unsavoury, insipid, tasteless; inelegant; -ṛtaċt, *f.*, tastelessness; *al.* -mblaṛ.

neaṁ-ḃníɡ, *f.*, nought, decay, insignificance, weakness; téıɡım ı n., I decline, become useless, invalid; *whence a.'s*, -ḃníoɡaċ, weak, powerless, impotent; -ḃníoɡṁaṛ, *id.*; *al.* -mb.

neaṁ-ḣuıʊeaċ, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, unthankful; -ċaṛ, *m.*, ingratitude, thanklessness; *al.* -mbuıʊeaċ, ɔc.

neaṁ-ċaıṫeaṁ, *m.*, thriftiness; n. bíʊ, want of appetite for food; *a.*, -ċaıṫeaċ, frugal, thrifty, *al.* -ċaıṫṁeaċ.

neaṁ-ċaṛ, *a.*, even-tempered, agreeable; ɣeaṛ bṛeáɡ n., a fine even-tempered man; -ċaıṛe, *f.*, evenness of temper.

neaṁ-ċáṛ, *m.*, indifference, a matter of indifference; -ṛṁaṛ, *a.*, indifferent, careless.

neaṁ-ċeaʊ, *m.*, non-permission, unwillingness, prohibition; aṛ an n. ʊo, in spite of, ɡo n. ʊo, *id.*; ɡo n. ʊá ċṛíonnaċt, in spite of his cleverness; *a.*, -ʊuıɡṫeaċ, unpermitted, unlawful (as a desire, *etc.*).

neaṁ-ċeaṛt, *a.*, unjust, unfair, incorrect; *sm.* injustice, unfairness.

neaṁ-ċeıṛt, *f.*, non-question or -reference; ı n. le, independent of (*Inishm.*).

neaṁ-ċınnte, *indec. a.*, uncertain, undecided, inconstant, inexact; *al.* generous; -teaċt, *f.*, uncertainty,

inconstancy, inexactitude; *al.* generosity.

neᴀṁ-ċion, *m.*, disapproval, contempt, reproach; n. gnáiṫ ir táṁ an óṁᴀiḋ, constant disrespect and contempt for the clergy (*Fer.*).

neᴀṁ-ċionnᴛᴀ, *f.*, a non-offence, innocence (*Kea.*); *a.*, -ᴛᴀċ, innocent, *sm.*, an innocent person; -ᴛᴀċᴛ, *f.*, innocence; -ᴛuiġim, *vl.* -ᴛuġᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, I clear of a charge, exculpate.

neᴀṁ-ċoᴜᴀċ, *a.*, possessed of nothing, having no portion, poor.

neᴀṁ-ċoᴜlᴀḋ, *m.*, wakefulness, sleeplessness, readiness to get up early; ir oṁᴛ ᴀᴛá an n., how wakeful you are; *a.*, -ᴜᴀlᴛᴀċ, wakeful, sleepless.

neᴀṁ-ċoiṁiġċeᴀċ, *a.*, hospitable, generous; n. pá bᴀḋ do ṫᴀbᴀiṙᴛ i n-ᴀiṙcíḋ uᴀiḋ, hospitable in bestowing food (*F. F.*).

neᴀṁ-ċoimṙiġċe, *indec. a.*, incomprehensible, absolute; -ṙeᴀċ, *id.*

neᴀṁ-ċoinġeᴀll, *m.*, non-condition, violation of treaty, faith, or friendship; -lᴀċ, *a.*, unconditional, *al.* perfidious.

neᴀṁ-ċóiṙ, *a.*, unjust, wrong; *sf.*, injustice, wrong.

neᴀṁ-ċoiṫċeᴀnn, *a.*, uncommon, distinguished; ṙeᴀṙ bṙeáġ n., a fine *distingué* man; -ċeᴀnᴛᴀ, *id.*; -ċeᴀnᴛᴀċᴛ, *f.*, distinction, uncommonness, excellence.

neᴀṁ-ċoṁḋṁom, *a.*, unjust, uneven, disproportionate; *sm.*, disproportion, unjust weight.

neᴀṁ-ċonáċ, *m.*, misfortune (*g.* -ċonáiċ, used as *a.*, unfortunate).

neᴀṁ-ċoṙᴀċ, *a.*, immovable, immutable, firm; -ᴀiḋeᴀċᴛ, *f.*, immovability, immutability, steadiness, constancy; -ᴀiġṫe, *p.a.*, unmoved, unchanged.

neᴀṁ-ċoṙṁᴀil, *a.*, dissimilar, unlike, heterogeneous; -ṁᴀlᴀċᴛ, *f.*, dissimilarity, improbability.

neᴀṁ-ċṙáḃᴀḋ, *m.*, impiety; *a.*, -áiḃṫeᴀċ, impious, irreligious.

neᴀṁ-ċṙᴀḋṙᴀlᴀċ, *a.*, unimpressionable, unflinching, stoical; -lᴀċᴛ, *f.*, unflinchingness.

neᴀṁ-ċṙíoṙᴛᴀiḋe, *a.*, heathen, unchristian; *sm.*, a heathen, an infidel.

neᴀṁ-ċuiḃeᴀṙᴀċ, *a.*, immoderate, excessive, unusual.

neᴀṁ-ċuiᴛ, *f.*, poverty.

neᴀṁ-ċúiṁṫe, *f.*, guilelessness; -ṙeᴀċ, *a.*, guileless.

neᴀṁ-ċúiṙ, *f.*, nonsense; *a.*, -ṙeᴀċ, nonsensical, trivial.

neᴀṁ-ċuṁᴀ, *m.*, cheeriness; *gs.* -ṁᴀḋ, as *a.*, cheery, óġánᴀċ n. ṙóláṙᴀċ, a cheery hopeful lad.

neᴀṁ-ċúṙᴀm, *m.*, neglect, officiousness; -mᴀċ, *a.*, careless, negligent, officious.

neᴀṁḋᴀ, *indec. a.*, heavenly, celestial; beautiful, extraordinary; an ᴛᴀṫᴀiṙ n., the Heavenly Father; an ċáṫᴀiṙ n., the heavenly city; ᴏlíġeᴀḋ n., divine law; ᴏṁúċᴛ n., a divine dew, manna, electric fluid (*Mand.*); ṙeilᵹ n., wonderful game (or hunting); ní ḟeᴀcᴜiġiṙ ᴏṁᴀoiḋeᴀċᴛ n. ᴍᴀṁ ᴀċᴛ é, it was more like a miracle than anything wonderful you ever saw; *oft. pron.* neáṁḋᴀ or neá.

neᴀṁ-ḋeᴀṙ, *a.*, uncomely, unhandsome; bᴀ n. an oḃᴀiṙ ṫó é, it was not nice of him.

neᴀṁ-ḋeoin, *f.*, unwillingness; ṫá n., in spite of him.

neᴀṁ-ḋiᴀḋᴀ, *indec. a.*, ungodly, undivine, impious; -ḋáċᴛ, *f.*, ungodliness, non-divinity, iniquity.

neᴀṁ-ḋleᴀġṫᴀċ, *a.*, illegal, not permissible, unfair, forbidden, base (as money); -ḋlíġeᴀċ (-ċeᴀṁᴀil), *id.*

neᴀṁ-ḋlíṙᴛeᴀnᴀċ, *a.*, illegal, unlawful, improper, unfair, illegitimate; -ᴀċᴛ, *f.*, illegality, impropriety, unfairness, illegitimacy.

neᴀṁ-ḋóċᴀṙ, *m.*, despair; *a.*, -ċᴀṙᴀċ, hopeless.

neᴀṁ-ḋoġlᴀinn, -e, *f.*, satisfaction, contentment; *a.*, -neᴀċ, satisfied, content, placable, genial; ṙeᴀṙ maiṫ n., a good placable man (*E. K.*).

neᴀṁ-ḋuine, *m.*, nobody (*Wind.*); -neᴀṁᴀil, *a.*, inhuman, -neᴀᴛᴀ, *id.*; -neᴀṁlᴀċᴛ, *f.*, inhumanity, -neᴀᴛᴀċᴛ, *id.*

neᴀṁ-ḋúṫṙᴀċᴛ, *f.*, negligence, insincerity, indifference, want of zeal; -ᴛᴀċ, *a.*, negligent, indifferent.

neᴀṁ-eᴀᵹlᴀ, *f.*, fearlessness, courage, absence of fear of ghosts, *etc.*; -lᴀċ, *a.*, fearless, courageous, not afraid of ghosts, *etc.*

neᴀṁ-eᴀṙbᴀiḋ, *f.*, abundance; *a.*, -bᴀṫᴀċ, abundant, well-off.

neᴀṁ-eolᴀċ, *a.*, unacquainted, unknowing, ignorant; -lᵹᴀċ, *id.*

neᴀṁ-eolᴀṙ, *m.*, ignorance; -ṙᴀċ, *a.*, ignorant, wanting knowledge.

neᴀṁ-ḟᴀḃᴜᴀċ, *a.*, unfavourable.

neᴀṁ-ḟᴀiᴄṙíḋe, *indec. a.*, invisible, of the spirit; -ṙeᴀnᴀċ, *id.*; -cṙíġim, *v. tr.*, I render invisible, cause to vanish.

neᴀṁ-ḟᴀillíġe, *f.*, care, diligence; -ᵹeᴀċᴛ, *id.*; -ᵹ̇eᴀċ, *a.*, careful, diligent, -ḟᴀillᴇᴀċ, *id.*

neᵹ-ɾᵹaoiɾ, *f.*, awkwardness; *a.*, -ɾeᵹc, awkward; *al.* -ɾíɾ, -ɾíɾeᵹc; *cf.* neᵹ-ṡuiɾ, -ɾeᵹc.

neᵹ-ɾíoɲ, *a.*, not true, untrue.

neᵹ-ɾíɲéanta, *indec. a.*, unjust, unrighteous; -ɲéantaċt, *f.*, unrighteousness.

neᵹ-ɾíɲneᵹc, *a.*, false, untruthful.

neᵹ-ɾiúnᵹaċ, *a.*, unworthy; -ᵹaċt, *f.*, unworthiness.

neᵹ-ɾonn, *m.*, reluctance, unwillingness, dislike; ɪɾ ɾuɲaiɾᵹe le n. leaċ-ɾcéal ᴅ'ɾaᵹáil, disinclination begets excuse; -nᵹaɾ, *a.*, reluctant, disinclined.

neᵹ-ɾuaimeintᵹeᵹᵹail, *a.*, unsubstantial, unsteady; cloċ n. i mbeáɲaiɲ, an unsteady stone in a gap; caiɲnt n., unsubstantial talk.

neᵹ-ɾuiɾeᵹc. *See* neᵹ-ċuiɾ, ɲc.

neᵹ-ṡáᵇaᴅ, *m.*, what is not necessary; b'é ɾin an n., that was wholly unnecessary; ᵇa n. ᴅuit ɾin, that was unnecessary on your part.

neᵹ-ṡáᵇaᴛaċ, *a.*, unnecessary; beaɲt n., an unnecessary act.

neᵹ-ṡeanmnaiᴅe, *indec. a.*, incontinent, unchaste; -ᴅeaċt, *f.*, incontinency, unchastity.

neᵹ-ṡoin, *f.*, a heavenly offspring.

neᵹ-ṡnáċaċ, *a.*, unusual; hopeless, inveterate; ceaɲᵹᵇaċ n., an inveterate gambler (*Fil.*); neᵹ-ṡnáiṫ, *id.*

neᵹ-ṡɾonaċ, *a.*, spotless, unblemished, heedless, unthinking; ᴅuᵇaiɲt ɾé ᵹo n. é, he said it without thinking (*Ros.*); *al.* -ṡɾonṫaċ.

neᵹ-ṡuiɾ, *f.*, simplicity, innocence; heedlessness; an ɪomaɾca neᵹ-ṡuiɾe a ċaill an báᴅ, too much heedlessness lost the boat (*McK.*); *al.* neᵹ-ċuiɾ, *cf.* neᵹ-ċuiɾ.

neᵹ-ṡuiɾeaċ, *a.*, unconcerned; inadvertent, without difficulty; simple, childlike, without evil design, innocent; *pron.* neᵹɾuiɾeaċ (*R. O.*); *cf.* neᵹ-ċuiɾeaċ.

neᵹ-ṡuɾ, *m.*, want of substance.

neᵹ-ṡuṫaɾaċ, *a.*, unsympathetic, unfeeling (*McK.*); ᵇuail ɾé mé ᵹo n., he beat me unfeelingly; cuiɾeaᴅ amaċ ᵹo n. iaᴅ, they were evicted harshly.

neᵹ-ɪomlán, *a.*, imperfect; cɲoiᴅe-ᵇɾúṡaᴅ n., imperfect contrition (a recognised degree of penance).

neᵹ-ɪonann, *a.*, not the same, dissimilar, different, uneven, irregular (*e.g.*, the pulse); ɪɾ n. liom, I do not think of equal importance; ɪɾ n. 'ɾ an ᴛaoᵇ 'na ᵇɾuil ɾé ᴅe 'n tír, it is different to the part of the country in which he is; -naɾ, *m.*, dissimilarity, unevenness.

neᵹ-ɪonᵹantaċ, *a.*, natural, ordinary, not strange; hard to surprise, cool; forward, presumptuous; ᵇa n. an ɲuᵹ ᴅuit é ᵹlacaᴅ, it was cool of you to take it; -ᵹaċt, *f.* (-ᵹaɾ, *m.*, *id.*), presumption, forwardness, unconcern, ᴅo-ṡním n. ᴅe, I take it as a matter of course, ᵇa mór an n. ᴅuit teaċt, it was cool of you to come.

neᵹ-ɪonᵹnaᴅ, *m.*, naturalness, what is not wonderful; ɪɾ n. é, it is not strange; ᵇa n. ɾoim, that was not surprising; ɪɾ n. liom ᵹo, I am not surprised that.

neᵹ-loċtaċ, *a.*, blameless, faultless, perfect; -aiṡe, *f.*, blamelessness, faultlessness, perfection.

neᵹ-maiɾᵹ, *f.*, unconcern; -ᵹeaᵹail, *a.*, unconcerned, joyous.

neᵹ-maiṫeaċ, *a.*, unkind, surly, indifferent, independent, self-confident, uncivil, disobliging, careless in remembering what was told one (*Cm.*); ɾᵹeaᵹɲa n., an uncivil answer.

neᵹ-maiṫᵹeaċ, *a.*, unforgiving.

neᵹ-maɲᴅṫa, *indec. a.*, immortal; -ṫaċ, *id.*; -ṫaċt, *f.*, immortality.

neᵹ-mᴅ. *See* neᵹ-ᴅ.

neᵹ-meaᴅaiɲ, *f.*, aphasia, loss of memory, dotage, insanity; tá n. oɲm, I can't remember anything.

neᵹ-meaᴅóɲ, a large number or quantity, in *phr.* like tá n. aiɲᵹiᴅ aiṡe, he has a great deal of money; n. ᴅaoine, a great assemblage of people.

neᵹ-meaᴅɲáiᴅeaċ, *a.*, approachable, affable, over-familiar (*By.*).

neᵹ-meaɾaɲᴅa, *indec. a.*, incontinent, immoderate, intemperate; -ᴅaċt, *f.*, excess, incontinence.

neᵹ-meiɾceaċ, *a.*, sober; -aċt, *f.*, sobriety.

neᵹ-mion, *a.*, liberal, generous, "big."

neᵹ-moᵭuᵹaᴅ, *m.*, insensibility, lack of feeling, stupidity, unconsciousness; *a.'s* -ᵭuiᵹᵭeaċ, insensible, unconscious, stupid, brutalised; -ᵭaċaṁail, indolent, insensible; -ᵭuiᵹᵭeaċt, *f.*, insensibility, state of being brutalised.

neaṁnaiᴅ, neaṁnann. *See* neaṁain.

neᵹ-náɲ, *a.*, shameless, discreditable; n. ᵹo leoɲ, sufficiently discreditable; -áiɲe, *f.*, shamelessness.

neᵹ-níᴅ, *m.*, nothing, nought, a nonentity, nothing at all, zero, a trifle; ɪɾ n. é, it is nothing, it is of no importance; ɪɾ n. cia 'ca, no matter

which; ꝺo-ċuiꝼṁiꝼ nᵹ h-uile ꝺe n., he begot all things from nothing; cuiꝼim aꝼ n., I annihilate, cancel; ꝺo-ġním n. ꝺe, I make nothing of, make little or light of; ꝺo-ġeibim aꝼ n. é, I get it for almost nothing; ní ꝼuiḃ acᵹ n. oꝺa, they were to be bought for next to nothing.

Neaṁ-oiꝺeaꝼ, *m.*, non-instruction, absence of education; *gs.* -oiꝼ, as *a.*, untaught.

Neaṁ-ómóꝼ, *m.*, disrespect; *a.*, -ꝼaċ, disrespectful, insubmissive.

Neaṁ-onóiꝼ, *f.*, dishonour, infamy, disgrace; -óꝼaċ, honourless, inglorious, dishonoured, ignoble; -óꝼuiġim, I withhold honour from, dishonour.

Neaṁ-óꝼo, *m.*, ill-condition; ꝼaoi n., improperly housed or treated.

Neaṁ-ꝼṁinneaḃáil, -álᵹ, *f.*, disappointment; ꝺeineaꝺ n. aiꝼ, he was disappointed; *a.* -báltᵹ, unpunctual, disappointing.

Néaṁṁaċ. *See* niaṁṁaċ.

Neaṁ-ꝼiᵹail, *f.*, disorder, misgovernment; -ġailtaċ, heteroclite, irregular.

Neaṁ-ꝼiaꝼ, *f.*, breach of rule, disobedience; *a.*, -ꝼaċ, inordinate, immoderate, undisciplined.

Neaṁ-ꝼciaṁaċ, *a.*, ugly, unlovely; ꝺeanᵹa n., an unlovely language.

Neaṁ-ꝼcṁuꝼall, *m.*, unscrupulousness, want of pity, want of feeling for others; -ꝼallaċ, *a.*, unfeeling, unscrupulous.

Neaṁ-ꝼeaċnaꝺ, *m.*, non-avoidance; -ċantᵹa, unavoided; -ċantaċ, unavoidable.

Neaṁ-ꝼeaꝼṁaċ, *a.*, unsteady, unstable, inconstant; -ṁaċt, *f.*, instability.

Neaṁ-ꝼímpliꝺe, *a.*, complex, precocious, sophisticated; -ꝺeaċt, *f.*, lack of simplicity, precocity, *etc.*

Neaṁ-ꝼníoṁ, *m.*, freedom from anxiety, ease; -ṁaċ, *a.*, care-free.

Neaṁ-ꝼoᵹal, *m.*, submissiveness; *a.*, -laċ, submissive, yielding.

Neaṁ-ꝼṗéiꝼ, *f.*, loathing, disgust, contempt, disregard; ꝺo-ġním n. ꝺe, I take no interest in; i n., neglected; *a.*, -ꝼeaṁail, contemptuous, *al.* uninteresting.

Neaṁ-ꝼṗleáꝺ, *m.*, independence; tá n. aiᵹe le 'ċ uile ꝺuine, he is independent of everybody (*Con.*); -ꝺaċ, *a.*, independent (of, le); ꝼeaꝼ n., a man of independent character or means; ꝺíon aiꝼ ċoimeáꝺṁaꝺ n. leiꝼ an ḃꝛeaṁċain é, a covering that would keep it free from rain upon it (of a stack); -ꝺaṁail, *id.*

Neaṁ-ꝼṗꝼaiceaṁail, *a.*, inactive, weak; -aṁlaċt, *f.*, inactivity, weakness.

Neaṁ-ꝼuaiṁneaċ, *a.*, unquiet, restless; -ṁneaꝼ, *m.*, restlessness, discomfort.

Neaṁ-ꝼuim, *f.*, unimportance, disrepute, disrespect; indifference, inattention, negligence; é ċuꝼ i n., to make little account of it; *a's.* -meaċ, careless, negligent, uninterested, -meaṁail, *id.*, *al.* negligible (páiᵹe n., trifling wages, *Ros.*), unconcerned.

Neaṁ-táḃaċt, *f.*, insubstantiality, immateriality, futility; -tᵹċ, *a.*, ineffectual, futile, immaterial, unimportant.

Neaṁ-ṫaiꝼḃeaċ, *a.*, unprofitable, useless; -ḃeaċt, *f.*, unprofitableness, uselessness; -ḃiᵹe, *id.*

Neaṁ-ṫaiꝼe, *q. id.*, *f.*, absence of moisture, hardness, sternness, lack of feeling.

Neaṁ-ṫaiṫneaṁ, *m.*, dislike, disgust; *a.*, -ṁaċ, disagreeable, unpleasant.

Neaṁ-ṫe, *a.*, cold, cool, tepid.

Neaṁ-ṫeaċt, *m.*, non-coming; n. le ċéile, disagreement.

Neaṁ-ṫeaꝼ, *m.*, absence of heat, coolness, cold.

Neaṁ-ṫim, *a.*, undaunted; -me, *f.*, bravery.

Neaṁ-ṫimċeallᵹeaꝼꝼaꝺ, *m.*, uncircumcision; -áꝼꝼᵹa, *p. a.*, uncircumcised.

Neaṁ-ṫoil, *f.*, reluctance, unwillingness; ꝺ'á n., against his wishes; aꝼ á n., against his will; n. ꝺé, what is opposed to God's will; *a.*, -leaċ, reluctant, unwilling; -leaṁail, *id.*

Neaṁ-ṫoꝼaꝺ, *m.*, listlessness, inattention, paying no heed; *smt.* neaṁ-ṫoꝼ; -ꝼaṁail, *a.*, heedless, inattentive to (aꝼ), -ꝼaċ (*N. Y.*), *id.*

Neaṁ-ṫoꝼṫaċ, *a.*, unfruitful; -ṫaċt, *f.*, unfruitfulness, sterility, -ṫoꝼaṁlaċt, *id.*

Neaṁ-ṫꝼáṫaṁail, *a.*, unseasonable; -ṁlaċt, *f.*, untimeliness.

Neaṁ-ṫꝼiohlóiꝺ, *f.*, ease, absence of trouble, or annoyance; -ꝺeaċ, *a.*, easy, not troublesome or annoying; talaṁ n., land easily worked; tiᵹ n., a house easily kept or managed; ꝺuine n., a person easily pleased; obaiꝼ n., easy work.

Neaṁ-ṫꝼuailleaꝺ, *m.*, incorruption; -liꝺe, *a.*, undefiled, uncorrupted, -liᵹṫe, *id.*; -liꝺeaċt, *f.*, incorruption.

Neaṁ-ṫuaiꝼṁeaċ, *a.*, careless, unconcerned, with feigned unconcern and veiled purpose, unsuspected; áit n., an unlikely place.

Neaṁ-ṫuaiꝼceaꝼtaċ, *a.*, straightforward, agile, gentle, mild.

neᵃṁ-ṫuiʒṙinᵗ, *f.*, want of understanding, dulness, thoughtlessness.

neᵃṁ-ṫuilleᵃmaiʒ, *f.*, independence; ᵃṙ ᵃ n., independent (*Don. tale*); -eᵃm(aiḋe)ᵃċ, *a.*, independent (ʒo n. le, independent of).

neᵃṁ-ṫuiṙe, *f.*, tirelessness, vigour; -ʒeᵃṁail, -ʒeᵃċ, *a.*, indefatigable, obaiṙ n., work that does not weary.

neᵃṁ-ṫuiṙ, *f.*, want of size, strength, or substance, littleness, want of importance, a thing of no importance; ní'l ann ʒoin aċt n., it is nothing; níoṙ ḋeineᵃṙ ḋá ċaiṁnt aċt n., I attached no importance to what he said. *See* neᵃṁ-ʒuiṙ.

neᵃṁ-ṫuiṙeᵃċ, *a.*, little, trivial, of small account, unsubstantial, of little strength (as a person or beast), childlike, innocent, unaggressive; *al.* neᵃṁ-ṫuṙaċ.

Néᵃṁuʒaḋ, néᵃṁuiʒim. *See* niᵃṁaḋ, niᵃṁaim.

neᵃṁ-uiṙeᵃrbaiḋ, *f.*, abundance, perfection, no lack; *a.* -baċ, faultless, replete, well-off.

neᵃṁ-uṁal, *a.*, pompous, immodest, proud, disobedient, unwilling; -ṁla, *f.*, disobedience, unwillingness.

neᵃṁ-uṙċóiṫ, *f.*, harmlessness, innocence; -ʒeᵃċ, *a.*, harmless, innocent, urbane, excellent; a common epithet given by scribes to themselves, thus: Seán n. ua Ḃuiain, excellent John O'Brien; n. i (or ó), guiltless of.

neᵃṁ-uṙraᵃmaċ, *a.*, contumacious, disobedient, having no regard for (ᴅo), not afraid of (ᴅo).

Néᵃnḟaṙtaċ. *See* néalḟaṙtaċ.

Néᵃnn. *See under* nim.

neᵃnnᴛa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a nettle; ʒaċ ᴅaltᴀ maṙ h-oilteᵃṙ aʒuṙ an ᴛṙaonᴀ ṁiṙ an n., each one as he is bred, and the corn-crake loves the nettle (*P. O'C.*); ṙṙoṙaiᴅ n., nettleworm or caterpillar, ṙṙeiʒ n., *id.*; aʒ bailiuʒaḋ n., gathering nettles; *orig.* neᵃnaiᴅ, *a.* -ᴛa.

neᵃnnᴛa, *indec. a.*, nettlesome, venomous, stinging, peevish, painful; ṙcallaᴅ neiṁe n., a venomous, stinging or scalding; neᵃnnᴛaċ, *id.*

neᵃnnᴛaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, nettlesome, hot, impulsive.

neᵃnnᴛanán, *m.*, a nettle shrubbery; the name of a village near Killorglin.

neᵃnnᴛóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a nettle, common stinging nettle; n. loiṙcneaċ, the common stinging nettle; n. ṁuiṁe, small dead nettle, red archangel; n. ċaoċ, blind nettle; n. ᴅeaṙʒ, red nettle; aʒ iᵭe na n., using nettles as food (as was common during the Famine years and survives in some places).

neaṙ, *m.*, boar (*early*).

neaṙt, *g.* niṁᴛ, neiṁᴛ and -a, *pl.* -a, *m.*, strength, *esp.* physical strength, might, influence, power, *oft.* power to remedy; forces, troops, a power; ability, skill; abundance, enough; *pl. gl.* virtutes (virtues) and exhortationum (of exhortations); n. ᴅé, God's power or help; n. inᴛinne, strength of mind; n. Muṁan, the Munster forces; n. ʒan ċeaṙt, might without right, *ad.* willy-nilly; a ᴅ'iaṙṙaiᴅ n. ʒan ċeaṙt mé ċaḃaiṙt, trying to bring me with them at all costs; n. aʒuṙ lúḋ, strength and vigour; n. eolaiṙ, plenty of knowledge; n. aiṁsiᴅ, much money; n. allaiṙ leiṙ, he perspiring profusely; ʒo naiḋ n. ᴛṁuiṙ in ᴅo ṫuiall, may your effort have the strength of three men; n. áṙ náṁaᴅ i n-áṙ ᴅᴛimċeall, our enemies in force around us; n. ʒaoiṫe aʒuṙ ᴛaoiᴅe linn, the full force of wind and tide aiding us; le n. pluaʒ, by force of numbers; le n. láṁa, by strength of hand; ᴛṁé n. ʒaile, by sheer prowess; a neaṙtaiḃ ᴅaṁ, by the strength exerted by oxen; le n. uṁnaiʒṫe, by dint of praying; le n. áċaiṙ, for sheer joy; le n. ṙaiṁnᴛe, merely through avarice; le n. ṙaoḃaiṙ cinnṙealaċᴛa, irresistibly, with sheer determination; le ṙaoḃaṙ-n. mo ʒéiʒe, with the full force of my arm; le n. a ṙaiḃ ᴅe ḃṁṙeaḋ cṙoiᴅe oṁm, so heartbroken was I; cloċ niṁᴛ, a casting or strength-testing stone; caṫuʒaḋ niṁᴛ, strong battling; ᴛá ʒníoṁ mo niṁᴛ (or mo ṁíċill) ᴅéanᴛa aʒam anoiṙ, I have now made my greatest effort (*R. O.*); n. a ṁéeann aʒuṙ miṙe a léimeann, stamina for the runner and speed for the jumper (*saying*, applicable to perseverance and enterprise); ba n. móṙ aʒuṙ ḃṁíʒ ᴅo'n ᴅoṁan é, it greatly strengthened and energised the world; aʒuṙ n. ᴅó a leiṫéiᴅ ᴅo ᴅéanaṁ, he to have power to do so and so; ᴛá mo n. aʒam, I have enough; ᴛá n. aʒam aṙ, I control, can help or prevent; ní'l n. aʒam aiṙ, I cannot help or prevent, cannot afford, have not time for it; má ᴛá ṙé ᴅe n. aʒaᴛ, if you are able; ḟṙainncaiʒ, Spáinniʒ i n. aᴛáiᴅ, French and Spaniards, they are in force; cuiṙim

n. 1, I strengthen, invigorate; **baimim** A n. **ar**, I weaken or debilitate him; **gabaim** n. (with *g.*, **ar** or 1), I gain the upper-hand over or conquer; **gabaim** n. **ir** **arractar** (*etc.*), *id.*; A **o'** **iarraid** **neirt** **do** **gabail** **air**, striving to conquer it; **gaib** **an** **plaig** n. **ar**, the plague became prevalent in; **ag** **obair** **ar** **mo** n., overworking myself; *compds.*, **aimh-n.**, weakness, **oi-n.**, **mi-n.**, *id.*; **foirneart**, violence; **lan-n.**, full or developed strength (**fa** n-A l., "at full steam"); **mor-n.**, might, **trein-n.**, *id.*; **trom-n.**, overwhelming strength; **faobar-n.** (*above*). *See al.* **-nirt**, **-nairt**; *early dat.* **niort**.

neartad, **neartaim**. *See* **neartugad**, **neartuigim**.

neart-gal, *f.*, strength, fury, violence.

neartmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy; **-reacht**, *id.*

neartmar, **-aire**, *a.*, powerful, strong, vigorous, mighty; *compd.* **lag-n.**, weak, *sm.* a weakling; **borb-n.**, violent.

neartrach, **-aige**, *f.*, a kind of coarse grass formerly used in tanning, said to give **cruban** or rheumatism to cattle; *al.* **neachtarach** (*Don.*).

neartugad, **-uigthe**, *m.*, act of strengthening, confirming, certifying, supporting exhorting; **do** n. **le** **firinne** **gach** **neithe**, &c., to confirm the truth of everything, *etc.* (*F. F.*).

neartuigim, **-tugad**, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, confirm, fortify, exhort; *impers.* **do** **neartuig** **ar** **an** **ngut**, the voice grew stronger; n. **breag**, I corroborate a falsehood; **neartuig** **orainn** **an** **gala**, the gale increased around us.

neartuigteoir, **-ora**, **-rí**, *m.*, a strengthener, a comforter.

neas, a weasel; *prop.* **easr**, *which See.*

neas, **-a**, *m.*, a potter's wheel, a moulding block, a wheel-made earthen vessel; a hill or fortified place; **tri** **aitheime** **an** **domain**: **bru** **mna**, **ut** **bo**, n. **gabann**, three sources of the world's renewal: the womb of woman, the cow's udder and the smith's moulding block; *cf.* **nir**, **-e**, *f.*, potter's clay, a potter's working frame (*O'N.*), and **nair**, *f.*, furnace, hearth, forge (*O'R.*).

neas, *m.*, nearness, n. **do**, near; *al.* 1 **noeas** **do** (*Don.*).

neasa, *irreg. compar.* of **fogas**, **gas**, &c., nearer, nearest, next; **de'n** **mi** **ir** n. **dunn**, of next month; **ir** n. **do** **tu** **'na** **me**, you are nearer akin to him than I; **neire**, *id.* (*prob.* influenced by **deas**, **deire**).

neasachan, **-ain**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the next to (*O'N.*).

neasacht, **-a**, *f.*, proximity, nearness; 1 n. **do**, near to; **fa** n. **urchair**, within shot; **fa** n. **mile** **do**, within a mile of him, about a mile from him; **fa** n. **ceathramha** **do'n** **deic**, about a quarter to ten; **niosacht** (*Mayo*).

nearc. *See* **narc**.

nearcoid, **-e**, **-eacha**, *f.*, a boil, a sore, an ulcer; a torment, a tormentor; **nearcoideacha** **fola**, piles; n. **caoch**, a blind boil; n. **cleib**, a breast-abscess, *fig.* grievous disappointment; n. **cleib** **agus** **fiolun** **fuar** **ort**, may you have a breast abscess and a cold abscess; **coin** **tinn** **le** n., as sore as a boil; *al.* **niorcoid**, **earcoid**, **urcoid**.

nearcoideach, **-oige**, *a.*, ulcerous, full of boils.

nearuigthe, *p.a.*, placed beside, bound to, coupled with.

neata, *indec. a.*, neat, tasty, nice; civil, affable, amiable; **duine** n., an affable man; **ceolta** n., pretty tunes; (*A.*) *al. See* **niata**.

neatacht, **-a**, *f.*, nicety, niceness, neatness, spruceness; **da** n., however nice; **cupard** **ar** n., a cupboard of the neatest.

neatar, **-air**, *m.*, wound, injury, slaying; **neat**, **nire**, *id.* (*O'Cl.*).

neice, *g. id.*, *f.*, Nicaea, Nice.

neid, *g. id.*, *m.*, conflict, battle, war; wound, wounding; Nentes, god of war (**dia** **cata** **le** **geinti** **Gaedeal**, god of war of the Irish pagans); in full: n. **mac** **an** **Dagi** (slain at the destruction **Ailiach** by the Fomorians), **De** n. (.i. **Neamhan**), his wife, a war goddess; **an** **De** n. **Badba**, **Buaideacha** .i. **Einio**, **riar** **Mairt**, the martial, disturbing war-goddess, Enyo, sister of Mars; **iar** **do** n., after you had been wounded; *al.* **neoid** (*Wind.*).

neoin, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-i**, *m.*, a little nest, a comfortable spot; Kenmare; *al.* **nioin**.

neirt, **-e**, *f.*, catmint, *nepeta*.

neillin, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-i**, *m.*, a cloudlet.

neimh, **-e**, *f.*, poison, venom, virulence, pus; rancour, hatred; grief, a pang, pain; piercing cold, penetrating force; n. **nathrach**, snake poison; n. **mharbtach**, a dangerous poison; n. **na** **gaoithe**, the biting of the wind; n. **na** **ful**, the piercing glance of the eyes; n. **neimhe**, a venomous pang; n. **na** **nduil** 1 **ngnuis** **na** **gaoithe**, all the venom of Nature in

the fury of the wind (*Kea.*); bí n. 'ran oiġ ran o' ólar, that draught I drank was poisoned (*ib.*); *gs.* as *a.*, poisonous, venomous, rabid, fierce; nathair neimhe, a poisonous reptile or serpent; deor n., a drop of poison; rúġ neimhe, a poisonous juice; raiġeadh neimhe, a poisoned arrow, *fig.*, a bitter pang; ceo neimhe, a poison mist; léine neimhe, a poisoned shirt (as that given by his wife to Hercules); circíní neimhe, empoisoned chickens; cnoc neimhe, a virulent ulcer; biorn neimhe, a poisoned stake; ar beanaibh neimhe, on tenterhooks, in great anxiety; ceol neimhe, fatal music; súil neimhe, an evil or begrudging eye; crithir neimhe (air), (he has) a look of malignity, raobhar neimhe, *id.*; fuadar neimhe, venomous intention or rage, fliodh neimhe, *id.*; screadach neimhe, a despairing shriek; scallad neimhe, venomous abuse; gárda de conaibh neimhe, a guard of rabid hounds; n. ar bad Seán, John is all venom, full of malignity; cuir sé n. orm, it stung me (*Inishm.*); bí an n. 'ran bhreoil aige, his rancour was deep-set; tá n. na meanadh ar an snáthaid, the poison of the awl is on the needle (of inherited qualities); domlas drabúin agus n. chíos fuaighe go mbaidh é deoch do fuain é ar uair do bháir, gall of dragon mixed with poison be your sleeping draught when dying. *See under* aithne; *al.* nimh, *g.* nimhe.

Neimh-, (not). *See* neamh-, neith-.

Néimh-, in *compds.* *See* niamh-, néimh-.

Neimh-chriothach, *m.*, a painful tremor.

Neimhdhe, *indec. a.*, venomous, poisonous, toxic.

Neimheadh, -mhidh, *pl. id.*, *dpl.*, neimhthibh, *m.*, a sacred or privileged person or place or thing; one having the franchise of Féine (*MacNeill*), a poet, noble or dignitary; a sanctuary, a sacred grove (fidh-n., *id.*), church-land, glebe, name of an ancient chapel at Armagh (*Onom.*); an art (*Eg.*); *al.* the name of the leader of the second migration to Ireland; Dún a Fhear-n., Down is his old sanctuary or resting-place (*B.C.C.*); iar raghadh naomh ir n., having saved saints and shrines. *See under* ragh-.

Neimheadar, -air, *m.*, venom, stinging pain.

Neiméala, *f.*, complaint, sorrow, remorse; *al.* neiméile.

Neimheamhail, -amhla, *a.*, poisonous, venomous.

Neimheanta, *indec. a.*, poisonous, keen, biting.

Neimh-fhíoch, *m.*, bitter rage.

Neimhidheach, -dhigh, *pl. td.*, *m.*, a celestial, a dweller in heaven.

Neimhigim, -iughadh, *v. tr.*, I poison, empoison, envenom, corrode.

Neimh-inmhidheamh, *pl.* -idhe, *m.*, a horoscope (*early*).

Neimhiughadh, -ighthe, *m.*, act of poisoning or corroding; poison.

Neimheach, -mighe, *a.*, deadly, venomous; sore, painful; peevish, passionate, spiteful; súil n., a piercing eye; dóm n. le h-each, as vicious as a stoat; mo chreach n.! oh bitter loss! *al.* nimh-.

Neimheacha, *pl.*, sores, pains.

Neimheachán, *m.*, a venomous person.

Neimheachar, -air, *m.*, violence, intensity (as of heat or pain); peevishness, spitefulness; nimh-, neimheadar, *id.*

Neimheacht, -a, *f.*, poisonousness, virulence, intensity; peevishness, spitefulness; nimh-, neimheachtar, *id.*

Neimh-nídh, gc. *See* neamh-nídh, gc.

Neimhnigim, -iughadh, *v. tr.*, I irritate, envenom.

Neimhniughadh, -ighthe, *m.*, act of irritating; irritation.

Neimhtheadh, -a, *f.*, dignity, privilege; neimhtheineachar, *id.*

Neimhtigim, *v. tr.*, I constitute, pertain to.

Neimhbhir, -e, *f.*, nervousness, "nerves" (*A.*).

Neire. *See* nearra.

Neit, -e, *f.*, battle; *cf.* niot.

Neitheamhail, -mhla, *a.*, real.

Neoch. *See* neach.

Neodhar, -air, *m.*, neuter gender; neodhrach, -aighe, *a.*, neuter, neutral.

Neoin, -e, *a.*, shy, modest, bashful, as go n. náireach, bashfully and modestly; ag bheathnughadh mo dhóighe 'ran phobal go n., examining my (poor) condition with self-commiseration in the congregation.

Neoin, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.* and *m.*, a shy or miserable person; neoine bochta buirne Dé, the poor cavillers of God's people (certain of the Jews).

Neoineint. *See* nóineint.

Neoin, -ona, *pl. id.*, and -nce, *f.*, a cave or water grot, an underground passage or souterrain, *esp.* of ancient forts or lisses; béal na neona, the mouth of the cave.

Neoin. *See* nóin, noon, *etc.*

Neoll. *See* néall.

'Neorad, *oft.* for inneorad, I will tell.

ngiatal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reed or rush; the compound letter ng; ngúcal, *id.*

ní, simple *neg. part.* with dependent form of *vb.* (ná, nach in indirect speech, *etc.*), *asp.*, with no, níor (in *perf.*, *asp.*), not; ní mholaim, I do not praise; ní fuil, is not, *oft.* ní'l, *al.* ní bfuil (*MSS.*); ní faghaim, I do not get, *oft.* ní bhfaghaim; *sim.* ní fuaim, ní bhfuaim, did not get; níor fhaoilear, I did not expect; *note* ní (*oft.* n') feadar, ní (n') fhaca; ní . . . ná (or agus) ní, neither . . . nor; ní mholaim ná (agus) ní cáimim é, I neither praise nor blame him; ní . . . ná, *id.*, as in ní'l fé 'na feap ná 'na leanb, he is neither man nor child; with ir, ní . . . ná, as in, ní ro ná rúd é, it is neither this nor that; ní . . . agus ní, not . . . neither; ní raghaid S. agus ní mó raghad-sa, S. will not go and neither will I; níor labair S., ní luighe chuir sé cor de, S. did not speak, neither did he move; *al.* as *neg. dep.* form of ir (níor, níorb in *past* and *condit.*) *pref.* h to vowels and does not *asp.*; ní h-eadh, it is not, no; ní maith é, it is not good; níor ghéar é, he was not sharp; níorb fhear é, it was not a man; níorb árd agus níorb íseal, he was neither tall nor short; ní h-eolas go, it is not known that; ní bhfuighthe go dtí é, it is an absolute lie; ní mé go (an), I do not know that (whether) (*Con.*); *with participles*: ní bhúighte go dul i n-aois, no oppression so bad as old age (*saying*); ní thainic go bhfuil an bhreith, all is not over till the judge has spoken; *in deprecations and parentheses*; ní tú adeirim, I am not alluding to you; ní i dtaobh mé dá rádh leat, not because I say it to you; ní gur mian liom a leithcéal do ghabáil, not that I wish to excuse him; ní go bhfuilim tuirseach de, not that I am tired of it; ní h-é gur cuma liom-sa é, not that I do not mind; ní h-ionann ir mise, unlike me; ní h-as teacht rómat é, if you will pardon my speaking first; *for emphasis or irony*: ní baoghal go, you may be sure that; ní maireg náir' í bí i ndán cur chugham as cainnt an céad fuo, you may take my word for it that she was well able to give me tit for tat whatever we spoke of; *elliptically*: anairt do finneadh ir ní de líon, a fabric was woven but not of flax; with agus: agus ní, not counting; tá an iomad maighdean ir ní mire i n-Éirinn ghlacfar do lámh, there are many maidens in Ireland besides me who will accept your hand; *oft.* replaced by cha, chan in *U.*, *Old Ir.* nicon. *See al.* ná, nach, muna, and *al.* eadh.

ní, *neg.* of *assert. vb.* ir, *3rd sg. pres.* and *fut.*, is (will) not. *See under* ní, not.

ní, *m.*, a thing. *See* níth; the th is not historical, but has come into use and serves to distinguish the word from ní, not.

ní, *indec.*, *f.*, a daughter, *e.g.*, Brighid ní Chaith, Bridget (daughter of) T.; *al.* nín, *e.g.* Sinéad nín Liam, Janet Wilson (*Car.*); used in Ó-surnames of females as Máire ní Laoghaire, Mary O'Leary, where it is an *abbr.* of ní Uí (from Ingean Uí). *See* nic, nic.

nia, *g.* -th, *d.* -aith, *pl. id.* and -adha, *m.*, a hero, champion or knight, a prize-fighter; *al.* a nephew (*early*); buinne niadh, a warrior's armlet, *etc.*; narc niadh, a hero's collar; gonfainne niadh, a champion's gonfalon; *al.* niadh.

niadhan, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small particle, a little bit; *al.* niadhan.

niadhas, -aighe, *a.*, valiant, brave, strong, stout.

niadhadhar, -air, *m.*, chivalry, valour, courage, fierceness; *al.* niadhar, niadhar, niadhar.

niadhar. *See* niadhadhar.

niadh-chlann, *f.*, a noble or chivalrous family.

niadhta, -tach, -taimail. *See* niata, ic.

niall, *g.* néill, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, a champion, a soldier; the name of several famous kings, *e.g.*, n. naoi-Ghiallach, n. Glúndubh, n. Frasach, ic.; proper name Neil, Njal (*dims.* Néillín, niallán and niallagán).

niamh, *g.* néimhe, *d.* néimh (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, brightness, lustre, burnish, gloss; hue, tint, colour; beauty, appearance; personal name, Niamh; n. ruadh, a reddish gloss or tinge; n. chotha, beauty of form; n. an ghlan-bhuidhe cnuic, the hue of the pure hillside hyacinth (*Kea.*); n. an aoil, the brightness of lime; n. an óir, the brilliancy of gold, *cf.* go bhfoirnéimh óir, washed with gold; lonnradh ó néimh a nua-mhéar, a light coming from the brightness of her fair fingers; dhúthas ag cur néimhe ghlaine an ród, the dew making the roses lustrous; a fíoghan ir áilne n., O lady of most beautiful lustre; *smt. m.*; *al.* néamh (=onyx, *Sup.*), néimh.

miaṁ-, méiṁ-, *in compds.*, bright, glossy, lustrous; miaṁ-aóḃal, bright and huge; miaṁ-ḃán, lustrous white (as the lily); miaṁ-ḃrat, shining mantle; miaṁ-ċroṫaċ, of bright form; miaṁ-ṁaṫail, bright, brilliantly coloured; miaṁ-úuḃ, glossy black; miaṁ-úuḃaḋ, act of making glossy black (as with pitch); miaṁ-úuilleaċ, glossy- or bright-leaved; miaṁ-ġeal, glossy white; miaṁ-ġile, brightness, glow; miaṁ-ġein, a bright creature; miaṁ-ġlan, bright and clean; miaṁ-ġlanaḋ, act of brightening, polishing, burnishing; miaṁ-ġlas, bright- or glossy-green; miaṁ-ġlonnaċ, splendid of deed; miaṁ-lann, a bright plate of metal.

miaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bright, shining, lustrous, burnished, beautiful.

miaṁaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*, act of shining, brightening, burnishing, cleaning (as brasses, boards, *etc.*).

miaṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I gild, colour, brighten, burnish, make spick and span; *al.* miaṁuiġim, néaṁuiġim (ir é néaṁuiġ cló M., it was it embellished M.'s form).

miaṁaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, bright, brilliant.

miaṁar, -air, *m.*, brightness, brilliancy, neatness.

miaṁḋa, *indec. a.*, pleasant, bright, shining, lustrous; handsome, brilliant, glorious.

miaṁḋaċt, -a, *f.*, brightness, lustre, brilliancy.

miaṁraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bright, shining; brilliant, lustrous, neat, beautiful; clarion; tiġ n., a beautiful house (*M.*); ba n. a nduanta, bright were their songs (of birds); *al.* néaṁraċ.

miaṁuġaḋ, miaṁuiġim. *See* miaṁaḋ, miaṁaim.

mian-rcoṫ, *f.*, knapweed (*centaurea nigra*).

miata, *indec. a.*, valorous, fierce, intent, morose; buiḋne n. náiṁḋiḋe, daring merciless troops; aṁairc n., a morose look; *al.* miaḋta, néata.

miataċ, -aiġe, *a.*, strong, valorous.

miataċt, -a, *f.*, strength, prowess, fierceness, peevishness; tá n. éigin ġeinte fuinte ircig ann, he suffers from an ineradicable tendency to be irritable; *al.* néataċt.

miataṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, envious (*O'N.*).

miaṫar, -air, *m.*, prowess; *al.* miaċar.

mic, mic, *f.*, a daughter, used in mac surnames (often *pron.* míċ); a contraction of mí mic, the latter being still used in full in *Don., e.g.*, Caitríona mí mic an Ḃáirḋ, *etc.* *See* mí.

mío (mí), *g. id.*, -e, meiċ, meit, meiṫe, *pl.* meiṫe (*early*), meiṫe (-ṫeanna), neaċanna (or neaṫanna), *s.m.* and *prn.*, a thing, item, matter or circumstance, a jot or tittle, a thing out of many, a part, some (of, de), something, anything; goods, fortune; as *rel.* which, the same, whatever; aon n. (aon-n., aoin-n.), anything (with *neg.*, nothing), anything whatever; aon n. ḃeiḋ uait, whatever you will want; fuaras gan aon n. é, I got it free; cad tá agat? aon n., what have you? nothing; níor fan aon n. air, no trace (of illness) remained on him; níor ḋeineas aon n. de, I passed it off; ní fiú aon n. é, it is worthless; aon n. amáin, one thing only; aon n. amáin ir eaḋ iad, they are all the same; dá n., two items; gaċ n., everything, all things, whatever; gaċ aon n., gaċ uile n., *id.*; cibé ('pé) n., whatever (thing); tar gaċ n., above all, especially; gaċ n. dá ngoiḋeas, whatever is stolen; n. ar biṫ, anything at all (with *neg.*, nothing), n. ar talmain, *id.*; an n. fin (or seo), that (or this); n. eile, another thing, besides, moreover; n. éigin, something; n. dá mhaiṫeas, some of his virtues; n. de dhuille na coille, a little of the woodland foliage; *pl.* meiṫe, gc.: meiṫe neamhda, heavenly things; meiṫe talmaiḋe, earthly things; leagaimíd meiṫe(anna) amaċ, we arrange things; chuaḋamar ann ag ceannaċ neaċanna, we went there to buy some articles (*U.*); *gs.* mío, meiṫe, gc.; déanamar meiṫe, effect; gaċ saġar meiṫe, every kind of thing; fíorinne an meiṫe seo, the truth of this; *as relative*: d'imiġ sé uaim, n. chuir buaiḋirt orm, he left me, which made me sad; n. baḋ náir leis, a sight he would be ashamed of; n. do rinne gan mhoill, which he did at once; n. nár fhaoileas, and I did not expect it; an n. do ḃain duit, what happened you; *al.* with ir to form the comparative of *a.'s* and *ad.'s*: n. ir measa, worse, what is worse, n. 'sa measa, *id.*; in *past.*: n. ba measa, in *condit.*: n. baḋ measa, all now generalised as níor and níosa (*asp.*); *cf.* can fuil níḋ níor ġéine (better n. ir ġéine) ná teanga mná, naught more sharp than a woman's tongue (*prov.*); with *a.'s*: ir mór an n. é anró na marcaiḋeaċta, the discomfort

of riding is worth bearing (*prov.*); ir mór an n. é buille an tsean-duine, the old man's blow is not to be despised (*prov.*); ir beag an n. é, it matters little; ir fiafraċ an n. ná (go), it requires little urging to (*R. O.*); ir feárr de n. ort é 'ná, you deserve it more than (*cf.* oiḋeaḋ); *other uses*: ir n. liom é, I think it of importance; tá n. agam le h-innsint, I have somewhat to tell; d'iarrfaḋ n. air, I asked him for something; ċruċuiġ sé go h-olc 'san n. sin, he turned out badly in that affair; má'r n. go, if it is a fact that; *note*: maoir, muilleoirí agus báillí, trí n. ġeoḃar giollaí gualann gan faoċaḋ, stewards, millers and bailiffs, three classes who get porters for nothing (*saying*); *compds.* droċ- (or droiċ-) n., neaṁ-n., beig-n., aiṫ-n., aoin-n. (éin-n., for aon n.); *al.* ní, *orig.* a n-í (*neut. art.* and *prn.* í, *which see*), assimilated to neaċ (*which see*); *cf.* fuo.

níḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, materiality, reality, substance; *al.* níoḋaċt.

niġe, *g.* niġte, *f.*, act of washing, rinsing, cleansing; táim maiḃ aċt tú do n., you are practically dead.

niġeaċán, -áin, *m.*, act of washing, the occupation of washing, a washing, laundry, the material to be washed; na foiṫiġ a n., to wash the vessels (*Inishm.*); n. an tSaṫairn, the Saturday wash; n. an Domnaiġ, the Sunday wash (acc. to local belief the body of one drowned while wearing clothes washed on Sunday is never found, *Wat.*).

niġeaḋóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a washer, one who washes fish, *etc.*

niġean. *See* inġean.

niġeanta, *indec.*, *a.*, neat, clean (*R. O.*).

niġim, niġe, *v. tr.*, I wash, cleanse; niġ go maiṫ ar uirce fuar é, wash it well in cold water; ní féidir a niġe de, it cannot be washed off it.

niġte, *p.a.*, washed, cleansed; neat, spanking (of a ship); n. nua, spick and span; ag imeaċt go n., cutting a clear course, sailing spankingly.

niġteán, *m.*, laundry, washing.

niġtín, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, soap, scouring washball.

níl, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, the Nile.

ní'l, *contr.* for ní fuil; *smt. written* níl; *pron.* nín in *Wat.* and *B.* *See* atáim.

ním (ġním), *defect. v.*, I do, make (*pron.* as two syllables in *Don.*, *i.e.*, ġníim); an fuo ar-ċí leanḃ, ní leanḃ, what a child sees a child does; ní ós de'n tsean, who makes the old young; an té níor fin, he who does that; uaḃar ná poimp ná níoḃ aon duine ar a tsróin, let no one be proud or pompous because of his riches (*M.*); *indic.* *3rd. sg.* néann and níonn (*rel.* -nr); *imperf.* néinn (I used to do). *See* do-ġním.

nimh, nimheamhail, nimhiuġaḋ, nimhiġim, nimhneaċ, ɔc. *See* neimh, neimheamhail, neimhiuġaḋ, neimhiġim, neimhneaċ, ɔc.

nimp, -e, *f.*, a nymph.

ninc, *m.*, a rogue (*Mon.*).

Ninibe, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, Nineveh.

ninrceaċán, -áin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, one who interrupts a conversation (*O'N.*); ninrci, *id.* (*O'Br.*); -rceaċt, interrupting (*O'N.*); -rcim, I interrupt (*O'N.*).

nioġóiro, -e, *f.*, testiness, touchiness, crankiness (*Ros.*).

nioġóireaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, testy, touchy, cranky; duine beag neimheaċ náimhdeaċ, n., a venomous, vicious, cranky little fellow (*Ros.*); *cf.* aoġóireaċ.

níom, archaistic form of ní mé.

nion, an ash-tree, the twelfth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet, n.; *al.* nuin.

nioróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pinch, a nip.

níor, níorḃ. *See under* ní.

níor, *particle* used before *comparatives* in *present tense* but now generalised; níor mó, any more, with *neg.*, no more, not again (in time); níor ġnáiḋeaċtaiġe, more imposing; níor buiḋeaċaiġe, more thankful; bliaḋain nó níor mó, a year or more; from ní (or níḋ) ir; níora (*asp.*) *id.*, *early* ni assa. *See under* níḋ.

níora. *See* níor.

nioraċt. *See* nearaċt.

niort, go n., stealthily, unawares (*Louth*); *corrupt for* gan fiot.

niot (níoṫ, nit, nít), *g.* nioṫa (ní-) and neáṫa (?), *m.*, mortal wound, loss, battle; name of a stream issuing from Neamhnach Well at Tara; the River Dee (*Louth*); n. meanman, mental affliction; n. mór leo a mbuar do mharbaḋ, the slaying of their cattle was a severe trial; *g.s.* in am-nitha (aiṁ-níoṫa), impregnable (*Contr.*). *See* neáṫa.

nioṫaċ (ní-), -aiġe, *a.*, warlike, battlesome; gigantic (*O'N.*); *sm.* a giant, (*ib*).

nioṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of destroying, slaying; *al.* nioṫaḋ and níoṫ-.

mioṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I destroy, slay; *al.* níoċ-, miṫiġim, mioċaim.

-mire, -naire, in *compds.*, -strong; cómhnaire, equally strong; éimire, weak; ronaire, full strong; *abstracts*: cómhnairce, éimirce, ronairce.

mir. *See* mear.

míṫeamhail, -mla, *a.*, real, material, substantial.

miúdar neádar, *m.*, indecision, trifling, an undecided reply; bí n. n. aige, he was hesitating; *al.* núdar nádar; miúdaimí neádaimí, miúma neáma, *id.*

miúl, miúl uirce. *See* néall.

miúl, *m.*, personage in early histories; caomh-fhíoċt miuil, the Gaels.

no-, *Old* and *Mid. Ir., vl. part. asp.*; amal no-beidís, how they used be; (*obs.*).

nó, *a.*, famous.

nó, *conj.*, or, either, or else, or otherwise; bíoḋ do roġa agat, ór nó airgead, take your choice, gold or silver; fan nó buailfead tú, leave off or I will strike you; 'pé aca ṫáinig ré nó ná ṫáinig (ré), whether he came or not; nó ceaċtar aca, or otherwise; maċaiḋ mire ar cuairt nó ir luaṫ mo fhoġal, I will make a visit or else die soon; beo nó báruiġṫe, alive or dead; *in elliptical sayings*: bean nó muc, a woman is like a pig (in her obstinacy); sirrbiaḋ nó torc? is it a hare or only a bush? maġaḋ fá feanóir nó fonóid fá ḋuine boċt, it is quite as bad to mock an old man as to sneer at a poor one; *with* cuma: ir c. nó aral fear gan léiġeann, the untutored man is little better than the ass; ir cuma liom an oíḋċe annrin nó, night there is to me like; ir cuma 'na ċoṫlaḋ nó 'na ḋúirdeaċt C., C. is as capable when he is asleep as awake; *orig. asp.* but now only when replacing *asp. prep.*, *e.g.* d'fhearaib nó mnáiḃ na cruinne, to all men and women; with various introductory phrases, *e.g.*, ní foláir nó tá ré ann, he must be there; ní féidir nó fuair ré é, he must have found it; more usually ní foláir (féidir) go bfuil, &c. (go bfuair, &c.); *smt.* nó go; *with* go: nó go, until, till; in *past.* nó gur; nó go dtagaid mé arís, till I come again; nó gur ḋoirteamar le fánaiḋ tré fairrge dá cáinaḋ, till we had run down before the wind through a turbulent sea; nó fá ḋeireaḋ go nduḃairt, till at last he said; *al.* nú *Wat.* and *W. M.*), ná (*U.*).

nó, indeed; agur nó, &c., and indeed (*S. C. M. prob.* for dar ndóiġ).

nó, *oft.* for ná, nor, than (*U.*); *al. smt.* for ó, since; nó ná, since not, *past.* nó nár; *e.g.* nó nac mbuailim, since I strike not.

noċ, *indec. rel. particle*, who, which, that; ailte n. gearrar gaċ banna, knives which cut every bar (*Br.*); n. dúbluiġear réile ir fáilte, who doth redouble all bounty and goodwill; n. ata te, which is hot; ata inġean agam n. do ḋearbcuiġ ar, I have a daughter who has surpassed; a form of neoċ. *See under* neaċ.

noca, *neg. part., eclipses, orig. aspirated, smt.* without effect (*esp.* as part of ir), nocan before vowels and f, not; n. dtuigim fáṫ do ḃróin, I apprehend not the cause of thy sorrow; cláir n. bí (for mbí) gan bhanán, no chessboard but has its king; nocan fuil, there is not; nocan feadar (fíor, &c.), I know (he knows) not, *etc.*; n. cainnteaċ a gcóm-ól, their drinking bouts are peaceful; nocan uġdar gaċ éigean, every scholar is not an authority; *al.* naca, *Old Ir.* nicon, *asp.*, later eclipsing, *esp.* t. *See* ca, can.

nóca, -ad, *indec. num.*, ninety; n. a hOct, 'Ninety-eight (*rec.*); n. bliadan, ninety-years; fear nócad bliadan, a man of ninety; *al.* neoca, naoca.

nócadmad, *a.*, ninetieth.

nocan. *See* noca.

nócar, *poet.* for nuaċar, *which see.*

nó-ċomḃádaḋ, *m.*, shipwreck, act of shipwrecking (*T. Tebe*).

-noċt, night, in anocht, to-night (in-nocht), mioṫ-n., midnight (*early*).

noċt, *a.*, naked, bare, revealed, made public, unprotected; boċt n., both poor and naked; *sm.* a naked or ill-clad person; ioṫ boċt agus n., the poor and ragged, the poor of every class.

nóċt, nóḋaċt. *See* nuaḋaċt.

noċta, *g. id., f.*, nakedness; ar bfaicsin a nocta, on seeing her nakedness (*F. F.*).

noċtaċt, -a, *f.*, nakedness, bareness, unprotectedness; -taiḋeaċt, -tċaċt, -tuiġeaċt, noiċteaċt, *id.*

noċtaḋ, *g.* -taiṫe and -tċa, *pl. id., m.*, act of disclosing, laying bare, unsheathing, stripping; a discovering, a revealing, a manifestation.

noċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make bare, strip, uncover, unsheath; declare, tell, make manifest, explain, disclose,

show, reveal (vo, to); discover, come into view, appear above, surmount, get a view of; n. m'ḟiacla, I show my teeth; n. mo ṙcéal, I tell my story; nocˊcair a dáil, told her story (*F. F.*); nocˊcar do Oscar a ȝlór, he addressed his words to Oscar; n. mo lámh, I show my hand (at cards); do nocˊcuiȝ (as from nocˊcuiȝim) ré báṁ an ċnuic, he got to the top of the hill; dáṁ nocˊcadˊ ḟéin ċum ṁnáṁa, undressing to bathe; cá an c-áiṫeˊac as nocˊcadˊ adcuaidˊ, the ship is coming into view from the north; cá an ṗáiṁc as nocˊcadˊ oṁainn, the field is becoming visible to us.

nocˊcaˊ, *p.a.*, and *p. nec.*, naked, bare, stript; revealed, made public or manifest; n. ḋuit, it should be revealed to you; *al.* -cuiȝˊe, -caiˊe.

nocˊcuȝadˊ, nocˊcuiȝim, nocˊcuiȝˊe. *See* nocˊcadˊ, nocˊcaim, nocˊcaˊ.

nod, -oide, and nuide, *pl.* -da, *f.*, a note, sign, mark, a MS. contraction or abbreviation; a joint, the arm, *etc.*, in a contracted or bent position; a hint, a difficult phrase, a crotchet; cruadˊ-n., a difficult point; ní beag n. dó, a hint is enough for him; ní beag n. don eolaċ, a contraction is enough for the scholar (*McCurt. Dict.*); ir leor n. do ḋuine ȝlic, a hint is enough for the intelligent (*Don.*); ní beag n. dá ċur i ruim, what I mean will be understood from this hint; 'na ṁadˊ nó 'na nuid, expressed or understood (*gram.*); nár airiȝ dam n., who made no reply to me (*H.*); dí rud éiȝin fá n-a nuid aiȝe, he had something concealed under his arm; *Lat.* nota.

nód, -óid, *m.*, a node or knot in plants.

nódˊ, nódˊaċc. *See* nua, nuadˊaċc.

nódˊadˊ, *m.*, a graft, act of grafting (as a plant); -uȝadˊ, *id.*

nodˊadˊ, *m.*, act of censuring, *Lat.* noto (*Féil.*).

nodˊaim, *v. tr.*, I censure.

nodˊaiṁe, -e, -ṁí, *m.*, a notetaker, notary or shorthand-writer, an abbreviator or abridger, a user of or one who understands contractions.

nodˊaiṁeaˊcˊ, -a, *f.*, abbreviation, contraction, shorthand, use of abbreviations.

nodˊlaiȝ, -laȝ, *pl.* -ˊi, *f.*, *oft.* with *art.*, Christmas; lá nodˊlaȝ, Christmas Day; oiˊċe nodˊlaȝ, Christmas Eve; oiˊċe lae nodˊlaȝ, Christmas Night; maiteˊan lae nodˊlaȝ, Christmas Morning; mí na nodˊlaȝ, December; n. ḃeaȝ, Little Christmas, *al.* the Feast of Epiphany (6th Jan.) (*M.*) and the Feast of the Circumcision or New Year's Day (*U., Con.* *See* oiˊċe); n. na mḃan, Little Christmas, n. Stéille, *id.*; n. mór, Great Christmas or Christmas proper; idir dá nodˊlaiȝ, between Christmas and Epiphany; n. ṁaitˊ ċuȝat, I wish you a happy Christmas; ní ruaċt go n., at Christmas the real cold weather begins; ceapaire, putóg, bloc, péirín na nodˊlaȝ, the Christmas cake, pudding, log, box; *Lat.* natalicia.

nóibíreaċ, -riȝ, *pl.* -riȝ and -reaċa, *m.*, a novice; n. riaȝla, a novice of rule; nóibíriḋe, *id.*

noiˊċe, -ceaˊcˊ. *See* nocˊta, -taˊcˊ.

nóid, -e, *f.*, a church. *See* náit.

noisín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a noggin, a vessel made of wood, and holding nearly a quart (*Con.*); ȝúȝán, *id.* (*Don.*).

nóimeint, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a moment, a minute; ar an n., instantly; cúpla nóimeintí ó ṙoin, a few moments ago; ní raiḃ ré n. leir, it did not take him a minute; *al.* -mid, -mit, -meat, nómaint, neoimeint, neomat (*M.*), a form of móimeint.

nóimitín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little moment, an instant (common in *sp. l.*).

nóin, -óna, -ónaċ, *pl.* -óna, -ónta, *f.*, nones, evening prayer; noon, evening; um n., at noontide, ar n., *id.*; bruaċ nóna, evening, tráṫ nóna., *id.*; n. ḃeaȝ, late evening; moċ aȝur ar n., early and late; roillre na nónaċ, the evening lights; go mbéarṁaid aṁír ar do n., that you could again overtake your nones; *al.* neoin.

nóin, in *phr.* ar n. = ar nodˊaiȝ = dar nodˊaiȝ, surely, but surely.

nóinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a daisy; n. na ngleannta, May lily; n. beaȝ deaṁȝ, small red daisy, n. madˊaid, *id.* (*Con.*); n. mór (or n. bán mór), great ox-eye daisy (*chrysanthemum leucantheum*); n. buiḋe, charlock; mar n. a bráȝa ȝeal, like the daisy, her white neck.

nóin-péalt, *f.*, the evening star.

nóireaċ, -riȝe, *a.*, famous; *sm.* a famous person; *al.* nuaireaċ.

nóiriȝe, *g. id.*, *f.*, nobility, fame.

nóiṫeaċ, -ṫiȝe, *a.*, famous, noble.

nómaḋ (-aiḋe). *See* naoṁaiḋe.

nóna; *poet.* for nóin.

nónḃar (naonḃar), nine persons (*O. and Mid. Ir.*).

nóra, -ann, *d.* -ainn, *f.*, Nora; declined

in *Don. e.g.* Táṁlaċ (Toiṁdealbaċ) Nóṙann, Turlough (son of) Nora; n. na bṙoṁtaiġe, the common heron.

Noṁbuaiḋ, -e, *f.*, Norway; *al.* Oṁbuaiḋ, Ioṁuaiḋe, Noiṁbéiġe, Noiṁbéiṙe.

Noṁmainc, -e, *f.*, Normandy; *al.* Oṁmainc, -oinc.

Noṁmánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Norman; *sm.* a Norman; *cf.* Noṁmainniġ, Northmen (*Onom.*).

Noṙṙ, *g.* nuiṙṙ, *m.*, common house-leek (*sempervivum tectorum*); tóiṙṙín, *id.*

Nóṙ, -óiṙ, *pl. id.*, -a, -anna, *m.*, a custom, habit, fashion or manner; characteristics, customs, a style; a rite or ceremony; policy, attitude, practice; nóṙa aġuṙ béaṙa, habits and customs; n. aġuṙ beaċta, carriage and behaviour; nóṙa na h-Eaglaiṙe, rites of the Church; n. na tíṁe, the national customs; n. tolíġeaċ, a lawful practice; n. ṙcṙíbneoṙaċta, a style of writing; i n., de n., aṙ n., *smt.* n. after the manner of, like, similarly conditioned to; aṙ n. maṙ, according as; aṙ n. ṡo, so that, that; i n. na h-áiṫe, after the manner of the place; i n. ṙeaṙ nÉiṙeann, according to the Irish practice; aṙ n. na muc, like the pigs; aṙ mo n. féin, as in my own case; aṙ n. cuma liom, indifferently, carelessly; aṙ n. an éin, like a bird; aṙ aon n., in any case; aṙ n. aṙ biṫ, *id.*; beiṫ mé aṙ aon n. leaṫ, I will be similarly placed to you; aṙ an n. ṡcéalṫa, in the same way; (aṙ) n. maṙ blaiṫeann na caoṙa, as the berries taste; tá sé de n. aġam, it is my habit to, ir n. liom, ir n. aġam, *id.*; ná déan n. aġuṙ ná bṙiṙ n., make nor break no custom (*prov.*); ġibé n. i noiongnaḋ Diaṁaiḋ í, in whatever manner D. would make it (peace); ní taitneann do n. liom, I do not like your behaviour, *etc.*; giḋ n. ṡṙoḋ, though it is a custom quickly introduced (*Kea.*); in *compds.* deaġ-n., a good custom or habit; droċ-n., a bad practice, a vice, an-n., *id.*; ṙean-n., an old custom (aṙ an ṙ., in the traditional fashion).

Nóṙ, -óiṙ, *m.*, glory, fame; ṡo n., excellent, famous; *gs.* as *a.*, noble.

Nóṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, habitual, usual, adhering to custom, conventional, well-mannered, polite; *compds.*: deaġ-n., droċ-n., mí-n., an-n., áiṫ-n., ṙaoḃ-n., ṙean-n., ceaṙt-n., ʒc.

Nóṙaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óiċe, *m.*, one who understands or upholds customs; an arbiter of fashion.

Nóṙaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, fashionable, formal, ceremonious, conventional; daċanna nóṙaṁla, conventional colours; cumaí nóṙaṁla, conventional designs (for clothes).

Nóṙaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, formality, adherence to custom, refinement of manners.

Nóṙ-bṙoġ, *m.*, a noble mansion (*poet.*).

Nóṙṁaineaċt, -a, *f.*, refinement, politeness, good manners.

Nóṙṁaṙ, -aiṙe, *a.*, customary, usual, of good manners, polite, refined, according to style, conventional.

Nóṙuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I enact, form, fashion, make customary.

Nóta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a note, a mark, a bill, a bank-note, *etc.*; a note of music; a stave of a song; ʒaċ n. ó n-a béal, every note or stave she uttered (*E. R.*); n. púint, a pound note; *dim.* nótín.

Nótaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a notary, one who takes notes.

Nótaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, taking notes.

Nótálaim, *v. tr.*, I make noted or notorious; n. mé féin, I make myself notorious.

Nótálta, *p. a.*, noted, notorious (*A.*).

Nótáltaċt, -a, *f.*, notoriousness.

Nú, *prop.* nó, *which See.*

Nua, -aiḋe, *a.*, new, fresh, early, recent, modern, novel, not habituated, parvenu; ṙíon n., new wine; biaḋ n., fresh food; éaḋaċ n., new clothes; ṙcéal n., news; ṙoiṙceaḋal n., a new doctrine; an ṙaṁṙaḋ n., the new summer; an bliaḋain n., the new year; aḋnacal n., a recent interment, a new grave; an líne n. ro, this new race; maiṙe n., a new style of beauty; ʒeaċa de'n bṙaiṙean baḋ n. (núḋ), a gate in the latest style; ṡo n., anew, recently; anoiṙ ṡo n. i neaṁ-čáṙ, now again neglected; *sm.*, what is new, or fresh, newness; ʒaċ n., all new things; n. ʒaċ bíḃ, fresh food; aṙ an n., anew, over again, annṙan n. (*Don.*), aṙ an nuaiḋ (*Wat.*), *id.*; *al.* nuaḋ, nó(ḋ) (*M.*), nú(ḋ).

Nua-, in *compds.*, new, fresh, recent, novel; *with p. a.*, newly-; nua-aimṙeaṙḋa, modern; nua-béaṙ, a new rite; nua-bṙeiṫ, a new birth, the young of an animal; nua-bṙaṫ, a new garment; Nua-Čaiṙleán Liaṁna, Newcastle-Lyons (*Dub.*); nua-ċruṫaċ, newly fashioned, of fresh appearance;

nua-ċonġbáil, a new holding or settlement, a dormitory (*P. O'C.*), the name of several churches, graveyards, *etc.*, Nohaval, Oughaval, *etc.*; nua-ċulaiḋ, a new suit (n. pórta, a wedding suit or trousseau); nua-ḋuine, a new man; nua-eaglais, a newly established Church (n. na Sacsan, the Reformed Church of England); nua-éaṙca, a new moon; an nua-ṫiaḋnaise, the New Testament; nua-ṙíon, new wine; nua-Ġall, a Norman; nua-ġlan, new and bright; nua-ġlanaim, I make fresh and bright; nua-ġol, fresh weeping; nua-innsint, a new version; Nua-Laiġin, the new Leinstermen, a name for the Anglo-Normans; nua-lot, a fresh wound; nua-ṗeacaḋ, a new sin; nua-ṙcéalaiḋe, a newsmonger; nua-ṫigeaṙ, a newly found home; nua-toṁaḋ, fresh fruit, new season's fruit; with *p. a.*, nua-ḃainte, freshly cut or dry; nua-ḃeárṁṫa, freshly shaved; nua-ḃeinṫe (-ḃeaṁṫa, -ḃeoṁṫa), newborn; nua-ḋéanta, newly made, brand new (im n. an eaṁṁais, fresh spring butter); nua-ṗórta, newly-wed (ṗeaṙ n., a bridegroom; ḃean n., a bride); *al.* nuaḋ- nuaiḋ- and nú- (*early*).

nuaċalla, *indec. a.*, astonishing; -aċt, astonishment; -aim, I astonish (*O'N.*).

nuaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spouse, a companion or sweetheart; *fig.*, what one cleaves to, of a chief's patrimony, *etc.*; ḋíol éiṁeann ḋe ċéile nuaċaiṙ, a fit spouse for Ireland; beiḋ coṁóin ċeaṙt na ġlóiṙe maṙ n. aca, they will be wedded to a real crown of glory; *compds.*, ṗeaṙ-n., a husband; ḋo-n., a bad spouse; ṙo-n., a good spouse (*al.* ṙnuaċaṙ); ṙo-n. ċuṫaṫ, I wish you happiness in your choice of a spouse; ṙéan agus ṙo-n. leat, n. maiṫ ċuṫaṫ, *id.*; *al.* nóċaṙ, nuaċaiṙ (*f.*) and ṙnuaċaṙ.

nuaċaṙ-ṫṙoḋ, *m.*, a dowry or marriage portion.

nuaḋ, -uaiḋe, *m.*, act of strengthening, intensifying, renewing; strength.

nuaḋ, new. *See* nua.

nuaḋa, *indec.*, *a.*, new, bright, beautiful.

nuaḋa, -o, *d.* -aiṫ, *m.*, ancient Celtic God, Noudons; the King of the Tuaṫa Dé Danann, and their leader at the battle of Maġ Tuiṙeaḋ Conga, surnamed Airgeaḋ-láṁ; Maċa, n., Ġoiḃneann, trí ráiṫe ṙir le ġeinte, M., N. and G., three prophets of the pagans (*Eg.*); Maġ nuaḋaḋ, Maynooth; Mac Nuaḋaḋ, surname, Gnoud, Mac Nowd.

nuaḋaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, newness, freshness, modernness; news, fresh information; novelty, a novelty or a surprise, fresh or dainty food, a desire for novelty in food, dress, *etc.*, or arising from curiosity; ḋá n., however new or fresh; an n., of the newest or latest; páipéaṙ nuaḋaċta, a newspaper; ṙuaṙaṙ n. na Máiṫe inoé, I got news yesterday of what happened on Tuesday; an ḃṙuil aon n. agaṫ? have you any news? maṙ n., as a novelty, by way of a change; tá n. oṁ ḋo ċlaiḋeaṁ ḋo noċtaḋ, you are curious to unsheath your sword; ḃain tú ḋo n. aṙ, you satisfied your curiosity about it (and got tired of it); aṙ an n., in the news, *al.* -ḋaiḋeaċt, nóḋaċt (nóċt).

nuaḋain. *See under* núṙ.

nuaḋaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, the first of anything; biestings; *al.* núṙ.

nuaḋuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of renewing, refreshing; renewal, restoration; n. cáiṁeaṙa, renewal of friendship; nuaḋaḋ, *id.*

nuaḋuiġim, -uġaḋ, -aċtainn, *v. tr.*, I renew, refresh, restore; nuaḋaim, *id.*

nuaġaṙ, -aiṙe, *a.*, heavenly (*H.*); an ṙúċt n. (-aiṙ), the heavenly dew, manna; nuaġṁaṙ, *id.*; *cf.* nuaiġ, heaven (*O'R.*).

nuaiṙe, *a.*, new, fresh; ṙeaċ-n., fresh-complexioned; núide (*Wind.*); *sf.*, newness, freshness.

nuaiṙeaċt. *See* nuaḋaċt.

nuair, *ad.*, when, since; unstressed form of an uair which, with óir, it *oft.* replaces; n. ṫ'imṫiġ ṙé, when he went away, *al.* as or since he went away. *See under* uair.

Nuala, *g.* -ann, *d.* -ainn, *f.*, Nuala, female name; short form of Ṙionnġuala; declined in *Don*; *dim.* -aitín.

nuall, -aille, *d.* -aill (*smt. nom.*), -aċa, *f.*, a shout, roaring, lamentation, murmuring; n. a ṙroṫ, the murmuring of her streams (*B. C. C.*); n. na ṙtoc, the clamour of the trumpets; caṙaim n., I utter a cry of anguish.

nuall-, in *compds.*, clamour, *etc.*; nuall-éiġeaṁ, outcry; nuall-ṙoġaṙ, clamour; nuall-ġáir, cry, yell; nuall-ġol, loud crying, crying aloud, bitter lamentation; nuall-ġoṫaċ, howling, clamorous; nuall-ġuḃa, loud lamentation, a

keening; nuall-ḟuḃaċ, plaintive; nuall-ḟuċ, a roar, a cry, a lament.

Nuallaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I howl, roar, wail; nualluiġim, *id.*

Nuallán, -áin, *m.*, a cry or howl; ċóṡ ṁí n. ɔe ċaoineaḋ, she raised a heart-rending *keen* (*Con.*).

Nuallḟaṗṫaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a howling, roaring.

Nuaṁ, nuaḋ, *m.*, grief; ṗáṡaim a lán ṗá n., I leave many grieving (*E. R.*); mo n., alas! *gnly.* monuaṁ (mon-uaṁ), *which See*; *al.* nuaiṁ (*Kea.*).

Núḋaṁ náḋaṁ. *See* niúḋaṁ neáḋaṁ.

Nuiṡe, in *phr.* ṡo n., *ad.*, unto, until, as far as; ṡo n. ɔeo, hitherto, up to this, so far; ṡo n. a ḃáṗ, until his death; ṡo n. ṁin, till then; *al.* ṡo nuiṡ, ṡo ṁuiṡ; *O. Ir.* co n-icci, till you come to.

Nuimḋeaḋa, *indec.*, Numidian; *sm.*, *sg.* and *pl.*, Numidian(s).

Nuiṁiṁ (number), nuiṁṁeaḋ, nuiṁṁiġim. *See* uiṁiṁ, uiṁṁeaḋ, uiṁṁiġim.

Nuin. *See* nion.

Núiṗ, -e, *f.*, nuisance, inconvenience; is mór an n. na páirtí ḃeiṫ aṡ ɔéanaṁ oiṁɔ ɔoṁainn, it is a nuisance that the children are so noisy (*O'Gr.*, *Aran*, *al.* núċaiṗ, úċaiṗ).

Núna, famine; *al.* úna, naoine.

Núṗ, -úiṗ, *m.*, first fruits or first milk after calving, biestings; n. na ṫalmain, fruit or produce of the earth; n. bó, cow's biestings; biestings is *al.* called bainne buiɔe, b. nuaḋain, bainne nuaiṗ, ṡruṫ nuaiṗ, ṡruṫ buiɔe, maoṫal; n. .i. nue ass, *lit.* new or first milk.

O (oiṗ, the broom), the thirteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; *smt.* interchanges with other vowels and with io, ea, *e.g.* iomaṗ, omaṗ, amaṗ, umaṗ; ó with á, ua, ao, aoi, *e.g.*, mór muaṗ máṗ, nóċa naoċa, naoi nó; oi with ai, ui, ei, *e.g.*, coiteoṡ, cuiteoṡ, caiteoṡ; ói with ái, úi, aoi, ao, *e.g.* nóiɔ náiṫ, óiḋ úiḋ aoiḋ, ṡcallóiɔeaċ -laoiɔeaċ, ɔóiṁneaċ táiṁneaċ. *O. Ir.* ói, a sheep, occurs in óiṡc (ṡóiṡc óċaiṡc) and aoɔaiṁe; *oft.* with prosthetic ṗ, *e.g.*, ṗoṡclaim, ṗoṗaḋ.

Ó, *interj.* Oh! O! ó (ṁui)ṁe! oh my! uċón ó! oh woe! olaṡón ó, *id.*; ó, a ɔia ó! oh God! a ṁic ó, my dear fellow; a inġean ó, daughter mine, my good woman; a ċlann ó, my children; a ɓuaċaillín ó, my lad oh! (*song*); a ṁáiṫṁín ó, oh, mother; ṗill a ṁúin ó, return, O my love! agus a ɔiaṁaiɔ ó, and D. my boy! ɔoɔlaḋ ó ṡo ṗáṁ an leabaiɔ ċlúimṁ ní ḟáḟaim, oh! to sleep on a bed of down I may not.

Ó, *g.* ói, *m.*, an ear; whence óaċ, eared (*early*).

Ó, *early compar.* of óṡ, younger.

Ó, in *ads.* ó ɔeaṗ, southwards, ó ċuaiɔ, northwards; a form of ṗa (*early* fo, fu), ṗá or ṗó, up to; *al.* ṗa, baɔ (buɔ).

Ó, *g.* uí, í, *pl. id.*, *al.* uaí, óṫanna, óiġeanna (with change of meaning), *dpl.* uíḃ, íḃ, uaiḃ, *gpl.* ó, ua, *m.*, a grandson, a male (*smt.* female) descendant, a scion; a first or second cousin, cousinship (*U.*); common in surnames which are *oft.* applied independently to the clan-chief, *e.g.*, Ó Raċaille, the O'Rahilly; Ó Néill, the O'Neill; Ó Conċuɓair Ɔonn, the O'Connor Don; *but* Ɔomáṗ Ó Ɓṗiain, Thomas O'Brien; *pl.* uí (or uíḃ) in sept and district names, *e.g.*, Uí Conaill Ġabṗa, Uíḃ Laoġaire (Iveleary), Uíḃ Eaċaċ (Iveagh); Uí ḟíḋġeinṫe, the Fidhgheinte; *pl.* óṫanna, people whose surnames carry the Ó; *pl.* óiġeanna (cousins, friends) in, ní'l ṗiaɔ an na h-óiġeanna (or an na h-uaiḃ) le ċéile, they are not related, are not on very good terms; *compds.*: iarṁ-ó (-ua), great grandson, 2nd cousin; ionn-ó (-ua), a 3rd cousin, great-great-grandson (*Laws*), *al.* ṗionn-, ɔuḃ-ó, a g. g. g. gr., 4th c.; clann a' ɔeiṁḃṗiúṁ-ṗa-ɔeaṁċaiṁ, first cousins (*Caisl. Óir*); an ɔá ua, second cousins (*ib.*); an ɔá ṗionn-ua, third cousins (*ib.*); an ɔá ɔuḃ-ó, fourth cousins (*ib.*); clann is ua, first and second cousins (*ib.*); ua is ṗionn-ua, second and third cousins (*ib.*); ṗionn-ua is ɔuḃ-ua, third and fourth cousins (*ib.*); ó, ɔá ó, ɔṫí ó, second, third and fourth cousins; táimíɔ i n-ó le ċéile, we are cousins; táimíɔ i n-ó aṁáin, we are first cousins; táimíɔ an (or iɔiṁ) ɔá ó, we are second cousins; táimíɔ i ɔá ionn-ó le ċéile, we are third cousins; ɔá ṗiaɔ i ɔá ɔuḃ-ó, they are fourth cousins; ɔá ṗiḃ ṗaoṁ an ċáin ó ṁaɔaṁ ṗiḃ ɔaoḃ amaċ ɔe na ṗionn-uaí, you are free to marry a fourth cousin without dispensation (*Caisl. Óir*); Seaimín agus Conall clann an ɔeiṁḃṗiúṁ-ṗa-ɔeaṁċaiṁ, Míċeál Seaimín agus Ɔaṁlaċ Conaill a ɔá ua, ɔ'aɔaiṁ agus Maiṫṫín an ɔá ṗionn-ua, ɔuṗa agus Ɔabaí an ɔá

ծuծ-uᴀ, S. and C. first cousins, M. S. and T. C. second cousins, your father and M., third cousins and you and B. fourth cousins (*ib.*); gᴀn ó ná mᴀc, having not a soul in the world belonging to me; ó ᴀn Cɦoiծ Ծuinn, the scion of the Red Hand; ó nᴀ ɾeᴀծᴀc ó'n Inɾe, the descendant of the heroes of Inch; *oft.* uᴀ; in surnames of females replaced by ní. *See* ɾine.

ó, *prep.* with *dat.*, *al. conj.*, *asp.* [in *pronom.* combinations: uᴀim, uᴀiᴄ, uᴀiծ (*m.*), uᴀiծe (*f.*), uᴀinn, uᴀiծ, uᴀᴄᴀ], from (of time, place, cause, *etc.*), away from, of, by, on account or by reason of, since, since the time of; with *art.*, ó'n, óɾ nᴀ (óɾnᴀ), from the; with *poss.*, óm', óᴄ' (óծ'), ó n-ᴀ, ó n-ᴀɾ, ó n-ծᴀɾ, ᴊc., from my, *etc.*; with *rel.*, ó n-ᴀ and ó (=óᴀ), *past*, ó n-ᴀɾ, óɾ, from which; with ɪɾ: óɾ, since it is; *of origin*: ó'n mbᴀɾ tᴀ cúɪɾe tóծ tᴀ ċionn ɾoɪn, therefor he receives a pittance from Death; tᴀ púnᴄ uᴀiծ ᴀgᴀm, I have received a pound from him; ɪ bɾoɪɾceᴀᴄᴄ bᴧᴀoiծ uᴀiծ, within call of him; ծuine ó Luimneᴀᴄ, a man from Limerick; ɾeᴀɾ ó Ant-uᴀiծ, a man of Antioch; Ծomᴀɾ ó Aᴄuin, Thomas Aquinas; ᴄᴀծ ᴀɾ tú? ó Þoɪɾᴄlᴀiɪge (ᴀɾ ɾ., *Con.*), where are you from? from Waterford; ᴀn ó Ծeᴀnnɪɾᴀiġe tú? are you from Bantry? nuᴀɪɾ tᴀimɪġ ɾé ᴀbᴀile ó bɛiᴄ ᴀg ɾéᴀċᴀinᴄ ᴀiɾ, when he came home after looking at it; ɪɾ minic ɾᴀoɪ ó Ծᴀoi, often a foolish father has a wise son; ó ɾɾéiṁ, from the root, radically, entirely, ó bun, ó bonn, ó ṫᴀlᴀiṁ, *id.*; ó'n ᴛᴀoծ, from the side; ṫuġᴀɾ tóծ ó bonn é, I beat him well; nᴀ coɾᴀ go gᴄᴀillɪծ tú ó nᴀ gluᴀ, may you lose your legs from the knees down; with go as correlative, *e.g.*, ó ṫuinn go ṫuinn, from wave to wave; ó'n ծuine go ċéile, from one to another; ó'n ծᴄíɾ go ċéile, from one land to another; ó ɾᴀ béᴀl ᴀn ɾoᴛᴀ go ծᴛí ɾᴀ béᴀl ᴀn ċléiծ, from one hiding place to another; ծ'éiɪġeᴀծᴀɾ ó bᴀɾ go beᴀᴛᴀiծ ċuiġe, they rose from death to life and came to him; ᴛéiġim ó bɛiᴄ boᴄᴛ go bɛiᴄ ɾᴀiծbɪn, I cease being poor and become rich; go is *smt.* omitted, *e.g.*, ó ɾᴀil ɟinn, from tip to toe; *of time*: ó Sᴀṁᴀin ᴀmᴀċ, from 1st of November on; ᴀmᴀċ ó Ծuᴀ, since the days of Bua (*early*); ó ṁᴀiɪɾin, since morning; ó oɪծċe, since nightfall; ᴀnnɾo ó Ծoṁnᴀċ, here since Sunday; gᴀċ uile lᴀ ó Luᴀn, every day since last Monday; ɾᴧᴀɪɾeᴀċ ó ᴀɾéiɪn, last night's porridge; ó ċɪᴀnᴀiծ, a while ago; ó ṫúɾ, since the beginning; ծéᴀnᴛᴀɾ ó ᴀnuɾᴀiծ é, let it already have been done; ní ɾᴀᴛᴀ ᴀnoɪɾ ó'n oᴛɾᴀᴇn (é), the train will not be long now; ó ᴀoɪɾ nᴀ h-óiġe, from the days of youth; ó ᴀoɪɾ ᴀ ծeiċ mbliᴀծᴀn, since he was ten years old; ó ɾɪn ᴀmᴀċ, since that on, thenceforward, ó ɾoɪn ᴀmᴀċ, ó ɾoɪn ɪ leiṫ, *id.*, *al.* used of arrangement, *etc.*, *e.g.*, ᴀgᴜɾ ɪᴀɾᴄᴀiġ ᴀɾ ċeᴀnᴀ ó ɾɪn ᴀmᴀċ, and all other classes of fishes besides; ó ɾo ᴀmᴀċ, from this on, henceforward; ɪ bᴧᴀo ó, long ago, ɾᴀo ó, *id.*; ó lá go lá, from day to day; ó ᴀm go h-ᴀm, from time to time; ó'n ᴛɾeᴀċᴄ-ṁᴀin go ċéile, from one week to another; ó ɪnoɪu go bɹᴀċ, now and forever; *of mode, cause, and agent*: ó ծúċᴀɾ, inherent(ly), natural(ly), by birth; ó ċeᴀɾᴛ, in equity, of right; ó ծlɪġeᴀծ, by law; uᴀɾᴀl ó ṫuᴀiṫ ᴀgᴜɾ ó ṫíɾ, noble in (or on account of) his tribe and country; ní'l mɪɾe ceᴀnġᴀlᴛe ó ɟᴀġᴀɾᴛ ná ó bɹᴀṫᴀiɾ, neither priest nor friar has married me; gᴀċ ᴇᴀɾ ɪ nglᴀɾ ó ɾeoծᴀiծ, the cascades fettered by frosts; ó (ᴀ) olᴄᴀɾ é, bad though he be; ᴀɾ meɪɾᴄe ó lɪonnᴛᴀiծ, made drunk by liquors; ɪᴀɾ n-ᴀ ɾoillᴇᴀծ ó bɪoᴄᴀiṁᴀin, smeared with bitumen; ó 'm ᴀiṫɪn ծó ɪɾ baoġᴀl ᴇᴀɾᴄᴀiɾᴛeᴀɾ, from what I know enmity may arise for him; tᴀ Ծia 'ɾᴀn uile ɪonᴀo ó ɟubɾᴛᴀinᴛ, ó Cuṁᴀċᴛᴀiծ ᴀgᴜɾ ó lᴀċᴀiɪ, God is everywhere in substance, in power and presence (*Molloy*); éiɾᴛɪծ ó ċluᴀɪɾ bᴀɾ gcɾoiɾᴅe, hearken with the ear of your hearts; 'ɾé ṁeᴀɾᴀim ó ċéill ṁᴀiṫ, my good sense leads me to think (*Car.*); ᴀn tí bíoɾ boᴄᴛ ó ɾɾɪoɲᴀiծ, he who is poor in spirit (*Kea.*); ó cɾoiɾᴅe, from the heart, heartily; ó'n cɾoiɾᴅe ᴀmᴀċ, *id.*; gɾᴀᴅ-ᴀim tú ó cɾoiɾᴅe, I love you sincerely; coɲᴄᴀ ó'n ɾᴀoġᴀl, world-weary; coɲᴄᴀ ó bɛiᴛ ᴀg ɾiuḃᴀl, tired from walking; ᴛeᴀlᴛ ó ɾᴄléɪɾ, poor from fast living; boᴅᴀɾ ó'n gló ɾoɪn, deafened from that noise; ᴛáim maɲᴅ ó'n uᴀlᴀᴄ ɾo, this burden oppresses me; buiɾe ó'n gɾéin, yellowed by the sun; ᴛinn ó'n ᴛéiᴛ, made sore by the rope; coɲɲᴀċ ó, pregnant by; ɾcáinᴄe ó'n gcioᴛ, scattered by the shower; ɪɾ ó'n olᴄ

atá ré, it is of evil; aṁṁainʒ ó'n éaʒ, death's sting; uaim, uait, ʒc., féin, by or of myself, yourself, *etc.*, of my own volition; ʒluair ré uaiḋ féin, it moved automatically; ḋeineap uaim féin é, I did it off my own bat; b'olc uaiḋ é, it was wicked of him; baḋ maiṫ uait é ḋéanaṁ, it would be nice of you to do it; *replacing gen.*: claoiḋteaċt ó'n éaʒ ar mo ċroiḋe irtiʒ tá ṁéaḃaḋ, death's distress within my heart sundering it; caḃair ó Ḋia (c. Ḋé) ċuʒainn! God be our aid! ʒṁárta ó Ḋia ċuʒainn! God bless us! bail ó Ḋia uait! God forsake you! ceaḋ, conʒnaṁ aʒus cuṁaċt ó'n eaʒlais, permission, aid and power from the Church; níor ċuiʒeap focal uaiḋ, I did not understand a word he said; aʒ ro cóṁairle aṁṁa uaim-re, here is my distinguished advice; ná creiḋ uaṫa ʒo, ʒc., do not believe them when they say that, *etc.*; beir leat uaim tá h-ionnraiʒe, tell her from me; *partitively*: cáċ uaiḃ, each of you; ṁíċe ḋuine ó'n ḋtaoḃ, twenty from either side; cibé uaiḃ, whichever of ye; ċuireaḋar fear uaṫa, they sent one of their number; *of separation or freedom from*; with *a.'s.*: ʒlan ó, clear of; réiṫ ó, loosed from; raor ó, free from; *with nouns*: ó ḃaoʒal, out of danger; ó ċion, out of favour or order; ó maiṫ, rendered useless; tá na ceaṁca ó ḃreiṫ, the hens have left off laying; ó ṁaṫ, ruined, seduced; with *vbs.*: cuiream ó ḋoṁar, I put from the door, evade or put off (as a question, *etc.*); ḋ'imṫiʒ ré uaim amaċ, he went out and left me; ar ron ʒaċ maiṫ tá n-éaʒaiḋ uaṫa, for the sake of all their dead; cé ringil ó'm ċaṁaiḋ i ʒcéin mé, though I am lonely and far from my friends; ṫóʒarṫar ó'n eaʒlais iaḋ, they are excommunicated (*Féil.*); leiʒim uaim, I allow to depart, I leak, abandon, divorce (*See* leiʒim); cuirim uaim, I put away from me, send forth, divorce (*See* cuirim); and with verbs of separating, releasing, rescuing, protecting, departing, deriving, refraining, obtaining, taking, lessening, *etc.*, *e.g.* leiʒeaṙaim ḋuine ó'n mbár, I cure one at death's door; cuirim ó'm láiṁ, I banish from me; rcaṙaim ó'n a ċéile iaḋ, I separate them; rcaoil uait é, let it go, give it up; ṫóireaḋ Suṙanna ó'n ngáḃaḋ 'na raiḃe, Susanna was succoured from the strait in which she was; maoluiʒ uaim ḋocṁa an Ḋúiliṁ, reduce for me the Creator's severity; imṫiʒ uaim, leave me; do ṁíolruiʒ ó Ádaṁ, who sprung from Adam; ṙan uaiḋ, leave it alone, do without it; ruaṙar ḋuair uaiḋ, I received a prize from him; tóʒ uaim é ir ʒan uaim aċt é, take it though I really want to keep it (*saying*); *oft.* with force of *Eng.* away; 'ran úir uainn, buried and lost to us; ċonnac uaim é, I saw him at a distance; nuair ṫéaċaim uaim ríor, when I gaze down and down; it uait, eat away, cait uait, *id.*; cait uait aʒus teiċ, throw it away and run; ʒluair uait liom-ra, come along with me; ċuʒat uaim ar roin, quick, get out of my way; ʒlan uaim amaċ ar roin, *id.*; ráʒ an áit uaim, clear away; éiriʒ uaim, depart from me; ċuʒar a lán ruḋaí uaim, I gave away a lot of things; beirim ṁoċ-cainnt uaim, I use abusive language; beirim cneaṙtaċt uaim, I show civility in speech, *etc.*; *cf.* tá na ṙataí aʒ caḃairt uaṫa, the potatoes are failing (*Con.*); bain uaiḋ, lessen it, reduce it, relax it; abair leir bainc uaiḋ féin, tell him to relax a little (*See* bainim); moṫuiʒim uaim é, I feel his absence; i ḃṙaʒ uainn an ṁoċ-rcéal, far away be bad news from us; with atá: tá uaim, I lack, have not, want, require, desire; cad tá uait? what do you want? cad tá uait uaiḋ? what do you want from him? ní'l uaim aċt roin, that is all I desire; tá rmut ḋe aʒat aʒus rmut uaic, you have some of it, and some of it you have not; ní'l uaiḋ aċt an ceann, only the roof remains to be put up; *cf.* ní uaim airʒead, I have money; tá rolar uaiḃ, you require light; with *ads.* of direction: uaiḋ roir, east of it; ó'n ṫiʒ anḋear, south of the house, *etc.*; *now gnly.* larṫoir (leaṫ ir ṫoir), lairṫear ḋe, *etc.*; *with rel.*: ón (or ó n-ar) ʒluaiṙeaḋar, from whom they descended; *with* ir: ón, from which is; óṙḃ', from which was; fáṫ ón ḋoineann ʒaċ roiṁḃear rine, a cause that made bad weather of all tranquillity; ón maiṫ ṫroiḋ, whose fight is good; óṙḃ' ionlúiṫ inn, which made us active; cia ó (or ó n-a) ʒcheirḋeaḋ m' ḟoṁḟuiʒle?-from whom will he accept my words as true? an cineaḋ ó ṫtáinig ré, the race from which he sprung; an ṫún ón éaluiʒ ré, the fort from

which he escaped; as *conj.*, since, *of time*: ó 'n-a ċuala, since I heard; ó n-éaluiġ an t-anam ón ġcolainn, since the spirit left the body; ó bíḟ annṡo ċeana, since you were last here; atáid ceiṫre lá ó'n marḃ é, four days have passed since he died; is fada ó'n mian liom é, I have long desired it; *of cause*: ó taoi-se is' ḟaġaṁ anoir, since you are now a priest; ór aġat-sa atá na cosa, since you have the legs (are a good walker); *smt.* ua, uaid, uaid.

Oḃ, *adversative interj.*, oḃ, oḃ! nay, then! ab (*Contr.*).

Oḃ, in *phr.* oḃ ṁe h-oḃ le, over against, directly opposite; *cf.* ġoḃ.

Óḃ, *interj.*, óḃ óḃ! splendid!

Óḃadt. *See* áḃadt.

Oḃaḋ, -ḃta, *m.*, act of refusing, shirking, failing; preventing (with ar); a refusal or rejection; o. luiġe, refusal to swear; o. uġra, refusal to fight; ḟear oḃta, a flincher.

Oḃaid, *m.*, an obit, a birth-day, a death-day (*early*).

Oḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse or reject a person or thing, refuse a thing to (ar) a person, prevent (with ar); an t-aonḟorta roin lé'r hobaḋ ar ár Saeḟar teaḋt, that sole obstacle by which our Caesar was prevented from coming (*McD.*); ná hiarr troio, 'r ná hob í, má'r éiġean duit, do not seek a fight, but do not decline it, if you must fight (*saying*); ár manaiġ go n-obaid dá n-oiriġ, that our monks refuse to perform their duty; ná h-ob i bṗéin d' umla, fail not at your peril (*P. F.*).

Oḃainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness; *al.* oibne; doḃainne (*Don.*), -eaḋt, *id.*

Oḃaiṙ, *g.* oibṗe, *pl. id.*, and oibṗeaḋa, *f.*, act of working, operating, acting; work, labour, a task, a deed, an act, good or bad, a "human act," trouble, difficulty, conflict; a literary work; a turn, a trick; a building, outwork, *etc.*; working order, workmanship; o. ṫeineaḋ, firework; o. uisce, waterwork; o. láiṁe, handiwork, manufactory; o. lín, network, o. líonáin, *id.*; o. ṙnáċaide, needlework; o. ġloine, glass work; o. teampaill, tedious work (*R. O.*); o. Domnaiġ, Sunday work; o. na ġcarall, heavy work; o. ṫṁm, éadtṁm, ḟaoṁáideaċ, heavy, light, easy work; lá oibṗe, a day's work, a working day; ḟear oibṗe, a workman; luċt oibṗe, workmen, labourers; sin í an o., that's right, just so, that is the way to do it; ba ṁór an o. dó é ṫabairt duit, it was a good deed on his part to give it to you, I wonder at his giving it to you; is le ho. ṁóir a ḟuarar uaid é, I had great difficulty in getting it from him; tá o. agam, I have enough to do, find it hard to do; is deireaḋ an o. í, it is very enjoyable; ní ho. dó é, it is not suitable or proper for him; b' o. dó é, it took him all his time to do it; níor b'o. liom ṫroċaḋ, I could easily fast, *al.* I willingly fasted; ní ho. liom laḃairt, I do not think it my part to speak; níorb' o. a ċeilt, it could not be kept dark; cad é mar o. dó é d'éanaṁ, how strange of him to do it; ar o., in working order, set going; é ċur ar (ag) o., to set it going, to establish it, wind it (as a clock, *etc.*), employ it (as a word, *etc.*); agus í ag siúṁáil oibṗe, while she was working away; coinniġ ré an o. sin coṫuiġte, he kept that work up; o. mar ṁoiċeaḋ na h-Eirne, a work like the bridge over the Erne; ṙean-o., a ruin; an O., Nobber. *See* deaġ-o., droċ-o.

Oḃann, *gsf.* oibne and oḃainne, *a.*, sudden, unexpected, ready, hasty, rash, spontaneous, quick; ná bí o. leo' béal, be not rash in speech; cainnt o., unconsidered words; ionnṙaiġe o., a sudden attack; ġlaoḋaċ o., a sudden calling away (as by death); d'éag ré ċóṁ h-o. le bean Iarla Tír' Eoġain, he died as suddenly as the Earl of Tyrone's wife (*U. saying*); ar o., suddenly; doḃann (*Con., U.*).

Oḃannṫar, -air, *m.*, a sudden, hasty deed; a freak, a whim.

Oḃó! O, strange! have a care! well! well! *al.* óḃó, oḃó.

Óḃraim, -bairt, *v. tr.*, I attack, *etc.*; óḃair tó, he had like to, all but; náir óḃair meaḃal, who ne'er had recourse to guile. *See* ṕóḃraim and dóḃair.

Oḃṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, refusing, failing, flinching; *sm.* a flincher.

Oċ (uċ), *interj.*, oh! alas! oċ ir oċ ir dóit na clóire, alas for the ruin of the bards (*O'Ra.*); *al.* uċ.

Oċa. *See* oiċe.

Oċaḋ, *m.*, sighing.

Ócáid, *g.* -e, *pl.* -deaċa and -dí, *f.*, occasion, opportunity; business; ar an ó. sin, on that business; cad í an ócáid ṫuġ annṡo tú? what occasioned your coming here?

Ócáio, -e, -eáċa, *f.*, a foolish or awkward person (*Ker.*).

Ócáioeáċ, -oiġe, *a.*, occasional.

Ócaim, -ao, *v. intr.*, I sigh or sob; ocáṅaim, *id.*

Ócall (brook lime). *See* ṗocláċc.

Ócamaṗ, -air, *m.*, oakum.

Ócán. *See* ocón.

Ócaoio, -e, -eáċa, *f.*, a moan (*O'N.*); *whence* -oeáċc, moaning; -oim, I moan, lament, *ib.*

Ocaṁ, ocaṁóiṁ. *See* acaṁ (acṁa), acṁóiṁ, and ocṁóiṁ.

Ócaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, -ċṁa and -ċṁaí, *m.*, border, edge; o. amalca, a scolloped or wavy edge; in *compds.*, ócaṁ-ġorm, blue-edged (of the sea); ócaṁ-bóṁo, border, edging, gunwale; ócaṁ-imeall, border; ócaṁ-báṫaṫ, almost drowning; ócaṁ-ṁnáṁ, floating; *al.* eoċaiṁ (*which See*); *cf.* ṗoċaiṁ and le ṗoċaí lae, at daybreak.

Ócaṁ, -ċṁa, *pl. id.* and -aí, *f.*, a legging, hose or greave; *cf.* conna assaib ima bunnu, cona ochraib ima lurgnib, soles shod and shins begreaved (*Aisl.*); *al.* eoċaṁ, ocaṁ, *Lat.* ochrea.

Ocaṁ. *See* hocaṁ.

Ocaṁtóiṁ. *See* (1) acaṁtóiṁ; (2) ocṁtaeṁ.

Ócḃaṫ, -aiṫ, *m.*, a wailing, a weeping; aṫ ṫéanaṁ ócḃaiṫ aṁ, lamenting.

Ócḃaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of weeping or wailing.

Ócḷán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sigh, a groan; depression of spirits, worry.

Ócḷánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sighing, groaning; depressed, mournful.

Ócó, *m.*, a reservation, a questioning; ġan aon o. ṫo ċuṁ ann, without making any reservation as regards it; ċuiṁ ṗé an t-o. ann, he left a loop-hole in his statement; as *interj.*, now, really; o. ní ġáḃaṫ an obaiṁ ṁin ġo léiṁ, now really all that trouble is not necessary; *al.* used when lifting a load (oṫó); *cf.* aiṫċeo.

Ócón, *interj.*, alas! a cry of grief; o. mo ṁaiṁġ, alas! my grief! o., ó, alas, alas! o., o.! O woe, woe; bí ġaċ aon o. aice, she kept up a constant cry of grief; *al.* ocán, ucón.

Ocṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hungry, starved, greedy, miserly, poor-spirited, miserable; páṫ o., miserable pay; ṁuiṫín o., a mean creature (of a person); *sm.*, a hungry person; béal an ocṁaiġ, the hungry man's mouth.

Ocṁacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miserly person.

Ocṁaṁ, *m.*, gills of a fish (*O'R.*); *al. See* ṗoċṁaṁ.

Ocṁaṁ, -air, *m.*, intense desire, greed, avarice; hunger, starvation, poverty; o. buile, ravenous hunger; ní ṁaiṫ aca ṁaṁ aċc an t-o., they never were otherwise than in poverty; tá o. oṁm, I am hungry, tá ṗé 'n-a o. oṁm, *id.* (*R. O.*); cuiṁim o. aṁ, I make hungry; baimim an t-o. ṫe, I appease the hunger of; lucṫ ocṁair, the hungry; ṁuiṫín ocṁair, a mean wretch; am ocṁair, time to feel hungry; *O. Ir.*, accorus, desire.

Ocṁarać, -aiġe, *a.*, hungry, starving.

Ocṁarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hungry person, a glutton.

Ócṁarán, -áin, *m.*, a bust, a breast-plate (*O'R.*).

Ocṁóiṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, an usurer or lender, a financier, a miser; a mean person, a starveling; o. an ṫraoġail an ṗóṁar, the harvest makes all men rich (*U. prov.*); *al.* ocaṁóiṁ, acaṁóiṁ (*cf.* acaṁ, acṁa).

Ocṁanṗoṁt, *m.*, Oxford (*Onom.*).

Ocṁtaeṁ, -aeṁa, -aeṁí, *m.*, a huxter, a hawker (*A.*); ocṁtóiṁ (*Con.*); *cf.* huiġiṁtéaṁ.

Ocṫ, *indec. num.*, *eclipsing*, eight; a h-o., number eight; o. ṫéaġ, eighteen.

Ocṫ- in *compds.*, eight-, octa-, octo-; ocṫ-ċoṁraiṫeaċ, eight-bossed; ocṫ-mí, October; ocṫ-ṁlíṁeaċ (-ṁlioṁaċ), octagonal, *sf.*, an octagonal log, an octagon.

Ocṫ, ocṫaċ. *See* uċt, uċtaċ.

Ocṫaċ, -aiġe, and -ṫġa, *f.*, a fir-tree or post (upher), a pole or post, a house-post.

Ocṫáiḃ, -e, *f.*, an octave, as of a feast (*Lives of the Saints*); *al.* -aiḃ.

Ocṫaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, eight persons; ní ṫuiṁe ná o. aċt, it is not one person or eight but, *etc.* (*O'Ra.*); o. ṫéaġ, eighteen people.

Ocṫmaṫ, *indec. num. a.*, eighth; o. ṫéaġ, eighteenth.

Ocṫmoġaṫ, *g.* -o, *d.* -aiṫ, *m.*, eighty; i gcionn trí mbliaṫan o., after eighty-three years.

Ocṫmoġaṫaṫ, *indec. a.*, eightieth.

Ó-ċuiḃreaċ, *m.*, an ear-clasp (*early*).

Óṫ' (óṫ'), for ó ṫo, from thy.

Óṫ, for úṫ *esp.* in *poet.* and in anallóṫ, heretofore, tallóṫ, *id.*, *al.* yonder; uaṫóṫ, above; ní h-í an Éiṁe ṁeo an Éiṁe bí anallóṫ ann, Ireland is no longer what she was once.

Oṡ, *g.* oiṡe, *d.* oiṡ, *f.*, music, a song; le léiṁ-ḟuiocaḋ oiṡe, with perfect musical expression; *al. See* oṡ.

Oṡaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, musical (*Lec.*); *al.* uiṡeaċ.

Oṡaṁ, *gsf.* uiṡne, dun, dun-coloured, pale, wan, brown, khaki-coloured, weather beaten, sallow; ní buiṡe ataá ré aċt o. le buiṡeaċt, it is not yellow he is but dun with yellowness; ṗráta o., a sunburnt potato; caorṁa o., a black or dun sheep; o.-ġlas, azure, pale, pale green; o.-ġorm, bluish-wan; o.-beiṁ-biġim, I boil yellow; ceann-o., dun-faced, black-faced (of sheep); lán d'ḟiaclaiḃ bun-oṁa báiṁ-ṡeanġa, full of teeth pale at the roots, red at the tips; an Ċlann O., the Orangemen; *sm.*, anything dun, a personal name; o. na cíċe, the top of the nipple; *sf.* a dun cow, *etc.*; Leaḃar na hUiṡne, the Book of the Dun Cow.

Oṡarṡa, *indec. a.*, yellowish, light brown.

Oṡraċ. *See* úraċ.

Oṡraḋ, oṡraim. *See* oṡruġaḋ, oṡruiġim.

Oṡrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cream-coloured horse; a personal name, Ó hOṡráin, Horan; *al.* cow-parsnip. *See* ṡeaḃrán.

Oṡróg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a young cormorant.

Oṡruġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of discolouring, growing or making dun, wan, pale, *etc.*

Oṡruiġim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I discolour, grow or make dun, wan, pale, *etc.*

Oṡruiġċe, *p. a.*, discoloured, pale, wan, dun; ṗráta o., a sun-burnt potato.

Oṫṁáid, -e, *f.*, an offering, a sacrifice.

Oṫṁáideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, offering, sacrificial; *sm.*, an offerer, a priest.

Oṫṁáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of offering; an offering, an oblation; in *parts.* an offering at a funeral, *etc.*; the offertory of the Mass; *smt. pron.* oṁáil and oṫaṁáil.

Oṫṁáilaim, *vl.* oṫṁáil, *v. tr.*, I offer, make an oblation; *smt. pron.* 'ṁáilim, oṫaṁálaim; -luiġim, *id.*

Oṫ, *g.* uiġe, *pl.* oṫa, *f.*, an egg, a point (*early*). *See* uḃ (uṫ).

Óṡ, *gsf.* óiṡe, *a.*, young, youthful, junior; new, fresh, early, small, little; mac (inġean) óṡ, a new-born baby-boy (-girl); Séamar óṡ, James junior (whose father or grandfather, *etc.*, is also Séamar); buaċaill óṡ, a young man, a bachelor, a bridegroom; cailín óṡ, an adult girl, a marriageable girl, a bride (*See* cailín); clann óṡ, new born offspring; an t-aor óṡ, the young, the children, na daoine ósa, na h-aoróṡa, *id.*; ṡaṡart óṡ, a curate; éan óṡ, a young bird, a chicken; ir ann do tóṡaḋ so h-óṡ mé, I was reared there in my youth; ir mé beaṡ óṡ, while I was young and tiny; tá an lá óṡ ṡór, the day is still young; tá an aimṡear óṡ, it is not yet too late; tá aṡ teaċt liom so h-óṡ, I am getting on fine, táim aṡ ṡéanaṁ so h-óṡ, *id.* (*R. O.*); *elliptical* for ṡeiṫ óṡ in ó óṡ so h-aoiṡ, from youth to age; *sm.* what is young; a youth, a young person, a warrior; i gcistin na n-óṡ, in the kitchens of the young men; iomṁ óṡ aguṡ aoṡta, both young and old; an t-óṡ ir an cṡíonna, the fresh and the sere; *sf.* a maiden.

Óṡ-, óiṡ-, in *compds.*, young, youthful, fresh, new, early; óiṡ-ḃean, a young woman, a girl; óṡ-ḃó, a heifer; óṡ-ċollaċ, a young boar, a grice; óṡ-ḃruinneall, a young maid; óṡ-ḋaṁ, a young ox; óṡ-ḋuine, a young person; óiṡ-eaċ, a young horse (-aċ, abounding in young steeds); óiṡ-ḟear, a young man; óṡ-loṡcann, a tadpole; óṡ-laoṡ allai, a young fawn; óṡ-ṁaṫ, a young beef; óiṡ-ṡíol, the younger generation (*H.*); óiṡ-tiġearna, a young lord, the third lowest rung of the social ladder as regards certain dress fashions (*F. F.*); óṡ-uaċtar, cream from freshly lodged milk; óṡ-uaṡal, a young noble.

-óṡ, -eoṡ, *pl.* -óṡa, -eoṡa, *f.*, derivative and diminutive suffix arising from various sources, *e.g.*, -aṡ (unaltered in *U.* and *Sc.*, *early* -uc, -iuc, *e.g.* cruinniuc, a drop), -ḃac, -ṁac, -ḋaiḋ, -uaiḋ, -áṡ, *Welsh* -awg, *Eng.* -ock, -ake, -o, -ow, *etc.*, *Lat.* -uca, *etc.* (*e.g.* laċtóṡ); *cf. al.* eallaċ, *early var.* ellug, *mod.* eallóṡ; *al.* from óṡ, young; and óṡ, virgin, *esp.* in nouns descriptive of women; *e.g.*, ṁílreoṡ, mílreoṡ (milireoṡ), ḟionnóṡ, báḃóṡ, ḃréantóṡ, ṫsoróṡ, ᴊc., and in pet-names, *esp.* of saints, with *g. oft. id.*, *e.g.* Meanóṡ (m'eanóṡ), Moċoimóṡ; it sometimes displaces the original name, *e.g.*, Maoḋóṡ (móṡ; = m'aoḋ óṡ), *al.* Aoḋán, Moṡobóṡ, Ṡoḃán; *al.* used with *a.'s* to form substantives expressive of the same quality, *e.g.*, ciaróṡ (a chafer), ḋon(n)óṡ, oṡróṡ, *etc.*; independent *pl.* óiṡe, *i.e.* words ending in -óṡ (*Om.*), *e.g.* reaċt n-óiṡe na coille: ṡaoiṫeoṡ, ṡuinneoṡ, ṫsiaċóṡ, beaċóṡ, ruḋóṡ, ṡeapnóṡ, ḋaróṡ (*vars.* ṁearóṡ, ṫailleoṡ); reaċt n-óiṡe an aeir: aṁlóṡ, ailleoṡ, luaiṫeoṡ, ṡuiḋeoṡ,

cṁuideoʒ, ṙṙideoʒ, ṙeaḃóʒ (*vars.* buideoʒ, uiṙeoʒ, ṙionnóʒ, tonnóʒ); ṙeaċt n-óiʒe na maṁa: maḋóʒ, haḋóʒ (caḋ-), luċṁóʒ, leideoʒ, ṙaoṙóʒ, baiṁneoʒ, claoṙóʒ (*vars.* ʒobóʒ, cṁainneoʒ) ṙeaċt n-óiʒe an talṁan: iaṙóʒ, ṙlanóʒ, cnaṁóʒ, luċóʒ (incomplete; *Om., My.*); it is a common suffix in plant-names, stone-names, and in leaṫ Cuinn is *oft.* used alternatively to -ín, -án in leaṫ Moʒa; -óc (Louth), -oʒ or -aʒ (*Sc., U.*).

Óʒ, *gsf.* óiʒe, *a.*, virginal, perfect, whole, entire, holy, sacred; Muiṙe Óʒ, the Virgin Mary; an-óʒ, imperfect; *s.m.* and *f.*, a virgin, a maid, entirety or choicest part (*T. Traoi*); an Óʒ, the Virgin; a Ó. Ċaoin, ṁaṙṫanaċ, ḋiaḋa, ṫṙócaiṙeaċ, O clement, O perpetual, O pious, O merciful Virgin (prayer); *gsf.* óʒa, óiʒe, *dsf.* óiʒ; *oft. nom., pl.* óʒa; *dim.* óigín (*H.*); *al.* uaʒ.

Óʒ-, óiʒ-, in *compds.*, full, perfect, absolute, entire, original; óiʒ-ḃṁʒio, an innocent maid; óiʒ-óileaṙ, absolutely belonging to; óiʒ-óilṙe, absolute ownership; óʒ-ṙaon, perfectly flat (*Wind.*); an t-Óʒ-ṁac naoṁṫa, the holy Son of the Virgin; óʒ-ṁaʒ, a level or perfect plain, Omagh; óiʒ-ṙéiṁ, complete submission, *etc.* (dá n-ó., tending them); óiʒ-ṁaṙaċ, wholly obedient; óʒ-ṙlán, perfectly safe; óʒ-ṙnoiḋe, perfect carving, maidenly shape.

Óʒaċt, -a, *f.*, perfection, entirety, virginity; do ṙealḃuiʒ m'ó., who espoused me; óʒaṙ, *id.*

Ogaidín (a slang expression), a tickling, a start; cuiṙ ogaidín ann, tickle him (*Con., prop.* ċogaidín; one says ċuʒaċ, ċogaidín, in act of tickling a child, *etc.*).

Ogal, -ail, *m.*, an eye, oculus.

Ogal, -ʒla, *a.*, hasty, angry, dangerous, obstinate; fearful (*Sup.*); ʒlór o., a vehement voice; o. éiʒceannaiṙ, obstinate and untamed.

Oʒam, *g.* -aim and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ogham, an early script of lines and dots (or notches) arranged along an arris or norm, ascribed to the god Oʒma (Ogmios, Ogamios), an ogham inscription, any secret code or cipher; *loosely*, writing in general, art, *etc.*; it was employed for commemorative, obituary and other purposes; o. cṙaoḃ, ordinary, branch or virgular ogham, o. cṙaoḃaċ, *id.* ("an o. ċar cṙaoḃaċ," *E. R.*); o. conṙaine, consonantal ogham ("an o. ṙada aeṙeaċ aoṙta ċonṙaiṁiḋe," *ib.*); ceaṁt-o., correct or standard ogham; *other varieties*: o. coll, daon-o., éan-o., daṫ-o., ṁoṫ-o., ʃc.; ainm oʒaim, a name in ogham script; bior oʒaim, a point for cutting an ogham; tá o. 'n-a ṁeanaċ, it bears an ogham inscription; an ċóṁċuiṁne bíor ioir ċṙíoċaiḃ .i. an t-o. iṙin ʒallán, the commemoration found between territories, *i.e.*, the ogham inscription on the (mear-) stone (*Sup.*); a bṙṙíoṁ-uaċtar i n-o. dán, their master in the art of poetry; *al. f.*, uʒaim, *f.* (*Ker.*).

Ogán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person of the fourth age, the seven ages being: naoiḋe, leanḃ, macaoṁ, ógán, ṙeaṙ, ṙeanóiṙ, aṫlaoċ.

Ógánaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young man, a youth, a lad, a bachelor, a young rascal.

Ógánta, *indec. a.*, juvenile, youthful.

Ógántaċt, *g. id.*, and -a, *f.*, youth, youthfulness, ógánaċt, *id.*

Ógántaṙ, -air, *m.*, youth, youthfulness, youthful ways, flirting, *etc.*; ó. ata uaiḋe, she wants to be courted; bí ṙí aʒ ó., she was flirting.

Ogaṙ. *See* ṙoʒaṙ.

Ogaṙtún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large seabird called a gannet (*Con.*); ʒainéad, *id.*

Ogḃaiḋ, -aiḋe, *f.* (*coll.*), youths, young people; *al.* óʒḃaḋ.

Ogḃaideaċt, *f.*, youth, juvenility.

Ogḃáil, -ála, *f.*, act of lifting, raising (*early*); *derivs.*, tógḃáil, lifting; uṁóʒḃáil, lifting, elevating; ionóʒḃáil, glory, vainglory.

Óʒḋa, *indec. a.*, pure, virginal.

Ogla, *g. id.*, *f.*, obstinacy, fearsomeness.

Óglaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a servant, a vassal, a youth, *esp.* of military or service age, a soldier; Anṙelmuṙ ó. eaʒailṙe Ċanteṙbuiṙe, Anselm servant (*servus*) of the Church of Canterbury (*F. F.*); óglaiʒ aṁḋa, armed soldiers; Óglaiʒ na h-Éiṙeann, the Irish Volunteers; *al.* óglaoċ, ógláċ.

Óglaċaṙ, -air, *m.*, youth, age of service; service, homage, submission; the simpler varieties of deiḃiḋe metre; ó. do ḋéanaṁ do, to submit as vassal to, to do homage to; *al.* -láċaṙ.

Óglaċḋa, *indec. a.*, juvenile.

Oglaiḋe, *indec. a.*, bashful (*O'R.*); *cf.* ogal.

Oglaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, bashfulness, awe.

Óglaoċ. *See* óglaċ.

Ogluiʒim, -luʒaḋ, *v. intr.*, I grow fearsome, angry.

Oɣma, *g. id.*, *m.*, Oghma, surnamed Ṡṁian-aineaċ (Sun-faced), described as one of the Tuaṫa Dé Danann, corresponding to the Celtic God Ogmios or Ogamios. *See* oɣam.

Oɣṁar, -aire, *a.*, youthful.

Oɣmóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an oghamist.

Oɣmóireaċt, -a, *f.*, the art and practice of ogham writing.

Ogmurṫa, *a.*, churlish, ; go h-o., orṫoċ-ṁúinte, churlish and impudent.

Óɣraiḋ, -e, *f.* (*coll.*) young folk, youths.

Oiḃéala, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed, wide open, gaping, abysmal, dreadful ; *al.* oiḃéalta, uaiḃéalta (-bialta).

Oiḃid, *m.*, Ovid ; Oiḃiḋ, *id.* (*Dav.*).

Oibliogáid, -e, -í, *f.*, an injunction, an obligation ; an injunction in the legal sense ; atá ré d'o. orm é Déanaṁ, I am obliged to do it.

Oibliogáideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, obliging, commanding, enjoining, obligatory.

Oibne. *See* obainne.

Oibreaċ, -rṁe, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.

Oibrealann, *f.*, loom-treadles, tread-mill (*Arm., H. M.*).

Oibrid'e, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -ḋ'e and -ḋeanna(ib), *Con., U., m.*, a workman, a labourer ; ir maiṫ an t-o. capaill é, it is a good working horse ; o. rráid'e, a delver, a spade labourer (*Louth, etc.*) ; luṫ oibre is often used as *pl.* of oibrid'e.

Oibriġim, -riuġaḋ and obair, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I work, work upon, operate, act (as a chemical, medicine, *etc.*), seethe, take effect on (ar), influence, seek to influence ; hold good, amused ; ar ól air ? d'ól ar ; ar oibriṫ ? d'oibriṫ, did you drink (the sea-water as physic) ? I did ; was it effective ? yes ; *cf.* "gaybrick" and "olisher," names for seaside visitors in Anglo-Irish at Youghal and Dungarvan ; other forms, obraim, oibrim ; d'obair (oibir) ré, he worked (*Don.*) ; oibir leaṫ, work away (*M.*).

Oibriġeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a workman, a labourer.

Oibrim, *vl.* obair, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I work ; *fut.* oibeora mé, &c. (*Don.*). *See* oibriġim.

Oibriuġaḋ, -iġe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of working ; a working, an operation ; producing effect, as physic, seething, chemical action, *etc.* ; le ho. an Spiorad Naoiṁ (*al.* le ho. ón Spiorad Naoṁ), by the operation of the Holy Ghost ; oibriġe na h-anma, spiritual works ; oibriġe na trócaire, the works of mercy ; oibriġe na colla, works of the body.

Oiċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, an armpit (*Féil.*) ; a hollow ; *al.* water (*O'Cl.*) ; *al.* oċa ; *cf. perh.* aice and faċ.

Oician, -céin, *m.*, ocean ; early form of aiġéan.

Oiċtimbir, *f.*, October.

Óiḋ (heed). *See* úiḋ.

Oiḋ'e, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ċeanna, -ċeanta, -ċeaḋa, *f.*, night, the eve or night of a festival ; a soiree or evening party, as a wedding held at night ; *as ad.*, one night, by night ; the night before a week-day, *e.g.*, o. Domnaiġ, Saturday night (o. Dé Sathairn, *id.*), *al.* in *narr.*, one Sunday night ; but ir o. Dé Domnaiġ, on Sunday night ; o. Nodlag, Christmas Eve ; o. inide, Shrove Tuesday, eve of Ash Wednesday ; o. Cinn, Epiphany (*Cm.*) ; o. Cinn Bliadna, New Year's Eve (*M.*) ; o. an Dá Choinneal Déag, the 6th of January ; o. na Marb, All Souls' Eve ; o. na Coda móire (Big-supper Night), *id.*, *al.* New Year's Eve ; o. Samhna, Hallowe'en ; o. féile Brigde Bricín, bain an ceann de'n feircín ir tabair a fáiṫ do'n dailtín, on Bridget's (and), Bricin (of Tuaim Dreagan)'s Eve, open the firkin and give enough (butter) to the lad (*Tuam*) ; o. na dála, the night of the engagement party ; o. ceoil, a musical evening party ; o. modharġealaiġe, a dark night ; o. fóġmair, an Autumn night ; o. lán-ġealaiġe, a night with full moon ; o. rréir-ġealaiġe, a bright moonless night ; an o. anoċt, this night, to-night ; an o. aréir, last night ; an o. arbú aréir, the night before last ; irtoo., at or by night, d'o., *id.* ; irt o. i mbárach, on to-morrow night ; go h-o., till nightfall, all day, *al.* for a very long time ; i gceann o., at nightfall (*Rg.*) ; ó o., since nightfall ; i ndiaiḋ na h-o., after nightfall, overnight ; ar cúl o., under cover of night ; i ndoibeadán na h-o., at darkest night ; reirtear na h-o., a night's board and lodging ; iortar lae agus o., support night and day ; as *ad.*, ag ġanncġail o., stumbling about after nightfall ; ag riubal o., night-walking, ag riubal na h-o., *id.* ; o. maiṫ agat anoir, good-night ; *gs.* as *a.*, night, nocturnal ; éan o., a nightbird ; cuairt o., a night's stay or visit ; cuid o., a supper ; cuid o. an Tigearna, the Lord's Supper

(*Donl.*); ... na h-aon o., a one night's...; faire na h-aon o., a one night's wake; cadain beiṫ o. againn oirt? when may we expect a (wedding) feast from you? beiṫ o. mór toig eogain anoct, there will be a big "night" at E.'s to-night (*U.*); tá an o. ann, it is night, it is very late; beiṫ an o. againn, the night will overtake us (before our work, journey, *etc.*, is ended); an cead o. i n-Eirinn, the very first night; ní h-aithniġeann an o. mud ná faġann an lá loct air, the day finds fault with what the night changes (*prov.*); codlaim an o., I sleep through the night. *Note*—Acc. to Christian custom night precedes day, not day night, as amongst the pagan Irish (*Dav.*); oide, (*poet.*).

Oiṫċide, *indec. a.*, nocturnal.

Oide, *g. id.*, *pl.* oidí, *m.*, a tutor, a teacher, an instructor, a professor; a foster-father guardian or director; o. altroma, foster-father; o. faoistine, father confessor; o. baistiṫ, godfather; o. múinte, a teacher, a tutor, *al.* an informant or mentor; o. friothaltа, a spiritual director; o. foircneadail, a preacher, an instructor; o. oirċneadail, teacher of poesy; o. foġlamṫa, a tutor.

Oiṫe. *See* oideaṫ.

Oiṫe, oideaṫ. *See* aoiġe, aoiġeaṫ.

Óideaṫ, -oiġe, *f.*, a milch-cow (that has a calf, *P. O'C.*); *al.* aoideaṫ.

Oideaṫar, -air, *m.*, advice, instruction, teaching, education (*rec.* in this sense).

Oideaṫ, -a, *f.*, instruction, teaching.

Oiṫeaṫ, -a, *pl. id.*, *d.* -oiṫ, *f.*, act of slaying, death by violence, tragedy, a tragic tale; doom, fate, destiny, what one deserves; o. na fealaṫ, the doom of the heroes; o. Cloinne Uisnig, the tragedy of the Children of Uisneach; cuirim i n-áit oiṫeaṫa é, I send him to his doom; do ġeibim o., I die, perish; is cóir a o. gan fuireaṫ, 'tis proper to execute him immediately; i gcionaiṫ Eoin d'oiṫiṫ, for the crime of killing John (*P. H.*); ag imirt oiṫeaṫa air, doing to death; ba maiṫ an o. ar Seán an cailín sin d'faġáil mar mnaoi, b'olc an o. air í, John was lucky to get that girl to wife: he little deserved her (*Cm.*); is mór an o. do éirce é, he is a very deserving case for charity; is mór an o. flaiṫe tú, you well deserve the rod (*M.*); is maiṫ an o. sin oirt, you are getting what you deserve (good or bad); is olc an o. uirre sin mórán oibre do déanamh di, she is a bad one to do much work for; in derived meanings *oft.* written aġaiṫ; *cf.* aṫa, due, prerogative, *al.* naoiṫe (which *See*), níṫ; *al.* oiġeaṫ, oiṫe (*g.* -aṫ), *early* aiṫeaṫ, *pl. al.* aitte (aite) (*Contr.*); ío(e) is a derivative.

Oiṫeamail, -mla, *a.*, master-like.

Oiṫeann. *See* oiġeann.

Oiṫear, -oir, *pl. id.* and -raí, *m.*, instruction, teaching, tuition, counsel; nurture; receipt, recipe, formula for cure, *etc.*; hence a cure, a remedy (*pl.* -aí, in this sense); o. docṫúra, a doctor's prescription; o. béil, oral instruction or tradition, béal-o., *id.*; uireasbaid oiṫir, lack of education.

Oiṫear, *m.*, freestone.

Oiṫiġim, -iuġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I teach, instruct; educate; *al.* oiṫim.

Oiṫim, *vl.* óim, *v. tr.*, I lend, give (*Féil*).

Oiṫirp, -e, *f.*, an attempt or effort (*Sc.*).

Oiṫre, *g. id.* and -eaṫ, *pl.* -rí and -reaṫa, *m.*, an heir or successor; the inheritor of paternal (*etc.*) characteristics, a strong likeness, a copy; o. oílir, rightful heir; o. óiṫċe, a young lord, a landlord (*Con.*); an t-o. óg, the son and heir; ban-o., heiress; ní raiṫ o. mic ná inġine aca, they had no heir, male or female; beiṫ ré 'na o. orm, he will be my heir; do-ġním o. de, I make him my heir; gur mé is o. ar Sancho Panza, that I am the true successor of Sancho Panza; ní facuiġir o. riam ar Ċomár act é, he is a perfect likeness of Thomas; agus é 'na o. d'Ulcaċaiṫ, he, the heir of Ulster; *al.* eiṫre, oiṫir, oiġre.

Oiṫreaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an inheritance, heirloom, birthright, patrimony; mac oiṫreaċta, a son and heir; bainim a o. de, I disinherit him, cuirim ó (n-a) o. é, *id.*; o. naṫal na maṫ, the sacred heritage of the past; ċánaġ i n-o. an aitġid do bí ag m'aċair, I inherited my father's money; an o. ar feaċnán ó, the inheritance lost to (*P. H.*); díoċur oiṫreaċta, deprivation of inheritance (*ib.*); maiġ dán dú o. ar fonn, woe to him who is heir to a territory; *gs.* -a, as *a.*, inherited, hereditary; *al.* oiṫreaċt (*N. Con.*).

Oiṫreaċtamail, -mla, *a.*, hereditary.

Oiṫiġim, -iuġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I bequeath a thing to (ar), inherit.

Oiṫiġte, *p. a.*, bequeathed (to, ar), inherited, handed down (as a duty, *etc.*).

Oirig, -e, -í, *f.*, an office, a function, a

ministry; a post, an employment, a situation, duty; an office or official chamber or building; O. an Phuirt, the Post Office; o. manaig, the functions of a monk.

Oifigeach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an officer, an official; o. airm, military officer.

Oifigeamhail, -mhla, *a.*, official, belonging to an office.

Oifigiúeacht, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, office, employment, agency.

Oifing, -e, *f.*, a tribute of three-pence (*O'R.*), a scruple, the fourth part of an ounce (*al.* arraing, oruing).

Óig-, in *compds.* *See* óg-, óig-.

Óigh, a virgin. *See* óg.

Óigh-, in *compds.* *See* óg-, óig-.

Oige (oigíe), handicraft, *etc.* *See* uige.

Oighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a file or rasp; o. cuimilte (or cumailte), barra o. (barraíe), barra cuimilte, *id.*; o. cuimilte na gcloigeann an claiúeamh fo ag Cathal, a file for helmets is this sword of Cathal; *al.* eighe, eig (*Tuam*).

Oige, *g. id.*, *f.*, youth, youthfulness, boyhood; greenness, foolishness; young people; i m' ó., in my youth, while still young; ar m' ó., *id.*; ceangladh le céird mé ar m'ó., I was put to a trade while young; nuair bí mire im'ó., when I was young; téighim i n-ó., I grow younger; cuirim i n-ó., I make younger; bíonn ceann caol ar an ó., youth is unwise; ir maith an rud an ó. do'n té cuirfeadh mar ir cóir í, youth is an asset if wisely used; mol an ó. ir tiocfaidh rí, praise the young and they will progress; de phéamh-fhlioch ó. na tíre, of the choicest breed of youths in the land.

Óighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, virginity, perfection, completeness; gan oíth ó., with unspoilt virginity; coimeádaim m'ó., I preserve my virginity; óigeacht, *id.*

Óigeacht, -a, *f.*, youth.

Oigéal, -éil, *m.*, an arm of the sea (*Clare*).

Oigeann, -inn, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a pan, boiler, a cauldron made of iron, brass or copper; a small oven, a pot-oven, an earthen pot; a river source; *cf.* Moing an Oighinn, the source of the Blackwater (an Aba mhór); o. bhuitte, a frying pan; o. teanna, a tar pan; *al.* oideann, aideann, aigen (*Contr.*).

Óigeanta, *indec. a.*, youthful (*Con.*).

Oigeap, -ir, *pl.* -nacaí (*Con.*), *m.*, ice; scars or redness of the skin from wind, cold, friction, *etc.*, heat of the blood; irritation, windgall; act of irritating, angering (with ar); in *pl.* blains, *etc.*; leac oighin, ice; tá o. ar mo coir, my leg is chafed as from cold, *etc.*; tá o. a beathadh ann, he can make a living; ní'l tart, o. ná ocrar air, he is neither thirsty, suffering from exposure, nor hungry, is quite comfortable; ag o. uirthe, irritating her; rud é o. an rcéil, that is the worst aspect of the matter; o. an tsagairt, the priest's wrath; *oft.*, íogar, rosy colour, in *M. poet.*; *cf.* dath-íogair (for -oighir; *gs.* as *a.*), rosy.

Oigeanta, *a.*, sharp, bitter, irascible; galled, chafed; red, rosy. *See* íonta.

Óigíneach, -nighe, *a.*, youthful in appearance (of the old), buxom; go bloircíneach ó., florid and hale.

Oigiréad, -éid, *m.*, a hogshead, a large basket (*Mayo*); *al.* ucráid, aigiréad (*A.*).

Oigneán, -ean, *m.*, a small pan, a paten, a pannikin.

Oighne, oighneacht, gc. *See* oirne, oirneacht, gc.

Oigneach, -nighe, *a.*, chafing, chafed, sharp, red, rosy; *al.* aoineach (gruaidh-aoineach, rosy cheeked).

Oigneach, -nigh, *m.*, chafing, heat of the skin, eczema; mion-o., a fever of infants treated with ceannabán tea; *al.* iaiach.

Oigneadh, -nidh, -geanta, *m.*, ice; leac-oighidh (-ne), sheet-ice; cnoc oighidh, an iceberg; *al.* oighne; *early* aigneadh, from aig, *g.* eagha, ice (*obs.*). *See* oigeap.

Oigneamhail, -mhla, *a.*, ice-like, icy.

Oighneamhlacht, -a, *f.*, frostiness, cold; state of suffering from chilblains.

Oighneata, *indec. a.*, icy, frozen.

Oighneatacht, -a, *f.*, frostiness, coldness; state of suffering from chilblains.

Oighneog, -oige, *f.*, frost, ice, snow; oighneogach, *id.*

Oighneog, *f.*, strawberry (Lub-S.); *cf.* eidheog.

Oighidh, *v. impers.*, it snows, freezes, *etc.*

Oil, -e, *f.*, reproach, insult, offence, blemish; o. bhéicthe, a verbal insult; o. (*al.* oile) i n-uir, a "skeleton in the closet," *lit.* a buried stone (or earthen fence ?) (*C. Br.*); *cf.* cloch i mbéal oibre, a serious obstacle; ail, *pl.* ailchi (*Contr.*), a stone.

Óil, -e, -í, *f.*, a cheek or chop; *al.* aoil.

Oil-beart, *f.*, an ill deed; unfairness.

Oil-béar, *m.*, evil, malevolence; extravagance (*Con.*).

oil-bḋárach, *a.*, malevolent; extravagant (*Con.*); *al.* foilb-.

oil-bḋéim, -e, *f.*, *lit.* a stumbling over a stone; a stumbling block, a blemish or eyesore, a strain; a blasting (as of corn), a flaw; a flaw in timber from an over-application of the adze (failbḋéim); scandal, infamy, disgrace, shame; is gnách o. nó tuiteal dá leagadh, he usually either trips or stumbles; *al.* ail-bḋéim(*P.H.*: co na ro-bera do chos a., ne forte offendas ad lapidem pedem tuum).

oil-bḋéimeach, -miġe, *a.*, causing to stumble; scandalous, offensive, infamous, blemished.

oil-bḋéimim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stumble, take offence, blast, blemish; -miġim, -mnigim, *id.*, *cf.* oil-bḋéimnigim do, I offend against.

oilċeap, oilċeapaċ. *See* foilċeap, foilċeapach.

oile. *See* eile.

oileach, -laiġ, *m.*, a rock, Ellagh in several place-names, *esp.* O. na Ríoġ, an early Ulster capital, Gleann Oilig (Greenan Elly), O. Mór, O. Néid, O. Fhighean, *id.*; Aodh Oilig, Aodh of Aileach; *al. f.*, *al.* Ailiach.

oileainín, *m.*, an islet; o. ormuighe, a secluded islet.

oileamhain(t), -mhna and -te, *f.*, act of nourishing, nursing minding (as a baby); nurture, food; education, *esp.* home-education, upbringing, fosterage, culture; cáiredar oileamhna, friendships from childhood; luach oileamhna, fosterage fee; m'fhuil ir m'feoil mar o. duit, my flesh and blood to be your food; o. mic ríoġ do ġabáil ar a loċt, to take upon himself the fosterage of a king's son (*F. F.*); cuirim ar o., I put to fosterage; a bhuair de faoċar ir de fhalċar agat' o., all the trouble and uncleanliness she suffered bringing you up (*P. H.*); ir fearr an o. 'ná an t-oideaċar (or tóġáil), upbringing counts for more than education; ir treise dúċċar 'ná o., instinct overcomes upbringing.

oileamhach, -aiġe, *a.*, nourishing, alimentary; educative, profitable, fostering, cherishing; na baill oileamhacha, the nutritive organs; *sm.*, a student or alumnus.

oileamhnóir, *m.*, a fosterer.

oileán, -ain, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, an island, a small island (*early*); o. mara, a marine island; o. na hÉireann, the island of Ireland; Oileain Iarthair Eorpa, the British or West European Isles; an tO. Úr, America; O. Ciarraighe, Castle Island, Kerry, *gnly.* an tO.; O. Mór, Great I. (Cork); O. Spic, Spike I. (*Br.*); O. na Purgadóra, St. Patrick's Purgatory, Lough Derg; O. Manann(áin), the Isle of Man; O. Clabaiġ, Clabby I.; O. na mBráthar (or na gCléireach), Trian I. in R. Galway; O. Locha Gabair, Lagore I. (a crannóg); O. na Marbh, the Isle of the Dead (*Tales*); O. an Uaignir, the Lonely Isle (*ib.*); O. na gCúig mBeann, Five-pointed (or -peaked) I. (*ib.*).

oileánach, -aiġe, *a.*, insular, enisled, abounding in islands; as *subs.*, *m.*, an islander.

oileánaiġe, *indec. a.*, insular; Éire iadġlar o., Ireland the green-meadowed and insular; *sm.* an islander.

oileántán, *m.*, an islet.

oileoġ. *See* oiġ.

oiliġeadt, -a, *f.*, skill, training; ní'l an o. ar ġaoine anoir ċum amhrán do ċeapaḋ, people nowadays lack aptitude for song-composition.

oilim, *vl.* oileamhain(t), *v. tr.*, I nourish, nurse, look after (as a baby), rear, foster, educate, instruct, cherish, cultivate; ġaċ dalta (alta or leanḃ) mar oilteas agus an laċa ar an uisce, as a duck takes to water the child does as he is brought up to do; dár h-oileaḋ ó mhnaoi ar bit, of those born of woman; an ġéag ḋear leinḃ do h-oileaḋ ó ċlaṁdaiḃ Mumhan, the charming child nurtured by Munster's plains; súrd ar ġrád! naċ maiġ dus é, aon fear marḃa muṁ dár oil é, a pest on love! woe betide him who gave it, and every living man who cultivated it; *early* ailim, alaim (*p.a.*, and *sm.* alta, fosterling).

óilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a cheek-piece, one of the iron-flaps or flanges of a spade-socket.

oiliġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a pilgrimage, a peregrination; téiġim ar or in o., I go on a pilgrimage; *cf.* ailithir, a foreign land.

oiliġeach, *g.* -ġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pilgrim, an exile; one in a wretched plight (*early al.* ailithir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -thre); as *a.*, of or belonging to a pilgrim or pilgrimage, peregrinus.

oiliġeaċt, -a, *f.*, a pilgrimage.

oille, *g. id.*, *f.*, greatness, hugeness, vastness, might, excess; *al.* uille; oilleaċt, *id.*

oiLt, -e, *f.*, nausea, disgust, dread, horror; óillt (*Sc.*); *cf.* aileðu (ailеaðа), *gl.* stercora (*Contr.*) and *Lat.* olidus.

oiLte, *p. a.*, nurtured, bred, trained; well-bred or -educated, cultured; o. ag, trained, versed, skilled or instructed in, familiar with, knowing well (as a person), having a leaning for.

Oil-teac, *m.*, a tavern.

oiLteacht, -a, *f.*, skill, good breeding, good training, culture.

oiLteamail, -mla, *a.*, disgusting, nauseating, horrifying; -mlac, *id.*

oiLteamlacht, -a, *f.*, nauseousness, horribleness.

oiL-tuba, *m.*, grievous insult.

oime, *g. id.*, *f.*, rawness, crudeness; *al.* aime; oimeacht, *id.*

óin, -e, *f.*, a loan or accommodation; *al.* ón, uain; *vl.* of oiðim, I lend (*early*).

óinðil, an anvil (*Br.*).

oineac, oineacamail. *See* einеac, einеacamail.

oinȝ, -e, -í, *f.*, a spout; oiniȝ (*O'N.*).

óinmio, -e, -í, *f.*, and *m.*, a simpleton, a fool; a buffoon, a jester; ó. an ṫṡnae, a wandering simpleton; *al.* únaio.

óinmioeac, -oiȝe, *a.*, foolish, silly, simple.

óinmioeacht, -a, *f.*, folly, simplicity, buffoonery.

oinniún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an onion; *al.* inn-, uinn-.

óinre, *g. id.*, *f.*, folly, foolery.

óinreac, -riȝe, -reacа, *f.*, a fool, *esp.* a female fool, a foolish, giddy woman, a harlot; tabair ṁin dam-ra ir bí féin ic' óinriȝ, give that to me and let you be the fool; ȝnó na h-óinriȝe, futile work; a amadáin óinriȝe, you silly fool; Máirín ó., Maureen the fool; *sm. g.* -riȝ, a foolish man; *dims.* -ricín, -rín.

óinreacht, -a, *f.*, folly or giddiness in a female, harlotry.

óinreamail, -mla, *a.*, foolish, silly.

óinreamlacht, -a, *f.*, silliness.

óinrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a foolish, silly person, *esp.* a woman; *smt. affectionately*, a ó., my poor silly creature.

oipineon, *m.*, opinion (*A.*); cad é t'o. féin? what is your own view?

oiṁ, -e, *f.*, broom, furze, spindle-tree; name of the letter O and the diphthong oi.

oiṁ, *prep.*, facing, found only in *comps.* and in the form am (air); as *ad.* with h, ṫ or ċ (ċoiṁ), in the east; an-oiṁ, from the east; roiṁ, eastward; *cf.* iar.

Oiṁ. *See under* óiṁ.

oiṁ-, oṁ-, *pref.*, *asp.*, front-, super-, para-, per-, pro-, very; *smt.* with prosthetic ṡ leading to confusion with roiṁ-(roṁ-), *non-asp.*; *e.g.*, oiṁċeann, head, end, edge, with roiṁceann, end, *al.* roiṁċeann; oiṁċeadal (aiṁċeadal), poetry, poem, with roiṁceadal, doctrine, *al.* roiṁċeadal; as *sep. pref. gnly.* uiṁ-, uṁ-, *which See*; other forms aiṁ- (original form) aṁ-, iṁ-, ioṁ-; auṁ- in *O. Ir.* survives in *Con.*, *e.g.*, uṁlán, *pron.* auṁlán.

óiṁ, *Antr.* form of róiṁ, rim, *etc.*; *cf.* oṁ and *Sc.* oir, *f.*, edge.

óiṁ, *conj.* for, since, because; ó. nuair ṫáinig sé, for, when he came; ó., dá ṁéid, ȝc., for however great, *etc.*; ó., ir uime adeirtear ceiṫrinn leo, now, the reason they are called c. is, *etc.*; in *compd.* céad-ó., a ċéad-ó., immediately; *d.* of *O. Ir.* ór, *Lat.* hora; *al.* uaim, uaṁ, oiṁ (*pron.* eiṁ) (*Thomond*), roiṁ (*Don.*), roṁ (*Mayo*).

-óiṁ, -óṁa, -í, *pers. suff.*, *m.*, indicates agent, *e.g.* moltóiṁ, praiser; árduiȝtеoiṁ, exalter, *etc.*; báduóiṁ, boatman; bṁóinteoiṁ, quern-worker, *etc.*; caiṫteoiṁ, a spender, toiȝteoiṁ, a chooser, tairceoiṁ, a hoarder; Laidneoiṁ, a Latinist; Ȝréaȝóiṁ, a Graecist; not confined to persons, *e.g.* cartóiṁ, a pig-ringer; péiṫeoiṁ, a pipe-cleaner; it is derived from *Lat.* -arius; *cf.* altóiṁ from altaris; ranctóiṁ from sanctuarium and almóiṁ from armarium.

oiṁbeart, *g.* -birte and -a, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a good action, deed or exploit; a proposition, design, idea or purport, strategy; use, practice, wielding; defence; device, apparatus; generosity, nobility; maturity, puberty (*See* eirpirt); act of wielding, using, proposing; in *pl.*, tactics; ȝibé o. do né neac ní h-o. ȝan eineac, however heroic one be, generosity gives the real distinction; tagaim i n-oiṁbirt, I come into power (as a chief), reach manhood; o. ȝairciṫ, use of weapons; o. ȝairciṫ agus ȝlóir', the practice of arms and the pursuit of glory; oiṁbearta catа, tactics; a ċiall agus a čac-o., his judgment and skill in battle; *cf.* airbert .i. treoir (*O'Cl.*); *al.* eiṁbeart, aiṁneart, aiṁbeart.

oiṁbeartaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, doing noble deeds, powerful, effective; clú o., a reputation

for nobility; lám o., a noble hand; fuil o. Éibir, Eibhear's noble race; gracious, precious.

Oirbeartar, -air, *m.*, pre-eminence, power, predominance, worth, merit, excellence; baimim an-o. díob, I deprive them of their position of power; o. a n-athardha, the control of their patrimony.

Oirbire, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of taunting, reproaching; anathema, blame, reproach, a curse; o. na ndaoine, the malediction of all, public scorn; o. Dé orra, the curse of God light on them; cuirim mallacht agus o. ort, I curse you; leagfad o. orrsa: tá rí an lán, I will call down a malediction on you: it has fallen on you; ná tabair o. d'aoinne, curse none; torac éagnaig o., taunts lead to abuse; o. deireadh gach tréimhse, a taunt ends every term; *pron.* oirrí' irrse; *al.* -readh.

Oirbireach, -rige, *a.*, reproachful, scandalous, maledictory; *pron.* oirríreach, irríreach.

Oirbireacht, -a, *f.*, act of reproaching, scandalising; *pron.* oirríreacht, irríreacht.

Oirbirrim, -re(adh), *v. tr.*, I abuse, reproach, scandalise, curse; *pron.* oirrírim, irrírim; oirbirrigim, *id.*

Oirceadal. *See* airceadal.

Oirceal, -cil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mill-paddle, a paddle-wheel, o. tairrseachta, *id.*; a trough; *al.* oircéal; *Lat.* orceolum.

Oircheann, -chinn, *m.*, head or end (as distinct from sides), edge; *al.* airdeann.

Oircheas, *gsf.* -chirre, *compar. id.* and -a, *a.*, fit, suitable, proper, necessary; ir o. rin, that is fitting; an nídh bur o., what will be required; gurab' o. dó, that it would be to his advantage to, *etc.* (*F. F.*); mearaim gurab' o. dúinn labairt air, I deem it meet to speak of, *etc.* (*F. F.*); níorb' o. a dearmad, it were not meet to forget it; b' o. dóibh cómaontughadh le n-a chéile, it behoved them to unite; *sm.* what is good, suitable or becoming; o. iombuailte, a becoming victory; *neg.* an-o., improper, *sm.* impropriety.

Oircheas, oircheasacht, oircheasamail. *See* foircheas (and toircheas), foircheasacht, foircheasamail.

Oircheasach, -aighe, *a.*, requisite, meet, necessary.

Oircheasacht, -a, *f.*, need, necessity, suitableness, propriety, neatness; oirchire, -reachd, *id.*

Oirchil, oirchill. *See* oirchill.

Oirchir. *See* airchir.

Oirchire, -reachd. *See* oircheasacht.

Oirchiseacht, -a, *f.*, compassion, charity, accommodation, entertainment, gifts or bounty, *al.* a pittance, a poor mess; cóirir, féasta agus o. (uirchiseacht) dár dtighearnaibh, entertainment feast and welcome for our lords; *cf.* oircheasacht; *al.* airchiseacht.

Oirchreidheamh, *m.*, superstition.

Oirdheanach, *a.*, illustrious, splendid; noble, excellent, fragrant (as hay); tá an féar go ho., the grass is splendid (fragrant); *pron.* uirrirric; *al.* oirdheirc, urdhairc.

Oirdhearcadh, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a famous man.

Oirdhearcadh, -cha, *m.*, act of magnifying or exalting.

Oirdhearcaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I exalt, flourish; *cf.* urdhaircighim, I make evident or manifest (*Laws*).

Oirdhearcar, -air, *m.*, excellency, lustre, nobility, splendour, renown.

Oirrdin. *See* orrdan.

Oirrdín, *m.*, a small sledge, a mallet.

Oirrdiridheacht, -a, *f.*, a hacking, a hewing.

Oirrdirighim, -leachadh and -leach, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack.

Oirrdneach, -nigh, *m.*, pieces, fragments; oirrneach (*O'R.*); from orrdan.

Oirrdneach, -nighe, *a.*, ordered, regular, ordained, sacred; na bhflaitheas n-ó., of ordered heaven; *al.* úirrneach, órrnach.

Oirrdneadh, -nighe, *m.*, act of ordaining, inaugurating, appointing, setting in order; ordination, inauguration, coronation; *al.* órrneadh, &c.

Oirrdnithe, *indec. a.*, distinguished, dignified, crowned, ordained; ordered, neat; *sm.* a distinguished or ordained person.

Oirrdnighthe, *p. a.*, ordained, crowned, ordered, arranged.

Oirrdnim, -neadh, *v. tr.*, I ordain (as a priest), inaugurate (as a chief), appoint, crown, put in authority; d'oirrdneadh 'na easbog é, he was ordained bishop; d'oirrdneadh 'na rígh é, he was crowned king; d'oirrdneadh easbuig leis, he ordained bishops; ceachtar de fhna shráidibh le n-a n-oireantar neach i n-ealadhain, either of the degrees whereby one graduates (*lit.* is ordained) in arts; *al.* -nighim, oirrnim (oireantar, is ordained), órrnim, úirrnim, órrnighim.

Oirrdhir, *f.*, a dog-brier, buck-brier.

Oire, *m.*, a border or rim (*Eg.*); *al.* for eire, *which See.*

Oireachas, -air, *m.*, predominance, sovereignty, power, pomp; fuirt oireachais,

seats of power; o. Éireann, the Irish throne.

Oireachtas, -a, *f.*, an assembly, *esp.* a tribal assembly or jury, a clan or group, a faction or party, a district or government; *gl.* curia; an fear-brán i gcóimhthionólaibh agus i n-oireachtaibh, wandering through crowds and assemblies; iomdha álainn allmhúrda na hoireachta úd, yonder bands are many, beautiful and foreign; in *place-names* O. Réamoinn, in barony of Kiltartan; O. uí Chatháin, tribe and territory of O'Kane, in barony of Keenaght; O. uí Chonchubhair, Iraghticonnor (*Ker.*), *etc.*

Oireachtas, -ais, *pl. id.* and -aisí, *m.*, an assembly, a convocation, conference or synod; annual assembly and festival of the Gaelic League; the combined legislatures of Dáil and Seanadh; a decision of a court or council, public business, any preoccupation, *e.g.* playing cards, *etc.* (*R. O.*); in *pl.* (-aisí), matters, proceedings (*ib.*); *gs.* (-ais) as *a.*, decided or allotted by public convention; aonach agus o., assembly and convention; cad é an t-o. atá agaibh annso? what is going on here (*R. O.*)? cuirim duine fá bhreitheamhnas aithrighe oireachtais, I impose a public penance on one (*Donl.*); beirim mar bheir agus mar o. orm, I decide in your regard (that you must do certain things); thángadar i n-o. i, they held a meeting in. *See under* dáil and gairdhe.

Oireas, -ruis, *pl. id.* (*oft.* undeclined), *m.*, an amount, size or quantity, a space or distance, a period or while (*early*); an equal quantity, number, *etc.* (with *g.*); as much or as many as (with *gen.* le or agus), so much or so many, much (of quantity even); o. beirt 'na mbeathaidh, while they live (*P. O'C.*); fad gach n-oiris, for ever so long (*S. C. M.*); o. duibh na hingne, the size of the black of one's nail, very little, o. an cháithe, o. an chuiginn, o. uibhe na fhriotaighe (*id.*); o. mo dhá dhorn de chnapóig air, a knob the size of my two fists on it; ní raibh o. Áimén ann, he was as small as could be, ní raibh o. Ó 'Tighearnaigh ann, *id.* (*Tuam*); leath-o., half as much, half the amount; go dtí o. an déidh, even to the toothache; bhonnthóir culaith go h-o. an chlóca, giver of suits including even the cloak; ní'l m'o. ann, he is not as big as I am; tá mo thí o. ann, he is thrice my size; tá dhá o. air gach rathar earraidhe anois, things are twice the price now (*R. O.*); reatht n-o. an méid sin, seven times that amount (*Ker.*); níor' mhaith liom o. an méid sin thabhairt le rádh dhó, I would not let him have that to say (*R. O.*); an o. eile, as much again; nárbh aois an o. eile dhí, may she not live as long again; an o. ir an o. eile agaibh, twice as many of you; an o. seo (so), this much, (a) o. seo, *id.*; an o. sin (soin), that much, such, so much, (a) o. sin, *id.*; bhí o. so oibre le críochnughadh agam i n-o. so aimsire, I had to finish so much work in such a time (*R. O.*); bhí an o. sin bhróin air go, he was so stricken with grief that; o. le, as many or as much as (*with nouns*), o. agus (ir), *id.* (*with verbs*); o. le bhéithigh, as much as a word; o. le scilling, as much as a shilling; théanpainn o. le beinn, I would do as much as two together; a dhá o. leir, twice as much as he (or it); shiubhlar dhá o. leat, I have travelled twice as far as you; tá airgead agat-sa a thí o. liom-sa, you have thrice the amount of money I have; i n-o. slighe agus ir féidir, in as many different ways as possible (*R. O.*); an o. ir bhí ann, as much as was there, *al.* as much as he could; o. ir ná féadfainn é d'ithe, so much that I could not eat it all; o. ir do théanfadh beinn, as much as two together would do; act an (or a) o. (act o.), *with g.*, le or ir, only as much as, any more than, no more than, either; act o. leir an bhráthar, no more than the Pope; ní rachad ann act an o. leat féin, I will not go there any more than you; ní rachainn ann act an o. ir bháidhfinn mé féin, I would no more go there than I would drown myself; absolute use: ní raibh Seán ann act an o. (or act cómh beag, *W. M.*), neither was John there; *O. Ir.* eret and airet (space, while; cia e.? how long? c'airet, *id.*); *al.* oiris (*S. U.*); *oft. pron.* iread, fiuch (*M.*).

Oireas, *m.*, envy, jealousy, desire for revenge.

Oireasmhar, *a.*, extremely jealous or envious.

Oireasal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a room (*Con.*), a cell, an oratory; *al.* airgeasal.

Oireasan, *m.*, array, arrangement, order.

Oireasdha, *indec. a.*, principal, superior, illustrious; *gl.* praestans; *al.* oireadha.

Oireasghaim, *vl.* -sgar, *v. tr.*, I array, set out, adorn.

Oiréal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oriole or small sleeping chamber, from some contexts *appar.* an annexe to the iomdha or bay-room of early houses; *al.* airiall.

Oireamh, -mhan, -mhain, *m.*, a ploughman; *al.* airfeamh, from ar.

Oireamhain(t), -mhna, *pl. id.*, -te and -tí, *f.*, act of suiting or being suitable to (do); suitability, harmony, concord, good order; means, equipment, accessories, an adaptation; in *pl.* -tí, fittings, requisites; -mhna, influences (*Eg.*); o. tríthe, a peace arrangement (*Kea.*); tá sé ag o. dam lampa de'n tsagart foin beith agam, it would suit me to have a lamp of that kind (*R. O.*); ar o., out of order, in bad condition; i n-o., ready, in order, fit; cuirim i n-o., I make ready, *etc.*, adapt; do cuireadh i n-o. d'aoir buig mhaoith na leanbh, which were adapted to the tender age of the children (*Donl.*); 'sé o. theartóchaidh uait, whatever accessories you require; feilcamhain(t) *id.* (*Con.*).

Oireamhnach, -aighe, *a.*, fitting, suitable, neat, proper, expedient, harmonious, proportionate, accommodated; go h-o., appropriately, expressly; cuir go h-o. é, give him a decent burial; o. glan, exactly fitting; o. ar, fit for, able to do, *etc.*; o. do, suitable to, fitting; o. chum, in a position or ready for, expedient for; o. le, ready to or for (*with vl.*); an bhfuil na bhróga foin o. duit? do those boots fit you? ba dhóigh leat gur o. dom' gunna deineadh na piléir sin, you would fancy those bullets had been expressly made for my gun (*R. O.*); ní tiocfadh sé o. chum duine é 'rádh, one could not conveniently say it; o. le baint, ready for cutting; beartaighadh o., an appropriate movement.

Oireamhnacht, -a, *f.*, meetness, fitness, expediency.

Oireamhnuighim, *v. tr.*, I fit, adapt; oireamhnaim, *id.*

Oirear, -ir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a border, a sea- or lake- front, a shore, coast or harbour; a borderland or riviera, a region, territory or district, locus; o. árd, a steep shore; o. an locha, the lake-shore; o. an chatha, the battlefield; O. Gaedheal, Argyle; O. Bhreagh, the Irish coast between the Liffey and Boyne (*Onom.*); O. Sacsan, Saxonland; O. na Bóinne, the "Boyne district" (including Cluain Iorais), Oirbir b., Oirchear b., *id.* (*Onom.*); *al.*, airear.

Oirdeas, -ir, *m.*, delight, sport, pleasure; oirdeasar, oirdeasadhacht, *id.*

Oirdeas-chlár, *m.*, a border plain, a district.

Oirdeas-ghlan, *a.*, of bright borders; pleasant and clear, sunny.

Oirdeas-mhín, *a.*, smooth-shored.

Oirdeas-phort, *m.*, a harbour; airer-phort (*Contr.*).

Oireas, -ire, *d.* -ir (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -ire, *f.* (*al. g.* -ir, *m.*), certain knowledge, science, a chronicle, a statute, a story, a tryst, = comhdháil (*Contr.*); a landmark (oirir), *esp.* applied by islanders to a landmark on the mainland; Leabhar Oirir, the Book of Chronicles (an ancient compilation); oirire na bliadhna, the events of the year; uaisle annála ir o., authors of chronicles and records; ar oirir, as per contract; áit oirir(e), trysting place; tá o. agam go dtiocfaidh sé, I am certain he will come; *al.* eirbhir (*U.*), airbhir (*Contr.*). *See* irir.

Oirearaim. *See* oirireamh.

Oirbir. *See* oirbireadh.

Oirbireach, -aighe, *a.*, entertaining, pleasurable, musical; *sm.*, a musician or minstrel, an entertainer; cúig oirbirigh na féinne, the five minstrels of the Fianna (*F. L.*); *al.* oirbireadh, *g.* -oigh.

Oirbireadh, *g.* -bire (*Contr.*) and -oigh, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -oibh, *m.*, entertainment, delight; melody, music, minstrelsy; canfam ceoil agus oirbire linn, let us have songs and tunes (*Contr.*); do-ghním o. do, I entertain, play to; aor oirbirigh, musicians; *al.* oirbir, *g.* -e, *f.*; oirbireachd, *id.*

Oirghealla. *See* uirghealla.

Oirmhilla, -e, *f.*, act of anticipating, guarding, providing, reserving, laying up, collecting, lying in wait for; provision, anticipation, preparation; government, management, economy; ambush, surprise; *al.* an equivalent term (*gram.*); *esp.* in *comp. pron. with g.* or ar: i n-o., lying in wait for, anticipating, providing for, ready for; téighim i n-o. na buirdne, I go to surprise the band; tá sé im' o., he is lying in wait for me; i n-o. ar a cionn, lying in wait for him; i n-o. an chatha (na fleidhe, na gcomhtha), in preparation for, (against) the battle (the feast, the famine); na h-airm do bí 'na o., the

arms reserved for him ; ᴅ'o. na h-oiᵭċe (na maiᵭne, ȝc.) against the night (the morning, *etc.*) ; ṗleaᵭ i n-o. aȝur i n-aiᵭill Ċ., a feast in preparation and expectation of C's. coming ; ᴅ'o. é ṁarḃaᵭ, hoping to kill him ; ᴅ'o. ar Ċonċuḃar ᴅo ṁarḃaᵭ, lying in wait for C. to kill him ; ᴅéana ċura o. ᴅaṁ-ra ṗur an ċeannaiᵭe, do you make arrangements for me with the merchant ; *al.* oiṁċill ; airichell (*Contr.*).

Oiṁċilleaċ, -liȝe, *a.*, ready, prepared, anticipatory.

Oiṁċillim, *vl.* -ċill, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I anticipate, arrange, provide for ; I lie in wait ; bear, carry ; -ċliȝim, *id.* (*Contr.*).

Oiṁȝim. *See* oṁaim.

Oiṁm, *vl.* -ṁeaṁain(t), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I suit, fit or become, serve, behove, am convenient to, with ᴅo ; má oiṁeann an caipín ᴅuit cait é, if the cap fits wear it ; ní h-oiṁim ᴅó, I do not suit him ; oiṁeann ṁé ᴅam, it suits me, I want it ; 'ṁé ᴅ'oiṁṗeaᵭ (ȝo móṁ) ᴅuit, you would (indeed) need it, *al.* it would be well for you to, *etc.* ; ir móṁ ᴅ'oiṁeann capall ᴅuit, you would look fine with a horse (*iron.*) ; ṁin é ᴅ'oiṁṗeaᵭ ᴅam, that is just the thing for me ; an oiṁeann ᴅúinn ᴅul ? must we go ? ᴅ'oiṁṗeaᵭ an ᴅá ṁála eoṁnan ᴅúinn ċum conȝanta bíᵭ, the two bags of barley would turn in handy for food ; oiṁeann ᴅam, it suits me, I wish to or must, *me oportet* ; oiṁeann ᴅam beaȝán caiṁnte ᴅo ᵭéanaṁ leat, I must have a word with you ; muna n-oiṁṗiᵭ ᴅuit ná tar ċuȝam, if not convenient do not come to me ; maiṫ i n-aȝaiᵭ an uilc oiṁear ᴅaṁ-ra, returning good for evil becomes me ; ṗoiṁim, ṗóiṁim (*Don.*), ṗeilim (*Con.*).

Oiṁir. *See* oiṁear.

Oiṁreaċ, -riȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a narrator.

Oiṁreaṁ, -riṁ, *m.*, act of delaying, stopping, waiting, a halt ; ᵭéan o. liom, wait for me ; o. lae, a day's halt.

Oiṁrim, -reaṁ, *v. intr.*, I wait, delay, stop ; níor oiṁreaᵭ leir, he did not stop ; *al.* ṗoiṁrim, and oiṁriȝim.

Oiṁṫir, -e, *f.*, a solemn cursing ; ᵭein an ḃaintreaḃaċ o. air, the widow cursed him solemnly (*D. M.*).

Oirleaċ (oirṫeleaċ). *See* éirleaċ.

Oirleaᵭ, *m.*, act of slaughtering.

Oiṁṁéiᵭ, oiṁṁeaṫṫa, ȝc. *See* uiṁṁéiᵭ, ȝc.

Oiṁṁiᵭin, -ᵭne, *f.*, dignity, respectability, honour, veneration, reverence ; ᵭliȝiᵭ eaȝna o., wisdom demands respect.

Oiṁṁineaċ, -niȝe, *a.*, dignified, respectable, venerable, reverend ; an ṫ-Aṫair o., the reverend Father (of a priest).

Oiṁṁiniȝim, -niuȝaᵭ, *v. tr.*, I revere, honour, venerate, celebrate.

Oiṁneaċ (óiṁneaċ), oiṁneaᵭ (ó-), oiṁniᵭe (ó-), oiṁnim (-niȝim, ó-). *See* óiṁneaċ, óiṁneaᵭ, óiṁniᵭe, óiṁnim.

Óiṁnéalta, *indec. a.*, ornamental, neat, elegant.

Oiṁnéir, *g.* -e, *pl.* -nṁe (*Contr.*), *f.*, cattle, wealth, stock, possessions ; means, expedient ; furniture, appliances, a set of tools ; an appliance, tool or instrument ; o. ṫiȝe, household goods ; o. (áiṁnéir) pórṫa, marriage chattels ; o. ceoil, a musical instrument ; oiṁnṁe raoir, a wright's tools ; oiṁnṁe ȝaḃann, a smith's tools ; oiṁnṁe ṗola, blood-stained implements or garments ; ceárᵭaiᵭe ȝan o., a tool-less craftsman ; ráṁaiȝ an ráṁ-ṁeasr ar o., P. the skilled handler of tools ; *al.* oiṁir, óiṁnéir, áiṁnéir, uṁair, uiṁir ; now *gnly.* uiṁlir or uṁlair (ú-), a tool or set of tools (ball uiṁlire, a tool) ; áiṁnéir (store, stock) (*E. R.*).

Oiṁnéir. *See* oṁȝnár.

Oiṁnir. *See* oiṁnéir, cattle, *etc.*

Oiṁniṁeoir, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a mechanic, a craftsman.

Oiṁṁéar, -éir, *m.*, Orpheus.

Oiṁṫeap, -ṫir, *m.*, the front or forward part, anterior, a façade or house-front, a forearm ; early portion or beginning ; the east, eastern part or end, the Orient ; the day after to-morrow, lá i n-o., *id.* ; oiᵭċe i n-o., the night after next ; i n-o. (óiṁṫeap, *U.*), on the day after to-morrow, um an o. *id.* [*pron.* umana(n)ṫap, *M.*] ; um an o. aṁr (=aṁír) (*pron.* and *written* umanaṁair, amaiṁir), on the second day after to-morrow, i n-oiṁṫeaṁair, aṁḃá um an o., *id.* (*See* amanaṁṫar) ; i n-o. an ṫiȝe, in the front part of the house ; ceoṁa lanna óir ar o. a cinn, three gold bands on her forehead ; o. Éireann, eastern Ireland ; o. Muṁan, east Munster ; o. ó nDuiḃne, eastern part of Corca Ḋuiḃne ; o. Connaċt, east Connaught ; o. Feiṁin, district near Clonmel ; o. Laiȝean, east Leinster, district of Ferns ; o. Liṗe, the eastern part of Maȝ Liṗe ; na h-Oiṁṫir,

Orior, East Oriel; o. domhain, the eastern world, the Orient, o. beatha, *id.*; *gs.* as *a. e.g.* fiacla oirir mo chinn, my front teeth; *compds.* oirthear-dheisceart, the south-east (*a.* -tach); oirthear-thuaisceart, the north-east (*a.* -tach).

Oirthearach, -aighe, *a.*, eastern, oriental, anterior, front; an teine o., the front fire; *sm.* an Easterner, an Oriental.

Oirthearach, -a, *f.*, residing in the east.

Oirthearaigh. *See under* oirthear.

Oirtirde, *g. id.*, *f.*, animal slime, as of cattle in heat; tá an bó ag tóraidh, tá ó. léi, the cow seeks the bull, she is putting forth slime (*Ros.*); *perh.*, related to adbhar (á.), matter, pus, adhbhughadh, fermenting, suppurating.

Oir-thuaith, -e, *f.*, the north-east.

Oirbeirt. *See* orbairt.

Oirc (*Don.*). *See* fóirc.

Oircim. *See* aircim.

Oireas, *m.*, the younger or junior; *now gnly.* róireas.

Oir-fheoil, *f.*, venison.

Oirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a fawn; a young seal or sea-calf (*Cork*); the name of a great poet among the Fianna; táim im' o. i noiaidh na féinne, I am a lone bird (*i.e.* like O. who returned to find all the Fianna dead).

Oir-leathar, *m.*, fawn leather.

Oirre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an oyster; *f.* (*Or.*); oirreasán, *id.* (*McK.*).

Oiteog, a puff. *See* eiteog, eitleog.

Oitir, -treach, -threacha, *f.*, a bank or ridge in the sea, a shoal or shallow, a low promontory jutting into the sea, an oyster bank, the strand at quarter-ebb; o. ghainimh, sand-bank; o. mhóna, a turf-bank.

Oitir. *See* otair.

Oitreachán, -áin, *m.*, a dirty or clumsy person, a stammerer.

Oitreamhail. *See* eitreamhail.

Ol, *prep.* with *d.*, *asp.*, of, about, over (*also* al, *Contr.*); (as *conj.*) because; in *compds.*: olthar, than; olchena, likewise, besides, *now* an cheana; olfhoirbthe, pluperfect; (*obs.*).

Ol, *defect. v.*, say, said, inquit; *al.* or, for; *now* an (*pron.* ain); (*obs.*).

Ol, *pl.* -lcha, *m.*, a liquid measure, a vessel; ol féine, a vessel three fists and three fingers deep; ol rátharais, a vessel of half the former's capacity (*early*).

Ól, *g.* óil, -a, and -ta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of drinking, soaking, absorbing; drink; an t-ól, drink (the habit or the liquid drunk); ag ól, drinking, having a spree; ag ól toighe, taking a drink; ól dá dhéanamh, people drinking; nuair bí an t-ól déanta aca, when they had finished drinking; leigim de (or do) 'n ól, I give up drink; bhaon le n-ól, something to drink; go maith le n-ól, good to drink, palatable; ithe agus ól, meat and drink; fear ólta cogháin, he who drinks his cup; dáil óil, a convivial meeting; amhrán óil, a drinking song; teach (an) óil, a tavern, teach n-óla, *id.*; tabairne an óil, the jolly tavern.

Ola, *g. id.* and -adh, *pl.* -aí and -adha, *f.*, oil, *esp.* natural oil, ointment, unction; o. na scaraine (sar.) .i. mor na sarainne nua, henbane oil, *i.e.*, the seed of new henbane; o. dhéidheannach, Extreme Unction, o. bháis, *id.*; o. leighis, a salve; o. coisreacha, consecrated oil; o. a thócaine, the unction of His mercy; o. an trotain, *lit.* trotting oil, *i.e.*, speed; o. magaidh, a laughing stock (*cf.* ula, iollach, allach); crann o., an olive or oil-tree (*olea Europaea*); glaodach o., a call for Extreme Unction, a sick-call; tá an sagart imtighthe ag cur o., (or, na h-o.) (ruar), the priest is gone to administer Extreme Unction (*R. O.*); gan o. gan aithreghe (dying) unanointed and unconfessed.

Olach, -aighe, *a.*, oily, unctuous, oleiferous

Ólach, -aighe, *a.*, given to drinking, subject to drinking, soaking, absorbing; ó. imeartach, given to drinking and gambling; *al.* ólach.

Ólachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of drinking habitually, tippling, drinking, a carousal; drink, drinkables; drinking habit; déanam ó., let us drink (as a health); poitéar forcaithe lán fion agus ólachán, an open cellar full of wines and liquors (*song*); dearbhrathair do'n leathrathach an t-ó., drink is own brother to sloth (*prov.*).

Ola-choill, *f.*, an olive grove, olivetum.

Ola-chrann, *m.*, olive tree; fleasc ola-chrainn, an olive branch.

Ola-chrannda, *indec. a.*, wooded with olive trees.

Olagón, *interj.*, alas! *al.* really, certainly, in ordinary speech without reference to lamentation; *sm.* act of lamenting, weeping aloud; a loud wail; o., tá sé gortaighthe, alas, he is hurt; o. ó., alas, alas! bí sé aon o. aice, she was wailing aloud constantly; ag caradh

o., lamenting aloud; o. ṁaire ní h-eaḋ, but really it is not so; an ċuiṗ ré airgead ċugat? o. níor ċuiṗ, did he send you money?; certainly he did not; *al.* -gán (O. ouḃ ó, a celebrated Irish air).

Oiaiḋe, *indec. a.*, oily, greasy, fatty.

Óiaiḋe, *m.*, a wave or surge, trough of waves; *al.* oiṫaiġe. *See* aṁluiġe.

Oiaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, oiliness, greasiness, fattiness.

Óiaim, *vl.* ói, *v. tr.*, I drink (*smt.* without an expressed object), quaff, absorb; ó. lionn, I usually drink ale; ó. ṫobac, I smoke tobacco; ó. an ġloine, I drink spirituous liquors; ó. mo ṙcillinġ, I drink my shilling's worth; ó. riar é, I drink it up, swallow it; ó. do ṁláinte, I drink your health; ó. an, I drink to; ó. mo ḋóṫain, I drink enough, *al.* I drink to excess; ó. bolgam caiseoiġe de, I drink a thimbleful (*lit.* an earthworm's mouthful) of; d'óiṙainn an ṁágaċ (or Loċ Síleann), I am a capacious drinker; d'óiṙainn an ṙop ar an ṁaċaiṁ, I am a reckless drinker (*lit.* I would drink the straw-packing of the straddle); d'óiṙainn an ḃólaċt agus an capaillín glas, *id.* (*lit.* I would drink the herd of cows and the little grey nag); an óiṙá deoċ? 'néiṁ man ṫuigfeaḋ ré irteaċ nó amaċ, will you take a drink? gladly (*lit.* as it falls from the bottle into the glass); d'ói ré ir ċeol ré ir ċaill ré a náire, he drank and sang and lost his self-respect.

Oiaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, oily.

Oiann, *g.* -lna, -lla, -lainne, *d.* -lainn, *pl.* -lna, -lla, -ltaí, *f.*, wool; o. talṁan, cotton; i n-eaṁball na h-olna, at the end of one's resources, nearly spent (of time); o. ṫíre Taiṁgire, wool of the Land of Prophecy obtained from seven wethers with garments of which the Blessed are clothed. *See* maṙgaḋ.

Oiar, -air, *m.*, (*coll.*), grease, oil, juice.

Oiarḋa, *indec. a.*, fat, juicy, greasy.

Oiarṫ, -airṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hone, a whetstone.

-Oiḃ, *suff.*, -wolf, -olf in names of Norse origin, *e.g.*, Toṁoiḃ, Thorwolf.

Oic, *gsf.* -a, *pl. id.*, *gsm.* uilc, *comp.* measa, *second compar.* mirse (or -rtire), *a.*, bad, wicked, vile, treacherous, malicious, untoward or unfortunate, very ill; inhospitable, disobliging; scarce(ly); ṁoltóir o., a bad salesman; rcríḃneoir o., a bad penman; ṙear o., a wicked man; neiṫe oica, evil things; o. ná maiṫ, good nor bad, neither way, at all; ní'l rin ran rcéal o. ná maiṫ, that is not in the story at all; go h-o., badly; ḃeiṫ go h-o., to be very ill, to act evilly; go h-o. ar, badly off; go h-o. ṙá'n iarraċt, bad at lending; níor ḋeimir go h-o. an an gceaċt, you made a fair attempt at the lesson (*R. O.*); ir o. liom, I regret, am sorry; ir o. liom ná ṁaḃar ann, I am sorry I was not there; b'o. uait rin do ḋéanaṁ, you behaved ill in doing that; ir o. an ṁaire ḋuit é, it becomes you not at all to do it; ir o. an t-áṫar ḋó é, it is a poor consolation to him; ir oic do ċheirdim an ṗáirla, I scarce believe the rumour; ir o. do ṙaoilear go, I little expected that; ir oic an rcéal é, it is too bad, is a sad state of affairs; b'o. an ġaḃar (or -ḃṫar) aige é, he took it badly (*perh.* for b'o. do ġaḃ a ṗior aige é); *opp.* to maiṫ.

Oic, *g.* uilc, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, evil, an evil thing, wickedness, vice, misfortune, damage, mischief; rage, fury, rabies; spite, malevolence; o. móṙ, a great evil or calamity; an t-o. móṙ, white rage; o. ṿṁágaḋ, king's evil; máṫair an uilc, the source of evil; an ṗṁéaṁ ó'n ṗár an uile o., the root of all evil; i ḃṗad uainn an t-o., far be evil from us (a parenthetic wish); ouaḋ an uilc, the trouble taken in wrong-doing; maiṫ i n-aġaiḋ an uilc, good for evil; man o. (or le h-o.) oṁm, to spite me, man lom uilc oṁm, *id.* (*intens.*); d'éiriġ o. do'n ġaḋar, the dog went mad; tá o. (irtiġ) aige ċuġam (or ḋam), he cherishes a grudge against me; ḃí o. air, he was raging; dealuiġim iroir o. ir maiṫ, I differentiate between good and evil; raor ó o., free from evil; *gs.* as *a.*, evil, vicious, cruel, mad (of animals); maḋaḋ uilc, a mad dog.

Oica, *f.*, harm, injury, in the expression, an o. le, to harm, to do harm to; má'r an o. leir an eaċ rain an Ġiolla ḋeaḋair aṫá tú, if to harm the G. D.'s steed is your desire; *opp.* to maiṫe, *which see.*

Oicaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, evil, full of ills, fierce, fiery.

Oiċaiṅg (*pron.* olaṫainn, *Rg.*). *See* ioiċaiṅg.

Oicar, -air, *m.*, badness, evil, naughtiness, hatred, mischief, misfortune; tá o., however wicked or bad; an o., as bad as

can be, ᵴᵲ ᵴᵰ o., ᵴᵲ o. ᵴᵰ ᵭoṁᵴiᵰ, *id.*; ċéiᵹiṁ ı n-o., I get worse; ᴀᵹuᵲ ᴀ o. liom é ᴅ'eiṫeᴀċ, while I found it hard to refuse him; ᵭo ḃuᵴilᵲiᵰn é ᴀċṫ ᴀ o. liom é ᵹoᵲṫuᵹᴀó, I would strike him but am unwilling to hurt him; ᵲóᵴᴀᵲ ᵲᴀ o. ᵭo ċóṁᴀᵲᵲᴀᵰ, joy at your neighbours' misfortune; *al.* oiᵴceᴀᵭᴀᵲ (*McK.*).

Oiċeᴀnᴀ, oiᵵóᵲ. *See under* oi.

Oiᵲᴀiᵰᵴ. *See* uiᵲᴀiᵰᵴ.

Oll, *gsf.* oille (uille), *gsm.* oill (uill), *a.*, great, vast, huge, mighty, splendid, excellent, big-hearted; ᵹo ho., excellently; ᵲoċᴀᵲ ı᳀ uille ᴅ'ᴀ́ıᵰeᴀṁ, a greater profit to be counted; ı᳀ o. é ċum, he is generous about; o. ᵲᴀ ḃiᴀó, unstinting with food; ní h-o. mo neiṁ, light is my suffering; ᴀn ċuıᵴ ᵭo ḃ'uille ᴅ'ᴀ́ıᵰo Maċᴀ ᵭo loᵲᵲᴀó, the greater part of Armagh is burnt (*F. M.*)

Oll- (olla-), uill-, in *compds.*, great, huge, chief, many, very, monstrous; oll-ᴀóḃᴀl, mighty; oll-ᴀ́ᴀiᵲ, mighty father, father of all; oll-ḃᴀ́ıᵲᵰne (o. Ruᴀṁᴀinn), oll-ċᴀᵲ-ḃ., names of early metres; oll-ḃᴀoıᵲ, great folly; oll-ḃlᴀóᴀċ, renowned; oll-ḃláċᴀċ, flourishing; oll-ḃoᵲḃ, very fierce; oll-ḃoᵲḃᴀ, savagery; oll-ḃuᴀıó, a great gift or power; oll-ḃuıṫóneᴀċ, well-manned; oll-ḃúıᵲ, a terrific yell (le ᵹᴀċ o. ᵭe ᵹlᴏıṁ ċuıᵲeᴀó ᴀn ᵹᴀóᴀᵲ ᴀᵲ, at every violent bark of the dog); oll-ċlᴀḃᴀıᵲe, a lubber-lipped person; ceiṫᵲe oll-ċóiᵹe éıᵲeᴀnn, the four great provinces of Ireland; oll-ᵲeᴀᵲ orᴄᴀıṁóᴀ, a mighty and valiant man; oll-ᵹᴀ́ıᵲ, a great shout; oll-ᵹlıᴄ, very skilful (*poet.*); oll-ᵹoṫᴀċ, stentorian; oll-ᵹṁᴀ́ın, a great horror, great hatred; oll-ío᳀ᴀ (ᵲuıll-í.), a severe pain; oll-ṁᴀıᵲe, great beauty; oll-ṁᴀᵹ (-ṁᴀċ), a great plain; oll(ᴀ)-ṁᴀıṫeᴀᵲ (*pl.* -ᵲᴀí, -ṫıᵲᵲí), wealth, luxury; oll-ṁᴀıṫıᵲᵲí nᴀ nᴏᴜlᴀᵹ, Christmas good-things; oll-ṁóᵲ, huge, monstrous; oll-(uill-) ᵲıᴀᵲᵲ, a sea-serpent, monster or dragon, a monster in human form (o. con, a regular monster of a dog); oll-ᵲᴀ́ıṫ, great wealth; uill-ṫéᴀᴏ, a warp or heavy rope used in fishing.

Oll, *m.*, in ᵲᴀᵲ o. nᴀ mᴀᵲᴀ, over the vasty deep (*early*).

Ollᴀṁ, *g.* -ᴀiṁ, -ᴀ́ṁᴀn, *pl.* -ᴀiṁ, -ᴀ́ṁᴀın, -ᴀ́ṁnᴀ, *m.*, a master (of science or art), a chief poet, a professor, a doctor, a director, a learned man, a sage, wizard (*Don.*); o. ᵲᴀoıᵲᵲe, an architect (*Laws*); o. ceoıl, a doctor or professor of music; o. ᴅiᴀḋᴀ́ᴄᴛᴀ, a doctor of divinity; o. ᴅliᵹíᴅ, a doctor of laws; o. ḃᵲeiṫeᴀṁᴀn, a chief judge; o. ᴀ́ᵲᴅ-ᵲíoᵹ, a high-king's ollave; o. nᴀ h-ᴀ́ıᴄe, the local sage; O. ᵲóᵴlᴀ, soubriquet of eoċᴀıᴅ son of ᵲıᴀċᴀ ᵲıonnᵲᴏṫᴀċ; ṫᵲıᴏċᴀ ı ᵹᴄléıᵲ ᵹᴀċ ollᴀṁᴀn, thirty in every chief poet's retinue; nᴀ h-oıᴅí ı᳀ nᴀ h-ollᴀṁnᴀ ı ḃᵲıᴏᵲ, the teachers and professors of science; oll- *pers. suffix* -ᴀṁ.

Ollᴀṁ, ready; ollṁuᵹᴀó, ollṁuıᵹiṁ. *See* ullᴀṁ, ullṁuᵹᴀó, ullṁuıᵹiṁ.

Ollᴀṁᴀnᴛᴀ, *indec. a.*, pertaining to an ollamh or chief poet, professorial, academic, learned; ollᴀṁ᳀ᴀ, *id.*

Ollᴀṁ-ᵹᵲeᴀnn, *m.*, academic humour, wit.

Ollᴀṁnᴀċ, -ᴀıᵹe, *a.*, poetic, learned; *sm.*, a poet, a learned man.

Ollᴀṁnᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, mastership in poetry or other art, a professorship; poetry, learning; mastery, superiority; sway, dominance. *See* ᵲollᴀṁnᴀᵲ.

Ollᴀṁnᴀᵲ, -ᴀıᵲ, *m.*, mastery in any profession; sway, superiority.

Ollᴀ́ᵲ, -ᴀ́ıᵲ, *m.*, magnificence, pomp, (*Donl.*); ᵭo-ᵹníṁ o. ᵲe, I glory in (*ib.*).

Ollᴀ́ᵲᴀċ, -ᴀıᵹe, *a.*, magnificent.

Ollṁᴀᵲ, -ᴀıᵲe, *a.*, great, mighty.

Ollᵲᴀ́ᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, a wonder, a strange thing, astonishment; ıᴏnᵹnᴀ́ᴅ ᴀᵹuᵲ o., great astonishment.

Olltᴀċ, Olltᴀıḃ, *M.* forms of ultᴀċ, ultᴀıḃ, *e.g.*, an Cúıᵹeᴀᴅ Olltᴀċ, the Ulster province.

Olltᴀıᵲ, -e, -í, *f.*, an uncivil person; *cf.* ᴀṁṫᴀıᵲ.

Olluıᵹiṁ, -luᵹᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.*, I amplify (*early*).

Olóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -ᴀ, *f.*, an olive tree; *al.*, oileoᵹ (*O'N*).

Ólᴛᴀ, *p. a.*, drunk, swallowed; drunk, inebriated; dried up, absorbed; ᴛᴀ ᴀ ṫóṫᴀın ó. ᴀıᵹe, he shows signs of drink, ᴛᴀ ḃᵲᴀon (ḃᵲᴀoınín) ó. ᴀıᵹe, ᵹc., *id.*; ᴛᴀ ṫú ċóṁ hó. le ᵹᴀᴅᴀıᴅe, you are as drunk as a thief. (*Don.*).

Ólᴛᴀċ, -ᴀıᵹe, *a.*, given to drink, absorbent, porous; *al.* ólᴀċ.

Ól-ᴛeᴀċ, *m.*, a tavern.

Ól-ᴛoᵹᴀıṁ, *f.*, challenging to drink, drinking to a person, pledging, giving a toast, a drinking-bout.

Oluᵹᴀ́ᴅ, -uıᵹ᳀e, *m.*, act of oiling, anointing, giving Extreme Unction to; o. ᴀn ᵲᵲoıᴅe ᴀn ᵭ-ım, butter is unction to the heart.

Oluıᵹiṁ, -uᵹᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.*, I oil, anoint; o.

ᵭuine ċum báiṙ, I give one Extreme Unction.

Oluiġṫe, *p. a.*, anointed; o. ċum báiṙ, having received the Sacrament of Extreme Unction as a preparation for death.

ʿOm, 'oc, for ᵭo mo, ᵭo ᵭo; *smt.* for le mo, ȝc. *e.g.*, 'om ḟúilib cinn, with my own eyes; *al.* 'am, 'ac.

Óm', óc' for ó mo, ó ᵭo.

Oṁ, oiṁe, *a.*, raw; aṙán oṁ, badly cooked bread; ʟeaċ-oṁ, half-cooked; *sm.* anything raw, raw flesh; *al.* aṁ.

Oṁan (óṁan). *See* uaṁan.

Omaṙ. *See* iomaṙ.

Ómaṙ. *See* ómṙa.

Ómaṙóa, *indec. a.*, of the colour of amber; *al.* ómbaṙóa.

Ómbó, *interj.*, used in songs; í-ó., a hum bumbó, umbó aȝuṙ ombó, *id.*

Oṁóa, *indec. a.*, rare, raw, crude; *al.* aṁóa.

Oṁóaċt, -a, *f.*, rareness, rawness, crudeness; *al.* aṁóaċt.

Omna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aóa, -aí, *f.*, a tree-trunk, an oak, a spear; o. ȝiuiṙ(e), a fir trunk; o. iuḃaiṙ, a yew trunk; ṙoṙc o., Portumna.

Ómóio, -e, *f.*, obedience, respect (*U.*); ȝo bṙuiġe tú ó. maṙ ȝeoḃaó beaṅ tiġe, you will get the respect due to a wife (*song*); *al.* ómáio.

Ómóioeaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, obedient, respectful.

Omóṙ, -óiṙ, *m.*, fragments of meat (o. ṙeola), *etc.*, for canning.

Ómóṙ, -óiṙ, *m.*, homage, respect, obedience; ṙéiṙ aȝuṙ ó. ṁóȝ aiȝe óa ḟaȝáil, enjoying the service and homage due to a monarch; *al.* ṙómóṙ.

Ómóṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, respectful, obedient, compliant, submissive (to, ᵭo); *al.* ṙómóṙaċ.

Ómóṙaiᵭe, *m.*, a subject, one bound to obedience.

Ómóṙaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I obey, respect.

Ómṙa, *g. id.*, *m.*, amber, amber colour, auburn; a nóṁa an ċúil ó., my auburn-haired Nora; maṙ an ó. buiᵭe, like the yellow amber; *al.* ómaṙ, ómaṙa.

Ómṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, amber.

On, *a.*, in Éiṁe on; *cf.* an, active (*Contr.*) but *cf.* án(a), under athis (*ib.*).

On, *g.* -a and uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, stain, fault, reproach; on anama, a stain on the soul; ȝan on, stainless of character; ṫṙom-ḟuan ȝan on, unremittent slumbers.

Ón, *old neut. prn.*, it, that; *as ad.* or *interj.*, *esp.* as a cheville in poetry, item, indeed, namely, that is; ní h-annṙa ón, 'tis easily told in truth; ón iṙ ṫṁaȝ, yes, 'tis sad; *compds.*, eaᵭón, meaᵭón, ṙeaċnón; *early al.* són.

Ón (iṙ), ó'n, ó n-. *See* ó *prep.*

Onaim, -aᵭ, *v. tr.*, I weaken, take aback; náṙ onaᵭ i ȝcaṫ, who was ne'er quelled in battle.

Onċonᵭa, *indec. a.*, strong, brave, able, fierce, savage.

Onċonᵭaċt, -a, *f.*, strength, valour, ferocity.

Onċú, *g.* -con, *d.* -ċoin, -ċoinn, *pl. id.* and -ċona, *f.*, an otter, *al.* variously translated ounce, lynx, leopard, wolf, wolf-dog; a standard or ensign; *fig.* a hero, knight, or warrior; o. aṙ eanȝnaṁ, a lynx of valour; o. uiṫc, a fierce tyrant; aȝ onċonaiḃ neiṁe, by fierce men; ʟoċ na nOnċon, Loch Nahangan (*lit.* otter lake); ᵭá onċoinn ʟuaṫa, two swift otters; ċonnacaᵭaṙ o. e. aȝuṙ na meiṁṡi, they saw E.'s ensign and the standards; ṙeaṙ iomċaiṙ na h-onċon, the ensign-bearer.

Onṙaiṙ, -e, *f.*, act of tossing, rolling about, wallowing, diving; a storm or tempest; disturbance; tá o. aṙ an ḃṙaiṁṁṡe, the sea is stormy; ċaṙ o., unshakeable; anṙaiṙ (*P. O'C.*), anaṙaiṙ (*U.*), onnaṙaiṙ (*Br.*); *al.* onṙaiṙe.

Ons, a moan; grief (*Br.*); *cf.* ans, a strait.

Onsaó, onsaim, onsċa. *See* unsaó, unsaim, unsċa.

Onsḃaiᵭ, -e, *a.*, stern (*Br.*); *prop.* ansḃaiᵭ.

Onn, *g.* uinne, *f.* (*old neut.*), a stone or rock; *fig.* a staunch person; in *compds.*, lún-onn (-aind, *early*), moonstone; néaṁ-onn, pearl, now néaṁann; ᵭoċ-onn, a precious stone.

Ónna, *indec. a.*, simple, unaided, quiet, silly; *al.* ónᵭa; *cf. perh. O. Ir.* óin = aon.

Onóiṁ, -óṁa, *pl. id.* and -óṁaċa, *f.*, honour; pride, haughtiness (*Con.* and *U.*); reverence, respect; thrift (*U.*); o. ȝaiṙᵭiᵭiġ, the honour of a knight; ȝan o., dishonourable, *al.* thriftless (*U.*); ċ'o., your honour, reverence (a form of address); le ċoiṫ ċ'onóṁa, if your honour pleases; iṙ móṙ an o. ᵭó é, it is a great honour to him; ṫaiṙbeánaim o. ᵭo, I do honour to; le h-o. ᵭo, in honour of; tá ṙé ᵭ'o. aȝam, I have the honour to.

Onóiṁim, -óṁaó, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence; onóṁuiġim, *id.*

Onórach, -aighe, *a.*, honourable, respectable; proud, conceited, delighted; a Rí onóraigh uaral, an noble and honoured King; tá sé ró-o., he is too proud; pocán bídeach o., a vile conceited puppy; táim o. 'bun bpeiceadh, I am delighted to see you.

Onóradh, -rtha, *m.*, act of honouring, worshipping, respecting, glorifying; onóruighadh, *id.*

Onórda, *indec.*, honoured.

Onóruighim, -ruighadh. *See* onóirim, 7c.

Onóruighthe, *p. a.*, honoured, reverenced.

Ortach. *See* urtach.

Or, *g.* -a, ura, *d.* or, ur, *m.*, brim, border, fringe, coast; ór ur an tobair, over the well's brink; or na Bóinne, the marge of the Boyne; i n-aghaidh ura an chomcáin, against the pot's rim (*Um.*); i n-ur (úr) agus i n-iomport an scaballl, on the border and raised flange of the helmet; or i n-or, from shore to shore (*early*); *al.* ur, ura.

Or, for ar, tillage, *etc.*, sriabaire oir, a tiller.

Or-, *pref.* *See* oir-, or-.

Ór, from which, with *past tense* (ó + a, *rel. prn.*, + ro, sign of *past tense*).

Ór, *interj.* oh!

Ór, *m.*, a voice or call, a charm, spell or incantation; a prayer; ór fírinne, a true oracle.

Ór, *g.* óir, *m.*, gold, gold colour or paint, money (an t-ó., gold, money); ó. bhuidhe, refined gold, ó. toirdhe, bhonn-ó., *id.*; ó. eangach, meshed or woven gold; ó. tar ndéanamh a dhaca, burnished gold; ór buidhe, yellow gold; ó. dearg, red gold; ó. na rígh, the gold of kings (*poet.*); ó. na cruinne, all the money in the world; ó. muire, garden marigold; fáinne óir, a gold ring; mun-torc óir, a gold torque; bliadain an óir, the golden year (of plenty); ir fiú ó. é, it is worth gold. is as good as gold; ní'l ó. ná airgead agam, I have neither silver nor gold; scríobaim le h-ó., I write in letters of gold; a ciabh mar ó., her locks of golden hue; *gs.* as *a.*, of gold, golden, gold-coloured, *etc.*

Ór-, óir-, *pref.*, gold, gold-, golden, noble; óir-cheárd, a goldsmith, óir-cheárdaidhe *id.*; óir-chiabh, golden hair, ór-folt, *id.*; óir-chiabhach, golden haired; óir-chirce (-cheart), a gold-chest; óir-chirteoir, a treasurer; ór-chumharach, gilt-edged; ór-dhorn, a gold hilt; óir-ghéar, gold filigree or embroidery, a gold ornament; óir-mhianach, gold ore, a gold mine; óir-fhleadh, a golden spear; ór-bonn, a gold coin; ór-bhoth, *m.*, a splendid mansion; ór-buidhe, yellow as gold; ór-chloch, the philosopher's stone that turns things into gold, *fig.*, a chief, *etc.*; ór-chumhdaighthe, decorated or mounted with gold; ór-dath, the colour of gold (do chur síor i n-ó., to write in letters of gold); ór-fhuil, noble blood; ór-ghruagach, golden hair; ór-ghruagach, golden-haired; óir-litir, a gold letter; óir-litreach, decorated with gold letters; ór-loinneach, glittering, elegant; ór-loirgthe, of or like burnished gold, ór-larta, *id.*; ór-narc, a gold chain; ór-fhnáthach, filigreed, having golden threads, as cloth (*smt.* órnách); ór-fhuch, a gold lode; ór-fhuchach, a refiner of gold (*O'N.*), *a.*, pertaining to a gold mine.

Ora, *interj.* oh! (*N. Con.*); *cf.* ara, hóra.

Orach, -aighe, *a.*, rimmed, shored.

Órach, -aighe, *a.*, auriferous.

Óradh, -rtha, -aidh, *m.*, act of gilding, covering or plating with gold, gilt; *fig.* excellence, lure; ó. aghar an léighinn, the gilt of learned authors.

Oraghán, -áin, *m.*, wild marjoram (*origanum vulgare*).

Oraibh, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, on ye, emph. -re. *See* ar, *prep.*

Óraice. *See* ionnraicthe.

Oraid, -e, *f.*, a prayer, a prayer to effect a cure, a spell or fairy-charm; o. do, "pray for" (in inscriptions); an-o., a curse (*Contr.*); *al.* arraid, earraid; doublet with órdaid, *which See.*

Órdaid, -e, -eadha, *f.*, a prayer, a collect; an oration, a speech; Ó. an Tighearnadh, the Lord's Prayer; beannuigh rí dó de'n ó. chéadna (.i. go mbeannuighidh dia ir muire ir Sobhaist duit), she returned him the same salutation (that is, *etc.*); adubairt i modh órdaide rú uile, he delivered this oration before them all; doublet with oraid; *al.* ordaid (*early*).

Órdaideach, -thighe, *a.*, declamatory, oratorical, haranguing, prayerful; *sm.* an orator, an haranguer; one who prays.

Órdaideacht, -a, *f.*, oratory, declamation; prayers; órdaidheacht, *id.*

Órdaidheán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pulpit, a reading desk, a place where sermons, *etc.*, are delivered, a bema; an oratory or place of prayer.

Óráideoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an orator, a public speaker; óráideadóir, *id.* (*O'N.*).

Óráidiúde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úde, *m.*, one who prays, an orator.

Óraim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I gild, overlay or plate with gold, bedeck; óraigim, *id.*

Orainn, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, on us; *emph.* -ne. *See* ar, *prep.*

Oráirde, *g. id.*, *m.*, provender, food, forage; *al.* foráirde; iortar, *id.*

Óráirde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ti, *f.*, an orange; Orange; dath ó., orange colour; fear ó., an Orangeman (*al.* fear láirde); *al.* oráirde.

Óram, in cóir bréagach le hÓ. (or Tuaram), as false-tongued as O., *cf.* éilír Ó., a character in Tipperary folk-lore.

Orba, *g. id.*, *m.*, heritage; a farm or holding, *esp.* glebe-land.

Orbaire. *See* forbaire.

Orc, *g.* uirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pig; a young pig, o. cránach, *id.*; a hound, beagle or lapdog (*al.* oirc, *O'Cl.*); a salmon (*O'Cl.*), a torpedo-fish, a whale; *al.* a hen-egg (*ib.*), a rail or stake (*ib.*); *fig.* a lord (*cf.* triath); Inse Uirc, the Orkneys; o. breac broinn-fionn, a speckled white-bellied salmon; ní gnáth adal (ael) gan o., no pig, no fleshfork; tá na h-uirc ir na h-eairc agat, you have all you want; uirc ir éarla, holus bolus.

Orc, *g.* uirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pitcher, a hollow (*P. F.*) (*cf.* arc, a strait).

Orc, *g.* Uirc, *m.*, Orcus.

Orca, *g.* -n, *d.* -in, *pl.* oircne, *f.*, calf of the leg; *al.* orc.

Orcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little pig, *fig.*, a glutton.

Orchra, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of destroying, wasting, withering; decline, eclipse, death, decay, woe; moch-o., extinction in youth; m'o.! woe! alas! *al.* urchra, earchra, archra; *vl.* of archrenim (*early*), *cf.* crinnim, I gnaw.

Orchrach, -raighe, *a.*, wasting, decaying; afflicted.

Orchraim, *v. tr.*, I destroy, wither, eclipse; nach orchrann uille, that might does not destroy (*Br.*).

Órd, *g.* áird, *pl. id.* and óird, *m.*, a hammer, a sledge-hammer; ó. iarnaide, an iron sledge; lámh-ó., a hand sledge-hammer, a hammer; ceap-ó., a little sledge; ir mall buille an aon áird, slow is the stroke of the single sledge (*prov.*); an t-ó. mór, the casting sledge; ord, *g.* uird (*U.*).

Ord, *g.* áird, *pl. id.*, *m.*, order, arrangement, series; custom, law, practice, procedure; ordo, ritual, office, liturgy; an order of angels, religious, *etc.*; a class or caste; *vaguely*, an t-ó., the church or hierarchy, friars, churchmen, *etc.*; ó. aibgitreach, alphabetical order; ó. uimhreach, numerical order; ó. breithéamhnachta, order of judicature; ó. foirceadail, order of instruction, curriculum; ó. déanta urnaighe, order of prayer; ó. an phórta, the order of marriage, marriage ceremony; an t-Ó. marbh, the liturgy for the dead; Ó. beannuighe, Holy Orders, Sacrament of Ordination, Ó. Coirreagtha, Ó. ragairt, *id.*; Ó. cráibdeach, a religious order, Ó. riaghalta, *id.*; áird an chirt, the orthodox clergy (*poet.*); ó. ár mbeatha, the ordering of our lives; an deichéamhadh ó. aingliúil, the tenth angelical order; mar scríobtar le h-ógánaibh an eolair, as the learned orders write; thug marla do'n Ó., who insulted the Church; 'ran Ó. gur cheangail sé, till he joined the Order; i n-ó. agus i n-eagar, fully arranged; do réir áird, according to order or rank, in sequence, iar n-ó., *id.*; iar n-ó. dlighthe, in proper or legal order; pill orm rá'n ó. dár imthigh tú, return to me the same as when you went away; *neg.* an-ó., disorder, indignity.

Orda, -an, *d.* -ain, *pl. id.*, oirne, *f.*, a piece or fragment; *al.* a thumb (*Wind.*), o. láimhe, *id.* (*ib.*); o. cinn, ridge-piece, -thatch, or -crest; o. de bhadán, a piece of salmon; o. de mhaide, a short thick stick; go ndearna dá ordain chóimhpoma de'n chailligh, so that he cut the hag into two equal parts (*P. O'C.*).

Órda, *indec. a.*, golden, made of gold, gilt, orange; splendid, brilliant, excellent; gan acaint ó., having no gold resources, moneyless.

Ordaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, one in orders, a cleric.

Ordaighdeacht, -a, *f.*, order, state of one in orders, dignity, high rank, = árduaighidheacht and oireachar (*Sup.*); *neg.* an-ó.

Ordal. *See* órdan.

Ordamhail, -mhla, *a.*, orderly, becoming, regular, neat, clean, tidy.

Ordamhlacht, -a, *f.*, order, regularity, neatness, tidiness; ní raibh bualadh amach uirthe le glaine ir le hÓ., she had no

superior in cleanliness and tidiness (*Ros.*).

Ordán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piece, a portion; *dim.* of ord.

Ódán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the great toe; ó ó. go hurla, from head to foot (*O'N.*).

Ordan, -ain, *m.*, order, arrangement; dignity, nobility, honour; holy orders; ó. agus oireachas, dignity and renown; ó. Éireann Cluain Macu Nóis, Clonmacnoise is Ireland's most honourable possession; *al.* óirdin, *f.*; *al.* órdal *m.* (cuig tóin leis an Róimh is ó'n órdal do cuit, who abandoned Rome and his priestly orders).

Ordanás, -áis, *m.*, ordnance; *al.* ordanéis.

Ordár, -air, *m.*, gold ornamentation, gold ornaments.

Ord-chrád, *m.*, harassing of the clergy (*D. R.*).

Ordlach, -aig, -aige, *m.*, an inch, a finger's breadth, *esp.* a thumb's breadth, inches being roughly measured thus; a bit or fragment, a moment of time, a step; gan síol an ordlaig, not having enough seed for a square-inch; ní fearr míle (or Éire) 'ná ó., a miss is as good as a mile (*saying*); is fearr le duine ó. dá coil 'ná bannlám dá leas, one prefers to have a little of one's way to much improvement; ní raghad ó., I will not budge an inch; chuadar i ngiorracht ordlaig do beit báidte, I went within an inch of being drowned; 'na ordlaigib, in or by inches; 'na ordlaigib tríd, mixed through it in small quantities; tá Éire fiubalta 'na h-ordlaigib beaga agam, I have travelled Ireland inch by inch; do-ghním ordlaige de, I smash him up; gach aon ó. de, every bit of it; cóir mait leis gach aon ó., every bit as good as he; ní'l ó. de ghó le déanamh, there is no business doing; ó. luath, a moment too soon; gan ó. fúithe, lying on the bare ground; *al.* órlach.

Ordlaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a sledger.

Ordlaidheacht, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, sledging, hammering; urlaidheacht (*W. Con.*).

Ordluigim, -laidheacht, *v. tr.*, I hammer, sledge; *cf.* ar-slaidim, ar-sligim, ardluigim (*Contr.*) for possible origin of this or related words.

Ord-nasc, *m.*, a thumb-ring.

Ordóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, the thumb, the great toe, a piece, an inch; ó. na coise, the great toe; bfuil aon ó. adhair oit? have you any yarn? (anything useful to do, *R. O.*).

Ordughadh, -ughthe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of ordering, commanding (do *with persons*), arranging, disposing, ordaining; an order, decree or command; arrangement, disposition, array, trim, condition; a custom, ordinance or tradition, procedure, an order for goods, *etc.*; ó. cum, an order to (do a thing); ar ó., out of order, irregular; i n-ó., in order, arranged, in battle-array; cuirim i n-ó., I arrange; ó. na caillighe—mar is áil léi féin, the old dame's arrangement—to suit herself; ar an ó. seo, in that manner, thus arranged; beirim ó. do, I give an order to; cuirim órdughthe ar, I give orders to; as obair fá mar aghas órdughthe, working under instructions and orders.

Ordughthán, -áin, *m.*, constant ordering or directing.

Ordughim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I order, ordain, appoint, decree, plan, dispose, direct, prescribe, arrange, wish, command, enjoin upon (do), place over (ar), give an order for (goods, *etc.*); d'órduigh sé dam é dhéanamh, he ordered me to do it; ó. earraidhe, I order goods; ó. 'na máighistir ortha é, I place him over them as their master; ó. lá áirithe do, I appoint a certain day for; órd' dam leaba chaol, make for me a narrow bed (*song*); an té órdughear a bheatha fá'n iomnar seo, he who orders his life thus; d'órduigh cinnire conghnamh, the existence of a leader postulates helpers; níor órduigh Dia béal gan biadh, God has made food for all; an t-Ego Vos so d'órduigh Íosa, this Ego Vos instituted by Jesus; ainmhidhe deu' fóghnaidh níor órduigh an tighearna, the Lord never designed such a monster as you; ní h-é Dia d'órduigh an glór 'na cheangain, 'twas not God who gave him his voice.

Ordughthe, *p. a.*, ordered, arranged, ordained, preordained, right; fá chathbarraibh ó., properly helmeted; an-ó., disorderly.

Ordughtheach, *a.*, imperative.

Ordughtheoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an orderer, a commander, one who ordains or predestines.

Orfhlaith, *f.*, Orla, a female name, *smt.* used as the personification of the aspiring peasant-woman; Sliocht Orfhlatha (Orla), the children of such a woman, the counterpart of Clann Lódair.

Orgain. *See* argain.

Orgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an organ (*mus. instr.*); ceol orgáin, organ music; feadán orgáin, organ-pipe; is binne guth a béil 'ná orgáin an traoghail, sweet is her voice beyond all organs (*poet.*); *al.* orgán, organ.

Orgánta, *indec. a.*, organ, organ-like, musical; guth binn o., a sweet musical voice.

Orgnáireach, -rige, *a.*, nauseating, disgusting, squeamish.

Orgnár, -áire, *d.* -áir, *f.*, nausea, disgust, squeamishness; *al.* ornár, orpáir, oirnéir; *cf.* gnár.

Órla, órlach, *Don.* forms of úrlaic and úrlacan.

Órlach. *See* órlach.

Orláirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a horologium, an hour-glass, *etc.*; *al.* orolóirte, urláirte.

Orláimh, orláimhar. *See* urláimh, urláimhar.

Orm, *prep. prn.*, 1 *s.*, on me; *metrically smt.* orum, stress on last syll.; *emph.* -rsa. *See* ar, *prep.*

Ormhaidean, *f.*, break of day.

Ormhór. *See* urmhór.

Ornach, -aighe, *a.*, ornate, well-ordered. *See* oirneach.

Ornáid, -e, -í, and -eacha, *f.*, ornamentation, an ornament; *al.* house-furniture.

Ornáideach, -oighe, *a.*, decked, trimmed, adorned.

Ornáideachar, -air, *m.*, ornamentation, decoration (*rec.*).

Ornáideacht, -a, *f.*, ornament, decoration, embellishment.

Ornaideacht, -a, *f.*, raiment, adornment.

Ornár. *See* orgnár.

Ornughadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of decking, adorning, trimming, dressing; ordering, ordaining, appointing.

Ornuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I adorn, deck, ornament; *al.* I order, *etc.* *See* oirnighim.

Ornuighe, *p. a.*, ornate, ordered, *etc.* *See* oirnighe.

Oró (óró), *interj.* oho! yoho! common in choruses, *esp.* of boat-songs; o., tabhair liom é, bog liom é, cormhuig é, oho, draw him, move him towards me, rock him; o., a fheadóuine, leagadh agus leonadh ort, oho, old fellow, all bad luck to you; *al.* oro; *cf.* aró (*Contr.*).

Oróg. *See* iaróg.

Orp, *g.* uirp, *m.*, houseleek (*sempervivum tectorum*); tóirpín, *id.*; *al.* norp.

Orrach (1) onset, (2) measure, standard. *See* forrach.

Orthóir, orthóireach. *See* orghnár, orgnáireach.

Ort, orta. *See under* ar.

Orta, *g. id.*, and -an, *d.* -a and -ain, *pl.* -tanna, *f.*, a collect, prayer or incantation, a curse, an amulet or charm; ortanna draoidheachta, magic charms; o. na fola, the blood-stopping charm; o. an leonta, the sprain-cure; o. na fiacaile, the toothache charm, o. an déidiú, *id.* (*Don.*); o. an díon, the protection-prayer, said in going thrice round the house; iorta agus éile agus ortanna do chur leo do thoirmearc na fola, to apply charms, amulets and spells to them in order to stop the blood; ortanna (uafanna) agus cnírtíní, curses and blasphemies (*R. O.*); chuir ré o. do na fiannaibh, he set a charm for the rats; *al.* órta, arta.

Órta, *p. a.*, gilt.

Ortannán, -áin, *m.*, the Jordan, Sruth Ortannáin, *id.*

Órtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a gilder, a goldsmith; ó. na heagna gach faoi, all scholars embellish wisdom.

Orughadh, oruighim. *See* órnadh, órnaim.

Or, *g.* oir and uir, *pl. id.*, and ora, *m.*, a deer, a fawn; *dims.* oirín, orán.

Or. *See* for.

Or, *early vl. form*, now replaced by agus (ir), *e.g.* or é tinn, he being sick; or é mór, while big.

Or (ar); for ór, *which See.*

Ór, *prep.*, with *dat.* [for pronom. combinations *See under* uar], above, over, upon, in front of; ór an bháta, over the boat (*Antr.*); ór bárr, over and above, besides, moreover; ór fairrge, over or across the sea (*Fews, U.*); téighim ór fairrge, I go across the sea; Bruth Bóinn, Brugh on Boyne; gabhaim chugam ór do láimh, I swear or undertake to you (*F. L.*); lia ór a (or uar a) leacht, a pillar-stone over his grave; a bheághlacht ór gach tír, its beauty beyond that of any country; ór cách, superior to all; mise chuireas íochta ór iomad níogha, 'tis I who bring travail on many maidens; ór cionn, above, over, ruling, exceeding, ór thuim, *id.*; ór mo chionn, over or above me, superior to me; fiche nó ór a chionn, twenty or over; ór a chionn foin, besides, over and above that; ór cionn cláir, waking, laid out (of a corpse), dead; cuimm ór cionn cláir, I lay out (as a corpse); ór cionn nádúire, supernatural; do chuir ór cionn gach goca,

be your voice heard above all others; bun ór cionn, upside down, *etc.* (*See* bun); mar máistrtí ór án nduine, as masters over us; ór coinne, opposite, facing; ór a coinne anonn, over opposite it; ór cómhair, facing, in front or in the presence of; ór cómhair an tige amach, right in front of the house; ór iondáib manntha na naomh, in the presence of the relics of the saints (*early*); ór árd (airde, *P. H.*), aloud, publicly; ór íseal, quietly, secretly; now *oft.* ar; formerly *asp.* *See* uar.

Ór, ó'r, from ó and ir. *See under* ó, *prep.*

Ór, *g.* óir and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the mouth, in *pl.* lips (*poet. McK.*); *Lat.* os.

Orad, oraidheadh, oraim. *See* forad, foraidheadh, foraim.

Oraic, -e, *f.*, a washing of the feet; o. agus ionnlad, a washing of the hands and feet; óraic (*Agall.*); *al.* foraic; *Lat.* obsequium (*early*).

Oraid, -e, *f.*, parturition, delivery; *al.* araid.

Oraidim, *v. tr.*, I deliver, as in parturition; *al.* araidim, aráidim (*Rev. Celt.* XIII.); the *mod.* equivalent, is bainim an leanbh de.

Oraip. *See* earaip.

Orán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the leg of a trousers; *early* arán, shoe, greave, hose or stocking.

Oraph, -aip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burden on the back, as of a horse, *etc.*

Orapóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a porter or carrier; -raidhe, *id.*

Órbaire, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, act of ill-using, teasing, tormenting; ill-usage, an evil occurrence, an accident, a ridiculous mishap, a predicament; injury, result of an accident; d'éirigh ó. dó, he met with a mishap; ná tabair ó. do'n rothar, do not ill-use the bicycle; cad é an ó. atá agat air rin? what fooling have you with that? cuil gorm do bí ag ó. air, he was being tormented by a bluebottle; tá na h-órbairtí ro' dhiaidh, mishaps dog your footsteps (*R. O.*); Seán na n-órbairtí, luckless John; órpairt, oirbeirt, *id.*

Orcailt, orcailteach, orcailteacht. *See* forcailt, forcailteach, forcailteacht.

Orcair, *perh. corr.* for oilear *in phr.* act o. leir rsíocad = act a oilear leir r., but that he disliked to yield (*S. C. M.*).

Orcal, in o. ramha, of two rowers at one oar, the one next the gunwale, *al.* rcol ramha.

Orcall. *See* arcall.

Orcan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a champion or hero, Oscar (son of Oisín); *cf.* arcan, guest (*Contr.*).

Orcan, -aine, *a.*, ignorant, inartistic (*Dav.*); *sm.* an ignorant person (*Féil.*).

Orcan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jewel or ornament, jewels, ornaments; *cf.* earcan, a goblet; *al.* urcan.

Orcan, -ain, *m.*, agility in plying the limbs, a stroke in swimming, quick or agile movement, a spring or jump; *al.* iorcan, earcan, arcan.

Orcanach, -aighe, *a.*, agile, lithe; heroic; *al.* frail, ready to fall.

Orcanda, *indec. a.*, heroic, mighty, active, loud (of voice); b'o. mór a guth, strident and great was his voice; *cf.* bean cuairteí arcanda, a flustery woman.

Orcandacht, -a, *f.*, activity.

Orclach (= arclach), *a.*, axillary.

Orclach, -aigh, *m.*, the oarsman who sits next the gunwale in pulling an oar that requires two (*McK.*). *See* orcal.

Orclaidh, orclaim. *See* forclaidh, forclaim.

Orclán. *See* arclán.

Orlasadh, -laighe, *m.*, act of opening; now (f)orcailt.

Orlaighim (*al.* orluighim), I open; now (f)orclaim, (f)orcluighim.

Orlaighe, *p. a.*, opened.

Orlóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, an ostler.

Or-mholt, *m.*, a wether (*Agall.*).

Orna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, -acha, *m.*, a sigh, a sob or groan; act of sighing, groaning; o. cléibh, a deep sigh, a heartfelt groan; o. cnoidhe, *id.*; o. bhéigse, a hypocritical sigh; o. mic ríogh fá gcearaibh, a deep sigh (sigh of a spellbound prince), o. Bhriain, *id.*; m' o. géar, my bitter woe; níorbh' o. gan adhbar, the grief was well-founded; ir o. liom glaodhach obann ort, I grieve that you have been suddenly called away; ir trume mo buille 'ná m'o., my blow is heavier than my moan; leigim o., I sigh; *al. f.*; -nadh, *id.*

Ornadhach, -dhaighe, *a.*, sighing, groaning, sobbing, mournful; *sf.* act of sighing, sobs, moans.

Ornaidheadh, -a, *f.*, groaning, sighing, sobbing.

Ornaighil, -e, *f.*, a groaning, sighing, sobbing; o. ghol (or ghuil), weeping hysterically, sobbing and crying.

Ornáil, -ála, *f.*, sighing (*Car.*).

Ornuighim, *vl.* -naighe, -naighil, and ornadh, *v. intr.*, I sigh, groan, sob.

Orós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a squall.

Orósaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, squally, blustering.
Orpaiṫéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hospital; *al.* oirpiṫéal and rpiṫéal.
Orpaiṁ. *See* orbaiṁ.
Orpnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an osprey; *al.* fárpnóg.
Orta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, hospitality, attention, entertainment, lodging; an inn or hotel, teaċ ó., *id.*; *fig.* a host, a generous man; boċán ó., a country inn; glar-ó. reamhóg, a green serving of shamrocks (as food); fear (tíġe) an ó., the innkeeper; *al.* órt.
Orta, an abusive term for a woman; *cf.* a ó. óíomṁaoin ṁnoċ-ġnóṫaċ, you idle, mischievous woman (*M.*).
Orta, *a.*, cold, inclement (*Don.*); aimrean ó., stormy weather; tá an geimḟeaṙ reo anoir ag teaċt ó., this winter is now becoming severe; ṫórta, *id.* (*Om. etc.*); *cf. perh.* fuaṫar, coldness (*O'R.*)
Ortaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, lodging, entertainment; ó. oiṫċe, a night's entertainment.
Ortánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an innkeeper (*O'N.*).
Ortar (food-stores, forage). *See* iortar.
Ortar, -air, *m.*, inn-keeping, entertainment.
Ortóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a host, an innkeeper; ban-ó., hostess; -taer, *id.*
Ortóireaċt, -a, *f.*, hostelry.
Ot', ót', ón, from thy.
Oṫ; as in gan iṫ gan oṫ aċt ag orṁaṫ, doing naught but sighing.
Oṫ, in *phrs.*: ir oṫ liom go, &c., I am troubled or sad because, regret that; *al.* oiṫ; *perh.* for olc.
Oṫain, -ṫna (?), *f.*, a torch, a candle (*Dav.*); in *place-names:* Fahan; iorr o. agur aiceann .i. iorr aṫnacal agur mearrugaṫ, between torch and fire, *i.e.* between burial and judgment; *al.* aṫan; *cf.* coiṫeann (coiṫeán), aiṫinne, and aṫan, fire (*O'R.*).
Otair, *comp.* -tra, *a.*, dirty, filthy, foul; *also* clumsy, vulgar (of a person); otraiṫe, oitir, *id.*
Ótair, -e, *f.*, term of contempt for a woman, ó. mná, *id.*; *cf.* órta, aṁtair and ollṫair.
Oṫal, -aire, *a.*, sick, weak, wounded.
Oṫar, *g.* -air and uiṫir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, (1), a sick, delicate or wounded person, an invalid or patient, *oft. esp.* an asthmatic or consumptive; iorr o. agur éag, both wounded and dead; tugrao a n-oṫair éagcruaṫa ċum aon baill, they brought their helpless wounded to one spot; le h-iomarca a n-o. ir a marb, on account of their heavy casualties; an t-o. boċt, the poor delicate creature; o. mé gaon-lag, I am a weak helpless invalid; ir fuaṫ liom bean ṫeas ag o., I hate to see a pretty woman married to an invalid; (2) an abscess, ulcer or imposthume, pus, matter; ag ṫéanaṁ oṫair, festering (*R. O.*); ag rileaṫ oṫair, exuding pus (*ib.*); cuirṫe ċum oṫair, festered (*ib.*); (3) a grave; o. ir leaṫ ir fearr, a grave, tomb, and mound.
Oṫar, *m.*, wages (*O'Cl.*).
Otarlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an hospital or hospital ward.
Oṫar-linn, *f.*, a pool of sickness or pain; gur ċuir mórán i n-oṫar-linnriḃ éagsa agur aṫarṫa oíoḃ, so that he left many of them in bloody death-pools.
Oṫar-luiġe, *g. id.*, *m.*, illness, sick-bed; *al.* burying ground or grave; *al.* oṫarliġe.
Otra. *See* otrach.
Otrach, -aiġ, *m.* (*smt. f.*), dung, dirt, ordure, a dunghill; o. bó, cow dung; o. capaill, horse dung; gail con an o., the dog's valour on his dunghill; *gs.* -aiġ, as *a.*, fetid, *e.g.* bruiṫ o., a fetid product.
Otrachaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, filthy, dirty, fetid.
Otrachtas, -a, *f.*, dirtiness, filthiness.
Otraim, -tar, -tras, *v. tr.*, I put to bed or tend (as the wounded or sick).
Otrann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a farm-yard; ir ṫána gaċ maṫaṁ 'na otrainn féin, every dog is bold in his own yard (*saying*); *al.* otrainn, atrann.
Otrar, -air, *m.*, filth.
Oṫrar, -air, *m.*, illness, malady, distemper, wound, abscess, ulcer or imposthume, a sore caused by a bruise, cancer; o. uaire, an hour's illness; i luiġe oṫrair, in a bed of sickness.
Oṫrarach, -aiġe, *a.*, sick, diseased; *sm.* a sick person.
Oṫrarachtas, -a, *f.*, sickliness.
Oṫrarda, -n, *f.*, an hospital.
Oṫrar-lot, *m.*, a sickly wound.
Otruiġṫe, *p. a.*, corpulent, fat (*G. A.*).

P (peiṫ, dwarf elder), the fourteenth letter of the modern Irish Alphabet, does not survive from Indo-European forms in Irish or Welsh, *e.g.*, úr, *W.* ir, *Lat.* pur-us; Welsh later developed p initials from Celtic q, which became c in Irish, *e.g.*, *W.* pen, *Ir.* ceann; it is therefore generally of

secondary origin in Irish, either as the initial of words formed from Lat., Welsh or English, or from Irish words in p or b; early tribe names however are Partraige and Parraige; some words borrowed from Latin through Welsh, *e.g.*, pascha, cáirc here had the initial changed on the analogy of native words; *cf.* Páopaig, Caċraige (Coṫraige), both said to be from Patricius; note *al.* paiṁċe, paiṁċe, *Lat.* parochia; p arises internally from ċ and ċ, as in timċeall timpeall, iomċar iompar, timċioeaċt timpioeaċt, cumċa cumpa; leaba leabṫa leapa; *cf.* cruimṫeap (*Lat.* prebiter, *Contr.*) and Cell Chruimthir, now Kilcrumper; it *smt.* interchanges with b and f, and *Lat.* names, *etc.*, in ph give p or f, *e.g.*, philib (filip), Philip; finéar, Phineas.

pabа, *m.*, a fob (*A.*).

páḃáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of paving; a pavement; p. cloċ, a stone pavement; p.-ċloċ, a paving stone; *al.* páil (*g.* -ála, -álaċ); páḃaṫ, *id.*

páḃaim, -aṫ, -áil, *v. tr.*, I pave or inlay with small stones (*A.*); páḃálaim, *id.*

paḃairín, *m.*, a posy; rósaí agus paḃairíní, roses and posies.

páḃálaiṫe, *m.*, a pavior.

paḃrae, *g. id.*, *pl.* -raiṫe, *m.*, a posy or bouquet; *al.* poḃ-, paṁ-.

paca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pack, a bag, a bundle; *al.* as in *phr.*, a pack of robbers, *etc.*; p. cártaí, a pack of cards; cuir a láṁ i bp., disqualify him for the game (of cards).

pacaṫ, -ċa, *m.*, act of packing, loading, stuffing, cramming, filling up, as a hole, *etc.*; *al.* pocaṫ; pacáil, pocáil, *id.*

pacaṫaeṛ, -aeṛa, *m.*, a dyer (*By.*).

paċaille, *g. id.*, *f.*, a bunion (*D. M.*), a swelling on lungs caused by a blow; *al.* paċainle.

pacaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I pack, load, heap up; fill in (as a hole), cram, pack, stuff; *al.* poc-, puc-; pacálaim, *id.*

pacaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a packman, a pedlar, a churl.

pacaireaċt, -a, *f.*, business of a pedlar, hawking.

pacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pack, a bag.

pacaṛ, *m. coll.*, packs; in *phr.* ṫacaṛ ná p., (neither) collecting nor packing (*Car.*).

paċaṛán. *See* baċaṛán.

paclaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a packet, a lot, an armful; a flock, *etc.*, numbering from 2 to 12 animals (*Antr.*); *cf.*, baclaċ.

pacuiġim. *See* pacaim.

páṫ, *g.* -áiṫ, -áṫa, *pl.* -áiṫeanna, *m.*, pay, wages, *esp.* daily or weekly wages, payment, requital, remuneration; p. béiṫeála agus bṙácála, pay for leaburning and harrowing; an p. reaṛta, the constant wages; p. lae, a day's earnings; aṛ a p. lae, working by the day, earning a day's wages; feaṛ páiṫ, a labourer or journeyman, a paid worker; lucṫ páiṫ, labourers, wage-earners; scilling páiṫ, a shilling's pay; p. na meiṫile do cneanaṫ leaṫ cum ṫú ċuṛ i gcrích, the gang's wages were spent in trying to settle you for life; *al.* páġ (*m.*), páiġe (*m.* and *f.*), páiṫeaṫ (*O'N.*), páġaiṫ (*g.* -e, *f.*, *Donl.*), páiġe (*Mon.*).

paṫaċán. *See* péaċán.

páṫaṫ, *m.*, thirst (*O'R.*).

paṫail, -e, *f.*, an old cow, *etc.*

paṫal, a pail or ewer. *See* pál.

paṫaṛn, *m.*, Padarn; beirim-re p., I warrant you (*Wat.*); *al.* páṛṫan; *cf.* Badorn and lestar Baduirn (*Laws*).

Páṛraig, *g. id.*, *m.*, Patrick, St. Patrick (*passim*), in full, p. mac Calṛnainn (son of Calpurnius); in early times his name was associated with standard measures; *e.g.*, tíorma Páṛraig, ol p., and in later times to give support to proverbial expressions, *e.g.*, cuir an donar aṛ cáirde, maṛ aṫbairt (or d'órduiġ Páṛraig), postpone misfortune, as Patrick decreed; cómarba p., the occupier of the See of Armagh; baṛ iarann (or baċall) p., by St. Patrick's crozier; tugamaṛ inneoin p., we swore by St. Patrick's anvil; baṛ an corrán p., by St. Patrick's reaping-hook (?). *See under* pota; *common in place-names, e.g.*, Ard p., Cnoc p., Cruaċ p., Domnaċ p., Dún p.; *al.* Páṛraic; *dims.*, *etc.*, Páiṫín, Páiṫe, Páṫna.

paṫṛán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peasant.

páġánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pagan.

páġánṫa, *indec. a.*, pagan, heathen, anti-religious.

páġánṫaċt, -a, *f.*, paganism, heathenism; an p., the Pagan period in history, *esp.* in Irish history; *al.* -ġánaċt.

paiṫce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a poke, an obscure corner.

paiṫceail, -eála, *f.*, act of groping, searching; ba mór an p. dó dul abaile agus an oiṫce ċóṁ doiṁa, it must have been hard for him to grope his way home on such a dark night.

paiṫceálaiṫe, *m.*, a groper or searcher;

p. maiṫ, one good at searching things out.

pairdeáluim, -ceail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grope, look for in the dark.

páirdeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a light or torch, made of a soft string of tow dipped in tallow; *fig.*, an untidy house-keeper, a person untidy at meals; a young mouse (*By.*).

páirín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a dim. of the name Páirais, Patrick; a square vessel; cuid p. de'n meacan, the smallest share.

pairiur, -ire, -reacha, *f.*, the Paternoster, a prayer; abair do pairtheacha, say your prayers; ná deim p. capaill de, don't turn it into a "horse's prayer," said to one constantly harping on the same string, *cf.* scéal an gamna buide, an endless tale; an p. geal, a folk prayer; ní dubairt p. ná Cré inniu, I said neither Pater nor Creed to-day, said no prayer at all; tá ré 'na p. agat, you have it well by rote; tá ré 'na p. eiriur agat, you have made a rigmarole of it; do-gním p. fada de, I spin it out (as a story); an mo pairtheacha, saying my prayers.

pairléach, -lig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the perch, a species of fish (*Mayo*).

pairtheach, -raige, *a.*, of or belonging to prayers.

pairtheachán, -áin, *m.*, one given to prayers, a prayer-monger; 'na p. craibhid agus coinsias, as a pious and conscientious prayer-monger (*E.R.*).

pairtheoireacht, -a, *f.*, praying continuously or persistently; ostentatious praying.

pairtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a chaplet, rosary or set of beads, a bead string of any kind; *al.* a prayer; an p. Páirteach, the prayer called the Rosary; tá na práitaí 'na bpairtíníb, the potatoes (on the stalks) are small and like bead-strings. *See under* poll.

páise (páis). *See* páis.

páil, *g.* -e or -álach, *pl.* -lí, -liseacha, *f.*, a pale or paling, the Pale (*U.*). Buaid ré an fearainn Páile, he was a very clever fellow (where Páile is *perh.* for Fáil, *gs.* of Fál, *which see*); do ghearadh mar eachaib i ngleacaibéacht p., who used skim the fence like horses racing; *al.* páile.

Páil. *See* Pádáil.

páilín, *m.*, a shroud or pall (*O'R.*).

pailiur, pailiureach. *See* pairiur, pairliureach.

pailís, -e, -í, *f.*, a castellated building, a castle, a palisade; a hut as for curing fish; Pallas, Pallis, in *place-names*; do bhuaidh fiadach na fuaire na pailísí cómhdaigne cláraig atá i n-a timcheall, the wild beasts of the forest would break down the strong palisades of wood that are around them; an P., Pallas, a castle of the MacCarthy's, near Laune Bridge, in Kerry; p. Caonraige, Pallaskenry (*Lim.*); p. Gréine, Pallasgreany (*ib.*).

pailleart, a blow with the open hand (*O'R.*).

pailliún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tabernacle, a tent, a pavilion; *al.* pabaillún.

pailm, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a palm branch or tree, *fig.* success; géag pailme, palm-bough, *fig.* a saintly person (*cf.* justus ut palma florebit); crann pailme, a palm-tree; Domhnach na pailme, Palm Sunday; *al.* palm, pailm.

pailt, -e, *a.*, abundant, plenteous (*O'R.*).

pailtead, -eir, *m.*, plenty, abundance; páiltear (*Antr.*, *O'R.*).

pailtire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a generous, hospitable man; meall a' gabha na bp., M. of the hospitable men; *al.* paltaire.

páin, *f.*, bread, cake, *Lat.* panis (*Lec.*).

páineachar, *m.*, bail, security, penalty (*O'R.*).

painéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a panel, a piece of wood; *al.* a straw saddle (*O'R.*).

páintiú, *a.*, strong (*O'R.*).

painnéir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a pannier, a gabion, straw ring or sheaf used for making a clamp; p. féir (tuige), a stout hay (straw) rope, *oft.* used for feeding horses; *fig.*, a big rough fellow, p. fir, *id.*; *fig.* in *pl.*, distended sides, as of a cow from good feeding.

páinteach, -eig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sleek, well-developed person or animal; *e.g.*, p. leinb, p. cait, p. gingiriuil, &c.; *al.* -neach, -nreach, pinteach; páintín (*Clare*), pánaide (*U.*) *id.*; *cf.* páintiú.

painteap, -eir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a panther (*A.*).

painteap, *g.*, -éir, -éara, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a painter or panter, a snare, noose, gin or trap, a binding cable; a plot, patch or enclosure; cuirim p. roim giorria, I set a trap for a hare; pointeál (*S. N.*), páintéar (*O'R.*); painntéar (*W. Cork*) (*A.*).

paintéaracht, -aige, *a.*, wily, insidious.

paintéaracht, *f.*, entanglement (*O'R.*).

paintéaraim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I ensnare, entrap.

páintín. *See* páinteach.

paintiúde, *m.*, a toddler.

páipéar, -éip, *pl. id.* and -éipí, *m.*, paper; p. nuaódacta, a newspaper; p. reachmaine, a weekly; p. lae, a daily; p. bán, blank paper; p. buaf, brown paper; p. púint, a pound note (*Wat.*); p. bóthair, walking papers, dismissal; tiaoróeog p., a bundle of papers; *gs.* as *a.*, bríogá páipéir, paper shoes; airgead páipéir, paper money; béarfaidh mé rcríbeann duit i bpeann ir i bp., I will give you a written document on paper.

Paipín. *See* poipín.

Paipínreoige, *pl.*, popinjays (*A.*).

páirc, *g.* -e, *pl.* -ceanna, -cpeacha, *f.*, a field, *esp.* a pasture-field, a pasture, a park; p. práitái, a potato-field; p. móinéir, a meadow-field; an p., the field of battle (*poet.*); p. an aonaigh, the fair field; p. na mbó, the cow field; p. an buailte, the battlefield.

Páirce, *f. pl.*, the Parcae.

Páirce. *See* Páirce.

páircín, *m.*, a croft or paddock.

Pairilir, -e, *f.*, paralysis, *esp.* paralysis agitans, palsy, *oft.* alcoholic neuritis, any trembling of the limbs; p. marb, dead palsy, rigid paralysis; p. báir, the paralysis of death; p. báir im' chnámha ir im' chéadrad, my bones and senses paralysed with fear; *al.* pailipir, pairitir, *Lat.* paralysis.

Pairilireach, -rige, *a.*, paralytic, paralysed, palsied, trembling; *al.* pailipireach, pairitireach.

Pairír, -e, *f.*, Paris; *al.* Pairar (*rec.*).

Pairirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a Pharisee; *al.* -each, pairiríneach, *id.*

Pairitir. *See* pairilir.

Pairitireamail, -mla, *a.*, paralysed, greatly upset.

Pairlicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a parcel or bundle.

páirlid, *interj.*, parley! (*Car.*).

páirt, *g.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *gpl.* -airtead (*U.*), *f.*, a part, portion, piece or share; a volume (*Féil.*), a breast; partnership, friendship, kindness, love, sympathy (for, le), blood relationship (*U.*); confederacy, implication; p. mór de'm buairdhread, much of my trouble; ran p. rin de'n tír, in that part of the country; cúpla p., a pair of breasts (*Om.*); p. le cion, affectionate comradeship; do p. ná rcaoil liom, love me still; mo p. duit, my regard for you; mo ceangal ir mo p. leir do bhread, to disrupt our mutual obligation and friendly relations; ceangal páirte, alliance; chroidhe na páirte, the soul of affection; a chroidhe na páirte, my beloved; a Sheain na páirte, my dear John; a phobail na páirte, dearly beloved (a preacher's apostrophe); pin mo páirtse, my friends, those I love, my partizans, m'pin páirte, *id.*; ár lucht gaoil agus páirte, our relations and friends; le p., affectionately, faithfully; glacaim le p. í, I accept her lovingly; i bp., divided, shared, joint; éire i bp., éire an lán, Ireland divided, Ireland down; léar i bp., a joint or shared lease; obair i bp., co-operation; leat i bp., a half-share, *ad.* half and half, half each, fifty-fifty; i bp. with *g.*, as regards, in the matter of, *al.*, for the sake of, on behalf of, by way of; i bp. an airgid rin, as regards that money; i bp. é tabairt dó, as for giving it to him; i bp. na corra eile, as for the rest; i bp. maitheara, in good part, for friendship's sake; i bp. cómhgranachta, through good neighbourliness; im' p., on my behalf, *al.* in my affections, dear to me; im' p.-re de, as for me; focal im' p., a word on my behalf; rcaoil id' p. é, take him into your affections; labair im' p., speak on my behalf; ir olc an mhó mórán de'n bochtanacht muna nglacaid tú i bp. é, too much poverty is bad unless accepted in good part (*U. prov.*); i bp. le, in conjunction, sympathy or partnership with; i bp. le céile, in partnership *esp.* on a fifty-fifty basis; tá p. agam leat, I like you; tá p. dam leat, I am related to you; glacaim p. duine, I take a person's part, defend a person, make common cause or side with; fearaim p. duine, gabaim p. duine, *id.*; as bhúgad páirte orm, trying to make out he was related to me; p. do dúbailt, to return affection; *early* pairt, *Lat.* partem (pars).

páirt-chliabh, *m.*, beloved bosom (a term of endearment).

páirteach, -tige, *a.*, partaking, sharing, dividing, common, shared with others, held jointly, public, congregational; siding with or partial to (le), sympathetic, loving, kind; partial, incomplete (*rare*); an urnaighe p., public prayer; an Choróin p., the Rosary (as said in common), an Paiorín p., *id.*; logad p., a partial indulgence; bí p. (inn), join in, take a hand (with us), *al.* be

partial to us; p. dom' ḟlıġıó-re, partial to my way of living; tá an naomóg rın p., that curach is held in shares or by a company; rlán cuıpım p. ċum, I send an equal adieu to (mentioning them in turn); *sm.*, a partaker, partisan or partner, *al.* a loving or sympathetic person.

páıpteaċar, -aır, *pl. id.*, *m.*, participation, partnership.

páıptıde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ıġe, *m.*, a partner, an associate, a sharer, abettor.

páıptıdeaċt, -a, *f.*, alliance, friendship, partnership; ı bp. lıom, in partnership with me, ım' ṗ., *id.*; ı bp. ıme, in partnership as regards butter sale, several small farmers united and filled firkins with butter in rotation for the market, the butter loaned being measured in standard vessels (*cf.* galún an tómaır) not weighed.

páıptıġım, -ıuġaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I portion, share, divide, partake, communicate, consult with one (with le).

paıptıoculámda, *indec. a.*, particular as *opp.* to general (*Donl.*).

páıptıuġaó, -ıġte, *m.*, act of joining in partnership; act of forming a confederacy; partnership, confederacy.

páır, -e, *f.*, death, passion, suffering, affliction; the Passion of Christ, the history of the Passion; p. Aoine, Friday's fast; p. na rleaġ, the thorny Passion; gnead-ṗ. Dé, God's bitter Passion; an ṗ., Friday, the fast of Friday; do ċleaċtaó réarta 'ran ṗáır, who feasted on Fridays; beırım gan rpár daoıb p. na gcıantaċ, I now permit you to persecute the oldsters (*C. M.*); gan raılm ná p., reading neither psalms nor Passion; ní p. dom' ċeann, it makes not my head to ache (*poet.*).

páıreamaıl, -mla, *a.*, pacific, quiet, tranquil (*P. O'C.*).

paıreann, *m.*, passion, mental disturbance (*Eg.*), a fainting fit (*Sc.*).

paıreontа, *indec. a.*, passionate, choleric; paıruıntа, *id.*

paıreontaċt, -a, *f.*, passion, choler.

páırıġım, -ıuġaó, *v. tr.*, I crucify, torment, cause to suffer.

paırıún, -ıuın, *m.*, a passion; púta aġur préamha do ṗ. dona, the root and basis of your evil passions.

paırt, -e, *f.*, paste (*early*); *al.* a spirit (*Lec.*)

paırte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a patch, a piece, a spot; a moral stain; p. talmain, a little farm; go ceann p., for a while.

páırte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a child, a babe, a child of schoolgoing age; p. rıp, a male child, *pl.* páırtí fear; p. amáin mic, an only son; p. rcoile, a schoolchild; p. toġarta, an illegitimate child, p. díomaoımır (*Don.*), p. tabartanaır (*Cm.*), p. gnéine, *id.*; ní p. agat mé, don't take me for a child; *Eng.* page.

páırtıdeaċt, -a, *f.*, childishness.

paırtıġım, -ıuġaó, *v. tr.*, I mend, patch.

páırtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little child, an infant, a babe, a maid; an p. rıonn, the Fairhaired Maid (a well-known song).

paıt, *g.* -e, *pl. id.* and -eanna, *f.*, a leather bottle; a hare, a chubby child; *al.* a hump, hunch or lump.

páıt, *m.*, a simpleton (*Mayo*).

paıteaċ, -tıġe, *a.*, humpy.

páıteaċ. *See* póıteaċ.

paıtean, *g.* -tın(e), *m.* and *f.*, a patent, letters patent, a recipe, a device; *al.* paıtınn.

paıteanta, *indec. a.*, plain, clear, patent; patented, famous; go p. beaċt, plainly and clearly; *al.* paıtıúnta.

paıteoġ, -oıġe, -a, *f.*, a small lump, a pat, *esp.* of butter, *etc.*; *al.* a leveret.

paıtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a paten, *al.*, a clog or wooden shoe.

paıtınn. *See* paıtean.

paıtıne. *See* pataıne.

paıtıúnta. *See* paıteanta.

paıtnıde, *indec. a.*, leporine (*Wind.*).

paıtnıc, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, the headstall of a bridle; ceann-ḟrıan, *id.*; *al.* peatraıc, *cf.* puıtnıc.

paıtrıre, -e, -í, *f.*, a partridge (*al.* -rce, rıotraıre rıtrıre); a short stick or club, *cf.* partridge=bombard and perdreau (*al.* -trıor, *m.*, peatraıre); *Mid. Eng.* patrich.

pál, -áıl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pail, a can; na páıl uırce beatad, cans of whiskey (*Car.*); *al.* paıdál.

pálár, -áır, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a palace, a mansion.

pálárać, -aıġe, *a.*, full of palaces; palatial.

pálárta, *indec. a.*, palatial.

pallcánaıde, *m.*, a fat child.

palltóg, -óıġe, -a, *f.*, a blow, a thump, a punch, a thrust as with fist, elbow, *etc.*; *al.* a patch, a large round strandstone (páltóg, *Tuam*); *al.* palltóg, pealltóg (*Don.*).

palm. *See* paılm.

palmaıre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a palmer, a

pilgrim; *al.* a kind of dogfish (*al.* ƒalmaiṁe); *cf.* ƒámaiṁe.

palmaiṁe, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a helm, rudder or steering-oar; *al.* a helmsman (*P. O'C.*); *al.* ƒalmaiṁe, halmatar.

palmaiṁeaċ, -niġ, *pl. id., m.*, a helmsman.

palmaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of steering.

palmaiṁim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I steer.

páltóg. *See* palltóg.

pampúta, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a moccasin or primitive shoe made from one or two pieces of leather, (*Aran*); *cf.* pump.

pana, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a patch or rag, a horse-cloth, anything clumsy or untidy, *fig.* an awkward person; *al.* a pan; lán de ṗanaiḃ, full of tatters; p. ciseain, an unwieldy basket (*By.*); *al.* panna; *cf.* pann, *pl.* -na (panga, *Dav.*), a pane or breadth of cloth, *Lat.* pannus.

pána, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pane of glass; *al.* plána (*Tour., R. O.*).

panantóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, an impostor.

panc, -ainc, *m.*, the cow-market at a fair (*Don.*).

pancán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bank (of earth) (*Mon., Arm.*); *al.* bancán.

pancóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pancake.

pantaire, -e, *f.*, a "mess" as when things (eggs, *etc.*) are broken or spilled; a big helpless woman; a much-patched article of dress; *cf.* pana and pantar.

pantar, -air, *m.*, anything clumsy as an article of dress, a rag; a thick-set person or animal.

paoiṫreaċ(t). *See* paoiḋreaċ.

paor, -oir, *m.*, a butt for criticism, a joke; a grudge; a laughing stock, an object of ridicule; ní p. duit S., S. is not the sort of person you should meddle with, he is no joke; as déanaṁ paoir de, turning him into ridicule; bí p. éigin aige orm, he had some grudge against me, *al.* he had some evil influence over me, *al.* I gave him some cause for ridiculing me; *cf. perh.* faer, delay, interference, *al.* Autumn food-levy (*Dav.*).

paoraċ, -aiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a Power (de la Poer), one living in the Powers' country (Paoraiġ); an p., Mr. Power, the head of the Powers; beiḋ lá eile ag an bp., Power (anyone) will get another chance (*saying*).

par, -aire, *f.*, a vine-leaf (*Dottin*).

pápa, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pope; dar leaḃaiṫa bheaga an p., by the Pope's books. *See under* oireaḋ.

pápaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, papal.

pápaċt, -a, *f.*, the papacy, popedom.

páparaire, *g. id., pl.*, -rí, *m.*, a Papist, a Catholic (*oft.* with suggestion of abuse); -pánaċ, *id.*

páparaireaċt, -a, *f.*, Popery, a term of abuse for Catholicism.

paparaireaċt, -a, *f.*, idle talk.

páránaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, papal, "popish"; as *subs.* a "papist."

páránaċt, -a, *f.*, the papacy.

páránta, *indec. a.*, papal, pontifical, papistical.

páróigín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, an old wench.

páir, -áir, *m.*, parchment, paper, papyrus; a document; ar p., written down, recorded.

parabal, -aile, *pl. id., f.*, a parable; *al.* parḃal; parabal (*m.*) (*rec.*), *id.*

páráil, *f.*, repairing.

parailir, -reaċ. *See* pairilir, -reaċ.

parathail, -hila, *a.*, princely (*Sup.*).

parar, *m.*, Paris (son of Priam), *smt.* the city of Paris (*al.* párar, páirir. *See* pairír).

parḋar. *See* párḋar.

parróg. *See* parrtóg.

páirtúin, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, pardon, a pardon, forgiveness (for, i); ġabaim p. agat, I beg your pardon, excuse me, ġabaim do p., ġabaim p. duit (*Glenfin*), *id.*; ġabar a bp., I apologised to them; tiocfaiḋ do p. ó'n bPápa, thy pardon will come from the Pope (*song*); ġan p. ó nátúir ag níḋ ar bit, nature unrelenting towards all things (*Kea.*).

parlaimeint, -e, *f.*, Parliament; taxed whiskey (*Car.*); -mid, -méid, *id.*

párlúr, -úir, *pl. id., m.*, a parlour; *al.* párlur; párlur (*U.*) *id.*

parn, -airn, *pl. id., m.*, a whale.

parraire, *g. id., pl.* -rí and -eaċa, -tiḋeaċa, *m.* and *f.*, a parish; a paddock; ar feaḋ na reaċt bparráirtí, in seven parishes around (*i.e.*, in a very wide area); *m.* in *U*; *al.* -póirte (*M.*); *smt. pron.* prairte, próirte.

parráirteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, parochial; *sm.*, a parishioner.

parráirteaċt, -a, *f.*, parish-duty; keeping in the parish; *al.* -póirteaċt.

parráirteánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a parishioner.

parráirteoir, -ora, -í, *m.*, a parishioner.

parrtóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a straw mat; a small thick-set woman; in *pl.* the mats on horses' or asses' backs (*Don.*); in *E. U.* as elsewhere baiṁtóga means panniers. *See* baiṁtóg.

parróirte, parróirteaċ, ɡc. *See* parráirte, parráirteaċ, ɡc.

parrṫar (parratar). *See* párṫar.

Páirtaċ, páirtiúde. *See* páirteaċ, páirtiúde.

partainɡ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, crimson or scarlet colour, the colour of the foxglove (rian ɡlémde) or of rowan-berries; red leather (pellis parthicus, *C. C.*); *al.* a rowan-berry (*cf.* cáṫann, caorṫann), p. úeaɡ, *id.*; blát na partainɡe, the ruddy bloom; nua-partainɡe, fresh rowan-berries; *a.*, p.-úeaɡ, berry-red; *acc.* to Stokes *al.* rendered "coral," "ruby."

Partalón, *m.*, Bartholomaeus, Bartholomew (saint), *al.* the name of one of the reputed colonisers of Ireland; *al.* Parṫalán, Páirtlán.

Partán. *See* porcán.

Párṫar, -air, *m.*, Paradise, a palace or monastery, a garden, cloister-garth, the name of a seat of Ó Súilleabáin Mór; p. talmaide, an earthly Paradise; ɡáirdín Páirṫair, the garden of Eden; *al.* parṫar, párrṫar, parrṫar; *early* parúdar.

Parúl, -úil, *m.*, command or injunction in: rádaim p. ar úaine ɡan labairt, I enjoin silence upon a person; *cf.* parole.

Par, -air, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a pace, a yard (*smt. f. g.* -aire, *al.* pair), a short space (of distance or time), amount done at a time, a "heat"; *ad.*, somewhat, rather (*al.* pór); *al.* a pass, permit or passport, a humorous document similar to a baṁántar (warrant) used by the 18 c. poets; a path, a mountain pass (*poet.*); p. ɡuil, a fit of crying; 'na párannaiḃ, in relays; oe ṗ., at once; tá ré p. beaɡ, it is a little too small; úein ré p. beaɡ maɡaiḋ rúm, he twitted me a little; p. rnar, a little too smart; p. beaɡ (f)éiṫ, a little too unassuming; bíoḋ oo ṗ. aɡat an tupar ro, I let you off this time.

Par, -air, *m.*, anything useless, a useless limb, a bad purchase; tá ré aɡat—p.! you have it—the useless thing! (*Cm.*); p. ir eaḋ é, it is no good. *See* parantoram.

Paraid, *Don.* form of paráirte.

Paráil, -ála, *f.*, act of trampling, pressing down, with the feet, as in hay-rick making, washing clothes, *etc.*; *al.* paráilt; *smt.* párail.

Parainéir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a passenger.

Parainéireaċt, -a, *f.*, passage-money.

paráirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a passage, a pathway, a narrow strait; passage-money; excerpt; díol ar a ṗ., pay his passage (to America, *etc.*).

paráirteaċt, -a, *f.*, passage; passage money, fare; the prepaid fare sent from America, called by emigrants "the sailing order." *See* paráirte.

parálaim, -áil(t), *v. tr.*, I trample under foot; press with the feet as in hay-making, washing clothes, *etc.*; ná paráil an leanḃ, do not trample on the child; *smt.* párálaim.

parálta, *p. a.*, trampled, pressed.

parantoram, *m.*, something worthless, a poor bargain, as a sickly cow at a fair, *etc.*; ṫuɡ tú p. leat, you have got a bad bargain; par, *id.* (*Cm.*).

parantóir, *m.*, a passenger (*Ros.*).

parcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I wrap up, parcel (*O'R.*).

parcán, *m.*, a bundle, a store; parcaipt, *id.*

partae, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiṫe, *m.*, a pasty, *fig.* an unsubstantial person or animal; *al.* portae, ɡuarta (*A.*).

partaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, an impertinent fellow.

partaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a trifler, a joker; tá p. mic aɡ Taḋɡ ná ɡéaċann d'aoinne, Tadhg has a trifler of a son who cares for nobody; p. rir, a stout compact man.

partairneaċt, -a, *f.*, trifling, inconsiderate joking; ná bac p. Taiḋɡ aċt leat oet ɡnó, never mind Tadhg's sallies but do your work (*N. Y.*).

partalaċ, -aiɡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout child.

partanáta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bastinado, *esp.* the stick used in administering it (*S. N.*).

partnaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout child (*Don.*).

parúr, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mixing stick for porridge, *etc.*, a stick for washing clothes; *fig.* a leg.

pat-, pait- in *compds.*, moderately; pat-ɡuaṁ, lukewarm, insipid, unemotional, callous; pat-ɡuaire, coolness, callousness, indifference: pat-ɡliuċ, wettish; pat-neaṁar, rather stout; pat-tiṁm, imperfectly dried; pat-táiḋir, fairly strong; pat-uaral, shabby-genteel (*R.O.*); pat-ɡeanɡaċ, annoyed (*ib.*); pat-ɡlórać, boring, tiresome of voice (*ib.*).

pat, -a, -anna, *m.*, a childish word for any sore or hurt (*Ros.*); the word is used even in English as "the fire would make a *pah* on you." *Cf.* put.

pata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a vessel, a butter tub (*O'N.*); *cf.* pait and pota.

pata, *g. id.*, and -an, *d. id.* and -ain, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, a hare.

patáán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leveret, a hare about three months old; *al.* pu-.

pataire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a soft young creature of any kind, a plump child, a well-set but small person, a hare, rabbit or other small animal in good condition; a plump partridge or trout (*Con.*); p. leinb, a soft young child; p. sirribiúd, a plump hare (*W. M.*); p. coinín = leat-choinín neamhan (a fat young rabbit, *Aran*); *al.* paitire.

pataire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a maker of leather bottles.

patall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a term for the young of certain animals; a chubby child; p. an ghé, the gosling; *al.* putall (*Cm.*); patlachán, -tallán (*Ros.*), -taillín, *id.*

patallóg, *f.*, a gosling, a chubby child; *dim.* -óigín; *al.* pantallóg (-óigín).

patán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leveret, a chubby baby.

patanáil, -nálaidhe, -nálaim. *See* potanáil, 3c.

patarún, -úin, *m.*, a stout child (*Ros.*).

patrún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pattern, a model, a picture, a photograph; tógaim p. le, I follow the example of; a phatrúin na cruinne, thou paragon.

pátrún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a patron; the festival of a patron, a "pattern," an open-air musical entertainment with dancing; *smt.* pat-.

pé ('pé), *indef. prn.*, whatever, whoever; pé aca, whichever of them, *oft.* piaca, peoca; pé ar bith duine, whatever person; pé duine dí ann, whoever was there; pé gur cuimhnigh leis fágadh, whoever finds it tight can leave (*saying, esp.* in certain games); pé réal é, anyhow, at any rate, in any case; pé ar dóigh é, pé 'n-a ra dóigh de, *id.*; pé olc maith an ealaíona, be the art good or bad; pé rada gearr go dtí, be it long or short till then (*song*); abbreviated form of cibé, cipé.

pé, *g. id.*, *m.*, pay, punishment; beirim p. do, I punish; (*A.*), *cf.* use of díol.

peabar. *See* piobar.

péac, *g.* -éice, *pl.* -a, -éiceacha, *f.*, a peak, point or pointed object; a fork-prong, a horn, the sprouting germ of a vegetable, a radicle, a long tail, *etc.*; a thrust or jab with the horn or with a pointed implement; a "jab" or witty remark passed at another's expense; a beginning or spurt of work, *etc.*; do mharbh sé an madra le péic de'n phice, he killed the dog with a thrust of the pike; thug an bó p. dom, the cow tried to gore me; p. sá'n obair, initial effort at the work; thug m. p. sá n., M. made a satirical thrust at N.; i ndeireadh na péice, at the last gasp; *al. m.*; *al.* piac.

peacach, -aighe, *a.*, sinful; *sm.*, a sinner; an p., the sinner, man; an madhaire ir breághtha dár luigh súil an pheacaigh riamh air, the finest view the human eye ever rested on; -chtach, *id.*

péacach, -aighe, *a.*, pointed, peaked, sharp-pointed, long-tailed; speckled, showy, gaudy, beautiful, neat; proud, haughty; cailín p., a smart girl; hata p. uilleannach, a pointed, cornered hat; bó phacha, a speckled cow; crios-bhanna p., a gaudy ornate band.

peacadh, *g.* -aidh and -chta, *pl. id.*, -aidhe and -aí, *m.*, a sin, a transgression, *loosely* anything deplorable; p. marbh-thach, a mortal sin; p. ro-loighthe, a venial sin; p. an tsinnsir, original sin, *al.* the sin of the senior; p. bunadh-gheinte, original sin (*P. H.*), p. cruinn an domhanbhair, p. an ubhaill (*smt.* as exclamation), *id.*; p. na dhúire, the sin of lust, p. na colla (-lna), *id.*; p. na rainnte, the sin of avarice; p. an íodhal-adhartha, the sin of idolatry; p. an tómhais, the sin of false-weighing; p. mo lae ir mo fheachtmaine ort, may my sins fall on you; ir p. dam gan, I am wrong not to; ir mór an p. é thabhairt dóibh, it is not at all right to give it to them; peacaidhe muinntire an tighe reo ar mhuinntir an tighe reo thiar, may the retribution due to the sins of those who live here fall on those living in the house to the west; tá sé 'na p., it is a sin; *al.* peaca.

péacaidheacht, -a, *f.*, vanity, showiness.

péacáil, -ála, *f.*, act of jabbing, goring, jibing, prodding, hitting at (with hints).

péacálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I incite, urge, hit at, gore; *al. intr.* with pá.

péacalach, -aighe, *a.*, having a long tail; vain, ostentatious, jaunty; *sm.* any animal with a large tail, a monster, a large animal or thing, a *penis*; *al.* péiceallach.

peacamhail, -mhla, *a.*, sinful, wicked, immoral; -amhlach, *id.*

peacamhlacht, -a, *f.*, sinfulness, wickedness, immorality.

péacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprout or shoot; a primrose or cowslip, *smt.* orange lily, p. buiðe, *id*; *al.* béacán, peiðceán, peiðpeacán, paðacán (*Wat.*); *cf.* buiðeaċán.

péacánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having the horns upright (*By.*).

péacóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a peacock, a peahen; coileaċ péacóige (coileaċ péacóg, *N. Con.*), a peacock (as distinct from a pea-hen).

péacógaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, vain, conceited.

peacta, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pact, a law (*Fil.*). *See* peaċtaċ.

peacuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of sinning, offending, transgressing.

peacuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I sin, transgress.

peaṫ, *m.*, a pony, a pad (*Fil.*).

peaṫaipín, *m.*, Peterkin; p. na rcoiṁe, the stormy petrel.

peaṫar, -air, *m.*, Peter, St. Peter; p. na gcnoc, a stick bent at the top to restrain the spring of a bird-trap.

péaṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a meddler, a trickster, a busybody.

péaṫóireaċt, -a, *f.*, tricking, meddling (with, le).

pealáir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a palace, a mansion a pile (building), *Lat.* palatium; *al.* pealóir.

peall, *g.* peill, pill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skin or hide, a coarse blanket, a covering, a veil, a pall, a winnowing sheet, a carpet or rug; a pallet or couch; a bale of cloth; *al.* a horse, a palfrey; p. bṁéiṫe, a bale of frieze; p. flainnín, a bale of flannel; ṫaċ peill ṁóir gan a beiṫ cnón ná ṫuḃ, the colour of a big bale of frieze, neither of natural colour nor black; rcaoileann a p. fé, he spreads out his ground rug; iomṫa ṫe pealláiḃ ciumṫaċa corcaṁ-ġlana, a couch of fringed bright-purple rugs; *dims.* pealláin, peallág; *cf. Eng.* pell (skin, rug, roll), *Lat.* pellis.

peallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, matted, hairy, rough.

peallacáil, -ála, *f.*, act of engrossing, storing up secretly; aġ p. ar ṫuairc an tiġe, bagging things about the house (*Cm.*); *cf.* peillic, ɣc.

peallacálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, one who stores things up secretly, an engrosser (*Cm.*); *cf.* pellec, *gl.* sportula (*Wind.*).

peallaṫ, matting (*O'R.*).

peallaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I teaze, pick, peck, pull asunder; cover, veil (*O'R.*); *al.* piollaim (*ib.*).

peall-ċaoṁ, *a.*, fair-skinned (*T. Traoi*).

pealláġ, -óige, -a, *f.*, a coarse cloth, a pallet, an ill-dressed woman; pealláṫóg, *id.*

pean, *m.*, a pan (*Car.*).

péan, in éan p., magpie (*Om.*).

péanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dreadful, malicious, painful (?); ṫpoċ-éirneannaċ p., a very bad Irishman; ṫ'úṁaiceap (ionnṫacap) na ntpoċ-ḃan bp., belonging to the class of really malicious women; *cf.* pianaċ.

peann, *g.* pinn, *pl. id.* and peanna, *m.*, a pen; p. rcríoḃṫa, a writing pen; peann luaiṫe, a lead pencil; p. peaċa, a fountain pen (*rec.*); p. ṡaṁainn, a style, a graver; lán an ṗinn, a penful, a little drop; buailim p. ar, I mark with a pen; *smt.* with *f. prn.*; *al.* peanna.

peannaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a penitentiary or penitential.

peannaġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pen-case.

peannaiṫ, -e, -ṫí, *f.*, punishment, penance; affliction, torment; éaḋaċ peannaiṫe, garb of penitence; peannaimn (*g.* peinnne), peannóir, pianaiṫ, *id.*

peannaiṫeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, penal; painful, tormenting.

peannaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, painfulness.

peannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a penman, a scribbler (*O'N.*).

peannaireaċt, -a, *f.*, penmanship; act of scribbling (*O'N.*).

peannóir, -e, *f.*, punishment, pain, affliction. *See* peannaiṫ.

peanṗúr, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pair of pincers; *al.* -úir, pionpar; pionnṗúir (*pl.*), *id.*

péarláiṫiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, anything large or ungainly; a king-card (*D. M.*).

péarla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -laí, *m.*, a pearl, a bead, a pellet; *fig.*, a fair lady; in *pl.* pearly teeth; p. peaṙḃ ṫúċċair, a true native pearl; p. ar ġlaire 'na rúil, a grey pearl in her eye; p. ṫe'n ṫiaḋaċt, a godly gift; i bp. ṫo ċlaon-rorc, in the light of your witching eyes (*Kea.*); péarlaí i gcluaraiḃ muc, pearls in the ears of swine (*prov.*); *al.* peorla (*poet.*).

péarlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, like pearls; valuable, beautiful.

péarlaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fair child (*O'N.*).

péarlóg, *f.*, a partridge (*O'R.*).

pearóir, -e, -í, *f.*, a parrot; *al.* piaróir (*Ford*), pioróir, pearáiṫiṫe.

pearṙ, -eirṙ, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a Persian.

Péarra. *See* péirre.

Pearra, *g. id.* and -ain, *d.*, -a, -aiu, *pl.*, -aiu, -ana, *f.*, a person or individual, person in *gram.*, a member (of, de), a body, figure, form, features; a parson or churchman, *persona ecclesiae*, p. eaglaire, *id.*; p. de'n daonnacht, a human being; p. de'n dáiṁ, a member of the academy; p. de'n foiruinn, a member of the group; an mo pearrain, on my person; aon Dia i dtrí pearranaiḃ, one God in Three Persons; méid mo pearran, my stature; tá dealluṁaṁ pearra(n) aige le n-a ṁáṫair, he is like his mother in figure and features (*Cm.*); tá aiṫne pearra(n) agam air, I know him by sight; táiṫte id' pearrain, near akin to thee (*Br.*); ir ait an p. bíonn an caoiruiġ aḋarcaċa, horned sheep have a curious appearance.

Pearracán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a contemptible person (*O'N.*).

Pearráil. *See* peirril.

Pearranaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, personal, endowed with a personality; tré-p., tripersonal.

Pearranacht, -a, *f.*, personality, presence; ir prap a p., she has a lively personality.

Pearranta, *indec. a.*, personal, personable, handsome, of good presence, graceful (as a swan); aiṫne p., personal acquaintance.

Pearrantaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, personable, imposing; daoine mór-pearrantaċa, very imposing-looking people.

Pearrantacht, -a, *f.*, comeliness, good presence.

Pearrún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a parson.

Pearsalóideaċ, *a.*, careful of oneself (*S. Mayo*).

Pearsa, -a, *m.*, a purse, a paunch; p. airgid, a purse of money; pearsán, *id.*

Péarsa, *m.*, peace officers, police; iúra p., justice of the peace.

Pearsaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an impertinent young person; *al.* pé-.

Pearsair(e), *f.*, peas, vetch; p. an airḃair, hairy vetch; p. ḟiaḋain, bush vetch; p. buiḋe, meadow vetchling; p. na luċ, tufted vetch, p. luċ na coille, *id.*; p. capall, horse vetch; *al.* -rsar.

Pearsán, -áin, *m.*, a purse; a protuberant stomach, one having a large stomach (*Mon.*).

Péarsán, -áin, *m.*, a petulant person.

Pearsánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one having a large paunch.

Pearsánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, petulant, saucy.

Pearsaḋ, -ṡa, *m.*, act of cutting; a cut, a gash.

Pearsaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I cut, slash.

Pearsa-ṡaḋaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a pickpocket; -ṡéarrṫóir, -laṁann, peir-ċeardaire, *id.* (*Eg.*).

Péarúr, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an aggressive, quarrelsome person; péarrúrín, *id.* (*N. Con.*).

Peata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pet, a favourite or tamed animal, *etc.*; the youngest of a family; a sheep trained to graze with cows, *etc.*, a "pet" or fine day in bad weather (*al.* called lá éamoinn an ċait, *U.*); p. cuaiċe, a pet cuckoo; p. cuirre, a pet crane; p. préaċáin, a pet crow; p. oḋar, a young cormorant (white-breasted for three years); p. oir, a pet deer; p. rionnaiġ, a pet fox; p. deaṁain, a favourite demon; p. raiṫniġe, an illegitimate, p. toġarṫa, *id.*; p. arcaille, a pet to carry under one's arm; p. duine agus p. muice, an tá ṗ. ir measa amuiġ, a human pet and a porcine pet are the two worst possible (*prov.*); ní riú í: ir p. caillíġe í, she is no good, she is an old woman's pet; p. caillíġe *al.* applies to cows, *etc.*; p. an ṁaoir, the shepherd's pet; tá sé 'na (or mar) ṗ. agam, I have it as a pet, *al.* I keep it carefully; do-ġním p. de, I make a pet of; saoġal p., an easy life.

Peataċt, -a, *f.*, act of taming or petting.

Péataiḋe, *same as* péadairḋe, p'péadraiḋe, perhaps (*Om.*).

Peataiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, petting; naċ ort atá an ṗ., what a pet (or how pettish) you are.

Peataireaċt, -a, *f.*, petting, pettishness, capriciousness; ag p. an, petting humouring, *al.* petting or grumbling at; ag déanaṁ peataireaċta an, *id.*

Peataṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, pettish.

Péatar, -air, *m.*, pewter; a pewter vessel, the contents of a pewter vessel, as ale, porter, *etc.*; ċóṁ tanaiḋ le p., as thin as pewter; peodar, *id.* (*O'R.*).

Péatar, *m.*, in *phr.*, p. báirtiġe, a heavy downpour.

Péataróir, *m.*, a pewterer (*O'R.*).

Peic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a peck, a measure, a keeler, a tub; p. mine, a peck of meal (10 *lbs.*); p. práṫaí, a peck of potatoes (10½ *st.*); p. an uaċtair, the cream-tub; *al.* pic, peice.

Péiceallaċ. *See* péacallaċ.

Peicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, ullage, "old man," the

froth of porter collected in some public houses and mixed with fresh liquor.

péicín. *See* **gaibiún.**

peiróceán, -óṁeacán. *See* **péacán.**

peiróleacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a butterfly; in *pl., smt.* the smaller intestines; p. **páirlúir,** a drawing-room butterfly; *al.* **péileacán.**

peiroléir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a pedlar (*A.*); **-léaraiṫe,** *id.*

peiróṁe. *See* **péiṁe.**

peil, -e, -í, *f.*, a football, the game of football; **báiṁe peile,** a football match.

peileacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pelican.

peileaṫóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a footballer.

peiléar. *See* **piléar.**

peilín. *See* **pillín.**

peiliúmín, *m.*, a pillow.

peiliúr, -uir, *pl. id., m.*, a pillow, *al.* a bolster (*Ker.*); a person with long, unkempt hair (*Con.*); **cogaṁaċ peiliuir,** confidential chat, pillow-talk; *al.* **pilliúr.**

peilleaċ (*a.*). *See under* **púca.**

peillic, *g.* **-e,** *pl. id.* **-eaċa** and **-lle,** *f.*, a skin, a hide, a pelt; a hide-covered hut or wigwam; a bag or purse, a net, a basket; **trí peillce gaċa tiġe** .i. p. **veaċṁaiṫe agus** p. **míneann agus** p. **tuinncín cimicc,** three baskets for each house, the tithe b., the crumb b., and the wax basket (*Mac Fir.* in *Sup.*); pelloc (*Wind.*). *See under* **pilleoc.**

peillice, *g. id., pl.* **-cí,** *m.*, a soft ungainly boy; *cf.* **pleiṫóce.**

peillír, *f.*, a skin, a pelisse.

peilt, -e, *f.*, skin, pelt.

peiltreail, -éala, *f.*, act of beating heavily with the feet or fists (*A.*).

péin, péin-. *See* **pian, pian-, péin-.**

péin, form of **féin.**

péine, *g. id., pl.* **-í,** *f.*, a pine, **crann p.,** *id.*; *cf.* pin-taidberthaid, pinafer (*R.C. XIV* 234).

péimirte, in *phr.* **i bp.,** under pain of, at the risk of losing (with *g.*); **d'iarr ré orm i bp. an anama gan é bualaḋ,** he asked me for mercy's sake not to beat him.

peinnéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a pencase, a penner; pinnear (inkhorn, *O'R.*).

peinsiún, -uin, *pl. id., m.*, a pension; **ar mo p.** (I) on pension; **dáta an peinsiuin,** the date on which a pension becomes payable; *al.* **pinsean, peinse,** &c.

peirceall, peirceleaċ. *See* **preiceall, preicleaċ.**

peire (-iṫe), *g. id.*, and **-eaṫ,** *m.*, a ferry; **báṫ an p.,** the ferryboat; **port an peire(aṫ),** Portaferry; *al.* **pé-.**

péire, *g. id., pl.* **-rí,** *m.*, a pair, couple or brace, a set, of knitting-needles, horse-shoes, *etc.*; p. **dírlí,** a set of dice; p. **parraiṫeóg,** a pair of panniers; p. **bróg, bonn, uaċtar,** &c., a pair of shoes, soles, uppers, *etc.*; p. **cárṫa,** a set of wool-carders; p. **aḋairc,** a pair of horns; p. **veilgán,** a set of knitting-needles (*Don.*), p., **peiróre, bioṁán cniotála,** *id.* (*M.*); **an dara p.,** a spare pair (of boots); *al.* **peiróre, peiróre** (*M.*), **pairdir,** *id.*

péire, *g. id., pl.* **-rí,** *m.*, a pear.

péire, *m.*, the buttocks; the roe of the male fish (*Don.*).

peireaċ, -iġe, *a.*, furious.

peireaṫ, *g.* **-iṫ,** **-iṫe,** *pl.* **-iṫeaċa,** *m.*, a squall, suffering, *etc.*; **a anam ag cur a peiriṫeaċa de,** his soul (in Purgatory) getting through its sufferings; *al.* **pearaṫ.**

peirsiacal, -ail, *m.*, peril, danger, risk; agony, severe sickness; p. **báir,** danger of death; **i bpéin a bpeirsiacail,** at their peril; **ar do p.,** at your peril; *al.* **-ail,** *gnly.* **prsiacail,** *g.* **-ala, -claċ,** *f.*; *Lat.* periculum.

peirsiacláċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dangerous, risky, anxious, troubled, sore, painful; **uair p. an báir,** the dread hour of death; **tá mo ṁéar p. go leor,** my finger is pretty sore; *al.* **prsiacláċ.**

peirsibic, -ce, -cí, *f.*, a peruke, a wig; **Cáit na peirsibice,** Kate who wears a wig; *al.* **peirseabuic** (*N. Con.*).

peirsiriṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of ferrying; *al.* **pé-.**

péirsín, *m.*, a pear.

peirsir, -e, *f.*, an empress.

peirsiuġaṫ, *m.*, act of panting, being out of breath, fussing; excitement, rage, a squall or perry; **ar p.,** in an excited state, on tenterhooks; **bí ré ar p. ċuġam,** he was furious with me; **piṫeaṫ, peiṫiuġaṫ** (*Om.*); *cf.* **prorra, peireaṫ.**

péirte, in p. **dub,** disgrace, brand, *lit.* a black pellet (?).

péirtín, *m.*, a pearl, a little pearl; *al.* fine linen or cambric (*O'R.*).

peirt, -e, *f.*, Persia; *al.* **peirre** (*rec.*).

péirre, *g. id., pl.* **-rí,** *f.*, a row, a rank, a perch in length; a line from coupling to coupling in a house, on which clothes were put to dry, *etc.* (*Cm.*); the fish called perch; *al.* **peirre** (*Don.*), **péarra.**

Peirreaċ, -rīġe, *a.*, Persian; *sm.* a Persian (*rec.*).

Péirreálaim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I flog, as a top (*S. C.*).

Peirril, -e, *f.*, parsley, hedge parsley; p. mór, smallage (*apium palustre*); p. na n-amadán, fool's parsley (*Cork*); *al.* peirrile; peairráil, *id.*

Péirril, -e, *pl.* -leaċa, *f.*, a warble in cattle; péirrle, *id.*; *al.* biarrail (*which See*).

Péire, *m.*, peas.

Péirt. *See* piart.

Peirteal, -til, *m.*, a pestle.

Péirteamáil, -mla, *a.*, beastly, brutish, worm-like.

Péirteánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a low, creeping fellow.

Péirteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little worm, a worm; used as a term of abuse (*U.*); p. cáil, a cabbage worm, the grub of a butterfly (*Ros.*); p. caparill, a hairy kind of grub (*ib.*); *al.* piartóg.

Péirteogaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wormy, maggoty.

Péirt-ġlioġar, *m.*, term of abuse.

Péirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little worm or serpent.

Peiṫ, -e, *f.*, the dwarf elder; name of the letter p, which is *smt.* called p. boġ.

Peiṫiṁe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a strong buxom child.

Peiṫmíoċaċ, *m.*, anything stout and heavy, a stout lazy person or beast; peiṫíoċaċ (*Br.*).

Peiṫṁuġaḋ (piṫeaḋ). *See* peiṁuġaḋ.

Péitreog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a peach.

Peoca. *See under* pé.

Philomeol, *m.*, the nightingale.

Pí. *See* píġe.

Piabal, euphemistic for diabal.

Piaca. *See under* pé.

Piacal, -ail, *m.*, longing desire; *cf. Lat.* piaculum.

Piacan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, name of a small fish (*Inishowen*); praoḋán, *id.* (*Ros.*).

Piaclaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, eager, having a longing desire for something, anxious.

Piaclaċt, -a, *f.*, avidity, anxiety.

Piaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a magpie or pyad.

Piaḋóir, piaḋóireaċt. *See* péaḋóir, péaḋóireaċt.

Pian, *g.* péine, *d.* péin, *pl.* -a and -ta, *f.*, a pain or pang, suffering, torment, penalty, punishment; p. imleacáin, colic; p. leinb, childbirth pains; pianta na gcnámh, rheumatism; pianta fáir, growing pains; pianta ifrinn, the pains of hell; aiṫġiorra pianta, surcease of suffering; i bpéin, in pain; i bpéin cánaċ, pciúpála, umlaċta, &c., under penalty of a fine, scourging, humiliation, *etc.*; tá p. orm, I am in pain; níor fágaḋ doṁa ná p. 'na ċorp, his anguish and pain of body were removed; *smt.* péin(n), and *pl.* péanta.

Pian-, péin-, in *compds.*, painful, penal, dire; pian-(péin-)bhuiḋ, agony, distress; pian-ċneaċ, suffering and ruin (mo p.! woe is me!); pian-(péin-)dlíġeaḋ, a penal law, a law imposing punishment; pian-ġoin, wounding, paining; pian-ġonta, wounded, weak; pian-fáir, torture.

Pianaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, painful, dreadful; *sm.* a very decrepit old man (*By.*); *sf.*, pains, painfulness; ag pcneadaiġ le pianaiġ, yelling with pain. *See* péanaċ.

Pianaḋ, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of paining, tormenting, torturing, persecuting; affliction, punishment, torment; -nuġaḋ *id.*

Pianaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a punisher, a tormentor.

Pianaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, painfulness, pain.

Pianaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I torture, torment, distress, pain, annoy, punish; -nuiġim, *id.*

Pianamáil, -mla, *a.*, penal, punitive.

Pianar, -air, *m.*, pain, punishment.

Pianaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, punishing.

Pianmar, -aire, *a.*, painful, in pain.

Piannaid; a form of peannaid.

Pianóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a teaser, a tempter, a tormentor; -ntóir, *id.*

Pianóireaċt, -a, *f.*, torment, vexation, annoyance.

Piantaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, painful, troublesome, difficult (as a problem, a bad road, a bad day); obair p., killing work (*R. O.*); fear-fheart p., a really bad man (*ib.*); *cf.* pianaċ, péanaċ.

Pianuġaḋ, pianuiġim. *See* pianaḋ, pianaim.

Piara, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a peer.

Piarda, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pier or pillar, an ornament, *esp.* for a mantelpiece, a sturdy person or animal; p. con, a strong hound; má ċaiṫ mire m'fiacla ní p. mé ná mála, though I have worn out my teeth I am still of account (*D. R.*).

Piardáil, -ála, *f.*, ransacking.

Piardálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a ransacker.

Piardálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I ransack.

Piardóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a cray-fish; *al.* béarḋóg.

Piarcaċ, *a.*, rugged (*O'N.*).

pıaɾt, *g.* péiɾte, *d.* péiɾt (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -aí, *f.*, a pest, beast or monster, a serpent, a sea-serpent; a worm or maggot, a tape-worm; an insect, *esp.* a stinging insect; an ignorant or brutish person; a disease (of which a worm is *acc.* to *folk. oft.* the cause); in *pl.* pıaɾtaí, worms, as a disease; p. ḋuḃ, an otter, p. ḋonn, *id.*; an ṗ. móṁ, the porpoise; p. na ɾcaṫán, the grampus; p. an ṫreoil, a shark or sword-fish; p. an ḋá ɸúıl ḋéaɡ, the river lamprey; p. ɱıoḃaıl, "tail-worm," a disease in cattle cured by an incision and a garlic plaster; p. ċabáiɾte, a cabbage grub, the grub or larva of the white butterfly; p. ċaɾaıll, a black and yellow caterpillar (*Don. Q. L.*); p. ḋealluɾaċ, a glow-worm (*O'R.*); p. ɸıneann, a male worm; p. ḃaıneann, a female worm; an ṗ. ataá 'ɾan ḃɾeoil, the worm in the flesh (imagined as a cause of ḟuıṁ ır an ṗ. ataá ım' ɸıaclaıl, the mite and worm that are in my tooth (causing it to ache); ımleaċ péiɾte, a district on the Kerry Coast; na ba ó'n ṗéiɾt aɡ aoıḃeall, the cows, irritated by insects, gadding about; aɡ baɡaıɾt na péiɾte ar an ṫé ná ɾacaí, threatening one with an invisible dragon (of empty threats). *See al. under* ɾnaıṫm; *compds.* boɱɾ-ṗ., ɱuıll-ṗ., oll-ṗ., cuıl-ṗ. (Doċtúıɾ C., nár leıġır aoınne ɱaıṁ, Dr. Flyworm who never cured anyone); *pl. al.* péiɾte (*Kea.*).

pıaɾtaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, beastly, monstrous; full of worms, *etc.*, worm-eaten.

pıaɾtóg, *f.*, a worm, a reptile. *See* péiɾteog.

pıaṗún, -úın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pheasant (*Ford*).

píḃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little pipe, the peewit; p. allaıṫ, jointed pipewort (*Med. Gl.*).

píḃíneaċt, -a, *f.*, act of piping.

pıc, -e, *f.*, pitch, slime or tar; p. ṫalṁaıḋe, mineral tar, *etc.*; p. Ɠɾéaɡaċ Greek pitch, resin or colophony; ċóṁ ḋuḃ le p., black as pitch.

pıc, -e, *a.*, and *ad.*, very much, exceeding, plentiful; ḃuaḋaɾ p. aıṁ, I beat him hollow; p. nıoɾ mó, very much more; nıoɾ pıce, more plentiful (*N. Ker.*).

pıc, pıcín. *See* peıc, peıcín.

pıc-ḃalḃaıġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a lisp.

píce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a pike or long spear; a hayfork or pitchfork (p. laıṫɾe, *id.*); as much as could be lifted on a hayfork, a large cock of hay, a pike (*Prov. Eng.*), p. ɸéiṁ, *id.*, *al.* a hayfork, *al.* as much as a man could "pike" in a day; a peak-sail; p. ḋá ḃeann, a two-pronged fork; p. ṫɾí mbeann, a three-pronged fork; p. aoılıġ, a forkful of dung; Síle p., *See under* Síle; p. an ṫɾúġaɾṫa, name of an air; p. ɠaoıċe, a strong wind.

pıceaḋ, -cċe, *m.*, act of pitching or tarring; aɡ p. na lonɡ, pitching the ships.

pıcıl. *See* pıocal.

pıcım, -ceaḋ, *v. tr.*, I pitch or tar.

pıc-ċaṗaɾnt, *m.*, act of importuning.

pıcṫıuıṁ, -úɱa, -í, *m.*, a picture, a photograph, *etc.*, one resembling or typifying; p. ɗe Ṡeán, a picture of John, p. Ṡeaın, *id.*; cé an p. é ɾeo? whose picture is this? (*R. O.*); a ṗ. an ċéalaċaın, thou picture of hunger; *al.* peıcṫıuıṁ.

pıċt-ṗoḃal, *m.*, the Pictish people.

pío. *See* pío.

píġe, *m.*, a pie; *al.* pí.

pıġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a piggin, a small wooden vessel, a pitcher; p. ɗe ḃaınne, a piggin of milk; *al.* peıġín.

pıġınn. *See* pıŋɡınn.

pılḃín. *See* pılṫín and pılıḃín.

píle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, anything big, a pile, a crowd; a simpleton; 'na bp., in crowds; p. ɗaoıne, a crowd of people; p. ɸıṁ, a huge man; p. caıt, a huge cat; p. ɗe ḃaṫa, a huge stick; *al.* píl (*f.*), pílıḋ, píolaıḋ.

pıléaɱ, -éiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pellet, bullet or cannon-ball, an iron bowl (for bowling); *fig.* anything sudden; p. ɾlaḃɱaıḋ, a chain-bullet; ɸeaɾ na bp., gun-man or duellist; coɡaḋ na bp., perilous war; ı n-aon ṗ. aṁáın, like a shot, suddenly, all at once; ḃuaılım p. ı, I shoot (a person); *al.* peıléaɱ, pileoɱ, pléaɱ; *Eng.* pellet, pelet.

pıléaɱ, -éiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillar, pier or pilaster (as of a fireplace), a gate standard, an inert thing or person; ó ṗoɾta ɡo p., from post to pillar; ɾan annɾoın anoıɾ ır ṗ. cíoɱ-ḋuḃ, remain there now like a black pillar (said derisively to a lie-abed); *al.* peıléaɱ, pléaɱ; *Eng.* pillar (piler, piller).

píléiṁ, -éaɱa, -í, *m.*, a "peeler," a policeman; an p. cɾíonna, the "boss" (*W.K.*); *al.* píleaɱ.

pıleoıɱ. *See* ɸıleoıɱ.

pılıḃ, *g. id.*, *m.*, Philip; Philip of Spain or of Macedon; p. an ċleıɾc, the owl,

(*See under* lá); p. an ġeitine (ġeataire), a light-seeking flying insect; p. ó'n maoilinn, the plover; Pilip (*U.*); *dim.* pilibín, *which See.*

pilibín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, little Philip, anything very small, an egg, a barnacle, a lapwing or plover; a thatching tool, used for drawing the straw together; p. eirne, a grasshopper, *al.* daddy-long-legs; p. míoġaċ, a variety of coast- and marsh-haunting plover, a black or ringed plover (*Ford*); p. míoġ (or míoc), *id.*; bí ċata de pilibínib míoġ i mearc na bpeadóġ pléibe, there was a flock of lapwings amongst the grey plovers (*N. Y.*); cleas an p., the lapwing trick (misleading others as regards one's destination, *etc.*); *al.* plibín.

pilibire, *g. id., m.*, anything small; p. uib, a small egg; p. uain, a small lamb; *al.* plibire.

pílid (píolaid). *See* píle.

pílide, *g. id., pl.* -dċe, *m.*, anything huge. *See* píle.

pilistíneaċ, -nise, *a.*, Philistine; *s.m.* and *f.*, a Philistine.

pilleail, -ála, *f.*, act of sporting, frolicking *esp.* in water; ag p. 'san uisce, jumping about or playing (as fishes) in the water; *cf. Eng.* pill.

pilleán, *m.*, a pillion, *al.* a part of a spinning wheel (*Om.*).

pilleoc, -oice, -a, *f.*, an instrument for catching fish in rivers (*Don.*); *perh.* for peillic (purse, net).

pillim, pilleaḋ, ᵹc. *See* pillim, pilleaḋ.

pillín, -ne, -ní, *f.*, a pillion, a pannel, a pack-saddle; a small bundle of straw, *etc.*; a small cushion, a pad, a pillow; úr-ṁlat óir i bp. síoda, a bright gold sceptre on a silken cushion; pilliún, peilín, *id.*

pilliún (pilliúr). *See* peiliúr.

pilpéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a pilchard (fish).

pincín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a gilly-flower; *also* a very small fresh-water fish, a "pinkeen," a minnow; (*A.*).

pinginn, *g.* -ġne, -e, *pl. id.*, -ní, *f.*, a penny, money, tribute, price, wage; a penny-weight (p. tómais, *id.*); p. airgid, a sum of money; p. Peadair, Peter's pence, the Papal tribute; an p. ir aoirde, the highest price; monaḋ pingine, coined money; luaċ pingne, a pennyworth; luaċ do ṗingne, your money's worth; leaṫ-p. copair, a half-penny; pinginní ṁaṁa, negligible sums of money; pinginní póca, pocket money; ní'l p. ṁaiḋ aġam, I have not a copper, am penniless, níl p. 'ran traoġal aġam, *id.*; i ngeall le p., pledged for money, mortgaged; coimeád na pingine, cailleaṁaint na ṙcillinge, penny wise, pound foolish; an p. beaġ agus an p. mór, large sums and small; pingine beaga airgid, small sums, *al.* a tidy sum, savings; ní'l p. dá mbeaḋ ar m' ṗaġáltar naċ, no money that I possess but; oċt ngráinne cruiṫneaċta coiṁṫeom na pingine airgid, the silver penny weighs eight grains of wheat (*Sup.*); deaṁan p. daor é, it is not a penny too dear; ir ġeárr an p. (piginn), the wage is low (*U.*); *al.* pigin, *g.* -ġne, *pl. id.* and -ġneaċa (pigneaċa coṁa, odd sums, *Don.*), pigin (*early*), peingin.

pinnire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pinch (of snuff, *etc.*); *al.* fencing, a rapier (*See* pionnra); *al.* a pension (*See* peinriún); *smt. f.*; (*A.*).

pinnreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, pointed, peaked.

pinnrinéir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a pensioner.

pinteail, -ála, *f.*, act of painting.

pintéalaim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I paint or limn.

pintéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a painter, a limner; pinteoir, *id.*

pinteoireaċt, -a, *f.*, painting.

píob, -ibe, *d.* -ib, *pl.* -a, -aí, *f.*, a pipe or tube of any kind; the neck or throat (p. muinéil or -níl, *id.*); a bagpipe (p. mála, *id.*); crann na píbe, the chanter of the pipes; p. uisce, a water conduit; p. taoirċe, a pump or syphon; ir breaġ fada an p. muinéil atá uiṁe, what a beautiful long neck she has; *al. m., pl.* na píb, the pipes; *al.* píop, píoba, píp.

píobaḋ, -bċa, *m.*, act of piping.

píobaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a pipe-maker.

píobaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I play on a pipe.

píobaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a piper; a kind of eel; p. mála, a player on the bagpipes; p. ṁaoiġ, a grasshopper; p. an aon-ṫuirc, the one-tuned piper, one who harps on the one string.

píobaireaċt, -a, *pl. id., f.*, act of piping, playing on the pipes, pipe-music; empty noise.

píobán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small pipe or tube, the throat or windpipe, a spout; p. ġairḃ, trachea or windpipe; p. ṁéiḋ,

oesophagus or gullet; p. an ṫoiċill, the larynx (*Car.*); ṫéiġim 'ran ṗ. aṡ, I throttle; p. ġannṫail, a gander's neck.

piobar, -air, *m.*, pepper, *fig.* poison; fussiness, excitement; tá iomarca piobair ra ġloine rin taob leat, there is an overdose of pepper in that glass beside you (it is poisoned); tá p. air, he is highly excited; cuirim p. ar, I cause to hurry; p. fada, long pepper.

piobarcar, -air, *m.*, pepperwort, garden cress; *al.* piobracar.

píobarnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, piping; wheezing, a singing noise in the ears; *al.* píoparnaċ; píobarnaiġe, *id.*

píobṫa, *indec. a.*, tubular.

píoblaċ, *m.*, *coll.*, the windpipe, *etc.*; hoarseness; *cf.* bíoblaċ.

pioċ. *See* pioċán (a pore).

pioc, *m.*, a bit, a peck, a jot; with *neg.* nothing; p. i n-aon ċor, nothing at all, an ṫrae p., *id.*; p. díoġḃála, (not) a bit of harm; ní'l p. aiġe, he has nothing; ní'l p. air, there is nothing wrong with him, *al.*, he is all bone; cad tá ort? p., what is the matter with you? nothing; ní'l, aon ṗ., no, not a bit; fuarar ġan p. é, I got it for nothing; ní'l aon ṗ. dá ṁeaṁḃall orm, I am not in the least mistaken about it.

piocaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, picking, thrifty, careful.

piocaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young coal-fish.

piocaċán, *m.*, nibbling.

piocaḋ, -ċa, *m.*, act of picking, picking up, plucking, collecting, choosing, nipping, pricking, nibbling; p. bioṁáin, a pin-prick; aṡ p. na bṗiáṫaí, collecting the potatoes after the digger.

piocaṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler; -eaċt, *f.* nibbling.

piocaṫúr, -úir, *m.*, mill-dust; refuse of oat-meal, *etc.* (*S. O'L.*).

piocaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, in p. crann, the sally-picker.

piocáil, -ála, *f.*, act of picking, levelling tillage ground with a mattock.

piocailte, *m.*, pick or mattock.

piocaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pick, pick up, pluck, peck, nibble, rob, lay bare; choose, select; p. cnáṁ, I pick a bone; piocfá bioṁáin ḃeaġa le rolar na coinnle bí ar laraḋ 'na ṙúil, you could pick up little pins by the gleam in his eye; p. na ṙúile ar, I peck the eyes out of; p. ar, I peck at it; p. ó, I extract little by little from, as money, secrets, *etc.*; ní ḋeacha an ċor do ḃaint ar an ṫruaiġṡín 'ná aon níṫ do phiocaḋ uaiḋ, as easy take the handle out of the pounder as get information out of him.

piocáirṫe, -e, *f.*, Picardy.

piocaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a picker; p. póca, a pick-pocket.

piocaireaċt, -a, *f.*, a pinching, picking, nibbling; idling, trifling.

piocaiṫe. *See* piocṫa.

piocal, -ail, *m.*, pickle; water or new milk mixed with potatoes and salted; *fig.* trouble; *al.* picil, -ealaċ, *f.*

piocaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, neat, tactful (*Con.*).

piocaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, neatness, tact (*Con.*).

pioċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pore of the skin; a round drop of sweat on the skin (p. allair, *id.*).

píoċán, -áin, *m.*, hoarseness, wheezing; *al.* rpíoċán, piaċán.

píoċánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wheezy; *al.* pia-.

piocanta, *indec. a.*, neat, spruce; beag ṗ. ḃeárṗṫa, a neat, carefully dressed woman.

piocáṗo, -áiṗe, *m.*, a pickard, a card with iron spikes for raising nap on cloth.

piocáṗo, -áiṗe, *m.*, a Picard.

piocáṗoaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Picardy; *sm.* a Picard.

piocarṗaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a gleaning; a slight short crop as in time of drought (*Ros.*).

piocóiṫe, -e, -í, *f.*, a mattock, a pick-axe; *smt.* pṁiocóiṫe.

piocóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler.

pioċṁaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I caterwaul (*P. O'C.*).

pioċt, -a, -aí, *m.*, a Pict.

pioċt, *m.*, a painter.

pioċṫa, *p. a.*, picked, pecked, pinched, selected, plucked, collected (as fruit); robbed, worried; tidy, neat, spruce; p. ġiobuiġṫe, pecked and pinched; ġo p. beárṗṫa, spick and span; piocuiġṫe, piocaiṫe, *id.*

piocuarann, -ainn, *m.*, shelled oats, pill-corn.

piodar, *m.*, flurry, pother; bí p. ar Ś., S. was excited.

piolair (píolóir). *See* piolóir.

píolóir, *m.*, Pilate; *al.* pealair, piolair, ṗealair.

píolóir. *See* píle.

piollaim. *See* peallaim.

piollaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pill; peallaire, *id.* (*Don.*).

piollaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one who is in the way, an idler (*Ros.*).

pioллáṁuiδe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a rambler, one scampering about for amusement; *smt.* applied to a goat trespassing, *etc.*; peileáṁuiδeáct (*Cm.*).

pioллáṁuiδeáct, -a, *f.*, strolling and amusing oneself; aᵹ p. ar áṁo na ᵹcṁann, disporting oneself on the tree tops (*Cm.*);

Dá cómáċtaiᵹe rá nóbaí ic ċairleán tú,
Aᵹ ól píona i ᵹcómar raoiḃe 'r aᵹ p.,
powerful though you be enrobed in your castle, wine-bibbing with nobles and amusing yourself (ua Céirín); *al.* peileáṁuiδeáct.

pioléid, -e, -í, *f.*, a pillory; torture, anxiety; in *pl.* -ṫí, uneasiness, anxiety; -ṫí maiḋe, much cause for anxiety; i bp. ᵹo deo, in eternal torment; d' fuiling pian ir p., who suffered pain and torment; p. fíorraiḋe oir, eternal pains to you; p. oir, deuce take you; *al.* pioláid, píoláid, pleoid, plóid, rpleoid, rplóid.

pioléideaċ, -ḋiᵹe, *a.*, tormented, querulous, testy.

pioléir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a pillar, a pillory, the stocks.

píolóca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pilot; *al.* píolóiciḋe, píolóir, píolótaiḋe.

píolótaiḋeáct, -a, *f.*, piloting; *al.* píolóiceáct.

piompa. *See* pumpa.

pional, -ail, *m.*, a pannel or horse-cushion (*U.*).

pionna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a peg, pin or plug; a ninepin; pionnaí na rṁaiṫe, the straddle pins (*Ros.*); p. bṫollaiᵹ, a breast-pin; p. iomṁaḋa, a tholepin (*Don.*), p. iomarḋa (*Ros.*), *id.*; caṁnán (coṁnán) p., a pin-head; d'imṫeoċaḋ ré pionnaí leir an ndiabal, he would play ninepins with the devil (of a gamester).

pionnra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, the act and art of fencing; defence, guard; honourable behaviour, contriving, manœuvring; a foil, a rapier; feal p., a swordsman or duellist; máiᵹirtir p., a fencing master; béim p., a fencing-stroke; i bp. bṫóiᵹe, in shoecraft (*Br.*); ruᵹ báṁ p. i bponncaiḃ maiᵹeaiᵹ, who excelled all in knightly skill (*ib.*); aᵹ cur cáiċ ar fud a bp., putting all through their facings; bí ar do ṗ. aᵹ ᵹaḃáil ríor na failte rin, be on your guard going down that cliff; bí ar do ṗ. ór cómain an earpuiᵹ, mind your p's and q's in the bishop's presence; iompuiᵹ do ṗ. le d' náṁaid, turn your sword against your enemy; *al.* peannra, pinnre.

pionnraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, fencing; acting on one's defence; beirim cor pionnraiḋeaċta do, I cross swords with.

pionnraṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, given to fencing, adroit, witty.

pionnróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a fencer; *al.* a Fencible; pearróir (*Eg.*), pearráéar (*O'R.*).

pionnróireaċt, -a, *f.*, fencing, skilfulness, wiliness.

pionnrúir, pionrar. *See* pearrúr.

pionnt, -a, -aí, *m.*, a pint; *al.* piúnt (*g.* -a, -uinn), pearnt.

pionór, -óir, *m.*, penance; worry, anxiety; ċuiṁir p. oir réin, you have undertaken or carried out a troublesome piece of work; é d'fáᵹaint i bp., to leave him in anxiety or uncertainty; *al.* pionúr.

pionóruiᵹim, -uᵹaḋ, *v. tr.*, I worry, punish.

pionral, -ail, *m.*, a pencil; pearráéal (*O'R.*), pinril, *id.*

píop. *See* píob.

píopa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pipe of any kind, *esp.* for smoking; a windpipe (*oft.* in *pl.*); a pipe (a measure of wine), a cask; a cañon or pass; p. labairt, a reed-whistle or pan-pipe (*Con.*); p. ᵹunna, gun-barrel; p. deaṁᵹ, a lighted pipe; p. cṁaḋ, a clay pipe; p. cailce, a French clay; p. ṫobac, a pipeful of tobacco; deaṁᵹaim p., I light a pipe; beirim bar béal raoi doṁ' ṗ., I invert my pipe on my palm to empty it.

píopáil, -ála, *f.*, the state of being out of breath; causing to puff or choke from exertion, thirst, *etc.*; -puᵹaḋ, *id.*

píopaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a squeaker, a hoarse person; ricíní an ṡóṁain píopairí an ᵹeiṁriḋ, autumn chicks make winter squawkers; *al.* pípire. *See* píobaire.

píopaireaċt, -a, *f.*, squawking, noise of voices in the ear, *etc.*

píopálaim, -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pant, put out of breath; stifle (as with thirst, *etc.*); -puiᵹim, *id.*

píopálta, *p. a.*, puffed, smothered (as from a cold), parched up, very thirsty; *al.* -puiᵹte.

píopán, *m.*, spout, barrel of a gun, *etc.* *See* píobán.

píopuᵹaḋ, -puiᵹim, -puiᵹte. *See* píopáil, -álaim, -álta.

píopa, *g. id., pl.* -aí *m.*, a pier (*marine*).
píopáid, -e, -í, *m.*, a pirate.
píopáideaċ, -ois̆e, *a.*, piratical.
píopáideaċt, -a, *f.*, piracy.
píopóid. *See* peapóid.
píoppa, *m.*, a squall; -pad, *id.* (*Sc.*).
píoppa, *g. id. pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pear; p. beaġ mná, a small bony woman (*By.*); *al.* piopa.
píoppóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a pear-tree (*O'N.*).
píopa, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a piece, a bit, a fragment, a portion or roll of cloth, meat, *etc.*, a coin, a patch, a plot of ground; a wooden cup or deep dish (*al.* píor, *O'R.*); in *pl.*, broken fragments, tailor's remnants, scraps; p. feola, a joint (*etc.*) of meat, *fig.* a child, a person; p. bpeáġ leaṫan aníor ar an raiṫeaċ, a fine generous piece (of meat) out of the salting barrel; p. dá rcillinġ, a two-shilling piece; p. óip, a piece of gold; p. coróinneaċ, a crown-piece (*5s.*); p. cpoipe, a coin, a "cross," with *neg.*, no money; p. oċt mbonn, a piece of eight; p. lín, a plot of flax; culaiṫ nua amaċ ar an bp., brand-new clothes; p. ġlar, a silver coin; p. cpuiṫneaċta, a patch of wheat; p. den traoġal, a bit of life.
píoparm, in a burlesque of the words used in the marriage ceremony; *as* p. póparm pátaí pórca bainne na bó ro agaiḃ-re anaon, ᴊc.; *cf. A.*, I piece together.
pioparpe, *g. id., pl.* -pí, *m.*, a whisperer.
píopán, *m.*, a little bit (*O'R.*).
pioparpaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a whisper; whispering; *al.* pipeapnaċ (*O'R.*), piopapnaċt.
piopla, piopláċ. *See* pmiopla, pmiopláċ.
piopcal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a pistol; *al.* a pestle (*early*).
píoṫán, *m.*, a periwinkle (*S.C.*); *cf.* paoċán.
piotóin, -óna, *f.*, a python.
piotónta, *indec. a.*, pythonic, possessed by a spirit; piteonta, *id.*
piotóntaċt, -a, *f.*, pythonism.
pí-pá- (paiḋe-) -pin, *play-words* in a children's game, repeated over the hands, one of which contains the prize, ending with: agur tá pé annpin (it is there)! when the location of the prize is guessed at (*R.O.*); cóm tapaiṁ le pí-pá-pin, as quickly as possible (*ib.*); *cf.* pinum panum, ᴊc. in *S. N.*
pípín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a pipelet, a small pipe; in *pl.* wheezing, an affection of the throat. *See* píbín.
pir, -e, *pl. id.* and -eanna, *f.*, a pea, pease, a pease plant, a vetch; p. mór, common pea; p. capaill, horse pea, vetch tare (*vicia sativa*), p. ḋub, *id.*; p. ġirrṫiuiṁ, wild vetch (*Mon.*); p. maḋaiḋ, a leguminous plant resembling meadow vetchling; p. buiḋe, common yellow vetch, meadow vetchling (*lathyrus pratensis*); p. fiaḋain, vetch or fitch, wild pea; p. fléiḃe, heath pea; p. ġréagaċ, fenugreek; ġpáinne pipe, a pea; p. éanáin, wood vetch; p. ṁéaċáin, common vetch; other varieties, *etc.*, are: p. mionnáin, p. ġeal, p. na mná ríḋe; p. an iuḃe, a small fish of the prawn family found in sandy pools after ebb, a shrimp or squilla; cóm ḋána le cpáin 'pan ṗ., as bold as a sow amongst the pease; pipe coir bealaiġ, wayside pease (easy of access, *U. prov.*); *cf.* peapair, which points to a *nom.* pear, *g.* pire; *cf.* pear, a purse.
pir. *See* pic.
pír, -e, *f.*, Pisa (*C.C.*).
pír, *interj.*, call to a cat; *al.* pir.
pircín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a kitten, p. caic, *id.*; p. ġarrúin, a small lad; pirín (*Don.*), puirín, *id.*
pireán, -ain, *m.*, pease, lentils, tares; p. na n-éan, wood pea.
pireánaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, pulse, lentils; p. na ġcapall, meadow vetchling; p. coiṫ-ċeanntа, common or bush vetch; p. na mbpiar, *id.*; p. tiuġ, tufted vetch.
pireánaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, the female fish (from the pea-like eggs); the male is called leaḋánaċ.
pireoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, witchcraft, sorcery; a charm, a spell; luċt p., wizards, diviners; pireoġa, *pl.*, superstitious acts, witchcraft; pireoġa were chiefly directed to obtaining cures of man and beast and to conserving and increasing farm products such as butter, milk, young stock, *etc.*; they were mainly of four kinds—(*a*) protective from witchcraft; (*b*) seeking increase through certain practices savouring of witchcraft; of (*a*) an example is not allowing fire to leave the house while butter was being churned; of (*b*) the putting of a cow's bpoġaiṫ or "cleaning" under the milk-keelers set to throw up cream; a third class (*c*) included love-charms which are obscure; a fourth class (*d*) concerned itself with the human person, how to ward off and to cure diseases, *etc.*, *al.* how to inflict injuries on others;

the practice of spitting upon (*etc.*) or calling an opprobrious name to a fine baby (*etc.*), to ward off the evil eye is found in Bombay, as is a form of the butter-stealing process (*See* ᵭeaṫaċ) and the device called ɾnaiṫóm (or cleaṙ) na péiɾce.

piɾeoᵹ, -eoiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a bream; *cf.* ɸiɾeoᵹ.

piɾeoᵹaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, magical, like a witch or wizard; given or belonging to witchcraft or superstitious practices; beaṅ ṗ., a witch.

piɾeoᵹaċṫ, -a, *f.*, act of bewitching, of setting charms or spells.

piɾeoᵹaiṫe, *m.*, a dealer in charms, *etc.*

piɾiciṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a physician; *al.* ɸiɾiciṫe.

piɾiᵹeoiɾeaċṫ, -a, *f.*, dealing in charms, *etc.*, superstitious practices.

piɾimín. *See* miɾmín.

píɾín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small piece, a bit; a small wooden cup or deep dish used for butter; p. ṫalṁan, a small bit of land.

piɾlín. *See* ɸiɾlín.

piɾɾeoᵹ, piɾɾeoᵹaċ, piɾṫeoᵹ, ɾc. *See* piɾeoᵹ, piɾeoᵹaċ.

piɾc, -e, *f.*, a penny (*O'N.*).

piɾc, -e, *f.*, *vulva*; plaic-ṗ., ɾlaiɾ-ṗ. (verse), *id.*; *al.* piɾ, *g.* -e, *f.*

piṫeánṫa, *indec. a.*, effeminate, lewd.

piṫeánṫaċṫ, -a, *f.*, effeminacy, lewdness.

piṫeoᵹ, -oiᵹe, -a, *f.*, an effeminate person; piṫeán and piṫeaċán, *id.*

piṫílín, *m.*, a dwarf, degenerate, or one in decline; *al.* a bundle; piṫílíní cloinne, weakling offspring; -íneaċ, *id.* (p. ɸiɾ, a man in decline); *cf.* ɸíoċal.

piṫiɲ, -ṫe, *pl.* -ṫí and -ṫeaċa, *f.*, a pitcher (*Mon.*).

piṫɲiɾc. *See* paiṫɲiɾc.

piṫɾéaɲ, -éiɲ, -éiní, *m.*, a woodman's axe.

piúnṫ (pint). *See* pionnṫ.

plá, *m.*, a platea (*early*).

plab, -aib, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a lump or mass; a smut or spot; a bang, a slam, a thud; a soft or foolish person, a "slob" (*Anglo Ir.*); p. moiɲṫéil, a lump of mortar; ᵭe ṗ., with a bang, at one drive; p. óinɾiᵹe, a flabby fool, p. amaṫáin, *id.*

plabaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I slap, slam; p. an ᵭoɾaɾ, I slam the door.

plabaiɲe plabaiɾeaċṫ. *See* plobaiɲe, plobaiɾeaċṫ.

plabṫɾaċa, *m. pl.*, fragments; ᵭoᵹním p. ᵭe, I smash; *cf.* bloᵹṫɾaċa.

plac. *See* plaic.

placaċṫ, -a, *f.*, eating greedily, gobbling (*O'N.*).

placaṫ, -cṫa, *m.*, act of devouring greedily, grasping; *al.* packing, stuffing; *al.* plaiceaṫ.

placáiɾ, -e, *f.*, a wooden dish (*O'R.*); *cf. Eng.* placcate.

placaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I gobble up, devour, grasp, stuff, fill; *al.* plaicim.

placaiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a gobbler, a greedy person, a fat person.

placánṫa, *indec. a.*, gross, fleshy, fat, plump, thick.

placánṫaċṫ, -a, *f.*, grossness, fatness, fleshiness, roundness.

placṫa, *p. a.*, stuffed, packed, grasped, gobbled up; *al.* plaicṫe.

pláᵹaṫ, -áiᵹṫe, *m.*, act of plaguing, tormenting.

pláᵹaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I plague or torment.

pláᵹ-béim, *m.* and *f.*, a stroke in punishment (*P. H.*).

pláᵹ-buille, *m.*, a death-blow (*T. Traoi*).

plaic, -e, *pl.* -eanna, -í, *f.*, a mulct, fine or amercement, *cf.* plack (coin); a maniple, handful or mouth; the fleshy or muscular parts of the body; the thigh or posterior; p. an ṁuinéil, the soft part of the neck; *al.* plac.

plaiceaṫ, plaicim. *See* placaṫ, placaim.

plaiciᵭe, *g. id.*, *f.*, the roof of the head (*Ker.*).

plaid, -e, -í, *f.*, a Scotch plaid, a blanket, a counterpane, a quilt; an ṗ. (ɸluid) iɾ an ċuilt, the blanket and quilt (*C. M.*); ᵭealb ᵹan luid ᵹan plaid (ɸluid) ᵹan ɾúɾa, poor, ragless, blanketless and rugless; *gnly. pron.* ɸluid and *oft.* so written.

plaiṫób, -e, *f.*, a dull, heavy blow (*Con.*).

plaiṫóċ(e). *See* pléice, pleiṫóce.

plaiᵭeoᵹ, -eoiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a wrap for the shoulders, *gnly.* of coarse material, a blanket (*Don.*).

plaiᵭín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a blanket (*Mon.*).

pláiᵹ, *g.* -e and -áᵹa, *pl.* -áᵹa and -eanna, *f.*, a pest, a plague, a pestilence; p. iɾ ᵹoɾṫa, pestilence and famine; p. na nᵹaeṫeal, the Irish plague, *i.e.*, hunger (*S.N.*); *fig.* p. ᵭeaᵹ ɦuaɾaċ, a mean little miser (*Tour.*); ᵭeiɲim ᵭon ṗ. í! a plague on her!

pláiᵹeaċ, -ᵭiᵹe, *a.*, plaguy.

pláiᵹeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, contagious, pestilential.

pláiᵹeanaċ, -aiᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mischievous fellow.

plainc (plainnc). *See* plannc.

plaincéad, -éid, -éidí, *m.*, a blanket; plaincéidí an bóthair, the grassy parts along the road (*R. O.*); *al.* plainnceád.

pláinéid, -e, *pl.* -éada and -dí, *f.*, a planet; fate, destiny, *esp.* evil fate, a serious mishap; caidé an p. a bí anuas ort sin, &c., what evil fate was yours that, *etc.*; leabhar na pláinéide, the book of horoscopes (*By.*); *al.* plainéad, *and m.*

plainnín (*pl.* -í, -tí). *See* plainnín.

plainseog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a kind of red mountain berry (*Don., Mayo*).

pláir. *See* pláirín and plár.

plairc, -e, *a.*, dry, elastic, spongy, inflammable.

pláirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a plaice; pláir, *id.*

pláirtéamaracht, -a, *f.*, plastering.

pláirtéirne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a plasterer.

plait, -e, -eacha, *f.*, the pate, scalp or forehead, a head, *esp.* a bald head, p. an chinn, *id.*; tá p. air, he is bald (*Con.*); p. beag talmhan, a small patch of land; *See* plaitin, platóg; *cf. Ger.* platte; *dim.* -ín.

plaitin, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the pate, scalp, *etc.* (*See* plait); a broad face; *al.* plactann (or -ainn).

pláitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small plate, a small flat surface; *al.* the scalp or flat of the head, a bald pate, roof of the head, p. an chinn, *id.*; p. na glúine, the patella or knee-cap; tá p. ort, you are bald. *See* plaitin and plait.

plaitíneach, -nighe, *a.*, bald-pated.

plámás, -áis, *m.*, flattery, soft talk, flummery; act of flattering or cajoling (with le); p. caillighe, an old woman's soft words; cuir uait an p., speak frankly and sincerely; blámás (*U.*); *cf.* blomas; plámaiseachd, *id.*

plámásach, -aighe, *a.*, flattering, using soothing speech, insincere.

plámásaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óige, *m.*, a flatterer, one who uses soothing words.

plána, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, (1) a plane-tree or platane, crann p., *id.*; (2) a carpenter's plane; p. beag, a jack-plane; (3) a plane or calm surface; tá p. an bhraighe inniu, the sea is unruffled to-day; (4) an an obair go léir chuir p., who finished off the work (*poet.*); *al.* for pána, *which See.*

plánaid, weasel. *See* bláchnaid.

plancrtaí, *m.*, a planxty.

plannc, -ainnc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plank or board, a large piece, a junk, a rag, a spot, a section, a farthing, a breach in a wall; a strong blow (*gnly.* pleannc); p. mór bainte ar an mbolloigh arain, a large piece taken out of the loaf of bread; clár plainnc, a wooden plank; *al.* pleannc (*g.* -einnc) and plainc (*pl.* -ceanna); plannc, a piece (*By.*), plúnc (plonnc), plank (*ib.*).

plannceadh, -chta, *m.*, act of beating, pommelling, bombarding, routing, planking down (as money on a table); playing (as the harp); *al.* pleanncadh.

plannchaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike violently, pommel, plank down on the table; p. téad, I play up music on a stringed instrument; pl(e)annchaim Whigeanna, let us belabour the Whigs; fion dá phlanncadh go h-acfuinneach, wine being served in plenty; ceoltá dá bplanncadh, music being played; *al.* pleanncaim.

plannda, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a plant, a scion, an offspring, an offshoot; p. den Ghaedheal-fhuil, a scion of the Gaelic stock; p. ar fearaibh Eireann, *id.*; p. an fhir thall, another man's child; fear-p., an old man, an old parent; p. bhreágh leinbh, a splendid child; p. den duilleadhar, a growth of foliage; *al.* -nta, -anda.

plandach, -aighe, *a.*, plant-like.

plandamail, -mhla, *a.*, plant-like, filial.

plandán, *m.*, a scion.

plandóg, *f.*, a young plant, a fresh young woman.

plandóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a planter, a settler; -duighthe, *id.*

plandughadh, -uighthe, *m.*, act of planting, establishing (a colony).

plandhuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I plant, propagate, establish (a colony); *al. intr.*

plandhuighthe, *p. a.*, planted.

plannta, &c. *See* plannda, &c.

planntáil, -ála, *f.*, a plantation (*U.*).

plaodhm, for blaodhm; p. tóirneighe, a burst of thunder and lightning (*Cm.*).

plaoircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little husk or shell.

plaorc, husk, *etc.* (*See* blaorc); *al.* an eyeball (*poet.*); p. amadáin, a dolt.

plaorcach, -aighe, *a.*, shelly, husky; having a large head; consistent, holding together, refusing to crumble; talamh p., land whose surface soil holds well together in digging; móin p., peat that does not crumble.

plaorcadh, -chta, *m.*, act of knocking on the head.

plaorcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I knock on the head.

plaorcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a husk, a shell; a dull-witted person; p. peil-ċroe, a snail-shell (*By.*); tá ré 'na p. folaim, it is quite empty; a ċeann 'na p., his head reeling (*By.*).

plaorcánta, *indec. a.*, having a well-formed head (*By.*).

plap, in *phr.* oe p., on a sudden (*Don.*); *cf. flop.* *See* plab.

plapa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a flap.

plapaċar, *m.*, garrulity; *cf.* ploba.

plár, -áir, *m.*, flattery, deceit; meapar ṡuṁ p. ṡaċ níṫ oo labair rí, I thought that all she said was said in guile; fcuir feapca oet p., have done with your blarney; *gs.* as *a.*; fallraċt plár, flattering falsehood; Éire plár, del ısive Erin.

plár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a level field; a level plot for spreading turf, hay, flax, *etc.*, on, to dry; a place; p. mín, a smooth grassy slope.

plár, *m.*, the fish called plaice; *al.* pláir, *f.*

pláraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a flatterer, a cajoler (*Don.*).

pláraireaċt, -a, *f.*, flattery; act of coaxing, wheedling.

pláran, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a level field, a lawn; a small plot; a little smooth patch, as for playing marbles, *etc.*, a pitch, a den; plárog, *id.*

pláránta, *indec. a.*, plausible, studiously agreeable (*Ros.*).

pláránaċt, -a, *f.*, playing on a level field or lawn; -rógaċt, *id.*

plárog. *See under* pláran.

plárṫan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plaster, a poultice; *al.* plárṫa.

plárṫaláim, *vl.* plárṫail, *v. tr.*, I plaster, daub.

plárṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I plaster, daub.

pláruiġim, *v. tr.*, I soften, soothe, coax, cajole, flatter.

plat, -ait, *m.*, a puff or blast; p. ṡaoiṫe, a blast of wind (*Antr.*).

pláta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, plate, plate-armour, *etc.*, the blade of a scythe; a plate (a utensil); airgead p., silver plate, *al.* silver money.

plátaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in plate or plates.

plátálaim, -táil, *v. tr.*, I plate, hammer into plate.

plátálta, *p. a.*, plated, smooth like a plate, hammered flat.

platann (and -tainn). *See* plaitin.

platóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, the bald crown of the head. *See* plaitin and plait.

plé. *See* pléiṫe.

pleabaire, -e, *f.*, a blunt instrument, a stupid person (*By.*); pleabtair, *id.*

pléaḋaḃrair. *See* pléaṁairí.

pléaḋáil, pléaḋálaim. *See* pléiḋeail, pléiḋeálaim.

pleaḋpr, *m.*, a foolish-spoken person (*N. Y.*); *al.* pleaḋprairṫe.

pleaṡán, -áin, *pl. id.* *m.*, a small oar or paddle (*Achill*).

pleáṡnaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of rowing, paddling.

pleannc, pleanncaḋ, pleanncaim. *See* plannc, plannaḋ, plannaim.

pléar. *See* piléar (1. bullet, 2. pillar).

pléaráca, *g. id.*, *m.*, uproar, confusion, revelry; the playing of children.

pléarairí, *m.*, pleurisy (*A.*); pluiurí, pléaḋaḃrair, *id.*

pléaróiṫ. *See* phealáiṫ.

plearc. *See under* plearc.

pléarc, *g.* -éirce, *d.* -éirc (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -anna, *f.*, a crack or explosion, things falling and breaking, the noise of same; a bang, a loud blow; oe pléirc, suddenly, on the spot, explosively, without consideration, o'aon pléirc amáin, *id.*; *al.* pleirc, pléirc.

pléarcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, explosive; cracking, noisy, thumping; *al.* bléarcaċ.

pléarcaḋ, -ċa, *pl. id.*, and -aireaċa, *m.*, act of exploding, bursting, crashing, beating, banging; a crack, crash, noise, burst or explosion, a loud blow; a ḋá boir aice tá bp., beating her palms together; o'aon p. amáin, at one crash; *al.* bléarcaḋ (*Don.*).

pléarcáil, -ála, *f.*, act of exploding, smashing, breaking up; as p. póirne óṁuiġṫe, shattering ordered troops.

pléarcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I crack, burst, break, strike, fire, shoot, strike against and break, explode, beat, bang; búirṫ tá bpléarcaḋ, tables being banged; pléarcann mo ċroiṫe, my heart breaks; *smt.* used impers.: oo pléarc air, he burst; pléarcraiḋ oirc, you will burst; *al.* bléarcaim (*Don.*); pléarcálaim, -áil, *id.*

pléarcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a violent person, one who bursts or smashes things.

plearcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hog-weed, cow-parsnip (luiḃ-ṡeanċar).

pléarcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cracker, a rocket; a lucifer match, any explosive

(*rec.*); an explosive noise; gunna pléarcáin, a pop-gun, *etc.* *See* gunna.

pléarcánach, -aighe, *a.*, noisy, explosive, exuberant, demonstrative; go caiteamh p. go p., showy and demonstrative (*Cm.*).

pléarcántа, *indec. a.*, exploding, smashing; go p., smashingly.

pléarcarnach, -aighe, *f.*, bursting, exploding, crashing, continuous explosions, pealings of thunder, a resounding blow or beating, a crack or crash (pléarcarnáil, *id.*); *al.* as *a.*, explosive, noisy, full of animal spirits (*Cm.*).

pléarcta, *p. a.*, burst, cracked, exploded.

pléata, *m.*, in p. gaoithe, a gust of wind; *al.* pliata; *cf.* plat and bliota.

pléata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pleat, a plait or fold of hair; a patch of oats, potatoes, or fallow in a lea-field (*McK.*).

pléatach, -aighe, *a.*, pleated; léine ghealp., a bright-pleated shirt.

pleib, *m.*, in *phr.*, p. magaird, a laughing-stock (*N. Con.*); *cf.* pleibirte and plib (pilib); *al. cf.* bleibín.

pleibidheach, -dhigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything big or unwieldy, a "whopper"; p. duine, a huge fellow; p. de choinín, a large rabbit.

pleibirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a soft quiet child; a guileless person; plobairte and plobairtín, *id.* (*Don.* and *Con.*).

pleibirtín, *m.*, a softy; *al.* marsh marigold, p. buidhe, (*N. Con.*) *id.*; *al.* plobairtín, -bairrín.

pleibirtíneach, -nigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inoffensive person.

pléice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a hat (*sl.*); plaidhc, *id.* (*Rg.*).

pléicéir, -e, *f.*, gasconade.

pléicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a bandage on the head (*Arm., Mon., Kild.*); *al.* a shawl (*Bref.*).

pléid, -e, *f.*, diversion, drollery; spite, wrangle, "cross-fire"; cómhrádh pléide, a witty interchange; buille pléide, spiteful rage; fear déanta pléide le bhuinneallа, a flirter with women; páidín na pléide, spiteful Paddy; *al.* pléide.

pleidhce, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stump or stake, a flake, a roll, a bundle of rolls of carded wool (about as many as would be put together in a dildurn); a fool (p. amadáin, *id.*); p. cuinc, a roll of hair, a chignon; *cf.* peall and pléice (3c.).

pleidheall, -eálа, *f.*, playing the fool (*Tour.*).

pleidhceamhail, -mhlа, *a.*, wooden, dull, stupid.

pleidhcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stake-fence (*Ker.*).

pléidhe, *g. id.*, and -dhe, *m.*, act of contending, wrangling, disputing; pleading, vindicating, defending; dealing with, having to do with; contention, wrangle, litigation; ag p. le, having to do with, wrangling with; ag p. do, pleading for; ceart an ríogh do ph., to vindicate the king's right; ceannas gan ph., undisputed control; cum fhreagairt im ph., to answer for me at the Judgment; *al.* plé; *smt. f.*

pléidhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, the outer net in a trammel.

pléidheach, -dhigh, *a.*, acrid, venomous; droll, witty, merry; spiteful.

pléidheacht, -a, *f.*, spitefulness; diversion, drollery, act of playing jokes.

pléidheail, -ála, *f.*, act of disputing, wrangling, jibing, pleading (*U.*).

pléidheálaim, -eail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plead, advocate, wrangle.

pléidhim, -dheadh, *v. intr.*, I jest, am droll or witty.

pléidhim, *vl.* pléidhe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plead, contest, fight, defeat, crush; fight for, vindicate; deal, have to do with; tá sé ag -dhe na cúirte dham, he is pleading in my case (of a lawyer).

pléidhpeacht, -a, *f.*, act of playing, disporting one's self; making music as in playing an instrument, or birds singing.

pléidh-fhiorma, *g. id.*, *m.*, a struggle for the mastery.

pléidhte, *p. a.*, discussed, fought out.

Pléimeannach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Fleming.

Pléimiris, -e, *f.*, the Flemish language.

pléirse (*smt.* pleirse), a crash, *etc.* *See* pléarc.

pléirse, -e, *f.*, high unsheltered land (*By.*); tá an tig seo ró-árd ar p. ann, this house is placed too high on the unsheltered ridge there; *al.* pléirt; *cf.* pléarc.

pléirseam, *m.*, foolery, nonsense; sinn sé p. díom, he made a fool of me (*Don.*); p. dhram do thabhairt do chailligh, it is foolish to give spirits (*lit.* a dram) to an old woman (*U. saying*).

pléirsiúr, -uir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pleasure, enjoyment, comfort; fun, merriment; bainim p. as, it affords me enjoyment: ní haon ph. duit, 3c., it is no pleasant matter for you, *etc.*; p. an chait leis

an luċóig, the cat's enjoyment of the mouse; cuiṁ p. an ṫuine, I delight a person; as déanaṁ an ṗléiṙiuiṁ, a-pleasuring; le p., with enjoyment.

pléiṙiúṁúil, *a.*, pleasant, cheerful, merry, entertaining; ṙeap p., a merry or entertaining man; t' ṗneasṁa ṡuṁ ṡlacar-ṙa ṡo p., I received your reply with pleasure; *al.* -ṁċa.

pleiṙt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, anything heavy and lumbersome, as a corpse, an awkward layer of anything, a frozen clod; p. ṁaṁṽ, *id.*

pléiṙte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *f.*, a testicle (*P. O'C.*, from *Plunket*; *F. an L.*, *O'R.*, *etc.*); *al.* pleiṙt, pléiṙt.

pléiṙteoiṡ, -oiṡe, -a, *f.*, a small point of land (*Mayo*); *cf.* pléiṙc.

pleiṙtiúeaċ, -úiṡ, *m.*, anything heavy and awkward; in *phr.* like p. ṙiṁ, a large heavy man.

pleiṙtiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a large athletic person; a large bird or beast.

pleoṽta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a sharp, sudden blow; -tóiṡ, *id.* (*Ros.*).

pleoiṙ. *See* pioléiṙ.

pleoiṙtín, *m.*, a little fool.

pleota, *m.*, a fool; *al.* a surly fellow (*Con.*).

pliarṫṁáil, -áila, *f.*, acting roughly, stamping with the feet, *etc.*, as a person in a house or horse in a stable; as p. an ṙuaiṙ an tiṡe, knocking things about in the house (*Cm.*).

pliata. *See* pléata.

plibín, plibiṁe. *See* pilibín, pilibiṁe.

plibirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the herb caltrops or star-thistle (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* pleibiṙtín.

plimp, -e, *pl.* -í, -eanna, *f.*, a sudden dash or fall, a crash; ṫuiṙ ṙé ṁe ṗ., he fell down suddenly, ṫuiṙ ṙé ṁ'aon ṗ. aṁáin (*Con.*), *id.*; p. ! crash ! p., p. ! bang, bang ! plimpeanna móṙa ṫóiṁniṡe, great thunder-claps; plump, *id.* (*By.*).

plimp-ċoṡar, *m.*, a sudden whisper; ṁe ṗ., in a sudden whisper.

pliob, ɲc. *See* plob, ɲc.

pliobóiṡ, *f.*, a daddy long-legs, ṡalán ṡaraċ, *id.* (*Tonn Tóime*).

plíoma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, anything large or great; a strong, vigorous man, a lazy man; p. ṙiṁ, a strong, heavy man; plíomaí cnoc, high hills.

plíomaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a fresh, good-looking man; p. bacaiṡ, a sturdy beggar-man.

pliorpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a tassel, a shred; a pendant, as slime to a beast, *etc.* *See* plirpín.

plíp, a blow, *etc.* *Sc.* blype. *See* ɾlíp.

plirpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a tassel, a shred, a tatter, a barnacle, any very small animal of its kind; in *pl.* remnants of a scour, *etc.*, attached to a beast's tail; p. caiṫ, a diminutive cat, and so p. maṫṁaiṫ, p. uain, p. caoṁaċ, p. ṡabaiṁ, p. capaill, p. baiṁ, p. ṙiṁ, ɲc.; plirpíneaċ, *id.*; ní bíonn ɾcata ṡan plirpíneaċ, no flock without a weakling.

pliúntar, *m.*, a kind of wood. *See under* ṙleaṙc.

pliúṫaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *m.*, a lout (*Long*); *cf.* pleota.

plob, *onomatopoeic*, *sm.* a bubbling sound, blub ! p. plab, *id.*; *cf.* ciaca b'ṗeáṁ leaṫ leiṫe p. plab nó leiṫe ṫuṙ ṫar ? (*By.*).

ploba. *See* plob and bloba.

plobaċar, -aiṙ, *m.*, excessive talking.

plobaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a person having very fleshy cheeks, one who speaks loudly or indistinctly, a much-crying child.

plobaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, excessive talking, indistinct utterance, stammering.

plobairṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, marsh marigold. *See* pleibiṙtín.

plobairte. *See* pleibiṙte.

plobairtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a large-cheeked talker, *etc.* *See* pleibiṙte, -ɾtín.

plobán, -áin, *m.*, slush, mud; ṫṁeaḃaḋ ɾiocáin aṡuṙ ɾuiṁneaḋ plobáin, ploughing frozen land and harrowing wet land (put the greatest strain on the cultivator).

plobaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, anything in pasty condition, as overboiled potatoes, slush; indistinct talking, stuttering, stammering.

plobaṁaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, splashing; *sf.* urinating (of animals).

plobaṁnaċ, -aiṡe, *f.*, gurgling, bubbling; splashing, as water in boots in walking, or fish in water; ir distinct utterance; mingled sobs and speech; *al.* -aiṁneaċ.

plobaṁṡail, -e, *f.*, act of making a bubbling or gurgling noise.

plobaṁṫa, *indec. a.*, having soft cheeks, bloated.

plobṡail, -e, *f.*, blubbering, noisily weeping, talking thickly, gurgling.

plobóiṡ, *f.*, a pollock, a chubby child.

ploc. *See* pluc and plocóiṙ.

plocóiṡ, -óiṡe, -a, *f.*, a cave, a sequestered

glen (*Ros.*); name of a townland in Aranmore North.

plocóiṫ, -e, -óí, *f.*, a stopper, a bung, a plug; ploc, *id.*

plóċta. *See* plúċta.

ploṫ, *g.* pluiṫ, *m.*, a crowd, throng or drove; a fleet (*O'R.*); *al.* plóṫ.

ploṫ, a pool, *etc.* *See* ploiṫ.

ploṫa. *See* ploṫaċ.

ploṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, mire, mud, miry ground; *al.* ploṫa.

ploṫaḋ, -aiṫ, *m.*, a throng of people; p. iongantaċ i ṫiġ an ṗobail, a vast throng at church (*Ros.*). *See* ploṫ.

ploṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pool of standing water.

ploṫánaċt, -a, *f.*, paddling, rowing.

ploṫaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, damp ground, mire, puddle.

ploṫaṁán, -áin, *m.*, a puddle (*Con.*).

ploṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I fill up, throng; ṗloṫuiġ siad suaṫ an teaċ, they crowded the house (*Ros.*).

ploṫuiġṫe, *p. a.*, filled up, thronged; *pron.* ploṫaiṫe (*Ros., etc.*).

ploiṫ, -e, *f.*, a pool of standing water, puddle, thin mud or mire, anything of that consistency; bóiṫṁín ploiṫ(e), a muddy road (*U.*); tá na práṫaí 'na bp., the potatoes have been boiled into paste; *al.* ploṫ (*g.*, -luiṫ, *m.*), ploiṫe, ploṫa, ploṫaċ, pluṫa, plúiṫ (*poet.*) (*P. F.*).

ploiṫ (blanket, *etc.*). *See* pláiṫ.

plóiṫ. *See* priolóiṫ.

plónṁar. *See* plónṁar.

ploṙc, -luiṙc, *m.*, a sigh, a groan; *cf.* bloṙc, ɟc.

ploṙcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sighing, panting.

ploṙcaṁṫuiġim, -caiṙt, *v. intr.*, I puff or pant.

ploṫ, -luiṫ, *m.*, a plot of ground; a plot, a conspiracy, sharp practice.

ploṫaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a plotter.

ploṫaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, plotting, conspiring.

pluaiṙ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a hole, a crevice; i bp. ċnuic, in a crevice on the hill (*Ker.*); *al.* pṙuaiṙ, and plóiṙ.

pluaiṙneoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a beehive, a honey nest; *fig.* a purse of money; *smt.* pṙuaiṙneoġ.

plubaiṁe, plubaiṁeaċt, ɟc. *See* plobaiṁe, plobaiṁeaċt, ɟc.

plubaiṙte, plubaiṙtín (-aiṙṙín). *See* pleibiṙte, pleibiṙtín.

pluc, *g.* pluice and pluiċ, *d.* pluiċ (*smt. nom.*) and pluc, *pl.* pluca and pluic, *f.* and *m.*, a swelling or bulge, a knob, lump or knot; a flock or herd; the cheek; a mouthful (of milk, *etc.*); a "pull" in smoking (lán pluice, *id.*); p. an loṙġa, the calf of the leg; pluca teintiḋe, fiery knobs or maces (pluic ċ., *P. H.*); ṙpeal pluice, a razor (*humorous*); cúpla p. ḋe'n ṗíopa, a couple of draws at the pipe; ṗéaċ na pluca (pluic) aṫá aiṙ, how chubby he is; na pluca (pluic) ċuiṁeann ṙé aiṙ ṙéin, what a churlish face he makes; a ḋá ṗluic, his two cheeks; an ṙocal iṙ meaṙa 'na ṗluic, his worst language; ḃí ṙé aġ ṙaiṙ-ċluaiṙ i bpluic na h-uṙṙana, he was eavesdropping beside the doorway (*Arm.*); p. (*m.*) móṙ ḋe ḋeaṁnaiḃ, a great horde of demons; *al.* ploc, pluic.

plucaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having large cheeks, blubber-cheeked, lumpy, bunchy.

plucaḋ, -ċa, *m.*, the swelling of the cheeks (*P. O'C.*); stuffing, cramming, packing.

plúċaḋ, -ċta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of pressing, squeezing, smothering; suffocation, asthma; *fig.* a crowd or swarm; a heap, a drift of snow, *etc.*; *al.* plúċtaḋ, plóċaḋ; -cġail, *id.*

plucaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I puff or swell up the cheeks; cram or pack with (ḋe), pack, stuff, smoke a pipe.

plúċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I press, squeeze, choke, suffocate; I cram, stuff, crowd; ṗlúċ(t) siad iṙteaċ, they crowded in (*N. Con.*); *al.* plúċtaim.

plucaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, one that has great cheeks.

plucaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, impertinence, stubbornness, "cheek"; p. caiṁṫe, voluble abuse, *etc.*

plucamaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a bulge, a protuberance; the mumps or quinsy; anger; tá p. aiṙ ċuġam, he is angry with me; tá p. aṙ an loċ, the lake is swollen.

plucán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carbuncle.

plucġail, -e, *f.*, distending one's cheeks; anger, fury; aġ p. ḃainne, filling his mouth with milk; aġ p. ṫobaċ, smoking heartily; ḃí p. aiṙ ċuġam, he was furious with me.

plucṫa, *p. a.*, crammed, stuffed, full; -cuiġṫe, *id.*

plúċta, *p. a.*, smothered, pressed, squeezed; p. i sclábaṙ, smothered in mire.

plúċtaḋ, plúċtaim. *See* plúċaḋ, plúċaim.

plucuiġim (*al.* plocuiġim). *See* plucaim.

pluɔa (pluiɔe), pluɔaċ. *See* ploiɔ, ploɔaċ.

pluicín, *m.*, a little cheek.

pluicir, *f.*, the flux (*O'R.*).

pluicneaċ, *m.*, haste; i bp., suddenly.

pluiɔ, pluiɔeoɣ. *See* plaiɔ, ɣc.

pluiɔ(e). *See* ploiɔ.

pluimbír, -e, -í, *f.*, a plum (fruit); *al.* pluimír.

plúirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little flower, a violet, the indigo plant; a pretty woman; p. reanɣán, sheep's sorrel, mountain clover (*rumex ascetosella, trifolium alpestre*); p. rliogán, a hard-growing little weed that grows in stone-faced fences, used for reducing swellings; p. rneaċta, a snowdrop.

pluiteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, broad-footed (*O'R.*); *cf.* plaiṫ.

pluma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a plum; *al.* a plumb or bob of plumb-line, a plummet; a lump; cuirpeaɔ-ra p. ar ɔo ṡúil, I will raise a lump on your eye; *smt.* plumba.

plumbarlán. *See* primpeallán.

plumóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a plum tree (*O'N.*).

plump. *See* plimp.

plumpaɔ, *m.*, in cam-ṗ., act of bending.

plúr, *g.* plúir, *m.*, flour, meal, manna; a flower; the pick or choicest of anything; p. na mban, the flower of women; círte plúir, a wheaten cake; mála plúir, a bag of flour; tá an p. ag teaċt ran ṗráta, the potatoes are getting floury; p. neamɔa, manna (*Kea.*); p. an loċáin, water lobelia; p. na cuaiċe, ragged robin; p. na ġréine, rock rose, *al.* winter heliotrope.

plúrać, -aiġe, *a.*, mealy, full of meal, floury; flowery; blooming, fresh looking (of persons).

plúróg, *f.*, a pretty, smart, young woman.

plúr-rcoṫ, *f.*, the flower or pick or best.

plúr-rtoc, *m.*, the choice stock or race; ɔe ṗ. na h-Éireann, of the best family in Ireland.

pnéaṁ, *pl.* pnéaċa; *Cm.* form of préaṁ; p. ċarrainġe, the plant, rest-harrow.

pobal, -ail, *pl. id.*, -blaċa, poibleaċa, *m.*, a people, tribe or congregation, a parish; an p., the public, the people; an p. coiṫċeann, the common people; an p. ṫúṫċair, the home folk; p. Ṗádraiġ, Patrick's people, the Irish; p. Israel, the people of Israel; p. Ḃéarla (*smt.* -rair), the Hebrew people, *al.* a synagogue, church or parish; an p. Rómánaċ, *populus Romanus*; p. na h-Aráibe, na h-Áire, the inhabitants of Arabia, of Asia; p. ɔé, God's people, the faithful, a church congregation, *al.* a church; *in voc.*, brethren! p. an Aifrinn, the Mass congregation; p. ġeintliɔe, a gentile people; p. creiɔmheaċ, a faithful people; p. mór, a great people; a p. víleaṙ, her own subjects; i bp. na mílte, amongst thousands; teaċ pobail, a church or chapel (*esp.* of a parish); ṙaġart pobail, a parish priest; ór cómhair an ṗobail, in the public eye; i mbéal an ṗobail, on the people's lips, *al.* in front of the congregation; rá ġuiɔe an ṗobail, publicly prayed for; a ṗobal na páirte, beloved brethren (preacher's apostrophe); ór cionn na bpoibleaċ, leading the people; ɔá éur i ġcéill ɔo na poibleaċaiḃ, signifying it to the people (*F. F.*); ní raiḃ Criorṫaiɔe ó ɔuine liaṫ ġo leanḃ i ɔtrí p. eaḃra naċ, ɣc., not a person young or old in three parishes but, *etc.*; óiġe an ṗobail ag cnomaɔ ir ag liaṫaɔ, the younger members of the public growing stooped and grey; in place-names: p. an ṗuirpéalaiġ (*lit.* Purcell's folk), Pobblepurcel; p. Ḃriain, Pobblebrien; p. an Stáciġ, in *Ker.*

pobal-ɔlúṫ, *a.*, strong in tribes, as a prince.

poblaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a member of a congregation or people, a citizen.

poblaċt, -a, *f.*, a republic (*rec.*); *cf.* ríoġaċt.

pobual, *m.*, potash (*Roscom.*); *al.* equated to lur rrionán and liaṫ-lur beag (*Med. Gloss.*).

poc, *g.* puic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buck, a he-goat, a bounder (*See* boc); a sharp, sudden blow (in games), a "drive," a fairy blow, a blast, a prod or "puck" of the horn; a sudden attack; a bag, pack or "puck"; p. tinnir, a sudden fit of sickness; p. cinn nó coirp, an ache in the head or leg; p. báirne, a goaling stroke or kick; p. ġabair, a he-goat; p. rionn, a roebuck, p. ruaɔ, *id.*; *compds.*: beanna-ṗ., antlered buck; calla-ṗ., a castrated goat; cnón-ṗ., a dark red goat, a foreigner (*abusive*); cul-ṗ., a he-goat, reap-ṗ., *id.*; ɔaol-ṗ., a black buck-goat, a term of abuse; riaɔ-ṗ., a wild buck; ġalla-ṗ., a foreigner (*abusive*); neamaṗ-ṗ., a fat buck; ruaɔ-ṗ., a red deer; imṫiġe le n-a ṗ., gone off in a huff or on his own; Aonaċ an Puic, Puck

Fair, held at Killorglin, August 11, at which a white goat is paraded and afterwards displayed on a stage.

póca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pocket, a pouch, a bag; ıṗtıġ ım ṗ. (ım p.), in my pocket; ar mo ṗ. (ar p.), (I) out of pocket, at a loss; ım ṗ., in pocket, to the good; ı n-ıonad púnt do ṫabaırt duıt ır ṁaıaıd a naġad ré ıo' ṗ., instead of giving you a pound he would pick your pocket; *gs.* as *a.*, aıngead p., pocket money, pıngınnı p., *id.*; cıaṗrúın p., a pockethandkerchief, puılead p., *id.*; ṗcıan p., a pocket knife; leabar p., a pocket book; p. m' aṗcaille (-caılla), my breast-pocket; p. mo bṗíṫe, my trousers-pocket.

pocaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*, act of beating, striking (as a ball), buffeting; -cáıl, bocáıl, *id.*; *al. See* pacaḋ.

pocaḋán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beagle.

pocaıde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ı, *m.*, a he-goat, p. ġabaıṗ, *id.*

pocáıl, -ála, *f.*, act of striking, butting (with the horns), buffeting; *al.* bocáıl (ṫá mbocáıl ó ṫonn go ṫonn (their bodies) buffeted about from wave to wave); *al. See under* pacaḋ.

pocaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I strike (as a ball in hurley); *al. See* pacaım.

pocaıpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ı, *m.*, a jumper or hopper, a strolling beggar; *al.* a scone, a fragment (*See* bocaıpe); p. na mbántа, a magpie; p. ġaoıṫe, a kind of hawk, *prob.*, wind-hover (*Arm.*); *al.* a curlew (*Om.*); pocaıpí ṗuapa, d ibs and drabs, morsels.

pocaıpeacṫ, -a, *f.*, act of frolicking, romping.

pocálaım. *See* pacaım and pocaım.

pocán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat, p. ġabaıṗ, *id.*; *al.* bocán.

pocán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bag or poke; a gather or pucker in a fishing-net, garment, *etc.*; a buoy; a little swelling or bloated part, burnt and raised skin of a roasted potato (*U.*); p. eanġaıġe, a net-buoy; p. an ṫaıppaıġ, the tow-bag, used as a hiding place for money; ṫéıṁc do'n ṗ. lán, alms for the rich beggar; máṫaır pocáın, a mother who takes the bag to go begging for her young; tá ġob a ṗocáın ar a ċaıpín aıġe, he has the mouth of his (meal) bag on his baking (or kneading) dish, is living up to his means (*U. saying*).

poċán, poċóıṫ. *See* puċán, puċóıṫ.

poc-ṫeáḋaıpeacṫ, *f.*, playing pranks, gallivanting.

pocóıṫ, -e, *f.*, a packet, an ammunition pouch.

poḋaılıṗ, -e, *f.*, a contemptuous term applied to a woman (*S. O'L.*).

póġ, -óıġe, -a, *f.*, a kiss; ṫeıṁım p. do, I kiss; ṫoıṁḃım p. do, I proffer a kiss to; from *Lat.* pax, pacem.

pógaḋ, -ġċa, *m.*, act of kissing.

pógaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I kiss.

pógaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, kiss-like.

pógóıṗ, -óṗa, -ṗí, *m.*, a kisser (pógaıpe, *id.*).

pógṁár, -áır, *m.*, progress, proceeding; do ġluaıṗ aır ar a ṗ., he proceeded on his journey (*S. C. M.* where ar a ṗ. is explained ar a ṫocaıpeacṫ, at his ease).

poıbleacán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a publican (*Gospel*); poblaċán(aċ), *id.*

poıbleoġ, -eoıġe, -a, *f.*, the poplar tree (*O'R.*).

poıblıṫe, *indec. a.*, public, common, well-known; an ṁaıṫeaṗ p., the public weal; ġnó p., public business; obaıṗ ṗ., public works; ṗeaṗ p., a public man; oṁoċ-ṫeıṫe ṗ., popular disrepute; *al.* puıblıṫe, publaıṫe.

poıblıṫeacṫ, -a, *f.*, publicity, manifestness; the public, a republic (*O'R.*).

póıceán, -éın, -éını, *m.*, any small dark chamber or recess (under stairs, in window-case, *etc.*), any dark room or yard, a pocket.

poıcín, *m.*, a little he-goat, a small bag, a fat person, a little rascal.

póıcín, *g. id. m.*, a little pocket.

poıc-léımneacṫ, -c. *See* boıc-léımneacṫ, -c.

póıġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nı, *m.*, a little kiss, a kiss.

póıġ-ṁılıṗ, *a.*, sweet to kiss (*poet.*).

poılıṫıceaċ, *a.*, political (*O'R.*); -ceaṁaıl *id.* (*ib.*).

poılıṫıḋeacṫ, -a, *f.*, politics; *gs.* as *a.*, political.

poıllín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ı, *m.*, a small hole, a nook; ı bp. bṗaḋaċ ı ġcúl mo ċınn, in some secret nook in my skull (of something forgotten).

poımp, *m.*, Pompey.

poımp, -e, *f.*, pomp, pride, ostentation; p. na Saṫanaċ, English pompousness; ġall- (ġoıll-, ġalla-) ṗ., *id.*; tá aoıṁde a nġeal-ṗ., however lofty and brilliant their pride; poımpleam, *id.*

poınn. *See* puınn.

poınnte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a point, a point of the compass, a promontory or

jut, a detail, a jot or tittle, a diacritical mark; a moment, a characteristic, an act or deed; ó p. so ráil, from point to butt (of a knife); nuaıp bíonn an ṡaoċ ar an bp. rın, when the wind is from that point of the compass; ṡaċ p. oem' rcaıp, every point of my story; ṡan cpáċt 'na ċroıde ar aon p. oe'n ċaıṫannaċt, his heart closed to all feelings of charity; ar an bp. baıre, on the spot, immediately; p. ar bıṫ, whenever, at whatever instant; ı bp. an anma, ı nṡábaṫar ṡéar, in dire straits and in peril of death; p. rpıúnluıġċe, a miserly act; oroċ-p., a mean act; ṫeaṫuıġeaṫ an p. so, I put up with it till; ní ó́éanṫaıó ré an p. (an ṡnıoḿ, an ṡnó, an beaṫ) so bpáṫ, it will never do.

Poınnteaıl, -ála, *f.*, act of pointing (to, ar), appointing, fixing; a fringe (rabha) of grass left uncut in a sweep of the scythe.

Poınnteálaım, -aıl, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I point to (ar); I appoint, fix, locate.

Poınnteálta, *indec. a.*, appointed, fixed; accurate, precise, punctual, spruce.

Poınnteáltaċt, -a, *f.*, punctuality, preciseness.

Poınnteamail, -mla, *a.*, punctual, precise, accurate.

Poınntín, *g. id.*, *m.*, end, head, point; p. bıoráın, a pin-head (*Cm.*).

Poınt, *m.*, Pontius; p. Píolát, Pontius Pilate (*Donl.*).

Poıntéaċtúa, *indec. a.*, Pontine.

Poıpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a poppy or opium; p. bán, white poppy, p. ruḃ, black poppy, p. ṫeaṁṡ (or ruaó), red poppy; *al.* paıpín; *al. See* puıpín.

Póırcín, *m.*, a young porker.

Póıre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a bean (=póırne, póṁaıne, pónaıre).

Póırín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a bean; a pellet, playing-marble or small round-stone such as are used for jack-stones, *etc.*, a small potato, *etc.*; póıríní ratai, small potatoes (*Con.*); p. neapcóıde, a small boil; ag ımırt póıríní, playing jack-stones; rcaoıl p. le plaorc an róın, fire a pebble at the seal's head; cuır póıríní ır ṡeoḃaıp póıríní, sow poor seed and you will get a poor crop; *al.* púır(ċ)ín.

Póırín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little hut to hold lambs, *etc.*, while being weaned (*Aran*); a wicket; p. reangán, an anthill, *al.* stonecrop; *al.* púır(ċ)ín.

Póırre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a porch, an entry, a gate; a narrow road, passage or laneway; any narrow place, a hole, a closet or quirk (*A.*).

Póırreaċ, *a.*, given to secret ways, full of holes and corners.

Póırreaıl, -ála, *f.*, act of searching, rummaging, upsetting things in a search; said of animals and persons.

Póırreálaıóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a rummager, one who upsets things in searching.

Póırreálaım, -aıl, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I search closely, rummage.

Póırtéaraıóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a porter.

Poırtıngéal, -éil, *m.*, Portugal.

Poırtıngéalaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, Portuguese; *sm.* a Portuguese.

Poıṫéır, *f.*, in ní p. mo óóıġ, my position is not to be envied (*Tyr. song*).

Póır (ı mo ṁeırce nó ı mo ṗóır, when drinking or making merry, *Om.*). *See* póır.

Póırín. *See under* pórað.

Póıt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, act of tippling, drinking to excess; *smt.* sickness due to drink; a great drinking bout; tá p. air, he is in his cups.

Poıteaċ. *See* puıteaċ.

Póıteaċ, -tıġe, *a.*, given to drinking.

Póıtéır, -e, *f.*, drunkenness.

Póıteoır. *See* póıtıre.

Poıtín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small pot; whiskey made in private stills, poteen; 'ré cníoċ an p. a ṫóın oo ṫuıtım ar, the fate of the pot is to lose its bottom (*saying*).

Poıtıneaıl (póıt-), poıtıneálaıóe. *See* potanáil, potanálaıóe.

Póıtıre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a toper, a drunkard (*Mon.*); *al.* a poteen-maker (*S. G. G.*); *al.* pótaıre; póıteoır, *id.*

Póıtıreaċt, -a, *f.*, act of drinking, tippling; drunkenness; cneatlaċ póıtıreaċta, a lazy drunkard; *al.* pótaıreaċt.

Poıtreaċa, *pl.*, fragments, shreds; rınne ré p. oe, he has broken it into fragments (*O'Gr., Aran*).

Póıtreaıl, -reála, *f.*, act of swilling, stuffing oneself with good things, ag ṫéanaṁ póıtreála, *id.*; ır reoıġ an lucṫ póıtreála iaó, they are people who are fond of doing themselves well (*By.*).

Póıtreálaıóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a gormandiser, one fond of many dishes (*By.*) a heavy drinker.

Pol, -oıl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pole (*astron., etc.*);

an p. deiscéartach (tuaiscéartach), the south (north) pole; *al.* poll, *f.* (*C. C.*).

Pól, -óil, *m.*, Paul, St. Paul; dlíghead Póil, Paul's law, the Christian law. *See under* beannacht.

pola. *See* polla.

pólair, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a waxed writing wooden tablet; *gnly.* in *pl.* (*Lat.* pugillares; *Trip.*).

polcadh. *See* pulcadh and polcadh.

poll, *g.* puill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hole, pit or hollow, an orifice, puncture or breach, a rent in a garment, a blank space, a bog-hole, a grave; a deep part (of a river, *etc.*), a gulf or abyss, an inlet of the sea; a pole of land; amuigh an an bp., on the sea; a fix or difficulty; chuaidh an long go tóin puill, the ship went to the bottom; bó i bp., a cow in a bog-hole; p. móna, a bog-hole, p. poitaigh, *id.*, p. báthche, *id.*, (*lit.* a drowning hole); p. fhoghaithe, a concealed bog-hole, a sump, p. garbhaice, *id.*; p. ghaimhneain, a whirlpool; p. réithe, a blow-hole (p. an tréitheain, p. tighe liabáin, p. na Seantuinne, *id.*, *esp.* in place-names); go p. tighe liabáin leat, go to the dickens; p. éirc, a fish-pool; p. talmhan, a hole in the ground, an excavation; p. phátaí, a potato pit or store-heap of potatoes covered with clay to preserve them; p. chluaire, the ear-hole, external auditory meatus; p. fhróna, a nostril; p. tóna, the anus; p. arcaille, the axillary cavity; cait an chloch seo seap rá p. d'arcaille, throw that stone back under your arm; p. chnaonna, a knot-hole in timber; p. dalláin, a peg- or plug-hole; p. eochrach, a key-hole, p. ghlair, *id.*; p. meanadh, an awl-hole; p. tarathair (tráthair, tráthrach), an auger-hole, a very small hole, *fig.* a fix; p. mionghain, a winkle-hole, a very small hole; chuirfinn i bp. mionghain tú, I would almost annihilate you; p. péirce, a worm-hole; p. ghíomhais, a hole made by a ship-worm in timber; p. deathaigh, a smoke-hole, fumerelle or chimney, *fig.* a burnt-out ruin; p. an bhaic, a niche in the fire-place wall of a kitchen to contain small articles, knives, pipes, *etc.*, p. an iarta (adhairta), *id.* (*M.*); p. dubh, a black-hole or oubliette; p. dubheathain, an abyss; p. an phalla, the wall-recess, secrets were told to the wall-recess, while another listened, by way of a quibble; *hence*: duit-re atáim thá innsint, a phuill an phalla, 'tis you I tell it to, wall-recess; p. an phaidrín, the connecting link of the rosary beads, near the cross; lán go poll an phaidrín, full to the neck; tá p. ar an mála, there is a hole in the bag; tá p. 'san bhalla, there is a hole in the wall; tá p. ar an tsigh, there is a hole in the house (*i.e.*, speak cautiously); cuirim p. i, I make a hole in, do (eat, *etc.*) a good portion of; caithim p. i., I wear a hole in; irlis p. é, lower it one hole; n'fheicfeadh sé p. i notháimhe, he would not notice a hole (or interspace) in a ladder (*saying*); a chuid gairge 'na chiabhar p., his armour pierced and like a sieve; cuirim cor i bp. le, I stand by; ca dtearna sé p. nár chuir mise táirnge ann, I answered all his arguments; in *place-names*: p. na long, Ship-pool (on Bandon R.); p. Gorm (*nr.* Youghal); p. an Mhóintis, Poulmonty (river in Wexford).

polla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pillar, a pole, a post; a scion, a champion; ár bp. maith ragairt, our championing priest; p. an laochair, a support of heroes.

pollach, -aighe, *a.*, pierceable, full of holes.

polladh, -lta, *pl.* -aidheacha, *m.*, act of making a hole, digging, boring, rooting; putting flax to steep (*Don.*); a boring, an opening, a cavern or tunnel.

pollaidhóireacht, -a, *f.*, act of making experimental openings in the ground in search of gravel, *etc.*, stogging (*By.*).

pollaire, -e, *f.*, a black hole in a bog (*Don. Q. L.*); a broad deep river (*Mayo, Sup.*).

pollaireacht, -a, *f.*, act of perforating, piercing, boring.

pollaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I pierce, bore, perforate, puncture, wound with my horns, gore; go bpollair sé ort, may it come out through you (said to a glutton).

pollaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hole-and-corner fellow, a searcher, a ransacker.

pollaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a nostril (p. na fróin, *id.*).

pollaireacht, -a, *f.*, keeping in holes or secret places, searching, ransacking, intriguing, underhand action (*Ros.*).

poll-biadhadh, -thaim, -fiadhadh, -thaim. *See* pot-biadhadh, pot-biadhaim.

poll-ghnúiseach, *a.*, having a pitted or hollow face.

pollóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pollock, a kind of fish; p. caithige, a sea-weed pollock.

poiłóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hole, recess or alcove, a pantry, a store of money (*Tip.*).
poll-ṗiaṗcać, *a.*, worm-eaten.
poiłta, *p. a.*, stuck, pierced, perforated; having the skin or hide broken, punctured (as a tyre, *etc.*); tá an bó p., the cow's hide is perforated.
poiłtać, -aiġe, *a.*, piercing, penetrating.
pompa. *See* pumpa.
póna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pound for cattle, *etc.* (*al.* bóna, pónta); *al.* a pond (*al.* ponnta, *Car.*); p. éirc, a fish-pond; i n-aṁġar, i n-anṫaṁ aġur i bp., short of food and drink and caught in a trap (of an army).
pónaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, beans; p. ṗṙanncać, French beans; p. ċaṗaill, common bog-bean, marsh trefoil; p. ċorraiġ, marsh bean, white water lily (*Bantry*); ġáirdín p., a bean-garden; *al.* pónra.
pónar, -air, *pl. id.*, and -nra, *m.*, beans; ġráinne pónair, a single bean.
ponnc, *g.* puinnc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a point, in mathematics, law, grammar, debate, *etc.*, a detail, a moment, a whit or tittle, a theme, a knotty point, a moment of danger, a fix; p. a, the point A; p. aimṙire, a point of time; p. de'n dliġeaḋ, a point in law; p. ġliocais, a piece of ingenuity, an artifice; p. órduiġże, a point of order (*rec.*); p. réiṁiuġċáin, an aspiration mark; i bp. (or ar ṗ.) an báis, in a life and death struggle, *al.* on the point of death, i bponncaiḃ báis, *id.*; biṫ-ḋáiṁ ṙcrúḋża p., the everlasting academy that investigates difficult points; i bponncaiḃ na n-uġdar, in literary questions; cuir ġać p. de i bṙeiṫiṁ, execute it in every detail; cuirim duine i bp., I "corner" a person, put one in a fix; an ceann-ṗ. ro, this important point; oġam puinnc, point-ogham.
ponncać, -aiġe, *a.*, precise, exact.
ponncaṁail, -mla, *a.*, distinct, articulate, punctual.
ponncaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, distinctness, exactness, punctuality.
ponncán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Yankee, one born of Irish parents in America; ponncánać, *id.* (*Ker.*).
ponnc-lúbać, *a.*, bent, intricate (*poet.*).
ponnc-píp, *f.*, the expressive pipe (*Br.*).
ponntán. *See* púntán.
pont, with *neg.* and *g.*, no, not-at-all; *cf.* puinn.
pont(a). *See under* púnt.
pop, *interj. in* p. p.! adversative exclam. (*Or.*), pooh-pooh; *cf.* bob and ob.
pop, a tuft or cluster (*early*); *cf.* bob, mabán, 7c.
popa, *m.*, a master, papa, an anchoritic father; *dim.* -án (*O. Ir.*).
póṗaireaċt, *poet.* for páṗaireaċt.
póṙ, *g.* póir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, seed (*coll.*); a seed, a bean; the seed of the dock-plant (*Meath*); a race, clan, breed (of animals, *etc.*) or original stock; a flourishing growth; surface put on a barren spot; p. an ċaṗaill, bog bean; p. coċallać, pulse (*O'R.*); p. na dṫréan, the seed of the mighty; p. bṙeáġ ṙéir, a good class or growth of grass; tá p. aġam 'á ċur ar an ġcruaḋ-áinín úd ċoir, I am putting surface on that little barren spot there to the east.
póṙ-, in *compds.*, seed, race; póṙ-ḋlaoi, luxuriant hair; póṙ-ṙuil, ancestry, relatives; póṙ-ġlan, of noble stock; póṙ-rtoc, breed; póṙ-ṫaṫaoir, contempt for one's ancestors.
póṙaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I spring up, flourish; bláṫanna úṙa aġ póṙaḋ aníor, fresh flowers growing.
poṙaiṙéir, -éara, -éirí, *m.*, a porringer (*A.*).
póṙán, *m.*, a crevice. *See* puṙṙán.
poṙaṫar (poṙaṫar), rich food, succulence, *etc.*; p. ṙéir, succulent grass; a form of oiṙċear or poiṙċear (*which see*).
poṙc (póṙc), *g.* puiṙc (-óiṙc), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pig, a hog, pork; dá ṗ. muice, two pork pigs; *al.* poṙca.
poṙcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small pig, a porker.
póṙóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pebble, a small potato, marble, *etc.*; buille póṙóige, a blow of a stone; *al.* púṙóg, púiṙeog.
poṙṙa, poṙṙán. *See* puṙṙa, -án.
poṙt, *g.* puiṙt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tune or air, sung or played (p. ceoil, *id.*), jig or port (*Mus.*); *fig.* like *Eng.* tune, note, *etc.*; p. minnce, a dance tune; p. ṙeadġaile, a whistled tune; ṙeinnim p., I play a tune; caṙaim p., I hum a tune; ċan ṙuil p. ġan ṙiġinn, no penny no play, pas d'argent pas de Suisse; tá do ṗ. ṙeinnte aġat, you are undone; rin é an p. do ḃíonn aġat i gcóṁnaiḋe, you are always harping on that string, níor aimiġear riaṁ a ṁalairt de ṗ. aġat, *id.*; *compds.*: binn-ṗ., a sweet tune; coṙ-ṗ., a melody, ciúin-p., *id.*; *cf. Eng.* port, mien, air, *etc.*
poṙt, *g.* puiṙt, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a bank, earthwork or platform, a shore,

a port, a harbour, a ferry; a raised ridge or way, a passage; a fort, a house, a monastery, a place; a shoal, a fish-bank; p. mónа, a turf-bank; p. na h-abann, the river-bank; p. iomaṁċuiṙ, a ferry; p. ṙcabáin, a shoal (or bank) of herrings; bailte puiṙt, fortress towns; trí puiṙt de ṫríṁríḃ talṁan, three entrenched forts; an ċṙíoċ ro puiṙt ṗaṁṫalóin, this land of Ireland; p. Macа, Armagh; p. Teaṁraċ, Tara; p. Doiṙe, Derry Harbour; p. Corcaiġe, Cork Harbour (*Onom.*); p. Subа, Fortjoy, Fintan's palace in Tír Tairngire; other *place-names*: p. Láiṙge, Waterford; p. Omna, Portumna; p. Roiṙ, Portrush; p. Ríoġ, Portree, *etc.*; an p. Mór, Blackwaterstown; ġabaim p., I reach port; i bṙ., in port, weather-bound; tá an corṁán imṫiġṫe ar p. anoiṙ, the reaping-hook is now gone out of use; naġaimíd ċugat go p. i mbia anoċt, we will go to you where you will be to-night; díbiṙ tár bṙorcaiḃ (-órcaiḃ), banish from our shores; ag ṙéabaḋ p., bombarding forts; in *compds.*: long-ṗ., baile-ṗ., calaḋ-ṗ., ceall-ṗ., ríoġ-ṗ., ṙéiḋ-ṗ., ṙonn-ṗ., dún-ṗ., tonn-ṗ., all-ṗ. (cliffy, rocky bank); oiṙear-ṗ., aċ-ṗ., iomṗ., ᵹc.; *smt.* ṗórt (*poet.*).

Portᵹ-, in *compds.*, bank-, -banked, -shored, *etc.*; portᵹ-ṫalla, the inside wall-bench under the roof of a house (bárṙ-ṫalla, *id.*), a parapet, rampart or barricade, a partitioning half-wall in a building, a bail wall in a stable; portᵹ-ṡlan, clear-havened, bright-banked; portᵹ-iomaṁċuiṙṫiḋe, a ferryman; portᵹ-ṁúr, a rampart, a fort; portᵹ-linn luaċra, a rushy river-pool; portᵹ-réiḋ, smooth-banked, calm-havened; portᵹ-ṙúil, an eye under a heavy brow; portᵹ-ṙúileaċ, heavy browed.

Portaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of banks or ridges, fortified.

Portaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, -aċa and -aiġṫe, *m.*, a bog, a bank of peat, bog-stuff; ṫṙom portaiġ, the turf-ridge or turf-bank proper; bun portaiġ, the cleared floor of the bog, tón portaiġ, ġabal portaiġ, lag-ṗoll, *id.*; ṙiacal portaiġ, the verge or edge of a turf bank; poll portaiġ, a bog-hole; uiṙce portaiġ, bog-water; cliaḃ portaiġ, a bog creel; ciaṙóg ṗortaiġ, a bog-beetle; ḋaṫ an ṗortaiġ, the colour of the bog, black, dark brown.

Pórtaeṙ, *m.*, a porter; a bailiff; p. uiṙce, a water-bailiff.

Pórṫaí, *m. pl.*, pores (*Gall.*).

Portaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, lilting (*Don.*), portanaċt (*Or.*), *id.*

Portaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a bank-man, a turf-worker who stands on top of the bank to receive the cut turf, *etc.*, *al.* a ferryman.

Portaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, doing the work of a bank-man, ferrying (*O'R.*); *al.* humming, lilting.

Pórtamail, -amla, *a.*, portly, proud, daring, independent; *al.* poiṙteamail.

Portán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab or crab-fish; p. ᵹlaṙ, a small green crab (*inedible*); p. ṙligeaċ, a soldier crab; p. iarainn, a small species of crab (*Achill*); p. capaill, a spider crab (*O'R.*); p. buile, a variety of crab (*unidentified*); cṁáin portáin, a female crab; collaċ portáin, a male crab; ᵹleim an ṗortáin, a painful, firm grip; *al.* partán, bartán.

Portán, *m.*, a bank or banquette.

Portanaċt, portanar. *See* portaiṙeaċt, portúr.

Pórtar, -air, *m.*, porter (drink) (*A.*).

Portuṫaḋ, -uiṫe, *m.*, act of steeping, as flax.

Portuiġim, -uṫaḋ, *v. tr.*, I steep, as flax.

Portúr, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pocket prayer-book; a breviary; *cf. Med. Lat.* portiforium; *al.* portar, -tanar.

Pór (por), *ad.*, somewhat; p. beaᵹ, rather small; a form of par through confusion with mór, both of *which see.*

Póraḋ, -rta, *pl. id.*, -rtaí, -rtaiḋeaċa, and -raiḋeaċa, *m.*, act of marrying, joining in marriage; marriage, married life or state; a wedding feast; p. cille aᵹur cléire, a regular marriage (*poet.*); p. bealḃ, a poor wedding, póirín bealḃ, *id.*; p. búbalta, a double wedding (two brothers and two sisters *etc.*); óṁo an póṙta, order of marriage, marriage ceremony; bṙireaḋ an póṙta, violation of marriage vows; airġeaḋ póṙta, marriage offering; go n-éirṙiḋ do p. leat, I wish you joy of your marriage; ar an bp., at the wedding; ᵹan p., unmarried; ceart ir ceaḋ póṙta leat, the right and permission to marry you; *Lat.* sponsus.

Poráiṫ. *See* poróiṫ.

Poráil(c), poralaim. *See* paráil, ᵹc.

pórṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I marry, wed; do pór an sagart iad, the priest performed the ceremony of marriage for them; do pórṁadar mo stór, they got my darling married; do pór sé í, he married her; do pórṁaḋ le Dómhnall í, she was married to Domhnall, do pórṁaḋ ar Dómhnall í, *id.* (*Don.*); bí sásta liom ir pór mé, be content with me and marry me; níor pór sé riamh, he remained unmarried.

pór-cáin, *f.*, a tribute paid at the time of marriage.

poróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a mess (*U.*).

poróir, -e, -í, *f.*, a posset, a warm drink, a piping hot repast, pandy; a medicinal draught; in *pl.*, appetising foods, dainties: tá do p. sléarta, it is all up with you (*Con.*); *al.* poráir, paróir.

port, *g.* puirt, and **-aí**, *m.*, the (letter) post, a position or stand, a position or employment; p. na mbeann, the parcel post (*rec.*); teach puirt, a post office, oifig puirt, *id.*; fear an puirt, the postman; leir an bp., by post; i bp., about to be, ready to be; i bp. do beit réidhteighe, almost solved; i bp. do beit folamh, soon to be empty; ar feadh p. de bliadhain, during almost a year; *al.* pórt, póirt, porta (*which See*).

porta, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-aí**, *m.*, a post, prop or support; *fig.* a chief, a sustainer (*al.* port); letter-post, *etc.*, situation, position (*Con.*); a military post; p. faire, an outpost or vidette. *See* port and *under* piléar.

pórta, *p. a.*, married, closely united (to, le); fear p., a married man; m' fhear p., my husband; bean p., a married woman, or wife; lánamha p., a married couple; idir aonta ir p., married and single; nua-p., newly married.

portaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a messenger, an errand-boy, a postman.

portaireacht, -a, *f.*, going on errands or with messages.

portamhail, -mhla, *a.*, self-important.

portamhlacht, -a, *f.*, self-importance.

portnálaḋ, *m.*, an obeisance, a prostration out of respect (*G. D.*).

pota, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-taí**, *m.*, a pot, a butt, a measure of two quarts (*By.*); a pottle (p. slat, *id.*); p. uisge, a pot of drink; p. tae, a teapot; p. na feola, the meat pot; p. sliomach, a wicker lobster-pot or -trap; p. pátraig, "St. Patrick's pot," a local alefeast organised for St. Patrick's Day; an p. ir an mála, *lit.* both the pot and the bag, more than one is entitled to; téighim chum an phota, I go to pot; cuir an p. ar an gcairt, put on the "butt" of the cart; p. fá n-a chlár, a covered pot.

potach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lad of 10 or 12 years (*Aran*); *al.* patach.

potacaireadh, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-dhe**, *m.*, an apothecary; poiticeoir, *id.* (*U.*).

potadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a potter; potóir, *id.*

potaire. *See* potar.

potaire, potaireacht. *See* póitire, póitireacht.

potáirte, *g. id.*, *m.*, pottage.

potall. *See* patall.

potamhail, -mhla, *a.*, pot-like.

potán, -áin, *m.*, a pot.

potanáil, -ála, *f.*, doctoring, *esp.* cattle, *etc.*; bungling, clumsy work, patching; ag p. ar puaire an tsighe, pottering about the house; *al.* patanáil, poitineail.

potanálaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-dhe**, *m.*, a vet, a quack, a bungler, a patcher.

potanálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I doctor (as cattle, *etc.*); I slaughter cattle clumsily (*By.*); *cf. perh. Eng.* botch.

potánta, *indec. a.*, thick like pottage, viscid.

potántacht, -a, *f.*, thickness, like that of thick pottage, viscidity.

potar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wide ungainly vessel; a pot, a tankard; *al.* potaire.

potáta, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-aí**, *m.*, a potato, potatoes (*coll.*, *Rathlin*); buntáta, práta, pata, práta, préata (both latter forms in *Don.*) are variants.

pot-bhatadh, -tha, *m.*, act of pampering, spoon-feeding; *al.* poit-, port-.

pot-bhataim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I pamper, press to eat, spoon-feed; *al.* poit-, port-, poll-.

pot-camóg, *f.*, a pot-hanger (*O'R.*).

pot-fholach, *m.*, a pot-lid.

pot-thur, *m.*, a pot-horb.

prab. *See* prap.

prábh. *See* práibh.

prábhaire, *m.*, a worthless fellow (*O'R.*).

prábhait, -e, *f.*, pulp, the state to which an egg, say, is reduced when broken, or potatoes when over-boiled; deinir p. de, you have reduced it to a pulp; p. buidhe, a yellow mess (of broken eggs).

prábar, *m.*, rabble (*O'R.*)

pṙáb-ṙúileać, *a.*, blear-eyed.

pṙaḃtair, -e, *f.*, pulp, matter, pus.

pṙáca, ɔc. *See* bṙáca.

pṙaċaille, *g. id.*, phlegm, a spit of disease, a bronchitic spit (*F. an L.*) (=bṙaċ-ṙeile ?).

pṙacairiollaiḋ, -e, *f.*, pretence, dissimulation, disingenuousness (*Ros.*).

pṙacar, -air, *m.*, rubbish, refuse, things cast off, *etc.*

pṙácár, -áir, *m.*, raw oatmeal mixed with buttermilk, hotch-potch, *olla podrida*, pot-pourri, stew, a hurriedly prepared meal, a medley; p. uilnaiġċe, a medley of prayers.

pṙáḋainn. *See* pṙáiḋinn.

pṙaġar, -air, -aireanna, *m.*, a price; ar ċóṁ-ṗ., at the same price; (*A.*; *oft.* replacing luaċ, value, price, proceeds, in *M.*).

pṙáib, -áibe, *f.*, rheum, a discharge from the corner of the eyes, clammy matter, filth; *al.* pṙáb, and in derivatives, *al.* pṙáir-.

pṙáibeaċ, rheumy, clammy, *etc.*; *sm.*, a plasterer.

pṙáibeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plasterer, a dauber.

pṙáibeaċt, -a, *f.*, plastering.

pṙáibeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, clammy, rheumy; pṙairdeaċa pṙáibeaṁla, messy pastes; *al.* pṙáir-.

pṙáibim, -beaḋ, *v. tr.*, I daub or plaster.

pṙáibín, *m.*, a paste of any kind, a mess of oatmeal, fresh cowdung (*Don.*); *al.* pṙáipín.

pṙáiḋinn, *g.* -e, -ḋne and -ḋneaċ, *pl.* -e, -ḋne(-aċa), -ní, *f.*, urgency, a difficulty, need; trepidation, hurry, flurry, rush; regard or heed (with i), pride, delight (*Con.*); tá ġábaḋ agam leir aċt ní'l aon ṗ. mar sin orm leir, I want it but not in such a hurry as that; tá p. agam leir, I require it; solar an ṫáin ní p. ṫoṁ' ċlú, your renown needs not the light of poesy; do ṫnáṁṗainn an t-uirce ir an tuile, dá mba ṗ. ṫam é, I would swim water and flood if need were; agur mé 'na ṗ., while I need it; p. ṁóir chroiḋe agur moille ṁóir láṁ, the urgency of the heart delaying the hands; lá na pṙáiḋne, the busy day; méid mo ṗpáiḋne, my great hurry or need; le p. agur le deiċneap, with urgency and haste; cuireaḋ pá ṗ. é a d'iarrraiḋ an trasairt, he was sent post-haste for the priest; ní léan liom a bp., I rejoice at their trepidation; ár bpṙáiḋinni do ṙéiḋeaḋ, to settle our difficulties; ċuir sé p. ionnsaḃ, he liked them greatly (*Inishm.*); bí p. ṁóir aiġe arta, he had great confidence in them; *al.* pṙáḋainn, pṙáinn.

pṙáiḋneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, urgent, pressed, earnest, hurried, busy; terrified, in trepidation; needy, distressed; confiding in, taking delight in; ba ṗ. ar a ṁuinntir féin é, he took great pride in his own family; táim p. i., I am wrapped up in, devoted to; p. le n-a ġcuid coince, busy at their oats (*Or.*); ir p. an fear an fóġṁar, Autumn is a busy fellow; go p. pṙiaclaċ, in great hurry and trepidation; *sm.*, a busy person; *al.* pṙáiḋinneaċ, pṙáinneaċ.

pṙainn, pṙainnreaċ, pṙainn-teaċ. *See* pṙoinn, pṙoinnreaċ, pṙoinn-teaċ.

pṙáinn, pṙáinneaċ. *See* pṙáiḋinn, pṙáiḋneaċ.

pṙair- in *compds.* *See* pṙar-, pṙair-.

pṙair, *f.*, a tuft, a bush; p. aitinn, a furze bush; p. raitinise, a fern bush; p. rseaċ, a brier bush (*Cm.*); *al.* pṙeap.

pṙairge, *g. id.*, *f.*, rapidity, suddenness, briskness.

pṙáirdeaṁail, pṙáirdín. *See* pṙáibeaṁail, pṙáibín.

pṙáirc, -e, *f.*, soft clammy dirt or filth; wildness, extravagance; pastime, wantonness; act of playing, disporting oneself; nár léanaḋ le p., undefiled by wantonness (*E. R.*); as p. ir as pléiḋeaċt, playing and amusing oneself; na ṙíoġna im timċeall as p., the queens gambolling around me; ṫeimim p. ar, I play tricks on, tease, annoy.

pṙairce, *prop.*, *g.* of pṙairdeaċ, *which See.*

pṙáircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, an apron, *esp.* a coarse apron with many pockets; a shoemaker's apron; a rag, a clout; a bag containing potato sets for planting.

pṙairdeaċ, *g.* -ṙiġe, -rce and pṙairge, *d.* -riġ, *pl.* -a, *f.*, (1) pottage, porridge, gruel, pot pourri, broth; *fig.* imbroglio, confusion, destruction; p. ṙeola, porridge or gruel made with water in which meat is boiled; p. ṫuiḋe, Indian meal stirabout; bṙaoinín pṙairce, a little gruel; copán boċt pṙairce, a poor mess of pottage; ṫaċ na pṙairce, unhealthy colour; tá ṙé 'na ṗpairiġ agat, you have spoiled it, broken it in bits; tá an ṗpairdeaċ ar fuair na mair agat, you have spoilt everything;

táim ċóṁ ꝺoiṁin 'ran ṗṛaiṛiġ le h-aoinne aca, I am as much involved as any of them; *smt. m.*; pṛaiṛce, *id.*; (2) brockle or broccoli, kale, an early kind of cauliflower; p. ḃṛáṫar, wild spinach, English mercury; p. ḃuiꝺe, wild cabbage, wild navew, charlock, rape; p. ṗiaꝺáin, common wild or white goosefoot, orache, p. ṁín, *id.*; p. ṗiaiꝺ, bastard cress or mustard, penny cress, p. na ġcaoṛaċ, *id.*; p. ġanꝺ, wild mustard, charlock; p. ġlaṛ, fig-leaved goosefoot; p. na maṛa, annual seaside goosefoot; p. an ṗalla (or na mballa), wall or nettle-leaved goosefoot; p. tṛáġa, sea-kale.

Pṛaiṛimín, *m.*, persons or things huddled together or in disorder; 'na aon ṗ. aṁáin aġ ceann an ꝺúiṁ ꝺ, huddled together at the head of the table.

Pṛáiṛléaꝺ. *See* bṛáiṛléaꝺ.

Pṛáiṛce, *m.*, a paddock.

Pṛaiṛcéal, -éil, *m.*, potatoes cooked on the embers (*S. Don.*); ceallaċán (*N. W. Don.*), ḃṛuċóġ (*M.*), ḃṛuiċneoġ (*Con.*), *id.*; *al.* pṛaiṛceál, pṛaiṛceal.

Pṛáiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small potato; pṛáiṫíní clúṛacáin (or muc), pig nuts.

Pṛaiṫinn, -e, *f.*, parchment; é ċuṛ i bṛ., to write it; *al.* pṛaṫainn.

Pṛaiṫinneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, clever, sensible.

Pṛaiṫinneaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, clever, sensible, crafty, smart; ní leanḃ p. é, he is not a child whose understanding has developed.

Pṛaiṫinneaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, cleverness, craftiness, good judgment, practical wisdom, skill, experience, smartness.

Pṛáṁ, *m.*, a slumber (*Sc.*).

Pṛampṛa, *m.*, wheat roasted, usually with butter, *etc.*, over the fire; corn hardened by heating; *al.* pṛampṛ and pṛampa.

Pṛampaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, haughty, arrogant; *sf.*, *g.* -aiġe, act of leaping, frisking, prancing.

Pṛampáil, -ála, *f.*, act of frisking, leaping.

Pṛampálaiꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, one who frisks about.

Pṛampóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, one who frisks about, *esp.* a female; p. mná, a giddy woman.

Pṛampuiġim, -uġaꝺ and -ṛaċ, -ṛáil, *v. intr.*, I jump, leap, frisk.

Pṛánnaiꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a word applied to a large fat cat, *etc.* (*Ros.*).

Pṛannc, in i bṛ., in a fix (*Rg.*).

Pṛap, -aipe, *a.*, quick, sudden, active, clever, brisk; ní pṛaipe-ꝺe ċiocṛaꝺ ꝺo'n ċaṫ, he would not come the more quickly to the battle; *sm.* a sudden movement, in, le p. na ṛúl, in a twinkling; ġan ṗ., with deliberation; *al.* pṛab, pṛiob, pṛeab, pṛeap.

Pṛap-, pṛaip-, in *compds.*, quick, sudden, brisk; pṛap-iompóꝺ, act of suddenly turning, a swerve, pṛap-ċiontóꝺ, *id.*; pṛap-léim, a sudden spring; pṛap-ṛúileaċ, quick of eye, blinking, observing.

Pṛapaꝺ, -pċa, *m.*, brief space; i bṛ. (na ṛúl), in a twinkling.

Pṛapáil, -ála, *f.*, act of hurrying, preparing to or for (ċum); *oft.* with ṛuaṛ.

Pṛapaipe, pṛapaipeaċt. *See* pṛopaipe, pṛopaipeaċt.

Pṛapálta, *p. a.*, started up, ready, prepared; *oft.* with ṛuaṛ (*R. O.*).

Pṛaṛ. *See* ꝺṛeaṛ (a briar), and pṛeaṛ.

Pṛaṛ, *a.*, quick, ready, pat, fluent.

Pṛáṛ, -áiṛ, *m.*, brass, money generally (*poet.*); a poem, *etc.*; ṛalla pṛáiṛ, a brazen wall (supposed to form the horizon, *folk.*); cómaṛṫa pṛáiṛ, a brazen sign; ꝺobal pṛáiṛ, a stiff-necked people; iṛ mo ċeann ꝺo ḃeiṫ ꝺéanta ꝺe ṗ., had I a brazen head (*i.e.*, the best head in the world); uṁṛa ċum pṛáiṛ ꝺo ṫáṫaꝺ, one able to weld brass, *i.e.*, compose a poem (*E. R.*).

Pṛáṛaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, brazen, belonging to brass.

Pṛáṛaiꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a brazier, a brass-dealer; pṛáiṛiꝺe, *id.*

Pṛáṛáil, -ála, *f.*, embrasure, welding, brazing; *al.* an embrace; ní'l póṛaꝺ ná p. oṛṫa, they are not married at all.

Pṛáṛaim, -aꝺ, *v. tr.*, I braze, cover over with brass.

Pṛáṛálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I solder, braze; *al.* I embrace; ꝺo ṗóġ iṛ ꝺo ṗṛáṛáil ṛí é, she kissed and embraced him (*folk-tale*).

Pṛaṛamálta, *indec. a.*, stylish; ḃéaṛla p., stylish English (*Br.*).

Pṛáṛán, -áin, *m.*, raw meal mixed with water or milk; ḃí ṛé 'na ṗ. ṗṛompaċ aiġe, he was flummuxed, was finding it impossible to do what he wished to do.

Pṛaṛcán, -áin, *m.*, a bundle, a gang, mob, crowd or flock (of sheep), rubbish (*Don.*).

Pṛaṛ-laċa, *f.*, a teal or widgeon; *al.* pṛiṛleaċa (*al.* grebe, *Ford*).

Pṛáṛlaí (pṛáiṛlí, *C. M.*), *m.*, *pl.* bracelets, trinkets; *sing. perh.* pṛáṛla or pṛáṛlaċ.

pṙáta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a potato; p. nua, a new potato, pṙéata úr, *id.* (*Ros.*); p. plúṁac, a floury potato; p. meaṁar, a large potato; p. leacan, a "flounder"; p. ɡṙéine, a potato yellow or greenish from exposure to sunlight, p. odar, *id.*; p. dub, a black or blighted potato; p. fabtac, a defective potato; p. claiṁeac, a brown-spotted potato; p. piartac, a worm-eaten potato; p. pṙéacáin, a crow-pecked potato; p. portaiɡ, a bog-nut; p. clúracáin (or luracáin), a pignut; pṙátaí rcíobta, grated potatoes; pṙátaí ṙórta, roast potatoes (bṁíɡtín, mashed potatoes); beag na pataí nigte, bṁitee, ite ag an ɡConnactach fair ir beag an Muiṁneach ag rád "pṙátaí!" the Connaughtman would have his potatoes cleaned, cooked and eaten while the Munsterman would be saying "praties!" (*Con. saying*); *See* aiṫṙéataiṁe and ɡarṙóa and under fadán, cnap, ɡilín, ɡeimi(o)e, cneacán; *dim.* pṙáitín; pṙéata and pṙéata (*U.*), pata (*Con.*); *orig.* potáta.

Pṙatainn, -e, *f.*, prating (*H.*); *perh.* = pṙaitinn.

Pṙataiṁn. *See* pṙaitinn.

Pṙeab, *g.* -eibe, *d.* -eib, -ṁb (*oft.* -eab), *pl.* -a, *f.*, a bounce, kick or start; motion, vigour, courage; an instant; a shovelful, a forkful, *etc.*; de ṙṙeib, at a bound, at once, i bṙṁb, go bṙṁb, *id.* (*U.*); bíodar againn de ṙṙeib, they reached us in a second; i bṙṙeib na rúl, in the twinkling of an eye; le ṙṙeib an rceil reo, as a climax to this; gan ṙṙeib, lifeless, spiritless; gan ṙṙeib 'na gcroiḋe, their hearts devoid of manliness; tá p. ṙir ionnat ród, you are still a man; i ndeireaḋ na ṙṙeibe, at the last gasp, almost vanquished; bainim p. ar, I cause to start, frighten, *al.* I put out of joint, as a limb; baineas p. ar m'uillinn, I put my elbow out of joint; ag cur p. 'ran ól, drinking with spirit, keeping the drink circulating (*song*); *cf.* pṙap.

Pṙeabaḋ, -ḃta, *m.*, act of jumping, bouncing, stamping, prancing, kicking, palpitating, quivering, panting, twinkling; p. croiḋe, palpitation of the heart; p. rúl, a twinkling; arṙa Cloċ Labṙair ag p., said the memnonian or speaking stone as it burst asunder; priobadh (*Sc.*).

Pṙeabaḋaċ, -aiɡe, *f.*, act of bouncing, skipping (*Ros.*).

Pṙeabaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I stamp, kick, spurn, bounce, spring, jump up; start, am startled, come, go, suddenly; pṙeab ic ṫuiṫe, arise, stand up quickly; do ṙṙeab ré 'na ṫeaṙaṁ, he sprang to his feet; pṙeabṙaiḋ ré ċuɡainn láiṫeaċ, he will come upon us immediately; do ṙṙeab ré ċuɡainn aréir, he came unexpectedly to us last night; pṙeab anonn ċúċa i mbárac, go over to them to-morrow (without hesitation or delay); p. rá ṫéim, I spring towards; p. liom, I set out, go off; *al.* -buiɡim; pṙeabuiɡiḋ! pull away, lads (order to rowers), cruaḋuiɡiḋ, iompuiɡiḋ, *id.*

Pṙeabaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a jumper, a hopper; a stout, hearty, brave fellow, a fellow, a person; p. ṙir, a strong lively man; p. an ɡairo, a part of the flail (handle? striker?); p. bṙeac, magpie.

Pṙeabaireaċt, -a, *f.*, bouncing, jumping, starting, acting bravely or gallantly.

Pṙeabairte, *p. a.*, kicked (*Antr.*); o ṙáɡ ré mé p., he knocked me sprawling (*ib.*)

Pṙeabaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, active, vigorous, gallant, spirited, generous; startlesome (as a horse).

Pṙeabán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a parcel, a piece; a patch, a rag; in *pl.* ragged attire; Seán na bp., John of the rags; ir ṙeárr p. 'ná poll, better a patch than a hole.

Pṙeabánaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, full of patches; *sm.*, a ragged person.

Pṙeabánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a patcher.

Pṙeabánaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I patch, mend.

Pṙeabanta, *indec. a.*, vigorous.

Pṙeabaoir. *See* pṙoḃaoir.

Pṙeabarnaċ, -aiɡe, *f.*, jerking, starting, leaping, hopping.

Pṙeabɡail, -e, *f.*, jumping, leaping, bouncing, skipping, panting, throbbing.

Pṙeabóɡ, -óiɡe, -a, *f.*, a bounce, a start; a kicking or wincing mare.

Pṙéaċ, -éiċe, -a, *f.*, a root. *See* pṙéaṁ.

Pṙéaċ, a crow, *etc.* *See* pṙéacán.

Pṙéaċ! *interj.*, hold! stand! stay! (*O'Br.*).

Pṙéac, in *phr.* ar a p. (he) unfettered, his own master (*Ker.*).

Pṙéaċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, famishing, causing to perish.

Pṙéaċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I cause to perish, famish (as with cold); do pṙéaċaḋ leir an bṙuaċt é, he was famished with cold (*Con.*).

pʀéaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crow, a raven; an ugly girl; equated to glede (ʒarḃ-ṁeaḃac) (*Eg.*); p. ḋuḃ, a rook; p. bṁeac, a magpie (*Cruach*); mallaċt na bp. oṁ, the curse of the crows on you (may you give up before enjoying the fruits of your labour); p. ceannann, ossifrage or osprey; p. coṁe ḋeiṁʒe, the chough, p. ṁóiṙ, p. na ṙnoċ-aiṁṙiṁe, *id.*; p. ceiṁteaċ, a kite; p. cnáiṁiʒṫeaċ, a raven (*O'R.*); p. ʒeárṙ, a glede or buzzard; p. inʒneaċ, a vulture; p. na ʒcearc, a kite, a scald-crow.

pʀéaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a periwinkle; varieties are p. ḋuḃ (edible), p. bán (inedible), p. caoṙaċ (*id.*); p. capall, a large white inedible periwinkle; *prob. corr.* of paoċán.

pʀéaclaċ. *See* peiṁiaclaċ.

pʀéaċta, *p. a.*, perished, famished (as with cold) (*Con.*); *al.* pʀéaċtuiʒṫe.

pʀeaḋain, the bones taken out of pork when it is to be cured as bacon (*O'N.*).

pʀeaṙaiṙ, -e, *f.*, a preface, the preface of the Mass; *al.* pʀeaṙaiṙ, pʀeaṙáiṙ, pʀeiṙiṙ (*B. C.C.*).

pʀealáiṙ, -e, *pl. id.* and -í, *m.*, a prelate; *al.* pʀéa-, plélaṙóiṙ (*Car.*).

pʀealáiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, prelacy.

pʀéaṁ (root, *etc.*; p. caṙṙaiʒe, tough mountain grass, *McK.*), pʀéaṁaċ (-aṁail), pʀéaṁaċt, pʀéaṁ-ḟocal, pʀéaṁuiʒim (-aim), ɔc. *See* pʀéaṁ, pʀéaṁaċ, pʀéaṁaċt, ɔc.

pʀeaṙ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -raí, *m.*, a press (article of furniture); printing-press (*rec.*); *al.* pʀiṙ, pʀeṙ.

pʀeaṙ, *m.*, a plait, a wrinkle; *al.* a thicket, a bush. *See* ṫʀeaṙ.

pʀeaṙaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, corrugant, wrinkled.

pʀeaṙaḋóiṙ, -óṁa, -ṙí, *m.*, the person who thickens frieze.

pʀeaṙáil, -ála, *f.*, act of pressing, conscription; *al.* pʀiṙáil, pʀeṙáil.

pʀeaṙaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I plait, wrinkle.

pʀeaṙálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I press or conscript; *al.* pʀiṙ-, pʀeṙ-.

pʀeaṙanta, *m.*, a present (*A.*).

pʀéaṙlaċ, *m.*, a bit or gag, *fig.* control of the tongue; a piece of rod secured in a goat's or ferret's mouth (*R. O.*); a contrivance of cords and timber to hold a horse while being shod; form of ṫéaṙlaċ.

pʀéaṫa (pʀeáṫa); *see* pʀáṫa.

pʀeaṫann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, parchment. *See* pʀaiṫinn.

pʀeibiṙtín, *m.*, a slovenly piece of work (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* pleibiṙtín.

pʀeiceall, -cille, -a, *f.*, a double chin, the dewlap of a cow, *etc.*; p. an ḋoiċill, a discontented or angry appearance; ḋo ṁuʒ ré an ṙʀeiceall air, he throttled him; ṫéiʒim 'n-a ṙʀeiceall, I throttle him; ṫéiʒim ṙa ṙʀeiceall aiʒe, *id.*; *al.* bʀeiceall.

pʀeicleaċ, -liṫe, *a.*, having a double chin or dewlap.

pʀeicleaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one having a double chin, a cross person.

pʀeiṙiṫ. *See* (1) pʀeaṙaiṙ, (2) pʀoiṙíṫ.

pʀéiṫ, *m.* and *f.*, a prey of cattle (*O'N.*); something of great value (*smt.* ironical,); is tú an p. aʒainn ! how precious you are ! is mór an p. é ! how precious it is ! baiṁiṫ amaċ an ṗ., recover the "prey" (a lady who had been abducted).

pʀeiṫ, *interj.* of disgust; p. a ḋuine, what do you mean, sir !

pʀéṫeṙ, in *phr.* ʒan p., without displeasure (*Br.*); *Lat.* praeter, besides.

pʀiacail, pʀiaclaċ. *See* peiṁiacail, peiṁiaclaċ.

pʀiam, *g.* -iaiṁ, -ṁím, *m.*, Priam; *al.* pʀiám.

pʀíṁéireaċ. *See* pʀíoḃáireaċ.

pʀiṁléiṫ, -e, -í, *f.*, a privilege, a gift, intelligence, good sense, conversational power, *etc.*; ṫá mbéaṫ ré ve ṗ. aʒam, if I had the privilege; is ḋuine ʒan ṗ. (ṗʀiṁleiṫ, *Ros.*) é, he is a dull person to speak to; ní'l móṙán pʀiṁléiṫe (pʀiṁleiṫe, *Ros.*) i nóṁa, Nora is backward in manner; beiṫim p. líonmar, lán-ḟaiṙriṅ ḋo U. i nʒaċ caṫair, I give extensive privileges in every city to U.; ʒan onóir ná p. ḋo ṫearḃáinṫ ṁí, to concede her no honour or privilege; *al.* -leoiṫ, pʀíomlóiṫ, pʀíḃleiṫ (-éiṫ).

pʀiṁléiṫeaċ, -iṫe, *a.*, privileged, gifted, intelligent, bright, of conversational ability; *al.* private (*See* pʀíoḃáireaċ); is ṙeaṙ p. (pʀíḃléiṫeaċ) i ʒcearṫ Seán, John is a truly intelligent man (*Ros.*); *al.* pʀiḃléiṫeaċ, pʀíḃléiṫeaċ, pʀiḃleoiṫeaċ, ɔc.

pʀíṁ. *See* pʀíoṁ; pʀíṁ- *in compds. See* pʀíoṁ-, pʀíṁ-.

pʀíṁéaḋ, *m.*, the shrub privet or prime-print (*P. O'C.*).

pʀíṁeiṁṫ, -e, *f.*, priming, a charge (for a gun).

pʀimiṫ, -e, *f.*, first fruits, firstlings of

any kind, primitiae; *al.* pʀɪmɪʊe, pʀɪmɪʊɪl.

pʀɪmpeallán, -áɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beetle; plumbaɾlán (*Om.*).

pʀɪnnceam, *m.*, act of sporting or playing (as a fish); *cf. Eng.* prinkum, prankum (a dance), princum, *etc.*

pʀɪnɾeabáɪl, -álʌ, *f.*, punctuality, exactness, certainty.

pʀɪnɾeabáltʌ, *indec. a.*, principal, chief; high-principled; stern, rigorous; punctual, exact; sure, certain; ɾcéal p., a true story.

pʀɪnɾeabáltʌcʌc, -ʌ, *f.*, high principle; punctuality, certainty.

pʀɪntíɾeʌc, -ɾɪʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apprentice.

pʀɪntíɾeʌcc, -ʌ, *f.*, apprenticeship.

pʀɪob, pʀɪobán. *See* pɾeab, pɾeabán.

pʀíoḃáɪɾ, -e, *f.*, privacy, secrecy, a secret; níoɾ ṗ. é ʌ eʌcṫʀa, his deeds were renowned (*S. R.*).

pʀíoḃáɪɾeʌc, -ʊiʒe, *a.*, private, secret; of a person, secret-keeping, reliable; *al.* pʀíḃéɪɾeʌc (*Arm.*), -ḃléɪɾeʌc (*ib.*).

pʀíoca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a goad, a sting; a short stick (*Mon.*); ɾlʌc ṗ., a goad-rod, ɾlʌc ḃʀoɪʊ, *id.*; baɪnɪ́ ʌn p. ʌɾ ʌn tɾlaɪc ḃʀoɪʊe, take the point out of the goad-rod.

pʀíocʌ́, -cɛ́a, *m.*, act of goading, stinging, prodding; doing work listlessly; a "bite" (in fishing); ʌʒ p. lɪom, going off with myself; *al.* for pɾíocʌ́, *which see.*

pʀíocʌʊʒʌɪl, *f.*, act of goading, jibing at (ʌɾ); *al.* browsing (=pɾíocʌʊʒʌɪl).

pʀíocaɪll, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a spur (*N. Con.*); ʊuʒ ɾé ɾʌ́cʌ́ ʊe ɾna pʀíocaɪllíḃ ʊo'n ċaɾall, he prodded his spurs into the horse.

pʀíocaɪm, -ʌ́ḋ, *v.tr.* and *intr.*, I prod, goad, sting, bite, nip, stimulate, tempt; bite (as a fish); p. pɪléaɾ, I fire a ball (*Br.*), p. lɪom, I go off; *smt.* for pɾíocaɪm.

pʀíocaɪɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, one who pinches or pricks, a diminutive fellow, a trifler, an active fellow, a fault-finder (*Con.*).

pʀíocaɪɲeʌcc, -ʌ, *f.*, pinching, jibing, pricking, trifling, working in a trifling or careless manner; bí ɾé ʌʒ p. oɲm, he was jibing or nagging me, egging me on.

pʀíocaɾ, -aɪɾ, *m.*, contemptuous name for anything small or useless.

pʀíocóɪʊ. *See* pɾíocóɪʊ.

pʀíollɾcaɪʊ, -e, *a.*, simple, unsophisticated, wanting in cuteness; náɾ ṗ. ʌn ṁaɪɾe ʊúɪc, ɣc., how simple of you to, *etc.* (*Ros.*).

pʀíoṁ, *g.* -ʌ, *d.* -íṁ, *pl.* -ʌ, *f.*, prime (*canon.* hour); the first quarter of the moon; a prime, a beginning, a principal; ó ṗɾíṁ, from the beginning; ʌɾ ʌ pɾíṁ (*i.* ʌɾ ʌ céʌʊ-ɾolaɾ), in its first quarter; *al. m.*, and pɾíṁ.

pʀíoṁ-, pɾíṁ-, in *compds.*, first, prime, chief, principal, great; pʀíoṁ-ʌóḃaɾ, a first or prime cause; pʀíoṁ-aɪʒne, a principal idea; pʀíoṁ-aɪɾceaʒʌl, a principal article; pʀíoṁ-ʌʊaɪɾ, a patriarch; pʀíoṁ-ċáɪl, a principal quality; pʀíoṁ-ċaʊaɪɾ, a capital city; pʀíoṁ-ċlʌ́ɲ, an autograph, an original document; pʀíoṁ-ċómaɪʊċa, a chief sign; pʀíoṁ-ċoɪmʒeall, a principal condition or clause; pʀíoṁ-ċonáɪ, great prosperity (*poet.*); pʀíoṁ-ċonɾʌl, chief consul; pʀíoṁ-ʊálʌ (*pl.*), ancient history, early conditions; pʀíoṁ-ʊoɾaɾ, great door or portal; pʀíoṁ-ʊɾʌoɪ, an arch-druid; pʀíoṁ-ɟáɪʊ, a chief prophet, a primate (pʀíoṁáɪʊ); pʀíoṁ-ɟocʌl, a primitive or principal word; pʀíoṁ-ɟuɪl, first or noblest blood or race; pʀíoṁ-ɟuɪneʌʊóɪɲ, chief baker; pʀíoṁ-ɟulaċʌ́ɪɲ, chief cook; pʀíoṁ-ʒluaɪɾeaċc, principal motion; pʀíoṁ-loċ, a principal lake; pʀíoṁ-lonʒɾóɪɾc, a chief palace, royal seat or military headquarters; pʀíoṁ-obaɪɲ, a chief work, chief task, a masterpiece; pʀíoṁ-ɾóʊ, a chief route or road; pʀíoṁ-ɾúnaɪʊe, a chief confidant; pʀíoṁ-ɾloɪnneʌʊ, a principal family or family name; pʀíoṁ-ʇúɾ, beginning, foundation; pʀíoṁ-uaċʇaɾán, a chief or first superior; pʀíoṁ-uʒʊaɾ, a chief author, authority or cause; pʀíṁ-ċeannaɾ, primacy; pʀíṁ-ċeáɲʊ, a prime or chief artificer or craft; pʀíṁ-ċléɪɾeaċ, a chief clerk; pʀíṁ-ealaʊnaċ, chief artificer; pʀíṁ-eaɾcaɪl, a main beam which reaches from side wall to side wall in a house; pʀíṁ-ɟeaʊmannaċ a chief butler; pʀíṁ-ʒeɪn, a first-born (of persons or beasts); pʀíṁ-ʒeɪnʇe, first-born; pʀíṁ-ʒeɪnʇeʌcc, primogeniture; pʀíṁ-ʒléaɾ, the first or chief apparatus; pʀíṁ-ʒníoṁuɪʒċeoɪɲ, a chief agent; pʀíṁ-lioɾ, chief fortress or royal seat; pʀíṁ-ṗeaccʌ́ḋ, original sin; pʀíṁ-ṗeanmóɪɲ, act of preaching (ʌʒ pʀoiċeaɾʇɪɾ ʌʒ p. ʊóiḃ, instructing them and preaching to them, *T. S.*); pʀíṁ-ṗeol, a mainsail; pʀíṁ-ʇeaċ, a chief home.

Príomhaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a primate; *al.* príomháiḋ, ɔc.

Príomhḋa, *indec. a.*, primitive, chief, primary.

Príomhḋacht, -a, *f.*, primacy, originality, primeness, importance, rank.

Príomhlóiteach. *See* pribléiteach.

Priompallach, -aiġe, *f.*, a croaker.

Priompollán. *See* prumpeallán.

Prionġaiḋ, -e, *f.*, an undersized little finger, anything small; *al.* prionġaiḋe; prionġa, *id.*

Prionġarnach, *a.*, peevish (*Om.*).

Prionnra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a prince, a king; p. na corónach, the crown prince; p. na Seoiġeach, the first of the Joyces; bain-þ., a princess; prinnsa (*Féil.*).

Prionnraṁail, -mla, *a.*, princely; prionnrachd, *id.*

Prionnraṁlacht, -a, *f.*, princeliness.

Prionnrapálta, *a.*, principal (*Donl.*).

Prionnta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, print, a print; a butter-die, a piece of moulded butter; an inscription; iar n-a ċur i bp. le, printed by (a title page of a ballad dated 1571); im úr 'na þrionntaiḃ, fresh butter made up; buailfinn p. (prionnta) go tearr i otuamba, I would neatly cut an inscription on a tomb (*song*); *al.* printe, prionnta.

Prionntáil, -ála, *f.*, act of printing; ir mór an obair é p. ar pingin, it is wonderful work to print it (a newspaper) for a penny; prionntáil, printneail (*Con.*).

Prionntálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I print.

Prionntóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a printer; prionntaire, *id.*

Príor, *g.* príre, and -a, *m.*, a prior; ban-þ. (-þrioir, *Contr.*), a prioress; *al.* priair (*Guy*), priar, prear (*M.*).

Príorachd, -a, *f.*, priorship.

Prior, priorál, priorálaim. *See* prear, preasáil, preasálaim.

Priorla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pendant, a dewlap, pendulous flesh underneath the chin, a dribble, a slobber; *al.* piorla.

Priorlach, -aiġe, *a.*, having saliva dropping from the mouth; double-chinned.

Priorlachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who drops saliva; -lálaiġe, *id.*

Priorláil, -ála, *f.*, act of slobbering from the mouth.

Priorlaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a slobberer.

Priorlálta, *p. a.*, covered with dribbles, dirty (as weather).

Priorós and pirreog, *Aran* forms of pireog, *which see.*

Príort, *m.*, a priest (*Br.*).

Príorta, *euphemistic* for Críort in imprecations, *e.g.* tar 'p.

Príorún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prison; ġeoḃaiḋ ré p., he will get imprisonment.

Príorúnach, -aiġ, *pl. id. m.*, a prisoner, a culprit; do-ġním p. de, I make a prisoner of; príoranóir, *id.* (*Don.*).

Príorúnacht, -a, *f.*, imprisonment; príorúntacht, *id.*

Pirbíneach, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mean little fellow.

Pirlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pendant, anything pendulous; a dribble or slobber; *al.* pirlín.

Pirtil, -e, -í, *f.*, a blacksmith's punch in horse-shoeing (*Mon.*), a pritchel (*A.*).

Priúnáil, -ála, *f.*, working in an offhand fashion, doing a little.

Priúnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little wooden doll.

Priúnrúir, -úra, -úirí, *m.*, a pincers.

Probaire, -e, -í, *m.*, a reprobate, a wicked person.

Probaim. *See* prothaim.

Probaoir, -e, *f.*, dough, any soft unsavoury mess (*Ros.*); *cf. Eng.* brewis or browis, bread soaked in broth, *etc.*; *al.* preabaoir; pobról, *id.*; *cf. al.* broġair.

Próca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a crock; *dim.* -óicín, *id.*

Prócadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a proctor, procurator or chamberlain; *al.* procadóir.

Proċlair, -e, -eanna and -eaċa, *f.*, a den, a cave, a vault; *al.* pruċlair.

Proġaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, a province, *esp.* in the government of Religious Orders; an þ. Ġallda, the English Pale.

Proiceart, *m.*, act of preaching, instructing; proiceadh, *id.*

Próicín, *m.*, a small crock.

Proirío, *f.*, profit (in commerce); *al.* prair-, preirio.

Proiríoeach, *a.*, profitable.

Proimpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small posterior, bird's posterior.

Proimpíneach, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or animal with small or pointed rump.

Proinn, *g.* -ne, *pl.* -ní, -onna, *f.*, a meal, a dinner, food, a good meal, a surfeit (*U.*), dining (*P. H.*); 1½ gallons of oatmeal; p. céid, a meal for a hundred; ar a þ., at his meal, at table; p. íorpaire, a poisoned dish,

a dose of poison; p. Oíðċe Sáṁna, the Hallow-eve feast; ᴅ'ıṫeaṙ lán mo ṗroinne ᴅe, I ate a full dinner (of it); céaᴅ-ṗ., breakfast; ruıðım ċum proinne, I sit to dinner; *al.* próinn; *Lat.* prandium.

Proinnigim, -ıuġaᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dine, take food.

Proinn-tıoṙ, *m.*, a refectory.

Proinnreaċ, -rıġe, *f.*, a haggis; *al.* prainn-.

Próinnreaċán, -áin, *m.*, furmety; gráinreaċán (*which see*), *id.*; *cf.* prampra.

Proinnreoġ, *f.*, a meal of cereals.

Proinn-teaċ, *m.*, a banqueting hall, refectory.

Próinriaṙ, -iaiṙ, *m.*, Francis, St. Francis; San Þ., St. Francis; Ómo Þróinriaiṙ, the Franciscan Order; *al.* -réaṙ, Þrainriaṙ.

Próir. *See* (1) prór and (2) próireaṙ.

Próireaṙ, -riṙ, -aí, *m.*, a process (the legal document), a summons in general; cuirfiḋ ré p. ċuġam, he will get me served with a process, will put the law on me; an báṫ ṫuġ p. air, death which called him away (*D. S.*); feaṙ na bp., the process-server; Gort na bp., a place-name in *Ker.*; próir, *id.*

Próiriṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a procession; *al.* próireiriam, -riúm, proferium (*B. Maedócc*).

Próirte, *g. id.*, *f.*, a process, a legal document; feaṙ próirte, a process-server; páirtí, próirtí aġuṙ min ċáirᴅe, tri níṫ ċéiṫ le ċéile, children, summonses (for debt, *etc.*) and meal on credit go together (*U. prov.*); (*Don., N. Con., etc.*); *al.* prórta; *al. see* parráirte.

Próirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a broach, a spindle, a spit; a bodkin; the amount of thread on a spindle (p. rnáiṫ, *id.*); a stout person. *See* bróirte.

Prolaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a prologue, from prologus; *now gnly.* bhollaċ; (*Féil.*).

Promáiᴅe, *indec. a.*, gross, corpulent, fleshy, grave, serious, composed; *al.* proimíᴅe.

Promáiᴅeaċt, -a, *f.*, corpulency, fleshiness; seriousness, sedateness; *al.* proimíᴅeaċt.

Promaim, promaṫ, ɔc. *See* fromaim, fromaṫ, ɔc.

Prompa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a posterior, *esp.* if prominent, the rump of animals, a bobtail, a projection, stem or extremity; the soft fleshy part at the extremity of the back of a bird, from which the tail-feathers spring; *al.* proimpe; proimpín, *id.*

Prompaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rumpy.

Prompaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an ill-shaped person or beast, a rumpy animal.

Prompálta, *p. a.*, steatopygous, rumpy, deprived of tail-feathers.

Promplaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, turning about uneasily when lying down.

Prongaire. *See* prongaire.

Pronnaṫ, -nta, *m.*, act of consuming, dining; proinniuġaṫ, *id.*

Pronnaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I eat, feed, consume; *also* I break, smash, mince.

Pronnaim (=bronnaim), I deal out, bestow, give (*U.* generally).

Pronnán, *m.*, a fragment (*O'R.*).

Pronnarc, -airce, *f.*, sulphur (*Eg.*).

Pronnlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a small meal, a repast, a lunch, a stolen or scamped meal.

Pronnóg, *f.*, a fragment, anything minced (*O'R.*).

Pronnta, *p. a.*, presented, given away, sold for little or nothing; *al.* mashed (?) *e.g.* potáṫaí p., *cf.* bronnaim = bruiṫnim.

Pronntán, *m.*, mashed potatoes; *cf.* -nóán, a cake and prampra.

Pronntanaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a gift (*U.*).

Pronócam, *m.*, primness, affectation.

Propa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a prop; *al.* a posterior (*cf.* prompa); ceaṙc an Þ., the hen with the prominent tail-feathers.

Propaṫ, -ṫa, *m.*, act of propping.

Propáil. *See* prapáil.

Propaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pert female.

Propaireaċt, -a, *f.*, sulks, pertness, "cheek"; 'ṡá mbainc ṫá bp., "taking the wind out of their sails"; féaċ an Þ. rain uirṫe, see how sulky she is! *al.* phapaireaċt.

Proparc, -airc, *m.*, a prior, a provost (*O'R.*); *al.* preaporc; *Lat.* praepositus.

Prór, -óir, *m.*, prose; *orig. f.*

Prór, *g.* -óire, *d.* -óir, *f.*, prowess, ostentation, effrontery, debauchery; p. aġuṙ póic, drink and debauchery; lán ᴅe þróir aġuṙ ᴅe boġáraiġ, full of animal spirits and effeminacy; *al.* próir, pruair (*Br.*).

Próraiᴅe, *m.*, a corpulent person (*Don.*).

Próraᴅ, *indec. a.*, valorous, strong, able; *al.* roystering; *al.* -rta.

Próṙta. *See* próirte and próraᴅ.

Prortóiceaṁail, -mla, *a.*, sedate, solid, sensible (*Cm.*).

Protaṙtúnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Protestant; *sm.*, a Protestant.

Proċóṡ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a hut, a hovel (*Don.*); *al.* ploċóṡ; *cf.* pṁuċóṡ.

Pṁuair. *See* pṁór.

Pṁuaṙ, *f.*, a form of pluaṙ; a fox's lair (*R. O.*).

Pṁuaireoṡ, *f.*, wild-bees' nest.

Pṁuċ, a hole in the ground; a little house (*contempt*) (*O'Gr., Meath*); *cf.* pṁoċlaiṙ.

Pṁuċóṡ, *f.*, a hole, a hovel; pá ḃollaiḃ aġuṙ pṁuċóṡaiḃ, torn and rent; *al.* pṁoċóṡ, ploċóṡ.

Pṁúiṙ, -e, *f.*, Prussia (*rec.*).

Pṁúireaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, Prussian; *sm.*, a Prussian; *cf.* Prusainich (*Onom.*).

Pṁuiṙtéal. *See* pṁaiṙtéal.

Pṁúnta, *m.*, an upstart.

Pṁúntaċ, *m.*, the young black-backed gull (*Ford*).

Pṁútaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brute, a brutish person; anything big; na pṁútaiġ ġáire, the shouts of laughter.

Pṁutall. *See* puṁtall.

Pṁutóṡ. *See* bṁutóṡ.

Pṙalm, pṙalmaire, pṙaltaṙ (-aiṙ, ɟc.). *See* ṙalm, ṙalmaire, ṙaltaiṙ, ɟc.

Puaice, *g. id.*, *m.*, a miserable wight (*Rg.*); *cf.* puaice and púca.

Puaċaiṙ, -e, -í, *f.*, a hole, a crevice, a cave, a wild beast's lair, a pit; an ṗ., the pit, hell (*Br.*); *al.* puaṙ, puaċaiṙ. *See* uaċaiṙ.

Pubal. *See* pobal.

Puball, *g.* puiḃle, *pl. id.* and puiblí, *f.*, a tent, a pavilion; *smt. g.* -aill, *m.*; *nom. al.* pubail, pubal.

Puċ, *m.*, a wasp, *smt.* a bee (*D. M.*); p. capaill, a horsefly (*ib.*).

Púca, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pouch, a budget, a little bag; p. peill, an inedible egg-shaped fungus; p. peilleaċ, p. paḋail, *id.*

Púca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pooka, a hobgoblin or bogey, a sprite or ghost; a snail (*Kild.*); *fig.* a surly fellow; p. an ḋuiḃ-ṁí, Jack o' the lantern, the sprite of darkness, *cf.* p. ṁí, a temporiser (*Br.*); p. na ṙméaṙ, the blackberry sprite, supposed to contaminate the blackberries, *etc.* on the approach of winter; p. Ṡeain, John's ghost; p. ṙean-ḋuine, a grumpy old fellow; *gs.* as *a.*, fairy (as in fungus names, *etc.*); copa p., stink-horn fungus; cáiṙe p., a large tree fungus; méaṙacán p., a variety of fungus; ceann p., a bogey head, a gargoyle; ceann-aiġċe p., a toy mask; ċóṁ ḋuḃ leiṙ an bp., black as the pooka; ċuġat an p., beware of the pooka, be on your guard; eaġla na bpúcaí, fear of hobgoblins; ġaċ aoinne aġ cur an ṗ. uaiḋ féin, everyone putting the blame or trouble from his own door (*R. O.*); an ṙuḋ ḋo ṙcṙíoḃann an p. léiġeann pé féin é, what the pooka writes he deciphers himself; a ċeann p. aṙ bata, thou bogey-head on a stick; *Old Norse*, puki, imp.

Pucaḋ, pucaim. *See* pacaḋ, pacaim.

Pucaire, pucaiṙe, pucán. *See* pocaire, pocaiṙe, pocán.

Púcaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, pooka-like, glum.

Púcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pouch, a small bag; a one-masted boat, a fishing-smack (báṫ púcáin, *id.*); the middle-band of a flail; p. olna, a small pack of wool; p. móna, a heap of footed turf; p. beiṙeaċ, a toad-stool.

Puċán, -áin, *m.*, a pustule or swelling; a disease in sheep consisting of a pustule on the lower jaw, fluke; *in pl.* mumps; tá puċáin aṙ Ċaiṫġín aġam, my Taidhgin has the mumps.

Púcóṡ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a covering for the eyes, *oft.* of boards, for cows; blind-man's buff; a "stook" of turf set to dry (*W. K.*).

Puċóiṫ, -e, -í, *f.*, a puff or blister, a pustule, scab or scar; *al.* poċóiṫ, ṗuċóiṫ.

Púc-ṫúil, *f.*, a sunken eye.

Púc-ṫúileaċ, *a.*, having sunken eyes.

Puḋaṙ, *g.* -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *al. g.* -óna, *d.* -air (*oft. nom.*) *f.*, damage, injury, loss (by death), mistake, shame, offended pride, sense of insult, grief; cúiṙ puḋaiṙ, a cause for regret (*C. Br.*); mo ṗ.! woe is me! pá ṗ., in sorrow, i bp., *id.*; bí p. aiṙ aċt níoṙ leiġ pé aiṙ é, he felt offended but did not pretend to notice it; ní ṙaca tú ṙiaṁ aċt an p. ċáiniġ aiṙ, you never saw such injured pride as he showed; níoṙ ċuiṙ mé aon ṗ. ann, I did not offend him; ba ḃeaġ an p. (ṗ.) ḋuit, it was to your credit (*G. D.*); iṙ p. liom, I regret; iṙ p. ḋam é, it is a loss to me; *al.* -aiṙ, púiṙ; *cf.* secondary uses of méala and uaḃaṙ.

Púḋaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, powder, dust, gunpowder; a powdery variety of fungus; -p. ḋeaṙcaiḋ ṙíona, powdered wine-lees; p. luiḃeanna, powdered herbs; p. ṙnaoire, sneezing powder, snuff; ḋeannóṡ púḋaiṙ, a sprinkle of

powder; ᴀ̇ṫáɪɾc púɔᴀɪɲ, a powder horn; ᴀ ċeᴀɾᴛ ɪm' ċúl ᴏe p. ꝑɪllᴛe, my head properly powdered.

púɔᴀɲlᴀċ, -ᴀiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old, heavy person, a surly fellow, a boor, a "powdered wench" (*Br.*); ᴀn p. boċᴛ ᴀoɾᴛᴀ, the poor old wretch (*Cm.*); p. leᴀṁ, an insipid boor; p. bɾúiġᴛe, a surly vixen (*Br.*).

púɔᴀɲṫᴀ, *indec. a.*, powdered.

púɔɲᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, powdery, powdered; *fig.*, consequential, ꝛo p. péᴀcᴀċ, *id.*

Puɔɲᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, hurtful, injurious, detrimental.

Puɔɲᴀċᴀɔ, *m.*, suppuration, corruption.

Puɔɲuiġim, -uġᴀɔ, -ɲᴀċᴀɔ, *v. intr.*, I putrefy, become corrupt.

Puibleᴀcán (-ᴀċ), puiblɪɔe, puiblɪɔeᴀċᴛ. *See* poibleᴀcán, poiblɪɔe, poiblɪɔeᴀċᴛ.

púic, -e, -í, *f.*, a veil, a covering, a covering for the heads of animals; a sad, morose, or vexed expression of face, a frown; ċuiɲ ɾé p. ᴀiɲ ꝑéin, he put on a vexed expression of face; p. ᴛiġe, a ramshackle gloomy house.

púiceᴀɲlᴀċ, -ᴀiġ, *m.*, a grumbler.

Puicɪɔe, *m.*, a poke or hole; in p. beᴀꝛ ᴛiġe, a wretched little house.

púicigim, -iuġᴀɔ, *v. intr.*, I threaten, put on a cross face to (ċum).

púicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little pooka, an insignificant person; p. ꝛᴀoiᴛe, a kind of night-bird, *cf.* pocᴀiɲe ꝛᴀoiᴛe.

púicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little bag or budget, a veil, mask, or vizor, a muzzle for calves, a "blind," deceit, camouflage, blind man's buff (cluiċe p., *id.*), a sty in the eye; a little hut, with no opening but the door, for lambs, kids, geese, *etc.*; p. ᴏɲᴀoiɔeᴀċᴛᴀ, a fairy covering; beiɔ Tonn Ruɔɲᴀiġe ɪ bp. ċíoɲ-ɔuḃ, Dundrum Bay will be veiled in gloom.

púicɪɲlɪún, -uɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boorish knave.

Puiɔeᴀɾc, -ɔiɾc, *m.*, an oozing of water, *etc.*, a squirting from a syringe.

Puiɔeᴀɾcᴀim. *See* púɾcᴀim.

Puiɔeᴀɾcán, -ᴀin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a syringe.

Puiꝑín, *m.*, a puffin (*A.*); *al.* ꝑoipín, poipín; éᴀn ᴏeᴀɲꝛ, *id.*

Puilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a pulley or pulley block; ɪ n-ᴀinm puilíní (ᴏeᴀɲꝛ) ᴀn ᴏiᴀḃᴀil, in the name of the devil's pulleys (*al.* ꝑilíní).

Puillɪllɪú, *interj.* and *sm.*, pillaloo! halloo! a hunting or pursuing cry, an alarum, a shout or scream of distress, clamour; bí ꝛᴀċ ᴀon ṗ. ɪm ɔiᴀiɔ ᴀice, she kept hallooing me; Ó, p.! cᴀu ᴛᴀ ᴏɲᴛ? Oh gracious! what is the matter with you? p. ᴀꝛᴀm-ɾᴀ ᴀꝛuɾ p. ᴀꝛᴀᴛ-ɾᴀ ɪɾ ᴛᴀ ṁᴀɔᴀɔ ᴛéᴀꝛ ɪ ɲɔiᴀiɔ mo ṁᴀɔᴀiɔ-ɾᴀ, I hallooing and you hallooing and twelve dogs after mine (*Don.* rhyme); p. ná mᴀiɲḃ mé, say there, don't kill me; ꝑɪᴛ p. ᴛɾé'n ꝑᴀɾɲᴀíɾᴛe, the cry (or alarum) passed through the parish; ꝑillɪllɪú (*Don.*), puilɪú (*By.*); *cf.* ᴀillɪllɪú.

Puilpɪɔ, -e, -í, *f.*, a pulpit; *al.* -pío.

Puiɲꝛc, money (*Béarl. na Saor*); *cf.* puingene .ɪ. screpull medhi indbhiche (*Wind.*).

Puinn, *f.*, a point or particle; many, much, *esp.* with *neg.*; ċóṁ ꝛᴀɾᴛᴀ le p. ᴏe'n ᴏáiṁ, as clever as many of the bards (*poet.*); céᴀɔᴀɾ n-ᴀɲ cuiꝑeᴀɔ p. 'ɾᴀn áiɾc ᴏe, the cedar of which much of the Ark was made; ꝑollᴀiɾe p. ᴀꝛuɾ ꝑɾíoṁ-lóiɾᴛe, quite a ransacker and a real lout (*Fil.*); ᴀn ḃɾuil p. ᴀiɲꝛɪɔ ᴀꝛᴀᴛ? have you much money? ꝛᴀn p. ᴀiɲꝛɪɔ, not having much money; ní'l p. céille ᴀiġe, he has not much sense; ní'l p. ᴏe ᴀꝛᴀm, I have not much of it; níoɲ ꝼiuḃlᴀɾ p., I did not walk much; ní ċoɔlᴀinn p. ᴏí, I slept but little during it (the night); ꝛᴀn ꝛᴀꝛáltᴀɾ p., with little or no wealth; ꝛᴀn uiꝑeᴀɾḃᴀiɔ p., lacking little; *al.* poinn.

Puinneoꝛ, -eoiɾe, -ᴀ, *f.*, sorrel dock.

Puinnᴛe, -ᴛeáltᴀ, -ᴛeáltᴀċᴛ. *See* poinnᴛe, -ᴛeáltᴀ, -ᴛeáltᴀċᴛ.

Puinꝑ, *f.*, punch (the beverage); a punch or thrust; *al.* puinꝑe.

Puinꝑeᴀċán, *m.*, a stout lad.

Púinꝑiún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a puncheon, a cask; p. cloiċe, a stout stone (*R. O.*).

Púinᴛ, *f.*, the head of a pin or nail (*McK.*).

Púinᴛe, *m.*, a point, a jot (*O'R.*).

Púiꝑ, *f.*, in *phr.* p. ᴏeᴀᴛᴀiġe, a stream of smoke (*Con.*).

Púiꝑín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a flue conducting heated air under the floor of an oast or oat-drying kiln; *al.* -ᴛín.

Puiꝑꝑín, *m.*, a projection or jut; *al.* a little crevice, *al.* a sand-basket. *See* puꝑꝑa.

Puiᴛɔe. *See* púᴛᴀiɔe.

Puiᴛcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small bank; *al.* a little tune; *dim.* of poᴛ.

Puiᴛleoꝛ, -oiġe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a mane, a crest; the hair of the head; a curly-headed person; p. ġeiꝑꝑᴛiġe, a curly-headed girl; *al.* puiᴛleoꝛ.

puiṡtleoġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, crested, tufted, having a big head of hair; *al.* puiṡleoġaċ.

puiṡ-ḃean, *f.*, a fleshy woman.

puiṡcín, *m.*, a little bulge or blister.

puiṡín, *m.*, a pussy, a kitten; báṡ na bp. ċuġac, be you drowned (*U.*); *al.* piṡín, piṡin.

puiṡín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a lip; a muzzle worn by young calves, *etc.*; p. uaċtair, upper lip; p. íoċtair, lower lip; onóṁuiġio mé re n-a bpuiṡíniḃ, they honour Me with their lips (*Donl.*).

puiṡíneaċ, -niġe, *f.*, mouth disease in lambs.

puiṡleaċ, *a.*, dribbling (*Eachtra Lom.*).

púiṡte, *g. id.*, *m.*, a dark clownish person, *esp.* a young person (*Cm.*); *cf.* búiṡte.

puiṫ. *See* puċ.

puite, *g. id.*, *f.*, a pit, a spring; *vulva* (*O'R.*).

puiteaċ, -tiġ, *m.*, soft, boggy matter, a marshy spot; a dilapidated house, a soft, well-ripened blackberry (*Aran*).

puiteaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little pool or well.

puiṫéiṫ, *m.*, a laughing stock, a shout of derision; ḋeineaḋar p. ṁe, they turned him into ridicule (*N. Y.*); *cf.* beiṫé (béiṫé).

puiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a gust, a little puff of air, smoke, fog, *etc.*; tá an p. ġaoiṫe rin aġ réiṁeaḋ air an ḃraiṁṡe róir, that little breeze is still blowing over the sea; *al.* puiċín.

puiṫíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, red and healthy-looking.

puiṫṁe, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a bottle, a water-bottle of leather; *al.* poṫṁaic; *dim.* puiṫṁicín, *id.* (*P. O'C.*).

púiṫre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pouch.

púiṫrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small pouch, an egg-case; p. cailleaċ an tráiṫe, mermaid's purse, egg-case of the embryo dog-fish. *See under* cailleaċ.

pulcaḋ, -cċa, *m.*, act of stuffing, forcing, filling; p. te. *See under* polcaḋ.

pulcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I stuff or force through or into; plúr ṁó-ġlan ar n-a pulcaḋ aġur ar n-a leiġean tré ṫáirre, clean flour that had been forced and put through a searse; *al.* plucaim.

pulcuiġte, *p. a.*, crowded, packed, jammed, rammed.

pullóġ. *See* pollóġ.

pumpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pump (for water), a kind of shoe (*al.* piompa); *al.* púmpa, pompa.

púnáilte, *indec. a.*, weak, wretched, puny.

púnáirte, *g. id.*, *m.*, bonage, service rendered in lieu ṓf rent, as by a cottier to a farmer, corvée, *etc.*; *fig.* compliment due; téid ġaċ neaċ ġaor ó p. ḃíor i ṫoġaiḃ re ṫá ṁuic, he is free from bonage-service who has only two pigs (*P. C. T.*); lá púnáirte, a day's work in lieu of rent; tá p. amuiġ aiġe oṁ, I am under a compliment to him; ir ġeárr o'éáġ ré an p. amuiġ, he was quick to claim his right.

punctum, *m.*, a full-stop (*Br.*).

punġlar, -air, *m.*, purple melic grass (*melica coerulea*).

punnán (a horn). *See* bonnán.

punnann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a sheaf; a blast on a trumpet (*S. N.*); p. coirce, a sheaf of oats; an tríoṁaḋ p., every third sheaf, one third of the corn crop; an ḋeiċṁeaḋ p., a tithe; *al.* punna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí; pionnain (*Ros.*).

punnc, punncaṁail, punncán. *See* ponnc, ponncaṁail, ponncán.

punncáir, -áir, *m.*, a pad or cushion; *dim.* -áirín, *al.* a fat child.

púnt, *g.* púint, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a pound (in weight or money); p. Saṙanaċ, a pound sterling; p. olna, a pound of wool; p. bneac, a pound down; ṫá p. ḋeiċ, two pounds ten shillings; tá na púint (or luaċ na bp.) aice, she is very well off. *See under* páipéar and ceaṫuiġim; *al.* punt (*Don.*), púnta (X bp. XX, £30, *Éiriu* V. 172), punta, ponta (*Cm.*).

puntam, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lively person, *esp.* a woman of low stature; *cf. perh.* bantam (*By.*).

púntán, *g.* -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a round heavy stone, a plumb-bob, the plug in the under millstone (*See* cúb), the hole in the upper millstone through which the grain is passed (*Mayo*); the index finger; a bunch or cluster. *See* beaṁa-púntán; *al.* puntán.

puṁa, puṁaire. *See* puṁa, puṁaire.

puṁgaḋóir, -óṁa, -rí, *f.*, Purgatory.

puṁgaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, purification, purifying; the undergoing purgatorial pains; Purgatory; tá mo p. ar an ṫaoġal ro agam, I am undergoing my Purgatory in this life; go ṫeuġaiḋ ḋia fuarċailt ar na hanamnaiḃ atá i bp., may God release the souls that are in Purgatory; *al.* puṁgaḋóireaċt, -aeireaċt.

puṁgaḋóiṁḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, one in Purgatory.

purgóid, *g.* -e, *pl.* -í or -eaca, *f.*, a purgative, a purge, a dose of aperient medicine; *fig.*, any unpleasant work, hardship; tá p. fagta agat, you have got a "dose," a hardshipping task, you have gone through severe cold, *etc.*; p. na manac, rhubarb; *al.* pruigóid.

purgóideac, -oige, *a.*, purgative, cathartic, laxative; *al.* pruigóideac.

purlóg, -óige, *f.*, a slipper (*Conem.*).

púrós (puróg). *See* póróg.

purpair (purpur). *See* corcair.

purra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, what juts out, a tail, an excrescence; a crevice, a small posterior; a clothes basket; *al.* porra.

purraim, -rad, *v. tr.*, I push or jerk (*O'R.*).

purraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a lank-loined, slender person.

purrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little crevice.

púrtaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stolid, stubborn fellow, a pouter, a grumpy silent person (*Ker.*); *al.* puirtire.

purtall, -aille, *d.* -aill, *pl.* -a, *f.*, hair, shag, a mane, a bush of hair, the hair of the head; a crest or tuft; *al.* putrall (*g.* -aille, -cairle), prutall.

purtallac, -aige, *a.*, bushy-haired, shaggy.

púrtóg, púrtólóg (búrlóg), forms of póróg (a pebble).

pur, *g.* puir, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a lip, the lips, the mouth (*gnly.* in contempt), the bow of a boat; cuir ré p. air réin, he pouted; tá p. air, he is vexed, he looks cross; gneadaid it pur, be your mouth scalded (an imprecation); p. curaig, the bow of a curragh.

pur-, in *compds.*, -lipped, lip-like; pur-gránna, ugly-lipped; pur-leacan, broad-lipped; pur-meamar, thick-lipped; pur-púiteac, having prominent eyebrows.

purac, -aige, *a.*, having prominent lips; pouting, surly, grim; cam-p., crooked-lipped.

puracán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whiner or pouter (puraideac, *id.*); a gag, a muzzle.

puraideact, -a, *f.*, whining, grumbling.

puraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a surly-looking person, a cantankerous child.

purca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bulge, a blister; p. an gamna, the blister the cow sheds before calving; p. an uirce, a blister shed before the p. an gamna.

púrcad, -úircte, *m.*, act of oozing out, squirting, emptying; an eruption.

púrcaim, -ad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I well forth, ooze, erupt, cause to squirt out; do púrc an t-uirce aníor, the water oozed up; púrc amac an t-aduban, press out the corrupt matter (from a sore); tá fean-focail ag púrcad amac tríot inniu, you are overflowing with proverbs to-day; p. isteac i., I inject into; *al.* púrcaim (*Clare*), puircearcaim (*Ker.*).

purgail, -e, *f.*, whining, blubbering, pouting; p. guil, crying pettishly.

purnac, -aig, *m.*, a muzzle, as for a dog, *etc.*; *al.* purlac.

puróir. *See* poróir.

puc, *g. id.* and -uice, *d.* -uc and -uic (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -ca, -canna, *m.* and *f.*, a puff, a gust, a whiff, a breath; an p., the breath, the last breath; p. gaoithe, a puff of wind; p. carachaige, a slight fit of coughing; p. deatais, a puff of smoke; p. anáile, a puff of breath; ní raib p. ná rac fágta aige, he had not a breath left; puic, *f.* (*N. Y.*); *dim.* puicín.

pucacán, pucall, pucán. *See* pacacán, pacall, pacán.

puchaugail, -e, *f.*, act of blowing, puffing, hoarse breathing; p. carachaige, occasional coughing; puchgail, *id.*

puchanac, -naige, *f.*, act of puffing, *etc.*, coughing sharply.

puchgail. *See* puchaugail

putóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pudding, an intestine; an animal's intestine stuffed and cooked; a ringlet of hair; an p., the stomach; na putóga, the intestines; putóga folma, an empty stomach; p. an doin-chinn, an intestine open only at one end; p. nodlag, a Christmas pudding; putóga dubha na bliadna, ó nodlaig go lá féile Brigde, the black entrails of the year (the very depths of winter) from Christmas to St. Brighid's Day (Feb. 1st); chuchgad na putóige a h-ite, the proof of the pudding is the eating; ní feoil putóga, puddings are not meat; crú-p., blood-pudding.

putóg, *f.*, a thole-pin, a row-lock (*Antr.*).

puthacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout, clumsy person (*Don.*).

puthairc, -e, *f.*, a chain belonging to a plough (*O'N.*).

puthall. *See* puirtall.

R (ruis, the elder tree), the fifteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; *smt. interchanges with* l as briopar briolar, maire mailc, aibgiorr aibidil,

goile goire (*Om.*); *with* n, as, maintíneac -tíneac, mná mná; *oft.* cn. for cn. (*esp.* in *U.*); cnoc cnoc; *but*, cnuimh cnuimh; and with o, as, boigneán boigeoán, pocaire pocaire; slender and broad n (*initial*) *oft. interchange e.g.*, neamhan namhan, né nae, &c.; -ann *oft.* becomes -áin, -anna; *exs.* peann peáin, peanna, cann cáin, canna; -onn *smt.* becomes -óin, -onna and is pron. -aḃn in *Con.*; -ano -ono become -áno -óno; -ion *oft.* becomes -íon, *e.g.* tionaḋ tíonaḋ; -oinn, -áinn *oft.* become -oin, -áin, *e.g.* cáinn cáin; phoneticians have noted the aspiration of n (a reduction in the roundness of the sound) in places.

R, reduced form of no, *which see*, and of nḃ, *e.g.* cér čár, though it were a pity.

'Ra. *See* 'ne.

Rab (pet, *etc.*). *See* nob.

Raḃ, -aiḃe, *pl.* -ḃča, *f.*, sawdust, bits of wood, seaweed, *etc.*, brought in by the tide; mion-raḃ, sawdust, *etc.*; *al.* neaḃ, naṁ, naiṁ; *cf. perh.* ɔuḃnaṁán, rmúnaḃán, luaiṫneaṁán.

Raḃ- *stem* of *dep. pret.* and *subj.* of aṫá, *3rd. s.* naiḃ; an naḃčar? were they (*indef.*)?

Ráḃ. *See* náib.

Rábač, -aiže, *a.*, unrestrained, plentiful, liberal, free, loose, vigorous, rapid, violent, bold, intolerant, bullying, coarse; nannaire n., a generous giver; m'ṫeap n., my great fellow (*iron.*); go n. čum torais, well away, easily first (*R. O.*); ná bí n., don't be coarse (*Om.*); glac go n. é, snatch it (*O'N.*); ag riuḃal go n., walking vigorously; Taoiš R., soubriquet of a bishop of Cork in the 18th c.

Raḃačan (-ačán, -acán). *See* naḃčán, nócán.

Raḃaḋ, -aiḋ and -ḃča, *m.*, a caution, warning or signal; teine (teannál) naḃaiḋ, a beacon or warning fire; n. agur cómairle, caution and advice; čuş ré n. ḋó, he forewarned him; mairg do ḃeir n. dá čómarṙain, woe to the man who tells others what he is going to do, as, in bidding at an auction, *etc.*, *al.* woe to him who is a warning to others; *al.* nobaḋ.

Raḃaḋóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a warner.

Ráḃaille, náḃaillim, &c. *See* náimaille, náimaillim, &c.

Raḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I warn (*O'R.*).

Rábaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an athletic, generous or free and easy person; n. fir, a hearty fellow; an méro do ḃailiġeann an cnóraire rcaipeann an n., what the miser saves the spendthrift spends (*prov.*).

Raḃairne, *g. id.*, *f.*, generosity, liberality, prodigality, plenty, wealth; ní záḃaḋ an n., why this profuseness? -néir, *id.*

Raḃairneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, liberal, prodigal, generous.

Raḃairc, -e, *f.*, coarse substance, as cloth, meal, *etc.*; rough cloth, such as from a mixture of flax and tow; coarse meal; n. mine, coarse meal (*By.*).

Raḃairceaċ, -ciġe, *f.*, coarse cloth or food, *etc.*; tá an leite rin 'na naḃairciġ ġainḃ, that stirabout is of a coarse quality (*By.*).

Raḃaiteail, -teála, *f.*, act of rolling or moving rapidly (*R.O.*, noutáil nouláil, *id. ib.*, *A.*).

Raḃán, -áin, *m.*, the herb thrift, *armeria maritana*, growing in clusters on cliffs and used as fuel (*McK.*); tá an bolaḋ go h-ioġain ó'n n., the perfume from thrift is very keen (*N. Y.*). *See al.* naiṁán.

Raḃarta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, overflow, excess, abundance; a spring-tide, a storm, a heavy sea, a tidal wave; plenty, a great feast; a burst of anger, fury; n. báirtiġe, a flood of rain; n. peirġe, a burst of anger; n. bleačta, abundance of milk (*Dav.*); n. bíḋ, abundance of food; naḃartaí (*al.* naḃtaí) nuaḋa na h-Inide, the strong Shrove gales or tides; naḃartaí (naḃtaí) ġeala na Cárca, the bright Easter gales; lá n., the day of a spring-tide; barra taoide n., full spring-tide; laġ-ṫráġaḋ n., low-ebb at spring-tide; beiḋ n. buile i nḋán ḋóiḃ, there is anger in store for them; tá n. ar biaḋ agam, I have food in plenty; ó'n n. go ḋtí an mallṁuin, from the high tide of success to "low water"; taṫča ó'n n. go ḋtí an mallṁuin, fallen from high state to penury; ir olc ṫéiġeann an n. ar an mallṁuin ḋó, his change of fortune sits ill on him; ní ṫéiġeann rtoirm tar Domnaċ ná n. tar Céadaoin, a storm ends at the latest on a Sunday, a heavy gale on Wednesday; ó'n Spáinn ṫuş n. ir toġa gaċ taḃartair, who brought abundant choice gifts from Spain; *al.* nobarta.

Raḃartaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to a spring-tide, overwhelming, stormy.

Raḃartamail, -mla, *a.*, stormy; lá n., a stormy day.

Radairtear, -airr, *m.*, a storm, an outburst of desire, *etc.*; f. tairte, a violent thirst.

Radhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a warning, a warning signal or fire, a beacon (fop radhcáin, *id.*); a warning ballad, a "come-all-ye," a song or ditty; alarum, noise, tumult; *al.* -bacán, -bacán, -bacan (*O'N.*), púcán, pócán, &c.

Radhcánaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óige, *m.*, a ballad-singer; biaid nua agus sean-éadaigh do'n f., fresh food and old clothes for the ballad-singer (*M. saying*); *al.* radhc-.

Radhvalam. *See under* fuirre.

Radhlaer, -aeir, -í, *m.*, a frock or overall.

Rádóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a rush, a dash, a swoop, a sudden visit; beirim f. dum, I visit suddenly; de'n ráidóg sin, in that movement, on that occasion.

Radóg, -óige, *f.*, a snatch.

Radhrac (-ċ), radhraid. *See* readhraid.

Radhta (a gale), radhtaimil. *See* rabairta, rabairtaimil.

Rabún, -úin, *m.*, a hone or whetstone (*Con.*).

Rac, *m.*, reckoning (*Dav.*); déanfaidh tú an f. 'r an bhaic le do béal acht má tá, tá tú réidh annsan, you will do the dickens of a lot with your tongue, but that is all.

Raċ, = racad, I will go.

-Raċ, *m.f.*, *suffix.*, -bond, -tie; *smt. coll.* in meaning; *e.g.*, áraċ (*compd.*, conáraċ), beairtreaċ, buaraċ, ceannraċ, corraċ, cuimreaċ (cuibreaċ), cungraċ (harrow), gabraċ, glómraċ (bridle-bit), iaraċ, lúċraċ (bolt), rciaċraċ; used in *pl.* to form strong *pls.* of many words: ailltreaċa, eangraċa, raitraċa, tonntraċa, &c.; dóraċa ceairiri (ceairiní), handfuls of bread and butter (*Car.*).

Raca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rack, for pots, clothes, *etc.*; a wooden sofa, a large kitchen seat; a rake, rack or comb; f. féin, a hay-rack; f. mo ċinn, my hair-comb.

Ráca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rake (farm implement); ní ċarfainn rúirte ná f., I would not handle flail or rake; *al.* raca.

Racaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a vagrant; racaiġ na mian, tramps (*Fil.*).

Raċad, &c. *See* téiġim, I go, *etc.*

Racaḋ, *m.*, act of raking or scraping together; racáil, *f.*, rácaḋ, *id.*

Rácadal, -ail, *m.*, horse-radish (*O'R.*); meacan rágaim (ragaim, reagam), *id.*

Racairḋ, -e, -í, *f.*, a child's frock, a rochet; *al.* rocairḋ.

Rácáil, -ála, *f.*, act of raking, scutching; ag f. féir, raking hay; ag f. lín, scutching flax; *al.* racáil.

Racaim, *v. tr.*, I reckon (*Dav.*), *etc.* *See* reicim; *cf.* Mac Raicín, Make Reckoning, a tavern-keeper (*Keat.*).

Racaire, racaireaċt. *See* reacaire, reacaireaċt.

Raċaire, *m.*, a coward (*McK.*); *cf.* reaċaire.

Raċaireaċt, *f.*, cowardice (*McK.*).

Racalaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a clown, a boor (*S. R.*).

Rácálairḋe, *m.*, a restless fellow (*McK.*).

Rácálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I rake, scutch.

Raċall, *m.*, a pall (*O'N.*), a winding sheet (*P. O'C.*); bhrat marḃ, *id.*

Rácam, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an instrument for pounding or teasing flax; ceann rácaim, a head of fuzzy hair; *cf.* rágam.

Racán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rake, a kelp-rake; *cf.* ráca.

Racán, -áin, *m.*, noise, revelry, riot, bustle, row (cabúr, sreaḋán, *id.*, *Don.*); *al.* a brawler; tógaim f., I raise a row; méaduiġim an f., I increase the fun; racan (*Car.*).

Racánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, boisterous, riotous.

Rácanaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, act of raging, raising a disturbance.

Raċmall, -aill, *m.*, wealth, lavish use of wealth (*Con.*).

Raċmallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wealthy, lavish; sturdy, lusty (*Con.*).

Raċmar, -air, *m.*, power, position, wealth, abundance, enjoyment; f. an tsaoġail, worldly prosperity, *etc.*; tá f. aca, they are enjoying themselves; gaċ uile réim, f. agus cumaċta atá agamsa an ḟeaḋ leaba Moġa, all jurisdiction, power and authority I have in L. M. (*P. F.*); bí tamall fá f., who was once well off; *al.* raċtmar.

Raċmaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wealthy, powerful, proud; *al.* -ċtmaraċ, -ċmaireaċ.

Raċt, -a, -aí, *m.*, violence, violent emotion, passion, anger, a fit or outburst; f. gáire, a fit of laughing; ractaí gáire, *id.*; f. guil, a fit of crying; f. caraċtaiġe, a fit of coughing; f. uaibh, emotion arising from a humiliation; f. ciceanna, a storm of kicks; f. rcoilte, an overpowering spasm; dárach ir f., impudence and bad temper; f. agus tocht aigne, violence and distress of mind; le f., with fury, followed by *g.*, with sheer . . .; le f. faiteċ, through extreme fear (*See al.*

liúgtar-éigtear); táinig r. gáirde air, he had a fit of laughing; *smt.* ractaí for reacta, *pl.* of riocht, *which see.*

Racta, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rafter, a heavy beam; anything long and strong; a raft; ractaí cos, long strong legs; ractaí géag, strong limbs; ractaí móra leac oighe, long pieces of ice; *al.* rafta, rafa.

Ractach, -aighe, *a.*, furious, raging, given to outbursts of passion, *etc.*

Ract-aigeantach, *a.*, of an impulsive or passionate nature.

Ractaire. *See* reactaire.

Ráchtairt, *f.*, attentions; muna bfuil r. uirthe, if she is not being paid attentions; ní béad a leithéid de r. uirthe, so much fuss would not be made about her: *al.* ráchairt.

Rachtamail, -mhla, *a.*, violent; ag gáirdeadh go r., laughing violently.

Racht-chrann, *m.*, arbutus.

Rachtmhar, -aighe, *a.*, passionate, violent, irascible, fiery.

Rachtmar, -ach. *See* rachmar, -ach.

Racuighteoir, *m.*, a reciter, a spouter. *See* reacaire (racaire).

Rad, *g.* -aid and -aide, *m.* and *f.*, act of giving, casting, discharging, throwing, kicking; a thrust, a kick (*al.* raid): cead raide, permission to go ahead, speak, *etc.*: gan aon r. cíosa, having no rent to pay (r. *perh.* here = rud) (*E. R.*).

Rad. *See* rud.

-Rad, -read, *g.* -aid(e), -airde, *m.* and *f.*, *coll. suffix*, as in armrad, ballrad, bhaonrad, bheachtrad, canarad, ciallrad, clearrad, chaobhrad, damhrad, dámhrad, deirbhead, dóighra(ó), dubhrad, duilleamad, eachrad, fiadhrad, fiodhrad (alliteration), folrad, fraochrad, garrad, giolla(n)rad, gníomhrad, ingeanrad, laochrad, leadhbhrad, leithead, líograd, lionnrad, luaithead, luibeanrad, lurgrad, macrad, macánrad, manrad, meanmanrad, mearrad, méathrad, méatharrad, míolrad, mucrad, neadhrad, níograd, raoghalrad (*T. T.*), rearcrad, rhuithead; *cf. al.* geimhread, ramhrad, *etc.*; *oft.* -ra, -raid.

Rád, *g.* -áid, -áda and -áidte, *pl.* -a, -áidte, *m.*, act of speaking, saying, telling, repeating; a word or words, speech, a saying, maxim or saw, a sentence (*gram.*), an award or decision, text, quotation; ráidte fuaime, pleasant words; ráidte a béil, his remarks; cad tá ar aonne ach r. a béil? what is more characteristic of one than one's own words? ag r. Aifrinn, saying Mass; ir é mo r. go deo, what I will always say is; tá H. ag a r. go, H. (an author) says that (*F. F.*); tá ré thá r. go, people are saying that; ní i dtaobh mise thá r. leat, not merely because I tell it to you; ir mór le r. é, it is of importance, he is famous; ir fuarach le r. é, it (he) is of little account; ní thiubhainn le r. dhó é, I would not gratify him to that extent; fágaim rud fá r. beirce, I submit a thing to arbitration (by two); an rud ir easgal liom a ráth liom, what I fear to have said of me; ní'l rin le r. leo anoir, that cannot be said of them now; ní mirte a r., one may well say, ní cúram a r., *id.*; ba é r. a lán daoine, many were saying; an t-Aifreann doimhin thá r., the solemn Mass being celebrated; ní h-é rin atáim thá r., that is not what I mean; agus a r. go, and to say that, when we consider that; r. 'r de go n-abair tú! to think you have the "cheek" to say! faoi r. ir go, since, because (*Con.*), a r. ir go, *id.*; in *compds.*: ach-ráth, ban-ráth, baoch-ráth, cómhráth, iomráth, idiomráth, luath-ráth, raobráth, rean-ráth, ríor-ráth; *al.* ráda, ráidh; ráidh(igh), *id.*

Ráda, *a form of* ráth.

Radadh, *g.* raidhte and raithe, *m.*, act of giving, bestowing, casting, flinging, throwing, kicking, jumping for joy; a kick, blow or beating, any violent treatment; hurry, trepidation; r. báirtighe, a downpour; ruaig ir r., charge and attack; am' r. ir am' fhaighearadh, prodding and irritating me; luchd raithe maitheasa agus uilc, dispensers of good and evil (*C. C.*); ceadh raidhte, kicking room, leave to kick, scope; ceadh raidhte lem theanga, free rein for my tongue; tá r. air, he is in a great hurry; b'éadtach an r. do chuireamar orra, we made a terrible onset on them; *oft.* raidheadh (reathaigh as fuibín (fraoibín) agus ag raidheadh timcheall uirthe, a foal frolicking and prancing about her).

Radaidhe, *m.*, a stroller, a rake, a flirt; radaigh (*Car.*).

Ráidhim. *See* ráithim.

Radaim, -adh, rad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I give, send, bring, put, give up, deliver (as a battle), furnish; kick, throw contemp-

tuously or carelessly, bestow liberally, fling, rear (as a horse), throw off or over; deliver (as tidings), throw out words, talk at random; cause, produce; mise do rad an dorn, it was I who struck the blow (*F. L.*); do radad cuige, there was brought to him; is amlaid rad ré cugam é, he actually kicked it to me, threw it contemptuously to me; ag radad na mónа cugam, throwing the turf over to me rapidly; f. na reodа, I distribute the jewels freely; na catai do radad isin na tíortа san, the battles that were fought in those lands; ag radad (raidead) ceisteanna isteach cugam, plying me with questions; f. díogbail croidhe do'n néaltann, I bestow my love on the fair lady; dár radar-sa géill, to whom I yielded; ag rad fá'n gcairt, rearing under the cart; rad an capall agus cuireas de, the horse reared and I fell off; raid an capall leis an otrucail (leis an gcéadach, &c.), the horse kicked backwards at the cart (the plough, *etc.*); raid an t-asal mé, the ass kicked me, or flung me off; do raid é go fanntach le piléaraib, who spitefully riddled him with bullets; raid ré cloch orm, he cast a stone at me; do rad Conn fneachta mór-timcheall an cúigid, C. produced a great snowfall throughout the province (*F. F.*); *oft.* raidim.

Raḋáinсín, *g. id.*, *m.*, common eyebright (*Euphrasia officinalis*).

Raḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a ranter, a gusher, a toyer, a wooer, a stroller; f. an treaṅcair, the narrator of history.

Raḋairеacht, -a, *f.*, foolish behaviour, wandering, night-walking, ranting, prating, flirting, courting; ag f. le mná, trifling with women.

Raḋairde (*al. pron.* reirde, ríirde), -reamail. *See* raḋaire, -reamail.

Raḋaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, abundance, plenty; f. práta, great abundance of potatoes; an bfuil aon f. airgid agat? have you much money? *al.* reiḋre, raḋairde, roimre.

Raḋairеach, -rige, *a.*, abundant.

Raḋairеamail, -mla, *a.*, abundant.

Raḋairеamlacht, -a, *f.*, abundance; f. coirce, oats in plenty.

Ráḋal, -ail, *m.*, "over-riding," in cloch ráḋail, the upper-stone of a quern; *cf. perh.* ráiteal.

Raḋán. *See* partán.

Raḋarc, -airc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the faculty of sight or vision; the eyes; the pupil of the eye (f. na súile, *id.*); mental vision, wisdom, *etc.*; what is seen, view, prospect, or show, a stage-scene; showy appearance; a Raḋairc! O Vision! (applied to the Deity); f. breág, a beautiful prospect; f. daoine, a great crowd (a "sight") of people; gearrachtt raḋairc, shortsightedness; rad mo raḋairc, as far as I can see; ead raḋairc mór de réir maige, a vast prospect of level plain; amharc ná raḋairc ní brazainn de, I would not be let look at him; f. ar slóigtib, view of hosts; f. fairrge de dhuim fíor-uisce, view of the sea across freshwater (of a good site for a house); f. na súl, sight, vision; tá f. na súl agam air, I observe; f. mo súl do bainc díom, to blind me, *fig.* to fool me, to persuade me that my view is wrong; ní mór de f. súl ann, he is not much to look at; is dearóil an f. do'n cúirt é, it is a disgusting sight for the court; is dóigte an f. é, it is a painful sight; aiteir cá brazair an f. so maidheann tú, say whence come all your boasted beauty; gan f., blind, visionless, in the dark, stupid; im' f., within sight of me; i f. an phobail, in view of the congregation; fuinneam 'na f., his eyes flashing; táinig i n-iomad raḋairc air na ruaḋ-buidhnibh sin, he came to a place where he had view of those strong bands of men; a aghaidh air f. na fairrge, (it) with a marine aspect (of a house); ar f., out of sight; imtheis ar mo f., leave my sight, be off; geibim f. air, I get sight of; caillim f. air, I lose sight of; ba léir dóibh gach lán-f. umpa, all things about them were visible.

Raḋarcach, -aige, *a.*, seeing, having the faculty of sight; observant, optical; *compds.*: caol-f., cian-f., cumang-f., rad-f., géar-f., gearr-f., sinn-f.

Raḋarcaim, *v. tr.*, I see, I catch sight of.

Raḋóg, *f.*, name of wood or tree (*unidentified*) suitable for making spinning-wheel parts (*N. Y.*).

Raolach, -aige, *f.*, anything soft or squirty; f. móna, wet spongy turf; *al.* -ralach.

Raolach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gusher, a prater; *al.* -ralach.

Ráḋmaille, ráḋmaillim, &c. *See* rámaille, rámaillim, &c.

Ráḋ-samplа, *m.*, an example or quotation (*O'R.*).

Radúgad, radúigim. *See* radad, radaim.

Rae, *g. id.*, *m.*, a duelling- or playing-pitch, a battlefield, an arena, plain; p. neabraid, playground, field of exercise; p. catha, a battle-field; cath-p., *id.*; an p. chóda cómhraic, the heroic field of battle; *al.* ré, as in Ré an Chinn, Ré Cairbre Feargusa, &c., and raoi, as in Cú Raoi; early róe; *smt.* confused with réid.

Rae, something small (?), *e.g.* p. beag mná, a little woman (*Car.*); *cf.* réad.

Rae, moon. *See* ré.

Raepilleacán. *See under* ré, whirl.

Raetine, raetineach. *See* reitine, reitineach.

Rápal. *See* rápla.

Rápla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, noise, a noise, a rumour, an unconsidered remark, a canard, excessive chattering, a gossiping party (*poet.*); tá p. orm, you have too much jeering talk; ag p. ir ag déanamh gróirte, chattering and romping; p. na smaolach i mbárr na otom, the thrushes' warbling in the bush-tops; *al.* rápal, *cf. Eng.* raffle.

Ráplach, -aighe, *a.*, fond of spreading rumours, gossiping, given to raillery, noisy, singing (of a kettle); *sm.* boiling briskly; ceadh ráplaigh do'n bhodán, let porridge boil briskly.

Ráplóil, -óla, *f.*, a rumour, gossip; tá p. air, it is rumoured; p. beag, a faint rumour; *al.* ráipleoil.

Rapta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -taí, *m.*, a raft; a gallery; a form of racta.

Raptán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rat (*Antr.*, *Der.*); *al.* radán (*Rath.*). *See* rata.

Rag-, in *compds.*, late, nocturnal; rag-chaoch, purblind from sitting up late (*P. O'C.*), rag-dall, *id.*; rag-obair, late work, overtime work; *cf.* rag-beartach, perverse (*O'R.*); rag-mhuinéalach, stiffnecked (*ib.*).

Rag, ragach (*O'R.*). *See* roc, rocach.

Raigh. raighe. *See* righe.

Rágach, *a.*, rough.

Ragadh, -aidh, *m.*, unsatisfactory behaviour or condition, loose living, anything coarse or unmanageable, tough meat, *etc.*; a churl or lout, a listless person or animal; p. éirc, a bony fish; tabhairne an ragaidh, the dissolute tavern; nóna an ragaidh, the heron, Síle an ragaidh, *id.*; tá an p. orm, you are a mischievous imp! you are good for nothing! d'imigh ré chum ragaidh, he went to the bad, d'imigh an p. air, *id.*; an teach imtighe chum ragaidh, the house gone to rack and ruin.

Ragan, gc. *See* téigim.

Ragach, -aidh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saw (?).

Ragaideach, -oigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ne'er-do-well, a churl, a night-rider, one who keeps late hours;

Tá an p. nó-luath dhuit ir uabar air chum bhuighe

'S ir deacair teacht fuar leir chum buadhachtaint i ngníomh air;

Mar fairneann ré fuar le n-a bhaidh ort ire'oidhche

'S ní bhfaghann tú mar dhualgar acht do ghnas beag do cíoradh,

the late-watching churl feeds his cattle on your land at night and gives you no satisfaction but a good drubbing (*By.*).

Ragaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a late or overtime worker; *al.* an extortioner (*Eg.*); *cf.* reacaire.

Ragairne, *g. id.*, *m.*, late hours, keeping late hours, living a fast life; dissipation, wantonness; a nervous feeling as from dissipation, *etc.*; row, upset, tribulation, fuss, excitement, contention, heated discussion; rug p. air, he was benighted; bíor ar p., I was sitting up late, drinking late, "having a good time"; tá p. éigin ar chuibhal, there is some excitement; tá anaip. ag bheith orainn, we are in for troubled times (*R. O.*); péiceanna an p., roystering rakes (*E.R.*); *al.* reagairne; ragairneacht, *id.*

Ragairneach, -nighe, *a.*, disposed to keep late hours, reckless, dissipated, irregular, unreliable; *sm.* a rake, one keeping late hours; *al.* reag-.

Ragairneacht, -a, *f.*, keeping late hours, dissipation.

Ragairneail, -neála, *f.*, keeping late hours, roystering, dissipating, p. oidhche, *id.*; tuitim chum ragairneála, I fall into the habit of keeping late hours; *al.* ragarnáil.

Ragairneáladhóir, *m.*, one who keeps late hours, a reveller.

Ragallach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tough indigestible meat; a worthless man; *cf.* ragadh.

Rágam (ragam). *See under* págadal.

Ragamáil, -ála, *f.*, good times, prosperity, fast-living; nach aca do bí an p.! how well off they were indeed! (*iron.*).

Ragamáladhóir, *m.*, a spendthrift, a fast-liver.

Ragannáltа, *p. a.*, irregular, unsettled (of life).

Ragannġail, -aile, *f.*, act of strolling, ostentatious or vulgar behaviour.

Raglamán. *See* neanglamán.

Ráġnall, -naill, *m.*, Ragnall, Ranald, *etc.*, a Norse name, *whence*, -nallaċ, Ragnall's land, Ranelagh; má ċéid ó Ċaoġ ní fagaid ó Ráġnall, if he escapes one (Tadhg, the Irishman) the other (R., the Northman) will get him (*prov.*).

Raib. *See* rab-.

Ráib, -e, *m.* and *f.*, a strong, generous person, a champion, a hero, a scion; p. d'ḟuil Míliḋ, a scion of the Milesian race; *al.* ráb, *cf. perh.* roḋḃ.

Ráib, -e, *f.*, a bound, a single effort, a short sustained run, a short sudden visit; beirim p. irteaċ ċum, I call in to see; racaid de p. don Spáinn i gcéin, I will go of a single run to distant Spain (*song*); d'aon p. amáin, at a single sitting or effort.

Ráib, -e, *f.*, rape; síol ráibe, rape-seed; meacan ráibe, a turnip; p. uirce, water parsnip; p. ċloiċe, white maiden-hair.

Ráib-ċú, *m.* or *f.*, a generous hero.

Raibéar, *m.*, scope; tá p. maiṫ annsa as an mbuin, the cow has plenty of scope here (of a broad field of good grass); *cf.* ruibéar.

Raibéir, -e, *f.*, rabies, madness, frenzy.

Ráibéir. *See under* ruibe.

Raibléine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, an obstinate or wayward person, a hussy (*Con.*).

Raiblín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a miserable animal, *esp.* in *pl.*, *e.g.* raiblíní bó.

Raibte, *pl.*, bands or troops (*C.C.C.*).

Raic, -e, -í, *f.*, a wreck, wrack, wreckage, anything broken up, flotsam, jetsam; bannc raice, a bank of wreckage (at sea); tá an teaċ 'na p., the house is broken up; tá Seán 'na p. as an ól, drink has destroyed Seán's health; téiġim ċum raice, I go to ruin.

Raic, -e, -í, *f.*, a quarrel; deaṁġ-p., a violent mêlée.

Raicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a hand-rake; *al.* a row; a brawler; p. óil, a drunken quarrel; *al. see under* gaṁma.

Raicne. *See* reicne.

Raid (bog myrtle, *al.* soft matter). *See* roid.

Raid, -e, *f.*, a kick, a spurn. *See* rad.

Raideaḋ. *See* radaḋ.

Raideaṁail, -mla, *a.*, cunning, sly.

Raideaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, slyness, cunning.

Raide-iongа, *f.*, a comma (*P. O'C.*).

Raideog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a kick, *esp.* a gentle kick; *al.* a dip with the horns, as of a beast; *al.* ruideog.

Raideog, raideogaċ. *See* roideog, &c.

Raidim, raidire, raidireaċt. *See* radaim, radaire, radaireaċt.

Ráiḋim, *vl.* ráḋ, *v. tr.*, I say, tell; ḟuil a ráiḋteaṁ, which is called; ṫá ráḋainn, if I were to say; mostly *poet.*; *al.* ráḋaim.

Raidir, -e, *f.*, a radish root; p. ḟiaḋain, horse-radish (*A.*).

Raidleaṁ, *m.*, a flock of sheep; 60 scaḃaċ = p., 60 p. = aiḃín.

Raidleog, -aċ. *See* roideog, -aċ.

Raidre, -reaṁail. *See* radaire, -reaṁail.

Ráidreaċ, -riġe, -a, *f.*, *gnly.* in *pl.*, remarks, noise of talk (*early*), -reaċaḋ, *id.* (*O'R.*).

Ráidreaċaṁ, (or -treaċaṁ), *m.*, clamorous debate.

Ráiḋt(iġ). *See* ráḋ.

Raidte, *p. a.*, cast, kicked, thrown, given, spent, wasted; discharged, uttered; *al.* raite, raitte.

Ráidte, *p. a.*, said, recited; ṫá ré p. go, &c., it is reported that, *etc.*, ṫá ré de ċainnt go, &c., *id.*; ní'l ann aċt ṫá bṗáġtaí na focla p., it is only a matter of getting the words said (*Con. song*); p. an díoġbáil seo, considering or in view of this evil power; a p. ir go = a ráḋ ir go.

Ráidteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, sententious, gossiping; ṫá ré p., *smt.* used for ṫá ré ráidte; droċ-p., using vile language; cóṁ-p., conversational, symphonious. *See* ráidte.

Ráidteaċaṁ, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saying, a report, a decision, an award; phraseology; a contest; p. na sean, the sayings, or proverbial wisdom, of the ancients; p. daoine, people's talk; labair ré leo i mbṗéiṫniḃ agus i p. na h-Éireann, he spoke to them in Irish words and phrases.

Ráidteaċt, -a, *f.*, a saying, a statement.

Ráidteaṁ, -tir, *m.*, a saying; aċt a p. de go, but to say that.

Ráir, *m.*, Ralph, the typical Cromwellian.

Ráirleail. *See* rárláil.

Ráirléir, -e, *f.*, gossip, foolish talk, raving; *al.* rarlaoir (*A. McG.*).

Ráiġ, -e, *pl.* -í, -eanna, *f.*, a hurried journey, visit or attack; a fit of sickness, madness or anger; a sudden shower, bout or battle; frivolity, "rage," pursuit, conflict, noise; p.

tinnir, a sudden fit of illness; f. de mhúr, a rapidly oncoming shower; de f., on impulse, at a rush; cuaid ré de f. as carad na mbó anall, he went off hurriedly and brought the cows back; níor fcadar de'n f. rin go, I kept on the run till; ir iongantach an f. do buail é, he became wonderfully enthusiastic (*etc.*); as imeacht le f. an tsaoghail, "drifting," enjoying life; ir láidir m' fhoighne ir laighead mo ráige, strong is my patience and restraint; d'éagadar milte le f., thousands perished in dismay; *al.* ráidh; *cf.* ríodh (neadh).

Raighe, *g. id., pl.* -the, *f.*, the ray-fish; f. mín, smooth ray-fish; f. garbh, rough ray-fish (*Mayo*).

Raighire, *g. id., pl.* -oce, *m.*, a slummer or tramp.

Raighireacht, -a, *f.*, strolling about, acting the tramp, malingering, straying as cattle, *etc.*

Raighin, *m.*, a contemptible or disreputable person; f. drúncaera, a low drunkard.

Ráigiún. *See* réigiún.

Rail, *g.* -aile and -eac, *d.* -aill, *pl.* raillte, *gpl.* -ailc, *f.*, an oak-tree; *fig.* a huge person, *cf.* drail; *smt.* ráil, *g.* -áilc.

Ráil, *g.* ráilc, *f.*, a rail, an altar-rail; a "creel" or rail attached to a cart; f. mónа, a "rail" or load of turf.

Ráil, *a.*, in a neamhar-porc f., her clear full eye; *perh.* for ráin (=rán), *cf.* réil.

Ráil, ráill. *See* rámaille.

Railgeach, *a.*, belonging to oaks.

Raille, *g. id., pl.* -lí, *m.*, a vagabond, a rake, a trickster; *cf.* roille.

Ráille, *m.*, a railing or fence.

Railleach, -lighe, *a.*, rakish, dissipated; *cf.* roilleach, *a.* and *subst.*

Raillíocht, -a, *f.*, rakishness, sportiveness.

Raillimín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a mean fellow (*Con.*); *cf.* raille.

Ráilre, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *f.*, a rail, a timber on the outside of cars to which the guards are attached, anything long and slender; f. adhmaid, a lath, *etc.*; f. cloiche, a long flag-stone; f. fir, a tall man; f. cait, a long thin cat; ráilrí cor, long legs; *al.* ráillre, raillre.

Raimh. *See* (1) rabh (2) ruibh.

Raimhdear, raimhe, raimhead. *See* reimheadar, reimhe, reimhead.

Ráiméir, -e, -í, *f.*, a romance, rhapsody or gasconade, a low composition, a dream; nonsense, rubbishy talk, f. cainnte, *id.*; f. a dhuine! nonsense, man! ní'l annsa acht f., it is pure nonsense; fear ráiméire, a rhapsodist, a spouter; *al.* rámár (*Don.*), -máir (*N. Con.*), romár (*Cm.*), ramár (-máirte) (*ib.*).

Ráiméireach, -righe, *a.*, romancing, gasconading, foolishly verbose, nonsensical.

Ráiméiríde, *g. id., pl.* -ócе, *m.*, a ranter, a foolish talker or writer.

Raimid. *See* ramaid.

Ráimim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I row (*rare*).

Raimín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a mean fellow; *cf.* rama.

Raimpéir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a "ramper," a spendthrift.

Raimhre. *See* reimhre.

Raimrce, *g. id., pl.* -cí, *m.*, a scapegrace, a wilder (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* raimre.

Raimre, *g. id., f.*, a vain, impious woman (*Con.*).

Rán, *f.*, a frog, *Lat.* rana (*Trip.*).

Ráin, ráineach. *See* rán (*a.*), ránach.

Raingléir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a stroller, a shirker.

Raingléireacht, -a, *f.*, strolling, malingering.

Raingléir, -e, *f.*, a rocky or rugged place; f. tighe, an untidy house.

Ráinig. *See under* rigim.

Ráinigim, *fut.* -neoch-, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I happen; used in *3rd. sg.*, ráinigeann ré, it happens; *al.* ránguigim. *See* ráinig (*under* rigim).

Rainn (rainnt). *See* roinn.

Rainnc, -e, *f.*, eyebrow (*Br.*).

Rainneir, -e, -í, *f.*, a range, a rank (*O'R.*).

Rainnín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a versicle, a short verse.

Rainre, *g. id., f.*, a range, a sieve.

Ráipéir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a rapier; *al.* -pear (*Br.*), -péar.

Raipleacán, *m.*, a term of abuse (*O'R.*); *cf.* raplach, ruipleacán.

Raippe. *See* radaire.

Rair, -e, *f.*, a path or way (*O'R.*); a rash on the skin; f. allair, a rash induced by perspiration; *al.* a rush or flood (*See* roir).

Rairead, -rte, *pl. id., m.*, act of emitting profusely; a rush or hurry, a sudden fit of anger, excitement, *etc.* (*S. C.*); as f. cainnte, talking volubly (*A. McG.*); f. cainnte, a burst of talk. *See* roiread and *cf.* roirte.

Rairgeail, -eála, *f.*, act of losing edge, growing blunt.

Raireálta, *p. a.*, blunted, edgeless.
Ráirín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a raisin; *al.* ṙírín.
Rairne, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *f.*, a wind-driven shower; bainrid na rairní an chroicean de'n bóin, these rain-laden gusts will skin the little cow (*N. Y.*); *al.* rairtine.
Rairnéir, *f.*, in r. meire, foolish rashness (? *Br.*; *perh.* = ro-fairnéir).
Rairpín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a miser, a mean or wizened person; r. áir, a miserable wretch; *smt.* applied to worthless animals. *See* rappa.
Rairte, *g. id., pl.* -tí, -teaca, *m.*, rain driven furiously by the wind; fury, fierceness, a strong wave, a wild person; r. ceacta, a fierce shower; r. báirtise, wind-driven rain. *See* roirte, rairne.
Ráirte, *g. id., m.*, forage, provender; *prob.* for forráirte.
Ráirtéir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a disorderly person, a roysterer; r. rtiaraise, a ranting jade; r. bó, a trespassing cow.
Ráirtéireacht, -a, *f.*, strolling, roystering.
Ráirtín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a spatula or wooden implement for stirring corn while being hardened for milling.
Rairtine, *g. id., f.*, wind-driven rain, sleet; violence, passion. *See* rairne.
Rait, -ata, *pl. id.* and -atanna, *f.*, a raft; *Lat.* ratis.
Rait, *f.*, fern (*early*).
Rait (-eag, ratag), raitim. *See* rit, ritim.
Ráit. *See* rát.
Ráite, *g. id., pl.* -átaca, *f.*, a swathe, as of hay, *etc.*, a row; a wreath (of snow) (*Der.*). *See* rát.
Ráite, *g. id., pl. id.*, -tí, -teacta, -teanna, *dpl.* -tib, *f.*, a quarter of a year, any three months, a season; trí r., nine months (period of pregnancy); bliadain ir r., fifteen months; gach tréimhse de cheithe ráitib na bliadhna, every three months during the four quarters of the year (*Laws*); r. an earraigh, the spring quarter or season; r. an fhómhair, the autumn; r. an tsamhraid, the summer; r. an geimhridh, the winter; le r., for three months past; the r. was *smt.* measured loosely, *e.g.*: r. ó Nollaig go Féil Pádraig, r. ó Féil Pádraig go Féil Sain Seain, r. ó Féil San Seain go Féil Míchíl, r. ó Féil Míchíl go Nollaig, the quarters are reckoned from Christmas Day to St. Patrick's Day (17th March), from that till St. John's Day (24th June), from that till Michaelmas, and from Michaelmas to Christmas; *al.* ráithe.
Raitean, *f.*, in r. trágha, sea colewort (*crambe maritima*); ráitean, *id.* (*Don.*).
Ráitéamail, -mla, *a.*, quarterly.
Raiteann, *m.*, pleasure (*O'R.*), *cf.* rait(t)ín, laughter (*ib.*).
Raiteann-mhagh, *f.*, a fern-covered plain or field, a bracken.
Raitim (I run). *See* ritim, roitim.
Raitín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, ratteen, a sort of Irish coarse cloth; r. raitín, a *sl.* word for clothes (*Om.*).
Raitín, *m.*, a bracken.
Ráitín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small fort or rath, a little mansion; a common place name, Raheen; as a *place-name*, *g.* ráitíneach, *f.*, *cf.* Seán na Ráitíneach, John of Raheen; other *place-names*: R. na nIongnad, in Magh Feimin (west of Cashel), R. na n-Oclar and R. na Séanaideachta, near Sliabh Mis (*Onom.*).
Ráitín, *m.*, a row, sods of turf built up to dry; a swathe, as of new-mown hay. *See* ráite.
Raitneach, *g.* -nige, *d.* -nig, *pl.* -a, *f.*, ferns (*coll.*), bracken, a fern, *esp.* common female fern (*aspidium filix fem.*); *fig.* "beans," "socks"; r. madraid, common male fern (*asp. fil. masc.*); r. Muine, *id.* and bracken (*Cork*); r. ríoghamail, royal fern (*osmunda regalis*), r. an ríogh, ríogh-raitneach, r. Gallda, *id.*; r. caraill, great royal fern; r. mhada ruaid, lady fern (*Clare I.*); r. uirce, water fern; geobair r., you will get "beans" (be thrashed); gar raitnige, a spray of fern; dorán raitnige, a fern clump. *See under* peata, rach, tiug.
Raitneachamail, -mla, *a.*, ferny, abounding in fern.
Raitneachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fern shrubbery, a brake.
Ráitreach, -rige, *pl.* -a, *f.*, speech. *See* ráitheach.
Ráitreacta, *m.*, a rigmarole.
Raitte. *See* raithe and ritte.
Rála (happened). *See under* tárla.
Rálach, -aige, *a.*, gigantic, monstrous; *al. sm.* anything large; r. mná, a big woman.
Ralaid, ralaideacht. *See* raille, raillideacht.
-Ram, -ramh. *See* -rim (*under* réim), -reamh (*under* ríomh).
Ramh, in *phr.*: lán na r., a large amount, a high price (*R.O.*); *al. see* rabh.
Rámh, -a, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, an oar or

paddle, maroe ráṁa, *id.*; fear ráṁa, an oarsman; as tarraing na ráṁa, pulling the oars; an bruil fé níor deacha báo feoil a stiúradh 'ná báo ar ráṁaí? is it harder to steer a sailing boat than to steer a rowing boat? (*Don.*); parts of oar: doirnín or láṁ (handle), lonna (loom), colpa (between handle and loom), caol (between loom and blade), bar (blade), flior (splay of blade), cnáimín (arris of blade); áṫbar or cluar (cleat), clóṫán (guard), cnuas or dola (tholepin); *al.* ráṁa. *See* buille.

Rama, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, an awkward person or beast; *e.g.* p. fir, p. mná, p. bó, p. caorach; *pl.* ramaí múin, gelatinous stuff on red sea-weed (*D. M.*).

Ráṁach, -aige, *a.*, oared, paddle-; *sm.*, *coll.* oars, an oared vessel (*C.C.C.*); as daingniughadh a long eidir p. agus muaḋ-chláraċ, making firm their ships both oared and decked (*ib.*).

Raṁad, -aid, *m.*, a public road or highway; more important than ród (*sic Corm.*); *whence* -adach, *a.*, possessing a high-way.

Raṁad. *See* reimead.

Raṁadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfarer.

Ráṁadóir, -reaċt. *See* ráṁóir and ráṁaireaċt.

Raṁadóireaċt, -a, *f.*, travelling, wayfaring.

Ramaid, -e, -oí, *f.*, a meagre or wretched person or animal (*Ker.*); *al.* raimid.

Ráṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of rowing; báo ráṁaireaċta, a rowing-boat; -madóireaċt, ráṁadh, *id.*

Ráṁaill. *See* ráṁaille.

Ráṁaille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a raving in sickness or sleep, delirium (from drink, *etc.*), doting, dreaming; a vague recollection, a foolish statement; tá sé as mo chéim ráṁaillí, it is floating on my memory; p. ceinntighe, mad raving; p. earraonta, a torrent of invective; d'éirigh p. dó, he became delirious; bí p. air, he was delirious; *al.* ráṁall, ráṁail, ráḃaill, ráḃáil, ráill, ráil.

Ráṁailleaḋ, *m.*, act of raving, speaking deliriously.

Ráṁailligh, *g. id.*, *f.* *See* ráṁaille.

Ráṁaillim, -leaḋ, -allaċ, *v. intr.*, I rave, dream, dote; as ráṁallaiġ, raving (*Don.*).

Ráṁaillre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, raving, fancy, imaginings; ráṁaillrí na hóige, youthful fancies (*Cm.*); *al.* ráḃaillre, ráilre, rac; but *cf.* roillre.

Ramaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a strong bold person (*e.g.*, p. fir, p. bacaiġ, rac); a large stone (*al.* reamaire). Ramáire. *See* ráiméir.

Ramalach, slime or stagnant water (*Con.*).

Ráṁallach, -laiġe, *f.*, act of raving, ranting, *etc.*; *al.* ráṁailleaċ (*f.*).

Raṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burst of talk, music, *etc.*, a snatch of a song; rhapsody, song or ballad; p. caṫaċ-aiġe, a fit of coughing; p. gáire, a fit of laughter; gach p. ḋá ndéan tú de ceol, every bit of music you make; ċáinig an ċainnt leis 'na raṁáin, he was talking torrentially; tá p. púc, you laugh—but you will cry yet (said to one laughing excessively, *Der.*); *al.* raḃán, roḃán.

Ráṁan, -ainne, *pl. id.*, -ainní and -naí, *f.*, a spade, a spade-length (5½ feet or two paces)—a common unit of measurement in tillage, p. talṁan, *id.*; p. ċré, a light spade, for clayey soils; p. ḃogaiġ, a heavy spade for boggy soils; feac na ráṁainne, the spade-handle; i ngiorracht trí ráṁainní ḋó, three spade-lengths from him; ó ríġ go ráṁainn, from prince to peasant; (*al. see* Hist. of Irish State, Green, p. 70); *al.* raṁan, *g.* -ainne, rán, *g.* ráine, *pl.* -a; *pron.* rán or rún.

Ráṁanadóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a spadesman.

Ramár, ráṁár. *See* ráiméir.

Rámasa, *m.*, rigmarole.

Ráṁ-ḃád, *m.*, a rowing boat.

Raṁ-ċloċ. *See* ruiḃ-.

Raṁ-ṫorraiġean, *m.*, buckthorn, *rhamnus*.

Ráṁġail, -e, *f.*, raving, ranting, medley (*Cm.*). *See* ráṁaille.

Ráṁ-long, *f.*, a galley, a rowing boat.

Ráṁóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a rower, an oarsman; -ṁadóir, -ṁaire, -ṁaire, róṁaire, *id.*

Ramra. *See* ramrach (*sf.*).

Ramrach, -aiġe, *a.*, romping, hilarious, frivolous, bustling, noisy; *sm.*, a frisky or hilarious person; p. ráḃach, ráḃairneach, an impulsive, generous, hearty fellow; *sf.*, jumping, hopping, romping, bustle, uproar, tumult, noise of revelry, a row (*Tip.*); bainim p. ar, I make to jump, "knock sparks off," enjoy to the full, beat or use severely; baineas p. ar t' aṫraiḃeaċa, I made your ribs sore; baineas p. ar an oinnéas, I made short work of the dinner: feaṫtain as baint ramraiġe ar na bóiṫriḃ, rain

beating noisily on the roads; bí p. an domain 'ran tig, there was great uproar in the house; *cf.* pramrac.

Ramrcéalaideacht, -a, *f.*, yarning, telling stories (*R. O.*).

Rámuigim, *vl.* -mad and -maidheadt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I row; ráim, *id.* (*T. Tebe*).

Rán. *See* ráman.

Rán, -áine, *a.*, noble, glorious, generous; *al.* ráin.

Rán, *m.*, a cry (*Antr.*, where it is common even in English; *cf.* "did you hear the *rawn* he made about nothing?"); p. ar an raon, a cry in the wilderness (*ib.*); *cf.* raimán and 'rán, childish word for aimhrán (Gaba na Coille).

Ránac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a jennet; *al.* ráineac (*Mayo*).

Ránaí, *m.*, act of crying; tá an faoileog ag r., the sea-gull is crying (*Antr.*).

Ránaide, *indec. a.*, thin or lank (*Con., U.*).

Ránaidhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a thin, lank person or animal; p. ruaidh, a fox, a robber (*Fil.*); p. gránna, an ugly fellow.

Ránaidheacht, *N. Con.* for raonaidheacht.

Rantairneacht, *f.*, humming, reciting scraps of poetry (*McK.*).

Rantamantáilideacht, -a, *f.*, rodomontade, "rot," useless talk, anything not worth talking about, a failure (*R. O.*); rantamanráidheacht (*McK.*).

Ránéadhmar, *a.*, jealous, envious (*Br.*).

Rang, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rank, series, order or degree, a class of scholars, *etc.*, the rung of a ladder; *al.* raing, *f.* (*McK.*) and ranc. *See* ronga.

Rang, rangaí, rangaire, rangán. *See* reang, reangaí, reangaire, reangán.

Ranga. *See* reanga, ronnaí.

Ránga. *See* rigim.

Rangán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a step of a ladder, the bank of a river; *cf.* ronga.

Rangartaí. *See* reangartaí.

Ranglaí, ranglamán. *See* reanglaí, reanglamán.

Ránguigim, ránuigim. *See* ráinigim.

Rann (1), a tie, *etc.* *See* ronn; (2) a star. *See* reann.

Rann, -ainne, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* -a, -nta, *f.*, a division, an element in one's character (*See under* leigheas); a part or party; rannta, partisans; droch-r., evil fate (*Féil.*); *m.* in *Stories from Keat.* (*Bergin*). *See* roinn.

Rann, *g.* -ainn and -a *pl. id.*, *m.* (*smt. f.*), a quatrain, verse or stanza, p. dáin, *id.*, the first two lines are called the reolaidh, the second the cómhad; p. molta, a eulogistic stanza; rinne tú p. rígin de, you have made a hash of the story, made it too long, *etc.*; leaghr., a couplet, ceathramha, a single line; rin corra na ranna gan freagairt, the feet of the verse(s?) do not correspond (*Fil.*); do-béar p. ó, I will quote a verse from; *cf.* roinn.

Ranna. *See* reanga.

Rannach, -aighe, *a.*, distributive, sharing, dividing; *sm.* the dividend (*O'N.*).

Rannach, -aighe, *f.* a promontory or reef (*U.*); *cf.* reanga.

Rannadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a divider.

Rannaidhe, *indec. a.*, partial.

Rannaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a singer, a songster, a story-teller, a versifier.

Rannaidheacht, -a, *f.*, versifying, versification, story-telling; name of various dán díreach metres, two chief classes of which are: p. mór and p. beag; other varieties are p. beag mhór, p. beag beag, p. leathmhór, p. leathchomhnánach, carn-r. mhór, p. dialtach, p. gairid, &c. *See* Meyer's "Irish Metrics."

Rannaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I divide, apportion. *See* roinnim.

Rannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a butler, an apportioner of food, *gl.* partista; ronnaire, *id.*

Rannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a versifier, a reciter of poetry.

Rannaireacht, -a, *f.*, composing or reciting poetry.

Rannán, -áin, *m.*, the lowing of deer (*O'R.*); *cf.* rán, a cry.

Ranncán, *m.*, a rustic ballad; *cf.* rabhcán.

Ranncar, -air, *m.*, horse-play, rough or noisy play, gambolling, friskiness, a useless journey or sally; act of playing noisily; ag imtheacht ar r., rambling for amusement; cuirim mo buidean cum ranncair, I let my followers run riot; thig cum ranncair, they run riot; *al.* rannscar, rangcar.

Ranncarach, -aighe, *a.*, given to horse-play; frisky, frolicsome, given to gambolling, playing pranks; cóm r. le huan, as frisky as a lamb.

Rannclach. *See* rúnclach.

Rann-gabáil, *f.*, act of sharing, participating; a participle; gibberish (-ang-, *S. C.*).

Rann-gabaim, *v. tr.*, I participate in, take a share in.

Rann-gabáltaidhe, *m.*, a participator.

Rann-gabtach, *m.*, a participle (*Aur.*).

Rannóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an allocator of work, *etc.*

Rann-páirt, *f.*, participation, division.

Rann-páirteach, *a.*, partaking, participating in (i); *sm.*, a partaker (in).

Rann-páirteamhlacht, -a, *f.*, participation.

Rann-páirtire, *m.*, a partaker, a participator.

Rann-páirtighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I participate in, divide, partake of.

Rann-páirtiughadh, *m.*, the act of partaking; a partaking, participation.

Rannsughadh, -uighe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of searching, rummaging, ransacking.

Rannsughim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I search, rummage, ransack.

Rannsughteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a searcher, a rummager, an investigator.

Rannta, *p. a.*, divided (*al.* roinnta).

Ranntach, ; *p.* mara, coast lands (*O'Ra.*).

Ranntach, -aighe, *a.*, belonging to or given to versification.

Ranntacht, -a, *f.*, verse-making, versification, poetry; rannteireacht, *id.*

Ranntlach, -aigh, *m.*, a division or allocation.

Rann-torchar, -air, *m.*, fruit, produce, crops, plenty.

Rannuradach, -raighe, *a.*, social, affable, rakish.

Raobadh, raobaim, *&c.* *See* réabadh, réabaim, *&c.*

Raobaireacht, -a, *f.*, gluttony, revelry, revelling (*O'R.*); raebaidecht (*P. H.*).

Raobann. *See* réabann.

Raod (raoid). *See* réad.

Raoga, raogain, *U.* *See* roga, rogain.

Raognacadh, *m.*, choosing, choice, election.

Raognacar, -air, *m.*, choice.

Raognaim (-nuighim), *v. tr.*, I choose.

Raoi (battlefield). *See* rae.

Raoile, raoilé. *See* roiteóir.

Raoineadh. *See* raonadh.

Raoireach, -righe, -a, *f.*, the under gunwale in a boat (*McK.*); *cf.* rírín.

Raoirte, -tireacht. *See* rírte, -tireacht.

Raol. *See* réal.

Raon, -aoin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of collapsing, falling; a trail, course, track or path, route, way; a range or stretch, a down, upland or plain; rout, defeat, *p.* madma (or -mann, *gpl.*), *id.*; *p.* ríogh, routed hosts; *p.* cneacht-lorg, a trail of marauding bands; *p.* na gcarbad, the chariot-way; *p.* na gcluar, "earshot," range of hearing; ba rompa ba *p.*, they had the victory (*C. C.*); ir air bur *p.*, 'tis he will be defeated (*ib.*); gan *p.* gan bádhadh eich nó duine, without a single horse or man falling or drowning (*ib.*); tighe agus cuimhnighe na cathrach ag *p.* ir ag ró-thuitim i n-aon uair, the houses and buildings of the city being ruined and collapsing simultaneously; tar éis gach tubairte ir *p.* gach turais dár éirigh d' Inis Fódla, after every misfortune and failure at every turn that came upon Ireland (*Fil.*); raoin uaignеacha an uile deireit, the lonely paths of esoteric wisdom (*C. Br.*); de'n *p.* tréanmhar, of the fortunate line or race.

Raonach, -aighe, *a.*, wayfaring, having roads or paths.

Raonadh, -nta, *m.*, act of breaking, breaching, ruining, defeating, routing; a debacle; turning, changing; ruling, governing; *p.* na Conaille Muirtheimne for Ulltaibh, rout of the Ulster men by the C. of M.; *al.* raoineadh; *cf.* fraonadh.

Raonagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a track, a point, a streak.

Raonaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óirí, *m.*, a traveller, a walker, a wayfarer.

Raonaireacht, -a, *f.*, travelling, walking, journeying.

Raonaim, -adh, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I turn or change (*O'N.*); defeat, rule, govern.

Raon-folta, *a.*, with flowing hair (*poet.*).

Raonuighim, -nadh. *See* raonaim.

Rap (an animal). *See* rob.

Rap, *pl.* -acha, *m.*, a piece, a fragment; a rap or blow; tá ré 'na paracha agat, you have broken it into bits (*Cm.*); bhéarfainn *p.* de 'ran cheann duit, I would rap you on the head with it.

Rapach, raparm, raparne. *See* ropach, roparm, roparne.

Rápaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a rapier, a short pike; roparne, *id.*

Rápal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, noise, bustle; *p.* le hútais, an uproar; rapla húta, *id.* (*Don.*).

Rapán, *m.*, a kind of dulse, *rhodymeria palmata* (*Don.*).

Rapar, *m.*, a cloak or wrap (*A.*).

Raplach, *m.*, slovenliness, bustle; *al.* rapla. *See* rápal

Rapóg, *f.*, a turbulent person; *cf.* rabóg.

Rár, *m.*, *p.* beag raileog, smooth-leaved willow herb (*Cork*); *p.* mór raileog, great hairy willow herb.

Rás, *g.* -áis, -a, *pl. id.*, -ta, -aí, -anna, -áireanna, *m.*, a race or racing contest, rush, run; *al.* a race, people, tribe or family, a genealogy; a mill-race, *p.* muilinn, *id.*; *p.* na gcapall, the horse-

race; f. báo, a boat-race; f. na nGaedeal, the Irish race; capall ráir, a race-horse; eachaid an ráir, the racing steeds; macaire ráir, a race-course, cúrsa ráir, *id.*; bun an ráir, the winning-post, destination, ceann céide, *id.*; an biotáille is láidre fá f. na gréine, the strongest spirits under the sun; mar a mbíonn na garsúin ag f. le capaill ann, where the lads race their horses (*song*); phléigeon fá dheoiribh an ráir, P. labouring in the race; 'na f., at full speed, racing, in quantity (as stores, *etc.*); bíonn f. ag bádaibh ar bóthar, ships race on road; ní'l ré cum rása é déanamh, it is inadvisable or dangerous to do it (*Con.*); beirim rása, I make a run, hurry (*ib.*).

Rás. *See* rás.

Rasaċ. *See under* ré (whirl).

Ráraċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deserted building (?); is é nár fágadh acht f. fada agamn mar a mbíodh óino is guide 'gur Aifreann, it was he left us only a long, deserted ruin where there were clergy, prayers and Mass (*D. S.*).

Ráraċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*, a rambling woman, a gipsy, a jilt; *cf.* rossie (*Dublin*); ráraide, *id.*

Ráraḋ. *See under* rár and *cf.* ion-rárta, right to be undertaken or risked.

Ráraide. *See* ráraċ, *sf.*

-Rarán in camrarán cómhraid, delusive phrases (*P. C. T.*).

Rarán, raránaċ. *See* rorán, roránaċ.

Raraoid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a sore (*P. O'C.*), a swelling as between the fingers (*Don.*); *al.* roraid.

Rarc, rarcaċ. *See* (1) rorc, rorcaċ; (2) *under* reasrcaċ.

Rárcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rakish; gaċ glagaire is reacaire f., every idle chatterer and rakish ranter.

Rárcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a rakish fellow (*Con.*).

Rarcal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rascal; f. gréasraide, a rascally shoemaker.

Rarcalaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, anything coarse, as hay, *etc.*; f. mine, coarse meal; f. arán, coarse bread, &c.

Rarcalam, *m.*, anything rough, *etc.*; f. áite, a wild or ramshackle place.

Rárcánta, *indec. a.*, impulsive, irresponsible.

Rarmaol. *See under* ror-.

Rarpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a file, a rasp (*A.*); *fig.* a bony old cow, *etc.*, a thin, wasted person; f. cloiċe, a stone hard to break.

Rárta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rough careless person, *esp.* a female.

Rártáil, -ála, *f.*, act of walking with long strides, pacing, perambulating; ag f. go reamar-bhógaċ, perambulating in rough shoes; dirigh rí ar f. ar fuair an tige le neart buile agus feirge, she began striding through the house in her rage and fury.

Rartal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rake, a tool in husbandry; *Lat.* rastellus.

Rartlaim, -tal, *v. tr.*, I rake, gather together; *al.*, rartalaim.

Ráruṁ, -uiṁ, *pl. id.* and -uiṁi, *m.*, a razor; fcaoilim (an) f. air, I cut with a razor; *al.* ráruiṁ, *g.* -uṁaċ, -e, *f.* *See under* riorie.

Rath, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, result, reward, return, success, good luck, prosperity; advantage, benefit, increase; grace, worth, goodness, validity; stock, bounty or wages paid by a chief or landlord to his tenant for services rendered (*Laws*), wages, subsidy, reward; rath ríoġ, royal bounties (*C. C.*); f. do déirde ort! may you get what you deserve! f. na naithrige ort! may you be as prolific as the fern! f. Dé, God's blessing or grace; f. Dé (or ó Dia) ort! God prosper you; f. Dé 'ran mbliadain cugainn, may God prosper us this year (said in partaking of first fruits, *etc.*); f. agus blath na bliadna ort! be you successful and flourishing this year! ní'l f. ná baol air, it is devoid of any saving grace, it is quite useless, lacks form and substance, *etc.* (*See* baol); gan f., void, null (as a sacrament), unsuccessful, fatal; gan f. gan fóghnaṁ, quite useless; gan f. ort! may you fail! ó f., void, ruined, invalidated, seduced; cuiṁim ó f., I destroy the virtue of, invalidate, ruin, damage beyond repair (*cf.* cion); de f. a dtorthaibh, thanks to their fruits; bíonn an f. i mbun an cháirde, worth is proved by use; ní bíonn an f. acht mar a mbíonn an fmacht, no discipline, no virtue (or success); i dtuile a rátha agus a aoire, in the flood of prosperity and life; is doirinse cádar do chongbáil 'ná f. d' fagáil, 'tis more difficult to maintain one's honour than to become prosperous; do-gheibim f., I prosper, do-gheibeann an f. mé, *id.*; cuiṁim (an) f. air, I bless, prosper, turn to account, cause to succeed or flourish; go gcuiṁi Dia an f. ort! God favour thee! ní béarfaidh aon lá rátha choidche

air, he will never do well; gcoidé an r. do cuirfir ar an mbuin? what did you do to the cow? how did you treat her? ir ar an bpíomhne ir cóir an r. do beit, nothing blossoms like the truth; an té go mbíonn an r. ar maidin bíonn sé um thráthnóna air, he who is lucky in the morning is lucky all day (*saying*); ní raib aon lá de'n r. air, he never had a day's luck; ní'l aon r. ar an mbarra roim, that crop is a failure; ní raib r. liom riamh ag doctúireadt, I was never much good at consoling people; lean an r. de, prosperity continued with him; *compds.*: droch-r., ill-luck, failure; mí-r., *id.*; deag-r., good luck; raor-r., saer-stock (*Laws*); daor-r., daer-stock (*ib.*).

Rat-, in *compds.*, gracious, favoured, *etc.*; rat-órdan, gracious dignity; rat-ruamhaid, gracious and mighty.

Rát, -áite, *d.* -áit, *f.*, a row, a layer, a shoal (as of fish; rat, *O'Gr., Aran*); a row of rods in basketry; r. cuige, a layer of straw (in thatching); r. éirc, a shoal of fish; r. macnéal, a shoal of mackerel; *cf.* ráite.

Rát, *g.* -áite, -a, *d.* ráit (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -tanna, *f.*, a rath, the circular vallum often palisaded or otherwise strengthened, surrounding ancient Irish residences, now usually represented archaeologically by a low circular bank; the enclosed garth is called lior, *hence*, lior na Ráite Móire, the Rathmore rath or liss (*See* lior); a fort, dwelling or house, a prince's seat, *loosely* a barrow or artificial mound; r. ríog, a royal rath, a palace (*folk.*), ríog-r., *id.*, other *compds.*, claon-r., leamg-r.; *common in place-names, e.g.*, R. Luirc, Charleville, R. Gógán, *id.*; R. Úin, Rathdown; An R. Garb, Rathgar; R. Náir, Naas Rath; *m.* in *Con.*; *al.* ráit.

Rát, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, *al. g.* -áit, *m.*, a surety or guarantee (*cf.* con); ceangladar ráta gréine agus éarca orm, I bind myself by the sun and moon; geallaim rá ráta gréine ir éarca, I promise under solemn guarantees; tugadar ráta na núl re, 7c., they gave the elements as guarantees that, *etc.*; ruair ré na ráta roime, he exacted the previous sureties; mar ráta ar an gconnradh, as guarantees to the bargain; *gl.* sequester medius inter duos altercantes.

Rata (rafter). *See* racta.

Rata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rat (ráta, *O'R.*), a young hare or rabbit, a querulous child (*M.*).

Ráta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rate; an t-earrach ir raoire ar an r. ir daire, the cheapest goods at the highest rate (*A.*).

Ratach, -aige, *a.*, prosperous (*poet.*).

Rátach, -aige, *a.*, having raths or forts; -thar, *id.*

Rátach, *pl.* -annaí, a snow-drift (*Caisl. Óir*); *cf.* rát.

Rátachar, -air, *m.*, security, guaranteeship; gabaim i r., I accept as surety (*Laws*); r. na núl, the surety of the elements.

Rátaidheacht, -a, *f.*, surety, security; rathaiges, *id.* (*Wind.*); *al. see* rátáil.

Rátáil, -ála, *f.*, shoaling, gambolling in the sea (*Long*); rátaidheacht, *id.*

Ratalairc, *f.*, a coarse heavy person; ratalach, *id.* (*Cm.*).

Ratamail, -mla, *a.*, lucky, good, effective, prosperous.

Ratamnachar, -air, *m.*, prosperity, blessing; r. Dé ar do buaib, God prosper your cattle; cuir Dia r. orta, God favoured them; ní'l rath ná r. air, he is not at all prosperous.

Ratamnar, -air, *m.*, prosperity, happiness, success, blessing.

Ratgail, -e, *f.*, grumbling at food, *etc.*

Ráthmaige, *m.*, a rath-builder (*Laws*).

Rathmaireacht, -a, *f.*, success, prosperity.

Rathmar, -aire, *a.*, prosperous, fortunate, successful, prolific, fruitful; gracious, beneficial; fear r., a prosperous man; bliadain r., a prosperous year; rith go r., a lucky thrust.

Ratugad, -uige, *m.*, act of increasing, prospering, developing; prosperity.

Ratugad, -uigthe, *m.*, notice, forewarning, announcement of one's approach; ní deachaid rabad ná r. roim Ó Néill, neither notice nor warning was given of O'Neill's approach; gan r., unperceived.

Ráthugad, -uigthe, *m.*, act of guaranteeing, guarantee.

Ratuigim, -ugad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I send God-speed, increase, prosper.

Ratuigim, -ugad, *v. tr.*, I notice, perceive, take account of, understand by (ar); ratuigid na mion-fheasai act ní ratuigid na mór-fheasai, they take account of the venial sins but ignore the grievous ones.

Ráthuigim, -ugad, *v. tr.*, I guarantee, assure.

Ráċuiġċe, *p. a.*, guaranteed.

'Rḃ', no and ba in *past.* and *smt. condit.* of ir; *e.g.*, cia 'ḋ' é? who was it? caṁḃ (cáṁḃ), what was, would or might be; gurḃ, that was; níoṁḃ, was or would not; náṁḃ, that was or would not, was or would not? aṁḃ? was? *oft.* would? gérḃ' é rin é, though that was it; pérḃ é péin, whoever he was.

R'o, *reduced form of* ruo in 'péro (cibé ruo), 'réro (ir é ruo), 'oéro (cao é an ruo), céaro (cé an ruo or from créao).

Re (ré), *prep.* [*compds.* riom, riot or neat, rir, ria, rinn, rib, riú; rir with *art., etc.*], with (*e.g.* mar aon rir), to or on (*e.g.*, cuir rṁian neo' ċeangain, put a bridle to your tongue), against or towards, on the point of (*e.g.*, ne bruinniḃ báir, on the point of death; ríoċ Dé rir, God's anger against him); commonly with mar aon and maille, *e.g.*, maille riú, along with them; *O. Ir.* fri, against, confused in *mg.* with le (*O. Ir.* la) and in form with ré (before); now always le, *which see.*

'Re (or 'na), *prn. a.*, other, second, alternative; gaċ 'ne treall, alternately, every second time, turn and turn about, gaċ 'ne reaḋ, *id.*; gaċ 'ne lá, on alternate days; táim gaċ 'ne bliaḋain le S., I am as old as S.; gaċ 'ne reaċtṁain, every other week, on alternate weeks; gaċ 'ne rcilling, every second shilling; ag tabairt gaċ 'ne reaḋ ḋó, giving him tit for tat, ag tabairt gaċ 'ne focal ḋó, *id.*; *al.* ré; *e.g.*, gaċ ré bṫeaċt, alternately (*F. F.*), gaċ ré gcuairo, *id.* (*P. C. T.*); gaċ ré nglún, every alternate generation (*F. F.*); *al.* 'le for ala, unstressed form of eile (aile); ala- in *compds.*

Ré, = ne + a, with or at his. *See* ne.

Ré, *prep.*, with *dat.*, eclipsing, before; ré n-a ċéaraḋ, before His crucifixion; ré n-éag, before death; ria n-Eoin, previous to John; réar an gcaṫuġaḋ, before the temptation; rlán ré n-imeaċt aca uaim, my adieus to them ere I depart; now *gnly.* roiṁ (roim) which seems derived from the form ré took in *compds.*, *viz.*, remi- (*O. Ir.*); *note*: *O. Ir.* resiú (before this) with no followed by subjunctive gives *Mod. Ir.* rana (rula), *which see*; *al.* ria and ne, ri in *O. Ir.*

Ré, *m.*, whirl or loop; r. gaḋraiġ, a withy loop or hasp; r. roiṫleaċáin, a megrim or dizziness, excited feeling (*cf.* rciṫleán), raeṁilleacán, *id.*; ré-bó-reáṁ (or -reál), confusion, riot, row, damage (b' éaċtaċ an r.-bó-reáṁ oo ṁinne ré, he made a frightful scene); r. naraiġ, chaos (tá an ċirtin 'na r. naraiġ, the kitchen has been turned upside down); *cf. perh.* riaḋ and réiḋ.

Ré, *g. id.* and réiṫe, *smt. d.* réiḋ, *pl.* réiċe, *f.* (1) a moon, *fig.* a distinguished person; r. nua, a new moon, r. caḋaill, *id.*; r. ċaol, the first or last quarter of the moon; r. lán, a full moon, *fig.* beloved, an ideal; tá an r. 'na ruiṫe, the moon is up; raḃaṁa lán na r., the full-moon, flood-tide (*R. O.*); oo'n r. (oo r. or nae, oṁé, oṁae), to the dickens! none; oo'n r. bṁaon, dickens a drop, not a drop; oo'n r. gnaċaiḋ, no business (of mine) to, *etc.*; *compds.*: ouiḃ-r., goin-r., roir-r., leaṫ-r.; (2) a month, a time, interval, space or period, duration, lifetime, respite; r. naoṁaiṫe, a period of nine days; r. n-Iúl, July (*early*); r. aiṫriġe, time to repent, days of grace, period of probation, time in which one may change one's mind such as in the case of postulants to Religious Orders, making a bargain, *etc.*; ní ḃṫuaraṁ aon r. aiṫriġe uaċa, I had to decide at once; r. cóṁairle, time for consideration; ir gairro an r. cóṁairle ará agaiḃ, you must decide soon; gaċ aon r. rolair, late and early, at all hours; r. ḟaḋa, a long span of life, *etc.*; le r. ḟaḋa, for a long time; le r. ċian, *id.*; mo r. raoġail, my span of life; lem r., during my lifetime; le r. an ġeiṁriḋ, while winter lasted, all through the winter; le r. uaire (tri n-uaire, bliaṫna, ᵹc.), for the period of an hour (three hours, a year, *etc.*); fri r. na gcúig n-aimreaṁ ó Aḋaṁ, during the five ages from Adam; ir iongantaċ an r. (raoġail) oo fuair ré, he lived to a wonderful age; ag caiṫeaṁ mo r. le róġaċar, spending my life in ease; go críċ na r. roiṁráiṫe, to the end of the aforementioned period; i n-eaċmaing na r. agur na h-aimrire rin, at that juncture; leir an r. rin, during that period; roiṁ r., beforehand, previously, premature; an oiṫċe roiṁ r., the preceding night; roiṁ r. le, premature with; ruġaḋ roiṁ r. é, he was prematurely born; i r. iomairg, during battle (but *see* nae, pitch, *etc.*); uair 'ran r., once a month;

see ʒoin ; *al.* ɲae. (*Note*: ré, *f.*, interval, *neut.*, month, *Thurneysen*).

Reaḃ. *See* ɲaḃ, and mion-ɲaḃ (*under* mion-, min-).

Reaḃ, -eiḋe, and -a, *d.* -eiḃ, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a trick or feat ; ɲ. caṫa, a battle artifice.

Reaḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tricksome, featful, playful, ingenious, crafty ; *sm.*, a trickster, a mountebank, the devil.

Réaḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rending, tearing, lacerating ; ripped, torn ; dashing, bold ; irresistible, luxuriant (of growth); an eoɲna ɲ., the rich-growing barley ; *sm.* a rag, a bit of cloth.

Reaḃaċt, -a, *f.*, juggling.

Réaḃaḋ, -ḃża, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of tearing, bursting, lacerating, hacking, destroying, violating (laws, *etc.*) ; a rent, a fissure ; ɲ. ṫéirde, violent strumming on the harp ; ɲ. ɲeilʒe, violation of a churchyard or grave, said to incur Divine vengeance, *al.* any secretive opening of a grave not necessarily disrespectful, *al.* violent upsetting of anything ; ʒaoṫ an ɲeoiḋ as mo ɲ., the frosty wind rending me ; as ɲ. na ṫíʒe, digging the ditch.

Réaḃáil, -ála, *f.*, act of tearing, rooting up, eradicating ; *al.* ɲéapáil.

Réaḃaim, *vls.*, -aḋ, -báil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rend, rip, tear, burst, pull or burst asunder, uproot, trample (as a crop), mangle, lacerate, beat violently, violate (as a law) ; go quickly, "tear ahead" ; ɲ. mo ṁionna ir mo móide, I break my oaths and vows ; ɲ. bɲoid, I abolish tyranny ; ɲ. ʒéibinn, I tear off manacles, liberate ; ɲ. balla, I breach a wall ; as ɲéaḃaḋ an ʒeaṁain, tearing up the young corn ; ɲéaḃaid rcamaill, clouds burst asunder ; blairead an báir tré 'n ʒcáin do ɲéaḃaḋ, tasting death for outraging the law ; ɲéaḃadar ʒéaʒa na ʒcoillte, the branches of the woods broke asunder ; do ɲéab mo ċɲoide ó ċéile, which burst my heart asunder ; ná ɲéab mo ċlú, do not destroy my fame ; *al.* ɲaobaim.

Réaḃann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a loop or eyelet, *esp.* one of those by which a sail is attached to a mast ; the light rope used for the same purpose (*Don.*) ; *al.* ɲéaḃán, ɲaobann.

Réaḃaɲ, in do'n ɲ., dickens a, not a ; *e.g.*, do'n ɲ. airʒead ! not a cent !

Reaḃaɲṫa, *indec. a.*, playful, frivolous, wanton.

Réaḃlaċ, *pl.* -ċa, *m.*, a tear or burst, an onrush, *gnly.* in *pl.* as in ɲéaḃlaċa ʒaoiṫe, heavy gusts of wind ; ɲéaḃlaċa rairrge móire, heavy sea-surges.

Reaḃóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a folded string or line, a shoemaker's "end" ; a tatter or strip ; ṫaoi as ṫéanaṁ ɲ. de, you are tearing it up into shreds ; *cf.* ɲuaḋóʒ.

Réaḃóʒ. *See* ɲaḃóʒ.

Réaḃóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a man of violence, a violator, one who rends ; ɲ. neilʒe, a plunderer of churchyards, a body-snatcher.

Reaḃɲac. *See* ɲeaḃɲaḋ.

Reaḃɲaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sportive, wanton ; *sm.*, an actor ; *al.* ɲeaḃɲaḋaċ.

Reaḃɲaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ, -baṫa, *m.*, act of playing, sporting, romping ; feats, play, sport, frivolity ; na páirtí as ɲ. póiḃ réin, the children romping to their hearts' content ; as ɲ. ar ċóirtíb ónáideaċa, driving gaily about in ornate coaches ; do leiʒtí amaċ é do ɲ. i meaɲc, ʒc., he used be let out to play amongst, *etc.* ; ar a baoiṫ-réim baoire aʒur ɲeaḃɲaiḋ, out having a "good time" ; eolaiġ ɲeaḃɲaiḋ aineolaiġ réime, those who are apt at sport are inept at their duty ; *al.* ɲaḃɲaḋ, ɲaḃɲac, ʒc.

Réaḃṫa, *p. a.*, torn, rent, uprooted, burst asunder, violated, as a law, *etc.* ; rolaċ a cuirp ɲ., the garments that covered her person rent (in grief) ; a ċablaċ ɲ., his navy shattered.

Reac(aḋ), ɲeacaim. *See* ɲeic, ɲeicim.

Reaca, *m.*, wreckage (*A.*).

Reacaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, selling by auction ; reciting ; *sm.*, an auctioneer, a reciter.

Reacaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a seller, an auctioneer ; a sportive character (*al.* ɲacaḋóir) (*Mon.*).

Reacaḋóirɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, selling, auctioning.

Reacaim. *See* ɲeicim.

Reacaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a seller, an auctioneer ; a reciter, a story-teller, a gossipor, a poet's repetitor or publisher (*O'R.*) ; ɲ. mná, a ranting female ; ɲ. ráflaċ, a rumourist ; *al.* ɲacaire, ɲaʒaire (*which see*).

Reacairɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, a sale, an auction ; telling stories, reciting, gossiping, ɲ. rceol, *id.* ; sport, pastime ; ɲ. bréaʒ, lying stories ; as ɲ. mo ráiḋce do, making my remarks to ; *al.* ɲeicirɲeaċt ɲeaʒ-, ɲac-.

Reacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hut, booth, tent, shop in which things are sold.

Reaċt, -a, *m.*, activity, vigour, commotion;

ꝑá ɲ. ꝑeoıl, under full sail; le ɲ. ᴅeᴀḃaıᴅ, by dint of hurrying. *See* ɲaċt.

ʀeᴀċt, -ᴀ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a law, decree, statute or ordinance; power, authority; régime or dispensation; a right, a principle; ɲ. Dé, God's law, an ɲ. Dıaᴅa, *id.*; ɲ. an ꝑoıɲceaᴅaıl Dıaᴅa, the law of Divine teaching; an ɲ. nua, the New Law, the new order, the new metrical system as opp. to the syllabic verse; an ɲ. árꝑaṫa, the Old Law, the ancient order of things; an ɲ. ꝑcríoḃṫa, the written law; ɲ. lıṫɲe, the written law as contained in the Old and New Testaments; ɲ. aıcnıḋ, the law of nature, human law; ɲ. na mbéıċe, the laws of the Muses; ʀeᴀċta pıanᵴmla, penal enactments; bun-ɲ., constitution; ꝑean(n)-ɲ., the old régime; ꝑın ɲ. le haḃaıɲne gaċ péıce, these are the principles that guide the rake in his folly; ᴀoeıɲ an ɲ., the law demands; bꝛıꝛım an ɲ., I break the law; coıll ʀeᴀċta, a breach of the law (*F. F.*); ꝑeᴀꝛ ɯaǯla aǯuꝛ ʀeᴀċta ᴀꝛ ɲannaıḃ oo ċaoın-ꝑcrıḃᴀḋ, a man equipped with a knowledge of the rules and principles of poetic criticism (*Fil.*); oo ɲ. leaḃaꝛ, according to the book (*C. Br.*); oo péıɲ oúṫċaıꝛ aǯuꝛ ʀeᴀċta, according to nature (or custom) and the law.

ʀeᴀċt-, in *compds.*, statutory, law, *etc.*, *e.g.*, ʀeᴀċt-aıɲm, place or court of judicature; ʀeᴀċt-ċoınǯeall, statutory condition, a contract, *etc.*; ʀeᴀċt-ꝑaoıɲꝛe, freedom, franchise; ʀeᴀċt-ꝑaoıɲꝛeᴀċ, licensed, authorised; ʀeᴀċt-ꝑaoıɲꝛeᴀċt, enfranchisement, franchise.

ʀeᴀċtᴀċ, -aıǯe, *a.*, legal, lawful, constitutional.

ʀeᴀċtᴀċ, -aıǯe, *a.*, strong, mighty, manful.

ʀeᴀċtaıᵴe, *indec. a.*, constitutional, lawworthy, free; ꝑoıɲceaᴅaıl ɲ., orthodox teaching; ꝑoıḃann ɲ., excessive adherence to the law; *sm.*, a law-giver or legislator.

ʀeᴀċtáıl, -álᴀ, *f.*, running (*U.*); *gs.* as *a.*, current, running. *See* cíoꝛ; (*deriv.* of ɯıṫ, *cf.* cımṫıꝛeᴀċt).

ʀeᴀċtáılᵴe, *p. a.*, run; tá ꝛıḃ 'ċóıɲ (ċóṁaıɲ) ᴀ ḃeıṫ ɲ. ᴀmaċ ᴀꝛ Ǯaeḋılıc, ye are almost run out of Irish (*Don.*).

ʀeᴀċtaıꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a lawgiver or administrator, a steward, manager, comptroller or agent, a beadle, rector or court official, an auditor or president of a society (*rec.*); a dairyman, that is, a small farmer or farm-labourer who rents a number of milch-cows, with grazing, house, facilities for crops, pig-raising, *etc.*, from a big farmer, the letting being called a "dairy," ɲ. baınne, *id.*; ɲ. ceaꝛc, a hen-farmer; ɲ. na cána, the administrator of the law (*early*); ꝛluaǯ-ɲ., a quarter-master-general; baın-ɲ., a stewardess, *etc.*; taxing officials in descending order were: ʀeᴀċtaıní, maoın, ꝑeᴀḋmannaıǯ.

ʀeᴀċtaıʀeᴀċt, -ᴀ, *f.*, pre-eminence, judicature, lawgiving; stewardship, managership, rectorship, clerkship; "dairying" (*al.* called ᴅéıɲıḋeᴀċt), the "dairy" system, by which cows with grazing, *etc.*, are let to a farm-labourer, an evicted tenant, *etc.*, at an annual rent, with initial instalment, the balance being guaranteed by two sureties—an early practice extant chiefly in *S.W.* Munster; payment was often made in kind—firkins of butter, *etc.* *See under* ꝛcór.

ʀeᴀċtaṁaıl, -ᵴla, *a.*, statutory, legal, lawful, legitimate.

ʀeᴀċtaꝛ, -aıꝛ, *m.*, stewardship; legislation.

ʀeᴀċt-ḃꝛuṫ, heat of fury (*early*).

ʀeᴀċtᴀᴅa, *indec. a.*, lawful, legal, just.

ʀeᴀċtᴀᴅᴀċt, -ᴀ, *f.*, legality, lawfulness, justice; *also* strength, vigour.

ʀeᴀċtṁaɲ, -aıɲe, *a.*, legislative, giving laws; ꝑeıṫlımıḋ R., Feidhlimidh the Lawmaker.

ʀeᴀċtṁaɲ, *a.*, violent. *See* ɲaċtṁaɲ.

ʀeᴀċtuıǯım, -ᴄuǯᴀḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I decree, ordain, appoint; ʀeᴀċtuıǯ S. ǯo., S. decreed that; ʀeᴀċtaım, -taḋ, *id.*

Réᴀo, -ᴀ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thing (*poet.*), a little, some; ca ɲ.? what? c'ɲéᴀo, céᴀɲo, *id.*; c'ɲéᴀo ꝛcéᴀl ó'n ǯcoǯᴀḋ? what news from the war? ɲ. beaǯ ᴀṁáın, a little bread; *al.* ɲaoo, ɲaeo, ɲaoıo.

Réᴀḋ-, in *compds.* *See* ɲéıḋ-, ɲéᴀḋ-.

Réᴀo, -ᴀ, *m.*, a star (*early*).

Réᴀoaıɲe, *m.*, a reader, a student (*A. early*).

ʀeᴀoán, *m.*, a pipe or reed.

Réᴀoán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood-louse, a timber worm, a sort of footed worm bred in wood.

ʀeᴀoánaċ, -aıǯe, *f.*, a reedery or reedy place; *sm.* a piper (*O'R.*).

Réᴀoánaċ, -aıǯe, *a.*, infested with timber worms.

ʀeᴀoǯ, ɲeᴀoǯaċ. *See* ɲíoǯ, ɲíoǯaċ.

Réadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a weather-prophet, star-gazer or astrologer; p. mná, a female star-gazer; *al.* riadóir.

Réadóireacht, -a, *f.*, star-gazing, astrology, studying the phases of the moon.

Reagairneacht. *See* reacairneacht.

Reagairne, reagairneach, reagairneail, ɣc. *See* ragairne, ɣc.

Reagam, -aim, *m.*, horse-radish; *al. see* rácaral.

Réagún. *See* réigiún.

Réal, -éil, -acha, *m.*, *al. g.* -ach, *f.*, a sixpenny piece, sixpence, a real (de plata); airgead réalach, money in sixpences; trí réalacha, one and sixpence; leith-p., three pence, leath réalach, *id.*; deich ir p., ten and six; tá p. roillins, it is six of one and half a dozen of the other; *al.* raol.

Réalaidh, -lta, *m.*, act of making bright, luminous, explaining, manifesting, broadcasting.

Réalaim, -laidh, *v. tr.*, I make bright; manifest, broadcast; from *Lat.* revelo (*Thurneysen*).

Reall (rell), a block (*Aisl.*).

Réallaidóir, réallóg. *See* réaltóir, réaltóg.

Réalt-, *pref.* star, bright-; réalt-buidean, a constellation; réalt-dearc, a bright eye; réalt-eolach, versed in astronomy or astrology; réalt-eolas, astronomy or astrology; réalt-iasc, a starfish (*O'R.*).

Réalt, the common form of réalta, *which see.*

Réalta, -n, -tainne, *d.* -ain, *pl. id.* and -tana, *f.*, a star, the figure of a star, a mark on the forehead of a beast; *fig.* a fair lady; p. na maidne, the morning star, *fig.*, a sweetheart; p. an mhadraidh, the dog-star; p. eolais, the Pole-star, a guiding star, a lover; p. oighidh, a frost-bright star, p. reaca, *id.*; p. na scuaibe, a comet (*Conem.*), p. an earbaill, p. mongach, *id.*; R. na bhfileadh, the Star of the Poets, the building (Teach Midhchuarta) at Tara frequented by bards and brehons; *al.* réalt (*g.* -éilte), réiltean (*g.* -tinne), réiltín, réaltann (*g.* -tainne); *Old Ir.* rétglu, *Mid. Ir.* rétlu.

Réalta, *indec. a.*, clear, visible.

Réaltach, -aighe, *a.*, starry, astral, starful, sidereal, clear, manifest (*poet.*); -tannach, -tánach, *id.*; *al.* réiltreach, -treannach.

Réaltacht, -a, *f.*, clearness, visibleness.

Réaltán, *m.*, an astrolabe (*O'R.*).

Réaltann, -nach. *See* réalta, -ltach.

Réaltlarmhar, *a.*, gleaming like a star.

Réaltóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a star, an asterisk, a small star; *al.* réiltean, réallóg.

Réaltógach, -aighe, *a.*, starry.

Réaltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer, a star-gazer; réallaidóir, *id.*

Réam, *g.* -aigh and -éimeach, *f.*, phlegm, rheum, catarrh (*mucous catarrh*); tá an leanbh ag cur réamach (réimeach) amach, the child is expectorating; *al.* réama and réim.

Réamh-, réimh-, in *compds.*, pre-, ante-, fore-, introductory; réamh-ainmnighim, I forename; na n-áitreabh réamh-ainmnighthe, of the fore-mentioned places; réamh-airdhe, a prognostic; réamh-aithne, fore-knowledge, previous acquaintance; réamh-aithnighim, I foreknow; réamh-aithrigh, prediction, divination, auguring, preamble; réamh-aithrigheoir, a foreteller or augur; réamh-aithrighim, I predict, prognosticate; réamh-amharc, foresight, prevision; réamh-athair, a forefather; réamh-bhearla, a preposition; réamh-blaisim, I foretaste; réamh-bhuadhar, an adverb; réamh-chinneadh (-eamhaint), predestination, act of predestining; réamh-chinnim, I predestine; réamh-chinnte, predestined; réamh-chorc, preventing, anticipating; réamh-chómhartha, figure, image, foreshadowing, prognostic, type; réamh-dímighim, I go before, anticipate; réamh-eadradh, forenoon, milking time; réamh-eolas, foreknowledge; réamh-fairnéis, preamble; réamh-fáistine, a prophecy; réamh-féachaint, foreview, pre-examining, prospect (p. na fíorraidheachta, the prospect of eternity); réamh-feicsineach, foreseeing, prophetic; réamh-feicsin (-faic-), foreseeing, prevision, prophecy; réamh-fiadhnaise, fore-witnessing; réamh-fíoghraim, I prefigure; réamh-fionnadh, foreknowledge, prescience; réamh-fionnaim, I foresee, prophesy; réamh-fíor, foreknowledge; réamh-fíorach, prophetic; réamh-fhocal, exordium, a preposition; réamh-fúm, preliminaries, preparation; réimh-gheallaim, I pre-engage, pledge, mortgage or vow beforehand; réamh-iomchúr, anticipation, preparation; réamh-lón, provision, viaticum; réamh-nóin, forenoon; réamh-órdughadh, predestination; réamh-órduighim, I preordain; réamh-radharc, a forewarning; réamh-rádh, a former citation, foretelling, a preface; réamh-rádhaim, I foretell, fore-cite, preface, proclaim; réamh-

ṁáiṫċe (*oft.* ṗoiṁ-ṗ.), aforesaid, forecited, foretold; ṗéaṁ-ṙcéal, a prologue or introductory story; ṗéaṁ-ṙcéal-aiṫeáċt, story-telling; ṗéaṁ-ṙmuaiṁim, I prethink, preconceive; ṗéaṁ-ċeáċt, preceding; ṗéaṁ-ċeáċtaċ, foregoing, foregone; ṗéaṁ-ċeáċtaiṗe, a forerunner, a harbinger; ṗéaṁ-ċeáċtar, precession, preposition; ṗéaṁ-ċṁáṫ, the foregoing time, forenoon; ṗéaṁ-ċorṗaċ, forefront, vanguard, ṗéaṁ-ċúṙ, *id.*; *al.* ṗoiṁ-, *early* remi-.

Ṙéamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, phlegmy, rheumy, afflicted with catarrh.

Ṙeaṁaoaṙ (ṗaṁoaṙ). *See* ṗeiṁeaoaṙ.

Ṙéamaiṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a traveller.

Ṙeamaiṗe. *See* ṗamaiṗe.

Ṙeaṁaṙ, *gsf.* and *compar.* ṗeiṁṗe, -ṁṗa (*Don.*) and ṗeiṁe, *gsm.* -aiṙ, ṗeiṁiṙ, *a.*, stout, thick, gross, fat, plump, rounded, fattened, fleshy; sodden, semi-liquid, viscid; full (as the eye), solid (as a hill, *etc.*), large (as a lump), *opp.* to mion; full, overfull (of measure or size); long (as time); tucked (of cloth); ṫuine ṁ., a stout person; ġé ṁ., a fat goose; baṫa ṁ., a thick stick; cnoc ṁ., a big hill; ṗṁáṫa ṁ., a large potato; ġlac ṫe ṁeaċnaiḃ ṗeaṁṗa, a handful of large roots; ṗṁáṫaṫ ṁ., a thick or darning-needle (as *opp.* to ṙ. ċaol, common sewing needle); meaṅa ṁ., a coarse awl; baiṅṅe ṁ., coagulated milk; aiṅġiliṙ ṁ., a disease (mentioned with caiṫ-ḃṗáẋaṫ and eaċma), *perh.* goitre; aiṅġeaṫ ṁ., big money; an ceann caol ṫe'n ḃeaṫa aġuṙ an ceann ṁ. ṫe'n ḃaṫa, the thin end of the food and the thick end of the stick; ṗéalṫeaṁca ṗeaṁṗa, large bright eyes; ġáiṅċéiṁí baiṅṅe ṗeiṁiṙ, garters of thick milk (*folk tales*); iṙ ṁ. an ḃṗéiṫ é ṙiṅ, that is well-tucked frieze; iṙ mó púṅṫ ṁ. ċaiṫeaṙ leiṙ, I have spent many a good pound on him; ṗeaċṫ ṗeaċṫṁaiṅe ṗeaṁṗa, seven weeks and over; an ṁuṫ ṁ. ṫo'n ṁnaoi ḃṗeoiṫṫe, the best of everything for the sick woman; iṙ ṗeiṁṗe ṙuil 'ná uiṙce, blood is thicker than water; ṁ. le, friendly with; *sm.*, anything thick, the thick part of anything, *e.g.*, ṁ. na ṫṫonn, the thickest part of the waves; *opp.* of caol; *al.* ṁaṁaṙ.

Ṙeaṁaṙ-, ṗeaṁaiṙ-, in *compds.*, stout, large, plump, coarse; ṗeaṁaṙ-ḃṙóẓaċ, wearing heavy boots; ṗeaṁaṙ-ḃuiṅṅe, a stout border or wale; ṗeaṁaṙ-ċeann, a thick head; ṗeaṁaṙ-ċloẓ, a big blister; ṗeaṁaṙ-ċnáṁaċ, stout-boned, strong; ṗeaṁaṙ-ċnoc, a high hill; ṗeaṁaṙ-ṗoc, a fat buck, a foreigner (*contempt*); ṗeaṁaṙ-ṫinne, a thick bar of metal.

Ṙéamar, -air, *m.*, fun, merriment; tá ṗ. aca, they are enjoying themselves (*McK.*).

Ṙeaṁṗaċt, -a, *f.*, fatness, grossness, solidification (of fluids); *al.* ṗeiṁṗeaċt.

Ṙeaṁṗuẋaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of fattening, thickening, coagulating, *etc.*; waxing gross; coagulation; tucking, fulling.

Ṙeaṁṗuiġim, -uẋaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, make fat; become fat, coagulate, thicken, tuck, full; rear a beast for the butcher; develop, make big, thicken as a liquid food, soup, gruel, *etc.*; ṗ. an leiṫe, I thicken the stirabout; ṗeaṁṗuiġeann an leiṫe, the stirabout thickens; ṗ. an plainnín, I tuck the flannel.

Ṙeaṁṗuiġṫe, *p. a.*, fattened, thickened, tucked, fulled.

Ṙeaṁuiġim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten; ṗeaṁuiġ an ġaṁain ṙin, fatten that calf (*Don.*).

Ṙeaṁuiġṫe, *p. a.*, fattened; *pron.* ṗeaṁuiġ (*Don.*).

Ṙeanaġáṫ, *m.*, a renegade (*A.*).

Ṙeanairce, *f.*, a flighty girl (*Don.*).

Ṙeaṅg, -a, *pl. id.* and -aċa, *f.*, a cord, strip or tatter, a welt or wrinkle; ṫo ṙinneaḋ ṗeaṅga aġuṙ bloġa ṫe, it was turned into rags and bits; *cf.* ṙeaṅg.

Ṙeaṅg, -a, *pl.* -a and -aċa, *f.*, the loin, kidney and waist, the lower part of the back; *gl.* caol (*Dav.*); ṗeaṅga, *id.* (*O'R.*); *al.* ṗeann (mam reandaib, about my reins, *Suibhne*).

Ṙeaṅga, *m.*, a mackerel.

Ṙeaṅga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ai, *m.*, a shoe-welt (báṫa, *id.*), a narrow raised border, a ridge, a hill-ridge; ṗ. paille, a long sharp-backed rock; *al.* ṗanna (*B.*), ṗannaiṫe. *See* ṗeaṅg.

Ṙeaṅgaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wrinkled, welted, cord-like, sinewy, nervous; *sm.*, a strong, sinewy person; *al.* ṗaṅgaċ.

Ṙeaṅgaḋ, -ġṫa, *m.*, act of strangling, torturing, starving, *etc.*

Ṙeaṅgaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I strangle, hang, torture, lacerate, starve; ṁṅgim (*Féil.*).

Ṙeaṅgaiṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a gaunt, sinewy or rawboned person or animal, a wrangler; *al.* ṗaṅgaiṗe (*Mon.*).

Ṙeaṅgaiṗeaċt, -a, *f.*, gauntness, *etc.*, wrangling.

Reangán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrinkle or welt, a string or cord; *al.* fheangán.

Reangartach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin raw-boned sinewy person or beast, *e.g.*, r. fir, r. capaill, &c.; *al.* rangartach.

Reanglach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin person; ranglach (*Con.*).

Reanglamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miserable looking person or animal, a sickly person, one complaining but not seriously ill, a valetudinarian; *al.*, fheang-, rang-.

Reanglamánacht, -a, *f.*, complaining though not seriously ill, feigning illness; *al.* fheang-, rang-, rag-.

Reann (1), *see* reang; (2), *see* rinn.

Reann, *f.*, division; *cf.* cuibheann. *See* roinn.

Reann, *g.* -a and rinne, *pl.* -a, -nta, *f.* (*old neut.*), a star, a constellation; *al.* rionn, rinn, rann.

Reannach, -naige, *a.*, pointed; *al.* starry.

Reannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.

Reannaireacht, -a, *f.*, astronomy, astrology.

Reannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little star, an asterisk; reannóg, *id.*

Réar. *See* riar.

Reariach, -aig, *m.*, one of the old time, an ancestor, an ancient (*Wind.*); *cf.* reire, -each.

Reariagán, *m.*, young ousel (*Ford*).

Rearr-cheann, *f.*, a heath poult (*Aisl.*); .i. ceann dub (*O'Cl.*); .i. c. réird (*Dav.*); rear (rer), *gl.* lon; rer- (*Dottin*); *al.* full-grown hen.

Rearcach, *a.*, babbling (*early*); *cf.* rearc, speech (*Dav.*).

Rearcaireacht, -a, *f.*, gabble; *al.* rarc-.

Rearr, *m.*, rest; déan do r., take a rest (*al.* rearta); *al. see* rearta.

Rearta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a writ (*Con.*), arrest; fó r., under arrest; *al.* rearr, rarta (*O'R.*).

Rearraim, *v. tr.*, I arrest.

Réarún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reason or argument, meaning, reasonableness, moderation in conduct, sobriety; a reasonable price; the winkers of a horse, *etc.* (*By.*; léarós, *Om.*, clárán, *Clare*, *id.*); an r., reason; 'ré ir r. do, the reason for it is; adeir an r., reason says (*P. H.*); i n-aigid an réarúin, opposed to reason; dá brafad ré an r. é, if he got it at a reasonable figure; ir mó a r. i bhur, it is thought more seriously of in this world (*Dottin*).

Réarúnachad, *m.*, act of reasoning, ratiocination; -nacht, *id.*

Réarúnaidhe, *m.*, a reasoner, a rationalist; -ntaidhe, *id.* (*O'R.*).

Réarúnaidheacht, rationalism, reasoning.

Réarúnaim, -nacht, -nachadh, *v. intr.*, I reason (*Gall.*).

Réarúnta, *indec. a.*, reasonable, rational, middling, moderately good; cionnas tá an féar agat? go r., how is your hay? moderately good.

Réarúntacht, -a, *f.*, reasonableness, moderateness, act of reasoning.

Réarúntar, -air, *m.*, ratiocination, *etc.* (*O'R.*).

Reat (*E. R.*). *See* riar.

Reat, reatachar, reatraim. *See* reir, reiteachar, reitim.

Reata, *gs.* of rith, *which see.*

Reatach, -aige, *a.*, given to running, racing; ba ghnathach rinnceach r., who was given to dancing and racing.

Reatacha, reaghtacha. *See* righe.

Reataid, *f.*, act of running (*U.*).

Reataire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a runner, a stroller, a messenger; a vagabond; -tadóir, *id.*

Reataireacht, -a, *f.*, running about, strolling; playing, as fish; r. oidhche, strolling by night.

Reatraim. *See* ritim.

Reatraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a runner, a racer, a vagabond, a Cushendall pony (*al.* reachraire).

Reatraireacht, -a, *f.*, running about, strolling.

Reatralalaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a loquacious person.

Reatar, *m.*, a wild course, a run, a torrent; *al.* a riddle (*O'R.*); i r. agus i bruadar, carried off violently; *al.* riotar; *cf.* riatar and reiteag.

Reatha fearna. *See under* rith.

Ré-choinneal, *f.*, a brilliant light, *fig.* a distinguished person, the Blessed Virgin, Christ; *cf.* rioghchoinneal, *under* righ-, rioghchoinneal, *id.*

Recóird, *m.*, record (*P. C. T.*); rolla agus r. na h-eaglaise, the Church roll and record (*ib.*).

Réidh-ghealach. *See under* fréir-ghealach.

Reibiliúntacht, -a, *f.*, rebellion, double-dealing, wickedness: i r. do' choinnibh, in rebellion against thee (*A. McG.*); *al.* ruibliúntacht; *cf.* reabalach, -t, rebel, rebellion (*O'R.*).

Reic, -eaca, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of selling, retailing, crying (one's goods), auctioning, selling off, spending lavishly; recounting, narrating, reciting; a sale or auction, trade; ag r. mo cheathramhan, reciting my verses; luchd reaca na

Scolam, the dove-sellers ; ceaċ (leanna) neaca, an ale-house ; *orig. ds.* of neac ; neac(aó), *id.* ; *vl.* of *Old Ir.* renim, I sell, give; *compd.*, aiċneic, re-sale, retail.

Réic. *See* péice.

Réice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ceanna, *m.*, a rake, a wild character ; péiceanna an naSairne. *See* naSairne ; *al.* péic.

Reicim, *vls.* neic, neac(aó), *v. tr.*, I sell (to, ne, or le), retail, barter, cry out (my wares), sell at a sacrifice, spend lavishly, squander, betray, enumerate, mention, recite, tell (to, ne or le) ; p. mo rcóp an rcléip, I barter my goods for folly ; neic ré a naiḃ oe rcpup aiSe (or aip), he spent all he had lavishly ; p. mo ṁláinte, I hire myself out ; aiċp., I sell, re-sell ; *al.* neacaim, nacaim.

Reiċim. *See* poiċim.

Reicineaċt. *See* neacaineaċt.

Reicne, *g. id.*, *f.*, an extempore song or poem, a dirge (*al.* naicne) ; *al.* speed (*perh.*).

Reicneaċ (wrinkled). *See* nuicneaċ.

Reicneail, -ála, *f.*, reckoning, account (*Car.*).

Réicr, *g. id.*, *pl.* néacra, *m.*, a king ; néacra Caiṙil, the kings of Cashel ; na néacra cúiSiṙ, the provincial kings ; i bráḃar p., in royal favour; *al.* néx, néix.

Réicr-ċion, *m.*, the friendship of kings, or of a king.

Réicr-ṫuil, *f.*, royal blood.

Reicte, *p. a.*, sold, bartered, squandered, recited, related.

Reio, sympathy, fellow-feeling. *See under* nuo.

Réió, -e *f.*, a rope or withe ; *cf.* péióċeaċ, and rae or ré, a line or strap (*C. C.*) and *Mid. Ir.* refed, rope (*e.g.* r. in charpait).

Réió, -e, *a.*, clear, cleared, open, ready, smooth, level, plain, calm, agreeable, "cool," even-tempered, pliant, free, disentangled, fluid, thin (of liquids), easy, straight, fit, prepared, finished, even, clear or quits with (le), agreed, reconciled ; bóċar p., a clear road, ready means, ṙliġe p., *id.* ; beárna p., an open gap, *fig.* a clear way (out of trouble or to success) ; maide p., a round oar ; bruċán p., thin gruel (*Don.*) ; marSaó p., an easy bargain ; ceapc p., a heath poult (*Dav.*) ; raoġal p., a smooth existence ; aiSne p. oo péióciġeap rnáṫ, a cool head disentangles the thread ; an c-aċaó p., the level plain ; leaḃar-ċnoḃ p., a smooth and graceful hand ; p. aiṁṁéió, rough and smooth, undulating ; oíreaċ p., straight and smooth ; mín p., quite level ; boS p.! keep cool ! So p. ir So paiṁniS, freely, broadly ; So p. ! easy ! gently ! keep cool ! luaiṙc So p. é, rock him gently ; labair So p. ir Sliaoió so h-íreal, speak gently, lightly call ; riubal so p., walk slowly, tread lightly ; Sluaṙaó so p. an méio reo láiṫneaċ, this present matter will not excite me ; le linn beiṫ p. oí, as she concluded ; car p. amaċ, come right out (*R. O.*) ; cuir oo ṁéar 'ran bráinne ir cá cú p., put your finger in the ring and you are settled for ever ; cáim p. anoir, I am done for now, *al.* I have finished speaking, *dixi* ; *with preps.* : p. ó, clear of ; p. uait, clear of you, done with you ; p. ċum, ready to or for, about to, p. le, *id.*, *al.* even with, done with, independent of, clear of ; beiòmío p. le ċéile nuair beiṫ an púnc ro cuSca aSam ouit, this pound will make us quits ; cá an leaḃar p. liom, the oath no longer binds me ; an c-aiṙtear oo ċaḃairc ir beiṫ p. leir an rcéal, to make the journey and be done with it ; p. roiṁ, ready for or prepared against, p. rá ċoinne, *id.* ; cá an raoġal eile p. roimir, the other world lies open before him ; ir p. aiSe, ɔc., it is easy for him, *etc.* ; *neg.* aiṁ-p., oo-p. *See under* aiṙSeaó, oonn, píoḃán.

Réió, -e, *pl. id.* -òce, *f.*, anything smooth or level, the smooth or level part of anything ; a clearing, a level plain, *esp.* a moorland or heather plain, *oft.* equivalent to móinteán ; peace, quietness ; an opportunity, readiness (*cf.* pé, time) ; p. rléiḃe, a level tract of moorland or smooth hillside ; p. an aċair, an opportune time, the "psychological moment" ; p. an ċóṁṙaic, the opportunity to fight, *casus belli* (*cf.* nae) ; beiò so cinnte aca p. an ċóṁṙaic, surely they will get an opportunity to fight ; nuair beiò p. aSam ar é oo ṫéanaṁ, when I get time or an opportunity for doing it ; cuimim oaoine ar an p., I cause people to keep the peace ; ní roċain óiḃ rléiḃe, péiòce, monSa ná rcairc, mountains, moors, fens, thickets afford them no shelter ; cá p. árd ó rna ciġiḃ ruar an cnoc ir a ċion roin o'fánaiò ríor so calaò na mbáo, a steep smooth

stretch runs up the hill from the houses, and a slope of the same extent stretches down to the boat-pier; ar an p., reconciled; rá p., ready.

Réidh-, réadh-, in *compds.*, smooth, level, fine, handy, easy, slow, loose, ready, moderate, middling, improvised; réidh-bhreágh, fairly fine (of the weather); réidh-bóg, easy (of work, *etc.*); réidh-chnoc, an easy hill; réadh-chor, a leg with thick ankles, or of uniform thickness; réadh-chorach, having legs of uniform thickness; réidh (or réadh)-chómha, reins of a bridle for a horse or for a seine-net, a cord or lash (*cf.* réidh); réadh-chúir, moderation, carelessness; réadh-chúireach, moderate, easy-tempered, plain, homely, reasonable (as in price; *e.g.* bí ba p. go leor, cows were fairly reasonable in price); réadh-dánta, independent, leisurely, easy-going, lackadaisical; réidh-dírghe, a clear path; réadh-dlaoichead, loose-wisped (of hair); réidh-éirghe, relief; réidh-eineach, a smooth face, smooth-faced; réidh-fhána, a gentle slope, a smooth incline; réidh-fhliuch, fairly wet; réidh-ghiorria, an easy short-cut; réadh-ghlan, mild (or smooth) and clear; réadh-ghlas, soft-grey; réidh-leaba, a "shake-down"; réidh-leaca, a smooth cheek or slope; réidh-mhagh, a level or open plain; réidh-mheirneach, cool courage; réadh-phort, a smooth bank, improvised fortification; réadh-phrátaí, fairly good potatoes; réidh-phian, a smooth or clear path, réidh-fhlighe, *id.*, *al.* emancipation; réadh-rcaoileadh, flux, laxity; réadh-fholas, calm light; réadh-talamh, level or cleared land; réadh-thuairisc, a casual report or account; réidh- *al.* for ríogh-in réidh-choinneal, -theach, -theaghlach.

Réidhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, evenness, smoothness, calmness, readiness to impart favours or to do a service, generosity, "smooth-sailing"; a p. ag bronnadh óir, his readiness to bestow gold; beidh an p. (réidheacht) agam feartha, henceforth all will be smooth for me; réidheacht, *id.* *See* réidh.

-Réidheach, *a.*, in *compds.*, -mooned; from ré.

Réidheachadh, *m.*, the act of settling, an arrangement, an extrication, a deliverance, a reconciliation; ag p. ár gcrannghaile ó chéile, disentangling our weapons from one another (*F. F.*).

Réidheachtain(t), -tana, *f.*, act of arranging, *etc.*, agreeing with, suiting, as food (with le); ní'lid ag p. le n-a chéile, they are not agreeing together.

Réidheadh, -dhe, *m.*, act of making ready, loosening, settling, clearing; duain réidhte, a peace-poem.

Réidheadar, -air, *m.*, peacefulness, agreeableness; smoothness (of paths, roads, *etc.*); freedom from difficulties.

Réidheadóir, -óna, -rí, *m.*, a reconciler, a roller, leveller.

Réidhigim. *See* réidhim.

Réidhim, *vls.* -dheadh, -dhteach, -dheachtain(t), *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I smoothe, clear, level, extricate an object from (a), disentangle; settle, arrange; p. bhroid, I relieve distress; p. pian agus ceatha, I relieve pain and grief; p. mo shúile, I open or rub my eyes; p. mo scórnach, I clear my throat; p. mo píopa, I clear the stem of my pipe; réidheann sé mo chroidhe, it relieves my heart; p. le, I make a bargain with, hire, am hired by, make peace with; p. mar chéile le, I arrange or agree to wed; p. an bealach, I clear the road; p. shíghe duit, I make smooth your path; go réidhidh Dia gach aon bóthar romhat, may God remove all obstacles from your path; do réidheadh mach a coill, a plain was cleared of wood; p. an bhrón ón' chroidhe, I banish sorrow from your heart; réidh mo ghuair, save me from my peril; réidh liom, be reconciled with me; réidhinn gach sraith, I would force my way through every bush; nár réidhidh Dia dá n-anam, may God not forgive them; réidhigim, *id.* *See* réidhtigim.

Réidhleán, -eann, and -léin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a level area, a plot, a green or lawn for games, *etc.*, Rylane in *place-names*; p. an rinnce, the dancing-field or -ring; p. an bhuailte, the battlefield; p. teineadh, a very large fire; R. Tighe an Iarla, the Field of the Earl's House, near Castle-island; (*al.* roidhleán, reidhleán).

Réidh-líoghach, *a.*, of brilliant hue.

Réidhnigheach, *a.*, easy-going; is p. an duine Seán ach is réidhnighe Máire 'ná é, John is easy-going, but Mary is more so (*N. Y.*).

Reidhre, reidhreamhail, reidhreamhlacht. *See* radhairc.

Réidhte, *p. a.*, cleared, made ready, *etc.*; *sm.* *See* réidheach.

Réidhteach, -tighe, *pl. id.*, -tighe, -teacha, *m.*, act of clearing land from furze, *etc.*, or clearing a passage of obstruction, smoothing, settling, unravelling, setting free, solving, relieving; settling with,

hiring or being hired by (le); preparing one for, (ċum); a plain, a level; a solution or explanation or analysis, a reading or version; a reconciliation, peace, concord, settlement; as *excl.*, easy now! (*Inishm.*); báinṫeaċ ṕéiṫċiġ, a level lawn; ṗ. ṫáṁṫa, preparing poems; ṫúṫóṡ ṕéiṫċiġ, a friendly pipe, a pipe of peace; ṗ., ġṗaṗaḋ aġuṗ déanaṁ bṗanaiṁ mo ġnó-ṗa, my work is clearing, hoeing and fallowing land; mé ṗ. ċum báiṗ, to prepare me for death; aṡ ṗ. mo ċinn, combing or tidying my hair; ġan ṗ., undressed (of the hair); aṁ ġnáṫ an ṕéiṫċiġ, for peace' sake, ṫ'ṗonn an ṕéiṫċiġ, *id.*; aṡ déanaṁ ṕéiṫċiġ eaṫoṁṫa, settling a dispute between them; má 'ṗ ṕéiṫiṁ áṁ ġcoi ṫo ṗ., if we can get a dispensation for marriage; a ċṗoiṫe an ṕéiṫċiġ, O soul of peace; ní h-aon ṗ. ṫo bí aġainn aṁ an ġcúṁṗa, we did not come to the matter; ṗ. ṫo ṫabaiṗṫ aṁ, to give an explanation of; ṗuṫaí ġlacaḋ 'ran ṗ., to take things in good part; ní ġáṫ ġo ṫuil ó ṗ., failure to agree is the worst of deprivations (*See* ṗoġa); *al.* ṕéiṫċe. *See under* mín, *subs.*

Ṕéiṫċeaċ, -ċiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, unfenced land, commonage, useless land.

Ṕéiṫċeaċ, -ċiġe, *d.* -ċiġ, *pl.* -ċa, *f.*, a ridge-band or groove-chain; ṗ. .i. an ṗlaḃṁa bíonn aṁ ṫṗoiċeaḋ na ṗṁaċṁaċ, ṗ., the chain that lies on the bridge of the straddle (*By.*); *smt.* the straddle-groove in which the back-band runs; *fig.* a hag, a thin person, a ragged or dishevelled person, an old or damaged article of furniture. *See under* ṗmeaṗaḋ; *cf.* ṕéiṫ and ṕéiṫ-ċóṁa, (*under* ṕéiṫ-, ṕéaṫ-).

Ṕéiṫċeaċt, -a, *f.*, peace, disentanglement, concord, analysis; le ṗ., in a peaceful manner.

Ṕéiṫċeoiṁ, -ṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a peacemaker, one who reconciles; a cleanser for a pipe stem, *etc.*; a "key" (as to a Latin author, *etc.*); a ramrod.

Ṕéiṫċiġim, *vl.* -ṫeaċ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I adjust, arrange, regulate; clean, clear, make smooth; disentangle, tease, comb; separate out (as particles of dust in a liquid, *etc.*), solve, release, relieve; agree or come to terms with (le), agree with (le), as food, *etc.*, I hire or am hired by (le), I live peaceably with; prepare for (ċum); ṗ. an bóṫaṗ, I facilitate matters; ṗ. ceiṗṫ, I solve a problem; ṗ. ṫo ṫṗoiṫ, I solve your troubles; ṗ. ṫuine ċum báiṗ, I prepare a person for death; iṗ bṗeáġ ṕéiṫċiġiṫ le ċéile, they get on very well together; ní ṕéiṫċiġeann bainne liom, milk does not agree with me; ṕéiṫċiġeaṗ leiṗ aṗ ṗúnṫ, I engaged him to work for a pound, or, I agreed to work for him for a pound; ṕéiṫċiġ ṕóṁam ġo Caḃair na nġṙáṫ, clear the way for me to the City of Grace.

Ṕéiṫċiġṫe, *p. a.*, settled, agreed, disentangled, solved, cleared, freed, ready, hired, engaged; an mian (*al.* mín, míniuġaḋ) iṗ ṗ. aṗ an ṙċéal, the best solution of the problem; ṗ. aṗ an bpoll, extricated from the hole.

Ṕéiṫiúin, -iuin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a region, district or country; in *pl.* distant or unlikely places, the sky (*Om.*); ṗ. coiṁiṫċeaċ, strange territory; cuaṁ-ṫuiġeaḋ na ṕéiṫiuin ṫó, he was searched for everywhere; imṫiṫe 'ṫna ṕéiṫiuin amaċ, gone to foreign parts; ṫá an ṫobac aġ ṫuil ṙuaṗ in ṫna ṕéiṫiuin, the price of tobacco is soaring; *al.* ṕéaġún, ṕáiṫiún (*Cm.*).

Ṕeiṫléaṗ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an abbey-church, a recluse's cell (*Wind.*), = eaġlaiṗ ḃeaġ (*Trip.*); *al.* ṕeiġleaṗ.

Ṕéil, -e, *a.*, clear, true, manifest, rightful, distinguished; cuiṁṁéil, *id.*; ṕí ṗ., a rightful king (*O'Br.*); an aimṗeaṗ ba ṕéile a ṁuiṫne, when its radiance was brightest; *compds.*, ṕéil-ḃṗeaṫ, a true judgment; ṕéil-ṙoiṁṗe (-ṙaiṁṗe), clear vision (*early*).

Ṕeileán, ṕeilim. *See* ṗilleán, ṗillim.

Ṕeileoġ. *See* ṗoiṫeoġ.

Ṕeilġeaṫóiṗ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a sexton, a churchyard-haunter, a light observed in graveyards, corpse-light (*Laoighis*).

Ṕeilġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a club-footed person.

Ṕeilġíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, club-footed; as *subs.*, a club-footed person.

Ṕeilġiṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṕí, *m.*, a grave-digger.

Ṕeilġ, -e, -lġe, *pl.* -í, -lġí, *f.*, a cemetery or churchyard, *al.* a grave; ṗ. ḟoṫlaiṫe, a pagan burial ground; ṗ. ṁéaċ, a well-filled graveyard, ṗ. ṫiaṫṁaṗ, *id.*; caṙaċt ṕeilġe, a churchyard cough. *See under* cam and péaḃaḋ; in *place-names*, R. Ṗopa mic Ṗaolcaiṗ, *al.* R. Aingeal Áiṁe, in Áṁa na Naoṁ (*Onom.*); R. Cáilleaċ Cluana mic Nóiṗ, the Nuns' Cemetery of Clonmacnoise (*ib.*); *al.* ṕoilġ.

réiltseach (-tsannach), réiltseann (a star, but *esp. fig.*, a fair lady). *See* réaltach, réalta.

réiltseos, -sach. *See* réaltós, -sach.

réiltín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a star, a little star, a starfish, an asterisk; do léigfeadh ré 'rna réiltíníb, he could read the stars, is a wonderful scholar; bí réiltíní 'rna súilib aige, his eyes were flashing, said of one under the influence of drink or who has just been struck; cuireas réiltíní air (or as srnéachannaigh 'na timcheall) le h-aon dorn amháin, I made him see stars with one blow of my fist; the ordinary *M.* form, réalt is *al.* found *esp.* in *poet.*, and réiltseann, *esp.* in sense of a lovely girl; *al.* réiltín. *See* réalta.

réiltíneach, *a.*, starry, full of stars.

reim, *m.*, a comedian or juggler (*Laws, etc.*).

réim, rheum. *See* réam.

réim, a shout; r. cuiread, the clamour of warriors (*O'Cl.*).

réim, *g.* -e, -each, *pl.* -e, -eanna, *f.*, riding, driving; a course, way, career, or voyage; a stage or relay, life; a tendency, a position or condition; sway, power, authority, fame; courage, pride; a series, order, succession, list or catalogue, tradition; inflection, rhyme, conjugation; belongings, things appertaining to a person; a race, a body of men larger than a buidean; r. seolta, sailing course, career; r. ríoghraidhe, a dynasty or dynastic list; an R. Ríoghraidhe, the Succession of Kings, an early tract; réime deimhe na ndruad, the mystic rites of the druids (*Br.*); ba í an fáirrge a r. dúthchair, he was born to be a sailor; ir gairid an r. raoghail fuair sé, his earthly career was short; cumar réime, a great career; Adhamh ár n-athair uile tár gach réime ríoghraidhe, Adam father of us all heads each royal pedigree; a r. dá ritheadh le duine ar thaobh na namhad, if he finished his mad course on the side of the enemy; de r. díreach, in a straight course; rá r., in readiness, equipped, launched, *etc.*; ó r., from tradition (*Tyrone*); de'n r. rin, on that occasion, without stopping; leigim r. le, I give liberty or scope to; sraoilim r. rá'm theanga, I let my tongue wag freely; tá an r. seo le Gallaibh, the foreigners have won this round; dá mbéadh an r. seo linn, if we succeeded this time; go mbéadh agam r. ó'n gcathair go céile, so that I might travel from city to city; glacaid intinn áiro ir r., be resolute and persevere; b'aerach mo r., my life was joyous; mé dom' choir ir cách 'na r., I walking while all ride; tá an iomarca réimeach rút, you are going too fast; *compds.*, baoith-r., foolish course; buaidh-r., victorious course; caith-r., triumph; cruaidh-r. catha, stern advance to battle; roith-r., race of chariots, *etc.*; taobh-r., oblique case (*Gram.*); *derivs.*, díreim, éireim, foirmim (r. eich, riding, *early*); foirim (forram), imrim or -rím (cursus, circuitus), táirim (táirm).

réim-, in *compds.*, sway, power; réim-bhirte, broken in power; réim-chion, sway of love; réim-díreach, in a straight line, direct, réim-cheart, *id.*; réim-chirte Gaedheal-righthe, the treasury of the descent of Irish kings; réim-scéal, a rambling story (*Tip.*); réim-fhear, progressive.

réimh-, in *compds.* *See* réamh-, réimh-.

reimhdear. *See* reimheadar.

reimhe. *See* roimhe.

reimhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fatness, thickness, coagulation; pride, haughtiness; *al. compar.* and *gsf.* of a putative *a.*, reamh, fat, loud, *e.g.*, an té ir reimhe (*pron.* rí) caoiris ir leir guidheann na bráithre, the friars pray for the man with the fattest sheep (*saying*); an foghar ir r., the loudest sound; as *posit.* le ba r. leat gach deor, you would think each tear very big (*E. R.*); *al.* roimhe, raimhe.

réimeach, *a.*, coursing, in full career, in the ascendant.

reimheach, -mhe, *a.*, arrogant, proud, gross.

reimheacht, -a, *f.*, grossness, thickness, fatness, arrogance.

reimheadh, *m.*, thickness, stoutness, plumpness, *al.* reamhadh, ramhadh.

reimheadhar, -air, *m.*, thickness, stoutness; téighim i r., I become thick or stout; *al.* reimh(i)dhear (*pron.* ríodhar, ruídhear) and reamhadhar.

réimeamhail, -mhla, *a.*, bearing sway or authority, in power, holding one's own, constant, persevering, rampant, important.

réimeamhlacht, -a, *f.*, consistency, sway, authority.

réimear, -mre, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the reign of a king, a dynasty; sway, authority; as caitheamh mo ré gan r. ná reacht, passing my time without rule or law (*E. R.*).

Réimeap, -mre, *d.* -mir, *pl.* -mre, *f.*, a time, period or phase, a lifetime, a reign; ó r. na naom in Ard Macha, since the days of the saints in Armagh; le r. Gall, during the foreign period; *smt. m.* (*Old Ir.* remess, .i. reimear).

Reimeapaó, rheumatism (*P. O'C.*).

Réimideacht, -a, *f.*, exploits (*Br.*).

Réimir, *f.*, Rheims (*C.C.*)

Réimnigim, -nugaó, *v. intr.*, I proceed, go, walk, progress, advance; *v. tr.*, I inflect, decline (*Gram.*).

Réimnugaó, -nigte, *m.*, gradation, advance; proportion.

Reimre, *g. id.*, *f.*, thickness, fatness, coagulation, density, thickness of cloth from tucking or fulling.

Reimreacht, -a, *f.*, thickness, fatness, grossness, stoutness, density, thickness of cloth from fulling or tucking.

Reimrigim, -nugaó. *See* reamrnigim, -nugaó.

Reimrre, *g. id.*, *f.*, abundance. *See* raóaire.

Reimre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -reaca, *f.*, a club, a staff, a cudgel, a bat; *al.* a row or rank (*cf.* rainre, réimre).

Réimre, *m.*, a tract of land, a ranch, a stretch; tá réimrí fada de'n bóthar gan teach, long stretches of the road are devoid of houses (*Stoc.* 8, '25).

Réimreach, -rige, *a.*, heroic; famous, of great repute.

Réimeachar, -air, *m.*, hereditary right, inheritance; bí r. ag an Dálach ar Tír Conaill, the O'Donnell had a hereditary claim to Tirconnell; fuair m' athair an talamh do réir réimeachair, my father was left the land by will (*H. M.*); *cf.* raoghachar and riothachd, gift (*O'R.*).

Réinnear, form of rinnear (do-ghním).

Reipéal, *m.*, Repeal (of Act of Union); *al.* -éil.

Reipleacán, -áin, *m.*, murrain (*A. McG.*); *cf.* ruipleach.

Réir, service, will, *etc.*; *al.* for do r. *See* riar.

Reire, *indec. a.*, old, aged (*O'R.*).

Reireach, -rige, *a.*, old, aged; as *subs.*, an aged person (*O'R.*); *al.* reariach.

'R éir (tar éir), after.

Réire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a span, a measure, a space of nine inches; r. fir, a man's span; gach r. de'n réir rin ag réiróireach 'na timcheall, every part of her corresponded accordingly; ocht r. 'ran chrios do bí tairis, the belt he wore was eight spans; reire (*Charl.*; *gl.* palma).

Reith, -e, *f.*, rutting, applied to sheep, goats, *etc.*; tá an chaora roin rá r., that sheep is seeking the ram; ní thainig na gabair rin rá r., those goats have not been rutted; reitheach, *id.* (*Cm.*), raith (*N. Y.*).

Reithe, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -thí, *m.*, a ram; r. coganach, a battering ram, r. réabtha, r. toghla, *id.*; *al.* reith.

Reitheachar, -air, *m.*, rutting, heat in sheep, goats, *etc.*; caora rá r., a sheep in heat seeking the ram; *al.* reathachar.

Reithean, -thin, *m.*, a riddle or sieve; r. fuinneamha, a winnowing sieve (*early*); *al.* riothan, reathan.

Reithim, *vl.* reith, -theas, *v. tr.*, I copulate (of sheep, goats, *etc.*).

Reithín, *m.*, a little ram; *al.* reathín (*O'R.*).

Réithín, *m.*, smooth weather (=réiteach, *Stokes* in *Eg.*).

Réithín, *m.*, a brindled cow: = riabaighín.

Reithinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, tameness, tranquility (*early*); r. agus measarthacht, serenity and mildness; r. agus cobhraidheacht, serenity and stability; síoth agus r., peace and serenity.

Reithne, *g. id.*, *f.*, calm, mental calm; an r. earraighe, the vernal calm; *opp.* to ainbheinne; *al.* raethne (*C. C.*); (*early*).

Reithneach, -nige, *a.*, serene.

Reithneacht, -a, *f.*, rutting, copulating (of sheep, goats, *etc.*).

Reithleog. *See* roideog.

Reithneach. *See* raithneach.

Reithreán, -ean, *m.*, a rush, a torrent; *cf.* reathan.

Reithte, *p. a.*, rutted; tá na caoirigh rin go léir reithte, all these sheep have taken the ram.

Reoth, *g.* -a, -thta, -eoith, *pl. id.* and -thtanna, *m.*, frost, hoar frost, act of freezing; reothtanna na Bealtaine th' fág mise gan phrátaí, the May frosts left me without potatoes; an r. réaltannach, the starry frost; coinnlín reotha, an icicle; bláth reotha, frost flowers; gaoth an reoith, the frost-bearing wind; drúcht reotha, frost dew, frozen dew; bhiat reotha, a coat of frost; gabairín reotha (or reatha), jack-snipe; *compds.*: aith-r., second frost, vegetation; dubh-r., black frost (coinnle dubh-reotha, black frost icicles); fliuch-r., wet frost; glair (-e)-r. (reaca), a slight or grey frost, liath-r., *id.*; scoith-r., hard frost, or freezing at the tips (?); tirc-r., dry or hard

frost; ᴅ'ғiᴀғᵹuiᵹ ᴀn ғeiṁneoiṁ ᴅᴀ ᵬuᴀċᴀill ᴀṁ maiᴅin cionnᴀr ᵬí ᴀn oiᴅċe ᴀgur ᴅuᵬᵬᴀiṫ ᴀn ᵬuᴀċᴀill ᴅᴀ ғ-ғeᴀgᵹᴀ: ᵬí ᴀn ᵹᴀoċ ᴀᴅᴄuᴀiᴅ gᴏ ғiúᵹʀᴀnᴛᴀ, le h-ᴀᵹᴀiᴅ na h-oiᴅċe ᵹᴀilᵬeᴀnᴛᴀ, ceᴀnn ʀcoilᵬ ᴀg ʀcoiċ-ʀ. le ғliċ-ʀ. na h-oiᴅċe ᴀg ᴀiṫ-ʀ., a farmer asked his boy what kind the preceding night was and he replied: the north wind blew fiercely through the bitter night, the squeeze-loop top was freezing hard from the regelation of the melted frost (*By.*); na ғúl nglᴀr mᴀr ʀ., with grey eyes like frost; ᴛᴀ ᴀn ʀ. 'na ғúil, her eye glistens like frost.

Reoᴅᴀċ, -ᴀiᵹe, *a.*, frosty; ᵹeiṁʀeᴀᴅ ʀ., a frosty winter; oiᴅċe ʀ., a frosty night.

Reoᴅᴀᴅ, -oiᴅᴄe, *m.*, act of freezing, becoming clotted or solidified, icing; ᴀg ʀ. ʀeᴀcᴀ, freezing hard (*Con.*).

Reoᴅᴀim. *See* ʀeoiᴅim.

Reoᴅ-leᴀc, *f.*, ice, a sheet of ice; *whence*: -cᴀᴅ, act of freezing, congealing; *and* -cᴀim, I freeze, congeal (*O'R.*).

Reoiᴅim, -oᴅᴀᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, congeal, become clotted or solidified, cause to freeze, *esp.* of hoar frost; ʀ. le, I freeze to; mo ʀciᴀᴅᴀim ᴅo ʀeoiᴅ lem' ṫᴀoᵬ, my wings have frozen to my sides; *al.* ʀeoᴅᴀim.

Reoiᴅín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a slight hoar frost; *pron.* ʀeoiᴄín or ʀeoigín.

Reoiᴅᴄe, *p. a.*, frozen, congealed, iced, clotted (as blood, *etc.*); mil ʀ., frozen honey; ʀ. le ʀioc, frozen by the frost; *al.* ʀeoᴅᴄᴀ.

Rí! an exclamation of surprise (*P. O'C.*).

Rí, in *phr.* ní ná ʀᴀᴄ, neither luck nor grace, empty-handed.

Rí, *g.* ʀíoᵹ, *d.* ʀíᵹ, *pl.* ʀíoᵹᴀ, ʀíᵹṫe, ʀiᵹṫe, *gpl.* ʀíoᵹ, ʀiᵹṫe, *m.*, a king, monarch, ruler, an abbot (*early*), the principal person or thing of a group; a king-card; ᴀn Rí, God, the King, the king-card; ᴀn ʀ. coṁóineᴀċ, the crowned king; ᴀ́ᴛᴏ-ʀ., a high-king, kaiser or emperor; the Irish ᴀ́ᴛᴏ-ʀ. was also called on occasion ʀ. Teᴀṁʀᴀċ, ʀ. Éiṁeᴀnn; he was selected from the royal ᴅeiṁᵬ-ғine of the Uí Néill from the 5th c.; ʀ. cúiᵹiᴅ, a provincial king or pentarch, *al.* a great fellow; ʀ. ᴛuᴀiṫe, a king of a state or tribe; ʀ. móᴩ-ᴛuᴀiṫe, king of a principal state; *cf.* ʀ. ᵬeᴀnn ᴀ. ʀ. ᴛuᴀiṫe le n-ᴀ mᵬíonn VII nᵹᴩáiᴅ ғéine gᴏ n-ᴀ ᵬᴩoғoᴅᴀiᵬ ᴀ ᵹcéilᵹine mᴀᴩ iᴩ ᴛᴀᴅ ᵬeᴀnn ᴀ ғlᴀṫᴀ ᴛᴀᴅ, a king who has seven grades of ғéine with their sub-divisions subject to him, for they are the peaks of his royalty; ʀ. ríoᵹ, a king having other kings subject to him liable to fine for failing to attend his regular assembly (ᴀonᴀċ) or occasional convention (ᴅáil); ʀ. ᴅílᴇᴀʀ, a lawful sovereign; ʀ. ғéinne, a Fianna chief, a leader; ʀ. na ᵹcᴀᴛ, the king of cats (*folk.*); ʀ. na n-éᴀn, the eagle; ʀ. na ʀuᴀᴅ, a king of scholars; ʀ. na ʀᴀiᴩᵹe, the seal; Rí ᴀn Domᴀin, the Emperor of the World (romances, *etc.*); R. na Ríoᵹ, na nDúl, na Reᴀnn, ᴊc., the King of Kings, the Elements, the Stars, *etc.* (*i.e.*, God): R. ᴀn Domᴀᴎᴀiᵹ, na h-Aoine, the King of Sunday, Friday (*i.e.*, Christ); R. na ᵬᵬeᴀᴩᴛ, na ᵬᵬlᴀiṫeᴀᴩ, ᴊc., the King of Miracles, of Heaven, *etc.*; R. na Cᴩuinne, the King of the Universe (God); ᴀ R. ᴀn ᴛSuiᴛ! O King of Joy (God)! Rí na ᵹcᴩéᴀċᴛ, Christ; ʀ. ᴌaoċ Éiṁeᴀnn, chief of Ireland's heroes; ʀ. muiᴌeᴀᴛ, the king of diamonds; ʀ. ᴛṁuċ, the king of clubs; Dáiviᴅ R., King David; *but* Rí Séᴀmᴀᴩ, King James; Rí Seoiṁᴩe, King George; mᴀc ríoᵹ, a prince; inᵹeᴀn ríoᵹ, a princess; ᴀ́ᵬᴀᴩ ríoᵹ, one eligible for the crown, ᴅᴀṁnᴀ ríoᵹ, *id.*; ᵹᴀ́ṫ ríoᵹ, a royal rath; cúiᴩᴛ ríoᵹ, a royal court; ní ᴛiuᵬᵬᴀinn ᴅo'n ríᵹ é, I would not give it to the king (not to anybody); coᵹᴀᴅ na ṁᵹṫe, the war of the kings (William III. and James II.) *O'Ra.*; cluiċe ᴀn ríoᵹ, name of an epidemic (*Contr.*); ᴉ nᴅoiṁᴀn na nᴅᴀll iᴩ ʀ. ᵬeᴀᴩ ᴀon ᴛᴩúile, amongst the blind the one-eyed man is king (*prov.*); 'ᵹé ᴀn ʀ. ᴅᴀ leᴀᵹᴀᴅ leiᴩ ᴀn mᵬileoiᵹ é, it is felling a king with a leaf (said when a small trump beats a king at cards); ᴅ'éiṁeᴀᴅᴀᴩ ᵹéilleᴀᴅ mᴀᴩ ríᵹ ᴅó, they refused to acknowledge him as sovereign; ᴛáiṁ ᵻm' ríᵹ ᴀᴩ, I am king of.

Rí-, in *compds.* *See* ríᵹ-, ríoᵹ-.

Rᴉᴀ (before). *See* ʀe.

Rᴉᴀ, with her, to her; *emph.* -ʀᴀn.

Rᴉᴀ. *See* ʀoiċim.

Rᴉᴀᴅ, *g.* ʀéiᵬe, *pl.* -ᴀ, *f.*, a streak, a welt, a groove; ᴛᴩí ᵬᴩᴉᴀᴅᴀ ᴅeᴀᴩᵹᴀ ᴅo ᵬᴀᴅᴀᴩ ᴛimċeᴀll ᴀ ċuiᴩᴩ, three red stripes were all round his body (of Lᵾgaiᴅ Rᴉᴀᴅ nDeᴀᴩᵹ).

Rᴉᴀᴅ, *f.*, a lark; a fair lady. *See* ᵬᴩᴉᴀᵬóᵹ.

Rᴉᴀᴅᴀċ, -ᴉᴀᵬᴄe, *pl.* ᵬᴩᴉᴀᵬᴄᴀ, *a.*, brindled, striped, tabby, grey, fauve, roan, swarthy, grizzled, fallow; ᵬán ʀ., fallow

land ; bó r., a brindled cow (*See* riabać, *sf.*) ; cat r., a brindled cat ; círte r., brown bread ; an Connrae R., the striped or furrowed county, Wexford ; cromán r., a scald-crow ; éan r., the pipit ; ramrad r., a varied summer ; ní ṫigim leir rin duit, bán ná r., I do not agree with that at all ; in *place-names* : an Sliab R., Sleevragh ; an Cairleán R., Castlereagh ; an Loċ R., Loughrea ; *sm.*, a brindled horse, *al.* pasture louse-wort or dwarf red-rattle ; *al.* used euphemistically for diabal ; *oft.* for do'n r., *e.g.* : an r. a bruil ṫiar agat ! you know nothing about it ! an r. rioc, devil a bit, nothing at all ; ní'l aon r. fair le déanamh aige, he has absolutely nothing to do ; tá an r. le fada aig, it is terribly long ; an r. de nár mairb an caora, most certainly he killed the sheep ; an raġair ann ? an r. duit ! (or an r. ann !), will you go ? dickens a go ! (*i.e.* no) ; r. ruainne, not a bit ; *sf.*, a brindled cow ; laeċeanta na riabċe, the days of the brindled cow, *i.e.*, the closing days of March or the opening days of April ; mí na (bó) riabċe, the month of the brindled cow, .i. March ; the legend is that the brindled cow complained at the dawn of April of the harshness of March, whereupon March borrowed a few days from April and these were so wet and stormy that the bó riabać was drowned, hence March has a day more than April, and the borrowed days are called laeċeanta na riabċe.

Riabaċóg, *f.*, name of a bird (unidentified); *cf.* riabóg.

Riabal : *euphemistic* for diabal.

Riaball. *See* riobal, 3c.

Riabán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swarthy person, an oyster-catcher (*Con.*).

Riabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little streak or welt, a drill in tillage ; anything streaked, the name of various small birds, *esp.* the cuckoo's follower, the meadow pipit, *al.* called banaltra na cuaiċe, giolla na cuaiċe ; a henlark (*Torr.*), a hedge-sparrow, *etc.* ; r. cladaiġ, rock pipit ; r. coille, tree pipit ; r. móna, tit-lark or meadow-pipit ; r. mairte, a small cow : fóg-raim uaim r., I give up a drill (in digging) ; *al.* riaróg, réabóg.

Riaċt, *pret. 3s.* of roiċim and rigim, came, reached ; r. im dáil, there came to me (*E. R.*) ; r. an inġean tar a h-eolar leir, the maid reached a place unknown to her with him (*ib.*).

Riaċtain, -ana, *vl.* of roiċim and rigim, *f.*, act of reaching, attaining ; r. a lear, necessity (*early*) ; gan r. coiscéime, unable to walk a step (*Br.*) ; *al.* rioċtain.

Riaċtanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, necessary, needful ; needy, necessitous ; compulsory, incumbent (on, ag) ; ní'l sé r. agam, it is not necessary for me, I need not ; Gaeḋealg r., compulsory Irish ; *sm.*, a needy person ; *pron. oft.* ríoċtanaċ.

Riaċtanar, -air, *pl. id.* and -airí, *m.*, necessity (in full r. a lear, *early*), need, want, exigence, indispensable duty ; ní'l oliġeaḋ ag r., necessity knoweth no law ; r. máċair na ġeinntleaċta, necessity sharpens the wits ; ná troid aċt ne r., fight not unless compelled ; an uair atá a r. a lear ort, when you are in need of it ; r. a lear do ċómarsan, your neighbour's necessity.

Riaċtanarać, -aiġe, necessary (for, do).

Riaḋ, *m.*, a wheel ; *whence* dé-r., two-wheeled, *sm.* a two-wheeler, *gl.* biga ; ceiṫir-r., four-wheeled, *sm.*, a four-wheeler, a four-wheeled chariot (*early*).

Riaḋ, riaḋaḋ, riaḋaim. *See* riaġ, riaġaḋ, riaġaim.

Riada, epithet of Cairbre, founder of the Dál R., an Ulster tribe and region ; similarly Dál gCais from Conmac Car.

Riaḋaim, *vl.* réim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ride ; *al.* I break in (as a horse, *etc.*), (*early*).

Riaḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a cunning old fellow ; *al.* applied to beasts (*Con.*) ; *cf.* réaḋaire.

Riaḋóir. *See* réaḋóir.

Riaḋta, *a.*, trained, broken, tamed, quick, expeditious ; capall r., a trained horse ; damh r., a plough-ox ; *al.* riata, riada.

Riaġ, *g.* réiġe, *d.* réiġ, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a scaffold ; sorrow, chastisement ; cinéala éagramla na bpian agus na riaġ, the different kinds of torture and torment ; i gcruaiḋ-réiġ, on a hard gibbet ; *gl.* patibulum ; *al.* riaḋ, réaġ.

Riaġaḋ, -ġta, *m.*, act of tearing asunder, rending, racking, hanging, executing, torturing.

Riaġail, *g.* -ġla, -ġlaċ, *pl.* -ġla, -ġlaċa, *f.*, a rule, law or regulation ; rule, government, direction or jurisdiction ; a religious rule, discipline, a religion ; a system or dispensation ; *al.* a carpenter's (*etc.*) rule, a line ; r. Ailbe, the rule of St. Ailbhe ; r. inġin, a

plumb-rule; f. óiṁeaḋ, a straight rule or line; riaġlaċa léiġinn, rules of study; gan f., unruly, undisciplined; ráiġ gan f., unrestrained frivolity; rá f., under the rule or government of; cuiṁim rá f., I reduce to my dominion; cuir rṁian agur f. ort féin, subject yourself to restraint and discipline; ag déanaṁ riaġlaċa Dé, living according to God's law; ċuġ riaġla agur nór ċuir Danair rá ċiaċ, who introduced a law and a system that brought confusion on the Danes; go rubaċ i f. Tailtean, joyously ruling at T.; ba f. ag flaiṫiḃ beiṫ, &c., it was the custom of nobles to be, *etc.*; naṫṁar, rianaċ i f., blessed and well-disposed in the priesthood; droċ-f., indiscipline; tré iomad droċ-riaġlaċ d'fár eadrainn, through the growth of much indiscipline amongst us.

Riaġail-béar, *m.*, discipline, order.

Riaġail-ċiuṁair, *f.*, a straight rule or edge, the edge of a spade (*E. R.*).

Riaġailim. *See* riaġluiġim.

Riaġail(t)-ċeafrnaċ, *m.*, a square.

Riaġailteaċ. *See* riaġalta.

Riaġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate; gibbet, hang, crucify, torture, torment; do riaġaḋ (riaḋaḋ) a ḃaill ó ċéile, his limbs were torn asunder (*F. F.*).

Riaġaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hangman, executioner or torturer; riaġairí agur rianṫóirí, executioners and torturers (*C. C.*).

Riaġairreaċt, -a, *f.*, hanging, execution.

Riaġalta, *p. a.*, regulated, under rule, regular, orderly, ruled, governed, monastic; bean f., a nun; Ord f., a Religious Order; -taċ, riaġailteaċ, *id.*

Riaġaltaċt, -a, *f.*, regularity, orderliness, religiousness; religious or monastic life (*F. F.*).

Riaġaltar, -air, *m.*, sovereignty, government; riaġaltaċar, riaġlaċar, *id.*

Riaġaltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a ruler, a governor, a director, a manager, a regulator.

Riaġan, *poet.* for ríoġan.

Riaġanta. *See* réaḋ-ḋánta *under* réiḋ-, réaḋ-.

Riaġlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, regular, according to rule.

Riaġlaċar. *See* riaġaltar.

Riaġlaḋ, riaġlaim. *See* riaġluġaḋ, riaġluiġim.

Riaġlaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a ruler, a regulator, an arbiter; f. éigre, arbiter of poets (*E. R.*); f. i gcáraiḃ léiġeanta, an arbiter on scientific points.

Riaġlann, *f.*, lethal or torture chamber.

Riaġlóir, *m.*, a ruler, an abbot, a censor.

Riaġluġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, the act of ruling, government, discipline, management; ir duail f. do réir oideaċair, the ruler is according to the upbringing he has received (*prov.*); *al.* riaġlaḋ.

Riaġluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I rule, reign, regulate, govern; do riaġluiġ i dTeaṁair, who reigned in Tara; riaġlaim, *id.*

Riaṁ, *ad.*, before, before this, up to this, ever, always or at any time, in the *past*, *al.* in *pres.* (*M.*), *smt.* in future (*M.*); with *neg.* never, not at all; f. ir ċoiṫċe, ever and always, forever (*past and fut.*); anoir agur f., now and forever; anoir agur f. féin orainn, a Dia, help us, O God, now and forever; anoir nó f., now or never; tá 'na ġeimreaḋ anoir nó f., it is winter now or never; tá mo ċroiḋe briste anoir nó f., my heart is broken at last; f. anall, hitherto, up to the present; f. ó foin, ever since; f. roimir rin, ever before that; ċluinim f. ṫá ráḋ go, I have always heard it said; f. ó nuġaḋ mé, ever since I was born; ċa naḃ tú f. gan Diarmaid agat, you were ever in trouble; ní faca f. do leiṫéid, I never saw your peer; ir é do fliġe ḃeaṫaḋ é f., it has ever been your way of living; taoi f. im' ċoinniḃ, you have always been against me; táim ag éirteaċt leir an scéal foin f., I am listening to that yarn all my life; rin é f. mar ṁolaim, that is what I always advise; ní bíonn an ċaṫair f. gan foṫram, the city is never silent; *fut.* (for ċoiṫċe); beiṫ sé f. amlaiḋ, it will be ever thus; go raḃair f. amlaiḋ, may you be ever thus; *various*: do ḃíor f. ṫána, I never lacked courage; deirinn-re f. anall, I used always say; ata f. imṫiġṫe, that have long since departed; ir annaṁ f. do bí, &c., seldom hitherto (or indeed) was there, *etc.*; ní feairr f. é, it is just as well; ir cuma f. é, *id.*; b'féidir nár b'feairr f. é, perhaps it was all for the best; gaċ aoinne f. aca, every single one of them; as strengthening *ad.*; 'bfuil aon nóḋaċt ar fiuḃal? blúire f., anything fresh on? not a bit; an ċéad lá f., the very first day; ar túr f., first of all (*ad.*); fad ó f., quite a

long time ago, long since; le fada f., for a long time back; cóm maiṫ leat-fa aon lá f., as good as you "any day"; atáim gan beathaḋ cóm fada le f., I have been as long as ever without a shave; *al.* aṁail; from ré (ima), before and *neut. prn.*; *cf.* iarṁa.

Riamnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a fishing-line; bradán riamnaiġe, a salmon caught with a line (*early*); *cf.* dreamlaċ.

Rian, *g.* -ain, réin, *pl. id.*, -a, -nta, *m.*, a track, a path, a way, a passage or "lane" hewn through enemies, a race-track or -course, a journey, course or run; a jink at cards; a trace, track, resulting sign or mark, a scar or body-mark, a spoor, effect or "influence"; order, arrangement, method, system, good disposition, capacity, prosperity; vigour, power to move; a span (*al.* réan, *O'R.*); an f. díreaċ, the straight or right path; f. rcine, a knife-mark; f. tuaiġe, traces of cutting by the axe; f. fiacla, a tooth mark; f. fola, a bloodstain; f. na bolgaiġe, pock-marks; f. loit, mark of a wound; f. na gceann, hens' footprints; f. mo ċor 'ran ṁlotha, the tracks of my feet in the mire; na trí riain ir fia fanann: f. guail i muing, f. cairte i gclaiḋe, f. céaċta i gcríċ, the three most permanent marks, that of charring in the moorland, of a cart-wheel on a bank, and of a plough in a furrow; i riandaiḃ maḋma, in the track of defeated armies; fóḋ cómraic na gceiṫre rian, the place where the four roads meet; ceann mo rian, my journey's end; fear cinn rian, a captain, a leader, a pace-maker in marching, working, *etc.*; bacaiġ na f., wandering beggars; ar aon f., together, all together, following the same path; ní naġainn ar aon f. aṁáin leat-sa, I would not put myself on the same level with you; gan f. i ngéibinn, in fetters without power of making a journey; gan tapa gan f., without vigour or power to get about; gan réim gan f., rendered powerless; gan f. múinte, showing no sign of having been taught, or of good manners; gan aon f. corcair, without any expense whatever; gan f. duille ar biṫ, neatly finished (as a tool); i f., in the style of, like; i f. an reoiḋ, after the manner of or like frost (of the eyes); dub gorm ó f. an ċórda, black and blue from the cord; *with vbs.*: cuirim f. (with *g.*), I track, dog, scent out; ċuirfeaḋ ré f. na lacan ar an uirce, he would follow the duck's tracks over water; cuirim f. ar, I set in order, set going, put right, *etc.*; rin é ċuir f. an mí-áḋa agus an ocrair orm, that is what gave me this look of misfortune and hunger; tá gcuircí f. ceart orta, if they were brought up properly; bí f. tá ċur ar an obair, the work was being put on the road to completion; *with other vbs.*: beirim f. agus reaċt do'n náirsún, I bring law and order to the nation (*Car.*); imṫiġim ó f. mo náṁad, I get out of my enemies' way; fágaim mo f. ar, I leave traces of my influence on, fágaim f. mo láiṁe ar, *id.*; do-ġním f., I jink a game; ḋeineas f., I jinked it; ní féidir liom riuḃal ná f. do ḋéanaṁ, I am not able to get about at all; caillim mo lúṫ, mo riuḃal, mo f., I lose all power of movement and locomotion; *with* atá: tá an-f. aige, he is very handy, makes his presence felt; bí f. maiṫ ag an gcailín aduḃairt, &c., it was a smart girl who said, *etc.*, the girl who said . . . hit it off well; tá a f. air, he bears signs of it, he shows it; ní'l a f. ar an dtalaṁ, *lit.* he has left no traces on earth, he is worn to a shadow; tá f. do ġnóṫa orr, you show what business you follow, or the effects of your actions (*esp.* bad actions) (*M.*; tá corṁalaċt do ġnóṫa orr, *Con.*); tá a f. orr, you show the effect of it (as drink, *etc.*, fliuċt, *Con.* and *U.*), "signs on it" (*Anglo-Irish*); bíonn tú ar meirce ir tá a f. orr, you are a drunkard and show it (in your person, condition, *etc.*); agus tá a f. air, "as you see," "as is clear" (*parenthetical*); bí ár-rtoirm ann aréir, ir tá a f. air, tá na crainn go léir ar lár, there was a great storm last night, and the result is manifest, the trees are all thrown down; tá ré 'na f. agam, I have jinked it; in *place-names*: R. Carbaid Iuġaine Móir (*al.* Acaill), near Tara; R. Dul ar Ceal at Tara (*Onom.*).

Rian, *g.* réin, *m.*, the sea (*early*); *al.* the Rhine, Sruṫ Réin, *id.*

Rian, *a.*, distinguished; na ráiḋte f., of the noble sayings (*D. S.*).

Rianaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, leaving a track or trace, treaded by paths, well-disposed; an éigse il-f., mazy realm of poesy (*C. Br.*).

Rianaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a wanderer,

a trekker, a traveller; a maker of tracks.

Rianaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, wandering, travelling.

Rianaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I mark, trace out, walk, journey; jink, precipitate or cause; f. an cluiċe, I jink the game, make a jink; rianar é, I jinked it; rianuiġ an cluiċe (amaċ), the game was jinked; rianfaiḋ rin fṙaiṁ i bṙeaṁainn reo Ċiḃiṁ, this will precipitate war in Ireland; *al.* rianuiġim.

Rianaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a wayfarer.

Rianaitín, *m.*, red rattle (*plant*).

Rianaṁail, -mla, *a.*, orderly, methodical, intelligent.

Rianán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a path across a field, *esp.* a tilled field; a long low heap (as of potatoes, *etc.*); f. mine, a track of meal.

Rian-báṙc, *m.*, a ship (*poet.*); Áṫ Cliaṫ na f., Dublin of the ships.

Rian-fliuċ, *a.*, wet-tracked; geiṁṙeaḋ f., wet winter.

Rian-loṫ, *m.*, great wounding, wounding that leaves marked traces or cicatrices.

Rianta, *p. a.*, marked out, arranged (*of a place*), prepared, ready; jinked (*of card-playing*), won; an bóṫar f., the high road; réiḋ f. ċum aiṙṫiṁ, ready and fitted for a journey; beiṫ Reiṗéal f. i mbliaṫna, Repeal will be settled this year.

Rianuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of marking out; making tracks of walking; journeying; jinking.

Rianuiġim. *See* rianaim.

Riar, *g.*, réire, *d.* réir (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, service, attendance, treatment, management; office, chore, duty, disposal, feudal service (*etc.*), requisition, cattle, *etc.*, rendered in tribute to a chief; rule, authority, power; will, desire, "pleasure"; a lord's (flaiṫ) right of judgment over freemen (*Laws*); decision, sanction, custom; share, division, allotment; supply, sufficiency (with *g.* of *noun*); act of serving, attending or allotting (in this use *smt. m.*, *prob.* for riaraḋ; *al.* réar, *m.*); f. na maṫone, the morning duty, clearing away after breakfast (réir, *By.*); f. na h-oiḋċe, the evening duty, clearing up for the following morning; f. na fluaġ, control of the hosts, *fig.* the controller of the hosts (*poet.*); f. na gcéadta, supplies for hundreds; f. maiṫ móna, a good supply of turf (*Spil.*, f. *m.*); f. a ċáir (or a ġáḃaiṫ), enough for his needs; f. a ṁiana, the wherewith to satisfy his wishes; caogad f., fifty services (*gl.* on riaṁar feiḃe, *Laws*); beo-riara, a render paid in live stock (? *Laws*); maiṁḃ-riara, the same in dead stock (? *ib.*); f. do ċoimeád, to keep order; déan mo f., do as I desire; b'féidir go dtiocfaḋ liom-sa f. duit, perhaps I could manage to suit you; lean do f. (réir) réir, follow your own design, do as you will; agus an baile rin do ṙtiúraḋ agus do f. (=riaraḋ), and to manage and govern that town; with *preps.*: ar réir, at the will of, under the control of; ar réir luaṫ leara, led by wise counsellors (*S. R.*); go nodeaḋaiḋ de Ċṙíoṙt a dtaḃairt ar a réir, Christ has failed to bring them to accept His teaching or do His will; fá réir, in subjugation, in the power of (with *g.*), *al.* ready; fá réir le dul as riaḋaḋ, ready to go hunting; do réir (*al.* dréir, léir), agreeable to, according to, after, at the disposal of; gaċ cat do réir cinéil, cat after kind (*prov.*); go dtugaiḋ Dia do réir do ċroiḋe duit, may God reward your good dispositions; dom' réir, at my disposal, according to my wishes, in my view; *cf.* na Fianna do bíoḋ duit' réir, the Feni-ns who used do your bidding, be at your call · gealltaim f. (or réir) do, I promise to serve; do réir a ċéile, homogeneous, uniform, agreeing, in due order, *al.* one by one, by degrees; dá f. rin, therefore, accordingly, if that be so, in that case; do'n réir rin, *id.*; ar roin dá réir rin go Corcaiġ, from that point in the same way to Cork; do'n réir ċéadna (continuing) in the same way; as caiṫeaṁ Gaeḋilge leir do réir nósaí a ṙinnriṁ, speaking to him in Irish in the ancestral way (*Blask.*); do réir dúṫċaiṁ, inherently; do réir nádúire, by nature, according to nature; do réir cúiṁte, in courtly style (*Br.*); do réir dealraiṁ, as it would seem, apparently; do réir a ġurtaiḋ, according to his means; as obair do réir na reaċtṁaine, working by the week; do réir mar, according as, while, as; do réir mar ṫiocfaiḋ linn, as we shall have occasion; do réir mar ċífeaḋ, according to what I shall find, according to circumstances; *oft. m.* (*perh.* for riaraḋ); *e.g.* cuideaċt fáṁ dá f., a pleasant company being entertained; *oft.* réir (*neg.* mí-f.).

RIAMAC, -AIGE, *a.*, complaisant, submissive, agreeable; *al.* serving, attending on; A ÓIRIANAIGH MÚINTE MIANAIGH, O polite and agreeable O'Brien (*E. R.*); F. RÉIDH, ready to be served or enjoyed (as a feast).

RIAMACAD, MIANACT. *See* MIANAD.

RIANAD, -MHA, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of serving, entertaining, ruling, managing, dividing, administering, sharing, rationing, pleasing, complying with, experiencing, enjoying or suffering, submitting to, obeying, reducing to submission; waiting or attending on (AR); F. IARTAIR AN DOMHAIN, the empery of the western world; CINEADA DIOB GAN F., some of the tribes not submitting; FEAR MIANTA, a dispenser, allocator or regulator; *oft.* MIAN (*m.*); MIANACAD, MIANACT, -AIDEACT, *id.* *See* MIAN, MIANUGAD.

RIANAIDE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -DTE, *m.*, a dispenser (spenser), regulator or organiser; an officer in the houses of princes and chiefs, whose duty it was to provide and dispense food to the household and to visitors; F. NA N-IARLAI, a manager for earls (*S. R.*); MIANAINE, *id.*

RIANAIDEACT, -A, *f.*, the office of dispenser, *etc.*, act of dispensing, *etc.* *See* MIANAD.

RIANAIM, *vls.* MIAN, -NAD, *etc.*, *v. tr.*, I serve, entertain, distribute, allot, divide (amongst, AR), allocate, administer, manage, rule, dispose, reduce to submission, please or comply with (DO); submit to, obey; F. DO TOIL, I carry out your wishes; F. AN POBAL, I rule the people; F. DO RNA MILTIB, I provide for thousands; F. AN CINEAD CÉADNA, I civilise the same race; F. MO TART, I quench my thirst; F. CEOL, I discourse music; F. AN BIAD, I share out the food; AG MIANAD NA MBRIATAR RO AN RÍOG NAOMHTA, dispensing those words of our Holy King; IR TOIL DÉ A MIANAD DO CÁC, God wills all to obey Him; AG MIANAD AN BHÓIN, suffering grief; NÍOR LÁMHADH GAN A MIAN(UGH)AD, they dared not disobey him; MIANUGHIM, *id.*; *al. intr.*

RIANAINE. *See* MIANAIDE.

RIANÁIRTE, *g. id.*, *m.*, rearage, arrearage; F. CÍORA, arrears of rent.

RIANTA, *p. a.*, supplied, provided for, regulated, distributed, served, shared, satisfied, content.

RIANTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, dispensing, sharing, distributing, regulating; *sm.*, a dispenser, a regulator.

RIANTÓIR, -ÓRA, -Í, *m.*, a dispenser, a regulator; the Great Dispenser, God; CÉAD MOLAD LEIS AN R. (-NUIGHEOIN)! (grace after meat); MIANUIGHEOIR, MIANAIDE, *id.*

RIANUGAD, -UIGHE, *m.*, act of controlling, *etc.*; direction, control; AN T-ÓRDUGAD AGUS AN F., the full control; DEINEAR DO RÉIR ÓRDUIGHE AGUS MIANUIGHE, I acted under instructions and orders.

RIANUIGHIM. *See* MIANAIM.

RIARC, -A, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh, a moor, a fen, low, wet ground, a strand (*P. O'C.*); a tough-surfaced, rough, uncultivated plain; GAN F. GAN CHRÓN (of a face), *prob.* for MIARC, CRON; *g. al.* RÉIRC, *place-name*, CILL RÉIRC.

RIARCAC, -AIGE, *a.*, marshy, moorish, fenny; hard, stiff, rough; wild, uncultivated; *sm.*, a marsh, a moor, *etc.* *See* MIARC.

RIARCAINE, *m.*, a fen-haunter.

RIARCAMHAIL, -MHLA, *a.*, marshy, moorish.

RIARC-BLÁTH ÓRDA, *m.*, marsh marigold.

RIARCLAC, -AIGH, *m.*, a moor, a marsh, a fen, *etc.*

RIART, *g.* -A, -AIRT, *pl.* -ANNA, -AI, *m.*, a welt, a streak, a stripe, the mark left by a lash or rake; *al.* MIARTA.

RIARTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, welted, streaked, striped, marked, as with lashes; blotched, as a pock-marked face.

RIARTAD, -TTA, -AIDE, -TUIGHE, *m.*, act of welting, putting folds in, turning over (as of the grassy surface of tillage land); *cf.* MIART.

RIARTÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, act of putting welts or folds on; turning sods in the marking off and preparation of grass-land for tillage; taking the surface off the furrows in the *lazy-bed* system of tillage; a severe cutting, a lacerating.

RIARTÁLAIM, -TÁIL, *v. tr.*, I mark with welts or folds, beat violently, rend and strip furrows, mark the face of lea-land with the spade.

RIARTHAD, -TARTA, *m.*, convulsion, contortion, distortion, rage, frenzy.

RIARTHAIM, -AD, *v. tr.* (used *impers.*), I distort, convulse; RIARTHAD UIME, he became distorted (*early*).

RIATAR, -AIR, *m.*, a torrent (*early*). *See* REATAR.

RIATARDA, *indec. a.*, torrential, downrushing (*C. C.*).

RIB. *See* RE.

RIBE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -BÍ, *m.*, a single hair, a bristle, a blade (of grass), a shred, *etc.*, a moustache or whisker; a snare or hair-

spring; a jot or tittle; rib-work in knitting; appearance, promise, likelihood; anger, fury; p. gruaige, a hair; p. ruaimnige, an animal hair; p. féir, a blade of grass; p. lín, a shred of flax; p. olna, a shred of wool; p. tuaiscbil, a hair growing "left-handwise" on the top of the head, pulled to cure a relaxed sore throat (*N. Con.*); p. faobair, a sharp edge on an implement or weapon; p. róibéir (ráib-), a shrimp (*Con.*), p. róin, p. rúnáin, *id.*; p. feirge, a fit of rage, an angered appearance; bun p., a sore growing at a hair-root, *al.* root of water-lily (*Torr.*); rúil p., a snare; tá dhoc-p. rá S., S. is in evil mood; ní'l aon deig-p. ar an lá (an mbuin, &c.), the day (the cow, *etc.*) is up to no good; dá mbeadh p. ar do choisil ní déanfá líon, if you had a wisp on your distaff you could not make linen (*saying*); bainfead p. ar, I will pluck a hair from, catch up on; *al.* rib, ruibe.

Ribeach, -bige, *a.*, hairy, bristling, tattered, torn, intermixed with hairs, of ribwork (as knitting), nipping, cold; tráthnóna beag p. coldach, one piercing cold evening; bréan-im p., rancid hairy butter (*P. C. T.*).

Ribeamhrean, -rim, *m.*, reversion, remainder, leavings *esp.* if available for cattle feeding, *etc.*, as potato skins, *etc.* (*W. M. al.* ribeimhrean).

Ribeanta, *indec. a.*, decorated; dá bhróg p., two decorated shoes (*O'Ra.*); *al.* riobanta.

Ribéar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a river, a river-mouth (*A.*); R. na Sionainne, the Estuary of the Shannon, R. Luimnige, *id.*

Ribéid, -e, -eada, *f.*, a musical reed, a pipe (*O'R.*); melody; *al.* riobaid.

Ribéideach, -oige, *a.*, furnished with reeds (as a wind instrument); musical, melodious.

Ribeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a hair, a rag, a clout, a tatter, a tassel, a fringe; a tuft of wool left on sheep and *smt.* dyed with raddle as owner's mark; p. ar a féaróig, a hair out of his beard.

Ribeogach, -aige, *a.*, having hairs loose; ragged, clouted, tattered, tasselled, fringed.

Ribín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a hair, a whisker or beard; a ribbon, a tape, a streamer; a scrap, a bit; a kind of seaweed that grows in very long strips; the cross-bar that supports the rciadóg, or detachable bottom of a pannier.

Ríbín, *m.*, chat; a garrulous person; ċan feil ann acc rean-p., he is only an old twaddler (*Antr.*); cum go p., shut up (*ib.*).

Ribíneach, -nige, *a.*, ribboned; torn, tattered.

Ribleach, *g.* -leig, *pl.* -leige and -leacha, *m.*, a long string or line; anything much entangled, a tangle; *cf.* riobal.

Ribleachán, -áin, *m.*, a kind of sorrel.

Ríceach, -cig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a vagabond, a wastrel, p. neacha, *id.*; *al.* ríocach (*See under* lur).

Ríchead, -chin, *m.*, a kingdom, a king's mensal lands, the firmament, heaven; *al.* ríchead.

Ricil, -e, *f.*, a pile of turf, a rickle (*Con.*).

Río, a trait or tendency; tá p. ar leic ann, he is peculiarly constituted.

Río, *g. id.*, *m.*, reed, wheaten straw; ualach p., a load of wheat-straw (for thatch); *al.* ruío (*g.* -e, -each) (*A. McG.*).

Rioe, riogog. *See* raio (ruioe), raiogog.

Ríoín, *m.*, a small or young thing, a maiden (*H.*); *dim.* of réad (ruo).

Rioire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a knight; R. an Teampaill, a Templar; p. caorach, a sheep-rancher, owner of 1,000 sheep (*O'Gr., Aran*); p. gairdi, a knight of chivalry; p. na rárúrach, the knight of the razor, the barber; p. na mban, the ladies' man; an R. Dub, the Black Knight (*romances* and *folk.*); R. na h-Iomáige Óir, the Knight of the Gold Image (*ib.*); an R. Uaigneach, the Lonely Knight (*folk.*); R. an Gleanna, the Knight of Glin; an R. Ruairí Mac Earmuinn, Sir Roger Casement; an R. Tomár, Sir Thomas; *smt.* ruoraire; *cf.* Baile an Rioire, Balruddery; *Ger.* ritter.

Rioireachd, -a, *f.*, knighthood, service; p. do Dhanaṁ do Dhia agus do'n traoghal, to serve both God and the world.

Rioireamhail, -mla, *a.*, knightly.

Ripe, *g. id.*, *m.*, Riphaeus, a country in Sarmatia or Scythia; Sliabh R., the Riphaean Mountains.

Ris. *See* roig.

Riġ. *See* rige.

Ríġ-, ríoġ-, rí-, in *compds.*, royal, chief, kingly, good, excellent; *oft.* as intensive, *esp.* with *a's.*, *gnly.* written rí-, *e.g.*, rí-mhaith, excellent; rí-olc, really bad; rí-álainn, extremely beautiful; *ord. compds.*: ríoġ-adhbar, one eligible for a crown; ríoġ-amhrach, a royal

emissary; ríoġ-ḃaile, a royal town; ríġ-ḃean, a queenly woman; ríoġ-ḃoḋaċ, very churlish, *sm.*, a chief churl; ríoġ-ḃoṫ, a royal pavilion; ríoġ-ḃruġ (or -ḃroġ), a princely dwelling; ríoġ-ḃruġaiḋ, a royal brewy; ríoġ-ċaṫaoir, a throne; ríġ-ċirce, a royal treasure or treasury; ríoġ-ċoinneal, a candle kept burning before a king, *fig.* a princely man (*al.* réiḋ-ċ.); ríoġ-ċolb (-a), a sceptre; ríoġ-ċoróin, a royal crown; ríoġ-ċuṁaḋ, a princely champion; ríoġ-ċuaine, a princely family; ríoġ-ṫáil, a royal convocation (g. ċoiṫċeann, a general assembly, *e.g.*, that convened at Tara); ríoġ-ṫáṁ, a chief poet; ríoġ-ṫaṁna, one eligible for election as king, a member of the royal ḋeirḃ-ṡine, king-elect, heir-presumptive; ríoġ-ṫaṁnaċt, office of heir-presumptive; ríoġ-ṫún, a royal fort; ríoġ-ṫrúṫ, chief buffoon; ríoġ-ṗáiḋ, a chief prophet or seer; ríġ-ṗean, a prince, an excellent man (g. bneáġ réiṁ, a very approachable man); ríġ-ṗéinniḋ, a chief of Fianna, a general, a title of Ṗionn Mac Cumaill; ríġ-ṗiaḋaiḋe, a royal (or excellent) hunter; ríġ-ṗine, a royal tribe; ríoġ-ṗlaiṫ, a prince or chief; ríoġ-ṗlaiṫeaṁ, sovereignty; ríoġ-ṗuil, royal blood; ríoġ-halla, a princely hall; ríġ-íoḋal, a chief idol; ríoġ-laoċ, a prince, a distinguished warrior; ríġ-leaba, a royal bed; ríġ-líoṁ, a palace court-yard, a royal liss, a castle; ríġ-míleaḋ, a royal soldier; ríġ-mionn, a princely diadem; ríoġ-naṫair (or -aṫair), a cockatrice or basilisk; ríġ-ṗeapṗa, a royal personage; ríoġ-ṗoṁc, a royal palace or stronghold; ríoġ-ráṫ, a royal rath, fort or palace; ríġ-reaṫ, a royal decree, imperium; ríoġ-róḋ, a main road; ríoġ-roṁc, a majestic eye; ríoġ-ruaṫaṁ, a fierce rush or attack; ríoġ-ṡaġaṁt, a hierarch; ríġ-ṡeirc, greater burr weed (*sporaganium erectum*); ríoġ-ṡlat, a sceptre; ríoġ-ṡmaċt, royal authority; ríoġ-ṡuiḋe, a throne; ríġ-ṫeaċ, a royal house, a palace (*al.* réiḋ-ṫ.); ríġ-ṫeaġlaċ, a royal household (*al.* réiḋ-ṫ.); ríoġ-uġdaṁ, a chief author; ríoġ-uiṁce, a chief water (river, *etc.*)

Riġe, *g. id.*, and -ġe, *m.*, act of stretching, tightening, making taut, distending (as the cheek, a balloon, *etc.*); *al.* act of contending, struggling with; ḟaiṁriṅg an ṁoṫ go ṁ., broad is the widely-stretched circle; ro ċaiṁġ ṁ. leiṁ, who strove to oppose him (*C. Br.*); luċt ṁ. nóṁ-ġnáiṫ Té, contenders for Tara (*ib.*); ná gabann ṁ. maṁ ṁir 'ran gcaṫ, who contend not with him in battle (*Bris.*).

Riġe, *g. id.* and -eaḋ, *d.* -ġe and -ġiḋ, *pl.* -ġte (-aċa), ṁeá(ġ)ṫaċa, ɣc., *f.*, a forearm, a leg or quarter in animals, a felloe, a cubit (láiṁ-ṁ., *id.*); in *pl.* legs, limbs, houghs, hamstrings; ṁ. ċaoiṁ-ṁeola, a leg of mutton; muc-ṁ., a gammon of bacon; bun ṁ., wrist; cnáṁ ṁ., the radius; colpaí a riġe, the muscles of his forearm; ní'l ann aċt na riġṫeaċa, he is all bones; naċ bneáġ na ṁeaġṫaċa ġéaġ ataá air, what fine limbs he has; an cóta aġ bualaḋ ar a ṁeaġṫaċa, his coat striking against his legs (*R. O.*); coinniġ ṁaḋ ro ṁ. uaim, keep at arm's length from me; *al.* riġ (*e.g.* R. Mná Nuaḋaḋ, early name of the Boyne between Tobar or Linn Moċua and Meath, *Onom.*), *oft. pron.* riġ, ruiġ; *al.* ruiġ, raiġe, raiġ (*Corm.*).

Riġe-, in *compds.*, relating to the forearm or wrist, radial; riġe-beaṁt, wrist-guard or -band, cuffs; riġe-ṁeaṁar, a cubit; riġe-ṁeaṁar, thick-wristed.

Ríġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a kingdom, sovereignty, kingship, a reign; act of reigning, governing, ruling; ro ġab ré an ṁ., he assumed sovereignty (of Ireland); gabair ṁ. ṁéimeann Éireann agus Alban, he held the sovereignty of succession of Ireland and of Alba (*poet.*); a ṁ. ir a réim, his royal career; ṁ. gan ṁrícḃeart (or ṁreaṁaḃa), kingship without opposition.

Riġeaċan, *m.*, act of stretching, making taut, *etc.*, restraining, keeping back; gan ṁ. le n-a gcuid raiḋḃir, leir an maoiḋeaṁ, ɣc., no limit to their wealth, to the bragging, *etc.*; ní'l aon ṁ. leir, there is no restraining him, he is going ahead like wildfire.

Ríġeaċt. *See* (1) ríġe, ríoġaċt, and (2) riaċtain.

Rigim, *perf.*, ráṅgar, (ráṅga), *3s.* ráiniġ, *pres. subj.* 2 *s.*, ruiġe (in *special use*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reach, attain, arrive, come; *pres. rare exc.* in *phr.* ṁ. a leaṁ, I need, now *oft.* leigim a leaṁ; ċa riġeann tú a leaṁ, you do not need it, never mind (*Antr.*); naċ riġeaḋ an tiġearna a leaṁ arm do ġlacaḋ, that the lord need not take up arms (*F. F.*); ar naċ riġtear a leaṁ guiḋe, for whom

it is not necessary to pray; ṙuł ṁáiṁiş ı bṙlaiċeaṙ, before he came to the throne; ṁáṅşaḋaṙ a ċéile, they met, came together; an t-uṁċaṙ ṁáiṁiş tú, the shot that struck you; an ṁíṙ ṁáiṁiş ó n-a bṙáiṫṙiḃ é, the portion that came to him from his brothers; ḋo ṁáiṁiş eaṫoṙċa ı n-aiṙciḃ, which fell to them gratis; şo ṁáiṁiş ıomaḋ ḋe leaḃṙaiḃ na Loċlannaiş, that many books fell into the hands of the L.; şuṁaḃ ḋó ṁáiṁiş an ṙáiṙcine, that the prophecy was fulfilled in him; *impers. use*: happened, came to pass, chanced, *etc.*; ṁáiṁiş ḋam ḃeiṫ ann, I happened to be there; ṁáiṁiş ṙá ḋeiṁeaḋ şo ṁaiḃ, it finally happened that; ní ṁáiṁiş leiṙ é ṙin ḋo ḋéanaṁ, he did not succeed in doing it; ḋo ṁáiṁiş ṁóṁam ann ṙean-ċailleaċ, an old hag happened to be there before me; *early dep.* form of ro-iccim; confused at an early date in conjugation with ṙoiċim, *which see.*

RIŞim, -şe, -şeaċan, *v. tr.*, I stretch, make taut, tighten as a string, *etc.*

RIŞin, -şne, *a.*, tough, stiff, tenacious, leathery, adhesive, viscous, rigid (as a body), slow, deliberate or halting (of speech), slow to move (as in games), persevering, steadfast, drowsy, sluggish, dilatory, sullen; bainne ṗ., ropy milk; şáiṙe ṗ., an unwilling smile; caiṁnt ṗ., drawled speech; ceaṁṁḃaċ ṗ., a deliberative gambler; bí ṗ. ıṙ ṙaċaiḋ leaṫ, be steadfast and succeed; ċóṁ ṗ. leiṙ an ṫṙáiṫ-ṙéiṫleann, as tough as woodbine; ċóṁ ṗ. le şaḋṙaċ, as tough as a withe; *al.* ṙoişim.

RIŞin-, in *compds.*, tough, slow; ṁíşin-béalaċ, slow-spoken; ṁíşin-beiṁḃiuşaḋ, slow boiling; ṁíşin-ċóṙḋa, a stout rope; ṁíşin-ṙcolb, a tough scollop; ṁíşin-ṙcṙoşallaċ, tough-necked.

RIşleiṙiṅéiṙ, -e, *f.*, rules and regulations (*P. C. T.*).

RIşne (ıṁne). *See* ḋo-şním.

RIşne, *g. id.*, *f.*, toughness, stiffness, *etc.* *See* ṁíşneaċt.

RIşneaċáil, -áłą, *f.*, act of delaying, tarrying.

RIşneaċaṙ, ṁíşneaḋaṙ. *See* ṁíşneaṙ.

RIşneaċt, -a, *f.*, tenacity, adhesiveness; sullenness, stiffness; delay, deliberativeness.

RIşneáłaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙ̀e, *m.*, a dallyer, dawdler or loiterer, a slow mover or worker (*M.*); -şneáłaċ, -şneaṙtáłaiṙe, *id.*

RIşneaṙ, -niṙ, *m.*, toughness, viscosity, slowness, delay; ṗ. łaḃaṙṫa, impediment in speech, laboured speech; şan ṗ., without delay or hesitation; ḋo-şním ṗ., I delay (*intr.*); cuiṁim an ṗ., I delay, impede; téişim ċum ṁíşniṙ, I become chronic, old, difficult to get rid of, *etc.*, slow down; *al.* -neaċaṙ, -neaḋaṙ.

RIşnişim, -iuşaḋ, -neaċáil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I toughen, stiffen; adhere to; delay, procrastinate, hold out.

RIşniuşaḋ, -işṫe, *m.*, act of stiffening, making tough; adhering to, delaying, procrastinating, holding out.

RIşṫe, *p. a.*, stretched, strained, distended, taut, tightened (about, le), close to (le); steep, stiff, difficult; bare, exposed; bound, packed, tight (of circumstances); developed, accomplished, correct, conversant, suitable (to or for, ċum); téaḋ ṁíşṫe, a taut rope; cnoc ṗ., a steep hill; áiṫ ṗ., a place without shelter; ṙcoláiṁe ṗ., a finished scholar; ḋuine uaṙal ṗ. ceaṙṫ, a genuine gentleman; mo łáṁa ṗ. aṙ an şcṙoiṙ, my hands extended on the cross; na ṙeolṫa ṗ., the sails full; ṗ. lem' ṙálaiḃ, tight about my heels; ṗ. ċum Şaeḋiłge, splendid at Irish; ní'l an lá ṙo ṗ. ċum móṙán ḋo ḋéanaṁ, this day is not conducive to much work; ḋá ṙaşáil ṗ., finding it difficult; naċaiḋ ré ṗ. leiṙ, it will go hard with him; an ṫṙoiḋ aş ḋul ṗ. leiṙ, the fight going against him (*Con.*); tá ré ṗ. leiṙ iaḋ ḋo ṙáṁuşaḋ, it is hard for him to beat them (*Tour.*); ċóṁ ṗ. ıṙ aṫá an ṙaoşal aca, so tightened are their circumstances; a şcuiḋ ṙṁanta ṗ. (ṁiṫe) ḋ'aiṙgeaḋ a'ṙ cṁiḋċe a n-eaċṙaiḋe buaiłṫe ḋ'óṙ, their bridles of (or ornamented with ?) silver and their horseshoes of gold (*Car.*); *p. a.* of ṁíşim, *oft.* spelt ṁíṫṫe (*prop. p. a.* of ṁíṫim, with which it is *perh.* confused in some meanings).

RIşṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, tightness, strain, stress, stress of a storm; an aşaiḋ na ṁíşṫeaċṫa, against the gale (*Inishm.*).

RIşṫeaṁail, *a.*, royal (*By.*); tá ṙuil ṗ. 'ran ḋuine ṙin, that man is of royal blood (*ib.*).

Ríleaıl, ríleán. *See* ṙoiċleaıl, ṙoiċleán.

Ríleóṙó, *m.*, sensation of dizziness, noise in the head, *etc.* (*By.*); *cf.* ṙoiċleo-ṙo.

Rilleaḋ, *g.* -liṫ and -liṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of sifting, riddling, winnowing; *fig.* loquacity; *al.* ṙeileaḋ; ṁilleaıl, *id.*

Rilleán, -eáin, *m.*, a riddle, coarse sieve or fan; a giddy or rash person; *al.* peileán. *See* poitleán.

Rilleog, -áċ. *See* poiteog, -áċ.

Rillim, -leáġ, *v. tr.*, I sift, riddle, winnow; *al.* peilim.

Rillimeint, -e, *f.*, a document, a long-winded statement of a case, a charge, *etc.* (*By.*).

Ríméad, -éid, *m.*, gladness, delight, finery, pride (followed by ar).

Ríméadaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, glad, pleased, proud (of, ar); níġ-r., very glad.

Riméir. *See* páiméir.

Ringeap, -gin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ringer, a crowbar (*A.*).

Ringim. *See* peangaim.

Rinn, *prep. prn.*, with us; *emph.* rinn-ne; now *gnly.* linn. *See* pe.

Rinn, *g.* -e and peanna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a point or apex, apical point; a head, top, tip or end; a spear- or arrow- head, a line-ending (in verse), climax; a promontory, point or headland, a bogland peninsula (corrach, bogland promontory, *Galw.*); a line of battle (*acies*); edge, brink, limit; sharpness or edge (of weather, *etc.*), force, dint, intensity, effort; music (*Dav.*); peanna náid faoḃair, pointed nor edged weapons (*C. C. C.*); r. méire, a finger-tip; r. claidiṁ, a sword-point; r. preiġe, a spear-head; r. raiġid, an arrow-head; r. baiċle, the point or ferrule of a crozier; r. ruirc, male pimpernel (*al.* ruinn r.); peanna ḋuḃa, black-headed rushes; r. céille, acuteness of intellect; r. gaoi Ċ. né ċneap, C's javelin point at his skin; coin peanna, swift hounds (*C.C.*; *cf.* "pointer"); bí gaċ nió aige i r. aon-ṁéire, he had everything at his finger tips; i r. gliaḋ, in the fray; ar r. gaċ ḋuail, on the end of every tress; ve r. an feoir, from the tip of the grass; ve r. a luair, by dint of his speed; iar n-éag ve r., after death by the sword; ó r. mo ċléiḃ, from my very bosom; ó r. go maol-troiġ, from tip to toe, ó fáil (go) r., *id.*; ḋul ar r. mo ruirc, to pass out of my sight; le r. fcuabaiġ, by a sweeping movement (*See* ruiṫne); tiġ r. ar an uain, the weather becomes sharp; báirteaċ, ḋaoirre ir r. ar ġaoiṫ, rain, hardships and a bitter wind; ag teaċt le r. (ruinn, *Mon.*) in a n-éadan, coming fiercely against them; ḋé-fiollaḃaċ in a peannaiḃ, dissyllabic in the verse-ends; fo r., pointed (*Laws*); r. a meanman, a h-aigeanta agus a ruirc, her concentrated feelings, thoughts and looks; *in place-names*: R. Ó gCuanaċ, Ring, Co. Waterford; R. Ó bfaolain, Ringsend, Dublin; R. Éadair, Bailey Point, Howth; na Reanna, the Rinns.

Rinn, star. *See* reann.

Rinn-, rionn-, *intens. pref.*, keen, sharp, *oft.* used for ornament or metre; rinn-feiṫeaṁ, keen investigation, suspense, contemplation (as a religious exercise), patient waiting, looking out for or preparing to receive (with roiṁ); rinn-feiṫim, I contemplate, *etc.*; rinn-ġéar, sharp-pointed, rionn-áiṫ, *id.*; rinn-ġeimeal, a fetter; rinn-ġlar, green-pointed; rinn-luaṫar, high speed; rinn-rorc, a piercing eye, *al.* eyebright (*euphrasia*) (glan-rorc, rinn-ruirc, *id.*); rinn-rorcaċ, starry-eyed; rinn-ruagaḋ a great rout; rinn-ruaimneaċ, bristling; rinn-rcrogallaċ, sharp-throated; rinn-rcuabaḋ (or -baċ), full-sweeping; rinn-folair bright-pointed; rinn-uaine, green-pointed or -flashing (of the eyes).

Rinn-árd. *See* rionnárd.

Rinnce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, -eanna, *m.*, a dance, art or act of dancing, spinning (as a top), sparkling (of the sun), playing (as a stream), frisking, gambolling, quivering or prancing (as with anger), nervous motion of the body or one of its members; r. fada, a country dance, said to resemble the continental La Rinka; r. an claidiṁ, the sword dance (r. an Ċ. do óliġ gaċ óruain, the esteemed sword dance, Dómnall Gaṁḃ); r. an ġaid (or ġadraiġ), the gallows dance (of a hanged person), *al.* variety of country dance mentioned by Dómnall Gaṁḃ Ó Súilleaḃáin; r. trearaċ, another variety of country dance (*ib.*), quadrille (?); r. macnair (-crair), dancing with wantonness; ag r. m. le bróṫ, beside himself with pride (or delight); máiġirtir r., a dancing master; baḃca r., a turn at dancing, a dance; ag r. ar téid, rope-dancing, hanging by a rope, hanged; cuirim top ag r., I set a top spinning; an bruil r. agat? can you dance? an ġrian ag r. le h-áṫar, the sun dancing with joy; mo ċorp ag r. le h-eagla, my feet quaking with fear (*R. O.*); r. trearaċ re malairtaiḃ ceolta ir r. fada re racairneaċt óg-ḃan (Dómnall Gaṁḃ); *al.* rincce.

Rinnceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, given to dancing.

Rinnceoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a dancer.

Rinncim, -ceaḋ, -ce, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dance, prance, spin, as a top; ṗ. ṗar, I dance a bout.

Rinncne, *f.*, (*coll.*) points, spears.

Rinne (ṁḟne). *See* ḋo-ḟním.

Rinneaċ, -niḟe, *a.*, sharp, pointed, barbed; armed with a spear.

Rinnile, *m.*, a satirist (*early*).

Rinnṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a wrench (tool).

Rinnṗeaċ, -ṙiḟ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a withered old man; ṗinnṙiḟ ḃaoċa, foolish old dotards (*C. M.*).

Rinnṗeail, -ála, *f.*, a rinsing; ṗ. gaoil, a distant relationship.

Rinnṗeálaim, -eail, *v. tr.*, I rinse.

Ríoḃ, *g.* ríḃe (?), *d.* ríḃ (*E. R.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, a lark; *fig.*, a fair lady; *al.* ṁaḃ; *cf.* ṁaḃóg.

Riobailín (form of eabhaillín, a caudicle or tailet) in an t-ṗ. caol, the absolute minimum (the t- indicates the presence of the initial vowel).

Riobal or ríobal(a), -ail, *pl. id.* and ṁible, *m.*, (form of eabhall), a draggle-tail; mud, mire or moisture; ríobal ceaṫa, a heavy shower; ḃí an lá 'na ríobal, the day was terribly wet; ṫáim im' ríobala, my clothes are wet and draggled; ṫéanṗaiḋ ṁaḋ ríobala oṁainn, they will make a "show" of us, ruin or expose us.

Riobanta. *See* ṁbeanta.

Rioḃaṁ, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sieve; ṗ. meala, a honeycomb (*O'R.*).

Rioblaċ, -aiḟe, *a.*, tattered, torn, draggled; *al.* ríoblaċ.

Riobóiṙ, -e, *f.*, a ribald or spendthrift; *al.* ríoḃ-.

Riobóiḋeaċ, -oiḟe, *a.*, ribald, prodigal.

Riobóiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, ribaldry, prodigality.

Riobóiṙim, -óiḋeaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I revel, riot; spend, squander money.

Ríobún, -úin, *m.*, a mixture of oatmeal and milk used for food.

Ríocaċ. *See* ṁíceaċ.

Rioċt, *g.*, ṁeaċta, *pl. id.*, and ṁioċta, *m.* shape, form, guise, likeness, state, condition, plight; *gnly.* with *preps.*, *e.g.*, i ṗ., in the form, guise or state of, in lieu of, about to (with *g.* of *vl.*); i ṗ. (ir) so (sṁ, *past.*, i ṗ. naċ, *neg.*), so or in order that; i ṗ. ir so mb'éigean é ċoinneail irtiḟ, so that it became necessary to keep him within; i ṁioċtaiḃ (ṁeaċtaiḃ), ready or about to; i ṗ. mná, in the shape of a woman, disguised as a woman; i ṗ. éanlaiṫe, in the form of birds; i ṗ. aingil, in the form of an angel; i ṗ. ṗléarċta, ready to burst; i ṗ. báir, in the throes of death, *oft.*, fainting, frightened, *etc.*, i ṗ. ṫuil in éag, *id.*; i ṁeaċtaiḃ bó agus ṫarṁ agus eaċ, in the forms of cows, oxen and steeds; ċuaiḋ ré i ṁeaċtaiḃ an anama do ċailleaṁaint, he went within an ace of losing his life; i ṁioċtaiḃ ṫuil i laiḟe, ready to faint; ṫá mbaḋ C. do ḃéaḋ is' ṗ., if it were C. who was in your place; in ṡna ṁioċtaiḃ ṙeo, in this condition; ar a ṗ., beside himself, *al.* of set purpose, in right earnest; ċar mo ṗ., out of my depth (as in water), beyond my power; ċuaiḋ an capall ċar a ṗ., the horse overdid it; ṫéiḟim ċóṁ ḟaḋa lem' ṗ. ar, I go as far as I can to, do my best to; *compds.*, ainṗ., bṙéiṫ-ṗ., coin-ṗ., éiṙ-ṗ., iṁeaċta (*pl.*).

Ríoċtain, ríoċtanaċ, ríoċtanar. *See* ṁaċtain, ṁaċtanaċ, ṁaċtanar.

Rioċt-aiṫeṁir, *f.*, mimicking, aping, imitation.

Rioċt-ṫálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫċe, *m.*, a mimic, joker, buffoon, stage-player.

Rioċt-ṫálaiḋeaċt, *f.*, act of mimicking, buffoonery; stage-acting.

Rioṫ; a form of ṁuṫ and of oiṁeaṫ.

Rioṫail, -e, *f.*, a riddle (*A.*, *Con.*); ṁiṫeal (*Don.*).

Ríoṫán. *See* péaṫán.

Ríoṫṡ, -íṫṡe, *pl.* -a, -anna, -íṫṡí, -íṫṡċe, *f.*, a sudden impulse, a strong and sudden inclination to do something reckless, a notion, a start (as of a horse), a shooting pain or sudden twinge, a fit of sickness or anger, fury; a sudden shower of rain, a blast of wind-driven rain; ṗ. tinnir, a dart of pain; ríoṫṡa ḟuaṁa tinnir, cold fits of pain; ṁiṫ ṗ. imeaglа tṙíom, a wave of fear passed over me; ir iongantaċ an ṗ. ṙeaṁtana bí ann anoir, that was an extraordinarily sudden and heavy shower; as teaċt 'na ríoṫṡí, coming in starts, or intermittently; ṫ'éiṁiṡ ṗ. ṫam ṫuil, the notion struck me to go, ṫáiniṡ ré de ríoṫṡ ionnam ṫuil, *id.*; ṫáiniṡ ré de ṫá ríoṫṡ ionnam a ráṫ leir, at the impulse of the moment I was going to say to him; ṫáiniṡ ré de ṙeaċt ṗ. ionnam é ṁarḃuġaḋ, something was strongly impelling me to slay him; an ṗ. do ḃuail é, the notion that struck him; tṁéan-ṗ., strong fury; *al.* ṁeaṫṡ (*cf.* bíoṫṡ, beaṫṡ), ríoṡ.

Ríoṡáċ, -aiġe, *a.*, impulsive, startlesome, furious, intermittent; *al.* ṙeaḋṡáċ.

Ríoṡ. *See* ríoḋṡ.

Ríoṡ-, in *compds.* *See* ríġ-, ríoġ-.

Ríoġáċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a kingdom, a dominion; na Trí Ríoġáċta, the United Kingdom; R. na bṖlaiṫeas, the Kingdom of Heaven; ṙ. ġan ḋuaḋ ní ḋual ḋo bṖaċtar, kingdoms have to be won (*prov.*); ṙ. ir ṙéimeas ríoġ Ṗáil, the rule and sway of the Irish kings; *al.* ríġeaċt, ríoġaċta.

Ríoġaḋ, -ġċa, *m.*, the act of crowning or electing a king; aiṫ-ṙ., deposing.

Rioġáil, -ála, *pl. id.* and -álaċa, *f.*, act of rigging, dressing up, a gay rig-out, ship's rigging (*A.*); ṙaġáil (*McK.*); *al.* ṙiġeail.

Ríoġṁim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I crown, enthrone as king; ríoġaḋ oṁċa é, he was made king over them (*F. F.*); aiṫ-ṙ., I depose.

Rioġálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I rig out.

Ríoġaṁail, -mla, *a.*, royal, princely, kingly, regal; ṙ. i ṫiġeas, princely in his home; *al.* ṙiġeaṁail.

Ríoġaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, majesty, royalty, grandeur; an ṙ., the kingship, "the crown."

Ríoġan, -ġna, *d.* (*oft. nom.*), -ġain, *pl.* -ġna, *f.*, a queen (*genly.* bain-ṙ., -ġain), a fair maiden (*poet.*); an ṙ. Iulia, queen Julia; *oft. pron.* ríoġan.

Ríoġḋa, *indec. a.*, royal, regal, kingly, princely, magnificent; caṫaoir ṙ., a throne; ṙleaġ ṙ., a regal spear; ḟear ṙ., a noble man; luċt ṙ. na tíre, the nobles of the land; *sf.*, a palace.

Ríoġḋaċ. *See* ríoġḋa.

Ríoġḋaċt, -a, *f.*, royalty, kingliness.

Ríoġlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kingly champion, a veteran, one beginning to age, an old woman.

Ríoġlann, *f.*, a king's residence, a palace, a royal apartment.

Ríoġnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a king, a chief (*Br.*), *sf.*, a female personal name, mother of Laoghaire Mac Néill.

Ríoġnaċt, -a, *f.*, queenship, pre-eminence.

Ríoġnaiḋe, *indec. a.*, queenly.

Ríoġnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, royal, kingly.

Ríoġnaḋ, -aiḋe (*coll.*), *f.*, a dynasty, a line of kings; kings; *al.* ríoġnaiḋ.

Ríoġṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the felloe of a wheel.

Riom (liom), with me; *emph.* ṙiom-ṙa. *See* ṙe.

Ríoṁ, *g.* -a and ṙíṁe, *f.* (*oft. m.*), act of enumerating, reckoning, composing (a poem), *etc.*, explaining, telling; arranging, painting, drawing, *etc.*; a number, enumeration; a mbailte ḋá ṙ. ṙá ċíos ġo ḋaoṙ, their homes being listed at high rents; ní'l ṙ. leis, there is no standing him (*Con.*); ġan dán dá ṙ. le h-aiteas, no poem being composed for joy; unaccented form in *compds.*: áiṙeaṁ, bóṙaṁ(a), cóiṁṙeaṁ, (coiṁṙeaṁ, pronounced cuiḃ-ṙeaṁ, *U.*), cóṁaiṙeaṁ, cóṁraṁ, mucraṁ, tuiṙeaṁ, tórraṁ, tinneaṁ, and *perh.* ionnaṁ.

Ríoṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, enumerating, numbering, recounting; leaḃar ṙ., a book of verses (*H. M.*).

Ríoṁaḋ, -ṁċa, *m.*, act of reckoning, *etc.*; bur ceapt a ṙ. 'ran ċroḃaing, 'twill be proper to add him to the group (of poets). *See* ríoṁ.

Ríoṁaim, *vls.* ríoṁ, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon, enumerate; narrate, tell, explain, indite, compose, scan, recite (a poem); set in order; decorate (draw, paint, embroider), *e.g.* ṙ. ar bṖataiḃ, I set down (draw, paint, *etc.*) on canvas, *etc.*; *al.* ríṁim.

Ríoṁaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a calculator, an enumerator.

Ríoṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*, enumeration, counting, arithmetic.

Ríoṁ-áiṙeaṁ, *m.*, counting, reckoning.

Ríoṁ-áiṙṁim, -áiṙeaṁ, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon.

Riompa, for rómpa. *See* roiṁ.

Ríoṁṫa, *p. a.*, reckoned, accounted, narrated; réime ṙ. ríoġnaḋ ir ṙéacra, the developed lists of kings and monarchs.

Rionn-, in *compds.* *See* ṙinn-, ṙionn-.

Rionnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, parti-coloured, of divers colours, spotted (*P. O'C.*), starry; *sm.* a mackerel (*See* ṙonnaċ).

Rionnaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of cutting, engraving, carving, decorating, *etc.*; *al.* satirising (*Laws*).

Rionnaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, an engraver or carver.

Rionnaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, engraving, carving, *etc.*; embroidery (=eaṙcaḋ, *Trip.*); *al.* ṙinniḋeaċt.

Rionnaim, -naḋ, *v. tr.*, I decorate, engrave, cut, carve, paint, *etc.*, satirise.

Rionnáiṙo, -e, *f.*, a metrical device, the metre used in *Féil.*; varieties: ṙ. ḋá-n-áiṙo (réiḋ-ṙ., *id.*), ṙ. trí n-áiṙo and ṙ. ceiṫre n-áiṙo.

Rionnaṁail, -mla, *a.*, sharp, piercing; rúil ṙ., a keen glance.

Rionn-ṙaṁail, *f.*, a decorative pattern; ríon-ṙ. (*S. N.*).

Rionnta, *p. a.*, decorated (as a surface), engraved, carved, painted, *etc.*; *cf.* ealla*m* .i. ainm an iapainn f. (*Dav.*); fionnuiġče, *id.* (f. timčeall le meirge éagfa*m*la faoiče an beača, with the banners of the world's great ones painted around, *S. N.*).

Rionntač, -aiġe, *a.*, satirical, ribald (*early*).

Rionntaiče, *m.*, a satirist.

Rionnuġaḋ, -uiġim, ꝛc. *See* fionnaḋ, -aim, ꝛc.

Rioplóg. *See* fuipleog.

Ríor, in fá f. ! alas ! *al.* fáirior, fóirior, ꝛc.; fa rír (*early*).

Riot, with thee, to thee; *emph.* -fa. *See* fe.

Riotˇ. *See* fiṫ.

Riotaḋ. *See* fotag.

Riotaḋ (fiotag), barb. *See* fsiotbac.

Riotaim. *See* fiṫim.

Riotar. *See* feiṫear.

Riotuġaḋ, *m.*, racing (*Suibhne*).

Rí-rá, *m.*, fuss, confusion, reckless merriment, revelry, a carouse, clamour; *cf.* a ri rá rú under rú (*Wind.*).

Ríriḃ; in tá ríriḃ (*prob.* from iar bfíriḃ or the like), *which see.*

Rir. *See* fe.

Rir, *a.*, bare, exposed, uncovered, out of gear; tá mo lá*m* f., my hand is exposed (*S. Cork*); tá an fot f., the spinning-wheel has slipt its cord; *al.* fuir, leir; ar f., ar eir, ar fir, *id.* (all in *U.*).

Rir, *f.*, exposure, display (*Antr.*); tabair f. dam, show me (it); ir olc an f. atá in fna fioraiḃ, the shops have poor displays; ar f., bare, exposed, visible, ar fir or eir, *id.* (*U.*); bhollaiġ ar f., bosoms showing; ag teacˇt ar f., becoming exposed, appearing; tá an čarraiġ ar f., the rock is clear of water (owing to ebb).

Rir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a tale (*obs.*); fire fuaḋa, strong tales; whence airfir, uirfir, ꝛc.

Rír, -e, *f.*, rice.

Ireač, -riġe, *f.*, seathongs or drowning strings (*chorda filum Linne.*) (*Con.*), fíreač (*Clare I.*); fuaḋánač, *id.*

Rireail, fireálaim. *See* foireail, foirealaim.

Rírín. *See* fáirín.

Rírín, *m.*, one of the laths used in curach-building (*Aran*); *cf.* faoireač.

Ríṙtiḋeačt, -a, *f.*, lounging, idling (*O'Gr.*, *Aran*).

Riṫ, *g.*, reača, *pl. id.*, fioča, -če, -tí, and -ttí, *m.* (*smt. g.* -e, *f.*), act of running, racing (with, le), coursing, proceeding, rolling, gliding, succeeding (with le), surviving; accruing or accumulating (as interest); a run, race, rush, course or flight, speed, a "run" or demand, quality or standard, a slip, roll, gust, miss, *etc.*, *gnly.* with qualifying *g.*; a noose, a single coil; in *pl.* (fiṫtí, fiṫí), with *g.*, runs, waves, sensations; f. reafraiġ, a foal's run, a short run, unsustained effort, *etc.*; f. maora an tá čáir, the career of the dog with the two cheeses (*fables*); f. con i ndiaiḋ tá fiaḋ, the run of a dog after two deer (of those who seek to achieve two aims); f. con fríd an mónaiḋ, a dog's run through the bog, a quickly passing period of time, *e.g.*, Autumn nightfall; trí f. ciṁe ó'n mbaile, three runs of a hen (a very short distance) from town; f. árd, a rapid or proud progress (tá f. árd fúṫ, you are making rapid strides); tá f. an fáir leaṫ, you have won the race, acquitted yourself well, tided over the difficulties; ċuġaṫ f. a béil tó, I let him chatter away; f. caiṁṫe, a flow of language; tá f. caiṁṫe aiġe, he is an inexhaustible talker; f. teanġaḋ, glibness; f. focal, a stammer; f. focail, a slip of the tongue, (tuitim focail, *id.*); d'imčeočaḋ f. focail ar faġaṁt na paṙṙóiṙte, even the parish priest might make a slip in speaking (*saying*); f. cúiṁte, a missing of a court sessions; d'imčiṫ f. cúiṁte oṁ, I missed the sessions, was late when my case was called; f. fola, hemorrhage; f. coiṁle ġan taomaḋ oṁ ! may a never-ending candle-drip fall on thee ! *or* may you waste like it ! an céad-f. plúir, first quality flour; an dara f., the second quality; ir feárr f. maiṫ 'ná droiċ-fearaiṁ, retreat well carried out is better than a bad stand (*prov.*); mar réaltain ṫréiġeann f. na fréine, like a star that leaves its course in the heavens; f. boḋaiġ le fánaiḋ, a bounder's downfall (*prov.*); d'imčiġ f. boḋaiġ le fánaiḋ oṁ bíoḋ ir go maḃar láiṫe ṫráṫ, I had the sudden downfall of the bounder though I was well off once; táim maṙḃ le f. ar mo ċroiḋe, I am worn out with heart strain; tá f. ar ċoiṁce inniu, there is a "rush" on oats to-day; an-f. ar ṗráṫaí, potatoes

in great demand; *in pl.*: reaċa eaċ, horse races; reaċa raiġneán, the courses of the lightnings; reaċa reann ir réaltan, the courses of the planets and stars; riċtí fuaċta, cold tremors or sensations; riċtí tinnir, spasms of pain; reaċa (riċe, rioċa, ruiċe) reama, rigmarole, continuous, incoherent or foolish talk; cá ḃfuil tairḃe na reaċa reama? what has the wild talk availed? *variants*: i lár na ruiċe reama, amongst all the verbiage; cuir uait an ruiċe reama, cease prating, rioċa (or ruća) rioma (*Cm.*); *gs.* as *a.*: ḃarcaḋ reaċa, severe injury, *etc.*; eaċa ḋiana ḋeiġ-reaċa, swift horses; ḃéarla reaċa, fluent English; féile reaċa, movable feast; léim reaċa, a running jump; aġ caiṫeaṁ léimeaċa reaċa le ċéile, competing with one another in running jumps; peann reaċa, a fountain pen; rcéal reaċa, a rumour, or a current piece of news; rnaiṫm reaċa, a running knot; póġa rir reaċa ar rcallaḋ, hot are the vagrant's kisses; ċum reaċa, satisfactory, expert, *au courant* (in, le); reap ċum reaċa, an efficient man; ḃainim (or rcíorḋaim) ċum reaċa, I take to my heels, run off, cuirim 'ran r., *id.*; i r., in the course of, during, *oft.* r.; i r. an lae (na h-oiḋċe, an ġeimriḋ), during the day (the night, the winter); i r. na h-aimrire, all the time; tá ré aġ r. tréim aiġne (or im' ċeann), my mind dwells on it, it occurs or recurs to my mind, it is in my thoughts (that, go), tá m'aiġne aġ r. air, *id.*; mo ċroiḋe aġur m'ae aġ r. ar a ċéile, my heart and liver beating against one another; ḃí ré aġ r. im ḃéal, I was on the point of saying it; ċóṁ maiṫ aġur atá r. aġat, as fast as you can; ba ḋual ḋo laoċ an ġiaiḋ r. ḋo ḃeiṫ aiġe, it is natural that the fawn should be quick of foot (*saying*); im' r., (I) at a run or rush, at one go; ġaċ lá i mo r. (I) always travelling; bí ar ball in ḋo r., be off soon; ḋroċ-ṁláinte ċuġat 'na r., may ill-health seize you with a rush; *compds.*: árḋ-r., good speed (tá árḋ-r. agat, you run fast), tréan-r., *id.*; ḋeiġ-riṫ, a good run or course; ḋruim-r., running and jumping on backs (of cattle); líon-r., emotion; raoġal-r., life-course; táin-r., stampede, ráin-r., *id.*; *derivatives* are: aṫraḋ (pursuing, cleaving to), comrac (contest, *cf.* cuṁra, *Seachr.*), tairreaḋ (incidence: *cf.* torrac); ḋeireaḋ (end), timċeallaċt (attendance); iarṁóraċt (pursuit, *Pedersen*), tiarṁóraċt (*id.*), fóirneán (help), ionnraḋ (invasion); tinnreaḋ (damage), ḋiúraḋ (remains), toraḋ (fruit).

Riṫe. *See* riġṫe, riṫṫe.

Riṫe; form of riṫ.

Riṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, running, run-away; *al.* reaċaċ.

Riṫeán, *m.*, a noose or coil, *etc.*; *cf.* riṫ. *See* roṫán.

Riṫeoġ, *f.*, a youngster running about.

Riṫeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a runner, a racer, a runaway.

Riṫim, *vl.* riṫ, *v. intr.* (*smt. tr.* in *mod. usage*), I run, race, rush, go smartly, visit, pass, pass current; of all forms of rapid movement, *e.g.*, I gallop, flow, come in a gush or spontaneously, sail, roll, *etc.*; riṫ anonn go tí an ṫobar, run (=go) over to the well; riṫ irteaċ aġur abair leo' máṫair go, &c., run in (=go at once) and tell your mother that, *etc.*; táim ó roin aġ riṫ im' éiriṫ, I am going about wild ever since; ní ḃíonn na bliaḋanta i ḃrao aġ riṫ, the years pass quickly; riṫeann an barántar i dtrí conntae, the warrant holds in three counties; riṫid uirce le ránaiḋ, waters flow downwards; r. in aġaiḋ an aoirṫ, I proceed up the slope; riṫ a ċlú ġan rmúiṫ, his fame spread unblemished; riṫ an rcéal amaċ ar ruaiḋ na dúṫaiġe, the story became widely circulated in the district; ḋo riṫeaḋ Orcar ġaċ beárna, O. used rush every breach; ġaċ céim ḋo riṫ na Gréagaiġ, every experience the Greeks had; *cf. Mod. Ir.* use: riṫeas an naoṁóg ríor ċum rainnge, I ran the curagh down to the sea; arír air riṫiḋ an córda, slip the cord on him again (*poet.*); tá ġaiḋ an maraḋ ruaḋ aġ riṫ beiriṫeaṁ ċum deiriḋ air, though the fox escapes for long he is at last caught (*prov.*); with *preps.*: aġ riṫ ar ḃoṫánaiḃ, going from house to house; aġ riṫ ar aiḃniḃ, frequenting rivers (as fishermen); r. ḋo, I suit, play up to; r. ó, I run from, escape, avoid, pass (in racing); riṫ réalta ó'n rpéir, a star fell from heaven; riṫ an focal rain uaim, that word slipped from me; r. ċum, I run to, come fluently to (as ideas), occur to, resort to; ir aṁlaiḋ riṫeann an léiġeann ċuige, learning comes to him spontaneously; riṫeann ċuġam, it occurs to me; rin é an focal

do ṁiċ ċuġam, that is the word that occurred to me; p. le, I run or race with, get on or agree with; p. liom féin, I go ahead, go too far, digress, exceed just limits; tá an rad ag ṁiċ leat, everything is favouring you; ní ṁiċeann ré lem aiġne go mairfinn ar feaḋ ráiṫe dá . . ., I do not think I could live for three months if . . .; má ṁiċeann liom, if I succeed, if it occurs to me, if I think (go, that); ṁiċfiḋ leat, you will get on, you will escape; ní'l ag ṁiċ liom go maiṫ, I am not getting on very well; p. i nḋiaiḋ, I follow, pursue, "run after," succeed (as one thing another); ir feárr blaiseaḋ de fin ṫaḃairt dí gan í ḃeiṫ ag ṁiċ id' ḋiaiḋ, better give her a taste of that than have her running after you (of a pregnant woman in the presence of food about to be taken away, *folk.*); ṁiċfinn ar mo ġlúnaiḃ, I would walk on my knees; *al.* reiċim (*early*), reaċaim, raiċim, ruiċim, roiċim, *which see.*

Riċim, *m.*, rhythm.

Riċleán. *See* roiċleán.

Riċleanġ, *m.*, rhetoric; ṁiċleanġa uaṁa an iomair, rhetorics out of wisdom's cavern.

Riṫ-léim, *f.*, a running leap.

Ritṁalaċa, renegades.

Riṫṫe, *p. a.*, run, finished, succeeded: cloċ p., a rolling stone; p. amaċ ar práṫaí, run out of potatoes; tá p. leir, he has succeeded; *al.* riṫe. *See* ṁiġṫe.

Riṫṫeán. *See* roċán.

Riú. *See under* re.

Ro-, *pref.* of *perf. tense* and *opt. subj.*, now rare except when incorporated in the *depend.* form of the verb or with verbal particles, *e.g.* ar, gur, níor, nár, naċar, lér, ór, &c., and ceanna, raiḃ; *al.* with *rel.* a (what, all) and gé (although), so, *e.g.*, ḋár, of all that; it has also furnished the p found in rinne (did), and in raḋairc, raḃairta, roġa, ruḃa, &c.; unaccented form of ró-, *which see.*

Ró, *m.*, a cast; p. n-uṁċair, *id.* (*early*) *al.* roḋ, reo, rreo (*early*; *vl.* of sréim, I cast).

Ró, *pres. subj.* 3*s.* of roiċim in go ró ro, up to this, thus far, *lit.*, till he reach this; go ró neaṁ, may he reach heaven.

Ró, *excl.* in chanting, *etc.*, *e.g.*, hó p. p., 'ré do ḃeaṫa aḃaile.

Ró, *g. id.*, *m.*, abundance, plenty, excess, exaggeration, prosperity, good luck; taṁraing ró ḋó ar mo ṗíopa le p., a draw or two of my pipe for luck (*Meath song*); beiḋ an p. linn ir rinn ag ól air, we shall have success as we drink to it (*Arm. song*); go raiḃ an p. leat, success to you (*Louth*); mór an p., great the good fortune (*Mid. Ir.*); do ṫoiġ fada fá p., your long house full of good things (*U.*); an té do ní rainnt ṫar p., he who desireth to excess (*C. C.*); p. díṗle, excessive loyalty; p. toile, excessive love; gan p. céille, without too much sense; ná h-abair liom gurḃ' p., do not say it is exaggeration (*C. Br.*); aduḃairt p., who said too much; *neg.* an-ró(ġ).

Ró-, *intensive pref. asp.*, very or extremely (*poet.*), Most (in titles relig. apostrophe, *etc.*), too (*ord. use*); great, too much (*with nouns*), over-, wholly (*with vls.*); with *a's* and *ad's.*: ró-ṫe, too warm; ró-ḃéarlaṁail, too Anglicised (of speech); ir ró-ċuma liom, I am wholly indifferent; ní'l ré ró-olc, it is not too bad; feárr déiḋeannaċ 'ná ró-déiḋeannaċ, better late than never; tuigim go ró-ṁaiṫ, I understand only too well; ir ró-ṁaiṫ ataoi, you are too kind; ir ró-ḃeag ná gur chochaḋ é, he just missed being hanged; ró-buiḋeaċ, really thankful; ró-ċnéan, very brave or strong; ró-eolaċ, very skilful; ró-árd, Most High (of God), *cf.* ró-aoiṁde, the Most High; ró-naoṁṫa, Most Holy or Sacred (an Tṙíonóid p., the Most Holy Trinity; Chroiḋe p. Íosa, the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus); *note*: ar maiḋin go ró-ṁoċ, quite early one morning (*poet.*); tá ré ró-ṁoċ ċum éiriġṫe, it is too early to rise; *with nouns, esp.* in *poet., oft.* for metrical purposes only, but *cf.* ró, abundance, *etc.*; ró-ḋuine, a noble person; ró-ṗlaiṫ, a great prince; ró-ṁac, a great son; ró-Naoire, a very Naoise; ró-ṫeanc, great love, a term of endearment, ró-ġnáḋ, *id.*; ró-ṗonn, great willingness, ró-déiḋeannaiġe, belatedness, "too-lateness"; ró-ṁéid, excess; ró-neart, great strength; ró-ċúram, excessive care or anxiety; ró-ḋóċar, great confidence; ró-ḃroid, great tyranny, ró-ṁaċt, *id.*; ró-ḋoineann, exceedingly bad weather; ró-ṁuir, a high tide or full sea; ró-ṁod, great wealth (*esp.* of cattle); ba ró-ḋóḃair dó, he very nearly; a ró-ċeannra, his great modesty; tá ró-

ḋonaċt é, however really bad it is; an d' uairle ná déan mó-ċuiṁneaṁ, think not too much about your nobility; mó-ṁórḋálaċt, exceeding magnificence; dá mb' í do mó-ċoil, if it were really what you wished (*poet.*); gan mó-ṁoill, without much delay; *with verbs*: do ḃṁirginn act ní mó-ḃṁirginn é, I would break it but not overmuch;

Geárr, cóṁ-ġ. act ná mó-ġ. é
Cuimil agus cóṁ-ċ. act ná mó-ċ. é
Líon agus cóṁ-l. act ná mó-l. é
Ḃúḋ agus cóṁ-ḃ. act ná mó-ḃ. é
Déanġ agus cóṁ-ḋ. act ná mó-ḋ. é,

cut it, cut it evenly and do not overcut it, *etc.*, *etc.* (of preparing tobacco for the pipe, *Con.*); mó-ḟada rceinnim, I fly afar; *early* mo-.

Rob (for do ba), there was, *assertive verb.* *See* ir.

Rob, ruib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an animal, a brute, a quadruped; a rooting animal, a hog or pig, a nuzzler; a pet-animal (nab, *By.*); f. uain, a pet lamb, f. caorac, *id.*; f. mionnáin, a pet kid; peata is applied to a banḃ; *al.* rab, rop, rar; *cf.* rop.

Róba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a robe, a garment, chasuble, horse-cloth; a róbaí ar rileaḋ léi, her garments flowing down to the ground; dá cuimilt le róbaí buiḋe, being rubbed by or having on yellow horse-cloths (*song*).

Robaċ, *a.*, shaggy; caorna f., a shaggy sheep (*Antr.*).

Robaḋ, roḃán, roḃarta. *See* rabaḋ, ramán, rabarta.

Robáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of robbing or plundering; robbery, plunder; dá f., robbing them (*i.e.*, taking their money, *etc.*) (*A.*).

Robaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a robber (*S. N.*).

Robálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋ̇e, *m.*, a robber.

Robálaim, -báil, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder (*A.*).

Robálta, *p. a.*, robbed (*A.*); táim f. agat, you have robbed me, overcharged me, *etc.*

Roḃar, *m.*, a fit or flood (as of fear) (*T. Tebe*).

Roc, *g.* ruic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a groove, rut, fold or wrinkle; a dry chasm hollowed out by a stream (*Om.*); a small excrescence, an air bubble, sea-weeds appearing above water (*cf. A.* ruck); frown, displeasure, churlishness; táimig f. air 'na ċaoḃ, he grew vexed thereat (*By.*); d'aiṫnigeas go raiḃ f. air i dtaoḃ na máṁainne a ċaḃairt dam, I knew he was displeased at my getting the spade.

Roc, *g.* ruic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rayfish, maiden-ray (*O'Gr. Aran.*); na trí ruaḋ ir luaiṫe 'ran ḃraingne, f., rón ir ronnac, the three swiftest things in the sea, the ray, the seal, and the mackerel; *cf. Swed.* rock. *See* roċa.

Rocaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited, folded, corrugated, grooved.

Rocaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I wrinkle.

Roċaiṁ, fell, died.

Roċall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coverlet (*O'R.*).

Roċall (-ċaill). *See* ruċall.

Roċall (fetter). *See* urċall.

Roċallaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I spancel, fetter (*prop.* urċallaim).

Rócán (-ċán, roc-, *D. M.*), *m.*, a ballad, *etc.*; cárr rócáin, a child's swing, caiṫ rocáin, *id.* (*D. M.*). *See* raḃcán.

Rocán, -áin, *pl. id.* (*dim.* of roc), *m.*, a plait, a fold, a wrinkle, a furrow; a turf bank (*Antr.*).

Roċt, *pret.* of roiċim, I reach, *which see.*

Roċtain, *f.*, the act of reaching, arriving, attaining, coming (to, ar, do); a journey, journeying; an ascent; an ríoġaċt do f. dom ṡliocht, that the kingdom should pass to my descendants (*F. F.*); iar f. i dtír dóiḃ, after they had landed; ruaċtain (*Don. etc.*), roċtáil (*Torr.*).

Roċtaire, *m.*, an arrival, a frequenter, customer or guest; *cf.* raċtaire.

Roḋ, *a.*, red (= rot, *Corm.*, *Trip.*), spirited, furious (rott, *C. C.*); baġar f., a violent threat; eaċ f., a furious steed; *sm.* iron ore (ruḋ, *Sup.*), purple colour.

Roḋ, *m.*, a variety of seaweed thrown up on the sand; pith of the elderberry tree (ruḋ, *Con.*).

Roḋ (concern). *See* ruḋ.

Ród, *g.* -óid and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a road; route, line or way, a roadstead, anchorage or mooring place for boats; f. ríoġ, a royal road, a highway; cloċ póid, an anchorage stone, a stone as anchor, a bollard; téad póid, mooring cable; leaba póid, anchorage, berth; ṗréaċán póid, *see under* ṗréaċán and *cf.* geárr póide; do carad 'ran f. orm ṗréiṁḃean ṡuairc, I met along the road a pleasant maiden (*song*); níor ṫág riad teaċ neaca ar an f. nár rcairt riad ar mórán doiġe, they passed no alehouse on the road without calling in for plenty of drink; ar muar-aiṫtear póda, on a great journey; gaḃaim cuan agus f.

(*póiṫ*), I come into harbour and anchor; cuiṁim an báḋ ċum póiṫ, I moor the boat, ḃeiṁim ḟeiṫiuṡaḋ póiṫ ar an mbáḋ, *id.*; cuiṁ r. ar an báḋ aṡur coiṁneoċaiḋ an leoiṫne amaċ í, throw out an anchor-stone and the breeze will keep her (the boat) out (from the shore); cam oíṁeaċ an r. 'ré an bóṫar mór an aiṫṡeaṁna, be the way crooked or straight the high-road is the shortest route (*prov.*); *compds.*: ceann-r. (*see* róḋaiṫe), a chief road; caoḃ-r., a side-road; cuaṡ-r., a bye-road, loop-line, lám-r., por-r., *id.*; ríoṡ-r., a royal road; ruaċaiṁe riana aṡur ríoṡ-róḋa, a haunter of high-ways and bye-ways; ṡorm-r., a blue track (in the sky or sea); *ord.* word for road in *Sc.* where it is *pron.* roud, *cf. O. Ir.*, rout = róṫ; *smt.* póiṫ (anchorage).

RÓḊ. *See* ruaḋ.

ROḊA, water coloured by mineral admixture. *See* roiḋe.

RÓḊAĊ, -aiṡe, *a.*, abounding in roads, as a country, passable; "roaded," gapped or sparse (as stitches, ranks in battle, *etc.*); journeying, wandering.

RÓḊAĊ, -aiṡ, *m.*, destruction, a scarifying (*Don.*).

RÓḊAḋ, *m.*, act of directing, setting on the right road; *al.* advantage, odds or handicap; tá r. aṡaṫ oṁ, you have the advantage of me, you know me, but not I you (*Mon.*).

RÓḊAIṪE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a roadster, wayfarer or traveller by road; ceann-r., one who leads the way, a leader, (*esp.* as applied to a first-class horse); 'ré mo ċapall-ṙa an ceann-r. ar ṙáiṁ an aonaiṡ, my horse is the leading one at the fair (*R. O.*); an ṗápa ceann-r. na h-eaglaiṡe, the Pope is the head of the Church (*ib.*).

ROḊAIṪE, *a.*, reddish (*O. Ir.* rotaide, *Wind.*).

RÓḊAIṪEAĊT, -a, *f.*, travelling, wayfaring; im aonar ṙeal aṡ r., once, as I was journeying alone (*song*).

RÓḊÁIL, -ála, *f.*, rushing, running (*U.*).

RÓḊAIM, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I direct, set on the right road.

ROḊḂ, *g.* ruiḋḃ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a champion (*Agall.*), a saw (*O'R.*), an axe; *al.* ruḋḃ (*cf.* Baile an Roḋḃa, Ballinrobe), róḃ and ruḋḃ (r.-luaiṫṡe, sawdust, *O'R.*).

ROḊḂAIM, -ḃaḋ, *v. tr.*, I cut or wound (*F. M.*); robdaim (*Laws*).

RÓḊ-ṠROṪ, *f.*, a wayside cross or cross-roads, in *place-name* R. Tobair Anaeḋ (*E. R.*).

RÓḊÓIR, -óra, -í, *m.*, a wayfarer.

RÓḊUṠAḋ, -uiṡṫe, *m.*, act of digging (*Om.*).

RODUIṠṪE, *p. a.*, hearty, lively, heartened; cionnar tá an duine ḃeoiḋṫe? tá ré ṡo maiṫ ir ṡo r., how is the patient? he is well and alert.

ROṠA, *g. id.* and -an, *d.* -a and -ain, *pl.* roṠna and roiṠne, *f.*, a choice selection or option, the thing chosen, the best, a sweetheart; r. deilḃe, choice form; r. urċair, a well-directed aim; r. ṡráḋa, a chosen lover; r. na h-ealtan, the flower of the flock; r. ṡaċ diuṡa, the worst of the lot, the worst possible selection; mo r. ċéirde, my chosen profession, any profession I like; mo r. de mnáiḃ deara an domain, my pick of the world's fair ladies; cuirfiḋ mé do r. ṡeall, I will bet anything you like; déan do r. rud, do what you like; r. aṡur toṡa an biḋ, the very best food; r. aṡur toṡa an airgid, practically the whole of the money; ṡaċ r. le ṗánaiḋ .i. ríor le ṗánaiḋ ir ḟeárr le ṡaċ níḋ, all things tend down the slope, one usually chooses the easiest path; an rud do ḃíonn tá ḟíor-ṁáḋ tá deárċam (deallṁaṁ) ṡuṁ é an r. é, what everybody is talking about is probably the right thing (*saying*); ní ċéiṠeann r. ó'n ṁéiḋeaḋ, peace (or agreement) is the best choice; um roiṠniḃ a leaṗṫaċ, for the choicest of its couches; *with vbs.*: ir: ir r. liom, I choose, elect; 'pé aca ir r. leaṫ, whichever you like; ir é mo r. é ṫoġar dam ṁéin, he is the chosen one I selected for myself; ir r. dó, he has his choice; ir tú mo r. ṫar cáċ, I choose you beyond all other; *with* tá: bíoḋ do r. aṡaṫ, aṁán nó airgead, take your choice, bread or money; with other *vbs.*: do-Ṡním r. de, I select it; de ċṁaor ir d'ionnṁar ċuiṁre déanann r., who prefer gorging and vile wealth; do-ḃeirim (de) r., I make a choice; ní ṁéidir r. ná díoṠa do ḃaiṫ arṫa, one cannot make a selection from them; *but* ní ṁéidir r. ná díoṠa do ḃaiṫ ar, one cannot get any good of him or it; *with preps.*: *with* idir: r. idir, choice between; 'ré an r. é idir dá Ṡaḃar ċaoċa (or ruaḃċa), a poor choice (*see al. under* malairt); ní'l r. ná díoṠa eaṫorṫa, they do not form a basis for selection; *with* ar: ní'l aon

ɾ. aɲ na leaḃaṁṫa ɾin, these books do not offer much selection; *with prosthetic* a and do (or aɡ); a ɾ. ḋam, I have a choice of, whether I . . . or not; a ɾ. ḋam ṫeaċt nó ɡan ṫeaċt, whether I come or not; a ɾ. ḋam ɾuo a ċeannaċ nó ɡan a ċeannaċ, I will go to the fair whether I buy or not; ṫóɡfaḋ an ḃó aɲ an aiɲɡeaḋ a ɾ. aice beiṫ ɡo h-oíc nó ɡo maiṫ, good or bad, I will take the cow for the money; a ɾ. ḋam maiɲeaċṫaiɲṫ nó ɡan maiɲeaċṫaiɲṫ ba ṁaiṫ liom éiɲe ɾaoɲ, whether I live or die I would like to see Ireland free; *cf.* aon ɾ. ḋó, ɾc., be the case with it what it may, *etc.*; *with* de: de (or do) ɾ., of choice, willingly; ní de ɾ. ḋeiɲeaɾ é aċt aɲ éiɡiɲ, not of my own accord but under pressure did I do it; mé ɡaḃáil (or ɡlacaḋ) do ɲoɡaiɲ aɲ, to choose me in preference to (*U.*); ɾuɡadaɾ . . . de ɾ., they chose . . .; ná ɾuɡ laċaiɲṫ an ṫɾaoɡail de ɾ., who chose not this world's dross; *cf.* aɡ aṁɾán nó baḋ ɾ. de a ɾáḋ, aɡ ɾɲeadaiɡ, singing, or rather should I say, screeching; *pron.* and *oft. writ.* ɾaoɡa(in) in *U.*, ɲeoɡa (*N. Con.*), ɲoɡaiɲ. (*Con.*).

Roɡaim, -aḋ, -ɡaiɲ, *v. tr.*, I choose, select, wish.

Roɡaiɲ, *g.*, -ɡna, ɲoiɡne, *f.*, act of choosing, choice. *See* ɲoɡa.

Róɡaiɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a rogue, a villain, a knave; often like the English *rogue*, a term of endearment; ɾ. bacaiɡ, a sly mendicant; ɾ. caiṫ, a thieving cat; cuiɲ ɾ. i ɲdiaiḋ ɾ., set a thief to catch a thief.

Róɡaiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, roguery, knavery, villainy, flirting, trifling, joking; le ɾ., by trickery; an ɾ. aṫá 'na ḃoilɡ, his ingrained knavishness.

Roɡḋa, *indec. a.*, chosen, select.

Roɡnuiġċeoiɾ, -oɾa, -ɲí, *m.*, a chooser, an elector.

Roiḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sneezewort (*O'R.*).

Róibéiɾ (ɾáibéiɾ). *See under* ɾibe.

Róibín, *m.*, a beard (*Om.*); *cf.* ɾibín.

Roiċim, *irreg. pret.* 3 *sg.* ɲoċt, ɾuaċt, ɾiaċt, *pres. sub.* 3 *s.* ɾoiċe, ɲó (in special use) and ɾia (*al.* 1 *s.*), *vls.* ɲoċtaiɲ (-ṫáil), ɾuaċtaiɲ, ɾiaċtaiɲ, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I reach, come to, arrive at, *gnly.* with ɡo; ɡur a ɲoiċeann ɾaiṫḃeaɾ, to whom wealth comes (*T. S.*); ní ɲoiċiḋ ɡo ṫíɲ Taɲɡaiɾe na ɡlóiɾe, they attain not the Promised Land of Glory; naċ ɲoiċeann leo leoɾ-ġníoṁ do ḋéanaṁ 'ɾan ṫɾaoġal ɾo, that they do not succeed in making satisfaction in this life; do ɲoċtadaɾ ɡo Caiɾeal, they arrived at Cashel; ɲoiċiḋ leiɾ mo ċoɾɲaṁ, he can defend me; "for ro-shochim" (*Wind.*); *dep.* of early ro-saigim, I approach, *fut.* 2 *s.* -roiss; *cf.* ɾoiċe, -ċeaċtáil; *hence mod.* forms ɾɲoiċim and ɾɲoiɾim, I reach, regularly conjugated, *vls.* ɾɲoiɾiɲt, ɾɲoiċeaċtáil, ɾc.

Roiɲ, -e, *f.*, (1) a dye-plant cut into bundles called ṫuillɾíní or ɾcɲiɾlíní, or prepared as a powder; applied to bog-myrtle, *al.* bog-poppy (*See* ɲoiḋeoɡ); (2) gall (*O'R.*); (3) *See* ɲoiḋe.

Róiɲ, -e, *f.*, Rhodes.

Róiɲ, -e, *f.*, force, momentum, rush, gale (*O'R.*); ɡeáɾɲ ɲóiɲe, stormy petrel; *cf.* ɾɲéaċán ɲóiɲ, under ɾɲéaċán. *See* ɲúiɲ.

Roiḋe, *g. id.*, *f.*, red water (from admixture of mud, bog-stuff or mineral), bog-stuff, mire, refuse, any soft plashy substance; an ɾ., diarrhoea; ɾ. móna, turf of a damp or spongy consistency; ɲian ɡan ɾ., an unmuddied path; 'na ɾ., turned red (*O'Ra.*); *al.* ɲuiḋe, ɲiḋe, ɲaiḋ.

Roiḋeaḋ, -ḋċe, *m.*, ruddiness, blush.

Róiḋeal, -ḋil, *m.*, a drill (*agric.*) (*Om.*).

Roiḋeoɡ, -eoiɡe, -a, *f.*, myrtle, *esp.* bog-myrtle (*al.* called sweet-willow or -gale, *myrica gale*), "bog-awl, a kind of butter-weed growing in bogs" (*Mon., Sup.*), stunted broom (*S. S.*), "dwarf-sallow" (*cf.* cam-ɾaileoɡ); an infusion of the tops of its branches is used for tanning and as a yellow dye; it is used locally for palm on Palm Sunday; *al.* supposed to have been used to scourge Our Lord, and hence it is considered unlucky to strike cattle with (*folk*); *al.* ɲaiḋ-, ɲuiḋ-, ɲiḋ-, ɲuḋóɡ; ɲoiḋleoɡ, ɲaiḋleoɡ, ɲoilleoɡ, ɲeileoɡ, ɲoiċleoɡ, *id.*

Roiḋeoɡaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, *coll.*, bog- or wild-myrtle, a thick growth or bush thereof; ɲoiḋleoɡaċ (ɲill-) *id.*

Roiɡ, -e, *pl.* -i, *f.*, a fit, start, bout or turn; ɾ. ɾeaṙċana, a bout of rain (*Cm.*); ṫá an ɾliuċɲa aɡ ṫeaċt 'na ɲoiɡíḃ, the rain is coming in fits and starts; ir éaċtaċ an ɾ. do ḃuail é, what a turn he took, how excited (*etc.*) he became; *a l.*ɲiɡ; *cf.* rig, and ɾeaḋɡ, ɾíoḋɡ.

Roiɡe. *See* ɲuiɡe.

Róiṡeaṁail. *See* ṗóṁail.

Roiṡin. *See* ṗiṡin.

Roiṡne, *g. id., f.*, choicest or best part; ṗ. buaḋa, a splendid victory; ṗ. ṗaḃairḋ, a valuable warning. *See* ṗoṡa.

Roilḃe, a height; *a.*, -beaḋ, high, towering, huge, mountainous, *e.g.* Ḃpeiṗne ṗóḋaḋ ṗ.; (*early*).

Roiliṡ. *See* ṗeiliṡ.

Roille, *g. id., f.*, darnel; *fig.* a tall lazy fellow (*cf.* ṗaille); ṗ. ḃuiḋe, a weed found in damp locations (*Con.*); ṗ. ḋeaṗṡ, red darnel.

Roille, *g. id., f.*, a rush or whirl, prattling, desire to prattle, a prattler; ṗ. ṗuaċaiṗ, violent charge or onset; is ḋeaṁnaċ an ṗ. ata ṗé, he is deucedly anxious to talk; *al.* ṗuille; *cf.* ṗilleaḋ and ṗaille.

Roilleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, striped, brindled; *e.g.* bó ṗ., a cow with black, red or white stripes (ṗiaṗtaí) on the skin.

Roilleaċ, -liġ, *pl. id., m.*, the oyster-catcher or sea-pie, a bird that haunts the shore, has red bill and legs and has its coat variegated like the magpie; the ṗ. was web-footed originally as the ṗaoileán is now; the ṗaoileán asked for the loan of the ṗ.'s swimming gear and refusing to return the web-feet has worn them ever since; iaṗaċt an tṗnáiṁ ċuṡ an ṗoilleaċ ḋon ṗaoileán an t-iaṗaċt naċ ḃṗuaiṗeaṗ aṁaiṁ taṁ air is naċ ḃṗuiġiḋ ṡo ḋeo, the loan of the swimming gear which the sea-pie gave the sea-gull, a loan that never has been and never will be paid (*folk*; *Mayo*); *al.* ṗoillióe; *al. see* ṗoiċleaċ.

Roilleaċán (ṗoiċleaċán). *See under* ré.

Roilleán. *See* ṗoiċleán.

Roilléiṗ(e), ṗoilléiċ. *See* ṗoiċléiċ.

Roilleoṡ, -eoiṡe, -a, *f.*, oyster-catcher, *smt.* razor-bill; ṗilleoṡ (*McK.*); *cf.* ṗoilleaċ; *al. see under* ṗoiḋeoṡ.

Roillṗe, *g. id., pl.* -ṗí, *f.*, a peculiarity, peculiar behaviour, ostentation, *gnly.* in *pl.*, tá ṗoillṗí móṗa aṡ baint leiṗ, he is full of airs; b'ait na ṗoillṗí bí ionnam, I was full of queer notions; ṗoillṗí na h-óinṗiṡe, the fatuous ways of the silly woman; *cf.* ṗuiḋleaṗ.

Róiṁ, -e, -óṁa, *pl. id., f.*, Rome, R. leaḃa, *id.*; a cemetery or burying-place, ṗ. aḋlaicḋe, *id.*; a sanctuary; R. Iaṗṫair Ḃeaḃa, Glendalough; caṫair na Róṁa, the city of Rome; ṗápa na Róṁa, the Pope of Rome; *al.* Ruaiṁ (*early*).

Róiṁ-, ṗóṁ-, in *compds.*, ṗóṁ-aḋlacaḋ, burial; ṗóṁ-ċill, a cemetery; ṗóṁ-ṡnáṫ Té, the royal abode of Té (*C. Br.*); Róiṁ-ṁiṗ, the Roman Catholic Faith; ṗóṁ-oiḋe, a pre-eminent teacher (*ib.*).

Roim, *f.*, fury (*Tuam*); *cf.* ṗuaim.

Roiṁ (ṗoiṁe, *U.*, ṗoim, *M.*), *prep.* with *dat.* [*pronom. comb.* ṗóṁam, ṗóṁaṫ, ṗoiṁe or ṗoimiṗ, ṗoimpe, ṗóṁainn, ṗóṁaiḃ, ṗómpa], before (time or space, *gnly.* with implication of motion or change), previous to, in front of, awaiting; *pronom. combs.* with *vls.* translate, ahead, forward; ṗ. báṗ, before death; ṗ. noḋlaiġ, before Christmas; ṗ. ḋinnéaṁ, before dinner; ṗ. a ṗé, before six; ḋeiċ nóimeintí ṗ. a cúiġ, ten minutes to five; ṗ. ṗé, before the time, beforehand, antecedently, prematurely (with le); ní ṫaṡann ciall ṗ. aoiṗ, wisdom only comes with years; *with prns.*: ṗoiṁe ṙeo, hitherto, heretofore, before this, formerly, in olden times, ṗoimiṗ ṙeo, *id.*; ṗoiṁe ṙin, before that, previously, ṗoimiṗ ṙin, *id.*; ṗoiṁe (ṗoimiṗ) nó 'na ḋiaiḋ, before or after (him or it); ḃíoṗ ann ṗoiṁe, I was there before him; na ṗainn ṙeo ṗóṁainn ríoṗ, the following stanzas; na ṗainn ṙin ṗóṁainn ṫuaṗ, the stanzas quoted above; an ċainnt ṙin ṗóṁam, what I have said above; an ċainnt ṙeo ṗóṁam, what I am going to set down, the following words; ṡaċ ṙceiṁle ṙuaiṁ áṁ n-uairle ṗóṁainn, each outrage our aristocracy received in days gone by; *and with vbs. of motion*: aṡ ġluaiṗeaċt ṗóṁainn, (we) proceeding, going ahead; an ṙeaṁ bíonn aṡ ṗiuḃal ṗoiṁe, the man who walks on and on, the vagrant; aṡ ġeaṁṁaḋ ṗoimpe, (the ship) making great way, cutting ahead; innis ṗóṁaṫ, tell on, keep up the narrative; abair ṗóṁaṫ, say on; imṫiġ ṗóṁaṫ, go on, go away; *cf.* ṙéaċ ṗóṁaṫ, look where you are going, look before you, consider well; ḃíoṗ aṡ bṗaṫ ṗóṁam, I was waiting to see what would turn up; *with* ata: tá ṗóṁam, I am in for it; tá caṁṁaiṡ ṗóṁaṫ air an mbóṫar, there is a rock ahead of you; ġeall tú ḃeiṫ ṗóṁam aṡ, you promised to be waiting for me at; an ṙaoṡal ata ṗóṁaṫ, the life you are now entering on; tá riaḋ ṗóṁainn amaċ, they are on before us (of motion); *with* cuiṁim: cuiṁim ṗóṁam ṁuḋ ḋo ḋéanaṁ, I propose or determine to do a thing; is ḋeaċaiṁ ḋaṁṙa ċuṁ roiṁ

ɾeaṅ-ṁaɒaɒ, 'tis hard to teach an old dog to dance; tá mé aʒ cuiɾ ɲoiṁe liom, I am determined (*Antr.*); na ɒɲuimeanna ɒuḃa ɒo ċuiɲim ɾ. aoiɲne ɒo naʒaɒ aʒ baiɲt báiɲneaċ aṁíɾ, I set dark maledictions on whomsoever shall go picking barnacles again; *with* taʒaim (tiʒim): t. ɾ. ɒuine aɲ, I come before, precede, intercept, interrupt or anticipate a person (in regard to); ní aʒ teaċt ɲóṁat aiɲ ɾin é, not that I wish to anticipate you, not interrupting; ní ḃeinn aʒ teaċt ɲóṁat, I should not like to interrupt you; an ɾinnɾeaɾ táiniʒ ɲóṁainn, the ancestors who have gone before us; tiʒeaɒ ɒo ṫɲócaiɾe ɲóṁainn, let Thy mercy anticipate us; ṫáiniʒ Seán ɲóṁam aɲ an mbóṫaɾ, John intercepted or accosted me on the road; *with* ɒo-ḃeiɲim: tuʒaɒ leiɾ ɲoiniɾ aɲ ɾcoil iaɒ lá aɲ n-a ḃáɲaċ, he conducted, carried or drove them to school on the next day; *with* ṫéiʒim, I precede, come or pass in front of: "naʒaɒ-ɾa ɲóṁat-ɾa!" aɒeiɲ an ḃɲíɾce cóɲɒa, "I will pass you!" says the corduroy breeches (from the illusion one wearing such has of being followed; *folk.*); *with* taɲla: taɲla ḃáɲɲ a ṫɲoiʒe ɲoiṁ ɾcála, ɔc., his foot struck against a bowl, *etc.*; *with nouns* implying fear, welcome, *etc.*, and their *a's*: tá eaʒla oɲm ɾ., I am afraid of, suspect or doubt; (tá) ɾáilte ɲóṁac, you are welcome; beiɒ ɾaiɲṫe aʒuɾ ɾáilte ɲóṁat, there will be a feast and a welcome awaiting you; ní lia ḃɲoċ oín 'ɾan tiʒ 'ná ɾáilte ɲóṁat, there are as many welcomes awaiting you as there are straws in the thatch; ɒoiċeall ɾ., an unpromising attitude towards; aʒ ɒoiċeall ɾ., acting disagreeably towards; aʒ cuiɾ ɾuaɾ cóṁaiṫeáí ɒoiċill ɾ., showing signs of hostility and stubbornness, *etc.*, towards; ɲóṁac-ɾa molaim ɒo'n ɾobal ḃeiṫ mín ɾtuaṁóa, I advise the people to be mild and well-behaved for you; *O. Ir.* re. *See* ɲoiṁe and ɲoiniɾ.

Roiṁ-, in *compds.* *See* ɲéaṁ-, ɲéiṁ-.

Roiṁe, *prep. comb.*, before him or it, before that time, before, formerly; ɾ. ɾeo, ere this, formerly; ɾ. le, before (*Mon.* *See under* eaɾc); as *s.m.* in *phr.*: óɾ ɒo ɾ. amaċ, right in front of you (implying motion), óɾ ɒo ċóṁaiɾ amaċ, *id.* (*oft.* implying rest).

Roiniɾ, *3s. m. prep. comb.* from ɲoiṁ, before him or it; *oft.* replaces ɲoiṁ with *art.*, *e.g.*, ɾ. an aimɾiɲ ɾin, before that time; ɾ. ɾin, before that. *See under* ɲoiṁ.

Roiɲɾe, *g. id.*, *f.* (or *m. pl.*), abundance of natural fruits (*Triads*). *See* naɒaiɾe.

Roiṁɾeaċ, -ɾiʒe, -a, *f.*, a jilt, a harlot.

Róin, ɲóine. *See* ɲón (hair) and ɾuainne.

Róin-, in *compds.* *See* ɲón-, ɲóin-.

Róineaċ, -niʒe, *a.*, hairy, bristling.

Róineaċt, -a, *f.*, shagginess; an abundance of hair.

Roinn(t), *g.* -e, -onna and ɲanna, *pl.* ɲonna (-nta,) ɲanna (-nta), *f.*, act of dividing, sharing (with aɲ), distributing (amongst, ioɲ, aɲ), dealing out (as cards), having to do with (le), imparting to (le), assigning, allotting; a portion, share, division (of soldiers, *etc.*), grant (of land), legacy; food, rations; a paragraph, *etc.* (*See* ɲann); a continent; in *pl.*, legs, members, territories; aʒ ɾ. iɾ aʒ ɒáil ɒóiḃ, serving them food and drink; ɾ. ċóṁḃɾáiṫɾeaċ aɲ an ḃɾeaɾann, partnership in land amongst kinsmen, gavelkind (*F. F.*); ɾ. an ṁic le n-a ṁáṫair, the son's way of sharing with his mother, of unfair division; ɾ. aiɾɡid, a sum of money; ɾ. uiɾce, some water; R. na h-Eoɲɾa, the Continent of Europe, an R. Eoɲɾa(ċ), *id.*; R. Eiɾeaṁóin, E.'s share of Ireland; Ranna Clainne Luʒoine, the lands of the children of I.; na ceiṫɾe ɲanna, the "four continents," the whole world; ɲanna aʒuɾ ɾealṫa, hereditaments and possessions; ɲanna h-innɾce, the parts of speech; míɲ ɲonna, allotted portion, cuid ɲonna, *id.*; ɾeaɾ ɲanna, distributor, dealer or agent; láṁ ɒo ɲanna, your dealing trick (*cards*); i ɡceaɲt na ɲonna, by right of the division (*F. F.*); ɡan ɾ., undivided, entire; cíoɾ na ɾɾainnce iɾ faʒaim ɡan ɾ. é, were I to get the whole revenue of France (*See* Éiɲe); *partitive uses, gnly.* ɲoinnt; ɲoinnt ɾcolóiɲí, a number of scholars; ɲoinnt cainnte, some talk; ɲoinnt ṁaiṫ ɡɲoṫa, plenty of curds; ɲoinnt ɾclé!ɾe, something of a row, a small row; an ɡaiɾḃéal aʒuɾ ɲoinnt ɒ'aicíoiɒ eile, the gravel and other diseases; ḃí na miocáin ɾceiṫte ɲoinnt, the mittens were unravelled a little; an ḃɾuiliɾ tinn? ɲoinnt, are you ill? a little; ɲoinnt ɾuaɾ, rather cold; ɾ. boɒaɾ, somewhat deaf; ɾ. ɾúɾaċ, a little merry; aʒ ɲiaɾ aɲ ɲannaiɒ coiɾ Laoi, ruling lands by the Lee; ɒo ɲinne ɲannta aʒuɾ caɲaiɒ

tó féin, he made followers and friends for himself (*F. F.*); cuir tionól ar a ranntaib féin, he mobilised his own divisions; cruinnigid a rannta, they mobilize their forces; ár gcuid asur ár gcómhroinn, our general allotment and particular share; bíonn rath i mbun na ronna, there is luck in sharing; tá mbeath a beag nó a mór de thíolamhantacht as r. leat, if you had any nobility at all.

Róinne, róinneach, róinnithe. *See* ruainne, ruainneach, ruainnithe.

Roinnim, *vl.* roinn(t), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I divide, grant to or share with (le), assign, allot, or impart to (ar), distribute amongst (idir, ar); deal (as cards); r. mo cuid bíd leat, I share my food with you; r. mo cuid bíd orta, I distribute my food amongst them; r. mo cuid bíd i gceithre rannaib, I divide my food into four portions; r. mo cuid ar mo chlainn, I divide my means amongst my children; roinneadh an Spiorad Naomh leo, they were made partakers of the Holy Ghost (*Donl.*); do roinn Imir fhíde i féin i dtrí rannaib, Whiddy I. burst into three parts (*F. F.*); is maith an chreach roinneas, divisible booty is best (*saying*).

Roinnire. *See* ronnaire.

Roinn-fháirtseach, *a.*, sharing, partaking of; in partnership with (le).

Roinnt. *See* roinn.

Roinnte, *p. a.*, divided, distributed, shared, fair, just.

Róintseach, *a.*, relating to seals.

Róipín, *m.*, a small rope.

Roir, -e, *f.*, a rush or flood; r. mallacht, a string of curses; r. mór cainnte, a great flood of talk; *cf.* roireach.

Róir, -e, *f.*, Rose (*pers. name*); *al.* -re; *al. see* ruair.

Roirc- (eye-) in *compds.* *See* rorc-, roirc-.

Roire, *a.*, clever (*early*); *cf.* rúr.

Roireachán, *m.*, a flax-boller (*O'R.*).

Roireach, -rte, *m.*, act of tearing, pulling, ripping, ravelling, bolling (as flax), rushing, snatching, wresting; as r. trí na tonnaib, cutting through the waves; tá an rtoca as r., the stocking is unravelling; goidé mar tá tú? oc as iarraid beith as r., how are you? oh, pulling along (*Arm.*).

Roireil, -eála, *f.*, act of paring, peeling, growing blunt; tá an rpeal as r., the scythe edge is becoming blunt and gapped (*By.*); *al.* rureil; *cf.* claideb russi (*Wind.*).

Roireálaim, -eail, *v. intr.*, I grow blunt, *etc.*

Roireamhail, -mhla, *d.*, violent, rash, disorderly; roireanta, *id.*; *al.* ruir-.

Roireamhlacht, -a, *f.*, violence, rashness, disorderliness.

Roirim, I reach, from *early fut.* of roichim; now rroirim.

Roirim, -readh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tear, rend, rip, ravel; drag, pull, snatch, wrest; I move rapidly or violently; *al.* I falter in fidelity, doubt (*Trip.*).

Roirín, -e, *f.*, rosin or resin; róirín (*Don.*), resin (réirin) (*T. Traoi*).

Roirín, *m.*, a lunch; *cf. perh.* ration.

Róirín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a little rose; a term of endearment.

Róirín, *f., pers. name*, Rose, Rosie; R. Dubh, an allegorical name for Ireland; *dim.* of Róir.

Roirne. *See* ruirne.

Roirnín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pearl on the eye (*O'R.*); *al.* eyebright, r. radairc, *id.* (*ib.*).

Roirte, *p. a.*, ripped, torn, rent; r. ruamanta, torn and red, of the eyes; -tighte, *id.*.

Róirte, *g. id., pl.* -tí, *m.*, roach (fish) (*O'R.*).

Roirte, *g. id., pl.* -eacha, *m.*, a violent act, *etc.*, a wind-clap or -gust; roirteacha gaoithe móire, great wind-claps; leig sé roirteacha mionn mór, he swore torrents of oaths (*Don.*); *cf.* roireach. *See* rairte.

Róirteach, -tigh, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a roach (fish); *al.* the surname Roche; na Róirteacha, the "Roche Country"; as *f., g.* -tighe, the valley of the Naul in Fingal, in *Eng.* "The Roche."

Róirtín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a gridiron (*Con.*).

Roith. *See* roth.

Róithí, *pl.*, rows or layers of flax for soaking.

Roithim, -theadh, *v. tr.*, I cause to run, project, propel, drive, put to flight; *al.* raith-, ruith-, rothaim.

Roithleach, *g.* -laigh, -laighe, *m.* and *f.*, anything in bad condition; *e.g.*, tá na bróga, an coirce, an féar, *etc.* 'na roithlaigh as an bhreathain, the boots, oats, hay, etc. are spoiled by the rain; do-ghním r. de (or ar), I ruin, destroy; as imtheacht 'na r., going to waste, going for nothing; r. do théanamh dem' chuid coirce, to destroy my oats; *al.* roilleach.

Roithleagadh, *m.*, a rolling, winding, turning; *cf.* roithleog.

Roiṫleaġaim, *v. intr.*, I wind, roll, or turn, wheel about.

Roiṫleaġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a circle, a wheel; twirling, wheeling, rolling; a sensation of dizziness, roiṫleaċán, *id.* (*See* ré).

Roiṫleail, -ála, *f.*, act of rolling, twirling, spinning, ríleail, *id.* (*R. O.*).

Roiṫleálaim, -ail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I roll, twist, spin.

Roiṫleán, *g.* -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything round or revolving, a wheel, pulley, or roller, a disk, ring or wheel-band, a spinning-wheel, a spindle-whorl (*al.* ríleán), the knee-pan, a riddle or sieve (*See* rilleán), a head-pad of cloth, *etc.*, used for carrying burdens (coċall, *id. R. O.*); a whirl, a megrim, confusion or mālée; one who rushes or fusses, a voluble talker, a "whirlwind"; a large roaring fire (*al.* réiṫleán); ṙiubail an r. air, the wheel went over him (*M.*); aṡ ṙníoṁ mo roiṫleain, (I) spinning; ċáimiġ r. ar mo ṙúilib nuair, my sight failed me (through surprise) when; ċáim im' r. aiġe, he has left me in a whirl; cá mo ċeann 'na r. aṡ na páirtí, the children have confused me (with their noise); ċeinir r. de ṙna leaḃraiḃ, you have left the books in disorder; *al.* roiṫléan, *g.* -éin, roiṫneál, roiṫleán, réiṫleán, ríṫleán, rilleán, roilleán, reiṫileán, riṫileán.

Roiṫleánaċ, -naiġe, *a.*, having wheels, revolving, dizzy, dizzying; *al.* roiṫléanaċ.

Roiṫléiṫ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a roll, *esp.* of wool prepared by carding for spinning; a tatter, rag or shred; a lock of wool, an ear of corn; *al.* corn-cockle (roiṫléiṫ, *Cork*), bearded darnel (causes dizziness) (ruillé, *N. Y.*), a poor variety of oats, *etc.* (*R. O.*); anything mean, riff-raff, a truant, a lazy fellow; sin; ṙcollaim 'na roiṫléiṫeaċaiḃ iad, I tear them to tatters; ṙuil uaral ir r. do ċur le ċéile, to mix noble blood with the blood of the riff-raff (*R. O.*); an ċruiṫneaċt ġlan do meargaḋ ar an r., to mix the pure wheat with inferior growths; r. na ndeamhan, the cockle of demons, sin; *al.* roiṫléiṫ, raoilé (*McK.*), ríle, roille, raoile, raiġle, raiṫleaḋ (*O'R.*); roillléir(e), *id.* (*Con.*).

Roiṫleoġ, -aċ. *See* roiṫeoġ, *q.*

Roiṫleoġ (wheel), roiṫleoir. *See* roṫlóġ, roṫlóir.

Roiṫleo-ró, stunning noise in the head (*By.*).

Roiṫl(iġ)im. *See* roṫlaim.

Roiṫ-linġeaḋ, *m.*, the swift rolling of a wheel; act of rolling swiftly; dashing down on (ar, of waves of fire) (*Kea.*).

Roiṫne (roinne). *See* ruiṫne.

Roiṫneál. *See* roiṫleán.

Roiṫ-néim, *f.*, a rushing as of wheels.

Rolaḋ, *m.*, act of rolling, revolving.

Rolaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I roll (*O'R.*); roil ré rá'n ḃoṙar, it rolled under the door (*Con.*).

Rolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a roll (of parchment, butter, *etc.*), a cylinder, a swathe, a volume, a register; cuiṁ i r., I register, record or write; R. na Ríoġ, the Roll of the Kings, called also the Psalter of Tara; R. na Teaṁrac, the Roll of Tara; ġneamanna de ġarḃ-r., pieces of coarse parchment (*Fil.*).

Rollaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I roll, make into rolls (as hay, *etc.*); *cf.* rolaim and roṫlaim.

Rollamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roll, a roller, a hard compact block, anything round or bulky, *e.g.*, r. cloiċe, r. ḃuine; *pron.* raḃlamán (*By.*); *cf.* roṫlam.

Rollán, *m.*, a roll or volume (*O'R.*); *cf.* roiṫleán.

Rollóġ (rolóġ), rollóir. *See* roṫlóġ, roṫlóir.

Rolón(t), *m.*, Roland.

Róṁ-, form of roiṁ in *pronom.* combinations; róṁam, róṁat, *q.*

Róṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pertaining to Rome, Roman.

Róṁail, -e, *a.*, bounteous, abundant, successful, prosperous, quiet, easy-going, easily managed; bliaḋain r. rċeaċóiri, haws mean a year of plenty; r. réiṫciġċe, willing and ready; *gl.* caoiṫeaṁail.

Romáile, *g. id.*, *f.*, damage: *cf.* ruam-.

Rómal, -ail, *m.*, Romulus; *al.* -all.

Rómán, *m.*, a Roman.

Rómánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Roman; *sm.*, a Roman; nuair raġair ċum na Rómha bí tu' R. leo, when in Rome do as Rome does.

Rómar, -air, *m.*, act of digging, cultivating, tilling; a piece of tillage that requires to be dug up; aṫ-r., act of tilling or digging a field a second time, planting potatoes in beds on which they were grown the year previous, by digging up the bed in portions of two feet or so in length at a time, and then putting in seed and manure, and

covering over; a piece of tillage so treated; p. agus gṡaraḋ, digging and grubbing (skinning the surface), two cardinal tillage operations in the olden times; ḋeimir an p. buiḋe, you have upset everything; ag p. na gclar, digging furrows; ag p. coinnliġ, digging up stubble land; ag p. ir ag fṡeacan na talṁan, digging and cultivating the soil; ní'l mé eolgaċ ar p. gáirdín, I am not expert at digging a garden (*Car.*); *al.* ráṁar.

Rómṁarḃa, *p. a.*, dug, uprooted.

Romár, -áir, *m.*, a romance; romance, nonsense.

Romárać, -aiġe, *a.*, romantic, nonsensical.

Romlár, -áir, *m.*, rakish behaviour; *cf.* roblár.

Rómṁraim, *vl.* rómar, *v. tr.*, I dig, till, cultivate, upturn; ad-p., I dig up the second time.

Rón, *a.*, gross, fat (*O'R.*).

Rón, -óin, *pl.* -óinte, -ónta, *m.*, a seal, a sea-calf, p. glas, *id.* (*folk tales*); bainirfeaċ rón, a female seal; tarḃ rón, a male seal; éan rón, a young seal; dulóg rón, a seal's lair; croicean rón, sealskin; maiteas bainne cíoċ an rón go ndéanaiḋ ré ḋuit, mar cuireann an t-éan rón brat failte fuar le gaċ aon deoċ bainne ġeibeann ré ó n-a máṫair, may it do you as much good as seal's milk, for the young seal puts on an extra layer of fat with every drink it gets from its mother (*folk.*). *See* muc.

Rón, *g.* róin, *pl.* -óinte, -ónta, *m.*, hair, horse-hair, hair-cloth, a cow's tail; léine róin (or de'n p.), a hair-shirt; cáiteaċ róin, a hair-sheet; garḃ-adarcar róin, a coarse halter of horse-hair.

Rón-, róin-, in *compds.*, hair-, *al.* fat; rón-brat, a hair-cloth; róin-éadaċ, róinṫáiṫ (*O'R.*), *id.*; róin-léine, a hair-shirt for penitential purposes; rón-ċolnaċ (-llaċ), corpulent.

Rón-, *stem.* of early *dep. perf.* form of gním, I do (*abs.* gnith, *obs.*), found only in do rónrad, they did or made; do rónaḋ, was done or made, (*Early Mod.*).

Rónaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, *coll.*, seals (*B. C. C.*); *cf.* éanaċ.

Rónaḋ. *See under* rón-.

Rongа, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, rung of a ladder, chair, *etc.*, a joining spar, the timbers or ribs of a boat; *al.* ranc (*Mon.*), rusa.

Ronn, -a, -aí, *m.*, a chain, tie or bond, an ornamental chain, wire (*Laws*), string, a drip, cord of rheum or saliva from nose or mouth, (*al.* ronna); *fig.*, a bond or tie; p. deargóir (créaḋuṁa, *etc.*), a gold (bronze, *etc.*) chain; riġe p., plaiting chains; p. cómḃáiḋe a bond of affection (but *cf.* rann, roinn); p. cinnte caraḋ, a certain friendly alliance; m' fiacla fá n-a fṡoċaiḃ ronna, my teeth exuding dribbles in streams; agus na ronnaí ar fileaḋ leir, he dribbling at the mouth.

Ronna. *See* ronn.

Ronnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, spitting, of or belonging to spitting; *sm.*, a spitter, dribbler or one with a running nose.

Ronnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and -aiġe, *d. pl. smt.* ronnaiḃ, *m.*, a mackerel; p. Spáinneaċ, a hawk-fish; *al.* fionnaċ, runnaċ; reanga, ranga, macrael, *id.*

Ronnaire, *m.*, a rationer, a dispenser, a food-divider; *al.* rannaire, roinnire.

Ronncár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the taffrail of a boat, the board underneath the gunwale on which the seats rest (*Mayo*).

Ronnclaċ. *See* rúncalaċ.

Ronntáil, *f.*, rundale. *See* talaṁ.

Ronntaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dribbling, snotted; leaṫan-ḟur p., a broad and dripping lip (*E. R.*); *sm.*, saliva; p. crainntreileaċ, tough spittle; *al.* rúntaċ.

Rónrad. *See under* rón-.

Rop, *g.* -a, *m.*, a thrust, dart or prod; tá p. fiubail fút, you are going at a terrible rate. *See* rup rap.

Rop, *m.*, the trunk of the body; *al.* a brute. *See* rob.

Rópa *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rope; p. buin, footrope (of net, thatch or stack); p. cinn, end-rope; p. roma, upper-rope; p. tarraingṫe, hauling-rope; ceanglaim duine i p., I tie one up; *al.* rór; rópán, *id.*; *dim.* róirín (*A.*).

Ropaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, violent, thrusting, rending; *sm.* violent attack or assault (*Laws*); p. feirge, a burst of fury.

Ropaḋ, -ṗa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thrusting, bursting, tearing or rushing through (tré); stabbing, prodding, goring, pulling quickly or violently, snatching; probing or examining; a thrust, stab, assault or attack, a row or fight, a blast of wind.

Ropaḋ, -ṗa, *m.*, act of canting, auctioning or rouping.

Ropaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a ropemaker.

Ropáil, -ála, *f.*, act of tearing up, scattering, disarranging.

Ropaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I cant, auction or roup.

Ropaim, -aḋ, -páil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I thrust, burst, tear through, stab, prod, gore; take, put or place quickly, suddenly or violently, snatch away; probe, examine; p. rciollaim 'ran ċné, I plant "sets"; p. de 'n rcian é, I stab him with the knife; p. leir an pnáċaiḃ é, I prod him with the needle; p. ceirc ċum, I spring a question on; p. irteaċ 'ran naomóig, I spring into the coracle; p. irteaċ an doṁan, I push or rush into the house; p. irteaċ im' ḃéal é, I thrust it into my mouth; p. anonn ċúċa é, I push or send it rapidly over to them; p. rior an coṁcán, I thrust the pot upon the fire; p. pá, I probe or examine; p. liom, I rush off, proceed at a fast rate; p. tríd an uirce, I cut through the water; na maṁanna móra ag coipiuġaḋ ag roraḋ agur ag péaḃaḋ ċarc ċior, the great breakers foaming, charging and bursting below.

Ropaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a rap (a counterfeit coin of about half a farthing passing current for ½*d.* in the 18th century in Ireland); ir ġan agam de rcór póṁla acc aon p. amáin, while I have of Ireland's treasure but a single rap (*song*).

Ropaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a snatcher or seizer, a cut-purse, robber or thief, a rapparee, a treacherous or violent person, a scoundrel: a rapier: a virago, p. mná, *id.*; p. an ġaiṫ, a gallows bird, a villain, p. an ċóṁra, *id.*; *oft.* used inoffensively like róġaire; *al.* raparre.

Roparreaċt, -a, *f.*, villainy, thievery, dishonesty, violence.

Roranta, *indec.*, *a.*, violent.

Ropóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, one of the viscera; ní fágrad p. ná putóg 'na ċorp, I will eviscerate him; *cf.* puipleog.

Ror, *g.* roir or puir, *m.*, pollen, any fine seed, flax-seed (p. lín, *id.*); flax appearing above ground (*Galw.*); p. neannta, nettle-seed; p. na ġarainne nua, fresh henbane seed; p. lacan, duck-weed, *lemma minor*; ríol puir, flax-seed; pota puir, a pottle of flax-seed; *cf.* rnar.

Ror, *g.* roir, puir, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a wood or copse (p. roṫḃaiḋe, *id.*, *Sup.*), *oft.* the site of an old cemetery; a point, promontory, bluff or isthmus (p. uirce, *id.*, *Sup.*); a level tract of arable land; lá an Ruir, the Day of Judgment (*cf.* lá an tSléiḃe); ṫruṁaí an Ruir, the drums of Judgment; de R., surname Ross; *common in place-names*: an R., Ross, Killarney; Rora, the Rosses; R. Ailiġin, Rosscarbery, R. na gCainḃe, *id.*; Trá'ġ Ruir Aingid, the Strand *nr.* Ballysadare; R. Cam, Roscam, R. Caoin, Roskeen; R. Clár, Rosslare; R. Comáin, Roscommon; R. Cré, Roscrea (Aonaċ Rora C., on SS. Peter and Paul's Day); R. Guill, Rosquil Peninsula; R. Idir ṫá Inḃir, W. point of Tirconnell proper (*Onom.*); R. na Ríoġ, Rosnaree (village, ford and ancient royal burial ground); R. mic Treoin, New Ross; R. Seirc, Rosserk (abode of Clann Firḃiriġ, poets of Tirawley) *compds.*: Droc-p. (*al.* R. mDroc, and mDruic), Calaḋ-p.; Duḃ-p., Dowris; Eaċ-p., Aughrus; Loċ-p., Loughgross; Muc-p., Muckross

Ror-, in *compds.* (*early*), a horse (*Icel.* rhoss, *Eng.* horse); ror-ċollaċ, a stallion; ror-ṁaol, a sea-calf (rar, *O'Br.*); ror-ualt, a walrus (horse-whale or morse).

Ród, *g.* ród, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rose; p. an trolair, round-leaved sundew: p. na Daṁnióġna Muire, rose of Jerusalem; p. Muire, rosemary; róra, *id.*

Ród, *m.*, a disease called "the rose" erysipelas; *cf.* ruaḋar.

Róra. *See* ród.

Roraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wooded, *etc.*; *sm.*, a Rossman.

Roraċ, -aiġe, *f.*, woods; *place-name*, R. na Ríoġ(raiḋe), *al.* uí Rora, now Rossa, burial place of Fermoy kings; R. Ruaḋ, between Rossa and Doire Cinn Feaḃrad.

Rorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrubbery, a small wood; a loose branch (*Tuam*); *al.* rarán.

Roránaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in brush-wood.

Rorannaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a native of the Rosses, in Co. Donegal.

Rórannaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a plot of roses or rosarium.

Rorc, *g.* ruirc, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a dithyramb, rhetoric, an inflammatory speech; applied in early literature to a roughly versified incitement to deeds of valour, and of which certain of the "runs" in folk-narrations are survivals; p. cata, an exhortative speech before battle, a battle-hymn, a rallying song.

Rorc, *g.* ruirc, *pl. id.*, and rorca, *m.*, the eye or eyeball eyesight (*poet.*);

al. understanding; *al.* pink or eye-bright; bhaonadh fola ar a forcaibh as cóimhit, drops of blood pouring from her eyes; do bhreadh f. súile liom, one of my eyes had the eyeball burst; fear aon shuirc, a one-eyed man; forca glasa, grey eyes; *compds.*, claon-f., an alluring eye; gorm-f., a blue eye; mall-f., a languid eye; suan-f., a dreamy or sleepy eye.

Rosc-, roisc-, in *compds.*: eye-, ocular; rosc-bán, white-eyed, *sm.* the white of the eye; roisc-béim, a glance of or injury caused by an evil-eye; rosc-dallad, blindfolding, deceiving, an error or mistake; rosc-glan, clear-eyed; roisc-leathan, wide-eyed; *cf.* roisc-mhíleach, a tory (*O'R.*).

Rosca. *See* roscad.

Roscach, -aighe, *a.*, ocular, eye-like; *al* knowing, skilful.

Roscach, -aighe, *a.*, talkative, full of words, rhetorical, inflammatory.

Roscad, -aidh, *pl.* -adha, *m.*, a dithyramb, *etc.* (*See* rosc), a verbal attack, a stroke; a versified mnemonic rule or law; a maxim or law-precedent, a gloss, a proverb; f. filead, a short rousing poem, *etc.*; beirim f. dem' theanga do, I smite with my tongue; breitheamhnas a forcadaibh agus a fasaighibh, judgment according to maxims and precedents; Dúil R., Book of Rules (*Laws*).

Roscamhail, -mhla, *a.*, clear-sighted.

Ros-coill, *f.*, underwood, thicket.

Ros-chrann, *m.*, a shrub-tree.

Rós-leaca, *f.*, a rosy cheek.

Rós-lus, *m.*, rose-wort.

Rósóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a rose-tree.

Rósta, *a.*, roasted; práiscín f., a small roasted potato.

Rósta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, roast meat (*A.*); dá bhuiginn f., even if I got roast-meat, no matter what I got (*cf.* beoir); ní bheadhadh rósta mé, roast joints would not buy me; ní féasta gan f., no feast is complete without roast.

Róstadh, -tha, -tuighthe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of roasting, toasting, grilling; róstáil, *id.* (*Inishm.*).

Róstaim, -adh, -táil, *v. tr.*, I roast, grill, toast, parch.

Roth, *g.* -a, roith, *pl.* -tha, -aí, -anna, *m.*, a wheel, *esp.* a radiated wheel as distinct from miar (solid wheel or tympanum); anything wheel-shaped, a noose or link, a circle, a cycle, a whirl, an orbit, a sphere (*Astron. Tract.*); a potter's wheel, *etc.*; the wheel of fate; f. muilinn, a mill-wheel; f. uirce, a water-wheel, f. buaile, *id.*; f. túirne (or túirnin), a spinning wheel; f. thucaileach, a cart wheel, f. cairte, *id.*; f. stiúrach, a steering-wheel; rotha féana, waggon-wheels; f. geintí(ir)-eachta, a magic wheel; bóthar rotha an áir, the roulette-table; f. gaid, a withe noose or link; an rathrae ir deire rá rothaí na gréine, the fairest posy beneath the sun; ní'l fios agam faoi rothaí na gréine, I do not know at all; as déanamh amach ar f. an tráthnóna, as evening approached (*M.* folk-tale); carbad dá f., a two-wheeled chariot, currus; dein ré f. de réin, he kept on talking at a great rate; tá mo cheann 'na f., my head is reeling; carraid an f. deireal i dtrátha, things will come right in time; rachainn rá 'n f. a d' iarraidh airgead d' fhágáil, I would risk being run over to get money; fiuchail an f. air, the wheel passed over him; *al.* roit, *g.* -e, *f.* *See* rotha.

Roth-, in *compds.*, wheel-, ring-, *etc.* roth-chomla, a disk-valve; roth-chros, a wheel-cross.

Rotha, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a wheel, wheel or part of steering apparatus, a rowel; in *pl.* rothaí, furniture, rothaí tighe, *id.*; f. na glinti(ir)eachta, the magic-wheel (*Conem.*); f. fearna, wheel of fortune (*W.K.*) (*See* mit); frost gan f., a rowelless spur; cor de 'n f., a turn of the wheel (of fate); *doublet* with roth.

Rotha, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a ray-fish; liopa f., a maiden ray; *al.* rotha; *cf.* *Dan.* roch and *L. Ger.* ruche. *See* roc.

Rothaoir, *m.*, a wheelwright.

Rothag, -aig, *pl. id.*, and -gaí, *m.*, a run, *esp.* before a leap, *hence*, patience, restraint or deliberation, trajectory, rush, onset, sudden assault; rothagaí cainnte, sudden gushes of talk; fhairm rothaig, a running knot, fárcadh rothaig, lúb rothaig, *id.*; *See al. under* fárcadh, léim, liúg; drochf., impatience, intrusion, an ill-mannered push or shove; tógaim bheir rothaig, I take a longer run (before jumping); ní'l aon f. leis, he has no restraint, flares up into anger suddenly; bíodh f. éigin leat, show some restraint; *al.* ruthag.

Rothaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -thte, *m.*, a cyclist (*rec.*).

Rothaidheacht, -a, *f.*, cycling, going on wheels.

Rothail, -e, *f.*, a rush or run, a hurried visit, any hurried act; thugar fé tri, I went through it (the work, the book, *etc.*) quickly; thugar fé léigtear an bpáipéar, I hurriedly read the paper; *cf.* rothal.

Rothaim. *See* roitim.

Rothainín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little wheel or disk, a wheeled toy.

Rothaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a roller, a wanderer, a wheel-man; fear rothaire, a roller of his eyes (*Br.*); fear rigin, a "meanderer"; *cf. al.* ruathaire.

Rothaireacht, -a, *f.*, strolling about.

Rothal, -ail, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, a wheel; *cf.* rothail.

Rothán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small wheel, hoop, loop, noose or disk; the hair twisted and plaited; a "runner" or tether-clasp moving freely in a groove or up and down the post (*cf.* pitean, pittean); one of the twisted band of rushes to hold the tromán of a spinning wheel; fear buaile, a small water wheel; fear gaothaigh, a withe string or loop.

Rothar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bicycle.

Rothlach, *m.*, a coarse person. *See* roitleach.

Rothlach, *m.*, act of rolling, whirling, revolving; iomf., circumgyration.

Rothlaim, -tlach, *v. intr.*, I roll, whirl, revolve, gyrate; *al.* roitlim, -ligim, -oitleálaim.

Rothlam, -aim, *m.*, a gyration, a roll; circling, whirling; a rough handling or pulling; a rough or restless person or animal; fear duine, a rough person (*N. Y.*); fear bó, a cow disposed to stray; thugar fear do'n bhat lín 'ran robal, I gave the sheet a good pulling in the suds; as imtheacht 'na fear, going backwards and forwards; *al.* rothalam.

Rothlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small wheel, a roll, a bundle, a rush, a gush of water in flood; *al.* rough matter separated from wool in carding; *al.* roitleog, rollóg, rológ.

Rothlóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a roller, roll or cylinder, a swathe (rollaigeoir, *id.*, *O'R.*), a rolling-stone; a wheelwright; *al.* roitleoir, rollóir.

Rothnál (or -náil). *See* roitleán.

Rothnuall, *m.*, whirl, roll, confusion, a profound disturbance of the person; do fuaimeadh fear corcra ó a bonn go a bearrad de, his whole person became red with fury (*Ériu*, V. 76); fear báirdne, a variety of early metre (six verses to stanza).

Rotúr, *m.*, *lit.*, second choice or preference, second rate people (*P. C. T.*); *esp.* in *phr.*: an toga agus an fear, the best and the worst of a lot (roga agus díoga (díg)); thus if two men are sharing between them a litter of sucking pigs one takes the best and the worst, toga agus an fear; the other takes the best and the worst, toga agus fear de those that remain (an tarna roga agus an tarna fear); and so to the end (*By.*); *prop. perh.* rotogar or re togar.

Rú, *g. id.*, *d.* rú, *f.*, rue (ruta), lady's bedstraw (*MacSw.*, *Cork*); *early g.* roi, *d.* roi (*al. nom.*), *g.*, -óe.

Ruacach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dashing fellow (*Br.*); *cf. perh.* rúcach as applied to sea-side visitors.

Ruacan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cockle; a shell-fish; fear adhann, a periwinkle; biadh rioga ruacain, agus biadh tuatha báirnigh, cockles are fit food for kings, limpets only for peasants; as tabairt fear go h-Inse, bringing coals to Newcastle (*saying*); *al.* rócan, rúcan, ruacán.

Ruacht (*O. Ir.* roacht), *pret.* 3 *s.* of roichim, *which see.*

Ruacht, -a, *m.*, defeat, rout, destruction.

Ruachtach, -aige, *f.*, erysipelas; faofeadh ón ruachtaig, an easement from erysipelas (*By.*).

Ruachtain, -ana, *f.*, act of routing, defeating, destroying; ruachtadh, *id.* *See al.* rochtain.

Ruadh, -aidhe, *a.*, red, brownish-red, foxy, red-haired, brown, copper- or bronze-coloured; madadh (-odhadh) fear, a fox; capall fear, a chestnut horse; cailleach fear, a loach; bhróga ruadha, tan boots; leathar fear (brown) leather; taoibhíní ruadha, strips or side patches of fresh leather; púcra fear, brown sugar; arán fear, brown bread; páipéar fear, brown paper; pingin fear, a (brown) penny, ciarógfear, *id.*; Neil fear, red-haired Nell; an t-Iarla Ruadh, Red Hugh O'Donnell; bean an fhir ruaidh, the red-haired man's wife (*song*); Clann Ruadhraidhe fear, the stern Rudricians; an Muileann Ruadh, the Red Mill (*place-name*); oidhche fear, a great night; an fáile fearg-fear, the bitter terrible sea; buinní ruadha, strong surges; ruathar fear, a heavy attack; *compds.*: dearg-fear, donn-fear, dub-fear, fionn-fear, gorm-fear, *etc.*; *sm.*, a red person, *al.* for ruadh-chuile and rúd; na Trí Ruadha Raithneann, the three

Reds of Reary (*early folk.*): an fáon-r., the backward flow of the surf, receding wave (*Mayo*).

Ruaḋ-, ruaiḋ-, in *compds.*, red, reddish, brown, red-haired, strong, violent; **ruaḋ-béic**, a loud screech; **ruaḋ-boc (-ḃoc)**, a stag, a roebuck; **ruaḋ-buinne**, a billow, a torrent; **ruaiḋ-breac**, a red trout (tá miana ar ḟoircis is an ruaiḋ-bhuic ann, it, the water, smacks of the bog and the red trout); **ruaḋ-cáilc**, ochre; **ruaḋ-cáilceaċ**, ochreous; **ruaḋ-cath**, a violent battle, a strong battalion; **ruaiḋ-chuiot**, raddle; **ruaḋ-dóigte**, scorched, burnt red, laid waste; **ruaḋ-ghaoth**, a blasting wind; **ruaḋ-ghorm**, coppery; **ruaḋ-laitinneaṙ**, cholera morbus, **ruaḋ-lait**, *id.*; **ruaḋ-lasair**, a ruddy flame; **Ruaḋ-linn**, the Red Sea; **ruaiḋ-lionn**, choler, phlegm, *al.* red ale; **ruaḋ-mhaol**, foxy and bald; **ruaḋ-mhóin**, red turf, a red bog; **ruaḋ-mám**, a sturdy oar; **ruaḋ-tuile**, a high flood, the flowing tide running up the strand and breaking in foam (*Mayo* where it is *oft.* **ruaḋ**, *al.* **rút**, *which see*); **ruaḋ-tuileaċtóid**, deluging; **ruaḋ-uinneann**, a strong ash tree.

Ruaḋa. *See* **ruaiḋe.**

Ruaḋaċt, -a, *f.*, redness; i leit na ruaḋaċta, tending to be red of hair; *al.* **ruaiḋeaċt.**

Ruaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a red or reddish-brown person, animal or thing; redness, a red dye, buck-wheat or red-wheat (*Dav.*); a fish-line (*Cm.*, **ruaḋann**, with stress on **-ann**, *Ds.*), a moorland; a male personal name; r. alla (or aille), a sparrowhawk (*Aran*), *al.* a spider (for damán alla); R. (or Ródán) Lorra, St. R. of Lorrha.

Ruaḋánach, -aighe, *a.*, reddish, ruddy, as the face; *sf.*, drowning strings (seaweed). *See* **reamann.**

Ruaḋar, -air, *m.*, redness, ruddiness, a tendency to red in skin, hair, *etc.*, of a family (niamh ruaḋ, fuil ruaḋ, *id.*); tá r. san clann sin, that family have a red strain in them; *al.* **ruar**; **ruaiḋeaċt, ruaḋar (ruaḋaḋar)**, *id.*

Ruaḋlach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, reddish soil. *See* **ruaiḋeaċ.**

Ruaḋlach, *m.*, a moor; r. feamainn, *id.*; *opp.* to **minleaċ.**

Ruaḋóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a young hind or goat.

Ruaḋóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a flaxen cord waxed over used by cobblers; **ruḃóg** (*Mon.*), **ruaḋag** (*Clare*); *cf.* **riaḃóg.**

Ruag (swoop, *etc.*). *See* **ruaig.**

Ruagach, long sea-weed tangle (*Rath.*).

Ruagaḋ, -gtha, -aighe, *m.*, act of expelling (from, ar, ó), chasing, banishing, pursuing, persecuting, putting to flight; r. ceaṙca fraoich is a gcuid éanlaithe, beating the grouse and their young from the close.

Ruagaim. *See* **ruaigim.**

Ruagaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-í**, *m.*, a wanderer, outlaw or outcast (r. reatha, *id.*), a hunter or chaser, an instrument to drive a thing from its place, a router, punch, *etc.*, a bolt; *al.* a small bullet, slug or swandrop.

Ruagaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of pursuing, hunting, expelling; the habit of banishment or expulsion from place to place.

Ruagairt, -airtea, *f.*, rout, expulsion, banishment; r. (*al.* an r.) do chur ar, to banish, expel, send away; as r. is as fógairt air gan, warning him against; r. reatha, a rapid retreat, expulsion.

Ruagán, -áin, *m.*, a cold sharp dry breeze (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* **ruaḋ-ghaoth.**

Ruag-cath, *m.*, onslaught of battle.

Ruagmhar, -aire, *a.*, pursuing, routing.

Ruagrad, -airt, *m.*, expulsion, driving away, banishment (*Om.*).

Ruagraim, -gairt, -raḋ, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, banish; is do ruagair ré na cómhaiṙrain do b'fhéidir do fiubhluig féar, and he banished the best neighbours that ever walked the ground (*phonocht, song*).

Ruagtha. *See* **ruaigthe.**

Ruaiḋ-, in *compds.* *See* **ruaḋ-, ruaiḋ-.**

Ruaiḋe, *g. id.*, *f.*, erysipelas, a disease called by country people "the rose"; it is often treated by an application of scalded flour to keep the sore from running and by writing the name and surname of the patient on the outside of the application; the writer must be of the same surname, better still if of the same name and surname, as the patient (*folk.*); *al.* **ruaḋa.**

Ruaiḋeaċt. *See* **ruaiḋe, ruaḋaċt.**

Ruaiḋrí, *m.*, personal name, Rory, Roderick, Roger, Roddy; *Norse* Rothrekr, *vars.* Raiḋrí, Reiḋrí (*Woulfe*).

Ruaiḋrídeaċt. *See* **ruḋraigeaċt.**

Ruaiḋteaċ, -tig, *pl. id.* and **-a**, *m.*, a coarse moor.

Ruaiḋteaċaṙ, -air, *m.*, moors, mountains; imtigim chum ruaiḋteaċair, I betake me to the mountains.

Ruaig, -e, *pl.* **-í**, *gpl.* **-uag**, *f.*, a swoop,

charge or rout, an incursion, raid, escapade or adventure, a course, a short or unexpected visit; pursuit, flight, dispersion or precipitate retreat; banishment, wandering; victory (by, ag; over, ar); r. neime, a dangerous thrust; Lucht Mileadh na ruag, the marauding Milesians; beirim r. ar, I make an onset or raid on, *al.* I make a sudden visit to; ag breith a ruag reabraidh, making passing sallies (*T. S.*); tugadar r. fá imeall na h-Alban, they raided the Scotch coast; tugadar r. i n-Eirinn, they made an incursion into Ireland; tug an rí r. ir maidm ar, the king invaded and routed; ag leanamhaint na ruaige, following up the rout (*F. F.*); leanadar an r. orra, they pursued them as they retreated; rgaoilfear r., a raid will be launched; ag pilleadh ó'm ruaig díomhaoin, returning still single from my adventure; buail ruaig tinnir mé, I fell sick, had a sudden attack; cuirim an r. ar, I banish, rout, drive forth; ar r., being chased; de r. reacha, in a hurried manner; *orig. ds.* of ruag (*smt. m.*).

Ruaig-dheireadh, *m.*, the rear of an army (*O'R.*); do-rinneadar r., they wheeled about from the rear (*O'Br.*).

Ruaigim, *vl.* -agadh, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, rout, drive, expel, pull, tear, hurl (out of, ar, ó); disperse, put to flight, banish; dom' ruagadh cum fáin, banishing me; cad é ruaig cum na tíre seo mé? what drove me to come to this land? ruaigeadh ar an mbaile mé, I was driven from home; *intr.*, I wander; ruaig mire amach ar an tír, I wandered out through the country (*Or.*); *al.* ruagaim; *smt. intr.*

Ruaigthe, *p. a.*, expelled, routed, driven forth.

Ruaigtheach, -thighe, *a.*, driving out, dislodging, putting to flight.

Ruaill, -e, *f.*, a sudden sweep, a hasty visit (*Ker.*); *cf.* roċail.

Ruaille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a slattern, a careless, untidy woman.

Ruaille buaille, *m.*, confused noise, confusion, a row (*Con.*); a scrimmage, a routing, a helter-skelter race (*Long*).

Ruaim, -e, -eadha, *f.*, a long hair, as from a horse's tail, a tatter, a fishing line.

Ruaim, *g.* -e, -uama, *pl.* -uamanna, *f.*, (1) water-alder, alder-tree, alder-bark; a wool-dye made by boiling briar- or thorn-roots, dock-roots, sorrel, alder-bark, *etc.*, used *esp.* as first dye or base; a dun colour ("dath donna buidhe"), *smt.* red colour; anything resembling such dye, as muddied water, slush, strong tea, *etc.*; 'na r., soiled, *etc.*; tá fé 'na r. agat, you have made it like r. (of tea); ir mire fuair an chéad tomaidh 'ran r., agus bean buidhe dubh, it was I who was first dipped in the wool-dye, said a dun woman; *al.* ruam (*early*), glossed: luss doster dath no cucht in faciem ea m-bí de g; (2) a flush of anger on the face, an impulsive dash, a sweep, vim; ruamanna na feirge, the flushings of anger; tá r. 'ran capall, the horse is full of vim; táinig fé ar r., he came with a dash; fiche fear 'ino dhéidh le r., twenty furious men chasing me.

Ruaimle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a dirty pool, muddy water.

Ruaimleach, ruaimligim, ruaimliughadh. *See* ruaimneach, ruaimnigim, ruaimniughadh.

Ruaimneach, -nighe, *f.*, a long hair, hair, horse-hair, tail and mane of horses, tail of cows, *etc.*; fishing line or "gut" (*R. O.*), r. iarcaire, r. dubhain, *id.*; téadh ruaimnighe, a hair rope; caol-fhlat ir r., a thin fishing-rod and line; ruaimne, *id.*

Ruaimneach, -nighe, *a.*, red, dun, bloodshot, flushed, muddied or agitated (as water); *al.* ruaimleach.

Ruaimneadh, ruaimnim. *See* ruaimniughadh, ruaimnigim.

Ruaimnigim, -iughadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I redden, dye red or dun; give the first tinge in dyeing red or black, make or become bloodshot (of the eyes), muddy (as a stream); ruaimnigh a ruirc, his eyes grew red; *al.* ruaimnim, ruamnuighim, ruamuighim, ruaimlighim.

Ruaimnighthe, *p. a.*, reddened, dyed red or dun, muddied as a stream; uirce r., turgid water; ruamtha, *id.*

Ruaimniughadh, -nighe, *m.*, act of reddening, muddying, dyeing red or dun; *ai.* ruaimneadh, -mliughadh. *See* ruamnadh.

Ruainne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, -neacha, *f.* (*smt. m.*), a hair, hair; a shred or thread, a bit or morsel, with *neg.* none, nothing; r. fuilt, a single hair; r. tobac, a small piece of tobacco; r. blonoige, a little lard; r. feadhair, some or no improvement; r. a béil, bare means of existence; an r. beag agur an r. mór de, every bit of it; cionnar tá gach aon r. díot? how are you? ní

ɲaiḃ ɲ. bíó aɲ ɸuaiu an tiʒe, there was not a scrap of food in the house; ní'l aon éileaṁ aʒam aɲ té, ɸaic ná ɲ., I do not like tea at all; *singulative* of ɲón; *al.* ɲúinne, ɲuaiṫne.

Ruainneaċ, -niʒe, *a.*, hairy, bristly, made of hairs; *sm.* hair, hairs, horse-hair, a hair rope or hawser; ɲiṫ ɲuainniʒ, a noose of horse-hair; *al.* ɲóinneaċ; léine ṫe'n ɲ., a hair-shirt.

Ruainneoʒ, -oiʒe, -a, *f.*, a bit, a shred; ɲ. ɸalainʒe, a miserable cloak; ɲ. ċloiċe, a small stone.

Ruainniṫe, *a.*, of hair, dishevelled.

Ruainnín, *m.*, a hair, a bit, a shred; ɲ. olna, a small quantity of wool.

Ruainɲeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little thread or hair.

Ruaiɲcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a kink or stiff twist in ropes, *etc.* (*McK.*); ɲúiɲcín (*R. O.*).

Ruaiɲe, for ɲuaṫaiɲe.

Ruaiɲ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, fickleness, giddiness, inconstancy; a giddy person; ɲ. na mboṫán, a frivolous person addicted to visiting; *al.* ɲóiɲ.

Ruaiɲc. *See* ɲúiɲc.

Ruaireaċ, -riʒe, *a.*, giddy, fickle, inattentive to the task in hand, wavering; false, deceitful; disorderly, lascivious, "breachy" (of a cow); beaɲ ɲuaṫ ɲ., a lascivious or giddy red-haired woman; bó ɲ., a trespassing cow.

Ruaireoʒ, -oiʒe, -a, *f.*, a giddy little girl; *dim.* -oiʒín, *id.*

Ruairiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, giddiness, inconstancy.

Ruam. *See* ɲuaim.

Ruamáile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a green surface weed in ponds and rivers; *al.* ɲum-, ɲúm-; *cf. perh. Lat.* ramalia.

Ruamanta, *p. a.*, tinged red, furious.

Ruamantaċt, -a, *f.*, redness, rage, violence.

Ruamʒail. *See* ɲúmʒail.

Ruamna, *gl.* lodix (a rough blanket, *etc.*).

Ruamnaṫ, *g.* -manta, -nuiʒṫe, -mċa, *m.*, act of reddening, *etc.*; redness, flush (as of anger); *al.* ɲuaṁnaṫ (*Dearg*). *See* ɲuaimniuʒaṫ.

Ruamċa (red, turgid). *See* ɲuaimniʒṫe.

Ruamuʒaṫ, ɲuamuiʒim. *See* ɲuaimniuʒaṫ, ɲuaimniʒim.

Ruan, ɲuan-ɸeaɲc. *See* ɲún, and ɲún-, ɲúin-.

Ruanaiṫ, -e, *a.*, strong, mighty, heroic (-nata, *id.*); *sm.*, *g.* -aṫa, a champion, warrior or hero.

Ruanóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a villain (*Br.*).

Ruar. *See* ɲuaṫar.

Ruaṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a vagrant, fugitive or deserter, an excitable person, a flurrier; ɲ. póiɲṫí, an alley-haunter; ɲ. páirṫe, a wayward or vagrant child; ɲ. ɲáṫa, a stray potato; ɲ. cloiċe, a stray or loose stone on the road; *al.* ɲuaire.

Ruaṫairneaċt, -a, *f.*, unsteadiness, vagrancy, rashness, excitability.

Ruaṫannaċ. *See* ɸeamain; *cf.* ɲuaṫánaċ.

Ruaṫar, -air, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -ṫraiḃ, *m.*, a rush, charge, sally or attack, a foray or invasion, the rush of the tide, current, *etc.*, an attack (as of illness, *etc.*), a storm or tempest, a cast, throw, or fling; ɲ. ɲiléar, a volley or fusillade; ɲ. éiʒin, disaster; ɲ. péirṫe, an attack of worms in cattle; ɲ. áɲṁaiʒ, a charge in battle; *compds.*: cɲom-ɲ., a stooping charge; ṫeaɲʒ-ɲ., murderous onset; eaċ-ɲ., a stampede of horses; 'na ɲ. ċum a n-aiṁleaṙ, rushing to their destruction (*Donl.*); ṫ'éiɲiʒ ré 'na ɲ. baṫḃa, he rose forth intent on battle; tar éir ɲuaṫair ɲuaiṫ aɲ Ċlár Luiɲc, after a violent attack on Ireland; an ɲ. ɲuʒrao i ʒceann an ċaṫ-eaṫaɲnaiṫe ɲin, the onslaught they made on that ambuscade.

Ruaṫaraċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, rushing, gushing forth, flinging, hurling.

Ruaṫaɲḃaċ, *a.*, of restless disposition, going about from place to place; *sm.*, attacks, *etc.*, gadding, restlessness; naċ oɲċ aṫá an ɲ.! how restless (disposed to change, wander, *etc.*) you are! *pron.* ɲuaṫaɲúċ.

Ruaṫar-ċlóṫ, *m.*, wasting ruin; *cf.* ɲ. níoʒ-ɸola (*T. S.*).

Ruaṫraṫ, -airṫe, *m.*, a skirmishing, fighting, invading; *also* a higgling.

Ruḃa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *dpl.* -ḃaiḃ, *m.*, act of cutting, killing or spearing (-ḃaṫ, *id.*); a wound or hurt, a fray, a stroke; a salient, a point (of a spear, a fort, land, *etc.*), peninsula, part of a deer-net (líon an ɸiaṫa) (*Dav.*); a brake (*Trip.*); ɲ. na níoʒ-náṫa, the salient of the royal rath; in *place-names*: Row, Rowe, *etc.*; R. an ɸíɲ Liaiṫ, Fair Head; R. Conaill, Rath- (or Rowe-) connell (*Mullingar*); *compd.*, ɲioṫ-ɲ. = ɲioṫ and muine (*Trip.*).

Ruḃaim, -ḃa(ṫ), *v. tr.*, I cut, cut down, slay.

Ruḃaiɲc. *See* ɸoṁḃaiɲc.

Ruḃáirṫe, *m.*, rubbish, offal; ɲ. ciríneaċ, fibrous remains.

Ruḃán, ɲuḃóʒ. *See* ɲuaṫán, ɲuaṫóʒ.

Rúbóg, *f.*, a large lump, a mass; n. cloiċe, a fairly large stone (*S. C.*); n. mór de ġeannċaile, a sturdy lass; *cf.* rodóg and púróg.

Ruc. *See* roc.

Rúca. *See* rúcaċ.

Rúcaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, and -aiġe, *m.* and *f.*, a rook, a crow; a close-fisted person; a clown, a rustic, a boor (*al.* rúca); the country summer visitors to Kilkee are called rúcaiġ, while those who frequent Lisdoonvarna and Liscanor are called rámairí (*A. McG.*); the natives are called báirnigh as opposed to the rúcaiġ; rúcaiġe lámha, very rough hands.

Rúcaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a disease of the throat making the swallowing of food difficult (*By.*).

Rucáil, -ála, *f.*, act of throwing on shore (as rocks, timber, *etc.*), jetsam, strand-wreckage; *cf.* ruck and ruic.

Rucálaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, weeds, *etc.*, thrown up by the sea.

Ruċall (fetter). *See* urċall.

Ruċall, *g.* -aille, *d.* -aill, *f.*, act of tearing, a rending blow; n. de'n ċlaiḋeam, a sword-cut; n. an báir, death-rattle or death-struggle; *al. m.*; *al.* rodall, -aill.

Rúċán. *See* raḃċán.

Rúċla, *m.*, a spring; d'éirigh ré le h-aon n. amáin, he arose with a sudden bound.

Ruċóid, for urċóid (*Ds., Cm.*).

Ruċt, *m.*, a tunic (*early*).

Ruċt, *m.*, a groan, a rumbling noise.

Ruċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, groaning, rumbling.

Ruċtġail, *f.*, rumble, roar, act of rumbling; ruċtlaḋ, *id.* (*C. C. C.*).

Rud (pith, *etc.*). *See* rod.

Rud, *m.*, concern, sympathy, anxiety, sorrow; tá n. orm 'na ċaoḃ, I am greatly concerned about him; ná bíoḋ n. ort, a máċair, do not grieve, mother; tá caṫuġaḋ ir n. orm, I am sorry and feel sympathy; ċiocfaḋ n. agat leir an ġcat dá ḃreiċeá í, you would pity the cat if you only saw it; *al.* réid (*Cm.*), reid, rod.

Rud, *g.* roda, ruid and *oft. id.*, *pl.* roda and rudaí, *m.*, a thing, object or article; property, article of property, means; an affair, matter or circumstance, a person or creature (*depreciatory*); as *prn.*, something, anything, which; an n., that which, whatever, *etc.*; *with neg.*, nothing; n. air biṫ, anything at all; ġaċ aon (ao') n., every thing; used as *ad.* in *U.*, ġaċ n., *id.*; ciḃé n. ('pé n., 'péid, 'péad), whatever; 'péid 'ran doman de, in any case, however; cad é an n. é? what is it? 'déad é? *id.*; 'réi'd = ir é rud; n. eile, another thing, something else, as *ad.*, besides, moreover; n. éiġin, something; n. éiġin eile, something else; n. amáin, one thing only; n. amáin iad, they are equal; ar an ċéad n., to begin with, first of all, an ċéad n. ná a ċéile de, *id.*; n. beag, a small thing, a young thing (*gnly. in pl.*, na rudaí beaga, the little ones), *al.* as *ad.*, a little, somewhat; *e.g.*, n. beag fuar, somewhat cold; ruair bíor im' n. beag, when I was a child; n. mór, a big thing, an important achievement; b'fearr liom 'ná n. mór (or maiṫ), I would greatly prefer; ċuirfeaḋ an n. ir luġa teinneas orm, very little would make me ill; n. maiṫ, a good thing or deed; déanfaiḋ S. n. maiṫ fós, S. will do something worth while yet; n. mí-ċéadfaḋach, a contemptuous or irritable person; n. uaṫbárach, a terrible happening; n. ruaḋ, a "red thing," a trifle; ċuirfeaḋ an n. ruaḋ ir' ċoinniḋ é, the least thing would make him hostile to you; a n. gan fruaim, you clumsy fellow; rudaí síoda agus rudaí sróill, articles of silk and satin; na rudaí gaḃar, the poor goats; rudaí muc, puddings, entrails; bíoḋ n. agat féin nó bí in a éagmais, have the thing yourself or do without it; mo ġrádh tú a n. agat! I love you—or rather what you have; tá ré gaċ aon n. aċt a ḃeiṫ cneasta, he is everything but honest; ir ḃreáġ an n. ruic é ċeaċt ċuġat, his arrival will be splendid for you; nach dearg an n. dó é ḃuirfeaḋ, was it not a nice thing for him to break it (*iron.*); ir fuar an n. clú gan ċaḋais, friendless fame is a tasteless thing; d'imtigh ré, n. nár ṫaitin liom, he went off, which did not please me; an rud do bíonn bíonn ré, what is is (*saying*); an n. ir mesa le duine 'ná a ḃás, what one regards as a greater misfortune than death; ní n. amáin nach, not only that . . not; níor ḋóiċiġe n. 'ná go, nothing would be more likely than that; aċt mar le n., ɔc., but as a matter of fact; n. le n-ól, something to drink; 'ré n. (an n. or 'réid) do rinne ré, what he did was; 'ré an n., "'tis how" (*Don.*), = ir amlaiḋ (*M.*), 'ré an ċaoi (*Con.*); *e.g.*, i leaḃaiḋ dul aḃaile 'ré an n. ṫáinig ré annsa, instead of going

home, rather did he come here; déan f. orm, do as I ask; *with* má, dá, gc.: má'r f. é go, if it is the case that; dá mbad f. é go (dá mbad rud go, *Con.*) mbead airgead agam, ní leigfinn uaim rolam cú, if I had money, I would not send you empty away (but I have not); d'iarrar air, má ba f. é go dtiocfad mo máthair, an súna a tabairt dí, I asked him, if my mother came, to give her the gown; muna rud é go dtiocfaid ciall duit, beid bheall ort, if you do not get sense, you will be ill off; dá mbad rud é implies a condition the fulfilment of which is now impossible; one often hears from speakers of English "if it is a thing that," *etc.*: *compds.*: ag déanamh deag-f. don té nár tuill drochf., doing good to him who deserved not evil; faoil ré an dub-f. dó, he had an intense admiration for him (*U.*); sean-f., an old article (ceannuig an f. agus beig gan aon f., buy an old article and you will have nothing); *al.* rad; *early* rét (réad, *which see*); *cf.* níd.

Rudaidhe, *m.*, in bogus surname, Ó R., Such-a-one, Thing-um-a-bob; *e.g.*, Tadhg Ó R., Tadhg Such-a-one.

Rúdán, -dc. *See* rútán, -dc.

Rudar, *m.*, in f. deargf, red marigold; *cf.* rod.

Rudóg. *See* rotdeog.

Rudhadh, -aighe, *a.*, holding possession by prescription, having vested interests (*early*).

Rudhadhar, -air, *m.*, prescriptive right, vested interest; do tabhadh rudhadhair Éiora fíos Éireann, to raise the legal tribute of the King of Ireland; rúdhadhar (*F. F.*).

Rudhadh, *m.*, prescription, oppression, commandeering, acquisition of ownership by long possession, usucaption; -dhadh, *id.* (níor léigeadh í a f., they maintained their control over it (Tara); dá dtoinn dí do léigeadh f., they surrendered control of it to his children).

Rudhaighe, *m.*, a personal name, Roger, Roderick (*see* Ruaidhrí) in Clanna R., the Rudricians or true Ultonians (Fíor-Ulaidh), descendants of Conall Ceárnach and Fearghus Mac Róigh; from them sprang many of the Irish Saints of the second order; Trálg Rudhaighe, Dundrum Bay Strand (*see* tonn); Cúigeadh Clainne R., Ulster (*C. Br.*).

Rudhaighseadhacht, -a, *f.*, literary legends associated with the Ultonians, romance, the romances.

Rudhuighde. *See* rodhuighde.

Rufa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a ruff.

Rug. *See* rugaim.

Rug (ruc), rugadh. *See* roc, rocadh.

Ruga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rug, quilt or hangings (*O'R.*); *al. see* ronga.

Rugaim, *rare* except in *pret.* (*old perf.*) rugar, -gair, rug ré, gc., *pass.* -gadh, -gtar, *vl.* bheirt, *v. tr.*, I bear, bring, bring forth, carry, carry off, win, pass; rugar corcar, I carried off a victory; rugadar ar an oidhche rin, they passed that night; bein *oft.* for rug, *e.g.*, bein an oidhche amuigh orthu, night fell before they reached home.

Rúgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the black pollock (dark brown merging on black) (*Wex.*); *prob.* for ruadhán; pollóg dubh (*Cork*), *id.*

Ruibh, -e, *f.*, sulphur, brimstone, rue; viciousness, venom; tá f. air, he is vicious; raim (*O'R.*). *See* fraibh.

Ruibh-chloch, *f.*, sulphur or brimstone; *al.* raimh-chloch.

Ruibe, ruibeach, ruibín, gc. *See* ribe, ribeach, ribín, gc.

Ruibeach, -bighe, *a.*, sulphurous, relating to sulphur; *sm.*, a lucifer match (*O'N.*).

Rúibín, *m.*, a ruby (*A.*; *cf. Ger.* rubin).

Ruibliúntacht. *See* reibliúntacht.

Ruibne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, a lance or javelin, a ray of light (*cf. perh.* ruba); *al.* (as if derived from buidhean), troops.

Ruibneach, -nighe, *a.*, armed with a lance or spear; piercing (of the eye); *al.* strongly guarded; *sm.*, a lancer.

Ruicne, *g. id.*, *f.*, *coll.*, wrinkles.

Ruicneach, -nighe, *a.*, wrinkled, corrugated; *al.* reicneach.

Ruid, -e, *pl.* -í, -eacha, *f.*, a rush, vault or bound; léim (na) ruide, a running-jump; de f., with a vault; *al.* ruid, rúide(adh); *cf.* róid and *early* rót (ród), a throw or cast.

Ruide, ruideadh. *See* roide, roideadh.

Rúideadh, -dhe, *m.*, act of throwing a weight; a strong thrust.

Ruidéir, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a sportive mood, frisking, leaping, gambolling.

Ruidéireach, -righe, *a.*, sportive, frisky, playful.

Ruideog, -gach. *See* roideog, -ach.

Rúideog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, rush, bound or thrust, an attempt to strike, a lunge, a cast or throw; tug an bó f. fé, the cow made a lunge at him with her

horn; *tuga*r *m*. *o*' *fóo mónа 'na óiaiò*, I flung a sod of turf after him.

Rúiroim, -*oeaò*, *v. tr.*, I throw, cast or hurl (*esp.* something heavy); *m*. *an t-ómo 'na óiaiò*, I cast the sledge-hammer after him; *m*. *boirneosa* (*see* boirneann) *i noiaiò an gaòaip*, I hurl large stones at the dog (*N. Y.*).

Ruiróin, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little thing, a child, a little dear; *al.* a miserable creature; *m*. *rúgaiò*, a mean filthy wretch; *m*. *oobuaip* (of a laxative cow); *m*. *náoúrta*, a good-natured creature; *a ruiróin falaig*, you vile little creature; *gnly. pron.* *roiróin*.

Ruiróleap, -*óilre*, *a.*, peculiar, belonging to (*oo*), inherent; *sf. pl.* -*a*, -*óilre*, an inherent right, heritage or hereditament, a peculiarity, exact propriety, complete ownership; *gl.* *fleapc lámа* (estate); *ruiróilre a noeilbe*, the appropriateness of their form (*L. U.*); *Éipe oá ríg ba m*., E. belonged to her king in fee; in *pl.*, perquisites; *cf.* *roillre*.

Rúro-léim, *f.*, a running jump.

Ruipín, *m.*, a ruffian; -*ineaċ*, *id.* (*A.*).

Ruipíneaċt, *f.*, ruffianly behaviour.

Ruig. *See* *ruige*.

Ruige, *pres. subj.* 2 *s.* of *ruigim* (*see* *rigim*); in *go m*. *lit.* till you reach, until, up to, as far as; *cf.* *go otí*, *go (r)nuige*; *al.* *ruig*.

Ruige, *g. id.*, *f.*, blushing, shame, ignominy; *compd.* *eineaċ-m*. (*Laws*); *al.* *rugа*; (*early*); *cf.* *gnug*.

Ruileaċ. *See* *roilleaċ*.

Ruille. *See* *roille*.

Ruim, *f.*, a rag or tatter, in *gan m*. *a bpóg uipce*, quite unshod (*Om., My.*); *o'fág tú an an anar mé gan m*. *orm 'ran oióce*, you left me in distress and with naught to cover me at night (*ib.*)

Rúin-, in *compds.* *See* *rún-*, *rúin-*.

Ruincín, *m.*, a plane (tool); *fig.*, a peevish person.

Rúinín, *m.*, a darling.

Ruinn. *See* *rinn*.

Rúinneaċ, -*niġ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lean old person or animal, *e.g.*, *m*. *bó*, a gaunt cow; *m*. *fir*, a gaunt old man.

Rúipéapoaċ, -*aiġe*, *f.*, a rough woman.

Rúipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ní*, *m.*, a little wench or harlot.

Ruipleaċ, -*liġ*, *m.*, entrails.

Ruipleaċán, *m.*, a stout person (*O'R.*).

Ruipleoġ, -*eoige*, -*a*, *f.*, one of the small intestines, tripe; *al.* *ruoplóg*; *cf.* *ropóg*.

Ruipe, *g. id.* and -*peaċ*, *pl.* -*pí*, *m.*, an over-king, a knight, lord, or nobleman.

Ruipeaċ, *a.*, lordly, royal; *rúipeaċ* (*P. F.*).

Ruipeaċar, -*air*, *m.*, a lordship.

Ruir, -*e*, *f.*, the elder tree; the name of the Irish letter R; the cheek.

Ruir (stript). *See* *rur*.

Rúir, -*e*, *f.*, Russia; *fionn-R.*, White Russia.

Rúirc, -*e*, *f.*, a slap, a whack, a whipping; a volley, shot or discharge; anything stout, strong or cloddish; a clown, boor or rake; *m*. *caorać*, a stout sheep; *m*. *uiġ*, a large egg; *m*. *cloiće*, a good-sized stone; *m*. *brama*, a loud report; *fean-m*. *cailliġe*, an old hag; *al.* *ruairc*.

Rúirc-broim, *f.*, a resounding flatus.

Rúirceaċ, -*ciġ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fighter, a smiter.

Rúircim, -*úrcaò*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I strike, smite, tear, rend, pelt, slap, squeeze; *al.* I strip, undress, peel, decorticate; I ooze; *m*. *meaoar*, I churn vigorously; *m*. *báipe*, I drive a goal; *m*. *le rna cloċaiġ*, I pelt with stones; *oo rúirc-piorr cnón-ḟuic*, they would smite the swarthy bucks (the foreigners); *al.* *rúrcaim*.

Rúircte, *p. a.*, flayed, whipped; stripped, peeled; *al.* -*cite*, *rúrcta* (*fear m*. *báipe*, a driver of goals, *Car.*).

Rúipeaċ, *a.*, Russian; *sm.*, a Russian; -*rineaċ*, *id.*

Ruipeaò, *ruirim*, *ruipeamail*, *ruipeamlaċt*. *See* *roipeaò*, *roirim*, *roipeamail*, *roipeamlaċt*.

Ruirín, *m.*, a small wood or copse; Rusheen (in *place-names*).

Ruirne, *g. id.*, *f.*, pollen seed, fine dust or meal; from *rur*.

Rúirneaċ, -*niġe*, *f.*, rhubarb (*N. K.*).

Ruirce. *See* *roirce*.

Ruiċ, *ruiċim*. *See* *riċ*, *riċim* and *roiċeaò*, *roiċim*.

Ruiċean, -*ċne*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a ray, flash or gleam; *m*. *teintiòe*, a fiery flash; *ruiċne ġréine*, the sun's rays.

Ruiceanta, *indec.*, *a.*, radiant.

Ruiceapaċ, *a.*, prodigal, spend-thrift (*Eg.*) (*cf.* *riorne*).

Rúiċín, *m.*, a knuckle, an ankle-bone, *al.* the fetlock or pastern of a horse, a cow's hoof (*Tip.*); *fig.* a knock of the knuckle; *al.* a child fond of playing in the mud; *m*. *na coipe*, the ankle; *léim m*., a twinge of the ankle or

knuckle from a sudden wrench, a sprain; ċuᵹ coṙ Ṡeáin léim ṗ., S's. leg was suddenly affected; aᵹ imirt ṗúiṫíní, playing "knuckles."

Rúiṫíneaċ, -niᵹe, *a.*, having large knuckles or ankles.

Ruiṫin-ᵹníoṙ, *m.*, radiant glow, glow of anger.

Ruiṫleán (ṗuiṫealán). *See* ṗoiṫleán.

Ruiṫleoᵹ, -aċ. *See under* ṗoiṫeoᵹ, -aċ.

Ruiṫne, *g. id., f.*, radiance, flush (of excitement, *etc.*); ṗ. ᵹnéine, the sun's radiance; aon ṫe ṙna ṗuiṫniḃ aᵹuṙ ṫe ṙna laṙṙaċaiḃ ṗo ṡaoiṫ Ṡṁuain na ṕíṁne, one of those flashes and gleams emitted by the Sun of Truth (of a saint). *See under* ᵹṗuinne, but *cf.* "ni benadh a cruindiucc don rindiuc, i. a drúcht do barr an feoir" (*Agall.*); *al.* ṗoiṫne, ṗuinne, ṗoinne.

Ruiṫneaċ, -niᵹe, *a.*, radiant, brilliant (-niᵹṫeaċ, *id.*); claiṫeaṁ ṗ., a gleaming sword; *sm.*, radiance, glare.

Ruiṫneaṫ, -ṫinṫe, -ṫeanṫa, *m.*, act of shining, blazing, glittering; radiation, radiance, brightness, *etc.*; ṗ. an ḟáṙᵹa, the moon's brightness. *See al.* ṗuiṫne.

Ruiṫneaṙ, -niṙ, *m.*, splendour, brightness.

Ruiṫnim, -neaṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shine, beam, glitter, burnish; -niᵹim, *id.*

Rum, rum (*A.*).

Rúm, *g.* ṗúim, *pl.* ṗúmaí and -manna, *m.*, floor space, deck; a room, a chamber; iṙ milleaṫ liom ṫ'ḟaᵹáil 'ṙan Ráṫ i ṗ. uaiᵹneaċ, it is a heart-break to me to find you at the Rath (Ráṫ Luiṁc) in a lonely room (*McD.*); ṗ. na h-áṫa, the kiln-floor; ṗ. na ṗaṫa, the floor or deck of the raft; *al.* ṗúma; *cf.* lann.

Rúma. *See* ṗúm.

Rúmᵹail, *f.*, act of rumbling; ṗ. na ṗoṫ, the rumbling of wheels; ṗumail (-áil) (*S. N.*); *al.* ṗuamᵹail.

Rúmpa, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rump.

Rúmpaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, lean, gaunt; bó ṗ., a lean cow.

Rún, -úin, *pl. id.* and -na, *m.*, a secret, a mystery, a riddle, secrecy; secret or mystic meaning (= ṙianṙ, *P. H.*); secret plan or resolution, *hence* a resolution in general, intention, inclination, disposition (good or bad); a resolution or decision (*rare*); a sweetheart or beloved person; love, esteem; ṗ. ṫiaṫa, a divine mystery; ṗ. an Eiṙéiriᵹe, the mystery of the Resurrection; ṗ. na Ṡṁoiċe, the mystery of the Crucifixion; ṗ. an ṫiᵹe, the family secret; ṗ. ceilᵹe, a secret plot or conspiracy; ṗ. cóṁḃṙóin, a vote of sympathy (*rare.*); ṗ. meanman aᵹuṙ aiᵹeanṫa ᵹaċ aon ṫuine, the secret of each one's soul and mind; ṗ. ṡṁoiṫe aᵹuṙ ṫoil meanman ᵹaċ aon ṫuine, the secret (or resolve) of every heart and the desire of every mind; ṗ. ṫo ṗáiṫṫe, the purport of your remarks; ṗ. ṫiongḃálṫa, a firm purpose, ṗ. ṫainᵹean, *id.*; ṗ. ceaṙṙḃaċair, a gambler's resolve to abandon play; ṗ. aᵹuṙ ṙianṙ, mystery and mystic meaning; ṙeaṙc iṙ ṗ. iṙ ᵹean, love, confidence and affection; mo ṗ. ṡṁoiṫe, my sweetheart; ṗ. ṫil iṙ ᵹṙáṫ na h-éiᵹṙe, the darling and sweetheart of the bards; aṁaṙ ṗúin, a confidential servant; luċt ṗúin, confidants; liṫir ṗúin, a secret letter; ᵹalaṙ ṗúin, a secret trouble or illness; with *vbs.*: iṙ ṗ. liom, I am resolved to; iṙ ṗ. ṫam é, it is a secret to me; ṗ. iṙ eaṫ é, it is a secret; ḃí ṗ. aiᵹe í ċuṙ ṫe leaċṫaoiḃ, he had his mind made up to put her out of the way; ṗ. aċa oṙṁ, ní'l, aᵹt ṗ. aᵹam oṁṫa aṫá, I know their secret but they know not mine; ṫá ṗ. a ᵹcleaṙ aᵹam, I know what they are up to; aᵹ a ṗaiḃe an ṗ. céaṫna ṫ'Éiṙeannaċaiḃ, who were similarly disposed towards Irishmen (*i.e.*, evilly, *F. F.*); bíoṫ 'na ṗ., let it be resolved; cuiṙim ṗ. oṙṫ, I enjoin a secret on you; ṫáim aᵹ cuṙ ṗúin oṙṫ, I am relying on you to maintain secrecy; cuiṙim ṗ. i ḃṙeiṫim, I pass a resolution, carry out a resolve; ṫo-ᵹním ṗ. aṙ, I make a secret of, keep the secret of; ṙinne ré ṗ. oṙṁ, he kept my secret safe; ṫá ᵹlé aᵹuṙ ᵹean aᵹ béiċiḃ ḃanḃan, ṫéanaimíṙ aicill iṙ ṗ. ṫóiḃ, Irish maids are lovely and loveable, let us woo them; ná ṫéan náṁa ṫeṫ' ṗ., make not an enemy of your secret (*saying*); leiᵹim mo ṗ. le, I impart my secret to, *al.* bestow my affection or confidence on, ḃeiṙim ṗ. ṫo, *id.*; ná leiᵹ ṫo ṗ. le mnaoi, tell no woman your secret; ṫaḃaiṙ ṫo ċuiṫ ṫoṫ' ṁnaoi iṙ ṫaḃaiṙ ṫo ṗ. ṫoṫ' ḋeiṙḃṙiaṙ (-ṙíṙ), give your wealth to your wife and your secret to your sister (*prov.*); ᵹlaᵹaim ṗ., I make a resolution; ṫaiṙᵹim ṗ., I propose a resolution; maṙ ṙúil iṙ ᵹo ḃṙuiᵹinn ṗ. oṙṫ nó ráiṙṫ le cion, hoping to have your confidence and affection; *with g.s.* of *vl., etc.*: intention of; aṙ ṗ. a ṫéanṫa,

with the idea of doing it; go r. a mairbéa, having the intention of slaying them; gion go raib r. a bárruighe aige féin, though he had himself no intention of killing him; *with preps.*: rá r., secret(ly); innirim ruo do duine rá (mar or thé) r., I tell a person a thing in confidence; gan r., openly; gan r. gadа (droch-ghníomha), having no intention of stealing (doing evil); ar r., secretly; as imirt ar r., secretly manoeuvring; an dream dí amuigh ar r. an rreiread déanaim, those who were out to carry out the houghing; claon-r., an evil intention or resolution; droch-r, *id.*; diamhair-r., a mystery; cómh-r., a common or mutual secret, common design; mí-r., malice; ir ionmhain díbh-re mé, you may confide in me; *early al. f., g.* rúine, *d.* rúin (*oft. nom.*); *al.* ruan (a rabaire ó na r., O guileful trifler).

Rún-, rúin-, in *compds.*, secret, mysterious; rún-airm, a council-chamber (*O'N.*); rún-toil, secret will or pleasure; rún-cealg, a deceitful intention; rún-cealgach, deceitful; rún-chléireach, a private secretary; rún-chroidhe, a bosom friend; rún-diamair, a mystery, a secret purpose; rún-diamhrach, mysterious; rún-diamhracht, mystery, obscurity; rún-millte, intent on destruction, *etc.* (*e.g.* o'eannaibh norc r., from the points of dangerous eyes); rún-páirteach, possessing a common secret, *sm.*, a partaker in such; rún-olcach, venomous, vicious; rúin-reachtaire, a secret counsellor; rúin-fhear (ruain-), love.

Rúnach, -aighe, *a.*, dark, mysterious; confident, trusty; *s.m.* and *f.*, a sweetheart or darling.

Rúnadh, -nta, *m.*, act of concealing, secreting.

Rúnaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, a confidant, a confederate, accomplice or accessory, one knowing a secret, a secretary; ba fhíomh-r. agus cóimleannán do, who was a chief confidante and lover of; rúnaighe, *id.*

Rúnaim, -nadh, *v. tr.*, I conceal, secrete.

Rúnán. *See under* rube.

Rúncalach, -aigh, *m.*, a mixture, hodge podge; serum, matter from a wound; *al.* ronnclach, rannclach.

Rúnda, *indec. a.*, dark, mysterious, secret, internal, esoteric; *al.* rúnta, *esp.* in *compds.*, *e.g.*, diamhair-r., mysterious, esoteric; dubh-r., ominous; -ntach, *id.* (draoithe diamhair-rúntacha, mysterious druids).

Runga, *m.*, a rung. *See* rongа.

Rúnmhar, -aighe, *a.*, mysterious, secret, reserved, secretive.

Runnach. *See* ronnach, a mackerel.

Rúntach, -aighe, *a.*, strong, lusty.

Rúpach, -aighe, -acha, *f.*, a young slut, a slattern, a harlot; r. mná nó cailín, *i.*, bean mhór ghanbh láidir nach mbéadh nó-dhóighe amhail, a big, rough, strong woman, not very handsome (*Don.*); *cf.* rúipéartach.

Rúplach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a strong, tall, bony fellow, anything strong, roots running far into the ground, a long string of seaweed (*Don.*); r. de mnaoi, a giant of a woman.

Rup rap, *m.*, diarrhoea and vomiting together; táimig r. r. ar Ś. agus tearcuighcann an ceann-corach ro uaim cum oighe dó, S. has got diarrhoea and vomits; I want this blue wild flower to make him a drink (*N. Y.*).

Rúr, *g.* rúir, *m.*, knowledge (*O'R.*), history (*Stokes*); *al.* face or profile; *al.* redness or blushing (*cf.* ruadhar); gan r. na ndéar ag céimniughadh roimh 'na ghruaidh, scalding tears not marking tracks on her cheek.

Rúrc, -uirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bark of a tree, crust, shell, husk or pod, a fleece; a vessel of bark, a butter-tub (*O'N.*); a hamper; ruse (*Dottin*).

Rúrcach, -aighe, *f.*, Rooskey (in *place-names*); R. na Gaoithe, near Bunanaden (*Onom.*).

Rúrcadh, -uirche, *m.*, act of stripping, decorticating, peeling, undressing; smiting, tearing, pelting, slapping, squeezing, pressing, oozing; r. bata, a beating with a stick; r. bheag tóirmighe, an inspiring outburst of thunder; rad-r., chasing afar, beating off; *cf.* cionnúrcadh (= cioch-r. ?).

Rúrcaim. *See* rúircim.

Rúrcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strip of skin or bark, a ship or vessel of bark.

Rúrc-lann, *f.*, a flake of bark.

Rúrráil, -ála, *f.*, act of rummaging (*Don. Q. L.*).

Rúrróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a sharp-pointed stone; *al.* rurróg.

Rurtach, -aighe, *a.*, boorish, clownish, rustic; *sm.*, a boor, a clown, a rustic; *al.* fartach and rúrtach (*O'R.*).

Rúrtam, -aim, *m.*, looting, outrage *Bn.*); *al.* rúrdam.

Rúrtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump, a hillock.

Rúrtóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a bear; *al.* purtóʒ.

Rúṫ, *m.*, surf; raon-r., receding surf; *pron.* roo; *al.* ruaḋ, ruaḋ-ṫuile (*see under* ruaḋ-, ruairḋ-); *cf.* ruth, rush, crash, crush; imruth na n-arm, the impact of arms (*T. Traoi*).

Ruṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, the fish called "thornback"; a hedgehog; *al.* = roċa.

Rúta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -taí, *m.*, a root or stock, a branch, *fig.* an arm; a tribe or race, a rout; r. cabáirte, a cabbage stalk; r. crainn, a tree-root; rútaí láiṁ, strong, gaunt hands; rútaí cor, strong thin legs; rútaí maiṫe, good limbs; bun-r. an ċúrsa, the root of the matter; tá bun an r. agat, you have got at the bottom of the matter; Taḋʒ an r. bhuirte, Broken-armed T.; cóṁrar maḋma do ṫabairt ar dhream dá rútaiḃ, to duly rout some of his followers; an R., the Route in N. Antrim, R. Mic Uidilin, Dál Riata, *id.* (*Onom.*). *See* rútán, rúitín.

Rútáil, -ála, *f.* act of rooting as a pig (*A.*).

Rútán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knuckle; *al.* rútóán.

Rútánaċ, *a.*, having large knuckles.

Ruṫlam. *See* roṫlam.

S (ras, willow), the sixteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet, called bainríoġan (*regina*) na litreaċ and méirdreaċ (meretrix) by early grammarians; this letter probably contains more importations and secondary formations than any other letter; the Germanic element in it has not been fully investigated; s̄ is a common abbrev. for aċt (*Lat.* sed) and reverse ſ (ꝛ *prop.* a reduced et) for agus; rt transliterates z, *e.g.* Steirin, Stoitoiac, and rc (*al.* cr) x, *e.g.* pácr (charms, pax, *Br.*), ṫéicr, slender r, j, ch, *e.g.* rúnta, réiréal; it is *oft.* prosthetic (as in Italian) *e.g.* roiḃ rroiḃ, riaḃ rriaḃ, cruorta rcruorta (crypt); it *smt.* generates a c when final as reanċarc, and n (internally) *e.g.* léasr and másráil; slender and broad r *oft.* interchange, *e.g.* roċar, rorón (*T. Tóime*) = reoċar, riorón, rílim for raoilim; rn *smt.* becomes rtn and rp, rpn; slender rn *smt.* interchanges with broad rn, rc with rc, rm with rp, and r with rp (*gnly.* from *orig.* sv, *e.g.*, reir rpeir but *cf.* reirḃír, rpeirḃír); -iġṫe (*p.a.*) becomes -irte in parts of *U.*; rc for nt in Corca Dhuibhne, tár tú = tánn tú, i dteaḃrta = i dteannta (*T. Tóime*); words in rc, rp, rt, ɔc. have Welsh equivalents in ysg, ysb, yst, *etc.*; and French in éc-, éb-, ét-, *etc.*; *Lat.* f *oft.* gives r, *e.g.* rnian, frenum; rúirte, fustis; reaṁcal, ferculum; and fl rr, *e.g.* rroiġeall, flagellum; *cf.* inirteas, finirtin, feinirtin, fenestra; and oileartnam, foileartnam, foilearsar (riol-), ailearsar (*Contr.*), yellow flag; it is traceable to analogy of Old Ir. sv. forms, *e.g.*, mo fiur = mo ſiúr, da ferid = dá ſeir; r and c doublets *al.* occur from the *Mid. Lat.* change in the pronunciation of c, *e.g.*, ceaṁcal rioṁcal(l), ciombal riombail (*O'R.*), selum (realam), celum (cealam), *Lat.* celum (coelum), heaven, ceall realla; *note* cainġeal, cainreal, rainġeal, rainnréal, *Lat.* cancellus; r is *pron.* h and *smt.* ċ when *asp.*, and z after *condit.* 3 *s.* in parts of *M.*; words after r *oft.* escape *asp.*, *e.g.* cor dóiṫe; t is *pref.* to initial r by words ending in n, *esp.* by an, the, to *f.* nouns in *nom. s.* and *m.* nouns in *g.s.*, and *oft.* to *m.* and *f.* nouns in *dat.*; characteristic ending of (1) 3 *s. pres. indic.*, *fut.* (rare *exc.* in atáim) in simple relative *esp.* in Leath Cuinn; *e.g.* an té buailear mo ṁadra, buailfiḋ ré mé féin, who strikes my dog, must strike me (*saying*); duine bíor (bíonnr, bíonn, *M.*) as geardán, one who complains; (2) of certain irregular passives, *e.g.* ċuaḋar (a going was made, one went), ċonnacṫar, facar (-aċar), fuarṫar (frít, *id.*), fug(ċ)ar (= fuga), bíoċar, tárṫar duit (it happened to you); it has spread to some other passives, *eg.* táṫar, one is; (3) many substantives in r are survivals of early *vls.* of this form, *e.g.* clor (cluimm), fior (fionnaim), mear (miḋim), rnar (rnaiḋim), clar or clair (claḋaim, I dig), clear (cluiċim, cliċ-), rlar (rlaiḋim), rlior (rliġim).

S, with *def. art.* *See* ran.

S ('r), *abbrev.* of (1) ir, *e.g.* níor, má'r, ó'r, 'ré, 'reaḋ; (2) agus and or (*early*); ṫáṫa 'r iomḋa, like many; bí an rí 'r go bráġaḋ ré féin le póraḋ í, the king was anxious to marry her himself; tṁá 'r go, while; (3) a fior, as in tá 'r agam.

-Sa (*emph. suffix*). *See* -re, -ra.

'Sa (*art.* with *prep.*). *See under* ran.

'Sa reduced form of *O. Ir.* issa, *Mid. Ir.* asa, form of ir used in *compar.*, *e.g.* nío 'ra (níora) mó, somewhat more; nío 'ra measra, somewhat worse; mó 'ra cáċ, still more, above all (*T. S.*); luaiże-ve ra cáċ, still more quickly; ra ṡeárr ra cáċ bí ré, he was better than ever, *cf.* ir a ṡeabar bí, considering how well he was.

Sab, *a.*, strong, firm, strenuous.

Sab, *g.* -a, -aid, *pl.* -a, -aiḋ, -aḋa, -aí, *m.*, a bolt or bar, a truncheon or staff, a lever, a bearing pole; *fig.* a strong person or thing; *al.* a whelp or cub; r. luaiḋe, a leaden rod; r. ionnarba ṡeamhan, a banisher of demons; r. ronna, a dividing rail; *smt.* ram.

Sab, -aiḃe, *f.*, spittle, rabhac, *id.* (*O'R.*).

Sáb, -áiḃ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saw; r. ṫuirn, a whip-saw, r. rcíbe (ráḃaḋ-rgíobe, *O'R.*), *id.*; reáġa, *id.* (*Don.*).

Sábaḋ, -ḃ'a, *m.*, act of sawing; *al.* reáġaḋ.

Sábaṫóir, *m.*, a sawyer; ráiḃéir, reáġaṫóir (ré-) (*U.*), ráiġeoir (*O'R.*), *id.*

Sábaṫóireacht, -a, *f.*, act of sawing, the trade of a sawyer; reáġaṫóireacht, ráṫarhacht (*Don.*), ráiḃéireacht, *id.*

Saḃaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a fat baby (*Gobbán*), a hulking or lazy person or animal (*McK.*); r. ġaḋair, a brute of a dog (*ib.*); a r.! you brute! (*ib.*)

Sáḃáil, -ála, *f.*, act of sawing; *al.* ráḋáil, ráil (*which see*) and reáġḃáil.

Sáḃáil, -ála, *f.*, act of saving, sparing, rescuing, making or "saving" hay, protection, a saving clause, resource or excuse, salvation; ag r. réir, haymaking; r. na pingine agur cailleamaint na rcillinge, saving pence and losing shillings; an ḃruil aon tr. agat ort péin? have you any way out? have you any reason why judgment should not be passed upon you? (said by a judge; *R.O.*); r. Dé air, God save him; *al.* -lt.

Sáḃáilte. *See* ráḃálta.

Sáḃaim, -aḋ and -ḃáil (ráḋáil, ráil), *v. tr.*, I saw, cut with a saw; *al.* reáġaim (*Don.*), ráḋaim.

Sáḃálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, saving, sparing, careful, preserving; bí r. ar an bpingin, be sparing of your pennies (*prov.*).

Sáḃálaim, -ḃáil, *v. tr.*, I save, rescue, protect, defend, spare; save (my soul); r. réar, I make or save hay; r. punt, I save myself a pound; r. duine ar, I save a person from; go ráḃálaiḋ Dia rinn, may God protect us.

Saḃall, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barn or granary; S. or S. Páḋraig (Orreum Patricii), Saul near Downpatrick.

Sábálta, *p.a.*, safe, saved, preserved, spared, harvested (as hay); rlán r., safe and sound; r. abaile duit! safe home! (*Om.*); táinig duine r. ar an ċogaḋ ir mó riam, *id.* (*O'R.*); *cf.* Sobaltair, *g.* -trach, Subalter, Co. Cork, and Spaltar (*Onom.*).

Saḃan, *g.* -ḃna, *d.* -ain, *pl.* -ḃna, *f.*, savin, a variety of juniper; rabna, biolar ir réar glar, savin, cress and green grass; *al.* rabán, raiḃín; *Lat.* (*herba*) *sabina*.

Saḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bolt or bar, one of the long pins used for securing the movable bottom (tónóg, miaróg, rciaċóg) of a pannier or pannóg, ġabhlóg, luiḋín, ṁbín, rluiḋín, *id.*, *al.* a V-shaped piece of wood for the same purpose; *al.* ramċán, ramán.

Saḃán, -áin, *m.*, a cub or whelp, any young animal; r. muice, a young pig; Ó Saḃáin, Savin or Savage (*surname*); *al. see* rabán.

Saḃaṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sultan; ban-tr., a sultana.

Sabóid, -e, *f.*, the Sabbath; *al.* Sabaoth (hosts) in Tigearna na S. (better T. na Sluaġ); *O. Ir.* sapait (rabaid).

Saḃran, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sovereign (20*s.* gold); leaċ-r., a half-sovereign; *al.* raiḃrín.

Saḃra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, (1) sauce, condiment, gravy; *Eng.* sauce; (2), a drenching, *Eng.* souse.

Saḃrálta, *indec.*, saucy, "stiff" (as prices, *etc.*); cionnar tá an ceannaċ? r. go leor, how are prices? pretty stiff (high).

Sac, -aic, *m.*, sack (wine), rion raic, *id.*

Sac, *g.* -aic, *smt.* ruic, *pl. id.*, and racanna, *m.*, a sack or bag, sackcloth, sacking; *fig.* anything heavy or sack-like; r., r. ralainn, name of Don. game for children; coolaḋ raic i muileann ċuġat, may you sleep like a sack in a mill; luiġe an traic ar an rraċtair ċuġat, may you lie like a sack on the straddle; banḃ i r., a "pig in a poke"; cuirim duine i r., I put a person in a fix; 'na r. coṁalta, (he) fast asleep; táim im' r. uaiḋ, it (food) has left me quite heavy; ċa rearann r. folaṁ, the empty sack (the friendless man.

etc.) cannot stand (*U. prov.*); buaidim lán a faic ain, I beat him hollow.

Sac-, saic-, in *compds.*, sack-; sac-fhaċar, a pack-saddle or a straddle fitted to carry sacks; saic-diallait, a pack-saddle; saic-éadaċ, sack-cloth.

-Saċ, *suffix.* *See* -eaċ, -aċ.

Sacaḋ, -ċa (-caiṫe), *m.*, act of packing, stuffing, filling up, thrusting, gorging; *al.* sacking, destroying (*rare*); a thrust; sack-cloth; 'Sá f. féin, gorging themselves; sacáil, *id.*; *var.* sucaḋ (*C.G.*) suggests a basal form socaḋ.

Sacaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout burly person, *smt.* with a hint as to rudeness (*Don.*).

Sacáil. *See* sacaḋ.

Sacaim, *vl.* -aḋ, -cáil, *v. tr.*, I cram, pack, fill up, press into a bag or sack, gorge, pamper; I thrust; *al.* I sack, destroy; f. duine fá ġlas, I lock a person up.

Sacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little sack or bag, sacking, sack-cloth; a corpulent person; f. cnáibe, a hempen sack, *etc.*; mo f. cnáṁann, my little sack of bones, my body.

Sacán. *See* (1) siocán; (2) socán.

Sacannán, -áin, *m.*, sack-cloth.

Sacraiḃín, -e, -í, *f.*, a sacrifice (*A.*); sacarḃaiṡ, -ḃṡaiṡ, *id.* (*Lat.* sacrificium).

Sacraiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, baggage; loading.

Sácráil, -álaṁ, *f.*, the Consecration of the Mass; *Eng.* sacring.

Sacraimint, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a sacrament; *al.* -mín, -méid; *smt.* sá-.

Sácrálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, an easy-going or luxurious person, a hedonist.

Sácrálta, *p. a.*, content, easy-going, luxurious; *al.* sácar-, -cránta (*cf.* socarántа).

Sácráltaċt, -a, *f.*, ease, contentment, luxuriousness.

Sácrán, -áin, *m.*, loafing, loitering.

Sácránta, sácránтaċt. *See* sácrálta, 3c.

Sacsuirt, *m.*, a sacristy (*B.C.C.*).

Sacs, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a Saxon; i Sacsaiḃ, in England (*E. R.*).

Sacs-, Saics-, in *compds.*, English, Saxon; Saics-Ḃéarla, the English language; Saics-Ḃéarlaṁail, relating to English, "Englishy"; Saics-ġean, an Englishman; Sacs-Ġaill, the English.

Sacsain. *See under* Sacsan.

Sacsan, -ain, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a Saxon; *n. pl.* Sacsain or Sacsana (Sasain, *U.*, Sasana *M.*), England; i Sacsanaiḃ, in England; *cf.* go Sacsanaiḃ an Ḃéarla, to English-speaking England; the *pl.* form is usually treated as *s.f.*, *e.g.*, Rí na S., the King of England; Sacsain Ḋeas, Lindisfarne; Sacsain Tuaiscirt, Northumbria (*Onom.*); All-Sacsain, the Old or Continental Saxons, *sf.*, Saxony; Cuana rí All-Sacsan, Conrad II. (*Contr.*).

Sacsana, Sacsanaċ. *See* Sasana (and under Sacsan), and Sasanaċ.

Sacsanamail, -mla, *a.*, Saxonish, English, Protestant; an creideaṁ S. Luṫeranánaċ, the English Lutheran religion.

Sacta, *p. a.*, crammed, filled up; f. sásta, filled to satiety (*R.O.*); tá an bó bradaċ f. tar éis na hoiḋċe, the thieving cow is crammed after the night; *al.* sacaiṫe.

Saḋ, *m.*, a handle, a tang (*Torr.*); a long knife or dagger (*O'R.*); *al.* saeḋ, saiḋ (*Sc.*).

Saḋ, sáḋ. *See* sait, sáḃ.

Saḋaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, dust (*O'R.*).

Sáḋaḋ. *See* sáċaḋ.

Sáḋail, -e, *a.*, luxurious or luxuriant (as growth), pleasant, comfortable, easy, cosy; roiṁeaċ f., fortunate and comfortable; do ċodail sé go f. ir go ruan-trom, he slept a heavy and delicious slumber.

Sáḋail, *g.* -e, -eaċ, *f.*, luxury, *etc.* (*See* sáḋaile), luxuriant growth, rich herbage, green fodder, "soil"; beart sáḋaileaċ, a back-load of rye-grass (or the like); ag baint sáḋaileaċ, cutting fodder or "soil" (*W. M.*); *al.* sáḋal, sáiḋil.

Sáḋáil. *See* sáil.

Sáḋaile, *g. id.*, *f.*, luxury, luxuriance, delight, comfort, warmth, sloth; codlaḋ agus f., sleep and luxury; peacaḋ na f., the sin of luxury; sáḋail, -leaċt, *id.*

Sáḋaileaċt. *See* sáḋaile.

Saḋailléaraiḋe, *m.*, a saddler; saḋaill-, *id.*

Sáḋaim. *See* (1) sáiṫim; (2) sáḃaim.

Saḋain (saġain). *See* saiġean.

Saḋail, -aill, *pl.* -ala, -aiḋle (*Aisl.*), *m.*, a saddle.

Saḋall, -aill, *m.*, a saddle (*al.* sadal); *al.* a stout low-sized person or beast (as a pig, *etc.*) (*By.*); saḋlaċán, *id.*; *al. see* saḋall.

Sáḋaraċt. *See* sáḃaḋóireaċt.

Saḋarclann. *See* robaircín.

Saḋarn, -airn, *m.*, Saturn; *cf.* Saṫarn.

Saḋḃ, *g.* -aiḋḃe and -a, *d.* -aiḋḃ, *f.*, a goodly habitation, anything good, a woman's name; Tóṁaiḋeaċt Saiḋḃe Inġine Eoġain Óig (Saiḋḃín Óin Óin,

folk.), name of a famous romance; *al.* Saiṫbe ; *dim.* Saiṫbín, *which see.*

Saṫbóg, *f.*, in p. plé*i*be, butterwort ; *al.* paiṫbeog.

Saṫcup, -uip, *m.*, a gesture used to dogs ; ṫug pé p. tó beiṫ ag imṫeaċt, he motioned him to go (*Aran*) ; *al.* pag-.

Saṫlaċán. *See* paṫall.

Saepap, -aip, *m.*, Caesar, an emperor, chief or captain ; *al.* Saopap, Céapaip.

Saepún, paerúnaċ. *See* péapún, péarúnaċ.

Saerún, paerúnaċ, paerúnṫa. *See* péarún, péarúnaċ, péarúnṫa.

Saġ, for Sacranaċ.

Saġ, pagad, pagaṫaim, pagain. *See* pait, paigead, paigtim, paige.

Saġaipcín, *m.*, a little priest ; a small inedible periwinkle ; pméaċán (paoċán) ṫuḃ is the edible variety.

Saġal, -aile, *a.*, nice, tender (*O'R.*).

Saġam-pa, pagac-pa, ɟc. *See under* peo.

Saġaplaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, delightful (*O'R.*) ; *O'R.* gives *abstr.* pagaplaċt (delight).

Saġapt, -aipt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a priest ; p. paipáirce, a parish priest, p. pobail, *id.* ; p. óg, a curate ; p. cpáḃaiṫ, a priest in religion (as *opp.* to secular ; *B.C.C.*) ; p. tuapartail, a prebendary ; p. méipe, a chaplain (*Agall.*) ; p. Sallṫa, a Protestant minister ; p. Albanaċ, a Presbyterian minister ; p. uḋaċta, a testamentary priest ; árd-p., a high-priest or arch-priest, uapal-p., *id.* ; ban-p., a priestess ; báp ġan p., death without a priest ; náp beipṫ an p. ort ! may you die without the last Sacraments ! téiġim go ṫcí an p., I go to Confession ; ċóm macánta (or cneapta) leip an p., as honest as possible ; pagapt (parts of *U.*).

Saġaptaċt, -a, *f.*, priesthood, priestly orders.

Saġaptamail, -mla, *a.*, priestly, sacerdotal.

Saġaptamlaċt, -a, *f.*, priestliness.

Saġaptóip, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, priesthood, sacerdotium, a parish.

Saġaptóipeaċt, -a, *f.*, priesthood, the duties of a priest ; ġlacaim an tp., I become a priest.

Saġap, -aip, *pl. id.*, -ġpanna, -aiġpeanna, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sort, kind, variety, sex, nature ; in *pl.* varieties, dainties ; ip é p. é, this is the kind of person he is ; cao é an p. é ? what kind is it ? cao é an p. atá agaiḃ ? is your child a boy or a girl ? cao é an p. pip (*smt.* peap, *nom.*) é ? what kind of man is he ? cao é map p. ṫuime é pin ? what peculiar kind of person is that ? bí gaċ p. aca, they had all kinds of things ; o'aon tp., of any sort ; paiġpeanna bíḋ, choice foods ; *al.* paiḋiop, paḋap.

Saġlaċt, -a, *f.*, delight, contentment (*O'R.*).

Saġp, -an, ɟc. *See* Sacp, Sacpan, ɟc.

Sáiḃéim, -peaċt. *See* páḃaḋóim, -peaċt.

Saiḃín, paiḃpín. *See* paban, pabpan.

Sáiḃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a shaving (*McK.*) ; *al. See* páimín (disease).

Saic-, in *compds.* *See* pac-, paic-.

Saiċill, -e, *f.*, *gl.* sudarium.

Saicín, *m.*, a little sack, a pocket.

Saiṫbéan, -éin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the kittiwake (*Con. List, R.I.A.* 3. B. 26) ; éan ġeal painnṫe, *id.*

Saiṫbín, *f.*, Siveen ; S. Óin Óin. *See under* Saṫb ; Caċaip S., Caheriveen ; aṁpán S. do ṫéanaṁ de pcéal, to make a lament of a matter when too late.

Saiṫbín. *See* píbín.

Saiṫbiṁ, -ṁe, *a.*, rich, wealthy, fertile, luxuriant ; bainne p., good cream-producing milk ; péap p., luxuriant grass ; talaṁ p., fertile land ; duine p., a rich person. *See* péad-lón.

Saiṫbṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wealth, fertility ; clú go p., fame and riches.

Saiṫbṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, richness, wealth ; táim ag dul i p., I am getting richer, tá p. ag teaċt orm, *id.* (*R.O.*).

Saiṫbṁeap, -a, -ṁip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, riches, wealth, affluence, fertility, abundance, variety ; p. paoġalta, worldly wealth ; p. díomaoin, inmle ġan aoṫaipe, untended herds are wealth amiss ; p. na ḃflaiṫeap, the riches or joys of heaven ; tá p. aiġe, he is rich ; ṫeimim p., I amass riches, bailiġim p., *id.* ; níop ġeall Dia aon dá p. d'aoinne ṁaiṁ, God never destined two-fold riches for anyone ; bainim p. ap, I become rich by.

Saiṫbṁiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I enrich, make fertile.

Saiṫbṁiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of enriching, fertilising.

Saiṫealta, *a.*, bashful (*O'R.*) ; -laċ, *id.* (*ib.*) ; *whence* -ṫealaċt, -ltaċt, bashfulness (*ib.*).

Sáiṫil (-e, ɟc.), páiṫim, páiṫleaċt, paiṫne. *See* páḋail (ɟc.), páiṫim, páḋaile, paiġean.

Sáiṫte, páiṫteaċ, páiṫteán. *See* páiṫte, páiṫteaċ, páiṫteán.

Saipíp, -e, *f.*, a sapphire ; *al.* paipéap.

Saiġ (raiġ). *See* raiṫ.

Saiġeaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, armed with arrows; *sm.*, an archer.

Saiġeaḋ, *m.*, egging, abetting, inciting, provoking, hunting, routing, shooting, thrusting; ól ḋá ṙ., drink voraciously swallowed down (*C. M.*).

Saiġeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, an archer, a bowman.

Saiġeoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, archery.

Saiġeoim, *pret.* 3 *s.*, ṙaiġeaḋ, *vl.*, -eaḋ, *v. tr.*, I egg on, abet, incite, provoke, thrust, push, shoot, rout; *al.* raġḋaim, raiġeaḋaim, raoġaḋaim.

Saiġioiuiṙ, -úṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a soldier, a person of courage, fortitude, *etc.*; Seán raiġioiúṁa, John the soldier; ṙ. ḋuḃ, a policeman (*Don.*); ṙ. ḋeaṙġ, a red-coat, a soldier (*emph.*) (*M.*); ṙ. ṙinġil, a soldier of the rank and file; ṙ. ġoṙm, a sailor or marine; ṙ. mná, an amazon or courageous woman; ṫáim im ṙ. annṙo ó ṁaiḋin, I am here at my post (like a soldier) since morning; ṫéiġim ṙna raiġioiuiṁíḃ, I become a soldier, enlist; iṙ maiṫ an ṙ. é, he has great courage, he holds out wonderfully (in any difficulty); raiġliuiṙ (Cill Ḋaile h-eoġain).

Saiġioiuiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, soldiery, profession of a soldier; bravery.

Saiġioiúṁċa, *indec. a.*, soldierly, soldier-like, brave.

Saiġe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of seeking, approaching, sueing, sueing, attack, an attack or charge; raiġiḋ, *al.* raiḋiḋ (*early*). *See* raiġim.

Saiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of declaring.

Saiġeaḋ, -ġḋe, *pl.* -a, -aí, *f.*, an arrow, an arrow-head (ṁnn raiġḋe, *id.*), a flint arrowhead, *esp.* as used as an amulet (a practice common to Europe and Ireland), a flint tool, any piece of flint, a stone for throwing; anything straight, swift or sharp; a pang, a stitch, a terror or plague; ṙ. ṙealġa, a hunting arrow; ṙ. iṙ boġa, a bow and arrow; boiġán ṙ., a quiver; ṙ. ṙolaiṙ, a flash or ray of light; ṙ. ṙeaḋa, a stitch from running; ṙ. neiṁe, a poisoned arrow, a torpedo (*Blask.*); ḋe raiġiḋ, suddenly, 'na raiġiḋ, *id.*; ḋo ṙeaṙ ré ḋe raiġiḋ, he suddenly halted; aġ ṙeaṙaṁ 'na raiġiḋ, (he) standing bolt upright; ċaiṫ ré ṙ. leiṙ, he shot an arrow, threw a stone at him; ḋo ċuala ṙ. ḋo ṁill mé ṫṙaoċṫa, I heard of dreadful happenings that prostrated me; cuiṙim ṙ. aṙ an ṙṙeinġ, I string an arrow; *al. m.*, and raoġaḋ, roiġeaḋ, ruiġeaḋ.

Saiġeaḋ-, in *compds.*, arrow-, keen, *etc.*; raiġeaḋ-ḃolġ, a quiver; raiġeaḋ-ġalaṙ, a piercing pain, disease or grief; raiġeaḋ-ṁilleaḋ, a severe wounding or torment.

Saiġeaḋaim, raiġeaḋóiṙ. *See* raiġḋim, raiġḋeoiṙ.

Saiġean, -ġne, *d.* -ġin, *pl.* -ġne, *f.*, a seine-net (a large sweep-net operated by two boats, seine-boat and follower); coṙ raiġne, a cast of the seine-net; *al.* raġain, raiġne, raiṙne, ɔc.; *Lat.* sagena.

Saiġil, raiġleoiṙ. *See* reiġil, reiġléiṙ.

Saiġiléaṙṫa, *a.*, spirited, cheerful; *al.* reiġ-, roiġ-.

Saiġim, -ġe, -ġin, *v. tr.*, I make for, sue, seek, attack, approach; an ṙluaġ ná raiġeann raiġeaṙ, the army that does not attack is attacked (early military dictum); *early.* *See* roiċim.

Saiġin, -ġne, *f.*, an attack, repetition of the whole of the first word of a poem at the end; ṙ. cuiṙṙe, an attack of weariness; ṙ. iomṙuaġṫa, a victorious attack; ṙ. oṁṫa níoṁḃ í áṙ ṫoil, it was not our desire to attack them; *al.* roiġin, raiġṫin, raiċṫin. *See* raiġe and roiċin.

Saiġléanaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a willow rod or osier.

Saiġneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, affable, humorous (*O'R.*).

Saiġneán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dart, flash, thunderbolt, lightning, hurricane, blast of wind; ceine ṙaiġneain, lightning; ṙ. ceinnṫiḋe, a flash of lightning; *al.* raiġnéan.

Saiġneánṫa, *indec. a.*, lightning, flashing, fulminating.

Saiġneaṙ, -niṙ, *m.*, fair address, mildness of manner, humour, wit, light satire, banter, a friendly lampoon; cuiṙim ṙ. aṁ, I banter; *cf.* aiġneaṙ.

Saiġneaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, humorous, talkative.

Saiġneoiṙ, *m.*, a seine-fisher.

Saiġneoiṙeaċt, *f.*, seine-fishing.

Saiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, invasive, attacking.

Saiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, *m.*, a seeker or attacker, an obtruder or intruder (*O'R.*).

Sail, *g.* -alaċ, -aileaċ, *d.* -alaiġ, -ailiġ, *pl.* -lġe, -liġe, -leaċa, -lṫe(aċa), -altaċa *and* -eanna (*O'Leary*), *f.*, the willow-tree, an osier, *salix*; a cudgel; a beam or joist, a shelf, stone-ledge or counter (" bar "), a kitchen-recess; *fig.* guard or custody; anything big, heavy

or strong; the letter S; *p.* éille, a shillelagh or leashed cudgel; *p.* fin, a heavy lazy man; níor dubhe feangal faileac ar n-a bádad in uisce, old charcoal of willow steeped in water was not blacker (willow is a favourite charcoal wood, *esp.* for artists' charcoal); *al.* fuil; *Lat.* salix. *See* faileac; (there are probably two or three words here confused; *cf. Lat.* solium).

Sail, -e, *f.* (1) in *p.* na Gcuach, cuckoo sorrel (*Ward*). *See* fail-chuach; (2) in *p.* Ghabaigh (Ghéabaidh?), "something to complain about"; fágfaidh mise *p.* G. air, I will give him a cause of complaint, make him sorry (*Tirawley*); *cf.* leifin.

Sail. *See* fal, impurity.

Sáil. *See* fáile.

Sáil, -ála, -álach, *f.*, act of sawing, cutting laboriously (as grass, *etc.*); clair fála(ċ), a sawpit; bí an péar ċóm finne fin go mb'éigean dam é *p.*, the hay had lodged so badly that I had practically to saw it; *By.* form of fábáil.

Sáil- in *compds.* *See* fál-, fáil-,

Sail-bheartach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an armour- (or mace-?) bearer; *p.* muire, a knight's armour-bearer or esquire.

Sailbhreach, -mhigh, *m.*, hops or lupines (fail bhuiche?).

Sailche, *g. id.*, *f.*, filth, defilement.

Sailcheacht, -a, *f.*, dirtiness, foulness, defilement; bad disposition, sulkiness; tá *p.* fan ċapall foin, that horse is of a sulky disposition; *pron. oft.* failiocheacht.

Sailcheog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a dirty person.

Sailcir, -e, *f.*, a dirty, unkempt person; *al.* failicir.

Sailcneir. *See under* fal.

Sail-chuach, *f.*, a violet or pansy; *p.* chnapánach, the snow-drop; *al.* fal-chuach, fál-chuach (*under* cuach, *Contr.*), fál (or fáil) -chuach (*Med. Gl.*), fail cuach (*Sc.*); *cf.* fail and failín.

Sáile, *g. id.*, *m.*, sea-water, salt-water, pickle; the sea, the "briny" (fál, fáil, *id.*); water mingled with salt, called in *Eng.* "dip" used as condiment, any liquid condiment; *p.* bainne géir, sour milk as condiment; bhaon *p.*, a little "dip"; anonn tar *p.*, over the sea; cuimm tar *p.*, I deport, export; ag cáchad *p.*, casting spray; thiar ag an *p.*, off at the seaside on the west coast; an *p.* liath, dried spray; Ceann ts., Kinsale; *al.* fáil, fál; *al. f.* Saileach, -laighe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, the common willow tree, osier, sallow; on St. Patrick's Day, a sally root is charred and crosses are marked on the shoulder (*E. Ker.* custom); *al.* foileach. *See* fail.

Saileachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a willow tree.

Sailéad, -éid and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, salad, eschalott.

Saileán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a willow grove; round-leaved willow (*Clare I.*).

Sailéar, -éir, -a, *m.*, a cellar, a salt-cellar. *See* peiléar.

Sáilear, -lir, *m.*, salt-water, sea-water.

Saileog, -oige, -a, *f.*, the sally tree, the common white willow; a little willow; *p.* bán, the white willow; *p.* dubh, the black willow; *p.* bionglánach, a branching or forking sally; cam-*p.*, dwarf sallow = muireog (*H. M.*, who says people say it is cursed, it was originally a large tree and from it Our Lord's Cross was made).

Saileogach, -aighe, *a.*, full of willows, willowy.

Sail-ghleare, *f.*, a willow-rod.

Sáil-ghiolla, *m.*, a waiter, an attendant, a page, a satellite.

Sailighim, failiughadh. *See* faluighim, faluighadh.

Sáilim, -leadh, *v. tr.*, I salute, hail.

Sailín, *m.*, *p.* cuach, scarlet pimpernel (*Spid.*). *See* fail-chuach.

Sáilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small heel, a small projection; one of the projections on a horse's shoe; the part of a cart-shaft that juts out behind; a heel-patch on a stocking; a little remnant, a small quantity (of tobacco, *etc.*).

Sáilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an arm of the sea, a great lake or pond.

Sailiocir. *See* failcir.

Saill, -e, -te, *f.*, fat, grease, animal oil, fatty tissue, fascia, fat meat, bacon, a dainty, daintiness; *al.* brine or pickle; *p.* muice, pork fat; *p.* maiste, beef fat, suet; *p.* bhuic, fat badger flesh; maiste failte, a fatted beef; bhat failte, a layer of fat; tá *p.* 'fan gcirc, the hen is well fattened (*R. O.*); gan geir ná *p.* orst, may you ne'er grow plump; dúil beag ċaithte mar mise gan feoil gan *p.*, a poor worn creature like me without a pick on my bones; ní fhaighteas *p.* gan faobhadh (faothadh, -mhadh), oil (or sweat) is not got without labour (two apprentices of Vulcan having failed to supply the Devil with a razor sharp

enough to shave him in return for favours received were placed by V. in a tub and ordered to hammer a wedge of cold iron to red heat, this tempered by their perspiration collected in the tub provided the razor required, hence the expression; *Tuam, folk.*); *al.* roill; *pron.* raoil.

Saill, -e, *f.*, satire, abuse; *al.* roill (*Br.*), rall (*O'R.*) *m.*

Sailleach, -lighe, *a.*, fat, greasy.

Sailleadh, -lte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of pickling, salting; a pickle; ag r. éirc, curing fish; *al.* roilleadh.

Sailleadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a salter; a curer of butter, fish, *etc.*

Sailleán, -ain, *m.*, a sort of paste used by weavers (*O'R.*). *See* treircín.

Sailleán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprat or fry; iasc railleain, a fish that feeds on sprats, and is hard to catch (*D. M.*); *al.* ralán.

Saillim, -leadh, *v. tr.*, I salt, pickle, cure, season.

Saillte, *p. a.*, salted, salt, seasoned, pickled; feoil r., salted meat (*F. F.*); uisce r., salt water (*Astr. Tract*); blas r., a salty taste (*ib.*); saillte do tharsun, salted with kitchen (*Laws*).

Saillteacht, -a, *f.*, saltiness.

Saillteas, -tis, *m.*, fatness, greasiness.

Sailm, sailm-. *See* salm, salm-, sailm-.

Sailmeadóir, *m.*, a psalmist. *See* salmaire.

Sail-spioradach, *f.*, a guardian spirit.

Sáimh. *See* sámh.

Sáimh- in *compds.*, mild, *etc.* *See* sámh-, sáimh-.

Sáimhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, ease, quiet, peace, stillness, delight, luxury, soundness, as of sleep, tranquillity; *al.* sámha; sáimheacht, sámhacht, *id.*

Sáimheacht. *See* sáimhe.

Sáimhín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a quiet spell, a short slumber, ease, rest; an easy-going person; *al.* a young sunfish; an a r., (he) at his ease, content, comfortable, an a r. rósa, *id.*; an a r. suilt, in a merry mood.

Sáimhín, *m.*, in r. oighead (aghead, aighead, eadhach), a kind of skin disease, any lasting defect or injury; d'fág sé r. oighead air, he left him marked for ever; *al.* sáibín; *cf.* sámh-chorc and tám.

Sáimhnighim, -nuighadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I yoke or couple.

Sáimhnuighadh, -ighthe, *m.*, binding in couples, yoking.

Sáimhnithe, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, delight, ease, quiet, satisfaction.

Sáimhnitheach, -thighe, *a.*, easy, satisfied, contented.

Sáimhnitheacht, -a, *f.*, satisfaction, ease, tranquillity, drowsiness.

Sain-, sáin-. *See* san, sáinn.

Sain, -e, *a.*, different, particular, special (*early*).

Sain-, san-, in *compds.*, special, different, particular; sain-air, especially pleasant, *sf.*, a dainty (*Aisl.*); sain-amhra, specially wonderful; sain-ceárd, particular craft; sain-dán, a particular art; sain-díreach, quite straight; sain-ghnúrda, of particular appearance, particular; sain-ól, a special drink (*ib.*); san-orong, a sect; sain-fear, one specially beloved; sain-ghné, a special form (converse of il-ghné, many forms); sain-éagcosc, species particularis; *al.* soin-.

Saine, *g. id.*, *f.*, variety, diversity, inequality, alternation; go r. gach gnéara oirda, (they) decorated in various ways; it seems to mean a sound in nios cualadh r. ná glór, not a sound or noise was heard (*McK.*; *perh.* for ranadh, ronadh, from ron?); saineas, *id.*

-saine, -rine, termination of words implying status, service, *etc.*; *e.g.*, céilrine (vassalage), géillrine, mogsaine, saoirsine (saoirsine).

Saineacht, -a, *f.*, variety, diversity, inequality, alternation.

Saineamhail, -mhla, *a.*, sanative, healing (*Sup.*).

Saineamhail, -mhla, *a.*, distinctive, unique (*Mulc.*), special; fion r., a special wine; biadh réimh r., exquisite and delicious food; *sf.*, a dainty, *esp.* in *pl.* (-mhla); *al.* soineamhail, sanamhail.

Saingeal, -gil, *m.*, a cancellus; crann r., chancel railings (*F. F.*); sraingil (*P.H.*; r. nimhe, the chancel of heaven), cancelli (*pl.*) being the *Lat.* word. *See* caingeal.

Saingidhe, *p. a.*, distinguished, excellent; feadhann r., excellent land; *al.* soin-.

Sáinn, -e, *f.*, a corner, trap; é cur i r., to "corner" him, place him at bay (*Con.*); *al.* sáinne, sáin(t).

Sáinnighim, -nighadh, *v. tr.*, I gather into a corner, I corner, put in a fix (*Con.*); *al.* sáithnighim.

Sáinnighthe, *p. a.*, gathered into a corner, put in a fix; *al.* sánnuighthe.

Sainnréal, *m.*, a chancel.

Sainnṙiléan, -éana, -éiṅí, *m.*, a chancellor; *al.* a salt-cruet or -cellar.

Sainnt, -e, *f.*, avarice, covetousness, great desire, fierce desire to have the upper hand, vengeful feeling; ṙ. ċum bíó, a voracious appetite; ṙ. ċum aiṅgio, thirst for money; ṙ. aguṙ áilṫeaṙ caṫa, battle-lust and passion; maṙaṅ aṫṙaḋaṙ a ṙ. oṁm-ṙa, if they didn't wreak vengeance on me; ċum mo ṙ. d'aṫaiṙt oṁc, to be revenged on you; aṫ ṙníom a ṙainnte le ċéile, earnestly striving to overcome one another; ir oṁt aṫá an ṫr. ċum an ḃainne, how greedy for milk you are; beaṙt na ṙainnte, avarice, the sin of avarice, peaċaḋ na ṙainnte, *id.*

Sainnteaċ. *See* ṙannṫaċ.

Sainnteaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, covetous, keen, avid.

Sainntliġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I notice (*Wat.*). *See* ronnṁaḋ.

Sáin-miṫ, *m.*, activity, quick running, good health; *e.g.*, tá ré 'na ṙ, he is up and about again; *cf.* táin-ṙ.

Sáipéal (ṙaipéal), ṙáiplíneaċ. *See* réipéal, réiplíneaċ.

Saipṁiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I settle or make cosy; é ṙéin do ṙaipṁiuġaḋ, to settle himself in; *cf.* ṙoṙaṁáil.

Sáin-, in *compds.* *See* ṙán-, ṙáin-.

Sáine, *g. id.*, *f.*, excellence.

Sainṙiṙtín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a Saracen; Sainceann, *id.* (*Onom.*); *al.* serge; *al.* Seinn-.

Sainṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aċa and -ṙce, *f.*, a sieve, a searse; *al.* ṙáinṙe.

Sainṙínéaḋ, *m.*, sarsinet.

Sáinṙingiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I press or force (on, ar). *See under* ṙoinniġim.

Sáinṙingiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of pressing, forcing; aṫ ṙ. aiṙgio oṁm, pressing me to take money; aṫ ṙ. muice, forcing a pig to go into a sty, *etc.* (*By.*).

Sáireaṁail, ṙáiriṫe, ṙáiriġim (ṙáirim), ṙáiriuġaḋ. *See* ṙáraṁail, ṙáraiṫe, ṙáruiġim, ṙáruġaḋ.

Sáirce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*, common garden sage; ṙ. ḃeaġ, small garden sage; ṙ. ċnuic, mountain sage, widely used as a cough remedy, ṙ. muice, *id.*; ṙ. ċoille, wood sage; ṙ. ṙiaḋain, wild sage. *See under* ṫreiġio.

Saiṫ, -e, *a.*, bad, evil, vile, despicable; ir ṙ. liom, I regret, I pity, sad to me is; *opp.* to maiṫ, like olc; maiṫ aguṙ ṙ, good and bad; ḋaoine maiṫe aguṙ ṙaiṫe an ḃaile, the good and bad people of the place, all the people; *sm.*, a bad person, *in* maiṫe aguṙ ṙaiṫe, both good and bad; *al.* ṙaiċ.

Saiṫ, *g.* -e and -aṫa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, female, *esp.* of the canidae, a bitch (biṫṙeaṫ, *f., Tour.*); ṙ. con, a bitch-hound, ṙaiṫ-ċú, *id.*; ṙ. ġaḋaiṁ, a dog-bitch; ṙ. leoṁain, a lioness; ṙ. mic tíre, a wolf-bitch, ṙ. aliṫa, *id.*; *al.* roṫ (*g.* -a, *d.* roiṫ), ṙaiġ, raṫ, roiċ, and roiċ.

Sáiṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a thrust, lounge or punch; ṙ. rleiġe, a spear thrust.

Sáiṫ, -e, *pl.*, *id.*, *f.*, sufficiency, a sufficient quantity, enough of, what satisfies or suits, satiety, treasure, store; bléaṫṙ. bíó, a round meal; ṙ. maiṫ, a good feed or drink, ṙ. ṁóṙ, *id.*; ṙ. an earṙuiġ de ċaṙaill, a horse fit for a bishop; ṙ. an ríoġ de ċairleán, a castle fit for a king; ṙ. Iuġoine d' oiḋne, a fit heir for Iughoine; ṙ. ríoġ na ḟrainnce, a match, a fit consort for a king of France; a ṙ. de ċéile, a fit wife for him; áṁ ṙ. le caiṫeaṁ, enough food for us; mo ṙ. aiṙgio, as much money as I want; do b' ḟoġaṙ dó a ṙ. rcéala, he would soon have tales enough (*Car.*); cuilleaḋ ir mo ṙ., more than I require; 'na ṙ. de'n ṫraoġal, (he) well-to-do; 'na ṙ. méide ir meaḋaċain, (it is) of the right size and weight; ic do ṙ. de, eat your fill of it; codail do ṙ., sleep as long as you like; trí ráiṫe de neanntóġaiḃ in ṙan Mháṫa, three good meals of nettle in March (Spring nettle-shoots are useful as pot-herbs); ġeoḃaiṁ do ṙ. de ġiolla ionnam, you will find me a reliable attendant; *smt. pron.* ráiċ (*Car.*); *al.* ráċ.

Saiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a fraud; *cf.* ṙaiṫ.

Saiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tiú, -tí and -ċe, *f.*, a swarm (of bees, *etc.*), a litter, a crowd or troop; ṙ. cuileoġ, a swarm of flies; ṙaiṫí naoṁ, swarms of saints; ṙ. raiġeaḋ, a shower of arrows; mac-ṙ., a second swarm, óg-ṙ., *id.*; ṙ. do ċaiṫeaṁ, to give forth a new swarm; *al.* raṫa, ráiṫe, raoiṫe; *al. m.* *See* ríoḃaḋ.

Saiṫeaċ. *See* roiṫeaċ.

Sáiṫeaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, filled, full, glutted, as *ad.*, enough, rather, fairly, very; ṙ. rlán, sound enough; ṙ. láiṫiṁ, strong enough; ṙ. riaḋain, rather wild; ṙ. ġann, rather scarce; ní ċuiġeann an ṙ. don ṙeanġ, the well-fed do not feel for the lean (*saying*); *al.* ráṫaċ, ráċ.

Saiṫeaḋ, *m.*, act of defrauding (*Laws*)

Sáiṫeaḋ, *m*, act of sating, satisfying,

sufficiency, satisfaction, satiety; ṙáiṫeaċt, *id.* (*McK.*).

Sáiṫeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, satisfied, contented.

Saiṫeaṁain, -ṁna, -ṁanṫa, *f.*, a swarm, a crowd; ṙ. beaċ, a swarm of bees.

Saiṫeaṙ, *m.* and *f.*, vileness.

Sáiṫiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I fill, satiate; ní ḃṁúċtuiġeann ṡo ṙáiṫiġeann, one does not belch till one is sated, no overflow till full (*saying*).

Saiṫim, -ṫeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I defraud, deceive (*Laws*).

Sáiṫim, *vl.* -áṫaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I thrust, push, drive forward, launch, stab, stick, push forward or in, row; I send in a trump to upset a player who expects the fall of a trick (ḷuiġe na beiṫe) at cards; ṙ. iṙṫeaċ, I press in, butt in, row ashore; ṙ. iṙṫeaċ 'ṙan obaiṙ, I set to work in earnest; ṙ. iṙṫeaċ 'ṙan ċainnt, I butt into the conversation; ṙ. ṙíoṙ, I launch, run the boat down; ṙáiṫeaḋaṙ báḋ 'na ṅḋiaiṙḋ, they launched a boat and followed them; ṙ. ṙá ċéile iaḋ, I set them at one another; ṙ. an maḋaḋ le, I set the dog at; ṙ. muc, I stick a pig; ṙ. ṙcian i, I stab with a knife; ṙ. ḋuine le ṙcian, I stab one with a knife; ṙ. ṙṁáṫaí, I set potatoes (putting each set in separately); ṙ. ṙṁáṫaí le ṁáṁainn, I set potatoes with the spade; ṙ. mo láṁ im' ṗóca, I thrust my hand into my pocket; ṙ. mo ċeann amaċ, I put out my head to look; ní'l 'ṙan ṫraoġal ṙo aċt ṙáiṫ(iġ) ṁóṁam ir leanṙaḋ tú, in this world it is a case of forge ahead and I will follow you; *al.* ṙáiḋim (*Táin*), *vl.* ṙáḋaḋ, ṙáḋaim; *oft. pret.* 3 *s.* and *imper.* ṙáiḋ.

Saiṫín, *m.*, satin.

Saiṫín, *m.* (1) a little swarm or brood; ṙ. naṫṙaċ, a brood of serpents; (2) a little bitch (raiġín, *O'R.*, *id.*).

Saiṫíṙ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a satyr.

Sáiṫṙe, *m.*, a sage (*O'R.*); *cf.* for form páiṫṙe, a page (*Fl. of Earls*), now páiṙṫe.

Sáiṫṫe, *p. a.*, thrust, stuck, planted, wedged in, stabbed, deeply immersed or involved in, packed (with, de); put, placed, fixed; ṙ. le ṙcian, stabbed with a knife; ṙ. 'ṙan obaiṙ, immersed in the work; ṙ. i ḃṙiaċaiḃ, financially embarrassed; céaḋ ṙṁáṫaí ṙ. 'ṙan ṫeiṁiḋ, a cwt. of potatoes put to roast in the fire; ṙ. 'ṙan ċré, stuck in the clay, drudging (as a digger); ṙ. 'ṙan ġeaṁaṙ, right in the middle of the young corn munching away (of a goat); ḋéan ġáiṙe ir ḋo ċeaḷġ ṙ., laugh when you have delivered your thrust; leaṫ na ṙṁáiḋe ṙ. ḋíoḃ, the street almost packed with them.

Sáiṫṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, pushful, go-ahead.

Sáiṫṫeán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thrust, anything thrust or stuck in, a pin, a foil, a thatch-fastener, a basket stake (set perpendicularly in a scraw in basket-making; meaṫán is applied to the weaving rods, *al.* ṙlat riġe).

Sal, *g.* -aile, *d.* -ail (*oft. nom.*), *f.*, dirt, dross, defilement; ṙ. cniṙ, uncleanliness of skin (sign of kidney trouble), impurities of the skin, dandriff; *al.* a smooth healthy looking skin (as of a horse), *al.* ṙ. ċniṙ (*Con.*), ṙ. cneiṙ; ṙ. cluaiṙe, ear-wax; ṙ. caoṁaċ, grease on wool or sheepskin, *al.* a sheep-louse; ṙ. liaṫ, blue mould, *al.* ṙailiaċ; ṙ. na luaiḋe, ceruse; *al.* ṙail.

Sál, *m.*, a sale (*U.*)

Sál. *See* ṙáile.

Sál, *g.* -a, -áile, *d.* -áil, *pl.* -a, -lṫa, *f.*, the heel (*See* reiṁ, ṙṙeiṁ), the heel of a boot, pipe, *etc.*, a protruding end, the back part or butt of an implement, the end of a document, where one signs; ṙála ḋaingne, firm heels; ṙála cúmḃa, cuṁanġa, cóṁáċa, well-formed, narrow symmetric heels; ṙ. baṫa, a wooden heel; ṙ. a ċoiṙe, his heel; ṙ. na ṙṙeile, the butt of the scythe blade; ṙ. na mílleoiġe, the butt of the bill-hook; ṙála i ḃṙaḋ riaṁ, heels protruding from broken boots; ṙá ṙáil an ḃṁáca (or ṗṁáca), under the heel of oppression; leiġṙeaḋ mo láṁ aṁ a ṙáil ir ṙéaḋa, I will sign and seal it; le n-a ṙálaiḃ, at his heels, pursuing him, aġ a ṙáil, *id.*; an ġáiṙe aṁ ṙálaiḃ an ġuil, the smile ready to succeed the tear; aġ tuitim aṁ a ṙálaiḃ le ġoṁṫa, tottering from hunger; ó ṙáil (ġo) ṁinn, from tip to toe, ó ċúl (ġo) ṁinn, *id.*; a ġṁuaiġ aġ tuitim le n-a ṙáil, her hair falling to her heels; aġ baint na ṙ. ḋá ċéile, treading on each other's heels, vying with one another; ṙiubláim 'ṙan ṫráil aṁ, I tread on the heel of; beiṁim na ṙála liom ó, I escape from (*esp.* by running).

Sál-, ṙáil-, in *compds.*, heel-, cæsura-; ṙál-buiḋe, yellow-heeled; ṙál-bṁúġaḋ, a bruise on the heel; ṙál-ċuiḃḋeaṙ, cæsura-rhyme (lán-ċ., rhyming of couplets); ṙáil-ġiolla, an attendant or satellite (*cf.* ṙail-beaṙtaċ, ṙail-

ꝼꝛıoꝑaıꝺ) ; ꝼál-leaċan, flat or broad-heeled.

Salaċ, -aıġe, -aılċe, *a.*, dirty, soiled, impure, unclean, sordid, despicable, polluted, defiled ; "done," "robbed," "plucked" ; lá ꝼ., a drizzling day ; bóꝛꝺ ꝼ., a table that has been used for meals, *etc.* ; beaꝺ ꝼ., a woman of uncleanly habits ; beaꝺt ꝼ., a mean act ; ꝼmaoıntce ꝼalaċa, impure thoughts ; ꝺuıꝺín ꝼ., a vile creature ; tá an cuan ꝼ. leo, the harbour is full of them (foreign ships) ; bí áċaꝛ aꝛ an bꝛeaꝺ boċt naċ ꝺaıḃ ré ꝼ. aꝛ ꝼaꝺ uaım, the poor fellow was glad to think he had not been "plucked" completely by me.

Salaċaıꝺt, ꝼalaċaꝛ. *See* ꝼalċaıꝺt, ꝼalċaꝛ.

Salaım. *See* ꝼaluıġım.

Salán. *See* ꝼaılleán.

Salann, -aınn, *m.*, salt ; cuıꝺım ꝼ. aꝛ, I apply salt to, as food, *etc.* ; cuıꝺꝛeaꝺ ꝼ. aꝛ an láıꝛ, I will ask a high price for the mare ; cuıꝺım aꝛ ꝼ., I salt, pickle, preserve, as meat, fish, *etc.* ; cuıꝺ aꝛ ꝼ. é, salt it (said bitterly of something one is mean about) ; ꝼ. ꝼıaꝛ ıꝛ ġuꝛ aníaꝛ a ṫıġ ré, salt sent to the west though it is from the west it comes, coals to Newcastle (*Ros.*), ꝼ. ꝺo ġaıllıḿ ꝼıaꝛ, *id.* ; ꝺ'ıoꝛꝛaꝺ ré le ġꝛáınne ꝼalaınn mé, he would eat me with a grain of salt, he hates me ; bíoꝺ ꝼ. ın ꝺo ḃꝛéıꝺ nó bí ꝼolaḿ, have salt in your salt bag or go without (*U. saying*) ; ġan ꝼ., without salt, fresh ; ım ġan ꝼ., unsalted butter.

Salannán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a salt-pit ; *al.* fine salt ; *al.* a salt-cellar (*rec.*).

Salannꝺa, *indec. a.*, saline, briny.

Salann-luꝛ, saltwort.

Salċaꝺ, -aılċıḋe, *m.*, defiling, pollution, rendering unclean.

Salċaım, -aꝺ, *v. tr.*, I defile, pollute, make dirty ; a ḃꝛıaṫꝛa ꝺo ꝼalċaꝺ, to go back of his word (*poet.*).

Salċaıꝛt, -e, *f.*, working in mire, doing dirty work ; *al.* ꝼlaċaıꝛt.

Salċaꝛ, -aıꝛ, *m.*, dirt, filth, ordure, sewage, weeds, mist, after-birth of animals, pollution, nastiness, the dregs of anything ; ꝼ. ꝛaoġalta, the dross of earth ; ꝼ. ꝺuıne, human ordure ; ꝼ. béıl, mouth disease of certain animals (the ass, *etc.*) ; ꝼ. ceaċa, a short or drizzling shower ; ꝼ. ġaoıl, a slight relationship ; ꝼ. cꝛoıcınn le ṫınneaꝛ áꝛann, a dirty skin is a symptom of kidney trouble ; *al.* ꝼalaċaꝛ, ꝼlaċaꝛ.

Salċóıꝺ, -e, *f.*, a sallow wood, *salicetum* ; in place-names ; Sologhead, *Co. Tip.* ; *al.* ꝼulċóıꝺ, ꝼalċuaıꝺ (*Corm.*).

Sal-ċuaċ. *See* ꝼaıl-ċuaċ.

Sall, *ad.*, over yonder (of motion from the speaker) ; caıṫ ꝼ. é aꝛ ꝼoın, throw it over out of that ; ċaıṫ ꝼé an obaıꝛ ꝼ. oꝛm, he threw the work on me ; ġaḃ ꝼ. annꝛoın, go over there (*Aran*) ; an ꝼaꝺa ꝼ. a ꝑaġa ṫú ? "is it far over you will go ?" ; ꝛuġ leaḃaꝛ ꝼ. leıꝛ, he took a book over with him (to America) ; *pron.* ꝼáll (*Aran*).

Salt. *See* ꝼaıll (satire).

Sallꝛóġ, -óıġe, -a, *f.*, a push or shove (*Tip.*).

Salm, -aılm, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a psalm, a hymn, prayer ; ꝼaılm ḋáıḃíó, the psalms of David (*E. R.*) ; ꝼ. na mallaċt, a litany of curses ; ꝼ. an alcuıġċe, the thanksgiving psalm (a sort of spurious prayer) ; ꝼaılm ꝼuılt, joyous psalms ; aꝛ ġaḃáıl ꝼ., reciting psalms ; *al.* ꝼaılm, *f.*, *g. pl. id.* (*E. R.*) ; *cf.* for form ꝑaılm, *early* palm.

Salm-, ꝼaılm-, in *compds.*, psalm- ; ꝼaılm-ċéaꝺal, psalm-singing, -ċéaꝺlaċ, *id.* ; ꝼaılm-ċéaꝺlaċ, psalm-singing, *m.* a psalm-singer, -ċıallaċ, -ċeolaċ, *id.* ; ꝼalm-ċlaꝼaꝺ, quireing the psalms ; ꝼalm-ꝑáıṫċeaċ, psalm-reciting ; ꝼaılm-ṫeaċ, a psalm-house, a chantry.

Salmaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, psalm-singing ; *sm.*, a psalm-singer.

Salmaıꝺe, *m.*, a psalmist ; an S. Rıoġ-aḿaıl, the Royal Psalmist (David).

Salmaıne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a chorister, a psalmist, a loudly-entreating beggar, a ranter.

Salmaıꝑeaċt, -a, *f.*, a singing of psalms ; *fig.* any solemn recitation, an incantation ; loud insistent begging or talking ; ꝼ. caınnce, gabble.

Sálḿaıꝑeaċt, -a, *f.*, the state of brine, saltiness.

Sálḿaꝛ, -aıꝛe, *a.*, salt, briny.

Sál-ḿuıꝛ, *f.*, the sea, the ocean.

Sálóġ, -óıġe, -a, *f.*, an end, a heel, *esp.* the heel of a pipe, the tobacco in the bottom of a pipe.

Saltaıꝛ, *g.* -ꝛaċ, *pl.* -ꝛaċa, *f.*, a psalter, book of psalms or poem-book, a chronicle, *esp.* if metrical ; a psaltery or nebel (Egyptian harp) ; S. na Muıce the Pig's Psalter (in the Book of Fermoy) ; S. na Rann, the Psalter of Verses ; S. Teaḿꝛaċ, the Tara Psalter ;

S. Caiṙil, the Psalter of Cashel; *al.* ṗṙalṫaiṙ.

Salṫaiṙe, *g. id., pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a psalter, a psalm-singer.

Salṫaiṙṫ, ṙalṫṁaim. *See* ṙaṫailṫ, ṙaṫaluiġim.

Salṫ-aṙ-ċṁoiṫe (*N. Y.*). *See* alṫ-aṙ-ċṁoiṫe.

Saltóiṙ, *m.*, a salter or salt-monger.

Saluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of soiling, defiling; *al.* ṙailiuġaḋ.

Saluiġim, *vl.* -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I defile, profane, dishonour, pollute, contaminate, besmear with dirt, soil, spoil; I become wet, *etc.*, as the weather; ᴅo ṙaluiġ liom Caoṁáin, who disgraced L. C.; *al.* ṙalaim, ṙailiġim.

Saluiġṫe, *p. a.*, soiled, dirty, besmirched; *al.* ṙailiġṫe, ṙuil-.

Saluiġṫeaḋṫ, -a, *f.*, dirtiness, squalor.

Salún, -úin, *m.*, shalloon or saloon, lining; *al.* ṙalṁan.

Saṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, summer (*early*); in *compds.*, ṙaṁ-ṗéaṙ, grass, ṙaṁ-ṗuin, summer's end (=Saṁain); ṙaṁ-iṫ, a collation of curds and whey in summer *Z.C.P.*, iv., 359); ṙaṁ-lá, a summer's day; ṙaṁ-ṙtaᴅ, summer solstice; ṙaṁ-ċaṙġaṙ, summer fasting time.

Sáṁ, -áiṁe, *d.* -áiṁ (*al. nom.*), *f.*, a yoke, a pair or couple, twins; *gl.* cóṁaiᴅ; in *compds.*, together, syn-, twin-; ṙáiṁ-beiṙċeaḋ, twin-bearing; ṙáiṁ-bṙeiṫ, bearing twins; ṙáiṁ-ioltáṅaḋ, skilled equally in all arts, epithet of Luġ; *al.* ṙaṁ, ṙaṁ-, *early*, *cf.* ṙáṁaᴅ (ṙaṁaᴅ).

Sáṁ, -a, -áiṁe, *a.*, composed, mild, quiet, tranquil, comfortable, pleasant; ᴅuine ṙ., an easy-going person; ṙaoġal ṙ., a comfortable life; coᴅlaᴅ ṙ., a sound sleep; ṙamṗla ṙ., a splendid example (*C. M.*); aġ ṙiuᴅal ġo ṙ., walking in a leisurely fashion; labṙaṙ leiṙ ġo ṙ., I spoke to him mildly; ṫaġann ré ṙ. ġo leoṙ oṁ, it comes easy enough to me; ṫóġaṙ ġo ṙ. é, I took it lightly; saim (ṙáiṁ) (*Táin*).

Sáṁ, *g.* -áiṁ(e), -a, *m.* and *f.*, rest, quiet, pause, a fit of silence, a tranquil slumber; tá ṙ. aiṙ, he slumbers; tá ṙé 'na ṙ., *id.*, *al.* it is stopped (as a clock, *etc.*); cuiṁiṁ ṙ. aṙ, I quieten, tame, make obedient; ġan ṫṙ., unintermittent(ly); *cf.* táṁ.

Sáṁ-, ṙáiṁ-, in *compds.*, placid, pleasure; ṙáṁ-bṁaᴅaṙ, a soothing word; ṙáṁ-bṁaᴅṁaċ, soothing of speech; ṙáiṁ-bṁoċt, allurement; ṙáṁ-ċealġaḋ, blandishment, hypocrisy; ṙáṁ-ċealġaċ, luring, hypocritical; ṙáṁ-ċeaṙṫ, urbane; ṙáṁ-ċnaoi, wasting slowly away; ṙáṁ-ċoᴅlaḋ, a sound sleep; ṙáṁ-ċṁuiṫ, a pleasant harp; ṙáṁ-ᴅeaṙc, a pleasant or placid eye; ṙáṁ-ġaṙṫa, sprightly; ṙáṁ-ġlaṙ, pleasantly bright (of the eye); ṙáṁ-ġlic, pleasant and prudent; ṙáṁ-ġníoṙaḋ, quiet urging, alluring; ṙáṁ-ṁianaċ, of mild desire; ṙáṁ-ṁoṙc, a pleasant or pleasing eye; ṙáṁ-ᴅoil, benign will (ṙ. ᴅé, God's good will).

Samaċ, ṙamaċán. *See* ṙomaċ, ṙomaċán.

Sáṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pleasant, still, calm, tranquil, mild, peaceable; libidinous; *sm.*, a luxurious person; ní ṫṁaġ ᴅo'n ṙ. ṙáᴅaċ an ṫ-ocṁaċ ṁaiṁ, the one who has all he desires never pities the poor hungry person.

Sáṁaċṫ, -a, *f.*, pleasure, delight, tranquillity, luxury.

Saṁaḋ, -aiᴅ, *m.*, sorrel; ṙ. bó, cow sorrel; ṙ. caoṁaċ, sheep sorrel; ṙ. coillṫe, wood sorrel; ṙ. cuṙṁaiġ, the herb water betony, ṙ. ṙeáṙna, *id.*; ṙ. ᴅuᴅaċ, an herb so called in *Con.* (*P. O'C.*); ṙ. móna, small-leaved sorrel; *smt.* in place-names, as Laᴅaṙ a' tSaṁaiᴅ, a townland in Kerry; *al.* ṙaᴅaᴅ.

Sáṁaḋ, *g.* -aiᴅ and -ṁṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, union, reunion, a community, *esp.* of religious; ṙ. Ciaṙáin, St. Ciaran's community, the community of Clonmacnoise; ṙ. Caoiṁġein, St. Kevin's community, the monks of Glendalough; lucṫ an ṫṙáṁaiᴅ, the members of the community; uaiṙle an ṫṙáṁaiᴅ ainġliᴅe, the nobles of the angelic communion; ᴅo réiṙ ṙeanaiᴅ aġuṙ ṙáṁaiᴅ, according to the decrees of synod and community; *al.* ṙaṁaᴅ (for form, *cf.* láṁaim, laṁaim, I dare; laṁainn, láṁainn, glove).

Sáṁaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*, act of growing lank, with the bones protruding through the flesh (*G. J.*, Vol. iv., p. 201).

Sáṁaiᴅe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, an easy-going person.

Saṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, like, similar; *as prep.*, like, as (*early*, with some *prep. compounds.*, *esp.* ṙaṁlaiᴅ, like it; now aṁail, aṁlaiᴅ); in *compds.*, coṙaṁail (coṙṁail), éaġṙaṁail, ṙoṙtaṁail, ioṙtṙaṁail, macṙaṁail (for maca ṙaṁla); unstressed form as *a.* suffix, -aṁail, -ly, -like, -oid, -ish, *oft.* = -aċ in value; maiṙe Aiṫṙeaṁail, M. Fatherlike; maiṙe Máċaiṙe-

amail, M. Motherlike; flaitheamail, princely; rcéimdeamail=rcéimdeach.

Samail, -mla, *f.*, like, a like thing, a reproduction or copy, a likeness or resemblance, an image, ghost, apparition, a comparison; r. ceapcail(le) an ré, a representation of the moon's orbit; maca ramla, a copy, macramail, *id.*; ion-ramla, comparable; cóm ion-ramla le mnaoi an bit, as fair as any woman (*U.*); piob ir gac r. cum reinnte, a bagpipe and similar instruments for playing; ba r. le cat é, it was like a cat; a r. de leabar, a book like it, such a book; mo r.-re d'éagan, such a simpleton as I; rá'n r. rin, in that manner; de'n tr. reo, of this kind; rlán gac r.! God save the mark! safe be such: or be the comparison just! rlán gac r. i (or in) gcloic glair, *id.* (safe be such in the grey rock); rlán gac r. ir gan a r. i brad, save the mark, and may it not be long so; ní mait r. téigear i brad, comparisons pressed too close are odious (*prov.*); ní tabarra aon tr. dí act bean an chláirín, you could only liken her to a fair-dancer (of a good dancer; cláirín, a dancing board); note m'r.=m'amail (*E. R.*); *cf.* (r)amlaid, (r)amlacar.

Samailt, -e, -eacha, *f.*, act of likening, suggesting, thinking (*See* ramlugad); an apparition, a ghost, a likeness; r. mo mháthar, my mother's ghost; r. natrac nime 'ran aer, the image of a serpent in the air (*F. F.*); fuaimeamar rpéirlín 'ran lion agur ba gneannmar an tr. é, we got a spearling in the net and it was a funny-looking object; ní'lim dá r. go, I am not suggesting that; ba dá r. a h-imeacht-ran, her going was the same (at the same time).

Sámaim, -mad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I quiet down, become silent, tranquilise; ramh ré, he became quiet (*N. Con.*).

Samain, -mna, *f.*, All-Hallowtide, the feast of the dead in pagan and Christian times, signalising the close of harvest and the initiation of the winter season lasting till May, during which troops (*esp.* the rianna) were quartered, the fairies (aor ríoghe) were imagined as particularly active at this season, from it the half-year is reckoned; *al.* called Féile na Marb and Féile Moingfinne (snow goddess); lá Samna, 1st November; lá ríocht riabrach ríogosach Samna, the weird fairy elfin first of November; oíche Samna, All-Hallow Eve, oíche Alamaire, *id.*; mí na Samna, the month of November; banb Samna, a November bonham; lucht na Samna, the Hollantide good-things; bhollach na Samna, the beginning of November, bóthar na Samna, *id.*; Cnoc Samna, Knocksowna (Limerick); um S., at Hallowtide; 'ré an rcéal ó S. go bealtaine é, it is a very long story; mire an buachaillín fochócar S. ir bealtaine leo, I am the lad to "square accounts" with them; tabhán teann tarrainge ar, ní beidheam ann ó S. amach, pull a stout purlin out of the roof, we will not reside in the house after All-Hallowtide; S. fuar an áir, dreaded November (*P. C. T.*). *See al. under* geamhar.

Samaircín. *See* robaircín.

Sámaireacht, -a, *f.*, tranquillity, drowsiness (*R. O.*).

Samairle, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -lí, *m.*, a cub, a whelp, a pup; a young babe; a churl, a boor; a fat person, a fleshy animal; a personal name of a man, Sorly.

Samairleach, -lige, *a.*, bloated, lazy, fleshy.

Samairneach, -nige, *f.*, a tall well-proportioned female (*S. O'L.*).

Samairc, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a heifer in her third or fourth year without calving; an ewe (*Mid. Ir.*).

Samalta, *p. a.* and *p. nec.*, like, likened, compared, figurative, ghostlike, unreal, comparable to (le), the same as (agus); réicleach r., a ghastly old man; ba r. le sliab é, it was like a mountain; r. nó saoghalta, ideal or real.

Samaltacht, -a, *f.*, similitude, similarity, seeming. *See* saoghaltacht.

Samaltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an emblem or symbol; *al.* samhán.

Samán. *See* sabán.

Sámán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light nap or doze, a swoon, a brief fainting fit (*Ros.*); an easy-going person, a drone.

Sámánta, *indec. a.*, placid.

Samaoir, -e and -each, *f.*, the Morning Star River in Limerick (now *corrupt.* Camaoir, *which see*); *al.* an early name for the Erne; *al.* a daughter of Fionn.

Sámar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, delight, pleasure, rapture; bodily pleasure; nuair atá an bolg lán ir deas an r., rest is pleasant after a full meal (*saying*).

Sámarach, -aige, *a.*, pleasant, agreeable, delightful.

Sámchair, *f.*, quietness (*Sc.*).

Saṁḋaiḋe, *m.*, a fat child (*Ward, Don.*).
Saṁḋán, *m.*, a stout person (*Clare*).
Saṁḋóg, *f.*, a paunch or intestine (*Ward, Don.*); a stout person, a bouncing young woman (*Clare*); *cf.* roḋóg.
Saṁla in ṙéar ṙ.=ṙéar móna nó ṙléiḃe (*Dav.*); *cf. perh.* ṙaḃan.
Saṁla, *g. id.*, *f.*, resemblance, guise; ṗá'n ṙ. ran, in that guise. *See* ṙaṁail.
Saṁlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, imaginative, suspicious (*By.*).
Saṁlaċaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, typical.
Saṁlaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprat (An Ceaċṙaṁaḋ Leaḃaṁ), a salmon-peal or -trout; *al.* ṙaṁnaċán; ṙalán, ṙailleán, *id.*
Saṁlaċaṙ, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sample, a pattern, type; *cf.* aṁlaċaṙ.
Saṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, likeness, resemblance.
Saṁlaḋ, ṙaṁlaim. *See* ṙaṁluġaḋ (and ṙaṁla), ṙaṁluiġim.
Saṁlaiḋ, *comp.*, like it, thus; now always aṁlaiḋ.
Saṁlaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, imagination, imaginings, phantasy, likeness.
Saṁlaoiḋ, -e, -í, *f.*, an image, an appearance; an illustration, example, parable or allegory; in *pl.* visible means, store; *al.* imaginings, phantasms, apparitions; form and mgs. prob. arise from analogy; *cf.* ṙaṁail, similitude and ṙolaoiḋ (solutio). *See* ṙolaoiḋ.
Samlaṙ, *m.*, anything tasteless or nauseating; tá na ṗṁátaí 'na ṙ., the potatoes are tasteless and cold; *al.* ṙamalaṙc (*R. O.*).
Saṁlaṙ (-láṙ). *See* ṙaṁnaṙ.
Saṁluġaḋ, -luiġe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, comparing, likening, thinking, imagining, appearing; comparison, image, emblem, parable, similitude; imagination, invention; ní'l ann aċt ṙ., it is mere imagination; ṙaṁlaḋ, *id.*
Saṁluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I appear, dream, imagine, expect, think, impute or ascribe to (le), hint at; compare or liken; am like; ṙ. ṅuo le, I compare a thing to, *al.* suggest regarding a thing; ṙ. oṁc go, I judge by you that; ní ṙ. ṙin leaṫ, I exclude you (from the prophecy, accusation, *etc.*); bṗéag níoṁ ṙaṁluiġeaḋ leo, no lie was ever imputed to them; ċa ṙaṁlóċainn leiṙ é, I would not expect it of him; ċa ṙaṁlann ṙí ṙeoil nó lionn le n-a bṗoinn in ran Cáiṫin, she has no taste for flesh or ale in Lent (*Mon. song*); oo ṙaṁluiġeaṙ go ṅaiḃ airgead agaṫ, I fancied you had money; ná ṙaṁail (-ṁluiġ) innṙe, think not to tell; ṙaṁluiġeaḋ oam, it appeared to me, meseemed; tánn tú oeáṙċaċ leo'aċain ataí 'ran ċṗé, gurṁa raoa beo ṙaṁlóċaṙ ċú, you resemble your late father, long be you so; *al.* ṙaṁlaim, -laḋ (*imper.2s.* and *pret. 3s.*, ṙaṁail)—*compds.*, iontṙaṁlaim, I imitate; roṙtaṁlaim, I surpass.
Saṁnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of or belonging to Hallowtide.
Saṁnaċán. *See* ṙaṁlaċán.
Saṁnaṙ, -air, *m.*, nausea, distaste, lack of appetite; anger, displeasure; tá ṙ. oṁn le, I am annoyed or at variance with; ṙaṁlaṙ (*Mon.*), ṙaṁláṙ (*Sg. Oir.*).
Sáṁnaṙ, -air, *m.*, peace, cessation, relaxation, easing-off (as a storm, work, sickness, *etc.*), a break in bad weather; ní oṙoċ-ċóṁanṫa an an lá an méro rin ṙáṁnair, so much tranquillity (or cessation of rain, *etc.*) portends well for the day; *al.* ṙánaṙ.
Saṁnaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, nauseating, disgusting, annoying (*Don.*).
Saṁóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, sorrel. *See* ṙaṁaḋ.
Sampla, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -aí, *m.*, example, form, pattern; a portent or sign; ṙ. raoġalta, a living or public example; maṙ ṙ., for example; ir maiṙ ḃeaḋ 'na ṙ., woe to him who becomes a portent; ḋein ré ṙ. ḋá ċoir leiṙ an rṗeil, he made a terrible case of his leg with the scythe; rin ṙ. agaiḃ, there you have a portent (a terrible example of punishment, *etc.*); an ṙ. boċt, the wretched creature; an ṙ. ralaċ, the dirty wretch; ní'l ṙ. ná taṁṁainġeoċaḋ ṙí i lán éaḋaiġ, no subject would be too difficult for her to design on cloth; *al.* rompla, rómpla.
Samplaċ, -aiġe (-plaċaċ), *a.*, exemplary, model, ideal, thorough; oeaġ-ṙ., giving good example, exemplary; *al.* ramplaiġeaċ, ramplaḋaċ.
Samplóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, one who has become a portent, a "living example" of something, the victim of a curse, *etc.*, one suffering from some striking disfigurement; *al.* a pattern-maker; *al.* a sampler (sewing); *doublet with* eiriomplóir, *late Lat.* exemplarium; exemplum gives eiseamal.
Samplóireaċt, -a, *f.*, pattern- or sampler-making.
Saṁraḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, and -aiḋeaċa, *m.*, summer, summer weather, a year; an ṙ. nua, the early summer, ṙ. na mealaṫ,

id.; g. beag na féile Míċíl, Indian summer (at Michaelmas), g. na ngéadóna, *id.*; máire an tsamhraiḋ, the summer quarter; g. lathar, a sunny summer; báirteach samhraiḋ, light rain; bó samhraiḋ, a pet cow, a weak cow, *al.* a stinging insect (a cattle fly (*M.*); capall samhraiḋ nó bó lae Samhna, a summer-born horse or a November-day cow (are showy); ceanca samhraiḋ nó coileacha fóghmair, summer hens and autumn cocks are best; claiḋe geimhreaḋ nó balla samhraiḋ, winter-built banks and summer-built walls are best. *See under* gamhain, troighm.

Samhrata, *indec. a.*, summer-like.

Samhruigim, -ugaḋ, *v. intr.*, I summer, pass the summer.

Sampón, -óin, *m.*, Samson.

Sámḋa, repose (*Triads*).

Sámḋach, -aige, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*, a double-, pole-, or battle-axe; a helve or handle; *fig.* a tall person; g. tuaige, the helve of an axe; g. lámhainne, a spade handle; g. fir, a tall man; *al.* socket (*Con.*); *orig.* samḋach and samtheach (raimḋeach, ráimḋeach).

Sámḋán. *See* sabán.

Sám-ḋorc, *m.*, a cutaneous disease, a kind of leprosy; *cf.* ráimín.

Sámḋuigim, -ugaḋ, *v. tr.*, I haft or helve.

Sámḋuighe, *p. a.*, hafted, helved or handled.

Samhuigim, -ugaḋ, *v. tr.*, I set, build, place, deposit; *orig.* sam-; *cf.* ráṁaḋ.

San, Sain (Sin), Saint, San, St.; San Tomás a Beicit, St. Thomas à Becket; San Dáibiḋ, St. David, *al.* St. David's, Ty Dewi (in Wales, *F. F.*). Caḋain San D., *id.*; San Phoinntiar, St. Francis; Sain Séam(-ar), St. James. *See* Séam, Séamar. Sain (or Sin) Seán, St. John; féile Sain Sean, St. John's Day, 24th June, lá Sain Sean (or tSin Sean) mór, *id.*; lá Sain Sean beag, the lesser feast of St. John; San Nioclás (or 'Clás), St. Nicholas (Santa Claus); Sain Seoirse, St. George; San (or Sain) Sím. *See* Sím; lá San Dic lá nach dtáinig ir nach dtig, St. Dick's day that never came yet and will never come (*cf.* lá Pilib an Cleirc, the owl's day, which never comes); *gnly.* only applied to foreign saints; Naoṁ, Naoṁḋa to Irish saints, *al.* without any title, *e.g.*, Pádraig, St. Patrick, Naoṁ P., P. Naoṁḋa, *id.*; so Ciarán, Colam Cille, Briġiḋ, *etc.*; but *cf.* Sanct Briġiḋ (*early*) and Naoṁ Doiminic, Naoṁ Phoinntiar, Naoṁ Clára, St. Dominic, St. Francis, St. Clara (*Car.*); Sanct *al.* occurs in Cill Sanct Ninian, Killantringan, Wigtonshire, Scot., and Sang in S. Sem (*Onom.*, Caḋain San Sem).

San, *pl.* na, form of *art.* with *preps., esp.* ending in vowels, *oft.* sa' before consonants; in san, in sna, go san (sugan), go sna (sugna), aige sna (ag na); *O. Ir.* sin, sind, snaib (*dpl.*), the fullest surviving form of which is found in leir an treoid (*E. R.*; *cf. O. Ir* issind, in the). Proto-Celt. sindos (*m.*). *See* an; *note*: the *art.* is *oft.* omitted in superlative or exclusive constructions; b'é fear do b'fearr ann é, he was the best man there; b'eo le beirt amaċ, out the two (the only two we are concerned with) went; 'sé béar atá aige, his particular habit is.

San, rain. *See* rin.

San-, in *compds.* *See* rain-, ran-.

-San (*emph.*). *See* -rean, -ran.

'San ('sa'), 'sna, for in san, i san, in sna (*pl.*), i sna, in the; *al.* for agus an (na). *See* san *and under* i.

Sanamail. *See* raineamail (distinctive).

Sanarc, *m.*, red orpiment (*O'R.*).

Sanar, *g.* -air, -aire, *m.* and *f.* (*orig. neut.*), *lit.* special knowledge (rain-fior), occult knowledge, a secret, a suggestion, a hint; policy, counsel; a farewell, a greeting, Annunciation, a gloss, connotation or etymology, a glossary or dictionary; S. Commaic, name of a celebrated glossary; Dia na Sanaire, Annunciation Day; mac ranaire, a secret son; g. scaoil uait-re, give some hint; fagaim g. uait, let me know; fiafruigim i g. de, I ask in a whisper of; go dtugaiḋ Labhrán mo ċoire g. dom' ċluasaiḃ, till my toes can whisper in my ears, till my ears and toes meet; like most *compds.* of fior (old *neut.*), *e.g.* oineas (-nir), cubair, fór (raoir), &c., ranar is *m.* and *f.*

Sánar. *See* ráṁnar.

Sanarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, etymology, glossary; a judgment, decision, definition; ranaráin na heaglaire, the decisions, definitions or judgments of the Church (*Donl.*).

Sanaránaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, an etymologist, a vocabularist, a lexicographer.

Sanar-laoiḋ, *f.*, a secret song (sanuslaid, *Suibhne*).

Sancam, *m.*, retribution, punishment; baimim r. de 'na ċaoḃ, I make him pay for it; *al.* reancam.

San ċan, *ad.*, hither and thither, on either side (*obs.*).

Sancar, -air, *m.*, a push, shove or butt; noise, rattle; *cf.* forms in ronnc-.

Sancṫóir, -óna, -rí, *m.*, a sanctuary, a place of refuge; *cf.* reantóir.

Sann, rannḋa. *See* ronn, ronnḋa.

Sanntaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, covetous, greedy, miserly; fierce, keen, venomous, greedy of vengeance, eager for combat; rṁe r., a venomous thrust; as *subs.*, a covetous man; *al.* rainnteaċ.

Sanntaċt, -a, *f.*, covetousness, greediness, cupidity, inclination, desire; keenness, eagerness, desire for vengeance or combat.

Sanntuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, the act of coveting, desiring, an attempt; r. an ḃoḋaiġ, iarrṁaċt do ṫaḃairt aġur tarrainġ riar, the churl's attempt, to try and then draw back; r. an ṁoltа daonna, the desire for human applause.

Sanntuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v.tr.*, I desire strongly, covet, lust after; r. duine mar ġeall ar a ġaḃáltar, I desire to wed one for his property; ní r. beannaċt aṫar ná máṫar, I ask for neither father's nor mother's blessing; r. an raoġal, I lust after worldly things; r. an ṫéirc do ṫéanaṁ, I desire to give alms; ní ṙanntóċaiḋ mé ḃeiṫ mar aṫáim, I will not wish to remain as I am (*song*).

Saoḃ, -oiḃe, *a.*, perverse, perverted, erring, erroneous, foolish, mad, paradoxical; ir r. an ċearṫar ar ċléir na nGall, it is a dubious compliment to the foreign clergy; *sm.*, a wayward person, *etc.*; ir cuio de na raoḃaiḃ raoḃaḋ, perversion is part of the life of the perverted; *al.* = raoḃaḋ, perversity of character, error, *etc.*; ní'l r. le ruiḋeaṁ 'na cáil, her fame is free from reproach (*Fil.*); *Lat.* scaevus and saevus (*cf. Lat.* scirpus, sirpus).

Saoḃ-, raoiḃ-, in *compds.*, wrong, perverse, mad, biased, hetero-; raoḃ-aḋraḋ, foolish adoration, idolatry; raoḃ-airiḋe, a false sign or omen; raoḃ-arṫcal, a pseudo-apostle; raoḃ-ḃeart, a foolish act; raoḃ-ċainnt, foolish or rambling talk; raoḃ-ċamaim, I pervert, distort (báḃa an léiġeann-tṙroċa raoḃ-ċamann ciall, nymphs of learning's stream who confuse the brain, *E. R.*); raoḃ-ċara, a false friend; raoḃ-ċealġaċ, deceitful; raoḃ-ċiall, infatuation, distorted meaning; raoḃ-ċime, a bewildered captive; raoḃ-ċoire, a whirlpool; raoḃ-ċonair, a wrong road; raoḃ-ċonnlaiḋ, foolish (*cf.* connlaċt, wisdom, *O'R.*; from connail, cunnail); raoḃ-ċráḃaḋ, hypocrisy; raoḃ-ċráiḃ-ċeaċ, hypocritical; raoḃ-ċreideaṁ, superstition, heterodoxy; raoḃ-ċreideṁeaċ, superstitious, heterodox; raoḃ-ċruṫ, changed or deceitful form; raoḃ-ḋall, perversely blind; raoḃ-ḋol, a specious snare; raoḃ-ḋolḃ, enchantment, apparition; raoḃ-ḋolḃaḋ, enchantment; raoḃ-eolar, false doctrine, wrong knowledge; raoḃ-ḟoirceaḋal, false doctrine; raoḃ-ġaoṫ, a whirlwind; raoḃ-ġnáṫ, infatuated love; raoḃ-léim, a wild leap or act; raoḃ-ṁám, evil bondage; raoḃ-nór, anger, folly, infatuation; raoḃ-nóraċ, angered, infatuated, morose; raoḃ-rcéal, a fable or tale; raoḃ-rcríoḃaḋ, a libel, wrong writing; raoḃ-rmaoineaḋ, a fatuous idea; raoḃ-ṙṁuṫ, a treacherous current; raoḃ-ṙúgṁaḋ, sporting, flirting; raoḃ-ṙúileaċ, wild-eyed.

Saoḃaċaḋ, raoḃaċaim, raoḃaċán, raoḃaċta. *See* raoḃaḋ, raoḃaim, raoḃán, raoḃta.

Saoḃaḋ, -ḃta, *m.*, deflecting, distorting, distracting, perverting, infatuating, rolling (as the eyes); distraction, confusion; r. na ṙíon, the distraction of the elements; ag r. dóċair, blighting hopes; ag r. an ḟobail, misleading the people; ní reaċna ná r. ṫug C. do'n uṁċar, C. neither deflected nor avoided the shot.

Saoḃaiḋ, *a.* *See* raoḃ.

Saoḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I turn aside, deflect, pervert, suborn, infatuate, mislead, delude, lead astray; dissipate; charm, delight; ó raoḃaḋ Seán, since John died (*Fil.*).

Saoḃán, -áin, *m.*, aberration; r. céille, mental aberration, light-headedness; raoḃaċán (raoċán), *id.*

Saoḃta, *p. a.*, dissipated, amused, bribed, suborned, misled, gone wrong; raoḃ-uiġṫe, raoḃaċta (raoca; ragart raoca, a priest who has left the right path), *id.*

Saoḃtaċt, -a, *f.*, amusement, dissipation.

Saoḃtóir, -óna, -rí, *m.*, a briber, a tempter, a suborner; *al.* -ṫairḋe.

Saoḃuġaḋ, ṛaoḃuiġim, ṛaoḃuiġṫe. *See* ṛaoḃaḋ, ṛaoḃaim, ṛaoḃṫa.

Saoċán. *See* ṛaoḃán.

Saocṛiṛṫí, *m.*, sacristy (*M.*, stress on penult.). *See* ṛacṛiṛta.

Saoṫ. *See* ṛéaṫ.

Saoġaṫ, ṛaoġaṫ-, ṛaoġaḋ, ṛaoġaḋaim. *See* ṛaiġeaṫ, ṛaiġeaṫ-, ṛaiġḋeaḋ, ṛaiġḋim.

Saoġailín, *m.*, a short life, a poor life.

Saoġain (ṛaoġain), ṛaoġanta. *See* ṛéaġainn, ṛéaġanta.

Saoġal, -ail, *pl. id.*, -lṫa and -ġlanna, *m.*, an age, life, length or circumstances of life, a "life" in insurance, *etc.*, a life interest (the person on whose life the length of a lease is calculated is called ṛaoġlaiḋe); a world, the world, circumstances, "things"; living, subsistence, material wealth; everything, everybody; ṛ. ṛiolaiṛ, the life or length of life of an eagle; ṛ. iomaiṛe cṛíċe, the length of time a boundary ridge endures; ṛ. neoil coille, a transient existence; ṛ. na ṛcál, the world of shadows; ṛ. ḃṛiṛṫe, disturbed times; ṛ. ṛuaiṛc, a merry life; ṛ. ṫuiṛe uaṛail, a gentleman's life; an ṛ., the world, life, means of living, everybody, a great quantity; an ṛ. móṛ, the whole world, everybody; an ṛ. ṛóṁlaċ, all Ireland, the world at large, all and sundry; an ṛ. Áḋaiṁ, the world of Adam, all men; an ṛ. ḃṛéagaċ ḃṛaonaċ, the sad, deceitful world; an ṛ. aiṫġeáṛṛ ṛallṛa, the false transient world; an ṛ. ṛíoṛ, the world (or life) eternal; an ṛ. ṛo, this life, the present age; an ṛ. eile, the next life; ṛ. na ṛ., the age of ages, saecula saeculorum; ṛ. agus ṛláinṫe, life and health; ṛaoġlanna agus léiṛeanna an ṫalṁaiṁṫí, gan ċíoṛ, the fee-simples and leases of lands without rent; ṫo ṛéiṛ maṛ ḃeiṫ an ṛ. iṛ an aimṛeaṛ, according to the way things will be; ṛ. ṛaḋa, a long life, ṛaṫ ṛaoġail, *id.*; ḃneiṛ ṛaoġail, an added lease of life; ṛuaiṁneaṛ ṛaoġail, a tranquil existence; ṛioṛ mo ṛaoġail, knowledge of my allotted span; ṫoṛaċ mo ṛaoġail, my youth; ṫeiṛeaḋ mo ṛaoġail, the end of my days; i mḃláṫ mo ṛaoġail, (I) in the bloom of life; ġṛéaṛán ṫo ṛaoġail, the web of your life; lá ṫe'n ṫr., one day; lá ṫá ṛ., in his day, at one time in his life; ṛ. ṫuiṫ, long life to you! a ċuiṫ ṫe'n ṫr., my beloved, my share of life; a ḃṛuil ṫe'n ṫr. aiġe, all he possesses; ṛá'n ṛ., throughout or in the world; ṫamall eile ṛá'n ṛ., a further term of life; lem' ṛ., during or all my life, i ġcaiṫeaṁ or aṛ ṛeaṫ mo ṛaoġail, *id.*; le ṛ. na ḃṛeaṛ, since man was made; le ṛ. na ṛ., for ever; le ṛ. an ṫé iṛ ṛine againn, in the recollection of the oldest one amongst us; ġo maiṫ ċum an ṫraoġail, able to face life or get on, industrious; iṛ ṛeoiṫ an ḃean ċum an ṫraoġail í, she is a keen business woman; ṛcannṛaḋ ċum an ṫraoġail, excessive worldliness, avarice; ṫaṛ éiṛ an ṫraoġail, after all; caiṫim mo ṛ., I spend my life, pass my days; caiṫim mo ṛ. in áiṛḋe liom ṛéin, I give up striving; ġeiḃim ṛ., I last, endure, am spared; má ġeiḃimíṫ ṛ., if we are spared (to do it); náṛ ṛaġaiṫ ṫú ṫe ṛ. é, may you not be spared so long; cuiṁim aṛ an ṛ., I give birth to; cuiṁim aṛ an (ṫe'n or ó'n) ṫr., I "remove," kill, worry; ṫaġaim aṛ an ṛ., I am born; ag ṫeaċt ċum an ṫraoġail, getting on, ag ḋul i ġceann an ṫraoġail, *id.*; ag imṫeaċt ṫe'n ṫr., fading or failing; ṫéiġeann an ṛ. ṫaṛt maṛ ḃéaḋ eiṫeoġa aiṛ, the time passes as if winged; imṛim mo ṛ. ṛá ḋó, I lead a double life; ḃíomaṛ ó'n ṫr. ag an ḃṛeallaċ, the lout had "killed" us (worried us, made us die laughing, *etc.*); ní'l éiṛġe an ṫraoġail liom, I am not getting on well; ḃeiṫ ṛ. againn, we will have a "good time"; cṛuaḋann an ṛ. oṛm, times (or things) become hard for me; ġo mḃeiṁiḋ ṛ. éiġin eile oṛainn, till a different set of circumstances arise for us, till things change; ġo ḋṫuiṫiḋ an ṛ., till the "life" drop, the lease expire; iṛ olc an ṛ. é, it is a wicked world; iṛ ḃneáġ an ṛ. agaṫ é, you have a fine time; iṛ é an ṛ. an ṛeaṛ cleaṛaċ, the world is a wily fellow; coṁṫa ṫem ṛ., tired of my life; an ṫá lá (ṛaoġail) iṛ an ṛaiḋ maiṛṛiṛ (or iṛ ṫo maiṛṛiṛ), as long as you live, an ṫá lá iṛ ḃeiṫ ḃṛaon ṛe' ṛúil (while your eye is moist), *id.*; ṫá 'ṛ ag an ṛ., everyone knows; ní ċuiṛṛeaḋ an ṛ. ṫ'ṛiaċaiḃ aiṛ é ṫéanaṁ, naught will make him do it; ní ḋéanṛaḋ an ṛ. caṛall ṛáiṛ ṫ' aṛal, no one can make a racehorse of an ass (*saying*); an ṛuiṫ aṫeiṛ an ṛ. iṛ ṛíoṛ é, what everyone says is true (*prov.*); *compds.*, an-ṛ., a "great" life, "great times"; cóṁ-ṛ., contemporaneous or equally

long life; an droch-fh., the bad times, the Famine period; geárr-fh., a short life; an fean-fh., the olden times; *oft. pron.* faoghal in *poet.*; *Lat.* saeculum.

Saoghal-ré, *f.*, a life, a period, a biography, *etc.*

Saoghal-mit, *m.*, the course of life in the world.

Saoghalta, *indec.*, *a.*, mundane, sublunary, earthly, secular, devoted to the world, real (as *opp.* to famhalta, ideal or visionary), world-wide, long-lived; duine fh., a living person; neach fh., a secular; fagart fh., a secular priest; maoin fh., worldly possessions; fhréidh fh., *id.*; ár ngnó fh., our business in life; an beatha fh., the life of the world (as *opp.* to beatha fhíorraidhe, eternal life); inntinn iol-fh., saeculares mores; náire fh., a crying shame; gan dóchas fh. ná fhíorraidhe, no earthly or eternal hope; an fh. finn? are we of the living? mairfidh ré go fh. ór cionn flaithis, he will long rule a kingdom; neamh-fh., unworldly, unreal, preternatural; *al.* saoghalda, saoghallta. *See* famhalta.

Saoghaltacht, -a, *f.*, worldliness, sublunary character, reality, things of this world, wealth, realty, livelihood, the world; an fh. (as if *m.*), everyone, all; gan fh., without worldly wealth; ar an fh., for the sake of the whole world; ar fhamhaltacht ná ar fh., for what seems nor for what is, on any account (*song*); gan fuim i fh., with no thought for the things of earth.

Saoghaltánach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a worldling.

Saoghaltántacht, -a, *f.*, worldliness, worldly possessions (*R. O.*).

Saoghaltar, -air, *m.*, wealth, realty, real estate.

Saoghlach, -aighe, *a.*, relating to life, in the world, living, natural as *opp.* to supernatural, perennial, durable, long-lived, permanent, aged; líonta saoghlacha, durable nets; Síomna S., S. the long-lived; fluagh fíche ag nach fh. fíon, an amicable set, who give short shrift to the wine; *compds.*, cómh-fh. (equally long-lived or contemporaneous), fad-fh., geárr-fh., maoth-fh.

Saoghlacht, -a, *f.*, a vast quantity; bhéadh an tr. go léin agam de cheapcaibh ir d'uibhibh, I would have vast quantities of hens and eggs; *al.* faoghlach (*f.*). *See* faoghaltacht.

Saoghlaithe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -thte, *m.*, a liver, a "life," a life tenant, a person named in a lease whose life marks its duration, A gives a farm to B to hold during C's lifetime, C being the fh. (*By.*).

Saoghlonn, *m.*, a column or standard, a distinguished person, a cynosure, a king, brehon, judge or senior, a dignitary; fh. rúil bantmhachta, the cynosure of ladies' eyes (*Br.*); *al.* faolann (*Br.*), faoghlann.

Saoghluadh, -uighthe, *m.*, act of bringing into the world, producing, giving birth to, lengthening one's life, making more lasting.

Saoghluigim, -uadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bring into the world, produce, give birth to, lengthen as one's life, make lasting; inghean óg do faoghluigeadh dóibh, a young daughter was born to them; go faoghluighidh dia dhuit (or thú), God grant you a long life.

Saoghluighthe, *p. a.*, brought into the world, born (to, do).

Saoi, *g. id.* and fuadh, *pl.* -the and fuadha, *gpl.* -the and fuadh, *m.*, a master of an art or arts, a worthy, a cultured person, an expert, a savant, a noble; one of the Gaelic litterati of the 18th c.; an S., Mr. (*early revival*), *al.* an tS.; fh. canóine, a master of canon law; fh. léighinn, a savant; fh. éigse (or -rith), a master of poesy; fh. fcithbinn(e), a master-scribe; fh. cruitireachta, a master-harper; fh. bheithreamhnachta, a master of jurisprudence; fh. faoithre, a master-mason; fh. gabhann, a master-smith; fh. fain-cheárdha, a technician; fh. cléirigh, a learned clerk; fh. fuilt, a master of humour; fh. seanchais (or ne seanchas), a historiographer, a genealogist; fh. ne h-eineach agus ne h-uaisle, a master of generosity and nobility; fh. i ngaedhilg agus i Laidin, an expert in Irish and Latin; fh. in fna h-ilbhéarlaibh, a versatile linguist; faoithe ceárd geintleachta, masters of magic arts; faoithe fíthe, fairy worthies; árd-fh. Éireann in eagna, Ireland's wisest scholar; dáil na faoithe, the meeting of the learned, the academy, cúirt na fuadh, *id.*; cómhar na faoithe, the co-operation or society of the cultured; ar bórd na faoithe, at the table (or assembly) of the learned or well-to-do; 'ré cinneadh le faoithe i gcrích na cómhairle, what the experts in council decided was; ní bhionn fh. gan locht, even an expert may err; ir cuma leis an fh. cad do dheineann an fean, the wise man does not care what the old man does; *opp.* of daoi.

Saoi-, *in compds.*, worthy, cultured, mastery; ꝑaoi-bean, a cultured woman; ꝑaoi-ċeaꝛ, a chief of high lineage.

Saoiḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, falseness, falsehood.

Saoiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, wisdom, lore, culture, expert knowledge; sages (*collect.*).

Saoiḋean, -ḋin, -ta, *m.*, the young of any fish; ꝑ. ꝓiocaiꝝ, the young of the coalfish; ꝑ. ꞇꝛuiꞇc, the young of the codfish; ꝑ. ꞅaṁḋánaiꝝ, the young of the starfish (*Tory*); *al.* ꝑaoḋan, -án, ꝑian.

Saoileaċ, -liġe, *a.*, thoughtful, imaginative, expectant. *See* ꝑaoiꞇeaċ and ꝑíleaċ.

Saoileaċtain, -e and -ana, *f.*, act of expecting, hoping, thinking, imagining; hope, expectation, thought, reflection, fancy; ꞅan ꝑ. aoin ꝺe aiꝛeaꞅ, no one expecting compensation; *early*, ꝑaoileaċta; ꝑaoileaċtáil, ꝑaoilꝛin, ꝑaoiltin, *id.*

Saoilim, *vls.* -leaċtain, -leaḋ, -ltin, -lꝛin, ꞇc., *v. tr.*, I expect, endeavour, think to, deem, suppose, think, imagine; ní maꝛ ꝑaoiꞇeaꝛ bíꞇeaꝛ, things are not what one expects (*prov.*); am ná ꝑaoiliu, when they don't expect; ꝑáċ náꝛ ꝑaoileaḋ, an event that was not expected (*S. R.*); ꝑaoileaꝛ ꝓiaṁ náꝛ ṁiꞇꞇe, ꞇc., I always thought it was no harm to, *etc.*; ꝑaoileaꝛ ꞅo, I thought that, *etc.*; ꝑaoil ꝓiaḋ é ṁaꝛḃaḋ, they endeavoured to slay him (*Con.*); *al.* ꝑílim.

Saoilneaꝛ, a phantasy (*Eg.*).

Saoilꝛin, ꝑaoilꝛtinꞇ, ꝑaoiltin. *See* ꝑaoileaċtain.

Saoiꞇeaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, imagining, suspicious, giving rise to rumours; aimꝛeaꝛ ꝑ. iꝛ eaḋ an inio, Shrovetide is a time of imaginings or suspicions, as everything one does is liable to be connected with match-making; aimꝛeaꝛ ꝑ. i ꝺꞇaoḃ óil iꝛ eaḋ timċeall na ɴoḋlaꞅ, Christmastide is a time that gives rise to suspicions as regards drink, *e.g.*, a visit to a neighbour's house might be taken as a bid for getting drink (*By.*); *al.* ꝑílteaċ, -lꞇeaċ.

Saoinꝛ. *See* ꝓuinnꝛ.

Saoin-, in *compds.* *See* ꝑaoꝛ-, ꝑaoiꝛ-.

Saoiꝛe, *g. id.*, *f.*, freedom, cheapness, nobility (-eaċt, *id.*), franchise, free status; a festival or solemn holiday, vacation, leave of absence, solemnity (of a festival or the Sabbath), prohibition; an ꞇꝛ., the Sabbath; ꝑ. aiꝛtiġċeaċ, a movable feast; ꝑ. uaꝛal, a solemn festival; ꝑ. an Ḋoṁnaiġ, the Sunday holiday, the solemnity of the Sunday; ꝑ. na ɴoḋlaꞅ, the Christmas holidays; ꝑ. aꝛ ól, prohibition of drink; lá ꝑ., a holiday, a holiday of obligation; aꞅ ꝺéanaṁ ꝑ., spending a holiday, keeping a festival; coimeáḋ an ꞇꝛ. maꝛ iꝛ cóiꝛ, keep the Sabbath in proper fashion; ꞇá an-ꝑ. aꝛ an lá inꝺiu, this is a very solemn festival; ꝺéanꝑainn laeċeanꞇa ꝑ. ḋó, I would make holidays for him, give him a great welcome; lá ꝑ. 'ꝛan ġeimꝛeaḋ aġuꝛ a ꝑaoċṁuġaḋ aꝛ an ḃꝛóġṁaꝛ, a holiday in winter, the harvest paying for it (*saying*). *See under* caꝛaiꝺe.

Saoiꝛꝛe, *g. id.*, *f.*, an art or handicraft, the work of a wright, masonry, carpentry, craftsmanship; act of carpentering or stone-cutting; áiꝛꝺ-ꝑ., architecture; culaiꞇ ꝑ., working-togs; ꞇuaġ ꝑ., a carpenter's axe; aꞅ ꝓnoiꝺe aġuꝛ aꞅ ꝑ., carving and working stone or wood.

Saoiꝛꝛe, *g. id.*, *f.*, freedom, liberty, independence, franchise, immunity, freedom from restriction, "rights"; free lands, freehold; deliverance, release, exculpation, cheapness; *al.* the treadle of spade (*S. Cork*); ꝑ. ċoiꞇċeann, general immunity (as enjoyed by the estates of ollamhs); ꝑ. a ꝓinnꝛiꝛ, their ancestral rights; ġan talaṁ ġan ꝑ., without land or privilege; beiꞇ ꝑ. aca aꝛ talaṁ, they will become owners of land; ꝑ. ꝺo beiꞇ aꞅ a ꝺꝛeaꝛꝑanaiḃ aġuꝛ aꞅ a ꝓꝛṡiúṫ, their persons and cattle to enjoy immunity (*F. F.*); beiꞇ cinnꝛeal aġuꝛ ꝑ. aꞅ éiġriḃ, poets will have power and privilege; iꝛ ꝺo na ḃoċtaiḃ ceaꝛaḋ na ꝓlaiꞇiꝛ maꝛ ꝑ., heaven was designed to be the poor man's inheritance; ꝓiꝛimíꝺ ꝑ. ó Ċꝛíoꝛt ꝺá anam aꝛ ṗéin, we pray Christ to deliver his soul from suffering; *al.* ꝑaoiꝛꝛa.

Saoiꝛꝛeaċ, -ꝛiġe, *a.*, fond of liberty; as *subs.*, a free man, a man exempt from (ó).

Saoiꝛꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*, cheapness, liberty, immunity, exemption; *al.* ꝑaoiꝛꝛaċt.

Saoiꝛꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*, masonry, carpentry, *etc.* (*See* ꝑaoiꝛꝛe); act of doing mason's work; ꝛtaḋ i mbun ꝺo ꝑaoiꝛꝛeaċta, tarry and practise your trade of mason; ġan ꝓnoiꝺe ġan ꝑ., undressed and unworked (as wood or stone); ꝑaoiꝛꝛaiṡneaċt, *id.*, (*U.*).

Saoiꝛꝛeánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a freeman,

etc.; *al.* one who gives his services free, a volunteer; *cf.* ṙeiṁṙeanaċ.

Saoiṁṙiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I cheapen.

Saoiṁṙine, *g. id.*, *f.*, independence, salvation, deliverance, cheapness, free service; *al.* ṙaoṁṙaine, ṙaoṁṙain, *g.* -ana; ṙaoiṁṙineaċt, -ṙíneaċt, ṙaoṁṙaiḋneaċt (*al.* work of mason), *id.*

Saoiṁṙineaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a freeman, libertinus.

Saoiṁṙiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, cheapening.

Saoiṙcéal, *m.*, a gospel; *al.* ṙuiḃiṙcéal. *See* ṙoiṙcéal.

Saoiṙleoġ. *See* ṙaoiṙteoġ.

Saoiṙte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a seat or stool, *esp.* a round stool of coiled straw-rope, *etc.*, a hassock or boss, a roll, a roller or billow, anything stout or thick; ṙ. ceaṫaṁ-ċúiṁneaċ móna, a quadrangular seat of turf; ṙ. ṫobac, a roll of tobacco; ṙaoiṙtí tuiġe nó buiġiuin, straw or bulrush (?) stools; ṙ. colṗa, a strong shank; ṙ. cailliġe, a coarse strong old woman; *al.* ṙuiḋiṙte (assimilative to ṙuiḋe), from *Mid. Eng.* siege or seige, a seat.

Saoiṙte, *m.*, an overseer or "boss" (*R. O.*, *McK.*).

Saoiṙteoġ, -eoiġe, -a, *f.*, a roll, a hassock of plaited straw, ṙaoiṙleoġ, ṙaoiṙtín, *id.*

Saoiṙtín. *See* ṙaoiṙteoġ.

Saoiṫ-, in *compds.* *See* ṙaoṫ-, ṙaoiṫ-.

Saoiṫe. *See* ṙaiṫe.

Saoiṫeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, skilful, learned, cultured, philosophical, wise, generous, noble, well-bred, gay or entertaining; ṗoṁṫ ṙ., a pleasant tune (*Car.*); ṙ. ṙuaiṁċ, joyous and affable.

Saoiṫeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, generosity, hospitality, good breeding; wisdom, learning; mirth, fun (*U.* and *N. Con.*).

Saolann. *See* ṙaoġlonn.

Saonta, *indec. a.*, naive, gullible, innocent, simple (*McK.*); *cf.* ṙoḋanta; ṙaontaiḋe, *id.* (*By.*).

Saontaċt, -a, *f.*, gullibility, innocence; *al.* ṙaontaiḋeaċt.

Saoṙ, -aoiṙ, *pl. id.*, and -ṙṙaiġ (*Don.*), *m.*, a wright or craftsman, *esp.* a mason or carpenter; ṙ. cloiċe, a mason; ṙ. aḋṁair, a carpenter, ṙ. cṙainn, *id.*; ṙ. luinge, a shipwright; ṙ. muilinn, a millwright; ṙ. ṙoṫa, a wheelwright; ṙaoiṙ cṙainn agus cloiċe, carpenters and masons; an S., the Great Architect.

Saoṙ, -aoiṙe, *a.*, free, noble, exempt, generous, cheap, released, delivered, unrestrained, easy; ṙ. ṙlán, safe and sound; ṙeaṙann ṙ., free land, landed estate; aṁán ṙ., easily earned bread; ceaḋ ṙ., full permission; ṙé ḃa ṙ. (nó leaṫ-ḃinne), an agistment of six cows; ṙ. ar, free of, free from, ṙ. ó, *id.*; ṙ. oṁṫ-ṙa, in addition to you (*Don.*); labaṙṫa ṙaoṁa, frank words; cá ḃṙuil ḋo ṙaoṫaṙ ṙ. le ṙuiḋeaċan? where is your work ready to be estimated? (*C. M.*); ḃeiṁ ḋuine ṙ. ó'n mbáṙ, ó'n ġcṙoiċ, ᵹc., I save one from death, the gallows, *etc.*; tá ṙé ċóṁ ṙ. aiġe, ᵹc., it is as easy for him, *etc.*; ḃa ṙaoiṁe ḋuit, ᵹc., it would have cost you less trouble, *etc.*; ir ṫóċa naċ ṙ. ḋam, I suppose I shall not escape; ḋíol ṙ. ir ceannuiġ ḋaoṁ ir beiṫ ḋo ḃoṫún oṁṫ, sell cheap and buy dear and ruin yourself; aḋṁaim ṙ. ḃeiṫ ḋílir, I freely undertake to be faithful.

Saoṙ-, ṙaoiṙ-, in *compds.*, free, noble; ṙaoṙ-aiṙme, a free class or caste; ṙaoṙ-aiṙte (or -aṙta), a system of bailment exchange where grazing is paid for by the produce of the cattle (tá ḃó ar ṙ. aġam, I have a cow on the produce-for-grazing system); ṙaoṙ-ḃaile, a borough; ṙaoṙ-ḃile, a champion, a noble; ṙaoṙ-ḃoḋaċ, a clown or labourer freed from servility; ṙaoṙ-ḃṙat, a noble cloak; ṙaoiṙ-ḃṙeiṫ, absolution, acquittal (*opp.* to ḋaoiṙ-ḃṙeiṫ); ṙaoiṙ-ḃṙeiṫeaṁnar, acquittal, liberation from penalty (as from Purgatory); ṙaoṙ-ḃṙoiḋ, free captivity (*Kea.*); ṙaoṙ-ḃṙuġ, a noble mansion; ṙaoṙ-ċeaḋ, full permission; ṙaoiṙ-ċeáṁ, a free-craft; ṙaoiṙ-ċeáṁaċt, high art, artistic work; ṙaoṙ-ċineálaċ, free-born, a free clansman; ṙaoiṙ-ċliaṫ, the nobility; ṙaoṙ-ċlann, freemen, the free-born classes, as opposed to slaves, *etc.*; ṙaoṙ-ċlannḋa, free-born, noble (ḋalta ṙ. ḋó ṫ), a free-born foster-son of his, *F.F.*); ṙaoṙ-ċlannḋaċt, state of being free-born, nobility; ṙaoṙ-ċonnṙaḋ, a voluntary agreement, a good bargain; ṙaoṙ-ċṙoiḋeaċ, open-hearted; ṙaoṙ-ċuaiṙṫ, a free tour or circuit, circulation, excursion (ṙ. na ḟola, circulation of the blood; an tan ḋo beiṫí ṙ. éireann leo, when they went on free circuit round Ireland, *F.F.*); ṙaoṙ-ċuiṙle, a noble vein or stream; ṙaoṙ-ḋáil, a free condition, freedom, relief, better fate, privilege; ṙaoṙ-ḋálaċ, free, voluntary; ṙaoṙ-ḋuine,

a freeman; saor-dlíġeadh, free law; saor-ṫúin, a privileged or licensed town or mansion; saoi-ealaíon, philosophy, fine arts (*C. C.*); saoi-ṡean, a nobleman, a freeman, a man; saor-flaiṫ, a noble chieftain (tír na s., the land of noble chieftains, Ireland); saoi-ġean, free affection; saoi-ġein, one nobly born; saor-ġlan, undefiled; saor-laċt, noble milk; saoi-liosˊ, a free fort, a noble dwelling; saor-mhacantaċt, nobility; saoi-mear, free judgment (de bhríġ nach bí s. na toile an a gcumar, since they have not a free and clear judgment), a favourable judgment; saor-mhargadh, a good bargain (an s., at a bargain); saoi-mheasaim, I judge favourably, *al.* I cheapen, undervalue; saoi-mhearca, esteemed, favourably judged; saoi-mion, beautifully fine (as the teeth); saor-muinntearṫa, very friendly; saor-neimheadh, a member of the governing, professional and principal landowning classes in Gaelic polity (saor-n., artizan, *etc.*); saor-óglach, a freed or privileged slave or servant; saor-oilte, nobly bred; saoi-oineach, great generosity; saoi-sheasc, generous love; saoi-sheilb, free possession; saoi-shliocht, noble progeny; saor-stáit, free state (s. na ngrás, state of grace); saor-toil, free will, full consent, true love; saor-taitneamh, keen pleasure, strong affection; saor-tuath, a free people or state, *e.g.*, Saor-tuath Caipil, the Eoghanachts; Saor-tuath Connacht, the Uí Bhruin, Síol Muireadhaigh, &c.; Saor-tuath Mumhan, Uí Conaill Gabhra, Uí Caimbre, &c.; Saor-tuath Ulad, Cinéal Conaill, &c., (*Onom.*); saor-úcht, good delivery.

Saorad, -rtha, *m.*, saving, redeeming, rescuing, liberating, releasing; justification, salvation, cheapness, acquittal; freedom from charge; tug mé searrach dó an s., I gave him a milking cow free (on her keeping, he was to feed her and the milk was free); na h-éanlaith do s., to let out chickens; béarla s. dóibh lán an Bíobla, do gach aon neoch dá dtuigfeadh an cás, I would give the explanation on oath of the charge to those of them who understood the case (*Seach.*).

Saoradh, -e, *f.*, cheapness, ease, facility, fluency, cheapness, easy route; as teacht an an s. (saorġáir), coming down the incline; téigim an an s., I take the easiest way; *al.* saoradh or saorġáir; *pron.* saoráir (*M.*).

Saoráideach, -oiġe, *a.*, easy, easily procured, expeditious, cheap, fluent; ciocrach an cainnt go s. cuige, he would be able to talk fluently; is s. fuair sé an t-airgead, how easily he got the money; obair s., easy work; *al.* saoradóideach; *pron.* saoráideach (*M.*).

Saoráideoiġe, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, ease, absence of trouble or difficulty, cheapness; -deacht, *id.*

Saoraim, -rad, *v. tr.*, I save, free, deliver, rescue, redeem, exempt, acquit, exculpate, disentangle, reclaim (as bad land); s. mé féin, I save myself, save my face, avoid loss; s. duine ó, I save one from; s. duine air, I guard one against; s. ó'n gcroich é, I deliver him from the gallows; ní saoradh ainbfhior an oligh neach acht saoradh ainbfhior an ghníomha, ignorance of law excuses none, not so ignorance of fact (*Sup.*).

Saoránach, -aiġ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a freeman.

Saorga, *indec.*, *a.*, noble, generous; Seán s. ó Mathghamhna, noble John O'Mahony (*O'Ra.*); *also* special as *opp.* to aicionta, aiceanta, natural, thus lá aicionta, a week day (*Sup.*); the month (of 30 days) has "dá lá déag aiceanta agus ocht lá saorga an naoi laethe aiceanta" (*Sup.*) (*cf.* saoire).

Saorgacht, -a, *f.*, nobility, freedom, generosity.

Saorġáir. *See* saoráir.

Saorra, saorracht (saorraitheachd), saorraine, saorránach. *See* saoire, saoirreacht, saoirrine, saoirreánach.

Saortach, -aiġe, *f.*, freeing, acquitting, liberating; tug an bean eile s. oi, the other woman acquitted herself (to her) (*Om.*).

Saortóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a deliverer, a redeemer.

Saorcaim, -e, *a.*, noble, *etc.*, *opp.* of daorcaim.

Saorún. *See* réarún.

Saoth, *g.*, -a and -aoithe, *pl.* -a, *m.*, labour, strain, distress, disorder, disease, pain, tribulation, punishment; s. dhúire, syphilis; *compds.*, bolg-s., asthma (*P. O'C.*); call-s., distress, calamity; morg-s., epilepsy; mo thaobh is mo s. lem' ló tú, your death is the cause of my lifelong distress and anguish (*Fer.*); *al.* saeth.

Saoth-, saoith-, in *compds.*, labouring,

suffering, *etc.*; saoṫ-ċeap, a pillory; saoṫ-ṫam, a labouring-ox.

Saoṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, distressing, distressed, full of ills.

Saoṫaċ, a form of soiṫeaċ, a vessel.

Saoṫaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plate, a dish. *See* soiṫeaċ.

Saoṫaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*, falling, dying, perishing, killing, slaying; *al. prob.* for saoḃaċaḋ in ag s. mo ṁeaḃṁaċ agus mo ṁeisneiġ, distracting my thoughts and undermining my courage (So mDeannuiġ-ċeap Duit).

Saoṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I die, fall, perish, slay, cut off.

Saoṫar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, labour, toil, work, effort, exertion, trouble taken in doing a thing, stress, agony, panting or heavy breathing (from hard work or illness); care; an office or task; labouring (at, an); *al.* a salmon's redd or scour (*cf.* clair), the spawn of salmon; literary work, writings (*D. R.*); *gs.* as *a.*, labouring, busy, strenuous; s. na mbeaċ, the bees' industry; s. tṁom, heavy work; s. ṫócaṁlaċ, distressing labour; do ṡ. saoire, the product of your skill, your "work"; s. pinn, literary work; s. in aisce, labour in vain; s. ṫíoṁaoin, fruitless labour; s. an iomraṁa, the exertion or stress of rowing; seap saoṫair, a workman or labourer; luċt saoṫair, workers; luaċ saoṫair, recompense; de ṡ. saoire, as the fruit of skill; 'na ṡ., in his care; beiṫ 'na ṡ., to be careful of it; an s., panting, labouring, running; Seán 'na ḋiaiḋ an s., S. panting after it (him) in pursuit; gan s., without effort, *al.* free, gratis; gan mórán saoṫair, with comparative ease; tá s. air, he is doing his best, *al.* he is panting with exertion, tá ré an (or i) s., *id.*

Saoṫarcán, -áin, *m.*, green plover or lapwing (*Ford*), grey plover (*O'R.*); saoṫarcóg, *id.* (*Tir Conaill*).

Saoṫġlann. *See* saoġlonn.

Saoṫmar, -aire, *a.*, toilsome, laborious.

Saoṫóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a torturer, a sufferer.

Saoṫṡoṁt, *m.*, an imposthume (*P. O'C.*).

Saoṫsaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, laborious, industrious, toilsome, diligent; servile, as work in reference to the sanctification of the Sabbath; *al.* panting after or through exertion; ċóṁ s. le beaċ, as busy as a bee; siubal sionnaiġ saoṫsaiġ, the speed of a hard-pressed fox.

Saoṫsaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toiler, a hard worker; s. seoil, one out of breath from running (*S. R.*).

Saoṫsaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ṫe, *m.*, a labourer, a tiller, a provider, an earnest worker; saoṫsóir, *id.*

Saoṫsar, -air, *m.*, a competence.

Saoṫsuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of labouring, working, toiling, tilling, cultivating, performing, working out, meriting, gaining, earning; moulding potato stalks (lánaḋ, cur cruaḋ, *id.*); work, labour, toil, tillage, cultivation; ag s. arán ar balcaisí, working for one's food and clothes; ag s. an uilc, practising evil; ag s. an léiġinn, cultivating learning; ag s. an báis, in the agonies of death; saoṫsaḋ, *id.*

Saoṫsuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I labour, till, toil, cultivate, practise, elaborate, dress (as soil), take pains with, study, work out, merit, earn, get, provide, mould potato-stalks, *etc.*; s. an talaṁ, I till the ground; s. an léiġeann, I cultivate learning; s. mo ṗáṫ lae, I earn my day's pay; ná saoṫsuiġ duine gan réasún do rmaċtaḋ, do not cultivate the unreasoning man; agus ní feárr ná saoṫsuiġ é, and no better than he deserved, he well earned it; saoṫsuiġ sí ċúca é, she provided it for them; cad do saoṫsuiġ na cloca so 'san áit seo? how came these stones to be here? saoṫsaim, *id.*

Saoṫsuiġṫe, *p. a.*, tilled, earned, won, collected; moulded or "earthed" (as a potato-crop, *etc.*)

Saoṫsuiġṫeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, laborious, servile, industrious; connected with tillage, *etc.*; obair ṡ., servile work (such as is prohibited on the Sabbath).

Saoṫsuiġṫeoir, -ora, -ṁí, *m.*, a labourer, a tiller, a spadesman; an earner, a provider; a cultivator.

Saoṫsún, -úin, *m.*, the sun's course; tá imṫeaċt an tsaoṫsúin ar an ngaoiṫ ó ṁaiṫin, the wind follows the course of the sun all day (returning to an easterly direction after sunset) (*M. O'C.* who *al.* spells saoṫsún, saeṫsiún).

Sar, saran. *See* sor, soran.

Sár, *m.*, outrage, contempt.

Sár, *a.*, superior, excellent (*rare*); *sm.* the highest degree of anything, extremity, excess, outrage, insult; a hero, prince or lord; s. gaċ searḃais, the most extreme bitterness (*Br.*); ní s. oṁaiḃ do ṡearṡainn, I would not pour down abuse upon you (*C. Br.*);

ag réanaḋ a gcáir do fáraib Sacran, denying their cause to English tyrants (*Br.*); ne né na r. dár báil a laċta, during the rule of the lords whom she favoured (*ib.*); Tsar (*rec.*).

Sár-, **fáir-**, in *compds.*, super-, per-, superior, excellent, exceeding, excessive, perfect, maximum; very, most; ir feárr faor fíor-buailteaḋ 'ná faor fáir-buailteaḋ, better the mason who strikes many times than one who strikes too hard (*prov.*); fáir-buailtiġim, I strike too hard (ir olc an faor an faor fáir-buailtiġear, he is a poor mason who strikes too hard, *prov.*); fáir-fear an, a good man at or for (doing certain things); fáir-aibéil, very quick; fáir-beannaċ, of high peaks; fáir-béaraċ, well-mannered, modest; fáir-binn, very harmonious, excellent; fáir-bneiteaṁ, an arbiter; fáir-bníġ, an attribute, great vigour; fáir-bníoġaċ, very vigorous; fáir-bnoid, durance vile; fáir-ċaoin, very gentle; fáir-ċaoṁnaḋ, full protection; fáir-ċeirt, an important question; fáir-ċiall, true wisdom; fáir-ċopán, a splendid goblet; fáir-ċruinn, very accurate; fáir-ċruit, an excellent harp; fáir-ḋeaṁḃaċt, full assurance; fáir-ḋeiṁneaċ, quite sure; fáir-ḋóċar, great woe; fáir-eolar, exceptional knowledge; fáir-fear, a man of worth; fáir-fialṁaċ, a generous person; fáir-fíor, accurate information (tá a f. agam, I am fully aware that); fáir-fuil, gentle blood; fáir-ġníoṁ, a noble deed; fáir-ġoirim, I weep freely; fáir-láidir, mighty; fáir-lúċṁar, very nimble; fáir-ṁaiṫ, excellent; fáir-oilte, well educated, skilful; fáir-rcoṫ, a true progeny; fáir-fliocṫ, a noble line; fáir-fluaġ, a great host; fáir-fnoiṫte, well cut, comely (as the features); fáir-ṫoil, free disposal, *libido*; fáir-ṫolaċ, free, libidinous.

Sara, *conj. eclipsing*, **rarar**, with *pret. aspirating*, with *pres.* and *fut. indic.* and *subj.*, before, ere, lest; as *prep.* in r. 'n raoa, ere long, rar' i bfad, *id.*; rara b' aoiṁde é, ere he be taller; r. dtiocfaid ré abaile, before he comes home; r. dtagad ré abaile, lest he come home; r. mbead aon'ne ann, lest anyone be there; go gcaillid mire raḋarc mo ḋeirce rara dteipid oṁainn an coince, may I go blind ere oats ever fail us; r. nḋéanfaí dearla ná díoġbáil ḋóiḃ, lest they would be injured in any way; r. labrad ré a ċuilleaḋ, lest he say any more; r. maṁbuiġinn é, lest I should kill him; rarar féadaḋ é ċorc, before he could be prevented; rara bféadtaí é ċorc, lest he might be prevented; *al.* rada (*Wat.*), fara (*T. T.*). fura, tara; more commonly rul and by-forms (r. a, r. do, r. má, roma, *Om.*; r. fá, r. fó, r. ḋá, r. a dtí go, r. fá dtí go; *var.* ruil, real má); with *pret.* rul ar (r. már or fár); *examples*, rul táinic céad de tri céad, ere a century of the three had elapsed; rul rcuirfear mé, before I shall cease; mairg nár léiġ rul do labrair, alas that you did not read before you spoke; ruil do beinn eirg i n-eirg agur caillead an muilinn, lest I should be on the same footing as the hag of the mill; rul do ċurfaoi im teiṫ-re bréag, before you laid a lie at my door; rul fá bárrfaiḋ an féar glar, ere the green grass grows; rul má n-imṫiġead, before I depart (*pres. subj.*); rul ḋá gcoṫóċaiḋír ar rlad níor fuide, lest they should continue the terrorism any longer; ġeoḃaiḋ tú díol ann rul a dtí maidin, you will be paid before morning; bí ré glaoḋ an ċoiliġ rul ar fnoirear an áit, it was cockcrow before I reached the place (*N. Y.*); rara, rul, are corruptions of *O. Ir.* résiu ro (-siuro).

Saradán, **-áin**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small, rotund person or beast (*By.*).

Sáradán, **-áin**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an opportunist, a pushful person; *opp.* of náireaḋán.

Sáraiḋeaḋt, **-a**, *f.*, act of overcoming, gaining the mastery over (ar), giving the lie to, disputing with (le), forcibly recovering seized property, "rescue"; finn riad r. orta, they made a "rescue" from them; tá ré 'na f. amuiġ raoi'n S. rin, there is a big dispute outside about that S. (*Inishm.*); bainfear amaċ le r. iad, let them be obtained by violence.

Saraifín, *m.*, Seraphim; *cf.* im Hirophín ocus Sarophín, including Cherubim and Seraphim (*Aisl.*).

Sárarmail, **-mla**, *a.*, cynical, contemptuous.

Sarcán, *m.*, a bearing-pole; *cf. perh. Lat.* sarcina and rcarán (rcorán).

Sárrdail, **-alaċ**, *f.*, a sprat or sardine.

Sarn. *See* rorn.

Sárugaḋ, **-uiġte**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of forcing, compelling, getting the better of, overtaking, excelling, subduing, attacking, offending, contradicting,

taking precedence of, trespassing, violating, ravishing, rescuing (from legal seizure); trespass, transgression; tar f., in despite of, in spite of the protection of; ní'l a f. le faġáil, it cannot be excelled.

Sáruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I outdo, outrun, overtake, overcome, surpass, survive, exceed, block, delay, offend, wrong, trespass, invade, harass, subjugate, dispute with, outargue, contravene, transgress, violate, ravish, rescue (from legal seizure); fail (in *impers.* use); f. é, I excel him, outrage him, beat him in a race, *etc.*; f. na déaga, I pass out of my teens; má f. an oíche anocht, if I survive this night; f. an fean-fhocal, I give the lie to the proverb; f. na ba, I rescue the cows from distraint, *al.* turn or drive back the cows; f. an aithne, I transgress the commandment; f. teamhmann C., I violate C's termon or sanctuary; f. neaḋ, I rob or spoil a nest; tá fáruiġinn an fháirc ġarḃ baḋ beag mo beann orra, were I (the fox) to get past the Rough Field I might defy them (the dogs) (*Tour. Song*); níor mhit leis teicheaḋ mar do fháruiġ an gaḋar é, he did not succeed in escaping for the dog blocked his way; fáruiġ an bó, stop and drive back the cow; fáruiġ sin orm, that was too much for me; fáruiġ air é théanamh, it was beyond his power to do it; ní deir' fáruġaḋ-sa é, not wishing to contradict you.

Sáruiġte, *p. a.*, overthrown, excelled, injured, beaten, outargued, given the lie, taken by force, rescued, overtaken, weary, exhausted.

Sáruiġteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, oppressive, injurious, offensive, assailing, violent.

Sáruiġteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a conqueror, a victor, a subduer, an oppressor, a violator.

Sar, in f., f., f.! call to a dog; corresponding calls are fir (fir), f., f.! to a cat; tiuc, t., t.! to a hen; beadaí b.! to a goose; fíní f., f.! to a duck, and buaḃó ḃ.! to a bull (*see al.* Ann. na Tuaṫa).

Sár, -áir, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a contrivance, apparatus, appliance or machine, an engine of war, *etc.*, means, method, accessory (-ries), one competent to (with *g.*), a thing adequate for (with *g.*); a trap, snare or net, allurement; f. éin, a bird-trap; f. go mit, a running noose (*early*); f. díomaoineaċ, an idle prank; fára an diabail, the devil's wiles; f. oiġe do ḃeit go buan, a way of eking out drink; ní f. cúirte do chuṁaċ iad, they are poor defence for a court; i f., trapped; atá an bár ne béal gaċ fir mar f. ne n-éan gan fhaicsin, death is waiting for all like the unseen trap for the bird (dán Dé); f. a théanta chuimniġ air, one capable of doing it it was who thought of it; ir maith an f. cliaḃ do théanamh é, he is a good hand at basket-making; ní f. maiṫeara é, he is useless. *confusion of* fór *and* fáṫar (fáiṫ) and *cf. Dan.* sax (trap), díol and inneall.

Sáraċt, -a, *f.*, sufficiency, satiety.

Sárad, fáraim. *See* fáram, fáruiġim.

Sáraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a mechanic, *etc.* (*See* fáraire), one who is satisfactory; mo f. mná féin, a wife to suit me.

Sarain. *See* Sarana.

Sáraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a mechanic, a military engineer, a sapper; *al.* fáraiḋe, framraiḋe.

Sáram, -aim, *m.*, satisfying, pleasing; satisfaction, contentment, comfort, gratification; reparation, revenge; f. aigniḋ, contentment of mind, enough; go f. eolais, (fit) to satisfy an expert; ní codlaim leaṫ mo fháraim, I do not sleep half enough; bí an-f. orm, I felt very satisfied (after eating); baimim f. de i, I obtain satisfaction from him for; deineann fealḃ f., possession is gratifying; baimim f. mo mharla ar, I get even with him for insulting me; go mbaimiḋ sé f. na máṫara, till he revenge the mother (*Con.*); an f. atá uait? are you looking for revenge? ní'l aon tf. le faġáil agat, you will get no satisfaction; *al.* fáraḋ.

Sáramail, -mla, *a.*, capable of satisfying, satisfactory, cheerful; liúġ fultmar f., a cheery shout; *al.* fáireamail.

Sáramlaċt, -a, *f.*, satisfactoriness.

Sarana, *g. id.*, *f.*, England; S. Nua, New England, the United States *gnly.*; *al.* Sarain, *g.* -rana. *See* Sacsan.

Saranaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, English, Protestant; *sm.*, an Englishman, a Saxon; a Protestant; an S. Muimneaċ, the Munsterman of English descent (or, of Protestant faith) (*O'Ra.*); ċóm neamhar (ċóm láidir) le S., as fat (as strong) as possible; ġáire Saranaiġ, drannṫán maraiḋ, a Saxon's laugh, a dog's snarl (not to be trusted); d'iompuiġ sé 'na Ś., he turned Protestant.

Sártа, *p. a., comp. id.* and -tuiġeaċa (*B. A.*) (1) satisfied, contented, comfortod, willing, pleasing, comfortable, easy-fitting (as clothes); satisfying, satisfactory; as *excl.* agreed! táim f., *id.*; (2) expert, efficient, handy, tidy, neat; ve biaṫaiḃ f. fo-ċaiṫme, of satisfying, appetising meats; f. im' aiġneaṫ, satisfied in my mind; f. le, satisfied or pleased with; f. liom féin, pleased with myself; táim f. leir fin, I agree to that; foiṁeann maiṫ f., a good capable crew; buaċaill f., a deft lad; caipín f., a cap that suits; ceap f. i gcúiṁiḋ, an expert pleader in court (*S. R.*); ċa otiġeann an Ġaeḋealg go f. ċuġam, I cannot speak Irish fluently (*Om.*).

Sárċaċt, -a, *f.*, sufficiency, competence, comfort, satisfaction; suitability, fitness, deftness, expertness; ar a f., at his ease, well off, *al.* to his satisfaction; ċum a fárċaċta féin, to his own satisfaction; *al.* fárċaiṫeaċt.

Sáruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of satisfying, satisfaction; o'fáġáil a fáruiġṫe feola, to get as much meat as would satisfy him (*F. F.*); mo f. mná, a wife to my fancy.

Sáruiġim, *vl.* -ram, -raḋ and -ruġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I satisfy, satiate, please; ní fáróċaḋ aon níṫ é gan, he could not rest content till, *etc.*; f. mé féin ve, I eat enough to satisfy me of; *al.* fáiriġim; fáram, fáirim, *id.*

Sáruiġṫe, *p. a.*, satiated, satisfied.

Sáṫ, fáṫaċ. *See* fáiṫ, fáiṫeaċ.

Saṫaċ. *See* foiṫeaċ.

Sáṫaḋ, -áiṫṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thrusting, stabbing, shoving, pushing, piercing, sticking, pressing forward, rowing ahead; setting, sticking or staking up (in basketry); planting (as a stake, a mile-stone, *etc.*); a thrust, push or stab; in *pl.* fáiṫṫe, basket stakes or uprights (*See* fáiṫteán); ċuġ f. fleiġe air, he made a thrust of his spear at him; cuir f. ve fcian ann, stab (or jab) him with a knife; f. fiáṫaí, a method of sowing potatoes in which each set is planted separately; ní féadfainn é f. ná é ḃollaḋ, I could not pierce or perforate it; ní féadfainn boġaḋ ná f. vo ḃaint ar, I could not get him to budge; as foraḋ aġur as f., forging ahead, working laboriously (*lit.* snatching and sticking); as f. aníor, pressing upwards, sprouting; *al.* fáṫ, fáḋ (*cf.* báṫaḋ, báṫ).

Saṫailt, -alta, *f.*, act of treading, trampling, trampling; tread, a treadle, the part of a spade, *etc.*, on which the foot rests (coiṫcéim, *id.*), the sole, the sole of a shoe; f. a ḃróige, the sole of his shoe, *al.* falṫaiṁ.

Sáċaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pusher or shover, an elbower, an intruder, one showing unusual haste to be seated at table (*R. O.*); *cf.* táċaire.

Satal, fatlaċ. *See* fotal, fotlaċ.

Sataláim. *See* fataluiġim.

Sataluiġim, *imper.* 2*s.* and *pret.* 3*s.*, -ail, *vl.* -tailt, *v. intr.*, I tread or step on, crush under foot (with ar); ná fatail air, do not trample it; faltram, *id.*

Sátan, -ain, *m.*, Satan, a devil; fatan (*Aisl.*, where it has the sense of an attendant or possessing devil).

Saṫaoire, *g. id.*, a damper used by smiths (*McK.*).

Saṫarn, -ṫairn, and -ṫarainn, *m.*, Saturday; Oia Saṫairn (or Oia Saṫarainn), Saturday, on Saturday; toraċ Aoine nó veireaḋ Saṫarainn, the morning of Friday or the evening of Saturday (if wet will continue so); *g., al.* -airne, *f., Lat.* (dies) Saturni.

Sáṫḃaċ (fáṫmaċ), fáṫḃuiġim. *See* fáṁṫaċ, fáṁṫuiġim.

Sáṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I satiate or satisfy.

Sb-, for words beginning with fb-, *See* fp-.

Sḃáiṙ, sway, dominion (*Car.*); *oft. wr.* ruae or sway.

-Sc, termination signifying "telling," found in: aiṁeare (stipulation, *early*), aire (reproach), aiṫeare (reply, result), áṁare (an adage, *early*), core (reproof), éaġcore (countenance), fare (notice), innrce (*f.*, speech), taiṫeare (reply), táre (tidings, *esp.* of death), tuairire (information); and by analogy in reanaċare (for reanċar) and tualare (tuairleal).

-Sc (-irc, -iorc, -airc, -earc), *suffix* meaning waste, pieces, shorts, *etc.*, *e.g.*, bṗonnarc (pṗonnarc), bruiṫmirc, coimriorc, coiminveare, ġneamairc (ġneimirc), meiṁirc, naṁairc, riroiġearc (-ġirc), tneare, uṫṁairc.

Scaḃ. *See* fcaṁ.

Scabaċ, fcabaḋ, fcabaim, fcabaire. *See* fcairḃeaċ, fcairḃeaḋ, fcairim, fcairiṁ.

Scabáirte, *g. id., m.*, scavage (toll exacted by mayors from foreign merchants in medieval times), gain, advantage, plunder; *al.* fcabáirte.

Scabal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a breast-plate or

cuirass, harness, armour, *smt.* helmet, a guard for the shoulder, a scapular; a robe, hood or dress; a screen or porch; ṛ. ɡaiṛcıó, a martial cuirass; ṛ. baiṛcıóe, a baptismal robe, *fig.* baptismal innocence or grace; ṛ. bṗóin, a mourning dress; ṛ. eanɡaċ óṃ-ċiumṛaċ, a decorated gold-bordered gorget (about the neck); náṃ linɡ i ɡcúl aṛ dúnaḋ a ṛcabaıl, who ne'er retreated when his armour was girded on; ṛ. Manannáin uime ṛá ċaol a ṁuinıl, M.'s breast-plate girded about his neck; ṛ. M. aṛ ċléiṫín a uċta, M.'s cuirass over his breast (bone); *al.* -ball.

Scaḃal, *m.*, a booth, a hut, a shop; a scaffold.

Scaḃal, -aıle, and -aıl, *pl.* -a, *f.* and *m.*, a caldron or kettle; *al.* ṛcabal; *dim.* ṛcaıbline (ṛcaıblín, *Aisl.*).

Scabalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dressed in armour, protected.

Scaḃat, -aıt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scout or projecting ridge, a passage between hills, houses, *etc.*; a narrow laneway or alley (*W. Cork*); a children's game in which hands are joined to form a lane for a chase, a rout; a crowd, mob or flock (ṛcuaḋ, *O'R.*); a current, a surging or receding tide-wave, a strong wind; ṛ. caoṃaċ, a flock of sheep; ṛ. ɡaoiṫe, a strong wind current; an míol ṁaiġe ṛá ṛ. ann, the hare in its lair there; ṁiṫeann an ɡaoṫ 'ran ṛ. (ṛcóṫ) ṛin, there is a constant draught in that passage. *See* ṁaıdleaṃ.

Scaḃṃún, -úın, *m.*, a "squadron," a miscellaneous party engaged in amusing themselves (*By.*).

Scabláil, -ála, *f.* scappling, rough cutting, doing rough work, botching.

Scaḃta, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -aí, *m.*, a scout (*McD.*); an out-door game as described under ṛcaḃat.

Scaṫán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herring; ṛ. láıbe, male herring (*Arm.*); ṛ. na bṗıṛ, female herring (*ib.*); ṛ. caṛaıll, a horse herring; ṛ. caıṃṃɡe, a rock-herring, ṛ. cneıɡe, *id.* (? *Don.*); ṛ. ɡaṃḃ, the fish alewife; ṛ. ɡainṁe, a sand-eel; ṛ. caoċ, "dip," salt-water used as kitchen with potatoes (*U.* and *Om.*); Cáıt na ṛ., Kate the herring-woman; ċóṁ maṃḃ le ṛ., as dead as a herring (but ċóṁ beo le bṗeaċ, as lively as a trout). *See under* neaṫ.

Scaṫaṛc, *m.*, a mirror (*Sup.*); *place-name*, Skeirke in Laoighis; *orig.* ṛcáṫ-úaṛc.

Scaṫṛaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, blatant; *sf.*, a prattling female, a blabber (*N. Y.*).

Scaṛ, *m.*, a scapha, light boat, skiff, or ship; *al.* ṛcaṛa.

Scaṛ-, ṛcaıṛ-, in *compds.*, ship-, naval; ṛcaıṛ-eaṃṃ, a ship's stern (*al.* ṛcaıṛıṃ); ṛcaṛ-ṫṛoıd, a sea-fight.

Scáṛa, *m.*, a frown (*Br.*); ɡaċ ṛ. ṁuɡ do ṛaınnc ṛaoın-ṫṛlım, every frown that seized your narrow brow (*ib.*).

Scaṛaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of ships (=lonɡṁaṃ); *al.* spruce, spirited (*perh.*=ṛcaṁṫaċ).

Scaṛaıṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*, a spruce fellow, a bold, hearty man.

Scaṛaıṛeaċt, -a, *f.*, heartiness, vigour; high spirit; ɡan ṛ. na buıṫne ıt ṗóṫo, without the cheering conduct of the company in thy journey (*Br.*).

Scaṛall, -aıll, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scaffold or scaffolding. *See* ṛcaḃal.

Scaṛánta, *indec. a.*, spirited, hearty; *al.* ṛcoṛánta (*Cm., etc.*); *prob.* for ṛcoṫánta or ṛcáṫánta.

Scaṛántaċt, -a, *f.*, heartiness, high spirits.

Scaṛántaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*, *in phr.*, tá ṛí 'na ṛ., she is showing her figure (in her dress) (*Arm.*); *cf.* ṛcaṛánta, ɔc.

Scaṛóɡ. *See* ṛcaṛóɡ.

Scaṛta. *See* ṛcata.

Scaɡaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, leaky, having small chinks, porous, fine or thin (as a fabric).

Scaɡaċán, -áın, *m.*, a strainer.

Scaɡaḋ, -ɡċa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of straining, cleansing, filtering, separating, opening out; springing from, descending from, as a family, or person; aɡ ṛ. ıṛ aɡ ṛcáıneaḋ an ċíoṛa, gradually paying off the rent; páıṗéaṛ ṛcaɡċa, filter-paper (*R. O.*).

Scaɡaḋóıṃ, -óṃa, -í, *m.*, a filterer.

Scaɡaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I strain or filter, drain superfluous water, *etc.*, from, cleanse, purify, rectify (as a chronicle, *etc.*), separate, draw asunder, open out (as the legs, *etc.*); in *pass.*, I derive from (ó); ṛ. an ṛíon, I filter the wine; ṛ. na ṗṛátaí beiṁḃiġċe, I strain the boiled po'atoes; ní naıḃ ṛí náṛ ṛcaɡaḋ ṫṛío, no king but was derived from his stock; ṛcaɡaḋ mo ṫṛéaḋ aṛ caıṛe ɔ'ḟuıl Ɡaeḋeal, my race sprang from the Gaelic blood; ó'ḟ ṛcaɡaḋ ıṛe, from whom she sprang.

Scaɡaıṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*, a strainer, filterer or rectifier.

Scaɡaıṛeaċt, -a, *f.*, straining; *al.* telling lies (*O'N.*).

Scaɡán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sieve, a strainer; a filter, ṛcaɡċán (*Eg.*).

Scaṫa, *p. a.*, filtered, strained, clear; pale, bloodless, wasted (of a patient); thin, as cloth, *etc.*

Scaibéir, -e, *f.*, scabs, itch, mange, *scabies*.

Scaiblín, *m.*, a small caldron; *al.* pottage.

Scaiċim. *See* ṙcuċaim.

Scaiṫ, -e, *f.*, the husk of grain; the refuse of anything (*Don.*).

Scaiṫim (I lop off); a form of ṙcoiṫim or ṙcaṁaim (ṙcaimim).

Scaiṗeaċ. *See* ṙcaṁaċ.

Scaiṗṫe. *See* ṙcaṫa.

Scaiṡ-ḟiaclaċ, *a.*, having the teeth wide apart.

Scaiṡne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a strainer, a sieve; a fan.

Scaiṡneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, sifting, riddling, filtering, straining.

Scaiṡneán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sieve or riddle, a fan; *al.* ṙcoiṡneán.

Scaiṡneoin, -eoṁa, -í, *m.*, a riddle or sieve; ṙcoiṡneoin (*Arm.*).

Scail. *See* (1) ṙcal; (2) ṙcol (*song*).

Scáil, -e, *pl.* -í, *gpl. id.*, and ṙcál, *f.*, a shadow or reflection; *manes*, ghost, spirit, ka or astral body; a hue, tint or shade of colour; ṗ. na talṁan, the shadow of the earth (on the moon); ṗ. ı mbuiḋéal, a bottled shadow, a very thin person; an ṗ. an ṙóiṙ, of the rose's tint; ṗ. ġorm ṫríṫ an ḋuiḃeaċt, a blue sheen through the black; ṗ. na ġcaoṙ ar laraḋ 'na leaċain, the berries' hue alight in her cheek; néaṁ 'na clóṁar ṗ. an óiṙ, her form shone with the sheen of gold; ġan ṗ. ṫá ṗníoṁ-ḋaṫ, with nought left of its pristine hue; the threefold division of man, body, soul and spirit, *i.e.*, coṙṙ, anam, ṗ. (púca after death) exists in *By. folk.*; *al.* -le.

Scaile, a jot, with *neg.*, nothing; ní'l ṗ. aiġe, he hasn't a cent; an ḃṗuil aon ṙcéal agat? ní'l ṗ., have you any news? not a word; ní ṫéanṗaḋ riaḋ ṗ. ṫó, they would do nothing for him (*By.*); *cf.* ṙciolla (ṙcealla) and ṙcal.

Scáile. *See* ṙcáil.

Scáileaċ, -liġe, *a.*, shady, shading, shadowy, veiled; ḋonn-ṗ., brown-shaded.

Scáileaċt, -a, *f.*, darkness, cloudiness.

Scáileaṁail, -mla, *a.*, shadowy.

Scáileán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light shade or shadow; a fan, a sunshade, an umbrella.

Scailéaċan, -ain, *m.*, excess of enthusiasm, gushingness, exaggeration, giving rein to the imagination, an exaggerated, gushing or joyous account; *al.* an exaggerator, a gusher, a sensationalist; ṙcéal ṙcailéaċain, a far-fetched (*etc.*) tale; ḃí ṗ. ain ag innṙint an ṙcéil ġur ḃṗéagnuiġeaḋ é, he was letting his imagination run loose till he was confronted with the truth; *al.* ṙcailéiċin.

Scailleoġ. *See* ṙcailleoġ and ṙcolóġ.

Scáileoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, an umbrella; ṙcáilín, *id.*

Scáiliṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, a shadowing, tint.

Scáiliġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I shade, veil, mask; ṙcáilim, *id.*

Scáilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small shadow; an umbrella, a veil; ṗ. ġréine, a parasol.

Scailleaġánta, *indec. a.*, long-limbed and lithe, daring; an míle ṗ., the daring warrior (*iron.*, *U.*).

Scailleoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a slap with the hand; a splash (*Ros.*), a wash; *al.* ṙcailleoġ; *al. see* ṙcolóġ.

Scaillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tansey, a mixture of boiled whiskey, butter, sugar and hot milk as a cure for a cold in the chest, rum often takes the place of whiskey; *al.* ṙcailṫín, ṙcoiltín, and ṙcáiltín.

Scaillúin, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scallion; a worthless potato; an insignificant person.

Scailp, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a sod from the lea, a scraw, a clod, a slice, a portion; a layer as of earth that clings together, a scruff or crust; a bundle or clump of bushes, briars, *etc.*; a hut covered with scraws, a little hut, a den, a cave, a cleft in a rock, a break in the ground (*cf.* use of céim); a gust of wind (*Cm.*, *etc.*); *fig.*, an inert person, one dead; ṗ. ı ġcoinniḃ an ċlaiḋe, a hut resting on the fence; ṙcailpeaċa ṗúċaiḋ, sooty cabins; ṗ. ġaoiṫe, a little blast of wind (*S. C.*); ṗ. ceo, a layer of mist (*R. O.*); ṗ. ṙean-ḋuine, a gaunt old man; 'na ṗ. ḃoiċt ṗínte, (he) stretched as a clod, dead; ṫáinig ṗ. ṫṗom ḋub ar mo ċroiḋe, my heart grew sad (*R. O.*); *al.* ṙcalp.

Scailpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a scraw, a little hut; *al.* a salted mackerel (*S. W. Cork*); *al.* a scalpion (*S. C.*) and = maḋaḋ ġaiḃ (dog-fish).

Scailpṙeaċ, -niġe, *a.*, having clefts; *sm.* or *f.*, a rocky place, a rockery.

Scailṫín. *See* ṙcaillín.

Scaiṁ (ṙcoiṁ, ṙcuiḃ). *See* ṙcaṁ.

Scaiṁ-, in *compds.* *See* ṙcaṁ-, ṙcaiṁ-.

Scaiṁeamnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, foggy, misty; aimṙeaṙ ṙ., misty weather (*Torr.*); ṙcaiṫbeamaċ, *id.*

Scaiṁeoṡ, -eoiṡe, *f.*, a wry or protruding mouth.

Scaiṁim (ṙcoiṁim, ṙcuiḃim). *See* ṙcaṁaim.

Scaimíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shabby person (*Con.*); *al.* the sand of a lake or river.

Scáine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, -neaċa, *f.*, a crack, fissure, rift or flaw (in glass, *etc.*); a skein or clue of thread; *fig.* a scion; ṙcaiṙṙ de ṙcáin(n)íḃ óṙ-ḃuiḋe, a scarf of golden-yellow skeins (*Car.*); lonnaḋ na h-áilne in ġaċ ṙ. de do ċéiḃ, the light of beauty in each strand of your hair (*ib.*); a ġcuid diallaideaċ taṙṙaingte ṁé ṙcáin(n)í do'n ḃuiḋe-ṙṅóll, their saddles decorated with skeins of yellow satin; *al.* ṙcáinne (both in *Car.*), ṙcán (*Arm.*).

Scáineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, cracked, fissured; in skeins or locks (of hair), scant (as a beard); aḋaṙca ṙcáineaċa, cracked horns; *al.* ṙcáinneaċ, ṙcóinneaċ (*Br.*) ı bponncaiḃ ıallċṁann—*leg.* ıallacṁann—ṙciaṁḋa ṙ., in nice points regarding beautiful embroidered footwear. *See under* ṙcáine.

Scáineaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tall thin person, ṙ. ṙaḋa, *id.*

Scáneaḋ, -nte, *m.*, act of riving, rending, exploding, scattering.

Scáinim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cleave, split, rive, rend, break asunder, explode, scatter.

Scaiṁ, -e, *f.*, light gravelly soil.

Scainṁeán, -áin, *m.*, fine shingle (*Con.*); *al.* ṙcanaṁán.

Scainneaġán, -áin, *m.*, coarse sand as in river beds or on the sea-shore (*Ros.*).

Scainneaṙ. *See* ṙcannaṙ.

Scáinṙe (ṙcainnṙe), ṙcáinṙeaṁail. *See* ṙcaoinṙe, ṙcaoinṙeaṁail.

Scáinte, *p. a.*, riven, shattered, rent asunder, scattered, thin (as a crop, a beard), thin, lank-limbed (as a beast, *etc.*); timid, scared, fearful; ṙ. ó'n ġcioṫ, thinned or dispersed by the shower; aḋaṙca ṙ., cracked horns (*U.*); beiṫiḋeaċ ṙ., a slender, long-limbed beast; tá na ṙiaclа ṙ. aġam, my teeth are few or separated, gaps between them (*R. O.*); ṙcoiṫte ṙ., torn and forlorn.

Scáinteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, cleaving asunder, dispersing; *al.* in skeins or flowing locks (of the hair).

Scáinteaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being scattered, thin, as a crop, *etc.*; timidity; ná bíoḋ ṙ. oṙt, don't be afraid.

Scaipeaḋ, -pte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of scattering, spreading (as seed); squandering, dispersing, separating, routing; dispersion; ṙ. aġuṙ cnóṙaċ (cnuaṙaċ), spending and getting, caiṫeaṁ aġuṙ ṙaġáil, *id.*; ṙ. na ḃṙeaṙa-ċon, the dispersal of the warriors; ṙ. ıṙ ṙcaoilеaḋ, dispersion and rout; ṙ. na n-éan ḃṙionn, complete dispersion (of a family, *etc.*); tá ṙ. clainne an ṁaḋaiḋ oṁṫa, they are scattered far and wide like the dog's family.

Scaipim, -peaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I scatter, spread (as seed); waste, spend, squander; disperse; ṙ. amaċ, I publish, spread abroad; ṙ. teaċ, I break up my home; ṙ. ı mḃṙoinn, I beget (*C.M.*); ṙ. mo ċuid, I squander my substance; ṙ. ó ċéile, I separate one from another; do ṙcaipeaḋaṙ, they dispersed; ċum mo ḃuaiḋiṙe do -peaḋ, to drive my troubles away; *compd.* ṙéiḋ-ṙ. (*É. R.*) = ṙéiḋim aġuṙ ṙ.

Scaipire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a squanderer, a scatterer, a dispenser.

Scaipṫe, *p. a.*, scattered, dispersed, dismissed; tá mo ṁeaḃaiṙ ċóṁ ṙ. ṙin, my mind is so scattered (*R.O.*).

Scaipteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, scattering, distributing, liberal, extravagant.

Scaipteoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a scatterer, a spendthrift.

Scaiṙ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a place where things are spread out to dry; *al.* share, *etc.* *See* ṙcaṙ.

Scaiṙḃ, ṙcaiṙḃeaċ. *See* ṙcaṙḃ, ṙcaṙḃaċ.

Scaiṙḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, toughness, hardness, firmness, strength.

Scaiṙḃeaċt, -a, *f.*, toughness, hardness, strength; *al.* ṙcaiṙḃiḋeaċt.

Scaiṙḃiḋe, *indec. a.*, rough, rugged; of persons, haughty.

Scaiṙḃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a ford, *etc.* (*See* ṙcaṙḃ); the last fortnight in April and the first in May, *in full* ṙ. na ġcuaċ (of the cuckoos or of the blasts; *See* cóċ);

S. na ġcuaċ
Ġaṙḃ í aġuṙ ṗuaṙ, blustering and cold is the cuckoo-month; *al.* ġaiṙḃín; *dim.* of ṙcaṙḃ.

Scáiṙo, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, (1) a squirt, a splash, a flux, looseness, a gulp or large quantity of a liquid; ṙ. de'n ḃríon, a bumper of wine; ṙ. aiṙġiḋ, a vast quantity of money; (2) a frightened look, affright; táiniġ ṙ. 'na ṙúiliḃ, a

look of terror came into his eyes; do ɣlac r. é, he became frightened; *al.* rcáɲo.

Scáiɲdeaċ, -diġe, *a.*, squirting, splashing, vomiting; *sf.*, a splash or squirt, splashes, vomit, liquid expelled, *etc.*, a quantity of liquid; r. de'n beoiɲ, some beer (*P. F.*); a ɣcuid fola 'na rcáiɲdiġ, their blood poured out (*Tour. song*); *al.* rcáɲdaċ.

Scáiɲdim, rcáɲdaḋ, *v. tr.*, I squirt, expel or pour out (as a liquid), void (as urine), I sprinkle with a syringe, *etc.*; rcáiɲd rí an t-uaċtar iɲteaċ 'ran ɣcuinneoiɣ, she poured the cream into the churn (*Tour.*); *al.* rcáɲdaim.

Scaiɲɲ, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a scarf (*A.*); *al.* rcaɲɲ, rcaɲɲa.

Scaiɲɲ, -e, *f.*, a scorpion.

Scaiɲt, -e, *pl.* -e, -teaċa, -aɲta, *gpl.* rcaɲt, *f.*, a partition (*cf. early* airscairtiud), the diaphragm or midriff (the domical membrane separating thorax—cliaḃ and abdomen—boilg, and governing respiration is, next to the heart, the most important muscle), *loosely* the caul of beasts, a lung, the lungs, the entrails; *fig.* heart, nerve, courage; *by extension*: a natural cave or shelter; *al.* a bush, thicket or shrubbery (*perh.* a different word); r. láiɲiɲ, good staying power; an r. cléiḃ, the breast partition; ɣɲáin mo ċroiḋe ir mo rcaɲt oɲt! I hate you with all my heart!; ɣneaḋaḋ tré láɲ do rcaɲt, be thy entrails scorched; tá an r. go tréan aiġe, he has great nerve; ní't ré de r. aiġe, he has not the courage to; r. Ṗiarair Feiɲtéiɲ, Pierce Ferriter's hiding place (in Dingle Peninsula); r. na n-éan, the bird-cave (*R. O.*); luiġ iɲteaċ fá'n r. ón ɣcioṫ, draw under cover from the shower; ceann tá rcaiɲteaċa taḃaiṙta, one of his lungs diseased. *See* rcéiṫín.

Scaiɲt, -e, *pl. id.* and -aɲta, *f.*, a shout, cry or call; r. ɣáiɲiḋe, a shout of laughter, a loud laugh; fá r. na ɣcoileaċ, at cockcrow (*Don.*); *al.* rceaɲt.

Scaiɲteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, shouting, clamorous; *sf.*, shouts, act of shouting; r. (rcaiɲtiġ) amaċ, outcry, excitement, an "event," a birth.

Scaiɲteaċ. *See* rcaɲtaċ.

Scaiɲteaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of crying or roaring; a continued shouting.

Scaiɲteaḋ. *See* rcaɲtaḋ.

Scaiɲteamail, -mla, *a.*, (1) clamorous, (2) active, vigorous.

Scaiɲteamlaċt, -a, *f.*, (1) clamorousness; vehement laughter; (2) alertness, activity.

Scaiɲteoiɲ, -oɲa, -ṙí, *m.*, a crier, a shouter; one who laughs convulsively; rcaiɲtiɲe, *id.*

Scaiɲt-ġealaċ, *f.*, a full-moon, full moonlight.

Scaiɲtiḋ, *a.*, supple (*Eg.*).

Scaiɲtiġ. *See* rcaiɲteaċ.

Scaiɲtim, -teaċ and -aɲtaḋ, *v. intr.*, I shout, laugh heartily, call, scream, cry aloud, bawl, shriek, crow as a cock (*Don.*); r. aṙ, I call out to; do ḃéic, do rcaiɲc, do ġáiṙ rí, she cried, shouted, screamed; r. aṡ ġáiɲiḋe (caoineaḋ), I burst out laughing (crying).

Scaiɲtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, (1) a little white-thorn bush, a little close or thicket; Scarteen (*place-name*); (2) a darling.

Scaiṫ (rcaṫ), rcaiṫeaḋ, rcaiṫim, rcaiṫín. *See* rcoṫ, rcoṫaḋ, rcoiṫim, rcoiṫín.

Scaiṫ-, in *compds.* *See* rcoṫ-, rcoiṫ-.

Scaiṫḃeaɲaċ. *See* rcaiɲeaɲnaċ.

Scaiṫeaṁ. *See* rcaṫaṁ.

Scaiṫ-ṁeaṙ, -miɲe, *a.*, sharp and nimble (as in pulling the harp-strings).

Scaiṫreail. *See* rcuiṫreail.

Scaiṫṫe. *See* rcoiṫṫe.

Scal, -aile, *d.* -ail (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, a flush of heat, a sting of a nettle, a dart of pain in the head; r. teinntiġe, a flash of lightning, a thunderclap; r. ɣnéine, sunstroke; aṙ na rcalaiḃ, boiling, boiling hot; *cf.* rcallaḋ.

Scal, in r.-naḋaṙcaṁail, vision, mind (*B. A.*).

Scal, rcalaiṙeaċt, rcalaim. *See* rcol, rcolaiṙeaċt, rcolaim.

Scál, -áil, -a, *m.*, a phantom (*Aisl.*), a man, a champion or hero; ḃan-r., a female, a female champion; common in *place-names, e.g.*, loċ an Scáil, in N.W. Kerry; *cf.* Aḃa na S., in W. Kerry; Sceillig na S. (*ib.*); Ġleann na S. (in pa. of Oranmore, Galway).

Scál, -áil, *m.*, a booth, a hut, screen, shelter (*P. O'C.*).

Scala, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a wind-squall or -blast; *cf.* rcal, rcallaḋ.

Scála, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a cup, a bowl; a balance, a scale; caiṫeaṁ na rcálaí, cup-tossing in fortune-telling,

Scalaḋóiɲ, *m.*, a gannet (*Don., S. S.*).

Scálán, -áiɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hut, a shelter; *al.* a stage or scaffold; béal-r., a pen-

tice, a rough and ready shelter, a camp-hut. *See* rcáċlann.

Scalaṗoṛt, -ṗuiṛt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large flat fish.

Scalcaṛ, *m.*, a blockhead (*Antr.*); *cf.* rtalcaṛ, rculcaiṛe.

Scalṛaiṛt, -raṛtaċ, -raṛnaċ, rcal-ȝáiṛe. *See* rcolṛaiṛt, rcol-ȝáiṛe.

Scalȝánaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, proud, saucy (*Boyce*).

Scallaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, bald, unfledged, singed; *sm.*, *coll.*, the singed stalks of burnt heath left after clearance by fire (rṛeaċánaċ, *id.*).

Scallaċ, -aiȝe, *f.*, a blowing (*Con.*); *cf.* rcallaṫ.

Scallaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird, -llċán, *id.*

Scallaṫ, -lċa, *pl.* -lṫṛaċa, *m.*, scalding, burning, singeing, washing with boiling water, a burning sensation, a flash of heat portending sickness (*esp.* in *pl.*); dry heat (of weather); a rough gust of wind, *esp.* with rain, a seaward low wind; a heat flare; clamour, abuse, scolding; mo ṛ.! alas!; mo ṛ. tṛí m'aeiḃ, *id.* (*intens.*); ṛ. ȝaoiṫe, a squall of wind (*al.* rcala); aṛ (an) ṛ., piping hot; tá ṛ. im' ḃolȝ, I have a burning sensation in my stomach; ṛuaṛaṛ ṛ. oe'n teanȝain aṛéiṛ, I was roundly scolded last night.

Scallaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I scald, singe; shine, as sun; scold, abuse, insult.

Scallaiṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, one who scolds, one who insults or abuses.

Scallaiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*, scolding, abusing; insult; rcallaeṛaċt, *id.*

Scallán, *m.*, panic, scattering; ċuaiṙ ṛ. ionnta, they scattered; *cf. perh.* callán.

Scalloíṙo, -e, *f.*, squall; abuse, insult; *cf.* callóiṙo.

Scallóiṙeaċ, -ḋiȝe, *a.*, squally; angry, troublesome; ṛear ṛ., an ill-tempered man; aimṛear ṛ., squally weather; *al.* rcallaoiṙeaċ; *cf.* callóiṙeaċ.

Scallta, *p. a.*, singed, burnt; bare, bald; paltry, miserable, useless (*Don.*).

Scalltaċt, -a, *f.*, scaldedness; bareness, nakedness.

Scalltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird; -laċán, *id.*

Scalóȝ. *See* rcolóȝ (a cry).

Scálóȝ, -óiȝe, -a, *f.*, a cup, a bowl, a glass.

Scalp. *See* rcailp.

Scalpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bundle of rods or sticks, used as a door for cattle sheds, *etc.*, a window shutter; ní ṛaiḃ an ṛ. ṙaingean, the make-shift door was not fastened; *al.* rcolpán.

Scal-ṛaṙaṛcaṁail in 'na ṛ., in his mind's eye (*B.A.*; *prob. corrupt*).

Scálta. *See* rcólta and *cf.* rcallta.

Scáltaiṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*, a thin spectral person; a ṛ. ȝan ṛuil ȝan ṛeoil, you bloodless, fleshless ghost (*Don. folk-tale*).

Scaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lung, the lungs; *pl.* scoim (rcoiṁ, *Wind.*).

Scaṁ-, in *compds.*, lung-; rcaṁ-ċnaoi, phthisis, consumption, rcaṁ-ȝalaṛ, rcaṁ-ṛaoċ, *id.*

Scaṁ, -aiṁe, *d.* -aiṁ (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, peel, rind, scale; a shaving or shavings, filings, sawdust; *al.* rcaḃ, rcúṁ, rcúṫ, rcúiṫ, *cf.* rceaṁ (coating, *etc.*), and *Lat.* scobis (sawdust), squama (scale).

Scaṁ, *g.* -aiṁe and -a, *d.* -aiṁ (*al. nom.*) *pl.* -a, -aiṁeanna, *f.*, a cleft, chink, a slight opening, a mouth, a grimace, grin, frown or vicious look; an appearance of hostility, fret, anxiety, ill-feeling or ill-will (*al.* rcúiṫ); a snarl (rceaṁ); raiṁṫ aȝuṛ ṛ. cṛoiṫe, avarice and fretfulness of heart; tá ṛ. aṛ an maṫaṛáṫ, the dog is showing his teeth; tá ṛ. aṛ an lá, the day looks ill; tá ṛ. aṛ an ṅoṛaṛ, the door is ajar; tá ṛ. (rcúiṫ) aiȝe ċuȝam, he dislikes me, is hostile to me; ḃí ré aȝ cuṛ rcaiṁeanna aiṛ ṙéimiȝ ċuȝam, he was making faces at me (*R. O.*); ċuiṛ ré ṛ. aiṛ ṙéin ċuȝam, he grinned at me; ċuiṛ ré ṛ. ȝáiṛe aiṛ ṙéin, he put on a smiling face; ḃí ṛ. iṛtiȝ 'na cṛoiṫe é ċloṛ, it fretted him to hear about it; *perh.* the same as preceding word; *cf.* caṛṛ, for development; *gnly. pron.* rcú and spelt rcúṁ, rcúȝa or rcúiṫ *esp.* in *fig.* sense (fret, *etc.*) with which *cf.* cuṁa (*oft.* morbid regret, *etc.*), ȝoṁ (ȝoiṁ) and *a.'s* ṫoṛcaṁaċ (-cúṁaċ), ṫoṛcuȝaċ; *orig.* rcoṁ (in e o ablaut relation with rceaṁ; with rcneaṁ, *cf.* ȝneaṁ).

Scaṁ-, rcaiṁ-, in *compds.*; rcaiṁ-ṙiaclaċ, a protruding tooth; rcaiṁ-ṙiaclaċ, with protruding teeth; rcaṁ-ȝlonn, a prank (*O'Br.*).

Scaṁaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, peeling, skinning, stripping, scaling (as the skin at the nail), falling off (as hair); avid, hostile, barking; *al.* -ṁṫaċ, rcaiṙeaċ.

Scaṁaċ, -aiȝe, *pl. id.*, and -ċa, *f.*, peel or rind, offal, waste; *al.* murrain (*Sup.*), lung disease; ṛ. ionȝan, overgrowing of the finger-nail, scaling skin at the nail; *al.* rcaṁṫaċ, rcaiṙeaċ.

Scaṁaċán, -áin, *m.*, peelings, shavings, filings, waste, offal; chips, slices; thin rashers, *etc.* (*R. O.*); chipping of nails, r. ionsan, *id.* (*ib.*); *al.* rcuṁ-, rcúċaċán, rcúċán.

Scamaḋ, -maċa, *m.*, act of draining or finishing (in milking); Éire mar loiliġeaċ dá r. ir dá rúmaḋ (rúġm-), Eire being milked dry like a milch cow (*Cm.*).

Scaṁaḋ, -aṁaire, -cúiṁte, *m.*, act of peeling, stripping, scaling, whittling, paring, using, frittering away, declining, shedding (as corn, rcúiṁaim, *Sup.*); grinding the teeth; planing, filing, shaving; unravelling; tidying by cutting, pulling straggling straw from a rick, *etc.*; parings, peelings, loppings, intense ardour, vicious antagonism (*See* rcaṁ); a wave, a breaker; r. (rcaraḋ) ionsan, skin peeling at the nail; tá r. air ċum léiġinn, he is avid for learning; as r. prátaí, peeling potatoes; as r. na bṗiacal ċuige, showing my teeth at him; táimig r. raiṁṁse rá 'n naoṁóig, a huge wave lifted the curragh (*R. O.*); as r. a ċuid gruaige riar, combing or brushing his hair back (*ib.*); *al.* rcaraḋ, rcuṁaḋ, rcúġaḋ, rcúċ, rcúċaḋ, rcuḃaḋ.

Scaṁaḋóir, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a whittler, peeler or stripper; *al.* rcúċaḋóir.

Scaṁaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, peeling, stripping, scaling, whittling; *al.* rcúċaḋ-.

Scaṁair, -e, *f.*, peeling, frittering away, declining; *al.* rcúṁair, rcúċair, &c.

Scamaim, -maḋ, *v. tr.*, I milk dry, exhaust, drain; *cf.* rciomaim.

Scaṁaim, 2 *s. imper.* and 3 *s. pret.* rcaiṁ, rcaṁuiġ (rcúiġ), *vl.* -ṁaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I peel, strip, scale, whittle, fritter away, make thin, decline, grate, reduce to fine pulp (as with a grater), plane, shave, file down; lay bare or naked; grind the teeth through anger or ill-feeling; unravel (as a woollen article); strip or drain a cow; deal out (as cards); r. bṗoḃ, I peel a rush for dipping, r. ġeataipe, *id.*; *al.* I prepare a bog-deal splinter (*al.* for lighting purposes); as rcaṁaḋ bṗoḃ (or ġeataipí), trifling, whittling, wasting one's time; 'ré an té rin atá am rcaṁaḋ, it is he who is making me grow thin; má rcaṁann an rtoca, if the stocking unravels; *al.* rcuṁaim, rcúċaim, rcuiḃim, rcúiġim.

Scaṁaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, a grinner, a scowler.

Scaṁaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, a peeler or stripper (of rushes, *etc.*), one who pinches or saves, a miser, a hungry-looking person (*McK.*); *al.* rcúṁaipe (*N. Y.*) and rcamaipe.

Scaṁaire (rcúire, rcúiṁte), *p. a.*, peeled, pared, planed, stript, worn or frittered away, thinned down, pulped; recessed, hollowed out, projecting ("caḃa irteaċ fé," *R. O.*); eager or avid for (ċum or i ndiaiḋ); fear r., a man with attenuated features; plaistín r., a bald pate (*R. O.*); tae r., a plain tea (*ib.*); r. ċum oibre, eager for work; r. ċum an trasgail, eager to become rich; r. ċuige, eager for it, *al.* keen about him, ready to attack him, *etc.*; an dtaitneann mil leat? ní ṫaitneann ir dóig, táim r. ċuige, do you like honey? oh, no! I simply love it; r. anuar de rna cnáṁaiḃ as, worn to the bone from; rcuḃaire (*R. O.*).

Scaṁaireaċán (rcúit-), -áin, *m.*, act of paring, unravelling, attenuating, *etc.*; *al.* a person eager for wealth, *etc.*; rnáiṫe rcaṁaireaċáin, an unravelling thread (as from a stocking, *etc.*).

Scaṁal, -ail, *m.*, a scale (*O'R.* in *pl.*); rcaṁail na rciaċ, the scales of the shields (*G. D.*); *cf.* rceall.

Scamall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloud, a shade, darkness, obscuration; a scum or scale; a membrane, nebula of the cornea, phlegm, exhalation; *fig.* sorrow, obloquy, *etc.*; *al.* something remarkable (*R. O.*); múċ an ré i néalladḃ rcamaill, the moon sunk into the heavy clouds; buailim r. air, I cloud, cause to vanish; tá r. éigin orm, a cloud of some kind is hanging over me; ir mór an r. le feaḃar tú! you are really splendid! (*R. O.*); *al.* rcamal.

Scamallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cloudy, shady, dark, melancholy.

Scamallaim, -laḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cloud, obscure, grieve; rcamaill an oliġeaḋ agus ríor-ḋaċ fann-ċirt, the law and each weak cause's claim has grown dim (*C. M.*); péin ṗeannaideaċ léṁ rcamallaḋ ár scléip, grievous persecution which has clouded our clergy's spirit.

Scaṁán. *See* rcaṁóg.

Scaṁáin, -áinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, nutriment, a nourishing or strengthening element or ingredient, substance, stamina, thick cream, *etc.*; r. na dtoḃán inniu—ní'l oṁa act rceaṁóigín beag, the best produce of the cream tubs to-day is of

small account (*Cm.*); mar f. ar a cuid bíd, to give his meal "solidity" (he had an egg) (*Blask.*); ní'l aon f. ann, it is lacking in vitamines, he has no stamina; *al.* fuḃárd, *smt. pron.* fárd; *perh.* form of fomhart (*which see*); *cf.* "féimhárd, high bloom, good plight, *etc.*; corruptly fumhard" (*O'R.*).

Scamhardach, -aighe, *a.*, substantial, nourishing; bainne f., rich creamy milk; -dhamhail, *id.*

Scamhghail, -e, *f.*, showing the teeth, laughing (*contempt.*).

Scamhlaeireacht, -a, *f.*, scolding, a scolding; *al.* fodhl-; framhláil, *id.*

Scamhóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a waste piece, a fragment of peel, *etc.*; a lung, the lights; an f. clé, the left lung; na framhóga, the lungs, *al.* the lights; *al.* framóg; framhán, *id.*, seaman (*Wind.*).

Scamtha, *p. a.*, milked dry, drained.

Scamhta, *p. a.*, peeled, unbarked, scaled off, stript; cleathacha f., peeled rods; *al.* froimhte (-mhte), fcamhaire, fcúirte.

Scamhtach. *See* fcamhach.

Scamhtacht, -a, *f.*, bareness, nakedness from skin or bark.

Scán. *See* fcáine.

Scanach, -aigh, *m.*, cotton, bombast; *cf.* ca-.

Scanadh, -nta, *m.*, act of scanning or composing verse; tacar cum téicr do f. go glé, one well skilled in scanning (or composing) sententious expressions (texts) (*E. R.*); a f. gach fréil, judging by all that is told.

Scanaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I compose or scan (of verses).

Scanamhán. *See* fcainmheán.

Scann, *m.*, a membrane.

Scannairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a mean, close-fisted person.

Scannal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scandal, scandal, reproach, blasphemy, calumny, disgrace; *al.* fcannail, *f.*

Scannalach, -aighe, *a.*, scandalous, calumnious, disgraceful; *al.* fcannaileach; ("Scannaileach mise" arsa an file, "Má'r Scannaileach mé, ní náireach," ars' an bain-file, "I am a Scannaileach (an O'Scannell)" said the poet. "If a 'Scannaileach' not shameful" replied the poetess).

Scannaladh, fcannalaim. *See* fcannlughadh fcannluighim.

Scannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a film, pellicle or membrane, caul of lungs, pellicle of brain, omentum, the lining of an egg; a cinema film (*rec.*); *al.* fcanán, fcailtneán (*Arm.*).

Scannánach, -aighe, *a.*, filmy, diaphanous, *etc.*

Scannar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fight, attack, fray, or skirmish, slander; f. deargh, bloody fray; f. chóda do thabairt do, to make a brave attack on; *smt.* fcainneal (fciath agus f., as if equivalents, in *Duanaire Finn*).

Scannar-buaidhreadh, *m.*, the confusion or consternation of battle; a skirmish, a raid, a foraging party; do léigeadar fceimhealta ir f. fá imeall na críche sin, they sent scouts and foraging parties into the borders of that territory (*G. D.*).

Scannar-buaidhrim, *v. tr.*, I confuse or terrify in battle, raid, make a sudden incursion into.

Scannarghail, -e, *f.*, the act of affrighting, confounding.

Scannlughadh, -aighe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, scandalising, reproaching, abusing.

Scannluighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I blaspheme, reproach, scandalise, calumniate, abuse.

Scannluighteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a blasphemer, a calumniator, a scandaliser.

Scannrach, -aighe, *a.*, terrifying; meirge mhór f., a terrible intoxication.

Scannradán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mean, sordid fellow.

Scannradh, *g.* -aidh, -nartha, -radha, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a surprise, a fright, terror; confusion, panic, dispersion; act of scaring, terrifying, dispersing; excessive desire, greed; a portent, a remarkable event; cuireim f. air, I terrify, scare; tógaim (glacaim) f., I take fright; as f. préachán, scaring crows; tá f. cum an traoghail orthu, you are mad for riches; ir é an f. é, he is astounding; ir mór an f. é, *id.*; bí f. air ag ithe, he was eating ravenously; air n-a f. fá Éirinn, having been scattered through Ireland (*F. F.*); *al.* scaindred (fcainnreadh) (*Sup.*).

Scannradóir. *See* fcannróir.

Scannramhail, -mhla, *a.*, frightful, startling, panicky, easily frightened, greedy, covetous, miserly, avid (for, cum).

Scannróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a greedy, covetous person; a miser; a voracious fellow, a "sweater"; cadh do dhéanradh mac an fcannróra acht leanamhaint i loingeas a athar, skinflint father, skinflint son.

Scannruighim, -radh and -rughadh, *v. tr.*

and *intr.*, I scatter, scare, affright, confound; disperse through fear, frighten, startle, dismay, terrify; I am frightened, startle; do fcannruiġ an leanb, the child grew terrified; I frighten = I take fright (*Anglo-Irish*).

Scannruiġte, *p. a.*, scared, dismayed; f. cum, avid for, enthusiastic about.

Scannráil, -ála, *f.*, act of debating or arguing, a dispute.

Scántach, *m.*, rheumatism (*Antr.*); *cf.* fcáinim.

Scantóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a scanner, a verse-writer.

Scaob, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clod, a lump of clay, a shovelful, a layer, the portion (of hay, manure, *etc.*) taken on a pitch-fork, *etc.*; cóm luath ir bí f. air, as soon as he was buried; ní raib f. de thalamh na h-Éireann aige an uair sin, he possessed no land whatever in Ireland then (*Sup.*); *cf.* caob.

Scaobach, -aiġe, *a.*, full of clods, lumps of clay, *etc.*; *cf.* caobach.

Scaobadh, -btha, *m.*, act of cleaning, clearing of rubbish, shovelling.

Scaobaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I clean, clear of rubbish, shovel; *cf.* ionnfcaobaim; *prob.* by-form of scuabaim; *cf.* scób = scuab, scópthe, swept (*Mid. Ir.*).

Scaobóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little clod, a lump of clay, a shovelful, *etc.*; a toss, a drive, a lunge; thug an bó f. dá ceann fá'n gcoirce, the cow made a lunge at the oats with her head (and threw it down).

Scaoi (fcraoi). *See* fcaoch.

Scaoiu, *m.*, leash, fcaoil amach an madraḋ ó b'annamh leir beith air f., let the dog out, he is so rarely on leash.

Scaoileadh, -lte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, loosening, untying, letting go, releasing, redeeming, solving, resolving, spreading, separating, scattering, discharging, shedding, shooting; release, discharge, solution, destruction, dispersal; f. an fcéil sin, the broadcasting of that news; thug f. ir fcaipeadh na Traoe, who broke up and scattered Troy; thug f. tréan air, who wrought great ruin upon him.

Scaoilim, -leadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I loose, untie, let go, release, redeem, free, solve, dissolve, spread, separate, scatter, disarrange, discharge, shed (as blood), let fly, shoot or fire; enlarge, extend; *intr.*, I get loose, escape, go, proceed; f. an madraḋ, I let loose the dog; f. mo cóta, I loosen my coat, *al.* I let out or enlarge my coat; f. feol, I spread sail; f. gunna, I discharge a gun; f. do chuid fola, I shed your blood; f. cuairt, I make a trip; f. tú, I release you (from bonds, promise, *etc.*); f. do bhoid, I get you out of difficulties; f. tamh, I quench thirst; f. fcéal, I broadcast a piece of news; f. feall, I promote treachery; f. an fcian air, I ply the knife on, proceed to cut up; f. fairrinġ, I scatter broadcast or freely; f. duine cum riubail, I let a person go, dismiss, f. duine air riubal, *id.*, *al.* I let a person carry on, do as he chooses, set him going, *etc.*; f. duine 'o choladh, I send a person off to bed, let him go to sleep; f. amach, I let out, release; *intr.* use: f. chum cinn, I go ahead; f. ar a láimh, I get out of his clutches; f. fuar ar, I rush upon; ir geárr go f. tríd an Aifreann, I get Mass said quickly; f. liom, I go off, proceed, "fire ahead"; f. liom féin amach, I go off with myself; *with preps.*: f. le, I abandon to, let go to, shoot or fire at (f. ar, fé, *id.*); f. le gaoith, I throw to the winds, fling away, f. le fhuth, le faill, *id.*; f. duine le gaoith ir le rioc, I put one out of doors, deprive of a home; f. le gealtaiġ é, I set him mad, f. gan céill é, *id.*; f. leat 'ran ól é, I concede you are a better drinker than I; f. leir, I let him do what he wants, yield to his wishes, let him be; f. le ghrádh, I let love have its way; le n-a f. m'aigne, on which I allow my mind to dwell; f. tamh é, I let him pass (unmolested, unaccosted), pass over or take no notice of it; fcaoil an lá ran tamh, let that day slip; f. uaim é, I let it go, hand it over, surrender it; f. chum, I let go to, utter, tell, or sing to; fcaoil chugam é, let him come freely to me, leave him to me (to deal with, fight, *etc.*), tell it to me; f. fé, *supra.*, *al.* I set about; f. de, I unbind, set at liberty, let go my hold on; in *compds.*: chaob-f., dí-f., iom-f.

Scaoilte, *p. a.*, loose, unbound, opened, untied, dissolved, scattered, extended, enlarged, undone (as bonds, stitches, *etc.*), torn, ripped; not according to rule (loose, free, irregular), free, elastic, active; madraidhe f., dogs a-loose; deibhidhe f., loose deibhidhe; f. ó chuibhreach céile, divorced, exempt from matrimony; tá an margadh f., the

bargain is dissolved; liṫge f., lithe and active; bí f. leir, he was free once more.

Scaoilteach, -tiġe, *a.*, dissolvent, apt to spend or scatter, diffuse; apt to divulge, spread abroad; bountiful, loose, falling loosely, unbound (of the hair); béal-f., loquacious, unable to keep a secret.

Scaoilteach, *m.*, a divulger, a scatterer; f. éitiġ, a lying babbler (of a woman).

Scaoilteacht, -a, *f.*, proneness to spread or scatter, to loosen or divulge, diffusiveness, looseness, laxity, rashness; diarrhoea.

Scaoilteog, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a sheet, a winding sheet, a wrapper.

Scaoilteoir, -oṁa, -rí, *m.*, one who sets free, a deliverer.

Scaoin, an affected bend of the body (*Clare*); peace (*O'R.*). *See under* rcuan.

Scaoinġ, -e, *f.*, a squirt, purge, as in cattle.

Scaoinre, *g. id.*, *m.*, a tall lanky person; a youth, a stripling, a fellow; im' f. an leaċ-caoiḃ rṁáide, (I) lounging on the verge of the street; f. cailín, f. mná, a tall strong girl, woman; an f. clam, the mangy fellow (*McD.*); f. rean-ċóta, a worn old coat (*Br.*); f. de'n ṫuil ir feárr, a scion of the best blood; *al.* rcúinre and rcáinre.

Scaoinreamail, -mla, *a.*, tall and lanky; rcáinreamail (*Cm.*).

Scaoiṫ. *See* rcaoċ.

Scaoll, -oill, *m.*, fright, dismay, frenzy; cuiṁim i f., I frighten (*Meath*); téiġim an f., I go mad (*Arm.*); imṫiġim ċum rcaoill, I go frantic; teaċt an lae ġil b'éigean dam imṫeaċt i f., when morning came I had to depart in fright (*Mon. song*); ċuaiḋ rí ċum rcaoill uaim, she went off in a panic from me.

Scaollach, *m.*, sea-thongs.

Scaollaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a shy or timid creature.

Scaollṁaireacht, -a, *f.*, shyness, coyness.

Scaollṁar, -aire, *a.*, shy, timid.

Scaoṫ, -oiṫe, *d.* -oiṫ (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, a swarm, a flight (of birds), a clutch (of chickens), a multitude, a tribe; an f., the fairy host; f. dá ḃuaiḃ, a number of his cattle (*F. F.*); f. 'ḃeannaċtaiḃ, a multitude of blessings (*S. N.*); mo f. ḃeannaċt leat, I send you a shower of blessings; f. ḃuan ṁallaċt, an eternal shower of curses; *al.* rcaoi(ċ), rcraoi (*Mon.*).

Scaoṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a boaster, a great talker.

Scaoṫaireacht, -a, *f.*, boasting, bragging, talking at random.

Scar, -air, *pl. id.* and -ṫa, *m.*, a division, portion, share or lot, a share (in commerce *rec.*), a dividend or allotment, a section or portion (as of netting, *etc.*), a job or task (*cf.* alp, uċt); an interstice, a chink; a schism or "split"; ball rcair, a blank space or opening; ir maiṫ ċuireann rí ġaċ f. ḋí, she gets her share done well; tá f. ionnta anoir, they have "split"; *al.* rcair, *f.*; *cf.* rcéar.

Scarad, -ṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of separating, putting asunder, parting; shed (*weav.*), separation; f. ġaḃail, bandiness; ar f. ġaḃail, astride; tá f. ġaḃail agat, you are bandy; ba f. anama fri corp, the separation was like that of death; luċt rcarṫa móna, turf-spreaders; rcarṫain, rcaraṁain, *id.*

Scárad, -ṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of maltreating, abusing; d'ṫág ré mé le rcárṫa agur le ġuair, he abandoned me to hardships and danger.

Scarad-ḃogad, *m.*, act of spreading and raking turf; *al.* -ḃoigeaḋ.

Scarad-ċorach, *a.* and *ad.*, with legs asunder, astride; ag dul tríd an aer f., going legs apart through the air.

Scaráid (-aoid). *See* rcaṁóid.

Scaraideacht, -a, *f.*, a portioning or dividing, sharing by lot.

Scaraim, *vl.* -rad, -raṁain(t), -ṫain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I put asunder, sever, separate, open, unfold, spread (as linen, turf, *etc.*), publish (as a rumour); get away, escape; f. le, I part with, leave, give up, go away from, escape; f. ó, I depart from, bid adieu to, separate from, f. de, *id.*; f. móin, I spread turf; f. an rcaṁóid, I spread the table cloth; f. le, I part with, leave; f. léi, I part with her, give her up; f. leir an airgead, I part with the money; f. leir an mbuin, I sell or give away the cow; f. le ċéill, I take leave of my senses; f. le codlad, I wake up; riaḃar ort ná rcarraid leat, may you have a fever that will stick to you! f. ó ċéile iad, I separate, come between them; ir é dáracht na ġallṫacht' do rcar mire díoḃ, the intolerance of the English forced me to leave them (*P. O'D.*); ċonnaiceas damra ġur rcar mo ċiall díom, it seemed to me I had lost my senses; Dia im' ċeoide! ġur maiṫ do rcar mé an uair seo, God bless me! I

escaped nicely this time; ꞇcaꞃ ꝺo ꝺá ċoiꞃ uiꞃċe, sit astride her (the mare).

Scaꞃaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, separable, separative, loosing, freeing; *al.* cutting, *etc.* *See* ꞇcoꞃaṁail.

Scaꞃaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*, act of parting (with le and ó); separating, leaving; spreading apart; ꞃ. le clainn, ꞃ. cloinne, miscarriage (*Don. Q. L.*); ꞃ. oiꝺċe aguꞃ lae, twilight; *al.* ꞇcaꞃaṁaint.

Scaꞃán. *See* ꞇcoꞃán.

Scaꞃꝺ, -aiꞃꝺe, *a.*, tough, hard, strong, firm; (examples unknown); *al.* ꞇcaiꞃꝺ.

Scaꞃꝺ, *g.* -aiꞃꝺe, *d.* -aiꞃꝺ (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -aiꞃꝺeaċa, *f.*, a shallow, a rocky seabed, or shore, a sharp ledge barely covered by water (ꞃ. ṫṁáiṡṫe, *id.*), a rough ford; *al.* a break in the weather; as *place-name*: Scariff (Scaiꞃꝺ); S. Ṡoḷaiꞃ, Scarrifhollis, W. of Letterkenny.

Scaꞃꝺ, -aiꞃꝺe, -aiꞃꝺeaċa, *f.*, a cormorant, a shag (*Antr.*); *Old Norse* skafr, green cormorant.

Scaꞃꝺaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in fords or shallows (*P. O'C.*), tough, hard, rugged; *al.* ꞇcaiꞃꝺeaċ.

Scaꞃꝺáċ, -aiġ, *m.*, roughness, a rough place, the rougher portions of a beach near high-water mark; a disease of cows characterised by a swelling with red pimples in the jaws (*pron.* ꞇcaꞃúċ; *al.* Ꞅaꞃꝺaṫaċ).

Scaꞃꝺáil, -ála, *f.*, act of drying up (as the day), growing light (as rain), drying (as turf, wet clothes, *etc.*), crusting (as a cake in cooking), drizzle, a shower turning to drizzle, a break in wet weather; cá an lá ag ꞃ., the day is growing fine; cá ꞃ. ann, the rain is almost over; ní'l aon ꞃ. ar an aimṡiṙ, the rigour of the weather is still unabated; cá ꞃ. ag ꝺul ar an móin, the turf is beginning to show signs of drying (*R. O.*); níl ar an ġcíṙce acċ ꞃ., the bread is only beginning to crust (*ib.*); lá ꞇcaꞃꝺála, a showery or drizzling day.

Scaꞃꝺaim, -aṫ, *v. intr.*, I wade through a ford.

Scaꞃꝺáltа, *p. a.*, become fine (as a day), dried (as turf), cleared (of weather), crusted (as a cake in cooking); ꞃ. ꞃuaꞃ, dried up (*R. O.*).

Scáꞃo, ꞇcáꞃoaċ, ꞇcáꞃoaim. *See* ꞇcáiꞃo, ꞇcáiꞃoeaċ, ꞇcáiꞃoim.

Scáꞃoaṫ, -ꝺta, *m.*, the act of squirting, pouring out; *vl.* of ꞇcáiꞃoim.

Scáꞃoaiꞃe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a squirt, a syringe; *al.* a thoughtless babbler.

Scáꞃoaiꞃeaċt, -a, *f.*, a squirting, a pouring out or sprinkling of water, *etc.*

Scáꞃoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spout, a jet, a squirt, a diminutive waterfall.

Scaꞃlóiꝺ, -e, *f.*, scarlet or crimson colour, scarlet cloth.

Scaꞃlóiꝺeaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, scarlet.

Scaꞃóġ. *See* ꞇcoꞃóġ.

Scaꞃóiꝺ, -e, *pl.* -eaċa, -oí, *f.*, a sheet of linen, a table-cloth; *al.* -ṁáiꝺ, -ṁaoiꝺ, ꞇcoꞃóiꝺ, ꞇcóꞃaiꝺ; scaraid *gl.* gausape (*Wind.*).

Scaꞃóiṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a spreader (of turf, *etc.*).

Scaꞃt, in ꞃ. aꞇcaille, a boil or swelling in the armpit (*Don. Ward*); *cf.* ꞇceaꞃt and Ꞅaꞃt.

Scaꞃtа, *p. a.*, and *p.* of *nec.*, spread out, separated, apart; ꞃ. le, separated from, parted from, through with, done with, devoid of; cáim ꞃ. leat, I am done with you; ꞅo mbeiṁiḋ ṙé oṁm beiṫ ꞃ. leat, I wish I were rid of you; cáim ꞃ. le céiṙꝺ, I have given up my trade; ċóṁ ꞃ. leiꞃ iꞃ cá an aꝺaꞃc leiꞃ an muic, as devoid of it as the pig of horns (*saying*); a n-eaꞃball ꞃ. amaċ ó ṫuaiṁeint tiġe, the last of them driven from the shelter of their homes; ní ꞃ. ꝺuiꞇ le caiꞇeaṁ na raoiṫe ṙean, you must not give up the society of those learned in antiquities; cáim ċṁom ꞃ. ar an raoġal, life weighs me down.

Scáṙta, *indec. a.*, rough-tongued, abusive; caiꞃꞇ ꞃ., abusive speech; ꝺuine ꞃ., one with a "bad tongue" (*Ros.*).

Scaꞃtaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, (1) a shrubbery or thicket; S. an Ꞅlaine, Scartaglin (*N. Y.*); (2) entrails, lungs, lights, *etc.*; tow or hards, offings of things; ꞃ. lín nó cnáiḃe, hards of flax or hemp (ar., *id.*); *al.* ꞇcaiꞃteaċ.

Scaꞃtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, apt to separate, part, divide, unsociable.

Scaꞃtaċán, -áin, *m.*, a clearing away of rubbish, clay, *etc.*; ag ꝺéanaṁ ꞇcaꞃtaċáin ṫimċeall an tiġe, cleaning up around the house (*cf.* caꞃtaim, ꝛc.).

Scaꞃtáċt, -a, *f.*, partition, separation.

Scaꞃtaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*, act of shouting, clamour, a shout; *al.* ꞇcaiꞃt-, ꞇceaꞃtaiꝺeaċ, *f.*, *id.*

Scaꞃtaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*, act of clearing (as the weather, a site for a house, *etc.*); cá an lá ag ꞃ. ꞃuaꞃ, the day is clearing up (*R. O.*).

Scaṁtáil, -ála, *f.*, act of opening out as a hay-heap, demolishing, as a building, a nest, *etc.*; *al.* clearing, cleaning out, (*See* rcaṁtaḋ); rcoṁtáil (Cozar Mozar).

Scaṁtaim, -taḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I clear or clean out (rubbish, *etc.*), shovel clay, *etc.*, clear (as weather); r. amaċ ó'n otiġ, I clear or clean the space round the house; r. ruar, I dry up (as the weather); r. an ċré uaim anonn, I heave the clay to some distance from me.

Scaṁtaim. *See* rcaiṁtim.

Scaṁtain. *See* rcaṁaḋ.

Scaṁtaine, *g. id.*, *m.*, half of a double-ended vessel (*R. O.*), a tub (*McK.*); a vessel for pig-feeding, *etc.* (*W. K.*); between a romḃlaċ and beirte in size (*R. O.*); *al.* a shouter.

Scaṁtálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I throw out, spread out (as a heap of hay, *etc.*); r. an tiġ, I demolish the house, break up and scatter the roofing, *etc.*; r. neaḋ, I rob a nest; r. an t-aoileaċ, I scatter the manure; rcaṁtáil airgiḋ (arc, arg, *Contr.*) ir cóṁraí ḋaingeana, lay open chests and coffers firm (*E. R.*).

Scaṁtálta, *p. a.*, opened out; demolished, as a building, *etc.*

Scaṁtanaċ, *a.*, parting, dividing.

Scaṁtġail, -e, *f.*, shouting, crying, bawling.

Scaṁt-ṡolar, *m.*, clear moonlight.

Scaṁtta, *p. a.*, cleared, freed, become fine (as weather); *al.* -taiṫe.

Scáṁtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, pouring forth.

Scaṫ, rcaṫaċ, rcaṫaċán, rcaṫaḋ, rcaṫaim, rcaṫán. *See* rcoṫ, rcoṫaċ, rcoṫaċán, rcoṫaḋ, rcoṫaim, rcoṫán.

Scaṫ-, rcáiṫ-, in *compounds*. *See* rcoṫ-, rcoiṫ-.

Scáṫ, -a, -anna, *m.*, a shadow, a shade, darkness; a screen, a curtain; a veil, shelter, cover, defence, protection; pretence, pretext; sake (in "for the sake of"); good (in "for the good of"); bashfulness, fear, nervousness; ar r., under shelter or pretence of, by the help of, as for; ar do r., for your sake; ar r. cáiṁde, for the sake of credit; ar r., under protection of, by the help of; ar r. a ċéile ir eaḋ ṁaiṁid na ḋaoine, by mutual assistance people live; ar a r., to protect himself (*Guy*); ar r. tinnir, on pretence of being sick, under cover of sickness; ar r. ceannaiḋeaċta, under cover of trading (*F. F.*); ar r. an ċrainn, sheltered *behind* the tree; faoi r. an ċrainn, *under* the shelter of the tree; r. roiṁ, protection against, *al.* fear of; ná bíoḋ aon r. ort 'na ṫaoḃ, do not be in the least bashful with regard to it; ní'l r. air biṫ aiṁ, he is very forward; r. ġréine, a shadow cast by the sun; ná facaim aċt a r. ġréine, whose shadow only I have seen (*Br.*); an ġrian ag buiḋeaċtaint agus na rcáṫa ag rcaṁaḋ, the sun turning to gold and the shadows lengthening (at eventide); ġan r., fearless, *al.* unprotected; ġlacaim r., I take fright; in *compds.*: roṁrcáṫ; unstressed form -rcaṫ, -rcaḋ, *e.g.* roṁrcaḋ, coṁrcaṫ (a shade, ghost); *dim.* -áiṫín.

Scáṫ-, rcáiṫ-, in *compds.*, shadow-, phantasmal, -tinted or -shaded; rcáṫ-ḃolgaċ, with sheltering bulge (of a shield); rcáiṫ-ḃréag, the shadow of a lie; rcáiṫ-ċeilt, act of screening, concealing, burial, eclipse; rcáiṫ-leaṫan, broad-shaded, sheltering; rcáṫ-ṁlior, a shadowy side (ṁá rcáṫ-ṁleaṁaiḃ na ḃruiḋne, beneath the shadowy sides of the hostel); rcáṫ-ṁluaġ, a phantasmal host; rcáṫ-ṁúil, a shy or frightened eye; rcáṫ-ṁúileaċ, having dim, dazed or frightened eyes, heavy-browed (naċ r. do ċuaiḋ ré doiot, how blind of you to let it slip), *sm.*, a dim-eyed person, one who does not use his eyes to good purposes; rcáṫ-ṁúiliġe, dimness or unsteadiness of vision (cá r. ort, you don't see what you are doing, are dazed); rcáṫ-uaine, emerald-tinted.

Scáṫ, -áiṫ, *m.*, a skate (fish) (*Don.*, *Boyce*).

Scara, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a drove, a multitude, a crowd (*smt.* in an uncomplimentary sense), a flock (of birds), a group; r. de leanḃaiḃ, a group of children; r. ġéaḋna, a flock of geese; rcarta, rcairte (*U.*).

Scáṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, shady; bashful, timid, fearful.

Scáṫaċ, -aiġe, -áiṫċe, *f.*, name of a female trainer of youths in martial feats living in Scotland, in the Táin period.

Scáṫaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the private parts of the body.

Scáṫaċar, -air, *m.*, fear, timidity, bashfulness.

Scaṫaḋ. *See* rcoṫaḋ and rcaṫaṁ.

Scáṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I shade, screen;

dread or shun; screen (a person from justice).

Scáṫalaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, terror, horror (as on receipt of some shameful news) (*W. K.*).

Scaṫaṁ, *g.* -aiṁ, -aiṫṫe, *pl. id.*, and -aiṫṫí, *m.*, act of lopping, pruning, cutting down, cutting off by death; a portion, or a portion out of, a shred or particle, a short space of time, a period; a grasp or snatch; p. dá ṁaoġal, a part of his life; p. de'n bealaċ, part of the way; p. coiṁḋeaċta, a spell of walking; an peaḋ rcaṫaiṁ, for some time; rcaiṫṫí go maiṫ agus rcaiṫṫí go h-olc, sometimes good and sometimes bad; bí rcaiṫce ġeala ioṁ na ceaṫanna, there were bright intervals between showers; a corṁ-ċnuic na n-oṫar-loit ó'n p., her hills bearing the marks of the destruction; ṫugar p. air, I made a snatch at him; *al.* rcaṫaḋ, rcaiṫeaṁ; a form of rcoṫaḋ.

Scáṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, shy, timid, easily frightened; capall p., a horse easily frightened.

Scáṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, timidity, shyness; state of being easily frightened.

Scáṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mirror; a cynosure, an object of attention or regard; p. na cóṁa, the mirror of justice; S. na bṗíṁéan, the Mirror of the Just (a religious work); p. na ḟóola, the cynosure of Ireland; mo p. lae raoiṁe, my holiday belle; 'na p. pobail, (he) a model for the people, one to look up to; ba p. ban ir maiġḋean ar an ṁáiḋ é, maid and matron admired him in the street; ir maiṫ an p. púil capaḋ, a friend's eye is a good mirror (*prov.*); ir beag é ġnó luċt féaċana i rcáṫánaiḃ, lookers in mirrors have but little to do; rcarán (*Om.*), rcaoṫán (*S. C.*).

Scáṫánta, *indec. a.*, mirror-like; handsome, fine-looking; *oft.* rcarántа.

Scáṫántaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of beholding, looking (on, ar); consideration, reflection; looking into a mirror; eolar agus p. do ṫéanaṁ ar, to know and to reflect on.

Scaṫḃaiṁe, rcaṫḃánta, rcaṫḃántaċt. *See* rcaraiṁe, rcarántа, rcarántaċt.

Scaṫġail, -e, *f.*, flocking, a flock (of birds) on the wing, p. éanlaiṫ, *id.*

Scáṫlann, -laiṁne, -a, *f.*, a shelter, a hut or tent, a shed such as was used for Mass in Penal times (*Don.*); *al.* rcáṫlán, rcálán (in béal-p.), rcallan (*H. M.*).

Scáṫṁaiṁeaċt, *f.*, fear, bashfulness (*Mayo*).

Scáṫṁar, -aiṁe, *a.*, fearful, timid; dreaded, to be feared, terrible; shady, shadowy; comely.

Scaṫóg. *See* rcoṫóg.

Scáṫuiġṫe, *p. a.*, shunned, dreaded.

Scé, *g.* rciaċ, *f.*, white-thorn (*early*); Cluain Sciaċ, Clonskea; *al.* rciaṫ in *place-names* (*Onom.*).

Sceaḃa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a skew, slant or slope; eagerness, strong inclination; ṫá p. ré ag ṁiṫ, he is bent forward as he runs; ṫá an ṁimné ag imṫeaċt ḟiar-p. oṁc, your chimney is developing a slant; ar p., askew, aslant; *al.* rceo, rceaṁ; *cf.* rceiṁeal, rcéiṁ, and *Eng.* skew.

Sceaḃaċán, -cóiṁ, -cáil, -cálaim, -cáltа. *See* rceaṁaċán, -cóiṁ, -cáil, &c.

Sceaċ, -eiċe, *d.* -eaċ and -eiċ, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a thorn-bush or -tree, a bush, a brier or bramble; a "bush" or shop-sign; p. ċuiṁṁa, sweet brier; p. ġeal, white-thorn; p. ṁaorṁaiṫ, dog-brier or -rose; p. ṙṙíonán, a gooseberry bush (*O'R.*); p. ṫalṁan, brier (*ib.*); p. ṙiṁ, a quarrelsome or difficult man; corṁ-p., a fairy-thorn; *al.* rceaṫ, *g.* -eiṫe.

Sceaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, thorny, full of thorns; *sm.*, a thorn-thicket or bush, bushes; corṁ-p., fairy-thorn.

Sceaċaill, -e, -lí, *f.*, a lump, knob or protuberance as in wood, *etc.*; a tumour or cyst; a lumpish person; a haw, fruit of black briony (*N. Y.*); p. ṁaorṁaiṫ, a haw; *al.* -ċaile (*N. Y.*), rceaċail(e).

Sceaċaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a quarrelsome person.

Sceaċaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, cantankerousness, quarrelsomeness; quarrelling.

Sceaċánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bushy, full of brambles; *sf.*, a place abounding in thorn bushes, name of a place in Limerick (*Onom.*).

Sceaċ-ċaoṁ. *See* rceaċóiṁ.

Sceaċ-ḟuinnṫéir. *See* rceaṫ-ċuinnṫéir.

Sceaċóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a small thorn bush; *al.* haw (*See* rceaċóiṁ); *al.* rceoġ (*O'R.*), rceiṫeoġ (S. an Ṗṙéaċáin, a boundary in Oriel (*Onom.*)), rceiċeoġ; *subst.* -óġaċ.

Sceaċóiṫ. *See* rceaċóiṁ.

Sceaċóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a haw, the fruit of the dog-rose; caoṁ rceiċe, rceaċ-ċaoṁ, p. maorṁaiṫ, p. muc, mucóiṁ

(muɣóiɲ), *id.*; *al.* rceaċóiɲ (*f.*). rceoċóiɲ; *note* mucóir, scé-chaer (*Ir. Aen.*), rceaċóiɲ suggests an early literation of caor (caer, *Contr.*, cóera, *ib.*, cáir).

Sceaċɲaiḋ, -e, *f.* (*coll.*), thorns, brambles, briers.

Sceaḋ, -eiḋe, -a, *f.*, a blaze or star, *etc.* (*See* ɣeaḋ); an ornament; appearance (*Arm., Aran N.*); r. boċt, a poor appearance; *al. m.*

Sceaḋ, -eiḋe, *f.*, a start, surprise (*O'R.*).

Sceaḋ-, in *compds.*, excited, frightened; rceaḋ-fúileaċ, having a frightened look (*By.*); rceaḋ-fúiliɣe, a frightened look (sudden or habitual) (*ib.*).

Sceaḋaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, spotted, speckled, marked with a white spot; having a blaze or star on the forehead; scant (as a beard, *etc.*), covered with broken clouds, blotchy, dappled; néall r., cirro-cumulous cloud; *al.* rceiḋeaċ (*Con., U.*).

Sceaḋaċ, -aiɣe, -a, *f.*, a garment, a cloak, a mantle.

Sceaḋaċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of dressing, clothing, decking, ornamenting.

Sceaḋamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the throat or windpipe (*Don.*); in *pl.* the vocal chords; ċuiɲfiḋ óɲuóɣ aɲ an r. aɣat, they would try to throttle you; ċaɲɲaiɲɣeoċaiɲn an r. arat, I would pull the throat out of you; *al.* rceaḋamán.

Sceaḋaɲnaċ. *See* rciḋaɲnaċ.

Sceaḋar, -air, *m.*, a spot, a speck, a star on the forehead of a beast; *al.* dress, ornament, appearance.

Sceaḋóɣ, *f.*, a blazed cow.

Sceaḋuiɣim, -uɣaḋ, -uaċaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, garnish, beautify.

Sceaɲóɣ. *See* rcaɲóɣ.

Scéaɣ, -éiɣe, -a, *f.*, an intestine, a pudding; cɲuċuɣaḋ na rcéiɣe a hiċe, the proof of the pudding is in the eating (*Cm.*); *al. m.*, *cf.* rceoɣ. *See* rcéiɣ.

Scéal, *g.* -éil, -eoil, *d.* -éal, -eol, -ciúl, *pl.* -a and -lta, *m.*, a story, tale or legend, a piece of news, tidings, intelligence, message; an event or matter, an example or portent; cause or explanation; r. ɲiannaiḋeaċta, a Fenian tale, *al.* a cock and a bull story; r. oiḋeaḋ, a tragic tale, = any rean-rcéal (*Antr.*); r. nua, news; r. an ċairín ḋeiɲɣ, the tale of the redcap, a rambling tale, a disjointed or incredible account, r. an ɣaṁna ḃuiḋe, *id.*; 'ré r. an ċait é! talking about cats! (*ref.* to a shrewish person); r. rcéil, second-hand news, mere hearsay; r. neaċa, a rumour; r. ċaiɲiɲ, a finished story, a matter that has been closed or discussed and put aside, as *interj.*, enough! r. áċair, tidings of joy, good news, r. ronaiḋe, *id.*; r. ɣoiɲt, bitter tidings, a bitter event; r. ɲuilt, a merry yarn, r. ɣɲinn, *id.*; r. ɲoṁṫa, a corroborative account, merely to prove (*cheville*); r. ɲuaɲaċ, a vile story or piece of news; r. i mbáiɲ baca, a telegram (*W. Folk Rep.*); r. ṁáiɲe an t-aiɲɣeaḋ, M. can only talk of money; r. cait a ɲuiɲín, the cat's news is about its kitten; r. bɲéiɣe, a lying yarn; r. éiṫiṡ ná h-aḋaiɲ ṫú, cleave not to a lying tale; ní r. ɲúin é má'r ɲiɲ ḋo ċɲúɲ é, it is no secret if three know it; ḋo-ṡním r. maḋɲaiḋ na n-oċt ɣcoɲ ar, I make an extravagant statement about it, exaggerate it; ḋo-ṡním r. ɲaḋa ḋe, I spin it out; ḋo-ṡním r. ɣaiɲiḋ ḋe, I cut the story short, come to the point; ḋo-ṡním r. ar, I let the cat out of the bag about; ḋo-ṡním an r. ir ɲeárɲ ḋe, I make the best of it; ṫaɲɲaiɲgim r. anuar ar (or i ḋcaoṫ), I bring up about, introduce a conversation about; céiṡim ar air in ran r., I recapitulate; cuiɲim r. (or rcéala) ċum, I send news to; ɲáɣɲaḋ r. nua aɣat, I will give you something to talk about (I will punish or injure you); mó an r. eilíɲ ḋaṁ 'ná iaḋ, E. is of more account to me than they; ir olc an r. é, it is an unfortunate thing; maɲan bɲéaɣ é ir móɲ an r. é, it is splendid if it is true; ir beaɣ an r. é, he is not to be pitied, *al.*, he is of little account; ir maiṫ an r. ṫú, you deserve what you got, you are an example for others; caḋ é an r. aɣat é? how are you getting on? ɣoiṫé ba r. ḋó? what is the reason for it? caḋ ir r. 'ran ṫriṡe leat? what news do you bring? ní ḋóċaiɣe r. ḋe ná ɣo, ɣc., the most likely thing is, *etc.*; rin é an r., that is the talk, that is right (*smt. iron.*); ní h-é rin an r. aċt, that is not the point but; ḋéanɲaḋ roin ḋuit aɣur ní h-é rin aṁáin an r., ɣc., I will do that for you and not only that, *etc.*; ní ɲiɲ caḋ é an r. é, it is not known what it is about, what is the matter; cibé ('pé) r. é, anyhow, nevertheless, aɲ aon r., *id.*, *al.* on any condition; 'ɲuil aon r. aɣat? have

you any news? have you a story to tell? tá an f. go dona aca, they are badly enough off; tá an f. ana-bheag aca, their relations are very strained, *al.* things are looking bad for them; níor éadmuig ré a f. le h-aon'ne, he kept the matter to himself; tá ré mar f. orra go, &c., it is said about them that, *etc.*; f. agam ort, you must tell me a tale; i gcoinsiġ doib go gcroċfar mé mar f. le gad má, &c., may I be hanged with a withy over in Cork as an example for all if, *etc.*; agus tála an fċéil, and by the way, and it is of interest to add; tála an fċéil ó ċianaib, as has been just remarked, adverting to what was said previously (*parenthesis*); thí gaċ aon f. d'éaluiġ rib uaim, the upshot of it is you escaped from me (*S. C.*); tá ios 'ran f., there is a hitch or lapse in the story; oiġear an fċéil, the most unpleasant part of the matter; tromán an fċéil, gist of the tale, the gravamen; éirim an fċéil, the gist of the story; feol an fċéil, the trend of the story; caball an fċéil, the skeleton of the story; snáiċe an fċéil, the thread of the story; camadán fċéil, an unlikely yarn; rún mo fċéil, my secret tidings; *compds.*: árd-f., a noble romance; baṫb-f., a tale of war; coirċéala, tales about people, anecdotes; croiṫe-f., a heartening tale; deiġ-f., good news; dona-f., bad news, droiċ-f., *id.*; fabal-f., a fable; finn-f., a romance; fo-f., a minor or subordinate story; fuar-f., a "dead" or uninteresting story; ġeárr-f., a short story; iomr-f., an interpolated story; laoiṫ-f., a story in verse, an epic; leiṫ-f., an excuse; prím-f., a principal story, a leading romance; réim-f., a high romance; réim-f., a prologue; ríġ-f., a royal romance; ro-f., good tidings, gospel, *al.* roirċéal (raoirċéal, ruibirċéal); rean-f., an oldtime yarn, a traditional tale, an old affair; úrr-f., a romance or novel; *oft.* fceol (*poet.*).

Scéal-, fċéil-, in *compds.*, tale-, news-; fċéal-ṫántaċ, pertaining to narrative poems; fċéil-beartaċ, tale-bearing, *sm.*, a tale-bearer; fċéil-beartaċt, tale-bearing; fċéal-rárċeaċ, tale-telling.

Scéala, *m.*, *smt.* used as *pl.* of fċéal, but *prop.* a separate word, news, tidings, a message; f. cleamnair, an offer of marriage, a message in match-making; fior ná f., tale nor tidings; ṫáinig ainġeal le f. ċum Muire, an angel came with a message to Mary; tabair f. ḋam, tell me; ní fuair mé lá f., I did not get any news; béarfaiḋ am f., time will tell.

Scéalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having stories or news to tell, fond of tittle-tattle, discursive (*al.* fad-f.); *al.* -ltaċ.

Scéalaḋ, fċéalaim. *See* fċéaluġaḋ, fċéaluiġim.

Scéalaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫċe, *m.*, a story- or news-teller, a romancer, a news-monger, a messenger, a book of stories; flán an f., God save the bearer of the news (*esp.* if good); ir mait an f. an aimfear, time shows up many things (*prov.*).

Scéalaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, story-telling; tidings, news; a tale, a story, a legend; tá f. ort, you are terrible! (*Don.*); ag f. orm, telling tales of me, backbiting me; bíonn ré ag f. orm le T., he carries tittle-tattle about me to T.; ag f. éiṫiġ orm, calumniating me; caiṫim an oiṫċe ag f., I pass the night storytelling.

Scealb, -eilbe, *pl.* -a and -aċa, *f.*, a slice, a splinter, a fragment. *See* fcealp.

Sealbaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one who snaps at food or eats ravenously (*N. Y.*); *al.* a thin person (*Ros.*); f. beag fir, a thin little man; ná deir f. díot féin, do not make a beast of yourself at table (*N. Y.*); *al.* fceal-paire.

Sealbaireaċt, -a, *f.*, snapping food, *etc.*, here and there; ná bí ag f. mar sin aċt suiḋ agus it do ṫóṫain, do not snap up things in that fashion but sit down and eat your fill (*N. Y.*); *al.* fcealpaireaċt.

Sealbóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a splinter, a layer, a layer of flesh, a fragment, a slice, a detached layer of rock, a pinch, a shred; má'r olc an faor ir mait an f., though the carpenter is a failure it's a fine splinter (*iron. saying*).

Sealg, fcealgaḋ, fcealgaim, fcealgṫa. *See* fceallag (*and* fceillig), fcilligim, fcilligṫe.

Sceall, a shell, *al.* a kernel or grain, the outer skin or covering of a shield, a shield; *al.* fcealla, fciolla (*which see*) (*Eng.* skell, shell).

Sceall-, in *compds.*, relating to the covering or skin of a shield; fceall-bolg, a tortoise, a testudo (do rónfad

ṛ. ᵭá ṛcıaċaıḃ, they made a testudo of their shields); ṛceall-ḃolgaċ, tortoise- or testudo-like, bulging of a shield; ṛceall-ḃóṁᴅ, a testudo (shelltable); ṛceall-ḃṁṛᴛe, having the shell or outward plate of the shield broken.

Sceallaᵹ, *g.* -eıllıᵹe, *d.* -eıllıᵹ (*al. nom.*), *dpl.* -ᵹaıḃ, *f.*, a splinter, *etc.*; *al.* ṛcallaᵹ. *See* ṛceıllıᵹ and ṛcıollóᵹ.

Sceallaᵹaċ, -aıᵹ, *m.*, wild mustard; *cf. Eng.* skelloch.

Sceallán, ṛceallóᵹ. *See* ṛcıollán, ṛcıollóᵹ.

Scealp, *g.* -eılpe, *d.* -eılp (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -aċa, -eılpeaċa, -eılpeanna, *f.*, a splinter, a piece, a slice, a layer, a blow or slap (*cf.* skelp), a cleft, cliff or large rock (*cf.* ṛcaılp), a ledge or shelf; a portion of anything, a stretch of land, *etc.*; ní'l ṛ. (ṛceılp) aıᵹe, he is penniless; *doublet with* ṛcealḃ.

Sealpaċ, -aıᵹe, *a.*, broken into chips or splinters, wrinkled, furrowed; *al.* ṛceılpeaċ.

Sealpaḋ, -ṗᴛa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of pinching, splintering, cleaving, smashing, breaking into fragments; snatching.

Sealpaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pinch, splinter, smash, break into fragments, split, tear, snatch; ṛ. lıom é, I snatch it off; *al.* ṛcıolpaım.

Sealpaṁaċ, -aıᵹe, *f.*, a pinching, nipping, snapping.

Sealpóᵹ, -óıᵹe, -a, *f.*, a chip, a shred, a splinter; a pinch, a nip; léım ṛ. ᵭe'n ċloċ, a splinter flew off the stone; *al.* ṛceılpeoᵹ; *doublet with* ṛcealḃóᵹ.

Sealpᴛa, *p. a.*, snatched, taken away, snapped up; cut into layers or shreds; *al.* ṛcealpaıᴛe.

Sealpᴛaċ, -aıᵹe, *a.*, disposed to chip, chipping; *al.* ṛcıol-, ṛculp-.

Sealpᴛaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, the habit of cutting off in chips, shreds, or splinters, fissibility.

Scéaltaċ. *See* ṛcéalaċ.

Scéaltóıṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a story-teller; a retailer of tittle-tattle, a back-biter.

Scéaltóıṁeaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, story-telling, retailing tittle-tattle, back-biting.

Scéaluᵹaḋ, -uıᵹᴛe, *m.*, act of narrating, giving news, telling stories; ᵭoıṁıᵹear aṁ cıonn ṛcéaluıᵹᴛe ᵭó, I began narrating to him.

Scéaluıᵹım, -uᵹaḋ, *v. tr.*, I announce, relate; ṛcéaluıᵹeaḋ aṁéıṁ ᵭam ᵹuṁ, I was told last night that (*E. R.*); ṛcéalaım, *id.* (m'aınm ní ṛcéalraᵭ ᵭo neaċ ᵭaoıḃ, I will tell my name to none of you, *E. R.*).

Sceaṁ. *See* ṛceaḃa.

Sceaṁ, *g.* ṛceıṁe, *pl.* ṛceaṁa, *f.*, a scum or coating; polypody, wall-fern (*polypodium vulgare*; ṛ. na ᵹcloċ, *id.*); *fig.* care, anxiety; ṛ. ċraınn, polypody of the oak (*polypodium quercinum*); ṛ. ᵭaraċ *id.*; ᵭuıne ᵹan ṛceıṁ, one who takes things easy; *cf.* ṛcım and ṛcaṁ.

Sceaṁ, *f.*, a bark, a yelp, a growl; a bite, a snap; a cut (in mowing, *etc.*); ṛ. ᵭe ċoṁṁán, a cut in reaping; leıᵹım ṛ., I yelp, ᵭo-ᵹním ṛ., *id.*; ċuıṁ ré ṛ. ᵹáıṁe ar, he laughed mockingly. *See* ṛcaṁ and ṛceıṁ.

Sceaṁaċ, -aıᵹe, *a.*, yelping, barking, snapping; choppy (of the sea), cold and windy; ṛ. ᵹlar, inclement and cold; *al.* ṛceaṁċaċ.

Sceaṁaċáıl, -ála, *f.*, act of gnawing, eating away, damaging by irregular cutting.

Sceaṁaċálaım, -áıl, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, eat into, cut irregularly.

Sceaṁaċálᴛa, *p. a.*, gnawed, eaten into, damaged by irregular cutting; ṗᴛáᴛaí ṛ., potatoes cut by the spade in digging, damaged by vermin, *etc.*

Sceaṁaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a potato chip or remnant (after cutting for seed, or gnawing by rats, *etc.*), a potato damaged or inferior in quality (ṛ. ṗᴛáᴛa, *id.*); *al.* ṛceaḃ-; *cf.* ṛcaṁaċán.

Sceaṁaċóıṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a small or damaged potato, a thorn brier (*McK.*); ṛ. maᵭṁaıḋ, a haw; *al.* ṛceaḃaċ-, ṛceoċóıṁ (*See* ṛceaċóıṁ).

Sceaṁaḋ, ṛceaṁaım. *See* ṛcaṁaḋ, ṛcaṁaım.

Sceaṁaḋ, -ṁᴛa, *m.*, a barking, a yelping like a fox or dog.

Sceaṁaım, *vl.* -ṁaḋ and -ṁᵹaıl, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bark, yelp; scold, reproach, chide sharply (with ar).

Sceaṁᵹaıl, -e, *f.*, a yelp, barking; use of severe or cutting words, ineffective verbal commands; ṛ. ṛcıne le ṛcṁor ṗráıṛ, the disagreeable sound of a knife scraping brass; ag ṛ. ar, barking at.

Sceaṁ-ᵹoıᴛneaċ, *a.*, yelping, screaming, snappish.

Sceaṁlaċ, -aıᵹe, *f.*, yelping, squalling, mewling, mewing, squeaking.

Sceaṁlaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yelping cur, a squalling baby or cat, a grumbling adult (*Don.*).

Sceaṁlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a slice (*Arm.*); *cf.* rcealb (-b ?).

Sceaṁ-loirceṫe, *p. a.*, scorched on the surface.

Sceaṁluigim, -lac, -luġaḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I yelp, squall, mew, *etc.*; *al.* I slice (*Arm.*).

Sceaṁóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a thin scum, coating or layer as of butter on cream, a thin slice of bread, *etc.*; r. beag, a very thin coating; *Cm.* quotes it as *opp.* of rcaṁáṁo, *which see*; *al.* -ṁúg, rcioṁ-, rcioḃ-, rciob- ; *dim.* -óigín.

Sceaṁċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, apt to bark or yelp; strong, wild.

Sceaṁċóir, -óṁa, -rí, *m.*, a yelper, a barker, a snarling, growling fellow.

Scéan, -éin, *d.* rceon, *m.*, a start, astonishment, any unusual look in the eyes, terror, *etc.*; *Swed.* sken. *See* rceon.

Sceanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, relating to a knife or knives, sharp-edged; *sm.*, flaying, knifing, a cutting-up (as of troops), destruction; waste, refuse; skin, film or membrane; r. raille, membrane of beef (*cf.* rcannán railli); r. cainnce, fierce words (*R. O.*); ag déanaṁ rceanaiġ ar, whittling, injuring by cutting. *See* rcineaċ.

Sceanaḋ, -nca, *m.*, a sword-fight; duelling with knives; hard fighting; ar r., glinting (as stars, eyes, *etc.*).

Scéanaḋ, -nca, *m.*, taking fright, frightening.

Sceanáil, -ála, *f.*, act of slaying, knifing.

Sceanaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I astound, terrify; ḋá rcairbeaḋ ir ḋá rceanaḋ, stampeding them.

Sceanaim, -aḋ, and -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fight with a knife or sword, flay, cut up, use, spend.

Scéanaim, -naḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I affright, take fright; rcéanaḋar na capaill, the horses took fright.

Sceanḃ, -einḃe, -aċa, *f.*, a sharp splinter or shaft; a thorn or prickle, a spike.

Sceanḃaiḋe, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed, thorny, prickly; -ḃḋa, *id.*

Sceanḃ-ġéar, *a.*, prickly and sharp.

Sceanḃ-lom, *a.*, bare-pointed, splintery; in úir rceanḃ-luim Sceillige, in the stony soil of Sceillig.

Scéanraḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, fright; ná bain r. ar an gcapall, do not frighten the horse; *cf.* rceinneaḋ.

Sceanraint, -anta, *f.*, peelings; waste, refuse, what is hacked and wasted at table; tá na huḃla 'na r. agat, you have turned the apples into a heap of refuse (by peeling, cutting, *etc.*).

Scéanraṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, easily frightened (as a horse); *al.* -raḋaṁail.

Sceanraṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wild, reckless.

Sceanraṁaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a waster, a spoiler; a wild, reckless person; a wasted, miserable looking person; r. muice, ḋ'iorraḋ púiċe agur táinrte, a ravenous pig that would eat all in her way (all beneath and beyond her).

Sceanraṁtáil, -ála, *f.*, act of hacking, hewing, damaging by hacking, *etc.*; wasting, spoiling; ir gránna an r. oibre í rin, that is a badly done job; -naimteail, *id.*

Sceanraṁtálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, a hacker, a hewer, a waster, a spoiler, a clumsy workman, a botch.

Sceanraṁtálaim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I hack, hew, cut irregularly, damage by hacking, *etc.*; waste, spoil.

Sceanmḋa, *indec. a.*, smart, sharp, fierce (from rceinm).

Scéan-ṫúil, ɔc. *See* rceon-ṫúil, ɔc.

Sceanta, *p. a.*, knifed, sliced, cut up, used, spent; cabáirce bairce r., cabbages broken and slashed (by marauders); tá a leaṫ r. aige, he has used up half of it.

Scéar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a share or portion; a net, one of a string of nine nets which constitute the complete chain (*Mayo*); *smt. pron.* rciar; *cf.* rcar.

Scéara, old *fut.* 3*s.* of rcaraim.

Scearaċ, -aiġe, *f. See under* bóro ; *recte* -ṫraċ(?).

Scearḃ, rcearḃaċ. *See* ġearb, ġearḃaċ.

Scéarḋa, *m.*, a little box for trifles (*Om.*).

Scéarḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ravine, a cataract.

Sceart, a flesh-worm; *orig.* ceart. *See* rceartán.

Sceart, -eirte, -a, *f.*, a pot-belly (*N. Y.*): réaċ an r. atá ó ól air, see how swollen from drinking he is; rceartán, *id.*; *cf.* rcart.

Sceart (shout), rceartaḋ (-aiḋeaċ, *f.*), rceartaim. *See* rcairt, rcartaḋ, rcairtim.

Sceartaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pot-bellied (*N. Y.*).

Sceartaċán, *m.*, one with a swollen belly.

Sceartaim, -taḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I squirt; *cf.* rcairtim, rcáirtoim, rcíorḋaim.

Sceartán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a parasitical insect, a bug, a crab-louse, a flesh-worm, an insect found in heather; tick in sheep, dogs, *etc.*; *al. see* rceart.

Sceanṫa, *p. a.*, in ɡonta, ɡneasta, ṗ. (rceanta), wounded, lashed and spent (?) (*Car.*).

Sceat, rceatać́an. *See* rciot, rciotać́an.

Sceaṫ, rceaṫać́. *See* rceać́, rceać́ać́.

Sceaṫać́, -aiɡe, *a.*, vomiting, emetic, vapid, nauseating (*e.g.*, stale beer).

Sceaṫaiɡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, nauseousness, vapidity.

Sceaṫaim, *vl.* rceiṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I spew or vomit; *al.* rceiṫim, *now gnly.* rcéiṫim.

Sceaṫaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, a chatterer, a magpie.

Sceaṫaipeać́t, -a, *f.*, chattering; an ṁeaiɡ aɡur í ag ṗ., the magpie chattering away.

Sceaṫamnać́, -aiɡ, *m.*, an untidy boy.

Sceaṫ-ċuinnṗéir, -e, *f.*, quinsey, *smt.* croup, a disease of the windpipe, common in young persons; *al.* rceać́-ṗuinnṗéir. *See* rceiṫ-ainɡcir.

Sceaṫṗać́, -aiɡe, *d.* -aiɡ, *pl.* -a, *f.*, act of discharging, spewing, vomiting, spawning, spluttering; a spew or vomit, spawn; anything of scattered or untidy make; ṗ. ṗnoɡ, frog spawn; ṗ. tiɡe, a rambling building; ṗ. naoṁóiɡe, a ramshackle curragh; tá an ċṗuać 'na rceaṫṗaiɡ, the rick is very ramshackle; *sm.*, a glutton, a spewer, a trashy person; beaṫ an ṗ. ag póiṫneail air péin ɡo rcoiltṗeaṫ air, the fellow would be swilling away till he burst.

Sceaṫṗaṫ, -ṗaiṫ(e), *m.* and *f.*, act of spewing, spawn, spew; *al.* rceaṫṗuɡaṫ, rceiṫṗeaṫ.

Sceaṫṗuiɡim, -uɡaṫ, -ṗaṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I spew, vomit.

Sceiċeoiṫ. *See* rceać́óiṗ.

Sceiċín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little white-thorn bush; in *place-names*: S. an Rinnce (*Tip.*); S. na ɡCeann (*Con.*); S. na ɡaoiṫe (*ib.*); *al.* rceiṫín.

Sceiveać́. *See* rceavać́.

Sceivneal, -vil, *m.*, excitement, anxiety; excitation, exhortation; ṗeo linn ɡan ṗ. ɡan rcáċ, away we go without a care in the world; naċ beag an ṗ. atá ort aɡur an méid atá le déanaṁ aɡat, you are not perturbed considering all you have to do. *See* ṗuaiṗ-ṗ.; *cf.* rceiṫ and *al.* scedula, schedule, (*late Lat.*)

Sceivealać́, -aiɡe, *a.*, excited, excitable, nervous, flighty, tricky, good-humoured; capall ṗ., a startlesome or sulky horse; ní naiṁ an lá ṗó-ṗ., the day was not too lively.

Scéivim, rcéivte. *See* rcéiṫim, rcéiṫte.

Sceivimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, *only* in *pl.*, fits of excitement, excited feelings (desire, fear, *etc.*); rceivimíní áṫair, joyous excitement; rceivimíní eaɡla, excited fear; rceivimíní púlać́, excited desire; bí rceivimíní orṫa, they were all agog (with joy, fear, etc.); *cf.* rceiṫ and rceavo; *al.* rceiṫimín.

Sceivín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small spot or speck, a small star in the forehead of a beast; a small potato; from ɡeavo *which see*; *cf.* rcivín.

Sceivín, *g. id.*, *m.*, skim- or worthless milk; *cf.* rcivoaṁ, rcaivo.

Sceivṁ. *See* rcim.

Sceivṫéaṁ, -éiṁ, *pl.* -éiṁí, *m.*, a wayward person, a sharp-tongued woman (*McK.*).

Sceile, *g. id.*, *f.*, consternation, misery; *al.* rcile.

Sceilpiv, -e, *f.*, a vagrant, a half-witted person; ṗ. mná, a vagrant or half-witted woman (*By.*).

Sceilṡ, rceiliṡ. *See* rceilliṡ.

Sceilleaṁ. *See* rciollaṁ.

Sceilliṡ (rceiliṡ), -e, *gpl.* rceallaṡ, *f.*, a splinter, a reef, rocky islet or pinnacle of rock, a crag; min-rceilliṡ, a small crag; ɡéim na Sceallaɡ, the roar of the Skellig reefs: S. Ṁíċíl, name of a lofty rock off the Kerry coast (*note* Michael is the patron of high places), the site of an early Christian laura and the scene of pilgrimages, wife-selection customs, *etc.*, in modern times, *al.* S. na Scál (warriors' crag), S. Iomṗair, *id.* (ṗ drowned here; *Onom.*); Ceampall na Sceilliɡe (in Glendalough); beimíd in ṗna Sceallaɡaiḃ ar ċeaċt an lae amáiṁiṡ, we will be at the Skelligs by to-morrow; *al.* rceilṡ and rceaṡ. *See* rceallaṡ.

Sceilliɡeać́, -iɡe, *a.*, rocky, craggy.

Sceilmir, -e, *f.*, shame, horror, ruin, fright, terror, a horrible event or story; ir mór an náire aɡur an ṗ. é, it is a great shame and disgrace; ṗ. ort, be you disgraced (a strong imprecation); *al.* rcilmir (*N. Y.*).

Sceilp, rceilpeać́, rceilpeoɡ. *See* rcealp, rcealpać́, rcealpóɡ.

Sceilpeail, -ála, *f.*, beating, slapping; ṗ. ṁillteanać́, a sound drubbing (*Ros.*).

Sceilpéir, -éaṗa, *m.*, a rogue, a pick-pocket.

Sceilpéireać́t, -a, *f.*, roguery, thieving.

Sceilt, -e, *f.*, a "cent"; a scrap; ní'l ṗ. aiɡe, he has not a cent; ní'l ṗ. ven éavać́ air, he is almost naked.

Sceiltɛannóg, -óigɛ, *f.*, green scum on stagnant water; cuileannóg, *id.*

Sceim (rceiṁ). *See* rcim.

Scéim, *m.* (1) a jump, a dart (*C. R. R. append.*); (2) a scheme (*A.*).

Sceim, -e, *f.*, a yelp, *etc.* (*see* rceaṁ); *al.* eagerness or great inclination for (ċum); gan r., uneager, listless; ní'l aon r. ionnat ċum maireaċtain, you are not concerned about your livelihood (*S. C.*).

Scéiṁ, -e, *f.*, overhang, geison, verge (of a cliff, *etc.*); *al.* appearance, beauty, *etc.* (*see* rciaṁ); fá r. caiṁiġe ó'n gcloċ, under an overhang of rock from the shower (*R. O.*); irceaċ fá r. ṗuiṙt, under the overhang of a bank; ar r. an ṗuiṙt, on the overhanging edge of the bank (*R. O.*); ar r. na faille, on the verge of the cliff; ar r. na h-aḃann, on the river's verge; an t-araḷ aġ ḃul síor ar r. an bóṫair aġur an r. aġ ḃul ar ḃruaċ na faille, the donkey going down the slope beside the road and the slope extending to the cliff edge (*Blask.*); tá r. amaċ ar an ḃraill, the cliff has a lean outwards; droċ-r., a forbidding appearance; *cf.* rceimeal and síoġar (for developments of meaning).

Scéiṁ, rcéimeaċt, rcéimeaṁail, ɔc. *See* rciaṁ, rciaṁaċt, rciaṁaṁail, ɔc.

Sceimeal; *Don.* form of rceimeal.

Sceimeal, -mle, *pl. id.* and -lta, *f.*, eaves of a house or eaves of a stack or rick, as of hay, the bulge where the head of a stack begins, the flange of a shield, roof, cap of stack [bent (muiríneaċ, biríneaċ), sedge (reirc) and straw are used for the thatching]; a pentice; oversail, balcony, battlement; defence, protection; *fig.* a chief or patron; *al.* a band of foragers, *etc.*, a rout of wolves, *etc.*; r. maċtíní, a rout of wolves; cruaċ fá rceimil, a rick with cover, a complete rick; briseaḋ r. an ċaṫa, the battle-line was broken; daoine Áṫa Cliaṫ ar na rceimle 'ṡá ḃréaċaint, the Dublin folk on the roof-tops watching them.

Sceimeal-breaṫa, *p. a.*, having a decorated flange (of a shield).

Sceimealta, *p. a.*, harassed, terrified, terrible; greim r., a terrible grasp.

Sceimealtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a harasser, a barge or scold; *e.g.*, r. rir, mná, ɔc.

Scéimeir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a schemer, a trickster.

Scéiméireaċt, -a, *f.*, scheming, trickery.

Sceimleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, foraying, skirmishing, harassing, terrifying.

Sceimleaḋ, *g.* -lio, -mealta, *pl.* -mealta, -mleaċa, *m.*, a sally (architectural or military); an onset or skirmish, a severe rating, abuse, panic, dread; act of sallying, scouting, skirmishing, routing, worrying, torturing, bickering; a looting or marauding party; a roof-top or battlement; in *pl.* scouts, skirmishing or foraging parties; rceimealta rcaoilte, wide ranging bands of looters; r. neaċa, a quick race or rush; r. an ġrianáin, the roof, balks, balcony or battlements of the soller; ar r. Áṫa Cliaṫ, on the rooftops or balconies of Dublin (*C. G. G.*); r. meaṫaċta, cowardly panic; tá r. ocrair orm, I am ravenously hungry; ar r., scouting, skirmishing; de r., at a rush; goid de r., robbing suddenly; mo r.! woe! alas! r. ort! beshrew you; naċ ort aṫá an r., how panicky you are; ṫugamar ana-r. dóiḃ, we rated them severely, routed them; *al.* rceimle. *See* rceimeal; for developments of mg., *cf.* jet, jut, jutting.

Sceimliġim, -liġeaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I skirmish, bicker, worry, torture.

Sceimliġṫe, *p. a.*, harassed, worried, terrified; eager for (ċum).

Sceimlim. *See* rceimliġim.

Sceimreaḋ, *m.*, eagerness for (*S. C.*); *cf.* rcannraḋ, rceimleaḋ.

Sceing. *See* rcing.

Sceinm, -eanma, -meaċa, *f.*, act of starting off, springing, shooting; a bounce, a start, a sudden spring, a flight, an escape; aiṫ-r., reverberation or ricochet; r. rúirte de lár, the backspring of a flail off a threshing floor; téiġim ar r., I take to flight, become fearful (*early*); ġabrat r. do'n muir, they hurried off to sea; *al.* rceinn(t). *See* rceinneaḋ, ɔc.

Sceinmne, *g. id.*, *f.*, haste, speed, hurry, quickness.

Sceinmneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, quick, nimble, bouncing.

Sceinneaḋ, -nte, *m.*, act of darting, dashing, fleeing, shooting, *etc.*; aġ r. ċairt le h-Árainn, shooting past Aran (in a boat).

Sceinneaṁain, -mna, *f.*, act of fleeing, starting, bounding; slipping or glancing off; a start or bound, flight.

Sceinneaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, apt to skip or flit away, giddy, skittish. *See* rceinmneaċ.

Sceinne-beaṁtaċ, *a.*, impulsive, generous; rconna-b., *id.* *See under* rconn(a)-.

Sceinneoɜ, -oiɜe, -a, *f.*, a flight, a sudden start; rceinnleoɜ, *id.*

Sceinnpeaṫ, -piṫ, *m.*, fright, terror (*Clare*).

Sceinnire, -e, *f.*, a giddy or unreliable person (*Don. Ward*); *al.* a sharp-tongued woman, r. mná, *id.* (*ib.*, rcinire).

Sceinnireaċt, *g. id.*, *f.*, flightiness, giddiness, nervousness.

Sceinnireaċ, -oiɜe, *a.*, skittish, nervous; apt to start, unsteady, bounding.

Sceinnim, -neaṫ, -neaṁaim, *v. intr.*, I flee, start away, escape, go quickly, spring; gush, bud, spring (as a flower), spring (as water), start, burst forth; r. ó, I escape from, elude; r. oe, I glance off, graze; rceinnpio ó hÍlaṅor luċt bláṫ-bonnéir, the party of fair bonnets will make a rush forth from the Highlands (*McD.*); rceinn an focal uaim, the word escaped from my lips (*R. O.*); ba beaɜ náṗ báṫaṫ cú. 'Seaṫ, rceinneaṗ ɜo beaċt, you were nigh being drowned. Yes, I just escaped (*ib.*); rceinn rí uaim, she fled from me.

Sceinnleoɜ. *See* rceinneoɜ.

Sceinn-linɜeaṫ, *m.*, act of skipping, darting away, a skip, a run, a flight.

Sceinnte, *p. a.*, gone, darted off, vanished.

Sceinnteaċ, -tiɜe, *a.*, apt to slip or escape; flighty, skittish; *sm.*, one easily frightened; r. rcáṫmar, a timid, flighty person (*C. M.*).

Sceinnteaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a timid person, a coward; *al.* rcíontaċán.

Sceiṗ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a skerry, a reef.

Scéiṗo, -e, *f.*, a bleak place, wild appearance, dismay; *cf.* Sceiṗoe, Skird Rocks *nr.* Aranmore (*Onom.*).

Scéiṗo-, in *compds.*, bleak, unsheltered; rcéiṗo-ċnoc, a bleak hill; rcéiṗo-maɜ, a bleak plain.

Scéiṗeaċ, -oiɜe, *a.*, bleak, dismal; ruaiṗ-r., cold and bleak; *al.* rcréireaċ; rcéiṗocaṁail, *id.*

Sceiṗeaṫ, *m.*, act of flaying, skimming, stripping (flesh off) (*P. H.*); *cf.* rcéiṗo, rciṗeaṫ (rcíoṗaṫ), ɔc.

Scéiṗeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, bleakness.

Sceiṗeaċ, -piɜe, *a.*, rocky, full of reefs or skerries.

Sceiṗeoɜ, -eoiɜe, -a, *f.*, a fib or small lie.

Sceiṫ, -e, *f.*, fright, terror; oo bí r. 'na ċroiḋe, he was terror-stricken; ċóɜ mo ċapall r., my horse took fright; *cf.* rceaṫ and ɜeiṫ.

Sceiṫ, name of the letter *X* (*P. O'C.*). *See under* S.

Sceiṫ (*with derivs.*), common form of rcéiṫ (*etc.*), in Leath Cuinn (*al.* in *G. D.*); *cf.* sceithim (*Fél.*).

Scéiṫ, -e, *m.*, act of spewing, vomiting, overflowing, pouring out, shedding (as tears, fruit, *etc.*), spawning, budding, divulging (a secret), jutting, overhanging, bulging, falling or breaking away, unravelling, fraying, *etc.*; an issue, an overflow, an overplus; spawn, vomit, *etc.*; r. fola, an issue of blood; an abha ag r., the river overflowing; ag r. amaċ, overflowing, vomiting; an rnáṫ ag r., the yarn unravelling; ag r. an trnáiṫ, unravelling the thread; ag r. ó rna púiliḃ, shedding tears; laċain ir éirc ag rcéiṫ(eaṫ) ó'n otaoiroe, fishes and ducks starting from the water (*E. R.*); beaċa ir éin ag r. im ċimċeall, bees and birds darting around me (*ib.*); -ṫeaṫ, rcéiṫeaċ(t)aint, *id.*

Sceiṫ-aingcir, -e, *f.*, quinsey, affection of the tonsils (*Con.*); -inrcir (*P. O'C.*), rceaṫ-ċuinnréir, *id.*; *cf. Fr.* esquinancie.

Scéiṫeaċaint, rcéiṫeaċtaint. *See* rcéiṫ.

Scéiṫeaṫ (rceiṫeaṫ). *See* rcéiṫ.

Sceiteaṫ, -tte, *m.*, a hunt, an onset, an incitement, a terror, a start; r. ɜéar, a brisk hunt; ċuir mé r. oen maṫaṫ inr na caoiriḃ, I set the dog at the sheep (*Don.*); *cf.* rceit, a start.

Sceiṫeoɜ, rceiṫín. *See* rceaċóɜ, rceiċín.

Scéiṫim, *vl.* rcéiṫ, -ṫeaṫ, -ṫeaċaint, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I project, vomit, spew, eject, overflow; bud, spawn, put forth, throw up; reveal; with ar and person, I betray, tell one's secrets; unravel, as yarn; am descended from (oe); overhang or jut out, bulge, break away; rcéiṫfiḋ ré orm, he will betray me, inform against me; ɜur rcéiṫ ṫá bróṁaiḃ, that he sprang from their stock (*O'Ra.*); rcannal oo rcéiṫ, to spread scandal; rcéiṫeann meirce mí-rún, drunkenness reveals ill-secrets; ir cosmail le Seán é; oíṁeaċ pé man rcéiṫeaṫ pé ar a béal é, he resembles John; just as if he put him forth from his mouth; ar claraiḃ ɜo rcéiṫio riaṫ ċum clanna ɜo róɜail, in their redds they (the fish) spawn undisturbed; *al.* rcéiṫim, rceiṫim, rceaċaim.

Sceitimín. *See* rceitoimín.

Scéiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small shield, a shield-shaped object, an escutcheon;

the ensiform cartilage or xiphoid process linking the diaphragm (*rcaipt*) and breast-bone (*cléitín*); *prá bun an r.*, in the midriff, in the pit of the stomach. *leat 'rtíor oe béal an r.*, *id.*; *tá mo r. an lár ag an mbuillín beag rin*, my ensiform cartilage has dropt from that little blow (*R. O.*).

Sceit-inrcir. *See* rceit-ainscir.

Sceitheadó, -heac. *See* rceathadó, -rác.

Scéitte, *p. a.*, vomited, spewed, spawned, exhausted, overpowered, dispersed, scattered, overflown, unravelled, revealed, bulged, projected; *tá cuid oe'n bhalla r.*, some of the wall has fallen away (*R. O.*); *al.* rceitte.

Scéitteach, -tighe, *a.*, disposed or causing to vomit, overflow, *etc.*

Sceo. *See* rceadha.

Sceo, *conj.* and *prep.* with *g.*, and (*early*, ceo, *id.*, *Contr.*); plus, over (*O'R.*); as *sm. g. id.*, increase, abundance, much (*O'R.*); a crust, a covering, *esp.* a light covering, as of flour sprinkled on a meal-cake (*N. Y.*), snow, thatch, clay (*By.*) *etc.*; a cloud; with *neg.*, nothing; *r. neimhe*, access of poison; *r. leac-oighe(ach)*, a thin coating of ice (*R. O.*); *r. beag ime*, a thin coating of butter; *ní raibh r. le n-ithe agann*, we had naught to eat (*cf.* ceo); *tá r. bheag air an scírte*, the cake has a light crust (*McK.*); *compd.* rceo-bán, having a white coating (of lime, as a shield, *Wind.*); *f.* (*McK.*); *cf.* agur.

Sceobhrach, -a, *f.*, fear, timidity.

Sceog, rceoig. *See* rcóig.

Sceoiróin, *g. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, an insignificant person (*Don.*; *Boyce*); *cf.* rciróin.

Sceoiróte, *p. a.*, worn-out, washy (of appearance).

Sceoin, -e, *f.*, a start or bounce (*O'R.*), a visitation or calamity, a storm; *r. na bealtaine*, the May or cuckoo storm; *táinig r. mór orra, díobh féin a h-innirtear é*, a great calamity has befallen them, God spare us all! (*Ros.*); *prob.* by-form of rceon (rcéan).

Sceol, rceolaim. *See* rcéal, rcéaluighim.

Sceolang, -aing, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fugitive, a deserter; name of a Fenian hound; as *a.*, fleet, agile (*P. O'C.*); *al.* rciúlaing, rciúrlaing (*McK.*).

Sceolbach, -aigh, -a, *m.*, the neck and throat, gills of a fish; *al.* sgeolbach and rceol (*cábla rád' r.*, a rope about your neck).

Sceon, -eoine, *d.* -eoin, *f.*, terror, confusion; *al.* a great number; *táinig r. ann*, panic seized him; *bí r. in a fhúilib*, terror was in his glance; *al.* rcéan.

Sceonaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I take fright, frighten.

Sceonamhail, -mhla, *a.*, wild, excited, terrified, distracted in appearance.

Sceongail. *See* sgeongail.

Sceonmhar, -mhaire, *a.*, terror-stricken; *rianmhar r. géar-chodach*, agonised, terrified, and screaming.

Sceon-fhúil, *f.*, a wild, staring, mad-looking eye; *al.* rcéan-.

Sceon-fhúileach, *a.*, having a wild, frightened or surprised look in the eyes.

Sceon-fhúiligh, *f.*, a terrified look, wild looks.

Sceonta, *p. a.*, terrified.

Sceontaimte, -aimte, *f.*, a wild or reckless person, *oft.* applied to a little girl.

Sceoplach, -aigh, *m.*, a spree, a to-do, fuss.

Scí, *g.* -iadh, *f.*, Skye, *al.* Scía (*B. C. C.*).

Sciacóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a whitethorn (*O'R.*); *cf.* rcé.

Sciamh, -céimhe, *d.* -céimh (*oft. nom.*), *f.*, outline, form, appearance, face, front, beauty, elegance, fashion, manner, scheme (*Lat.*); *r. mhná*, the figure of a woman; *r. na mná*, the woman's beauty, the beautiful woman; *r. na bhflaitheas*, the face of heaven; *r. na duibe*, the dark type of beauty; *géag na rcéimhe*, the lovely girl; *r. na hÉireann*, all the beauty in Ireland; *uchán a rciach na ríogh réidh inro oo beit fá thoc-rcéimh*, alas, shield of suave monarchs, you here and so untended; *fá rcéimh chrábaidh*, under a pretence of piety; *cuireas r. (rcéimh) na h-ainglidheacht' ar an reomha*, I made the room look beautiful; *mo r. (rcéimh) agus m'ainm agus an baile 'na mbím*, my appearance, name and domicile (*song*); *al.* rcéimh; *rciamh* is comparatively rare; *baineann rcéimh leir an gcom* (vocab. *Tr. Clainne na B.S.*). *See* rcéimh.

Sciamh-, rcéimh-, in *compds.*, lovely, beauty-; *rciamh-chuid*, beauty of shape or appearance; *rciamh-chodach*, of beautiful form; *rciamh-ghlan*, of fair face, elegant; *rciamh-chuin*, a beautiful pillar, *fig.*, a protector.

Sciamhach, -aighe, *a.*, beautiful, elegant, graceful, blooming, ornamental; of beautiful face, border, *etc.*; *al.* rcéimheach; *rciamhda*, *id.*

Sciamhacht, -a, *f.*, beauty, loveliness.

elegance, adornment; -ṁaiġe, -ṁaiġeaċt, *id.*

Sciaṁaḋ, -ṁta, *m.*, the act of beautifying, adorning.

Sciaṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I embellish, beautify.

Sciaṁaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, beautiful, graceful; *al.* rcéiṁ-.

Sciaṁóḋa, *indec. a.*, beautiful, elegant.

Sciaṁuġaḋ, rciaṁuiġim. *See* rciaṁaḋ, rciaṁaim.

Scian, *euphemistic* for ᴅiaḃal, in t'anam 'o'n r. ! dickens take you !

Scian, *g.* rcine or rceine, *d.* rcin, rcein, rcín, rciain (*oft.* rcian), *pl.* rceana, *f.*, a knife, a dagger, an edge; an angry note in speech or look in the eyes (*cf.* rcéan); r. ḟaḋa, a long knife, a rapier; r. ṁaiᴅe, a wooden knife; r. ċamuilleanaċ, a curved knife (shoemaker's tool); r. ṡlar, a steel knife; r. coipe ᴅuiḃe, a black-handled knife (used for magical purposes), r. ᴅuḃ, *id.*; r. cáir, a table-knife, r. búiṁ, *id.*; r. póca, a pocket knife; r. cáipe, a cheese knife; r. collóġ, a chopping knife; r. caḃáipce, a chopper for cutting cabbages; r. rciollán, a knife for cutting potato-sets; r. clir, a juggler's knife; r. ṅoᴅlaġ, a wooden knife made by children at Christmas; r. ḟola, a lancet (*O'R.*); r. eice, a penknife; r. ḟonnra, a hoop-knife (cooper's tool); r. maṁa, a razor-shell, r. muṙóúċ (ann), r. con, *id.*; r. ṡréapaiᴅe, a shoemaker's knife (*see above*); r. ḟeannca, a flaying knife, *al.* a reckless or ferocious person (*cf.* ainrcian); r. ḃeárṁṫa, a razor; r. ḃuana, a billhook, reaping knife; r. taṁṁainṡe (-ṁanta), a shave, a spokeshave; r. ṁinġiṁ, the bevel or sharp part of a crowbar; *compds.*: beiṁr-r., a razor; cṙoim-r., a curved knife; cúil-r., a one-edged knife; min-r., a small knife; *parts*: béal, edge; cúl, back; ṙál, butt; luireaġ, tang; cor, éiṁ, handle; aimreaṁ rcine, meal-time (*Car.*); ċuġar r. ᴅo'n ċórᴅa, I nicked the cord with a knife (*R. O.*); caḃair r. in íoċtar a ḃṙonn, stab him in the abdomen; ṁor ᴅe'n rciain é, stab it; ar rceana(ib) (*prob.* recté rceanḃ, *which see*), glinting, eager (for, ċum), in combative mood, furious; tá r. 'na ṙúilib, he has a wild look in his eyes; raoṁ-ġuċ cnearca ġan r., a fair and placid voice; im' luiġe ar mo rciain, lying on my side; téiṁ ar ᴅo rciain, lie on your side; báirteaċ mar ᴅo ḃeaḋ rceana ṡréarᴅe ann, raining furiously.

Sciar-aḋarcaċ, *a.*, sharp horned of sheep) (*O'R.*); *sf.*, a sharp-horned sheep (*ib.*).

Sciaċ, -éiṫ(e), rcíṫ (*gs. Duan. Fhinn*, p. 41), *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, a shield, a shield-shaped basket, a wing, a fin; a wicker-work partition (*P. O'C.*), *fig.* defence, protection; r. rceanḃóḋa, a spiked shield; r. eanġaċ, a decorated shield; r. ṁreaċ, a shield with suspenders; r. cúil, a rear defence; r. óin, a protecting shield, *fig.* a patron or protector; ġlacaim ṗá r., I receive into favour, take under my wing; ᴅuġ r. ᴅar loṁġ ᴅar éir a ṁuinnᴅire, he covered his men's retirement; ġaḃ ḃṁiġiᴅ roiṁ ir a r. aice, St. Bridget has gone eastward with her shield-shaped basket, *i.e.*, it is St. Bridget's Day and the mid-day meal is inaugurated; ṗá r. ᴅoṁċa ᴅṁaoiᴅeaċᴅa, under a dark screen of magic; *note*: rceall, shell or outer skin of shield; lann, hollow of shield; coṁaḋ, boss; cul, bocóiᴅ, central boss (umbo); rceiṁeal, iomṁoṁt, flange or rim; iṁr, suspender.

Sciaċ-, in *compds.*, shield-, protecting; rcéiċ-ḃeaṁt, defensive covering; rciaċneaṁt, shielding power; rciaċ-ċuṁaḋ, a protecting knight; rciaċ-lúiᴅeaċ, protective armour.

Sciaċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, winged, having a shield; streaked with white; *sf.*, a cow with white side-streaks (*O'R.*).

Sciaċaḋ, *m.*, act of shielding.

Sciaċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I shield.

Sciaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wing, a fin, the hand or arm, any structural wing, *e.g.*, the wing-board of a car or cart, plough, ladle of mill-wheel, *etc.*, a wicker partition, hurdles; in *pl.*, excitement, joy, *etc.*; r. leaċair, a bat, a swallow; ar r., on the wing; ṗá rciaċán, under the pretence of (*cf.* rcáċ); ṗám' rciaċánaiḃ, secretly, privately, *al.* under my protection; bí rciaċáin oṁ nuair, ᴊc., I was treading on air when, *etc.*; tá rciaċáin ṁóra ṗé (or air), he is very demonstrative, is a prey to excitement.

Sciaċánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, winged, wide-spreading.

Sciaċlaċ, -aiġ, *m.* (*coll.*), the straps of a shield (*Sup.*); *al.* -ṫaċ.

Sciaċóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a shield-like vessel of wicker-work for holding and drying potatoes, *etc.*, the detachable base of a

pannier; Oıδċe na Coda Móine nuaıp bíonn cruaċa ap na rcıaṫógaıḃ, Big Supper Night (New Year's Eve) when the *sciathógs* are heaped (with potatoes); *al.* rcíteog.

Sciaṫaċ, *m.*, a shield-strap; rcıaṫap, *id.* (*Aisl.*).

Scib, -e, *f.*, a snatcher, a stingy housewife; *cf.* skip (a college servant); *al.* rcıob.

Scib, -e, *f.*, a skiff or small boat, a boat-shaped basket or basket-work strainer, a small field; *al.* a hand, *etc.* (*See* rcıob); *Dan.* skib (a ship), *Eng.* skep; *cf.* rceıp ṫeallán, a beehive (*O'R*). *See* rcıobóg.

Scibeaṫ, -bċe, *m.*, act of steering, managing, manning, equipping (as a ship); a company, a ship's crew, r. luınge, *id.*; r. beaṫaṫ, the ordering of life; ní h-am rcıbċe (rcıobċa) loıngre ap leap é, 'tis no time for putting out to sea; *al.* rcıobaṫ.

Scibéad, -éıo, *m.*, a compartment in a chest near the top, a skippet, a drawer (*Wat.*).

Scibéap. *See* rcuıbéıp.

Scibeapnaċ, a hare (*P. O'C.*).

Scibéıp, -éapa, -pí, *m.*, a skewer, a toggle or peg with cord used for a button on clothes or to fasten a wool-cover (*A.*).

Scibéır, -e, *f.*, contemptuous name for a woman; *cf.* rcaıbéır.

Scibeoır, -opa, -pí, *m.*, a steersman, a skipper.

Scibım, -beaṫ, *v. tr.*, I prepare, clear a ship for sailing, steer, guide; ṁo rcıbeaṫ báıc bıonn-ṫaırrınge aca agur cóṫaṫ a reol, they prepared a capacious barque and hoisted the sail (*C. C. C.*); *al.* rcıobaım.

Scibín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stingy housewife.

Scibıp, -e, *f.*, a light flat stone for throwing, *al.* a tomboy.

Scibıre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, a sailor, a skipper; *al.* rcıobaıre.

Scibıreaċt, -a, *f.*, rowing, sailing, skipping.

Scibırlín, *m.*, a rag, a tatter; r. caılım, a small or worthless patch of land (*Ros.*).

Scıoıl, *m.*, a little person (*Mon.*); *cf.* skittle.

Scıuín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a trifle, a morsel, anything small, a little person, a small potato; *cf. Lat.* schedium (a thing made suddenly). *See* rceıoín.

Scırleaċán, -áın, *m.*, a ragged person.

Scırleog, -oıge, -a, *f.*, a tatter, a trail.

Scırleogaċ, -aıge, *a.*, tattered; blustering (as wind).

Scıge, *g. id.*, *f.*, jeering, mockery, taunt, buffoonery; bıpıo ṡá r., they burst into derision; ag r. gáıre, tittering, laughing; gáır rcıge, ṗoċmaıde agur ṗonomaıde, a jeering, scoffing, mocking shout of laughter (*G. D.*); *al.* -geaṫ.

Scıgeamail, -mla, *a.*, scornful, derisive, ridiculing, taunting.

Scıgım, -geaṫ and rcıge, *v. tr.*, I put to shame, mock, deride, scorn, taunt.

Scıgıre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, a giggler, a buffoon, a derider, a wag.

Scıgıre, *pl.* with *art.*, the Faroe Islands, Ey-Keggiar.

Scıgıreaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of laughing, giggling, tittering, taunting, mockery, derision, waggery, buffoonery; rcıṫır-, rcıoċaır-, rmıg-, rmıoır-, *id.*

Scıl, -e, *f.*, a skill, accomplishment, a special gift; ag leıgınt rcıle oṫa ṫéın, pretending to be experts; *al.* rcill (*A.*).

Scıle, *g. id.*, *f.*, shelling (as corn); *al.* shelled corn; *al. see* rceıle.

Scıleaċ, *m.*, a dash of water (in whiskey, *etc.*).

Scıleaṫ, rcılım. *See* rcıollaṫ, rcıollaım.

Scıleamail, -mla, *a.*, skilled, accomplished.

Scill, -e, *f.*, Scylla.

Scılléad, -éıo, *pl. id.*, and -éadaí, *m.*, an iron saucepan, a little pot, a skillet.

Scılleag (*f.*), the form of rceallag from which rcıllıgım, ꝛc., are derived; *al.* rcılleog.

Scılleog. *See* rcıollóg and rcılleag.

Scıllıg-beaċa, *Rg.* form of rceılle-beaċa.

Scıllıgeaṫ, -ge, *m.*, act of shelling corn, beans, *etc.*, rough milling, grating, "rattling out" lies, abuse, quarrelling; tagann (nó rceınneann) gráınne ó'n r., a grain sometimes escapes shelling (*al.* in *fig.* use); ó 'n mbṗóın ṫo rcíoṗṁann ríol gan r. 'o 'n ċáıṫ, a grain oft slips unshelled from the quern and falls among the chaff; ag r. éıṫıg (nó bréag), telling lie after lie; ag r. caınnte, prating; nuaıp ṫéıgeann ré ċum rcıllıge ní ṗágann ré ṁbe ap a náṁaıo, when he begins to abuse he flays his enemy alive; *gnly.* rcılıgeaṫ; *al.* -lıce, -lıc, rceılg-, rcealg-(rceallagaım), rclıge.

Scıllıgeálaıṫe, *m.*, a sheller, a chatterer; *al.* rclıgeálaıṫe.

Scıllıgeoır, -eopa, -pí, *m.*, a sheller of grain, a talker, *esp.* a coarse or unpolished talker; r. éıṫıg, a voluble liar.

Scilligim, -gead, *v. tr.*, I shell (as corn, pease, *etc.*); talk, rattle out, pass; f. aimpeap, I waste time; *al.* -licim, pcealgaim.

Scilligte, *p. a.*, shelled; min f., shelled grain; *al.* -licte, pcealgta.

Scilling, -e, *pl. id.*, -i and -leacha (*Con.*), *f.*, a shilling; f. Albanach, a penny; f. leat, I bet you a shilling.

Scilmir. *See* pceilmir.

Scim (pcim), -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a scum, film or thin coating, a nice finish, a cloud, a doze, lethargy, fits of dozing, a vision; emotion, care, anxiety; *al.* delight, intense satisfaction (pceirim or pcairim, *Cm.*); f. opaoiseachta, a fairy film, a magic mist (over the land, denoting prosperity, *O'Ra.*); f. na gcloc, wall-fern; f. dapach, oak-fern; f. ó lámaib Morpheur, a slumber from the hands of M.; gan tolg, gan rtailc, gan rcan, gan rcát, gan f., free from tendency to unruliness or to sulk, stop, shy or doze (of a horse); ir f. liom é, I am delighted at it; tá nuo éigin ag déanamh rcime dam, something is making me anxious; ní'l pé ag déanamh rcime oirc, it is no concern of yours; an cuiaid lé mbuailtear f., by whom a suit is nicely finished.

Scimeach, -mige, *a.*, filmy, filmed over, overcast, anxious, solicitous; *al.* pcímeach.

Scimeail, -eála, *f.*, act of skimming.

Scimeal, -mil, *m.*, a film or web; the scum of liquid.

Scimheal, pcimhleab. *See* pceimheal, pceimhleab.

Scím-glórach, *a.*, plaintive; ag pcreadaig go f., plaintively screaming.

Scimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a skimmer (utensil); *al.* pcímín.

Scím-pcuabach, *a.*, sweeping away (*O'Ra.*).

Scineach, -mig, *m.*, scales of fish; bainim an f. d'iarc, I scale a fish (*Cm.*).

Scineadóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a knife-maker; *al.* pcein-, pceann-.

Scing, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a cover, a bed-chamber or bay, a bed or couch; a booth, shed or chamber; an enclosure, yard or garden; a rug or quilt; f. peoit, a layer of frost; f. na h-aith-mhéala, the bed of regret, a life of affliction; *compds.*, imrcing, imeall-f.; *al.* pceing, pceang (*O'R.*).

Scing-beart, *f.*, bed-clothes, coverlet.

Scinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small knife, a knife-stump (bun f., *id.*).

Scinm, pcinneadh, pcinn-, pc. *See* pceinm, pceinn-, pc.

Scinneail, -eála, *f.*, act of skinking, pouring a liquid from one vessel to another, as for cooling (*A.*).

Scinneamhail, -mhla, *a.*, disposed to shy; geireamhail, f., very skittish; better pceinn-.

Scinnim (pcing-), pc. *See* pceinnim, pc.

Sciob, -a, -anna, *m.*, the hand or fist, a snatch or grasp; *al.* in f. pceab, a scramble or crush, a picnic, f. pceal, *id.*; *cf.* ir boinb an biatair-re do f. (-iub) pceo an pcála ro (*P. C. T.*); de'n f. pin, in that snatch; *al.* pcib, *which see.*

Scíob, -ibe, -a, *f.*, a dash, a little sup, *etc.* (*N. Y.*); de lom pcíbe pcipéín, by dint of speed; *cf.* pcaob, pcíobar, and pcíop.

Sciobadh, -bta, *m.*, snatching, sweeping away; a grab; beirim f. fé, I make a grab at; *al. see* pcibeadh.

Sciobaireadh. *See* pciopaireadh.

Sciobaile, in f. feola, a loose-hanging piece of meat; "é níor luga 'ná an pciolpa" (*R. O.*); *cf.* pcoible.

Sciobaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I snatch, snap, sweep quickly away; f. liom é ó, I snatch it off from; *al. see* pcibim.

Sciobaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a snatcher.

Scioball, *m.*, a skirt or fold (*Sc.*).

Sciobalta. *See* pciomalta.

Sciobar, -air, *m.*, pepper (*Aisl.*).

Scíobar, -air, *m.*, a sup, a drop of drink, a taste; f. bainne, a little milk.

Scioblach, -aig, *m.*, a lump, a piece of anything; *cf.* pciobaile, pcoblach.

Sciobóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, (1) a potato basket; (2) a hole in which apples are placed under a cover of straw and clay to ripen (*Wat.*); (3) a quick race, a short errand (*Don., Boyce*); (4) *See* pceamóg and (5) pcobóg.

Sciobóil, -óil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barn, a garner, a granary; ir mó a f. 'ná a iothlann, his barn is bigger than his haggard (he expects more than he is likely to get).

Sciobtha, *p. a.*, snapped or snatched, quick, sudden, laconic, "short" or uncivil in reply; neat, trim; f. pcuabtha, spick and span (*Ros.*).

Sciobtach, -aige, *a.*, apt to snatch or carry away.

Sciochaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I snatch (seoid ó'n laimh); a form of pcuchaim.

Sciodamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a very small insect, a particle, a "microbe"; an f. bíor i n-iorcaid leath-choire deimidh na

feoil-fhiġe, the microbe that inhabits the hough of a hind leg of the flesh-worm; *cf.* rcioín.

Scioḋaḋ, *m.*, purge; milk sour and broken; bíonn an t-uaċtar aġ an bhean ḋiġiḋ aġur an f. aġ na h-amaḋánaiḃ, the lawyer gets the cream while the fools (who consult him) get the refuse (*saying*).

Scioḋaḋnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, purge, liquid filth; broken sour milk, thin milk; *al.* rceaḋ-.

Scioḋmaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, purge: very sour milk, worthless drink or fluid of any kind.

Sciolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a thin slice or pebble, a flat pebble; a cheville or short phrase, a piece of "padding"; a form of rceall; *al.* rcealla (*see under* rcaile).

Sciollaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, slices, fragments; ḋein an púḋar f. ḋen ċarraiġ, the powder made the rock into fragments (*By.*); ḋein ré f. ḋe rna práṫaíḃ, he (the digger) made "minced meat" of the potatoes (cutting them with the spade).

Sciollaḋ, -lta, *m.*, act of shelling grain, cutting up, slicing, paring; *fig.*, barging, scolding; beirt ḃan aġ f. an a ċéile, two women barging; aġ troid ir aġ f., fighting and barging (*Spid.*); *al.* rceilleaḋ, rcileaḋ.

Sciollaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, one who shells corn; a barge, a scold.

Sciollaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, shelling; barging, scolding (*Tour.*); rciollaiḋeaċt, rcilṫeaċt, *id.*

Sciollaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I shell grain, separate corn from the husk; pare, cut into thin slices; *al.* rcilim.

Sciollam, -aim, *m.*, a daffodil; f. na móna, bog asphodel (rceolaṁ, *Dublin Museum* list); *al.* rciolla, *Lat.* scilla(m).

Sciollán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin slice, a "slit," a seed, kernel or pippin, a portion of potato containing an "eye" or seed for planting; groats, shelled oats; a small potato, apple, *etc.*; a complimentary term for a person; f. uḃaill, an apple pippin; aġ ġearraḋ f., cutting potato slits for planting; tá na péaċáin aġ fás an mo ċuid f., my seed potatoes are germinating (*see* rciollóġ); *al.* rceallán, rciolltán; from rceall.

Sciollaṁaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a fierce man; *al.* rculaṁaċ.

Sciollḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a chip or slice; a sturdy fellow, a tall thin fellow ("duine fada caol-aġaiḋeanaċ," *By.*); a rustic; f. buiḋe, a tawny churl; f. de ḃuaċaill óġ, a "slip of a lad"; *pron.* rciollúċ.

Sciollóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a slice, a thin pebble, a potato slit for sowing, a "stag" or sprouted potato unfit for food, a shrivelled potato; leaṫ-f., a potato cut in digging; *al.* rcolóġ; rcilleoġ (pebble); doublet with rceallaġ (rcilleaġ).

Sciolóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, one who attacks with the tongue, a saucy girl.

Sciollta, *p. a.*, shelled, separated from the husk, hulled; *al.* neat, spruce, trim, active.

Sciolltaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a very lean person (*Aran.*).

Sciolltán. *See* rciollán.

Sciolltaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strip or rag; with *neg.*, nothing; níor ḟan f. ar mo ċnáṁaiḃ, I lost all my flesh; *al.* -aiṁ.

Sciolpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a splinter, a slice, a junk; f. aráin, a slice or junk of bread; f. ṫobac, a lump of tobacco (*R. O.*).

Sciolpaḋ, -ṗta, *m.*, act of hacking, planing, stripping, snatching, carving, draining dry (as a cow), doing anything violently, eating ravenously; ḃí S. aġ f. a anama amaċ, S. was killing himself, working vigorously, *etc.*; ceaḋ rciolpṫa, leave to cut away (at the food, *etc.*). *See* riolpaḋ.

Sciolpaiḋ, in ar f. ċum, eager for; *al.* rciopaiḋ.

Sciolpaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I drain dry as a cow's udder of milk (*al.* riolpaim); I tear, snatch off (*al.* rcealpaim); ḋuġ rcuiḃ ré ir rciolp leir é, he made a lunge at it and snatched it off.

Sciolpaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a tearer or snatcher, a drainer; *al.* riolp-.

Sciolpaiṫe, *p. a.*, snatched, drained dry (as cows of milk); *al.* riolp-.

Sciolpóġ, -óiġe, *f.*, a bit, a slice, a snatch. *See* rcealpóġ.

Sciomaiġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a light layer, a poor growth (as of cabbages).

Sciomaim, *vl.* -máil, rcimeail, *v. tr.*, I skim.

Sciomalta, *indec. a.*, spruce, neat; rciobalta, *id.*

Sciomaṫa, *p. a.*, scoured, cleansed, brightened.

Sciomóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a skimmer (*utensil*).

Sciomṁaḋ, -aṁṫa, *m.*, act of scouring, cleansing, brightening; bíodar ag niġeaċán agur ag ṙ. oṁṫa féin, they were giving themselves a thorough washing; ṙciomaṁáil, *id.*

Sciomṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I scour, cleanse, brighten as a vessel, a house, *etc.*, "skimmer"; *vl. al.* -maṁáil.

Scíop, a scoop (*O'R.*); *cf.* ṙcíob.

Sciopaiḋ, in ar ṙ. ċum, eager or avid for. *See* ṙciolpaiḋ.

Scíopṁaiḋ, in ṙ. mná, a midwife (*Don.*).

Sciopṫa. *See* ṙciobṫa.

Scíoṙoaḋ, *m.*, *vl.* of ṙcíoṙoaim *which see.*

Scíoṙoaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I flee, fly quickly, rush, burst forward; squirt, purge; ṙcíoṙo mo ċiall uaim, my senses left me; nuaim ṙcíoṙoṙar na muilte cṙó, when the mills squirt blood; ṙcíoṙoṙaiḋ ṙiad amaċ gan Ġéarla gan Ġaeḋilg, they will end up without Irish or English; *al.* ṙciuṙoaim, ṙciúṙoaim, ṙciṙoim; *al. tr.*

Scíoṙoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a syringe, any squirting appliance; *al.* ṙcíoṙoaim, *g.* -ana, *f.*

Sciomlaċ. *See* ṙcheallaċ.

Sciommarc, -airc, *m.*, a skirmish, dispute or contest.

Sciomṙ-, in *compds.*, slip-; ṙciomṙ-ḃṁóg, a slipper for the foot; ṙciomṙ-ṙocal, a random expression or hasty word, -claċ, tactless or careless of speech.

Sciomṙaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*, act of slipping, sliding; a run, a start, *in part.* a short run to a neighbour's house, a short start of work (*S. U.*), a short delay (*O'R.*); ṙ. ṙocail, a random expression.

Sciomṙaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I slip, slide, tumble, go; b'ṕéidir go ṙciomṙṕá ruar am éigin, perhaps you will call up some time.

Sciomṙamail, -mla, *a.*, accidental, calamitous, mischievous.

Sciomṙṫa, *p. a.*, slipped, fallen.

Sciomṙṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, slipping, sliding; *sm.*, one that slips.

Sciomṙṫaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slipper or slider.

Sciomṙṫaiḋ, -e, *a.*, active, neat, tidy, tight, spruce, busy (*Con.*).

Sciomṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a skirt, edge, border; a bit, a fragment (*Con.*); ṙ. mór o'Éirinn, a large portion of Ireland; ṙciomṫaí (ṙciomṫaiġ), about, "on the borders of," "skirting on," ṙ. cúig míle, about five miles (*Don. Ward*); ṕá m' ṙciomṫaíḃ-ṙe, under my protection.

Sciomṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sheet, a coverlet.

Sciomṫán. *See* ṙceaṁṫán.

Scíor, -íre, *f.*, weariness, fatigue, grief; leiġeadar a ṙ. díoḃ, they rested, eased themselves; mo ṙ.! alas! I am wearied (a common exclamation); t' aṫḃar ṙcíre, the cause of your weariness (grief); *al.* ṙcír, ṙcíṫear.

Scíoraċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wagging; *sf.*, wagging.

Scíoraċtuiġim, -taċ, -tuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I wag or shake.

Sciormaitic, *m.*, a schismatic.

Scíormaṁ, -aiṁe, *a.*, wearisome, fatigued, troubled.

Sciot, -a, *pl.* -aí, -anna, *m.*, a cut, a lop, a "bob," a cutting or lopping, ruin; a tail or end, a dart or arrow, a bit, skit or laugh; ṙ. ḃall uí ḃeaṙacáin, a coat cut too short; ṙ. ṙceaṫ, rough treatment, a cutting up, carrying off the best of anything, ruination, ṙ. ṙcot, *id.*; do-ġním ṙ. ṙceaṫ (or ṙcot) de, I ruin, beggar, leave the worst of, cut up; cóta gan ṙ., a tailless jacket; ruġar ar ṙ. air, I caught it by the tail; tá ṙ. ḃéanta dá uairleaċt, his respectability is ruined; ḃein ré ṙ. ṙceaṫ de'n ċruaiċ, he carried off the best part of the rick; ḃeineadar ṙ. ṙcot de'm ċuid tailiṁ, they broke up my land (and took the best for themselves).

Scíoṫ, -íṫe, *f.*, a wattled (*etc.*) partition or screen; *cf.* ṙciaṫ.

Sciota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bit, *etc.* (*see* ṙciot), a laugh; ṙ. aráin, a bit of bread; leig ré ṙ., he guffawed.

Sciota, *g. id.*, *m.*, an overhang, the rake of a ship, a bend forward in running (ṙ. ruḃail, *id.*); tá an long díreaċ air a ṫoraċ ir ṙ. ar a ḃeireaḋ, the ship has a straight bow and a decided rake at the stern (*R. O.*); i lár an ṙ. ċuireaṙ, while at top speed I fell (*ib.*); *cf.* ṙcéiṫ (ṙceiṫeaḋ, ṙceaṫaḋ), and ṙcoṫ.

Sciotaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an end or tail; anything slender, a splinter or split of wood, a bog-deal splinter used for light as a candle (*W. Cork*) (ṙ. ġiuire, *id.*); ṙ. ruaraċ éirc, a slender shoal of fish (*D. M.*); *al.* ṙceataċán.

Sciotaḋ, -ṫa, -taiṫe, *m.*, act of clipping, shortening by cutting or lopping; laughing shortly; ṙ. beag gáirṫe, a short ripple of laughter.

Sciotaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I clip, shorten, bob

(the hair), prune; rcıoт an ṕál, clip the hedge.

Scıoċaıṁe, *g. id., pl.* -ṕí, *m.*, a giggler, titterer or hearty person; ṗ. mná, a hearty woman, *al.* a giggling woman; *al.* rcıṫıṁe.

Scıoċaıṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, spluttering, tittering or giggling; *al.* rcıṫıṁeaċt; rcıṫıṁġıl, *id.*

Scıoтán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart, an arrow; suddenness; a light-headed person; ṫáınıg ré oṁ le ṗ., it darted upon me, seized me suddenly; ṿ'ımṫıġ ré 'na ṗ., he fled like an arrow.

Scıoтbaċ, -aıġ, *m.*, fragments; *al.* laughter, ṗ. gáıṁıḋe, *id.*; *al.* rcoтbaċ.

Scıoтgaıl, -e, *f.*, laughing, giggling, tittering, skitting, chuckling.

Scıoтóg, -óıge, -a, *f.*, a woman, with a skimpy dress; a young connor.

Scıoт rcoт, *m.*, refuse, bits, waste; ḋeın ré ṗ. ṗ. ṿe, he turned it into refuse, culling the best things, *etc.*; *al.* rcıoт rceaт (*Cm., etc.*).

Scıoтuıġṫe, *p. a.*, clipped, shortened, skimpy, unduly short or scant (as a dress), bobbed (as the hair); cóта ṗ. maol gaıṁıo, a skimpy, tight-fitting, over-short coat; tá m' óṁ-ṗolc ṕáınneaċ ṗ. ṕánaċ, my golden curling hair is bobbed and scant.

Scıṁeaḋ, rcıṁoım. *See* rcıoṁaḋ, rcıoṁḋaım.

Scıṁc, *f.*, a fat paunch. *See* rceaṁc.

Scıṁcín; *See under* rcıob and *cf.* rcıoṁṁaḋ.

Scíṗ. *See* rcíoṗ.

Scíṗce, *g. id., m.*, rest; ṫéan ṫo ṗ., take a rest (*Don.*); gan ṗ., unceasingly; ṗ. an gaḃa(nn) ón ınneoın go ṫcí na buılg, the smith's rest, from anvil to bellows (*saying*); *al.* rcṁíṗce.

Scıṗcıṁe, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a jester, a prater.

Scíṫ, -e, *a.*, wearisome, wearied; ıṗ ṗ. lıom, I am loath, *me piget*; *pl.* rcíoṫa (scitha) (*early*).

Scíṫ, -e, *f.*, a pause, rest, breathing space; *al.* fatigue, weariness; ṗ. reaċṫmaıne, a week's rest; gan ṗ., without ceasing, tireless(ly); leıgım mo ṗ., I take a rest, ṫo-ġním mo ṗ., *id.*; *Lat.* quies.

Scíce, *g. id., pl.* -cí, *m.*, a ray-fish, the maiden ray.

Scıṫeaċ, *a.*, left-handed; láṁ-ṗ., *id.*

Scíṫeaċ, -ṫıġe, *a.*, fatigued, weary; easy, patient, quiet, resting; ba ṗ. óıl (.ı. ó ól) ıaṫ, they were wearied of drinking (*C. C. C.*).

Scıṫeaḋaċ, *a.*, Scythian; *sm.*, a Scythian (*F. F.*).

Scıṫıa, *g. id., f.*, Scythia; *al.* Scıṫıa (both in *F. F.*).

Scíṫıġım, -ıuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make or grow weary or fatigued; *al.* I rest, ease myself, pause.

Scıṫıne, rcıṫıneaċt (rcıṫıṁġıl). *See* rcıoċaıṁe, rcıoċaıṁeaċt.

Scíṫıuġaḋ, -ṫıġṫe, *m.*, act of making or growing tired; *al.* resting, reposing, pausing.

Scıṫlım, act of exhausting, frustrating (*Rev. Celt.* XVI., 141).

Scıú, in baınrcıú (buın-ṗ.), eaves or easen of a roof or rick-cover (*H. M., Don.*); recté *prob.* rceaṁ, *cf.* rceıṁeal, rcéıṁ; *al. cf.* buınrceaḋ and bun-olaċ, bun-ṫrop.

Scıúċ, -ıuıċe, -a, *f.*, the throat, the windpipe, *fig.* the voice; ṗ. rcallṫa, a parched throat; mo ġṁáṫ ṫo ṗ.! bless your voice! (*R. O.*); ní'l an ṗ. aġam ċuıġe, my voice is not equal to it (*ib.*).

Scıúċáıl, -álaı, *f.*, act of throttling.

Scıúċuıġım, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I throttle.

Scıúgán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrill cry as of the water-hen (*Antr.*).

Scıuıg. *See* rcıúg.

Scıuıgıġıl, -e, *f.*, wheezing, moaning (as the wind, *etc.*) (*S. C.*).

Scıuıgıne, *m.*, one with a wheezy voice (*S. C.*).

Scıuınṫ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a rush, run or race, a jerk, a raid, a violent burst of water; ṗ. neaċa, a rapid run; *al.* rcıúṁṫ.

Scıuınṫeaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, sallying, prone to rush out.

Scıuınín, *g. id., m.*, a scouring.

Scıuınne, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *f.*, a scourge, knout or lash, an affliction, an efficient implement, a wiry person, a run or rush, a flying visit, a streak, a piece; ṗ. claıḋıṁ, a sharp well-tempered sword; ṗ. caṙóıge, an excellent coat; ṗ. fır, mná, ɟc., a vigorous man, woman, *etc.*; ṗ. ṿe'n ġaeḋılg, a fair share of Irish (*R. O.*); 'na lonna-ṗ., with a fierce rush; ṗ. ġléaṙca ṫéanṁaṙ ġṁaṙaḋ, a well-appointed instrument for hoeing; tá ṗ. fúṫ, you are in a great hurry (*R. O.*); *al.* rcıúṁra (*smt.* rcıúra).

Scıuınneaḋ, -rte, *m.*, act of whipping, scourging, a whipping; *al.* rcıúṁraḋ.

Scıuınnéaḋaċ, -aıġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wiry fellow.

Scıuınneoın, -oṁa, -ní, *m.*, a scourger, a flogger, a whipper.

Sciuiṁṙim, -ṙeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I scourge, whip, chastise, lash, pursue, persecute; *al.* ṙciúṁṙaim.

Sciuiṁṙte, *p. a.*, scourged.

Sciuṁaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*, act of baring, stripping, skinning, shedding (as grain). *See* ṙcaṁaḋ.

Sciuṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I bare, strip, skin. *See* ṙcaṁaim.

Sciúnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, covering, integument; ní'l ṙ. aṁ biṫ aiṁ, he has not a pick on his bones (of a very lean person or beast) (*Ros.*); ní'l ann aċt ṙ., the meadow, *etc.*, is poor, barely a covering (*Mayo*).

Sciúnaċán, -áin, *m.*, a very lean person or beast (*Ros.*).

Sciúnġ, -iuiṅge, *f.*, a puff of breath, a sigh; aġur í inṙ an ṙciuiṅg ḋeiṁeannaiġ ḋe'n anáil, while she was in the very last gasp of life.

Sciúṁaḋ, -ṁḟa, *m.*, the act of scouring, cleansing, purging, purifying; using violently, trouncing (*cf.* cúṁaḋ).

Sciúṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I scour, purge; tear, burst, lash (*Don.*).

Sciúṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scouring; a wash-ball (miġtín, *id.*).

Sciúṁo, ṙciúṁoaim, ṙciúṁoán. *See* ṙciuiṁo, ṙcíoṁoaim, ṙcíoṁoán.

Sciúṁlaiṅg. *See* ṙceolaṅg.

Sciúṁṙa. *See* ṙciuiṁṙe.

Sciúṁṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, scourging, troublesome (ṙceaḃaṁṙaċ, *Aran*); *sf.*, a saucy girl.

Sciúṁṙaḋ, ṙciúṁṙaim. *See* ṙciuiṁṙeaḋ, ṙciuiṁṙim.

Sciúṁṙáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of scourging, lashing, scouring, cleaning; a severe flogging, the penal infliction of flogging; aġ ṙ. ṗéaṫair ir aġ ġléaṁaḋ ciṫil, scrubbing the pewter and fixing the kettle.

Sciúṁṙálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a scourger, a flogger; ṙ. muice, ᵹc., a rapacious pig, *etc.*

Sciúṁṙálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I scourge, flog, lash; clean thoroughly; I inflict the penal flogging on.

Sciúṁṫa, *p. a.*, scoured, clean, lively, active (*Don. Q. L.*).

Sciúṁṫóġ, -óige, -a, *f.*, a quarter of a farthing, a trifle (*Con.*); ní'l ṙ. ann, there's nothing at all there (*Don.*); *cf.* ṙcioṁta.

Sciuṫanta, *a.*, severe (as cold); trí lá ṙ. an ċloċṁáin, the three days that killed the stone-chatter, the three coldest in the year (*U.*).

Scláḃa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman; *al.* ṙcláṗ, *Fr.* esclave.

Scláḃaċt. *See* ṙcláḃaiḋeaċt.

Scláḃaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a serf or slave, a workman, a day labourer, an agricultural drudge; ir tú an ṙ., what a wretch you are (*Don.*).

Scláḃaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, slavery, servitude, manual labour, spade work; ṙcláḃaċt, *id.* (ṙ. an diabail, the slavery of Satan).

Sclacaḋ, ṙclacaim. *See* ṙcloġaḋ, ṙcloġaim.

Sclaiḋín = claiḋín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the draft-post or beam of a cart.

Sclaiġ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a wheel-rut (*Con.*); ṙloġa, *id.*

Sclaṁ, -aiṁe, -a, *f.*, a bite, a nip; baiṫim ṙ. ar, I bite, take a bite out of.

Sclaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, greedy, snatching, grasping, abusive, foul-mouthed.

Sclaṁaċt, -a, *f.*, abusiveness, scolding, an inclination to snatch or grasp greedily.

Sclaṁaḋ, *m.*, abuse, sharp reprimand.

Sclaṁaḋóir, -óṁa, -rí, *m.*, an abusive rasping person.

Sclaṁaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, abusive, rasping language.

Sclaṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I seize, snatch by force; abuse, scold.

Sclaṁaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an usurper, a snatcher, one who seizes by force, an abusive, foul-mouthed fellow.

Sclaṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*, greediness, propensity to snatching, abuse, scolding; ṙclaiṁeaṁaċt, *id.*

Sclaṁóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a rash word, a harsh reply; a nip, a bite (*Don.*); ṙ. ḋe'n ḋeiṁeaṙ ḋo ḃaint ar, to nip a bit off it with a shears.

Sclánaḋ, *m.*, act of hacking, mutilating, tearing; ċuᵹ ré ṙ. an ḃṫaḋáin aiṁ, he cut him up as he would a salmon; *cf.* cláiriu, *g.* -reann, division (*Contr.*).

Sclánaim -aḋ, *v.*, *tr.* I mutilate, hack, tear (*N. Con.*); ṙcláiṁ na raiġoiuiri eile é le n-a ġclaiḋiṁ, the other soldiers cut him up with their swords.

Sclarcnaim, *v. tr.*, I trounce (ḃréaga éiṁeann).

Sclára, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a slate, a tile; ṙ. aṫmaiṫ, a shingle, a piece of board (*R. O.*); ṙ. iarainn, an iron tile, a flat piece of iron (*ib.*); teaċ ṙ., a slated house. *See* ṙlinn.

Sclátaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, the wood-louse (*oniscus*); a "slater."

Sclátaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a slater; *al.* ṙclátóir.

Sclóip, -e, *f.*, ostentation, parade, excitement, revelry, joy, riotous living, row, mêlée, act of quarrelling, revelling *etc.*; f. tnúċa, quarrelling arising from envy (*Br.*); i ndeiread na sclóire, after all the fuss; f. fonomhaire, unrestrained jibing; as déanamh sclóire ór cionn sclamhaireachta, putting on airs in spite of penury.

Sclóireach, -pige, *a.*, ostentatious, vaunting, fond of pleasure, mirthful, given to revelry; quarrelling; -reamhail, *id.*

Sclóirín. *See under* sclimpín.

Sclóirire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an ostentatious fellow, a vaunter, one fond of pleasure and revelry, a quarreller.

Sclóirireacht, -a, *f.*, ostentatiousness, silly vaunting, rollicking fun, revelry.

Sclóir-fhult, *m.*, riotous merriment (a not uncommon type of compound where two simultaneous actions or co-ordinate ideas are expressed).

Scleo, *g. id.*, *m.*, high language, pompous words, the voice of beagles; *al.* a shade, misery, compassion; *compds.*: coinscleo, combat, ainnscleo, *id.* (*early*).

Scleodach, -aige, *a.*, pompous.

Scleoid, -e, *f.*, a silly person, a sloven, a slattern; slovenliness, filth; *al.* sclóid.

Scleoideamhail, -mha, *a.*, slovenly, drabbish, sluttish, silly.

Scleondan, -dnach. *See* sclóndan, -dnach.

Scligeach, gc. *See* scilligeach, gc.

Sclimpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a strip of bog-deal for lighting purposes, a match; *in pl.* lights dancing before the eyes, dazzle, sclóirín, *id.*

Sclimpireacht, -a, *f.*, sparkling, glancing, dancing (*Rg.*). *See* smóilín.

Sclúdar, -air, *m.*, shouting, yelling, disputing, a dispute (*Mayo*).

Scluasach, -aige, -a, *f.*, a slattern, a slut, a gossip.

Scluasacht, -a, *f.*, sluttishness, idle gossip.

Sclog, neck. *See* scamog.

Sclogadh, -gta, *m.*, a choking, a clucking noise in the throat; drawing the last breath.

Sclogaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I choke, throttle, draw the last breath, make a clucking noise in the throat; do sclog (scluig) an duine bocht leis an tart, the poor man died of thirst; *al.* sclacaim.

Sclogaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a swiller; *e.g.*, féach an f. sin as ól an leanna.

Sclogaireacht, -a, *f.*, swilling.

Sclog-bladhmannach, *a.*, bombastic.

Scloggail, -e, *f.*, act of clucking in the throat, drawing the last breath.

Sclogta, *p. a.*, unable to gasp; táim f. leis an tart, I am unable to gasp from thirst.

Sclóid. *See* sclaoid.

Sclóin, -óna, -óinte, *f.*, a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough; *al.* sclainn (an slabhra ar an f.); *cf.* sclaidín.

Sclóndar, -air, *m.*, enthusiasm, excitement, high spirits, merriment, boasting, pride; ainm dhe dá sgalsadh aca le f. gan sprèir, taking God's name freely in their reckless folly; tadhg an sclóndair, boisterous T.; *Fr.* esclandre (uproar, *etc.*); *al.* scleondar.

Sclóndrach, -aige, *a.*, excited, uproarious, enthusiastic, joyous, boastful; *al.* scleondrach.

Sclongaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, copious rheum (*F. an L.*; *O'R.*). *See* srleangaire.

Sclotar, -air, *m.*, emaciation; ní'l ann ach an scáth le nach sclotair, he is reduced to a shadow by emaciation (*N. Y.*).

Sclotrach, -aige, *a.*, emaciated; *sm.*, an emaciated person.

Sclotruighte, *p. a.*, emaciated; tá an muc f., the pig is emaciated (with hunger) (*Con.*).

Scluigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, neck of a bottle.

Scó, *m.*, ale (*Dav.*); *whence* scóire, (scódaire), a brewer (*Trip.*).

Scób, *f.*, a tail (as of a horse), *etc.*; early form of scuab and scóir; *Lat.* scopa.

Scobadh, *m.*, a "bite" or nibble (of a fish); fuair mé f., I got a bite (*Arm.*); *cf.* sciobadh and sgobadh.

Scoblach, -aige, *m.*, offal, orts, cheap or inferior diet, *etc.*

Scoblaidh, *m.*, act of pounding or dressing flax on a block (lomán).

Scoblaim, *pret.* 3 *s.* scoball, *vl.*, -bladh, *v. tr.*, I dress or pound flax; mar an mbainfeadh de líonán n-ar scoball ar lomán ir gan earbaidh 'na dhiaidh air, like tow of flax he hammered on the block without losing aught thereby (*N. Y.*).

Scobóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a particle or speck, a handful (*cf.* sciob, -bóg), a small quantity of butter (*esp.* in process of formation); *cf.* giobóg.

Scoċaim. *See* scuċaim.

Scoṫ, -cuiṫ, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a boat or smack.

Scoṫ, *g.* -cuiṫe, *d.* -cuiṫ, *f.*, a flock; ar nóṙ rcuiṫe caoṙaċ, like a flock of sheep. *See* rcóṫ.

Scóṫ, -óiṫ(e), *pl.* -a and -óiṫ, *m.* and *f.*, a skirt or lappet, the sheet of a sail, a foresail or jib; ṙ. reoil, the sheet sail; cṙann rcóiṫe, a boom, jib-boom; ṫuil aṁáin ṫe'n rcóiṫ, one reef of the jib; ṫaṁṁaing iṙteaċ an ṙ., slacken the jib, lom iṙteaċ an ṙ., *id.*; *compd.* líon-ṙ.; *al. see* rcóiṫ.

Scoṫa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a fishing line (*Cm.*).

Scoṫaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *m.*, a good-for-nothing or self-willed person, a pert or impudent girl, ṙ. ṡiṁṙiġe, *id.*

Scóṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a brewer. *See* rcó.

Scoṫal, -ail, *m.*, (1) thin porridge (*cf. perh.* rcioṫaṁ); (2) spirit, spunk (*cf.* rceiṫeal, ꝛc.); (3) the ink- or jelly-fish (*cf.* cuṫal, coṫal, cuttle-fish); ir beag ṫuine ċneiṫreaċ go raiḃ an oiṁeaṫ ran rcoṫail ṙáiṫe, few would credit her with so much spirit; ir maiṫ an baiṫṫe ṫeaṁġáin an ṙ. móṙ, the large ink-fish makes good bait for bream; ṫo ṫoṁċuiġ an ṙ. an t-uiṙce, the ink-fish muddied the water; *cf. al.* rcuṫal.

Scoṫalaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, thin porridge; *fig.* a tall gaunt person, a weakling or famished child; ṫuine ġan iomarca "ṫeaċt aniar" ann (*Clare*); *cf.* rcoṫal.

Scoġ, -cuiġ, -a, *m.*, a flighty, light-headed fellow; *cf.* ġoġ, ꝛc.

Scoġaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a flighty person; one who apes others (*D.M.*)

Scoġaireaċt, -a, *f.*, levity, light-headedness; aping others.

Scoible, *g. id.*, *m.*, a scraper, a cleaner, a long thin person; ṙ. roċáin, a pot-scraper; *al.* rcuible.

Scoibleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, bare, thin; ḃṙaṫ ṙ., a threadbare garment; *sm.* a thin spare person.

Scóiṫ, -e, *f.*, ostentation, ostentatiousness; *al.* a handful, a crowd or flock (*al.* rcúiṫ; *Om.*); *al.* rcóṫ; rcoiṫeaṙ (for rcó-), *id.* (*O'R.*).

Scóiṫeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, showy, foppish, pedantic, coquettish.

Scóiġ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the neck, the throat, the neck of a bottle; *fig.* a sot; *al.* rcúiġ, rceoġ, *cf.* rciúċ, rcéaġ.

Scóiġeaċ, -giġe, *a.*, relating to the neck or throat; *sm.* a gulper, a heavy drinker.

Scoiġín, *m.*, a light-headed person; *dim.* of rcoġ.

Scóiġín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a drunken fellow (*P. O'C.*).

Scoiġneán, rcoiġneoiṙ. *See* rcaiġneán, rcaiġneoiṙ.

Scoil, -e, *pl.* -eanna, -eaċa, -ola, -olaiṫeaċa, -olṫa, -ṫeaċa, *gpl.* rcol, *f.*, a school, schoolhouse or academy, a shoal of fish; ṙ. ġaiṙṫe, a low-school, a hedge-school; ṙ. ṁinnce, a dancing academy; ġaiṁ rcoile, a proclamation; *compds.*: árd-ṙ., a high-school; ceárd-ṙ., a technical school; ṫám-ṙ., a poetic school; iol-ṙ., a university; ar ṙ., at school; ṫéiġim ar ṙ., I go (or am going) to school; ṫáiṫ aġ ṫuil ar aon-ṙ., they go to the same school; ṙ. ṁóṫa, hedge-s.; *orig. ds.* of rcol.

Scoileaġánṫa, *indec. a.*, ugly, awkward (*Don., Ward*); *cf.* rcailleaġánṫa.

Scóiléiṫ, -éaṫa, *pl.* -éaṫaí, *m.*, *only* in *pl.*, fritters, tatters; ṫéin ré rcóiléaṫaí ṫe'n ṁairt, he cut the beef to shreds; a ċaróġ 'na rcóiléaṫaiḃ, his coat torn to shreds (*By.*).

Scoilġ, *f.*, a shout; *al.* rcloiġ.

Scoilt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure; a splitting; ṙ. uiṙce, a leak.

Scoilte, *p. a.*, split, slit, burst; *sm.*, in leaċ-ṙ., a half-log or plank, an old man.

Scoilteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, splitting, dividing, fissile.

Scoilteaċ, -tiġe, -a, *f.*, a heaving agitation of the stomach, rheumatic pains (*gnly.* used in the plural).

Scoilteaṫ. *See* rcoiltaṫ.

Scoilteán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piece obtained by splitting, a half, a splinter or slice, a plank, a potato-set; a fissure, cleft or crack.

Scoilteoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a potato-set (*Der., Con.*).

Scoiltim, *vl.* rcoilt(eaṫ), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cleave, split, rend, burst, dehisce, open out, expand, unravel; *impers. use*, rcoilteann oṁm, I burst; rcoilt mo ċroiḋe i ġcóṁḋṫom, my heart split in two; rcoiltfiṫ an coṁcán, the pot will burst; rcoiltfiṫ ar an mbuin, the cow will burst; baṫ ṫóiġ leaṫ go rcoiltfeaṫ aiṁ, you would have thought he was going to burst; go rcoiltiṫ ré oṁc! may it cause you to burst (said to a glutton); rcoilteam an ṫeiṙiṁ, let us split the difference.

Scoiltín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a seed-split; *al. see* rcaillín.

Scoilt-ṡéaḃaḋ, *m.*, act of cleaving and rending asunder.

Scoiltte. *See* ṡcoiltе.

Scoimléaṁaċt. *See* ṡcaṁlaeṁaċt.

Scóinneaċ. *See* ṡcáineaċ.

Scóip, -e, *f.*, scope, stretch, elbow-room, freedom, joy, glory, ambition; ṡ. ġṁinn, joyous freedom; le ṡ., freely, joyously; ṡá ṡ., elated; ṡ. ċum ġnóṫa, application to business; tá ana-ṡ. oṁ, I am in high spirits; tá ṡ. ṡúm, I am going ahead, am well away; 'ṡé an ṡ. aṫá sé, his ambition is (*R. O.*); tá ṡ. ir ṡonn oṁ ċum, I am ready and anxious to (*ib.*).

Scóipeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, with scope, free, confident, cheerful, abundant; ṡeaṁ ṡ., a cheerful, confident man, a man of parts; capall ṡ., a horse of high mettle; *al.* ṡcópaṁail.

Scóip-ṡeaṁ, *m.*, a man of high emprise.

Scoiṁ. *See* ṡcoṁaim.

Scoiṫ, *f.*, a pond or pool (*O'R.*).

Scoiṫ-, in *compds.* *See* Scoṫ-, Scoiṫ-.

Scoiṫ. *See* ṡcoṫ.

Scoiṫ-, in *compds.* *See* ṡcoṫ-, ṡcoiṫ-.

Scoiṫeaċóa, *a.*, Scotic, Irish; *al.* Scoiṫeaċ.

Scoiṫeail, -eála, *f.*, act of scotching or scutching.

Scoiṫeáiaim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I scotch or scutch.

Scoiṫic, *f.*, the Irish language; *al.* -ṫiġ.

Scoiṫiṫe, *m.*, a quack (*O'R.*); *whence* -ṫiṫeaċt, quackery, *ib.*

Scoiṫim, -oċaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cut, pass, leave behind, drop, shed, excel, surpass, lop, prune, beat a sheaf so as to separate the grain, scutch, tear, drag, pull; wean, separate; wear away, make thin, bring to an edge; ṡcoiṫeaṙ é, I passed or outran him; ṡ. an cuan, I pass the harbour; ṡ. ṡṁuḋ, I shed a shoe (as a horse); ṡ. airġeaḋ, I lavish money; ṡ. an ṡéaṙ, I mow the grass; ṡ. líon, I pull flax up by the roots (= ṡcoṫaim); naċ ṡcoiṫṙinn 'ṙan ċóiṁlinṫ an lá ṙain, whom I would not pass in the race that day; *al.* ṡcoṫaim, ṡcaiṫim, ṡcaċaim.

Scoiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little wisp of hemp or flax, a small lock of hair.

Scoiṫléiṫí, *m.*, *pl.*, overjoyousness; in *phr.* like caḋ iaḋ na ṡ. aṫá oṙṫ? what rapture is this you are experiencing? (*Cm.*); *cf.* ṡcailéaṫan.

Scoiṫneán, *m.*, a winnowing riddle.

Scoiṫṫe, *p. a.*, cut, clipt, topped, pruned, clean, scutched, beaten, shaken or threshed free of grain, passed by, left behind, dropt, shed (as a shoe), spent (as money), weaned, separated, scattered, surpassed, outdone; exhausted, torn, dragged, pulled; worn thin, haggard, scant, skimp (of dress), niggard, mean; brought to an edge, keen, bent on or eager for (ċum); picked, selected, choice; ṡ. ċum oibṙe, avid for work; ṙeaṙ ṡ., a splendid fellow; tá ċṙuḋ ṡ. aġ an ġcapall, the horse has shed a shoe; ḃa ġeárṙ ġo ṙaiḃ an cnoc ṡ. aca, they had soon crossed the hill; ṙéaċann teaċ ana-ṡ. ġan ċloġ, a house looks bare without a clock; ḃa ṡ. liom é, I thought it a mean thing to do; ṡ. in eaḃaṙ ṙléiḃe aġur ṙá ċamaiṙ uaiġneáċa claḋaiġ, scattered in mountain recess and by lonely creeks; *al.* ṡcoṫṫa (*smt. pron.* ṡcoṙa), ṡcaiṫṫe, ṡcuiṫṫe.

Scol, -oil, *m.*, a shoal or great quantity, a group or species of fish, ṡ. éiṙc, *id.*; ṡ. iúcairí, a shoal of minnows. *See* ṡcoil.

Scol, *in* ṡ. ṁáṁa. *See* oṙcal and *cf.* *Lat.* scalmus (rowlock peg).

Scol, *g.* -oil, *pl. id.* and -lṫa, *m.*, a song or scolion, a lamentation, a singing or crying voice, a shout, shriek or cry, the cry of a hound in chase, a tinkling sound; ṡ. ġáiṙe, a shout of laughter; ṡ. olaġón, a shout of grief; ṡ. aṁṁáin, a singing voice, a song as sung; ṡ. an ċábáin, a tavern chorus; caṙaim ṡ. olaġón, I raise a lamentation; ḃaimim ṡ. aṙ, I cause to cry out (with terror, laughter, *etc.*); ir áṁo ṡ. uaiḋ in aimṙir ṙéaṙṫa, he sings aloud at feasts; ir ḃṁeáġ an ṡ. aṫá aice, she has a splendid voice (for lamentation, *etc.*); ᴅ'áṁᴅuiġ ṙé ṡ. beaġ aṁṁáin, he sang a little song; *al.* ṡcal, ṡcail.

Scol-, in *compds.*, (1) school-, ṡcol-ġairm, a proclamation; ṡcol-ṁáiġiṙṫir, a school-master, *al.* ṡcola-ṁ., ṡcol-oiᴅe, *id.*; ṡcol-oiᴅeaṙ, schooling, education, -ᴅeaċaṙ, *id.*; (2) voice, cry-; ṡcol-áṁo, loud-voiced, pealing; ṡcol-ġáiṙe, loud laughter, a horse laugh; *al.* ṡcal-.

Scolaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, patronising schools.

Scolaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, singing; lamenting aloud.

Scólaḋ, -lṫa, *m.*, act of scalding, cleansing, as with hot water, scorching, paining, heart-burning, affliction, torment; ir móṙ an ṡ. ṫú, you are very tormenting; mo ṡ.! ah, woe! ḃáṙṙ ġaċ ṡcólṫa (ṡcóla, *C. M.*), supreme torture.

Scolaġnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, cackling (as a hen after laying) (*Don.*, *H. M.*), ġucaġnaċ, *id.* (*Mon.*, *H. M.*).

Scolaiṙe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a learner, a scholar; a schoolboy, a schoolman (*O'Gadhra*).

Scolaiṙe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a crier, a roarer, a bellower, a noisy cow, etc.

Scolaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, schooling, education; scholarship; ní ḃṙuaiṙ ré ṙuinn ṙcolaiṙeaċta, he did not get much education.

Scolaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, singing in chorus; screaming, crying, bellowing; barging; *al.* ṙcal-.

Scolaim, *vls.* -aṙ, -aiṙeaċt, *v. intr.*, I sing, chant, lament, cry, scream, bawl.

Scólaim, -aṙ, *v. tr.*, I scald, scorch, rinse with hot water, sterilise; annoy, persecute; ṙ. an cíléiṙ, I cleanse the keeler with hot water; ṙ. an leaċaṙ ṙe, I skin, satirise, *etc.*

Scolaiṙe, *m.*, a schoolman, scholiast or scholastic.

Scoláiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a scholar or student, one attending school, a well-educated person; *al.* one with some education, as distinguished from an illiterate; ṙcoláiṙí na ṙcoile, the school children; ṙ. boċt, a poor scholar, a class of itinerant student dependent on the ready hospitality of those near his educational centre (*oft.* a "hedge" school), up to the mid. of the 19th cent., Kerry attracted many; common in folk-lore refs. as a reader of unknown scripts, *etc.*; b'ṙeáṙṙ ṙó ṙain ḃeiṫ 'na ṙ. boċt, that lad should be a "poor scholar" (he is so smart) (*Ker.*); ṙcoláiṙ (*U.*); *pron.* ṙcláiṙṫe, ṙcoltáiṙe (*M.*).

Scólaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, an athletic person.

Scoláiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, scholarship; education, learning; a scholarship (*rec.*).

Scolaṁán, -áin, *m.*, a fledgling.

Scoláṙṫa, *indec. a.*, scholastic, scholarly; *al.* -ṙṫa.

Scolb, -cuilb, *pl. id.* and -ḃaċa, *m.*, a splinter of wood or bone, a jag or thorn, a goad, a nick, the crack or break in an egg caused by the emerging bird; a split or thin stick (as for lighting, *etc.*); a "scollop," buckle or squeeze-loop of wood or wattle used to secure thatch (*see* ġaṙṙún); a piece of timber, *etc.*, a wiry person of slender build; *al.* a skirmish or battle; *al.* a scallop, bivalve; ṙ. ġiuiṙe, a small splinter block of bogdeal for firewood or lighting; ṙ. ṙiṙ, a slenderly built man; ṙ. na ṙcian, a knife-fight; ná bíoṫ aiṙ ṙcuilb ná ṙuic, let it not be jagged or rugged (of a spade); lá na ṙcolb(aċ), thatching-day; ní h-é lá na ġaoiṫe lá na ṙ., the windy day is not the thatching day, *i.e.*, take time by the forelock (*prov.*); ní ḃṙuaiṙ mé (lá) ṙ. ná ṙcéala cá n-oeaċaiṫ ré, I failed utterly to find out where he went; ġaiṙm ṙ., for ġaiṙm ṙcoile, in *Con.*; *al. f.*, *g.* ṙcuilbe, *pl.* -a; ṙ. ciġe, *gl.* tegulus.

Scolbaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, thorny, prickly; splintered, splintery.

Scolbálta, *p. a.*, indented, scalloped as the rim of a straw hat (*Cm.* and *B'geary*); *cf.* "and fixed the scallop in his hat before" (Parnell's "Hermit").

Scolbánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a youth, a stripling, a wiry lad.

Scolbánta, *a.*, thin, slender, fine, grand.

Scolbántaċt, -a, *f.*, aptness to break into splinters; resemblance to a splinter, beauty of shape.

Scolb-ġaoṫ, *f.*, sharp, piercing wind (*Kea.*).

Scolb-long, *f.*, a slender ship (*Br.*).

Scolṙaiṙt, -aṙta, *f.*, singing, roaring, shouting, loud laughter; ṙcolṙaṙtaċ, *id.*, *al.* one who roars or laughs loudly; *al.* ṙcal-; ṙcolaṙtaċ, *id.* (ṙ. luin, a blackbird's loud singing).

Scolṙaṙnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, roaring, screaming, cackling; *al.* ṙcal-.

Scolġaṙnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, cackling, as a hen after laying an egg (*Ros.*).

Scolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a term of contempt, a cadaverous old man, cow, *etc.*; ṙ. muice, a large bony greedy pig; ṙ. ṙean-bó, a large empty-looking cow; *al.* ṙcula.

Scollaṫ, -lta, *m.*, scolding, clamour. *See* ṙcallaṫ, ṙciollaṫ.

Scollaiṙ, -e, *f.*, a scapegrace girl (*Don. Q. L.*).

Scollaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a clown, a churl; *cf.* ṙcallaiṙe.

Scollaṙtaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a niggard, ṙ. ocṙaċ, *id.*; *al.* ṙculaṙtaċ; *cf.* ṙciollaṙtaċ.

Scolló, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a scold, a brawler.

Scológ, -óige, -a, *f.*, a cry or shout, a shriek of laughter, ṙ. gáiṙe, *id.*; bí ġaċ aon ṙ. ceoil aiġe, he was singing snatches of songs aloud; *al.* ṙcalóg, ṙcaileog; *al. see* ṙciollóg.

Scológ, -óige, -a, *f.*, (*m.* in sense), a man-servant or farm-servant, a husbandman

or farmer (*Mea.*) = feilméaraíde acfuinneac (*Tr. Clainne na B. S.*); a rustic, a yeoman (Taafe in 1761 equates scoloags with yeomanry); an idle officious old man; a student or scholar (*Aisl.*); *al.* a young seagull (*Antr.*); fcolósa mainistreach, monastery attendants or labourers; treabad fiocáin agus fuistread plobáin bhistread ré na trí fcolósa b'fearr fá 'n Boinn, ploughing frozen soil and harrowing wet would undo the three best farmers in the Boyne Valley (*prov.*; *H. M.*); *compd.* bun-f. (*E. R.*). *See* bárd-fcológ.

Scolpán. *See* fcalpán.

Scólta, *p. a.*, scalded, scorched, roasted, burned, cleansed, as with hot water; afflicted, tormented; táim f. ón ndruine sin, that person is a torment to me.

Scoltadh, -oiltte, *m.*, act of splitting, cleaving, tearing open, bursting, dehiscing; a split, burst or leak; the last sod of a ridge (*Tip.*, corresponding terms being: fiarn, 1st sod of a ridge; huncín, 2nd.); an deisiu do f., to split the difference; as f. na dtonn, cleaving the waves; an ghrian dá ghrian-f., the sun splitting it; *al.* fcoiltead, fcoilt.

Scomhadh, -aim, -mhta. *See* fcamhadh, &c.

Scomhaint, -aint, *m.*, fragments, mash; mion-f., mincemeat, hash; dognaidhe colpa dhamh, ní fhágaidhe áithe ná alt de nach déanaidhe mion-f., they used chew the leg of a deer making mince of every part of it (*Duan. Finn.*); *al.* fcamhaint; fcomhaintach, *id.*; *from* comhaint (*compds.* lámh-ċ., fmiog-ċ.).

Scon in f. fcan, *ad.*, completely, outright; do marbadh f. é, he was killed outright (*Ker.*); tóg £100 an tig f. fcan, £100 net built the house (*R. O.*); imtighthe f. fcan, gone, ruined completely (*ib.*); *al.* fcun.

Scón, -óine, *f.*, Scone, in Scotland.

Sconn(a)-, in *compds.*, tap-, gushing, hasty; fconna-bheartach, hasty, flighty, impulsive, munificent; fconna-bheartacht, impulsiveness, munificence; fconna-bhir, a tap vice (*R. O.*); fconnlabhairt, hasty speaking; fconnlabhraim, I talk rashly or inconsiderately; fconn-mbeag, thin or sparse (as a beard).

Sconna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tap, a waterspout, a rush of talk, *etc.*; do dhein ré f. áthamhail 'san abhainn, he made a useful tap in the river; f. buinnighe, a severe attack of diarrhoea; f. cainnte, a great flow of talk.

Sconnach, -aighe, *a.*, rash, hasty, abrupt, indiscreet.

Sconnadhaeir, *m.*, a pop-gun (*McK.*).

Sconnaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a reckless fellow; a trifler, a prater, a whiffler, a dunce; *al.* an overgrown young person; a rash hasty person; f. an fhuilt, f. an ghrinn, a merry fellow.

Sconnaireachd, -a, *f.*, rashness, abruptness, indiscretion.

Sconnamhail, -mhla, *a.*, rash, *etc.*, eerie, startling; ionadh fconnamhla, eerie places.

Sconnartach, -aigh, *m.*, a prater, a trifler, a giddy-headed fellow; f. buachalla, a giddy youth (*N. Y.*).

Sconnar, -air, *m.*, rashness, *etc.* *See* fconnaireachd.

Sconnarach. *See* fconnach.

Sconnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a splash or squirt, a breaking wave-cap; a rash or inconsiderate saying; chuir ré amach f., he vomited a mouthful of fluid matter; thóig an bád f., the boat has shipped some sea (*Mayo*).

Sconnra, convulsion (*F. an L.*).

Sconnra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sconce, fence, breastwork or fort, a drain made by cutting a limited quantity of turf, *al.* the amount of turf so cut (f. móna, *id.*); an idler or gossiper; Beanna an S., an old toll-entry of Tipperary town.

Sconnrach, -aighe, *a.*, full of drains or sconces.

Scóp, fcópamhail. *See* fcóir, fcóir-eamhail.

Scor, *m.*, a champion.

Scor, *g.* -cuir, -a, -rtha, *d.* -cur, *pl.* -a, -rtha, *m.*, act of unyoking, dismantling, taking asunder, breaking camp, moving, ceasing, desisting, unfastening, separating (as corn from straw .i. fcoch), preparing for threshing, analysing, slicing up, dissolving, divorcing; separation, freedom, divorce; a paddock or grazing field, a camp, a stud of horse, a troop, a crowd, cattle; an f., unyoked; gan f. n-aimsire, for ever, gan dáil fcuir, *id.*; cábla gan f., an unloosened cable; ó f. leigeant, from start to finish (*McK.* suggests earcan); ó f. leigeant an lae, from dawn to dusk; an f. (fcur) an áir, when the slaughter ended; f. dá eachaibh, one of his studs; i fcorraibh agus i longphortaibh an diabhail, in the camps and strongholds of the devil;

in am rcoṁa nó gabála an iarainn, when removing or fixing the coulter (*P. C. T.*); ní'l aon r. ar an rnaiṫm, the knot cannot be undone; ní beiṫ aon r. ceirt orm go, I will not cease questioning till; *derivs.* (*early*): arcor, remission (*early*); oíorcar, putting off, detraction, freeing from fine; orcar, an untrained person, *gs.* orcair as *a.*, untrained; tarcor (torcar), retinue; urrcar, railing, parapet, partition.

Scor, -cuir, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a cut or gash, a nick or notch, a slice, a section, a share, *esp.* of fish given by his crew to a fisherman who has not been out himself (*McK.*); cuir r. 'ran clabar, cut a notch on the mantlepiece (to mark the event); déan dá r. de, make two equal shares of it (*McK.*); 'ré mo ċion de'n noolaiġ r. de bradán, a slice of salmon is my share of the Christmas festivities. *See* rcar.

Scor, -cuir, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a reef, a tail-out or shelf of a rock or bank; *cf. Eng.* scar.

Scor, -cuir, *pl. id.*, -anna, *m.*, a pin or peg, *esp.* on a straddle for suspending a pannier, r. rnaċrac, *id.* *See* rcorán, rcorn.

Scor, for cor, in ar r. ar biṫ, at all, at any rate.

Scór, -óir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scar, score or cut, a mark or notch; a score, twenty; a stick on which labourers mark the number of days they have worked; a reckoning, rate; talaṁ rcóir, land rented by labourers to raise a crop on; an r. do ġlanaḋ, to pay the reckoning; r. d'eallaċ bneáġ óg, a score of fine young cattle; rocmamar comḋom an rcóir, we paid the balance of our account; ar r., on credit; ar aon r. le, on the same basis as, level with; ar r. reaċt gcroc ime, at the rate of seven crocks of butter per a. (*ref.* to payment by a small land-renter of a certain amount of the produce of stock put by the landowner on the land to graze, *U.* *See under* neaċtaine).

Scorac, -aiġe, *a.*, possessed of or frequented by studs of horses.

Scorac, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a valiant youth, a stripling; r. rir, a tall slender man (*Inishm.*); *al.* rcurac.

Scoraḋ, -rċa, *m.*, act of unyoking, separating (*al.* rcuireaḋ), *etc.*; scarifying, carving, dissecting, analysing; a bronar rocal ag r. gac ceanna, their dictionary for elucidating each term.

Scoraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, a festival, a festive gathering, an assembly; a gossiping visit to a neighbour's house.

Scoráil, -ála, *f.*, gashing, lancing; unmeshing fish.

Scoraim, *imper.* 2*s.* and 3*s.* *pret.* rcuir, *vls.* rcor, -aḋ, -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I unyoke or unharness, unloose, unbind; break up camp, house, *etc.*, take asunder, take down (as a bed), dissolve; analyse, separate, free, divorce; cease, desist, halt, stop, leave off (de); *al.* I carve (as meat), scarify, lance; r. an capall, I unyoke the horse; r. an clog, I take the clock to pieces; r. cábla, I throw off a hawser; tá riad ag rcor (or rcur) inniu, they are removing their furniture, breaking up camp, *etc.*, to-day; rcuir rearta de d' ṗlár, cease your flattery; bár do rcuir do bnoiġ, death brought you freedom; rcuir an ṗuil, the blood stopped flowing; an tráṫ rcuireas an láṁ de ṫileaḋ, when the hand ceases to bestow; *al.* rcoirim, rcuirim; this verb is the causative and intensive form of rcaraim.

Scoraṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, loosing, freeing, cutting, carving.

Scorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peg or pin, *esp.* a straddle-pin, a toggle button or stud used with a loop (lúb) for fastening clothes like a hook-and-eye, a brace-button (*carp.*), the stick passed through the two bearers of a pannier; bíoḋ aḋmad an rcorán riġin agat, use tough wood for the straddle-pin; *al.* rcaran, rarcán, rcrán.

Scorl. *See* rcorn.

Scorn, *pl.* rcoirne (rcaṁairne) and rcornaí (rcarnaí); form of rcor, rcorán.

Scorn, -cuirn, *m.*, scorn, disdain, dislike, shame; r. ná náire, shame nor shyness; duine gan r. gan rcrupall, a heartless unscrupulous person; bad r. liom é ḋéanaṁ, I would disdain to do it; ní r. do ḋuine boċt ciall do beiṫ aiġe, a poor man cannot afford to do without common sense; *al.* rcorl (*Cm.*).

Scórn-, in *compds.*, throat-; rcórn-ċailḃe, the epiglottis, the flap or lid of the weasand (*P. O'C.*); rcórn-lur, throat-wort.

Scórna. *See*-rcórnaċ.

Scórnaċ, -aiġe, -a, *f.*, the throat, the wind-pipe; a long narrow defile, a gorge; uball na rcórnaiġe, the larynx; bun na rcórnaiġe, back of the throat;

ꝑ. ċeann, a sore throat; beiṫim ar ꝑcóṁraiġ air, I seize by the throat; tá an bár 'na ꝑcóṁraiġ, he is at the last gasp; ġóilín móṁ fairriṅg de ꝑcóṁraiġ, a very wide throat (*R. O.*); poll na ꝑcóṁraiġe, the hollow of the neck; *m.* in parts of *Con.*; *al.* ꝑcóṁa, -n, *d.* -ain.

Scóṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the throat; throat-piece or gorget (*O'Leary*).

Scóṁánaiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, one with a long neck or throat.

Scóṁṅgail, -e, *f.*, grasping by the throat, ꝑ. ḃrágad (-áiġe) *id.*, *al.* boasting (*McK.*); ná fagaim a ċuille de' ꝑ. ḃrágad, let me have no more of your bragging (*ib.*).

Scoṁóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a peg for suspension, a straddle-pin (ꝑ. ṁaċnaċ, *id.*), a hip, a haunch-bone (*al.* ꝑcoṁóg, *Don.*, *Q. L.*, *cf.* coṁóg); an a ꝑcoṁóig, on his hunkers; *al.* ꝑcaṁóg.

Scoṁóg. *See* ꝑcoṁóg.

Scoṁ-ṁúileaċ, *a.*, sharp-eyed (as a cat).

Scoṁta, *p. a.*, loosed, unyoked, unharnessed, released; unbound, freed from duty, broken up (as camp, house, *etc.*), taken asunder, dissolved, separated, divorced, abstract; caiṁṫ ꝑ., prose; an ḃlonagaċ ṁná ro 'ḃruilim ꝑ. go fáilteaċ ar a cúṁam, this obese woman from whose care I am, I am glad to say, set free; *al.* ꝑcuṁṫa.

Scoṁtáil. *See* ꝑcaṁtáil.

Scoṁtánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a stripling, a young man.

Scot, *g.* ꝑcuit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, shot or reckoning, a joint collection to clear a debt, for a feast, *etc.*, *hence* a feast, picnic or party; damages, fine or compensation (*esp.* for trespass), airġead ꝑcuit, *id.*; ꝑ. riaráin, damages for trespass; íoc an ꝑcuit, payment of the reckoning; tá mo ꝑ. ṁíolta, my reckoning is paid, *al.* it is all up with me; *Fr.* écot.

Scot, -cuit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scot, an Irishman; Éiḃear S., son of Sru, a figure in legendary history; Seán S., John the Irishman (*see under* ꝑop); cineaḋ Scuit, the Irish race, cineaḋ S., *id.*; i liuḃraiḃ Scuit, in Irish histories (*Br.*); i ḃroclaiḃ Scuit, in Irish speech; (the *g.s.* use in the examples given is unexpected, Scuit = Éiḃir? *cf.* cineaḋ Scuit Éiḃir, *E. R.*); from *Lat.* Scottus or Scotus, first applied in 360 A.D. (*Onom.*); Claudian says the Scots came from Ireland and returned thither and afterwards settled in Scotland *circ.* 495 A.D.; the change of mg. in the 12th c. led to the transfer of Hiberno-German monasteries to Scotch control; (Johannes) Scotus Eriugena (810-877) is either pleonastic or means "the Irishborn Scot"; Scottica was the name of a South Gaulish potter in the Roman period; *al. see* Scota.

Scot-, Scoit-, in *compds.*, Irish; Scot-Albanaċ, a Caledonian Scot or Scottish Gael; Scoit-ḃéarla, the Irish language; Scoit-ḃéarlaċar, Irish idiom; Scoit-ḃéarlóir, an Irish speaker; Scoit-Éireannaċ, an Irish Scot or Gael; Scot-Gall, an Anglo-Irishman; Scot-uṁa, a Gael, an Irish citizen.

Scoṫ, *g.* -a, -oiṫe, *d.* -oiṫ (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -aí, *f.*, a tip, top or projection, an edge or point, a tail of rock, a reef, a flower or blossom, a young shoot, a family branch, the hair forming the tip of a tail, a brush, a loose-hanging part, a loose bush, a tuft, straw; small flax sheaves (táiṫíní) tied together (ꝑ. lín, *id.*), *al.* shorts or noils, *al.* third tow (bunaċ, first tow or codilla, barraċ, second tow); a chip or splinter of stone; the flower, pick or choicest part of anything; cut (as of clothes), rake (of a vessel), a word, secondary or esoteric meaning of a word (*Laws*, *Dav.*); speech, eloquence, air, tune; eager desire; ꝑcoṫa, brambles, *etc.*, for fencing; ꝑ. buiḋe, fucus, kelp-weed; ꝑ. gruaiġe, a tuft of hair; an ꝑ. ċeart, the right quality, the proper cut or make; an ꝑ. ġarḃ de ꝑna mionnaí, the coarsest oaths available; ꝑ. a h-eoil ir a h-ionṁaine, the best of her knowledge and affection; ꝑ. fir, an excellent man; ꝑ. na ḃfear, the best men; ꝑ. an ḟoḃail, the flower of the flock; ꝑ. an ṁúir, the best (of the) flour; ꝑ. ṁáraí, the best of potatoes; tá ꝑ. ṁóiġe air, he is in first-rate form (*H. M.*); bárr ꝑoiṫe, the top of a reef; béal gan ꝑoiṫ, an over-communicative person; ċuiṁeadar nór na ḃfear ar ꝑoiṫ a n-éadaiġ, they adopted the male fashion in the cut of their clothes; ċuiṁiṁír gaċ ꝑ. ḟada úrluaċra dá mbeanaḋ, *etc.*, they put every tuft of fresh rushes they used cut, *etc.* (*F. F.*); cuir ꝑ. (ꝑoiṫ) leir na foclaiḃ rin, set an air to those words, sing those words (*U.*); taḃair ꝑ. an ċeoil ḋam, sing me the air (*Om.*); ní coṁoċtuiġṫe baḋ ċeart ḋuit fiuḃal ar

rcoṫaí na Ḃinne Móire, you ought not walk barefoot on the loose stones of Benmore; áṁ-r. na nGaeḋeal, the best Irishmen in the land (*E. R.*).

Scoṫ-, rcoiṫ-, in *compds.*, tip-, top-, -flowered, -edged; choice, excellent, considerable; moderate, occasional; rcoṫ-aoir, a fairly advanced age; rcoṫ-aorta, elderly, middle-aged; rcoṫ-ḃéalaċ, communicative, *sm.*, a blabber or blower; rcoṫ-ḃṁirce, pretty well broken; rcoṫ-ḃruiṫte, slightly cooked, rare; rcoṫ-ḃuailim, I thresh or beat lightly; rcoṫ-ḃualaḋ, threshing or beating lightly; rcoṫ-ċuiḃeaṙaċ, just middling; rcoṫ-ḋóṫain, about enough; rcoṫ-eolar, sciolism, a superficial knowledge; rcoṫ-ṫaoḃṙaċ, sharp-edged; rcoṫ-ṫear, a fairly good man, *al.* an excellent man; rcoṫ-ṫionn, white-blossomed or -tipped, *sf.*, a fair lady (*al.* rcaiṫ-); rcoṫ-ṫaoṫ, a moderate gale; rcoṫ-ṫéar, sharp-pointed or -edged, rcoṫ-líoṁṫa, *id.*; rcoṫ-ṁoċ, fairly early; rcoṫ-reoṫ, a stiff frost, rcoṫ-ṙioc, *id.*; rcoṫ-reoḋaim, I freeze at the tip; rcoiṫ-ṫeamraċ, clover-blossomed; rcoṫ-ṫamall, a fairly long time; rcoṫ-uair, an odd time, *pl.* -reanta, occasionally.

Scóṫ. *See* rcaḃaṫ.

Scota, *g. id.*, *f.*, Scota, mythical ancestress of the Gaels or Scots, *prob.* invented by the early historians and described as daughter of Nektanebes or Nektanebos (30th dynasty), and wife of Mile, alternatively, daughter of Cincris (Tchehra), wife of Niul (Nilus ?) and mother of Gaedheal Glas and equated to Banbha, one of the seven chief women who came to Ireland with Mile. *See F. F. IV.*; Síol S., the Gaels; Scot, *id.* (*F. F.*, and *Gl.* of *Senchus Mór*). *See* Scot.

Scotaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Scotch, Irish; *sm.*, a Scot, an Irishman.

Scoṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tufted, full of locks or tufts (as hair, flax, hemp, *etc.*), flowery, beflowered, youthful, eloquent; mion-r., full of small flowers or tufts; mil-r., full of sweet blossoms, eloquent; rianr-r., sententious; *sm.*, loppings, tips, a fence made of tree-loppings; *al.* rcaṫaċ.

Scoṫaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tail; long hair growing on the tail; a switch-tail; *al.* rcaṫaċán.

Scoṫaḋ, *g.* -oiṫṫe and -ṫṫa, *pl. id.* and -ṫaí, *m.*, act of passing, dropping, shedding, lopping, pruning, stripping, cutting down, separating, weaning, skirmishing, surpassing, excelling; wearing down, making thin, destroying, edging; a piece or shred, a chip or splinter of stone, a lopping, loppings; grain obtained by scutching, the best grain; *al.* rcaṫaḋ.

Scoṫaṁail, -mla, *a.*, chosen, select, choice.

Scoṫaṁlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, decorated with floral designs.

Scotán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small flock; *cf.* rcoo.

Scoṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a top or tip, a bushy tail, a broom, a bush, a spray (of fern, *etc.*), a bush-lopping, *esp.* used for fencing, closing gaps, light harrowing, *etc.*, the Man in the Moon carries a r. on his shoulder as punishment for removing one from a neighbour's field and allowing his cattle to trespass (*folk*); r. na Gluine, the patella or knee-cap; r. aiṫinn, a furze bush (*esp.* for fencing); r. raiṫniġe, a spray of fern ("bé go mbeaḋ 12 r. i otoṙ raiṫniġe" *R. O.*); r. ṙraoiġ, a tuft or bundle of heather; im' r. i mbéal beaṙnan, (I) a mere stop-gap (of neglected lovers, *etc.*).

Scoṫánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tufted, bushy, furzy as a field; shaggy, as a coating of hair or fur; unkempt as a person; *sm.*, an unkempt person; r. mná, an unkempt woman; *al.* rcaṫánaċ.

Scoṫanáil, -ála, *f.*, breaking up, dividing up.

Scoṫar, -air, *m.*, brambles used as a fence; *al.* rcuṫar.

Scoṫḃaċ. *See* rcioṫḃaċ.

Scoṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a blossom, a flower, a trefoil in flower; a tip or top; an ornamental tuft or tassel as on a shawl, *etc.*; r. ṁuire, water hemp or bastard hemp, hemp, agrimony; r. ṙionnaiḋ, bog-down, cotton-grass, r. ṙiaḋain, *id.*; *al.* rcaṫóg.

Scótṙáil, -ála, *f.*, hacking, hewing, spoiling, wasting; -caṁnáil, *id.*

Scótṙálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a hacker, spoiler, *etc.*

Scótṙálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I hack, hew, waste by cutting, peeling, *etc.*; I "scōther."

Scoṫṙam, *m.*, boastful talk, volubility; tá ana-r. ṗé, he talks volubly in praise of himself; *better perh.* rcioṫṙam (rceiṫ, rcéiṫ).

Scoṫṫa. *See* rcoiṫṫe.

Scráb. *See* rcráib.

Scraba, *m.*, a scraping, film, or coat; r. liaċ-neoṫċa, a thin covering of hoar frost; r. rin, a mean niggardly man (*By*). *See* rcreab.

Scrabaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, untidy, rough; poll r. rraoillce, an untidy jagged hole.

Scrábaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rough, coarse, ragged; stingy, scarce; dirty, drizzling; lá r., a drizzling day; *sf.*, an untidy old woman, any worthless object; a skin-disease; r. cailliġe, an old hag; rean-r. cápca, a worthless or plebeian card.

Scrábaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rough scraper or curry-comb.

Scrabaṫ, *g.* -aiṫ, -baiṫce, *pl. id.*, and -banna, *m.*, act of scratching, scraping; a scrape or scrawl, a swipe or sweeping cut, a lunge, an assault; a quantity, *esp.* that cut in a sweep of the scythe, *etc.*; a fair quantity of liquor; an itching, eagerness (*Cm.*); a passing shower, a dark cloud (*Ker.*); r. rpeile, a sweep of the scythe, the amount cut in a sweep; r. oe'n ċéaċta, a sweep of the plough, the sod thus turned over; r. máruin, a "scrape" or shave; r. ceaċa, a passing shower; r. féin, the amount of hay cut down at a sweep of the scythe; r. maiṫ aiġiṫ, a good deal of money; déan cúpla r. leir an gcéaċta, plough a little; ól r. oe'n mbainne rin, take a swig of that milk (*R. O.*); bí r. oibre air, he was very busy; bainead r. oe'n ċroiceann díom, some of my skin was torn off; bainear r. oe'n éadaċ díom féimiġ, I stript off some of my clothes (*R. O.*); beiṫim r. rá, I make an attack or lunge at; ċuiriṫ oo r. ionnam, you scrawled me; *al.* rcreaba, *cf.* rcroba.

Scrabadáil, -ála, *f.*, scratching, contention, dispute; ní naġad ċum a ċuilleaċ rcrabadála leaċ, I will not contend with you further.

Scrabadálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a scratcher, a contentious person.

Scrabadóiṁ, -óna, -rí, *m.*, a scratcher or scraper, a miser; r. leinb, a scratching child.

Scrabadóireaċt, -a, *f.*, scratching, scraping, miserliness; cé ċuġ an r. rin air aġaiṫ an leinb rin? who scratched that child's face? (*N. Y.*).

Scrabaiṫe, *p. a.*, scraped, scratched.

Scrabaiṫeaċ, *a.*, rainy in snatches.

Scrábaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I scrape or scratch.

Scrabaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I scrape, scrawl or tear, till with plough, harrow; -buiġim, *id.*

Scrabaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a scraper or scratcher.

Scrabaireaċt, -a, *f.*, scraping, scratching.

Scraball. *See* rcreaball.

Scrábamail, -mla, *a.*, mean, niggardly, disobliging, worthless, of persons; naċ r. an rtompa ouine é, what a mean, worthless stump of a man he is (*By.*).

Scrabán, -áin, *m.*, anything coarse, coarsely or loosely woven cloth (r. éaduiġ, *id.*).

Scrabánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rough, coarse; -ánta, *id.*

Scrabánaċt, -a, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.

Scrabluġaṫ, *m.*, a sweep or whisk; in aon r. amáin, at one sweep.

Scrabóġ, -óiġe, *f.*, a rough rub; ċuġ ré r. ar a rúilib, he rubbed his eyes.

Scrabtáil, -ála, *f.*, raining in snatches; form of rcrabadáil.

Scrabuiġim. *See* rcrabaim.

Scraduire, *m.*, a lazy person (*Con.*).

Scragall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gold foil, a thin leaf of gold or silver, tinfoil, spangle.

Scragallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, like gold or silver leaf, spangled.

Scragán. *See* (1) rcreagán; (2) rcroġán.

Scragaiġṫe, *p. a.*, thin or loose-woven as cloth; *cf.* rcagaiġṫe, rcroġ.

Scráib, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a scrape or scratch, scrawb (*Anglo-Ir.*); a fit, as of wind or rain; r. gaoiṫe, a gust of wind; r. ċeaċa, a shower of rain; *al.* rcráb; *cf.* scrape.

Scráibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a scrape, a small shower, a Lucifer match (*parts of Con.*); r. rneaċta, a little fall of snow.

Scraiṫ-ṫeaġa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a handsaw (*U.*).

Scráiveoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a small morsel, a scrap, a rag; a diminutive female; *al.* rcraireoġ.

Scráiveoġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, ugly; diminutive.

Scráiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a scrap, a small portion or article of food, a small unripe apple, a small herring, potato, *etc.*, a diminutive person.

Scraiġ, rcraigeaċ. *See* rcreaġ, rcreagaċ.

Scraimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a mean fellow; poor material, shoddy.

Scrairce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a sluggard, a tramp, a vagrant ("ouine beaġmaiṫeaċ ar muinġ nó ar maċaire," a useless person under any circumstances, *R. O.*); r. na díġe, the vagrant who lies in a trench (*Mon. song*).

Scraiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, slothful, lazy, indolent.

Scraiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, laziness, slothfulness, indolence.

Scraiṫeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, slothful, lazy, indolent.

Scraiṫeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, laziness, indolence, vagrancy.

Scraiṫiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, idling, malingering, "tramping"; tá ré ag r., he has turned tramp (*McK.*).

Scrait, -e, -í, *f.*, a rag; *cf.* creata.

Scraiṫ, *g.* -aiṫe, -ata, *pl. id.*, and -aṫaċa, *f.*, a green sod, a scraw, a layer of lea surface, a sward, a layer or coating of anything, *e.g.*, fascia, a rash, *etc.*; an r., the ground, the lea; r. bogáin, a quagmire, r. boiġáin, r. bogadaiġe (*Con.*), r. ġliogair (*Clare*), ġliog-r., r. luing(e) (*Don.*), *id.*; r. geire, a layer of tallow; r. blonaiġe, a coating or quantity of lard, *al.* the natural covering thereof (*R. O.*); r. éloċ, stone scurf, a lichen or rock plant which produces a yellow dye (*Inishm.*); gan de díon air aċt r., only roofed with sods; gan púr aċt an r., you lying on the ground; bíonn ré 'na r., it (a rash) appears in a layer; i n-aon r. amáin, in one layer, all together; an fionnaḋ in aon r. amáin, the fur flattened (from rain *etc.*); gan de r. air aċt connlaċ, having only a stubbly surface; *al.* croṫ (*Sup.*).

Scraiṫeaċ, craiṫeog. *See* craṫaċ, craṫóg.

Scraiteall. *See* creatall.

Scraiṫim, -aṫaḋ, *v. tr.*, I pare off the surface, strip off, sod.

Scraiṫ-ṁuing, *f.*, a quagmire.

Scraiṫte, *p. a.*, stript of surface (as lea).

Scramaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I snatch, snap, grab; *al.* crám-.

Scramaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a scraper or scrounger, a miser, an extortioner, a haggard person; r. traiġte, an anaemic wretch; *al.* cramáire (a grasping person); cramaire, cramaiḋe, *id.*

Scramaireaċt, -a, *f.*, extortion, snapping, grabbing; *al.* cram-.

Scramairc, -e, *f.*, rabble; = gramairc (*N. Y.*).

Scraoi. *See* craoṫ.

Scraṫ, a brood (*Om.*); a form of craiṫ.

Scrata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lazy person, a ragamuffin; r. gan bríġ, a listless, inactive person (*Mayo*). *See* crata and craiṫ.

Scraṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, belonging to a green sward or turf, covered with a green sward; in a layer or layers; an galra r., the scab (*Tour.*), the itch (*Don.*); *al.* craiṫeaċ.

Scraṫaḋ, -craiṫte, *m.*, sodding, stripping lea.

Scraṫaim. *See* craiṫim.

Scraṫain, -e, *f.*, a crowd or multitude; *cf.* graṫain.

Scraṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light green sward.

Scraṫánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having a sward, sodded; *sm.*, a lazy person.

Scraṫġail, -e, *f.*, act of stripping off the green surface of the lea, sodding.

Scraṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a scraw or sod; *al.* an animal's bladder (*Don.*).

Screab, -eibe, -aċa, *f.*, a crust, skin, or scab; scraping or crust of porridge adhering to the pot (*Don.*).

Screaba. *See* creaḃaḋ.

Screabaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, crusted.

Screaball, -aill, *m.*, scrapings, peelings as of potatoes, *etc.* (*Ros.*); a shred, a sprinkle or light covering of clay, as over manure (creaball, *R. O.*); ní'l r. de'n éaduċ orm de ċeal an táilliúra, I have not a "bit" of clothes as the tailor is not available (*ib.*, creaball); *al. see* creapall.

Screabán, *m.*, a crust, burnt bread (*Bref.*).

Screabántа, *a.*, rocky, uneven, stiff; rough (of land); talaṁ r. cruaiḋ, rough-skinned, stony land, hard to till (*Don.*).

Screablaċ, *m.*, a patch of rugged or rocky land (*B. A.*).

Screabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a crust or coating on metals, *etc.*

Screáċ, -éiċe, -a, *f.*, a screech, a moan, a shriek, a yell; *al.* gráċ.

Screáċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, screeching, screaming; *sf.*, screeching, screaming; tá ré ag creáċaiġ, he is yelling; fear na creáċaiġe, the man who speaks with a yell.

Screáċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of screeching.

Screáċáil, -ála, *f.*, screeching (as unoiled machinery).

Screaċail(e). *See* creaċaill.

Screáċaim, -aḋ and -áil, *v. intr.*, I scream, screech, shriek, whoop.

Screáċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one who shrieks or yells.

Screáċaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of screeching, crying, yelling.

Screáċán, *m.*, a screecher, a child (*Om.*);

al. a drop (*ib.*); ꝛ. cꝛeaꝛaċ, a vulture; ꝛ. ꝛeilꝫe, an owl.

Scꝛéaċóꝫ, -óiꝫe, -a, *f.*, a jay, a screech-owl; a toy-whistle; ꝛ. ꝛeilꝫe, a screech-owl.

Scꝛéaċóꝫaċ, *a.*, screechy.

Scꝛeaꝺ, -eiꝺe, -a, *f.*, a scream, a cry, yelling; a cry of supplication; ꝛ. na maiꝺne, the dawn of day (*Mayo*); ꝛ. maiꝺne oꝛꝺ, confound you (*Con.*); ꝛ. fá ꝼeoiꝛlinꝫ, screaming about a farthing, much ado about nothing; cuiꝛim ꝛ. oꝛꝺ, may you scream from distress.

Scꝛeaꝺaċ, -aiꝫe, *a.*, shrieking, screaming, screeching; *sf.*, act of screaming, yelling; ꝛ. na muice ꝺeo, loud screeching.

Scꝛeaꝺaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little squaller, a crying infant; cꝛmoꝺaċán, *id.*

Scꝛeaꝺaꝺ, -ꝺa, *m.*, the act of screeching, bawling, roaring.

Scꝛeaꝺaim, *vls.* cꝛeaꝺ, -aċ, -aꝺ, -ꝼail, *v. intr.*, I cry, shout, bawl, shriek, screech, scream, roar, squeak; ꝛ. aꝛ, I cry out to, implore.

Scꝛeaꝺaiꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*, a crier, a bawler, a screecher.

Scꝛeaꝺal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, shrieking, crying, yelling.

Scꝛeaꝺalaċ, -aiꝫe, *a.*, crying, shrieking, bawling.

Scꝛeaꝺán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the noise of anything being torn (as paper).

Scꝛeaꝺaꝛnaċ, -aiꝫe, *f.*, act of shrieking, screeching.

Scꝛeaꝺꝼail, -e, *f.*, act of screaming.

Scꝛeaꝺóꝫ, -óiꝫe, -a, *f.*, (1) a sharp, sour drink (*cf.* ꝫꝛeaꝺóꝫ); (2) common hay-seed, ꝛíol cꝛeaꝺóiꝫe, *id.* (*al.* cꝛmoꝺóꝫ, cꝛmuꝺeoꝫ); (3) a kind of screw.

Scꝛeaꝫ, -eiꝫe, *pl.* -a, -aí, *f.*, a rough heathery place on a mountain, a precipice, a rocky hillside; paiꝛꝺe beaꝫ ꝺe cꝛeiꝫ talmain, a small patch of wretched land; iꝛ ꝫnáċaċ ꝑꝛuaiꝛ maꝺaiꝺ ꝛuaiꝺ aꝛ ċaoꝺ cꝛeiꝫe, the fox usually has his seat on a rocky hillside; *al.* cꝛaiꝫ, cꝛeiꝫ.

Scꝛeaꝫaċ, -aiꝫe, *a.*, rocky, stony, hard of soil, cliffy.

Scꝛeaꝫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rough ground, rocky or stony ground; *al.* cꝛaꝫán.

Scꝛeaꝫánaċ, *a.*, full of stony patches.

Scꝛeain, in ꝛ. oꝛꝺ! bad luck to you! *perh.* = loiꝛcꝛeain or -cꝛeán; or (ꝛuil) iꝛ ꝫnáin (oꝛꝺ), but *cf.* cꝛeoin.

Scꝛealꝺ, -eilꝺe, *f.*, gravel land, the gravel bed of a river, gravel subsoil; broken stones, land or roadway full of broken stones; tá ana-ꝛ. cloċ aꝛ an mbóṫaꝛ, the road is full of little stones; ꝛ. ċnuaiꝺ cloċ, a hard stony ground; ꝛ. páiꝛꝛce, a field whose soil is full of small stones (*By.*); *al.* cꝛealm, cꝛealaṁ.

Scꝛeallꝛa, *pl.*, in ꝛ. laċan, puny ducks; cleaꝺḃáin muc, ꝫiniꝺíoꝛ ceaꝛc, are the corresponding words for pigs and hens (Cnó Coilleaꝺ Cꝛ.).

Scꝛeallaċ, -aiꝫe, *f.*, barren land, stript bog, bare surface of stony clay, river-bottom, debris; ꝫeáꝛꝛꝛaiꝺ cloċa na cꝛeallaiꝫe ꝛin coꝛa an leinḃ, the stones of that shingle-clay will cut the child's feet (*N. Y.*); an S. Mṁóꝛ, a place name; *al.* cꝛmollaċ, cꝛiollaċ; a form of ꝫꝛeallaċ.

Scꝛealm. *See* cꝛealḃ.

Scꝛeaṁ, -eiṁe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a thin film or veil on liquids or solids, scum, crust, scruff or skin, an excrescence, rust; dryness or hardness; a smattering, as of a language; ꝛ. ḃóiꝫꝛe, a burnt crust; tá ꝛ. aꝛ a ṫeanꝫain, his tongue is furred; tá ꝛ. aꝛ an mbainne, the milk has a film on its surface (as boiled milk left to rest); tá ꝛ. aꝛ an lá, the day is drying up; tá ꝛ. aꝛ an móin, the turf is slightly crusted (*R. O.*); ní'l aon ꝛ. aꝫ ṫeaċt aꝛ an ḃꝛeaꝛ bꝛeoiṫꝛe, the sick man shows no sign of improvement (*ib.*); *cf.* cꝛeaṁ, ꝫꝛe-.

Scꝛeaṁaċ, -aiꝫe, *a.*, crusty, scruffy, furry, filmy.

Scꝛeaṁán, *m.*, a crust, *etc.*

Scꝛeaṁóꝫ, -óiꝫe, -a, *f.*, a crust, a scab; *al.* the dregs. *See* cꝛeaṁ; *cf.* cꝛaṁóꝫ.

Scꝛeapall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scruple or scripulus, = 1/24 of an ounce, 20 or 24 grains of wheat, three balls of thread, 1/12 value of a ꝛaṁaiꝛc (*Sup.*), and three pence (*F. F.*) (ꝑinginn = 8 grains); a trifle; ꝛ. ꝺeolaiꝺ, a gratuity; 3 cꝛeapaill óiꝛ = lann; ꝛ. baṫaiꝛ, a capitation fee, a fee formerly paid at baptism or by a newly-married couple; ꝛ. baṫaiꝛ ꝑáꝺꝛaiꝫ, St. Patrick's capitation money (*F. F.*); ní'l ꝛ. aiꝫe, he has not a cent; *al.* cꝛmopall. *See* cꝛeaḃall.

Scꝛeapṫa, *g. id.*, *f. pl.*, writings, scriptures, archives; na ꝛ. naoṁa, the sacred scriptures; ꝛ. na ꝛuaiꝺ, the writings of the learned; ṫeaċ ꝛ., a scriptorium, archives; ꝺo ċuaiꝺ ṫꝛé cꝛeapṫaiḃ na ꝛcol, who studied the scriptures in the schools; *al. gs.* of cꝛmoꝛṫúꝛ (*Mil. vocab.*).

Scneaf, in *phr.* ní'l bonn f. agam, I haven't a "rap," I have no money (*N. Con.*); *cf. perh.* fcnior.

Scneata, in léine . . . faoi cúba agus faoi f. gaircióig (Oil. na gCúig mBeann, *desc.* the garb of a knight).

Scneatall, -aill, *m.*, a fragment, a bit, a particle; with *neg.*, nothing; f. na ngnáf, not a particle in the world, nothing, fcnóvall, *id.*; *al.* fcnaiteall; *cf.* fcneapall and *Lat.* scriptula (*pl.*).

Scneatan, a scree, a stony slope, in names of townlands.

Scneig, -e, -eaca, *f.*, rocky ground (*See* fcneag); *al.* a storm; f. na Bealtaine, the May or cuckoo storm. *See* fceoin.

Scneigeamail, -mla, *a.*, rocky.

Scneigim, -geav, *v. tr.*, I fry.

Scneiciveacht, -a, *f.*, abhorrence (*O'R.*).

Scneoin, -e, *f.*, terror.

Scnib. *See* fcnior.

Scnibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a form of "banker," a game at cards in which usually the best trump wins; a stand at a fair, *etc.*; ag imirt an f., playing "banker" (*R. O.*).

Scnibinn, -bne, *pl. id.*, -beanna and -inní, *f.*, handwriting, screeving; a manuscript or document, a literary composition, evidence or authority in writing, a writ, bill or bond, superscription or inscription; aitf-., a rescript; láim-., a manuscript; f. bealuighe, a bill of divorce; an S. Diadha, Holy Writ; an tSean-f. Diadha, the Old Testament; *al.* fcnibeann, fcniobann, *m.* (*See* ouf); *Lat.* scribenda.

Scnibneoir, -oga, -í, *m.*, a writer, a scribe, a scrivener, a literary man; scríbnid (fcnibnioe; salm -s., a psalm-writer *early*), *id.*

Scnibneoireacht, -a, *f.*, writing, penmanship, scribbling, ability to write, scrivenery, profession of scribe, document, manuscript; cuiaid fcnibneoireacta, a writer's outfit, stationery; f. agus léigheoireacht, reading and writing, literacy.

Scnibte. *See* fcniobta.

Scnío, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a screed, a rag, a tatter or remnant, a sign of life, a gasp, vigour (*Antr.*).

Scnioeamail, -mla, *a.*, lively, vigorous (*Antr.*).

Scnioeog. *See* fcneadóg.

Scnín, -e, *pl. id.* and -nce, *f.*, a shrine or chasse, a church; f. na naomh, the shrine of the saints; S. Manchain, the Shrine of St. Manchán; in *place-names*: S. Colaim Cille, Skreen, in Meath, and Ballynascreen (Baile na Scnine), in Derry; S. Adamnain, Skreen, Killala, Cnoc na Maoile, Mullach Ruaidh, *id.*; S. an Aifrinn, chapel at Craig, parish of Tamlaghtard, Derry; S. Da Chonna, on Inis Padraig.

Scnímne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a *scriniarius* (keeper or maker of a shrine).

Scníob, -íbe, *pl. id.* -a and -aca, *f.*, a scribe or scribing, a scrape, scratch or notch, a slight cut with a knife, sword, *etc.*; a track, line, furrow, mark or limit, a line or scrape for onions, *etc.*; a centre line in games; a scrape or scraping, light surface soil; career, course, regime, progress, onset, contest; a spell or turn at work, *etc.*, a round of play at cards, *etc.*, a spell of weather (*esp.* if bad), a squall of wind (f. gaoithe, *id.*); control or "grip"; a scraper; an itching of the lips portending a feast or a kiss; fcníobaca ceanc, hens' scrapes; f. neacha, a run, a race-course; f. liath an earraigh, the touch of early Spring; f. aimneain, a spell of night work; f. ceoil, a piece of music; f. gránna, vile regime, persecution; ceann fcníbe, goal or destination; lucht fcníbe, forwards (in football, *etc.*); tá cuma na fcníbe ort, you look weather-beaten (*R. O.*); na bfad-f., far-reaching, of wide authority; i ndeireadh na fcníbe, at the end of the course, in the end; ar fcníb, on centre, playing forward; tá f. ar an oíche, the night looks squally; cuirim fá fcníb, I harrow (a field); cuirim duine ar a fcníb, I put a person out of his course, "bore," deprive one of credit due; cuirim duine an an fcníb cirt arís, I put one on the right track again; ba gearr an f. do tug sé, he did not go far; tigim tar fcníb, I encroach, transgress; táimig f. ar a ghoiaíe, he became gripped or overwhelmed (as with grief); beirim f. na Banban mór-timcheall, I journey round Ireland fully; tugar an f. siar amach cum na fairrge, I went off westwards to the sea with expedition; an méid ar a bfaigfead f. díob, as many of them as he could seize.

Scníob-, fcníb-, in *compds.*, ranging; fcníob-luaimneach, sweeping all before, resistless; fcníob-úrtach, a fierce opponent.

Scníob-, in *compds.*, writing; fcníobcaoin, a scriptorium, escritoire, writing-

room or office; scríob-mhol, praising in writing or in verse.

Scríobach, -aighe, *a.*, scratching, scraping, prone to scratch; *sf.*, itch.

Scríobach, -aigh, *m.*, bad pasture (*Ferm., Sup.*); recté *prob.* screamhach.

Scríobadh, -btha, *m.*, the act of scratching, scraping, engraving; the portion of any substance that clings to a vessel, and is removed by scraping; f. an choncáin, the scrapings of a pot of stirabout, *etc.*; f. an chúircín, *see under* cúircín; as f. na déirce, gathering alms; as f. leis an uachtar, digging on the surface, not working seriously, "window-dressing."

Scríobadach, -aighe, *f.*, *freq.*, scraping, tearing, laceration.

Scríobadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a scraper, a grater.

Scríobadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a writer, a notary, a clerk.

Scríobadóireacht, -a, *f.*, the profession of writing.

Scríobaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -the, *m.*, a scribe (in the Gospel sense), a secretary.

Scríobaireacht, -a, *f.*, scratching, scraping, engraving.

Scríobaireacht, -a, *f.*, writing.

Scríobáil, -ála, *f.*, act of scratching, scraping, clawing, scraping together carefully, husbanding in a miserly way; f. beag, a mere scraping, very little (*R. O.*); f. féin, a mere scraping of grass (*ib.*); as f. dam féinis, collecting food, etc., for myself, earning a few shillings (*ib.*).

Scríobaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I scrape, rub the surface, scratch, draw lines or strokes on surface of, engrave, lay waste; f. dam féin, I fend for myself; is olc an cearc ná scríobann dí féin, 'tis a poor hen that will not scrape for food for herself.

Scríobaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I write, inscribe, design, draw; f. ar, I write about, record of; f. cum, I write to; f. litir cum, I write a letter to; f. cuige leis an bport, I write to him by post; f. a-baile i gcoinne dá fichead míle fear, I write home for forty thousand men (to aid me); f. leabhar, I write a book; ní scríobtar (-tar) ortha pionghail, no fratricide is recorded of them.

Scríobaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an engraver, grater, scraper or scriber, a courier (*Br.*); a graving-tool, style, scraper.

Scríobálaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óirí, *m.*, one who scrapes things together, a miser.

Scríobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scraper (rake, hoe, wool-card, or curry-comb), a grater (for potatoes in making boxty, *etc.*), a potsherd; *al.* a niggard (*Don.*); scríobtán, *id.*

Scríobann. *See* scríbinn.

Scríoblún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin, emaciated person; f. leanghaire, *id.*; *cf. perh.* scuaiblín.

Scríobnóir, scríobnóireacht. *See* scríbneoir, scríbneoireacht.

Scríobóg, *f.*, in *place-names* Screebogue, *cf.* Screevogue (*Cork*).

Scríobtha, *p. a.*, scraped clean, scrawled, scratched, plundered, "cleaned up," left penniless.

Scríobtha, *p. a.*, written, drawn, designed (*poet.*); baintar f. asa cum mire ghabáil, they having a written warrant for my arrest; an rud atá f. fanann ré, what is written remains; tá go dearbtha f., "it is written"; chuig mé oi f. fá mo láimh nach bfuil coir dá ndéanadh rí go n-íocfainn a cáin, I gave her a written undertaking that I would pay the penalty of her misdeeds (*Car.*); *al.* scríbte.

Scriocaire, scriocán. *See* creachaire (creach-), creachán.

Scríodán, -áin, *m.*, the track of a mountain torrent; *cf.* scíodán, scáradán.

Scriodóg. *See* screadóg.

Scríog, *pl.* -gacha, a strip; *cf.* ríog, strioc.

Scriollach. *See* screallach.

Scriopa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a scrip; mo f. ir mo lorg, my scrip and staff (*Guy*).

Scriptúir, *g.* -e, -úrtha, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, Scripture; an S. Naomhta, the Sacred Scripture; *al.* -úr, *g.* -úir, *m.* (*Car.*); *al.* Scriptiuir. *See* screaptra.

Scriof, -ta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of scraping or cleaning by scraping, removing a surface, glancing off or grazing (as a bullet), sweeping away, cancelling, erasing, tearing, annihilating, destroying; destruction, ruin, ravage; scraping or sweeping the surface of land, a light cover of earth got by scraping the surface soil; surface-dressing; f. ar aoin, scraping of rushes (*early*); f. salainn air tuighe, a layer of salt on straw (*early*); f. maidne, a morning raid, utter destruction; f. ionghan, nail-parings; cuir f. beag ar an iomaire sin, put a slight cover of earth on that

ridge; ṗṁáṫaí do ċuṗ ṕá ṛ., to sow potatoes covering them in the beds with a light coating of soil (the first step in sowing potatoes the third consecutive year, the old furrow is made the middle of the new bed, and the surface of the middle part of the old bed constitutes the ṛcṁoṛ for the new bed; this method of tillage is called aiṫ-ṁaṛcáil, while the tillage of the previous year is called aṫ-ṕómaṛ, "re-digging"); ṛ. lom oṛṫ, be you completely destroyed (*Con.*); ṛ. ón Áṁo-Ríġ ṡo dṫuicíḋ aṛ do ṓṁeam, may your party be destroyed by God. *See* ṛceaṁġail.

Scṁoṛaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, scraping, cleansing, destructive, ruinous, wasteful.

Scṁoṛaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, potatoes cooked and mashed.

Scṁoṛaḋ, -ṛta, *m.*, act of scraping off a surface, annihilating, cancelling, *etc.*; ṛ. cúiġe, *lit.* ravaging of a province, a serious misfortune.

Scṁoṛaḋóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, a destroying, spoiling, sweeping away.

Scṁoṛaim, *vl.* ṛcṁoṛ and -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I scrape clean by scraping (*etc.*), *smt.* with de (off); remove a surface, cancel, blot out, wipe away; glance off or graze (as a bullet); destroy, ruin, rob, annihilate, raze, tear off, ravage, devastate; ṛ., ṛ. liom, I get away, go off; ṛ. baṛaṁáil, I refute an opinion; ṛcṁoṛ, ṛcṁoṛ leat ṕéin, be off, get away; ṛo ṛcṁṛ in buill(e) ṛin co talṁain, that stroke glanced to the ground (and did not wound) (*Guy*); ṛcṁoṛamaṛ an ṁuc, we shaved the pig of its bristles.

Scṁoṛaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a spoiler, a destroyer; a strong active person.

Scṁoṛaṁnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strong active person; *e.g.*, ṛ. ṛiṁ, ṛ. mná, ɔc.

Scṁoṛán, -áin, *m.*, a trifle, a whit, a light covering, a garment, a wrap; ṛ. beaġ d'éaḋaċ ṛcṁóicṫe, a small piece of torn cloth; ṛ. meaṫaṁóa éaḋaiġ, moderately good dress; ní ṁaiḃ uiṁe aċt ṛ. beaġ éaḋṫom, she only wore a slight garment (*Ros.*); ġan ṛ. cheiṫiṁ, having not a shred of faith; *al.* ṛcṁoṛán.

Scṁoṛ-ḃuille, *m.*, a grazing stroke, a "pinking."

Scṁoṛca, *p. a.*, scraped, grazed, cleaned by scraping; ruined, destroyed, swept away, devastated, plundered, laid bare; departed, cleared off; an ċṁoiceann ṛ. dem' láiṁ, the skin peeled off my hand.

Scṁoṛtóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a scraper, a destroyer, a spoiler.

Scṁoṫaċán. *See* ṛcṁeaḋaċán.

Scṁoṫalaċ, ṛcṁoṫaṁnaċ. *See* ṛcṁoṫaṁtaċ.

Scṁoṫaṁtaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the bare life, the last breath; ir aṁ éiġin a bí an ṛ. ann, he was hardly alive, it was all but extinguished (as a fire, *etc.*); aṫá an ṛ. imṫiġṫe aṁach, I am dead, hardly alive at all; *al.* ṛcṁoṫaṁnaċ, ṛcṁoṫalaċ.

Scṁiplín, *m.*, a small bundle. *See* ṁoiḋ.

Scṁiṛt, *g. id.*, *f.*, a script, a writing; *compds.*: dṫuim-ṛ., endorsement; éaġ-ṛ., epitaph; naoṁ-ṛ., holy writ; *al.* ṛcṁiṛt.

Scṁíṛce. *See* ṛcíṛte.

Scṁiṫin, in ġan ṛ. 'ṛan uaiġ, lifeless and buried (*Wall*); *cf.* ṛcṁoṫaṁtaċ (ṛcṁoṫaṁnaċ).

Scṁú, ṛcṁúḋaṁṛa, ṛcṁúta. *See* ṛcṁoḃa, ṛcṁúḋaṁṛa, ṛcṁúta.

Scṁúḋa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a coach-spring, *etc.*

Scṁob, -ṁuiḃ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the craw of a bird; *al.* potato-leavings.

Scṁoḃa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nna, *m.*, a screw, vice; ṛ. láiṁe, a hand-screw or -vice; *al.* ṛcṁú (*A.*).

Scṁoḃaḋ, -ḃċa, *m.*, the act of scratching, scraping, scrubbing (*A.*).

Scṁoḃaḋ, ṛcṁoḃuiġim. *See* ṛcṁaḃaḋ, ṛcṁaḃaim.

Scṁobaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I scratch, scrape, rub briskly, scrub.

Scṁóbaim, -baḋ, *v. tr.*, I scrape or scratch (*O'R.*); doublet with ṛcṁábaim (both *A.*).

Scṁobaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, niggardliness, churlishness.

Scṁobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a craw.

Scṁobanta, *indec. a.*, worn, thin, of persons (*Cm.*).

Scṁobaṛ, -aiṁ, *m.*, scrubbage, rubbish, lumber, trash.

Scṁobaṁnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, young, worthless animals or things; refuse; scrub, brush or thicket; ṛ. coille, underwood, brushwood; ṛ. áiṁnéiṛe, young, worthless cattle; *al.* ṛcṁub-.

Scṁoblaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, refuse, worthless remnants (*Ros.*), a heap of rubbish; a mob, roughs, *etc.*; *al.* ṛcṁuibleaċ.

Scṁoġ, -ṁuiġe, *d.* -ṁuiġ (*oft. nom.*), *pl.*

-a, -uiġeaċa, *f.*, a neck, *esp.* a small, narrow or thin neck, a bottle-neck, a thin part or thinning-out (as of a rope or thread, *oft.* rcnuiġ), a bevelled edge; an old cow, ewe, *etc.*, a mean person; a bite or snap; r. muiníl, a long thin neck; r. (rcloġ) rclónoaip, a proud neck; toċnair go tapaiḋ an rnáċ; ní ḟéadrainn é, tá na rcnuiġeaċa aġ bnireaḋ orm, wind the thread quickly; I cannot; the threads are snapping at the necklets and impeding me; cáinig r. air, it thinned out (as thread); ċuġ an maḋaḋ r. orm, the dog bit me (*Antr.*); *al.* rcnuiġ; rcloġ, *id.*; *smt. m.*

Scnoġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, small-, lean- or long-necked, containing necklets or thin parts, as thread over-twisted or too finely spun, *etc.*; rnáiṫín r., thread with overspun parts; capall r., a horse with a long thin neck; *al.* rcnuiġeaċ.

Scnoġaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a tall thin person with a long neck; an eavesdropper, one who cranes his neck watching, listening, *etc.*

Scnoġaireaċt, -a, *f.*, eaves-dropping; craning the neck in watching.

Scnoġall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the throat, the jowl of a bottle, a narrow defile, a "waist" (structural); ní'l ionnaċ aċt an r. aġur an t-ioġán, you are worn away to a thread (*R. O.*); ní'l aiġe aċt an r. aġur an t-ioġán, he comes out of the bargain badly.

Scnoġallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having a long thin neck; *sm.*, a bird's craw (*Om.*); *al.* a person, *etc.*, with a long neck.

Scnoġán, *m.*, a neck; *al.* rcnaġán.

Scnoġanraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a tall long-necked person; r. cabáirte, tall cabbage that does not whiten.

Scnoġġail, -e, *f.*, craning the neck, bobbing the head up and down as if watching or eaves-dropping, wrestling with (le).

Scnoġlaċán, *m.*, a long-necked ungainly person.

Scnoġóġ, *f.*, a worthless old person or animal.

Scnoible, *g. id.*, *m.*, a slovenly person; *cf.* rcoible.

Scnoibleaċ. *See* rcnoblaċ.

Scnoiro, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a bunch, a cluster; a treat, a lunch, a snack; bíoḋ r. aġat nóṁam, have lunch ready when I arrive; man ċeileaḋ mná an r., as women used to hide the dainty viands; r. áirneáin, late supper.

Scnoiro, -e, -í, *f.*, a crook; rcnoiroí na rnaṫnaċ raoa, the crooks on which the loads are hung on the long straddle of a horse, *etc.* (*By.*); for rcoparo = rcopán, 7c.

Scnolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a scroll or roll, a swathe, a volume, a schedule.

Scnoċ. *See* rcnaiċ.

Scnoċairdeaċt, -a, *f.*, substance, strength; elasticity, physique; ní'l aon r. i nóra aġur ní ḟéadraḋ rí a láṁ do ṡíneaḋ ċóṁ háro roin, Nora has no elasticity in her limbs, and could not stretch her hand to such a height (*N. Y.*); tá r. i Seán, John has a fine physique; *al.* rcnuċ-.

Scnoċaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, substantial, strong, elastic; *al.* rcnuċ-.

Scnubanta, rcnubar, rcnubarnaċ. *See* rcnobanta, rcnobar, rcnobarnaċ.

Scnúaḋ, rcnúram. *See* rcnúduġaḋ, rcnúduiġim.

Scnúdan, *g.* -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, scrutiny, examination, act of examining; ré rcnúdain, a period of scrutiny, *etc.*; -dain (*Laws*).

Scnúdarra, the particles of butter in buttermilk (*Mon.*).

Scnúdaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, scrutinising, testing, examining, searching.

Scnúduġaḋ, -uiġċe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of scrutinising, examining, inspecting, considering, searching; an examination, an inspection, scrutiny; aġ r. léiġinn, being engaged in research, studying; rcnúdaḋ, *id.*

Scnúdúġċán, -ain, *m.*, *freq.* examining, examination; *al.* expatiating, explaining; dá mbeinn aġ r. duit ar a ṁór-ṁaiṫeaṁraí ar ro go Meiṫeam, if I were descanting to you on his virtues till June.

Scnúduiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I search, examine, pry into, scrutinise, investigate; ponder, meditate; rcéalta (do) rcnúduġaḋ, to fetch and carry stories, spread slander; r. léiġeann, I acquire learning, study.

Scnúduiġċe, *p. a.*, scrutinised, accurate, tried, searched, examined.

Scnúduiġteoir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a searcher, an examiner, an investigator.

Scnuible, rcnuibleaċ. *See* rcnoible, rcnoblaċ.

Scnúro, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a wrap or cloak; *cf.* rcúro, rcnúta.

Scnúiorre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a bailiff (*Arm.*, *etc.*).

Scnuiġ, rcnuiġeaċ. *See* rcnoġ, rcnoġaċ.

Scruiṡ, in ṗ. áirneáin, a refreshment or dainty for night-workers or watchers (*R. O.*); *cf.* ṗcnoiṫ.

Scruiṡeoṡ. *See* ṗcnoṡóṡ.

Scruiṡín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a neck, neck of a bottle; a thin-necked person, a slight, weak, delicate person.

Scrúile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, an old or awkward man; mé ṗéin im' ṗ. ḃoċt ċaiṫṫe 'ṛa ċúinne, while I myself lay a helpless old man in the corner (*song*); *al.* ṗcrúille; *cf.* ṗcúille.

Scruinṡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṡí and -aċa, *f.*, an engine (*O'R.*).

Scruiṫ. *See* ṗcruṫa.

Scruiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a thin, meagre, old or feeble man; *cf.* ṗcruṫa (ṗcruiṫ).

Scrupall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scruple or objection, humanity, pity, feeling; gan ṗ., unfeelingly, unscrupulously; ní leiṡṗeaṫ ṗ. ḋam a ṁáṫ caṫ ḋuḃairṫ ṗé, I have an objection to repeating what he said (*Cm.*); ċuirṗeaṫ ṗé ṗ. ar ḃo ċroiḋe, it would fill your heart with pity; ir mór an ṗ. é, it is a great cause of pity, a great loss.

Scrupallaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, scrupulous, squeamish, humane, pitying, sympathetic; ṗcrupallṫa, *id.*

Scrupán (ṗcroṗán). *See* ṗcroṗán.

Scruṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a vile person, one suffering from skin-disease, *etc.*; *al.* ṗcruṫ, ṗcruiṫ; *dim.* ṗcruiṫín; *cf.* ṗcraṫa.

Scrúṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a shroud, halyard or stay in rigging (*Mayo*); *al.* ṗcruiṫe.

Scruṫaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, lean, meagre; mean, contemptible, niggardly; mangy, itchy; galar ṗ., the itch.

Scruṫaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, leanness, meagreness, manginess.

Scruṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I grieve (seoiṫ ó'n lanṫar); *perh.* a form of ṗcrúṫaim.

Scuab, -aibe, *d.* -aib, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a broom, besom or brush, anything brush-like, a tail, *etc.*; a sheaf (*Sc.*), brushwood; a sweep, scoop or swoop; ṗ. beiṫe, a birch broom; ṗ. eiċ, horse's besom (*plant-name*); ṗear ṗcuaibe, a sweeper or scavenger (cíorluiġċeoir, *id.*); laoi na ṗ., the sweeping Lee; an ṗ. nua ir ṗeárr ṗcuabann an teaċ, the new brush sweeps the house best (*prov.*); S. Gábairṫ, Besom of Peril, Cu Chulann's ensign, *al.* called múir manannáin, beannaṫ buiṫne; S. Cráḃairṫ, the Besom of Piety (an early tract); S. a ṗánaiṫ *lit.* the Broom from Fanad Abundia—has been suggested), a plague or destruction to occur on the Last Day to avenge the slaying of John the Baptist (*Wind.*), *prob.* a whirlwind.

Scuab-, ṗcuaib-, in *compds.*, sweeping, flowing; ṗcuab-ḃuille, a sweeping blow; ṗcuab-ḟoltaċ, having flowing hair; ṗcuaib-leaḃar, long-flowing; ṗcuaib-líon, a drag- or sweep-net.

Scuabaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sweeping, brushing, in sweeping masses (of the hair); blowing hard, of wind; wild, rough, of weather; strong, vigorous, of a person; lá ṗ., a very windy day; earball ṗ., a long flowing tail; ṗ. ceaṫaċ, blustering and wet (of weather).

Scuabaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *freq.* sweeping; a little besom or broom.

Scuabaḋ, -ḃċa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of sweeping, brushing; a sweep or swoop.

Scuabaḋóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger, a brusher.

Scuabaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I sweep, brush; snatch away; ṗ. ṁáim, I carry off, sweep away; ṗcuab leaṫ, be off; ir ḋo'n laoi uaine ṗcuabaḋ caiṁḃ, to (or off) the green Lee ships have been swept; ṗ. a ḋá ċluair de, I chop off his ears; ṗ. urċar ro' ċorp, I put a bullet into you (*S. N.*); *al. intr.*

Scuabaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger; a "sweeping" person or animal; ṗ. buaċaċ, a wonderful goer (of a horse).

Scuabán, *m.*, a brush.

Scuabóṡ, -óiṡe, -a, *f.*, a small sheaf, a little broom; a quantity of drink; ḋ'ól ré ṗ., he went on the spree.

Scuabṫa, *indec. p. a.*, swept, brushed, snatched away, cleared.

Scuabṫaċt, -a, *f.*, sweeping, dusting, brushing.

Scuad, *m.*, a party, a flock (*O'R.*); *al.* ṗcúiṫ, *f.*, *cf. Eng.* squad, and ṗcaḋat.

Scuadán, -áin, *m.*, a party or flock (*O'R.*); *al.* diarrhoea in cattle, sheep, *etc.* (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* brod-scuad, *al.* broth-scoa (bṫoḋ-ṗcuaḋ; *Contr.*), spume, rubbish, as cast up by the sea, now bṫuṫ; *cf.* ṗcó.

Scuaibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small brush or broom, a painter's brush or pencil, a clothes brush; a small scoop for measuring meal, *etc.*; a mêlée, "brush" or scuffle (*athletics*), the sweep of a ball into the net (*i.e.*, poaching); a game of cards, *esp.* a final game when the pool and stakes are played for, a game with single players in which one gets all the winnings, the stake paid to a

professional card-player for the use of cards; ag imirt an r., playing free in consequence of owning the cards and card-table; *cf. Eng.* sweep, sweepstake.

Scuaibliún, *m.*, an oven-sweep (*O'R.*); *cf. Fr.* écouvillon (malkin drag or mop for cleaning an oven).

Scuairo, -e, *f.*, an untidy woman (*Don. Boyce*); *cf.* rcuaro.

Scuairoín, *m.*, a constellation, a particular constellation not identified; ní liaċtaiġe méalta 'ran r. 'ná, not more numerous are the stars in the . . . constellation than.

Scuaim. *See* rcuaine.

Scuaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, a litter, a clutch, a family, followers, tribe, a procession, a long line of persons or animals, a train (of carriages, attendants, dress, *etc.*), a fleet or squadron, a queue; r. ġéaróann, a train of geese; r. laċan, a clutch of ducks; r. muc, a drove of pigs; r. na rcoile, the school-children; r. buile reo an ṡeill, this mad and treacherous tribe; bí trí bannlámha déag de r. i nDiaiḋ Ġráinne Mhaol, Grainne Mhaol's train was thirteen bandles long (*N. Y.*); an r. 'ran bhaingne, the fleet or squadron at sea; *al.* rcuaim (railway train, *W. Ker.*, where rcuaine, is procession), rcuan (fleet), rciuin.

Scuainín, *m.*, a little train or queue, a long family (*Mayo*).

Scuan, in *phr.* ní'l rċéal ná r. uaiḋ, there is no tidings whatever of him (*Con.*); *cf.* rċéal ná ruaim; *al. see* rcuaine.

Scuapraim. *See* rciúrraim.

Scubáro, rcubároać (-oamail). *See* rcamáro, rcamároać.

Scublać, rcubóg. *See* rcoblać, rcobóg.

Scuċaim, *old pret.* 3 *s.* rcáiċ, rcáiġ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I depart, proceed, go, die, finish, take from or remove (with de); ro rcuċ go cruaiḋ ó'n tír, he hastily left the land; go rcuċaiḋ ċap rnuċ, may he go abroad; do rcuċadar i ġcoinne a ċéile, they advanced to meet each other; do rcuċ de'n mbioċ a otarḃ tána, he killed their leader; rcuċaiḋ na deamna dem' ḋruim an deapna oċar (oċair in text) aḋram, the wounded hand I adore plucks the demons from my back (Dán Dé); *al.* rcoċaim (*vocab.* Dán Dé), rcaiċim (*O'R.*), rcúċaim, rcuċaim.

Scúċán. *See* rcamáċán.

Scuro, rcuroiḋe, rcuroal. *See* rcoro, rcoroiḋe, rcoroal.

Scúro, a considerable quantity; *cf.* rcaḃat, *etc.*

Scúroa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a cutter (ship); *al.* rcúro; O. Norse skuta.

Scuroal, -ail, *m.*, a scuttle, a canoe-shaped piece of wickerwork used for straining potatoes, *etc.*, biṫroeġ, rciaṫóġ, *id.*; a gaunt or tall bony person; r. ṫip, a gaunt man (*R. O.*); *al. see* rcoroal.

Scúġaḋ, rcúiġim. *See* rcamaḋ, rcamaim.

Scuib, -e, *f.*, a lunge, a drive, a sudden descent to attack (as of a hawk), a cutting stroke (in reaping, *etc.*), a flash or explosion, a squib, a skirmish; a small quantity, a hive or swarm (*cf.* skip, a hive), a detachment; r. ṗúroip, a flash of powder; r. beaċ, a small swarm of bees; r. o' Ḟiannaiḃ Éireann, a detachment of the Irish Volunteers; r. coġaiḋ, a skirmish, a skirmishing party; caiṫ r. de reo, eat some of this; taḃair r. ré reo, cut this down, take a whack at this; *cf.* rcib, rciob and derivatives.

Scuiḃeaḋ, rcuiḃim. *See* rcamaḋ, rcamaim.

Scuiḃéip, -éara, -rí, *m.*, an esquire or squire; *al.* rciḃéar, rcuiġer (*Guy.*).

Scuibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small quantity, a pinch of snuff.

Scuible, rcuibleaċ. *See* rcoible, rcoibleaċ.

Scuiċṫe, *m.*, *pl.* (?), movables, movable or alienable property; *opp.* to anrcuiċṫe, immovables, fixtures, inalienable property, immovable rocks (*See* anrcuiċe). *See* rcuċaim.

Scuio, -e, *f.*, cow-dung (*Don.*); *cf.* rcuaroán, rcaio and rcoit (*O'R.*).

Scúio. *See* rcóio and rcuao.

Scuiṫe, rcúiṫe. *See* rcoiṫe, rcamaire.

Scúiġ. *See* rcóiġ.

Scúille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.* and *f.*, a scullion, a servant-maid (*Om.*); r. de buaċaill móir, a big lanky youth; *al.* rcúile.

Scúilleanaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tall, wiry fellow.

Scuillí, *pl.*, ill effects or consequences; ṡá r. an tinnir, from the effects of the sickness; r. an buille, the effects of the blow; *al.* rcuiltí; *cf. perh.* rcal.

Scuillúin, *m.*, a lout or scullion.

Scúinre. *See* rcaoinre.

Scuip, rcuipeaḋ, rcuipim. *See* rcop, rcopaḋ, rcopaim.

Scúipo, -e, *f.*, a cloak (*Br.*)

Scúipre. *See* rciuipre.

Scuiṫe, *p. a.*, separated, unyoked. *See* rcoṗta.

Scuiṁteoᵹ. *See* rciúṁtóᵹ.

Scuic, *f.*, excitement, fuss, *esp.* at a birth, hence a birth, an "event"; *as excl.* get away! (to a cat), r. ᵹmaċ aṙ rin! *id.*, *cf.* cuic.

Scúiṫ, rcúice, rcúiteaċán. *See* rcaṁ, rcaṁaice, rcaṁaiteaċán.

Scuiṫċe. *See* rcuiċṫe.

Scuiṫe, *pl.*, little pigs (*Sup.*).

Scuitreail, -ála, *f.*, scutching; aᵹ r. lín, scutching flax (*A.*).

Scuitreoiṙ, -oṙa, -rí, *m.*, a scutcher (of flax), a hatcheller.

Scula, rculaṙtaċ. *See* rcolla, rcollaṙtaċ.

Sculcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a skulker, a vagabond (*M.*).

Sculṁaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sculler, a sculling-oar; *cf.* rcol ṁáṁa.

Sculṙtaċ. *See* rcealṙtaċ.

Scuṁaṫ, rcuṁaim, rcuṁaice. *See* rcaṁaṫ, rcaṁaim, rcaṁaice.

Scuṁáṁo, ᵹc. *See* rcaṁáṁo, ᵹc.

Scuṙ, rcuraċ, rcuraṫ, rcuraim, rcuṙta. *See* rcoṙ, rcoraċ, rcoraṫ, rcoraim, rcoṙta.

Scúṫ, rcúṫaċán, rcúṫaṫ, rcúṫaim, rcúṫaṫóiṙ, rcúṫaiṫ, rcúṫaire. *See* rcaṁ, rcaṁaċán, rcaṁaṫ, rcaṁaim, rcaṁaṫoiṙ, rcaṁaiṫ, rcaṁaire.

Scuṫaim. *See* rcuċaim.

So-, for words beginning with ro- *See* rc-.

Se, *excl.*, eh, well, ó re, ó ré, *id.*

Se, *demonstr.* *See* reo.

-Se, -rᵃ, *emph. suffix prn.*, 1 *s.*, 2 *s.* and *pl.*, and 3 *s. f.*; mire, I, myself; mo ṁáiṫe-re, *my* remarks; uaiṫ-re, from you; leaṫ-rᵃ, with *you*; aice-re, at *her*; ṫríṁ-re, through ye; má ṁolaiṁ-re, if you praise; ran-rᵃ i mbun an rᵃaṁᵃaᵹáin ir ná leiᵹ ᵭo'n ṫeiṁiṫ bláṫaṁaṫ ruar, do you remain and look after the flax drying-frame and do not let the fire flame too strongly; aᵹ cuiṁneaṁ uiṁe-re an ċúilín ómᵃa, thinking of her of the amber hair; *Old Ir.* 1 *s.*, -sa, -sea; 2nd -su, -siu.

Sé, *pers. prn.* 3 *s. m.*, *emph.* reirean, *acc.* é (*al. nom.* with ir), he, it; ré rin, that, that person, ré riúṫ, *id.* (of one remote).

Sé, *g. id.*, *pl.* -éiṫe, *m.*, a turn or bout; ᵹaċa ré, at every turn (*Br.*); ᵭuine ré nó reaċṁáin, an occasional person; uair ré nó reaċṁáin, an occasional time, occasionally; aᵹ cur na réiṫe i mbéal a ċéile, outarguing or belying one another (*By.*); *cf.* reaṫ.

Sé, *num. a.*, six; a r., six (*absolute*); ré ᵭéaᵹ, sixteen.

Sé-, in *compds.*, six-, sex-, hexa-; ré-ᵭliaṫnaċ, sexennial; ré-uilleaċ, hexagonal; ré-ṁiorṁaċ, hexahedral, *sm.*, a hexahedron, *al.* a hexagon.

'Sé, ir and é, it is it, it is, yes. *See* é and ir.

Sea (ra), early form of reo; survives in ᵹo r., hitherto, thus far, awhile; ċaṁ ᵭóiṙ rí reaċt ᵹcruaċa móna leir ᵹo r., she has not burnt seven ricks of turf with him yet, is not long married (*saying*); *gnly.* reaṫ as uncovered -ea is an abnormal termination in *Mod. Ir.*

Seaḃac, -aiᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hawk or falcon; *fig.*, a hero or champion, a noble man; *al.* a hod (*al.* reaḃaᵹ; *cf. Eng.* hawk, a mortar-board); r. cuain, a fish-hawk or sea-hawk (*Antr.*); r. ruaṫ, a sparrow-hawk; r. reilᵹe, a peregrine falcon, r. ᵹorm, *id.*; r. oiṫċe, a night-hawk; r. ᵹaoiṫe, a windhover or kestrel, r. ᵹéill (*leg.* r. éille?) (*Antr.*), r. buiṫe (*Ford*), *id.*; r. cac raoileann, a sea-hawk that pursues a sea-gull till it drops an excrement which it devours in mid-air (*Mayo*); ᵹarḃ-ṙ., a glede; ian ḃrilleaṫ na r. ar buile ċum caṫa, when the warriors return raging for battle (*E. R.*); *al.* reaḃóᵹ.

Seaḃaᵹ, *m.*, the spleen; realᵹ, *id.*; *al. see* reaḃac.

Seaḃaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blow.

Seaḃair, -e, *f.*, a wandering or strolling; as *excl.* move over! (to a cow).

Seaḃairᵹeaċ, -riᵹe, *a.*, strolling, excursive.

Seaḃar. *See* reaṁar.

Seaḃarṫóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a fish (unidentified; *Blask.*); *cf.* reaḃṁáil, reaṙṙóᵹ.

Seaḃcaiṫe, *indec. a.*, relating to hawks, hawk-like.

Seaḃcaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, hawk-like, falcon-like, fierce; applied to the eyes by *Fer.*

Seaḃcaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, likeness to a hawk.

Seaḃcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young hawk; a young chief; the caul of a hawk; a place where a hawk is kept (mews).

Seaḃcóiṙ, -óṙa, -rí, *m.*, a fowler, a falconer.

Seaḃcóireaċt, -a, *f.*, the art of falconry, fowling.

Seaḃóiṫe, -e, *pl.* -í and -eaċa, *f.*, bantering, fooling; an error, nonsense, folly; r.! nonsense! *gnly.* reaṙóiṫe.

Seaḃóiṫeaċ, -iᵹe, *a.*, wandering, foolish, silly; discursive; *sm.*, a wandering or foolish person; *gnly.* reaṙóiṫeaċ.

Seaḃóiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, folly, silliness, distraction, revelry.

Seaḃóiḋim, -ḋeaḋ, -óiḋ, *v. intr.*, I wander, err, stray, ramble.

Seaḃṁaċ. *See* reaṁṁaċ.

Seaḃṁáil, -ála, *f.*, alongshore fishing with rod and line (*McK.*, who suggests "shore" as basis, but *cf.* reaḃaṁṫóṡ).

Seaḃṁán, -áin, *m.*, dizziness or stunned feeling from a blow; hiss or whizz, a rushing noise; a dizzard; ṗ. ḟan ḃeaċaiḋ, a lifeless dizzard; *al.* reaṁṁán, ṁíoḃṁán, ṁúṁan; *cf.* ṁaḃṁán.

Seaḃṗán, -áin, *m.*, croaking, complaining (*By*); *cf.* reaṁṗánaċt.

Seac, *a.*, dry (*early*), in *compds.* *See* ṁic-; *Lat.* siccus.

Seaċ, *g. id.*, and -eaiċ, *m.*, a turn or spell, the quantity taken or amount done at a time; ṗ. ṫobac, a smoke; 'má (mu, pó or pá) ṗ., in turn, respective(ly), separate(ly), alternate(ly), distinct(ly), occasional(ly), reversed, crossed, upside down, *early* immasech: ċuṡ ṁoinnte pá ṗ. an ḟeaṁaiḃ Éireann, who gave distinctive surnames to Irishmen (*F. F.*); ó ċuaiḋ an ṫaoḟal pó ṗ., since the world became topsy-turvy; uaiṁ 'má ṗ., occasionally; a ḋá ċoiṁ 'má ṗ., his two legs crossed (*Aisl.*); baimim ṗ. ar, I take a turn at; baimim ṗ. ar an bpíopa, I take a smoke of the pipe; ḟaċ duine ag an mian leiṁ ag baint ṗ. ar mo ċaoḃ, everyone who likes takes a turn at (striking, *etc.*) me; iṁ tú nár leiṡ ṗ. pá ṫmiaċ, you never gave any other chief a chance (*Cruach*); *cf.* reaḋ (which if = ṗ. should be reaṡ, *cf.* teaċ, teaṡ).

Seaċ, *prep.* with *acc.*, [*pronom. combinations* (*rare*); reaċam, reaċat, reaċa, *m.*, reiċe (seichi, *Laws*, secce, *O. Ir.*) *f.* (reaċ, -ċar é, í), reaċainn, reaċaiḃ, reaċa or reaca (*O. Ir.* seccu)], by, beside, past, beyond, as compared with, in preference to, rather, more or better than, from, with *neg.* or *interrog.*, whether or; *gnly.* with iṁ, ṗ. iṁ, reaċar; with *prns.*, aside, from me, *etc.*; as *ad.* (*prob.* for reaca), aside, past; as *conj.* (*early*); ṗ. ba lán, ba láiṫiṁ, besides being full it was strong; léiṡ T. reaċainn ṡo, leave T. out of the discussion awhile; ag ṁíneaḋ reaċainn, excelling us; ċáiṁiṡ reaċainn 'ran ṁóṫ, he outflanked us; ṫo-ċonnarc na ḟaṁain reaċam ḟan ṁuinneaċa, I saw the looms around me lying idle; ag ṫáċt tar bóṫar ṗ. an ṡcúiṁ ṫo ċóṡḃar, passing the way and avoiding the cause I first cherished (*Br.*); níor b' ḟíor ṫó roiṁ ṗ. (or ṗ. iṁ, reaċar) ṁan cáṁ ḟaḃ an ṁiaḋ, he knew not whether the deer had turned east or west; iṁ maiṫ an ḟoiṁne ṗ. iṁ (reaċar) ḃeiṫ ag ṫmoiṫ, patience is preferable to bickering; ṗ. iṁ mar ba ḟnáṫ léi, in comparison to her usual behaviour; imṫiġṫe ṗ. ġeal (bán ġeal, *id.*) le rán an ṫraoġail, gone absolutely to the dogs (or to a wandering life); leiġean reaċ láiṁ, letting slide (*Laws*); *al.* reoċ; *Lat.* secus.

Seaċ-, *pref.* bye-, preter-, reaċ-ċainnt, allegory; reaċ-ċainntċaiċ, allegorical; reaċ-ḋúnaḋ, reaċ-ḋṁuiṁ, the folding of doors; reaċ-ṁéaṁ, hay, rye; reaċ-ġainm, a bye-name, a calling aside; reaċ-ġairmim, I call aside; reaċ-labairt, bye-speech, stage-whisper, allegory; reaċ-labarṫa, allegorical, apt to speak aside; reaċ-labraim, I allegorise; reaċ-loċ, a secluded place; reaċ-luiġim (*vl.* -luiġe), I lie or stretch apart; reaċ-mairḃ, quite dead, dead and cold, for reac-; reaċ-maoineaċ, very wealthy; reaċ-róḋ, a bye-road, a lane.

-Seaċ, -raċ, *dim. suffix, gnly. f.* (*g.* -riġe, *pl. id.*, and -a); báinreaċ (a lawn, a white cow); báin(o)reaċ (termagant); Diġreaċ (an early *pers.* name); blaṫmraċ (a nice blaze); boḃraċ (a bob or trinket); bonnraċ (rod); bṗoicreaċ, a badger-like monster chained by Creiċe to the bottom of Loċ na bpoicriġe (l. na Ráṫa) (*folk.*); céirreaċ (female blackbird); ciúnraċ (a demure maid); claibreaċ, a babbler; claiṁreaċ (leper), cláirreaċ or cláṁraċ (harp), claitreaċ (coward), cnairreaċ (spear), cnaoireaċ (*id.*), cnáirreaċ (great black-backed gull), cnóinreaċ (dark red cow), ġaḋairreaċ (bitch), ġaillreaċ (woman foreigner), ġealraċ (brightness, *etc.*), ġiorraċ (a little girl), minnreaċ (kid), mionraċ (small growth), rloiġreaċ (a gulper, *etc.*), riocarraċ (browsing); signifying affection when attached to personal names, *cf.* Taḋġraċ, "our Tim"; Seánraċ, Johnnie; Peiġreaċ, Peg; Ġoibreaċ from Ġobnaiṫ; Anglo-Ir. Patsy may have come from Páireaċ or Páṁraċ; in *vls.* bṁáṁarraċ (misting), gnáġarraċ (cackling), ġoġairreaċ (*id.*), *cf.* -arnaċ (*under* -ne).

Seaca, *gs.* as *a.*, frosty. *See under* ṁoc.

Seaċa, *ad.* (*lit.* besides it), besides, aside;

téiṫ beaṫa agus ráiṁe f., life and pleasure pass away; *al.* feoċa.

Seaca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, -anna, *m.*, a jacket, a jerkin, the upper garment worn under a coat of mail.

Seacaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, jacketed, mailed.

Seaċad, *ad.*, away, aside, astray; as out f., falling away, declining, fainting; ní rtánfad (rtaonfad) f. ó ċoiṁeasgar, I will not turn aside from, will not abandon, quarrelling; cuiṁim uaine f., I put one aside, undo one; *al.* feoċad(a). *See* feaċar.

Seacaḋ, feacaire, feacaim, feacaṁail. *See* fiocaḋ, fiocaire, fiocaim, fiocaṁail.

Seaċadaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tradition, a delivering; a hand-over, a present, an offering; f. Nodlag, a Xmas present; f. láiṁe, a tip.

Seaċadaim, -aḋ, *imper.* feaċair, *v. tr.*, I pass or hand (a thing to), deliver, transmit; feaċair dam é, hand it to me; *al.* feaċairim.

Seaċaim. *See* feaċnaim.

Seaċaint, -anta, -e, *f.*, act of shunning, avoiding, refusing; avoidance, defence; lá feaċanta an fróla, the day on which meat is to be shunned (*S. N.*); ní féidir an bás do ṫ., death cannot be avoided; é ṫ. an an madaḋ, to guard him against the dog; mar ṫ. an ṁaċaiḃ, an ṗúnáirde agus an gaċ éileaṁ eile, in order to avoid paying debts, bond-service and other demands.

Seaċaintseaċ. *See* feaċantaċ.

Seaċaṁail, -aṁla, *a.*, surpassing, exceeding.

Seaċaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, act or state of surpassing or exceeding.

Seacán, feacánaċt. *See* fiocán, fiocánaċt.

Seacanta, feacánta, feacata. *See* fiocánta.

Seaċanta, *indec. a.*, to be shunned, avoided; unlucky, ominous.

Seaċantaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, avoiding, eluding, stand-offish, wary, non-committal, straying, to be shunned, undesirable, ominous; filleaḋ f., slow and unenterprising.

Seaċantaċt, -a, *f.*, shunning, avoiding, anxiety to shun or avoid, negativism.

Seaċar, *prep.*, besides, compared with, instead of, to, rather than; f. an méid sin, in addition to that; is deacair ceann do ṫoġaḋ f. a ċéile, it is hard to choose between them; neaṁ-níṫ f. a ḃraġaiḋ é, nothing to what he will get; táim boċt annso f. ná mbéinn i bporṫ maiṫ, I am poorer here than I would be if I were in a good post (*R. O.*); = feaċ + ir; *cf. al. O. Ir.* seċh is mesfaidor ón, that is (or besides) Thou wilt inebriate, *pl.* seċh it (*cf.* feaċad); *al.* feoċar, foċar. *See* feaċ.

Seaċḃaḋ, *f.*, a heifer; feaċḃuiḋ (*Eg.*). *See* feafaid.

Seacḋa, *indec.*, *a.*, dry, parched, hard, hardy, full-grown.

Seacḋaċt, *f.*, hardness, ponuriousness (*Laws.*).

Séacla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a shrimp, *fig.* an emaciated child, an old man, *etc.*; *cf. perh.* féiṫleaċ.

Séaclóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a shrimp-like person, an oldster; f. leiṁḃ, a puny child, a child of stunted growth; ir corṁail do ġnúr le f., you look like an old man.

Seaċma, *ad.*, besides.

Seaċmaḋaċta, *indec. a.*, preterite (*Old Ir.* sechmadachte); f. anfoirḃḋe, preterite imperfect.

Seaċmaillim. *See* feaċmallaim.

Seaċmall, -aill, *m.*, passing by, neglect, omission, forgetfulness, digression, partiality, waywardness, wandering, mental abstraction; cuiṁim f. air, I send adrift; agus í air f. ná ceaċlaḋ ó'n raoġal (she) drifting and buffeted by the world.

Seaċmallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, careless, neglectful, oblivious, forgetful (of, fá), partial, adventitious; *sm.*, a wanderer, a careless person.

Seaċmallaim, *tr.* and *intr.*, I neglect, pass by, forget, omit, stray from (ó).

Seaċmallta, *p. a.*, forgotten, side-tracked, forgetful.

Seaċmalltaċt, -a, *f.*, oblivion, forgetfulness.

Seaċn-, *pref.*, second, vice- only in feaċnab, (-óiṫe).

Seaċna, *g. id.* and -ċanta, -ċainte, *m.*, act of avoiding, *etc.* (*See* feaċaint); air a ṫ., on his keeping, on the run, air a ċoiṁeaḋ, air a ċaoṁaṁaint, *id.*; f. fliġeaḋ do ṫéanaṁ air, to make way for, give way to; as f. an ċinn ir as buaiḋ an ṁuiníl, avoiding the head but striking the neck, not improving matters (*Ros.*); *al.* -nad, -nuġaḋ.

Seaċnab, *m.*, a prior or vice-abbot.

Seaċnaḃóiṫe, *f.*, vice-abbacy (*Laws*).

Seaċnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, avoiding, elusive, *etc.* (*See* feaċantaċ); bí f. air, avoid, shun,

be cautious of; *sm.*, an evader or escaper.

Seaċnaim, *vls.* -na, -naḋ, -ċainc, *imper.* 2 *s.* and *pret.* 3 *s.* ṛeaċain, *v. tr.*, I pass by, shun, avoid, evade, reject, abstain from (ó), am on my guard against, have a care of; ṛ. an ṫṁoċ-ḋuine, I avoid (or watch) the evil man; ṛ laḃaiṁc leiṛ, I avoid speaking to him; ṫeaċ an táḃaiṁne ṛ., I avoid the tavern; ṛeaċnann ṛúil níṫ ná ṗeiceann, the eye desires not what it does not see; ḋo ṛeaċain aguṛ ċlaon ó'n mbuille, he inclined himself to avoid the blow; ṛeaċain, *cave*! look out! take care! ṛeaċain tú ṗéin! mind! be on your guard! -ċain caoi, refrain from tears; ṛeaċain na h-áċanna aguṛ ní baoṫal ḋuit na páċanna, be careful at the fords and never mind why (?); -ċain an leanḃ ar an ṫceimiṫ, keep the child from the fire, take care lest the child go near the fire; ṛeaċain é ar ḟaḃáil amaċ, see that he does not go out; ṛeaċain 'ṛa ċeann é, take care not to hit him on the head; ṛeaċain aguṛ ná poll ḋo ṗluc, take care lest you take too much (put a hole in your cheek); ṛeaċain an ḟcainnteoċaiṫ ṗé, have a care that he does not talk; ṛeaċain ná ṛaoil, ɔc., mind you do not think that, *etc.*

Seaċnón, *prep.* with *g.*, throughout, about, across; ṛ. na maṛa ṛo, throughout this sea; ṛeaċ(n)- and ón; *al.* ṛeaċnóin.

Seaċnuġaḋ, ṛeaċnuiġim. *See* ṛeaċna, ṛeaċnaim.

Seaċṛaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, filthy.

Seaċṛaḋ, -aiṫ, *m.*, dirt, filth; *al.* ṛeaċṛaiṫ (*Dav.*), -ṛaiṫ (*ib.*); *ref.* to secretio (*Wind.*) and secretum, aerarium principis (*Du Cange*); *cf.* ceaċaiṁ, ɔc.

Seaċṛaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, filth, dirt.

Seaċṛaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I soil, pollute, stain.

Seaċṛán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wandering, straying; error, deception, delusion; ṛ. ṗíṫe, a straying caused by fairy influence; ṛ. pluġe, a mistaking of the way; an ṛ. ṛṁanaċ, the chain puzzle, ṛ. ṛuiṫne (Suiṫne or ṗíne?) (*McK.*) *id.*; ṛ. an ṫṛaoġail, a wandering life; ḋuine ṗé nó ṫeaċṛáin, an odd or occasional person (*Cm.*); ar ṛ., wandering, astray, out of work; ir ḟuaṫ liom bṛeiṫeaṁ ar ṛ., I hate an erring judge; tá ṛ. oṛt, you are astray, on the wrong road, mistaken; ṫéiġim ċum ṫeaċṛáin, I go astray, flag (as conversation), fizzle out (as an affair); from ṫeaċnón.

Seaċṛánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, straying, full of error, wrong, wandering, erring; na ṛéalṫanna ṫeaċṛánaċa, the unfixed stars.

Seaċṛánaiṫ, -a, *f.*, a tendency to go astray, error.

Seaċṛánaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫċe, *m.*, a wanderer, a rover.

Seaċṛánaim, -ċṛán, *v. intr.*, I err, wander, stray.

Seaċṛánṫa, *p. a.*, gone astray, fallen into error, erratic.

Seaċt, *num. eclipsing*, seven, *loosely* several, many; as *subst.*, a ṛ.; ṛ. ṫéaġ, seventeen; ṛ. ṗiċeaḋ, twenty-seven; ṛ. bṛiċiṫ, one hundred and forty; tṁí ṛ. mbliaṫna, twenty-one years; na ṛ. ṫeanġaċa, the seven principal languages, many languages; ġan ṛnáiṫe ṫe ṛna ṛ. n-éaḋaiġe air, having no clothes on him; na ṛ. ṛluaiṛṫe, the first seven spadefuls at a burial; go naġaiṫ na ṛ. ṛluaiṛṫe oṁ, till I die; ṛ. n-uaire, several times; na S. Réaltain, the Seven Stars, Ursa Major; ṛ. ġcúṛaimí an ṫṛaoġail, endless worries; ṛ. máċailí an ṫṛléiḃe, many sources of distress; ag obair ar a ṛ. míle ṫóiċeall, working his very best; tá na ṛ. n-aiṫne aġam ar an ṫṛiúr, I know the three of them right well; ṛ. mallaċt ḋo ṁáṫar ṗá ṁullaċ ḋo ċinn, your mother's seven curses on your head; ċuiṛ ṗé ṛ. n-iomaire aguṛ ṛ. n-acra é, he cast him seven ridges and seven acres; ṛ. n-acra ó ċéile, far apart; ní ṫeaṛóċaṫ ṗé le linn na ṛ. a' ṫriur, he would last no time, would be easily beaten; ṛ. ṫeaṛc mo ċléiṫ ṫú, best beloved; in ṛna ṛ. ṛiltiḃ, dripping wet; baṫ ṛ. bṛeáṁṛ liom, I would much prefer; ba ṛ. nġéire 'ná ṛoin iaḋ, they were much keener than that; cáiṛiṁ ḋo ċaṁa ṛ. mbliaṫna ṛaṁa mbeiṫ ṫú i ngáḃaṫar, criticise your friend seven years before you are in need; *See al.* ṛinnṛear, ṛíon, cúṛam; like 3 and 9 treated as a potent and formal number; 7 crosses were used for consecrating altars (5 acc. to *L. B.*), and groups of ecclesiastical ruins are called "seven churches"; 7, as also 4, was a favourite Celtic number in public organisation; ṛ. nṫeiċ, 70 (*O'Leary*). *See* naoi.

Seaċt-, in *compds.*, seven-, hepta-, septa-; ṫeaċt-ċéimneaċ, seven-stepped; *al.*

-ċéimeaċ, -ʒc. ; ꝛeaċt-ḋealḃaċ, septiform ; ꝛeaċt-fillte, seven-fold, ꝛeaċt-ḋúḃalta, *id.* ; ꝛeaċt-ʒṁáḋaċ, seven-graded ; ꝛeaċt-leaʒṫa, seven times smelted ; ꝛeaċt-ꝛliorṁaċ, heptahedron ; ꝛeaċt-uilleaċ, heptagonal.

Seaċta, *indec.*, *a.*, seven-fold ; *sm.* a heptad.

Seaċtaiṁ, *ad.*, without, before, beyond, externally (*P. H.*) ; ᴅo láṫaiṁ aguꝛ ꝛ., both when present and when absent.

Seaċtanaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, septenary (*Fél.*).

Seaċtaṁ, *prep.*, out of.

Seaċtaṁ-, in *compds.*, external ; ꝛeaċtaṁ-ċinéal, a foreign nation ; ꝛeaċtaṁ-éiꝛciḋe, a listener without, a catechumen ; ꝛeaċtaṁ-ṁaiʒin, the ground outside the maiʒin (sanctuary, *etc.*).

Seaċtaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, seven (of persons or personified objects) ; móiṁ-ꝛeiꝛeaṁ (*M.* and *Con.*), *id.*

Seaċtṁaḋ, *num.*, seventy.

Seaċtṁaḋ, *indec. num. a.*, seventh ; ꝛ. ᴅéaʒ, seventeenth ; tá blaꝛ an tꝛ. cꝛoꝛáin aiṁ, it has the taste of the seventh razorbill, tastes ill (*saying*) ; an ꝛ. inʒean, the seventh daughter (said to cause caiꝛ-ḃṁáʒaiᴅ, *folk*, *U.*).

Seaċtṁaḋaḋ, *ord. a.*, seventieth.

Seaċtṁain, -e, *pl. id.* and -í, *f.*, a week or seven days, a week's work, *etc.* ; s. an Luaiꝛṫeaṁáin, Ember Week ; s. na hAṫċuinʒe, Rogation Week ; s. na Cáꝛca, Easter Week ; s. na páiꝛe, Holy Week ; s. na Ꝝaeḋilʒe, Irish Week ; ꝛ. ó'n lá inᴅiu (or ó inᴅiu), this day week (*fut.*) ; ꝛ. 'ꝛa lá inᴅiu, *id.* (*past*) ; ʒaċ lá 'ꝛan tꝛ., every day of the week, constantly ; ʒaċ lá ᴅe'n tꝛ. alla, every day of the whole week ; tꝛí lá 'ꝛan tꝛ., three days per week (corvée or rent in labour paid by plotholders) ; ó 'n tꝛ. (or ó ꝛ.) ʒo ċéile, from week to week ; i ʒceann mo ꝛeaċtṁaine, when my week's work is finished.

Seaċt-ṁí, *f.*, September.

Seaċtṁoʒa, *g.* -aᴅ, *d.* -aiᴅ, *m.*, *num.*, seventy ; an ᴅá ꝛeaꝛ ꝛeaċtṁoʒa, the Septuagint (*F. F.*) ; *al.* -ʒaᴅ.

Seaċtṁoʒaᴅaḋ, *indec. num. a.*, seventieth.

Seaċtmaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, extreme, external, outside ; ꝛeaċtmaiᴅe, *id.*

Seaċt-ꝛliorṁaċ, *a.*, heptahedral.

Seacuʒaḋ, -cuiʒim, -cuiʒṫe. *See* ꝛiocaḋ, ꝛiocaim, ꝛiocċa.

Seaᴅ, -eiᴅe, *d.* -eiᴅ, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a nest (*Con.*), *fig.* house (? *Suibhne*) ; uᴅ ꝛeiᴅe, a nest-egg.

Seaᴅ, a louse, a parasitical animal, a sort of worm ; ʒiolla na ꝛ., the verminous gillie.

Seaᴅ, -a, *m.*, wheezy noise ; noise made by squirting water.

Seaḋ. *See* (1) ꝛeaʒ ; (2) *and under* ꝛeo.

Seaḋ, *m.*, a time or turn ; ʒaċ ne ꝛ., every second turn ; aʒ caḃaiꝛt ʒaċ ne ꝛ. ᴅá ċéile, giving each other tit for tat ; tá a ꝛ. cuʒṫa, his course is run ; ċuʒaᴅaꝛ a ꝛ. aguꝛ ḃa ṁaiṫ an ꝛ. é, they had their day and it was a good day for them. *See* ꝛeaċ and ꝛeaʒ ; *cf.* ꝛé.

'Seaḋ = iꝛ eaḋ, it is, yes ; ní lá ꝛaoiꝛe lá ᴅsin Seain Móꝛ aċt 'ꝛeaḋ lá ᴅsin Seain Ḃeaʒ, Great St. John's Day is not a holiday, but Little St. John's Day is ; 'ꝛ. anoiꝛ, well now, see that now ; 'ꝛ. anoiꝛ, iꝛ ᴅóiʒ, dear me ! really ! how very good ! 'ꝛ., 'ꝛ., *interj.* of satisfaction, very good, well done, "hear, hear" ; used as an interrogative to express surprise ; caᴅ iꝛ ainm ᴅuiṫ ? Máiꝛe Ḃeaʒ ? 's. Máiꝛe Ḃeaʒ ! what is your name ? Little Mary ? Is it Little Mary, really ? used like well, now, *etc.*, in English as a connecting word in narratives ; 'ꝛ. ṫáinig ꝛé iꝛceaċ, ꝛc., well, he entered, *etc.* ; 'ꝛ. ṁaiꝛe, yes indeed (*iron.* and *serious*) ; 'ꝛ. annꝛoin ṫú, well, continue your narrative ; 'ꝛ. leiꝛ, yes indeed (*interrog.* or *iron.*) ; ní heaḋ, no ; ní ᴅuḃaiꝛt ꝛé 'ꝛ. ná ní heaḋ, he said neither yes nor no, he said nothing. *See* eaḋ.

Séaᴅ, *g.* -a, -éiᴅ, -éiᴅe, *d.* -éaᴅ, -éiᴅ, -eoiᴅ, *m.* and *f.*, a track, path or course (*oft. fig.*) ; a cattle track (semita unius animalis, *Sup.*) ; ꝛ. ꝛolaꝛta, a track of light ; ꝛ. ꝛliʒeaḋ, a journey ; an ꝛ., faring, wandering, on the march, straying (an ꝛ. aguꝛ an ꝛeaċṁán, *id.*) ; an ꝛ. na ꝛliʒe, on the way ; i ndéiḋ a ḃeiṫ an ꝛ., after his period of exile ; ḃean ṫaṁla an ꝛ. án ꝛaoꝛṫa, a woman who came to save us ; iꝛ cuḃaiḋ ainm ꝛéaᴅa an an mbeaṫuiḋ ꝛaoʒalta, this life is properly called a journey (*P.H.*) ; ꝛ. ᴅíꝛeaċ na ḃꝛíꝛéan, the straight way of the just ; i ʒceann ꝛéaᴅa, at the journey's end ; *al.* ꝛaoᴅ, ꝛeoiᴅ.

Séaᴅ, *m.*, likeness or equivalent ; ꝛ. ná ꝛaṁail, neither equal nor like ; a ᴅé, ʒuṁ ꝛ. ꝛaṁail, God ! that it be the same (in my case) ; *cf.* ꝛéiᴅiʒ, leiṫéiᴅ.

Séaᴅ, *g.* -a, -éiᴅ, *d.* ꝛeoᴅ, *pl.* -a, -éiᴅ, ꝛeoiᴅe, ꝛeoᴅa, *m.*, an article of value, a unit of value for determining rents,

fines, stipends, *etc.*, in early times, a séad, a chattel, a jewel or object of vertu, goods, valuables, substance, property; garments, bedding; a young cow (ráṁairc); *oft.* ref. to the Golden Fleece in *poet.*; hence man féadaiḃ flíṙ, like the Golden Fleece (of hair) (*E. R.*); *gl.* gaza, maoin and dealg (*Lat.* sentis, a thorn, *L. Lat.*, a fibula, *Du Cange*); *note*: cows, brooches, caldrons and mantles were common articles of early currency; ṙ. gabla, a minor chattel (a male daṁtaiḋ and a female colpaċ, or *vice versa*); ṙ. tanaiṙe, a secondary chattel (a ráṁairc); ṁí-ṙ., a prime chattel (loiliġeaċ or daṁ ṁata); ṙ. áine, a milch cow (loiliġeaċ); ṙ. tṙeiṙe, an in-calf cow (bó ionlaoiġ); ṙ. cúiġde, a heifer in her third year; other forms: ṙ. diabalta, a double chattel, and ṙ. ceaċaṁóda, a quadruple chattel; ṙ. óna, a valuable on loan; ṙ. aiṫne, a valuable on deposit; ṙ. ṙuiṁġe, a love-token; féada ṙine, family treasures; féada ṙaiṫċe, live stock cows, ṙ. cṁuiṙ, *id.*; féada tiġe, vessels (= leaṙtṁa); ṙeoiṙ tuiṁċluiṫe, recoverable chattels (*early*); an ṙ. aiṁġiṙ, the silver séad, sentis argentea; Doiṁe na ṙ., wealthy Derry; ṁíolḃaċ ṙ., an affluent race; ainniṁ na ṙ., the charming maid; cú ṁa cúiġ bú (ba) nó cúiġ féada, a hound reaching the value of five cows or five séads (*Sup.*); feaċt ṙeoiṙ díṁe aiṁeaċ déaṙa, seven séads is the fine payable for insulting an aire déasa (*Sup.*); máma ṙ., handfuls of jewels; *al.* ṙeoṙ (*which see*), feáṙ (*Don.*), ṙeoiṙ and ṙeoiṙe; *Wind.* suggests *al.* séit (féiṙ); for *decl. etc.*, *cf.* déaṙ (drop), *vars.* deoṙ, deoiṁ, diuiṁ.

Seaṙa, *indec. a.*, slim, long; com ṙ., a slim waist; méaṙ ṙ., tapering finger.

Séaṙa, *indec. a.*, six fold; *sm.*, a hexad, six things.

Seaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, blowing; go ṙ., with gusto, as if smacking one's lips, of eating, drinking, *etc.*;

Dá mbeaḋ rúṙ aġam-ṙa, ṫobac im píopa,
D'ólṙainn go ṙ. é le hair na gṁíṙce,

If I had tobacco in my pipe I would smoke it with gusto by the fireside (*song*); iṫeann an capall go ṙ. é, the horse eats it with relish (*By.*); *al.* ṙiuḋaċ; *cf.* ṙeaṙ, a wheezing or gurgling.

Séaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in jewels, goods, or chattels.

Séaṙaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a garment.

Seaṙaċan, -ain, *m.*, act of nesting, making or preparing a nest, going to the nest (as geese to lay).

Seaṙaḋ, *m.*, act of squirting, blowing, emitting, casting up (as clay, of fowls in nest-making), flinging a jet of water; ag ṙ. an ċloiġín, ringing away at a bell; *al.* ṙiuḋaḋ, ṙiuġaḋ (ag ṙ. bréag, telling lies, romancing).

Séaṙaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *m.*, a rambler, a rover; *al.* ṙeáṙaiḋe (*Seach.*); *al.* a pet (*Don.*), *cf.* ṙéiṙiġ, and *al.* ṙéaṙ.

Seaṙáil, -ála, *f.*, blowing, emitting, exuding; an ċor ag ṙ. bṙaoin, the leg "running" or exuding pus (*R. O.*); an ḟairrge ag ṙ. ráile in aġaiḋ na ṙpéiṁe, the sea throwing spray to the skies (*ib.*); ṙ. ṁaiṫ gaoiṫe, a strong gale.

Seaṙaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blow, cast up, throw out, squirt; cast up clay, *etc.*, as a fowl in nest-making; throw out random words; talk nonsense; *al.* ṙiuḋaim.

Seaṙaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a warrior, a champion; *al.* a dolt.

Seaṙaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, splashing; bravery; *al.* silliness, meanness, insignificance.

Seaṙal, -ail, *m.*, a short time; a loitering; ṙobui ṙ. annṙin, he was there for a while (*Guy.*); = ṙealaḋ.

Seaṙáilaim, -áil, *v. intr.*, I blow, overflow, emit.

Seaṙal-ḃalċ, *a.*, strong and sturdy.

Seaḋaṁail. *See* ṙeaġaṁail.

Seaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pest, vermin or parasite; a vegetable, *etc.*, a foreign sprout through a tuber; tá na ṙpáṫaí ṙin gan ṁaiṫ ag ṙeaḋánaiḃ, these potatoes are spoiled by foreign sprouts (*N. Y.*). *See* ṙeaḋ; *cf.* geineoġ.

Seaḋán, -áin, *m.*, a buzz, wheeze, or hum, a puff, a breath, asthma or shortness of breath; ṙ. gaoiṫe, a puff of wind; ṙ. glóiṙ, jabber (*See* ṙraḋán); ṙean-ṙ., an old asthma; *note*: toit, the roll of smoke emitted by the ṙ.; *al.* ṙiuḋán.

Seaḋánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, puffing, wheezing, noisy, talkative.

Seaḋaṙ-, in *compds.*, intermittent; ṙeaḋaṙ-gaoċ, gusty wind; ṙeaḋaṙ-gaoċaċ, breezy, gusty; ṙeaḋaṙ-glaoḋaċ, repeatedly calling (as of a person sleeping); *al.* ṙiuḋaṙ-.

Séaḋ-ċómaṙṫa. *See under* ṙeoḋ-.

Seaḋġ, -eiḋġe, *f.*, sciatica, a swelling (*P. O'C.*).

Seaᵭᵹaıl, -e, *f.*, act of puffing, blowing, squirting, splashing.

Séaᵭ-lón, *m.*, viaticum; ıᵲ é an Coᵯᵽ ᵭo ᵲ. ᵲaıᵭóıᵯ na n-ıᵽeaᵲaċ, this Body is the precious Viaticum of the faithful.

Seaóṁaᵯ. *See* ᵲeaᵹṁaᵯ.

Séaᵭṁaᵯ, -aıᵯe, *a.*, rich in jewels or ornaments, wealthy.

Séaᵭna, *g. id.*, *m.*, a personal name; *al. f. See* ᵲéaᵭaó.

Séaᵭaó, *m.* and *f.* (*old neut.*), an early metre requiring aıċıll; ᵲéaᵭna, *id.* (*See* Irish Metrics, *Meyer*).

Seaᵭaıl, -ála, *f.*, squirting, splashing, as in churning; senseless talk or prattle, ᵲ. caınnᵭe, *id.* (*Don.*).

Seaᵭán, *m.*, an ant (*Antr.*); *cf.* ᵲeaᵭán.

Seaᵭuıᵹım, -uᵹaó, *v. intr.*, I remain, settle down, squat, nest; ᵲeaᵭuıᵹ ré 'ᵲan áıᵲ, he remained or settled in the place (*Don.*).

Séaᵭuıᵹım, -uᵹaó, *v. tr.*, I guide (as a chariot); aᵹ ᵲéaᵭuᵹaó ᵲlıᵹe ᵭo, showing the way to.

Seaᵭuıᵹᵭe, *p. a.*, settled down, accustomed (*H. M.*); cá cú ᵲ. leıᵲ anoıᵲ, you are used to it now.

Seaᵲaıᵭ, -e, *pl.* -ví, *f.*, a heifer; *al.* a spiritless person (ᵲeıᵲıᵭ, -ᵭe, *id.*, *Con.*); ᵲ. ıonlaoᵹ, an in-calf heifer; ᵲeaᵲaıᵭí ᵭuḃa an ᵲᵲléıḃe, black heifers of the moorland (*Car.*); *al.* -ᵭe, ᵲeaċᵲaıᵭ, ᵲeaċḃaó; *dim.* -ín.

Seaᵲaıᵭeaċ, -ᵭıᵹe, *a.*, heifer-like, spiritless.

Seaᵲal, -aıl, *m.*, a fan; *al.* ᵲeaᵲnal, ᵲeaᵲal (*O'N.*).

Seaᵲnaım, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blow, breathe, fan.

Seaᵲnuıᵹım, -uᵹaó. *See* ᵲeaᵲnaım.

Seaᵲóıᵭ, ᵲeaᵲóıᵭeaċ, ᵯc. *See* ᵲeaḃóıᵭ, ᵲeaḃóıᵭeaċ, ᵯc.

Seaᵹ, -a, *m.*, strength, pith, substance, milk; value, worth; heed, interest, care, esteem, respect (for, ı); flourishing condition, promise, possibility; skill, learning; ᵹan ᵲ. ᵹan ᵲúᵹ, sapless and juiceless; ᵹan ᵲ. ᵹan ᵲuım ı raoᵹalcaċc, recking not of the things of this world; ba ṁó ᵲ. a ᵲéan caċa, his battle-omens were full of promise; cá ᵲ. aᵹam ı, I take an interest in; naċ ᵲaıḃe ᵲ. aıᵹe ı ᵲeanċar éıᵽeann ᵭo loᵲᵹaıᵽeaċc, that he did not think it worth while to investigate Irish history (*F. F.*); ná caıll ᵲ., keep up your spirits; 'na ᵲ., in his heyday, flourishing; naċ ᵭona an ᵲ. ḃí ann ıᵲ ᵲeaċc anıaᵲ, how ill-disposed he was to come east; ᵭuıne ᵭᵯoċ-ᵲeaᵹa, a heedless person; *al.* ᵲeaó (*which see*).

Séaᵹ, -éıᵹ, *m.*, a hawk, a chief (*early*); *Lec.* gives séig (ᵲéıᵹ), ség (deer), seg, wild deer (*Laws*); *dim.* séighéne (ᵲéıᵹeán); *al.* ᵲéıᵹ, *g.* -éaᵹa, *m.* and *f.*

Seaᵹa, *a.* *See* ᵲeaċóa.

Seaᵹa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a shag or green cormorant; *fig.* a lean, lank person or animal, *e.g.*, ᵲ. ᵲıᵲ, ᵲ. muıce, ᵲ. ᵹaóaıᵲ; *al.* ᵲıoᵹa (Caᵲᵲaıᵹ na Sıoᵹaí, off Coast of W. Carbery); ḃᵯoıᵹeallᵭ, white-breasted cormorant; *al.* ᵲeaᵹaó.

Seaᵹa. *See under* ᵲıne.

Seaᵹa (-eáᵹa), -ᵹaó, -ᵹaóıᵲ, -ᵹaóıᵲeaċc, -ᵹaım. *See* ᵲáḃ, -ḃaó, -ḃaóıᵲ, ᵯc.

Seaᵹaċ, -aıᵹe, *a.*, juicy, substantial, well-off, rich; *sm.* one well off.

Séaᵹaċ, -aıᵹe, *a.*, hawk-like, noble, courteous, stately, brave.

Seaᵹaó. *See* ᵲeaᵹa.

Séaᵹaıóeaċc, -a, *f.*, dawdling, malingering.

Séaᵹaınn, -e, *a.*, distinguished, accomplished, noble, comely, beautiful, tender, slender (*Mon.*); cᵲuċ ᵲ. ᵲuaıᵲc, a comely and joyous form; *s.m.* or *f.*, a distinguished person or thing, an accomplished person, a noble, an accomplishment; ᵲᵲí ᵲéaᵹaınne éıᵽeann, ᵲáċ-ᵲann, aóḃann a cᵲuıċ aᵹuᵲ beaᵲᵲaó aıᵹᵭe, three noble attributes of Ireland, the epigram, the harp-tune and the practice of shaving the face; ᵲí ᵹan ᵲıoᵹaın nó ᵲ. ᵹan ḃan-ᵲ., king without queen or noble without lady; *al.* ᵲéaᵹann, ᵲéaᵹaın, raoᵹan, raoᵹaın, raoᵹaın, ségond (*Táin*).

Séaᵹaınneaċc, -a, *f.*, nobility, distinction.

Seaᵹaır, -ᵹra and -e, *f.*, pleasure, joy, delight; *al.* a wood, a wooded height; *al.* the Curlieu district (Coıᵲᵲ-ᵲlıaḃ na Seaᵹra, the Curlieus); *al.* the Boyle (Búıll); the first part of the Boyne (Sᵲuċ Seaᵹra), the Boyne in Síoḃ Neaċtain, where it rises from Tıoḃraıᵭ (or Toḃar) Seaᵹra at Carbery Hill (*Onom.*), "hazels of knowledge" stood there (*Mulc.*); ᵹeoᵭa cú ᵲ. ann, you will find it pleasant (*Mon.*); oıᵭᵲí an ᵲeaᵭa ᵹan ᵲ. raoı líᵹ, the heirs of the Fews in joyless graves (*Art Mac C.*); *pron.* shey-ish; *cf.* ᵲéıᵲ; *al.* ᵲeaᵹar (wood).

Seaᵹaıᵲeaċ, -ᵲıᵹe, *a.*, joyous, pleasant.

Seaᵹal, -aıl, *m.*, rye; aṁán ᵲeaᵹaıl, rye bread. *See* ᵲeaċc and ᵲeaᵲaṁ.

Seaᵹaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, attentive, courteous.

Séaᵹann. *See* ᵲéaᵹaınn.

Séaġanta, *a.*, stately, graceful, lovely; do ċúm ġeal ṙéimiḋ ir ṙéaġantaiġe ir ir ġile 'ná an t-aol, your bright gracious form brighter and lovelier than lime; ṙéiġeantaċ, *id.*

Seaġarlaċ. *See* riogarlaċ.

Seaġar. *See* ṙeaġair.

Seáġbáil. *See* ṙábáil.

Seaġóa, *indec. a.*, skilful, learned.

Séaġóa, *indec. a.*, hawk-like; resolute, dauntless, brave; courteous, distinguished.

Séaġlann, *m.*, a judge, an elder. *See* ṙaoġlonn.

Seaġmar, -aire, *a.*, substantial, valuable, attentive (to, ṙe), ingenious, curious, beautiful; cṙuṫ ṙ., an exquisite visage; aḃa ṙ., a beautiful river; applied to arrows and a country (*Guy*).

Seaġún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jacket or tunic; *cf.* ṙeaca, ṙeaicéaḋ.

Seaicéaḋ, -éid, *pl.*, *id.*, and -aí, *m.* a jacket (*A.*); *al.* ṙeicéaḋ, ṙicéaḋ.

Seaimpín, *m.*, a "champion" (variety of potato so called); *al.* -pin.

Seaineaḋ, ṙeainte. *See under* ṙineaḋ, ṙinte.

Seainín, *m.*, Johnnie; a thornback; S. an ċlúimh, a variety of woolly caterpillar.

Seal (ṙ. má). *See* ṙapa.

Seal, -a, *pl. id.*, -aí and -ta, *m.*, a turn or spell, a time, a while, interval, time allowed; *ad.* for a while; ṙ. . . . ṙ. . . ., at one time . . . at another; ṙ. ṙaḋa, a long time, *ad.* for a long spell; ṙ. ġeárṙ, a short while, ṙ. ġairiu, ṙ. tamaill, *id.*; ṙ. ṙorcair, a temporary shelter, a means of escape; ṙ. míoṙa, a period of one month, *ad.* for about a month; ṙ. bliaḋna, a year, *ad.*, for a year; ṙ. bliaḋan, a term of years (*F. F.*); ṙ. ráiṫe, a period of three months; ṙ. ṙinnce, a while at dancing; ṙ. ḋem ṙaoġal, part of my life; bainim ṙ. moille ar, I delay him a while; mo ṙ. 'ran ṫraoġal, my span of life; ṙ. an ṁuilinn, a turn at the mill; ṙ. a h-aṫar ḋe'n ríġe, her father's turn to rule; ṙ. ṙaḋa aġur airmṙear imċian ṙia, a very long time before; ġaċ ṙe ṙ., every second turn; ṙ. ar ṙ., in turn, turn about, ṙ. 'má ṙ., *id.*; ṙear ar a ṙ., each man in turn; ṫuġ ṙé a ṙ., its time is up, it is out of date; ḋ'imṫiġ ṙé in ṙna ṙeala baḃṫaí, he went off at a tearing rate; ar aonaċ C. lá ṙ. ḋá naḃar, once when at the fair of C.; *compds.*: aiṫṙeal, a second turn; and *perh.* ain(n)ṙeal; the unstressed form occurs in ḋeirṙeal, ṫuaiṫḃeal (ṫuaṫal), mearḃal, cuairḋeḃeal (cuarḋal, ġuarḋal), ṫuirṙeal.

Seál, *g. id.*, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a shawl (*A.*).

Seala, -nn, *d.* -ainn (*al. nom.*), *f.*, an ancient measure, a ration of four eggfuls of honey (-lainn, *Rev. Celt.*, *XV.* 487); a quantity, a crowd, a flock (= realb); ní'l ionnta aċt ṙ. ġan ṁaiṫ, they are a useless crowd; *al.* ṙealla, ṙealainn.

Séala, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a seal, signet, mark or impression, result, effect, a stigma; ṙ. m' oirire, my seal of office; ṙá ṙ., sealed; ṙá ṙ. an diaḃail, under the devil's seal; beiḋ a ṙ. rin air, the results of it will be visible in him; beiḋ 'na ṙ. orṫ, you will bear the stigma of it; ar an ṫr. rin, on that account (*Don.*); tá ré ar ṙ. beiṫ ion-ċuṁṫa, he is practically dead, as ill as possible.

Sealaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, a while, a space of time, a long while, time, a moment; for a time; ṙ. ḋem ṙaoġal, a period of my life; ar ṙeaḋ ṙealaiḋ, for a space of time; ṙ. boċt, ṙ. ṙairḃiġ, now poor, now rich; aiṫṙealaḋ, a second spell; *cf.* ṙeaḋal.

Sealaḋ, *m.*, act of hewing; ṙealaċ, *id.*

Séalaḋ, -lta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of sealing or branding.

Sealaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, alternate, periodical, transitory, temporary, provisional.

Sealaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, one that takes a turn about at work, *etc.*; one who relieves, as a guard, one working on a shift.

Sealaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a hewer, a dissector, one who cuts down.

Sealaireaċt, -a, *f.*, vicissitude, alternate change; acting by turns; ṙ. ṙlaiṫir ġaċ ṙe mbliaḋain, a holding of the sovereignty on alternate years (*F. F.*); ar ṙ., by turns.

Sealainn. *See* ṙeala.

Sealán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ring or noose, a washer, a pierced leather disc for door-hangings, a straw collar for a "jumper" in boring to prevent water squirting out (*Ros.*), the palate (*Arm.*), a withy, a halter, a hangman's rope; *al.* trouble (*U. al.* riollán); ṙ. leiġe, the loop or catch which holds the ṙibín or bolt of a pannier, unloosed in unloading (leiġean) (*McK.*); cuiṙim an ṙ. ṙá, I put a rope round the neck of, bring to ruin, undo; go bṙeiceaḋ an ṙ. ṙúṫ, may I see you hanged; ir

maiɲʒ ʊam ċuiɲ mo ṁéaɲ ı ɾ. ɟuaṁ, alas that I ever wed, put on a ring.

Séalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strainer. *See* ɾíoċlán.

Sealánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, troublesome; *al.* ɾıollı- (*U.*).

Sealánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hangman, an executioner; a villain; a meagre man or beast.

Sealánta, *indec. a.*, rigid, rigorous.

Sealántaċt, -a, *f.*, rigour, rigidity; strangling.

Sealb, *g.* -a, -eilbe, and -ḃan, *d.* -eilb (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, possession, heritage, portion, property; power, ability; a field, land, allotment; a herd, flock or drove; colour or pretence; ɾeaɲ na ɾealḃa, the owner (*Laws*); ɾ. ɟallɾa, illusory possession; ɾ. Ċonnla, a name for Tíɲ Taiɲnġiɲe; ɾealḃa ɾaoġalta, worldly possessions; tá ɾ. agam aɲ, I hold or possess, tá aɲ mo ɟeilb (or ım' ɟ.), *id.*; ġaḃaim ɾ., I take possession of; an ḃɾaiġeaḋ ɾ.? do I get possession? (said by a landlord or bailiff in asking formal possession of a tenant); ʊo-ní ɾ. ɾíɲ-ıaɾaċt, a permanent loan constitutes possession; ı ɾeilb, in possession of, in a position to; cuiɲim mo ċuıʊ ı ɾeilb mo ċlainne, I transfer my property to my children; téiġim ı ɾeilb aṁ an tiġe, I obtain possession of the arms in the house; é ḃeiṫ ı ɾeilb coiméaʊta ʊo ʊéanaṁ ʊóiḃ, it being in his power to keep guard for them; táim-ɾe ı ɾeilb na caiɲnte, I am speaking, "have the floor"; ı ɾeilb ġaċ ɾaoċa, possessed of every ill; aɲ ɾeilb ceannaiʊeaċta, on pretence of trading (*F. F.*); tá ɾé aɲ a ɟeilb, he is pretending (*O'N.*); *al.* ɾeala (crowd, flock, ɾ. ġéaḃaí, a flock of geese).

Sealḃaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, possessive, possessing, wealthy, having resources; *sm.*, an owner (*Laws*); *al.* a herd, drove, flock; ɾ. bó aıce, she having a herd of cows (*C. M.*).

Sealḃaċaɾ, -aıɾ, *pl. id.* and -ċaıɾtí, *m.*, possession, enjoyment.

Sealḃaʊ, ɾealḃaim. *See* ɾealḃuġaʊ, ɾealḃuiġim.

Sealḃaʊóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.

Sealḃaıʊe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óʊe, *m.*, an owner, a possessor.

Sealḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herd, drove, flock of small cattle; a flock from 12 to 500 (*Antr.*); a gang of workmen, *etc.*, company; a multitude; ɾ. ḃan, a knot of women.

Sealḃ-ċuaiɲʊ, *f.*, a long visit (*O'N.*).

Sealḃóg, -óiġe, *f.*, sorrel; ɾ. ɾıoʊa, wood sorrel.

Sealḃóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, an owner, a possessor, proprietor, occupant.

Sealḃuġaʊ, -uiġe, *m.*, the act of obtaining possession, owning, taking possession, getting a hold of.

Sealḃuiġim, -uġaʊ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I possess, inherit, own, enjoy, grasp (as a sword), take possession of, or get a grip of (ı); ʊe ɟlıoɾaıḃ a baiɲce ġuɾ ɟealḃuiġ ɾí ɾaoḃ tíɲe, till her barque touched the shore (*poet.*); an bás ag ɾealḃuġaʊ ıonnat, death getting a hold on you (*R. O.*).

Sealḃuiġṫe, *p. a.*, possessed; grounded, confirmed; táim ɾ. aıɲ, I am certain of it.

Sealḃuiġṫeoiɲ, -oɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.

Sealɾaıʊ, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a cow of poor quality (*By.*); *cf.* ɾeaɾaıʊ.

Sealɾɲaıċɾ, -e, *f.*, a voracious eater; *cf.* allɾɲaıċɾ.

Sealġ, *g.* -a, -eilġe, *d.* -eilġ (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, act of hunting, fishing, fowling, *etc.*, seeking, looking for; a hunt or chase, a fishing expedition, a picnic; "catch" or "bag"; ag ɾeilġ ṫɾoʊa aɲ, seeking a fight with; ġaḃ ɾonn ɾealġa agus ɾıaʊaiġ é, he conceived a desire for hunt and the chase.

Sealġ, -eilġe, *f.*, the milt or spleen; a stomach-ache; *cf.* ɾeaḃag.

Sealġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, belonging to hunting, fond of hunting; ná bí ɾ. aɲ ɾɲáıʊ, do not hunt about the streets; *al.* ɾeilġeaċ.

Sealġaʊ, -ġċa, *m.*, kneeling, or bending the knee (*O'R.*).

Sealġaim, *vl.* ɾealġaıɲeaċt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hunt, I fowl.

Sealġaıɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a hunter, a huntsman, a fowler, a sportsman, one who grips or seizes, an acquisitive person; ɾeilġiɲe, *id.*; *cf.* ɾeilġeoiɲ.

Sealġaıɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of hunting, fowling; business of a huntsman or fowler.

Sealġán, -áin, *m.*, a small hunt; ɾ. ɾoċaɲaċ ɾıamɾaċ, a merry profitable chase.

Sealġán, -áin, *m.*, an edible herb (*Sup.*), meadow sorrel; *gl.* blát na ɾoileaċ, the willow blossom (*Med. Gl.*).

Sealġ-ḃaʊa, *m.*, a hunting pole.

Seᵃlᵹ-luᵣ, *m.*, the herb stonewort (*O'C.*).

Seᵃll, a look or glance, an eye; whence ᵣiollᵃ (*cf.* forms ᵣceᵃll, ᵣciollᵃ, bᵱeᵃll bᵱiollᵃ).

Seᵃllᵃ, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ᵃí, *m.*, a cell or compartment, *al.* a stall; doublet with ceᵃll.

Seᵃllᵃċ, -ᵃiᵹ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a spectator, an eye-witness, a looker on, a consenting party to a crime.

Seᵃllᵃḋ, -ᵃiḋ, *m.*, act of viewing, *etc.* (*See* ᵣilleᵃḋ); a view or prospect; *cf.* ᵣiollᵃḋ.

Seᵃllᵃim. *See* ᵣillim.

Seᵃllᵃn, -ᵃin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a leaf-eating insect, a bee; *al.* a beehive (*Don.*, *Ward*); (ᵣceipṙ., *id. O'R.*); *al.* ᵣiollᵃn, ᵣeilleᵃn, ᵣileᵃn. *See* teileᵃn.

Seᵃllᵃn. *See* (1) ᵣeᵃlᵃn; (2) ᵣiollᵃn.

Seᵃlltᵃin, -e, *f.*, inspection.

Séᵃltᵃ, *p.* *a.*, sealed.

Seᵃltᵃiṁ, -e, -í, *f.*, a sword, a knife; *cf.* clᵃiḋeᵃṁ iᵣ ceᵃltᵃiṁ 'nᵃ ḋóiṫ, grasping a sword and dagger (or spear, c.= spearhead, *Contr.*). *See under* S.

Séᵃluᵹᵃḋ, -uiᵹṫe, *m.*, act of straining or filtering, slipping away unperceived, disappearing, dying, expiring; ᵣíoltᵋ- (*Don.*, *Ward.*), ᵣiᵃl-, ᵣiᵃltᵋ- (*Tour.*); for some *mgs.* *cf.* éᵃlóḋ.

Séᵃluᵹᵃḋ, -uiᵹṫe, *m.*, act of sealing, branding, marking.

Seᵃluiᵹim, *v.* *tr.*, I hew, cut off; ᵹo ᵣeᵃluiᵹṫeᵃṁ leᵃṫ cinn ᵱiᵹṫe, may you behead kings; ᵱilim, *id.*; derived from sel- (*fut.* stem of ᵣlᵃiḋim) and sil- (*fut.* stem of ᵣliᵹim); *vls.* -lᵃḋ, -lᵃċ.

Séᵃluiᵹim, -uᵹᵃḋ, *v.* *tr.*, and *intr.*, I strain, filter, drain, settle down (as a solid suspended in a liquid), or draw (as tea); slip away unperceived, disappear, expire, breathe my last; ṙ. ᵃṁ nóṙ ᵃn ḃᵱic, I die tranquilly or unperceived; ṙ. liom, I go off, expire; tᵃ ᵃn lᵃ ᵃᵹ ᵣéᵃluᵹᵃḋ uᵃim, the day is slipping away from me; ᵣéᵃluiᵹ é tᵱé éᵃḋᵃċ ᵣcᵃᵹᵃċ, strain it through a cloth of loose weft; *al.* ᵣíoltᵋ-, ᵣiᵃl-, ᵣiᵃltᵋ-.

Séᵃluiᵹim, -uᵹᵃḋ, *v.* *tr.*, I seal, stamp, sign, brand, mark.

Séᵃluiᵹṫe, *p.* *a.*, strained or filtered, settled down (as a solid in liquid), drawn (as tea); out of breath, dead, gone; tᵃ ᵣí ṙ. léi, she has expired; ᵣulᵃ ᵱaiḃ ᵱé ṙ. ᵃṁ ᵱᵃo, ere he had quite expired (*Tour.* *pron.* ᵣiᵃluiᵹṫe, ᵣiᵃċluiᵹṫe).

Seᵃm, *g.* -ᵃ, *pl.* *id.* and -ᵃnnᵃ, *m.*, a rivet; ṙ. ᵹᵃe, a javelin rivet; ṙ. ᵣleiᵹe, a spear rivet; liᵃṫ-ᵹᵃ móṙ ᵹo ᵭᵭᵱoċᵃiḋ ᵣeᵃmᵃnn ᵭᵱí n-ᵃ ċᵱó, a great grey spear with thirty rivets through its socket; in *pl.* (-ᵃ, -nnᵃ, ᵱiomᵃ), citations, sayings, sophistries, gags or tags, a rigmarole, a series of short sentences strung together, ᵣeᵃmᵃnnᵃ cᵃinnᵭe, *id.*; ᵣeᵃmᵃnnᵃ mᵃᵹᵃiḋ, an interchange of jibes, mocking or jocose remarks (*See under* ᵱiṫ and *cf.* ᵱléiṙeᵃm; tᵃ ᵱé lᵃn ᵭe ᵹeᵃmᵃnnᵃ, he can quote the poets *ad lib.*; *R. O.* gives a *sg.* ᵣeᵃmᵃ, the normal *pl.* of which should be ᵣeᵃmᵃí); *al.* ᵱeim.

Séᵃm, *m.*, St. James of Compostella (Sant Iago); cᵃṫᵃiᵱ San S., Compostella; cᵱíoċ San S., Santiago or Corunna (Sem; *Onom.*); lᵃ Sᵃin S., the feast of St. James, lᵃ ᵱéile S., *id.*, *al.* St. Swithin's Day, July 15th (*al.* feast of St. James of Nisibis) (Sím, *H. M.*); *pron.* Siᵃm in *Ker.*; *cf.* Jeames, Jem, Jim.

Seᵃmᵃ. *See* ᵣeᵃm.

Séᵃmᵃ, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ᵃí, *m.*, a seam or joint; *al.* ᵣíomṫᵃ (*A.*); uᵃim is the true Irish equivalent.

Seᵃmᵃiᵭe, -ᵭín. *See* ᵣeimiᵭe, -ᵭín, and ᵣeᵃmᵃiᵱe.

Seᵃmᵃiᵱ, *g.* -ᵱᵃ and -mᵱᵃċ, *f.*, shamrock or clover (*Tuam*); in ᵣᵃn tᵣ., in the clover. *See* ᵣeᵃmᵃᵱ.

Seᵃṁᵃiᵱ. *See* ᵣeᵃṁᵃᵱ.

Seᵃmᵃiᵱe, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, a blade, a bunch; ṙ. ᵭuilᵣc, a sprig of dilisk; *cf.* -maiᵭe, -mᵃᵱ.

Seᵃṁᵃiᵱéileᵃċ, -liᵹe, *a.*, careless, negligent (ᵣeᵃṁᵃᵱ-ᵹᵃoᵹlᵃċ ?).

Seᵃmᵃn, -ᵃin, *m.*, a rivet.

Seᵃṁᵃn, -ṁnᵃ, *f.*, seed; *Lat.* semen.

Seᵃmᵃnnᵃċ, -ᵃiᵹe, *a.*, rivetted; ᵣleᵃᵹ ṙ., a spear with rivetted head; *al.* -mnᵃċ.

Seᵃmᵃᵱ, *g.* ᵱeimᵱe, *d.* -ᵃiᵱ, -eimiᵱ, *pl.* -mᵱᵃ, *f.*, trefoil, clover, honeysuckle; ṙ. ḃᵃn, white clover (*trifolium repens*); ṙ. ᵭeᵃᵱᵹ, red-flowered clover; ṙ. ċᵃᵱᵃill, purple trefoil, broad clover (*trifolium pratense*); ṙ. bó, cow clover; ṙ. ċoille, wood sorrel, ṙ. ᵹéᵃᵱ, *id.*; ṙ. ċᵱé, male speedwell (*veronica officinalis*); ṙ. ṁuiᵱe, female pimpernel, yellow wood loose-strife, the blessed herb, *al.* mouse-ear or chickweed; ṙ. nᵃ ṁuṁᵃn, black melilot (*anagallis foeminea*); eᵃċ-ṙ., *corona regia* (*Med. Gl.*); other varieties: ṙ. ᵃn tᵣléiḃe, ṙ. nᵃ ᵱᵱáiᵭe; *al.* ᵱiomᵃᵱ (*Om.*). *See* ᵣeᵃmᵃiᵱe, ᵣceᵃmᵃᵱ.

Seᵃṁᵃᵱ, -ᵃiᵱ, *m.*, sap, substance, use

interest, desire ; ní'l ṙ. aɲ bɪċ ann, it is devoid of sap, is useless (as hay after rain), ní'l rúᵹ ná ṙ. ann, *id.* ; *al.* -aɪɲ, *g.* -ṁɲaċ, *f.*, ṙeaḃaɲ. *See* ṙeaṁaɪɲ.

Seaṁaɲṫóᵹ. *See* ṙeaḃaɲṫóᵹ.

Seaṁar, -aɪr, *m.*, good luck ; mí-ṙ., ill-luck ; *cf.* ṙeaɲr and ṙeaᵹaɪr.

Séamar, -aɪr, *m.*, James, King James, St. James (*al.* Séam) ; S. ɲuaḋ, puffin (*Con.* list, R.I.A. 3 B. 36), éan ṁeaɲᵹ *id.* (*Blask.*) ; ṫá olcar S. ɪr meara ḃeiṫ 'na éaᵹmaɪr, bad as James is we would be worse off without him (*saying*) ; *dim.* -aɪrín, Simirín (*U.*), *al.* Séimín (from Séam, *which see*).

Seaṁaraċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, lucky, fortunate, happy-go-lucky ; -ṙaṁail, *id.*

Seam-báiɲṫone, *f.*, a $5^2 + 5^3$ metre (*early*).

Seamlar, -air, *m.*, the shambles.

Seamlar, -aɪr, *m.*, dirt, filth, trash, rubbish, nastiness, insipid drink, bad whiskey, *etc.* ; *al.* ṙeamlaɪrc, ṙeamlarc, ṙamlarc ; *cf.* ṙamlar.

Seamlarc (-laɪrc). *See* ṙeamlar.

Seaṁnaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, pleasant.

Seaṁnán, -áɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a seed-basket or wallet carried on the thigh and made of sheepskin or woven of straw and briar-bark ; pronounced ɾúnán (*Wat.*) ; *al.* ɾíonán (*Ker.*, *perh.* a by-form ɾeiṁneán), ɾíolán (by assimilation to ɾíol), ɾíoltán (*S. O'L.*, who *al.* gives ɾíonán) and ɾíneán, *which see*.

Seamra ; a *Don.* form of ṙeomra.

Seamraċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, relating to clover or shamrock, clovery ; ṙcoiṫ-ṙ., full of clover blossoms ; páɪɲc ṙ., a clover field ; *sm.*, shamrock, *etc.*

Seaṁraċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, vigorous, hale, sprightly ; ṙ. ráṙta, frolicsome and happy ; ṙean-ḋuine ṙ., a hale old man ; ᵹiolla ṙ. ṙoiṫiṁ ṙaoɲ, a noble vigorous and well-spoken youth ; Siobáinín ṙ., merry Joanie ; aɲ a ċṙaoiḃín tɾ., enjoying life, aɲ a ċúilín tɾ., aɲ a ɾúilín (or ċúilín) tɾ., *id.* ; tá ré ᵹo ṙ., he is hale and hearty (of an old man) ; *al.* ṙeaḃraċ.

Seaṁrán. *See* ṙeaḃrán.

Seamróᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a shamrock, trefoil, clover, a bunch of green grass ; an tɾ. ᵹéaɲ, wood sorrel (the shamrock of the Elizabethan writers) ; ṙ. na ᵹceiṫre ᵹcluar, the four-leaved shamrock (believed to bring luck, related to an early apotropaic sign enclosed in a circle (sun or wheel symbol)) ; the shamrock is used in modern times as a national emblem in Ireland (as in Hanover), *perh.* from the legend associating it with St. Patrick's illustration of the Trinity and possibly as a survival of the trignetra, a christianised wheel or sun symbol ; red shamrock is associated with Tara (the Croppies' Grave) ; *al.* ɾimeaɲóᵹ (*S. C.*) ; *dim.* ṙeamróiᵹín. *See Jol. R.S.A.I. XXIV.* 134.

Seamróᵹaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, shamrock-like, trefoil-like ; full of shamrocks, trefoil, *etc.* ; páɪɲc ṙ., a field rich in shamrocks.

Seamra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a nail, a peg, a rivet.

Seamraċt, -a, *f.*, act of nailing, rivetting.

Seamraim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I nail, peg, rivet.

Seamrán, -áɪn, *m.*, a nail, a peg, a rivet ; *al.* wood-sorrel ; ɲinneaḋaɲ ṙ. ṫe, they kept hammering at it.

Seamránaċt, -a, *f.*, droning, muttering.

Seamróᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a small nail, a peg, a rivet ; *al.* wood-sorrel (*oxalis acetosella*) ; ní ɾiú ṙ. é, it is worthless ; ṙeamrán, *id.*

Seamrúɪɲ, -úɲa, -ní, *m.*, a chanter ; a wind musical instrument. *See* ṙeanmróɪɲ.

Sean, ɾine, *pl.* -a, *a.*, old, aged, ancient, veteran, mature, relating to ancient things, stale ; an ṗobal ṙ., the ancient folk ; na ᵹcoiᵹ ṙ., of the trusty blades ; ċóṁ ṙ. leiṙ na cnocaiḃ, as old as the hills.

Sean, *g.* ɾɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old person, an ancestor, an elder, an ancient ; anything old or matured ; as *coll.* the ancients, veterans, ancestors ; ṙ. ᵹaċa ᵭiᵹe, the most matured beverages ; ɾɪn aᵹur ṙaᵹaɪɲt aᵹur aiṁċinniᵹ an ṗobail, the elders, priests and leaders of the people ; ɪᵭɪr ṙ. aᵹur óᵹ, both the young and the old ; ó ṙ. aᵹur ó ɾinnreaṙ, from (their) ancestors ; leanṙaᵭ-ṙa an c-áɲ ɪᵭ' ṗáɪɲt aɲ an ṙ., I will continue the attack on the oldsters for you (*E. R.*) ; ṙcéala ṙ. na ṙaoṙṫeaᵹlaċ, tales of the ancient members of noble households ; ᵹleann talṁan bí aᵹ na ṙeanaiḃ ɪr na ɾinnreaṁaiḃ ṁoiṁe, a valley estate which was in the family for generations past.

Sean- (ṙeana-), ṙein- (ɾɪn-) in *compds.*, *smt. pref.* c to ṙ, (1) old, aged, senior, old-time, pristine, original, established, mature, stale, musty, palaeo- ; (2) intensive, *perh.* under the influence of ṙaɪn- ; (3) depreciative ; (1) ṙean-ṗáṙ, an old parchment ; ṙean-ṗáɪɲc, a field long out of tillage (páɪɲc

óg, a field not long out of tillage); sean-cat, an old or fully developed cat (leaṫ-cat, a moderately grown cat; geárr-cat, a young cat); an seana-cart, our old friend Thirst (*M.*); sean-Pádraig, Patrick the elder or earlier (said to be the name of St. Patrick's tutor at Glastonbury); sean-mháirt, March *acc.* to the old reckoning (aon lá déag de'n tr. leig an tsean-bó broim airte, *ref.* to miaḋaċ, *which see*); (2) sean-cic, a rousing kick; mo sean-eine (or -ualaċ) guail, my full load of coal; gach mo sean-maḋaine uaim, as far as I could possibly see; chuig sé a sean-léim, he made his best jump; cá mé an mo sean-léim, I am as usual (*Don.*); a sean-fáiṫ de'n uan, a jolly good helping of lamb; an bfuil aiṫne agat air? cá, mhaire, sean-aiṫne, do you know him? I do, right well; with *p.a's*: cá sé léigṫe agus sean-léigṫe agam, I have read it and re-read it; an bfuil an t-uisce beiṫbigṫe? cá, agus sean-beiṫbigṫe, is the water boiled? it is, and over-boiled, or boiled long since; cá sé seana-ḋéanta anoir agat, you have it well done by this, done several times; (3) seana-ḋeiċ a' tṁuċ, a wretched old ten of clubs (*M.*); sean-chnoc, an old nag, a wretched old fellow; dún do seana-béal, close your wretched mouth; sean-coiléar, an old collar (contempt for ring); *ord. compds.* are: sean-aimsear, old times; sean-aimseartha, old-time, ancient, old-fashioned, quaint, odd, sean-árdanta, -áirdeanta, *id.*; sean-aimseartháċt, antiquity, -ties, recollections of old times, traditional matter; sean-aiṫne, old or tried acquaintance, experience; sean-annúir, an old inhabitant, -anduine (*Don.*); sean-aois, old age; sean-árdaiṫeáċt, advanced old age; sean-athair, a grandfather, ancestor, elder, senator; sean-baile, an old home or village, Shanbally; sean-bean, an old woman, -náċt, anility; seana-beirt, an old vest, emblem of an 18th c. faction; sean-beo, an ember, a grudge or old quarrel; sean-blas, a mouldy or nasty taste, contempt (le r. duine, through contempt of me); sean-bolaḋ, a musty smell; sean-bó, an old cow; sean-bróg, an old shoe (do-ghním -ga de, I treat it as an old story, repeat it to excess, téigim cum r. air, *id.*); sean-ċearc, an old hen (ceann éiniceoige air sean-chinc, a young head on old shoulders); sean-ċeirt, an old rag; sean-chill, an old church(yard), Shankill; sean-chion, old or considerable affection, *al.* original sin; sean-chómhartha, an old sign or token, a monument; sean-chonnaḋ, an agreement of long standing; sean-chorán, an old footpath; sean-chrataigh, old reliques; sean-chríonna, prudent, sensible, precocious (ní'l an lá nó-r. fóir, the day is young yet), sean-chríonta, *id.* (*Don.*); sean-chríonnaċt (-ntaċt), cuteness, precocity; sean-chuid, an old body; sean-cuimhne, old recollections, tradition; sean-dála, *f. pl.*, remote affairs, ancient conditions, early history; sean-draoi, an old druid or wizard, seer (common in *folk*, as the adviser of a monarch), *al.* a precocious or peevish child (r. caointeaċ cáinteaċ, a cry-baby); an sean-dream (seana-ḋ.), the old people, the last generation; sean-duine, an old person, an old man (*pron.* in this sense sean-nuine, *Don.*, dá sean-nuine, two old men. *ib.*; sean-daoine, old people, the people of long ago, *M.*, sean-duiní, old men, *Don.*, sean-daoiní, old people, *ib.*); *note* the sean-duine is in *folk.* the author of the sean-focail, aphorisms, *etc.*, *e.g.*, cómhairligh an r. nuo do ḋéanamh mar reo, the wise man thus advised it to be done; d'fiafruig mé de r. goiḋé an nuo an oige—"ir é gnéarán do shaoghail é," adeir sé, "agus abair leir na daoine óga an gnéarán do ḋéanamh go maiṫ," I asked the wise old man what is youth, "it is the web of life" quoth he, "and tell the young folks to make that web well" (*H. M.*); sean-eadhaiḋe, old furniture; sean-éadaċ, old clothes; an tsean-earcaine, the ancient curse; sean-éan, a kite; sean-Éire, the Ireland of old; sean-fala, a grudge of long standing, -falcanar, *id.* (ir feárr sean-fiaċa 'ná r., better old debts than old grudges); sean-fear, an old man, *oft.* in contempt, an old-fashioned child; sean-fiaċa, old or bad debts; sean-fiaḋnaċt, old testimony or testament, the old order; -cha, old-time, traditional, archaic; sean-fiann, the ancient Fenians; sean-focal, an old word, a proverb or old saying (r. é, it is an old saying that, *etc.*, cá an r. air, *id.*; deamḃ ré r. c., he fulfilled T.'s proverb), -clach, full of wise saws;

ꝛeᵹn-ꝑoꝺeᵹnn, an old crew, an ancient people, in *pl.* -ꝑóꝺne, aborigines, old inhabitants; ꝛeᵹn-ʒᵹall, an old English settler in Ireland; ꝛeᵹn-ʒeᵹlᵹċ, a moon almost waned (ceo ꝛeᵹn-ʒeᵹlᵹiᵹe, an old moon's fog—indicates rain); ꝛeᵹn-lᵹiꝺín, old leaven; ꝛeᵹn-máċᵹiꝛ, a grandmother, an ancestress (ꝛᵹ ꝛᵹꝺᵹ ꝛᵹiᵹꝛ ᵹᵹá cuiṁneᵹṁ ꝺo ꝑeᵹn-máċᵹꝛ ᵹʒᵹꝛ, said to one who rakes up the past); ꝛeᵹn-ṁꝺ, old or matured mead; ꝛeᵹn-náṁᵹiꝺ, an old enemy; ꝛeᵹn-nóꝛ, an old custom; ꝛeᵹn-oꝺᵹiꝛ, an old earthwork; ꝛeᵹn-ꝑᵹꝺᵹil, an old cow; ꝛeᵹn(ᵹ)-ꝑoc, an old buck goat; ꝛeᵹn(ᵹ)-ꝑóċ, and ꝛeᵹn-ꝛeᵹnꝑᵹċ. *See* ꝛeᵹnꝑᵹċ; ꝛeᵹn-ꝑeᵹᵹcᵹꝺ, an inveterate sin; ꝛeᵹn-ꝑᵹ́ꝺ, an old saying; ꝛeᵹn-ꝑeᵹċꝛ, old regime, the Old Law, the pagan period, old times; ꝛeᵹn-ꝑiᵹċꝛ, old or original form or fashion; ꝛeᵹn-ꝑuᵹ, an old thing, ꝛeᵹn-níꝺ, *id.*; ꝛeᵹn-ꝑᵹoʒᵹl, old times (even of last generation); ꝛeᵹn-Ꞩᵹꝛᵹnᵹ, England (*Wat.* and *E. Cork*; Ꞩᵹꝛᵹnᵹ Nuᵹ, U.S.A., New England); ꝛeᵹn-ꝛcéᵹl, a story of old, a folk-tale; ꝛeᵹn-ꝛcéᵹlᵹċ, telling old tales; ꝛeᵹn-ꝛcéᵹlᵹċꝛ, telling old tales, folk-lore; ꝛeᵹn-ꝛcéᵹlᵹiꝺe, a teller of old tales, a shanachie; ꝛeᵹn-ꝛcníꝺinn, an old MS.; ꝛeᵹn-ꝑoiꝺeᵹꝺ, an old vessel, *fig.* a slovenly person; ꝛeᵹn-ꝛꝛneᵹꝛᵹꝺᵹn, a very old tree (*Don.*); ꝛeᵹn-ꝛcoc, an ancient stock or race; ꝛeᵹn-ꝛᵹiꝛiʒe, long practice or experience; ꝛeᵹn-ꝛᵹlᵹṁ, old or fallow land, land long under tillage; ꝛeᵹn-ꝛóṁᵹꝛ, old-time or obsolete measure; ꝛeᵹn-ꝛneᵹꝺ, an old tribe, Santry; ꝛeᵹn-uʒᵹꝺᵹꝛ, an ancient author; ꝛeᵹn-uṁċóiꝛo, an old offence, old villainy; ꝛeᵹn-uꝑᵹ(ꝺ), an old man; ꝛeiṁ-(ꝛiṁ-), is rare except in ꝛiṁ-ꝛeᵹn-ᵹċᵹiṁ, *etc.*; *gnly.* ꝛeᵹnᵹ- before consonants in *M.*

-Seᵹn, -ꝛᵹn, *emph.* suffix 3 *s.m.* and *pl. m.* and *f.*, -selves, *etc.*; ᵹiʒe-ꝛeᵹn, at *him*; ᵹᵹꝺ-ꝛᵹn, *them*; ꝛᵹꝺ-ꝛᵹn, *they*; moᵹᵹꝺ-ꝛᵹn, let *him* praise; moᵹᵹiꝺíꝛ(ꝛ) -ꝛeᵹn, let *them* praise.

Seᵹ́n, -ᵹin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, John, Jack; S. Ꝺuiꝺe, John Bull, any vicious fellow; S. Scoꝛ, *see under* ꝛop; S. Saoꝛ, Cheap Jack; S. na ʒealᵹiʒe, Jack o' the Lantern, S. an Lᵹinꝺéiꝛ, *id.*; S. an ċᵹiꝛín, the bird blackhead, Ꝺonnċᵹꝺ an ċᵹiꝛín, *id.*; S. báiꝺce, a variety of long seaweed; ná ꝺéᵹn S. báiꝺce ꝺe, do not add too much water to the whiskey; *variants* Séᵹn, Seon; *Fr.* Jean (Jehan); *al.* ʂeᵹʒᵹ́n.

Séᵹn, -éin, *m.*, a bird-net.

Séᵹn, *g.* -éin, *pl.* -ᵹ, *m.*, an omen, a lucky sign, a vicissitude; a charm, an amulet; good luck, success, prosperity, happiness; ꝛ. caċᵹ, an omen for victory in battle; ꝛ. uᵹiꝛe, a fortunate moment; ꝛéᵹnᵹ ꝛᵹoꝺᵹ, pernicious charms, false omens; báiꝛe ᵹn ꝛᵹéin, the goal of fortune, victory; ᵹṁᵹꝛ ꝛᵹéin, a happy abode; ꝛcuᵹiꝛe ᵹn ꝛᵹéin, the happy maiden, ꝑlᵹnꝺᵹ ᵹn ꝛᵹéin, *id.*; ᵹꝛ iomꝺᵹ ꝛ. ᵹꝛ ċꝛoiꝺ mé lᵹiṁ leiꝛ, I have shaken hands with many vicissitudes; ᵹnᵹiꝺ ꝑeᵹꝛ ꝛonᵹ le ꝛ., the lucky man awaits the favoured hour; *al.* ꝛeon.

Séᵹnᵹċ, -ᵹiʒe, *a.*, happy, prosperous.

Séᵹnᵹċ, -ᵹiʒe, *a.*, wily, trapping.

Seᵹnᵹꝺ. *See* ꝛeᵹnᵹiꝺ.

Seᵹnᵹꝺ, -ᵹiꝺ, -ᵹiꝺe, *m.*, a synod, a senate; Ráiṫ na S., the Rath of Synods (a site at Tara). *See* ꝛᵹṁᵹꝺ.

Seᵹnᵹꝺ, *m.*, act of growing old; regard for old-time friends; ꝛuᵹiꝺꝛín ʒᵹn ꝛ. a churl without old-time friendship (*Ros.*); *cf. prev. word.*

Séᵹnᵹꝺ, -nꝛᵹ, *m.*, act of blessing, hallowing; a blessing, a charm; ᵹʒ ꝛ. ꝛᵹ ᵹʒ ꝺeᵹnnᵹċᵹꝺ nᵹ h-úiꝛe, saining and blessing the clay.

Séᵹnᵹꝺ, -nꝛᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of denying, refusing, concealing; abandoning, abstaining from, ignoring or "cutting" (a person); ꝛ. ceᵹꝛc, a downright denial; ᵹʒ ꝺᵹḃᵹiꝛc ꝛéᵹnꝛᵹ, denying (*Don.*); ꝛᵹ ꝺíol ꝺíomꝺᵹ ꝑeᵹꝛ ᵹ ꝛéᵹnꝛᵹ, woe to him who denies it; ꝛᵹ olc ꝛ. ᵹn éin ꝺᵹéiʒeᵹꝛ ᵹ h-éᵹnlᵹiꝺ ꝛéin, it is a poor bird that abandons its chicks (*U. prov.*).

Seᵹnᵹꝺ-ċᵹoi, *m.*, synodal or parliament house.

Seᵹnᵹꝺóiꝛ, -óꝛᵹ, -ꝛí, *m.*, a senator.

Séᵹnᵹꝺóiꝛ, -óꝛᵹ, -ꝛí, *m.*, a charmer, *i.e.*, one who sets charms for cures, *etc.*

Seᵹnᵹꝑᵹiʒeᵹċ (-ꝑuiꝺeᵹċ). *See* ꝛeᵹnꝑᵹċ.

Seᵹnᵹiꝛᵹ, -e, *f.* (1) a senate, a synod; Shanid (Limerick); (*al.* ꝛeᵹnᵹꝺ, *cf.* ꝛeᵹnᵹꝺ); (2) a record, a chronicle; an event, a happening; níoꝛ ḃ' ᵹiꝛᵹċꝛᵹ ᵹn ꝛꝛ., the happening would not be strange (*Br.*); from senatus and (2) *perh.* senatus consultum.

Séᵹnᵹiꝺe, *indec. a.*, fortunate.

Seᵹnᵹiꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝺ'e, *m.*, an antiquary.

Seᵹnᵹiꝛ-iuiꝛ (oiꝛeᵹꝛ), *f.*, a statute or decree.

Séanaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I deny, hide the truth; refuse, decline, abstain from, conceal, avoid, "cut"; do ḟéan naċar ḟlac a ḟaṁail, she denied she had received such a thing (*F. F.*); do ḟéan ré mé ra trṗáid, he "cut" me in the street.

Séanaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I bless, sanctify, hallow; I set a charm; p. mé ḟéin le cóṁarṫa Criṫe Ṁíorc, I sain myself with the Cross of Christ.

Seanaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, an old man (*Om.*).

Séanaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a dealer in charms, man of portents.

Séanaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a bird-catcher or -netter.

Séanaireaċt, -a, *f.*, bird-catching with nets.

Séanaireaċt, -a, *f.*, dealing in charms.

Séanaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, prosperous, happy, lucky, fortunate, propitious; go rona p., most luckily.

Seanaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*, an early metrical device (rannaiḋeaċt beag with rhyming caesura); rnáiṫe reanaṁna, a similar device where a noun in rannaiḋeaċt beag is repeated in a different case in the next line.

Seanánaċ, *m.*, a wasp.

Séanar, -air, *m.*, a hiatus, chasm or opening, a space between the two front teeth (considered a mark of beauty), the two upper front teeth (*al.* -arc); *al.* a harelip (*M.*), p. girrṙiaiḋ, *id.*; *hence*, a stain, stigma or blemish, short-sightedness; p. a béil, the charm of her mouth (*Cm. song.*); tá p. ann, he has a harelip (*M.*); *smt. pron.* rianċar (*M.*).

Séanarać, -aiġe, *a.*, having a seanas or pretty gap between the two front teeth; *al.* harelipped, blinking, shortsighted (*M.*).

Seanarcal, -ail, *m.*, a seneschal, high-steward or major-domo; cúirt reanarcail, a seneschal's court; p. na Connaċe Riaḃaiġe, the seneschal of Wexford; *al.* -rcál, reinearcal.

Seanċa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a recorder, genealogist or historiographer, an archaeologist (*rec.*); p. riuḃail, a wandering historian, a peripatetic. *See* reanċaiḋe.

Seanċaċt, -a, *f.*, archaeology (*rec.*)

Seanċaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, an antiquary, historian or genealogist, a story-teller or shanachie, one who traces relationships, one versed in folk-lore, *etc.*

Seanċaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, history, genealogy, antiquities; storytelling, gossiping; ir aġat ata an tr., what a gossip you are; ag p. air, discussing, gossiping about; ag ḋéanaṁ reanċaiḋeaċta air, *id.*

Seancam, *m.*, satisfaction, requital (*C. C.*); *al.* rancam.

Seanċar, *g.* -air, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, history, lore, ancient law, a record or register, a minute description, a pedigree, an ancient tale; act of storytelling, gossiping; inquiring (about one's condition, health, *etc.*); an p., the body of historical, genealogical, *etc.*, knowledge that has come down to us, tradition; p. rcríḃne, written history; p. béil, tradition, *al.* gabble; p. bréiġe, a lying history, a false pedigree; p. fada, a long or detailed account; p. Ioruaiṫ, the story of Herod; s. na Reileag, the Account of Cemeteries; an S. Már (Mór), the Chronicon Magnum (corpus of early Irish law); *compds.*: ban-p., history of famous women; oinn-p., history of famous places, topography; luiḃ-p., botanical lore, botany; naoiṁ-p., hagiography; port-p., a book of postal towns; rtair-p., history; claonaḋ reanċara, falsification of records or history; éigre ir ruaḋa an treanċair, poets and learned men versed in matters of history or genealogy (*E. R.*); ag p. le ċéile, gossiping; ag p. air, inquiring about him (*Der.*); níor mó ḋem ṗ., any more information about me; ní'l aon ṁaiṫeas béiṫ ag p. nuair bíonn an anaċain ḋéanta, 'tis no use talking when the harm's done (*saying*); *smt.* -ċarc (gossip, -ping).

Seanda, *indec. a.*, old, aged, ancient, antique, long untilled; cairleán p., an ancient castle; ḋála p., antiquities, early conditions or affairs; páirc ṗ., a field long untilled, *smt.* a field long under tillage (*opp.* of páirc óg); *oft.* reannda.

Seandaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, an old man (*poet.*).

Seandaċt, -a, *f.*, antiquity, old age, antiquities.

Seandaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being old or ancient; antiquities.

Seandúin. *See* annḋúin and reandanndúin (under rean-).

Seanrać, -aiġe, *pl. id.*, and -a, *f.*, a heifer from three to four years (without calving) (*R. O.*) (from two to three *M. O'C.*); ceairc-ṗ., a three-year old heifer (*M. O'C.*); rean-tr., a four-year

old heifer, (*ib.*), more than four (*R. O.*); *al.* ɾeanḃoċ, ɾeanḃaiġeaċ, ɾeanḃuiḋeaċ; *R. O.* gives the following classification under bó: laoġ, young calf (till a month old, *By.*); ġaṁain, a calf (up to a year old); colan, a yearling (from one to two years, two, *By.*); ceaṫc-aor, from two to three; colpa, a three-year old; ɾ. (ɾeana-ḋuiḋeaċ), from three to four, five, *By.*; (ɾaṁairc, four, *By.*); loiliġeaċ, for a year after 1st calf; bó or ġaṁnaċ, after 2nd and 3rd; ɾoṁġaċ if one year and ɾean-ṡ. if two without calving; *al.* ɾean-ḃoċ (ɾeana-), *g.* -ḋuiġe; it is *prob.* a *compd.* of aṫ, *g.* aiġe, a cow, the etymological equiv. of vacca.

Seanġ, *gsf.*, -a, -eiṅge and ɾiṅge, *a.*, thin, slender, lean, svelte, graceful, not pregnant (of females), virginal, fine, subtile, cunning; ɾ. ɾiṅgil, virginal and lissom; ɾ. ɾeaṁġċa, thin and emaciated; com ɾ., a slender waist.

Seanġ- (ɾeanġa-), in *compds.*, slender, lean; ɾeanġ-bléan, a slender groin; ɾeanġ-ċliabaċ, lean-chested; ɾeanġ(a)-ċoṁɾ, a graceful or slender figure; ɾeanġ(a)-ċɾuṫ, *id.*; ɾeanġ-eaċ, a horse of the racehorse type; ɾeanġ-ṁulċa, slender-tipped (*pl.*, of oars); ɾeanġa-ḃoc, a slender buck.

Seanġaċt, -a, *f.*, slenderness, leanness, gracefulness; state of being non-pregnant.

Seanġaḋ, -ġḋa, *m.*, growing or making thin or slender, wasting; aṁ ɾ. 'ɾan ḋún ɾoiṁ ḋam, mo ċeannaḋ ó ɾoiṁ níoṁ ɾéaḋaḋ, since I grew thin in that stronghold, I have not since been able to get stout (*Bárd Ruadh*).

Seanġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I diminish, squeeze, make slender; waste, grow thin.

Seanġaiɾe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a long slender person or animal.

Seanġaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, wise, provident, like the ant.

Seanġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the waist; an ant; a pismire; *fig.* a worthless weak fellow; ɾ. ɾuaḋ, red ant; ġneim ɾeanġáin, a waist-hold, *al.* a pinch; maṁcaċ aṁ ɾeanġán, a rider on an ant (of a ridiculous situation); *al.* ɾioġán, ɾíoġ-.

Seanġlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, inferior corn that falls outside the pile in winnowing (*Mayo*).

Seanġuġaḋ, ɾeanġuiġim. *See* ɾeanġaḋ, ɾeanġaim.

Seanmaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, melodious.

Séanṁaiɾeaċt, -a, *f.*, prosperity, happiness; ɾéanṁaiɾe, *id.*

Séanṁan, -aiɾe, *a.*, happy, prosperous, contented; -ṁaɾaċ, *id.*

Seanmóin, -e, *f.*, a sermon, *etc.* (*See* ɾeaṁóin), a fireside talk (*Tip.*); -ṁóin (*Rg.*).

Seanmóiɲ, -ɲiḋe, -ɲim. *See* ɾeaṁóin, -niḋe, -nim.

Seanmṕóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a player of musical instruments, such as pipes, *etc.*; the chanter of the bag-pipes; *al.* ɾeamṕúiɲ, ɾeamṕúṁ (*N. Con.*).

Seannaċ for ɾionnaċ; ɾ. ɾuilt, a merry fellow.

Seannaċ, ɾeannoa, ɾeannɲaċt. *See* ɾionnaċ, ɾeanoa, ɾean-ɲeaċt (*under* ɾean-).

Seannta, ɾeanntán. *See* ɾiúnta, ɾiúntán.

Seanntɲam, -aim, *m.*, a centre.

Seanóg, *f.*, the old Irish hood-cloak (*Tip.*).

Seanóiɲ, -óɲa, -í, *m.*, a senior, an old person, an old man, an elder, a senator, an old druid, a bard.

Seanóiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, old age, seniority; *al.* ɾeanóɲóaċt.

Seanóɲóa, *indec. a.*, senior, venerable, aged.

Seanɾ, *g. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a chance or opportunity, chance, likelihood, good luck; as *ad.*, perchance, perhaps; laġ-ṡ., a poor chance (*R. O.*); aṁ mo ṡ., on the offchance, 'ɾan tɾ., *id.*; 'ɾan tɾ. go, on the chance that; téiġim 'ɾan tɾ. le, I take my chance or try my luck with; ní ḃíonn aon tɾ. liom (or oṁ), I do not succeed (*R. O.*); ní'l aon tɾ. aġam aṁ, I have no chance or likelihood of; is maiṫ an ɾ. do bí aġainn, circumstances favoured us; tuilleaḋ ḋe'n tɾ. ċuġat, more luck to you; ɾ. go dtiocfaiḋ ré, perchance he will come. *See under* cúɲa.

Séanɾ. *See* ɾianɾ.

Seanɾaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, fortunate, adventitious; teaċ ɾ., a lucky house to live in; ɾear ɾ., a fortunate man; ba é ba ṫeanɾaṁla é, it was a most fortunate thing.

Séanta, *indec. a.*, happy, prosperous; holy, sacred, trusty; lámh ṡ., a fortunate hand; an carbad ɾ., the lucky chariot (of Cuchulainn) (*S. G. G.*).

Séanta, *p. a.* and *p.* of *nec.*, denied, refused, ignored; ní ɾ., it is not to be denied, it is undeniable, inavoidable.

Séantaċ, *a.*, denying, refusing; an ponnc

ıṙ ṙeáṁṙ oe 'n oliġeaó beiṫ ṙ., in legal matters be non-committal; téiġim ṙ. ı, I plead not guilty of, deny responsibility for, *etc.*

Séanṫaċt, -a, *f.*, happiness, prosperity; sacredness, trustiness.

Seanṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, an old church or burying place (*O'R.*); glebe land (*By.*).

Seanṫuinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, old age, an old woman; ṗoll na S., a common name for blow-holes. *See under* ṙmioṁ.

Séap, *m.*, a dash or snap (at a thing); an attack, a daring attempt; ṫuġaṙ ṙ. ṗé, I made a dash for him; *cf.* ṙíob, ṙéibe; *al.* ṙeáp (ṙ. buile ṗaoi, (he) going at a furious pace).

Séaṗáil, -áila, *f.*, running off, slinking away; ṗá ṙ., at speed.

Séaṗaim, -aó, -áil, *v. intr.*, I sneak off; *cf.* ṙíobaim.

Seaṗáin, -e, *f.*, Japan; *derivs.*, -páneaċ (Japanese); -páneaṙ (Japanese language) (*rec.*).

Séaṗaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a sneak, a runaway.

Seáṁ, *m.*, a jar (*A.*); *cf.* ṙeaṁóg.

Seaṁa, *g. id.*, *m.*, weed-seeds found mixed with corn at winnowing.

Seaṁaḃ, -aiḃ, *m.*, a seraph.

Seaṁaċ. *See* ṙeaṁaċ, *a.*

Séaṁaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a sewer.

Seaṁaċaó, -aim. *See* ṙeiṁeaċaó, -aim.

Seaṁaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a string tied round the knees to bind the trousers when one is labouring, a string tied on the sinews above the hough on cattle to prevent their wandering (*Don.*); from ṙeiṁ, heel, hough.

Seaṁaóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a towel; *al.* ṙeaṁḃaóiṁ.

Séaṁaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a meal, *esp.* supper.

Seaṁḃ, -eiṁḃe, *a.*, bitter, sour, disagreeable; grievous, severe; bitter against or angry with (le); tired of, sated with (with oe); ṡíon ṙ., vinegar; puinṫín ṙ., a bitter little song, a tirade; aġ éiṁġe ṙ. oe, becoming disgusted with; ıṙ milıṙ oá ól é, ıṙ ṙ. oá ṫíol é, it is sweet to drink, but bitter to pay for; *opp.* of milıṙ.

Seaṁḃ-, ṙeiṁḃ-, in *compds.*, bitter; ṙeaṁḃ-ċaoṁ, a sour berry; ṙeiṁḃ-ṫeoċ, a bitter drink; ṙeaṁḃ-ġlóṁ, a harsh voice; ṙeaṁḃ-labaṙṫaċ, bitter-tongued; ṙeaṁḃ-ṁáiṫṫe, bitter words; ṙeaṁḃ-ṁuṫ, a bitter stream.

Seaṁḃaoaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, bitterness, sourness, severity.

Seaṁḃaill, -aill, *m.*, a rod, a switch, a lashing or binding (from *ferula*).

Seaṁḃán, -áin, *m.*, a bitter person or thing, bitter grievance (as rackrent, *etc.*); a wild variety of oats, oat-corn, dandelion, caiṙ-ṙ. (-ṫṙ.) (*see* caiṙeaṁḃán); ṙ. muc (or muice), *id.*, *al.* endive, succory; an S. Loċlannaċ, a figure in folk-lore; ċóṁ ṙeaṁḃ leiṙ an ṙ ġoiṁṫ, as bitter as the acrid ṙ.

Seaṁḃaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, bitterness, severity, sourness; bitter feeling or words, disgust, contempt, disharmonious music le ṙ. béice, with discordant screaming; tá ṙ. aġam oṁṫ, I am thoroughly displeased with you; ċuaiṫ an ṫ-aiġneaṙ ċum ṙeaṁḃaiṙ eaoṁainn, the discussion provoked bitterness between us (*R. O.*); *pron.* ṙeaṁúṙ.

Seaṁḃaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bitter (*ethical sense*).

Seaṁḃóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a bitter drink; a sour-faced person; ṙ. ṁilıṙ, bittersweet (*solanum dulcamare*).

Seaṁḃónṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a servant; *al.* -ḃánṫa, -ḃóṁṫaiḃe.

Seaṁḃuiġim, -uġaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I embitter, make or become bitter; *al.* ṙeaṁḃaim.

Seaṁc, *g.* -a, -eiṁce, *pl.* -a, *f.*, love or affection (*esp.* between the sexes), wooing; a lover or sweetheart; mo ṙ. ċú, you are my love; ṙaiġeaoa ṙeaṁca, darts of love; ċuġ ṙ. a cléiḃ ṗó, who loved him with all her heart; *compds.*: céaṫ-ṙ., first love; cóṁ-ṙ., mutual love; ḋé-ṙ., love of God, charity (now ḋéiṁc), ḋeiġ-ṙ., *id.*; ḋian-ṙ., intense love, ġéaṁ-ṙ., *id.*; ṗún-ṙ., intimate love(r); chiefly poetical; *cf.* ġṁáṫ.

Seaṁc-, *pref.* loving, *intensive*; ṙeaṁc-ċumann, *m.*, love, charity, genuine love; ṙeaṁc-ġṁáṫ, intense love; ṙeaṁc-ṁaoiṁ, a sweetheart, an amiable maid; ṙeaṁc-naoiṫeaṁ, a loving or tender maiden; ṙeaṁc-oiṁṁneaċ, venerable; ṙeaṁc-ṫnúṫaċ, love-envious.

Seaṁcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, beloved, loving; cóṁ-ṙ., mutually enamoured.

Seaṁcaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I love, am in love with.

Seaṁcal, -ail, *pl. id.* and -cla, *m.*, a dish or tray, a course or service, a dainty, delicate sweet (*O'R.*); *al.* ṙeaṁcoll; *Lat.* ferculum.

Seaṁcaṁail, -mla, *a.*, affectionate, loving, amiable.

Seaṁcaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, affection; cóṁ-ṙ., mutual affection.

Seᴀṁóg, -óiġe, -ᴀ, *f.*, a sweetheart.

Seᴀṁċóiṁ, -óṁᴀ, -ṁí, *m.*, a lover, a gallant; ꝛeᴀṁsᴀiḋe, *id.*

Seᴀṁċóiṁeᴀḋᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, wooing, courting (*O'N.*).

Seᴀṁcuġᴀḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of bemeaning or making small; *cf.* ꝛeᴀṅgᴀḋ.

Seᴀṁcuiġim, -cᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, *See* ꝛeᴀṁsᴀim.

Seᴀṁḋᴀ, *indec. a.*, Chinese; *Lat.* Seres (whence sericus and ꝛeiṁc).

Seᴀṁṗᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swan; *al.* ꝛeᴀṁṗᴀ́n.

Seᴀṅġ, -ᴀ, -eiṅġe, *a.*, dry, shrivelled, contracted, withered, wasted; *sf.*, *g.* -eiṅġe, *d.* -eiṅġ, ꝛiṅġ, wasting disease, consumption, decay, decline; act of withering; ı ꝛeiṅġ, in decline; ᴀṫᴀ ᴀn loiꝛe ᴀṁ leᴀṫnᴀḋᴀḋ, tú ᴅo ṗéᴀᴅꝛᴀḋ ᴀ ṁ. ꝛᴀn, the flame which is extending you can quench it (ᴅᴀ́n ᴅé); (*al.* ꝛeiṅġ).

Seᴀṅġᴀ, *g. id.*, state of being withered, shrivelled, emaciated, *etc.*; -ġᴀḋᴛ, *id.*

Seᴀṅġᴀḋ, -ġṫᴀ, *m.*, act of withering, drying up, shrivelling, languishing, blasting, scorching; mortifying one's self as by fasting, *etc.*; ᴅᴀ́ ꝛ. ṗéiṁ, mortifying themselves (*F. F.*); ᴀġ ꝛ. ṫṁé ṗoṁᴀᴅ, languishing through envy.

Seᴀṅġᴀim, -ᴀḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wither, wither away, dry up, languish; dry, shrivel, blast, waste, consume; I treat with austerity, mortify; ꝛ. mé ṗéiṁ, I mortify myself; ᴅo ṗeᴀṅġ mo ġné, my countenance has become blanched.

Seᴀṅġᴀ́n, -ᴀ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrivelled or dried fruit, *etc.*, a shrivelled person.

Seᴀṅġᴀ́nᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, dried up, withered; *sm.*, a shrivelled person or thing, a consumptive person.

Seᴀṅġṫᴀ, *p. a.*, withered, dried up, shrivelled, blasted; *al.* ꝛeiṅġṫe.

Seᴀṅġṫᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, causing dryness; causing to wither or fade.

Seᴀṅġṫᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, dryness, want of sap or juice; state of being shrivelled.

Séᴀṁlᴀꝛ, -ᴀiꝛ, *m.*, Charles, King Charles, Prince Charlie (the Pretender), *al.* called S. Maoṁ (steward, Stewart) and S. mac Séᴀmᴀiꝛ; S. Mór, Charlemagne.

Seᴀṁṁóiṁ, -óṁᴀ, -ónᴛᴀ, *f.*, a sermon, preaching; ᴀg ꝛ. nᴀ ꝛoiꝛcéᴀl, preaching the Gospel; ṗéᴀḋᴀiḋ ᴀ leᴀċᴛ, lóṁ ᴅe ṁ., see their tomb, 'tis sermon enough; *al.* ꝛeᴀnṁóiṁ (*metathesis*), ꝛeᴀṅṁóiṁ, ꝛeᴀnᴀṁúiṁ (*S. C.*).

Seᴀṁṁóiniᴅe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴅ́e, *m.*, a preacher, a sermoniser; *al.* ꝛeᴀnṁóiṁiᴅe, -móᴀiᴅe.

Seᴀṁṁóinim, -nᴛeᴀċᴛ, -móiṅ(uġᴀḋ), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I preach, proclaim.

Seᴀṁṁᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, scattering, spreading, dissolving.

Seᴀṁṁᴀḋ, -nᴛᴀ, *m.*, act of extending, drawing out or up, unbinding, scattering, destroying.

Seᴀṁṁᴀim, -ᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, I extend, draw out, draw up, loose, untie, unbind, scatter; *O. Ir.* sernim, *al.* I declare, celebrate, ordain = (1) *Lat.*, sterno, I strew and (2) serno (*prop.* sero), I put in a row, bind, plait; the corresponding *p.p.* derivatives are ꝛᴀᴛ (ꝛᴀiᴛ) and ꝛᴀᴛᴀċ; *cf.* ꝛeᴀṁṁᴀim.

Seᴀṁṁᴀiꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a scatterer.

Seᴀṁṁᴛᴀ, *p. a.*, unbound, scattered.

Seᴀṁṁ. *See* ꝛeᴀṁṁᴀḋ.

Seᴀṁṁ, *m.*, a scythe, sickle or saw.

Seᴀṁṁ, the timid and flighty young of all things that follow the dam, as a foal, a child at the mother's heels, *etc.* (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* ꝛeᴀṁn, a stripling (*O'R.*) and ꝛeᴀṁṁ, fear (*ib.*).

Seᴀṁṁᴀċ, -ᴀiġe, *a.*, stirring, active, flighty, timid. *See* ꝛeᴀṁṁ.

Seᴀṁṁᴀċ, -ᴀiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a youngling, a foal, a colt (ḃᴀᴀmᴀċ), a child; ṫᴀ́iꝛ ꝛeᴀṁṁᴀiġ, a filly; ṁíᴛ ꝛeᴀṁṁᴀiġ, an impetuous rush, a reckless manner, an unsustained effort, ṗᴀ́ꝛᴀ ꝛeᴀṁṁᴀiġ, *id.* (*Ros.*); ḃꝛᴀᴛ ꝛeᴀṁṁᴀiġ, a caul; ġneim ꝛeᴀṁṁᴀiġ (*under* ġneim); 'nᴀ ṁ. ı nᴅiᴀiḋ ġeᴀṁṁᴀ́in, playing the toady, leech or hanger-on; cuiᴛ ᴀn ᴛꝛeᴀṁᴀiġ ᴅe'n ċléiṫ, the foal's part in the harrowing (that of an onlooker); ní ꝛioꝛ ciᴀᴄᴀ ṁ. nᴀ ᴅeᴀġ-ᴀ́ᴀᴀċ, one cannot distinguish which is the good mare's foal (*prov.*); ṁ. ġoṁm, a kind of fish, 3 feet long (*Aran*); *al. gl.* pullus (= ġeᴀṁṁᴄᴀċ).

Seᴀṁṁᴀċᴀṁᴀil, -ṁ̀lᴀ, *a.*, foal-like, like a filly, flighty, timid, slim.

Seᴀṁṁᴀḋ, -ṁċᴀ, *m.*, act of stretching the limbs, distending or inflating (a ball, *etc.*); a stretch, a shrug, a shake; *al.* mowing, laying low, slaughtering; ᴀg ṁ. ıꝛ ᴀg ṁíneᴀḋ, shrugging and stretching; ᴀg ṁ. nᴀ ṗíḃe, blowing the pipes; ᴀg ḃᴀinᴛ ꝛeᴀṁṁᴛᴀ ᴀꝛ ṗéiṁ, stretching his limbs in yawning, *etc.*, *oft.* as sign of convalescence, 'ġᴀ ṁ. ṗéiṁ, *id.*; ḃᴀin ᴀn cᴀᴘᴀll ṁ. ᴀꝛ ṗéiṁ, the horse gave a shrug, as to get rid of some irritant (sand, insects, *etc.*); nuᴀiꝛ ıꝛ cnuᴀiᴅ ᴅo'n ċᴀilliġ ṡní ꝛí ṁ., when the old woman is in a fix she bestirs herself (*saying*); form of ꝛeᴀṁṁᴀḋ.

Seaṁṁaiġneaċt, -a, *f.*, extending the limbs as in yawning, shrugging (*Mayo*).

Seaṁṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I distend, extend, inflate, stretch my limbs (as from weariness, *etc.*), shake myself; *al.* I mow, reap, cut down, slaughter; a form of reaṁnaim.

Seaṁṁaṫġail, -e, *f.*, stretching the limbs; aġ r. ar ṕéimiġ, stretching himself; reáṁṁṗaiġil, *id.*

Seaṁṁóa, *indec. a.*, scythed, sharp; carḃad r., a chariot with scythed wheels; acur r. tearcaiḋe, a sharp cutting point.

Seaṁṁ-ṡṁoiġ, *f.*, a stud of young horses.

Seaṁṁóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bottle; *al.* a fish of a brownish colour with little claws at both sides of the mouth, *perh.* the char; *cf.* reáṁ.

Seaṁṁ-ṁúil, *f.*, a squinting eye; as *a.*, squint-eyed; *but see* reaṁṁaḋ.

Seaṁṁ-ṁúileaċ, *a.*, squint-eyed.

Seaṁṁ-ṁúileaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being squint-eyed.

Seaṁṁuġaḋ. *See* reaṁṁaḋ.

Séaṁra. *See* ṕéiṁre.

Sear, *m.*, act of standing, *etc.* (*see* reaṁaṁ); a stop, hesitation, an impediment in speech; gan raoḃaḋ gan r. do labṁaḋ an ġréigiṁ, he used speak Greek without error or hesitation.

Sear, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a seat, bench or boat-thwart (r. báid, *id.*), a landing-plank or gangway, a sailyard (*antenna*), a bird's perch, a bench in a hayrick caused by cutting away portion of it, a pile of sheaves arranged for threshing; a heap of straw; a winding-frame or spool for fishing line (*Cm.*); *gl.* antenna and carr; r. toṁaiġ, forrard thwart; r. láiṁ, mid-thwart; r. deiṁiḋ, stern thwart; r. cṁainn, the thwart in or against which the mast is made fast; r. éaḋaiġ, a clothes bench, *al.* a suit of clothes; *al.* reir (cúiġ-ṁ., a five-thwart boat).

Sear-, reir-, in *compds.*, thwart-, *etc.*; rear-árd, having a high taffrail, bench or yards (of a ship); reir-ḃéim, an oarstroke, the distance travelled at an oarstroke; rear-ṁáil, thwart-rail.

Searaċar, -air, *m.*, a cessation, a truce; a sitting.

Searaim. *See* reaṁuiġim.

Searaiṁ, *gs.* as *a.*, permanent, durable (*poet.*); *al. imper.* of -ṁuiġim.

Searaṁ, *g.* -aiṁ and -rta, *m.*, act of standing, rising, remaining erect, sustaining, maintaining, defending, enduring, tolerating, treating one to (do with *pers.*); pose, bearing, posture, stance, stop, stay, moratorium, standstill, fixity, footing, stability, endurance, defence, resistance, reliance; r. reaġail ċuġaiḃ, may ye stand for long (said to loungers); aġ r. gárda, standing guard (*E. R.*); aġ r. toile dé, abiding the will of God; im' (io', ṫc.) ṁ. (I, you) standing; éiriġim im' ṁ., I stand up; tuitim ar mo ṁ., I fall down, faint; do-ġním ṁuo ar mo ṁ., I do a thing right away (before sitting down); táim imṫiġte ar mo ṁ., I am wasted away to nothing; ní ṫéaḋaim r., I cannot stand or hold out; ní ṫéaḋaim é ṁ., I cannot bear it or him; an ṗód (or an lá) do ṁ., to hold one's ground, keep the enemy at bay; an ṁoṗa do ṁ., to mind the shop; do ṁ. an ṁí-ġníomha, to stand up for the evil deed (*F. F.*); ċum ríoġaċta Éireann do ṁ., to sustain the realm of Ireland; ní'l r. a ċirt ann, he cannot uphold his rights; ní'l r. a gcár le paġáil, they get no support for their cause (*E. R.*); tá r. 'ran aimṁir, the weather is holding good; mo ġnáṫ-ṗa do ṁuḃal ir do ṁ., I love your gait and pose; ba ḋeas do ṁ. i mbróġaiḃ, your pose was admirable; bí r. 'na ṁúiliḃ, his eyes wore a fixed gaze (from terror, *etc.*); ir oirt atá mo ṁ., I rely on you; ní'l r. aġ aon 'ne léi, no one can withstand her; cuiṁim r. ar an aiṁsead go, I let the money stand over till; ḃeiṁim ana-ṁ. uaim, I make a good stand (in, i), hold out; 'na ṁ., stationed as a priest, *etc.*; *compds.*: ceann-ṁ., standing upright; cṁom-ṁ., a bent posture (as for prayer); deiġ-ṁ., good pose, *etc.* *See* deiġ-ṁ., droiċ-ṁ.; *gs.* as *a.*, steadfast, lasting, sustained; raoi ṁuilt reaṁaiṁ, an unfailing humorist; *al.* reap.

Searaṁaċ, -ṁaċt, -ṁaim. *See* reaṁaċ, -ṁaċt, -ṁaim.

Searc, -eirce, *a.*, dry, barren, sterile (as a cow yielding neither milk nor calves, either from immaturity, old age, or other cause, applicable to both sexes, a well run dry, *etc.*), unwed, blank, vain, dry (as meat), unrefreshed with liquor, blind (as a nut), infertile (as an egg), empty (as a nut), useless (as a hand of cards, *etc.*, *cf.* a "maiden" over, in cricket), lacking inspiration; ba rearca, dry cows; a raġairt naċ r. do ċaiṫir baoir t'óige, O priest who spent the foolish day of youth in wed-

lock (*McD.*); *al.* reirc. *See under* ceirc.

Searc-, reirc-, in *compds.*, dry, barren, *etc.*; rearc-bó, a dry cow; rearc-cailleaċ, an old spinster; rearc-ṫéar, dry coarse grass, reed-grass, sedge, reirc-ṫéar, *id.*; rearc-conraċ, barren (*O'R.*); rearc-ṫlaṁa, dry cattle (*Laws*; *al.* sisc-, *i.e.*, riorc-).

Searca, *g. id.*, *m.*, dryness, barrenness.

Searca, -o, *d.* -aiu, *m.*, sixty; an cúigṁaḋ bliaḋain rearcaṁ ar cccc iar ngein Criosṫ, 465 *A.D.*

Searcaċ, -aiġe, -a, *f.*, a barren cow, *etc.*; a barren season (in animals); ṛ. na gceapc ó Samaiṁ go noḋlaig, the hens' close season is from Samhain to Christmas (*Mayo*); *al.* = reirceann.

Searcaċt, -a, *f.*, barrenness, sterility; a herd of barren cattle; reirceaċt, *id.*

Searcaḋ, -cċa, and -caiṫe, *m.*, act of drying up, shrivelling, becoming barren, sterilising.

Searcaoṁaḋ, *indec. num. a.*, sixtieth.

Searcaiḋe, *m.*, a barren animal, *esp.* a cow.

Searcaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, barrenness.

Searcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I dry up, make barren; do rearc a huirce le cuirne, her waters have been dried up by frost (*O'Ra.*).

Searcaiṁ, -e, *a.*, comfortable, easy, at ease, quiet, sheltered, cosy, calm, dry and warm, snug, pleasant; ṫiġ ṛ., a comfortable, well-appointed house; áit ṛ., a comfortable or well-sheltered place; fear ṛ., a well-to-do man, *al.* a man well cared for; congbuiġ ṛ. ṫú féin, keep quiet (*Antr.*).

Searcaire, *f.*, comfort. *See* rearcaireaċt.

Searcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a snug, comfortable man; a bachelor; "one that threshes corn by bulk" (*O'R.*).

Searcaireaċt, -a, *f.*, comfort, ease, cosiness, snugness, luxury, quietude, convenience; bachelorhood; ṛ. buiḃeᵹ, plenty to eat and drink; ṛ. ceoil, harmonious leisure; ṛ. ṡóᵹaṁail, glowing comfort; ṛ. ó'n ngaoiṫ, comfortable shelter from the wind; ná h-iarrfaḋ ṛ. leaḃḋan ná béiṫe, who would not seek (ask) luxury in bed or board; i gcómnaiḋe ar a ṡ., always in comfort.

Searcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, (1) a bird with a red speck on the breast (*Der.*), sedge-warbler or siskin (?); (2) *see* rearcánaċ; (3) *See* reirceann; (4) for deargán.

Searcánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bachelor, one who is barren, rearcán, *id.*

Searcanta, *indec. a.*, dry, barren; comfortable; *cf. al.* riorcanta.

Searcar, -air, *m.*, dryness, barrenness.

Searclaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, sedge, sedge-grass, a sedgy place; *al.* riorc-, reircealaċ.

Searcṁaḋ, *m.* and *f.*, dry cattle.

Searcuġaḋ, -cuiġṫe, *m.*, act of making or becoming dry or barren, sterilising.

Searcuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I make or become dry or barren, sterilise.

Searcuiġṫe, *p. a.*, gone dry, barren, sterilised.

Searṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, standing, established, fixed, durable, firm, steadfast, constant, resolute, staid, valid, reliable, binding; ṛ. do, standing up for, loyal to; ṛ. ċum, determined on, eager for; bí ṛ. ar ron cirt, be steadfast in vindicating the right; *compds.*: buan-cṛ., persevering; neaṁ-ṛ., fickle; *al.* rearaṁaċ.

Searṁaċt, -a, *f.*, durableness, steadfastness, fixedness, firmness, constancy, trustworthiness.

Searṁaim, *imper.* 2 *s.* and *pret.* 3 *s.*, rearaim, *vl.*, -raṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stand, uphold, maintain. *See* rearuiġim.

Searnaḋ, *m.*, singing, warbling; *cf.* earnaḋ.

Searnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a body-guard.

Searṛa, *m.*, a bucket or pail, a pint vessel; *Lat.* sextarius.

Searca, *p. a.*, standing, put standing, placed upright, erected, perpendicular, constant, steadfast, maintained; blessed (*vocab.*, *C. G.*); maiḋe ṛ., an upright; go ṛ., constantly.

Searṫán, -áin, *m.*, noise, din, cry, shout, clamour, a hunter's cry; riormainneaċ aguṛ ṛ. na lán-noorṅán ḋá leaġaḋ, the whirr and noise of the falling sheaves; *al.* -ṫan, riorṫán, roṛṫán, riorṫún.

Searṫánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, clamorous, noisy; *al.* riorc-, roṛc-.

Searuiġim, *vl.* rear, rearaiṁ, *imper.* rear, rearaiṁ, -ruiġ, *pret.* 3 *s.*, fear, -ruiġ, -raiṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stand, take my stand, halt, stop, last, endure, maintain, sustain, mind, tolerate, bear with, treat one to a drink; sponsor (with le or ṛá); ṛ. le, I take my stand (as at a market) with (oats, *etc.*), withstand, hold out against, *al.* sponsor (*al.* with ṛá), act as bridesmaid, *etc.*, to; ṛ. do I defend, stand by, aid; ṛ. ar, I take

the part of (*R. O.*); f. ar. I stand, trample, depend on, take my stand on; ná fearaiṁ ar ċeaṫarc an ṫé sin, do not rely on that person's doctrine; f. 'san ṫráil ar, I tread on the heel of; f. gcallamhain, I fulfil a promise; f. an margaḋ, I carry out the bargain; f. an fód (an lá), I hold my ground; f. an teaċ, an siopa, I mind the house, the shop; f. m' focal, I keep my word; f. mo ṫaoiseaṁ, mo ċeart, I maintain my independence, my right; f. le (or fá) leanḃ, I stand sponsor to a child; ní fearóċainn muna mbeaḋ tusa, I could not have held out but for you; an ṫaiṫ fearóċaiḋ ré póirtiú, it will serve while it lasts; is géarr fear(uiṡe)ar aiṫgeaḋ an amaḋáin, a fool and his money are soon parted; ar fearuiṡ an ṫaoi i gcóir? did the wind keep in your favour? ní fearóċaḋ aon'ne é, nobody could put up with him; *note*: fear do béic, a ċuaille cómhaic, maintain thy scream, challenge-pole; an nuo a fearann ré ar a ṫon, what he stands for or represents; fearuiġeann an fíruinne nuair ṫuiteas gaċ uile nuo, the truth prevails when all things else fail (*prov.*); *al.* fearaim, fearṁaim.

Searuiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, steadfast, holding out, fixed, settled (as weather).

Séarún, féarúnaċ. *See* féarún, féarúnaċ.

Séarún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, season, *esp.* the spring or harvest, *al.* the juice or sap natural to things in season; seasoning, relish, gravy (*O'R.*); an f., the season, the harvest; f. na bprátaí, the potato-season; f. an ċoirce do ċur, the oat-sowing season; f. an féir do ḃaint, the hay harvest; f. na scadán, the herring season; ar f., out of season, tar f., *id.*; i f., in season; *al.* féarún, saorún, féarúin, fasr-, fasṫr-; *cf. Fr.* saison.

Séarúnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, belonging to the season, seasonable; seasoned, relishing; aimsear f., seasonable weather; is maiṫ f. an fearnaċ é sin, that foal has been born just at the right time; *al.* fasrúnaċ, féarúnaċ, féirsiúnaċ, -úṁṫa, -úntа, *id.*

Seaṫ, *m.*, a breath; *cf.* feaṫ.

Seaṫa, *f.*, a harlot (*O'R.*); *cf. perh.* siota.

Seaṫa, feaṫaṁóir. *See* feiċe, feiċeaṁóir.

Séaṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a seat (in spec. senses), a see; áiṫe-f., a high seat (*S. R.*); *al.* féiṁe (*Lat.* sedes).

Seaṫalaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leveret, a fat baby; sheabhalta, *id.*; *cf.* siota.

Seaṫar, -air, *m.*, a gland (*Z. C. P.*, VIII. 394); a library or bookcase (*M. O'C.*); a study (*McK.*); tá sé a (= i or as?) f., he is studying (*ib.*); a feaṫair, his studies (*ib.*)

Seaṫḃóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, marjoram.

Seaṫnaċ, a side (*Aisl.*).

Seaṫruiġ, = airú (airiú) (*S. N.*).

Seaṫrún, *m.*, Geoffrey, Séarsa, *id.*

Seib, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a bean; *gl.* faba; (*Dav.*); *al.* feab (sep).

Séib. *See* féibe.

Séibe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a hole, an orifice; a liquid measure, a mug, a bottle, *etc.*; the paunch, the stomach; f. uiṡe, a mug of liquor; i mbéal na féibe, on a sudden, where there was no escape; caraḋ oṁ é i mbéal na féibe, I met him suddenly; ċorruiġ rí air i mbéal na féibe, she attacked (scolded) him unexpectedly; cuirfeaḋa an pirín i bpoillín féibe, I will put the little fellow in a fix; gaċ f. aca díogaim go sginneall, I drain every vessel (bottle) of them to the bottom (*Fil.*); líonaim mo f., I fill my paunch; f. fir (mná), a full grown man (woman) (*By.*); *al.* féib, téib; *cf.* Norse siebe. *See* féibín.

Seibeal, in *phr.* i f. gaċ daoṁ-ġnóṫa, in the midst of every taxing labour.

Seibialta. *See* sibialta.

Séibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little mug; a shebeen which was a measure of varying quantity, 2 to 3 quarts, used at Limerick for grain tolls, it also meant the toll thus taken (*See Irish Commons Journal*, 1761-1764, vol. VII., *Report of Committee*, 1761, *pp.* CII. *et seq.*) whence the word shebeen (sheebeen) and shebeen house; *fig.* ale, *esp.* bad ale; "shebeen properly means weak small-beer, taplash" (Note to 1848 Ed. of Maria Edgeworth's "Castle Rackrent"; so *al. P. O'C.*); *see al.* "Manners and Customs," *Intr.* CCCLVI.; *al.* síbín (*cf.* sséibín and sséibín); and péipín, peipinn, a quart, a chopin (*O'R.*). *See* spío.

Séibín, *m.*, a sheaf (?); fág sceoṫ maiṫ leis na féibíní sin le h-aġaiḋ na sguaiċe, leave a long tail on those sheaves for the rick (*Cm.*).

Seibineaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strong bouncing person or beast; f. fir, f. leinḃ, f. maoṁaiḋ, *etc.*, a strong man, child, dog, *etc.*; ní tón le spíoraiġ

mé ná rṁeaṙ acc ṙ. gnoıde de'n ṙıaṁċaċ ceaṙc, I am no mere dawdler at the fire nor lounger, but a strong man of the true stock (*C. S.* VI. 36); *al.* reımıneaċ; ṙeıbın (*Cork*), reıbıdeaċ, pleıbıdeaċ, *id.*

Seıbınín, *g. id., m.*, a primrose. *See* roḃaċ.

Seıbt(e), -ceaṁaıl, ꝛc. *See* reıṙt, ꝛc.

Seıc, *g. id., pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a cheque, a money-order; reıcín, *id.*

Seıce, *prep.* with *acc.*, to, up to; = go roıċe.

Seıċe, *g. id.*, and -eaḋ, *d.* -e, -ċıḋ, *pl.* -ċṫí, -eaḋa, -eaċa, *f.*, a skin or hide, an ox-hide (ḋaṁ-ṙ., *id.*), the skin or pelt; bó-ṙ., a cowhide; *al.* reıċṫe; *commonly* ṙeıṫe, but ṙ. (*Torr.*); *al.* reaċa.

Séıce, *g. id., pl.* -cí, *m.*, a decrepit person; ṙ. reaca, a shivering wretch, ṙ. ṙuar, *id.*

Seıċeaḋ, -ċṫe, *m.*, act of skinning; *al.* reıṫeaḋ, -ṫṫe.

Seıcéaḋ. *See* reaıcéaḋ.

Seıċeaḋóır, -óṁa, -mí, *m.*, a skinner; *al.* reaċaḋóır.

Seıceaḋúır, -úṁa, -í, *m.*, an executor, bailiff or estate watchman; a miserable person (as from waiting, rain, *etc.*), a pining animal or plant; na páırtí 'na ṙeıceaḋúırıḃ báıḋte ag teaċt ó ṙcoıl, the children in a wretched state from rain coming from school; táım ım' ṙ. annṙo ó ṁaıdın, I am miserable from waiting here since morning; *al.* ṙıcıḋuır, ṙeıcılıuır (a miserable person, *McK.*).

Seıceaḋúıreaċt, -a, *f.*, the office of a bailiff, or executor; waiting long in a place.

Seıceal, -cıl, *pl. id., m.*, a hackle, a flax-comb.

Seıċeaṁ, *d.* -ċıṁ, *f.*, wake, following; ar a ṙeıċıṁ, after them (*early*).

Seıcılte, *p. a.*, hackled.

Seıċım, -ċeaṁ, *v. tr.*, I follow (*early*).

Seıcımín, *g. id., m.*, the belly-skin that falls down, in well-fed geese, between the legs; the second or double chin of a well-fed person; tá ṙ. anuar ṗá n-a ġıall, he has a double chin; (*prob.* for ṙeıcnín, *dim.* of ṙeıcın) (*Cm.*).

Seıcın, -cne, -cní, *f.*, the peritoneum, the membrane that covers the bowels or brain (*O'N.*), the skull or brain pan (*P. O'C.*); maıdm ṙeıcne (or ṙeıcın), a rupture or hernia, cloċar ṙeıcne, ıomarḃ, *id.*; *al.* ṙeıcne; *cf. perh.* cıona (cona)-ṙeıcean.

Seıcleaḋ, -cılte, *m.*, act of hackling.

Seıclım, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I hackle.

Seıcne. *See* ṙeıcın.

Seıcneaċ, -nıġe, *f.*, a disease of the intestines, *perh.* peritonitis.

Seıcnıuġaḋ, -ıġṫe, *m.*, act of beetling clothes; a beating, a slashing (*O'Gr., Aran*); 'gá ṙuaṫaḋ ır 'gá ṙ., mixing and slashing it (dough) (*Inishm.*).

Seıcṙéır, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a secret, a mystery.

Seıcṙéıreaċ, -ıġe, *a.*, private, secret, mysterious, hidden; remote, retired, well concealed, as a house among trees; snug, cosy; ıonad ṙ., a retired spot; -ceaṁaıl, *id.*

Seıcṙéıreaċt, -a, *f.*, secrecy, privacy; remoteness, cosiness.

Séıde, *g. id., m.*, a hexad, six things; *al.* ṙéada, *which see.*

Séıdeaḋ, -dte, *pl. id., m.*, act of blowing, breathing fast, expelling, emitting, running (as a sore), sprinting, hastening; a blast, a draught, a puff; a move or stir; ṙ. gaoıṫe, a strong gust or blast of wind; tá an ṙ. anuar 'ran dreomra ro, there is a draught in the room (from the chimney); ag ṙ. na mbolg, blowing the bellows; ag ṙ. na n-adarc, blowing the horns; ag ṙ. roılłre, corruscating, speaking brilliantly (of the mouth, *C. M.*); ag ṙ. anıor, sprouting rapidly; ḋá ṙ. ċar calaḋ, driven in crowds across the seas; nıor ḃaın ré boġaḋ ná ṙ. ar, he could not stir it; ag ṙ. rá, inciting, prompting, inspiring; bí ré ag ṙ. leır, he was puffing away, going at a great speed; ar ṙ., panting.

Séıdeal, *m.*, a fan to draw wind; a puffing, a blowing; a hissing.

Séıdeán, -eaın, *pl. id., m.*, a puff, blast or squall, a storm, a whirlwind, a "fairy" wind (*Ros.*); a mine (explosive); panting from over exertion (ṙ. raoṫraċ, *id.*); an air-pump or blow-pipe, a quicksand; ṙ. tapta, a fit of panting from thirst, violent thirst; rneaċta réıdeaın, wind-driven snow, drift-snow; gaıneaṁ ṗéıdeaın, wind-driven sand; nı'l ṙ. ann, he is puffed, quite dead; ṗéaluıġ rí gan raoċar gan réıdeán ar nór an ḃuıc, she passed away quietly, as a trout.

Séıdeánaċ, -ıġe, *a.*, blowy, blustery, puffing, panting, asthmatic, blowing, stormy; duine beag mall maırceaċ ruaıṫte reırgṫe ṙ., a slow-paced, spotted, battered, wizened, puffing little man.

Séideog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a puff, a blast, a strong current of air, a jet, a gush, a flame caused by blowing, crackle (of burning); f. beag gaoithe, a slight wind; cuimim f. air, I blow or breathe strongly upon, blow away; tabair f. do'n teinidh, give the fire a "blow"; tá féideoga ann, it is gusty (*Inishm.*); nuair chuaidh an ceáth f. fé, when the first flame reached it.

Séideogach, -aighe, *a.*, panting, puffing, blowing.

Séideogacht, -a, *f.*, puffing, panting.

Séidhrighil, -e, *f.*, blowing, spouting, snorting (as a fish submerging, a horse, an angry person); tá an míol mór ag f., the whale is spouting; *al.* féadhraighil.

Séidhigh, *g.* -e, -dhe, *f.*, a spouse or consort, companion, match, a corresponding object; *cf.* féadaidhe.

Séidhighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a blanket (*Aisl.*).

Séidim, -deadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blow, breathe heavily, pant, sound (a trumpet, *etc.*), squirt, exude, produce, emit, draw (as a wound); f. aníor, I spring up, sprout; f. 'ran aer, I blow up (with explosive); f. fá, I incite, urge, tempt, inspire, f. le, *id.*, *al.* give wind to sails; f. liom, I move rapidly, act with vigour, f. orm, *id.*; f. muileann, I turn a mill; f. thompa, I blow a trumpet; f. an teine, I blow the fire; f. na builg, I blow the bellows; f. fuil, fual, I bleed, urinate; f. solas, I emit light, I corruscate; féidir fé anocht, it will be blowy to-night; níor féid gaoth i gcoill ná i gcuinnce nach féidir gaoth maith do dhuine éigin, 'tis an ill wind that blows nobody good (*prov.*), is olc an gaoth ná féideann do dhuine éigin, *id.*; do féid splanncanna eile, the lightning flashed again; féid sí lacht 'na cíochaibh, her breasts secreted rapidly (*C. M.*); do féid an oidhche air gála agus air báirtigh, the night blew up rough and wet; féidir fé air ag obair, he dives into his work (*Don.*); féid fá fuigliobh na n-éigeas, go against the sayings of the poets (*C. Br.*); féid leat ar rin, be off with you (*Don.*); féideamar linn, we puffed (smoked) away; dar fág fé gamhain i mart, uan i gcaora ná reannach i gcarall nár féid fé le fórra an duille, such was the shock of his blow that calves, lambs and foals were born before their time (*folk.*); f. ar, I blow out.

Séidire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a blower, a puffer, a bellowsman.

Séidneach. *See* féineach.

Séidnighim, -nighadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pant, puff, blow.

Séid-fhneachta, *m.*, drifted snow.

Séidte, *p. a.*, blown, blown out (as a balloon), blown up (as a house, *etc.*), blasted, deflated (*al.* distent) as a ball, bloated, puffed-looking, swollen, leavened, well raised (as a cake, *Blask.*); exhausted (from running, hunger, *etc.*), run down, due or up (as a bill, a term, *etc.*) out-of-date, played out, expelled; tá Hanóbar f., Hanover is played out; tá an bé f. aice, she is finished, exhausted, dead, *etc.* *See under* ub.

Seipiro(e), a spiritless person. *See* seafaid.

Seirín. *See* sirín.

Seirmighim, seirmighadh. *See* soirmighim, soirmighadh.

Seirt, -e, *pl.* -tí and -eanna, *m.*, shift, plan, contrivance, opportunity, trick, dodge; múineann gádh f., necessity is the mother of invention; ní raibh de f. aige acht, all he could do was; ceal seirte, want of means to do a thing; múrcliam f., I conceive a plan, ceapaim f., do-ghním f., *id.*; ir minic crochadh duine gan f., lack of resource has hanged many a man; *al.* seirce, seirbe(e).

Seirteamhail, -mhla, *a.*, skilful in planning, of many contrivances; resourceful, ingenious, economic.

Seirteamhlacht, -a, *f.*, foresight, frugality, contrivance.

Seirteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a contriver or an improviser; an f. caol, the sly contriver (*C. M.*).

Seirtighim, -ighadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I eke out, shift, prepare, arrange; ag seirtighadh ruar do, *id.*; ghlée mhaireachtála do sheirtighadh, to eke out a livelihood (*Con.*).

Seirtighadh, -tighe, *m.*, act of eking out, making a shift to, improvising for (do, roimh).

Séigheoir, *m.*, a falconer (*O'R.*).

Seighil, -ghleac, *f.*, a jail (*A.*); *al.* raighil.

Seigileánta. *See* raigileánta.

Seighléir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a jailer; *al.* ríléir (*S. C.*), raighleoir (*O'R.*).

Seilb. *See* sealb.

Seilceog, *f.*, a small snail.

Seilcid. *See* seilcide.

Seilcide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dí, *m.*, a snail, *oft.* a shell-less snail or slug (dromdáin) (slice, *Cm.*); f. búrc, the shelled-snail, f. búrcach bárcach (in child's

game), *id.*; péacán (paódcán) f., a snail's horn; an f. ag páiáil fiáid an bóile le cuaig, the snail repairing the village street with a hatchet (*Don. song*); an f. (-limde) bán ag áiugáó na noilléini ar fiubal, the white snail carrying off the wool-rolls (*ref.* to the slime); a f. búic cuip amac d' aódaca, tá an bó déarg ag ite do čaiúpe, snail, snail, put out your horns, the red cow (an insect) is eating your head-gear (*child rhyme*); *al.* feilčiu, filice and feilice (*Cm.*), flitide, feilide, feiliču, feilite (*Don.*), feilmide (*M. R. O.*), flimide; there was *prob.* an early form feilče; *smt. f.*

Seile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, saliva, spittle, a spit; f. na gceadaind, the morning fasting spit (*Ros.*: is supposed to have curative properties, *esp.* for warts and pimples, and enters into several folk recipes); glar-f., water brash; cnainntr., phlegm; ní fiú f. na cuaiče é, he is not worth a cuckoo spit (name of a congeries of minute parasites on plants); bnóga gan f. gan ráraiṁ, unclean, unpleasant-looking boots; caiť do f. čaimir a láiṁ, spit across his hand, challenge him to a fight (*See under* méar); *al.* raile (*early*) and roile. *See* fine.

Séile, *f.*, the northern Blackwater.

Seileač, -lige, *a.*, spitting, salivous, mucous.

Seileáó, feilim. *See* feiliuğáó, feiliğim.

Seil-éadac, *m.*, a handkerchief or napkin; feil-éadán, *id.*

Seileán. *See* fileán.

Seiléar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, (1) a ceiling (*Eng.* celer); (2) a cellar, *al.* feiléir, feileap, roiléar, railéar (*Eng.* cellar).

Seileartrač (-learfram). *See* roil-earfar.

Seileog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a spit; ní čiubrainn f. ar mo béal air, I would not give a spit from my mouth for it (*U.*).

Seilg, feilgeač, feilgine. *See* fealg, fealgač, fealgaire.

Seilgeán, *Wat.* form of filiogán (filigeán).

Seilgeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a forager, one who provides fish, game, *etc.*, for the household.

Seilgin, wasting away (ar), pining; bí ré ag f. ar, he was fading away; tá an bó mar do beað f. ar uiršte, the cow seems to be in decline; *cf. perh.* fiščéig.

Seilide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dí, *m.*, a snail (*See* feilčide); *al.* in f. raigead, liver complaint (*Mayo*).

Seilide, = feile in f. na cuaiče, cuckoo-spit (*Om.*).

Seiliğim, *vl.* -iuğáó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I spit, salivate.

Seilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little spit; f. cuaiče, cuckoo flower or bitter cress (luiö-Ś.).

Seilirtring, -e, *f.*, wild shellistring (sparganium ramosum); wild iris.

Seilite. *See* feilčide.

Seiliuğáó, -iğče, *m.*, act of shedding saliva, spitting.

Seillceačt, -a, *f.*, state of being spectator (*esp.* of a crime) (*Laws*); feillideačt, *id.* (*ib.*).

Seilleáó. *See* filleáó.

Seilmide (snail); f. laóraċ, interdigital swelling. *See* feilčide.

Seilp, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a shelf; *al.* a stout stomach.

Seilt. *See* filt.

Séilte (-če), féiltead. *See* féiče, féičleaċ.

Séiltean, -ein, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rill or rivulet, a water-cut channel or rut, a street-gutter, an artificial channel, gutter or lead (as in irrigation); f. fléiöe, a mountain stream; *al.* féiltean, féileán, feiğlean, filtean, feiltean, feiğtlean (*McK.*); *cf.* feliran, a rill (*O'R.*).

Séiltéanać. *See* féičleán.

Séim, *m.*, Shem (*F. F.* which *al.* gives Sem, *g.* Seim).

Séiṁ, -e, *a.*, fine, mild, tender, placid, pleasing, slender, graceful (as a form), subtile (as a spirit), lenited or soft (of sound), gracious (as climate, *etc.*), fine (as cloth), mild (as tobacco), volatile, rare or nicely done (as meat), rarefied (of air), delicious; fíon f., matured wine; corp f., a tenuous or subtile body; duine f., an urbane person; an cúpla f., the worthy pair; íoc-fláinte f., delicious balm; liúğ bneáğ f., a fine mellow-voiced shout; foğan f., a tenuous sound; fleaó f., a delicious banquet; an foğan ir féiṁe agur an foğan ir neiṁe, the most tenuous and the most definite sounds; b'é an cogaó f. oíö é, it was an easy or profitable war for you (*R. O.*); go f., without resistance, directly (*Astrn. Tract.*).

Séiṁ-, in *compds.*, mild, gentle, modest, gracious; féiṁ-cionntač, guilty but self-satisfied (*sm.* a self-satisfied, guilty

person, *Br.*); ṙéiṁ-ṁṙeaċ, gentle form or appearance; ṙéiṁ-ṗɪle, a gentle poet; ṙéiṁ-ṗɪuɪṫal, gentle speech; ṙéiṁ-ʒníoṁaṁṫaċ, kindly; ṙéiṁ-ʒṙeannaċ, jocund; ṙéiṁ-ʒṙuanaċ, sunny; ṙéiṁ-ʒṙuaḋ, a gentle brow or face; ṙéiṁ-leaca, a gentle cheek or face; ṙéiṁ-ṫroiʒ, a smooth delicate foot.

Seɪm, ṙeɪmeann (a rivet). *See* ṙeam.

Seɪmɪolle, a beetle or mallet, a door-knocker.

Séiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, mildness, modesty, civility, clemency, smoothness, thinness, tenuity, subtlety, rareness, fineness, -eaċt, *id.*

Séiṁeaċ, ṙéiṁɪḋ (*Don.*), ṙéiṁɪṁe; var. forms of ṙéiṁ.

Seɪmɪve, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a rivet, a small rivet; a knob, head or lobe; a mallet, beetle or rammer (*al.* ṙɪomaɪve); a blade of grass, a jot or tittle; a worthless or trifling object or person (ṙɪm-, *By.*); ṗ. ṫobac, a quid of tobacco; ṗ. ṽuine, a moper, one who keeps to himself; ṗ. ʒaṙṙúɪn, a growing inactive lad; ṗ. bó, a cow fond of straying from the herd; ʒan ṗ. ṁe'n ḃṙéaṁ ʒlaṙ aʒ ṗáṙ ṫɪío an ʂcṙé ann, there no blade of grass grows in the soil; ʒan ṗ. ʒlɪocaɪṙ, céille, having no particle of wit, sense; an ṗ. aṫá aṁ ṗáɪnne na muice, the knob on the pig's ring; *al.* ṙeamaɪve, ṙɪomaɪve, ṙɪmɪve. *See al. under* ṙɪmɪoṫa.

Séiṁɪḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, calmness, smoothness, subtility as of spirits which can pass through solid bodies (*B. C. C.*).

Seɪmɪoɪʒɪl, -e, *f.*, moping, keeping clear of company, as one who is nervous or delicate; *al.* ṙɪm-.

Seɪmɪoín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little blade of grass, *etc.*

Séiṁʒɪm, -ɪuʒaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I quiet, calm, soothe, smooth, become quiet or calm, become kind or gentle; in *gram.* I lenite, *al.* aspirate (*better* análɪuʒɪm).

Séiṁʂṫe, *p. a.*, made mild, tamed, civilised, placated, lenited; -ṁɪʒṫe (*H. M.*).

Seɪṁɪn. *See* ṙɪṁean.

Seɪmɪneaċ. *See* ṙeɪbɪneaċ.

Seɪmɪnt, ṙéiṁt. *See* ṙeɪnm.

Seɪṁɪṙín, *m.*, a primrose or cowslip. *See* ṙoḃṙaċ.

Séiṁɪuʒaḋ, -ɪʒṫe, *m.*, act of quieting, calming, taming, civilising; act of becoming tame, quiet, gentle; in *gram.*, lenition (aspiration).

Séiṁɪuʒċáɪn, *m.*, aspiration, *etc.*; ponnc ṙéiṁɪúʒċáɪn, an aspiration mark.

Seɪmléaṙ (ṙɪmléaṙ), ṙeɪmné. *See* ṙɪmné.

Seɪṁne, *g. id.*, *f.*, Island Magee, Ninn S., Oileán Mic Aoiḋ, *id.*

Seɪmneaċ, -mʒe, *a.*, riveted; *al.* ṙeamnaċ.

Séiṁɪṁḋe, *a.*, quiet, tame as opposed to wild (*Arm.*); *al.* -ṁɪḋ. *See* ṙéiṁ.

Seɪṁɪʒɪm, -ɪuʒaḋ, *v. intr.*, I shine (*U.*).

Seɪṁɪuʒaḋ, -ɪʒṫe, *m.*, shining (*U.*).

Séimc (*T. T.*). *See* ṙeɪnm.

Seɪn-, in *compds.* *See* ṙean-, ṙeɪn-.

Séɪn (*gs.* of ṙéan), *a.*, prosperous, happy.

Séineaċ in an ṗ., then, therefore, indeed (*S. N.*); recté *perh.* annṙéineaċ; *cf.* annṙéɪn a form of annṙɪn; ann *al.* means therefore *e.g.* ɪṙ ann ᴅo ċuaɪḋ ṙé, it is on this account he went; ṙéɪṁneaċ, *id.* (*ib.*).

Seɪmɪṙtɪn, -ṫṙe, *pl. id.* and -ṫṙeaċa, *f.*, a window, an aperture; *al.* ṙɪn-, ɪmɪṙteaṙ; *Lat.* fenestra.

Seɪmɪṙtṙeaċ, -mʒe, *a.*, fenestrated, perforated.

Seɪnm, *g.* -eanma, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of playing music, warbling, singing, ringing (a bell); minstrelsy; lucṫ ṙeanma, musicians, aoṙ ṙeanma, *id.*; aoṙ ṙeanma na ʂcláɪṙṙeaċ, harpers; ṽuine ṙe ṗ., a musician; ṫá an ᴄṙeaʒaṙ (or ᴄmoʒaṙ) aʒ ṗ., the cricket is singing; cóɪṙ an ṫṙeanma, correct execution; -nneaṁaɪnt, ṙeɪnnt, ṙéimt, ṙeɪmɪnt, *id.*

Seɪnneaṁaɪnt. *See* ṙeɪnm.

Seɪnnɪm, *vls.* ṙeɪnm, -nneaṁaɪnt, ṙeɪnnt, ṙéimt, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I play (music), sing, ring, celebrate, proclaim; ṗ. ceol, I play music; ṗ. ṗoṙt, I play a tune; ṗ. píob, I play the pipes; ṗ. ṫéaḋa, I twang the strings, play the harp; ṗ. an ċláɪṙɪʒ, I harp; ṗ. ḃṙiaṫaṙ, I deliver judgment, speak a word (*poet.*); ṗ. cáɪl S., I celebrate S.'s fame; ṙeɪnneaḋ ṙtuic aʒuṙ caɪṙmeaṙta caṫa, trumpets and calls to battle were sounded; ʒo ṙeɪnnɪḋ ṙé oṙt, may it cause you trouble (said to one who over-eats himself. *See* laḃṙaɪm); ɪṙ binn boʒ ḃṙéaʒaċ ṙeɪnneaṙ ṫú, your playing is sweet, soft, and intriguing.

Seɪnnt. *See* ṙeɪnm.

Seɪnnte, *p. a.*, played, executed (of music); ṫá mo ṗoṙt ṗ., my tune is played, it is all up with me.

Seɪp, in beaċ ṗ., a drone (*Con.*).

Séipéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chapel, a church (*esp.* Catholic, from the limitations imposed on Catholics in regard to

church building, a similar distinction is observable in Scotland as between Dissenters and Episcopalians; teampall and eaglais are now used of large churches), teach pobail, *id.* (*Don.*); f. mór, a large church or cathedral (*now gnly.* áro-eaglais, &c.); ní raibh ag aon tr. inniu, I did not go to Mass to-day at all; in *place-names*: S. Eoin Baiste (St. John the Baptist's), near Fenagh; páirc an tSéipéil, the Chapel Field; *al.* reip-, reaip-, rais-, ráip-, riopól (*Mea.*). *See* teampall.

Séipín. *See* péibín.

Séiplín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a large species of fry.

Séiplíneach, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chaplain (*rec.*), a curate (*Aran, etc.*).

Seis, *g.* -e, -eacha, *f.*, a heel or hough; a hough fetter (*McK.*); di feirid, two heels (*O. Ir.*); *al.* peise, peisid (*Con.*).

Seisbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, bitterness, sourness, moroseness, asperity; -eacht, *id.*

Seisbeail, -áil, *f.*, act of serving (a writ *etc.*, on), service of a summons or other legal document; a summons; *al.* the tying of a hook to the snood (*McK.*); ónduzad reisbeála, a summons.

Seisbéail, -áil, *v. tr.*, I serve, in various senses, *esp.* serve with a legal document, summon to the court.

Seisbéan, -éin, *pl. id.* and -nna, *m.*, a process-server; *al.* a surveyor; -beoin, *id.*

Seisbír, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, service, ministration, work, labour, bondage; profit, advantage or use; dutifulness (as in epistolary greeting); act of serving (with do); f. cogaid, war-service; rtát-f., civil service (*rec.*); go f. ir go nguide, with dutifulness and prayers (*F. F.*); ag f. do Dia, serving God; *al.* rpeisbír.

Seisbíreach, -ise, *a.*, serviceable, useful, profitable; diligent, industrious; *sm.*, a servant, a domestic, an assistant or ally, a worker; f. cailín, a servant girl; an té bíonn 'na dhoc-f. dó féin bíonn ré 'na f. maith do daoinib eile, he who is a bad servant to himself is a good servant for others (*saying*); ir tusa an f. cruinn, you are the perfect servant or worker (*iron.*).

Seisbíriġim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I serve. *See al.* reisbéalaim.

Seisbtean, -tin, *m.*, bitterness, irritation, feeling of disappointment, disgust, contempt; táimig f. orm, I felt disappointed.

Séisceog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a peewit.

Seiscín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a darling, a beloved.

Seiscín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a jerkin (*A.*).

Séisde, *g. id.*, *m.*, a whistling or buzzing noise; f. gaoithe, a whistling noise of wind.

Séisdeán. *See* réisde and reoidán.

Séisdín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the fish called pilchard.

Seise, *g. id.*, *f.*, sea-anemone; bunadún leice, *id.* (*Con.*); *al. see* reis.

Seise (réise), in ball reise (*Q.*), a laughing stock, an awkward person, *etc.*; ball réise (*Con.*; bí an ball réise cníocnuigte air, he was the "limit"), baillréis (*Aran*). *See* baillréar; (*etymology* obscure; *cf. perh. Lat.* feria).

Séise, *m.*, food, a banquet, a meal, a supper; f. -halla, supper room (*S. N.*); *prob.* from *Lat.* feria (Friday or Wednesday when no meat was eaten till nones in the early monastic system).

Séiseach, -isge, *a.*, having plenty of food.

Seiseach, -isge, *a.*, having heels, well-heeled.

Seiseachad, *m.*, act of houghing cattle; *al.* risis-, reasr-.

Seiseachaim, -chad, *v. tr.*, I hough.

Seiseadh-dubh, *a.*, black-heeled or -houghed.

Seise-dinne, in ag déanamh ceoil ir f. dó, entertaining him.

Seis-fiach, *m.*, a variety of raven (*Con.*); *cf. perh.* rpeis-feadhac.

Seisg, reisgim, reisgte. *See* reasg, reasgaim, reasgta.

Seisg-, in *compds.*, withered, declining, lean; reisg-earnach, lean-ribbed; reisg-galar, decline; reisg-lige, decline, consumption, bed of sickness.

Seisgneach, -nige, *a.*, worn, withered, emaciated.

Seisgteach, -tig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrivelled person.

Seisic, -e, *f.*, fine silk, serge; *al.* risic, -is (*m.* in Duan. finn; *cf. gs.* in miocc risis, a silken amice, Duan. finn; meisge risis, a silken banner, *ib.*); *Lat.* serica.

Seisceach, -ige, *a.*, silky; reisceamail, reiseagda, risi- (go mbrataib risseagda rhóill, with silky satin mantles; Duan. finn), *id.*

Seisceán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a silk-worm.

Seisirtineach, -nige, *a.*, Saracenic; *sm.*, a Saracen.

Seisnéann, -tinn, *m.*, a Saracen; *al.* a Danish galley, a "sherkin."

Séisre, *g. id.*, *m.*, a race, run or charge (f. reacta, *id.*), hurry, trepidation, urgency, hurrying; ar f., at speed,

rushing, in a hurry, with vigour; ag r. gut le ruaipceap, singing vigorously with joy; an r. ag teacht, coming with speed; ag obair an r., working industriously; d'imtig ré an r. uaim, he left me in a hurry; *al.* reoipre, réapra, póipre.

Séipreac, -rige, *a.*, hurrying, hustling, panting; *sm.* one in a hurry or out of breath.

Séipreail, -eála, *f.*, hustling, bustling, rummaging, closely searching, affected haste, "scorching"; cóm gnóthach le mnaoi na réipreála, as busy as the bustling woman (who gets nothing done in the long run); *al.* reoipreail, réaprail.

Séipreálaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dte, *m.*, a hustler or bustler, a fussy person, a rummager.

Séipreálaim, *v. tr.*, I weary, fag, outrun; fréipreail na macthí iad féin, the monsters fagged themselves running.

Séipreamail, -mla, *a.*, hustling, bustling, precipitate.

Seiprean, *m.*, a robust person (*O'R.*).

Seipreanach, -naig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a volunteer, an unpaid labourer; a bowman or archer, a robust person (*al.* reiprealach); *cf.* sergeant, a landholder below the rank of knight or esquire and liable therefore for military and other service; *al.* the keeper of a bell, a canon, *etc.* (maor); *Lat.* servientem; *al. see* raoipreánach.

Seipprín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a light rope; a form of rupraing.

Séipprín, *g. id.*, *m.*, haste, urgency, in an mo f. oíchill, (I) working at my best or with great haste (*R. O.*).

Seipring. *See* rupraing.

Seirdiú(e), *m.*, a heel- or henchman (one of the four personal guards of a monarch).

Seir, reir- (in *compds.*). *See* rear and rear-, reir-.

Séir, -e, *pl. id.*, and réara, *f.*, science, skill; music, a strain of music, voice, conversation, a breath, a sigh; pleasure (reir *O'R.*); cogitatio, notio (*Fél. vocab.*); r. a tana-guib, the melody of her fine mouth; rean réire, an accomplished man; bonnán réire, a musical trumpet; ne réirib irle oipfideach, to the slow strains of musicians; i r. cómhráid, in serious conversation, i r. móir cainnte, *id.*; ir fada ó féirib daoine ná ó foncongáir an bobair é, he is far from the conversations of men or the clamour of the people (*O'Br., L.B.*); *cf.* reagair, reire, réire, riann, and rór.

Séir-, in *compds.*, musical; réir-bémneach, loud crashing (seis-, *Suibhne*); réir-binn, melodious; réir-binneas, melodiousness; réir-gob, a tuneful mouth; réir-guth, a musical voice, singing sweetly; réir-iuir, a musical composition.

Seirc (*a.*). *See* rearc.

Seirc, *g.* -e, and -earca, *f.*, a coarse grass or sedge that grows in a marsh, used for making grass ropes (rúgáin), and thatching; r. maorgaid, burr-reed or -flag, reed-grass; túrtog rearca, a clump of sedge (*P. C. T.*).

Seirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, dryness, barrenness, sterility; -ceacht, *id.*

Seirceach, -cige, *a.*, sedgy, abounding in bog reeds.

Seirceacht. *See* reirce and rearcacht.

Seircealach. *See* rearclach.

Seirceann, -cinn, -cne, *d.* -cinn (*al. nom.*), *pl.*, -a, *m.*, a marsh or fen, marsh grass; r. mara, a sea-marsh; r. an traogail, the world's swamp of luxury; in *place-names*: S. Uaingeoil, near Tallaght; S. Teamhrach, Tara Swamp (now drained); *al.* rearcann, rearcán (S. Lúbánach, Sheskin Loobanach Marsh, near Ballybofey); *al. f.*

Seire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a companion, a consort, a favourite, a match; báid an r. ní fiuim, I ask no companion's love; *al.* pleasure, solace (*P. O'C.*, reireacht, *id. See under* réir).

Séire, *g. id.*, *f.*, a troop, company. *See under* réir.

Séireach, -rige, *a.* (1) tuneful, musical; go r. ruaimc, tunefully, merrily; (2) companioned; rluagach r., having troops and companies; (3) libidinous (*O'R.*).

Séireacht, -a, *f.*, pleasure, sensuality (*O'R.*); *cf.* reire.

Seireach, *num. a.*, sixth; r. déag, sixteenth; remhad, *id.*

Seireadach. *See* reirideach.

Seiréal. *See* riréal.

Seireamail, -mla, *a.*, mild, humane (*O'R.*).

Seirean, *prn.* himself, he himself; used for emphasis, i n-a leabaid reirean, in its (his) place (*Inishm.*); a cor r., his foot (*ib.*); an reirean, said he.

Seirean, -rin, *m.*, six persons; r. fear, six men; r. cloinne, six children; mór-r., seven persons.

Seirċeon. *See* reirıún.

Seirıóeaċ, -óiġ, *m.*, a sixth, the sixth part of a barrel (*Sup.*), an old measure of cereals and liquids (1½ pints, *S.O'L.*), a land measure of two gneeves (gníomh); *al.* reirċeaóaċ, -aóaċ. *See under* reirpeaċ.

Séirilbe, *f.*, talk or discourse, chant, murmur, buzz (*early*); -reilb (*O'R.*).

Seirıún, -uın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a session, assizes; r. caınnte, a jumble of voices; ceaċ-naṁa-reirıuın (-eoın), quarter sessions; aımpeaṙ reirıuın, session-time; *al.* reirċeon, rıorón.

Séirṁeaṙ, -ṁıre, *a.*, musical, melodious.

Seir-mí, *f.*, *Sextilis Mensis*, the month of August.

Seirpeaċ, -puġe, -a, *f.*, a team, *esp.* a plough-team, *esp.* of six horses; a measure of land, 60 acres or 1-4 of a baile (*F. F.*; *see below*); r. ṙeaṙaınn, *id.*; r. oċt gcapall, a team of eight horses; r. tacaıp (or acaıp), a borrowed plough-team; r. na reirpuġe, the ploughman, the teamster; naġaınn leat tá mbeaó an tr. ar an bróo agam, I would go with you even if I were ploughing (*i.e.*, at any cost); 2 gníomh = 1 reirıóeaċ, 3 reirıóeaċ = 1 baile bó (tate), 2 b. b. = 1 reirpeaċ, or ceaċ-naṁa, 4 reirpeaċ = baile bıaóċaıġ (townland), 30 b. bıaóċaıġ = 1 tuıoċa céao (barony); in *place-names*: S. an Ċarbaıo and S. Cille hOnċon (in Limerick), S. Dheirliġe (in Muın-ċeimne); *al.* reirċeaċ, reaṙaċ.

Seirt, *f.*, the sixth hour of the day; the canonical hour sext, midday.

Seirt, -eaṙta, *f.*, talk, speech, tumult, bustle, clatter; *al.* tune (*O'R.*).

Seit! call to horse, easy! (*Tip.*), *cf.* sit (*Triads*), heit! and roit!

Seiċe (a hide), reiċeaóóin, reiċeaó. *See* reiċe, reiċeaóóin, reiċeaó.

Séiċe. *See* ré.

Seiċeaṁ. *See* roiċiṁ.

Séitéireaċt, -a, *f.*, cheating; r. i neic agur i gceannaċ, cheating in buying and selling (*Serm.*).

Séiċte, *a.*, poor, weak, miserable; naċ é ataá go r., how wretched he is (*Cm.*); *al.* réilte, ɲc.

Séiċleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, weak, powerless.

Séiċleaċ, -liġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weakling, a driveller, an old or lazy person, a wretch; a term applied to Cupid (*E. R.*); a policeman (*contempt*, *W. Ker.*); tá r. ṙıṁ óéanta óe, he is overgrown for his age, he has become tall and thin.

Séiċleán, -eaın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tall, fleshless person; réiċleánaċ, réilteánaċ, *id.*

Séiċleoġ, -eoıġe, -a, *f.*, an umbrella (*Con.*).

Seirpeaċ, -puġe, -a, *f.*, the act of braying, neighing, whinnying, sneezing; the cry of a hawk in hunting; grumbling, complaining; the wistful voice of the mare calling for her foal, or of horses gnly. calling for food; the sound horses make when they meet or hear each other's voice after an absence; tá na capaill ag reirpiġ le ċéile, the horses are greeting one another; an láiṁ ag reirpiġ ar ṫoiaiḋ an treaṙpaiġ, the mare complaining of the foal's absence; *al.* reirpeaċ, rıotpaċ; -traó, rıorpaċ, *id.*; *m.* in *Con.*

Séirpeaċ, -puġe, *a.*, strong, sturdy; go r. ríoṁ-ċalma, sturdily and full bravely; *al.* reirpeaċ; réirıṁ, *id.*; *cf.* eirıṁ, strength, *etc.*, whence éirıṁ (réirıṁ).

Séiṫpeaċ, -puġe, *a.*, faint; r. tuırleaċ, faint and stumbling; *al.* réiṫleaċ.

Séirpeaċt, -a, *f.*, strength, stoutness, firmness; -rpuġe, *id.*

Seirpiġim, -peaċ, *v. intr.*, I neigh, whinny, bray, sneeze, grumble, complain.

Seo (ro), *demonstr.* (with *art.*) and *prn.* (*esp.* with *pers. prns.*, 3 *pers.*), this, the present, this particular, this . . . just mentioned; as *ad.* or *interj.*: here, behold, take, with artificial *pl.* reoċaıó (reoġaıó, reoġuiġıó), here now! come or get along now! as *prn.*, this, this one, these, *gnly.* ré (rí) reo, é (í) reo (*acc.* and with ır), *pl.* rıaṫ ro, ıaṫ ro; an lile reo, this lily; an báṙ reo, this death; an báṙ reo (or re), of this death; ṙeaṙ ro an bata, this man with the stick, *al.* an ṙeaṙ ro an bata (where the usual rule of the *def. art.* and *g.* is suspended); an Domnaċ ro ċuġainn, next Sunday; an Domnaċ ro ċuaıḋ (ġaıḃ, d'imṫiġ) ṫaṙainn, last Sunday; an tan ro, now, the present; an t-am ro de bliaóain, this time of the year; an áit reo, this place, here; bí an ṙeaṙ óg ro i gcléiṫ maiṫ, this young fellow we have referred (or are about to refer) to was pretty well off; an laoċ ro, our hero, he about whom we are going to speak; a ḃean ro, woman, you woman here; a ġiolla ro, my lad; an tráṫnóna áiṁṫe reo,

this particular evening; an tṡáċnóna ro áiṁiċe, this evening in particular (*emph.*); with aɡam (-ra), aɡat (-ra), ɣc., *oft.* 'raɡam, ɣc., this . . . of mine, yours; Seán ro aɡam-ra, my John; an baile seo aɡainne, this town of ours; cao é r. ir ainm duit? what is this your name is? c' ainm seo tú? *id.* (*U.*); *cf.* cia seo ċura? who is this you are? with *preps.* (*gnly. pronominal*): mar seo, this way, this, so, at the present time, at this time, as *excl.* this way! Ó naċ mór mar seo, is not this strange; mar seo 'ran bṡóṁar, just in the autumn; so seo (*gnly.* re, rea or reaḋ), hitherto, up to the present, yet awhile; beiḋ lá breáɣ so seo, we will have a fine day yet; so dtí seo, to this place, up to the present; le (or leir) seo, whereupon; ċuiɣe seo, to this end; faoi seo, under this, ere this; uime seo, for this reason; annso (-seo, inseo, *Con.*), here; roime seo, before this; ar so, hence, from or out of this; uaiḋ seo or ó so (or seo), from this; dar a bṡuil de Bíoblaí ó seo (*al.* ar so) so dtí C., by all the Bibles from this to C.; ag seo (or so), lo here, here, behold here, take this; ag seo fheagha T., this is T's reply; ag seo síos, the following is; as *prn.* nuair ċonnac so (or é seo), when I saw this; ir é seo é, this is it, and in *g.* with *poss. prn.*: dá bṡíṫ seo, for this reason; in a diaiḋ seo, after this; a ċeann so, this one's head; a leiṫéid seo, well, it is like this; as *demonstr.*: seo duit, here is . . . for you; seo ċuiɣainn T., here comes T.; seo lib, get along, begin; seo linn, here goes; seo irteaċ leir, in he goes; seo fá déin an ɣabair iad, they make towards the goat; seo iad ag ɣabáil ar a ċéile, they start off fighting; seo ag ɣlaṁaircín é, he starts to grimace or gnash his teeth; do ba seo le ɣaċ fear ag dul ar an mín-tír, all the men set off for the mainland; ba seo or b'eo (b'o) le ránaiḋ na failte síos iad, they scrambled down the cliff; seo anoir, well, but; seo anoir tá dheam eile ann, ɣc., then there is another class, *etc.*; seo é, this is it (*al.* seo é é), here it is; *hence* naċ so é an bóṫar, isn't this the road, *for*, naċ é seo an bóṫar; with rúd: ní duḃairt seo (or so) ná rúd, he said nothing one way or the other; dar so (ir) rúd, by this and by that (*asseveration*); ċearṫuiɣ so rúd uaiḋ, he wanted both (or any number of things); so ir rúd oṁ ɣuṁḃ' eaḋ, I swear by anything you like that; *sm.*, ir feárr "seo" aṁáin ná ḋá "ɣeoḃa tú", better one "here you are" than two "you shall have' "s; *O. Ir.* -se and -so or -sa (enclitic), cosse, so far; arse, herefor; isiu, here, desiu, hence, resiu, before generalised form seo (*Con.*).

Seó, *g. id.* and -oiɣ, *m.*, a show, sport, fun, mockery; anything surprising or ridiculous; a great number or quantity; r. bóċair, travelling show, *al.* anything likely to excite public ridicule or comment; r. raoɣail díoɣḃála, a vast amount of harm; r. airɣid, an immense quantity of money; fear seoiɣ, a showman, a funmaker, *al.* an excellent fellow; boc seó, one who shows off; ag imeaċt im r. ḋeairɣ, (I) making a great display (of working hard, *etc.*); táim im' r., I am a "show," look absurd, *al.* I am excellent (at doing a thing); tá roin 'na r. agat, you have done that splendidly; ir ionɣantaċ an fear tú ċum seoiɣ, you are great for making fun; leaṫ 'na r. agur leaṫ dá ríribh, half joking, half earnest (*R. O.*); ní'l aon tr. aċt é, he is a marvel; ir mór an r. nó beiṫ ré ann, it will be strange if he be not there. *See* seoiɣ (*gs.* as *a.*).

Seobob, siobob, *m.*, haste, hurry, confusion, fluster; diarrhoea; *cf.* hubub and hob.

Seoḃṁáil, -ála, *f.*, washing, cleaning up (*Cm.*); *cf.* feaḃṁáil.

Seoċ, *m.*, a sheugh or gripe along a fence (*S. U.*, *Don. A.*)

Seoċ, seoċaḋ, seoċar. *See* seaċ, seaċaḋ, seaċar.

Seod, *g.* -oid and -oide, *pl. id.* and -oda, *m.* and *f.*, a jewel, a precious stone, anything valuable; substance, property; a pretty girl, a pet; with *neg.* (*esp.* seoid), nothing; r. uarail, a jewel; seoid uairle, valuables; r. aonaiɣ, a fairing; sean-r., an antiquity; ir breáɣ an r. (an tseoid) é, it is a beautiful object; *al.* seoid, *which see*; by-form of séad, *which see.*

Seod-, in *compds.*, jewel-, precious, *etc.*; seod-bronntaċ, jewel-bestowing, munificent; seod-ċoimḋeadaide, a keeper of jewels, treasurer, *etc.*; seod-cómaṁṫa, a valuable token, a coin, an attribute, a monument (*al.* séad-).

Seoḋaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a repository or box for jewels.

Seoḋċa (ṙéaḋċa), *f.*, a storehouse, a warehouse, a treasury.

Seoḋóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a jeweller; ṙeoḋaiṁe, ṙeoiḋiṁe, *id.*

Seoḋóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, the trade of a jeweller; -ḋaiṁeaċt, -oiḋiṁeaċt, *id.*

Seoḋuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bejewel.

Seoiḋ, -e, *f.*, a stitch of clothes, a bit, a morsel, a jot, a tittle; *gnly.* with *neg.*, nothing; ṙ. an ḃaṁṁa, absolutely nothing; ní'l ṙ. aiġe, he has nothing; ní'l ṙ. oṁt, you have no complaint, you are quite well; ní ṁaiḃ ṙ. aiṁ, he was perfectly naked; *al.* ṙeoiḋe. *See* ṙeoḋ and ṙéaḋ.

Seoiḋe. *See* ṙeoiḋ.

Seoiḋiṁe, ṙeoiḋiṁeaċt. *See* ṙeoḋóiṁ, ṙeoḋóiṁeaċt.

Seoiġ, *gs.* of ṙeó, as *a.*, strange, wonderful, excellent; ḃa ṙ. an obaiṁ í, it was a wonderful work; tá ṙé ġo ṙ., it is very good, *or* he is very well; tá ṙé aġ ṙeaṙċaiṁn ġo ṙ., it is raining terribly; táid ṁiad aġ aiḃiuġaḋ ġo ṙ., they are ripening wonderfully; ana-ṁaiṫ ġo ṙ.! very good indeed! (*M.*).

Seoil-, in *compds.* *See* ṙeol-, ṙeoil-.

Seoilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small-sail, a stay-sail; ṙ. toṙaiġ, a jib.

Seoimṁín, *m.*, a little room, a snug.

Seoinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a shoneen, jackeen or johnnie, an aper of foreign ways, a flunkey, a settler, a small farmer, a poor Protestant (*Tip.*); *dim.* of Seon, *which see.*

Seoinínteaċt, -a, *f.*, shoneenism, foreignness, flunkeyism.

Seoinṙeail, ṙeoinṙeálaċ. *See* ṙóinṙeail, ṙóinṙeálaċ.

Seoiṙṙe, *g. id.*, *m.*, George, St. George (Sin S., *id.*), King George (ṁí S., *id.*); *al.* Seoṙṙa (*U.*).

Seoiṙṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, Georgia.

Seoiṙṙe, ṙeoiṙṙeail, ṙeoiṙṙeálaiḋe. *See* ṙéiṙṙe, ṙéiṙṙeail, ṙéiṙṙeálaiḋe.

Seoiṙṙeán, -eáin, *m.*, whistling or buzz of wind, draught (*Cm.*); *cf.* ṙéiṙṙe, ȝc.

Seol, -oil, *pl.* -lta, *m.*, a loom; poṙtaí an tṙeoil, the loom posts; ní ṁaiḃ aon ṙṁéaṙán 'ṙan tṙ. ċóṁ ṁeaṙ le moḋaṁ-laċt, there was never woven so fair a thing as politeness; *cf. Lat.* tela.

Seol, *g.* -oil, ṙiuil, -olta, *m.*, a sail; a course; a method of doing a thing; direction, guidance, lie (of a country, *etc.*), drift (of an argument); a guide (*poet.*); ṙ. toṙaiġ, fore-sail; ṙ. móṙ, mainsail; ṙ. ṁeiṁiḋ, mizen; the following are *Don.* (*Ward*) terms: ṙ. báiṫṙ, top sail; ṙ. cinn, the jib (in a smack); ṙ. cinn amuiġ, the outer jib; ṙ. cinn iṙtiġ, the inner jib; ṙ. móṙ an ċṁainn toṙaiġ, gaff-foresail, the mainsail on the foremast; ṙ. móṙ an ċṁainn ṁeiṁiḋ, the main sail for the aftermast in a schooner; ṙ. caḃṁaċ (caḃaṁṫaċ), a sky-scraper or a helping sail, a sail set up only in fine weather; ṙ. ȝaoiṫe móiṙe, a trysail, a small low sail for windy weather; ṙeolta coiṁneail, studding sails, the top or square sails; ṙ. poṙcaiḋ (or paṙcéa), a wind screen (*Mayo*); líon bolȝ amaċ aṁ an ṙ., the sail bellied out; éaḋaċ ("canvas") is used as a collective; aṁ ṙ., in motion, *esp.* in graceful motion, aṁ an tṙ., *id.* (*Don.*); aṁ lán an tṙeoil, in full sail, full swing, ṙá lán an tṙeoil, lán-tṙeoil, *id.*; aṁ ṙ. na ḃṁċa, in high spirits, well-off (*N. Con.*); aṫaṁṁuiġim na ṙeolta, I change the sails, adopt different tactics; tóġaim mo ṙ. ġo, I set sail for, *fig.* depart for.

Seol-, ṙeoil-, in *compds.*, sail-, course-, guiding-; ṙeol-ḃata, a goad or staff; ṙeol-ḃṙat, a sail, ṙeol-ḃṙéiṫ, *id.* ṙeol-ċṁann, a mast, *esp.* mainmast, a bed or curtain pole; ṙeol-ċṁannaċ, masted; ṙeol-ġuṫ, a guiding voice; ṙeol-ṙéim, course, sailing.

Seol, *g.* -oil, and ṙiuil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bed; *al.* birth-bed, child-bed, liġe ṙiuil, leaba liġe ṙeolta (liġe ṙeolta), *id.*; ḃean ṙiuil, a woman in travail; 'na leaḃaiṫ liġe ṙiuil (liġe ṙeolta), lying-in; *cf.* an-siul, barren (*Contr.*).

Seolaḋ, -lta, *m.*, sailing, steering, proceeding, driving or leading (as cattle), conducting, directing, guiding, addressing (as a letter), teaching; a sailing, guidance or education, the outline or drift of a story, the first two lines of a quatrain (cóṁaḋ, second two), address (of a letter, *etc.*); cóiṁ ṙeolta, a fair sailing wind; m.-ṙ., misdirection, putting on the wrong path, droiċ-ṙ., *id.* (b'ṙuiṁiṫe an ḋ. ḋo ċuṙ aiṁ, he was easily turned to wrongdoing); ṙ. aġuṙ ṙoġlaim, education and learning (*F. F.*); aġ ṙ. na nġaṁan ṙá'n ḃṙáṫaċ, driving the calves to pasture; 'á ṙ. le móṙtaṙ ṫaṙ óiġ-ṙeaṁaiḃ eile, being proudly placed above other youths; tṙé ṙ. na ġcóṁaċ i ġcoṁóin iṙ i ġcion, through the restoration of the rightful ones to the throne and honour; an láṁ iṙ

ꝑeáɱɲ aɲ ꝑ. an ꝑinn, the best hand at writing; ꝺo ḟ. na n-ealaḋan, to teach the sciences (*F. F.*).

Seolaḋ, -lṫa, *m.*, act of lying in bed; decline (*Sup.*); ḃean ꝑeolṫa, a woman in labour; ɡan neaṙt mná ꝑeolṫa, without even the strength of a woman in labour or delivered.

Seolaḋóiɲ, -ɲeaċt. *See* ꝑeolṫóiɲ, -ɲeaċt.

Seolaiṙe, *g. id., pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a guide, a director.

Seolaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sail, send, steer, drive, lead, direct, conduct, guide, point out, teach, expound, instruct, declare; compose, as a poem; in *pass.*, I am directed to a place, I reach a place; ḟeol ṕé tíṁ, he made land, landed; ꝑ. ꝑcoil, I conduct a school (*F. F.*); ꝺo ꝑeolaḋ mé ɡo ḃaile áiɱiṫe, I was directed to a certain village; ꝺo ꝑeolaḋ ċuɡainn é, he was directed our way (and came); caipín ꝑeol ṫoɲṫ, "pass round the hat" (*prov.*).

Seolán, -áin, *m.*, sorrow (*Der.*); *al.* ꝑealán, ꝑeall-, ꝑioll-.

Seolṫa, *p. a.*, sailed, steered, conveyed, conducted, directed, addressed, despatched, educated, instructed, skilled (at, aɲ); trim, neat, fluent, perfect or finished (as a preacher, *etc.*); ꝑ. ɡo leoɲ, smoothly or fluently enough.

Seolṫóiɲ, *m.*, a sailor, a voyager, a navigator; *al.* a guide or director.

Seolṫóiɲ, *m.*, a jolter or jobber; ꝑ. éiṙc, a fish jobber; *al.* -ṫaeɲ, ꝑeallṫaeɲ.

Seolṫóiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, (1) act of sailing, voyaging; (2) jolting, jobbing.

Seomaiɲlín, *m.*, a chamberlain.

Seomɲa, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a room or chamber; ꝑ. ꝛuiṙe, a sitting room; ꝑ. leaḃaḋ (or coṡalṫa), a bedroom; ꝑ. ḃainne, a dairy; ꝑ. ionnlaiḋ, a lavatory or bathroom; *al.* ꝑeoma (*Antr.*), -eamɲa.

Seomɲaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, roomed, many-roomed.

Seomɲaḋóiɲ, -óɲa, -ṕí, *m.*, a chamberlain.

Seomɲaḋóiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, the office of chamberlain.

Seomɲóiɲ, *m.*, a chamberlain or roomman; ḃain-ḟ., a chamber-maid.

Seon. *See* ṕéan.

Seon, -eoiɲ, *m.*, John, *esp.* John Bull, King John (*F. F.*); an Englishman; name of a character in 18 c. cóiṁḟeaɡaɲṫar, appearing sometimes as a woman, sometimes as a man (a mendicant friar); *cf.* the case of Charles Geneviève, the chevalier (or chevalière) d'Eon, a masquerader (1728-1810); conncar na S., the English conquest; S. ir cóṫa ꝺearɡ aiɲ, the English redcoat; *gnly.* Seán; *cf.* Seoinín.

Seopáil, -ála, *f.*, "shaping," circling, wheeling; = ṕéapáil.

Seoɲaí, *m. pl.*, particulars, descriptive details, non-essential facts, "filling up stuff," exaggerations, long-winded boasts, ambages or runs in storytelling; ꝑ. móɲa, rodomontades; cuiɲ uait na ꝑ., come to the point; ir maiṫ aɲ ráṙ ꝑ. ꝺo ċuɲ leiṙ ṫú, you are well able to exaggerate; ꝺo ċailleaṙ na ꝑ., I forget the details; ꝑ. are as follows: ḃí aɲ láiɲ ḃán aɡ ꝺul aɲ ꝑcáṫ na copóiɡe 'ran ċopóɡ aɡ ṫeiċeaḋ uaiṫe, ɲɲ., the white mare (moon) was seeking shelter under the dockleaf and the dockleaf was flying from her, *etc.*; *oft.* found in descriptions of combats in late tales and correspond to the ɲorc in the classical tales; a form of ꝼonnɲaiṙe, *pl.* of ꝼonnɲaḋ; *al.* -ɲċaí.

Seoɲṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rustling, buzzing or hissing noise, whizz (of a bullet); wheezing in the throat, asthma (ṕíopaí and ṕíopaí ꝼeoɲṫáin, *id.*; *R. O.*); ꝑ. na ɡaoiṫe, the whistling noise of the wind; ꝑ. báiꝑṫiɡe, drizzle; tá ꝑ. oɲm, I have a wheeze; *al.* ꝛiúɲṫán, ṕéiɲṫeán (from ṕéiɲṫe).

Seoɲṫánaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, whizzing, buzzing, wheezing, blustering, asthmatic, drizzling; oiṫċe ḟ., a night of loud wind; táim ꝑ., I am hoarse (*McK.*).

Seoɲṫail, -e, *f.*, yarning, talking continuously, continuous noise; ꝑ. ɡaoiṫe, continuous and loud blowing of the wind; ċuɡ ṕé aɲ oiṫċe aɡ ꝑ., he spent the night telling yarns and anecdotes; *al.* ꝼeoṫṫail.

Seoɲꝑa. *See* (1) Seoiɲṙe; (2) ꝼóɲc.

Seoɲꝑaċaḋ, *m.*, act of sorting (as wool, letters, *etc.*) (*Don.*).

Seoɲc. *See* ꝼóɲc.

Seoṫaiḋ (-aiɡ), *interj.*, a pluralised form of ꝼeo, here, take it; ꝑ. ḋaoiḃ é, here it is for you, take it; *al.* ꝼeoɡaiḋ, ꝼeoṫíɡ (*By.*), ꝼeoɡuiɡiḋ.

Seo-ṫó, *interj.*, in lullabies, hush-o! sleep! ꝑ. a ṫoil, hush-o, my darling; *sm.*, a lullaby; *cf.* ꝼeoċa, whisperings, murmurings (of a stream, *etc.*) (ḃuaiceaṙ).

Sɡ-, for words beginning with ꝛɡ, *see under* ꝛc-.

Sí, *pers. pr., f.*, she, it (*oft.* in *ref.* to *m.* nouns, *e.g.* ṗeann, báṫ, ɲɕ.); *emph.* ꝛiṙe, *she*; ꝑ. ꝛin, ꝼeo, ꝛiúṫ, this, that.

yonder (person or thing); *í acc.* and with ir; note rí is *pron.* raoi and ré, rae, after -aḋ (of *imperf.* or *condit.*) locally.

'Sí, for ir í, she is, it is she, it is, *etc.*

Sia, *irreg. comp.* and *super.* of fada, longest, farthest; farther, longer (of time or space), more remote, more distant; lá ir f. anonn 'ná an lá intoiu, at a much later date, later on; an ṗáirc ir f. riar ran bailc, the most westerly field in the townland; an ṗiacal ir f. riar im ceann, the farthest back, innermost, tooth in my head; ria-de, the longer for; níor f. amaċ, farther away.

Siabaḋ, -bċa, *m.*, act of wiping or rubbing; blowing, drifting; *al.* riaḃ-. *See* ríobaḋ.

Siabaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wipe, rub, blow, drift; *al.* riaḃ-. *See* ríobaim.

Siaḃair, -e, *a.*, ghastly, goblin-like.

Siaḃan-, in *compds.*, phantom-, *etc.*; riaḃan-ċarḃad, a phantasmal chariot; riaḃan-ċleas, a magic trick; riaḃan-ġalar, raving fever, (*early*).

Siaḃanċa, *p. a.*, ghastly, phantom-like, phantasmal.

Siab-ṗeaṁċain, *f.*, small rain with wind (*Con.*).

Siaḃra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, -aiġe (*S. C.*, pointing to riaḃraḋ), *m.*, a phantom or spectre, a fairy or goblin, a spectral person, a fairy elf (*See* ríoḋḃraḋ); *cf.* cṁéad an ríoḋḃra neiṁe reo an ṗóṁla, what is this dread transformation that has come over Ireland (*O'Ra.*), where ríoḋḃra = riaḃraḋ.

Siaḃraḋ, -aiġe, *a.*, fairy-like.

Siaḃraḋ, -ḃarċa, *m.*, act of growing ghastly or demoniacal, demoniacal rage, delusion, deception, sorcery, necromancy; a transformation; f. ríoḋe, a fairy phantom; f. ṫeaċṁáin, fairy misadventure; f. Gréagaċ, a Greek myth (*U. verse.*)

Siaḃraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being phantom-like, ghastliness; sorcery, necromancy, delusion, phantasy.

Siaḃraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I transform, become transformed, bewitch, become bewitched, ghastly or phantom-like; delude, deceive.

Siaḃrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a delusion, raving, a craze, a symptom, an indication, a notion, "notions," a slight attack (*esp.* of fever; *al.* ṫeaḃr-, riúḃr-); ag f., having delusions, raving (*Don.*); f. coṫalta, drowsiness, nodding to sleep, dozing; f. meirce, a slight inebriation; f. meaṁaiḋe, the first cloud of insanity; f. póṙta, a craze for marriage, a notion to get married; an f., wandering in the mind; tá f. riaḃraiġ air, he has a touch of fever; ċuir mé f. tinnir ṙíom, I get over a slight illness; tá f. oibre oṁ, you are merely fiddling for your work; tá f. air (or an a intinn), his mind shows signs of giving way, tá meaṫ an a intinn, *id.*; *prob. ref.* to *Lat* febris (*Fr.* fièvre).

Siaḃránaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, raving, mad; *sm.*, one distraught.

Siaḃránaċt, -a, *f.*, state of raving, droning; bí ré ag f. an a leiṫéid rin, he had a delusion about such a thing; tá ré ag f. ċeoil, he is droning a song (*Don.*).

Siaḃrár, -áir, *m.*, delusion.

Siaḃróg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a charm, an incantation, a superstitious practice; cailleaċ na f., the hag of the charms; f. mná, a bewitching woman; *al.* ríoḃróg.

Siaḃróġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, superstitious, given to the use of charms, *etc.*; *al.* ríoḃróġaċ.

Siaḃróġaċt, -a, *f.*, the use of charms; witchcraft; *al.* ríoḃróġaċt.

Siaḃruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make ghastly, transform, am transformed.

Siaḃruiġṫe, *p. a.*, ghastly, transformed

Siabún, -úin, *m.*, soap; riarainn (*Antr.*); Welsh sebon.

Siabúnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soap-boiler (*O'N.*).

Siaċt, *pret.* 3*rd s.*, of roiċim; he reached, went.

Siad, *per. pr.*, they; f. rúd, those yonder; f. ran, they (*emph.*) those; *al.* for *pl.* of *emph.* ran in incorrect usage, *e.g.*: ir ceann dá bṙirneoġa riad-ran, it is one of their superstitious beliefs (*Con.*).

Siad (riat), -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tumour, or swelling.

'Siad = ir iad.

Siadaċt, -a, *f.*, dropsy; tumours, swelling; *al.* riataċt.

Siadaḋ, -oṫa, *m.*, act of swelling; swollen condition; bí ṫóṁaċ an rúin ag f. 'na ċorp, the burthen of the secret was swelling up in his body (*F. F.*).

Siadaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I puff or swell up.

Siaḋán. *See* riḋeán.

Sialuiġim, -uġaḋ. *See* ṡéaluiġim, -uġaḋ.

Siamra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, sport, amusement, a friendly gathering; *al.* ríomra, riomra.

Siamraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, merry, amusing.

Siamṙaṁail, -mla, *a.*, merry; sportive, amusing.

Siamṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, merriment, making merry; noise, whizzing; ṙ. ceoil, a song (*Mon.*); bí ré ag ṙ. orṫa, he was "joking at them" (*Don.*); ṙ. na ṙleag dá ráṫad, the whizzing of the spears as they were thrust, *etc.* (*G. D.*).

Siamṙánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, noisy, wheezing, whizzing, droning, grumbling; *al.* jolly.

Siamṙánaċt, -a, *f.*, grumbling, wheezing, *etc.*

Sian, *g.* ṙéine, *pl.* ṙianta, *f.*, a voice, a sound, a cry, a whine or whinny; ṙ. cuṁaḋ, a war-whoop or -chant; ṙ. na bó, the cow's bellow; ṙ. na gaoiṫe, the howl of the wind; *al.* ríon.

Sian, *m.*, in ṙ. ṙléiḃe, foxglove; *al.* ríṫean, ríoṫán.

Sian. *See* gaoiṫean.

Sianaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sounding, resounding; *sm.*, a whiner, a bawler.

Sianaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a whiner.

Sianaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, yelling, bawling.

Sianán, -áin, *m.*, a cry, a shout; a plaintive song (*B. C. C.*); ṙ. na h-Éipeann, the Irish farewell song (*Rev. Celt. II.*, 390).

Sian-eiṫiuġaḋ (eiṫeall), *m.*, flying with a whirring sound; ṙ. na bṙoġaḋ agus na ngaḃlać, the noisy winging of javelins and spears.

Sianġail, -e, *f.*, wailing, weeping, howling; ṙ. na ṫéad, the whirring or creaking of the ropes; ag ṙ. (ṙínġil) agus ag blaṫṁuġaḋ, howling and yelling (*Inishm.*).

Sian-ġáir, *f.*, a cry, a shout, a wail; ṙ. éanlaiṫe aeir, the chattering of the birds of the air.

Sian-ġaoṫ, *f.*, a strong blast.

Sianṙ, *g.* -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, "sense" (of the soul), passion, concupiscence, spiritual sense, figurative or mystic meaning; note, excitement, wonder; cúig ṙianṙa na hanma agus na cúig céadṙaḋa comṙaṁla, the five senses of the soul and the five senses of the body; dá ndeárna gaċ aon againn a ḋíċeall ne n-a ṙianṙaiḃ do ċur rá n-a ċumaṙ féin, if each of us endeavoured to obtain control of his passions (*T. S.*); ḋeineamar ana-ṙ. de'n scéal ġluaiṙteán, we took special notice of or were particularly excited about the first motor-car (*R. O.*); *al.* réanṙ (*R. O.*), *O. Ir.* séns. *See* ṙianṙa.

Sianṙa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, harmony, melody; pleasure, wit, humour; report, tidings, clamour; ġliaḋar ir ṙ. na n-éan, the noise and harmony of the birds (*O'Ra.*); ṙ. a ġlonn, the report of his exploits (*Br.*); ṙ. na reilge, the clamour of the chase (ṙianṙ, *R. O.*).

Sianṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, wise, sensible; *al.* harmonious, melodious, pleasant.

Sianṙaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, music, harmony; ḃain ré ṙ. ar an ḃeiḋlín, he played finely on the fiddle; ḃain an capall ṙ. ar an mbóṫar, the horse galloped along the road; ḃainṙeaḋ-ṙa ṙ. ar an nduine úd, I will give that man a thrashing (*By.*).

Sianṙaiḋe, *indec. a.*, mystical; eaḋarġna ṙ., figurative interpretation.

Sianṙaṁail, -mla, *a.*, amusing, pleasant.

Sianṙán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buzzing or humming noise, a breeze; ṙ. gaoiṫe, a gale of wind; ṙ. na gcon ar sliaḃ, the crying of hounds on the moor.

Sianṙánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, resounding, resonant.

Sianṙṁar, -aire, *a.*, joyous.

Sianṙ-ṙcoṫaċ, *a.*, sententious, eloquent; ṙianṙcoṫaċ (*E. R.*).

Sianuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I cry out, shout out, weep, lament, whine.

Siapaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a "bounder"; ṙ. Saṙan-aiġ, a confounded Englishman; *cf.* forms in ṙiab-, ṙíoḃ-, réap-.

Siapainn, *f.*, soap (*Antr.*); *al.* ṙiabún.

Siar, *ad.* (*implying motion*), westward, to the west, westerly, back, backward(s), late; ṫiar, in the west or rere; aniar, from the west or forward; ṙ. ó (or buṫ) ḋear, south-westward; ṙ. ó (or buṫ) ṫuaiṫ, north-westward; roim ṙ., eastwards and westwards; ṙ. ir aniar, backwards and forwards, to and fro, trifling or meddling with (le); ṙ. ríor, all through to the end, to the last person, *etc.*, down the back (of, de); ṙ. amaċ, to the west country, far, very remote, at the very end (ṙ. amaċ 'ran oiḋċe, well on in the night); ṙ. ṙá reaċ, et cetera, and so on; i ḃṙaḋ ṙ., far to the west, very remote, long ago, an-ṙaḋa ṙ., *id.*; ṙ. go h-earḃall timċeall, down to the last of them; ar deireaḋ agus ar ṙ., finally; ṙ. 'ran ṫraoġal, backward, poor; ṙ. 'ran ḃanne, "low" or "down" in the bank; ṙ. leaṫ, move back; ṙibíní ṙ. léi, ribbons trailing behind her; ól ṙ. é, gulp it down; ṫáim ag dul ṙ. anṙo, I am going "back here," going to a house or place a little to the west; bí

a ḋṁom f. leir an bṗalla, he had his back to the wall; ir é cuimneaṁ ir ṗia f. im ċeann é, it is my earliest remembrance; ir é an ḋual ir ṗuide f. ar mo ċoiṡeal é, it is the last thing I am thinking of doing; ir ḟaḋa f. ṡeaṁc ḟir óiṡ innte, she will have some difficulty in awakening a young man's love; beannuiġim uaim f. ṙib, aṁṗa ṗáḋṁaiṡ, I bless you in the west without going nearer (or you being far from me), said Patrick (who did not visit Kerry); cuiṁim f., I put back, postpone, retard; cur f., a set back; bainim f. ar, I retard, set back, restrain; bain f. araṫ féin, hold yourself back, restrain yourself; cuiṁim f. ṁm, I put on or round my back (as a set of pipes, *etc.*); cuiṁeaḋ bannḋa f. ar m'éaḋan, a band was put on my forehead (from front to back, but, aniar, from back to front); cuiṁim f. air é, I "put it back on him," force him to drink it; caiṫim an buiḋéal f. ṁm féin, I lift the bottle to drain it; ceanġlaim an t-aṗrún f. ṁm féin, I put on the apron; leanaim f. ar, I reiterate, persevere with; luiġim f., I lie down (ṙuiṫim aniar, I sit up); aṡ ṫéanaṁ f. ar an ṫṙáṫnóna, on towards evening; ḋ'ḟéaċ ré f. ṫairiṙ, he took a look backwards; *cf.* fada s. ón tír-si thuaidh, aniar uaim do-chinn-si an geraoibh, far back from this land in the north I could see in the distance the branch behind me (*Studies*, March, '26); ḟáġaim ḋuine f., I leave a person in the lurch; cad é an f. ir aniar aṫá aġaiḃ leir? what shilly-shallying have you with it? ḋeanḃuiṡ ré f. ir ṙoiṁ air, he swore black and blue against him (in court); f. ríor ḋiom do ġaiḃ a ċuid cainnte, his words had no effect on me (they went over my shoulder and down my back); aṡ dul i ndoṁaċt f., getting worse and worse; aṡ dul i bṗeaḃar f., getting better and better.

Siaṁaċ (ṙiaṁṫaċ). *See* ríoṁaċ.

Siaṁainn, *ad.*, afterwards, in the sequel.

Siaṁam. *See* ṙiṁṙiam.

Siaṁ-ċṁainnte, *m. pl.*, lots; aṡ cur f., drawing lots.

Siaṁ-ḋeaṙ, *ad.*, south-west, now *gnly.* ṙiaṁ ó ḋeaṙ.

Siaṁṙa, *m.*, a paunch; tá f. ran ṁuic, the pig has a paunch, has eaten too much; *cf.* tiaṁṙa.

Siaṁṙaire, *m.*, a large-paunched animal, *etc.*; f. muice, a big-bellied pig; *prop. perh.* tiaṁṙaire.

Siaṁṫas. *See* ríoṁaċ.

Siaṁ-ṫuaiṫ, *f.*, the north-west.

Siaṫ, ṙiaṫaċt, ṙiaṫaim. *See* ṙiaḋ, ṙiaḋaċt, ṙiaḋaim.

Siḃ, *per. prn. pl.*, ye, you; *emph.* ṙiḃ-ṙe.

Siḃéal, *f.*, *indec.*, Isabel, Elizabeth.

Siḃealta, ṙibealtaċt. *See* ṙoibealta, ṙoibealtaċt.

Síḃéalta, ṙíḃéaltaċt. *See* ṙiḃialta, ṙiḃialtaċt.

Siḃeaṁaḋ, *f.*, jollity (*P. O'C.*); *al.* -ṁaċ, *m.*; ceaḋ ṙuiṁṡe aġur ṙiḃeaṁaiġ, permission to make love and be joyful.

Siḃialta, *indec. a.*, civil, polite, affable, gracious, obliging, courteous, complaisant, civilised (*rec.*); neiṫe f., subjects of polite conversation (*P. C. T.*); *al.* ṙí- ; ṙioḃalta (*O'R.*).

Siḃialtaċt, -a, *f.*, civility, affability, civilisation (*rec.*); *al.* ṙí-.

Síḃín, *g. id.*, *m.*, fine dry sand (as for floors, *etc.*); *al.* a short jaunt or ride. (*See* ríoḃ); *al.* an illicit public-house. *See* péibín.

Síḃín, *m.*, a chive, a leek.

Sic-, in *compds.*, dry, parched, shrivelled, desiccated; ṙic-ḃeiṙḃṫe, boiled excessively; ṙic-ḟéaṙ, shrivelled grass, *cf.* ṙeaċ-ḟéaṙ, hay (*O'R.*); ṙic-ṙeoṫ, dry frost; *cf.* ṙeic-ġníomṁaḋ, full service (*Laws*).

Sice, *g. id.*, *f.*, dryness, death (*early*).

Siceamóiṙ, -e, *f.*, a sycamore, ṙicimíṙ, *id.*

Sicioiuiṙ. *See* ṙeiceaḋúiṙ.

Sicil, -e, *f.*, Sicily; *al.* Siċile.

Sicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a chicken; f. ciṙce, a hen-chicken, *pl.* ṙicíní ceaṙc; f. míoṙa, a month-old chicken; f. ṫṙaḋain, a corncrake (*Rg.*).

Síṫ, ríṫe. *See* ríoṫ.

Siṫ-, *demonstr.*, behold, see, this is, *etc.*, in ṙiṫé (*m.*), ṙiṫí (*f.*), ṙiṫiaḋ (*pl.*); ṙiṫé, here it is, that is it, *voici, voilà*; ṙiṫé annṙo aġat é, here you have him, behold him; ṙiṫé an leaḃaṙ, here you have the book; ir ṙiṫiaḋ na ṙiaiṫ do bí aṡ siṫ, these are the deer that were running; ṙiṫí Máiṙe, here is Mary; ṙiṫí an ḟalainṡ, here you see the mantle; ir ġurḃ 'ṙiṫí bean tiġe bí aṡ Finn-bheara Meádha, and she was the housewife of Finn-bheara Meádha; *al.* hiṫ-, ṙioṫ-, ṙuṫ-.

-Siṫe, *encl. prn.*, it, that; náṁ ċiṙt-ṙiṫe ṡo móṙ ḋuit, ɔc., would it not be much better if you, *etc.* (*S. C. M.*); similarly

cónta (cóna)-ríde, fealltóe-ríde are heard.

Sióe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a blast, a puff, a leap or bound, a rush, a swoop, a thrust; f. gaoithe, a sudden blast of wind, a whirlwind; f. fanntaċ, a keen thrust, f. le fuinneaṁ, *id.*; f. réig, the swoop of a hawk; f. neaċta, a quick run; léim f. neaċta, a running jump; riúd amaċ iad 'na f. gaoithe, they rushed forth like a whirlwind; as dul de f. neaċta fá dtéin an uisce, rushing towards the water; *al.* rige, ríċ.

Síde, *gs.* as *a.*, fairy, magic. *See under* síod.

Sidéaċt, -a, *f.*, in cuaid mo chodlad cum ridéaċta, sleep eluded me (*Om.*).

Sidéalta, *indec. a.*, common, ordinary; naċ f. rómpla, of no ordinary type (*Br.*).

Sídeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, fairy-like, fantastic, romantic.

Sídean, **rídeán**. *See* rian, ríodán.

Sideán, -áin, *m.*, a puff, a blast; f. gaoithe, a blast of wind; confusion, turmoil (*al.* riadán); an f., in confusion; naċ dear an f. do dheimir de'n teaghlaċ, what a mess you have made of the household. *See* rine.

Sidéanas, -óinse, *f.*, venison (*Lec.*); *al.* ridin (*ib.*).

Sídeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a fay or fairy; *al.* an effeminate man.

Sídeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a mountain-shed (*Om.*).

Sídeogaċ, -aige, *a.*, fairy-like, fairy-haunted.

Side-ríd, *m.*, a rush or dash.

Sifín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small rod or switch, a rush, a bulrush, a blade of grass, hay, *etc.*; f. tuga, a wisp of thatch; f. an anróis, loose eaves of a thatched house through which the wind whistles; f. riubail, a wisp blown along the road, a wanderer, but *cf.* cuirid riad an f. riubail faoi, they will elect him (*Don.*); ní bhfuighfeá f. coċáin fá'm bonn, a wisp of straw would not break under my foot (I tread so lightly); ní beid f. fodair againn lá Bealtaine, we will not have a bit of fodder by May Day (*cf.* use of tráitnín); lá na f. (fíbinn), wisp day, when a straw must be carried to ward off the plague (plágh) for the year (*folk.*); *al.* fíbin, feifín, fiċbín, *etc.*; *cf.* fiméan and Dan. siv, rushes.

Sífreoin, -eaċt. *See* síodóir, -eaċt.

Sig, -e, *f.*, a jig (*A.*).

Sighe, **ríseog**. *See* ríde, ríosóg.

Sighin, -ghne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sign, token or mark, a military standard (*signum militare*); in *pl.* insignia; f. na Croiche, the sign of the Cross; f. Satuirn, the sign of Saturn, Saturn's spear (as a military standard); f. dubh-flána, a challenging sign.

Sighin-choiméadaide, *m.*, a standard-bearer, signifer.

Sigin, -ghne, *f.*, silk; *al.* ricir, doublet with feimic, *which see.*

Sighle. *See* síle.

Sighne. *See* righin and righneaḋ.

Sighneaḋ, -ghnide, -nide, *m.*, act of marking, signing, sealing; a sign, a mark, a diacritical mark, an accent; f. fada, a long accent as in í; f. réin, a sign of prosperity; *al.* rineaḋ.

Sighnéad, -éid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a signet; righneán, *id.*

Sighneán. *See* righnéad.

Sighneas, -nir, *m.*, a sign, a mark; f. feirge, the signs of anger.

Sighnéireaċt, -a, *f.*, signature, signing of papers, *etc.*, signers of papers; *al.* rinéireaċt.

Sighnighim, **righniughaḋ**. *See* righnim, righneaḋ.

Sighnim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.*, I sign, seal or mark, append my signature to, -nighim, *id.*

Sighniuir, -iúra, -í, *m.*, a signatory.

Signeán, *m.*, a silk-worm; feiriceán, *id.*

Sighteaḋ, *m.*, a thrust, a drive; "an act done suddenly and without consideration" (*Ros.*). *See* ríde.

Sil, -e, *f.*, a little drop or trickle, a drip.

Síl-, in *compds.* *See* síol-, ríl-.

Síle, *g. id.*, *f.*, Julia; an effeminate or uxorious man; a boy too fond of girls' society, a girl too fond of being with boys; S. an phice, an earwig; S. na scíoċ, a stone fetish representing a woman, supposed to give fertility, *gnly.* thought to have been introduced by Normans; S. an nasgaid, a bird of the crane species, S. nasga, *id.*; S. ní Ghadhra, a personification of Ireland; tá ré 'na S. ċóm móp rain ir truagh liom gur bacar é, he is such a Molly-coddle I am sorry I interfered with him.

Síleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, haunting, visiting, seeking, searching, unexpected, subtle, miserable, lonely; feang f. ráighleárta, cunning, subtle and well-equipped; phap f. (raoileaċ) ráitheaċ, with great despatch (*S. N.*); ruigheaċ roilbhe f. (raoileaċ), good at love-making, well-speaking and visiting

(?) (*H. ref.* to social qualities); cleafac f. fuafac, wily, unsettled and contemptible; imteoċaid go f. fuafac aguf luiġfead feafta ar ól, I will become a wandering wretch and take to drink; ag tnáċt go f. feafcaiṁ, proceeding quietly and comfortably; if fánac f. iad na mná, women are restless creatures; bí an feap boċt go f. aguf go h-aonaṁaṁail, he was a wretched lonely fellow; fnaċaiġ f. fiublac fiobóideaċ, an utter vagrant (*S. N.*); fuiṁgine f. fuimiltce, an improvident untidy ramshackle fellow; fpaoap f. (fíċleaċ), a miserable clod; do'n ċaṫair ba f. cuaiṁd, who oft visited the city; ná bí f. go tiġ an óil, frequent not the tavern; Samain f., oíon bap deiġḋe, changeful November days, thatch your houses (*prov.*); mí-lí ba fíliġe (fhaoil-) 'ná gorta, colour paler than a ghost's; the exact mg. and etym. of the word is in doubt; fíoċlaċ and foiṁlid (hasten, *Wind.*) may be compared; *al.* faoileaċ (*which see*).

Sileaċ (thinking), fíleaċtain, fílim. *See* faoileaċ, faoileaċtain, faoilim.

Sileaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rill, a conduit, an irrigatory canal; ní'l 'fan aḃainn aċt f., the river is shrunken to small proportions; *al.* filteaċán.

Sileaḋ, -lte, *m.*, act of dripping, dropping, shedding, distilling, pouring out; bestowing, exuding, running (as the eyes, a wound, *etc.*), flowing, pouring, casting, drooping, hanging, draining, arising from (ó); drip, drop(s), juice, ooze from a wound, pus; a trench, drain or channel; f. fúl, tears, *al.* rheum from the eyes; ag f. na fúl, shedding tears; f. na h-eoinean, *see* eoinna; cloċ filte fola, a bleeding stone; ag f. allair, perspiring; ar f., dripping, in a wet condition, drooped or limp (as the arm when injured), hanging (as the hair); ar f. le, hanging down from or along, dropping along (as tears on the cheek); a láṁ ar f. leir, his arm hanging limply, or by his side; nearcóid fá f., a running abscess; ag f. ar, hanging or dropping from, keeping after the heels of, pursuing though not vigorously; ag f. ar an obair, working without zeal; ag f. aram ċum out leir, importuning me to go with him; tá an feap fain ag f. aram, that man will not let me alone (wants to pick a quarrel with me); ag f. ar a ċéile, falling asunder, scarcely holding together; ir í an ġlóire í an ġlaine dá mbéaḋ fí ag filead ar a ċéile, cleanliness is glorious even in poverty; in fna filtiḋ, dripping wet; an f. ar mo ċuid éaduiġ, mo fhóin, my clothes, my nose, dripping (*R. O.*); tá an coirce ag f. (or ag tuitim de'n ċeann) mar tá fé nó-aibid, the oat crop is shedding as it is over-ripe; filtin, *id.*

Sileaḋ. *See* fiċléiġ.

Sileaġ, fileaġaċ. *See* fiċléiġ, fiċléiġeaċ.

Sileann, -eála, *f.*, ceiling, wainscotting, a thin partition; *al.* fineann, fionól.

Sileál, -eála, *m.*, trouble, hardship; f. agus anró, trouble and trial; tar éis fíleála móir, after great trouble; fuair fé f. mór, he had great trouble (*Inishm.*).

Sileán. *See* feallán and teileán.

Sileán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of shedding; *al.* a rivulet, drain, or channel; ċuiteaḋ 'fan f., I fell into the street-channel; *gs.* as *a.*, dripping, hanging; *cf.* féiltean.

Sileartan. *See* foileartan.

Siléir, -éara, -í, *m.*, an emaciated person (*McK.*); *cf.* fiodlóir.

Sileoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a kind of fish (*Inishowen*) = deargóg (*Rosses*), *cf.* dearġán, bream.

Silisineaċt. *See* fiolsaineaċt.

Silim (hew). *See* fealuiġim.

Silim, -leaḋ, -lt, -ltin, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drip, drop, shed (as tears, or as oats, *etc.*), distil, melt, cast, flow (from, ó, to, go), drain; droop or hang; am caused by or arise from, follow at one's heels or importune (with ar); f. deor, I shed a tear; f. allar, I perspire; f. mil, I distil honey; le méid a torṁa go filid a ngéaga, that they hang their boughs through their abundance of fruit; an aḃainn do fileas ó Ċriopal go caoin-Ċoċaill, the river which flows from Tr.iopal to fair Youghal (*O'Ra.*); peacaí fileas uaid, sins which flow from it; an coirce ag fileaḋ, the oats shedding the grain; a fúile ag fileaḋ (filt), his eyes running; ag filt na talṁan, draining the land; ní'l uġdar in a scuingioir láṁ in a uplá ná filleaḋ in a ġlioġaire fáin, no scholar on whom they once lay hands can escape becoming a wandering idiot (*E. R.*).

Silim. *See* faoilim.

Silín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a cherry, a cherry

tree; ṙilíní ṙeaṁḃa, "sour grapes"; lar ṕé ṙuar ċóṁ ḋeaṁġ le ṙ., he blushed as red as a cherry (*S. C.*); *al.* ṙiṁín, ṙeilín.

Silín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a slight dropping, a drain, a trickling; tá ṙ. beag bainne ag an mbuin go póill, the cow has still a slight trickling of milk; ní'l ḋaḋaḋ annṙ an buiḋéal aċt ṙ., only a slight drain is left in the bottle (*Ros.*).

Sille. *See* ṙiolla.

Silleaḋ, -lċe, *m.*, act of looking, seeing, beholding, staring, winking; ḋeineann ṙ. ṕáṙaiṁ, to see satisfies (*saying*); mí-ṙ., fascination, evil look or eye; *al.* ṙeilleaḋ, ṙeallaḋ.

Sillim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look, see, behold, wink, glance (at, ar); *al.* ṙeallaim.

Silteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, apt to stare or gaze.

Síltne, *g. id.*, *f.*, sperm, spawn; ṙ. an ṁáil ṁóiṙ, ambergris.

Silt, -e, *f.*, act of shedding, *etc.* (*See* ṙileaḋ), the end of anything; nuair ḋo bí ṙ. na bainṫe ċarṫ, when the wedding feast was over.

Silte, *p. a.*, dropt, dript, distilled, cast, shed, drained, poured; dripping, wet, moist, having a tendency to rain, shed (as a grain-crop), liquefy or melt; unsubstantial, weary, exhausted, spent, bloodless; unhandy, ineffective, lazy, foolish; hewn or cut down (*cf.* ṙilim *under* ṙealuiġim), formed, fashioned; aimṙeaṙ ḟuaṙ ṙ., cold damp weather; im boġ ṙ., butter without consistency; éaḋaċ boġ ṙ., poor cloth; ṙeoil ḃoġ ṙ., soft meat; ṙ. ag an ocṙar, weak from hunger; ḋo ṫṙiall ré go ṙ., he behaved in a cowardly manner; ir ṙ. ḋo ḋeiniṙ ḋo ġnó, you did your business clumsily; ḋá mbeinn-re ṙ. maṙ ċuille ḋem' ċóṁarṙain, were I inefficient like others of my neighbours (*C. M.*); ṙ. le ṙuaimeinc, splendidly formed.

Siltseaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, running, flowing (of streams), liquid, fluid, yielding, dropping, oozing, issuing (as from a sore), lavish; laggard, dawdling; bán-ċneiṙ na gcuaċ ṙ., the fair-skinned maid of the hanging ringlets.

Síltseaċ (-ċeaċ). *See* ṙaoiltseaċ.

Siltseaċán. *See* ṙileaċán.

Siltseaḋ, *m.*, a seat or deck in a boat; ṙ. ṫoṙaiġ, forward, forward seat; ṙ. ḋeiṁiḋ, stern sheets, stern seat (*Don. Ward*). *See* tile.

Siltseán (ṙeiltseán). *See* séiltseán.

Siltin, *vl.* of ṙilim. *See* ṙileaḋ.

Sím, in lá ṫéil' S., St. Swithin's Day (15 July) (*Mon. H. M.*); *prob.* for Siam (-iaim), Séam. *See* Suíċín and Séam.

Siṁeaṅ, -ṁin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rush, a bulrush (boic-ṙ., -ṙimín, boiciṁin, bocaiṁín, *id.*); a fistula; ṫṙom an ṫriṁin, the size or weight of a rush, with *neg.*, little or nothing; ṙiṁeaṅ-buiḋe, rush-yellow; *al.* ṙiṁín, ṙeiṁin (*g.* -ṁne, *f.*,) ṙiḃin; *cf.* ṙiṙín

Simeaṙóg; a *M. var.* of ṙeaṁóg.

Simiḋe, ṙimiḋiġil. *See* ṙeimiḋe, ṙeimiḋiġil.

Simleaḋ, *m.*, similitude, pretence, makeshift, an imperfect effort at a thing; ṙ. niġe, a kind of washing; ċuġ mé ṙ. ḋéanṫa aiṙ, I did it in a rough and ready way; ní ḋeáṙn mé aċt ṙ. aiṙ, I did it only imperfectly (*Ros.*); *al.* ṙuimliuġaḋ; ṙuimleaḋ (similitude, *O'R.*).

Simléiṙ, -leoiḋ, -leoiṙ. *See* ṙimné.

Siṁne, *g. id.*, *f.*, rushes.

Simné, *g. id.*, *pl.* -éiḋċe, -éiḋeaċa, *m.*, a chimney; ṙ. caoċ, a blocked chimney; ṙ. ḋeaṫaiġ, a smoky chimney; poṫa ṙ., a chimney pot; cliaḃ ṙ., a basket chimney-pot; cúinne ṙ., a chimney corner; cláṙ ṙ., a chimney-shelf or mantel-board; luċt ṙimnéiḋeaċ ḋo ġlanaḋ, chimney-sweeps; i mbinn an ṫr., in front of the fire; *al.* ṙeimné (*cf. Fr.* cheminée), ṙimléiṙ (*Con.*), ṙimleoiṙ (*Don.*), ṙimleoiḋ (*Or., Tyrone*).

Simpleoiṙ, -oṁa, -í, *m.*, a simpleton.

Simpliḋe, *indec. a.*, simple, plain, unaffected, silly; tá ré ṙ. ann ṫéin, he is a simpleton; ṙeaṙ ṙ., a silly man, *al.* an unaffected man.

Simpliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, simplicity, singleness, plainness, unaffectedness, silliness; -pleoiṁeaċt, *id.*

Sin, *demonstr. a.* (with *art.*) and *pr.* (*esp.* with *per. prns.* 3 *pers.*), that; behold there, here (*al.* in *O. Ir.*); ré (ṙí) ṙin, that, that person, é (i) ṙin, *id.* (*acc.* and with ir), *pl.* ṙiaḋ ṙin, iaḋ ṙin; as *ad.* or *interj.* there, here, see there; as *pr.*, that, that one, those, *gnly.* ré (ṙí) ṙin, é (i) ṙin (*acc.* and with ir); *pl.* ṙiaḋ ṙin, iaḋ ṙin; an lile ṙin, that lily; an báṙ ṙin (or ṙoin, *etc.*), that death; ṙeaṙ ṙin an ḃaṫa, that man with the stick, *al.* an ṙeaṙ ṙin an ḃaṫa (where the usual rule of the *def. art.* and *g.* is suspended); an áit ṙin, that place, there; with *compar.* of *equality, etc.*: ní'l ré ċóṁ maiṫ ṙin aṙ

fad, it is not really so very good; cóṁ fada fin, so far, as far as that; tá ré cóṁ géar fin go, he is so sharp that; an oifead fin (foin), so much or many; ní raib an méid fin airgid aige, he had not so much money; as *prn.* níorb' é fin d' Aod, that was not the case with Aodh; d'imtig fin agus táinig feo, that age (*etc.*) passed and the present came, the scene shifted (or the like); bí f. (fan *M.*) go maith, that was good; fin féin ir neaṁ-mholta, even that is inadvisable; déanfaid fin (fan) an gnó, that will do; ní beag fin (fan), enough! as *demonstr.*: fin é é, that is it, 'ré fin é, *id.*, or it is that; fin é, that is it, there or here it is (for you), that will do, bravo! fin é atá uaim, that is what I want; fin í an cainnt! that's the talk! you have said the right thing! b'é fin é, that was it, ba fin (or b'in) é é, *id.*, *hence* hin é = fin é, ní hin é = ní h-é fin; b'in é, that was it; b'in é an buille, that was the rub; fin fin, that's that (*Don.*); fin fin fá S., so much for S. (*ib.*); fin an dóigh, that is the way to do it; fin agaib an t-am agus saibid le céile, behold the hour has struck, unite; fin teilgte a beatha flatha agus uaifle Gaedeal, see, Irish gentlemen and nobles have lost their patrimony; fin agat, a lán-leac, ráib, there, O slab, thou hast a gallant beneath thee; and in *acc.*: ní cheiroim-re fin go mór, I do not believe that altogether; an abha fin (fan)? do you say so? (*M.*); and in *g.*: a ceann fin, that one's head; tá bhfis fin, for that reason; in a diaid fin ir uile, all that notwithstanding; in a thaob fin, regarding that; with *preps.* (*gnly.* pronominal): map fin, thus, so, then, if so; map fin féin, even so; agus map fin de, and so on; nó map fin, or so; ní'lim acht map fin, I am only so so; iar fin (foin), after that; go dtí fin, till then, thus far, go fin, *id.*; *note* ó fin (usually ó foin, *var.* ó cuin, as from cuin, when? *early*), since, thenceforward; ó foin anall, from that on, up to the present, ó foin amach, *id.*; fad' ó foin, long ago, i bfad ó foin, *id.*; *cf.* ó fin fuar, from that onwards; ní beid gnó aige annro gan fin (foin) do beit aige, without that he can have no business being here; leis fin, thereupon; cuige fin, to that end; faoi fin, under that, ere that, previously; ar fin (foin), thence; gonad aige fin, and it is for that reason; ar fin anuas, down on that; uime fin, therefore; annsin (-fain, -foin, -fan), in that (*pron.* ann fin), there (*early al.* ainnféin, insin, *Con.*); *repetitively*: táim tuirseach go maith, tá fin, I am tired, I am indeed; 'ré an diabal é: 'ré fin, he is the dickens: I agree; maiseann an bean flaitheamhail cóṁ maith leis an múcaċ, maiseann fin (fan), the generous woman lives as well as the skinflint, no doubt about it; *proleptically*: ir minic fin toga fir cam-fhinneánach, it often occurs that a stooped fellow makes a first-rate husband (*C. M.*); ir minic do-chonnac fin fad mar éideadh, I have often seen a sack used as attire; ní'l fin áit ó iochtar Fánaid nach, &c., no place from northern Fanad but, *etc.*; cha fin a' dath, that's nothing; the ordinary *M.* usage is as: ir maith an rud fin (foin) arán mearcha, mixed bread, yes, is a good thing; mo theartas fin scríobha, my testimony, there it is written; fin (or foin) nó, either that or; fin ceadh bealaigh go bráth leis an otighearna, and now the lord can go where he will; where the noun is qualified fin comes last, but the order may be *smt.* modified in poetry; *note*: the broad forms foin, fain, fan (fon) are not fundamental but are sanctioned by usage and convenience; on the other hand feo has been generalised in *Con.*

Sín, -e, *f.*, China; culaith ó'n S., an outfit (of silk) from China.

Sín (1) *see* síon, (2) *under* síom, a chain.

Sin-. *See* sean-, sein- (sin-).

Sincín. *See* sinicín.

Sine, *g. id.*, *f.*, old age; seine, *id.*

Sine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, -nideacha, *f.*, a nipple, teat, dug; a wen or wart; f. nideain, the uvula, *by extension*, sore throat, tonsilitis (believed to be cured by waxing and pulling the hair at the top of the head (*esp.* the tibe tuaiscbhil), the f. f. is heard to crack and the cure is effected; *folk.*), *al.* f. riadain, f. seain (*al.* S.), f. seagha, seile seagha.

Sine, *g. id.*, *f.*, a chain-link; *cf.* cinne, sín (*under* síon) and sinnaigh (chains?) (*P. H.*).

Sine-, in *compds.*, teated, hanging and quivering; sine-bolg, a teated belly; sine-bogadh, shaking, loosening (tá an fáscadh ar f. 'san tsluasaid, the handle is only loosely set or is loosening,

in the shovel; cloċa buaḋa aʒ r. i ʒcluaraiḃ ban, gems shaking from ladies' ears, rine-ċniṫ, *id.*)

Sineaċ, -niʒe, *a.*, having teats, mammal, mammary, freely yielding milk, streamy; *sm.*, a wen, *esp.* on the teats of animals.

Sínead, -niʒe, *a.*, Chinese; *sm.*, a Chinese.

Sínead. *See* riʒnead.

Sínead, -nte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of stretching, extending, lengthening, growing long or tall, economising, protracting, holding out or handing, reclining, throwing down or prostrating; planning, laying out (r. amaċ, *id.*); a stretch, an effort, a tack (in sailing), extension, procrastination; coverture of roof (*early*); cóṁ-r., competing, harmonising, being in accordance with; r. neaċa, a hurried effort, a swoop or rush; r. láime, a gift or subscription; r. 'ran leabaiḋ, a stretch in the bed; fá r. méine duine, at a person's beck and call; ní'l r. ná reaineaḋ tá ḋéanaṁ aʒainn, we are doing nothing at all (*R. O.*); tá r. aʒ teaċt 'ran lá, the days are lengthening; an nuo ṫéiʒeannr i bfad téiʒeann ré ċum rinte aʒur nuair ṫéiʒeann ré ċum rinte ṫéiʒeann ré ċoiḋċe, what is postponed, is postponed still more and when postponed still more is never done (*Con. saying*); aʒ r. le, lying with, competing with; ṫéiʒim ċum rinte le, I try conclusions with.

Sínead. *See* rínead.

Sinéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a channel; rineál, *g.* -eail, *id.*

Sineán (sínean, rinneán). *See* roinneán.

Sínean, -ean, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a square case or trunk of straw, a basket chimney, a bin or scuttle; r. luaċa, an ash-box; rineán (*Br.*); *prob.* doublet (recté reiṁneán?) with reaṁnán (riúnán, ríonán).

Sínéineaċt. *See* riʒnéineaċt.

Singealta, *a.*, single; *al.* ringilte. *See* ringil.

Singil, -e, *a.*, singular; single, unmixed, unwed; "private"; distressed, miserable, destitute, wretched, unheeded; póca r., an empty pocket; raiʒdiuir r., a private soldier; ní r. mo ʒainm an uair rin, I shall not be unmated then (*E. R.*); ʒo r. droiċ-éadaiʒ, poor and ill-dressed; slender; com r., a slender waist; cailíní óga r. ir pórta, young girls, married and single (*song*).

Singirlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, fuchsia globosa; form of rligrín.

Singleaċt, -a, *f.*, singleness, thinness; distress; ringle, *id.*

Singleail, -eála, *f.*, act of singling (in distilling).

Singlín, *g. id.*, *m.*, singlings, one-shot whiskey, bad whiskey.

Sinicín, *f.*, a house leek (*al.* rincín); a little round hill (*O'R.*).

Sínim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stretch, extend, lay, prolong, lengthen, eke out, grow tall, expand, hand or proffer to (ċum); lay out, arrange, draw, design; knock down, prostrate; lie at full length, lie down; go, proceed, cross over to (ċum); r. amaċ, I stretch or spread out, lay out or plan, pan out, become flat; r. tar (or reaċ), I excel, surpass; r. ċaim, I lie down, stretch myself out; r. le, I apply to, compare to or side with, I lie with or wed; r. liom, I make off, proceed; r. an bata le, I lay the stick to; r. air, I set about; r. ar, I start off (*Arm.*); r. mo ṫaoʒal, I lengthen my life; r. reirrneaċ, I yoke up a team; r. deoċ ċum, I hand a drink to; r. ċum neaċa, I start to run; rín do láṁ, give me your hand, hold out your hand; r. le buille é, I lay him out with a blow; do rínead an iod ċar a ʒualainn, the collar used stretch beyond his shoulder (*F. F.*); dár rín in a ċóṁair, of all those who came to meet him; beairt air rín róṁat, the deeds of your predecessors; an ḃean ó'n mbeinn n-ar rín mac Néill 'na deoid, the woman from the mount whom the son of Niall pursued; ir ʒairid amaċ uaim do rín, he was not a very distant relation; do rín an tríḋ-ḃean ruar lem' ċaoiḃ, the fairy woman came up beside me (*McD.*); rínead ruar leo luaċ an ċapaill, they subscribed the price of the horse on the spot; r. amaċ an talaṁ, I mark out the land (for building, *etc.*); leaċ na h-oibre i rínead, in the planning is half the work; do rínealar d'aon ḃéal air le cloċa, with a united front we began pelting him with stones (*S. N.*); rinrid mé anonn ar an uirce i, I will set her (the boat) afloat on the water.

Sinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little nipple.

Sinireaċt, -a, *f.*, old age; aʒ dul i r. aʒ dul i noonairreaċt, growing worse with age.

Sínıṙ, -e, *f.*, Chinese.

Sinıṙceaṙ, -cṙe, *pl.*, *id.*, *f.*, a window; *al.* inıṙceaṙ, ṙein-, ɔc.

Sinn, *per. pr.*, we, us; *emph.*, ṙinn-ne or ṙinne, ourselves, we ourselves; ṙ. ṙéin, we ourselves. *See under* ṙéin; *al.* inn, now *rare*; dialectically, muinn, muiɒ.

Sinne-, in *compds.* *See* ṙine-.

Sinnealaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nightingale; béal binn, ṙilomeol (-méala), *id.*; origin doubtful.

Sinnim, ṙinm, ɔc. *See* ṙeinnim, ṙeinm, ɔc.

Sinnṙeaṙ, -ṙiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a senior, the eldest, a chief or head of a family, an ancestor, ancestors (*al.* in *pl.*); ancestry, a generation; Adam (ṙ. an ċiniɒ ɒaonna); ṙ. na ṙaoiṫe, the ancestor or elder of the learned; *gs.* (an cṙinnṙiṙ) or *gpl.* (na ṙ.) as *a.*, ancestral, inherited; peacaɒ an cṙinnṙiṙ, the ancestral sin; eaṙcaine an cṙinnṙiṙ, the malediction of the Fall; ɔobaṙ na ṙ., the ancestral well; eaglaiṙ ṙinnṙiṙ, an ancestral church; óɲɒ mór na ṙ., the ancestral sledge-hammer; an peaɔa aʒuṙ an ṙ., the youngest and the eldest child of a family; ó'n ṙ. ʒuṙ an ṙóiṙeaṙ, from the eldest to the youngest; le ṙinnṙeaṙaiḃ, for generations past; le h-anmanna na ṙeaċt ṙ. ɔ'ṙáʒ tú, for the souls of the seven generations before you (seven generations, about 210 years is in the popular idea a measurable ancestral period).

Sinnṙeaṙaċt, -a, *f.*, seniority, eldership, antiquity, superiority; genealogy, pedigree; a long period, generations; le ṙ., during generations, for ages past; ʒuṙtal ʒan ṙ., wealth without a pedigree; ní'l aon ana-ṙ. aʒ baint leim' ċineaɒ, my family pedigree is not a very lengthy one (*R. O.*); ṙ. ní ʒaḃann ceaṙt i ɒtír ɒo ʒaḃtaṙ le neaṙt, ancestry counts for naught in a conquered land (ɒán-ɟocail); ɒe ṙ., by inheritance.

Sinnṙeaṙaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, antiquity, long standing in a place.

Sínṙeaṁ. *See* ṙuinnṙeaṁ.

Sinṙéaṙ, -éiṙ, *m.*, ginger; aṙán ṙinṙéiṙ, ginger-bread; lionn ṙinṙéiṙ, ginger-ale.

Sínte, *p. a.*, stretched, lengthened, extended, lying down, prostrate, floored, razed, lodged (as corn); ṙ. amaċ, stretched out, marked or laid out (as a site, *etc.*); ṙ. maṙḃ, lying dead; ṙ. 'na ʒcuiṙp ṙá ċlán (they) stretched out for waking; ṙ. le ṙiléaṙ, laid low by a bullet; ṙ. ɪɒ' ṙliaṙtа, (you) reclining; ṙ. le h-aiṙ, lying down beside; ṙ. le ṙaiṙṙʒe, lying (as a ship sailing); ṙ. aṙ ceoṙainn le, bordering on, contiguous to; ṙeiṁeoiṙ móṙ ṙ. aṙ ceoṙainn leiṙ, a big farmer's estate lying along his boundary; cáim ṙ. aʒuṙ ṙeaince mo ɒóċain, I have more than enough to do (*R. O.*); obaiṙ an lae ṙan ṙoimpe ṙ., that day's work prepared for her; ṙoiṁeann naċ ṙuláiṙ leo a ʒcáil ɒo beiṫ ṙ., a class who wish to be held in renown; ʒaol ṙ., a distant relationship; *compds.*: cóiṁ-ṙ., apt for the fray (epithet of a sword; *Contr.*); ɒo-ṙ., inductile; móin-ṙéaṙ ṙéiɒ-ṙ., a meadow with grass inclined; ṙo-ṙ., ductile.

Sínteaċ, -ciʒe, *a.*, long, stretching, stretched, tall, growing fast in stature; extending the hand, giving, generous, extensor, extensile; *sm.*, a person or thing stretched; ṙ. ɟuaṙ, a cold corpse.

Sínteaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a stretching of indefinite length; giving, bestowing; a donation; an ɲuɒ a ċéiʒeaṙ i bṙaɒ téiʒeann ré i ṙ., what is prolonged or procrastinated is apt to be indefinitely put off (*Con.*).

Síntealaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lanky, tall, lazy person; ɒuine ɟaɒa, ɟuaṙ, ɟallṙa (*Don.*).

Sínteán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stretcher (*rec.* = ɟuaɒ).

Síntiúṙ, -iuiṙ, *pl. id.*, -aí, and -anna, *m.*, a hand-offering, a "hand-reach," a subscription, ṙ. láiṁe, *id.*; *al.* ṙínteaṁaṙ, ṙínteanaṙ (*Don.*), ṙínteaṙ.

Síob, -íbe, -a, *f.*, a gust or squall, a ride, drive or jaunt; taḃaiṙ ṙ. ɒam ṙíoṙ ɟo ṫṙáiʒ, give me a "lift" down to the beach; *al.* ṙiab, *cf.* ṙéaṙ (ṙeáṙ); *note*: the great variety of related forms seems to indicate a basal form ṙeaḃ (-ḃ), which however is not known, *cf.* leaḃ.

Síobaḃ, -bċa, *m.*, act of blowing, drifting; a snowdrift, fine driven rain (ṙiaḃ-ṙeaṙċain, *id.*); ɔ'éiṁiʒ an ṙaiċe aṙ ṙ., the swarm rose and migrated; *al.* ṙiaḃaḃ.

Síobaim, -baḃ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blow away (as wind), blow, drift; *al.* ṙiaḃaim.

Sioḃáimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, little Joan, Joanie, Janet; the wagtail, S. an ċaiṙn aoiliʒ, *id.*; S. ʒlaṙ, the pied wagtail; S. buiɒe, the yellow or willow wagtail, yellow hammer (*Ford*); S.

ꝛeaṁꝛaċ, merry Joanie, the merry wagtail.

Sꞇobaiꞇne, *g. id., f.*, whirling, confusion.

Sꞇoḃal, *g.* -ḃꞇa, *d.* -ail, *pl.* -ḃꞇa, *f.*, a fibula or brooch, clasp of a casket (cꝛiol, -íol); ꝛ. aiꞇꞅiu ꞅo mín-eaꞅaꝛ óiꞇ, a silver fibula with fine ornamentation in gold (*Suibhne*); *al.* ꞇoḃall, ꞇiḃeall, ꞇioḃla, *g.* -ann, *d.* -ainn, *f.*

Síoḃán, *m.*, a sharp shower.

Sꞇoḃán, -áin, *m., gnly. indec.*, Joan; S. an ċinn ḋuiḃ, stone-chat (*Ford*); S. ꝛaoa, the heron (*id.*); S. an ꞇaꞅaiḋ (*id.*; *see* Síle); ꝛáilꞇe Sꞇoḃáin an ṁaꞅaiḋ, a dubious welcome; ꞇíoḋaí aꞇ Ś. aꞅuꝛ ꞇeaḃáin aꞇ a haꞇaiꞇ, Joan in silk and her father in rags (*saying*); *Fr.* Jehanne.

Sꞇoḃaꞇꞇaċ, -aiꞇe, *f.*, waste, neglect, carelessness; ċuiꞇ buaiꞇéaḋ ċum ꞇioḃaꞇꞇaiꞇe é, grief drove him to carelessness or inattention to business; leiꞅ ꞇé a ꞅꞇaiꞇe (ꞅnó) ċum ꞇioḃaꞇꞇaiꞇe, he neglected his business; ċuaiḋ an ꞇ-eaꞇꞇaċ ꝛo ċum ꞇioḃaꞇꞇaiꞇe oiꞇꞇ le bꞇeoiꞇeaḋ, this spring went to waste from me through sickness (*S. Don.*); *al.* ꞇioꝛaꞇꞇaċ.

Síoḃaꝛ, *m.*, chives (cives) (*Don. A.*). *See* ꞇíḃín.

Sꞇoḃaꝛ, -aiꞇ, *m.*, fury, frenzy (*M. O'C.*).

Síoḃaꝛaċ, -aiꞅe, *a.*, furious, frenzied.

Sꞇoḃla. *See* ꞇioḃal.

Sꞇobob, *m.*, hubbub.

Síoḃóꞅ, -óiꞅe, -a, *f.*, a puff, a whiff; *al.* ꞇiaḃóꞅ.

Síoḃóꞅ, -óiꞅe, -a, *f.*, a straw (*O'R.*); *cf.* ꞇiꞇín, ꞇc.

Síoḃóiꞇ, -e, -eaċa, *f*,. a chibbot, a small onion (*P. O'C.*).

Sꞇoḃóiꞇ, ꞇioḃóiꞇeaċ. *See* ꝛeaḃóiꞇ, ꝛeaḃóiꞇeaċ.

Síoḃꞇa. *See* ꞇíoꞇḃꞇaḋ and ꞇiaḃꞇa.

Síoḃꞇán. *See* ꞇiaḃꞇán.

Síoḃꞇóꞅ, ꞇíoḃꞇóꞅaċ, ꞇíoḃꞇóꞅaċꞇ. *See* ꞇiaḃꞇóꞅ, ꞇc.

Síoḃꞇóiꞇ, -óꞇa, -í, *m.*, a wizard, a pryer, one with a long memory; ꞇíꞇꞇeoiꞇ (*R. O.*).

Síoḃꞇóiꞇeaċꞇ, -a, *f.*, wizardry, prying, discussing in detail, descanting on old times; ꞇíꞇꞇeoiꞇeaċꞇ (*R. O.*).

Sꞇoḃꞇanaċ, -aiꞅe, *f.*, croaking.

Síoḃꞇa, *p. a.*, blown, driven (as snow).

Sioc, in *phr.* aꞇ ꝛ. na ꝛeaċ, barely, scarcely, with great trouble; aꞇ ꝛ. na ꝛeaċ ċuꞅ ꝛé an ꞇ-ualaċ leiꞇ, he just managed to take the load.

Sioc, *g.* ꝛeaca, *m.*, frost, frosty weather, the dry cold season, the act of freezing; ꝛ. liaṫ, hoar frost; ꝛ. ꝺuḃ, black frost; aimꞇeaꞇ an ꞇꝛeaca, the frosty weather; *gs.* as *a.*, maiꝺean ꝛeaca, a frosty morning; ꝛeoṫ ꝛeaca, dry frost, ꞇicꝛeoṫ, *id.*; maiꝺe ꝛeaca, an icicle; ꝛaꞇaí ꝛeaca, frost-bitten potatoes; ꝛuꞅ an ꝛ. aꞇ na ꝛnáꞇaí, the frost got a hold on the potatoes; ꞇinne (or ċuiꞇ) ꝛé ꝛ. aṙéiꞇ, there was frost last night; ní luꞇa oꞇm an ꝛ. (or ꝛ. ꝛaṁꞇaiḋ) 'ná é, I hate him as I hate frost; aꞇ ꝛ., freezing, aꞅ ꝛ., aꞅ cuꞇ ꝛeaca (ꝛeaca), *id.*

Sꞇocaṫ, -ċa, -caċa, *m.*, act of freezing, drying, parching, hardening, withering, *etc.*; ꝛ. bꞇonn, constipation; *al.* ꝛeacaṫ.

Sꞇocaꝺꞅail, -e, *f.*, shivering.

Sꞇocaiꞇe, *g. id., pl.* -ꞇí, *f.*, a person, or fruit, *etc.*, severely affected by cold, a frost-bitten potato; *al.* ꝛeacaiꞇe.

Sꞇocaim, *vls.* ꞇioc, -aṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, parch, dry up, scorch, harden, constipate, wither, decay; ꞇiocaiṫ ꝛé anoċꞇ, it will freeze to-night; ꝛ. ꝺe, I freeze to; *al.* ꝛeacaim.

Sꞇocaiꞇ, -ciaċ, -ciaċa, *f.*, motive, cause, occasion, pretext; cinn-ꞇꝛ., prime cause, prime-mover in an affair; ꞇiocꞇaċa na bꝛeacaí, the causes or occasions of sins; ꝛ. a báiꞇ, the cause of his death; aꞇ ꝛ., because of, on account of, with *g.* or ꞅo, maꞇ, with *vbs.*, ꝛ., aꞇ ꝛ., *id.*; aꞇ an cꝛ. ꞇin, for that reason (*Don.*); ꝛ. an aonaiġ, because of the fair; ꝛ. ꞅo ꞇaiḃ ꝛé, because he was; ꝛ. é beiṫ, because of his being; aꞇ ꝛ. maꞇ bí mé 'mo ꞅaeḋeal, because I was an Irishman; ꞅan ꞇiuꞇ ꝛáċa nó ꞇiocꞇaċ, neither knowing the why nor the wherefore; *al.* ꞇiocaiꞇ; *cf. early* ꞇucaiꞇ, cause.

Sꞇocaiꞇe, *g. id., pl.* -ꞇí, *m.*, a dwarfish or mean person.

Sꞇocaiꞇín, *g. id., m.*, a trifling pretext.

Sꞇocaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, frosty, dry-frosty.

Sꞇocaṁlaċꞇ, -a, *f.*, frostiness.

Sꞇocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, frost, frosty weather, long-continued frost; frozen ground (contrasted with ꞇloḃán, wet ground, *under* ꞅcolóꞅ); the bird fieldfare (or *perh.* red-wing, *cf.* ꞅocaḋán, ꞅocán), ꝛ. ꞇneaċꞇa, *id.*; a miserable or famished person, a miser; ꝛ. ꝺuḃ, black frost; ꝛ. bán, hoar frost; bliaḋain an ꞇꞇiocáin, the year of the severe frost; *al.* ꝛeacán.

Sꞇocánaċꞇ, -a, *f.*, freezing, hardness, state of being parched; *al.* ꝛeac-.

Siocánta, *p. a.*, dried, hard, parched, frosty; *al.* reac-, reacata, riocanta.

Siocbáirdeach, *m.*, a sachwalter, legal adviser or estate-agent; *cf.* eirbéaradh(irde).

Siocbáirdeacht, *f.*, the office of sachwalter; *al.* management, control, riocbáirteacht, *id.* (r. cairtleain, the wardenship of a castle, office of castellan).

Siocrachán, *m.*, a frost-bitten person or thing (*e.g.*, a potato).

Siocta, *p. a.*, frozen, famished from cold, dried up, parched, hardened, stiff, obdurate, withered; *al.* full-grown; cailín r., a full-grown girl (*Don.*); r. le gáirde, stiff from laughing; *al.* riocata, riocuighe.

Siocthaim, *v. intr.*, I go; *esp.* in *pret.* riocthadar, they went; *prob.* inferred from riacht, *which see.*

Siocuighadh, riocuighim, riocuighe. *See* riocadh, riocaim, riocta.

Síodh, *g.* -a, -idhe, *d.* -idh, *pl.* -idhe and -a, *m.* and *f.* (*old neut.*), a tumulus or knoll, a fairy hill, an abode of fairies, arising from cairn or tumulus burial, "subterranea habitacula et aliquando ipsi colles" (*Onom.*); dorar an tsídha, the tumulus entrance; aoibneasa an tsídha, the delights of the fairy-hill; lucht an tsídha, the people of the fairy-mound; fear an tsídha, the owner of the f.-m.; aos sídhe, fairy-folk; an sluagh sídhe, the fairy-host, the shee, described in *folk.* as riding on the blast and occasionally carrying off mortals leaving a changeling behind called iaithlis or corpán sídhe (a fairy corpse); bean sídhe, a woman of faery, depicted as keening as she combed her hair (usually red) and foreboding death or calamity; fear sídhe, a man of faery; fir sídhe (síde), phantasmata (*Jocelyn*); duine sídhe, a fairy person; eachaidh sídhe, fairy steeds; eoin tsídhe, fairy birds; ceol sídhe, a fairy music luring the unwary to their doom, *al.* any entrancing music; liaigh sídhe, a fairy doctor; leannán sídhe (*see* leannán); cara sídhe, a fairy-friend; reachtán sídhe, fairy-induced straying, aimless wandering; suan sídhe, a fairy slumber; ceo sídhe, a fairy mist (a mist in which one loses one's way); solas sídhe na bportaighe, the bog fairy-light, Will o' the wisp; séideán sídhe, a fairy blast; slabhra sídhe, a fairy-chain (of daisies); uairle sídhe, fairy nobles, maighe sídhe (so called to avoid their maleficence) *id.*; an dearguballl sídhe, the enchanted rosy apple (of Paris); associated in the síodh cultus which is of Bronze age origin, are the Tuatha De Danann; three men banished from the mounds for falsehood are represented in Togh. Br. Dá Derga as red in colour riding red horses and portending death to the King for outraging his geasa; common in early *place-names*: S. nAthann (*Onom.*); S. an Feimin, S. Duibh or S. na mBan bhFionn (on R. Suir); S. Arail, Long Hill (*Lim.*); S. Dáine, on Flesk; S. Deinne Éadair, at Howth (*Onom.*); S. Craige Léithe, on Craglea (at Killaloe); S. Cruachan, at Croghan; S. Neannta, Fairymount (Ballintober); *al.* síoch.

Síodh-, **síth-**, in *compds.*, relating to a fairy-hill or fairies, enchanted, enchanting; fairy-; síth-bean, a fairy-woman; síodh-bhrat, a fairy mantle; síodh-bhruigh, a fairy mansion, a hill-house or mundus, a princely dwelling, síodh-bhruidean, *id.*; síodh-bhruighadh, a dweller in a fairy hill; síodh-bhuinneall, a fairy maid, a charming lady; síth-ceol, fairy music; síodh-chnoc(án), a fairy hill; síodh-chruim, *id.*; síodh-chonán, a fairy whelp or child; síodh-chruit, a fairy harp; síodh-dhraoidheacht, fairy magic; síth-fhear, a fairy-man; síodh-ghaoth, a fairy wind; síth-liosh, a fairy or enchanted liss.

Síodh (peace), síodhamhail. *See* síoch, síochamhail.

Síoda, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, silk, wool (*? Car. III.*, 165), *gs.* as *a.*, silken, soft-spoken; r. mónadh, bog-silk, cotton-grass (canach mónadh, *id.*); tré áirdibh síoda, through silken devices (strainers).

Siodach, siodadh, siodaim. *See* readach, readadh, readaim.

Síodach, -aighe, *a.*, silken, of silk, silky-tongued; *al. sm.*, *g.* -dha, silk (*Aisl.*).

Síodhach, -aighe, *a.*, fairy; *sm.*, a fairy.

Síodhaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, the occupier of a síodh, a fairy chief, a fairy or goblin, a charmer, charming person; r. beag leinbh, a little "fairy" (of a child); S. Ráth Cruachna, the fairy-chief of Croghan Rath; ban-tr., a fairy lady; *gnly. pron.* síoghaidhe; síodhaighe, *id.*

Siodáin, -e, *f.*, Sidon.

Siodaighiam, *m.*, abundance; beidh r. agat de'n bhfion ir de'n beoraigh, you will have large quantities of wine and beer.

Síodamáil, **-mhla**, *a.*, silk-like, silken; gentle, polite.

Síodán, **-áin**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock, a fairy-knoll or -abode; *al.* a fairy; common in *place-names* (Sheeaun); na daoine s., the fairies (*U.*); na Síodáin, a townland in Magonihy (*pron.* sian); *al.* síodeán.

Siodar- in *compds.* *See* seadar-.

Síodbhadh, *g.* **-aidh** and **-bhaide**, *pl. id.* and **-aidhe**, *m.*, a fairy-child or -changeling, *fig.* an ailing, old-fashioned, impish or mischievous child; *al.* as *pl.* (síodhna), spirits, fairies; meadtadh an tsíodhaidh, decline or ill-health (imagined as induced by fairy influence); *al.* síodbhadh, síorradh; *gnly.* considered as identical with sidhna, *which see.*

Síodbhóg, **-óige**, **-a**, *f.*, a fairy (síodhag, *O'R.*); *al. see* sidhóg.

Síodbhógach. *See* sidhógach.

Síodchair, **-e**, *a.*, fairy-haunted, versed in fairy cult.

Síodchaireacht, **-a**, *f.*, fairy-cult, the fairies, the fairy state (*Wind.*).

Síod-chumhóg, *f.*, the silk-worm.

Síodga, *indec. a.*, silky, silk-like, silken.

Siodgadh. *See* seadadh.

Síodgal, **-aile**, *f.*, great valour (*Todd Lect. XVI.*, 96).

Siod-léimnim, *v. intr.*, I leap or bound.

Síodóg, **-óige**, *f.*, a plausible fellow.

Síorra, **síorróg**, **síorróin**. *See* síodbhadh (and sidhna, **-ó**), sidhóg, síodhóin.

Síog, **-ige**, *pl.* **-a**, *f.*, a streak or stripe, a shock, a swath, a rick or small stack of corn (*esp.* of rectangular plan), = adhó (*Mon., H. M.*); s. uaine, a green streak; s. na spéire, the Milky Way, *etc.*; bí sé ceannsionn deasg, s. 'na dhiom go talamh, the horse was bay and white-headed, a streak all along his back to the ground (*poet.*); ní gadh dadta ar domhan an capall buidhe 'na mbeadh s. 'na dhiom, the choicest of the world's colours is that of a yellow (chestnut or bay, the latter colour being favoured by the previous quotation) horse with a streak (of white) on his back.

Siogá. *See* seasga.

Síogach, **-aige**, *a.*, streaked, striped, dirty; lazy, idle; abounding in shocks of corn or hay.

Síogaidhe. *See* síodóidhe.

Siogaidhlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-ní**, *m.*, a pendant, a tassel, anything hanging loosely from dress, harness, trappings, *etc.*; an ear-ring, a pendant jewel; *cf.* sligrín.

Síogamhail, **-mhla**, *a.*, streaked, striped.

Siogán. *See* (1) iogán; (2) seangán.

Síogán, **-áin**, *m.*, a stripe, a rye-stook; *al. see* seangán.

Síogantha, *indec.*, *a.*, graceful.

Siogaphla, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-aí**, *m.*, a pendant, tassel, ear-ring, *etc.*

Siogarlach, **-aighe**, *a.*, hungry, half-starved (*W. K.*) (*cf.* sliolgair); *sm.*, a pendant; *hence* a long thin person (*al.* seagarlach); s. buachalla, a tall lad; s. capaill, a lanky horse.

Siogmáideach, **-oighe**, *a.*, contentious; *cf. perh. Eng.* checkmate.

Síogóg, **-óige**, **-a**, *f.*, a streaklet, a swath, a small rick of corn, a "stook" of corn; s. cruithneachta, a stook of wheat.

Síol, **-íl**, *pl.* **-lta**, *m.* (*orig. neut.*), seed, a seed, rice (*Kilkee*); *fig.* cause; issue, descendants, race, clan; s. péir, grass-seed, *al.* first-crop hay; s. péir Gaedhealach, common hayseed; s. nuir, flax seed; s. tasair, seed, as potatoes left in the ground over winter; s. bréagach, impure seed; s. na teineadh, a spark to kindle a fire with; práta síl, seed-potatoes; gan s. fear 'san áit, the place without male population; cuirim s., I sow; in tribal names: S. Uidhir, the Maguires; S. Gealláigh, the O'Kellys; Clann Deadhadh .i. S. Conaire agus Éarna, the Clann Deadhadh, *i.e.*, the race of Conaire and the Earna; s. Éibir, the Munstermen; S. Moga mic Míleadh, in W. Munster.

Síol-, **síl-**, in *compds.*, seed-, sperm-, unborn, *etc.*; síol-aicme, race or descendants; síol-chách, seed-husk; síol-chnó, a seed-nut; síol-churim, I sow, put in seed; síol-chur, sowing, sowing season (do s. creidimh agus craibhdeas, to propagate faith and religion); síol-churtha, sown, planted; síol-fhorcadh, flowing at the reins; síl-peacadh, original sin; síl-treabh, generation, race.

Síolach, **-aighe**, *a.*, seeded, prolific.

Síolachán. *See under* síothlán.

Sioladh, **-laim**, **-lán**. *See* sileadh, **-lim**, **-leán**.

Síolaidh, **-lta**, *m.*, act of sowing, disseminating, descending (of race, children), propagating, breeding; publishing, composing; bris síolta, reproductive power.

Síolaidhir, **-óra**, **-í**, *m.*, a sower, a seedsman.

Síolaidhireacht, **-a**, *f.*, employment of sowing, business of a seedsman.

Síolaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a male, one having or that can have progeny, a stallion, a seed-bearer.

Síolaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sow (as seed), spread or lay down seed, propagate, descend (as offspring); publish, broadcast, record; do ṡíolṙaḋ a ṡliocṫ ann, his descendants grew and multiplied there (*F. F.*); ṙ. an cṙeiḋeaṁ, I propagate the faith; ní ceaṙc ṡíolaṙ a ṡeanmóiṁ, it is not justice his sermon spreads.

Siolán, ṙiolánaċ. *See* ṙealán, ṙealánaċ.

Síolán. *See* (1) ṙealán; (2) ṙileán.

Síolán. *See* ṡíoṫlán.

Síolán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a seed-bag or -basket worn at the side in sowing; *al.* ṡíolṫan, ṡíonán. *See* ṙeaṁnán.

Siolaṙṫaṙ (-ṫaiṁ, -ṫraċ). *See* ṙoileaṙṫaṙ.

Síolḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, seed, issue, offspring.

Síolċaiṫ, *pret.* 3 *s.*, as in láṙon do ṡ. ċaṙ ṫaoiṫ leiṙ an ṫreoiṫ, Jason who crossed the sea with his precious possession (*E. R.*); *perh.* for ċíoḋlacuiġ.

Siolg. *See* ṙiolgaḋ.

Siolgaḋ, -gċa, *m.*, act of begging, picking, choosing; ṙiolg (*R. O.*; bím ag ṙ. go minic, I am often in want; *perh. form* of ṙealg).

Siolgaim, *vl.* -aḋ and ṙiolg, *v. tr.*, I pick, choose, cull; beg.

Siolgaiṁ, -e, *a.*, needy, poor; *cf.* ṙiogaṁlaċ.

Siolgaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a picker, a chooser; "duine ṙtuamḋa ṙeaṙamaċ muġin" (*R. O.*); a beggar, one leading a life of starvation; *al.* ṙiolagaiṙe (*N. Y.*).

Siolgaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of picking and choosing; begging, living in a state of semi-starvation; 'dé an ṫṙ. atá agat aiṁ, ṙceall amaċ é, what dribs and drabs are you making of it (pouring it out drip by drip), splash it out (*Cm.*); ag ṙ. le hocṙar, faint with hunger; *al.* ṙiolagaiṙeaċt, ṙiligeaṁaċt ("pouring out drop by drop" *Cm.*).

Siolgaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, living precariously, or in a state of starvation; iṫ ṙaḋa daoine an ḃaile ṙeo ag ṙ., long have the people of this village been living in a precarious way. *See* ṙiolgaiṙeaċt.

Siolgnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of shelling (*Tour.*).

Sioll, *m.*, a sillus, a scripulum and a quarter (*early*).

Sioll-, in *compds.*, syllabic; ṙioll-áiṙeaṁ, a scanning; ṙioll-áiṁiṁ, I scan; ṙioll-ṙoiṁṫ, syllabic division, diaeresis.

Siolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, (1) a syllable, a puff (from ṙiollab); (2) a glance, a look, a glint of sunlight; ṙ. de'm ṫúil níor ṡaṁluiġeaṙ uaim, I did not venture to glance even (from ṙeall); *al.* ṙille (ray; maṙ ṡ. de'n ġṙéin, like a glint of sunlight, *U.*) (*See* ṙiollaḋ); (3) a gill or quartern (*O'R.*); (4) a tittle or jot; ṙ. de ṡáraiḃ, a tittle of tactical ability (*H.*) (*cf.* ṙioll).

Siollab, -aiḃ, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a syllable, a word; ṙiollaḃa ġṙáḋa, words of love; *al.* ṙiollaḃ; *al. f.*

Siollabaċ, -aiġe, syllabic; syllabled; dé-ṡ., disyllabic.

Siollaḋ, -aiṫe, *pl.* -aiṫe, -aí, *m.*, act of striking, smiting, hewing; quick motion, a piece of music, hard work, a blast, a whiff of wind (*see* ṙiolla, (1)); a glance, a glint (*see* ṙiolla, (2)); ag ṙ. ġunn, making merry, causing fun; ṙ. cainnṫe, aiġniṙ, a torrent of speech, argument; iṙ uaṫḃáraċ an ṙ. cainnṫe atá ṡúṫ, what a wonderful flood of speech you have; a note, *etc.*, of music; ṙcaoil ṙ. ceoil ċuġainn, let us have a tune; ġan ṙ. léin, with no admixture of grief; ṙ. de'n ġlór ġaoiṫe, a sound of the wind's voice. *See* ṙiolla and *cf.* ṙealaḋ, ṙiolaḋ (ṙí-).

Siollaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite.

Siollaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a smiter, a striker, a sturdy fellow; an articulator, a fluent or prolix talker, a dexterous harper, a good singer (*P. O'C.*); a carper, a dictator (*O'N.*); ṙ. mná, a strong comely woman.

Siollaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, striking, beating, playing the harp, *etc.*, singing, chanting, talking freely; ṙ. cainnṫe, a flood of talk.

Siollán, *m.*, (1) a meagre person; (2) *See* ṙealán; (3) *See* ṙeallán.

Siollánaċ. *See* ṙealánaċ, *a.*

Siollánṫa, *indec. a.* stout or sturdy; tá mé go ṙ., I am quite robust.

Siollántaċt, -a, *f.*, blowing in blasts, soughing (as the wind).

Siollṙaṁṫaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, blowing, blustering, wheezing, coughing; bí ṙ. ġaoiṫe ann i ġcaiṫeaṁ na h-oiḋċe, there were loud wind-claps during the night; an ṁeiṫe ag ṙiollaṁṫaiġ leiṙ an ocṙar, the ram bleating with hunger; applied to persons also; *al.* -aṁnaċ, -laṁṫaċ.

Siolltaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, smiting, beating.

Síolṁaċ. *See* ṡíolḃaċ.

Síolṁaṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, fruitfulness, productiveness, fertility.

Síolṁar, -aiṁe, *a.*, abounding in seed, fertile, fruitful, prolific.

Siolrać, -aiġe, *f.*, a stout, thick-witted young woman; *sm.*, a sturdy, growing lad.

Siolraḋ, -rċa, *m.*, act of draining to the last drop (in sucking or milking); ṙ. beaġ bainne, a small helping of milk (*R. O.*).

Siolraim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I suck vigorously, as calves, lambs, their dams; I drain, milk the last drops from a cow, ewe, *etc.*; the word represents a closer process of draining than rmiogaim; tar éir na gamnaiġe do rmiogaḋ docuaiḋ rí arír ag 'á riolraḋ, after she had milked the last drop from the stripper she went again to squeeze out anything that remained. *See* rciolraim.

Siolraire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one who sucks vehemently; one who drains the last drops in milking; bain an ṙ. meannáin rin de ḋeol, wean that stoutly-sucking kid.

Siolraireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of sucking stoutly; act of milking the last drops.

Síolraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, progeny, race, tribe.

Síolraḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, breeding, begetting, propagating; posterity, offspring, propagation; ar n-a ṙ. ó, descended from.

Síolruġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, the act of seeding, breeding, propagating, cultivating (plants, *etc.*).

Síolruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I breed, generate, propagate, sow seed, spring, am descended from, originate with (ó), develop or evolve from (ó); ríolruiġ an bunaḋ rin nó go, that family increased till; an tneaḋ ar ríolruiġ rí uaċa, the family from which she sprang; tá na rréaċáin ag ríolruġaḋ go tiuġ, the crows are multiplying rapidly; cé uaiḋ do ríolruiġ an rceál? with whom did the story originate (*S. C.*)? *al.* ríolraim; *al. intr.*

Síolruiġeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a propagator.

Siolta, *g. id.*, *m.*, a teal, a sort of small duck, a gooseander; (*al.* riolcaiḋe; *Ford*).

Síoltaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, apt to sow or plant; fruitful, seed-bearing.

Siolcán, -lċán. *See* síoċlán.

Síolcán. *See* síolán.

Síoluġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of sowing seed, propagating, bringing about, multiplying.

Síoluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I propagate; increase and multiply, as persons, *etc.*; I cause, bring about, make appear; do ríoluiġ an bacaċ ċuġainn a raiḃ de bacaċaiḃ eile ran ṗaṁóirce, the beggar brought us (propagated amongst us) all the other beggars of the parish; do b'é Diarmaid do ríoluiġ ċuġainn ar otúir na práṫaí ġurab ainm dóiḃ Leathers, it was Diarmaid who first propagated amongst us the potatoes named Leathers (*By.*); tá an ṁuṁa ag ríoluġaḋ, Munster is growing in numbers; *al.* síoltuiġim. *See* síolaim.

Síom, -a, *m.*, a chain; *cf.* síon and síomán.

Síom, *pl.* -anna(í), *only* in *pl.*, tricks, pranks, pretences, illness, *esp.* if counterfeit; síomanna ir claon-ṫala an tsaoġail, the falsity and malice of the world (*E. R.*); nać ort atá na síomannaí, how tricky you are; ṡá ṁéid síomannaí S. cuirfiḋ sé T., delicate as S. is he will outlive T.; *perh.* by-form of teaḋm.

Sioma = reama. *See* ream.

Siomać, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an eel-like trout with a large head; a slender, tall man; = tulcair de ḋuine ḃoġ, a heavy soft person; *cf.* romać.

Síomáḋ, -áid, *m.*, loitering (síoṁáḋ, ɔc., *N. Y.*).

Síomáḋaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, a loiterer.

Síomáḋaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, dawdling, loitering; -maḋaiḋeaċt (*T. T.*).

Siomaide. *See* reimide.

Síomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rope or cord (*O'R.*); a strap used to bind a sheaf (*U.*).

Síomán, in 'na ṫrí síomáin man ṁaġaire neaċa, in three drives like a coursing wanderer (*U. folk*).

Síománaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprite, a wretch, a shy fellow, a moper, one who avoids company; ṙ. duine, *id.*; ṙ. bó, a quiet, shy cow; olc an t-áċar riorma le ṙ., he fares ill who contends with a miserable fellow (*poet.*); -mánaiḋe, *id.*

Síománaiḋe, *m.* *See* síománaċ.

Siomantaċt. *See* síomóntaċt.

Síomántaċt, -a, *f.*, loitering (with innocent intent or otherwise); -taiḋeaċt, *id.*

Siomar. *See* reamar.

Síomón, -óin, *m.*, Simon; *al.* Siomóin.

Síomóntaċt, -a, *f.*, simony; *al.* riomantaċt.

Síomónταιὁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ὃce, *m.*, a simonist.

Síompa (ríompal. *See* ríampa.

Siompán, *m.*, wood-sorrel.

Síomṫa. *See* réama.

Síon, *m.* (?), chain, bond or tie; a necklace or collar (sín, *Wind.*); *cf. al.* sín, round (*Lec.*).

Sión, *m.*, Sion; Sliaḃ Sioin (*al.* Síóin).

Síon, *g.* -a, -íne, *d.* -ín (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -nca, *f.*, weather, a kind of weather, *oft.* bad weather, a change for the worse in the weather; *loosely*: storm, blast, rain, snow; na ríona, the different kinds of weather, the "elements"; r. ċoṫaṁrna, contrary wind or weather; r. ġeimṁeacta, wintry weather; r. ṫaṁṁata, summer weather; r. ṫaoḃṁaċ eaṁṁaiġ, the keen spring weather; r. báirtiġe, a storm or spell of heavy rain; r. eaglaċ, terrifying weather; ríona ṫaoḃa, seasons gone awry; ṫeiġ-ṙ., fair weather; ṁoiċ-ṙ., inclement weather; boġa píne, a halo, a rainbow (*cf.* boġairín); cómṫromaċt (coṫromaċt) na píne, calm, return to calm; lá na ṫrí r., the day of three weathers (rain, wind and snow); oiḋċe na reaċt r., the night of the seven storms (of a very stormy night); ṫeacna ríona, weather difficulties; díoġa ġaċ ríona (-íne) rioc, frost is the worst of weathers; tá r. ar an aimsiṅ, the weather is changing for the worse (*Antr.*); aġ tarṁaing na píne, allowing the wind, *etc.*, to enter (as a window, *etc.*); ar ċaoḃ na píne ar ṫéaċt ṫo'n ṁoiċ-ṙín, on the weather side when the storm came (*McD.*); ġealaiḋ r. i noiaiḋ ṫuḃaiḋ, after the darkness the sky clears; Ceann Síne, the Milky Way; *al. m. g.* sín (*Don.*).

Siona-, in *compds.* *See* sine-.

Siona, delay (*O'R.*).

Síonaḋ, -nca, *m.*, motion, upheaval, storm; ní'l r. ar an ḃraisiṅse inniu, there is not a stir on the sea to-day (*Aran*).

Sionaġóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a synagogue.

Síonaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, stormy, rainy.

Sionán (ríonán). *See* roinneán.

Síonán (*var.* síolóin, síneán). *See* seaṁnán.

Sionann, *g.* Sionna and -ainne, *d.* -ainn (*oft. nom.*), *f.*, the Shannon; an tS. ġeal, the fair Shannon; log na Sionna, the Shannon Pot; ṫóṫain lapla na Sionna ṫe ċapall, a horse fit for the Earl of Shannon; *al.* Siona, Seanainn; *note*: Ḃaile Seanáiḋ, Ballyshannon.

Síon-ḃuailte, *p. a.*, weather-beaten; *P. O'C.* gives síon-ḃualaḋ, weather-beating.

Sioncuiġte, *p. a.*, exhausted, fatigued (*Con.*).

Síonṫainne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a thin, tall, delicate, lazy or mean person or beast; *e.g.*, r. ġarrúin, r. muice, ᵹc.

Síonṫainneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, lazy, mean.

Síonṫainneaċt, -a, *f.*, laziness, meanness.

Sionn, irony (*Br.*, "a rare and ancient word," *note*).

Sionnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fox; r. ar raoċar, a fox at large; an r. i gcroiceann na caorach, the fox in sheep's clothing; Sionnaiġ, fir Ṫeaḃta, the O'Carneys, *al.* the Foxes of Teffia; ġearraḋ an ṫrionnaiġ, vaccination, from ġearraḋ an ṗox (?), better ġearraim an r. ar, I vaccinate; ċóṁ ġlic (or ġliocaċ) le r., as cute as a fox; *al.* reannaċ (r. ruiltʼ, a merry fellow).

Sionnaċ, *g.* -aiġ, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, a chain (? sinnaigh, *P. H.*).

Sionnaċaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, fox-like, cunning.

Sionnaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young fox; in *pl.* the bones adjoining the tail in a cow, *etc.*, which fall on the near approach of calving (*Mayo*).

Sionnaċuġaḋ, *m.*, act of playing the fox, japing.

Sionnaċuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I play the fox, jape, play tricks.

Sionnaḋ, *m.*, reviling.

Sionnra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a censer.

Sionnra, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stay, delay, a pause; tediousness, prolixity; *cf.* riona.

Sionnraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, slow, tedious, prolix; rionnránaċ, *id.*

Sionn-ṙnáṫ, *m.*, sendal or syndon (*Todd Lect. XVI.*, 56 rinn-).

Sionnruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I linger, loiter, delay.

Sionnuiġṫeoir, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a fox-hunter.

Síonól. *See* líteail.

Sionr, *m.*, chintz (*S. R.*).

Sionróir. *See* reamróir.

Síonṫainne. *See* síoṫainne.

Siopa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, -aiṫe, *m.*, a shop; r. forcailte, a well-frequented shop; r. ġeárr, a small or retail shop; ṫo tarrainġeaḋ triú an r. í, she was completely dressed in shop clothes; cac an tr., the worst goods in the shop; aoileaċ an tr., shop (*i.e.*, artificial) manure; luċt r., shopkeepers.

Síopaó. *See* píobaó.

Siopaóip, -óna, -pí, *m.*, a shop-keeper.

Siopaí, *pl.*, *m.*, pretensions, bombast, conceit, overbearing manners; péac na piopaí atá paoi, see the conceited airs of the fellow; *cf. perh.* péap and píob.

Siopapnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, neglect; *cf.* piobaipne and -apnaċ.

Sioplaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, mixture, confusion; tá an tír 'na r., the country is in confusion (*Om.*).

Sioplaip, -e, *f.*, a sweet drink, treacle (*Clare*); *cf. perh.* jalap.

Siop, *m.*, Sir (*A.*); a sieur; s. Balbuaiḋ, Sir Gawain; *al.* pip, ror (*see* ror).

Síop, red or ivy broom rape (Lub-Ś.), píopláċ, *id.* (*ib.*)

Síop, -íne, *a.*, everlasting, perpetual, continual; glóipe ṫ., everlasting glory; go r., for ever, always, continually; go r. r., for ever and ever; tré bioṫa r., for all eternity; ag dul i bpeabar r. (for piap), getting better and better (*R. O.*); ar reol r., going all the time; *sm.*, in oo ṫ., for ever; *ad.*, ever.

Síor-, pír-, in *compds.*, long, enduring, habitual, continual, eternal, *al. intensive*: píor-acaipeaċ, perpetual change; píor-báirteaċ, rain unceasing; pír-bíoḋaipe, a vain tattler; píor-blorcaḋ, continual clatter; píor-bpaoille, continual rustling or rattling; píor-buaile in ar r., in outlawry, outlawed; píor-bualaḋ, continual striking; píor-cainnt, unceasing talk, -teaċ, prating, *sm.*, a prater; píor-caiṫeamh, continual wear, continually throwing, eating, *etc.*; píor-canṫain, ever-singing, sustained singing; píor-caoineaḋ, ever grieving; píor-caiteaḋ, casting out completely or continually; píor-cáraim, I twist continually; pír-cleaċtaḋ, frequent exercise; píor-coṫlaḋ, long sleep; píor-comhnaiṫe, continual abiding; píor-cur, for ever putting, *etc.*; pír-ḋeaṁḃaim, I continually assert; píor-ḋubaḋ, darkening utterly, utter darkness, despair; pír-éiġeamh, continually crying out; píor-fár, constant growth; pír-féaċaim, I look long; pír-féaċaint, a continual or steady gaze; píor-ġalgaṁ, constant disputation; píor-ġaoṫ, a strong or sustained wind; píor-ġarg, ever fierce; píor-ġlacaim, I take or receive constantly, grip firmly; píor-ġlóir, eternal glory; píor-ġnáṫuġaḋ, continual practising or frequenting; píor-ġnáṫuiġim, I use frequently; píor-ġuiḋe, constant prayer, importunity; pír-iarraim, I importune, ask constantly; pír-iarraṫar (or -iarrtar), importunity; pír-imirce, constant migration; pír-iomcar, carrying perpetually; pír-leoman, a true hero; pír-líonaim, I fill continually; píor-loirgim, I burn perpetually; píor-luċt iarṁṫa (or iarraca) bíḋ, constant askers for food; píor-mairṫeanaċ, perpetual; píor-órtaim, I yawn continually (*cf. Lat.* oscito); píor-ól, continual(ly) drinking; pír-reic, constant selling; píorrcoṫ, a flower, a true offspring, a fine top or edge; píor-ṫaoġalaċ, long lived, aged; píor-ṫláinte, perpetual health; pír-ṫilt, continual dropping; píor-rmaoineaṁ, long or continual meditation; píor-ṫuiḋim, I loiter, linger; píor-uirce, constant rain.

Síoraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, base; *cf.* pirteaċ.

Síoraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, breed, material; tá r. maiṫ ionnta, they have good stamina; *al.* riar(ṫ)aċ; *al. f.*; *cf.* píolraċ and iarraċ.

Siorcaḋ, -aim. *See* reirceaḋ, -aim.

Siorcaḋ (píor-), piorcaim (píor-). *See* pirceaḋ, pirim.

Síorḃairt, depriving (?) *in* ag r. taitnimh oe'n ġréin, driving away the brightness from the sun (*Br.*).

Siorc, -a, -anna, *m.*, a jerk, a rapid toss, as of a marble (*Ker.*); carbaḋ r., a crooked palate.

Siorcaḋ, *m.*, jerking.

Siorcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I jerk, throw rapidly and with nice aim, as in playing marbles (*Ker.*).

Síorḋa, *indec. a.*, continual, perpetual, infinite, eternal.

Síorḋaċt, -a, *f.*, continuity, perpetuity, infinity, eternity; r. bléiṫe, drink eternal.

Síorlaċ (piorralaċ). *See* piorr and píor.

Sioróip, -e, -óra, *f.*, a syrup.

Siorr, vetches, wild pea; *al.* broom-rape (piorralaċ, *id.*) (*O'R.*). *See* píor.

Siorra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a reef, r. carraige, *id.*; *al. see* piorraḋ.

Siorraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, poor, lean; *al.* pirreaċ; *al. see* reapr.

Siorraċ. *See* rearraċ.

Siorraḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, blast, draught, breeze (*U.*); *al.* a shivering, a cold appearance, *etc.* (*By.*); r. mór gaoiṫe, a strong breeze; tá r. ar an bpuinneoig rin, there is a strong draught from that window; tá r. an ṫuaċta air, he looks

cold ; r. fuar ar an maidin, the morning wearing a chilly look ; *al.* fiora, fiorra ; *prob.* form of fearrad ; *cf.* fearr, fear (*O'R.*).

Síorraidhe, *indec. a.*, everlasting, eternal ; damainte f., eternal damnation ; an tAthair S., the Eternal Father ; corcadh r. ort ! may you be stopped for ever ! (said to a babbler, *H. M.*), daighniughadh (daingniughadh) r. ort, *id.* ; galar fada ní abrann r. bréag, a long disease does not always deceive, *i.e.*, it brings death at last ; go r., always, ever ; amach go r. leis, off he goes, he disappears (*Or.*).

Síorraidheacht, -a, *f.*, eternity, perpetuity ; a grant in perpetuity (*cf. perh.* fíneacht) ; san tr., in eternity ; ar feadh na síorraidheachta, for eternity ; tá Dia ann an uile f. foidh an uile thaoghal, God is from all eternity before all ages (*R. O.*) ; r. Rora Comáin dó féin 7 dá oighreadhaibh, Roscommon in perpetuity to himself and his heirs ; *smt. pron.* riar-.

Siorrán, *m.*, a mist, dizziness.

Siorran, *a.* and *interj.*, lucky, *gl.* euge (*early*) ; *sm.*, luck, good news ; *opp.* of diorran (duirran) ; *cf.* furran.

Síorrán, *m.*, hoarseness (*O'R.*).

Síorranach, *a.*, tedious (*O'R.*).

Siortach, -aighe, *f.*, a strumpet ; *al.* fiurtach and fiurrach (*O'R.*).

Siortaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I smite, execute, slay ; *al. see* fiortuighim.

Siortain, -ana, *f.*, the act of enquiring, seeking, asking ; *smt.* fiortain.

Siortaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an executioner, a low fellow (*O'R.*) ; a strumpet, one who solicits.

Siortóg, -óighe, -a, *f.*, a bound, a bounce, a sudden sally, a skipping.

Siortógach, -aighe, *a.*, bouncing, capering, skipping, frisky.

Siortóir (fiortóir). *See* firtheoir.

Siortughadh, -uighthe, *m.*, rummaging, ransacking.

Siortuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I ransack, rummage ; fiortuigh mé an teach, I rummaged and searched the house (*Ros.*) ; *al.* fiortaim.

Síorughadh, -uighthe, *m.*, the act of making permanent.

Síoruighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I make permanent, I cause to endure.

Síos, *ad.* (*implying motion*), down (from here ; anuas, down to here), downward(s), northwards, towards the fire, into the kitchen, from the parlour ; up (to a city) ; following, as follows, to the end ; down and out, impoverished, without resource, in a fix, behindhand ; razed, knocked ; thíos, below ; aníos, from below ; r. fuar, up and down, upside down, in confusion, *sm.* confab, hugger mugger, dealing, upset, confusion ; tá an saoghal r. fuar, the world is upside down ; tá an taobh r. fuar de, he is confused ; beirim an taobh r. fuar do'n treomha, I turn the room topsy turvy ; ná bíodh aon tr. fuar agat leis, have no dealings with him, *al.* do not dally with it, *etc.* ; tá r. fuar oim le seachtmhain, my stomach is upset for the past week ; r. agus fuar, up and down, here and there ; r. agus fuar le, equal or comparable to ; r. agus fuar 'na measc, interspersed amongst them ; r. go tí an dorais agus fuar go tí an cáinne, down to the door and up to the chimney-corner ; r. go tí an ghé as an fiodh, razed to the earth by the frost ; r. leat, go down ; r. go Doire, up to Derry ; r. go Corcaigh, up to Cork (as from Macroom) ; na cláir síos go Sionainn, the plains northward to the Shannon ; is minic r. shoc-bean tighe, the bad housewife is often at a loss *or* is constantly cooking ; mise beirt r. leis, 'tis I will be the loser thereby ; mar atáid r. in an Soiscéal, as they are stated in the Gospel (*Donl.*) ; an tsáchd seo r., the following discourse ; na rainn seo fómhainn r., the following quatrains ; as seo r. do, here follows an account of ; tríd r., right through, to the end ; as fár r. an nór eabhaill na bó, growing downwards like the cow's tail (*iron.* of ageing persons) ; leagaim r., I knock down ; leigim r., I let down, lower ; leigim r. anncaire, I lay anchor ; ná buail r. le cómhádh an bith mé, do not depress me with any words of yours ; nó go mineochaidh mé r. thaoibh Sniomhacha m., till I tell you all about M's deeds (*U. song*) ; téighim r. 'san imirt, I fail in the play ; téighim r. amach, I go off into the country, go up north ; rachaidh r. annso, I will go just over here ; téighim r. le, I agree, suit or "go down" with ; cuirim r., I put down, set down (in writing), set forth (as a scheme, *etc.*), narrate, lay (as a stake), put on the fire, set to cook, degrade, depress ; cuir r. teine, set a fire ; cuir r. uisce, put on some water ; cuirim r. ar, I describe, descant on ; ní chuirfidís r. a

nɡaoɫ ᵭó, they would not outline their relation to him, *but*, aɲ a nɡaoɫ, describe or discuss their relation; cuiɲim ɲuᵭ ɾ. le ᵭuine, I impute or put a thing down to a person; ion-ċuiɲ ɾ. le, comparable to; cuɲ ɾ., description, account; céim ɾ., a set-back, retrogression; ɾliġe ɾ., livelihood; aiɲgeaᵭ ɾ., cash down, ready cash.

Siorᵴ, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a hiss, a whizzing or buzzing sound; *al.* a session (*O'R.*).

Siorᵴaim, -ɾmᵴ, *v. intr.*, I contend.

Siorᵴiᵯe, *g. id., pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a whisperer, a hisser.

Siorᵴiᵯeaċt, -ᵴ, *f.*, hissing, whispering.

Siorᵴán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a whisper (*Clare*), a murmur, buzzing or whizzing.

Síorᵴana, *ad.*, below, the following, as follows.

Siorᵴánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hissing, whispering, muttering.

Siorᵴaiɲᵴeaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, whispering, rustling, chattering; whisper, rustle, *etc.*; luċt ɾiorᵴaiɲᵴiġe, whisperers; ɾiorᵴaiɲᵴġail, *id.*

Siorᵴaᵭ, -ċṫa, -aiṫe, *m.*, dropping, trickling, shedding, distilling; prating, uttering; aᵴ ɾ. caiɲnṫe, talking freely (*Tour.*); ɾɲuiṫ-léim ɾannᵴaċ ɾiuḃlaċ ɾáɲ-luiɲge le ɾ. na ɾian-ġaoiṫe, the forward irresistible urge of a splendid ship with the rush of the voiceful wind.

Siorᵴaim, -aᵭ, *v. tr.*, I drop, shed, distil; give forth, as speech.

Siorᵴaiᵯeaċt, -ᵴ, *f.*, dropping, distillation, giving out; ɾ. ġɲinn na ḃɾáiṫ, the humorous emanations of the poets (*poet.*); *but cf.* ɾeaɾᵴaiᵯeaċt.

Siorᵴaiṫe, *p. a.*, trim, neat, clipped; choice, select; ṫṁéiṫe ɾ., select qualities (*poet.*); ɾiorᵴaiṫeaċ, *id.*

Siorᵴán (1) a handful of eared corn. *See* ᵭeaɾᵴán; (2) *See* ɾeaɾᵴán.

Siorᵴanᵴa, *indec. a.*, tidy, smart; *cf.* ɾeaɾᵴanᵴa.

Siorᵴlaċ (ɾiorᵴalaċ). *See* ɾeaɾᵴlaċ.

Siorᵴóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a preacher (*B. A.*).

Siorma, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a schism, quarrel, contending, division, opposition; whispering, private conference; chirruping of birds, revelry; S. na Sacran, the English Schism; ceol cɲuic ɾ. ir ġáiɲᵴeaɾ, harp-music, revelry and merrymaking.

Siormaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, disputatious, quarrelling; *al.* -maᵭaċ.

Siormaᵭ, *m.*, act of cutting, dividing paring, pruning; ceaɾaᵭ (lasting), ġeaɾɾaᵭ, cumaᵭ, ɾ., ɾeolaᵭ (*vls.* denoting operations in connection with shoemaking, *Br.*).

Siormaiᵭ, -e, *f.*, sense, wisdom (*Don. Boyce*); ᵭo ċuiᵭ ɾcéalṫa ġan ɾ., your rubbishy stories; *cf.* ɾuɾmaiᵭ.

Siormaiᵭeaċ, -ᵭiġe, *a.*, sensible, wise; ḃuaċaill ɾ., a sensible youth (*Don., Boyce*).

Siormaiᵯe, *g. id., pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, schismatic, seceder; whisperer.

Siormaiᵯeaċt, -ᵴ, *f.*, schismatising.

Siormaiɲṫ, -e, *f.*, hissing, whispering, confab; ɾ. caiɲnṫe, gossip; *cf.* iormaiɲṫ.

Siormaiṫiᴄ, *m.*, a schismatic.

Siormaiṫiᴄeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, schismatic.

Siormaɲᵴaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, hissing, whispering, talking in an undertone, sizzling; *al.* ɾiorᵴaɲᵴaċ, ɾiorṁaɲᵴaċ (*O'Ra.*, who *al.* gives blarṁaɲᵴaċ, smacking of lips, ġliorṁaɲᵴaċ, chatter).

Sioróᵷ, -óiġe, -ᵴ, *f.*, a whisper; a soft noise, a sucking kiss.

Siorón. *See* ɾeiɾiún.

Siorɾaċ. *See* ɾeiṫeaċ.

Siorṫ, *m.*, a time, a while; *gl.* cómṁaiṫe (remaining) (*Br.*); Míċéal maɾaiṫ ré ir ní ɾ., St. Michael lives for ever (ᵭán ᵭé); *al.* ɾíoɾṫ, ɾiɾṫ.

Siorṫ-, in *compds.*, constant, perpetual; ɾiorṫ-ġoiṁ, enduring anguish.

Siorṫaim, *v. intr.*, I stay, continue, persist.

Siorṫal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a hackle, used in the manufacture of linen, a flax- or wool-comb; *al.* ɾiɾṫeal.

Siorṫalaċt, -ᵴ, *f.*, hackling; the three processes for flax are: (1) ɾliɾneail, (2) ġaiɾmiṫ to remove the ɾcaɾṫaᵭ, (3) ɾ. to remove the baɲɲaᵭ, after which the flax is coiġealaċ (distaff-material); -ṫalaᵭ, *id.*

Siorṫalaim, -aċt, -aᵭ, *v. tr.*, I hackle.

Siorṫalóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a flax dresser, a wool-comber, a hackler.

Siorṫalṫa, *p. a.*, hackled.

Siorṫán, ɾiorṫún. *See* ɾeaɾṫán.

Siorúɲ, -úiɲ, *pl. id., m.*, a pair of scissors or shears; *al.* ɾorúɲ.

Siorúɲṫa, *indec. a.*, sharp; sharp-tongued, peevish; ɾorúɲṫa (*McK.*).

Siot, -ᵴ, *m.*, noise, uproar, clamour; ɾ., ɾuaim, ɾoċɲam, *id.* (*R.O.*); *al. see* ɾiota.

Sioṫ. *See* ɾiṫ.

Sioṫ-, in *compds.* *See* ɾiṫ-, ɾioṫ-.

Sioṫ, in *prep. phr.* with *g.* or *d.*: ᵭo ɾ., to, as far as; ᵭo ɾ. a imleacáin, to his navel; ó ḃaiṫeaɾ ᵭo ɾ. a ġlúimiḃ, from head to knees; *perh.* a verb form (ria ?) but *cf.* ᵭo ɾe (ɾeaᵭ), up to this, and ɾoiċe.

Síoċ in p. gaoiċe, a blast, *al.* síċ ; *cf.* ṗioċaó (síoċaó) and ṗióe.

Síoċ, *g.* -a, -íċe, *d.* -íċ (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, peace, a peace, quietness, concord ; an tr., the peace ; p. ceilge, a treacherous peace ; eirioċ, state of war ; aon tr. aṁáin, general peace ; do síċ ne, at peace with ; do-ġním p. ne, I make peace with ; le n-a bṗuilim i síċ ir i bṗiośṁ-ċóṁaiṗle, with whom I am on terms of peace and mutual counsel.

Síoċ-, síċ-, in *compds.*, peace- ; síoċ-aiġeanta, peacefully disposed ; síoċ-aiġeantaċt, placability ; síoċ-boll-ṗaiṗe (-ṗcaiṗe), a herald of peace ; síoċ-ċoimeádaiṫe, a peace-keeper or constable ; síoċ-ṁaoṗ, a peace officer, steward or constable.

Siota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pet, a chit, an ill-bred child ; ir olc an p. é, he is a "bad lot" ; an S. ir a Ṁáṫair, the Chit and his Mother (title of a humorous poem) ; *al.* ṗiot.

Siota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, (1) the sheet of a sail, the lower outside corner of a sail, the rope attached thereto (*N. Y., R. O.*), a foredeck (*Wat.*) ; (2) a rush, dart or puff ; (3) a toy, a gift or present ; an p. ṫoṗaiġ, the jib-sail ; ṗcaoil leiṗ an p., loosen the corner of the sail ; p. an ṫeataiġ, a puff of smoke ; ṫe ṗ., suddenly, at a swoop ; iomaiṗeaċa coiṁce 'na ṗiotaíb caola, ridges of standing oats in narrow sets (?) : *cf. Eng.* set.

Síoṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, peaceable, calm, agreeable, at peace with (le) ; *al.* síṫeaċ.

Síoṫaċ-ṁáiṗt, *f.*, peace and amity.

Siotaó (síoċaó, ṗiota). *See* ṗiṫeaó.

Síoṫaóiṗ, -óṗa, -í, *m.*, a peace-maker.

Siotag. *See* ṗiṫeag.

Siotaiṫe, *m.*, a jot ; *cf.* ṗataí (*under* ṗop).

Siotal (síoṫal), -ṫla, *d.* -ail, *dpl.* -ṫlaiḃ, *f.*, a bucket, pail or urn, a situla ; p. ṫṁí-ḃeannaċ, a three-pointed pail (*Laws*) ; *al.* a strainer or filter ; *al.* ṗiṫeal, síṫeal ; *Lat.* situla.

Siotalaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pet, a rude or ill-bred child ; *cf.* ṗiota.

Síoṫalta, *p. a.*, strained, clarified, transparent, fine ; méaṁa ṗeaṗa p., long refined fingers ; ṗioṫailte, *id.*

Síoṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, peaceable, peaceful, quiet ; bṗiaṫṗa síoṫaṁla, words of peace.

Siotaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a neigh, a whinny.

Siotaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, neighing, whinnying.

Síoṫċáin, -ána, *f.*, peace, state of peace, concord ; p. ċoiṫċeann, a general peace ; p. ċoṁalta, a peaceful sleep ; cairt síoṫċána, a charter of peace ; ṗuan aġur p. na h-oiṙċe, the night's rest ; p. Dé 'nán meaṗc, the peace of God be amongst us ; luċt déanta na síoṫċána, peace-makers ; do-ġním p. le, I make peace with ; ċáṁgaḋaṁ ċum síoṫċána le ċéile aġur bí cṙiúṁ ó'n ṫaoḃ aṁ láṫair na síoṫċána, they made peace each side being represented by three at the venue ; *compd.* of síoṫ and cáin (law, régime, *cf.* éagcáin, injustice, earcáin, defeasance).

Síoṫċánta, *indec. a.*, peaceable, pacific, quiet, tranquil, tolerant ; *al.* -ṫaċ, -ċáinteaċ.

Síoṫċántaċt, -a, *f.*, peacefulness, calm ; tá p. anoir air, it is very calm now.

Síoṫċántaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a peacemaker.

Síoṫċa, *indec. a.*, peaceable, peaceful.

Siotġail, -e, *f.*, act of rumbling, blowing, grumbling in order to be petted, acting the spoiled or forward child ; p. na ṗaoḃ-ġaoiṫe, the bellowing of the whirlwind.

Síoṫlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, act of straining, filtering ; dying, expiring.

Síoṫlaó (ṗioṫ-), síoṫlaim. *See* síoṫluġaó, síoṫluiġim.

Síoṫlaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a colander ; *al.* ṗioṫ-.

Síoṫlán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strainer, filter or colander ; *al.* ṗioṫ-, ṗioltán, ṗiolṫán, ṗéalán, ṗéalṫán ; síoṫlaċán, *id.*

Síoṫlóṫ, *m.*, act of straining, filtering.

Síoṫlóṫ, *m.*, act of making peace.

Siotlóiṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a weakling ; *al.* síoṫlóiṁ ; *cf.* ṗéaclóiṁ.

Síoṫluġaó, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of filtering, straining (as milk, wine, *etc.*) ; failing, dying ; filtration, depuration, clarification ; as p. (ṗéaluġaó) na bṗataí, draining the (cooked) potatoes dry (*Inishm.*) ; síoṫlóṫ, *id.*

Síoṫluġaó, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of making peace, reconciling, appeasing.

Síoṫluiġim (ṗioṫ-), -uġaó, *v. tr.*, I strain, filter, drain, dry ; fail, die ; *al.* síoltuiġim ; síoltuiġ an builgeaṁnaċ, the bubbling died away (*Don.*) ; ṗioṫlaim (ṗioṫlaiṗ an t-uiṗce tṙé n-a caille, she filtered the water through her veil), *id.*

Síoṫluiġim, -uġaó, *v. tr.*, I appease, pacify, reconcile.

Síoċnaiṫe, *g. id., pl.* -ṫċe, *m.*, a weakling, a degenerate, a mean or perverse person, a miserable animal; ṗ. caiṫ, a starveling cat; ṗ. míolán, a wretched prowling beast; an bár 'na ṗ. ġnánna, Death as loathsome or cunning wretch; *cf. perh.* sínighe *under* sín (*Wind.*); *al. cf.* ṗianaiṫe.

Síoċnaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, perverseness, stubbornness (*Ros.*).

Síoċnġail, -e, *f.*, sneaking, moping, loitering, moving about listlessly as if from ill-health; na ġaḃna aġ ṗ. ṗan an ċlaiṫe, the calves loitering along the ditch.

Siotóġ, -óige, -a, *f.*, a chit, an infant.

Siotṗaċ, ṗiotṗaċ. *See* peiṫeaċ.

Siotṗáil, -ála, *f.*, bellowing, blustering, whizzing; ná h-imṫiġ ġo ṗóill ġo laġóċaiḋ ṗ. na ġaoiṫe, tarry awhile till the gale subsides (*N. Y.*); *cf.* peaḋṗáil, peiṫeaċ.

Siotṗam, *m.*, a tantrum, pettishness.

Síoṫ-ṁól, *m.*, fine satin (*S. N.*).

Síoṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of pacifying, tranquilising, settling down tranquilly; ní ḟuilngiu ġaill ṫúinn ṗ. i nÉiṁinn ṡeal, the foreigners never let us settle down peacefully in Erin (*O'D.*); *al.* síoṫu-, síoṫaċaḋ.

Síoṫuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pacify, tranquilise, become peaceable, am at ease, settle down in peace; ṁíoṫuiġ ré eaṫoiṫe, he made peace between them.

Sip, -e, *f.*, a gossip; rib (*McK.*).

Sipéiṁ, *g. id., pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a shipper (*M.*).

Sípéiṁ, *g. id., pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a shepherd (*By.*); a sheep-dog (*Wat.*).

Sipiléiṁ, -éaṁa, -í, *m.*, a pillager or looter; *perh.* metath. of piliṗéiṁ (direct borrowing).

Sipiléiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, looting, pillaging (*G. A.*).

Sípṁiṁ, -e, *f.*, cypress, a kind of crape (*H.*); ṁí(ṫ)pliṁ (Oileán na gCúig mBeann); a band of black or white stuff draped round the hats of men at funerals is called a cypress, *fig.* a conspicuous garment.

Síṁ-, in *compds.* *See* ṁíoṁ-, ṁíṁ-.

Síṁ, in ṗ. ṡeaṁaiṁ, aġ ṗ. ṗ., idling, trifling, marking time, in an undecided state of mind; ṫugamar an ṁaiḋean aġ ṗ. ṗ., we wasted the morning in indecision; *cf.* ṡeaḃṁáil, ṡeoḃṁáil.

Síṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, perpetuity, permanence; -eaċt, *id.*

Síneaċt, -a, *f.*, a shire; ṡcíne *id.*

Síneaċt, *f.*, longing, plaintiveness, as of a melody, supposed to induce slumber or even death; *al.* the permanent tabu or geas of a prince (sírecht, *Wind.*).

Síneaċtaiḋe, *a.*, plaintive, lamenting, as a melody; ṁíneaċtaċ, *id.*

Sineaḋ (ṁíneaḋ), -ṁe, *m.*, act of seeking, looking for, begging, asking, inviting, investigating, reconnoitring; in *pl.*, -ṁe, advance guards or skirmishers; *al.* ṁioṁaḋ, ṁíoṁaḋ.

Sineaca, *indec. a.*, Syrian; Náámán S., (Naaman the Syrian; *cf.* Tír na Sitṁe Sithriu, Syria, *T. Tébe*).

Sinic. *See* peinic.

Sinióe, *g. id., pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a seeker or asker.

Sinim (ṁínim), *vls.* ṁineaḋ, ṁúṁ, *v. tr.*, I seek, look for, investigate, reconnoitre, search, demand, ask, beg, entreat, invite; ṗ. liom é, I ask him to come with me; ṗ. ċuġaiḃ ṁilib tar ṁúill, I pray that King Philip may cross the main to aid you; ġaċ duine ṁineas ní ó oṁ, whoever asks thee for aught; ná ṁin (ṁíon) taḃartar an ṁoċ-duine, ask no favour of an evil person; ṗ. ar aitċim, I beseech and pray; ṗ. an taċtair, I beseech of the Father; aġ ṁineaḋ na mbeann, searching the peaks; ṁo-ṁin diaṁa an tṡléiḃe do'n taiḃ, he searched the fastness of the mountain for the bull; *al.* ṁioṁaim, ṁíoṁaim.

Sinín. *See* ṁilín.

Siníṁ, -e, *f.*, a cherry; cṁann -e, a cherry tree; *Fr.* cerise; ṁilín, *id.*

Sinsircín, *m.*, a Saracen.

Sinsire, *g. id., m.*, a sprite; Muine na S., the Brake of Sprites; *al.* ṁinne (a wild man, a satyr, *O'R.*).

Sinneaċ. *See* ṁoṁṁaċ.

Sinṁiam, -iaim, *pl. id., m.*, a shrieve or sheriff; ṗ. ceallaiġ ġaċ ṡeaṁ, each man is his own sheriff at home; *al.* ṁinniaṁ, ṁiaṁam (*Br.*), ṁionnam (*O'R.*).

Sinniamaċt, -a, *f.*, shrievalty, shire.

Sinṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, begging, craving; as *subs.*, one that begs or craves, a scout, a forager or investigator; *al.* ṁíṁ-.

Sinṫeoin, -oṁa, -í, *m.*, an asker, enquirer or a seeker, a petitioner or beggar, an inquisitor or inspector, a scout, sleuth or reconnoitrer, a prospector, a grumbler or complainer; one who solicits, an opprobrious name for a girl, a slut, a saucy girl; ṁiṫeoiní de ḃṡaonaċa móṁa, heavy drops of rain; *al.* ṁíṫeoin,-t-, ṁioṁtóin (ṁíon-, ṡeaṁ-).

Sinṫeoineaċt, -a, *f.*, importunity, begging,

soliciting, scouting, inspecting, an inquisition.

Sirteoireas, *m.*, a request (ríoṁtóireas, *O'R.*).

Sire, *emph. per. prn.*, she, herself, she herself; *oft.* for -re, *e.g.*, i n-a diaid rire, after her (*Inishm.*).

Siréal, -éil, -a, *m.*, a chisel; *al.* reiréal, ríreal (*Don.*).

Sirile, *g. id.*, *f.*, Cicely, Cecilia; the fourth finger, a hen (an tr. buide, applied to a yellow hen).

Sírt (rirt). *See* riort.

Sirtéal, *m.*, a cistern (*O'N.*).

Sirteán, -áin, *m.*, a little time, a little while.

Sit, *interj.*; rit, rit, whist, hark! stop! trí bráthair uamhain: rta! r.! coirte! (éirt!), three fearful brothers: hush! stop! hark! (*Triads*).

Sit, *m.*, stamina, vitality, resistance, power to withstand hunger; tá an-ṙ. ann, he has great endurance; bí r. ionnam nuair bíor ós, I had great vitality in my youth; tá an r. aram, my strength has failed me, *al.* I am starving; *al.* ritead, ritead.

Sit-, riot-, in *compds.*, long, perpetual; *al.* intensive; riot-álainn, very beautiful; riot-árd, very high; riot-ballriardh, long limbs; rit-beo, permanent, perpetual; rit-beodhacht, perpetuity, permanency; riot-buaine, perseverance, endurance; riot-buan, eternal, perpetual; riot-cam, long and bent; rit-cheiromeach, ever-faithful (*sm.* an ever-faithful person); riot-chruaidh, hardy, hale, of good endurance; riot-chuairt, a long visit or circuit; rit-díon, constant shelter; riot-fulang, lasting power; riot-gáirdhe, vulgar, mocking laughter (*N. Y.*), riot-gáire, *id.*; rit-geal, long and bright (of fingers); riot-gorm, evergreen; rit-mhéarach, long-fingered; rit-meadhar, long and stout (as a shaft); rit-miġin, long and tough (as a rope); rit-miġte, stretched out; rit-reanic, constant love; *oft.* rít-, ríot- (*e.g.*, port rít-binn an chuit, an ever-sweet melody on the harp, *F. F.*).

Sít-, in *compds.* *See* ríot-, rít-, and *under* rit-, riot-.

Sít. *See* ríot.

Sitbe, *a.*, perpetual (*Lec.*).

Sitbe (rítbe), *m.*, a shaft, pole, rod, wand or switch; draught-pole of a chariot; a pin; *fig.*, a chief; r. óir, a rod of gold; r. rionn forairgid, a white silver-tipped pole; *al.* ritre (rítre).

Sitbín (rítbín). *See* ripín.

Síte, *gs.* of ríot as *a.*, peaceful; *al.* for ríde, *gs.* of ríod (*which see*) as *a.*, *e.g.*, Cruachan na gcuach síte.

Síteach, -tighe, *a.*, relating to fairies, eerie, mysterious; lá r. riabhrach ríoghachta Samhna, mysterious, phantasmal, fairy-haunted Hollantide; *al.* for ríochach, *which see.*

Siteadh (rite), *m.*, act of rushing, a thrust or lunge, rush, "grush" or swoop; *al.* in r. reachadh, small-talk, tattle, arguing; *al.* riocha(ó), ríochadh; *cf.* ride.

Siteag, *m.*, vitality, staying power; is maith an r. a bí ionnam an lá úd, I had great endurance that day (*Cm.*); *al.* riochag. *See* rit.

Siteamh, *m.*, a thrust or snatch; doublet with ritheadh.

Siteamhail, -mhla, *a.*, lasting, enduring.

Siteamhlacht, -a, *f.*, vitality, lasting power, endurance; is mimic a chuir fear chruaidh éadromh le n-a ṙ. fear i bhfad níos tsheire 'ná é, often has a light wiry man out-lasted by staying power a man far stronger than he.

Síteoilte, *indec. a.*, peaceful, polite, affable, refined.

Síteoiltecht, -a, *f.*, politeness, affability, refinement; an chuma ná an cleas ní ġlacfaidh r., on no consideration will they be satisfied with mild measures (*N. Y.*).

Sit-gháire, *m.*, a titter.

Sit-ghárdha, *m.*, tittering, mocking laughter.

Sitilín, *m.*, a small situla or bucket.

Sitire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a busy-body (*N. Y.*).

Sitireacht, -a, *f.*, acting the busybody (*N. Y.*).

Sitleach, *a.*, puny (riotlach ?).

Sitléigh, -e, *f.*, delay (*esp.* if dangerous), procrastination, neglect, exhaustion, weakness, fatigue; dheineadar r. ann ag fúil go, they tarried a long time there in the hope that; tá an obair ag dul chum ritléighe, the work is hanging fire, is being neglected; ag tuitim chum ritléighe d'earbaidh bíd, becoming exhausted through want of food; chuadar na gamhna chum ritléighe, the calves declined greatly in condition; *al.* ritléic, ritléag, ritléas, ritléic, &c.

Sitléigeach, -tighe, *a.*, weak, exhausted, tedious, lingering (as a sickness), dilatory, procrastinating.

Siċléiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, exhaustion, fatigue; neglect, dilatoriness, tediousness; *al.* ṡiċléiġiġeaċt.

Siċléiġim, *v. tr.*, I neglect.

Siṫeaċ, ṡiṫiġim. *See* ṡeiṫeaċ, ṡeiṫiġim.

Siuan, *excl.* in ṗ., ṗ. ! a call to sheep.

Siubal, *m.*, trouble; *cf.* seolán, ȝc.

Siubal, -ail, *pl. id.* and -lṫa, *m.*, the act of walking, travelling, moving, traversing, going on or away, departing, frequenting; a walk, march, gait, stride, a movement, motion, speed, recourse, a measure in music between fast and slow (*moderato*) (*O'R.*); reading, perusing, going through; ṗ. ḟada, a long walk, journey or stride; ṗ. ȝéar, high speed; ṗ. ḟalanṫa, "chain" walking (of a horse), ambling; ṗ. oiḋċe, night-walking (ag ṗ. o., act of n.; ṗ. o. ȝan éiṫeaċt, profitless night-walking); ṗ. na ȝréine, na ré, the sun's, the moon's course through the heavens; ṗ. caiṁṫe, abundant flow of words; ṗ. agus aiṫeaṁ, a long journey *esp.* if fruitless; ṗliċ-ṗ., wading; *gs.* ṗiubail, *as. a.*, walking, peripatetic, travelling; ṗeaṁ ṗiubail, a mendicant or tramp; mo ȝéaȝa ṗiubail, my legs; duine beag ṡuarach ṗiubail, a poor unnoted wanderer; *smt. declined e.g.*, dilidín na mná ṗiubaile, the woman-vagrant's rigmarole; ag ṗ. na ḟairrȝe, traversing the ocean; ar ṗ. na bliadna, in the course of the year; ar ṗ. mall, at a slow walk; ná déan ṗ. an Domnaiġ uainn, leave us not on Sunday; ag déanaṁ ṗiubail maiṫ, making good speed; tógaim tuilleadh ṗiubail, I put on more speed (*U.*); ag ṗ. bóṁċaċ camṁálaċ, walking bandily; ag ṗ. dá ċoiṁ, going on foot; an bár ag ṗ. ar a ċnoiceann, (he) obviously in a dying state; ar ṗ., walking, proceeding, set in motion, started, away, gone off (ar ṗ., *U.*), occupied, engaged, under discussion, being referred to; ar bun agus ar ṗ., established and set going; ar lán-ṫr., at a quick walk; cuiṁim ar ṗ., I set going, put in motion, establish, start, despatch, dismiss; cad tá ar ṗ. agat? what are you about? talking about? Seán atá ar ṗ. agam, I am discussing John; d'ḟan sí ar ṗ. ar feadh ṡeachaiṁ, she remained away awhile; tá an bó ar ṗ., the cow has gone, disappeared; ṡṁoċaim ar ṗ. (ṗ.), I carry off; ċum ṗiubail, off, started; cuiṁim ċum ṗiubail, I despatch, send away, dismiss; ṗiúd ċum ṗiubail é (or leiṁ), off he goes; ȝluaiṁim ċum ṗiubail, I set off; 'ran ṫr., afoot, going, moving; is feárr an cú do bíonn 'ran ṫr. 'ná an cú do bíonn 'ran lúib, the active dog is better than the lazy dog; cuiṁim 'ran ṫr., I set off; tá an capall 'ran ṫr. uaim, the horse is straying from me; ṡcaoileas litir 'ran ṫr. ċugat, I sent a letter off to you; cuiṁim na caiple faoi ṗ., I set the horses going; coinniġeadh na cora i mbun an ṫriubail aice, she was kept busy; de ṗ., walking, by walking, at a walk; de ṗ. mo ċor, (I) going on foot; de ṗ. oiḋċe, by a night march, during the night; d'aon ṫr., by a special journey, expressly; bí ar is bí ag ṗ., get out and be off; ó ṫáimiġ ionnam ṗ., since I learnt to walk; tá ṡioc agus ṡneachta ar na sléibṫib agus mise liom féin 'á ṗ., the mountains are frosted and snowed over while I traverse them alone; tar éis na leabair do ṗ. ó ċoiṁṗ go coiṁṗ, after reading the books right through; na ṫrí éirc is mó ṗ., the three quickest fish; cé fada a ṗ., though long his stride; bainim ṗ. as, I cause to move or walk, cause to go a long journey; tá ṗ. ȝaċ aon'ne ann, air, everybody goes there, has recourse to him; is ann do bíonn mo ṗ., I am in the habit of frequenting that place; ní raiḃ ṗ. duine ná daoine ann, the place was avoided or remote; im ṗiubaltaiḃ, in my travels.

Siubalta, *p. a.*, walked, travelled, traversed, visited, examined throughout, read through; tá éire ṗ. aiġe, he has travelled all over Ireland.

Siubaltaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, walking, strolling, disposed to walk, roam or frequent (with ar); an té bíonn ṗ. bíonn sé ṡcéalṫaċ, he who travels much has much to tell (*saying*).

Siublaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, walking, strolling, travelling, moving, sliding, having recourse to or frequenting (with ar); cuir agus puirt ṗiublaċa, quick tunes and airs; *sm.* a traveller.

Siublaiḋe, *indec. a.*, moving, as a stream, *etc.*

Siublaim, *vl.* ṗiubal, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I walk, move, go, travel, go on with a thing, march, roll, traverse, pass over, visit, depart, vanish; frequent, have recourse to (with ar); do ṗiubail an roiṫleán air, the wheel rolled over

him; ó ḟiuḃail S. i gCeapt na gCáṁṫaċ, since S. usurped the rights of the MacCarthys; ṛ. an tiġtiḃ, ɡc., I go from house to house; ṛ. tar ṁúill, I cross the sea; ṛ. go roċair, I go easy; an ḟiuḃail air, his income, what he got; *al.* ḟiuḃluiġim.

Siuḃlóid, -e, *f.*, journeying, travelling, walking; a walk, a journey; ṛ. ṫṁm, a severe walk; ṛ. oíḋċe, night walking, travelling by night.

Siuḃlóideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, given to travelling or walking.

Siuḃlóideaċt, -a, *f.*, walking, journeying (*Mayo*).

Siuḃlóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a walker, a traveller, a wayfarer, a stroller, a "shuler."

Siuḃluiġim. *See* ḟiuḃlaim.

Siuḃram, *m.*, ṛ. seaḃram, rigmarole, gibberish.

Siuḃrán. *See* seaḃrán and ḟiaḃrán.

Siúcaire, *m.*, sugar (*See* súcra), *al.* chicory.

Siúcaireaḋa, *p. a.*, saccharine, sweet, of or belonging to sugar.

Siúcra, *m.*, sugar; ṛ. donn, brown sugar, ṛ. ruaḋ, *id.* (*R. O.*); ṛ. bán, white sugar; ṛ. na sagart, lump sugar (*R. O.*); *al.* ḟiuġra, súcaire (*al.* chicory), ḟuiċre.

Siúd. *See* súd.

Siuil, *f.*, sound, music; tógḃaid na h-ainġil an uair rin aon ṫr. ċeoil naċ ċuala cluas ḟaṁail a ḃruinn ioná a rliġe, the angels raised a chant of whose melody and measure no ear has heard the like (*C. Br. XVIII. note*).

Siuiméir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a joiner, a carpenter; seiṁnéire (*W. Folk Rep.*).

Siuiméireaċt, -a, *f.*, the art or trade of a joiner, carpentry, joinery.

Siuinreail, ḟiuinreálaċ. *See* róinreail, róinreálaċ.

Siuir, *g.* -e, -iúrać, *f.*, the Suir (classified as a ṁóṡ-uirce or principal river); Carraig na Siuire, Carrick-on-Suir; go lá na Siuire, till the Day of Judgment; go bráṫaċ na Siuire, *id.*; i gcaiṫeaṁ na Siuire, for ever, le raoṡal na Siuire, *id.* (*cf.* ríoṁ and rúr); *al.* Siúr.

Siuiroín, *m.*, a whirr, buzz or whizz.

Siuirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little sister, a sweetheart.

Siuit, -e, *f.*, notice, envy; cé ċuirfeaḋ ṛ. orṫa? who would notice them?

Siuiteaḋ, *m.*, act of vieing or struggling with (le); ṫroid ná ṛ. ní'l uaim, I seek neither fight nor contention.

Siulpaċ. *See* ṡiolpaċ.

Siúnán (a vessel of straw to hold meal, *O'R.*). *See* seaṁnán, síneán.

Siuncuiġte. *See* ṡioncuiġte.

Siúnra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a push or shove, a light blow as with a stick (*By.*). *See* tuinreaṁ.

Siúnráil, -ála, *f.*, a beating, a thrashing (*By.*).

Siúnta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a strait, a sound; a joint, a junction; a junction as of railways, roads, *etc.*; a fissure, a split, the joining of the boards in boat-building, the interstice between the stones or layers in masonry, *etc.*; a crevice or vein in rocks, *etc.*; the grain in wood, stone, *etc.*; as líonaḋ na ṡiúntaí le ṡeṁoiġin, filling up the interstices with cement (*Cm.*); tá siúntaí ran ċloiċ sin agus ṡcoiltriú ṡí ḋuit, there are natural veins in that stone, and so you can split it; ní hé an ṡaor do bí cionntaċ aċt an ṛ. bí ḟairsing, it was not the joiner's fault but the interstice's width; mar sin siteann an ṛ., the grain runs this way; ná buail an ċloċ i gcoinniḃ an ṫr., strike the stone along the line of cleavage.

Siúntáil, -ála, *f.*, joining or fitting together (as boards, *etc.*); as ṛ. le céile, joining together, meeting (*By.*).

Siúntáluim, -táil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I joint, fit together.

Siúntán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shed or hut; ṛ. féir, a hayshed; ṛ. aḋmaid, a wooden shed; *al.* seannt-.

Siúntar, in *phr.* ċuṡ mé ṛ., I noticed (*Con.*) (for ruaiteantar).

Siúntuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of joining, knitting.

Siúntuiġte, *p. a.*, joined; ní'l oġam ná téicr i nGaeḋilge ṛ. ná, ɡc., no verse or text composed in Irish but, *etc.* (*E. R.* ṡionnt-).

Siúr, *g.* seaċar (-ṫar, -eiṫe), *d.* siair, seiṫir, sieir (*early*), -ḟiair and -ḟír in *compd.*, *pl.* -aċa, -airneaċa, seaċrać, *f.*, a sister, a female relative, a kinswoman, a sister in religion (*cf.* bráṫair), a term of endearment; deirḃ-ṛ., a sister by blood (*cf.* deargḃ-bráṫair and deirḃ-ḟine); an ṫr. Brigid, Sister Brigid; ṛ. na laoċ, a kinswoman of warriors; a ṛ. Uí Néill ir na nGaeḋeal go léir, O kinswoman (or darling) of the O'Neill and all the Gaels; mac seaċar = ṡor-mac = nia (*Laws*).

Siúráil, -ála, *f.*, assurance, proof.

Siúrálta, *indec. a.*, sure, certain; f. deimhiġeach, most certainly; cóir f. leis na réaltíní, as sure as the stars. *See* brannaċ.

Siúrán (ṙiubrán). *See* reabrán.

Siúrdán. *See* reordán and *cf.* riordánaim, I rattle (*O'R.*).

Siúr-ġaol, *m.*, a female relation.

Siúrcál, -áil, *m.*, wagging (?); in *phr.*, 'nuball riúrcáil "wagtail," used of a plausible, conciliatory person (*Con.*).

Slab, -aib, *m.*, mud, mire, slob; a soft-fleshed person; rlaib, *f.*, *id.*

Slaba, *m.*, wreckage (*McK.*); rmaice, *id.* (*ib.*).

Slabáil, -ála, *f.*, working in a careless manner, as f. agus as rlobáil, *id.*

Slabaireaċt. *See* rlaparreaċt.

Slabar, *a.*, narrow (*O'R.*); *cf.* slabar *under* slind (*Wind.*).

Slabra, *g. id.*, *f.*, a beast, cattle; a dowry; bó-f., a cow, *esp.* considered as part of a dowry.

Slabrad, *g.* -aiġ(e), *d.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, -aċa, -raí, *m.* and *f.*, a chain, a fetter, warp in weaving; f. reirmiġe, a plough-chain; f. éirteaċta na bruiġne, the hostel silencing-chain (shaken to ensure silence); riléan rlabra, chain-shot; bí f. ocrair ar mo ċuine boċt, the poor fellow was depressed with hunger; *now gnly.* rlabra, *g. id.*, *m.*

Slabradaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of chains.

Slabráil, -ála, *f.*, act of shuffling, dragging, pulling, as a chain; as f. liom, shuffling along, getting on as best I can.

Slabrálaiġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ċe, *m.*, a slow, awkward workman.

Slabrálaim, -áil, *v. intr.*, I proceed toilsomely; do rlabrálar liom abaile, I trudged it home.

Slabraiġim, -rad and -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I chain, tie up, fasten, fetter.

Slacaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a batter or slogger, a beater, a bruiser.

Slacaireaċt, -a, *f.*, battery, a beating, a bruising.

Slacairt, -airċe, *f.*, beating, drubbing, battering, bruising, mauling.

Slacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bat (*games*); *cf.* slac, a sword (*Duil Laithne*).

Slaċt, -aiċt and -a, *m.*, good appearance, neatness, tidiness, completeness, adornment, trimness; f. do ċur ar an tiġ, to furnish and adorn the house; ċuireas f. orm, I made you tidy.

Slaċtar. *See* rleaċtar.

Slaċtmar, -aire, *a.*, in good condition, well-favoured, deft, tidy, handy, neat, finished, adorned.

Slaċtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make neat or tidy, finish, deck, adorn.

Slad, *g.* -aide, *d.* -aid, -loid (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.* (*smt. m.*), act of plundering, ravaging, beating, cutting, battering, ruining, denuding; robbery, destruction, plunder, loot, stolen goods, a present, *esp.* of eatables, a prize, gain at cards, *etc.*; díleas do ġaid agus brada agus rlaid, devoted to stealing, robbery, and plunder; ian rlaid iarrunn um Ádaṁ, having ravaged hell on Adam's account; ní f. ná díoġlaim dánta de ċrionaċ puiġleaċ páirde, it is no piracy or plagiarism made up of the worst of some poet's rejects; *al.* rlaid, rluid, rlod, rloit, *early* slat; *Welsh* llad, cutting, severing, smiting, slaying.

Slad-, rlaid-, in *compds.*, plundering, slashing, *etc.*; rlad-ṙód, the sod raised in ploughing, *etc.* (*G. D.*); rlad-marbaḋ, murder and robbery; rlad-marbaim, I murder and rob; rlad-marbṫóir, a freebooter; rlad-margaḋ, a great bargain (beirim f. dó ionnta, I let him have them at a very low figure; ar f., at a good bargain, *al.* rlat-m., rlair-m.; rlat-ċonnraḋ, *id.*

Slád, *m.*, a slade, a glen (*O'R.*).

Sláḋ, *m.*, soft, wet sand (*H. M.*; *Don.*).

Sladaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, given to plundering.

Sladaḋ, -ḋa, *m.*, act of plundering, robbing, stealing; f. leanntа, ale in plenty; marbuġaḋ daoine agus f. ciorṫa, slaughtering people and plundering lands.

Sladaiġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a plunderer, raider or robber, a cheat or trickster; f. raiṫe (raṫa), a hive-robber, a drone (contrasted with ríp-beaċ, *P. C. T.*); raoileann gadaiġe na gcruaċ gur f. an rluaġ, the rick-robber (or hill-?) fancies everyone is a thief (*U. prov.*).

Sladaiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, robbery, plunder, thievery.

Sladaim. *See* rlaiṫim.

Sladaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber, a cheat, a rogue; deineann caoi f., opportunity maketh a thief (*prov.*); *al.* rlaiṫire, rloiṫire, rluṫaire (a malingerer).

Sladairreaċt, -a, *f.*, plundering, looting, ruining, deceit, roguery, villainy.

Sladán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clamp or cleat, *esp.* a clamp used in gelding.

Slaodta, *p. a.*, robbed, plundered, ruined, jaded, spent.

Slaodaḋ, -aiġe, *a.*, robbing, spoiling, plundering.

Slaodóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a highwayman; plaodaiġeoir, *id.*

Slaodóireaḋt, -a, *f.*, robbery, theft, plunder.

Slaodaiġim. *See* plaidim.

Slaġḃrann, *m.*, a missile (*e.g.*, a spar) used in sieges (*Mid. Ir.*).

Slaġdán (a cold). *See* plaodán.

Slaib. *See* plab.

Slaid, -e, *f.*, a term of opprobrium for a woman; cam-ṙ. caillíġe, a stooped beldam; *al.* plaid.

Slaid, plaidire. *See* plad, pladaire.

Slaidhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of smiting; killing, slaughtering; beating into shape; *al.* plaiġe, ploiġe.

Slaidim, *vl.* plad (plaid, ploid, ɔc.), -adaḋ, *v. tr.*, I rob (a person), steal, plunder; plaideaḋ mo ṗócaí, my pockets were picked; ní ḟuair a pladh, no one robbed her; ḟlaid siad mo ṁaoin ṡaoġalta, they robbed my material wealth; ḟlaidinn (ḟladainn) a h-éireaḋt le srabrad na móid, I used overcome her by my swearing; *al.* pladaim, ploidim (derived from early *p. a.* of plaidim, slaitte).

Slaidim, -dhe, *v. tr.*, I smite, hew, slay, beat into shape; *al.* plaiġim.

Slaidín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small sloping strand, a slade (*N. Y.*); *dim.* of plád.

Slaidín. *See* ploidín.

Slaidhreaḋ, -rid, *m.*, dross, waste; ṙ. airgid, dross of silver.

Slaiġteaḋ, litharge, *i.e.*, the scum, froth or spume of metals (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* pláċaḋ and plaidreaḋ.

Slaim. *See* plam.

Slaimice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a wreath, a bunch of grass, a loose pendant, rheum, a rag, a tatter, a loose or torn garment; a soft unsubstantial person or animal; ṙ. feola, a piece of soft meat; *al.* plamaice; *Eng.* slammakin (a loose gown, a slattern).

Slaimiceail, -eala, *f.*, tearing, cutting, ruffling, scamping, as work, *etc.*, eating in big mouthfuls.

Slaimiceálaim, -ceail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I do in a slap-dash fashion, gobble, *etc.*; plaimiceail é rin ċuġat féin, gather it up any way (*R. O.*).

Slaimiceálta, *p. a.*, torn, broken, rough, unfinished, wet, drizzling; ṙ. priorl-álta, draggling and dribbling (of the weather; *R. O.*).

Slaimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* í, *m.*, shoddy; *al.* a slattern; plámín (*O'R.*).

Sláimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small flat roll of wool, *etc.*, a little handful, an untidy person. *See* plaimín and plam.

Slaimire. *See* plamaire.

Slaimreaḋaḋ, -aiġe, *a.*, clotted, slobbering, slimy. *See* plamraḋ.

Sláin-, in *compds.* *See* plán-, pláin-.

Sláine, *g. id.*, *f.*, entireness, fullness; soundness, completeness; health; -eaċt, *id.*

Sláinte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, -teaca, *f.*, health, soundness, completeness, healing, sanative qualities; physique, physical worth; salvation, safety or exemption; a health or toast; droċ-ṙ., ill-health, earláinte, earbaid ṙ., díċ ṙ., *id.*; mo díċ ṙ.! alas! díċ ṙ. agus saoġail orta, lack of health and shortness of life be theirs; ṙ. an ḃratáin, robust health; ṙ. ar ionnarba, exemption from exile (*Laws*); lá deim' ṙ., a day of my labour; i ṙ., in health; go bráṡaid dia do ṙ. (or an tr.) agat, God leave you your health (said by way of sincere thanks); ir cinnte naċ ndeaċaid bainne ṙ. 'na déal ó, ɔc., he never did any good since, *etc.*; ar do ċodlad go dtuga do ṙ., may your slumbers bring you health; d' imiġear i leiṫ mo ṙ., I worked for hire (*song*); pláinti dá n-ól, toasts being drunk; ólaimír ṙ. na mná, let us drink the lady's health; various toasts and good wishes: ṙ. maiṫ (ċuġat)! good health! reo do ṙ.! here's to you! a health to you! reo rá ċuaiṗim do ṙ., *id.*; ṙ. gan pladán ċuġat, health unfailing be yours, I wish you perfect health; tar id' ṙ.! health be yours! (said at sneezing, *etc.*); ṙ. na ḃfear ir go maiṫid na mná go deo! a health to the men and long live the ladies! crann do ṙ. leat! good health!

Sláinteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, sound, healthy; droċ-ṙ., in ill-health.

Sláinteamail, -mla, *a.*, healthy, healthful, salutary, wholesome, salubrious; biaḋ ṙ., wholesome food.

Sláinteamlaċt, -a, *f.*, healthfulness, wholesomeness.

Sláintiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, healthiness, innocency (*Laws*).

Sláintiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I indemnify, make good, hold scot-free; ṙ. m

ġeall uaim, I redeem my mortgage (*Laws*).

Sláintiughadh, -tighthe, *m.*, indemnifying, *etc.* (*Laws*).

Slair-mhargadh, flat-mhargadh. *See under* flat-.

Slait-, in *compds.* *See* flat-, flait-.

Slaitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a sprig, a twig, a little stick; f. draoidheacht, a magic wand; ó bhuailir fa chluair mé lem f. féin, since you beat my ear with my own rod.

Slaitreachán, *m.*, an untidy walker.

Slam, *g.* -aim(e), -a, *pl.* -aí, *f.* (and *m.*), anything soft, heavy or clumsy (*al.* flama); dross, slime, dirt (*al.* flám); a clot, a soft mass; a heap, quantity, handful or cargo; booty, plunder, rich viands, a thin pancake; a clumsy person or animal; f. corcalca, a drowse (*al.* flama); go ralcan flama teineadh, with the dirt of the dross left by fire; táinig f. (fluim) mhór uirre, she became severely ill; buaileann ré f. ġaimh(e) agus f. feamainne uirre, he puts a cargo of sand and seaweed aboard; *var.* flám (with specialised *mg.*), flama, floim, fluim, and *prob.* fmál, *rel.* forms fmál, fmala, fmalb-, fliom(ár), *dim.* flaimín (*var.* fláimín).

Slám, *g.* -a, -áime, *d.* -áim, *pl.* -a, *f.* (*al. m.*), a lock or handful of wool, tow, *etc.*; a flat, loose roll of carded wool, a flake; a fit or spell; misfortune; f. sneachta, a flake of snow; f. teineadh, a flake of fire; f. draoidheacht, a magic spell; nuair táinig an (t)ár ar an tír, when the country was badly hit; by-form of flam.

Slama. *See* flam.

Slamach, -aigh, *m.*, a loose lump or handful; an f. cniadh dá ndearnadh tú, the piece of earth of which you were made; *cf.* flamaince and *Eng.* slammacks.

Slámach, -aighe, *a.*, teasing, plucking, combing, carding.

Slamadh, -mhta, *m.*, eating greedily (*P. O'C.*).

Slámadh, -mhta, *m.*, act of carding loosely (wool, *etc.*), making wool into loose, flat rolls.

Slamaice. *See* flaimice.

Slámaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I card loosely (wool, *etc.*); leig dóibh é díoghadh mar a fhlámaid fiad é, let them card it (wool) according as they tease it (*i.e.*, prepare it for carding), let them get out of their difficulties, I will not interfere (*Ker.*), mar chíoruigeann fiad flámadh fiad (*Don.*), *id.*; cíoruighidh 7 flámuighidh eadarabh péin é, comb and card it between yourselves, *i.e.*, settle the dispute between you (*Don.*).

Slamaince, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*, a soft mass, slice, a thick bunch of rank grass, *etc.*; 'na flamargaibh fraochmara, in drooping masses (of the hair); *Eng.* slammerkin; *al.* flamargsa, flaimirc.

Slamaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a voracious eater.

Slamairt, -airtse, *f.*, voracious eating, rich palatable viands; *al.* flumairt.

Slamán, -áin, *m.*, curdled milk (*P. O'C.*); *al.* flamán.

Slamán. *See* flamán and fleamán.

Slámán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small lock of teased wool, *etc.*, a small flake (of snow).

Slamar, -air, *m.*, a heavy mass, a soft mass, a luxuriant growth, rich viands (*gnly.* folmar from hypothetical floman).

Slamarga. *See* flamaince.

Slamár, -áir, *m.*, anything thick, soft and clumsy, *esp.* luxuriant though profitless growth, rich foliage with little fruit, lodged corn or grass, bushy hair, a rich mass of cake, *etc.*; extravagance; f. gar, excessive stalks, stalkiness; f. gruaige, a thick growth of hair; prátaí flamáir, potatoes with luxuriant stalks; ní bíonn tuige ná gráinne an tflamáir act go h-olc, the straw and grain of a luxuriant (or lodged) crop are never good; tá mo choirce iréadh 'na f., my growing oat-crop is very stalky (or is lodged); dein f. de'n ġarradh, the potato field became a barren growth of stalks; téighim cum flamáir air, I handle or use too liberally; *al.* fliomár, flámár; *cf.* *Eng.* slammack(s).

Slamáraighe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a flatterer, a sycophant (*By.*); *al.* fliom-.

Slámóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small lock of teased wool, *etc.*, a little flake (of snow), an untidy woman.

Slamrach, -aighe, *a.*, in soft layers, in rolls (as wool).

Slamrach, *g.* -aigh, -marcha, *m.*, a slippery mass, a clot, a layer, a soft roll of wool, a tuft of grass, *etc.*; f. fola, gore; *al.* flamra and *prob.* flaimreadh (*See* flaimreadach).

Slamraim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I eat voraciously.

Slámta, *p. a.*, carded (of wool); cíortha f., carded and combed, torn to shreds,

trampled out of recognition, thoroughly discussed or examined.

Slán, -áine, *a.*, whole, entire, perfect, sound, safe, well, healthy, exempt, remitted; *neg.* easlán; p. follláin, healthy and well; p. fleamhain, safe and sound, faor p., *id.*; an t-airgead p., the money in full; fealb f., full possession; púnt p., an unbroken pound; aiteasrnac p. maithanach, a wholesome lasting change; tá bliadain ir p. dóib ann, they have spent a full year there; tá an chóca p. fóir, the crock is still sound; go mbaoi codladh p. dúinn, may our sleep be wholesome; mad le Dia rinn p., if it's God's will to preserve us; fá 'n-a beith p. dúinn, provided all be well with us; p. an bó (or máthair an bainne)! safe be the cow! (said on drinking milk); p. mo chomharba! save my mark! (said in telling of a tragedy, *etc.*); talamh p. do dhéanamh de'n scéal, to accept the tale as true; go dtéidhidh tú p., safe home, success attend you, *etc.*; p. go madhain (madhchaí)! well may you be, *vale*, p. do beir (bhéidhir), *id.*; tar p.! well done! success! Mac na h-Oighe p.! the Virgin's Son is risen! (supposed to represent the crow of the cock).

Slán-, flán-, in *compds.*, sound, safe, healing, *etc.*; flán-chneadach, healed, unwounded, flán-fhéachtach, flán-cheasrach, *id.*; flán-íc, complete cure, salvation, a healing salve, a precious medicine; flán-íocha, a healer, a saviour; flán-lus, rib-wort or -grass-plantain (p. na muice, swine's cress, *P. O'C.*), *al.* flán-dubh, fnáth-lus.

Slán, -áin, -a, *pl.* -a, *m.*, safety, security, sanction, indemnity, guarantee, surety; farewell; challenge, defiance; dubh-f., challenge; a healthy man, one not maimed; S. Páirlais, name of a well in Mayo (*Onom.*); p. iomaire, centranthus ruber; p. athnuighthe chugat, be your change for your good; p. codalta agat, good-night, may you sleep safe; dar cúig (or trí) flána Dé, by the five (three) halidoms of God; p. dá gcloisidh é, safe be he who hears it; p. uaim dá h-earchaibh óir, farewell to her golden goblets; cúig céad p. cum dúthais m'athar, farewell five hundred times to my father's country (*song*); p. beo cum D., God prosper D.; p. leat, good-bye, farewell (said *esp.* to one departing), p. agat, *id.* (said to one left behind); fágaim p. ag, I bid adieu (*esp.* to one left behind); cuirim p. leat, *id.* (to one departing); fágaimse féin p. agat agus d'fhágfa fir mo chreach déanta, I bid you farewell though it leaves me ruined; p. agus beannacht le buaidhreadh an traoghail, farewell and adieu to the world's annoy; p. a bhéagnuighthe do-beirim, I challenge anyone to deny it; p. a fuidhighthe orm d'fhear, I defy anyone to prove it against me; do f., a Thaidhg, a fhéanadh I challenge you, T., to deny it; a f. fút, I challenge you to do (or say) it; beirim dhuit-f. duit, I challenge or defy you; duit-f. Airt uí Chuinn ciall do chur 'na cheann, King Art would not teach him sense; p. cátha fá'n reagal, I challenge the rye to be winnowed; ir iad so flána ne comhall an connartha so, these are the guarantees for the carrying out of this contract; cuirim i flánaibh ar duine um, I press a person to, exact guarantees from a person regarding; tabair flána dam, ar C.; do beirim gluan agus éarca duit ne n-a gcomhdil (gcómhall), give me guarantees, said C.; I give sun and moon (as guarantees) for their fulfilment (*G. D.*); chuir an rí gluan agus éarca, muir agus tír 7 neanna neimhe i gcomraidh agus i flánaibh air féin a gcómhall dó, the king gave the sun and moon, sea and land and the stars of heaven as guarantee and security for carrying out his obligations to him; do ná dleagar p. ná fomhaoine, to whom neither indemnity nor profits belong.

Slánadh, -nta, *m.*, surety, bail, protection; *al.* placenta or secundine (*F. an L.*); tar p. nó tar comairce Fhearghusa, in violation of Fearghus's guarantee or protection (*F. F.*); tug fé f. ir D. i p. air féin fá beith oileas dóib, he gave F. and D. as sureties that he would act towards them in good faith (*ib.*); chuireadar gluan ir éarca i p. nó i gcomraidheacht orra féin fá, they gave the sun and the moon as guarantees or as sureties that they would, *etc.* (*ib.*). *See* flánughadh.

Slánaidheacht, -a, *f.*, a guarantee, a surety, a passport; act of saving; tugaim gluan agus éarca i gcomraidheacht agus i p., I contract and guarantee by the sun and moon.

Slánughadh, -uighte, *m.*, act of completing (as a term, contract, *etc.*), perfecting, finishing, healing, curing, saving; redemption, salvation; removing the

afterbirth, afterbirth or secundine; ꝑ. áꝑ n-anmann, the salvation of our souls; in ꝑan mbliaḋain a 1927 d'aoiꝑ áꝑ ꝑlánuiġṫe, in 1927 A.D.

Slánuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I cure, heal, save, complete, I make whole, indemnify, make good, attain the age of; do ꝑlánuiġ uiṙe, she was safely delivered, she was safely rid of the secundine (of a woman in childbirth); do ꝑlánuiġeaꝑ ṙiḋe bliaḋain d'aoiꝑ, I reached the age of twenty.

Slánuiġṫe, *p. a.*, made whole, completed, fulfilled.

Slánuiġṫeoiꝑ, -oꝑa, -ṁí, *m.*, a saviour; áꝑ S., our Saviour.

Slaod, -a, *pl. id.*, -ḋaċa and -laoiṫe, *m.*, a swath, layer or pile, a drooping or sliding mass, as of hair, water, *etc.*; a trail, a raft or float (báṫ-ꝑ., *id.*), a car-shaft (*Torr.*), a slide, a rapid fall-away of ground between hills (*cf.* slade); a cold, influenza, an attitude of indifference; slaughter, debacle; *fig.*, a crowd, a dull-witted fellow (*Om.*); ꝑ. beaċ, a swarm of bees; ꝑ. codalta, heavy sleep, drowsy fit; caꝑꝑ ꝑlaoda, a slide-car; cṙainn aġ cṙomaḋ le h-iomarca ꝑlaoda, trees bending 'neath over-weight of foliage; aġ déanaṁ ꝑlaoda aꝑ, slaughtering, laying low; 'na ꝑlaodaiḃ, in heaps, layers, or wreaths, luxuriant (as hair, *etc.*), in torrents, in crowds; caiṁṫ 'na ꝑlaodaiḃ, superabundance of talk; mo ċuiṙ ꝑola ṫá ṫóṙtaḋ 'na ꝑlaoiṫe, my blood being poured forth copiously (*U.*); in aon ṫꝑ. aṁáin, at one slide or fall, in one layer or mass; ṫáim in aon ṫꝑ. aṁáin, I am stupefied (as by sleep, *etc.*); ꝑíneaḋ ꝑíoꝑ im ꝑ. mé, I was knocked senseless; ṫá ꝑ. aiꝑ, he wears a look of indifference, *al.* he has a cold.

Slaod-, ꝑlaoiḋ-, in *compds.*, in layers, heavy, dull; ꝑlaod-ċiallaċ, dull witted, ꝑlaod-ċéille, *id.*; ꝑlaod-ċuiṁim, I bury in layers or swaths (*S. R.*); ꝑlaod-ġlúineaċ, clumsy kneed; ꝑlaoiḋ-ċeiṁe, a funeral pile; *cf. al.* ꝑlaonaꝑaḋ, tragedy, mournful remembrance (*O'R.*, for ꝑlaod-náꝑaḋ?).

Slaodaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, in layers, in tresses, drooping, sliding, sweeping, flowing, floating, lazy, lubberly.

Slaodaḋ, -ḋa, *m.*, act of dragging or trailing after one, slipping, sliding, mowing down in layers, slaughtering, murdering, destroying; proceeding at a good rate; aġ ꝑ. go bṗóiġ, tumbling in profusion to her shoe (of hair) (*E. R.*).

Slaodaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a lazy, idle person (*Don.*).

Slaodaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of idling, wasting time (*Don.*).

Slaodaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drag or trail after me, slide, slip; reap or mow down in swaths or layers, slaughter, murder, destroy, undo; proceed at a good pace; ꝑ. go h-uṁal an ꝑṙuan, I readily loose the reins; ꝑ. go ꝑaiꝑꝑiuġ, I widely spread; ꝑlaoduiġ mé a-ḃaile, I slunk home (*Arm.*, *Aran*); *al.* ꝑlaoduiġim.

Slaodaiṙe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lazy person.

Slaodán, -áin, *m.*, a cold (the disease) a hoarseness; ꝑ. ꝑmuġaiṙle, catarrh; an ꝑ. móꝑ, the influenza (*Don. Ward*); cé ċaoi 'bꝑuil ṫú ó'n ꝑ.? how does your cold leave you? *oft. pron.* ꝑlaġán.

Slaodán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rut (*O'R.*); a little piece of water on the strand after the tide has gone out (*Don. Sup.*); *al.* a lazy fellow (*Don.*); *cf.* ꝑlodán.

Slaodántaṁail, -mla, *a.*, catarrh-causing; aimṙeaꝑ ꝑ., a cold-giving time.

Slaodmaꝑ, -aiṙe, *a.*, in layers; abundant, numerous; tá nóiníní go ꝑ. ꝑa ꝑáiṙc, the field is one bed of daisies.

Slaodaċ,-aiġ,-aċa,*m.*,a hinge,foundation.

Slaodaḋ, -ḋaiṫe, *m.*, a sliding, floating, trailing.

Slaoiḋ-, in *compds.* *See* ꝑlaod-, ꝑlaoiḋ-.

Slaoiḋeaṁ, -ḋe, *m.*, act of urging, inciting, warning.

Slaoiḋim, *vl.* -ḋeaṁ, *v. tr.*, I incite, urge; ꝼ mimic do ꝑlaoiḋeaḋ (*pron.* -ḋeaṁ) ṫú, you were often warned (*C. M.*); = laoiḋim.

Slaoiṙce, *m.*, a lazy person (*Om.*); *cf. perh. Eng.* sleech (thick river-mud).

Slaopaċ. *See* ꝑlapaċ.

Slap-. For many words so beginning *see* those in lap-.

Slapaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, slovenly, awkward, untidy, dirty; lukewarm; brackish.

Slapaċt, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, awkwardness, untidiness, dirt.

Slapaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ṁí, *m.*, a sloven, a sluggard, an awkward untidy fellow, a drawler; a clump (of furze, ferns, *etc.*). *See* ꝑlapaꝑ.

Slapaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, untidiness, slovenliness; act of wading, splashing, botching; aġ ꝑ. ṫṙíḋ an uiṙce, wading or pawing water; prating (*N. Con.*); ꝑ. ċaoiṁeaṁail, fairly decent botching.

Slapaꝑ, -aiꝑ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skirt, a trail,

the train of a long robe; a trailing branch; muck, filth; a worker in muck, a sloven; f. na fluaraibe, the dirty shoveller.

Slapan-clúaraċ, *a.*, with dangling ear-flaps (of a cap; *P. C. T.*).

Slapannaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, act of splashing, as water.

Slapóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a slut, an untidy woman; flappóg, *id.*

Slapnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having a long skirt or train (as of a robe); unwieldly; untidy, unkempt; *sm.*, bad, rough land (*Ferm.*; *Sup.*).

Slapnaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, lavishness of dress: tá f. mór air, his dress is lavish or proves he is well-to-do.

Slar, -a, *m.*, cutting or hacking, slaughtering; a cut or slash.

Slaraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, continual cutting or hacking; a private grudge.

Slat, -aite, *d.* -ait, *pl.* -a, -aí, -aċa, -naċa, *f.*, a rod, switch or wand, a reed or slender branch (*esp.* of willow, palm, *etc.*) any long member in framework, a rail or bar, a rib (of the body), the backbone, a yard measure, a yard or ell, a divining- or fishing-rod, a gunwale, a strip near the gunwale (taken as Plimsoll line in lading boats), a ship's yard; a rod, as an instrument of punishment or symbol of authority; a youth, a prince, a chief; in *pl.* -taí, ribbands, shores (in ship- or boat-building); flata fiġe, basketry rods: f. iubair, a yew wand; f. failiġe, a willow rod, or osier; f. mara, a sea-rod, tangle, sloke; f. ġorm, bitter-sweet, woody nightshade; f. óir, golden rod (*solidago virga aurea*); f. broite, a goad or prick, f. briocta (or -ca), *id.*; f. gunna, a ramrod; f. iarcaiġ, a fishing rod; f. draoiḋeaċta, a magic wand; f. reoil, a sail-yard; f. fuaiteantair, a mace or flagstaff; f. búiro, a gunwale, f. an béil, *id.*; f. droicid, the rail or parapet of a bridge; f. fuinneoige, a window-sill; f. na croiċe, the cross-bar of a pot-rack, randle-bar (rack, naca), f. an rota, *id.* (*Om.*); f. tomair, a yard-measure; f. connraiḋ, a great bargain (*perh.* for flaḋ-c., *cf.* flaḋ-maṅgaḋ); f. ríoġóa, a sceptre; f. earpuis, a pastoral staff; f. an ríoġ, the constellation Orion (*Don.*, *Boyce*); f. an ċeannaiḋe, Orion's belt; f. droma, backbone; ar flait a droma, ar flatnaċa a droma, ar a flait, on the flat of his back; f.. Tuama, the Tuam prince; teaċ f., a house of wicker (*Laws*); Domnaċ na f., Palm Sunday (*Don.*); lán go flait, full to the gunwale, brimful; fíor go tí an tr., down to the "Plimsoll line"; lastálta go tí an tr., having a full cargo; beirim an tr. do, I punish; tug an máiġistir f. a múinti di buḋéin, the master gave herself the rod of teaching (after she, his pupil, had surpassed him in learning) (*Guy*); ag cur flaite, weaving rods, ag fiġe f., *id.*; feaċt flata de báir aiġe uirċe, (he) beating her by seven yards; in *compds.*, bog-f., a soft or unseasoned rod; cruaḋ-f., a seasoned rod, a strengthening horizontal rod or wale in basketry; ríoġ-f., a sceptre; úr-f., a fresh or growing rod or branch; *al. sensu obscoeno.* *See* buiġiún.

Slat-, flait-, in *compds.*, rod-, rod-like; flat-buailim, I switch; flat-bualaḋ, a switching; flat-cóta, a swallow-tailed coat, a boy's coat (ní fuaca mé a leiṫéid ó rinneaḋ f. ḋam, I have not seen the like since I was boy); flat-cúl, a long lock of hair on the back of the head, a "switch"; flat-folt, hair in long locks; flait-méar, a tapering finger; *al. see* flaḋ-, flaiḋ-.

Slataċ, -aiġe, *a.*, belonging to rods, having rods: *fig.* having youths.

Sláċaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, slime in water; láċaċ (*Don.*); *cf.* flaiġċeaċ and flaiḋneaḋ.

Slataḋ, -ṫta, *m.*, switching.

Slataim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I switch, lash, scourge; f. capall, I lash a horse.

Slataire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ri, *m.*, a tall, nimble, grown-up boy; *al.* any young animal approaching maturity, *e.g.* f. muice, f. céire. *See* flatna.

Slatóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a twig.

Slatna, *a.*, robust (*O'R.*); -tarna, *id.* (*ib.*).

Sleabac, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a horn, *esp.* at the initial stage; horn-bone or matter inside a horn; a sharp point, a stump, stem, twig or trunk, a bend, incline, drop or droop, a bevel, an inclined position or motion of the head, an angry or careless attitude, inclination or propensity; a worthless, lazy person; laver or sloke (an edible seaweed), a syrup made therefrom; f. fliġeann, porphyra laciniata (cuinnín, *id.*); ton gabáirce agus an duilleaḃar ḋá froċaḋ ḋá f., a cabbage plant getting the leaves cut off the stump;

ṙlıḃac (ṙlıoḃac) (*Laws.*); *al.* ṙlaḃac (*Don.*), ṙluȯac, ṙloȯac.

Sleaḃaṁ, euphemistic for ꝺıaḃal or ꝺeaṁan.

Sleaḃcaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, horned, pertaining to horns; *al.* ṙluȯacaċ (*O'R.*); -cánaċ, *id.*

Sleaḃcaȯ, -cċa, *m.*, act of bending, sloping, lodging (as corn), drooping (as a plant from lack of water); slope or inclination, lopsidedness.

Sleaḃcaım, -aȯ, *v. intr.*, I bend down, lodge, as corn, *etc.*

Sleaḃcaıṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṗí, *m.*, one with a sharp-pointed face.

Sleaḃcán, -áın, *m.*, a horn, *etc.*, sloke, *etc.* (*see* ṡleaḃac), drooping foliage, lodged corn, *etc.*, a worthless person, a lame or lopsided person, a slap on the side of the head (*cf.* ṙlıonc, a blow *O'R.*); *al.* ṙlaḃ-, ṙlaṁaġán (locks of wool or hair; *O'R.*).

Sleaḃcánaċ. *See* ṡleaḃcaċ.

Sleaḃcċa, *p. a.*, bent, sloped, lodged, prostrated, depressed,; ꝑ. leıṗ an ocṁar, worn out with hunger; *al.* -cuıġċe.

Sleaḃcún, -úın, *m.*, a lopsided person, a cripple.

Sleaċt, *m.*, slaughter, injury; maġ Sleaċt, a plain in Breifne (here *perh.* an *a.*, cleared).

Sléaċt, -a, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, adoration, bowing down, falling down, posturing, genuflection; set back, harm (*cf.* ṙleaċt); ó na ṙléaċtaıḃ ꝺo-nítoíṙ, from the posturings they made (*F. F.*); ḃ'é an ꝑ. í ḃaınt ó ṙcoıl, it would be a pity to take her from school.

Sléaċta, *p. a.*, bent in adoration, prostrate; ꝑ. ġo talaṁ, prostrate to the ground (*Donl.*).

Sleaċtaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, having offspring or progeny.

Sleaċtaȯ, -cċa, *m.*, act of cutting, hewing, hacking; cutting off, destroying; clearing by cutting, as woods.

Sleaċtaım, -aȯ, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, hew, fell, clear (as woodland), cut off, destroy; I fleece, as at cards; ꝺo ṙleaċtaȯ maġa a coıll, plains were cleared of woods (*F. F.*); by-form of ṙlıġım.

Sléaċtaım, -taȯ, -taın, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bow, genuflect, worship, submit; deign, droop or hang down (as a covering); ꝑ. ꝺı, I bow to her; ní h-aon ꝺe'n aıcme ṁın mé ṙléaċtaıṙ ṗóṙ, I am not one of those you have so far deigned to name (*E. R.*).

Sleaċtaın, -tana, *f.*, bowing down, kneeling, genuflection, prostration, worship, adoration.

Sleaċtaıṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a snack, a slight meal; *cf.* "one mottle meal is worth two *sleachtaires*."

Sléaċtaıṗeaċt, -a, *f.*, bowing, curtsying.

Sléaċtanaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, bowing down in reverence or adoration.

Sléaċtanaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, act of bowing, kneeling, falling down with reverence; ṙléaċtanaċt, *id.*

Sleaċtaṁ, -aıṁ, *m.*, slaughter (*U. verse*).

Sleaġ, *g.* -a, -eıġe, *d.* -eıġ, -lıġ, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a spear, javelin or lance, a long thorn or splinter, a spike; ꝑ. ṙeılṫe, a hunting spear; ꝑ. ḟuaınṁeaċ, a javelin with amentum; ꝑ. an ċṁaınn, a scythe-tree spike; ꝑ. ḃınne, gable barge (*N. Y.*), *al.* barge-board (clár na ꝑ. ḃınne, *id.*); ní ḟuláıṁ ꝺo ċloċa na ꝑ. ḃınne cuṁ an uıṙce ḃeıṫ go maıṫ ꝺíoḃ, the stones of the gable should be able to shed the rainwater quickly (*N. Y.*) (spelling, *etc.*, doubtful; ṙleaıḃne, *McK.*); ṁınn ṙleaġa, a spear-head; ꝑ. ṗéaċaınt leıṙ, to try a lance with him.

Sleaġaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, sneaking, slinking, drawling, sly; *al.* ṙlıġeaċ (*O'R.*). *See* ṙlıoġ.

Sleaġaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, armed with a spear or spears.

Sleaġaım, -aȯ, *v. intr.*, I sneak, slink, drawl.

Sleaġaım, -aȯ, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, wound, strike, smite; ag ṙleaġaȯ na ṙluaġ, smiting hosts (*Feis Tighe Chondin, apud P. O'C.*).

Sleaġaım, -ġaȯ, *v. tr.*, I cut turf; *cf.* ṙlıġım.

Sleaġaıṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṗí, *m.*, a drawler, a sneak.

Sleaġán. *See* ṙlıoġán.

Sleaġán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a turf-spade; a *shlawn* or *slane*, *dim.* of ṙleaġ, a kind of spade with a wing at one side, or at both sides; ꝑ. ḃınne, a slane with a wing; ꝑ. uċta, a wingless slane; ꝑ. ꝺá ċluaṙ, a slane with two wings (beann, baċall); ṙléaġan (*O'R.*).

Sleaġ-ḃınne, ṙleaıḃne. *See under* ṙleaġ.

Sleaġoıṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a turf-cutter; *cf.* ṗoṁaıṁe.

Sleaġoıṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, turf-cutting, act of cutting turf.

Sleaġṁaṙ, -aıṁe, *a.*, with spears.

Sleaıṫí, *m.*, cooked cnuaṙaċ.

Sleam, -a, *m.*, a mark of hypocrisy,

flattery (*S. O'L.*); *cf.* ṙlim and derivs.

Sleaṁac, -aċ, -án, &c. *See* ṙleaḃac, -aḃċaċ, -ḃcán.

Sleaṁain, *gsf.*, -leiṁne, -e, -ṁna, *a.*, smooth, sleek, unruffled, plain; slippery; unleavened; politic, diplomatic, plausible; treacherous, unreliable; beiṫeann ṡeaṗ ṙ. ṙiaċa leiṙ, a plausible man escapes paying debts (*Con. prov.*); ṿ'iorṙaiḋ cat ṙ. ṡéin páiṁeoṡ, even a sleek cat would eat a candle. *See* ṙlim.

Sleaṁain-, ṙleaṁan-, in *compds.*, smooth, *etc.*; ṙleaṁain-ṡéaṗ, smooth and sharp; ṙleaṁain-ṡoṁ, smooth and blue.

Sleaṁaine (ṙleaiḃne). *See under* ṙleaṡ.

Sleamaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a flatterer, a hypocrite (*S. O'L.*).

Sleaṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, elm (leaṁ, -áin, *id.*); the inner bark or rind (*prob.* secondary phloem and carbium), soft substance under the skin of tubers, *etc.*; hypodermis, fascia, subsoil, any soft matter; cṗann ṙleaṁáin, elm tree, hornbeam (*P. O'C.*); tá ṙ. ṙliuċ 'ṙan ṗáiṙc ṙin, there is a wet undersurface in that field; ní'l na ṙṁátaí ṡo maiṫ, tá ṙ. ionnta, the potatoes are not good, they are soft beneath the skin; tá ṙ. ṁoċ-ṙláimteaċ ṗá ċṁoiceann an ḟir, despite appearance the man is fundamentally unhealthy (*Cm.*); ir ḋáċṫaċ an ṙ. caiṁṫe aca ṗúċ, what a lot of talk you have (*Cm.*); *al.* ṙlaṁán. *See* leaṁán.

Sleaṁanṫán, -áin, *m.*, fascia, a slide or runner, a lantern-slide (*S. O'L.*).

Sleaṁanṫóṡ, -óiṡe, -a, *f.*, a slippery stone, a slaty stone (ṙleannṫóṡ).

Sleaṁar, -air, *m.*, outer shell of cow's horn; *al.* ṙluṁ.

Sleaṁna, *g. id.*, *f.*, slipperiness, smoothness, ease; doublet with ṙleiṁne.

Sleaṁnaċán, -áin, *m.*, the palm of the hand (*Don., Q. L.*).

Sleaṁnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sliding, slipperiness, anything slippy, or that slides, a slide, a slide-car or sley (cappa) ṙleaṁnáin, *id.*); guile, cajolery, smooth speech; ṫaṙann ṙleaṁnáin, a skate; caṙṙaiṡ an ṫṙleaṁnáin, the slide rock; ṫoṁar ṙleaṁnáin, a sliding-door.

Sleaṁnán, -áin, *m.*, sty in the eye (*Don.*).

Sleaṁnánaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, slippery, smooth, sliding; flattering, cajoling.

Sleaṁnánaiṫḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫḋe, *m.*, a plausible villain, a trickster.

Sleaṁnuṡaḋ, -uiṡṫe, *m.*, the act of sliding, gliding, slipping, going quietly, escaping (from, ó), falling, calming (as a rough sea); passing by (ṫar) unobserved; a slip; baineaḋ ṙ. aṙam, I slipped and fell.

Sleaṁnuiṡim, -uṡaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slip, slide, stumble, make slippery or smooth; glide away, go quietly, escape (from, ó); ṙ. mo ṡṙuaṡ, I arrange my hair; ṫo ṙleaṁnuiṡ ṙé anonn, he went over quietly, he "slipped" over, went without fuss or attracting attention; ná léiṡ ṫo'n tá ṙleaṁnuṡaḋ uaiṫ, do not let the day pass from you as if unnoticed, that is, do some work while it is still day; ṫo ṙleaṁnuiṡ ṙé uaim, he dodged me; ṫo ṙleaṁnuiṡ mo ċor aṙ an liċ, my foot slipped on the flagstone; ṫo ṙleaṁnuiṡ ṙé an bṙaṫ ṫíom, he took off my cloak quietly.

Sleann, ṙleannaṫoiṁ. *See* ṙlinn, ṙlinneaṫóiṁ.

Sleannṫaṙ, *m.*, in ṙ. ṙṁóna, a long thin nose (*R. O.*).

Sleannṫaċ, -aiṡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flake; *coll.*, flakes; a slice; ṙ. ṙeola, a slice of flesh; *al.* ṙleannṙaċ.

Sleannṫóṡ, -óiṡe, -a, *f.*, a slaty stone; *al.* ṙleannṫṙóṡ.

Sléaṙaḋ, -ṙéa, *m.*, boasting (*Der.*).

Sleaṙ, *m.*, side or ridge, a mark or sign (*O'R.*, "slide" for side). *See* ṙliaṙ.

Sleaṙaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, having borders, coasts, sides, benches or terraces.

Sleaṙcaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*, act of cracking.

Sleaṙcaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I crack.

Sleiḃe, in *phr.* ṡo ṙleiḃe, for ever (*Con.*).

Sléiḃteaċ, -tiṡe, *a.*, mountainous.

Sléiḃteaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, hilly, mountainous, marshy.

Sléiḃteánaċ, *m.*, a mountain-dweller.

Sléiḃteoiṙ, -eoiṙa, -ṁí, *m.*, a mountaineer, a term of contempt (used in English in the lowlands of Louth).

Sléiḃṫeaċ, -ṁṡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the flower that grows on the water-flag, the water-flag.

Sleiṡín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṡ, *m.*, a small spear; a tool for writing ogham (*Wind.*).

Sleiṁne, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, slipperiness, polish, diplomacy, treachery, deceit; ṫá ṙ. ṡan ṫeaċaċa an ṫiṡe ṁóiṁ, however slippery the flags of the mansion be; -eaċt, *id.*

Sleiṫ, *f.*, carnal intercourse with a woman without her consent or knowledge.

Sléiṫiṁe. *See* ṙeiṫiṁe.

Sleo, *m.*, the dead-water in the wake of a boat (*Aran*); *cf.* leo.

Sleoċtán, a milky plant; *cf.* bleaċtán.
Sleoȝaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, apt to nauseate, squeamish (*O'R.*).
Sleoȝaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I nauseate; *al.* I smite (*See* fleaȝaim).
Sliaḃ, -léiḃe, *d.*, -léiḃ, *g.*, *pl.* -léiḃte, *m.* (*old neut.*), a mountain or mount, a range of mountains; a mountainous district, a heathy upland or plain, a moor, a piece of moorland, *oft.* lowlying (*hence* aȝ teaċt aníor ón tr., coming up from the moor); in Anglo-Irish, a piece of a "mountain," *cf.* S. an tSiorramaiḋ, Sheriffsmuir (*Sc.*); fiolar fléiḃe, a mountain-eagle; boṫán fléiḃe, a mountain hut; cuarán fléiḃe, a mountain nook; ormm fléiḃe, a mountain ridge; ȝualann fléiḃe, a mountain shoulder; cuirim ċum fléiḃe, I drive into the hills, banish; ar fán ċum fléiḃe, scattered far away, banished; ruaȝair mire ó'm ḟoṫain fá fléiḃtiḃ, you drove me from my home to seek shelter in the mountains; fór bean ó'n tfléiḃ ir fórrair an f. ȝo léir, marry a "mountainy" woman and you marry the whole mountain (*saying*); tá bó aȝam ar an f., I have a cow upon the moor (*song*); aȝ teaċt 'na fléiḃtiḃ, coming in waves mountain high; in *placenames* (*smt.* eclipsing, being *old neut.*), S. Alpa, the Alps; S. Aṫlaint, Mt. Atlas; S. Cairmill, Mt. Carmel; S. ȝCualann, the Dublin Mts. (S.E.), S. Ruaḋ, *id.* (main range); S. ȝCua, Slieve Gua; S. ȝCrot, Slieve Grud (Galtees); S. neaċna, Mt. Etna; S. na Mairtíneaċ, Montmartre (*Onom.*); S. Cuȝair (Cúȝair-t, Coȝair), the Caucasus; S. Oiliṁéin, Mt. Olivet; S. Piréin, the Pyrenees; S. Sion (Síon; *whence phr.*, lá an tSléiḃe, *which see under* lá); S. Siona, Mt. Sinai.
Sliaḃḋa, *indec. a.*, mountainous.
Sliaċt, -a, *m.*, a swallowing (*O'R.*).
Sliaċtaim, -taḋ, *v. tr.*, I hack, cut.
Sliar. *See* fliarar.
Sliarar, *g.* fliarta and fléirte, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the loins, the thigh; a ledge (on a loom, ridge, *etc.*), a boat's shoulder, between the after-beam (tota fliarta) and the stern (*Antr.*); the coarse part of thread; tóȝaiḃ oo f. aȝur cuir an ceann púiċe, aȝur foirroinȝ é oon fliarair, lift thy thigh and put the head under it and press it beneath thy thigh (*F. F.*); ir 'mó fiaḃaċ-ċnoc 'na fliarraiḃ, many a rough hill has it (the West); ar mo fliarair, (I) reclining; ȝo nuiȝe na fléirte, to the thighs; eaċ fliarta, a riding horse (*Laws*); *al.* fliarair, fliar and fliart(a).
Sliart, fliarta. *See* fliarar.
Sliartaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, loined, thighed, ledged, awkward, knock-kneed; tréan-f., strong-thighed.
Sliartán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the ledge in a loom or on a ridge.
Slibín, *m.*, a drenched person, flipín, *id.*
Slíbín, *m.*, a sly fellow.
Slibire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pliant rod, anything long, pliant or dangling, a pendant, a teat or dug, a rope of slime from a cow denoting she is in calf; a tall, gaunt man, one without energy or intelligence; f. marḃ, a stillborn offspring; *cf.* slipre, wicker rods for building, *etc.* (*O. Ir.*); *al.* fliobaire.
Slibireail, -ála, *f.*, act of hanging around, or doing odd jobs.
Slibireálaiṫe, -ṫe, *m.*, one who hangs around, one who does odd jobs.
Slibireálaim, -eail, *v. intr.*, I hang around, do odd jobs, apart from regular work.
Slibirín, *m.*, anything trailing, drenched, *etc.*, a useless person.
Sliġḃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a sly-mannered person, a schemer, a trickster; *smt.* flíbín (*Cm.*).
Sliġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ġí, -eanna, *m.*, a shell, a sherd, a potsherd, a shell or creuset (cresset, grisset) of iron on three legs used in preparing rushlights from melted tallow and peeled rushes, any clumsy vessel, a distended udder, an awkward person; f. na luaiṫe, the lead-pot; fliġí aȝur cuiprean ṁuiṁiṫe, shells and other marine products; blaorċaċa na fliġeann, shells of shellfish; *al.* fliosa.
Sliġe, act of hewing, cutting down (*early*).
Sliġe, *g.* -eaḋ and *id.*, *d.* -ġiḋ, -ġe, *pl.* -ġte, -ġte, -ġteaċa, -ġteaċa, *f.*, a way, road or avenue, a chase or groove (*metal-work*), passage, distance, space; speed, measure (*verse, etc.*); mode, method, manner or habit; a contrivance, a way or means of living; cutting edge (*cf.* f. *vl.*); f. ṁór, a main route or highway; fliġte móra, mannerisms, pompous ways; a f. féin, his own way or will; an tr. ȝo neaṁ, the way to heaven; an tr. aḃaile, the way home; f. anála, windpipe, trachea; f. ȝaoiṫe, ventilation, openness; f. míleaḋ, the

path hewn by a warrior through the enemy; f. mairéacṫana (*or* marṫa), means, livelihood, f. beaċaḋ, f. ċoṫuiġṫe, f. síor, *id.*; bainim mo ḟ. beaċaḋ de, I get my living by; an tr. ṁacánta, the honest path, an tr. óiréaċ, *id.*; f. amaċ, way out, exit, escape; ḋein rin f. amaċ do'n Ḃriandċ, that gave O'Brien a way out; f. irteaċ, entrance; f. irtiġ, room within; an ḃruil f. irtiġ agat dam? can you make room for me in the house? baḋ ḋóiġ leat ná faiġḋíḟ f. irtiġ dam, you would fancy they thought the house would not hold me (their welcome was so great); f. dá ċat ċum ginnce, enough room for two cats to dance; sliġṫe reanma, tuneful measures; míle sliġeaḋ, a mile's distance; éirġe sliġeaḋ, an ambush; f. an bata bíoḋ innce, let it (the spade) have a socket for a handle; má beannaiḃ do blái-ḃriuṫ báin ó fuarar f., since I took refuge beneath the folds of your mantle; déan f. dam, make room for me; ag taḃairt na reaċt sliġṫe irteaċ ċum, trying all possible ways to; ní'l f. agam ċum, I have not the requisites for; ba ḋeas liom ag gabáil na sliġeaḋ tú, I admired you as you passed the way; tá an dá sliġiḋ aige, he is a double-dealer, is evasive, *etc.*; tá f. maiṫ aige, he is well-off; ḋein ré f. ḃreáġ dó féin, he walked quickly, did well; go n-éadaiḋ (ḋtugaiḋ) Dia an tr. ir reáġt dá anam, may God put his soul in the most favourable state (a prayer for the dead); ná leig an tr. ċap ceal, do not miss the opportunity; tá ceal sliġeaḋ ar an ḋtoiréarc (tréarc), the saw is cutting badly; ċuir f. ar an ḋtoiréarc, tone up the saw; mar ḟairsinge dá ḟ., to give his measure more freedom; ní f. óiomaoin ḋom' ḋán máḋ míoġ-maoin nime na naoṁ, the words of heaven's high steward are fair matter for my poem; má sliġiḋ ḋam, as I was on my way, ar mo sliġiḋ, *id.*; ar sliġiḋ (with *g.*), in the way of, ready or open to, i sliġiḋ, *id.*; i gcómnaiḋe ar sliġiḋ do mealla, ever waiting to deceive you; an ḋream ḟuair bár i sliġiḋ a slánuiġṫe, those who died in the way of salvation; ar sliġiḋ na ríginne, dead, "saved"; ar an tsliġiḋ úd, in that way, by those means; ar aon tsliġiḋ, anyhow; ar (or i) sliġiḋ go (ná, naċ) or ir go (ná), in the way that (not), so that (not), in order that (not); ar an sliġiḋ sin ná, in such a way that not; ar an tsliġiḋ, out of the way, abnormal, unreasonable, wrong, criminal; an fuil caoiniġ daon inḋiu? ní fadaḋar ar an tsliġiḋ, were sheep dear to-day? fairly; do-ġním ruḋ ar an tsliġiḋ, I do something wrong, or something against the law; glan ar mo sliġiḋ, get out of my way; 'san tsliġiḋ oṁ, in my way; beiḋ mo beannaċt i d'sliġiḋ faiḋ maireas, my blessing will follow you the rest of your days; the principal provincial routes of ancient Ireland were: S. Ard Mhaṫa, Tara to the Shannon; S. Dála, including Bealach Mór Ormaiġe, to Ormond; S. Mioḋluaċra, to Eamhain; S. Cualann, from S. Mioḋluaċra to Bohernabreena, Co. Dublin; S. Mór, from Áṫ Cliaṫ Cualann (Dublin) *via* Eiscir Riada to Áṫ Cliaṫ Meaḋraiḋe (*Onom.*).

Sliġeaċ, -ġiġ, *m.*, *coll.* shells, shell-mound; Sligo, Cairleán Sligiġ, Sligo Castle; *sf.* the Sligo river.

Sliġeaċ, sliġeaḋ, sliġim. *See* **sleagaċ** *and under* **slíogaḋ, slíogaim.**

Sliġeaḋóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, an artful, scheming fellow; -ġ̇eaḋóir, -ġ̇eoir, *id.*

Sliġeaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, a wile; artfulness, cunning; fertility in schemes and stratagems; -ġ̇eaḋóireaċt, -ġ̇eoireaċt, *id.*

Sliġeán. *See* **sliogán.**

Sliġim, -ġe, *v. tr.*, I hew, cut down, slaughter; **fealuiġim** (*which see*) is derived from the *old pret. perf.* of this *vb.* (*3sg.* selaig) and **sleaċtaim**, from the *perf. pass.* slecht, was hewn down. *See under* **fealuiġim.**

Sliġneaċ, -niġ, *m.*, *coll.* shells, sherds, scales.

Sliġneaċ, -niġe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, shells, a heap of shells, fragments, pieces of broken slate, glass, *etc.*, thin pieces; *al.* a rattling sound; f. na sleaġ, the rattle of spears; ginneaḋ f. dá ċeann, his head was smashed. *See* **portán**; *al. m.*; **sligne, sligneaḋ**, *id.*

Sliġnín, g. id., pl. -níní, *m.*, a thin small shell, any thin plate, a fragment of a slate, a thin pebble, often applied to coins (gold or silver); in *pl. al.* the pendants of a watch chain, *etc.* *See* **ringinlín.**

Sliġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, resourceful, sagacious, cunning, designing; wayward; fluent (as music); *sm.*, "a fly body," a tricky person (*Don.*).

Sliġ̇eoiṁ, rliġ̇eaḋóiṁ. *See* rliġeaḋóiṁ.

Sliġ̇eoiṁeaċt, rliġ̇eaḋóiṁeaċt. *See* rliġeaḋóiṁeaċt.

Slim, (-ím), -e, *a.*, (1) slender, thin, spare, miserable, unleavened; (2) smooth, well-groomed, spruce, neat, insidious; arán r., unleavened bread; bróga rlime, smooth or polished boots; tagra ṫ., poor argument; ní r. a neiṁ, her poison is strong; ní congnaṁ r., it is no mean help; r. rleaṁain, sleek and smooth, safe and sound, graceful, cute or sly; ag imṫeaċt r. rleaṁain, sailing gracefully (of a ship, *opp.* to ag roraḋ); ir feárr bolló ṫ. rleaṁain 'ná ruo do ċur ann ná raġaḋ leir, better a plain unleavened loaf than to put something in it that would not improve it; raoin-trlim, of narrow-track (of an eyebrow; *Br.*); the distinction, rlim, slender, and rlím, smooth (notes to Dinnsenchus, pt. 3), is supported to some extent by the derivatives.

Slim- (-ím), rliom-, (-íom), in *compds.* (1) slim, spare, unleavened, (2) smooth, graceful; rliom-áiṫreaḃ, a fair dwelling-place; rliom-arán, unleavened bread; rliom-ḃárc, a graceful barque; rlím-ḃíoḋgaim, I languidly start; rlím-ḃuaiḋeaṁċa, haggard and troubled; rliom-ċar, fine and curling (of a hair); rlim-ċiaḃaċ, smooth-haired; rliom-ċrann, a graceful tree or mast; rlíom-ḋaċ, a sickly colour (r. an éaga, death's pallid hue); rlim-ṫuinneaṁ, pliant energy; rlim-ġeaṁraḋ, cutting finely; rlim-ġialla, pretended homage (*cf.* slim=cute); rlim-ġlan, smooth and bright (*G. D.*); rliom-ġruaḋ, slender cheek; rlim-réiṫ, glassy smooth; rlíom-ruaiḋreaċ, a bare moor; rliom-rluaġ, a slender host; rlíom-rluaġaċ, with spruce troops; rliom-ṫúr, a smooth or graceful tower (*C. Br.*).

Slím, a small quantity, a handful (*Don.*); *cf.* rlam, rluim, ɔc.

Slime, *g. id.*, *f.*, slimness, thinness; *al.* smoothness, spruceness; rlimeaċt, *id.*

Slimide (snail). *See* reilċide.

Slimideail, -eála, *f.*, act of "slumming," malingering, crawling, trifling with (le).

Slímín, *m.*, a sly fellow, a cad.

Slimpín. *See* rclimpín.

Slinn, -e, *a.*, flat.

Slinn, -e, *pl.* -leanna (-nraċa), -innte (-reaċa), *f.*, anything flat, a flat stone, a slate, tile or flag; the blade of a weapon, a spear (*pl.* rleannraċa), a weaver's slay or reed, a light flat board for scutching flax; a slate roof, ceann rlinne, tuġa rlinneaḋ (*early*), *id.*; r. cruaḋ, a tile; r. daraċ, an oak shingle; r. rleiġe, a spearhead blade; r. na talṁan, the flat part of the ground; teaċ (cinn) rlinne, a slated house; bóṫar rlinne, a flagged road; bun rlinne an teampaill, the eaves of the slate roof of the church; b'ḟeárr leir r. ar an otiġ leanna 'ná tuiġeaḋóiṁeaċt do ḋéanaṁ ar a tiġ féin, he would rather put a slate roof on the tavern than thatch his own (of a toper); maiḋir liom ná piġrinn aon ruo lem' rlinntiḃ, you put it up to me that I could weave nothing with my slays; *al.* rleann, of which rlinn is *prop. ds.*

Slinn-, in *compds.*, smooth, flat, -bladed, -slated; rlinn-ġéar, sharp-bladed; rlinn-ġnéiṫeaċ, smooth-looking; rlinn-leaṫan, broad-bladed (as a spearhead).

Slinneaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a slater, a maker of reeds for looms; carúr an trlinneaḋóra agur ceard-óro an traoir, to the slater his hammer and to the mason his sledge; *al.* rleannaḋóir, rlinnteoir.

Slinneaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, the act, practice or trade of slating.

Slinneán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flat object, the shoulder-blade or scapula, the corresponding bone in animals, a weaver's slay or reed, *al.* one of the standards of a spinning-wheel, the beam of a spinning-wheel in which the maiġdeog is fixed (*S. O'L.*); *al.* a border; r. torais, the front beam of a spinning wheel; rlinneain raoċain, busy slays; bor an trlinneain, the blade of the scapula.

Slinneánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, strong- or broad-shouldered; crom-ṫ., bent-shouldered.

Slinneoġ, *f.*, a shoulder-blade.

Slinnteaċ, -tiġ, *m.*, a tiling; slates, tiles, shingles.

Slinnteoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a shale, a shingle; r. ní ċaḃarrainn ar a ḃraca díoḃ, I would not give a cent for all I ever saw of them; *al.* rleanntóg.

Slinċeaċt, -a, *m.*, hail (*Don.*, for cloiċrneaċt(a)).

Sliob, -íbe, *f.*, polish, finish, edge.

Sliobaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, polished, finished, edged, sharp, piercing; *al.* rlíreaċ.

Sliobaḋ, -ḃta, *m.*, act of smoothing, rubbing, scratching off, scraping away,

polishing, filing, grinding, licking, petting or patting, extracting, taking away; beiḋ cuiṁne ᴀca ᴀn ṙ. a ṙeolṫa᷑ bṗóṁṫ Sebaṙṫian, they will remember how their sails (or ships) were carried away at Port Sebastian (*McD.*); *al.* ṙlíoṁaḋ, líoṁaḋ, ṙlíoḃaḋ.

Slíoḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I rub, scratch off, scrape away, polish, smooth, file, grind, lick, pet or pat, extract, take away; aṁail ᴅo ṙlíoḃaḋ gaċ ṙoċaṙ uaiḋ, how all benefits were removed from him.

Slíoḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I file, grind, smooth, *etc.*; *al.* ṙlíoṁaim, ṙlíoḃ-.

Sliobaiṁe. *See* ṙlibiṁe.

Sliobán, -áin, *m.*, a splashing (*Aran*).

Sliobaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, anything that hangs loose or untidy, *e.g.*, a cow's udder (liobaṙ, *id.*); *al.* soft mud.

Sliobaṁgail, -e, *f.*, hanging loose, flapping (*N. Con.*). *See* liobaṁaċ, *sf.*

Sliobaṙaḋ, -baṙṫa, *m.*, act of dragging along.

Sliobṙaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I draw, drag, pull, trail.

Slíobṫa, *p. a.*, polished, burnished, sharp-pointed; ṙ. ṙleaṁain, burnished and smooth; claiḋṁe cṁaiḋ-ṙlíoḃṫa 'ṡá ṡcamṗlumpaḋ, hard burnished swords being bent double; *al.* ṙlíopṫa.

Sliocˊ, in lur na ṙ., daffodil.

Slíocaḋ,-cṫa, *m.*, act of smoothing, combing; slipping away. *See* ṙlíoṡaḋ.

Slíocaiḋe, *indec. a.*, polished, trim, tidy, slick.

Slíocaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being slick or polished, polish, slippery manners.

Slíocaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I smooth, comb, sleek; slip off, go off quietly; ṙ. mo ċeann, I smooth my hair; ṙlíoc ré leiṙ amaċ aguṙ d'imṫiġ ré, he slipped out quietly and went off (*Don.*). *See* ṙlioġ.

Sliocˊt, *g.*, -leaċṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mark, vestige, track, race, seed, lineage, tribe, sect, followers, school, a troop, company, multitude; offspring, family, posterity, family stock, a generation; result or product, a version or copy, an extract, a portion, a particle; in *pl.* ṙleaċṫa, cases, classes, sections (*Sup.*); ṙ. aiṫle, a succeeding generation; ṙ. a ṙleaċṫa, their children's children; ṙ. ṙíne, a true version; ṙ. leaḃaiṁ, a copy or version of, an extract from, a book; ṙ. Caiṙil, the Eoghanacht; ṙ. éiḃiṁ, the seven Eoghanachts and the Leaṁnaiġ of Scotland; ṙ. Céiṁ, the Ciarraighe of Kerry; ṙ. Coṙaill Ċeáṁnaiġ, the O'Mores of Leix; ṙ. Liúṫaiṁ, the Lutherans; ṙ. an ṁácaim ir na cnáibe ᴅo ċaṙaḋ, the children of the flax and hemp industry; ṙ. miniṙṫiṁ nó ġeaṁaṙ iṫeaċ, a minister's offspring is like young corn (*saying*); ṙ. tóiṁṙe ᴀn a n-aiġṫe, traces of fatigue on their faces; ġan ġein ṫleaċṫa a ḃeaċaḋ le cóiṁneaṁ, leaving no heir behind him to be counted; ᴀn ṙ., of the race or family of, after the manner of, following; ᴀn ṙ. S., after S.'s manner, following S.'s example; ᴀn ṙ. na n-uġᴅaṁ, following the authorities; ᴀn ṙ. na mbṁiaċaṙ ṙo, following these words; ṫaġaim ᴀn ṙ., I spring from, am of the race or family of; tá ṙ. aiṁ, he has a family, *al.* he has a mark or scar (*Mon.*); ní'l ṙ. aiṁ, he is childless, *al.* there is not a particle on it; ná ṁaiḃ ṙ. oṁṫ, may your seed fail; ṫáiniġ ṙ. ᴀn ḋeiċneaḃaṁ ṁíoḃ, ten of them had issue (*F. F.*); ġan ṙ., without offspring; ó ṙ. go ṙ., from generation to generation; go ġcuiṁiṁ Dia ᴀn ṁaṫ ᴀn ᴅo ṙ., God prosper your progeny; cuiṫiṁ ᴀn ṁaillaċt ᴀn a ṙ., ᴀn a ġcuiᴅ nó ᴀn a ṙláinte, the curse will fall on their descendants or adversely affect their goods or their health; tá a ṙ. aiṁ, "sign is on it," this is proof, and to show that this is so (*Con.*; *cf.* ṁian); *compds.*: áṁᴅ-ṙ., caoṁ-ṙ., claon-ṫṙ., ᴅaon-ṙ., ġaill-ṙ., ṁéiṁ-ṙ., ṗṁíṁ-ṙ., ṙaoṁ-ṙ., ṫṁaċ-ṙ.

Sliocˊtaḋ, -aiṫe, *m.*, act of licking clean. *See* ṙlioġ.

Sliocˊtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I clean from all trace of stain, lick clean; tá an ᴅaḃaċ ṙliocˊtaiṫe aiġe ṙna laoiġ; ṙliocˊtann ṙiaᴅ an t-ioṁaṙ go maiṫ, the tub is licked clean by the calves; they lick the vat well (leave no particle of food in it) (*Cm.*).

Sliocˊtaiṫe, *p. a.*, licked clean.

Sliocˊt-loṙġ, *m.*, trail.

Sliocˊtṁaṙ, -aiṁe, *a.*, having many descendants; prolific, populous.

Sliomaṁnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, sliding.

Slioġ, polish, gloss (*O'R.*); *whence* ṙlioġaṁᴅ (.i. ṙlioġaṁċ, aṁc, stone, a sleek- or slick-stone, *ib.*); *note*: the group: ṙlioġ-, ṙleaġ-, ṙlíoġ-, ṙlíoc-, ṙliocˊt-, ṙliaċt- may be compared to the English group: slick, sleck, sleek, sleight and other Gothic forms; *cf. al.* liocaim, líoġaim.

Slioġa. *See* ṙliġe.

Slioġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in or per-

taining to shells, shell-like, sleek (*O'R.*), mottled, dappled grey (*S. O'L.*), having clear (glan) spots on the skin from high feeding, as a horse; capall r. miadach, a grey horse so spotted, capall r. glar, *id.*; such a spot is sometimes called man carúna (a hammer-stroke mark) or leitir; iarc r., shellfish; *cf.* rlioc, polish (*O'R.*).

Slíogach, -aige, *a.*, smooth, glossy, silky, sleek, caressing, fawning. *See* rlioc.

Slíogadh, -gta, *m.*, act of smoothing or polishing; *al.* rliog-, rligeadh (*O'R.*), rlíocadh (*Don.*).

Slíogaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I rub down, caress, smooth, foment, polish, gloss, lubricate; *al.* rlioc- and rligim (*O'R.*), and rlíocaim, *which see.*

Slíogaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a smoother or polisher.

Sliogán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shell or shell-fish (*esp.* as used for manure), anything shell-like or -shaped, a scoop or spoon (*esp.* of shell), the pan or scale of a balance (r. tóiair, *id.*), a bomb or explosive shell; r. duḃ, collier (*Scharff*), mussel (dúilicín, *ib.*); r. mara, a scallop, r. creadainn, r. muirgeadach, muirín, *id.*; r. néamhainn, river pearl (*Scharff*), mother-of-pearl; bíodh an r. ag Pádraig ir mo chrág agam féin, let Patrick take the spoon, I will use my fist; *al.* rligeán, rleag-.

Sliogánach, -aige, *a.*, abounding in shells, pertaining to shells, mottled, dappled (*O'R.*, *By.*).

Sliogarnach, -aige, *a.*, made of shell; *sf.*, a shell-heap.

Sliogair, *m.*, a slick- or sleek-stone, pumice.

Sliognadh, *m.*, goodly appearance (of work) (*Don.*, *Ward*).

Slíogta, *p. a.*, smooth, polished, glossy.

Sliom- (rlíom-), in *compds.* *See* rlim- (-ím), rliom- (-íom).

Sliomach, -aigh, *m.*, an over-ripe or unripe potato, or one not good for eating; a useless person (*Don.*).

Slíomach, -aige, *a.*, smooth; r. rnarta chaoḃach, smooth, polished, and flowing.

Sliomadh, *m.*, an elegy (*early*); *cf.* rlíomadh.

Slíomadh, -mhta, *m.*, flattering, smoothing, glossing over.

Slíomadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a flatterer, a deceiver, a thief; rliomadóir (*S. C.*), -maire, *id.*

Slíomadóireacht, -a, *f.*, flattery; thievery, deception; -maireacht, *id.*

Slíomaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I smooth, gloss over, flatter; rliom- (*O'R.*).

Slíomhaim, rlíomadh, ɔc. *See* rlíoḃaim, rlíobadh.

Slíomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an ungainly or untidy person (*Don.*, *Boyce*); *al.* a flatterer or deceiver (*al.* -madóir); rliom- (*O'R.*).

Slíomaireacht. *See* rlíomadóireacht.

Slíomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handful (*cf.* rlím).

Sliomár, rliomáraiḋe. *See* rlamár, rlamáraiḋe.

Slíomṫa, *p. a.*, smooth, polished; rála r., glossy heels; *al.* rlímṫe.

Sliop, *m.*, a lip or mouth (*vulg.*) (*O'R.*); *cf.* liopa, rlioḃa.

Sliopach, -aige, *a.*, benumbed, tongue-tied, silent (*Don.*), blubber-lipped (*O'R*); *sm.*, numbness, faltering, clumsiness; tá r. ar mo lámaiḃ, my hands are numbed (*Don.*).

Sliopachadh, *m.*, numbness (*Don.*).

Sliopadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward person, a stumbler (*Don.*, *Ward*).

Sliopadnach, -aige, *f.*, stumbling, tottering (*Don.*, *Ward*). *See* liobadnach, *sf. etc.*

Slíopṫa. *See* rlíoḃṫa.

Sliorr, *g.* rleara, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slice, a side, *gnly.* with a suggestion of breadth, a lateral surface, facet, splay or reveal; border or margin, a district; inclination or slope; r. dorair, a door reveal; r. maide rámha, an oar splay; r. bata, the side of a stick; r. ré raoiṫiḃ, a protector of the learned; clár rleara, a sideboard (furniture); le rlearaiḃ na long, against the ships' sides; ċóir árd le r. an tige, as high as the side of the house; ag rlearaiḃ búird, (seated) along the side of the table; geadhnaim r. air, I splay or facet; ag geadhradh rleara ar ráile, cleaving the ocean (of a fast-sailing ship); tá r. air ċum, he leans towards, is eager for; muna tcí ré tréim' ṫ., unless he (the child) come through my side (*F. F.*); r. ir dá ċaoḃ ir é déanta i ḃruinn cutlair, having a broad surface and two sides, and made like a cutlass (description of a spade); ar rlearaiḃ ruara fraoiġ, on cold heathery mountain-sides; a ṫ. féin dár n-urraim, his own share of our respect; *doublet* with rlir; *deriv.* of rligim.

Sliorr-, rlir-, in *compds.*, side-, -sided, *etc.*; rliorr-ḃláiṫ, smooth-sided or -sloped; rliorr-ḃuailim, I impinge on, touch, hobnob with (le), *al.* beetle; rliorr-ḃualadh, act of impinging on,

touching gently, *etc.*, hobnobbing with (le), beetling (ní ḃeaḋ aon tr. agam leo, I would not "touch" them); rliop-ḃuille, contact; rliop-ċaiṫeaṁ, wearing or wearying of the sides; rliṗ-ċéimniġim, I border on or touch; rliop-ḟaḋa, long-sided; rliop-ġarḃ, rough-sided; rliṗ-ġléigeal, white-sided; rliop-ṁoġall, the double mesh running along the foot of a net, border mesh; rliop-uaine, green-sided or -sloped.

Sliopaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having sides or facets.

Sliopaḋ, -rca, *m.*, act of slicing, splaying.

Sliopaġán, *m.*, shavings (*O'R.*, -ġan).

Sliopaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I slice, splay.

Sliopán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a facet, a ledge; a loom-plate.

-Sliopnaċ (-irneaċ), in *mod. compds.*, -sided, -gonal, -gon (*Gk.* gonia, angle), *better*, -facetted, -faced, -hedral, -hedron, and, -uilneaċ (-ileaċ), -gonal, -gon; *e.g.*, cúig-ṁ., pentahedral, a pentahedron, *now usually* pentagonal, a pentagon (*better* cúig-uilneaċ); *alternative* -ṁleaṗaċ.

Slioróg. *See* rlireog.

Sliorta, *indec. a.*, sided, facetted; fair, courteous (*O'R.*, *under* rluṁ).

Sliotán, -áin, *m.*, a cleft-stick or slot to hold a bogdeal candle (rclimpín).

Sliotaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*, a good quantity, as of food at a meal, a hurley-ball; ḋ'iorḟainn ṁ. den treana-ċaoiṗ' aḋaṁcaiġ, I would eat my fill of the old horned sheep (*A.*).

Slípeaċ. *See* rlíobaċ.

Slipéir, -e, -í, *f.*, a slipper, an old shoe; partiality or secret bias (*cf.* leaṫ-ḃṗóg); tá ṁ. aiṗ le Seán, he has a partiality towards John, which he tries to conceal (*By.*).

Sliṗ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a chip, lath or batten, a beetle, a wash-staff (for beetling clothes), a scutching handle or beetle (ṁ. rcoitreála or -teála, *id.*); ṁ. de'n treaṅ-ṁaire, a chip of the old block; ċóṁ ḃoḋaṁ le ṁ., as deaf as a post; an tr. ṁín, the finishing touch.

Sliṗ-. *See* rliop-, rliṗ-.

Sliṗeaṁl, -ála, beetling, as in washing clothes, hammering, striking.

Sliṗeaṁaint, -mna, *f.*, act of chipping (as timber); rliṗeaḋ-ḃaint, *id.*

Sliṗeán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chip, a slice, a lath; a wooden spoon; *cf.*, slise, *g.* -n, *d.*, -sin; sciath slisen, a lath shield (*Táin*).

Sliṗeoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a slice, slit, chip or shaving, a lath, a thin board; *al.* the temple or upper part of the head (*R. O.*); a small sheaf, as of flax (*U.*; *cf.* luiṗne, liṗne); a light, spare fellow, a young girl (*al.* rlioróġ); ċa ṗaiḃ oual ná ṁ. in oo ṁuinntir naċ ḃṗuil ionnat péin, you have all the characteristics of your people. *See* rliṗ and rliop.

Sliṗne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *m.*, a chip or scale, a lath, a thin wedge, the immediate covering of the oat outside of which is the cáiṫ; in *pl.* cross-sticks for winding flax-thread; ṁ. lín nó cnáibe, a strike of flax or hemp; ṁ. ṗiṗ, a slenderly built man; ní h-é ṁ. an treaṅ-ḃáio oo ċuiṗ amaċ miṫe aċt oiaḋaċt na reaṅ-ṁná, it was not the chip of an old boat (a spurious relic), but the old woman's devotion that cast me out (the Devil speaking); ċuġ ré ouaiġaṗ an tr. oó, he chastised him; *al.* rneiṗne (*cf.* rnaṗ and *derivs.*).

Sliṗneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.* and -neaċa, *m.*, a collection of scales, a quantity of wood-shavings or chips, the horizontal sticks of the warping tree; *al. f.*, *pl.* -niġe, wooden tablets.

Sliṗneail, rliṗneálaim. *See* rliṗniuġaḋ, rliṗniġim.

Sliṗniġim, -iuġaḋ, and -neail, *v. tr.*, I beetle, as clothes; beat, trounce; rliṗneálaim, *id.*

Sliṗnín, *m.*, a beetle (*for* washing, *etc.*); a little chip.

Sliṗniuġaḋ, -niġṫe, *m.*, act of beetling, as clothes; a beating, a drubbing.

Sliṫire. *See* reilṫire.

Sliṫimeaċ, -miġe, *f.*, a kind of shrub growing in mountain glens used by fishermen in making lobster pots (*McK.*).

Sliú, slope, slant; an ṁ., slanting (*Ros.*); *cf.* slew and rleaḃac.

Sliúcamaeiṗ, -aeṗa, *m.*, a smooth-spoken, plausible person, a malingerer; rliú-caiṫéiṗ (*S. C.*), *id.*

Sliuḋacán, rliuḋacánaċ. *See* rleaḃacán, rleaḃacaċ.

Slobáil. *See* rlabáil.

Slobán. *See* rpoġán.

Sloc, *g.* rluic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hole, a pit, a hollow, a slough; ṁ. ġuail, a coal pit; S. na Maṁa, the channel between Rathlin Island and the mainland; *al.* rloġ, rloċ.

Sloċ. *See* rloc.

Slocaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in pits, hollows or caverns; *sm.*, a pit, *etc.*; ṁ. móṁ, a landslide (*Antr.*).

Slocán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a socket, a hollow, a little pit.

Slóċt, slóċtaċ. *See* sluaċt, sluaċtaċ.

Slóċtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the sow-thistle.

Sloṫ, *g.* sluiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, puddle, a little pool of stagnant water.

Sloṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small pool of standing water; a streamlet (*Don.*); *al.* slaṫán. (*See* slaoṫán).

Slog, -luig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden swallow, the amount of liquid taken at a swallow, a gulp. *See* slogaṫ.

Slog (pit, *etc.*), slogaċ. *See* sloc, slocaċ.

Slóg (slóg), slógaṫ (slógaṫ). *See* sluag, sluagaṫ.

Slogha, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a rut.

Slogaṫ, -gṫa and -oigṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of swallowing, gulping, engulfing; making one's own of, "cornering;" swallow, capacity for swallowing, the amount swallowed at a time, a drink, demand (*esp.* for foodstuffs); the food passage or oesophagus; a rut or drain; f. na bó, the cow's oesophagus; tá f. ró-faṫa aige, he takes too long a drink, drinks too much; *al.* a bait (*McK.*).

Slogaṫ-ċosnaṫ, *m.*, act of masticating and devouring.

Slogaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a quagmire; *al.* sloigeaṫa (*Aran*). *See* slogaire.

Slogaireaċ, -oiġ, *m.*, gullet, "swallow"; do ċubairt in do ṫ., beshrew your gullet (said to a barking dog).

Slogaim. *See* sloigim.

Slogaire, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -rí, *m.*, a swallower, a glutton; a gulf, a quagmire (*B.*), a quicksand, a sunken surface, a cave; common river-name.

Slogaireaċt, -a, *f.*, gluttony, extravagance; quaffing, drinking.

Slogamóir, -óna, -rí, *m.*, a gulper or glutton (*S. O'L.*).

Slogán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a vortex or quagmire, the throat; *al.* slogṫán (*cf.* slocán).

Slogarnaċ, -aige, *f.*, swallowing, gulping; as slogarnaiġ, making a choking or gulping noise.

Slogóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small draught or potion, the quantity taken at a draught, a swig; *al.* sloigeog, sclogóg.

Slog-ṫoll, *m.*, a whirlpool or swallow-hole.

Slograċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a sink- or gulley-hole (*N. Y.*).

Slogṫán. *See* slogán.

Sloic, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, booty, spoil, prize (*Eochair-sciath*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

Sloid, -e, *f.*, prize, booty, stakes, a present of food; by-form of slad, *which see.*

Sloidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, the thumb-bar of a latch (claibín, lairce, the handle, *Cm.*), a bolt or rod for securing the movable bottom of a pannier (*See* saḃán); *al.* a straddle or ṫomaċán designed for carrying panniers, coimbín, *id.* (*Gal.*), ṫomaċán, a light band or straddle in harrowing (*ib.*; *cf.* luid, *etc.*); *al.* slaidín.

Sloigeada. *See* slogaire.

Sloigeadal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a quagmire, quick-sand; a place name in the mountains of East Kerry.

Sloigim, -oġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I swallow, devour, engulf; f. siar, I swallow down; fé mar sloigfeaṫ an talaṁ é, (it disappeared) as if the ground had swallowed it; sloigfeaṫ sí beo mé, she would "eat" me, be furious with me; ṫuḃ-ṡ., I swallow voraciously.

Sloigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the neck of a bottle; scluigín, *id.*

Sloigirc, -e, *f.*, a host, a crowd, a mob.

Sloigreaċ, -rigṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gulper, one fond of liquids.

Sloigṫe, *p. a.* swallowed, gulped; plunged, immersed; f. aġur báiṫṫe i n-aiṁḃior, immersed and drowned in ignorance (*Donl.*).

Sloiṫte, *p. a.*, beaten; obair ṡ., beaten work; better slaiṫte (slaice).

Sloigṫeaċ, -ṫigṫe, *a.*, devouring, swallowing, engulfing; coṁ-ṡ., yielding to the foot, soft (as bogland).

Sloim. *See* slam.

Sloinn. *See* slonn.

Sloinne, surname. *See* sloinneaṫ.

Sloinneaṫ, -nte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of designating, defining, naming, mentioning, recording, recounting; a definition, a denomination, exact description (of a thing), a surname, a family, a race division (*cf.* nomen Romanum); ainm aġur f., name and surname; f. coiṫ-ċeanna, a common denomination (*early*); f. gnéiṫeaċ, particular denomination (*early*); sloinnte na róiread, the races of the younger brothers (*C. Br.*); cá (or caṫ ar) f. ṫuit? what is your surname? d'fiorṁuigeas cá f. ar ṫioḃ í, I asked her her name (of what family she was); ní'l ṫo ṡ. ann an mbaile seo, none of your surname resides in this town; gaḋaiṫe gan f., a nameless thief; *compds.*: cóṁf., a namesake, a surname, kindred; forf., an additional surname, an offshoot of a family;

ꝓíoṁ-ṙ., a principal family (thus the Laiġin comprised four ꝓíoṁ-ṙloinnte, Dál Niaḋ Coṁb, Dál Meiṙ Coṁb, Dál Coṁbmaic, Dál Coiṁbṫe, sons of Cú Coṁb); *al.* ṙlonnaḋ; *gnly.* ṙloinne (surname), *m.* and *f.* (*R. O.*).

Sloinnim, -neaḋ, *v. tr.*, I signify, define, surname, give a name to, name, mention, relate; ṙ. mé ṙéin, I tell my name; ṙ. ó, I name after; ní ṙ. mé ṙéin ḋ'aoinne, I reveal my name to no one (*F. F.*).

Sloinnteaṁail, -mla, *a.*, genealogical, skilled in or fond of genealogy.

Sloinnteoiṙ, -oṁa, -ṙí, *m.*, a genealogist.

Sloinnteoiṙeaḋt, -a, *f.*, the act or practice of tracing genealogies, conversing about old times; ṙloinntiṙeaḋt, *id.*

Sloit, *m.*, the wick of a candle (*Don.*, *Ward.*).

Sloit, ṙloitim (*vl.* ṙlot), ṙloitiṙe, ṙloitiṙeaḋt. *See* ṙlaḋ, ṙlaḋaim (*vl.* ṙlaḋ), ṙlaḋaiṙeaḋt.

Sloitṙeaḋ, *m.*, havoc (*Or.*); ṙ. ḋo ḋéanaṁ ḋe, to destroy.

Slonn, -luinn, *m.*, indication, signification (*early*); *al.* ṙloinn: an ḋuine, ḋáṁḃ ṙloinn aṫ na ṙeallṙaṁnaiḃ, "ḋoṁan beaṫ," man, defined by the philosophers as "minor mundus" (*P. H.*).

Slonnaḋ. *See* ṙloinneaḋ.

Slóṙáil, -ála, *f.*, retreat; *cf. Eng.* to slope.

Sloṙaṙnaċ. *See* ṙlaṙaṙnaċ.

Slot. *See* ṙlaḋ.

Sluaċt, -a, *m.*, hoarseness; tá ṙ. oṁ, I am hoarse.

Sluaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hoarse; *sm.*, a hoarse person or animal, a Connemara man (*esp.* in *pl.*) (Aran nickname).

Sluaċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I make hoarse.

Sluaċtta, *p.a.*, hoarsened.

Sluaṫ, -aiṫ, *pl. id.* and -aiṫte, *m.*, a host, legion or army, a crowd, multitude or following, a fairy host, a flock of over 500 (*Antr.*); ṙ. ḋeiṫ-eaṫair, a well arrayed army; ṙ. ṙeiriṁ, a party of six; an ṙ., the public, most people; ṙ. móṙ ḋaoine, a great crowd of people; an ṙ. bunaiḋ, the old inhabitants; an ṙ. ṙíḋe, the fairy-host, the fairies; ṙ. coiṙe, infantry; ṙ. maṙcaċ, cavalry; ṙ. na mbeaċ, the bees (*cf.* ḋáṁ); ṙ. na maṙḃ, the dead; ṙ. Ċruaċna, the fairy host of Croghan; ṙ. Ṁeaḋḃa, Maeve's army; ṙ. an tiġe, the people of the house; ṙ. na ṙléaċt, the genuflecting throng, the pious (*poet*); ġairm ṙluaiṫ, proclamation of mobilisation; ġairm ṙ., shouting crowds; ceann ṙluaiṫ, a general; éiriġe ṙ. aṙ tíṙ aġuṙ aṙ muiṙ, mobilisation of army and navy; Aiḋill na ṙ., hostful Achilles; a ndeaċaiḋ uaiṫ aṙ ṙ. (or cuan) na maṙḃ, all your dead; bí na ṙluaiṫte (ḋaoine) ann, there were crowds there; é ċoṙaint aṙ béal an tṙluaiṫ, to ward off public censure from him; ġurḃ' é an ṙ. ḋall an ṙ. ṙo ċuṫainn, may the approaching forces fail to see us (ancient oṙċa); iṙ ḋóiṫ le bailiṫín (baṫlaċín ?) na ġcuaċ ġuṙ maṙ é ṙéin ḋo bíonn an ṙ., b. na gc., (cuckoo follower ?) thinks everybody is like himself; *compds.*: maṙc-ṙ., a cavalcade; tṙom-ṙ., a great host: *al.* ṙlóṫ; unstressed form -laċ (*which see*); *f.*, (*O'Leary*).

Sluaṫ- (ṙlóṫ-), ṙluaiṫ-, in *compds.*, army, host, numerous, a combination or series of; ṙluaṫ-buiḋean, a detachment or regiment of soldiers; ṙluaṫ-líon, requisite number for a host; ṙluaṫ-ṁallaċt, a string of curses (bí ṙ. ḃa ṁó anuaṙ 'ṙan mullaċ aṙ, a heavier string of curses fell on); ṙluaṫ-ṁaṙḃaḋ, slaughter *en masse*; ṙluaṫ-ṁuiṙeaṙ, a great host; ṙluaṫ-ṙeaċtaiṙe, a quartermaster-general; ṙluaṫ-ṙíol, a numerous progeny.

Sluaṫaċ, -aiṫe, *a.*, abounding in hosts.

Sluaṫaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ, *m.*, a hosting, a levée or mobilisation, a military expedition or raid; aṙ ṙ., engaged on a military expedition, on service; lá an tṙluaṫaiḋ, hosting-day, day of battle; ġairm ṙluaṫaiḋ, a call to arms, proclamation of mobilisation; *al.* ṙluaiṫeaḋ, ṙlóṫaḋ, ṙlóṫaḋ.

Sluaṫḋa, *indec. a.*, martial, "massed," hostful.

Sluaṫṁar, -aiṁe, *a.*, populous, multitudinous, abounding in hosts.

Sluaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, a military expedition.

Sluaiṫteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, having large hosts.

Sluaiṙceail, -ála, *f.*, shovelling.

Sluaiṙceáluim, -eail, *v. tr.*, I shovel.

Sluaiṙceoiṙ, -oṁa, -ṙí *m.*, a shoveller.

Sluaiṙtín, *m.*, a small shovel or -ful.

Sluaiṙtṁeaḋ, *m.*, shovelling; the moulding of potatoes, *etc.* (*Ros.*); *al.* -tṁuṫaḋ.

Sluaṙaḋ, -uaiṙte, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a shovel, a paddle, a shovelful; a measure; ṙ. (ṙluaṙ, *O'R.*) ġṙíoṙaiġ, a fire shovel; tṙí ṙluaiṙte an ḃáiṙ, death's three shovelfuls, the first three (*smt.* seven) thrown on the coffin (*See under* ṙeaċt); cnáṁ (*al.* cnáiṁín) ṙluaiṙte, pelvic or haunch bone; *g.*, -aiṫe (*Don.*).

Sluc, -uiᵹe, -uiᵹeannᵃ, *f.*, a pulley, the "traveller" of a mast; *cf. perh.* rloc (rloċ).

Slucaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I stifle, overwhelm; *cf. perh.* rloc (rloċ).

Sluᵹ, rluᵹaḋ, ȷc. *See* rloᵹ, rloᵹaḋ, ȷc.

Sluᵹaċ, -aiᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lugworm (*C. O.*).

Sluio. *See* rlaḋ, rlaio and rloio.

Sluiᵹeaċán. *See* luiᵹeaċán.

Sluim. *See* rlam.

Slumaiṁ. *See* rlamaiṁ.

Slupaiṁ, -e, -aiṫa, *f.*, wading or wallowing (*Don.*).

Slupaṁ, in ȷ. rlapaṁ, wallowing, plashing (*R. O.*).

Slupaṁnaċ, -aiᵹe, *f.*, act of wading or wallowing, untidy work; twaddle. bombast (*Don.*); ᵹeanncóᵹ na rlupaṁnaiᵹe, the snub-nosed untidy woman; *al. m.*

Slur, dissimulation (*O'R.*), *whence* -raḋ, dissembling (*ib.*); -raiṫe, a dissembler or wheedler (*ib.*), rluraiṁe, *id.* (*ib.*); rluraim, I dissemble, counterfeit (*ib.*); word of doubtful origin, but *cf.* rlaraiṁe and rliorta.

Slutaiṁe. *See* rlaḋaiṁe.

Smac, the palm of the hand (*O'R.*). *See* rmaᵹ, rmaiᵹ and rmáᵹ.

Smáċ, in ceann-ȷ.. ḃuaiṁ ré an ceann-ȷ. oṁ, he got the upper hand of me (*By.*).

Smaċail, *m.*, anything stout and strong; ir maiṫ ᵹaṁḃ an ȷ. cinn rin aiṁ, he has a strong stout head; ȷ. ḃṁamaiᵹ, a strong stout colt (*By.*).

Smáċail. *See* máċail.

Smaċt, *g.* -a and -aiṫ, *pl.* -a, *m.*, control (*oft.* parental control), restraint, authority, sway, institute, discipline, chastisement, oppression; a penalty or fine for law-breaking (*early*); ȷ. meaṫa, a fine for neglect (*Sup.*); ȷ. ᵹille, a fine to stop a debtor's (*etc.*) fast (*Laws*); rá ȷ., under control, ruled by (with *g.*); ᵹeaṁ rmaċta luaṫ cumair, a restrainer of the mighty; ᵹan ȷ., undisciplined; imṫiᵹṫe ó ȷ., gone beyond control; cuiṁim ȷ. aṁ, I put under control, keep in obedience or subjection, chastise; tá ȷ. oṁ-ra, I am not my own master; ᵹaċ tír 'na mbíoḋ a ȷ., in every country where he dominated; beiḋ riaḋ le ȷ. aṁ ḋaoine, they will be rulers of men; *compds.*: ᵭan-ȷ., ᵭaoṁ-ȷ., ᵭlúṫ-ȷ., ᵭuḃ-ȷ., ᵹall-ȷ., ᵹéaṁ-ȷ.

Smaċt-, in *compds.*, penal-; rmaċt-ḃann, a penalty; rmaċt-ḋliᵹeaḋ, a penal law or repressive measure.

Smaċtaḋ, rmaċtaim. *See* rmaċtuᵹaḋ, rmaċtuiᵹim.

Smaċtaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋṫe, *m.*, a masterful person, a ruler.

Smaċtamail, -mla, *a.*, authoritative, commanding, overbearing, peremptory, corrigible (*O'N.*).

Smaċtlann, *f.*, a house of correction, a bridewell (*O'N.*).

Smaċtuᵹaḋ, -uiᵹṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of punishing, chastening; correction, subjection; muna ndeinteaṫ mé a ȷ. ir a ċoimeáḋ ᵹo híreal, if I be not chastised and kept down.

Smaċtuiᵹim, -uᵹaḋ, *v. tr.*, I keep in subjection, tame, chasten, afflict, correct, punish, rebuke, rule, control; ᵭo rmaċtuiᵹ an raoᵹal timċeall, who subdued or ruled the whole world; rmaċtuiᵹ bacaiᵹ Éireann fút féiniᵹ rá ríor, reduce the tramps of Ireland to submission to you; rmaċtóċaḋ (or -traḋ) ᵹaċ aon'ne an ḃean mí-náireaċ acṫ an té ᵹo mbíonn rí aiᵹe, all can control the shrewish wife except her husband (*prov.*); *al.* rmaċtaim.

Smaċtuiᵹṫe, *p. a.*, chastened, corrected, punished, brought under subjection, rebuked.

Smaċtuiᵹṫeoir, -oṁa, -rí, *m.*, a corrector, a chastiser, a reprover, a ruler.

Smáᵭaḋ, *m.*, act of boasting, *etc.*, intimidation (*O'R.*).

Smáᵭamail, *a.*, boastful, threatening (*O'R.*).

Smaᵭán. *See* rmoᵭán.

Smaᵹ, *m.*, a blow, a pounding (*Don.* folk tale); *cf.* rmac, and *Eng.* smack.

Smáᵹ, *m.*, a paw (*O'R.*); *cf.* máᵹ, rráᵹ, rmac.

Smaᵹaiᵭe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a churl.

Smáᵹamail, -mla, *a.*, pawing, handling.

Smaiᵭcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a short baton or club, a mallet or cudgel *oft.* used for killing fish, closing potato-holes, *etc.*; ȷ. cṙón, a kind of tobacco formerly smuggled into Ireland, and hence the name of a popular air; ȷ. riṁ, ȷc., a short, stout man, *etc.*

Smaiᵭ. *See* rmiᵭ.

Smaiᵹ, -e, *f.*, curb, authority (*O'R.*).

Smáil, -e, *f.*, grief, vexation; a stain, a spot; ᵹan rmúit ᵹan ȷ., stainless and pure. *See* rmál and rmáilc.

Smailc, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a blow; a chunk, a mouthful, a little bit; a grum expression (*cf.* rmulc) (*McK.*); ȷ. ᵭe ċirᵭe, a piece of a cake; ní'l ȷ. aiᵹe, he has not a spark of sense (*H. M.*);

ċaiṫ ré p. ṁóp ꝺe'n píopa, he had a good smoke (*Don.*); *al.* pmalc, pmailic.

Smáilc, -e, *f.*, a stain, a spot, a bad taste (*McK.*); ná ꝺon p. ó'n paoġal po, or any stain from this life (*Beggarman's Petition, Ker.*); ní'l p. ná pmáil oṁc, you are alright (*R. O.*). *See* pmáil.

Smailceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, surly-looking (*McK.*). *See* pmulcaċ.

Smáilceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, offensive.

Smailcim. *See* pmalcaim.

Smailcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a slight blow, a small piece.

Smailġeapaċt, in cnáṁ ꝺo pmailġeapaċta, your shoulder-bone (*H. M.*); *cf.* pmiolġaꝺán.

Smailic. *See* pmailc.

Smailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a junk, a small log; p. ġluip(e), a stump of bog-fir.

Smailte, *p. a.*, decayed, withered, dried up; p. ciṁ, very dry (of turf).

Smaipeoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a smack, a loud kiss.

Smal, -ail, *m.*, decay, obscurity, vexation, grief; p. an ṫpaoġail, worldly blemish (*Br.*); (*O'R. al.* gives pmall and pmol, snuff of candle, ember); *note* the forms pmal, pmál, pmáil, pmalḃ-, pmol-, pmól, plam, plám, &c., are etymologically connected.

Smál, *g.* -áil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ash, ashes, covering embers, snuff of candle, a small live coal, traces of burning; a stain, blemish, spot or blot, a cloud, dimness, decay, darkness, obscurity, eclipse, insult, disgrace; map p. ġpíp, like the ash of embers; p. na h-oiꝺċe, dusk, darkness of night (*Don.*); Muiṁe ġan p., Mary Immaculate; ṫá p. éiġin aip, his mind is somewhat clouded (*Inishm.*). *See* pmáil and pmól.

Smala, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a block of wood.

Smálaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, darkness, eclipse; an S. Ꝺub, a country-name (*folk*).

Smalaꝺ, -lta, -mailte, *m.*, act of decaying, withering, blight, disgrace; ṫá an p. aġ ṫeaċt ap na pṁṫaíḃ, the potato-stalks are withering; pá ċpann pmalta, under a cloud, stigmatised, cursed, excommunicated; *al.* pmol-, pmalḃ-.

Smalaim, -aꝺ, *v. intr.*, I decay, wither; pmal an cpann, the tree decayed.

Smalaipe, *m.*, a disagreeable person; *al.* pmol(l)aipe.

Smalaipiċ, -e, *f.*, defilement, disgrace, rout; an p. pmáil peo, this vile gang; p. an ṫpaoġail, the defilement of the world; *al.* pmall-.

Smalán, -áin, *pl. id.*; *m.*, a log or billet of wood, a torch; *al.* a hillock; p. ġluipe, a piece of bog-wood; *al.* decay, *etc.* (*O'R.*), a blow (*ih.*); *al.* pmolán, pmollán, pmulán. *See* pmal.

Smalánaċ, *a.*, grieved (*O'R.*).

Smalḃaꝺ. *See* pmalaꝺ.

Smalc. *See* pmailc.

Smalcaꝺ, -cta, *m.*, smiting, beating, boxing; devouring, eating greedily; *al.* pmulcaꝺ.

Smalcaim, -aꝺ, *v. tr.*, I smite, thump, eat greedily; *cf.* pmailc.

Smalcaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a beater, a boxer, a stout, strong man (*al.* pmulcaipe, *O'R.*); a wooden spoon used in eating Easter eggs (*Mon.*).

Smalcaipeaċt, -a, *f.*, devouring greedily, drawing heavily as a pipe (*Arm.*).

Smal-ċaiṫte, *p. a.*, half-burnt out; *al.* pmol-.

Smalcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a junk (of wood, bread, *etc.*).

Smalóġ, -óige, -a, *f.*, a fillip with fingers and thumb; níop ṫuġ pé ꝺe ṫopaꝺ ap mo ċainnt aċt p. ꝺo ꝺéanaṁ, he snapped his fingers by way of reply to me; *al.* pmallóġ (*O'R.*), pmeallóġ (*N. Y.*), pmiollóġ, pmulóġ.

Smaoiꝺte, *a.*, base (?) (*Fil.*).

Smaoineaꝺ, -nte, *m.*, act of thinking (of, ap), reflecting, imagining; a thought or idea; mo pmaointe ir m'intinn ṫpaoċta, my imagination and mind exhausted; pmaointe am ḟuaṫaꝺ, thoughts rising up to disturb me; aġ ꝺéanaṁ pmaointe, thinking, considering; aġ ḃpéaġaꝺ pmaointe, stirring up thoughts; leaṁar ꝺo pmaointe, the folly of your notions; caiṫiꝺ pmaointe aġur intleaċt leir, think it out and use your wit to solve it; táir 'na pmaointe, vile in his ideas; *al.* pmaoine, pmuain-, pmúin-, pmuaintiuġaꝺ, pmaoineaṁ; pmaoitiuġaꝺ (*U.*); pmuan, *id.* (*Laws*).

Smaoiniġim, -niuġaꝺ. *See* pmaoinim, -neaꝺ.

Smaoinim, -neaꝺ, -neaṁ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I think, imagine, reflect, heed; *gnly.* with ap; ꝺo pmaoin ap ṁóp-olc, who conceived great evil; ꝺo pmaoin 'na ṁeanmain aiġe péin, he considered in his mind; nár pmaoin ḃeiṫ pólta, who did not even think of being a laggard.

Smaointeaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, thoughtful, pensive, considerative, prudent, reflecting; -teaṁail, *id.*

Smaointeaṁail. *See* pmaointeaċ.

Smaointeoir, -oirA, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a thinker; -tiġteoir, *id.*

Smaointeoireacht, -a, *f.*, musing, thinking, contemplation.

Smaointiġim, -tiuġaḋ. *See* rmaoinim, -neaḋ.

Smaoir, rmaoireaċ. *See* rmuar, rmuaraċ.

Smaoitiġim, -tiuġaḋ (*U.*). *See* rmaoinim, -neaḋ.

Smaol, -aċ. *See* rmólaċ.

Smaorrac, -aiġ, *m.*, cartilage, gristle, marrow. *See* rmuar.

Smaragaid, -e, -í, *f.*, an emerald; *al.* rmeargóid, rmarag.

Smeac, *m.*, chin, neck (*O'R.*). *See* rmeig.

Smeac, -a, and -eiċe, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, a fillip, a kick, a fling, a blow, a smack or kiss (*O'N.*); an r. deireannac, the last gasp or "kick"; máirín (na) r., the click-beetle (*Scharff*); ní'l r. ann, he is lifeless; mar r. do ṁéirne, in a twinkling, mar baintear r. ar do ṁéin, *id.*; r. bruċa, a splash of surf; *cf.* rpeaċ.

Smeaċaḋ, -ċta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, beating, kicking, spurning; palpitation, panting (rmeacaḋ, *O'R.*), smacking with the lips, kissing.

Smeaċaid(e). *See* rmeaċóid.

Smeaċáinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little taste or quantity; an ólfá deoċ? ṁairg, ólfad r., will you have a drop? well, I will take a little drop.

Smeaċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a kicker, a filliper, a kisser (*O'N.*).

Smeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a taste or small quantity (*esp.* of drink); *al.* rmeaċán.

Smeaċanta, *indec. a.*, buxom, lively, smart.

Smeaċġail, -e, *f.*, spurning, kicking, smacking, kissing.

Smeaċóid, -e, -í, *f.*, a spark of fire, a live coal, an ember, a small fire; *al.* rmoċóid, rmeaċaid(e); *cf.* rgioċaid.

Smeaḋaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a stir or move; r. gaoiġe, a breath or stir of wind; ní'l r. ann, he is dead-and-alive; ní'l r. 'ran bfairrge, the sea is still; ní rabh r. im' píopa, my pipe was out; *al.* rmaċaṁ, rmeáṁ, rmeaṁ.

Smeadar, -air, *m.*, a mess; mo láṁa 'na r., my hands all soiled; *cf.* rmiodar.

Smeádar, -air, *m.*, a heavy blow.

Smeadaráil, -ála, *f.*, smearing.

Smeádaráil, -ála, *f.*, a heavy beating.

Smeadarnaċ. *See* rméidearnaċ.

Smeagairle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a dozer; ná bí ro r., don't be dozing; *cf.* meaig and míogaċ.

Smeagairlín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little dozer; tá an leanb 'na r., the babe is dozing.

Smeallóg. *See* rmalóg.

Smeaṁ, rmeáṁ. *See* rmeaḋaṁ.

Sméarnaċt. *See* rméarṫaċt.

Sméar, -éir, and -éire, *pl.* -a, -ta, *f.* and *m.*, embers, fire, blur, daub; a blackberry or any similar fruit; *fig.* something choice; with *neg.*, nothing; r. dub, a blackberry; rméara ciaráin (C. ?), fully ripened blackberries (*R.O.*); rméara i bfaoilleaċ, blackberries in February (of anything rare or unusual); r. mullaiġ, top-berry (the most luscious one), the choicest of anything, *e.g.* an r. mullaiġ deir' ċóṁaid, the pick of my cattle; fíor-r. de'n fuil áiṁ, a chief of high family (*Con.*); ní luga r. 'ran bfóġmar 'ná é, it could not be smaller or of less account; ṁionnuiġ nac dtiubhaid dam r. dá bfeiceaḋ ré mé 'fagáil báir, he swore he'd give me nothing if he saw me dying (*James Walsh*).

Sméarac, -aiġe, *a.*, abounding in blackberries.

Sméaracán, *m.*, a dirty-faced person.

Sméaracṫ. *See* méaracṫ and -rṫaċt.

Smearaḋ, -rċa, -aiḋ, *m.*, oiling, greasing, daubing; greasing material, oil, grease; trace or stain (*esp.* of grease); r. cairte, cart-grease; r. na mbróg, boot-grease or -polish; gan r. na mbróg, without means; r. ár bruiríní, wherewith to grease our lips (food); ní'l r. na réiḋċiġe aige, he has no means, assets, *etc.* (wherewith to grease a cart-chain); gan r. múinte, devoid of manners; gearradh gan r., a clean-cut; cuirim r. rá, I oil or grease (*See* iorcaḋ); do gabadar r. ar a ċéile, they "decorated" one another, had a fight; ag cuimilt ċeirt an rmearaiḋ dá ċéile, "soft-soaping"; rmearuġaḋ, *id.*

Smearaiġe, *f.*, a swarm of bees in addition to the secured swarm (*Gl. Laws*; rméar- *O'R.*, 1817 *ed.*); greasing of a hive for bees (*O'R.*).

Smearaim, -aḋ and -rṫaċt, *v. tr.*, I daub, grease, besmear, anoint; r. mo bróga i gcóṁair na rliġe, I prepare my boots for the journey; rmearuigim, *id.*

Sméaraim, *vl.* rméarṫaċt, *v. tr.*, I grope, paw, feel, fumble, finger awkwardly; méaraim and prosthetic r.

Sméaraṁán, -áin, *m.*, a black mass; tá an oiḋċe 'na r., the night is pitch dark; r. duine, a blackish tawny person;

(*al.* -aḃán). *See* rméaṛ and *cf.* rmúṛaḃán.

Sméaṛóid, -e, *pl. id.*, and -í, *f.*, a burning coal, a hot ember, a coal; = rméaṛṫóid; *al.* rméaṫṛóid (*O'R.*), rméaṛṫóid.

Sméaṛóideaċ, -oiġ, *m.*, fire, live embers (*B. C. C.*).

Smeaṛṫa, *p. a.*, oiled, greased, soiled, daubed, battered; ṛuiṫóin ṛ., a dirty creature; Saṛanaċ ṛ., a smug Englishman; meaṛ ṛ., a low opinion.

Sméaṛṫa, *p. a.*, soiled.

Smeaṛṫaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lick-plate, a greasy fellow.

Smeaṛṫaċt, -a, *f.*, greasing, greasiness; daubing, besmearing.

Sméaṛṫaċt, -a, *f.*, act of groping, fumbling; rméaṛṛaċt, *id.* *See* méaṛaċt, méaṛnáil, ȝc.

Smeaṛṫóiṛ, *m.*, a cajoler (rmé-, *O'R.*).

Smeaċaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a mean or worthless person; *al.* rmiṫire; *cf.* rmeaċaire; *dim.* -airín.

Smeaċán. *See* rmeaċán.

Sméid(e). *See* rméideaḋ.

Sméideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, winking, nodding, beckoning; *sm.* one who winks, *etc.* (*O'R.*).

Sméideaḋ, -ḋe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of winking at or beckoning to (an), beginning or getting ready (as to play); a wink, a nod, a private sign; a sign warning one off; ceaḋ ruiḋe aȝ an mbaṛaille ȝan baċaḋ ȝan ṛ., leave to sit by the barrel without let or hindrance; ní leoṁṕá ṛ. ain, you dare not wink at him (it) (*Cm.*); a ȝcoȝar 'ṛ a ṛ., their whispering and nodding (*C. M.*); na h-éanlaiṫ aȝ ṛ. ċum ceoil, the birds preparing to sing; le ṛ., in an instant, with a nod; *al.* rméid(e), rméideaṁ.

Sméideaṛnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, winking, nodding; ṛ. ċoṫaltа, slumber, slumbering.

Sméideoȝ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a wink, a nod; aȝ caiṫeaṁ na rméideoȝ ar a ċéile, ogling one another (*Don.*).

Sméiṫim, -eaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wink, nod, beckon, make a private sign.

Smeiȝ, -e, *pl.* -ṡí and -ȝeanna, the chin; *al.* rmiȝ; rmeaċ, rmeaċan (*O'R.*). *id.*

Smeiȝ-, in *compds.*, chin-; rmeiȝ-éaḋaċ, a chin-cloth, a dribbler; rmeiȝ-ȝiall, junction of jaw and chin.

Smeiȝeaḋ, -ȝiḋe, *f.*, the chin-bone.

Smeiȝeaḋ, -ȝiḋ, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a smile; mirth.

Smeiȝín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the chin, a chin-whisker, a dimple; aiṫ-ṛ., a second chin.

Smeil, *f.*, a cold or ghastly appearance (*O'R.*); *cf.* rmil.

Smeilín, *m.*, a miserable-looking person (*O'R.*); -leoȝ (*ib.*).

Sméiṛ-ṫṛiṛ, *f.*, a blackberry bramble.

Sméiṛín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small blackberry, pet-name for a black cow.

Sméiṛle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a scamp; ṛ. cuil, a vile scamp; *cf.* méiṛle.

Sméiṛlic, -e, *f.*, jet black colour; oiḋċe rméiṛlice, a pitch-dark night (*D. M.*).

Sméiṛliṛ, -e, *f.*, rubbish; ṛ. éiȝre, vile verse.

Sméiṛne, *f.*, a spit or spindle (rmeiṛ-, *O'R.*), the point of a dart (rmeoiṛne, *ib.*).

Sméiṫ, in ȝan ṛ. ná rmál air ó'n ṫraoȝal, untouched by any worldly influence or stain (*Car.*); *cf. perh.* smeithed, looking on, winking at (*Laws*); = rméiṫ(eaḋ).

Sméiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a kind of bi-valve shell-fish; it is small, the shell is smooth and of a pale-pink colour (*N. Y.*); *cf.* méiṫín.

Smiaclaḋ, *m.*, act of nibbling at or piddling with (le) one's food, *etc.*; aȝ ṛ. le ṛeoċaḋán, nibbling cautiously at a thistle; *cf.* rmiolcaim.

Smiḋ, -e, -í, *f.*, the lobe of the ear (*P. H.*); a puff, a breath, a word or syllable; ȝan ṛ., silent; ní ṛaiḃ ṛ. ná rmaiḋ aiȝe, he had naught to say; as *excl.* mum! not a word! *cf.* rmioċ.

Smideaḋ, -oiḋe, *m.*, act of re-combing, as flax, act of refining; *al.* ṛṛioḋaḋ.

Smioim, -eaḋ, *v. tr.*, I comb a second time, as flax, refine, polish; aȝ rmideaḋ an líin, second-"cloving" the flax; *al.* ṛṛioḋaim; *cf. Eng.* smeddum.

Smioiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*, tittering, giggling; aȝ ṛ. ȝáiṛiḋe, giggling; rmiȝiṛeaċt, *id.*

Smioiṛín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small fragment; 'na rmioiṛíníḃ, broken in fragments.

Smioiṫe, *p. a.*, re-combed, refined; excellent; ḋein ṛé ar obair ȝo bṛeáȝ ṛ., he did the work perfectly; ḋo ṡeinn ṛé an poṛt ȝo ṛ., he played the tune to perfection (*By.*).

Smiȝ. *See* (1) rmeiȝ; (2) rmioȝ.

Smiȝeaḋ, rmiȝín. *See* rmeiȝeaḋ, rmeiȝín.

Smiȝiṛeaċt. *See* rmioiṛeaċt.

Smil, in ṛ. na hoiṫċe, twilight (*N. Con.*); *cf.* rmal, rmál and rmeil.

Smíoċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of slaughtering; a beating, a drubbing; ṛuair ṛé ṛ. maiṫ, he got a good drubbing.

Smiodá, *m.*, a piece; f. gáire, a laugh; intermediate form of fmid, fmiota.

Smiodar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fragment; usually with *neg.*; ní raib f. de'n círeo róṁam, not a fragment of the cake was before me; *dim.* -iúirín; *cf.* fmeadar.

Smiodaraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, fragments; *al.* fmiotraċ.

Smiog, -a, *m.*, a word, a tittle, a sound; usually with *neg.*; ní raib f. ar, he was silent; duine gan f., a silent person; -gal, *id.*

Smíogairnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, muttering to one's self; *cf.* míogairnaċ.

Smiogṫa, *p. a.*, extinguished, slain, in a weak or exhausted state; f. leis an fiabhrar, prostrate with fever (*Don.*, *Ward*).

Smiolagaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of handling, fingering; act of bickering; ag f. le céile, bickering or tricking with one another.

Smiolagar, -air, *m.*, contention, trifling, tippling, tricking, bickering, handling, fingering; ná bí ag f. leis an madradh, do not handle the dog. *See* leiceadar.

Smiolcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I peck at (le), pick (instead of eating); *cf.* fmiaclaḋ.

Smiolgaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the juncture of the neck and shoulders (*P. O'C.*), the collar-bone; *al.* fmuilgeaḋán (*Der.*, *Tyr.*); *cf.* fmailgeaṁaċt.

Smiollóg. *See* fmalóg.

Smionagar, -air, *m.*, dust of broken glass, *etc.*; bruireaḋ an ġloine 'na f., the glass was broken into dust (*Don.*); do-ġním f. de, I smash.

Smior, -meara, *m.*, marrow, grease, pith; strength, pluck; the best part of anything; f. manntaċ, the spinal marrow (*By.*); "ruiḋín beag caol mar ṗutóig a mbeann tré chám an droma" (*ib.*); f. seantuinne, *lit.* old woman's marrow, spinal marrow, essence, substance, f. -caillteaċ, *id.*, *al.* a poor puny fellow, anything friable as very dry turf (*al.* fmiorcalaċ); f. milir na nganar, the sweet sap of grace; S. Fionn Feirḋlimṫe, early name for the Boyne from where it enters Meath to the sea; blúire fmeara, a bit of grease or ointment; go f., to the back-bone.

Smioragán, *m.*, a very darling.

Smioramail, -mla, *a.*, marrowy, sappy, manly, lively, active.

Smioramlaċt, -a, *f.*, activity, manliness, briskness, liveliness.

Smiorcalaċ. *See under* fmior.

Smior-ċómarṫ, *m.*, mashed marrow.

Smiot, *g.* -meaṫa (*Lec.*), *f.*, ear or earlobe (smit, *Lec.*), basal *mg. prob.* stump (*cf.* ṫúṫ); *al.* simit (= fimid) (*P. H.*). *See* fmut (fmuit, *Cm.* and *O'R.*).

Smiota, *a.*, relating to the ear (*O'R.*); *sm.*, in f. gáire, a short laugh; ṫein ré f. gáire rúm, he laughed at me.

Smiotaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, crop-eared (*O'R.*); seiḃiṫe f., a variety of d.

Smiotaḋ, -ṫa, -taiṫe, *m.*, act of chipping, knapping, breaking; ag f. an ċnainn, chipping bits of bark off the tree.

Smiotaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I chip, knap, break, smash, cut up, pare, spend gradually; fmiot ré an claiḋeam ar an gcarraig, he smashed the sword on the rock; fmiot ré a ċeann, he smashed his skull; fmiotfaḋ go talam leis an mbata ṫú, I will smite you to the ground with the stick; *cf.* miotaim.

Smiotaiṫe, *p. a.*, chipped, smashed, cut up, pared away, spent in dribs and drabs; tá an t-airgead f., the money is spent.

Smiotán, -áin, *m.*, a small ear, a tap on the ear (*O'R.*).

Smiotarġail, -e, *f.*, fragments (*McK.*).

Smiotġail, -e, *f.*, act of chipping, breaking into fragments; fragments; giggling, f. gáiriḋe, *id.*; do bí a raib ann ag f. ar feaḋ tamaill, all present were laughing quietly for some time.

Smiotóg, *f.*, a fingerless glove or hand; *al.* miotóg.

Smiotrac. *See* fmiodarac.

Smiotráil, -ála, *f.*, breaking, smashing; f. batrála, a slight drubbing.

Smírde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pestle, mall, club or bat; anything big and strong, a heavy blow, a large piece or slice; a strong or uncouth person; f. maide, a stout stick; f. duine, a boor, a boorish female; f. amadáin, a thoroughpaced fool; f. duine uasail, a gentleman, a "heavyweight"; f. maiṫ arain, a big junk of bread; tá f. coṫa, two strong shanks; ḃuail ré f. tá maide orm, he dealt me a heavy blow with his stick.

Smírteaċ, -diġe, *a.*, smiting, beating; *sm.*, a smiter.

Smírteail, -ála, *f.*, act of smiting.

Smírteáladḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a smiter.

Smírteáladim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I smite.

Smírteoir, -oiġ, -pí, *m.*, a strong fellow, a smiter; an oppressor.

Smírteoireacht, -a, *f.*, smiting; merciless oppression.

Smírtim, -eaḋ, *v. tr.*, I smite, beat, cudgel.

Smírtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a heavy stick.

Smitín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a rap, a sharp blow (*Don.*).

Smitire. *See* fmeaċaire.

Smoḋán, *m.*, dirt, soot, smut, a spot, mist; *al.* fmaḋán (*O'R.*), fmúiteán.

Smoḋánaċ, *a.*, soiled (*O'R.*).

Smóilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little thrush, a term of endearment; a f. mo ċroíḋe, my little darling; fuo éigin ċuirpeaḋ na fmóilíní aġ fcimpireaċt ro' ċroíḋe, something that would set your heart-strings tingling with joy (*Wat.*).

Smoirt, -e, *f.*, dirt, dross, refuse, rust in wheat, *etc.*; *al.* stuff, stamina, animation, vigour; tá f. ġan ġcruiteaċt, there is rust in the wheat; mata 'na f., a dirty, trampled mat; cuir f. ionnat féin, be more energetic; duine ġan f., a lifeless person; *al.* fmuirt; *cf.* moirt, and fmur (*under* fmúr).

Smóit, -e, *f.*, sulkiness; *cf.* móit (móit), ambition, desire (*Aisl.*), móid (*g.* -eaḋ), anger (Dán Dé); *al.* móit and fmúit (fmúit).

Smóiteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, sulky.

Smol. *See* fmal and *under* fmól.

Smól. *See* (1) fpól; (2) fmólaċ.

Smól, -óil, *pl. id.*, -a and -aċa, *m.*, ash, snuff of candle, a small spark of fire, stain, smudge or blot, a fault, stigma, eclipse; f. teineaḋ, a spark of fire; f. coiġna cuirp uaim (my heart will be) a red-flaming spark coming from my body (to avenge him) (*Dearg.*); an ċaṫair 'na fmóilaiḃ ar laraḋ, the city smouldering; ġan f., stainless, immaculate; *al.* fmual (feap fmuail, a smouldering foe, *Br.*); fmol (snuff of candle, ember) (*O'R.*), fmolaċ, *id.* (*ib.*). *See* fmal, fmál.

Smól-, in *compds.*, snuff-, dark-; fmól-ġlantóir, a snuffers; fmól-ṁala, a black brow.

Smólaċ, -aiġ(e), *pl. id.* and -a, *f.* and *m.*, a thrush; f. ṁóp, missel-thrush; ċóṁ tiriṁ le neaḋ fmólaiġe, as dry as a thrush's nest; *al.* fmaolaċ, fmíolaċ (*O'R.*); fmól, fmaol, fmíol (*O'R.*), fmólán, *id.*; fmóflaċ ("a thrush with streaks," *McK.*); *cf.* fmeoṁaċ, mavis, nightingale (*O'R.*); *al. see* fmúflaċ.

Smolaḋ, fmolaim, fmolaiṁe, fmolán. *See* fmalaḋ, fmalaim, fmalaiṁe, fmalán.

Smólaḋán, -áin, *m.*, a pair of snuffers; fmólaḋóir, *id.*

Smolán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nose; le leaṫtaoiḃ a fmoláin, with one of his nostrils; ṫuġ fé féiteaḋ ar a f., he blew his nose.

Smólán. *See* fmólaċ.

Smoltа, *p. a.*, withered, decayed, turned yellow (as potato stalks); fmalta, fmailte (*which see*), *id.*

Smóltaċ, -taiġ, -taiġe, *m.*, a weaver's shuttle; *al.* a thrush; *fig.* a forceful man. *See* fpól.

Smóflaċ. *See* fmúflaċ and fmólaċ.

Smóraċ. *See* fmuaraċ.

Smot, fmotán, ɔc. *See* fmut, fmután, ɔc.

Smuaineaḋ (thinking, thought), fmuainim (-niġim), fmuaintеaċ, ɔc. *See* fmaoineaḋ, fmaoinim, fmaointeaċ, ɔc.

Smuair, fmuaireaċ. *See* fmuar, fmuarаċ.

Smual. *See* fmól.

Smuar, -uaire, *d.* -uair (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, gristle or cartilage, *esp.* of the nose, the soft part of the nose, a bone (*Wind.*); *al.* marrow, juice; tá f. a fróin ġeárrta, the cartilage of his nose is cut; bí a leaca ("lioca") ir a f. (fmaoir) éaġraṁlta, his (Death's) cheek and nose were awful (*Mea. song*); ir cuineid (= iarnaiḋ) fmeara ġan fmuair, 'twere looking for marrow without bone (or yellow marrow without red marrow?) (*Wind.*); *al.* fmuair, fmúr (*N. Y.*), fmúir, fmaoir; *cf. al.* fmaorraċ and maoṫán.

Smuarаċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cartilaginous; *al.* marrowy, succulent, fatty; *s.m.* (*smt. f.*), cartilage, nose; marrow (*gnly.* applied to innermost, *i.e.* yellow marrow but *prob.* incorrectly); *fig.* "blood," tribe; substance, fragments (*cf.* fmior-ċailleaċ); f. caiṁniṁ, a "stumpy nose"; ċan feil a beaġ f. (fmuaireaċ) ionn, there is nothing in it (*Antr.*); baiṁim f. ar, I knock "sparks" out of, beat (*etc.*) violently; ċoġain fionn a óṙóġ ó'n bfeoil go dtí an cnáṁ, ó'n ġcnáṁ go dtí an fmior ir ó'n fmior go dtí an f., F. gnawed his thumb from flesh to bone, from bone to marrow and from the marrow to the core; ċuireaf amaċ ar mo f., I fell out on my nose; *al.* fmuaireaċ (*Antr.*), fmúraċ, fmaoireaċ, fmóraċ ("bun an ċnáiṁ," *T. T.*).

Smuarɑċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sniffler, a vulgar or mean person; *gnly.* rmúr-.

Smuarʒail, -e, *f.*, sniffing (with vexation, *etc.*), thrusting one's nose into another's business; cad í an r. do bí ag nóra leat? what did Nora wish to find out from you? *gnly.* rmúr-; rmúráil, *id.*

Smúċaḋ, *m.*, act of belabouring the face, *etc.*

Smúcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ċe, *m.*, a mean person (*Longford*).

Smúċáil, -ála, *f.*, snoring; blows on the face; ċuɡar r. bréaɡ dó, I dealt him some good "eye-openers."

Smúċail, *f.*, a broad flat nose (*By.*).

Smúda, *g. id.*, *m.*, soot, dust; a dtiʒte 'na r. bruíʒte ar aon-ball, their houses crushed together into soot (*O'Ra.*). *See* rmúid.

Smúdáil, -ála, *f.*, act of ironing (clothes); iarann rmúdála, a smoothing iron (*A.*).

Smudán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the turtle-fish; *but* ringdove (*O'R.*).

Smúdán, -áin, *m.*, dust, ashes, soot.

Smúdar, -air, *m.*, mouldered straw, dust, soot, ashes, rubbish, powder (*Con.*); r. tuiʒe, broken straw; r. mónа, turf mould; rmúdɡar, *id.*

Smuɡ. *See* rmuɡa.

Smuɡa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, the dropping of the nose, salivation, the snuff of a candle; r. róin, jelly fish; r. (rmuɡ) na ɡcuaċ, wood-seare, cuckoo's spittle; *al.* rmuɡ.

Smuɡaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, mucous, having a habit of spitting, having the nose constantly dropping, dirty-faced, careless.

Smuɡaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one with an unclean nose, an unkempt or bumptious youth; -ċánaire, *id.*

Smuɡadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a pocket-handkerchief.

Smuɡaid, -e, *f.*, mucus (*O'R.*).

Smuɡaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I spit, blow the nose.

Smuɡaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a person whose nostrils are given to dropping.

Smuɡairle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, spittle, saliva, the dropping of the nose, a person whose nostrils are given to dropping; rmuɡairlí róin, a kind of jelly thrown up on the beach.

Smuɡairleaċ, *a.*, of spittle or saliva, dirty-nosed.

Smuɡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lout, a sloven.

Smuɡaráil, -ála, *f.*, act of snuffing repeatedly, as a candle, lighting and letting go out often.

Smuɡarlaċ, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one whose nose runs habitually; a dirty person, *esp.* a child; rmuɡairlín (rmuiɡirlín, *Don.*), *id.*

Smuɡɡail, -e, *f.*, snivelling, dropping from the nostrils.

Smuɡ-ṁeile, *f.*, spittle, phlegm (*S. N.*).

Smuɡ-ṁileaḋ, *m.*, catarrh, running at the nose.

Smúid, -e, *f.*, smoke, vapour, mist, dust, soot, dirt; defect, stain, sorrow, sleep; ɡan r., unclouded; dub-r., depression of spirits; báta rmúide, a steamboat (*Antr.*); baimim r. ar, I work vigorously, speed up; ir fada Phoebur rá r., long has Phoebus been hidden in mist; as caiteaṁ ɡrun aɡur rmúide uaiḋ, sending the gravel and dust flying (as a horse at a gallop); *al.* rmúit (both forms in *Car., etc.*).

Smúid-, rmúd-, in *compds.*, befogged, dull, obscured; rmúid-ċeo, a thick mist, a cloud of smoke; rmúd-ɡal, vapour; rmúid-ɡealaċ, dull moonlight, *gs.* -aiʒe, as *a.*, of obscure or subdued moonlight, cloudy (of a moonlight night), *cf.* rṗéin-ɡealaċ; rmúid-ċeine, a smoking, smouldering or "black" fire.

Smúideaċ, -diʒe, *a.*, smoky, vaporous, blurred, confused, stupid, faulty, sorrowful; *al.* rmúiteaċ.

Smúideaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, smoky, vaporous, opaque, obscure, defective; sorrowful.

Smúideán, -ain, *m.*, powder, soot, ashes of straw, road-dust, mist, fine rain; r. ɡaile, a whiff of steam or smoke (marḃ-ɡal, *id.*, *R. O.*); r. donn-ruaḋ deaɲɡ-larrac, red embers of a conflagration; tá r. ann, there is a slight mist; *al.* rmúiteán; *cf.* rmodán.

Smúidim, -deaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I exhale, fume, smoke, grow or make dull, darken, render opaque.

Smúidiúnta, *indec. a.*, charged with sooty particles, smoky, overcast; rṗéir r., an overcast sky; *al.* rmúit-.

Smuiʒeall, -ʒill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bream (*Mayo*).

Smuiʒín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a lazy lounger; r. rallra, a lazy boy, r. ɡarúin, *id.*

Smuilc, *f.*, dirt; *cf.* rmailc, rmáilc, ɔc.

Smuilc, rmuilceaċ. *See* rmulc, rmulcaċ.

Smuilcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a short snout or nose; a short- or snub-nosed person; r. ɡan múineaḋ, an unmannerly person.

Smuilɡeadán. *See* rmiolɡadán.

Smuiɲ, rmuiɲ-ḋiaḋ. *See* rmúr.

Smúiɲ, -e, *f.*, beak or snout (rmuiɲ, *O'R.*).

Smuiɲt. *See* rmoiɲt.

Smúir. *See* rmuar.

Smúirġil. *See* rmuarġail.

Smuit, -e, *f.*, nose, *etc.* *See* rmut.

Smúit, ɔc. *See* rmúio, ɔc.

Smulc, -uilce, *d.* -uilc (*al. nom.*), *f.*, a nose or snout, an ugly nose, a surly expression, discontent; ɲaċc rmuilce, a fit of surliness; *cf.* rmailc (rmalc).

Smulcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having a prominent or ugly shaped nose, nosy, surly; ɾeaɲ ɾ. coɲɲaɾaṁail, a surly grumbling man; *al.* rmuilceaċ.

Smulcaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, having a prominent or ugly nose, a surly-looking person; *al.* -uilceaċán.

Smulcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a person with a big nose, a dogged-looking person. *See* rmalcaire.

Smulcair, -e, *f.*, damaged hay, *etc.*, as at the bottom of a rick, rubbish.

Smulcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one with a prominent nose, a surly person; ɾ. buaċalla, a youth with a prominent nose (*N. Y.*).

Smúr, -úir, *m.*, embers, cinders, dross, mist, vapour, a cloud of dust, a shower, grime; ɾ. báirtiġe, a slight shower; rmur (*Ros.* and *Laws*; ɾeaɲ-ɾ. cionaṫ, the smirch of an old crime; cuiɲeaṫ tré rmuir-ṫiaṫ aġur ṫeaċaṫ an baile, the town was burnt to smoking embers and smoke, C. C. C.) múr and *Eng.* smoor.

Smúraḃán, -áin, *m.*, soot, dust, cinders, vapour, mist; *cf.* múraḃán; *al.* rméaraṁán and rmuaireaɲ (rmúireán ?), dejection (*O'R.*).

Smúraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, black dust, dry soot, smouldering ashes.

Smúraċt, -a, *f.*, sniffing. *See* rmúṫċaċt.

Smúraṫ, -ṫċa, *m.*, act of burning to embers, complete destruction by fire; *al.* act of sniffing or smelling.

Smúráil, -ála, *f.*, sniffing, smelling around, sucking, scamping (as work), half-hearted rooting, dozing; ɾ. oibɾe, scamped work; aġ ɾ. ar an bɾíoɾa, sucking the pipe; ní'l na muca aċt aġ ɾ. ar an mbiaṫ, the pigs are only sniffing at the food (do not eat it); rmúrġail, *id.*

Smúraim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I burn to embers, demolish by fire; *cf.* smoor and múraim.

Smúraim, -aṫ, -ṫġail, -ṫáil, *v. tr.*, I smell or sniff.

Smúr-ċoirġilt, *f.*, act of raking or smooring.

Smúrlaċ, -laiġe, *d.* -laiġ, *f.*, the upper lip and soft part of the nose, the face, the head, a dirty or coarse face; an ɾ. cinn ɔo bí uiɾċe, her shaggy head; ċaiṫ ré ar a rmúrlaiġ é, he threw him flat on his face; *al.* rmúrla, rmórlaċ (*R. O.*), rmólaċ (*ib.*).

Smúrlaiġil, -e, *f.*, dozing; -ráil, -ṫláil, *id.*

Smúrlóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a snub-nosed or dirty-faced girl.

Smúróg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a swarthy-faced girl (*Sup.*).

Smúṫċaċt, -a, *f.*, sniffing or smelling as a dog along the track of game, or a cow over bad fodder (*Don.*).

Smúṫċannaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a dead-and-alive person, a dead-head (*Don.*); *cf.* rmuaireanaċ, dejected (*O'R.*).

Smúṫċóiġin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a wallowing child, a "mudlark."

Smúr, rmúraċ, rmúraċán, rmúrġail (rmúráil). *See* rmuar, rmuaraċ, rmuaraċán, rmuarġail.

Smuit, -uit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stump, anything short or stumpy, a piece or portion of anything; a nose, snout or beak, the point of the nose (rmuit, *O'R.* and *Con.*), a short nose or snout, a peaked chin, projecting mouth and nose; a sulky expression, pout; ɾ. aráin, a piece of bread; ɾ. mí-ċuiḃearaċ, discontent unlimited; Máit na S., Shrove ("Sulky") Tuesday; Doṁnaċ na S., the first Sunday of Lent (both arising from the discontent of unmatched marriageable girls); related words are: Doṁnaċ na Coɲaiṁiġe, Quinquagesima, "Whispering" Sunday; D. na Diúġaireaċta, Quinquagesima, "Tippling" Sunday; tá ɾ. ɔe'n ċeart aġat, you are partly right, I almost agree with you; taḃair ɔam ɾ. ɔe rin, give me some of that; tá ɾ. air, he looks displeased; cuiɲim ɾ. ar, I annoy; níor ċromaɔar ɾ., they (the pigs) did not lower a snout, ate nothing; *al. f.*; *al.* rmot. *See* rmiot, rmuta, and *cf.* moiteaṁail.

Smuta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bit, a portion; ɾ. ġáire, a slight laugh. *See* rmut, rmiota.

Smutaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, short, curtailed; snouty, flat-nosed; *al.* rmotaċ.

Smutaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flat-nosed person, or one with prominent lips.

Smután, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a short block or log of wood, a stump, debris, ashes; *al.* rmotán; *cf.* rmoṫán.

Smuṫġail, -e, *f.*, act of giving away in

fragments; ag r. ğáiṁiḋe, tittering; *al.* rmiotğail.

Smucuğaḋ, -uiğḋe, *m.*, act of shortening or truncating.

Smucuiğim, -uğaḋ, *v. tr.*, I contract, shorten, truncate.

'Sna. *See* 'ran.

Snab, -aib, *m.*, a snap, an end or fragment, a spell or turn (*cf.* "a cold snap"), a candle-end (r. coinnle, *id.*), *al.* the snuff of a candle; r. oibre, a short spell of work; baimim an r. de'n ċoinnil, I snuff the candle (*Cm.*); níor ċuğar aċt r. beag ann, I only spent a short while there; ḃainfeaḋ rí an r. de'n ré, the moon would look pale beside her (in her finery); doublet with rnap, *which see.*

Snabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, white straw wrapped round with linen dipped in grease and used for lighting, a dip-candle, a candle-end, the snap or catch of a candle- or rush-light holder.

Snácáil, -ála, *f.*, sneaking, going at a snail's pace, coming unawares, as a fox (*W. M.*).

Snácálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a sloth, anything moving at a slow pace; -cánaiḋe, *id.*

Snáḋaḋ, -áiḋce, *m.*, protecting (*early*), protection; iomṙnáḋaḋ (iomnáḋaḋ), *id.*

Snaḋaiḋe, *m.*, a sneak.

Snáḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I protect (*early*); snádim (rnáiḋim), (*Fél.*).

Snaḋmaċ, -aiğe, *a.*, knotted, linked, noded, interwoven, twisted, dressed with knots (as the hair), voluted, bayed, involved, complex; córda r., a knotted cord; *smt. pron.* rnamaċ; *al.* rnaiḋmeaċ, rnaḋmannaċ (*smt. pron.* rnamnaċ).

Snaḋmaḋ, -aiḋmċe, *m.*, the act of binding, tying, knotting, knitting together, uniting, marrying; union, conjunction, alliance; ag r. ríoṫċána ré ċéile, forming peace compacts with one another (*F. F.*); ag r. eaṫorċa, arranging a marriage contract between them (*ib.*); an r., the marriage (*O'Ra.*); *al.* rnaiḋmeaḋ.

Snaḋmaim, rnaḋmċa. *See* rnaiḋmim, rnaiḋmċe.

Snaḋmannaċ. *See* rnaḋmaċ.

Snaḋmannaċt, -a, *f.*, knottiness.

Snag, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hiccough; a snarl, a stammer, the convulsive snort of a child after severe crying (*Arm.*); a hack, a blow as in cutting timber; a pause in a storm; tá r. air, he has a hiccough; tá r. an ċeapaire náṁ uaiḋ tú oṁc, you have a hiccough from the cake you have not eaten (*saying*); *al.* rnoig, rnig, rnios (*which see*).

Snag, *g.* -a, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a snail (snag), a creeping thing or person, a "crawler," a small fish found in pools and fissures when the tide recedes, a shore bird (*unidentified*), the tree-creeper (*Ford*), woodpecker (*O'R.*), r. ḃreac, a magpie (*O'R.*), a woodpecker (*O'N.*); r. ḋaraċ, a woodpecker.

Snagaċ, -aiğe, *a.*, hiccoughing, *etc.*

Snagaċ, -aiğe, *a.*, slow, tardy, creeping, crawling, snail-like.

Snagaḋ, -gċa, *m.*, act of hiccoughing, hiccough, a grip in the throat; *al.*, creeping.

Snáğaḋ, *m.*, act of creeping, crawling.

Snagaḋğail, -e, *f.*, tippling, *etc.*; an mbíonn ṫomár ag ól? maire bíonn ré ag r. ar i n-áiṫ a ċéile, does Thomas drink? well, he tipples at it now and again.

Snagaim, -aḋ, -ğğail, *v. intr.*, I hiccough.

Snagaim, -aḋ, -ğğail, *v. intr.*, I creep, crawl, or move slowly.

Snagaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stutterer, a stammerer; *al.* a sneak, a creeper; r. ḋaraċ, a wood-pecker; -góir, *id.*

Snagaireaċt, -a, *f.*, stammering, stuttering, trembling, shaking; fawning on, paying attentions to (an); ag r. orm, paying attentions to me with a view to a favour, nibbling my bait (of a fish); ag r. ar an ól, tippling (*al.* ag r. ar an ól).

Snagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slow, creeping motion, a short drink.

Snagannaċ, -aiğe, *f.*, stuttering or stammering in speech, convulsive coughing; gloine a ḃain r. ar, a glass that caused him to cough convulsively (*Tory*).

Snagannraċ, -aiğe, *f.*, equivocating, making excuses or evasive explanations (Parish of Glenties, *Don.*); *var.* of rnagannaċ.

Snağğail, -e, *f.*, act of hiccoughing; stuttering or stammering; sniffing, crying, sobbing (*al.* rnuğğail, rnios-); *al.* creeping or moving slowly.

Snag-labṙaim, *v. intr.*, I stammer or hesitate in speech.

Snagóir. *See* rnagaire.

Snaicín, *m.*, a jobber in cattle, who buys on credit and then sells, a "bull" (*Fr.* haussier).

Snaiḋe, fnaiḋim, fnaiḋce. *See* fnoiḋe, fnoiḋim, fnoiḋce.

Snaiṁ, -e, -aṁa (*oft. pron.* fnama), *pl.* -eanna, -eaca, -aṁanna, *f.*, a knot, a tie, a splice, a joint or joining, a node, a junction (as of railways, *etc.*), the stem of a boat (junction of planks), a bond, an obligation, marriage, a puzzle, a quandary, a contortion of the face; section or part; an tS., Sneem; f. fingil, a simple knot; f. dúbalta, a double knot; f. nocaiġ, a running knot, f. meaca, *id.*; glar-f., a full knot; dub-f., a black knot; f. an ġairo, a withy knot, a firm knot; f. cnáṁ, a joint (*anatomy*); f. tṁaenac, a train-stop (*R. O.*); f. draiocht, a wizard's knot (*McK.*); f. na cléine, lawful marriage; f. na h-éide, the bond of celibacy for the clergy (*C. M.*); f. na péirce, a folk cure for gripe or worms; cattle are beaten with a cord having a certain number of knots; f. im aeṁiḃ, my liver knotted, an affection of the liver (*poet.*); fnaṁmanna cuip agus ceangail, bonds of contract and agreement; lán go f., full to the knot (of a well-filled purse); fá f., under the bond of; cuip f. nó caillfiḋ tú ḋá ġneim, tie a knot or lose two stitches (*saying*); fcaoilim (or bainim) an tf. de, I unknot, open; tá f. air do béal, your lips are closed, you say nothing; ní fuil fuic air aon tf. féiḋleoige tá coṁp, he escaped even slight injury; *smt. pron.* fnaoim, fnaom.

Snaiṁeaċ, fnaiṁeaṁ, fnaiṁeannaċ, gc. *See* fnaṁaċ, fnaṁaṁ, fnaṁmannaċ, gc.

Snaiṁim, *vl.* -meaṁ, and -aṁaṁ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I knot, unite, connect, marry, I join with (le).

Snaiṁin; *by-form* (*dat.*) of fnaiṁ.

Snaiṁte, *p. a.*, spliced, knotted, bound, connected, married, knit (of broken limb); *al.* fnaiṁiġte and fnaṁtca; *smt. pron.* fnama and fnuime.

Snaiġ. *See* fniṁ.

Snáiġeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, creeping, crawling, trailing, scenting.

Snáiġim, *vl.* fnáġaṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I creep, crawl, grovel, trail, track.

Snáiṁċeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a swimmer; -ṁceoir (Cnuarac Tráġa).

Snáiṁċeoireaċt, -a, *f.*, swimming.

Snair-maġlaċ, *a.*, precise, composing by rules which give finish (*E. R.*).

Snáiċ-, in *compds.* *See* fnáċ-, fnáiċ-.

Snáiċe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a thread, a filament, a line, a string; a stitch; a screed; with *neg.*, nothing; the grain in wood, *etc.*; the fibre as of peat plants; f. óir, thread of gold; f. olna, a woollen thread; f. bainniġ, a thread of tow; f. an leointe (leonta, *Ward.*), a string, with a charm attached, tied round a sprained limb (*Don., Ward*); f. carca, a twisted thread, a very strong thread; f. fnaca-ireaċta, thread used for tying on a bait of crab in fishing for rock fish (*Don., Ward*); f. filte, a dropped thread in weaving (*cf.* lúb ar lár in knitting, *see under* lúb), hence a flaw, a defect; f. uama, thread of the seam (*Kea.*); f. báiṫe, water milfoil; f. síoda-mail reanċair, a silken thread of history; do ġeárr Átropf f. a ṫaoġail, Atropos cut the thread of his life, he died; tá f. maiċ péiṫ ar an adhmad foin, that timber has a fine even grain (*By.*); ag obair i ndiaiḋ (do péin) an tf., working according to one's strength, *al.* working according to the grain, in wood, *etc.*; gan f. le cuid umpa, they not having a stitch of clothes to wear (*song*); gan f. bróg, without a stitch of shoes, barefoot (*song*); f. caol de leaṫ-bóṁd luiṁg, a thin thread bordering the land (of a strip of territory); f. fada an táilliúra fallsa, the long stitch of the lazy tailor (*prov.*); an ṫaid mairfiṫ de f. beo, while a thread of life remains to him; béaḋ f. fá n-a ceangailtear, her tongue would be tied, she would be dead; gló-f., clew, model, norm, standard; *al.* fnáċa.

Snaiċeaḋ. *See* fnaċaḋ.

Snaiċim, -ċeaḋ, -aċaḋ, *v. tr.*, I use as kitchen, *etc.*, with (le), sip or sup; f. an t-arán leis an mil, I use bread with the honey (*Cruach*); fnaiċ an té leis an arán, use the tea with (to wash down) the bread; níor ċeart duit é d'ól mar sin, baḋ ċeart duit iad do fnaċaḋ le ċéile, you ought not drink the liquor in that way: you should combine them (as food with kitchen); tá bainne d' feirm oiaimn do fnaiċ-fimíd leis na fneátaí, we need milk to use with our potatoes (*Don.*); *cf. Lat.* nato; *al.* fnáiċim, fnaċaim. *See* fnaċaḋ.

Snáiċín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a thread, a piece of thread, a fibre, a filament; f. deifiúcáin, repair-thread for nets (*R. O.*); f. tarraing, a chalked thread of cotton, *etc.*, used to mark straight

lines in dress-making, quilting (cuiltɛail), *etc.*; ꝑ. cṗoċta, the line, attaching a net to its rope; ꝑ. beaɀ céiṁeaċ, a little waxed thread; ꝑ. ꝺuḃáin ᵃlla, a spider's web; ḃṗuṗ ꝑ. mo ꝛcéil, I lost the thread of my story, I digressed.

Snáiṫíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, fibrous, full of fibrous threads; móin ṫ., fibrous turf or peat.

Snaiṫṫeoṁaċt, -a, *f.*, kitchen condiment (of liquids only) (*Don.*); *al.* ꝑnaiṁṫ-, ꝑnaiṫ-.

Snaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, cork, bark, skin, growth, appearance; eaꝺaṁ-ꝑ., inner bark, liber or bast; eaꝺaṁ-ꝑ. ꝑailleaċ, chewed as a cure for foul-breath; ní ꝑaiḃ ꝑ. na beaċaiḋ aiṗ, he, it (person or beast) had nothing on his, its bones, was very lean, was quite exhausted; *al.* ꝑnoṁ, ꝑnoḃ (*gl.* suber, *Wind.*).

Snáṁ, -áiṁ, -a, *m.*, swimming, floating, sailing, launching, creeping, crawling, hovering, a swim, speed (of ship); a voyage, part of a river passed or passable by swimming, a sea channel or ford, a swimming place, the track of a snail on the ground (*f.*, *O'R.*); the sea; ꝑ. ġéillín, assisted swimming: ꝑ. ꝛeaḃaic, a hawk's hover (name of an early metre); ꝑ. ꝛuaḋ, name of an early metre; S. Ꝺá éan, on the R. Shannon; S. Luṫaiṗ, Slanore (*Onom.*); *compds.*: ḃolɀ-ṫ., swimming on the belly; cúl-ṫ., swimming on the back, ꝑaol-ṫ., *id.* (?); ꝺuḃ-ṫ., diving, swimming under water; ꝺaoḃ-ṫ., swimming with side-stroke; aṗ ꝑ., swimming, afloat, launched; aṗ ꝑ. le h-allaṗ, bathed in perspiration; cuiṗim aṗ ꝑ., I launch (a ship), cuiṗim ꝑá ṫ., *id.*; ꝑiuḃail aṗ ꝑ., go off for a swim (*Gal.*), ꝑiuḃluiġ aɀ ꝑ., *id.* (*M.*); aṗ an ꝺṫ., on the sea, afloat (*U., poet.*); maṗ ġné na h-eala aɀ éiṁẖe 'ꝑan ꝺṫ., like a swan setting off to swim; ċuaꝺaṗ 'ꝑan ꝺṫ., they got afloat, began swimming; ıꝛe 'ꝑan ꝺṫ., she in the sea, afloat, or swimming; ꝺá ꝺtuıtꝑeá 'ꝑan ꝺṫ., if you fell into the sea (*U. poet.*); ġeall tú ḃeiṫ ṁóṁam 'ꝑan ꝺṫ., you promised to meet me at the channel; ḃṗuıl ꝑ. aɀat? can you swim? aɀuṗ an ꝑ. bí ꝑúiṫe, she (the ship) was travelling so quickly; beiṫ an ꝑ. ꝑaꝺa, the passage will be long (*Om.*); a ꝺualɀaṗ a ṫnáṁa, by dint of swimming; tá an báṗ aɀ ꝑ. aṗ a ċnoıceann, he is near death.

Snáṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, floating, swimming, pröne by nature to swim, buoyant.

Snaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cortical; *sm.*, bark, cork, cork-tree.

Snamacán, *m.*, an ugly person.

Snaṁaḋ, -ṁċa, *m.*, act of peeling, decorticating; *al.* ꝑnoṁ-.

Snáṁaꝺóiṗ, -óṁa, -ṗí, *m.*, a swimmer; -ṁꝺóiṗ (*McK.*).

Snáṁaiꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝺ̀e, *m.*, a swimmer, a crawler; a slow person; a thin, lanky, gritless fellow (*Don.*), a sneak; ꝑ. Éiṁeann, champion swimmer of Ireland.

Snaṁaim, -ṁaḋ, *v. tr.*, I peel, decorticate; *al.* ꝑnoṁ-.

Snáṁaim, *vl.* ꝑnáṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swim, float, sail, fly, creep, crawl; ꝑ. le ɀaoiṫ, I float adown the wind, fly, as a bird; ní maṗ ṗéaċann an ꝉonɀ ṫnáṁann ṗí, a ship may look well and not sail well (*saying*); ꝺo ṫnáṁaṗ ıaꝺ ċaṗ n-aiṗ, ꝑṁoċa ıomallta éiɀṗe, I swam them back, these eddying streams of poesy.

Snaṁaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṗí, *m.*, a creeper or crawler, one who cringes or acts slyly; *al.* ꝑnáṁaiṁe (*al.* a swimmer).

Snaṁaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of creeping, crawling, crouching, cowering.

Snáṁaiṫe, *p. a.*, swum, floated, launched.

Snáṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a float; slow swimming or sailing, creeping, crawling.

Snáṁánaiꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꝺ̀e, *m.*, a crawler, a loiterer.

Snáṁ-ċnaoi, *m.*, slow consumption, decay.

Snáṁẖail, -e, *f.*, creeping, crawling; floating, sailing; applied to worms, *etc.*, creeping, *al.* to persons moving slowly along.

Snaṁṫa, *p. a.*, peeled, decorticated; ꝑnoṁ-, ꝑnoṁṫa, *id.*

Snaṁṫaċ, in *phr.*, ꝑ. an ꝑáiṗ, the signs or beginnings of growth. *See* ꝑnaṁaċ and *cf.* ꝑnaṁ.

Snáṁṫóiṁ. *See* ꝑnáiṁṫeoiṁ.

Snáṁ-ṫuıtim, *f.*, act of falling down, as water into a river (*Kea.*); ꝑṁaꝑa aɀ ꝑniġe ıṗ aɀ ꝑ., showers of water, flowing and running down (*T. S.*).

Snaoi. *See* ꝑnoıꝺe.

Snaoiṗ, -e, *f.*, snuff, powder; *al.* a slice (*O'R.*); tá ꝑé 'na ṫ., it has become dry powder, crumbled as clay, *etc.* (*M.*), or is quite dry; ṫıomáin ṗí 'na ṫ. é taṗ ꝑalla, she drove it (the car) over the wall and smashed it; ꝛcaoil ṗí ɀan ꝑ. mé aṗ ꝛeaċṁán ꝑiuḃail,

she sent me off empty and without a purpose in life; *cf.* sneeze.

Snaoireadán, *m.*, a snuffer.

Snaoirín, *g. id.*, *m.*, snuff, powder; a pinch (*Con., U.*); *cf.* sneezing; f. tobac, a pinch of snuff.

Snaománach, -aighe, *a.*, stout, hearty, jolly; *sm.*, a stout, jolly fellow; *prob.* for snaidmánach.

Snap, -air, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a snatching, a sudden assault or seizure, a bite, a sharp saying, power to grasp and hold; f. codlata, a "snap," a sleep; tug ré f. orm, he broke in suddenly on me, he "barked" at me (in conversation) (*A.*); doublet with snab, *which see.*

Snapadh, -ptha, *m.*, act of snatching.

Snapaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I snap, snatch violently; I growl (*intr.*); do snap ré uaim é, he snatched it from me.

Snapall, -aill, *m.*, the iron staple in the bhóirín into which the handle of a spade fits (*N. Con.*).

Snap-charadh, *m.*, twisting with a jerk (air f.).

Snap-charaim, *v.tr.*, I twist jerkingly, I wag.

Snar, -a, *m.*, a cut or mode of cutting, a chip; finish (in tillage, dress, *etc.*); polish, gloss, appearance, grain (in stone or timber); any accretion. *e.g.*, rust, patina, fur, scruff, mould (on walls, foods, *etc.*); wealth, elegance, neatness, superficiality (of character), "polish"; f. liath, blue mould; f. na nathrach neimhe, the trail of the serpent; tá f. an Bhéarla air, it smacks of English; ir beag tá f. air, he shows little for it, it is not doing him much good; nár thaobhuigh puinn de'n tf., who cared little for externals; *early p.a. deriv.* of fnoiodim (fnaiodim).

Snarach, -aighe, *a.*, glossed, varnished, neat, trim, elegant, regular, tidy.

Snaracht. *See* fnartacht.

Snaradóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a refiner, critic, trimmer, analyser; *cf.* fnaradh in comp-f.

Snaradóireacht, -a, *f.*, the act of ornamenting, refining, analysing.

Snaraim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I colour, gloss, varnish.

Snaraimail, -mhla, *a.*, neat, elegant (*Seachrán*).

Snarán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a small insect (*P. O'C.*), a louse.

Snarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow, a stroke, a slap; f. feirge, a fit of anger, (*P. O'C.*).

Snar-buidhe, *a.*, yellow, swarthy; gilt, golden.

Snarchur, *m.*, chips.

Snarmhar, -aire, *a.*, coloured, glossed, neat, elegant, accurate, trimmed, lopped, ornamented.

Snarta, *p. a.*, varnished, glossed, coloured, trimmed, lopped, elegant, neat, refined (of persons).

Snartacht, -a, *f.*, gloss, polish, neatness, trimness, elegance; -fadh, *id.*

Snaruighim, -ruighadh, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, ornament, trim, lop tastefully (as a hedge or tree), dissect, analyse, criticise.

Snáth, -áithe, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, thread or yarn (singulative fnáithe), grain in timber; f. olna (ollta), woollen thread; f. urlamh, yarn ready for weaving; f. Bainríoghna, Queen's thread, yarn supplied by the British Government under one of the relief schemes during the Famine; f. uama, thread of the seam (*Kea.*); f. réitleannta fir, the involved threads of science; óir-f., gold thread; airgead-f., silver thread; gnáth (gnáth-, gnáll-) -f., housewife thread; gearradh fnáith, cross grain; ceannaidhe fnáith, a yarn-buyer; cruinn fnáith, a thread-winding frame; cuir fiteán díobh go dtí an gcrann fnáith dam, fix a spool of these (threads) on the frame for me.

Snath, *m.*, a sup, food.

Snáth-, fnáith-, in *compds.*, thread, threaded, yarn-; fnáth-chaol, made of fine thread; fnáth-chlúmhach, woolly-yarned; fnáith-geal, white-threaded, made of white thread; fnáith-mhín, made of stout yarn (as a sail) (*G. D.*).

Snáthach, -aighe, *m.*, thread, thread of a net (*McK.*); f. miril (miorail), wire (*ib.*); *al.* fnáth.

Snáthadh, -áithte, *m.*, act of threading.

Snathadh, -aithte, *m.*, act of using as kitchen, *etc.* with, sipping, supping, condiment, kitchen, a quantity of liquid; f. maith bainne, a fair amount of milk; tá f. maith ólta aige, he has drunk a considerable amount. *See* fnaithim; *al.* fnaitheadh, fnáthadh; *cf.* fnadh, a sup (*O'R.*), fnadhach, juicy (*ib.*).

Snáthad, -thaidhe, *d.* -aidh, *pl.* -a, -aidhí, -aidheacha (*S. C.*), *f.*, a needle, a hand of a clock (*S. C.*: *Fr.* aiguille); f. chaol, a fine needle; f. chaimhnic, a very fine needle, *esp.* for cambric; f. meamhar, a coarse needle; f. lín, a net-needle; f. thuighfadóireachta, a thatcher's needle;

ṛ. ṁaṛa, the needle-fish; ṛ. an ɒiaḃail, the dragon-fly (*Don.*, *Ward*); ṛ. ṗúca, daddy-long-legs (Seoiɒ ó'n lanṫar); an tṛ. ṁóṛ (ɓeag), the large (small) hand of the clock; cṛó na ṛnáċaiɒe, the eye of the needle; obair ṛnáċaiɒe, needlework; ag múineaḋ ṛnáċaiɒe, teaching needlework.

Snáċaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, needle-like, aculeate (*Sup.*).

Snáċaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wooden needle used in net-making (*Don.*); a needle-case, a sand-eel, a kind of fly or insect that flits about lighted candles at night (*P. O'C.*), a very thin person (*Don.*); ṛ. coṡaiṙ, a dragon fly (*Ros.*).

Snáċaḋóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*, a needle-maker.

Snaċaim. *See* ṛnaiṫim.

Snáċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I thread or string.

Snáṫóiṛ, -óṛa, -í, *m.*, a thread-maker (*S. O'L.*).

Snáṫóiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*, thread-making.

Sneaċta, *g. id.*, and -airṙ, *m.*, snow; coldness, indifference; white colour (*esp.* in *gs.*); ṛ. ṛéiɒeain, drift or driven snow, ṛ. ṛíoḃṫa, *id.*; ṛ. lóṡaċ (luḃóṡaċ), flake snow, ṛ. lóirín, *id.*; ṛ. ɒeaṛṡ, red snow, something extraordinary; ṛ. na h-aon oiṙċe, snow of one night (in illustrating brightness of complexion, *etc.*); luḃóṡ ṛ., a snowflake; copaí ṛ., large snowflakes; cloċ ṛ., a hailstone; ɓean ṛ., a snowman; liaṫróiɒ ṛ., a snowball, báll ṛ., *id.* (*Torr*); ṛúṡán ṛ., a snow-rope, an unstable bond; ag ɒéanaṁ ṛ., snowing, ag cur ṛ., *id.*; cá ḃṛuil ṛ. na bliaṫna anuṇaiṙ? where are the snows of yester-year? an ṛ. ḃí i láṁ ɒo ċléiṫ ɒo ċlaoiṙ mé, the coldness of your heart undid me; *compds.*: cloiċ-ṛ., hail; ṛliċ-ṛ., soft snow, sleet (*al.* ṛlinċeaċt); ṡaoṫ-ṛ., wind-driven snow; ṛ. cṛuaiṙ, hail (*Blask.*); *p.a. deriv.* of ṛniġiṙ, it snows (*early*).

Sneaċtaċ, -taiġe, *a.*, snowy, snow-like, pertaining to snow.

Sneaċtaiɒe, *indec. a.*, snowy, snowed over, white.

Sneaċtaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, snowy, snow-white; ṛneaċtóa, *id.*

Sneaċtóaċt, -a, *f.*, snowiness.

Sneaḋ. *See* ṛniṙ.

Sneaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of nits, like nits, nitty.

Sneaṡ. *See* ṛniṙ.

Sneaṡairṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*, a scold, a barge (*By.*).

Sneaṡairṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, scolding, barging (*By.* where it is distinguished from ṛnaṡairṁeaċt).

Snéiṙ, *a.*, small, slight; *al.* straight, direct, swift (*O'Cl.*); in *compd.*, ṛnéaṙḃáirṫone, an early metre (*early*).

Sneirne. *See* ṛliṙne.

Snibine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a curt, uncivil person (*Cm.*).

Sniṙ, *g.* -e, -neaḋa, *pl. id.*, and -neaḋaċa, *f.*, a nit; ṛ. capaill, a horse-nit; *al.* ṛniġ, ṛnaiġ, ṛniṙ (ṛnioṡ, *Don.*, *Ward.*, = ṛneaḋaṡ?), ṛneaṙ (*g.* and *pl.* -aiṙ, *Gal.*), ṛneaṡ.

Sniṡ. *See* ṛnioṡ and ṛnaṡ.

Sniġe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of dropping, dripping, flowing, as a stream; crawling (as a snail), roof-leakage; an ṫeine aṡ ṛ., the fire flowing (like water); ṡéaċ ain ṛin ɒe ṡlimɒe ṁóṛ ɒuḃ aṡ ṛ. anall ċuġainn, look at that great black slug crawling over towards us (*N. Y.*).

Sniġeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, dropping; tearful, mournful, flowing, creeping, crawling; *al.* ṛniġṫeaċ.

Sniġim, *vl.* ṛniġe, *v. tr.*, I drop, drip, shed, flow, as a stream, let in water (*O'R.*); *al.* creep, crawl (*ib.*); *al.* I wring the hands (= ṛníoṁaim, *early* sníim); *al. intr.*

Sníṁ-éaṡ, *m.*, agonising death.

Snioṡ, -nige, *d.* ṛniṡ (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, any spasmodic sound, a hiccough, a jerk, a drop; ní'l ṛ. ann, he is quite dead; *cf.* ṛnaṡ. *See al.* ṛniṙ.

Snioṡaḋ, -ġṫa, and -airṙ, *m.*, the last and richest part of an animal's milk; the act of milking the very last drop; "stripping" follows the ordinary milking, ṛ. follows the "stripping." *See* ṛiolṗaḋ (ṛciolṗaḋ).

Snioṡaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I milk the very last drop, I milk after the teat-flow ceases, drain completely.

Snioṡḟail. *See* ṛnaṡḟail.

Snioṡṫa, *p. a.*, milked dry, drained.

Sníoṁ, *g.* -a and -ṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of twisting, winding, spinning, twirling (as a distaff), curling, wrenching; creaking or straining (as timbers, tree-branches, *etc.*), *al.* ṛnaoiṫeaṁ; struggling with (le), engaged in (le); wrench, struggle, anxiety, affliction; ṡeaṛcaṛ ṛníoṁa, a spindle; ag ṛ. mo ṛoiċleain, winding my distaff (whorl); ag ṛ. a baṛ, wringing her hands; ag ṛ. a ṛainnte le ċéile, fighting desperately with one another; ag ṛ. le bṛóga, engaged at boot-making, struggling with boots; a ċeann an ṛ., his head in a whirl; ṛlaṫ

ná ɡlacann f., a rod impossible to plait; tá f. amaċ, becoming exhausted.

Sníomaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, spinning, twisting, twining, tending to twist or twine.

Sníomaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spinning, twisting, twining; bean fníomaċáin, a spinster; *al.* -mċán, -mmaċán.

Sníomadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a spinner, a twister.

Sníomadóireaċt, -a, *f.*, the business of a spinner.

Sníomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a spinner, a twister.

Sníomaim, *vl.* fníom and -maċán, *v. tr.*, I spin, twist, curl, twine, wind; wring, strain, wrench; f. le, I intertwine with or join to; f. mo ḃara, I wring my hands; tá mo ċroiḋe tá fníom, my heart is being wrenched (with anguish); ir iomḋa slat álainn ná fníomann, not every fair rod may be woven (*intr.*); *early* sniim (*cf.* líim, *mod.* líomnaim).

Sníomaire, *m.*, a spindle (*Wind.*).

Sníomairt, -airċe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a spindle.

Sníom-fíneaḋ, *m.*, = ag fníom agus ag fíneaḋ; a muineal-folt fada 'na fhaċaiḃ ag f., her wealth of hair falling in long plaits (*poet.*).

Sníomċa, *p. a.*, spun, twisted, twined, involved, united. *See* cnann (1).

Sníċe, *p. a.*, and *nec.*, spun; ní f. fnáiċe an ġeafa, one must not spin the thread of lore; early form of fníomċa.

Snóṫ, -óiṫ, *m.*, a snood (in angling) (*Antr.*); *al.* fnoġta.

Snóṫ (fnó), -ṫamail, ɡc. *See* fnuaḋ, -ṫman, ɡc.

Snóṫaċ, *a.*, juicy (*O'R.*); fnaḋaċ, *id.* (*ib.*).

Snoiḋe, *g. id.*, and -ṫe, *m.*, act of hewing, carving, chiselling, filing, planing, sharpening, sculpturing, reducing, wearing away, emaciating; am f. ir am ċaiṫeamh (I) being worn away, wasting (from worry, *etc.*); bí ag f. go maiḃ an scamóg (scam-) ċlé an fad imṫiġe, he was failing till the whole left lung was gone (*N. Y.*); ag f. cloġad agus ceann, cleaving helms and heads.

Snoiḋeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, carving, hacking; *sm.*, a hewer or carver.

Snoiḋeaċán, -áin, *m.*, *freq.*, act of carving, whittling or planing.

Snoiḋeadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a hewer, a carver or sculptor, a slicer or lopper.

Snoiḋeadóireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of hewing, carving, cutting into chips, sculpture.

Snoiḋeaġan, -ain, *m.*, act of hewing, chipping, whittling, carving, filing; contending or meddling with (le); ceap fnoiḋeaġain, a carving (*etc.*) block; ná bí ag f. leir na páirtí sin, let those children alone; *al.* fnoiġġan, fníomġan.

Snoiḋim, *vl.* -ḋe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hew, carve, chip, sculpture, chisel, file, sharpen (as a knife, *etc.*), wear away, waste; fnoiḋfead a scaṫa, I will wring his bowels; fnoiḋeann an eitinn ḋuine amaċ, consumption wears one away (*R. O.*); go fnoiḋead a leaċar le faoḃar mo ċeangan, till I rend him with my satire; *al.* -iġim, fnuiġ-; *early* fnaiḋim (fnaiḋiḋ eaṫa, he carves out vessels).

Snoiḋte, *p. a.*, hewn, chipped, carved, chiselled, planed, delicately or finely carved, neat, comely; worn out, emaciated; f. cúmṫa, neat and nicely cut (of clothes); f. fnarta, neatly finished; ɡlé-f., clean-cut; f. ó obair, worn out from hard work; f. anuar ḋe fna cnáimiḃ, having the flesh worn off the bones, f. irteaċ go ḋtí na cnáma, *id.* (*R. O.*); leaċt ḋe ċloċaiḃ f., a monument or tomb of cut stone; ba fnoiḋte a méar 'ná an ṫéad tá caolaḋ, finer his finger than the thinning cord.

Snoiḋteaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being neat, delicately carved, beauty of form; *al.* emaciation, *etc.*

Snoiġ. *See* fnaġ.

Snoiġe, fnoiġeaġan, fnoiġeadóir, ɡc. *See* fnoiḋe, fnoiḋeaġan, fnoiḋeadóir, ɡc.

Snoġta. *See* fnóṫ.

Snoṁ (fnoḃ), fnoṁaḋ, fnoṁaim, fnoṁṫa, *See* fnaṁ, fnaṁaḋ, ɡc.

Snonġ, *m.*, an iron ring or ferrule used in fastening a tanged tool (ġobán saor).

Snuaċan. *See* fo-nuaċan *under* fo-.

Snuaḋ, *m.*, a spider (*S. O'L.*); fníom na f., spiders' webs (*ib.*).

Snuaḋ, *g.* -a, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, appearance, *esp.* normal and due appearance, aspect, complexion, hue, face, form; f. na maiṫeasa, goodly appearance, ḋeaġ-f., *id.*; f. ṫíre, the peculiar aspect of a district (*Laws*); f. an ḃíḋ, appearance of being well-fed; f. na ġéire ġile, a complexion like a white swan's; ġan f. ġan fnas, looking poorly and unkempt; i f. maiṫ, in good trim; ṫagaim ċum fnuaḋa, I assume my proper appearance, mature; tá f. na h-aimsire ann, the weather is now as

it should be; dá otiseadh cum gnuadha gach grainne, did every grain mature; *al.* gnódh, gnó (*O'R.*), gnúdh.

Snuadh- (gnódh-), gnuaidh- in *compds.*, -visaged; gnuadh-chailce, white-hued, fair-complexioned; gnuadh-dhaitte, of glowing complexion; gnuadh-ghnéach, countenance, expression, complexion; gnuadh-ghraoi, *id.*; gnuadh-dubh, black-visaged; gnuadh-gheal, clear complexioned, gnuadh-ghlan, *id.*; gnuadh-fhoirbh, urbane of countenance.

Snuadhach, -aighe, *a.*, of good aspect or complexion; deagh-ghn., *id.*; *al.* gnódhach.

Snuadhaim, -adhadh, *v. intr.*, I flow or stream (*O'R.*).

Snuadhmhar, -mhaire, *a.*, well-looking, comely; gnuadhamhail, *id.*

Snuas, gnuasgail. *See* gnas, gnasgail.

Snuis, a form of nuis(e), *which see.*

Snuighim, gnuighte. *See* gnoighim, gnoighte.

So. *See* seo.

So-, *sep. pref. of positivity and feasibility* with *nouns* (*now rare*), and *vl. a's, i.e., gs.* of *vls.* and *vl. a's* in -ach ("*pres. part.*") and their abstracts, and occasionally with other *a's* chiefly as ornament; in early times it formed intimate combinations, *e.g.* subáilce (so-áilce), soilbir (so-labair), saor (free), saoi (a worthy), suaimhneas (so-amhas); reduced to s. (meaning to, towards) in siar, síos, suas, sall, sc.; it loosely corresponds to *Eng.* affixes -able (-ible), -ability (-ibility); so-athruighthe, easily changed, -theachd, facility in changing; so-blasta, palatable, delicious; so-bogtha, pliable, movable, -thachd, movableness, mobility (with limited application); so-bhriste, easily broken, -theachd, fragility; so-bhorthuighthe, easily roused or excited; so-bhuailte, easily beaten or struck; so-chaomhnmh, courteous, social, approachable, -theachta, *id.*; so-caithmhe, savoury, potable, good to eat, *etc.*; so-casta, easily twisted; so-claonthe, easily defeated; so-chlaonta, easily inclined, -thachd, readiness or facility of inclination; so-chloiste, audible; so-coimhighthe, commensurable, comprehensible, -theachd, commensurability, *etc.*; so-coiste, tractable; so-chomhnaidh, affable; so-chorruighthe, easily agitated, -theachd, state of being easily moved or excited, -thaitheachd, *id.*; so-chosta, easily fatigued; so-chreidte, credible; so-chumhduighthe, easily dressed (so-chósta, s., easy to rear and dress); so-chumta, easily formed, plastic, well-formed; so-chuirthe, easily put, *etc.*; so-dheanta, feasible, easy, practicable, -thachd, feasibility; so-dheabhtha, demonstrable, easily proved; so-dhíoghanta, defensible; so-dhíola, easily pleased; so-dhruidhte, easy to close or move, -theachd, readiness to shut; so-fhaicsheana, visible, conspicuous, good to look at (-fheicsheana, -che, *id.*), -nas, visibility, conspicuousness; so-fhás, vegetative, apt to grow; so-fhillte, pliable (s. i an a maoithe, it, the willow, is pliable on account of its softness), -theachd, pliability, flexibility; so-fhulaing, endurable, enduring, -theach, *id.*; sc-ghabála, easily taken, conquered, conceived, capacious, *etc.*; so-ghiúlan, portable (*O'R.*, *cf.* giúlanaim); so-ghlacta, easily grasped or taken, acceptable, -thachd, acceptableness; so-ghluaiste, movable, transient, tractable, wavering (péile s., a movable festival) -steachd, movableness, transiency, tractableness; so-labhartha, affable, eloquent, -thachd, affability, *etc.*; so-lasta, inflammable, -thachd, inflammability; so-leaghtha, fusible, easily melted or digested, -thachd, fusibility, digestibility; so-léighte, legible; so-leonta, vulnerable; so-líonta, easily filled, -láin, *id.*; so-loghtha, pardonable, venial, negligible, unimportant (peacadh s., a venial sin, duine s., a person of no account), -thachd, *id.*, -thachd, veniality, forgivableness, triviality (s. an ghnímh, the slightness of the deed); so-loiscthe, combustible; so-lúbtha, flexible, exorable; -thachd, flexibility, *etc.*; so-mharbtha, easy to kill, mortal, -thachd, *id.*, -thachd, mortality; so-mheasta, calculable, estimable; so-mhealltach, gullible, fallible, -thachd, gullibility, *etc.*; so-mhianuighte, desirable; so-mholta, laudable; so-mhúinte, easily taught, docile, apt; so-ólta, pleasant to drink; so-réitighthe, easily released or solved, reconcilable; so-riartha, easily served or managed, amenable, -thachd, amenability; so-roinnte, divisiblo, separable, -teachd, divisibility, *etc.*; so-fháiste, easily stuck or planted; so-fháraim, easy to please, agreeable; so-fhinte, ductile, extensible, -teachd, ductility, *etc.*; so-theagaisc, easily taught, tractable; so-tógtha, easily raised or reared; so-thruailligthe, corruptible; so-tuigsiona (-che), intelligible, simple; with other

nouns and *a's*: ro-bolaḋ (-ltanar), fragrance; ro-baṗċaineaċ, happy, fortunate, -anaċ, *id.*; ro-baṗċain, prosperity (*see* robaṗta); ro-béar, manners, good custom, -aċ, mannerly, civil, well-bred; ro-blar, good taste, savour; ro-bṗeáġ, beautiful; ro-bṗón joy (ruḃaċar agur r., joy and gladness), -aċ, joyous; ro-caṗċannaċ, kind, affable; ro-ċinéal, good or noble kind, -laċ, nobly born, -lta, *id.* (aor r., the nobility), -laiġe, goodness, kindness, -ltar, nobility, -ltaċt, *id.*; ro-ċlú, (*gs.* as *a.*), illustrious; ro-ċómaiṁle, good counsel, -leaċ, well-advised, docile, tractable (duine rona r., a prudent and happy man), -liġ, *id.*, *sm.* -leaċ, one who follows good advice, a good counsellor; ro-ċonnaṁ, a good bargain or contract, cheapness; ro-ċorac, sure- or swift-footed; ro-ċorc, a welcome; ro-ċoraṁail, conformable; ro-ċreideaṁ, a good faith or belief; -ṁeaċ, credulous, credible, creditable; *sm.*, a credulous, *etc.*, person; ro-ċroiḋe, good heart (le r., most willingly); -ḋeaċ, good-hearted, charitable, -ḋċeaċ, *id.*, -ḋeaċt (-ḋċeaċt), cordiality, kindheartedness; ro-ḋáil, good condition, good news; ro-ḋealḃaċ, handsome, beautiful; ro-earraíḋeaċ, errant, fallible; ro-faġáltar, a positive acquisition; ro-foṁḃaoiltċeaċ, very joyful, most benign; ro-ġainm, noble title; ro-ġein, a good offspring or birth; ro-ġníoṁ, a worthy deed, -aċ, full of good deeds, *sm.*, a beneficent person; ro-ġnúṁ, a good countenance, -ṁeaċ, well-featured; ro-ġráḋ, worthy love; -ḋaċ, beloved, acceptable, right-loving, -ḋuiġim, I love commendably; ro-láṁaċ, handy, deft, convenient, ready to hand (ṁeap r., a man who finds his work easy), -aiġ, *id.*, -ṁaċtaċ, palpable (*P. H.*); ro-ṁaire, beauty, -ṁeaċ, beautiful, commendable; ro-ṁeanma, magnanimity, high spirit, -mnaċ, spirited, noble, magnanimous; ro-ṁian, a laudable desire, -naċ, good material or character; ro-ṁilir, sweet, delicious; ro-nuaċar, a good spouse, a bride (r. ċuġat, a good spouse to you, r. mait ċuġat, *id.*; ṁéan agur r. ċuġat, joy and a good spouse be yours; ir olc an r. inġean na máṫar éarcaiḋe, the daughter of an active mother makes a bad wife (*saying*); *pron.* rnuaċar, *M.*); ro-ṁéiḋ, agreeable, condescending, -ḋeaċt, agreeableness; ro-noġa, a successful choice; ro-ronna(ċ), easy to get on or deal with, civil, *al.* -ranna(ċ), -naċt, agreeableness, condescension, civility; ro-ṫuigse, good understanding, -ṁeaċ, intelligent or intelligible, direct or agreeable (*of persons*); ro-uirceaċ, well-watered, irriguous.

Só, = ó (*early compar.* of óg).

Soḃairċín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a primrose; *al.* ramha-, raḋairclann, roiḃirċín.

Sobal, -ail, *m.*, froth, foam, soapsuds, lather; r. cuḃráin, *id.*; r. báirtiġe, heavy rain; r. tarraic (-rainġ), froth caused by ground swell; *al.* rubal, riobal.

Sobalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, frothy, full of suds; *sm.*, suds, any fluid mixture.

Sobalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frothy-mouthed person.

Sobal-ċainnt, *f.*, nonsense.

Sobalta, robaltaċt, rc. *See* roibealta, roibealtaċt, rc.

Soḃarṫa, -an, *d.* -ain, *f.*, blessing, good luck or omen; sufficiency; beiṫ a r. agur a ḃail agur a ḃláṫ oṁ ṁéin, it will give me its goodness, virtue and bloom; *al.* -ċan; *opp.* of doḃarṫa, *which see*; *cf. al.* barraine; roḃartan (*Laws*).

Soḃarṫanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, prosperous.

Soblam, -laim, *m.*, a liquid food become cold and tasteless (as soup, *etc.*) (*Don.*).

Soḃra, *g. id.*, *f.*, sobriety (*early*).

Soḃraċ, *g.* -ḃairṫe, *f.*, a primrose; róḃrac (*S. O'L.*).

Soc, *g.* ruic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the sock or share of a plough, the point or mouth of a pistol, *etc.*, snout (of a pig, dog, *etc.*), beak, face, an expression of annoyance, discontent or eagerness, pout; r. conarac, a furious expression; r. béil, a snoutish mouth; ṁeap ruic, a ploughman (*Laws*); ċuir rí r. uirṫe ṁéin, she put on a pout; ag ráċaḋ a ruic inr ġaċ aon rċéal, putting his nose into everybody's business.

Socaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, beaked, snouted; pointed like a coulter, beak or snout.

Socaḋán, -áin, *m.*, an interloper or interferer, a prying person (*Don.*), a pert boy; r. ruaḋ, fieldfare (*al.* rocán, riocán, *which see*); *cf.* rocaire.

Soċaiḋe, *g. id.*, *f.*, host, multitude, society, the many; i n-uaċaḋ rluaġ ir r., having but few warriors and followers (*F. F.*); in uaċaḋ agur i r., alone or in society; *al.* roċaiḋ, roċaiḋe.

Sócainn (-cainn). *See* rócṁainn.

Socaiṁ, -cṁa, *a.*, even, plain, level, smooth, calm, steady, at rest, settled, settled down, secure, tranquil, quiet, easy, comfortable, manageable, slow; decided, arranged, composed, adjusted, fixed; as *excl.* easy! quietly! ṗ. ar, agreed, of one mind or certain about, settled on; ṗear bṁeáġ ṗ., a very even-tempered man; ṗiubal ṗ., a slow walk, an even pace; urlár ṗ., a level floor; ṗcéal ṗ., a settled matter, a *fait accompli*; ḋein ṗin ṗcéal ṗ. de, that clinched the matter; ní ṁaiḃ aon'ne ċóṁ ṗ. aiġne teiṗ, nobody was so tranquilly minded as he; ċóṁ ṗ. le ġallán ṙléiḃe, as quiet (or as hard to budge) as a rock (a mountain monolith); táim ṗ. 'na ċoinneal, I am dead against it; ṗan ṗ., keep quiet; tóġ ṗ. é, take it easy; ní'l an tír ṗ. ṗór, the country is still disturbed; *neg.* an-ṗ.

Socaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, one with a prominent mouth or chin, one with a melancholy expression, a pouter, an inquisitive or interfering person, an eager listener, a prier.

Socaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, (1) prying, *etc.*; (2) *See* ṗocṁaċt.

Sócal. *See* ṗócaṁal.

Sócamairí, *pl.*, dainties, delicacies, concoctions of drugs, *etc.*; do maṁbuiġeaḋ an ḃó le n-a n-iomarca ṗ., their many medicinal concoctions killed the cow (*By.*); *cf.* cóngar.

Sócaṁal, -ail, *m.*, ease, rest, comfort, liberty; ṗ. oiḋċe, a comfortable night's rest; ḋeap ṗócaṁail, a spell of comfort, a pleasant time; ar a ṙ., at his ease; *orig.* soccomul (*al. as a., gsf.* -mla, gracious), from ro and acomal (ad + comal), junction, event, fulfilling, *gl.* deg-accomol (deaġ-acomal) (*Laws*); oppos. to dócaṁal.

Sócaṁlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle, gracious, prosperous; caṫaoiṁ ṗócaṁlaċ, an easy chair (*Mea.*); codlaḋ ṗ., a pleasant sleep; *smt.* ṗóclaċ in *Mea.* and *U.*

Sócaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, facility, easiness, gentleness.

Socán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a serous swelling on the jaws (*esp.* of sheep); *al.* a trifling unmannerly fellow; *al.* ṗacán.

Socán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bird redwing *turdus iliacus*. Is iad na ṗocáin agus na ṫruiḋe is túisce do leaċtar ṗan ṙioc, redwings and starlings are the first to perish from frost (*N. Y.*). *See* ṙiocán and ṗocaḋán.

Soċar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, profit or source of profit, benefit, advantage, emolument, appurtenance (as in lease, *e.g.*, wood, water, grass, *etc.*), wealth, asset, increase, produce (*esp.* cream), interest or commission, an accommodation, a present, loan, obliging act, *etc.*; relief; comfort, ease, prosperity; ṗ. na mbó, dairy produce; ḃonn ṗoċair, a luckpenny; is beag ṗ. na h-aon bó, the produce of a single cow is small; is beag ṗ. na ṙír-meirce, habitual drunkenness is of small advantage to anyone; talaiṁ maiṫ cum ṗoċair, good land for cream (*see under* im); i noiaiḋ an ṫroċair bíonn an ġráḋ, love follows fortune (*saying*); téiġim cum ṗoċair do, I advantage, benefit; téiġim ar ṗ. do, *id.*; an ndéanfaiḋ tú ṗ. ḋam fá'n báta? will you oblige me with the loan of the boat? (*Antr.*); from ro- and cur; *opp. of* docar.

Soċaiṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, rest, repose, sleep; roost; i ndṫáċt na hoiḋċe is mé cum ṗoċaiṁ, in the course of the night as I lay down to rest (*song*); téid éanlaiṫ cum ṗoċaiṁ le ġráḋ dí, birds go to rest for love of her (*song*); *al.* ṗocaiṁt and ṗoċaid (?) (*By.*); *cf.* ṫoṁcaid.

Soċar (reoċar). *See* reaċar.

Soċla, *a.*, famous.

Soċlaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, famous; *sm.*, a renowned person; ḋliġid ġaċ ṗ. rluaġ-ṁéim, he who would have fame must fight for it.

Sóclaċ. *See* ṗócaṁlaċ.

Soċma, *a.*, possible, easy, facile, gentle, suave, calm; is ṗ. do Dia ġaċ ġnioṁ do ḋéanaṁ, God can do all things (*early use*); *al.* ṗoċmaiḋe.

Soċma, *m.*, ease, an easy thing; cheerfulness, tranquility.

Soċmaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, affability, cheerfulness, ease, tranquility.

Sócṁainn, -e, -í, *f.*, a makeshift or resource, something to fall back on, the next best thing, an asset *esp.* if convertible; in *pl.* ṗócṁainní, assets; *al.* dainties, delicacies, medicaments (*al.* ṗócaní, *N. Y.*); ní'l airgead ná ṗ. airgid agam, I have neither money nor convertible assets; is maiṫ an ṫr. airgid muca, pigs are readily turned into money; ṗócṁainní atá ó'n mbuin, the cow requires a special dietary (seeing the poor milk yield); *al.* ṗócain(n), ṗóċṁainn; better ṗócṁainġ, from ro and eacṁainġ, *early* eacṁanġ, now acṗuinn, acainn (-uinn), juncture, capacity (at a given time), power, *etc.*.

Sócṁainneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, having assets, resourceful.

Sóċṁall, *m.*, comfort, luxury; = ro-acoṁal, a favourable conjunction; doublet with rócaṁal.

Soċoirc, -e, *a.*, docile.

Soċoirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, docility.

Socha, *g. id.*, *f.*, evenness, tranquility; *opp.* of dochra (= severity).

Soċhaċ, -haiġe, *a.*, profitable, advantageous, rich or nutritious (of foods); bainne r., rich milk.

Sóchaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, profitable, advantageous, untroubled; *opp.* of dóchaċ; *compds.* of achaċ, obliging, *etc.*

Sochaċt, -a, *f.*, smoothness, plainness; ease, rest; ar a ṙ., at his ease, calm (of weather); deir ré ar a boġ-ṙ. é, he did it quite at his ease (*S. C.*); *al.* rocaiheaċt.

Soċhaċt, -a, *f.*, profitableness, affluence.

Soċhaiṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, -í, -eaċa, *f.*, forces, troops, reinforcements, a procession, a file of persons or animals; a funeral or cortege; roċhaiṫe Dé dom' anacal, God's hosts guard me (*Wind.*); bí r. aca ann, there was a long procession of them; bí r. maiṫ aiġe, he had a large funeral; 'ran tr., at the funeral; *al.* roċhaiṫe, rochaiṫ (*N. Con.*), rochaoiṫ.

Soċhaiṫ, -e, *a.*, candid, sincere, kind, joyous, bright, beautiful.

Soċhaiṫeaċ, -diġe, *a.*, funeral-attending; *sm.* a funeral-attendant; cóṁaiṁdeaċ *id.* (*cf.* cóiṁde).

Sochaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, settlement; calm after a storm.

Soċhaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, candour, clearness, brightness; beauty, truth, sincerity, fidelity; kindness, benevolence; roċhaiṫe, *id.*

Sochaim. *See* rochuiġim.

Sochánta, *indec. a.*, placid.

Sochar, -air, *m.*, evenness, tranquility, facility.

Sochuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of levelling, evening, smoothing, planing, calming, quieting, comforting, settling, arranging, establishing, adjusting; agreement, arrangement, adjustment, settlement, gossip, tale-bearing or discussing (with ar); r. bairr, setting or poising the palm for playing jackstones; an mbeiḋ r. irriġ againn? shall we allow settling (of jackstones on the ground)? r. na caillige mar do b'áil léi féin, the old lady's arrangement—to suit herself (*saying*); ag r. ċum ruain dam, as I compose myself to sleep; ag r. ó'nim, passing remarks about me, discussing me.

Sochuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I level, even, smooth, plane, calm, quieten, comfort, settle, arrange, establish, adjust, fix, make steady, appoint, come right, grow peaceful; r. le, I settle, arrange, come to terms or bargain with, *al.* I wreak vengeance on, pay off old scores with; r. ar, I gossip about or discuss, *al.* I settle (as money) on; r. an cloġ, I put the clock right; r. brat rá, I spread a cloth under; r. an ċeál, I settle the matter (for, do); r. airgead air, I grant him money by will or settlement; r. mé féin ċum, I lay myself out for; ṙochuiġeadar le ċéile, they came to an agreement; r. im' aiġne go (ná), I convince myself that (not); r. air ċum out, I appoint him to go; rochuiṫ! peace! be still! *al.* rochaim (*vl. perh.* rochaḋ or rocaiṫ) *3s. pret.*, ṙocaiṫ ré.

Sochuiġṫe, *p. a.*, levelled, evened, planed, calmed, founded, established, settled, placed on a firm footing, arranged, determined.

Socháil (soccsáil, *Wind.*), a cuttlefish.

Soċt, *smt.* for uċt in *U.*

Soċt, -oiċt, *m.*, silence, quiet, halt, rest, stupefaction; r. agus longṗort, halt and camp.

Soċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, silent, quiet, stupefied.

Soċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I become silent, suppress, give up talking or keep silent about, leave unuttered; roċtaiṫ na reanċaḋa an níḋ déiṫṫneaċ ro, the historians suppress this disgusting fact (*F. F.*); do roċtaḋ leo fán gcaċ do ṫabairt, they ceased to speak of giving battle (*F. F.*); *al.* toċtaim.

Soċtaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, silent, quiet.

Soḋ (bitch). *See* gaiṫ.

Sóḋ, *g.* -a, -óiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of turning, returning, changing (into, 1); bearing or delivering (as a cow her calf, *Laws*); a turn, return, or change, an eclipse, mood or state (*Ir. Aen.*); r. mo ṫṁólann 1 reargar, the parching of my heart (*Br.*); r. gan nóir féineaċar do ċur ar gcúl, when the common law is suspended there is a return to the customary law (*O'Cl.*); *compds.*, aiṫṫróḋ (aoiṫeo), cóṁṫróḋ, iomróḋ, iontóḋ, tionntóḋ. *See* róġ.

Sóḋaim, *vl.* róḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn,

return, change, become, convert, escape; *al.* róiḋim, ruiḋim, sóim (*early*).

Sóḋaiṁʒ, -e, and **róiḋṅʒe**, *a.*, easy, light, willing, still, quiet; *sf.*, *pl.* **róḋaiṁʒí** (-nní, **róiʒní**), delicacies, medical preparations from herbs, *esp.* in a liquid form. *See* **roiʒne**; *al.* **róʒ-**.

Soḋaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, a person or animal with an ambling gait, a trotter (horse); a stout or awkward person.

Soḋal, **roḋalaċ**, ɣc. *See* **roṫal**, **roṫlaċ**, ɣc.

Soḋam, -aim, *m.*, Sodom; **peaċaḋ Soḋaim**, sodomy; *O. Ir.* Sodaim (**Soḋaim**, or -ṁ ?).

Soḋamaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, Sodomite (-maṁḋa, *id.*); *sm.* a Sodomite, a sodomist.

Soḋamaċṫ, -a, *f.*, sodomy.

Soḋamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an easy-going, sleepy or unemotional person, a heavily built person or animal; **ɣ. ráṁ**, an easy-goer; *al.* **rúḋamán**; -**ánaiḋe**, *id.*

Soḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a short, thick person.

Soḋan, -aine, *a.*, happy, lucky; *sm.* happiness, good fortune (*Lec.*).

Soḋanaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, prosperous, happy.

Soḋanta, *indec. a.*, simple-minded, easy-going, tactless, improvident; **ṙruimle ɣ.**, an easy-going lout; *al.* -ntaċ, **róntaċ**; *cf.* **róḋaiṁʒ**, **roḋan**. *See* **ronnta**, ɣc., ɣc. and **raonta**.

Soḋantaċt, -a, *f.*, simple-mindedness, want of tact, improvidence; **ṙimplíoċt agus ɣ.**, simplicity and naiveté; -**ṫar**, *id.*

Soḋaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, act of trotting, a trot; "fuss"; **ʒeaṙ-ṫ.**, an easy trot; **ɣ. an ṁaṫaiḋ**, a dog's trot, the threshing of corn by four men, two opposite pairs; **ɣ. i ndiaiḋ**, trotting after, toadying to; **tá ɣ. capaill ṫeaṁaiṁ oṁṫa**, they trot like a horse with a foal; **aṁ ɣ.**, in a trot, walking hurriedly; **de ṫ.**, at a trot, with speed.

Soḋaṁnaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, able or disposed to trot, fussy, disposed to exaggerate (*W. K.*), officious; *sf.*, act of trotting.

Soḋaṁnʒail, -e, *f.*, trotting, acting officiously, toadying.

Soḋaṁṫóiṁ, -óṁa, -mí, *m.*, a trotter, a fussy person.

Soḋós, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a cake, *esp.* one baked under the embers, a soda-cake; an intestine, a paunch; a stout, low-sized, or lazy person or animal; *al.* a bouncing young woman; **ir líonta atá an ɣc. ag an mbuin ṙin**, that cow has a well filled paunch; **ɔionntuiʒimíṙ an ɣc. an aon**, let us both turn the cake (change our attitude) (*saying*); *al.* **ruḋóʒ**.

Soḋraċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, trotting, fussy, obsequious.

Soḋraḋ, *m.*, decadence; **ó ċuaiḋ an ṫiann ʒo ɣ.**, since the Fiann fell away (*Cruach*).

Soḋráil, -ála, *f.*, act of trotting or putting into a trot.

Soḋraim, -oaṙ, -oṙáil, -oaṁnʒail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I trot, hurry, fuss, grope.

Soḋrálaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, trotting, fussy.

Soḋrálaiḋe, *m.*, a trotter or fusser.

Soḋrálaim, -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I trot or put into a trot; **ṫoḋrálaṙ an capall ṫó**, I trotted the horse for him.

Soʒ (**roiʒ**). *See* **ṙaiṫ**.

Sóʒ, *g.* -a, -óiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, joy, a joy, ease, luxury, prosperity, good cheer, a dainty; **milleaḋ róiʒ**, corruption induced by excess of pleasure; **ar ɣ.**, in comfort; **ṙá ṫ.**, *id.*; **ar a ṙáiṁín róʒa**, at his ease, comfortable; **lán ɔuipn de ṫ. agus lán baile de ḋeaṙʒnáiṁe**, a small comfort purchased at the price of great shame; **tá tú ṙá ṫ. air**, you are comfortable in it (*Don.*); **baḋ ṫ. leir ṙráṫaí agus blácaċ**, potatoes and buttermilk would be dainties to him; **ní ɓíonn ɣ. ʒan an-ṫ.**, no pleasure without pain; **luiʒne na ɣ.**, prosperous Leyney (*Car.*); *neg.* **an-ṫ.** (-**ṫoḋ**, evil turn, calamity, misery, *Contr.* -**sóg** *ib.*; **an-ṫ. éiʒin ɔo ɓí air**, something made him anxious); *cf.* **róaʒ**, happy, lucky (*O'R.*).

Sóʒaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, happy, comfortable, having good cheer, in easy circumstances; **ʒo rúʒaċ ɣ. coir na ṫeine**, merry and comfortable by the fireside.

Sóʒaċar, -air, *m.*, pleasure, delight, comfort, good cheer; **róʒaċt**, *id.*

Sóʒail *See* **róʒaṁail**.

Sóʒainn. *See* **róḋaiṁʒ**.

Sóʒaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, cheerful, prosperous, comfortable, luxurious, fond of dainties; sumptuous, delicious, tasty and nourishing (of foods); **áit ṫ. ṫéaʒarṫa**, a comfortable warm place; **ɔiaḋ ɣ.**, delicious food; **ɔeoċ ṫ.**, a palatable drink; **puṙʒóiɔ ṫ.**, a purgative easy to take; **ʒo h-aeṙaċ ir ʒo ɣ.**, joyful and comfortable; *al.* **róʒail**.

Sóʒaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, sumptuousness, luxuriousness, deliciousness.

Soʒar, *a.*, joyous; *opp.* of **doʒar** (doleful).

Sóʒar, -air, *m.*, ease, *etc.* *See* **róʒaċar**.

Sóʒlaṙ (ṙóʒlaıṙce, ṙóʒalcaṙ). *See* ṙóṁlaṙ.

Sóʒṁaṙ, -ṁaıṙe, *a.*, comfortable, luxurious.

Soʒnaıò, *a.*, decorous (*early*).

Soıbealta, *indec. a.*, impudent, saucy (= beaoaıòe) (*Don.*).

Soıbealtaċt, -a, *f.*, sauciness, impertinence (*Don.*).

Soıbealtán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an impudent person (*Don.*).

Soıċ, *f.*, a bitch (*O'R.*); intermediate form between ṙoʒ, the classical form and ṙaıċ the modern form.

Soıċe. *See under* ṙoıċım.

Soıċeaċtáil, -ála, *f.*, act of reaching, attaining.

Soıcéaò, -éıò, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a socket (*A.*).

Soıċeall, -ċıll, *m.*, joy, benignity, welcome; ṙoċall; *opp.* ɒoıċeall.

Soıċeallaċ. *See* ṙoıċleaċ.

Soıċım, -ċın, -ċeaċtáıl, *v. tr.*, I reach, attain to, reach out, bestow; ɒo ṙoıċeaɒaṙ ʒo Caıṙeal, they reached Cashel; ṙoıċ ɒo láṁ ɒo'n bocc, extend your hand to the poor; ṙoıċ ɒo ṁaoın, bestow your wealth (*T. S.*); *pres. subj.* 2*s.*, in ʒo ṙoıċe, as far as (*lit.* till you reach); ʒo ṙoıċe ṙeo, up to this, thus far; ʒo ṙoıċe anoıṙ, till now; *smt.* with *gs.* (as if *subst.*), *e.g.* ná páʒ cuıɒ na h-oıòċe ʒo ṙ. an lae, do not put off till to-morrow what should be done to-day. *See* ṙoıċım.

Soıċın, *f.*, act of reaching or arriving at. *See* ṙaıʒın.

Soıċle, *g. id.*, *f.*, gladness, cheerfulness, benignity; ṙoıċliʒe, *id. See* ṙoıċeall.

Soıċleaċ, -liʒe, *a.*, benign, cheerful, hospitable; *sm.*, one with such qualities.

Soıċliʒe. *See* ṙoıċle.

Soıcṙeanaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, visible, conspicuous; ṙo-ṙeıcṙeanaċ.

Sóıɒ, -e, *f.*, soda (*Blask.*).

Soıɒeaċ, ṙóıɒeaċ. *See* ṙoıċeaċ.

Soıɒealaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, rude, ignorant (*prob.* = ṙocalaċ).

Sóıɒım. *See* ṙóɒaım.

Soıṙnıʒım, -nıuʒaò, *v. intr.*, I grumble, protest; a form of ɒaṙnaım, *which see.*

Soıṙnıuʒaò, -nıʒċe, *m.*, act of complaining, protesting; (*H. M.*, *Arm.*); *al.* ṙeıṙ- (*ib.*).

Soıʒın. *See* ṙaıʒın.

Soıʒne, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, comfort; móṙ-ṙ., great comfort; ṙoıʒneaṙ, *id.*

Soıʒneaṙ. *See* ṙoıʒne and *cf.* ṙaıʒneaṙ.

Soıʒnıɒeaċt, *f.*, pleasure, dainties.

Soıl. *See* ṙaıl.

Soılb, -e, *a.*, pleasant, agreeable.

Soılbeaċ in ṙ. beaċaċ, a good milch-cow (*Laws*).

Soılbeaċt, -a, *f.*, cheerfulness, good humour; ṙoılbeaṙ, *id.*

Soılbín, *m.*, a pleasant spell, in aṙ a ṙ. ṙuılc (*smt.* ṙuılc), (he) enjoying himself, having all he desires (*Tory*); *cf.* ṙáıṁín ṙóʒa, cṙaoıbín (cúılín) cṙeaṁṙaċ.

Soılbıṙ, -bṙe, *a.*, cheerful, merry, happy, optimistic, well-spoken, social; ɒuıne ṙ. ṙıbıalta, an urbane and civil person; *pron.* ṙoıleaɒaıṙ (3 sylls.) in *parts*; = ṙo-labaṙ.

Soılbṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, urbanity, *etc.*; ṙoılbṙeaċt, *id. See* ṙoılbṙeaṙ.

Soılbṙeaċt. *See* ṙoılbṙeaṙ.

Soılbṙeaṙ, -bṙıṙ, *m.*, cheerfulness, good humour, kindness, social amenities, sociability, pleasure, enjoyment; ní ɒéanṙaɒ ṙ. ná ṙuaıṁceaṙ, neither pleasure nor joy shall be mine; ní ṙ. ná ɒoılbṙeaṙ ná réıɒeaò ṙuıṁ, ná cıċ ɒoṙċa ṁoʒallaċ ṗlaoṙcaċ ṡluċ, ċuıṙ an coɒlaò ṙo aṙ ɒonnċaò ṁaol ınɒıu, acċ an oṁċa le n-a ʒcoɒlann an ɒ-Éıṙeannaċ, not social joys nor the lack of them nor melodies nor wet skies made simple D. sleep thus but the charm (*i.e.*, hunger) which usually sets an Irishman asleep (*By.*).

Soılbṙıʒım, -ıuʒaò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rejoice, gladden.

Soıleaċ. *See* ṙaıleaċ.

Sóıléaṁaıṙcí, *pl.*, dainties, rarities (*By.*); *al.* -aıṙí, -aṙaí and ṙoıl- (*ib.*); *cf.* ṙóṁlaṙ.

Soıléaṙ, -éıṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soller, solarium or drawing-room (*A.*, *Lat.* solarium, ʒnıanán); *al. see* ṙeıléaṙ (2).

Soıleaṙ, *m.*, comfort, blessing, benefit, interest, advantage; a good turn; ṁınne ṙé ṙ. móṙ ɒam, he did me a very good turn; *al.* ṙoıʒleaṙ (*Con.*); ṙo and leaṙ; *cf.* aıṁleaṙ.

Soıleaṙaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, useful, serviceable.

Soıleaṙɒaṙ, -aıṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the marsh flag, wild iris, sword lily, *gnly.* iris pseudocora, *gl.* gladiolus (*Med. Gl.*); *al.* ṙıolaṙɒaṙ (*Don.*), -aıṙ (*ib.*), -cṙaċ (*ib.*), (ṙ)eıleaṙcṙam, alaṙcṙam (*Kilkee*), aıleaṙcaṙ (*prob.* the best form).

Soıléıṙ, -e, *a.*, plain, obvious, lucid, evident, explicit, clear, bright, conspicuous, transparent; -léaṁċa, *id.*; *opp.* ɒoıléıṙ.

Soıléıṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, plainness, obviousness, clarity, clearness, brightness, effulgence,

perspicuity; *v.* deimim *f.* ar fcéal, I settle or explain a matter, solve a problem.

Soiléiṁeaḋ, -ṁṫe, *m.*, manifesting, showing clearly, explaining.

Soiléiṁim, -ṁeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I manifest, evince, develop, show, make clear.

Soiléiṁṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *f.*, what is plain or obvious, an axiom (in geometry, *etc.*) (*rec.*).

Soiléir, *a.*, bright (*Eyries*).

Soileoɜ. *See* failceoɜ.

Soiɫɣe, *g. id.*, *f.*, ease, agreeableness, facility.

Soiɫɣeaf, *m.*, ease, pleasure, contentment, comfort; *al.* foileaf; *opp. to* doiɫɣeaf.

Soiɫiɣ, -ɫɣe, *a.*, easy, agreeable; opposed to doiɫiɣ.

Soill. *See* faill.

Soillre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, light, brightness, clearness, effulgence; a light, lamp, luminary; a full view; *f.* na rúl, vision, *al. euphrasia*, eyebright herb; *f.* an ríoɣ, the king's majesty (*poet.*); lóċṁann *f.*, a shining light; Solar na S., Light of Lights, God; bright air or mein; reapraiɣ ɣan *f.*, colts of fellows without brightness of mein (*C. M.*); ṫáɱla dam *f.* bṁaoíɣe, I caught a glimpse of a pretty girl; roillrí na caṫrach, the lights of the city.

Soillreaċ, -rɣe, *a.*, bright, shining, clear, transparent, luminous, lightsome; cṁann *f.*, a paragon; *sm.* or *f.*, a bright or beautiful person, a fair female.

Soillreaċt. *See* foillre.

Soillreaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, brilliant; ar dealladh go *f.*, shining brightly.

Soillreán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a torch, a taper, a ray of light, a very bright torch (*Cm.*), any artificial illumination.

Soillriɣim, -iuɣaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I show, enlighten; shine, brighten, gleam, shew forth; go roillriɣiḋ solas na bflaiṫeas ar ár n-anam, may the light of heaven shine on our souls (said on lighting up at night).

Soillriuɣaḋ, -iɣṫe, *m.*, act of shining, brightening, enlightening, gleaming.

Soilṁe. *See* folṁa.

Soim, -e, *a.*, rich (*early*).

Soime, *g. id.*, *f.*, riches; *al.* fomа (*early*).

Soimiriúnta, *p. a.*, decided, determined, resolved on (ar) (*R. O.*; *cf. Eng.* submitted—submission).

Soin. *See* fin.

Soin, foin-, foineaṁail. *See* fain, fain-, faineaṁail.

Soineaċ. *See* eineaċ.

Soineaċar, -air, *m.*, bounty, liberality, generosity (= oineaċar).

Soineann, -inne, *f.*, good weather, fair weather, sunshine, cheerfulness, gaiety, serenity of mind; ir go bfuil t' ṫéaċaint mar ṫéaltaiḃ na foiminne az tiɣeaċt, and your countenance appears like the stars in fair weather; *opp.* doineann.

Soineannaiɣe, *f.*, fine weather; oiɔċe *f.*, a fine night.

Soineannta, *indec. a.*, serene, fair (of weather), quiet, pleasant; *al.* innocent, guileless or guiltless (*U.*); bíoḋ ré *f.* nó doineannta croċfar é, arrar bṁeiṫeamh, innocent or guilty he shall be hanged, said the judge (*Mon.*); *al.* -nda.

Soineannṫaċt, -a, *f.*, calmness, fairness, serenity, gentleness, innocence; *al.* foineannḋaċt; foineannar, *id.*

Soiniɣim, foiniuɣaḋ. *See* foinniɣim, foinniuɣaḋ.

Soinṁeaċ, -ṁiɣe, *a.*, prosperous, successful, happy; ré a linn ba *f.* fíona, during their reign the elements were favourable to produce; *opp.*, doinṁeaċ; sóinmech (*Gl.*).

Soinṁiɣe, *g. id.*, *f.*, prosperity; *opp.*, doinṁiɣe, adversity.

Soinneán, -eáin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blast, a blow; *f.* (riḋe) ɣaoiṫe, an onrush of wind; *f.* cuarair, a whirlwind; *f.* de ċeo, a whiff of fog; *al.* fineán, fionán, fuinneán, fíonán, finneán; *cf.* fonnaḋ.

Soinniɣim, -niuɣaḋ, *v. tr.*, I press, urge, force, drive; *al.* fonnaim (*which see*), foiniɣim; ablaut of feinnim (suenn-), tarnaim is from the same source; *cf.* fáirrinɣiɣim (fár-foiniɣim ?).

Soinniɣṫe, *p. a.*, pressed, urged; riogaeaċt do bí *f.* ó'n rtát air, a knighthood pressed on him by the State (*H.*); *al.* foiniɣṫe.

Soinniṁ, -e, *a.*, eager.

Soinniuɣaḋ, -iɣṫe, *m.*, act of pressing, urging, forcing, driving (*G. J.*, V. 110).

Sóinṫeail, -eála, *f.*, act of changing, a change (in weather), change (of money), cash, money, arrears, debt; *f.* púint, change of a pound; bfuil aon tr. agat ? have you any small money ? *al.* feoinr-, fiuinr-.

Sóinṫeálaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, changeable (*esp.* of weather).

Sóinṫeálaim, -ail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I change, vary, exchange (as silver for

gold, *etc.*); do ṙóinreálar rcillinȝ, I changed a shilling (*A.*).

Soipeaċán. *See* ropaċán.

Soipín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small wisp of hay, *etc.*, a little torch, a small stick. *See under* mac ; *dim.* of rop.

Soiṁ, *ad.* implying motion, eastwards, easterly, to the east, forward or over (motion from the speaker), up to the fire (*Mon.*) ; ṙ. ó ḋeaṙ, south-eastward ; ṙ. ó ṫuaiṙ, north-eastward ; ṫoiṁ, east (rest), leaṫ ir ṫoiṁ (lartoiṁ), *id.* ; anoiṁ, from the east ; ṙ. riaṁ, east and west, backwards and forwards, orientated, scattered, upset ; ṙ. aȝur riaṁ do bádar dá éadan an tiġe, the two gable-ends lay due east and west, the house was orientated (*F. F.*) ; ċaiṫeadar ṙ. riaṁ an rcéal, they gave up discussing the matter ; cuiṁim ṙ. riaṁ é, I scatter it ; cad é an ṙ. riaṁ atá aȝat leiṁ ? why are you trifling with it ? ȝaċ aon níḋ ṙ. riaṁ, everything upset, out of place ; ȝaḃ ṙ. ċuiȝ an teimiḋ, draw up to the fire (*Mon.*) ; ṙ. go dtí an cṙoṙ-bóṫar, over (*i.e.*, eastwards) to the cross road ; ṙ. atá m' aȝaiḋ, I am facing east ; ṙéaċ ṙ. le Coiṙ Dóiġte, look over at Burnt Foot ; ṙ. leiṁ rá ȝeaṁnaḋ, off he went eastward at speed ; aȝ ȝaḃáil an bóṫar ṙ., going "east" the road ; aȝ dul ṙ. annṙo, going over a short distance (to a place in the east) ; *pron.* ṙ'iṁ and ṙ'eiṁ (broad ṙ) ; *O. Ir.* ṙaiṁ (ṙ and aiṁ, facing, on).

Soiṁḃ, -e, *a.*, auspicious, favorable (of the stars), prosperous, cheerful, affable, easy, calm, *gl.* facilis ; d'eaȝla naċ bann baḋ ṙ., lest the result (bann, stroke) be not pleasant ; ṙ. ȝeall do ḃreiṫ ó ḃuiḋin, 'tis pleasant to carry off the victory from a troop ; maiṁȝ daṁaḃ ṙ. an raoȝal, woe to him on whom life smiles ; *opp.* doiṁḃ (ominous, *etc.*).

Soiṁḃ-, in *compds.*, auspicious, happy, *etc.* ; roiṁḃ-beaṁc, a fortunate act ; roiṁḃ-ṙear, an urbane man.

Soiṁḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, auspiciousness, prosperity, gentleness, affability, ease, calmness, quietness ; roiṁḃeaċt, *id.*

Soiṁḃeaċt. *See* roiṁḃe, -beaṙ.

Soiṁḃeaṙ, -ḃir, *m.*, prosperity, *etc.* (*see* roiṁḃe) ; a fair sailing wind (*Antr.*), an easy life ; ṙ. ṙínc, favorable weather ; d'iarraiḋ roiṁḃir dá n-eaċtra, praying for fair weather for their journey.

Soiṁḃeaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, prosperous, successful, thriving ; ṙ. raoṁ-ḃṁaṫṁaċ, urbane and eloquent.

Soiṁḃiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I calm, assuage, compose (as a quarrel), make smooth or clear, prosper, succeed, thrive ; 'na áṁur dó roiṁḃiġ réan, speed prosperity to him in his abode (*Carswell*) ; go roiṁḃiġiḋ Dia ḋuit, God prosper you.

Soiṁḃiuġaḋ, -iġte, *m.*, act of succeeding, prospering, becoming cheerful ; calming, composing (as a quarrel), allaying (as a discontent).

Soiṁċe, *g. id.*, *f.*, brightness, clearness ; *al.* roṁċa.

Soiṁeann, *f.*, serenity (*Tri Torp.*), in ṙ. ruaim, pleasant slumber.

Soiṁn-, in *compds.* *See* roṁn-, roiṁn-.

Sóiṁre (1) *See* réiṁre and reoiṁre (ṫc.) ; (2) *poet.* for raoiṁre.

Soirc ! *excl.*, hush !

Soircéal, -éil, *pl. id.* -la and -lṫa(í), *m.*, a gospel, a sermon (*S. C.*), good news, a discussion, a gossip ; an evangelist (*esp.* in form ruiḃircéal) ; bí ana-ṙ. aca 'na ṫaoḃ, they had a great confab about it ; *al.* ruiḃircéal, raoircéal ; *early* soscél (1, gospel, 2, book of gospels, 3, a text particularly of John ; 4, a book-satchel (*Aisl.*), 5, a gospel-shrine or -case).

Soircéalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, evangelical, belonging to the Gospel ; -lṫa, *id.*

Soircéalaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫċe, *m.*, an evangelist ; *al.* one given to gossip.

Soircéalaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of evangelising or preaching the Gospel.

Soircéaltaiṫe, a sermon (*Ds.*).

Soircéaluġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, preaching ; good news.

Soircéaluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I preach, publish, preach the Gospel.

Sóireap, *a.*, junior ; slight, feeble ; eolar naċ ṙ., no slight knowledge (*Br.*).

Sóireap, -rip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a younger person, a junior, juniors, junior branch ; peacaḋ an ṫrinnrip, claoine an ṫríḋrip, the sin of the elder, the perversity of the younger (*Fer.*) ; ṙ. na nḋúl, the juniors of Creation (Adam and Eve) ; *al.* ródar ; *cf.* rinnrear.

Soiril, -rle, *a.*, proud ; *al.* róiril.

Soirle, *g. id.*, *f.*, pride (*early*).

Soirteán, *m.*, a firm standing, a settlement, a station.

Soiṫ, *interj.*, an exclamation of disgust (*Con.*). *See* reiṫ.

Soiṫ. *See* raiṫ.

Soiteaċ, -tiġe, *m.*, *gl.*, lupanar; from ṙoiṫ (or ṙaiṫ) and teaċ.

Soiteaċ, -tiġ, *pl. id.*, -tiġe and -a, *m.*, a vessel, a pot, pitcher or bushel, a barrel or cask, a ship, the womb (*esp.* of animals), the body, a person (*gnly. depreciative*); na ṙoiṫiġe, the vessels, the "tea-things," *etc.*; ṙ. ionnlaiṫ, a wash-basin; ṙ. ṙcéalaċta, a divining vessel; ṙ. ṙeoltóiṁeaċta, a sailing vessel; ṙ. ḋá ċṙann, a two-master, a brig; ṙ. ime, a cask of two firkins or one cwt. of butter (*M.*); ṙ. an ġaṁna, the womb of the cow (the calf's vessel); an ṙ. éaḋlúiṫ ṙeo, this unstable vessel (the body); ṙean-ṙ., an old person; *al.* ṙóiḋeaċ (ṙóċ, *Om.*), ṙoiḋeaċ, ṙoiḋ-teaċ (ṙoiġteaċ *O'R.*, ṙoiġteoiṙ, a cooper, *ib.*), ṙaoṫaċ, ṙaṫaċ (*parts* of *M.*).

Soiteamail, -mla, *a.*, comely.

Soiṫiṁ, -ṫṁe, *a.*, quiet, calm; ġnúiṙ-ṫṙ., mild of countenance; biaḋán ṙ. ṙéiṁ, tranquil, pleasant gossip; *al.* ṙoṫaiṁ.

Soiṫiṁéalta. *See* ṙoṫaiṁéalta.

Sol, with a (*eclips.*) or má (maṙ or máṙ with *pret.*), before. *See* ṙaṁa.

Sol, *m.*, Sol, the sun; ṙ. líonta, a full sun; *smt.* ṙól.

Solaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, profit, advantage, solatium; *opp.* of ḋolaḋ.

Solairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small light; caoċ-ṙ., a dim light.

Solaṁ, -lṁa, -oilṁe, *a.*, dexterous, expeditious.

Solaṁ, *g.* -aiṁ, and -lṁan, *m.*, Solomon; S. mac ḋáiṫ, S. son of David.

Solaoiḋ, -e, -ṫí, *f.*, a solution or explanation; ṙ. aṙġóna, explanation or countering of an argument; maṙḃuiġeann ṙolaoiṫí muc, explanations kill the pig (*saying*); taḃaṙṙaḋ ṙ. ḋuit teiṙ, I will give you an explanation of it; *Lat.* solutio. *See* ṙaṁlaoiḋ.

Solaṙ, -oilṙe, *a.*, bright, luminous, illumined, light-giving; ṙṙota ġlan ṙ., a clear bright spot; uiṙce miliṙ ṙ., bright pure water; ṙ. ó'n ġnéin, illumined by the sun; *compds.*: cóṁ-ṙ. ṙiṙ ṙe ṙioḋḃaiḋ, "rebus nox abstulit atra colorem"; ġlan-tṙ., clear, distinguished, famous; ġnuaḋ-ṙ., bright-cheeked; *al.* ṙalaṙ; *early* solus.

Solaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, and -oilṙe, -oillṙe, *m.*, light, a light, a window (a "light"), sight, view, enlightenment, knowledge; ṙ. na ḃṙlaiṫeaṙ, the happiness of Heaven; ṙ. an lae, daylight; ṙ. na ġnéine, sunlight; ṙ. ṙíṫe (na bṙoṁṫaċ, -taiṫe), Will o' the wisp; ṙ. cneaṙa, electric light (*Maund.*), ṙ. aiḃléiṙe, *id.* (*rec.*); ṙ. na ṙúl, the sight of the eyes; ṙ. na ṙcoile, the star of the school; na ceiṫre ṙoillṙe, the four elements (*poet.*); *compds.*: clap-ṙ., twilight, ḃṁeac-ṙ., *id.*, caoċ-ṙ., dim light, ḋuḃ-ṙ., *id.*; léaṙ ṙolaiṙ, a gleam of light; léaṙ an ṫṙolaiṙ, the glare of the light; boiṙcín an ṫṙolaiṙ, the tinder-(or match-) box; ceal ṙolaiṙ, lack of light; ġaċ aon ṁé ṙolaiṙ, ever and always; aṙ a céaḋ ṙ., in its first quarter (of the moon); ḋaṙ ṙ. na ġnéine, by Sol; i ṙ., within view of, understanding; i ṙ. mo ġnóṫa, able to do my work, understanding it; laṙaim ṙ., I strike a light, ḋo-ġním ṙ., *id.*; ṫéan ṙ., switch on the light; múċaim an ṙ., I extinguish the light; téiġeann ó ṙ., it grows dark; ḋul ó ṙ., nightfall; téiġim 'na ṙ., I get to see it, *al.* I go in his light; ġlan aṙ mo ṙ., get out of my light; taḃaiṙ ṙ. iṙteaċ ṫó, light him in; ní ḃeaḋ-ṙa 'ran tṙ. oṁṫ, I will not stand in your way; ḃeiṁim ċum ṙolaiṙ, I cause to appear, bring to light; iṙ maiṫ a ḋuaiḋ cuiḋ an ṫṙolaiṙ, it is a mistake to eat the material for light (*i.e.*, tallow, of uneconomical acts); ní ceaṁṫ ġeat-aiṁ ġlaṙa ḋo ṫaḃaiṙṫ iṙteaċ 'ran tiġ ḋia h-Aoine ċum ṙolaiṙ, green rushes should not be brought into the house on Friday for preparing lights, (*folk-inhibition*); iṙ ġnánna ḋo ċonnaċaṙ aṙ ṙ. mo ḋá ṙúl, a horrid sight presented itself to my eyes; *al.* ṙoluṙ.

Solaṙ-, in *compds.*, bright-; ṙolaṙ-ḃṙat, a gleaming mantle (*E. R.*); ṙolaṙ-ḃṙiaṫṙaċ, luminous of speech; ṙolaṙ-ḃṙuiġ, a lightsome mansion; ṙolaṙ-ċaoṁ, fair and noble; ṙolaṙ-ġaḃáil, blithely chanting; ṙolaṙ-ġlan, lucent; ṙolaṙ-ġnúiṙ, a bright countenance; ṙolaṙ-ġnúiṙeaċ, having a bright countenance; ṙolaṙ-ṫṁáċ, dawn.

Sólár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, solace, consolation, comfort, satisfaction, pleasure, gratification; ṙ. ṙaoġail, a comfort in life; ṙ. an ċailín ṙallṙa niġteán an tSaṫairn, the Saturday wash is the lazy servant's solace; iṙ móṙ an ṙ. an ġlaineaċt, cleanliness is a great comfort; ó tá ṙé oe ṙ. ṙaoġail aiṙ ġo, since he has the comfort in his life that; iṙ móṙ an ṙ. ṡó, ṫc., it is a great comfort to him, *etc.*; baimim ṙ. aṙ, I enjoy.

Solaṙaċ, -ṙaiġe, *a.*, bright, luminous, shining.

Sólárać, -aiġe, *a.*, joyous, comfortable, happy, easily pleased, agreeable; buaċaill f., an agreeable young man; raoġal f., a pleasant life.

Sólárairde, *g. id., pl.* -dċe, *m.*, a comforter, the Paraclete.

Solarṁaire, *g. id., f.*, brightness.

Solarṁar, -aire, *a.*, luminous, bright, clear, solving a difficult point: ba ḟ. an freagra aġ Pádraig é, it was a luminous answer on Patrick's part.

Solarta, *indec. a.*, bright, radiant, brilliant; cnoicean f., a clear complexion.

Sólárugim, -uġad, *v. tr.*, I comfort, console, gratify.

Soláċan, -air, *m.*, act of contributing, providing, producing, bringing forward, bringing to light, gathering, grabbing for food (as fowl), earning, a quantity, provision, contents, a collection of food, money, poetry, *etc.*; contents of the craw of a bird or the first stomach of a ruminating beast; bolg an tsoláċair, a miscellany or corpus; f. airgid, a sum of money, a money provision; f. aon lae, one day's collection; f. an ċnomáin, the crow's acquisition (trouble taken in getting but none in keeping it); líonaḋ laoiḋe le f. na mbárd gan tseoid, packing a poem with excerpts from feckless bards; aġ f. ionaid a cos, picking her steps; téigim 'san tf., I go collecting; sroċ-ḟoláċair, *gs.* as *a.*, improvident; *al.* folácaigt.

Soláċmać, -aiġe, *a.*, industrious, provident.

Soláċmaiḋe, *g. id., pl.* -dċe, *m.*, a provider.

Soláċmaim. *See* folácmugim.

Soláċmugim, *vl.* -áċar and *smt.* -áċaigt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I provide, procure, get together, prepare, furnish, contribute, bring to light, produce, grub, pick (as fowl); do ḟoláċmuġeadar an t-airgead, I provided the money (anyway, by borrowing, *etc.*); f. meiteal, I provide a band of workmen; *intr.*, I provide for myself, *oft.* with dam féin, of persons and animals.

Sollaṁain, *g.* -mna and -man, *pl.* -mna, -mnaḋa, *f.*, feast, solemnity, rejoicing, hearty welcome; f. na Cárca, the feast of Easter; lá follaṁna, feast day, festival; an cionn na follaman, for the festival (*Laws*).

Sollaṁanta, *indec. a.*, solemn; lá f. raoine, a solemn holiday; seaċt seaċtmaine f. ó Cáirc go Cingcíḋ (-gcíṫ), seven solemn weeks from Easter to Whitsuntide; onóruġaḋ f., a solemn honouring; folmanta (*O'Leary*).

Sollaṁantaċt, -a, *f.*, a solemnity, a festival.

Sollaṁnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I solemnise, celebrate.

Solma, *g. id., f.*, expedition, speed (*early*); foilme, *id.*

Solmar, -air, *m.*, kitchen or condiment with potatoes, *esp.* many kinds of vegetables, a kind of soup; ni'l mórán folmair aige, he hasn't much of anything good (*Don.*). *See* flamar.

Somaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a youth, a stripling, a strong fellow; *al.* famaċ, fumaċ; *cf. perh.* fuma.

Somaċán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a soft, innocent child or person, a lusty, well-developed fellow.

Somaḋán, *m.*, a small cornstack (*Conem.*).

Sóṁailre, *g. id., f.*, sweetness; *cf.* biada somhillsi, tasty viands (*Ir. Aen.*).

Soṁaoin, -e, *pl. id., f.*, profit, advantage; in *pl.*, returns, profits, produce; *opp.* doṁaoin, loss.

Soṁaoineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, profitable, productive, valuable, wealthy; neaṁ-ḟ., non-productive.

Sómar, -air, *m.*, rest, ease, comfort; tá sé aġ taḃairt sómair dó féin, he is taking things easy (*Don.*); ar mo ḟ., at my ease.

Sómarać, -aiġe, *a.*, easy-going, comfortable; duine f., *al.* duine nać mbéaḋ an raoġal aġ cuir buaḋaiḋe air (*Don.*).

Sóṁlairde, *indec. a.*, profitable, beneficial, convenient (*Ros.*).

Sóṁlar, -air, -airdí, *m.*, choice food, a dainty, a confection; mórán do ḟóṁlairdí maiḋe, many excellent dainties; ḟóṁlairdí na Noḋlag, Christmas good things; from fo and mlar (= blar) influenced by ḟóṁailre and róġ; *al.* róġlar, róġltar, róġmlar, róġlairde, *cf.* ḟóṁlairde.

Soṁnaiḋe, *g. id., f.*, teachableness (*Triads*).

Soṁnaċ, -naiḋe, *a.*, teachable (*Triads*); *sm.* a teachable person; ir raoi gać f., he who can be taught is a scholar.

Somóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a clout, rag or tatter, a soft lazy person; *al.* fumóg.

Sómpla, ḟómplaċ. *See* fampla, famplaċ.

Sóṁraḋ (ḟóṁnra), ḟóṁruġaḋ, ḟóṁnuiġim. *See* fonnraḋ, fonnruġaḋ, fonnruiġim.

Son; early form of fona.

Son, *g.* fuin, foin, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a sound, a word; f. a ġoḋa, the sound of his voice; *al.* fonn; *Lat.* sonus.

Son, *m.*, sake, account, behalf, *only* in *phr.*, ar y., for the sake or through love of, on account of, because of, owing to, on the score of, instead of, as for, with regard to, in requital or revenge for, in despite of, notwithstanding, although, able to; ar mo (do, gc.) ṡ., for my (thy, *etc.*) sake; ar y. Dé, for God's sake; ar y. ṗéid, for goodness sake; ar y. an ċirt, for the right; rian ar leiṫ ar y. gaċ peacaiḋ, a special torment for each sin; madaḋ ar y. raṫáin, a dog after a rat (*Antr.*); gaḃ Mac Dé ar do ṡ., have God's Son on your side; ar y. aimrire, in return for service; créad an leiṫ-rséal do ḃéarla uait ar y. na h-aimrire, how will you explain the time you have spent; gan anmain uile ar ron anama, all deprived of life for a life; ar y. a ḋéanta, able to do it (*Mon.*); ar y. a ḋul ann, able to go there (*Om.*); ar y. a leagain, able to knock him down; ar a y. féin, on their own behalf, on their own; ar a ṡ. roin ṗéin, nevertheless, ar a ṡ. roin ir uile, *id.*; bí an ríġe ar a ṡ. roin aca, nevertheless they obtained royalty; tá ar a ṡ. agam, I have got what I deserved, have paid for it; ar y. go (naċ), seeing that (not); ar a ṡ. naċ maiṫ liom é, although I do not like it; cad ar a ṡ.? why? wherefore? tá 'r agam cad ar a ṡ., I know the reason why; *smt.* ran.

Sona, *indec. a.*, fortunate, happy, prosperous, lucky, contented; bíonn na h-aistriġe y., removals are lucky; ir minic bí cú mall y., often the slow dog is lucky; ní'l ré ceart ná y., it is not right or lucky, *nefas est*; *sf.* fortunateness; gaċ rine dá ṡ. dá dtáinig riaṁ, every race (or family) however fortunate that has ever lived; *sm.*, a fortunate person; *opp.* to donas.

Sona-ċú, *f.*, a fortunate hound; a chieftain.

Sonaiḋe, *indec. a.*, lucky, happy, prosperous; ní ḃíonn ó ḋuine ṡ. acht é ḃíeiṫ, the lucky person has only to be born (*saying*); tá dealraṁ y. ar an áit, the place looks prosperous. *See* rona.

Sonaiḋeacht, -a, *f.*, good luck, happiness, prosperity.

Sonaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I sound.

Sonaiṁt, -e, *a.*, strong, firm, energetic; *opp.* of éimiṁt (*early derivs.* of neaṁt).

Sonaiṁte, *g. id.*, *f.*, strength.

Sonaiṁtiġim, *v. tr.*, I confirm, establish.

Sonaoiseaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, simple, plain, not intricate (*McK.*).

Sonaoiseacht, -a, *f.*, simplicity, artlessness (*McK.*).

Sonarċ, -aiġ, *m.*, ringing (of bells) (*Der.*).

Son-árd, *a.*, loud-voiced.

Sonar, -air, *m.*, fortune, luck, good fortune or luck, prosperity, happiness, blessedness; y. raoġalta, worldly prosperity (*F. F.*); y. ort! good luck! laoiḋe ronair, joyous poems, soothing remarks.

Sonarach, -aiġe, *a.*, happy, fortunate, prosperous.

Sona-ṫeasċ, *a.*, successful or bringing success in love.

Sonarṁar, -aire, *a.*, happy, fortunate.

Sonarta, *indec. a.*, happy, fortunate.

Sonus, *indec. a.*, sonant; eadar-ṡ., barytone; cor-ṡ., sonipes.

Son-ṫonn, *m.*, a happy land or fair estate (*Br.*).

Sonn, *g.* ruinn, *d.* runn (*al. nom.*), *pl.* ruinn, *m.*, an upright, specifically an upright used for the wicker interstructure of early houses, a stake, a pale, a truncheon, a halberd; a rampart, an enclosure, a protector or vindicator; a phalanx, a body of cavalry; a puff, a blast, a push (*O'R.*); y. rciaṫ, a testudo of shields; y. realaiġ, a halberd for hewing, y. rlaiḋe, *id.*; y. rleaṫcaiḋe rliġeaḋ, a halberd for hewing a way; y. caṫa, a battle-staff.

Sonn- (ronna-), in *compds.*, palisaded, strong; ronn-ċairtéal, a palisaded castle, y.-ċairleán, *id.*; ronn-ċathair, a fortified city; ronn-ċruiṫ, violent trembling (mo lámha ar y., my hands quaking); ronn-ġaoṫ, a violent or blasting wind (y. na rainnte, the blasting wind of avarice); ronn-láidir, remarkably strong; ronn-ṗoirt, a palisaded fort or outwork.

Sonn, *ad.*, here, in this place (*early*); y. ċíor, here below; an(r)onn, from here, hence; *al.* ronna, runn (rest, ronn, motion in instance noted on p. 142, *Suibhne*).

Sonnaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.* and -aiġe, *m.*, *coll.* stakes or pales; a palisade or bulwark; *al.* wall or mound (*Sup.*); *fig.* protection, defence, a protector; y. daingean cláir, a firm bretasche of boards; y. umaiḋe, a brazen paling; y. iarnaiḋe ar gaċ múr, an iron chevaux-de-frise on each wall.

Sonnad, -nta, *m.*, (1) act of staking, palisading, impaling, a palisade; (2) driving, thrusting, urging, inciting; a sudden thrust, a gust, a sweep; ag r. na n-eac, stimulating the steeds; ag r. fiaoic ir féile, stimulating martial rage and noble feeling (*Br.*); ag r. ar uaibheacaib a leara do feachad, urging the proud to evil courses (*ib.*); re r. na sleighe thé'r an sliabh, as the spear impaled the druid (*F. F.*); le r. dá dtuit an gaoth, by a sudden sweep of the wind (*ib.*). *See* soinniughadh.

Sonnaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, (1) I stake, *etc.*; (2) I press, urge, force; feadh na mbliadhna sonnaidh sleagh, throughout the onset he thrusts his spear; *cf.* soinnighim.

Sonnbha, *m.*, a stake-fence or palisade; *cf.* ba, fence (*Dav.*).

Sonnc, -a, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a push, shove, thrust, nudge, butt, impact; cuirim r. i, I push or shove; *al.* srúngc(a).

Sonncadh, -cta, *m.*, act of pushing, *etc.*

Sonncáil, -ála, *f.*, act of pushing, shoving or butting, smiting; *al.* srúngcáil.

Sonncaim, *vls.* -adh, -áil, *v. tr.*, I push, shove or butt, smite.

Sonnda, sonndach, sc. *See* sonnta, sonntach, sc.

Sonnda, *a.*, palisaded; doire r. sleagh, a palisading forest of spears (about him).

Sonndan, -ain, *m.*, a sounder; a young wild boar (*Br.*), (*A.*).

Sonnrach, *a.*, special, particular, *etc.* *See* sonnradhach.

Sonnrachadh, *m.*, act of specialising, specifying, defining, designating, ordaining.

Sonnrachar, -air, *m.*, special quality, characteristic, individuality, "originality"; *corrupt.* tabhrachar (*S. C.*).

Sonnradh, -aidh, *pl.* -aidhe, -aí, *m.*, speciality, particularity, detail; notice, special notice, anything remarkable (*gnly.* fóirthean, sc.); in *pl.*, details of description, ambages, long unessential passages (*See* reodhaí); cuirim r. i, I take notice of, tógaim r. de, *id.*; ní h-aon th. mud de'n tsórt rain, a thing of that sort is nothing remarkable; r. inrce, a possessive adjective (*sic O'R.*); r. taobh-néime, a noun qualified by another in the genitive (*sic O'R.*); *al.* fónra, fóirthean, fóraim, fóradh, foraoim (and ceann r.), (all in sense of "notice"); *early* sainred, *ds.* int sainriud (especially) giving a putative mod. form rainnreadh, whence *perh.* rainntlighim, I observe (*Rg.*).

Sonnradhach, -aighe, *a.*, special, specific, particular; excellent, distinctly good, unique, "original"; go r., to come to details, *al.* chiefly, very; go r. maith, exceptionally good; obair r., distinctly useful work; *al.* sonnrach, fóraidheach (*Don.*), rúnrach (*O'R.*), sonnruighteach.

Sonnradhacht, -a, *f.*, particularity, speciality, particular excellence, courtesy, goodness, *etc.*; fóraidheacht, *id.* (*Don.*).

Sonnraim. *See* sonnruighim.

Sonnruighadh, -uighthe, *m.*, act of particularising, specifying, noticing, perceiving; begrudging; notice; cuirim r. ar (or i), I take notice of, perceive; ná cuir r. orm, do not notice me (*Don.*), ná cuir mé cum r., *id.*; chuir ré r. iomnta, he noticed them (*Om.*); cha bhíonn ré ag r. leir a rtóir, he is not mean with his money; tá ré 'gá r. orm, he begrudges it to me; *al.* fóirruighadh, fóradh.

Sonnruighim, -ruighadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I particularise, specify, single out, remark, notice, perceive; begrudge (to, ar), am particular or mean (about, le); ná cloirbhuigh ir ná sonnruigh mé, begrudge me not and let me be (*cf.* tá ré maoithte cloirbhuighthe, it is begrudged and I will not touch it—arising from the belief in the evil eye); *al.* fóirruighim; fóraim, *id.*; rainntlighim is *perh.* a doublet.

Sonnruighthe, *p. a.*, particularised, specified, noted, noticed.

Sonnta, *indec. a.*, courageous, bold, saucy, pushful, self-confident, rash; *al.* credulous (*al.* fónta); laochradh r. fá sciathaibh, daring shield-bearing warriors; portaireail r., pushful and impertinent; *al.* sunnda (*Aran.*), sannda (= sanntach, *By.*); *cf.* sunn, joy (*O'R.*), -dach, joyful (*ib.*), súntail, quick, active (*ib.*); *cf.* sodanta.

Sonntach, -aighe, *a.*, spirited, brave, joyous; *al.* innocent, *etc.*; sunndach, *id.* (*Sc.*); *al. see* sodanta.

Sonntacht, -a, *f.*, courage, spirit, jollity; *al.* improvidence, *etc.* (*See* sodantacht).

Sonntaithe, *indec. a.*, courageous, confident, bold; without fear or timidity; ir é tabharfadh amhrán uaidh go r., he could sing without timidity (*Cm.*).

Sonntaighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, mental excitement, *etc.*; chuig mé go raibh mo dheirbhfhir atá cuirthe le bliadhain lem air agus tháinig r. orm, I understood that my sister, a year buried, was beside me, and I became unnerved (*Cm.*).

Sonntar, -air, *m.*, notice, attention, publicity; áit iarrscúlta ná beadh f. air, a remote and retired place (*Cm.*); *al.* runn-, runnt-; *cf.* fuaitheantar, but *al. Welsh* honni, to make known, profess, and *Lat.* sonticus.

Sonntarach, -aighe, *a.*, noticeable, remarkable, particular, notorious; ceann f., a particular one; *al.* runnt-, runt-.

Son-fhnáirim, *f.*, a catena of sounds.

Sónta, fóntaċt. *See* fodanta, fodantaċ.

Sonughadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of thriving or prospering, blessing with good fortune.

Sonuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I bless with good fortune or good luck, thrive, prosper.

Sop, *g.* foip, -fuip, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a wisp or handful ("sop") of hay, straw, heather, *etc.*, used to feed a cow, stop a hole, put in the boots, embody in a hayrope, use as a torch, *etc.*, *al.* a torch of deal splinters, *loosely* an armful, load, *etc.*, of hay; bedding, litter, packing material, a bed of straw, a couch, thatch; sheaves of corn after the first threshing (earrach the same at the first threshing); f. féin, a quantity of hay; f. fíol-cháta, a quantity of chaff for kindling; f. siúnóáin, a wisp to light or clear one's pipe, f. fuiseóin, *id.*; f. radhcáin, a beacon; f. neacha, Will o' the wisp; f. peice, a handful of heather, *etc.*, for scrubbing vessels; f. neasa, a bush or sign on fair-booths (*oft.* a wisp of hay, *etc.*); f. circe, a hen's crest; bun-cr., eaves; f. in iondadh na fcuaibe, a poor substitute; f. i mbéal doruir, a pad of straw at the door (on which tailors and other craftsmen used sit to avoid window-tax); f. Sheain, a May Day fire (a pagan survival in connection with the protection of cattle; *folk., Tip.*); bó fopaí (*al.* rapaí, rataí), a cow requiring wisps of hay to remain quiet while being milked, a "kicker" (*By.*) (*cf. Eng.* sop); *hence*: is beag an mhaitheas bainne bó fopaí nuair dóirtear rí arís é, the wisp-fed cow's milk is of little use since she spills it (*saying, al.* applied to people); Sop Sop, Sir Wisp, a personage in the Wren-play in straw suit, masked and armed with a wooden sword or bladder fastened to a rod, he represents the Englishman and is defeated by an Irish knight similarly armed called Seán Scot (Lóchrann, Samhain '25); teach na f. fáithe is gairrdha amharc amach, the house of the stuck-in wisps (to mend, thatch, fill window-holes, *etc.*) and the untended garden (*saying*); ná rannruig an clóbar go mbeir f. air a bhróghaidh, desire not to wed the lout whose shoes are stuffed with wisps; bainim na fuip de, I extract the wisps from (grain); póighim an aba le f., I fish in the river by torchlight; gabhtar fna fopaidh as, caught out, cornered or beaten in argument by.

Sópa, *g. id.*, *m.*, soap (*Óm.*, *A.*).

Sopach, -aighe, *a.*, full of wisps, strawy.

Sopachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fine litter, *e.g.* moss or wisp, *esp.* in a nest or lair, a shakedown bed, an unkempt person; *al.* foipeachán.

Sopadh, -pta, *m.*, lighting with torches, fishing by torchlight, feeding a fire with wisps or other small pieces of inflammable material to make it light; as f. ir as féirdeadh, nursing the fire.

Sopaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I light with torches; I fish a river by torchlight.

Sopaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an unkempt or lazy fellow; f. ralach, a dirty lout (*O'Ra.*).

Sopán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little wisp.

Sopar, -air, *m.*, spray (*early*); wisps.

Soparáil, -ála, *f.*, collecting wisps, *etc.*, to make a nest or lair (as birds, *etc.*); tá an muc as f., the sow is arranging her bed (with a view to farrowing).

Soparnach, -aighe, *f.*, useless wisps, litter; f. pireain, vetch litter; f. tuighe, straw litter.

Soplach, -aigh, *m.*, a wisp of hay or straw; a collection or litter of straws.

Sopóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a wisp, a handful of straw, hay, *etc.*, a bundle of thatching straw, a sheaf of corn (*Fánad*), a torch (of bog-deal splinters, or of straw mounted on a pole for night-fishing—"as dóghadh na h-adhann"); Liam na fopóige, Will o' the wisp (*Mon.*).

Sor, *g.* fuir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a louse; f. muice, a pig louse; f. caorach, a sheep-louse; dearg-f., a red louse; *al.* ran, tor.

Soradán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trifling or mean person; a small lumpy person or beast; *al.* faradán.

Sórdh, fóraim. *See* fonnruighadh, fonnruighim.

Soraidh, -e, *a.*, easy, successful, agreeable, civil.

Soraidh, -e, *pl.* -rtha, *f.*, blessing; farewell, adieu or goodbye (*esp. Sc.*); f. leat, good-bye; f. dár mnaoi cumainn, farewell to my lady love; f. foir go h-Albain uaim, farewell to Scotland;

mo ṫ. rlán so ṗionn Aiṁiṫ, my farewell to Fiunary (*Sc. song*); (ᐃ) ṫ. ṫóiot ! "bad scran to you" ! may you fail; ṗ. oṗt, ᐃ lóiṗtiṡ, "bad cess to you," lout ! (*Cm.*); *al.* roṗaṫ, róṗaiṫ.

Sóṗaiṫeaċ, róṗaiṫeaċt. *See* ronnṗaṫaċ, ronnṗaṫaċt.

Soṗaiṗe, *g. id., pl.* -ṗí, *m.*, a verminous person; a mean fellow; *al.* a stammerer.

Soṗamán. *See* roṗmán.

Soṗán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a louse or other parasite, a pig-louse, a species of white red-headed worm, that eats through potato-stalks, destroys corn, and attacks the stomachs of horses, *prob.* wire-worm; *al.* ṗaṗán, toṗán; *dim.* of roṗ.

Soṗċa, *gsf. id.* and roiṁċe, *a.*, bright, clear, conspicuous; *sf.* brightness; (*al.* roiṁċe; ṗ. lae, dawn, daylight; *al.* a personal name, Clara, Sarah; *opp.* of doṗċa.

Soṗċa, *g. id., f.*, name of a country in romances; 'ran Ṡṗéiṡ Mhóiṗ (*Onom.*), Paimpilonia its capital (*ib., cf.* Pampelona on the Arga in W. Spain); *al.* identified with Syria, China, Sweden.

Soṗċaiṫe, *indec. a.*, bright, cheerful.

Soṗċán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small stool, an eminence (*O'R.*), a horse-block; a stout low-sized person (*S. O'L.*).

Soṗċuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make light, clear or manifest, declare; ionḟ., I illumine.

Sóṗo. *See* róṗt.

Sóṗo, *g.* ṗúiṗo, *m.*, a sward, only in *place-names, e.g.*, S. Colaim Ċille, Swords, Co. Dublin.

Sóṗo, *m.*, order, thrift (*O'R.*); industry, diligence (ṗúṗo, *ib.*); plan; *prob.* =roóṗo.

Sóṗoaim, *v. tr.*, I regulate, plan; *al.* róṗtaim (*Br.*).

Sóṗoaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, orderly, thrifty, industrious, active; *al.* ṗúṗoaṁail.

Sóṗoán. *See* reoṗoán.

Soṗm, *m.*, slumber; ṗ. ruaim, *id.*

Soṗmán, *m.*, a sleepy person, a negligent fellow.

Soṗn, *g.* ruiṗn, *pl. id., m.*, a kiln, a furnace, an oven, chimney or flue of a furnace, a pile of fire; ṗ. teinṫiḋe, a fiery furnace; ṗ. bṗící, a brick-kiln; *al.* ṗaṗn, roiṗn; -óṡ, *f. id. Lat.* furnus.

Soṗn-, roiṗn-, in *compds.*, oven-, furnace-, kiln-; roṗn-liaċ, a baker's peel; roṗnṗáca, an oven-rake.

Soṗn, ruiṗne, -a, *f.*, a lump, a snout, a forbidding countenance.

Soṗnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, snouty, of disagreeable visage, ill-humoured, surly.

Soṗnaiṗe, *g. id., pl.* -ṗí, *m.*, a furnace- or fire-tender.

Soṗnaiṗeaċt, -a, *f.*, attending or building furnaces or piles of fire.

Soṗnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lump or hillock; *al.* a skate-fish (*Ker.*).

Soṗóṡ, -óiṡe, -a, *f.*, a pig louse.

Sóṗt, -óiṗt, *pl. id., m.*, a sort, kind or species, manner; ṗ. olna, a kind of wool; ṗ. éiṡin éaḋaiġ, some kind of cloth; ġaċ ṗ. bíḋ, every kind of food; cómaṗṫaí róiṁe ṗcine, an apology for a knife (*see* cómaṗṫa); ġaċ uile ṫ., every kind of thing, great variety, everything; bí 'ċuile ṫ. ṫaiṫ, everything was over; de ṫ. naċ ó'n ṗṗéiṁ do ṫiṡ, of a kind that comes not from the skies; tá an níḋ ir cóiṁ aice de na naoi róṁa ir bṗeáġaċta, she has her due share of the nine most beautiful things (*Car.*); *al.* róṁo, reoiṁ, reoṁṗa.

Soṁṫan, -ain, *m.*, prosperity.

Sóṁṫan. *See* ronnṗaḋ.

Soṁṫanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, prosperous; róṁ- (*Br.*); *cf.* roḃaṁṫanaċ.

Soṗ, -a, *m.*, cessation, rest, relief; an easing of pain in sickness; ṗ. coġaiḋ, armistice, ṗ. cómṁaiṡ, *id.*; ġan ṗ., unceasingly; ġan ṗ. do ṫaḃaiṁ tó, to keep at him; tá ṗ. beaġ ḟaġálta aiġe, he has got a little relief from his pain; níoṁ ṫ. tó, he got no rest, níoṁ ṫ. tó é, *id.*; do buaileaḋ Tomáṗ, ir ḃaṗ noóiṡ níoṁ ṫ. do Ṡeán é, Thomas was struck, and, indeed, John was not spared, *i.e.*, he got a beating also; *cf.* taiṗ, táiṁ.

Sóṗ, -óiṗ, *m.*, science, ingenuity, experience (*O'R.*), a poem (*Lec.*); ir ṗeáṗṁ ('ná) ġnéaṗ ṗ., science is better than art (*prov.* modernised); *al.* púṗ, ṗaoṗ, roiṫioṗ; *cf.* ráṗ, réiṁ.

Soṗaḋ, -ṗta, -aiḋ, *pl.* -ṗta, *m.*, act of resting, halting, stopping, easing; a position, recess; a halting- or resting-place, an abode, encampment, seat, station or bivouac; 'na ṗoṗtaiḃ, in their stations or camps; na ṁeaḃa ṗoṗaiḋ, the still-flowing streams; ṗ. coġaiḋ, an armistice; ṗ. ṡcoile, cessation of schoolwork, vacation.

Soṗáilṫe, *indec. a.*, comfortable (*Der.*).

Soṗaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I cease, desist, leave off.

Sóṗaṁ. *See* róiṗeaṁ.

Soṗtán, ṗoṗtánaċ. *See* ṗeaṗtán, ṗeaṗtánaċ

Soċaiṁ. *See* roiṫiṁ.

Soċaire, *m.*, a spruce fellow (*O'Br.*).

Soċairéalta, *indec. a.*, placid (*By.*), "ȝan aon níṫ aȝ ṫéanaṁ buairṫeaṁċa ná bṁionȝlóire ṫuic" (*ib.*); *al.* roiṫiṁ-; *cf.* reaṁairéileaċ.

Soṫal, -ṫla, *a.*, proud.

Soṫal, -ail, *m.*, pride, arrogance, flattery, cajolery; ní raiḃ (níor luiȝ) mé raoi ṫ. ar biṫ ṫó, I did not give way to him in the least (*Don.*); ar ṫ., proudly (of bearing); *al.* raṫal, roṫal; roṫla, *id.* (*early*).

Soṫaltar, -air, *m.*, arrogance.

Soṫlaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, proud, arrogant; fawning, flattering; naċ r. ṁiuḃlann í riú (for ṁí r.), how proudly she walks (*H. M.*); *al.* raṫlaċ, roṫalaċ, *cf.* roiṫealaċ.

Soṫluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow proud, saucy, independent, boast, brag, flatter.

Spaċaḋ, rpaċaim. *See* rpoċaḋ, rpoċaim.

Spao, *a.*, flat, heavy, dull (*O'R.*); *cf.* rpat, rpot and rpuo (nonsense, *O'R.*).

Spao, -aiṫ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clod, *etc.* (*see* rpaiṫ); *al.* a stroke (? *cf.* rpaṫóȝ); ḟuair ré r. an ḃárṫaṫóṁa, he died suddenly (*Antr.*).

Spáṫ. *See* rpáiṫ.

Spao-, rpaiṫ-, in *compds.*, cloddish, awkward; *al.* intermittent (*cf.* Welsh yspaid, cessation = *Lat.* spatium); rpao-aimreap, dull, wet weather; rpao-ċluaraċ, having large or drooped ears, dull of hearing; rpao-ċluarairġe, heaviness of ear, dulness of hearing; rpao-ċorać, flat- or big-footed; rpao-ḟoclaċ, verbose, boastful; rpaiṫ-ḟiaḋaċ, intermittent or half-hearted hunting (aȝ r. ar luċaiḃ, chasing mice now and then); rpao-ṁolaḋ, faint praise; rpaiṫ-ḟíon, vapid wine; rpaiṫ-ḟliuċ, showery, damp; rpao-ḟluiceaċ, flabby-cheeked; rpaiṫ-ḟeanċar, dull gossip, idle knowledge; rpaiṫ-ḟeanċaraċ, dull, tedious, inquisitive (naċ r. ṫo bí ré, how inquisitive of him; rpao-ṁónaċ, flat-nosed; rpao-ċalaṁ, infertile ground; rpaiṫ-ṫinneas, lethargy, apoplexy; rpao-uaim, the side lop of the foot, *al.* lockjaw in sheep.

Spaoaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, cloddish, heavy and wet (of earth); clod-footed, droop-eared; capall r., a droop-eared nag; *sm.* wet heavy turf sods.

Spaoaḋ, *m.*, act of knocking down (*O'R.*).

Spaóail, *f.*, a vent, a plug, as in a boat. *See* rpail, rpíle; *cf. Eng.* spile, vent-plug, *etc.*

Spaoaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I knock down (*O'R.*).

Spaoaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a dullard, a slow farmer (*T'ip.*), one with drooped ears (*S. O'L.*); *al.* rpaiṫire.

Spaoal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spatula, a paddle-staff, a plough-staff.

Spaoalaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, anything worthless (soft turf, underbaked bread, vapid drink, *etc.*), a dud, a heavy, dull or worthless person, a lean, tough beef; r. aimrire, wretched weather; r. coirce, worthless oats.

Spaoalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lazy person.

Spaoaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, sluggish, inert, vapid.

Spaoán, -áin, *m.*, anything heavy, vapid or useless, poor fallow ground, lea-land on which potatoes are sown by spreading them on the unprepared surface and covering them over with soil taken from the furrows (*Con.*), a dull, lazy, sluggish person; ṫo ní ṫuirne le reaḋán ȝlóir r. ṫe'n ċóir ḟéin, the babbler maketh even what is fair distasteful.

Spaoánta, *indec. a.*, dull, sluggish, lazy, niggardly; stiff, gruff, dogged; ná bí leaṁ ná r., show some spirit.

Spaoántaċt, -a, *f.*, lack of worth or spirit, dulness, sluggishness, laziness, niggardliness; gruffness, doggedness.

Spaoánṫairc, -airṫa, *f.*, a weakling; a lanky person or animal (*S. O'L.*); *al.* paḋánṫairc; *cf.* pantairc.

Spaoántar. *See* rpaoántaċt.

Spaoar, -air, *m.*, wet, heavy turf, as last year's turf left on the bog exposed to the weather (*Don.*); a cloddish person.

Spaóar, -air, *m.*, a sudden fit, as of passion (*E. O'N.*), a notion, an idea; nuair ḃuaileann r. iad, when a notion seizes them; r. aiṫ, an eccentricity.

Spaoġail, -e, *f.*, unsustained action, acting listlessly, puffing; r. ȝaoiṫe, wind in gusts (*S. C.*).

Spaoóȝ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a fillip (*O'R.*).

Spaoóȝ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, log; an old fat cow (*Don., Q. I.*); a lazy person.

Spáȝ, -áiġe, -a, *f.*, a leg or foot (*gnly. contempt*), a paw, a clumsy or lame leg, a long, flat foot, a club foot, the foot of a slide-car (rlige) (*Rath.*); ṫóȝ ṫo r. óm ċoir, lift your *hoof* from my *foot*; naorcaċ na ȝcaol-rpáȝa, the thin-legged snipe; *cf.* rmáȝ.

Spaga, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a purse or pouch; *al.* rpag.

Spágac, -aige, *a.*, big-, broad- or club-footed; gearráinín r., a broad-footed nag; rpógac (*O'R.*).

Spágacán, -áin, *m.*, a club-footed person; a broad-footed nag.

Spágáil, -ála, *f.*, shambling, wading.

Spágaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a club-footed fellow, one with an awkward gait; r. tuinn (or tonn), the little grebe (bird), dab-chick (*podiceps minor*).

Spágaireact, -a, *f.*, sprawling, shambling, an awkward gait.

Spágán, -áin, *m.*, a club-footed fellow (*Don., Boyce*).

Spágartac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a person or beast having long thin legs.

Spág-éadac, *a.*, flat-footed (*Om.*); rpág-lúdac, *id.* (*ib.*).

Spaglac, *m.*, conceit, foppishness (*Antr.*).

Spaglainn, -e, *f.*, ostentation (*O'R.*); *lit.* a spangle (*Eng.* from espagnol).

Spaglainneac, -nige, *a.*, ostentatious.

Spaic, -e, -í, *f.*, a stick bent like a hurley; a blow; o'aon-r., in a trice.

Spáice, *g. id., m.*, a clumsy fellow.

Spaid, *g.* -e, *pl.* -ada and -eanna, *f.*, a clod, anything inferior or useless, refuse, wet turf or earth; *al.* a sluggard, a dull fellow, a castrated or barren person or animal (*cf. Lat.* spado); *al.* a chasm (*cf. Lat.* spatium); r. bannaige, garbage; ginnead r. bannaige oinn, we were treated with contempt; r. fir, a man of little worth; r. capaill, a sorry nag; leac toraig r. maint nó leac deimid r. éadac, the fore quarters of beef and the hind quarters of mutton are inferior; do-ghním r. de'n talamh, I leave or render the ground infertile; mire o'imtig im' r. gan fear gan páirte, I who was left a sorry spinster (*C. M.*); *al.* rpad, *cf.* rpud (nonsense, *O'R.*).

Spaid-, in *compds.* *See* rpad-, rpaid-.

Spáid, -e, -ada, *f.*, a spade; fear rpáide, a spadesman; *al.* rpád (*L. Cuinn*).

Spaideamhail, -mla, *a.*, sluggish, lazy, dull, inactive, infertile, cold, dull (of weather).

Spaideamhlacht, -a, *f.*, sluggishness, laziness, dulness, stupidity.

Spaidim, -dead, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I benumb, become dull or vapid.

Spaidin, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a heavy lifeless person or thing.

Spáig. *See* rpág.

Spáigirlíneacht, -a, *f.*, walking or dancing in an awkward fashion (*Don.*).

Spail, -e, -eaca, *f.*, the little hole at the stern of a boat, through which water may pass (*Tory*); *prop.* rpáil (?); *cf.* rpaóail, rpíle.

Spáil, -e, *f.*, relief, the crisis in fever (*Kilk., Sup.*).

Spaillead, -lid, *m.*, act of rebuking, checking; a fall, a check, a hold-up, a surprise, abuse or reproof, shame; bain ré r. mór ar, it surprised him much (*Don.*); *cf.* rpallad, 7c.

Spaillim, -lead, *v. tr.*, I check, reprove, rebuke.

Spailp, -e, *f.*, a smack, a kiss, a round oath, an emphatic assertion, an arrant lie, ostentation, self-esteem; a turn, bout or spell; *al.* a fop or braggart; r. cáipde, a credit accommodation. *See* rpeilp.

Spailpín, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a labourer, a migratory labourer, a common workman; a term of abuse, a bold boy, a fat fellow (*Torr.*), a mean worthless fellow; "An S. Fánac," "The Itinerant Labourer," the name of a song; (this word, as *spalpeen*, had become current in English in the 18th century. Arthur Young derives it from *spal* a "scythe" and *peen* a "penny"; a worker at a penny a day !).

Spailpínteacht, -a, *f.*, acting the itinerant or migratory labourer.

Spailteoireacht, *f.*, making merry.

Spaing, -e, *f.*, spirit, energy, courage; *cf.* rpangac.

Spáinn, -e, *f.*, Spain (with *art.*); *al.* Spáin, Earpáin, Hiorpáin; (it may be noted that the first syl. of Hi-spania represents an old definite art.).

Spáinneac, -nige, *a.*, Spanish, exotic; airgead S., money of Spain, silver plate; eac S., a Spanish steed; fion S., Spanish wine; gliomac S., a crayfish; liaig S., a Spanish (that is, a wonderful) physician (l. na bFiann, *id.*); fíoda S., silk of Spain; rean-triúr S., an old Spanish trews; *sm.* a Spaniard.

Spáinnéan, -éin, *pl. id., m.*, a spaniel; -neoin, -éinín, *dim. id.*

Spáinn-fear, *m.*, a Spaniard, a noble fellow.

Spáinnir, -e, *f.*, Spanish.

Spairir, *f.*, an open loft (*Arm.*), a roost, a hammock; *al.* rpirir; *Eng.* spars, *cf. al.* rparoán, a roost (*O'R.*).

Spairn (-áirn), *g.* -airne, -áirne, *f.*, act of contending, struggling, labouring, fighting, wrestling; contest, struggle, rivalry, distress, writhing, agony; a short heavy shower, f. ċeaċa, *id.*; cnáṁ fpáirne, a bone of contention; cumar na fpáirne, skill in battle; gan ġlúrd gan f., without striking a blow; *al.* fpairinn, *g.* -e and fpáirno.

Spairn-, fpairn-, in *compds.*, wrestling, *etc.*; fpairn-oíomrać, reckless in battle; fpairn-ṗupa, a prizefighter.

Spairneaċt, -a, *f.*, act of wrestling.

Spairneaṁail, -mla, *a.*, struggling, contesting; aimpeap f., a season of heavy showers, severe weather; *al.* fpairinneaṁail, fpairneaṁail; fpáirneaċ, fpairnaċ, fpairinneaċ, *id.*

Spairnim, *vl.* fpairn, -airnġail, *v. tr.*, I wrestle, strive, struggle, contend; *al.* fpairnim.

Spairt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, wet, heavy clod, turf, *esp.* the turf of the previous year left exposed to the rain on the bog; a splash of water; an inert, lazy fellow; f. cnó, a clot of gore (*C. C.*); *al.* fpáirt, fpairt.

Spairt-, fpairt-, in *compds.*, dull, heavy; fpairt-ċluasać, dull of hearing; fpairt-ṗlucać, heavy-cheeked, pursy; fpairt-ṡúilċać, heavy-eyed.

Spairteaċ, -tiġ, *m.*, wet heavy turf, last year's turf, anything of similar consistency; *al.* fpairtaċ, fpáirteaċ.

Spairteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, one who walks backwards and forwards for amusement.

Spairteoireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of walking, parading, strolling; áit fpairteoireaċta, a promenade or ambulatory (ionad -ta, *id.*).

Spairtim, -teaḋ, *v. intr.*, I walk or pass backwards and forwards for recreation.

Spalla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, -anna, *m.*, a gallet or spall, a small stone, a fragment of a stone, wall, meat, *etc.*, a wedge or pinning in masonry, filling up matter in general; a cheville, a useless remark; a back-answer, cheek; ċaiṫ fé f. leir an gcat, he threw a little stone at the cat; ualaċ fpallaí, a load of small stones (for masons, *esp.* for galleting walls); oireann fpallaí d'fallaiḃ ċóṁ maiṫ le cloċaiḃ móra, walls require gallets as well as large stones; ċuir fé fpallaí irteaċ fan ċainnt fin, he amplified that discourse, put in filling matter; cionnar tá gaċ aon f. ḋíoṫ? "how is every bit of you"? an f. ir meara 'na ḃéal, his cheekiest reply.

Spallaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, fallow ground = bhanar.

Spallaḋ, -lta, *m.*, drying up, parching, burning, great thirst; shining brightly, fallowing, that is, burning the dried surface of the lea and spreading the ashes over the land for manure; f. ġréine, a burst of sunshine; f. an ḃáir, severe thirst (*R. O.*); f. tṁomaiġ, drought, great thirst; bí f. tṁomaiġ fan aimrir, the season was burning hot.

Spallaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, galleting, acting in a trifling fashion, playing or flirting with (le), a smattering, a snatch of a song, a slight acquaintance, flirtation; f. beag léiġinn, a smattering of learning; ní'l aċt f. agam air, I know him but slightly.

Spallaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I dry or shrivel up, parch with thirst, become parched; make fallow, burn surface of a field, *etc.*, shine brightly; do fpall an droiċ-ṡcéal mé, the bad news shrivelled me up (*R. O.*).

Spallma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a tile, a flagstone; an fpallmaiḃ úna ag guiḋe, praying on cold flags (*O'Ra.*).

Spallmaċ. *See* fpalmaċ.

Spallta, *p. a.*, burned, dried up, parched; táim f. leir an dtart, I am parched from thirst.

Spalluiġim, -luġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I wedge, gallet, as a wall.

Spalmaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, resting leisurely, epithet of feanóir; feanóir f., an old man resting from his labours (*Guy*).

Spalóg. *See* fpealóg.

Spalpaḋ, -ṗa, *m.*, beating or striking, bursting forth, coming out suddenly (as the sun), uttering vigorously, swearing recklessly, kissing, alternating, a positive assertion; ag f. leaḃar, Bible-kissing, swearing, reckless swearing or cursing; ag f. na ndéiṫe, swearing by the gods; ag f. éiṫiġ, swearing falsely; tá fé ag f. fuar, the weather is clearing up (after rain); d'imṫiġ fé de f. feaċa, he went bounding away.

Spalpaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I beat, strike; dry up, parch, press, squeeze, burst forth; kiss, as a book in swearing, curse or swear recklessly, assert positively; fpalpann an ġrian, the sun bursts out from the clouds; do fpailp an ġealaċ amaċ, the moon came suddenly out; f. amaċ, I blurt out; f. an leaḃar, I swear recklessly; f.

mionna, I utter oaths freely; f. an t-áiṫbeirreoir, I swear by the devil; fpalpann fé fuar, it (the weather) clears up.

Spalpaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a strong, well-formed man; a spruce fellow, a beau; an intruder, a swearer; anything big; f. éiṫiġ, a big lie; f. leaṫlair, a round oath; f. fir, a fine fellow.

Spalpanta, *indec. a.*, conceited, spruce, snug; *al.* -ánta.

Spalpṫa, *p. a.*, dried up, parched; lá f., a dry hot day; tá an talaṁ f. ón ngréin, the land is parched by the sun; táim f. ag an tocht, I am parched with thirst.

Spalpuġaṫ, fpalpuiġim. *See* fpalpaṫ, fpalpaim.

Spanġ, -aiṅge, -a, *f.*, a fit, a whim, a freak; energy, spirit; *al.* fpainġ; *cf. perh.* banġ (stroke, spell).

Spanġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fitful, whimsical, freakish.

Spannla, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a shank, a leg (of a fowl, sheep, *etc.*), a long bone, a shin; fpannlaí cor, long powerful legs (*By.*); f. feola, a joint; f. i ngaċ ġleann díot ag fiolair an ṡáin, a bone of you in every glen picked by straying eagles.

Spannlóir, -óra, *m.*, a long-legged person or animal; -laor, *id.* (*R. O.*).

Spanóġ. *See* fpúnóġ.

Spáṁáil, -ála, *f.*, act of sparing, economy (*A.*).

Spáṁálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sparing, saving; f. air, sparing of.

Spáṁálaiṫe, *g. id., pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a sparer, saver or economiser.

Spáṁálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I spare, save up, economise (with *acc.* and air); ná fpáṁáil fíon Spáinneaċ air mo Róirín Dubh, do not spare Spanish wine but give it in plenty to my Roisin Dubh; ná fpáṁáil an t-im fin, take plenty of that butter; ná fpáṁáil do ṫeann ná do ċapall, spare not your wife nor your horse (*saying*); fpáṁáil m'anam dam, spare my life; coiġlim (cover up) is the native word.

Spáṁáltaċt, -a, *f.*, act of sparing, economy; *al.* fpáṁálaċt.

Spaṁán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a purse, a bag for money, a pouch, a bird's craw; the scrotum; f. na feillinge, the shilling purse, and, f. na pinginne, the penny purse, are the two purses carried by the leprechaun (*folk*); do réir fpaṁáin, as one's purse permits.

Spaṁánaiṫe, *g. id., pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a purser or treasurer.

Spaṁarṫaċ, *a.*, gaudy (*Antr.*).

Spaṁnaċ. *See under* fpaiṁneaṁail.

Spaṁnaiṫ, a deadly disease, *perh.* rapid consumption (*Om.*).

Spaṁnaiṫe, *g. id., m.*, a wrestler, a boxer, an athlete; *al.* fpaṁnaiṫeaċ.

Spaṁnaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, wrestling, contention; *al.* fpáiṁniṫeaċt.

Spaṁnaim. *See* fpaiṁnim.

Spaṁnġail, -e, *f.*, wrestling, contention, quarrelling.

Spaṁnlann, *f.*, a wrestling house, a gymnasium.

Spann (fpárr). *See* fparra.

Sparra, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a spar, nail, wedge, the bar or bolt of a door, a boat-roller, a long thin piece of anything, a bar of soap, tobacco, *etc.*; the gate of a town or city; f. iarainn, an iron bar; f. cloiċe, a long stone; f. ṫobaċ, a bar of tobacco; f. ġallúanaiġe, a bar of soap; f. fir, a lanky fellow; ní ṫéanfainn é tá ġcuiṁtí mo ċeann ar f., I would not do it even were the penalty to have my head spiked, that is, were I to be beheaded and my head spiked on the gates of the town, *etc.*; *al.* fparr (fárr).

Sparraṫ, -ṫa, *m.*, fastening, nailing, bolting, barring, clinching (a nail), enforcing an argument, *etc.*

Sparraġ, a muzzle (*Eg.*); fparaiġ, a bridle-bit (*O'Br.*).

Sparraiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, sparring; ag f. ar a ċéile, playing together.

Sparraim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I fasten, drive or push forward, nail, rivet, clinch; enforce, inculcate; fparr an doras, bolt the door (*Arm.*).

Sparrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a peg, a nail, a crisping pin (*O'R.*); f. doras, a door-bolt, a door-nail.

Sparrṫa, *m.*, barred, sparred, clinched; ġeataí f., barred (or town) gates.

Sparrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the dewlap of a beast, the craw or gizzard of a fowl, a purse; *al.* fpurrán.

Sparrán, *m.*, a dry stalk; *cf.* fpreabrán.

Sparrt, fparrt- (in *compds.*). *See* fpairt and fpairt-, fpart-.

Sparṫa, *p. a.*, spared, saved, over; airġead f., money saved.

Sparṫaċ. *See* fpairṫeaċ.

Spár, -áir, *m.*, an interval of space or time; reprieve, respite, an extension of time as in paying a debt; as *ad.*, for a space; f. ré n-uaire d'aimsir, a

space of six hours; ȝan ṙ., suddenly, without delay, instantly; ṙuaiṁ an cáiṁṡeaṙ ṙ. a ḋóṫain, friendship has had a long enough turn (*Fer.*); caiṫṙiḋ ṙé ṙ. ṫ'ṙaȝáil, he must get time (to pay a debt, *etc.*); ṫuȝ báṁṁ beaȝ ṙṙáiṙ ó'n ṅȝaoiṫ, who beat the wind by a short length; in ainṁioċt ṙ., for a while in evil plight; ḋṁiṁṡeaṙ ṙ. in a ḋáil, I drew a little nearer to him.

Spáṙaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a space, a respite.

Spaṙṙaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a spasm; confusion, abashment, dread; *al.* ṙṙaṙṙ (*O'R.*); other forms baṙṙaṙ (shame, confusion), baṙmaṙ (discharge up and down), maṙmaṙ (craw-sickness, *etc.*); *orig.* form *prob.* ṙṙaṙmaṙ, from *Gk.* spasmos.

Spaṙṙaṙaċ, -aiȝe, *a.*, abashed, confused; *al.* baṙṙaṙaċ.

Spac, -aiċ, *m.*, a flap, as in ṙṙac-ċluaṙaċ, flap-eared, *etc.*; *al.* ṙṙaḋ.

Spealḃṁaoiṫ. *See* ṙṙeallṁaoiṫ.

Speac, -eic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bar, a spoke; interest, heed, recognition; aȝ cuṙ ṙṙeic oṁm, accosting me, nodding to me, noticing me; aȝ cuṙ ṙṙeic caiṁṁṫe aṙ, accosting, with friendly or hostile intent; *al.* ṙṙeic (níoṙ ċuiṙ ré aon ṙ. oṁm, he did not accost me; ṙ. ná ṙméiṫ, no sign of recognition); ṙṙéic (*Don., Cavan*); ċuiṙ mé ṙṙéic aiṙ, I spoke to him (*ib.*).

Speaċ, -eiċe, -a, *f.*, a backward kick, a spavin; ṙ. ȝeaṙṁáin, a snapping of the fingers, *esp.* of the thumb and fore-finger, *lit.* a nag's kick (*M.*); *cf.* ṙmeaċ and ṙṙioċ.

Spéaċ, *m.*, spume, a spit of rain; *al.* ṙṙéiċ (*O'R.*); *cf. Lat.* spica.

Speaċaḋ, -ċṫa, *m.*, act of kicking, spurning; -ċáil, *id.*

Spéaċáil, -ála, *f.*, spitting rain (*R. O.*)

Speaċaim, -aḋ, and -ċáil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I kick, spurn.

Speaċaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a kicker, an irascible person; ṙpeaċálaiṙḋe, *id.*

Speaċȝail, -e, *f.*, kicking, spurning.

Spéacla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a glass, an eyeglass, in *pl.*, spectacles (*M.*); *al.* ṙṙéacla; *Lat.* speculum.

Spéaclóiṙ, -e, -ṙí, *f.*, an eye-glass, a telescope; a mirror, *fig.*, a model; in *pl.* spectacles; ṙ. (-láiṙ) na h-óȝaċṫa, the mirror of virginity (*B. C. C.*); *al.* ṙpéacláiṙ, *Lat.* specularia.

Speaḋóȝ, *f.*, an old cow (*Don., Ward*); *cf.* ṙpaḋóȝ.

'Speain, *for* ṫeaṙbáin *imper.* 3 *s.*, show; 'ṙ. i ṫeiṫ é, give it here.

Speaiṫín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a spat, a rough spat or gaiter of cloth worn over the shoes (*S. O'L.*).

Speal, *m.*, a spell or while; ṙ. ṙeaṙṙaiȝ, an unsustained effort; a form of ṙeal.

Speal, -eile, *d.* -eil, *pl.* -a, -ṫa, *f.*, a scythe; *parts* and *accessories*: ȝáṙḋa, guard; ḋoiṁnín, side handle; cṙann, shaft, ṙlat, *id.*; lann, blade; ṙál, hafting end; lúiḋín, socket; úṁla, upper part of shaft; clár, scythe-board, cláiṁín, *id.*; coṁṁáinín, metal sharpener; ṙ. Ȝaeḋealaċ, a hand-made, rivetless scythe; ṙ. Ȝallḋa, modern scythe; ṙ. ṙaḋa, long-bladed scythe; ṙ. ṁaṁȝaiḋ, a market scythe, *fig.* disorder, confusion (*O'Ra.*); ṙ. coiṙe, a long thin leg; iḋiṁ ṙ. aȝur coṁṁán, between the mowing and reaping season; *note*: oṁṫa an ṙaoḃ-aiṁ, the edge-charm which preserves the edge (*folk*), the scythe is edged before going forth lest the power to edge be lost in the field (*folk.*); *dim.* ṙpeilín, *which see.*

Spealaḋ, -laiṫe, -lṫa, *m.*, act of shedding, flinging to waste, scattering abroad; a falling away in health or appearance, decline; a fall in prices, *etc.*; *al.* cutting with the scythe; tá ṙ. aȝ teaċt aṙ na mucaiḃ, pigs are coming down in price; tá an ṫ-arḃar aȝ ṙ., the corn is shedding.

Spealaḋóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, the act of mowing.

Spealaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I peel, skin or shell, shed (as corn), spread or scatter out, grow thin or poor, fall away in health or appearance, fall (in price); *al.* I mow; iṙ móṙ oo ṙpeal ré, he has declined greatly; ní ṙpealṙaḋ an ḋṁúċt, he would not scatter the dew.

Spealaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*, a long-legged person.

Spealán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shaving, a chip.

Spéalán, -áin, *m.*, a ramshackle building; ṙ. tiġe, a ramshackle house; ṙpiol-, *id.*

Spealánta, *indec. a.*, acute.

Spealántaċt, -a, *f.*, acuteness.

Spealg, a splinter. *See* rpeilg.

Spealgaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I split, shave, cleave; rpealtaim, *id.*

Spealltaoid, -e, -í, *f.*, an illusion, a phantom, *gnly in pl.* -í, phantoms, ravings, imaginings.

Spealóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a shell, a peel, a husk.

Spealt, the smelt of a fish (*Antr.*).

Spealtaim. *See* rpealgaim.

Speán, -ain, *m.*, energy; ní'l tapa an rpeain ann, he has no energy; *cf.* rpeaċánaċ.

Speánaċ. *See* rpeaċánaċ.

Speannra, *m.*, a spence, a cellar.

Speannrar, -air, *m.*, wealth, expenses; r. bṁéige, unreal wealth; *al.* rpionnrar.

Spear (rpeár). *See* rpior.

Spéar-. *See* rpéir-, rpéar-.

Spéarta, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a spike in a top (*McK.*), a projecting rock (*ib.*); *perh., Eng.* spear.

Spearbal, -ail, *m.*, confusion of mind; ċuir ré r. orm, he astounded me, "put *sparables* on me" (*McK.*).

Spearṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a fetter for cattle.

Spéarṫaiṫ. *See* rpéirpeat.

Spéarrtaċ (muzzle or snaffle), rpéarrtaṫ. *See* péarrtaċ (rpearrtaċ given thereunder is a wrong form).

Spearṫánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, thin, sparse, dry, scorched, shrivelled; tá na práṫaí r. go leor, the potatoes are sparse enough; *sf.*, ground cleared for tillage by fire (loirceaċ, *id.*), the roots or stocks left in the process, *oft.* used as fuel; bṁorna rpearṫánaiġe, refuse of burnt furze, *etc.*, for fuel; beanc rpearṫánaiġe, a bundle of scorched roots for fuel; ag baint rpearṫánaiġe, digging (*etc.*) burnt roots; *oft.* rpeánaċ, rpoṫánaċ (*R. O.*); *cf.* rpioċ (rpeaċ), rmeaċ, 7c.

Speic, rpéic. *See* rpeac.

Spéice, *g. id., pl.* -cí, *m.*, a pole, a carrying-pole, a lever, a prop or support, any long member or limb, a long horn (rpéaca, *McK.*); rpéicí cor, long legs; oo-ġním r. oe, I floor, knock out; *al.* rpéic. *See* rpíce.

Spéiceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, having points or angles (*cf.* péacaċ).

Spéicéir, -éarta, -éirí, *m.*, a speaker, as of a parliament.

Spéicim, -ceaṫ, *v. tr.*, I support; strike.

Speiċín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a slight kick, a prod with the foot.

Speicléir, *m.*, spectacles (*O'R.*).

Speiṫ, rpeiṫeamail. *See* rpiṫ, rpiṫeamail.

Speig, *f.*, *Lat.* species (*Med. Gl.*); =rpiorad (rpṁiṫ) in r. neannta, nettleworm, caterpillar (*al.* rpmioġ n., máirín clúiṁ báin, *id.*); *cf. al.* rpeac (rpeic).

Speil, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a flock, a herd of cattle, a drove of swine.

Speilg, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a pointed rock (*Louth*); *al.* rpealg, rpeilic, rpeilc.

Speilgeaċ, -giġe, *a.*, full of pointed rocks (*Louth*).

Speilín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a little scythe; a portion of an old scythe prepared by a smith and used as a chopper.

Speilp, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a belt, a cloak (? *P. H.* fasciale or faciale in *Lat.* version), armour (*O'R.*); *al.* superabundance, luxury, wantonness; ní'l aon r. air, he has nothing to spare (*M. O'C.*); *cf.* rpailp, 7c.

Speilpín, *m.*, a small herd (*O'R.*).

Speirn, *g.* -e, *pl.* -eaċa, rpearaċa, rpiorraċa, *f.*, a hough, a heel, *esp.* as between the heel proper and ankle (*R. O.*), a ledge or jut of rock, a spit of land, a leg-fetter for sheep, *etc.*; tá méirpce im' r., my heel is blistered or cracked; ag baint na rpeirneaċa dá ċéile, striving to outrun one another; ar a rpearaċa beaga, on his hunkers; a form of rein, *which see.*

Spéir, *g.* -e and -eaċ, *pl.* -éarṫa, *f.*, sphere, atmosphere, firmament, sky, air, heaven; prospect, head-room, brightness, liveliness, beauty; r. ṫaoa, a spheroid; r. na h-oiḋċe, the night sky or air; r. na ġealaiġe, a moonlit sky, the moonlight; le rpéarṫa an lae, at dawn; buac na rpéire, the zenith; bun na rpéire(aċ), the horizon, ríoġan na rpéire, *id.*; cuirne na rpéire, the frost in the air; an talam ir bneáġa fá'n r., the loveliest land on earth; amuiġ fá 'n r., in the open; díon ó'n rín ir ó'n r., shelter from the elements; tá an r. ag árduġaḋ, the sky is beginning to clear at the horizon (*R. O.*); na rpéarṫa ag cnagaḋ, the skies rattling (with thunder); a ċeann 'ran r. aige, his head in the air; tá r. ṁeáġ amaċ ó'n ḃruinneoig reo, there is a fine prospect from this window; ní'l r. im' ġnaoi, my countenance is dull; ouartan rpéire, a downpour from the skies; the sky is considered as peopled with fairies and spirits (*folk*), hence rpéir-ḃuile, rpiaċ ó'n r., *etc.* (*folk.*); *al.* rpeoir; *Lat.* sphaera.

Spéiṙ, *g.* ṙpéiṙe, *f.*, a beautiful girl, a fair lady; cia ṫáṁlaiḋ ṫaṁ aċt ṙ. ḃeaȝ, whom did I meet but a little fair one (*S. U. song*); náṙ ḃeaȝ maṙ ṙ., who was no trifling beauty (*Don.*); cia ṫáṁlaiḋ inṙ a' ṁóṫ oṁ aċt ṙ. mo ċroiḋe ? whom should I meet on the road but the fair lady of my heart ? (*Don. song*); *abbrev.* of ṙpéiṙ-ḃean; *cf.* ṙtáiṫo = ṙtáiṫo-ḃean.

Spéiṙ = ṙpéiṙeaṫ and ṙ.-ḟeaḃaċ.

Spéiṙ-, ṙpéaṙ-, in *compds.*, sky-, beautiful; ṙpéiṙ-ḃean, a beauty, ṙpéiṙ-ḃruinneall, *id.*; ṙpéiṙ-ċoinneal, a sky-candle, a sun, a distinguished person; ṙpéiṙ-ḃuile, rage; ṙpéiṙ-ḋéiṫo-ȝeal, a white-toothed beauty; ṙpéiṙ-ȝéiṙeaċ, lively, bright; ṙpéaṙ-ȝlan, clear-skied; ṙpéaṙ-lann, a bright blade. *See al.* ṙpéiṙ-ȝealaċ.

Speiṙḃíṙ. *See* ṙeiṙḃíṙ.

Spéiṙ-ċeaṙc, *f.*, a sparrow-hawk.

Speiṙeaċ, -ṙiȝe, *a.*, pertaining to the hough or ham, long-legged; *sm.*, a long-legged youth; *al.* ṙpoṙaċ (for ṙpioṙaċ) (*Don. Q. L.*).

Speiṙeaḋ, -ṙiṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of houghing; bliaḋain na ṙpeiṙṫe, the year of the houghing outrages.

Speiṙeaṫóiṙ, -óṙa, -í, *m.*, a hougher or cutter of houghs (in agrarian outrages).

Spéiṙeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, bright, lightsome, airy, roomy; cheery, sprightly, brilliant, beautiful; cailín ṙ., a bright pretty girl; buaċaill ṙ., a gay handsome lad; cuma ṙ., a cheerful appearance; ní ḟiuḃlaim ṁó-ṙ., I walk none too gracefully.

Spéiṙeaṫ, spade (at cards); *al.* ṙpéaṙ-ċaiṫ; *Eng.* spearhead.

Speiṙeoȝ, *f.*, a long-limbed person.

Spéiṙeoȝ (ṙpéaṙóȝ). *See* ṙpeiṙ-ḟeaḃaċ.

Spéiṙ-ȝealaċ, *f.*, sky-brightness, as on a cloudless and moonless but starry night, or of a clouded moon (*R. O.*; better ṙmúiṙ-ȝ., or moṫaṙ-.); *gs.* as *a.* -aiȝe, bright moonless; oiṫċe ṙpéiṙ-ȝealaiȝe, a bright moonless night, in *places*, a bright moonlight night; oiṫċe ṙéiḃ (or ṙéiḃ) -ȝealaiȝe, *id* (*Don.*); oiṫċe ṙpéiṙ-ȝealaiȝe ȝaoṫmaṙ ṙéilṫeaċ ȝan é ḃeiṫ fliuċ oá mbeaṫ oṁ-ṙa an bṁíṙce ḃeaṫ ṙeoil na h-oiṫċe aȝam, I would not be without meat for supper on a fine windy starry moonless night if I wore trousers.

Speiṙȝeaṙ, *m.*, an aspergillum; an ṙ. coiṙṙeaċṫa, the blessed aspergillum (*Con.*).

Speiṙim, -ṙeaṫ, *v. tr.*, I hough.

Speiṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a fetter above the houghs in cattle, a spindle-shank (*O'R.*).

Spéiṙlín, *g. id.*, *m.*, the fish called spearling; ṙ. mná, a tall slender woman *al.* -linn.

Spéiṙling, -e, -ȝí, *f.*, storm, violence; a combat, act of fighting; an tan laṙaṫ ṙ., when the storm used break; i ṙ. conncaiṙ, in the whelm of conquest.

Spéiṙlinȝeaċ, *f.*, in ṙ. mná, a woman from the skies (*a.* Clíoṫna) (*E. R.*).

Speiṙ-ḟeaḃaċ, *m.*, a sparrow-hawk (*P. O'C.*); *al.* ṙpiṙ-, ṙpéiṙ-; ṙpéaṙóȝ (*O'R.*), ṙpéiṙeoȝ (*Antr.*), ṙpiṙṙeoȝ, ṙpioṙṙóȝ (*O'R.*), ṙpéiṙ (*ib.*), ṙpéiṙȝe (*ib.*), *id.*; *cf. Ger.* Sperve, sparrow.

Speiṙṙín, *m.*, a rope or cord fastened round a cow's hough.

Spéiṙ, -e, *f.*, regard, love, liking, interest, self-interest; ȝan ṙ. ȝan bṁéiȝ, without self-interest or falsehood, frankly; ȝan ṙ. i noliȝeaḋ Dé oo bṁeaṫ, reckless of breaking God's law; i neaṁ-ṙ. aȝ, thought little of by; cá ṙ. aȝam i, I take or have an interest in, heed, like; cuiṁim ṙ. i, *id.*; ní ċuiṁḟeaḋ ṙé aon ṙ. i ṙcillinȝ oo ċaiṫeaṁ, spending a shilling does not worry him; iṙ maiṙȝ ċuiṁeann ṙ. i ṙeoṫaiḃ, woe to the man who sets his heart on riches; oo-ḃeiṁim ṙ. oo, I love; maiṁeann a ṙ., their renown survives; tinne-oe áṙ ṙ. ic ḃuime, firmer therefor is our regard for thy mother (*Br.*); ní'l ṙ. ná ṙuim aȝam ann, I am not at all interested in it; in-ṙpéiṙe, interesting (*rec.*); *al.* ṙpeoiṙ (*poet.*).

Spéiṙeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, esteemed, fond, seemly, cleanly, tidy, interesting (*rec.*).

Spéiṙeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, fondness, attachment, tidiness, cleanliness, interest.

Speiṙialta, *indec. a.*, special, particular (*A.*).

Speiṙialtaċt, -a, *f.*, speciality, special treatment, or mention; oo-ȝním ṙ. aṙ, I specialise or specify (*F. F.*).

Speiṫeánaċ. *See* ṙpeaṫánaċ.

Speoiṙ. *See* ṙpéiṙ.

Spiaċ, *m.*, a flash or stroke, a hurt or injury *esp.* if the cause is unknown or attributable to fairy spite (*folk*), *e.g.*, the intermixture of blood in a cow's milk; bewitchment, annoyance, a goblin, a malicious creature; ṙ. ó'n ṙpéiṙ, a " bolt from the blue "; cuiṁim ṙ. aṙ, I annoy, interfere with; caṫ cá uiṙṫe ? ṙ. beaȝ ó'n ṙpéiṙ oo ḃuail í,

what ails her? an "airy fit" has come upon her; ná ɡaiḃ r. ar do ɡuċ bliaḋain ó inniu, may your voice be unimpaired a year hence (said to a singer, *Cm.*); *cf.* rpéaċ.

Spiaca, *indec. a.*, bright, as of colour, brilliant; ceol binn bneáɡ r., sweet, beautiful, brilliant music (*song*); *al.* rpiaɡa.

Spiacaḋ, -cċa, *m.*, act of inciting, incitement.

Spiacaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, fondness for brilliancy of colour, *etc.*; an ṫaiḋ ir beo i an ḃean maipiḋ an r. innte, while woman lives her fondness for bright colours will live.

Spiacaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I incite, excite.

Spiacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an icicle; a sharp stone (*Con.*).

Spiaclaḋ, *m.*, act of pecking at (le), picking languidly (instead of eating); aɡ r. leir an mbiaḋ i n-áit é ḋ'ite, picking the food instead of eating it; capall aɡ r. leir an bṫéaṁ, a horse merely picking the hay; ɡabar aɡ r. le peoċaḋán piṁeann, a goat picking at a corn thistle (*Cm.*).

Spiaḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a spy, an eavesdropper; *al.* rpiaire, rpioċaire.

Spiaḋaireaċt, -a, *f.*, espionage, eavesdropping; *al.* rpiaireaċt.

Spiairlint, -e, *f.*, a sand-eel (*McK.*); form of rpéirlín.

Spial, *m.*, anything long and slender, as a thin leg; *cf.* rpíle and spile.

Spialaċ, rpialaḋ, rpialaḋóir, rpialaḋóireaċt, rpialaim. *See* rpíolaċ, rpíolaḋ, rpíolaḋóir, &c.

Spíce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, (1) a spike, a long nail; *al.* a long pole, a tall awkward fellow; r. coire, a long leg (*see* rpéice); (2) a glance, a glint, a stim of light; ná peiceann aon r., who do not see a stim, are blind; ní ṫaca aon r. de, I did not lay eyes on him; ná haḋaire ar aon r. lóin, nor sight of any glint of food; *al.* rpíc.

Spíceail, -eála, *f.*, act of spiking.

Spíceáilaim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I spike, drive spikes through (*By.*).

Spio, -e, *f.*, motion, energy, activity, business; *al.* rpeio (*al.* a river-flood, *O'R.*).

Spío, -e, *f.*, spite, grudge, ill-nature; a fault; disdain; ní'l loċt ná r. aɡam air, I have no fault whatever to find with it; aɡ faɡáil rpíoe ar, finding fault with (*Don.*); níor r. leir buideál de'n tríbín d'ól, he would make no bones about drinking a bottle of beer; *al.* rpíoe.

Spioe, in r. tṫaɡain, corncrake (*Mea.*); and in r. rí, little or nothing; ní'l r. rí (or riaċa) air, he is worn to a thread (*cf.* fí, small, *early*), ní'l r. air, *id.*; *al.* rpiosa, *cf.* rpio.

Spideál, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an hospital, whence the place name Spiddal.

Spideamail, -mla, *a.*, active, industrious, busy; *al.* rpeideamail.

Spíoeamail, -mla, *a.*, spiteful, scornful, censorious, fault-finding (*Don.*).

Spideamlaċt, -a, *f.*, energy, *etc.*

Spíoeamlaċt, -a, *f.*, spitefulness, contempt, contumely, oppression.

Spideoɡ, -oiɡe, -a, *f.*, a robin, a little bird, a frail creature; r. muine, the robin red-breast; *al.* dropping from the nostrils on a cold day (*O'Gr., Gal.*); *dim.* -eoiɡín.

Spíoeoir, -eora, -í, *m.*, (1) a vituperative or spiteful person; (2) a spy or informer (*al.* rpíoḋóir).

Spíoeoireaċt, -a, *f.*, (1) vituperation; (2) spying, informing, betraying (*al.* rpíoḋóireaċt).

Spíoeoirṫa, *a.*, venomous; do ċuillir tú rpallaḋ ɡo r., you deserved to be burnt venomously.

Spíoiɡim, -iuɡaḋ, *v. tr.*, I spite; insult, abuse in words, openly; ná taipiuiɡ aɡaiḋ a ḃéil orc mar rpioeoċaiḋ ré tú, do not set him talking at you for he will abuse you publicly (*By.*).

Spíoim. *See* rpíoiɡim.

Spioireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of doing light work; ní'l obair ṫrom orm, ní'l mé aċt aɡ r., I have not heavy work to do, I am only doing fiddle-faddle, "window-dressing" (*Ros.*).

Spíoiúċán, *m.*, constant nagging or reviling.

Spíoiuɡaḋ, -iɡṫe, *m.*, spite, public insult or abuse; ċuɡar r. mair ḋó ór cómair an aonaiɡ, I gave him plenty of abuse in presence of the crowd.

Spiɡ, *f.*, a breath, a gasp (*O'R.*); *cf.* rpeiɡ, rmiɡ.

Spíle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ċa, *f.*, a spike, a spile, a wedge put into a split made in the end of a plug; é ṫaiɡeaḋ ar r., to prod him with a spike.

Spileaḋ (-leaḋ, -léio). *See* rpileán.

Spileán, -eáin, -ċa, *m.*, a spiller or spilliard (*Con.*), a trawl-line or bultow; ir minic do ċuir duine amaċ r. do ṁaiṁḃ colmóir, 'tis often a trawl-line caught a hake (*saying*); *al.* -léaḋ (*Don.*),

-leaɔ (*Torr.*), -léɪɔ (*Mayo*), rpiolάɪɔ (*S. S.*) and -leoɪɔ.

Spín. *See* rpíon.

Spinnc. *See* rplinnc.

Spinncín, *m.*, anything pointed, a crag; name of a small bird (*Ker.*, unidentified); *prob.* chaffinch (*A.* spink); r. reaca, an icicle.

Spinnréin, -éapa, -í, *m.*, a spencer.

Spioċ, *m.*, a spark, a sudden fit of temper; irritability, state of being easily excited or angered; a "firebrand," a person or animal of irate or impulsive ways; tá r. ran ċapall roin, that horse is vicious, is liable to get a sudden fit of temper; r. pip, a man subject to sudden fits of temper; r. mná, an excitable woman; *cf.* rpeaċ and rpioċaɪɔ (rmeaċaɪɔe).

Spioċaɪɔ, -e, *f.*, a very small fire, an ember; doublet with rmeaċaɪɔe.

Spíoċán, -áin, *m.*, a wheezing in the throat, hoarseness; *al.* píoċán.

Spíoċán, *m.*, the part of a potato that remains after the seed-sets are cut (*Antr.*), a sharp stone.

Spíocnáɪɔ, -áɪɔ, *m.*, spikenard.

Spioɔa. *See* rpioe.

Spioɔaċ, rpioɔaim. *See* rmioɔaċ, rmioim.

Spioɔal, -ail, *m.*, vigour, motion; gan bηíġ gan r., without force or vigour (*S. N.*); *cf.* rpio.

Spíoɔóin, rpíoɔóipeaċt. *See* rpíoeoin, rpíoeoipeaċt.

Spioġóɪɔ, *g.* -e, *pl.* -óɪɔí, -óɔaí, *f.*, a spigot, a spike, a slender leg, *etc.*; r. reaca, an icicle; *al.* rpioġóɔ, rpioηġóɔ rpiocaɪɔ, rpioġaɔ (corp-r., a hunker).

Spíolaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, snatching, tugging, pulling; *al.* rpialaċ; *cf.* rpíonlaċ (of which if it is a form, *prop.* rpíollaċ. *See under* l and n).

Spíolaɔ, -lɪa, *m.*, act of plucking, pinching, tugging, avulsion; *al.* rpial-; *cf.* rpíonlaɔ.

Spíolaɔóin, -óna, -í, *m.*, a plucker, a tugger; a pincers or nippers; *al.* rpial-.

Spíolaɔóipeaċt, -a, *f.*, plucking, tugging, ransacking.

Spíolaim, -aɔ, *v. tr.*, I pluck, pull, tug, pinch, snatch away; *cf.* rpíonlaim.

Spíon, -íne, -ɪa, *f.*, a thorn, a spiny or thorny shrub, as a buckthorn, gooseberry or barberry bush; r. na potáɪaí, potato peel (*Rath.*); cpann rpíne, a thorny shrub or tree; coróin rpíne, a crown of thorns (as in the Passion of Christ); *al.* rpín.

Spíonaċ, *m.*, a second crop of corn in close succession to the first, any poor crop.

Spíonaɔ, -nta, *m.*, act of pulling, plucking, stirring, teasing (as a bed), peeling (as potatoes), tossing (as hay), ransacking, examining, scattering, casting out, plundering; r. na mainirteaċ, the dissolution of the monasteries; r. eaċtrann, the casting out of foreigners; lá rpíonta mo ɔuɓaċair, the day my gloom was driven away; ɔuġ r. ar ár laoċraiɔ, who scattered our warriors; *al.* rpiúnaɔ.

Spíonaɔóir, *m.*, a ransacker, a plunderer; *al.* rpúineaɔóir.

Spíonaim, -aɔ, *v. tr.*, I examine, search, pluck, comb, tease, toss (as hay); peel (as potatoes); throw out, cast away, disperse, scatter; I plunder, spoil, rob; *al.* rpiúnaim, rpúinim.

Spíonáipce, *g. id.*, *m.*, spinach.

Spíonán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gooseberry bush, a gooseberry; *al.* a purse; aonaċ na r., the gooseberry-fair; ɓeiɪoriɪġ ɓeag na r., little Virginia of the gooseberries, *i.e.*, Virginia, Co. Cavan, where a gooseberry fair was formerly held; tá r. maiċ aiɪgio aige, he has a good amount of money; ɓainfeaɔ ɔealg rpíonáin fuil ar, a gooseberry prickle would make him bleed (he is so well-fed); ɔéanfaɔ ɔealg rpíonáin leir bηaon, even a gooseberry prickle will cause a suppuration, *i.e.*, great evils have sometimes a small cause; *al.* rpiúnán, rpruiúnán (*Wat.*).

Spíon-ċroch, *f.*, a thorny or painful cross (of crucifixion).

Spíonlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, thorns, briers, twigs; waste, anything useless; *cf.* rpíolaċ. *See under* rpreap.

Spíonlaɔ, *m.*, pulling, teasing, shaking, tossing, torturing; *al.* rpiúnlaɔ, rpionnlaɔ; *cf.* rpíolaɔ.

Spíonlaim, -aɔ, *v. tr.*, I pull, tug, pluck.

Spionnaɔ, -aiɔ, *m.*, strength, force, prowess, vigour, might; a sign of vigour as colour in the face; ir mó 'r. ċuiɪpeaɔ ré ar lár mo ċroiɔe 'ná, ɔc., it would give me more vigour in my heart's core than, *etc.*; ní ɪaiɔ ann aċt an anál ar maiɪin aċt tá r. beag ag ceaċt 'na aġaiɔ ó ṫoin, he was barely able to breathe in the morning, but his face is becoming more animated since (*N.Y.*).

Spionnaɔaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, strong, vigorous, active.

Spionnamhail, -mla, *a.*, strong, vigorous, mighty.

Spionnlaḋ. *See* rpíonlaḋ.

Spionnrar. *See* rpeannrar.

Spionóg (rpíonóg). *See* rpúnóg.

Spíonóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a gooseberry; *al.* rpíontóg.

Spíonta, *p. a.*, spent, combed, woven, exhausted, "spun out"; tá an olann r., the wool is combed; tá an talamh r., the land is exhausted (from continuous cropping).

Spíontaċán, *m.*, a ransacker (*O'R.*).

Spíontóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a splinter or spale, a plough-coulter (*Rath.*); *al.* a gooseberry (rpíonóg); r. de ġiuir, a chip of bog-fir; ninn riad rpíontóga beaga de, they made splinters of it.

Spior, in r. rpeap, scattering; ḋein ré r. rpeap de, he made light of it, solved the question at once, made it appear of no consequence; ḋein an ġiuirtír r. rpeap de'n ċúir, the magistrate dismissed the case (*McK.*); ċuir ré r. rpeap ap na caoirġ, he stampeded the sheep; *al.* rpíor rpeár, rpir rpeap, píor-rpeár.

Spiorra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a spur, an edgy point on a rock; r. cloiċe, a stone having a sharp point; Droicead Ġabal (Ġobal) an S., North Gate Bridge (Cork); naċ raḋa caol an r. atá ar an ġcneaċaill ġiuṁaire rin, what a long slender stem that log of bogwood has; *cf.* rpeir and rpor.

Spiorraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, jutting; *cf.* rpeirneaċ.

Spioraḋ, -aiḋ, *pl.* -aiḋí, *m.*, spirit, life, vigour, activity, courage, generous impulse; a spirit, a ghost, a sprite; a pallid or ghostly person; in *pl.* -aiḋí, spirits (*commercial*, alcohol, *etc.*); an S. Naoṁ, the Holy Ghost; r. neanntóg, a nettleworm, a caterpillar (*al.* rpuit n., rpeig n.); r. eolair, a guiding spirit; r. na ráiḋeaḋóireaċta, the spirit of prophecy; r. na h-aimrire, the spirit of the times; S. na Saoirse, the Freedom Spirit; a r. anama, his soul; rpioraiḋí na ceann-ċéille, "spirits" of commonsense; a r. ċóṁa cróḋa le Ġoll mac Móirna, her spirit as high as that of G. Mac M. (*Car.*); *al.* rpioraiḋ, rpiuṫ, and rpuit *f.*, (*cf. Eng.*, spirit, sprite); *O. Ir.*, spirut, *g.* spiurto; *Lat.* spiritus. *See* rpuit.

Spioraḋálta, *indec. a.*, spiritual, ghostly, incorporeal; an ḃeaċa r., the spiritual life; ḋo ċonnairc ġo r., he perceived supernaturally.

Spioraḋamhail, -mla, *a.*, strong, stout, vigorous; high-spirited, magnanimous.

Spioraicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a spur, stock or stump; *al.* rpor-.

Spioraiḋ, rpioraiḋeamhail. *See* rpioraḋ, ᵹc.

Spioráin, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rod, a little dry stick (*P. O'C.*), a little piece of wreckage.

Spioṙóṫ. *See* rpioġóiṫ.

Spiorra, rpiorraċ, rpiorraicín. *See* rpiora, rpioraċ, rpioraicín.

Spíor, -a, *pl.*, -aí, -raiḋe, *m.*, a spice; *al.* rpír.

Spíoraṁta, *p. a.*, spiced; ḋeoċ r., a spiced drink.

Spíorraiḋ, *g.* -aiḋ(e), -raṁṫa, *pl.* -raiḋe, *m.* and *f.*, *coll.*, spices; act of spicing; rpíorraiḋe cumra, fragrant spices; *Maund.* names: rinnréan (ginger), claḃar (cloves), cainéal (canel), már (mae), nutmaic (nutmeg) (*regularised spelling*); rpior- (*Cm.*).

Spíoṫaire, -neaċt. *See* rpiaḋaire, -neaċt.

Spioṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little stone, a small particle of anything, a small snowflake; *al.* rpiṫeog, rpíoṫóg (*Tuam*); *cf.* rpioċ, ᵹc.

Spir, rpirio, rpirín, rpirir, rpir-ṙeabac (rpirreog). *See* rpeir, rpiorraḋ, rpairir, rpeir-ṙeabac.

Spiúċaim. *See* rpiúċaim.

Spiúg. *See* rciúg.

Spiún, -iuine, -a, *f.*, a spoon (*A.*; *Ker.*).

Spiún, -naḋ, -naim, -nán, -nlaḋ, -nóg. *See* rpíon, -naḋ, -naim, ᵹc.

Spiúnóg (spoon). *See* rpúnóg.

Spiúntar, -air, *m.*, scantiness, in ratai rpiúntair, early potatoes, *e.g.*, flounders (*Aran*); better rpíontar, *cf.* rpíonaċ.

Spiúrar, -air, *m.*, a hilarious entertainment, drink, dancing, *etc.* (*By.*); *cf. perh.* rpleoḋar.

Splaiṫ, -e, *f.*, a spark of sense; ní'l r. aġat, you are daft; *var.* of rpraiṫ (rpaṫ).

Splaiṫeog, *f.*, a spark; r. céille, a spark of sense (*Don.*); r. léiġinn, a spark of learning; ní'l tní rplaiṫeoga céille aige, he has very little sense.

Splainncín, *m.*, a kind of whiting (*T. T.*).

Splanġaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tall, cadaverous person; *cf. perh.* rpleannc-aḋán (*Don.*).

Splannc, -ainnce, *d.* -ainnc, *pl.* -caċa, -naċa, *f.*, a spark, flash or blaze, a flash of lightning, a scintilla or spark of sense; *fig.* the devil; r. ṫóirmiġe, a burst of thunder and lightning; r.

coṁaltа, a " wink " of sleep ; f. céille, a spark of sense ; ní'l f. aiġe ɪ noiaiḋ, he is gone crazy about, is madly in love with.

Splanncaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I emit sparks, flash forth.

Splanncaṁail, -mla, *a.*, having or emitting sparks, flashy, scintillating.

Splanncán, -áin, *m.*, a sparklet (*Agall.*).

Splanncuiġṫe, *p. a.*, excited, exasperated.

Spléaċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of looking sharply at (air) (*Torr.*).

Spléaċt, *m.* (?), a squint (*Torr.*).

Spleaḋ, -a, *d.* -leiḋ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, (*al. m.*) scope, play, boasting, deceit, flattery, fiction, romance, a tale told with a view to flattery, dependence ; ní'l f. agam le haoinne, I am independent of everyone, I have no reason to flatter or be servile to anyone ; gan f., without compliment, in an independent manner ; *al.* fleaḋ, fplé ; *cf.* spleg (*al.* sped), play, sport (*Aisl.*).

Spleaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, flattering, vainglorious, intriguing; fictitious; dependent ; neaṁ-f., independent ; *al.* -eaḋaċ.

Spleaḋaċar, -air, *m.*, flattery, boasting, romance, exploits, dependence ; gan f., independent, regardless of consequence ; gan f. le, independent of ; an bfuil an f. ɪ n-aġaiḋ na haiṫne-re ? is flattery a breach of this commandment ? (*Donl.*) ; ní'lim ɪ f. aon'ne, I am independent of everyone (*R. O.*) ; *al.* -eaḋaċar.

Spleaḋaḋóir, -óna, -ṁí, *m.*, a flatterer, a boaster ; *al.* -eaḋaḋóir ; fpleá(á)ḋaire, *id.*

Spleáḋ fíḋeain, lumps in the throat (*Clare*) ; *cf.* fine feaḋáin.

Spleaḋuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I flatter, boast, tell falsehood with a view to flattering.

Spleaṅgaḋán, -áin, *m.*, mucus ; *al.* fpleannaḋán.

Spleaṅgaiḋ, -e, *f.*, mucus, phlegm; fclongaiḋe, *id.* (*O'R.*).

Spleaṅgaiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, phlegmatic.

Spleáṫán. *See* fpleoṫán.

Spléic, -e, *f.*, a high bleak place, a plateau (*Rg.*).

Spleoḋar, -air, *m.*, glee, joy, cheerfulness ; bíor fuaiṁ ḋána agur f. im' ċroiḋe, I was ever daring and joyous of heart (*song*).

Spleoḋraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, gleeful, joyful, cheerful.

Spleoiḋ. *See* fiolóiḋ.

Spleoṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small parcel of land ; *al.* fpleáṫán.

Splín-ċiaḃ, *f.*, a poor head of hair.

Splinnc, -e, *pl.* -í, -eaċa, *f.*, a pinnacle or projection, a high, sharp or pointed rock, a crag, a cliff ; *al.* fpinnc (*Don.*), fpeanc (*Torr.*).

Splinnc, -e, *f.*, a stim or ray, a splink (of sense ; *Anglo-Irish*) ; a squint- or one-eyed person ; gaċ n-aon ḋo ġoirfe ḋíom f. ar Críofc náir feiciḋ fé fplannc, I pray Christ that he who calls me *splinnc* be blinded (Donnċaḋ Caoċ ua Maċġaiṁna) ; *cf.* previous word and fpice (for meanings).

Splinncín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a black bream (*McK.*) ; *cf.* fplainncín.

Splíona, *g. id.*, *m.*, spleen, enmity (*Om.*).

Splíonaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hippish, splenetic ; *sm.*, a hippish person, a meagre person or beast, tough meat.

Splíonaċt, -a, *f.* carrion, poor flesh.

Splíonaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a carcase, a wretched person or animal ; fplíniḋe (*H.*).

Splíontaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, exhaustion, great hardship, overwork (*Con.*) ; coṁóin -a, crown of thorns (*B. A.*) ; ċuġ fé f. ḋó féin, he was very severe on himself.

Splíonuiġṫe, *p. a.*, carrion-like, dead, helpless ; na cofa 'n-a fpaiṫiḃ f., the feet being lifeless clods (of the dead).

Spliota, *m.*, a split or splinter of wood, a long tall person (*Don.*, *Q. L.*).

Spliúċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pouch, a bag, a leathern purse ; a buoy, a bladder-buoy ; a blister (*U.*) ; ná leiġ fpuaic ná f. a ḋóiġce air, do not let it get blistered in the cooking; fpliúcán, a blister (*Or.*) ; *cf.* fpiúċán.

Spliuṡ, *m.*, a blob, anything inert or hanging limp.

Spliuṫraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, bad beer, swipes, offal.

Splóḋar, fplóḋraċ. *See* fpleoḋar, fpleoḋraċ.

Sploic, -e, *f.*, wry neck (*F. an L.*).

Splóiḋ. *See* fiolóiḋ.

Splúṁe. *See* fpiúille.

Spóca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a spoke (*A.*) ; *al.* fpóic, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, *cf.* clóca, cloic.

Spoċaḋ, -oċta, -oiċce, *m.*, act of cutting, clipping, plundering, spoiling, inciting, vexing ; gelding, emasculating. *See under* fleaḃac ; *al.* fpoċaḋ.

Spoċaḋóir, -óna, -ṁí, *m.*, a gelder, blood-letter.

Spoċaṫóiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, cutting, slashing, gelding, blood-letting.

Spoċaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cut, clip, slash, knock off (as leaves with a knife), pull up by the roots; plunder, spoil; affront, provoke, tease (with ar); geld, emasculate; ag rpoċaṫ ir ag rpaiṁneaċt leir, inciting him and quarrelling with him; Caoṫ Ó Conċabair oo ṫallaṫ ir oo rpoċaṫ cré ḟuṁáil Gall ir Gaeṫeal, T. O'C. blinded and emasculated at the order of the English and Irish (*A. U.*); aiṁgeaṫ ṫá rpoċaṫ, money being spent; *al.* rpoċaim.

Spoċaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of cutting, *etc.*, inciting, provoking, sparring, flirting; provocation; emasculation; r. reoiṁ, banter; ag r. ar (or ar) a ċéile, inciting one another (as before a fight); ag r. le ċéile, courting one another.

Spoċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a disease of sheep, the "poke" (*cf.* puċóiro); *al.* the crop of a fowl (*Don.*), rpoċán (*Cm.*).

Spoċta, *p. a.*, cut, robbed, plundered, despoiled, stript of foliage, emasculated; *al.* rpoiċte, rpoiṫe.

Spoṁ, -puiṁ, *m.*, soft turf, a soft blister (*cf.* rpuaic).

Spoṁán, -áin, *m.*, a weed growing in the bottom of the sea dredged for manure; rlobán, *id.*; *cf. Lat.* spongia.

Spóic. *See* rpóca.

Spóiro, *f.*, a hasty word (*O'R.*); *cf.* conrpóiro, ciorpóiro.

Spóiroire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*, a quarrelsome person (*O'R.*).

Spóilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small joint of meat; r. aonaiṁ, a small joint of meat used at a fair.

Spóirneaċ, -riġe, -a, *f.*, a blazing fire, r. ċeimneaċ, *id.*; *cf.* rpúirneaċ; *smt.* rpórneaċ, rpornneaċ.

Spóirt, rpóirteaṁail, rpóirteaṁlaċt. *See* rpórt, rpórtaṁail, ᵹc.

Spóirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an object of derision (*Con.*); *al.* a racy man, a "sport."

Spoitte. *See* rpoċta.

Spól, -óil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shuttle, *al.* the spool or quill (*al.* eiteán) enclosed in the shuttle, a spangle of linen thread (*Antr.*); r. riġeaṫóra, a shuttlecock (Seoiṫ Ó'n Iarṫar); Seán na r., John the weaver; oo ċaiṫeaṫ an r. ro ᵹceol pé'n anarc, who would cast the shuttle deftly across the tissue in the loom; ag caiṫeaṁ na r. (or rmóil), throwing the shuttles, *al.* passing the time; *al.* rpneoil, ṁóil (*parts of Con.*); *cf. Fr.* espole.

Spóla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a piece of meat, a shoulder (of mutton, *etc.*), joint, *etc.*, meat, flesh; r. laoiġ, a loin of veal; ní'l r. ar na cnáṁa aiġe, he is all skin and bone; beiṁbiuġaṫ r., boiling a joint, the time required for same (the difference in the length of Christmas and Little Christmas Day; this difference is *al.* the time taken to singe a goose with lighted straw); *al.* rpóla, rpeola, *cf. perh.* rpannla.

Spólaṫ, -lca, *m.*, act of cutting up a carcase, hacking, mincing, defaming; cuaġ na ᵹceann in am ṫá r., the headsman's axe in due course despatching them.

Spóláil, -ála, *f.*, cutting up, as of meat.

Spólaim, -aṫ and -áil, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mince; *fig.*, I cut up one's character.

Spólaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a butcher, a carver.

Spólaireaċt. *See* rpóláil.

Spólta, *p. a.*, cut up, hacked, minced, "fried" as by heat; ċáim r. ag an ngréin, ag an dteinid, I am "fried" (scalded) from the sun, the fire, *etc.*; naċ r. an aimrean í, how scalding hot the weather is.

Sponnc, -puinnc, *m.*, a sponge, tinder (*cf. Fr.* éponge); a spark, spark of life; spunk, courage, energy; the herb coltsfoot (used as tinder, *al.* as tobacco and as a specific), rponnc-lur, billeoga rpuinnc, *id.*; ċóṁ tiṁ le r., as dry as tinder; ir 'ṁó ġalar ar ar maiṫ an r., coltsfoot is good for many ills; ní'l r. ann, he is quite dead; cuir r. éiġin ionnat féin, be more energetic, look alive.

Sponncaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, touchwood like; spirited, spunky; rponncaṁail, *id.*

Sponncáil, -ála, *f.*, act of sponging (on others).

Sponncán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, touchwood, *etc.*; a spark, a flare up of passion.

Sponncánta, *indec. a.*, dry like touchwood, combustible.

Sponncántaċt, -a, *f.*, dryness, combustibility.

Spor, -poir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spur, any spur-like object, a claw or talon, a gunflint (*O'R.*), a spur or promontory; r. talṁan, a promontory (*R. O.*); r. ṫléiṫe, a mountain spur (*ib.*); leaṫ r., horseman; ag caiṫeaṁ na r. le, (or, i ndiaiṫ a) ċéile, making up to one

another (of lovers, *etc.*); an r. in ran ċoir aċt gan an ċor ann, the spur on the foot but the foot without life; do rpuir réin ir caball duine eile, your own spurs and someone else's horse (*saying*); an té nać gcleaċtann an mharcaiġeaċt déanann ré dearmad ar na rponaiḃ, he who does not ride forgets the spurs (*Con. prov.*); beirim na rpuir do, I spur, ghealaim le r., *id.*; tug ré dá r. dá ċaball, he dug both spurs into his horse; *cf.* rpiorra.

Sponaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bespurred, clawed, taloned, sharp; an epithet of gabar (*G. D.*).

Sponaċ. *See* rpeireaċ.

Sponaḋ, *m.*, act of spurring, inciting, provoking, playing (as music) vigorously.

Sponaḋóir, *m.*, a spur-maker (*O'R.*).

Sponaicín, *m.*, anything that juts or projects, a stump, *etc.*; *al.* -cín, rpiorr-.

Sponaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I spur, incite, provoke, play vigorously; *al.* I strip, as leaves off cabbage, *etc.*; ceolta dá rponaḋ, music being played vigorously; ag rponaḋ an ċabáirte, stripping cabbage-leaves (for cattle) (*N. Y.*).

Spóirr. *See* rpóirt.

Spóirt, -óirt, *m.*, act of sporting, sport, diversion, fun, mockery; pride or joy; sexual pleasure; r. innce ir nocram, diversion, dancing and revelry; 'na r. ag ainḋeirís an traoġail, (he) the sport of human miseries; ir mór an r. é, he is great fun; bí r. againn, we had great fun; ag déanaṁ rpóirt dó réin, (he) joking; ċuirfeaḋ ré r. ort iad a feiceailt, you would feel proud to see them (*Tour.*); beaḋ r. ort airte, you would be proud of her (*ib.*); le géill do'n r., in yielding to unlawful pleasure (*E. R.*); *al.* rpóirt (*Con., U.*), rpórr (*U., Sc.*).

Spóirtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sportive; go partuímeaċ r., sporting and playing.

Spóirtaṁail, -mla, *a.*, sportive, playful, funny, derisive, conceited; *al.* rpóirteaṁail.

Spóirtaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, sportiveness, conceitedness, derisiveness.

Spóirtiṁar, -aire, *a.*, given to sport; go r. agur go rcléireaċ, sporting and revelling.

Spot, -puit, *m.*, an eunuch or spate (*see* rpaid), a bobtail (*see* rmut); *al.* hog-wash, bad drink; feap rpuit, an eunuch; *al.* rput (*cf.* rpad and rpat); *al. see* rpota.

Spota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a spot, a speck, a mark, a pip (on a playing-card, *etc.*); a place, a patch or piece; ar an r., on the spot, ar an r. na mbonn, *id.*; *al.* rpot.

Spoṫaḋ, rpoṫaḋóir, rpoṫaḋóireaċt, rpoṫaim. *See* rpoċaḋ, rpoċaḋóir, rpoċaḋóireaċt, rpoċaim.

Spotán, -áin, *m.*, an eunuch.

Spoṫánaċ. *See* rpeaṫánaċ.

Spotar, -air, *m.*, hurry, great exertion, confusion; *cf.* sputter.

Spotuiġte, *p. a.*, spotted, dotted, speckled; an riaḃrar r., scarlet or spotted fever; *al. see under* riaḃrar.

Sprabair, -e, *f.*, the nose and mouth (*contempt*), a grimace or frown; cuirim r. orm réin, I put on a grimace, look sulky; d'innir mé dá r. é, I told him to his face; buailim duine trasna na rprabaire, I strike one across the face; ċaiṫ mé rá'n r. aige é, I threw it in his face; *al.* -bar, rpreaṁar; *cf.* gramar.

Sprac, a spark (*O'R.*); *al. see* rprac.

Spracaḋ. *See* rpreacaḋ.

Sprac, -e, *f.*, a command, admonition or reprimand; a word spoken to attract attention or begin a conversation; control, a frown, a speeding-up, strength, effort, vigour, sprightliness; ċuir mé r. air, I accosted him (*Don. Boyce*); cuir r. ar an gcanna, speed up the tankard; rá mo r., under my control and command, at my beck and call; rinne ré r. mór, he made a great protest; *al.* rprac; *cf.* spruic, sermon (*Lec.*), equated to proigeaċt *O. Ir.* praicept (proicept), sproicep(h)t (*Triads*).

Sprac-briaṫar, *m.* and *f.*, in *pl.* reproof, reprimand.

Spraiceaṁail, -mla, *a.*, strong, active, persevering, energetic, virile; *cf. Eng.* sprack, sprackly.

Spraiceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, activity, exertion, perseverance.

Spraicim. *See* rpreagaim.

Spraid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a blast, a puff, a report of a gun, *etc.* (*O'R.*); *prob.* form of rprad, spark (*Eg.*).

Sprainn, form of rprainn.

Sprainnlín. *See* rprinnlín.

Sprair. *See* rprar.

Sprar, -aire, *d.* -air (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, a drop; r. rola, a drop of blood; r. fearṫainne, a sudden downpour; *al.* rprair; *cf.* prar.

Spré, spume, in *gl.* on brod-scuad (*Contr.*); *al. see* rpréid.

Spreac, a lively tune; preinn p. ar an gclárrúiġ, play a lively tune on the harp (*Car.*); *cf.* rpruic; *al. see* rpruoc.

Spreaċ. *See* rpruoċ.

Spréaċ, -éiċe, -a, *f.*, a spark, *esp.* a flying spark; "fire," spirit, courage, energy; a scintilla; dóġaḋ rpréiċe, a burn or scorch due to a spark; gaḃa na p., the spark-stirring smith; neapt ir p. ir meirneaċ, strength, fire and courage; ní'l p. aiġe, he is stupid; ní'l aon p. i n'O., D. lacks spirit; do léim ré 'na rpréiċ ḃuile, he flew into a terrible rage. *See* rpréiḋ, a spark, *etc.*

Spréaċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, scattering, dispersing, sprinkling; emitting sparks, sparkling, scintillating; kicking, rearing; ag p. mo ḋeor, (I) shedding tears profusely.

Spreacaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of stimulating, *etc.* (*see* rpreagaḋ), sprinkling; life, vigour, exertion; a p. de'n uirce, as much water as would suffice for them (for washing, *etc.*); le p. mo láimhe, by the strength of my hand; gan p., motionless; *al.* rpracaḋ, rpreacaim, rpruocaḋ.

Spréaċáil. *See* rpréaċġail.

Spreacaim. *See* rpreagaim.

Spréaċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I scatter, disperse, sprinkle; scatter sparks, scintillate, lift the head or kick in an aggressive manner; tá an bó ag rpréaċaḋ, the cow keeps lifting her head and scattering her food.

Spréaċalál, *f.*, act of "spitting" rain (*R. O.*); *cf.* rpréaċġail.

Spreaċall, -aill, *m.*, a spatter, a sprinkle, a thin slight coating; p. aoilig, p. cré, p. rneaċtaiḋ, &c., a slight covering of manure, earth, snow, *etc.*; p. arán, a little slice of bread; p. den ruaim, a spatter of liquid colouring.

Spréaċán, -áin, *m.*, a sparklet, a spark of life; ní'l p. ann, it is quite dead (*Don.*, *Boyce*).

Spréaċarnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, act of scattering, sparkling, scintillating.

Spréaċ-ḃruan, *m.*, in p. báirtiġe, a spit or sprinkle of rain.

Spréaċġail, -e, *f.*, act of scintillating, fitfully raining, *etc.*; -ċáil, *id.*

Spréacla. *See* rpéacla.

Spréaḋ, rpréaḋaḋ, rpréaḋaim. *See* rpréiḋ, rpréiḋeaḋ, rpréiḋim.

Spreaḋainlín. *See* rpainnlín.

Spréaḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an aspergillum, a branch for spraying holy water; a sprinkler or sprayer.

Spreagaḋ, -gta, *m.*, act of admonishing, rebuking, exhorting, stimulating, urging; speaking or playing fluently or spiritedly; admonition, reproof, blame, exhortation, provocation; rpreagta iomḋa, manifold reproaches.

Spreagaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I admonish, rebuke, exhort, incite, stimulate, urge on; speak with fluency, play with verve; an peacaċ do rpreagaḋ, to admonish the sinner; ag rpreagaḋ na dtéad, twanging the strings with spirit; p. (rpruogaim) rá, I incite, tempt; p. an gaeḋealg, I speak Irish fluently; p. ceol, I play music with vigour; p. an ċruit, I wake the harp; *al.* rpreacaim, rpruocaim, rpruogaim.

Spreagaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a provoker, a reviler.

Spreagaireaċt, -a, *f.*, urging, pressing (as of a musical instrument in playing); reproving, rebuking.

Spreagamail, -mla, *a.*, spirited, active, bold.

Spréalacán, -áin, *m.*, a young bird beginning to shoot the feathers; p. dearg, *id.* (*Cm.*).

Spreallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, mean, contemptible.

Spreallaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a mean person, one wanting in self-respect; a careless worker, *e.g.*, p. rpealaḋóra, p. rpailpín; *dim.* -rín, *id.*

Spreallaireaċt, -a, *f.*, meanness, worthlessness.

Spreamar. *See* rpraḃair.

Spreang, -a, *pl. id.*, -anna, -aí, *m.*, a spring (*see* rpruonga), a jump, an impulse, a fit of temper, a wild fit or notion, a "thread" of relationship; rpreangaí, spindle-shanks; p. oícéille, a foolish impulse; cáimig p. air, a mad fit seized him; tagann rpreanganna air, he takes fits (*McK.*); tá p. agam uaiḋ, I am related to him (by blood); de p., with a spring; gluaiseo boḋaiġ ar p., bodachs start off impetuously (*Br.* rpruong).

Sprear, -rir, *m.*, a twig or wicker, a dry branch, a useless person or thing, an article of lumber; im' p. ir im' rpionlaċ, (I) a worthless and worn thing; rínte 'na p., (he) stretched lifeless or in a heap; beiḋ rí 'na p. gan luiġe le fear, she will be unmated and barren (*O'Ra.*); *al.* rpruor.

Sprearaḋán, -áin, *m.*, a stump or log; fean-p., an old tree.

Sprearán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small twig; a good-for-nothing person; rprearáin na Spáinne, the rabble of Spain (*F. F.*);

ır ꝺóıʒ le ʒaċ ṛ. ʒuṛ leannán leır ṛéın í, each silly trifler thinks she is his darling (*song*); *al.* ṛṛuıoṛán; *note* a breasna (bıoṛna) of sprissawns, a bundle of twigs for fuel (*Meath*).

Sṛıeaṛántaꝺ, *indec. a.*, trifling; mean.

Sṛıeaṛántaċt, -a, *f.*, trifling; meanness, insignificance.

Sṛıéıꝺ, -e, *pl.* -ꝺeanna, *f.*, a dowry or wife's portion, a fortune, wealth (*U. etc.*, cṛoꝺ or cṛuꝺ, dowry); ṛ. ṁíolaċ, a dowry of cattle, cattle wealth; ṛ. cnuıc, a dowry of mountain cattle; ꝺeıʒleaıl ṛṛéıꝺe, an arranged dowry; ʒan ṛ., without a dowry; ní bí ꝺubaıṛt aċt maṛ a mbí an ṛ., misfortune follows riches (*F. F.*); ꝺobaċ ır píoṛaí ır coınnle ʒeala, tobacco, pipes and bright candles are mentioned in a lament as the dowry of a dead man; *al.* ṛṛué; *Lat.* praeda.

Sṛıéıꝺ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a spark of fire, a flash of fire; ṛ. ċeıneaꝺ, a spark of fire; béım ṛṛéıꝺe, striking a spark (for fire); *al.* ṛṛéaꝺ, *g.* -éıꝺe, *f.* *See* ṛṛué and ṛṛéaċ.

Sṛıéıꝺeaꝺ, -ꝺte, *m.*, act of scattering, spreading, distributing, squandering, teasing as wool; *al.* spraying (aıṛṛṛéıꝺeaꝺ, *id.*); ṛ. ṛcaoılte an ꝺo ċloıʒeann, be your skull smashed and scattered; ṛ. oṛt! may you be scattered! ꝺá ṛ. an luċt ꝺánta, spending it on poets; aʒ ṛ. an aoılıʒ, spreading the manure.

Sṛıéıꝺım, -ꝺeaꝺ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I spread, scatter, distribute, separate, dismiss, disband, burst, squander; *al.* I spray (aıṛṛṛéıꝺım, *id.*); ṛ. ṛcaṁóıꝺ, I spread a tablecloth; ṛ. mo ꝺṫat an, I spread my cloak over; *al.* ṛṛéıʒım.

Sṛıeıꝺınlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a scintilla, a small spark (*Cm.*). *See* ṛṛınnlín.

Sṛıéıꝺ-ṁóın, *f.*, poor turf, turf of last year's cutting.

Sṛıéıꝺte, *p. a.*, scattered, separated, dismissed, disbanded, dispersed; ꝺo ꝺıomṛuıʒ aʒuṛ ꝺo ꝺıonóıl an ċuıꝺ ꝺo ꝺí ṛ. an ṛeaꝺ ṛean-leaꝺaṛ éıṁeann ꝺı, he collected and collated the various parts of it scattered through the old books of Ireland; *al.* ṛṛéıte.

Sṛıéıꝺín, *g. id.*, -í, *m.*, a spark, a small fire.

Sṛıeıʒıll, -e, *f.*, something useless or inert, meanness, contemptibleness, a contemptible person or set; ṛ. mná, a slattern; caıtte 'na ṛ., thrown in an untidy heap; ṛ. an ṛeıll, treacherous canaille; *al.* ṛṛeıꝺıll, ṛṛeıll; *cf.* spreigal (ṛpeıʒeal or ṛṛéaʒaıl? *Contr.*), spume, rubbish.

Sṛıeılleaċ, -lıʒe, *a.*, blubber-lipped (*O'R.*).

Sṛıeo, a form of ṛṛéıꝺ, a spark, in ṛplannc ná ṛ., a flash nor a spark, nothing at all; ní ṁaıꝺ ṛplannc ná ṛ. aıce leır, he had left her furious.

Sṛıeoıꝺ, -e, *f.*, a sprit, a bowsprit, cṛann ṛṛeoıꝺe, *id.*; a form of ṛṛeoꝺa, *which see.*

Sṛıeoıl. *See* ṛṛól.

Sṛıeoın, -e, *f.*, meanness (*S. R.*).

Sṛıeoıꝺe. *See* ṛṛeoꝺa.

Sṛıeoıꝺeaıl, -eála, *f.*, act of chopping, tearing, *etc.* (*see* ṛṛeoꝺáıl), feeling one's way, making cautious advances, "sounding"; aʒ ṛ. an ṗáıṛéıṛ, tearing the paper piece by piece (*R. O.*); aʒ ṛ. an aṫṁaꝺ, chopping away at timber; na ꝺoċṫúıṛí aʒ ṛ. ṛómpa, the doctors feeling their way (*ib.*); aʒ ṛ. ċum ṛuꝺ éıʒın ꝺ'ıaṛṛaıꝺ, clearing the way for making some request (*ib.*); *cf. Eng.* broach, approach.

Sṛıeoıꝺeálaım, -aıl, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I chop, *etc.* (*see* ṛṛeoꝺálaım), hack at (an), tear, injure, make approaches, feel my way, *etc.*

Sṛıeoꝺa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a length or junk of timber, a log, a gnarled log, a tree or deal scorched or burnt at one end, a stump, a leg, a piece or slice; ṛ. ʒıuıṛ, a log of fir-wood; mo ṛ. coıṛe, my useless leg; ṛ. aṛáın, a slice of bread; ṛ. ꝺ'ṗeaṛ ṗaꝺa, a tall or lifeless man; *al.* ṛṛeoıte (fragment, a useless thing, an idler, *O'R.*), ṛṛuıꝺa (*which see*), ṛṛuıꝺa; *Ang.-Sax.* spréot.

Sṛıeoꝺaıꝺeaċt, -a, *f.*, clamour, revel; le ʒleo neıṁe ır le ṛ. aʒ bṛıꝺeaꝺ na ʒcáṗċ, banging the quart-measures in riot and revelry.

Sṛıeoꝺáıl, -ála, *f.*, chopping, slicing, paring, injuring; fragments, chopped pieces; ṛ. aṛáın, waste pieces of bread; aʒ ṛ. an, chopping away at, injuring. *See* ṛṛeoıṛeaıl.

Sṛıeoꝺálaım, -áıl, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slice, chop, pare, injure.

Sṛıuaꝺa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a log, a junk, an old tree trunk, a wretch, a "drone," a lazy person, a "log"; ṛ. ṛean-ꝺuıne, a heavy aged man; ṛ. ꝺe'n ṗóṛc, a lump of pork; cṛíon-ṛ., a miserable wretch; ṛ. an ṛmáıl, the unclean wretch; a form of ṛṛeoꝺa, *which see.*

Spɹıʊ, -e, -í, *f.*, a spirit or sprite; ɾ. Śeaın, John's ghost; ní'l ɾ. ná púca ɡan ɾıor a ċúıɾe féin aıɡe, no sprite nor spook but knows what it is about (or the wherefore of its existence) (*saying*); popular form of ɾɾıonaʊ, *which see.*

Spɹıʊeaṁaıl. *See* ɾɾıonaʊaṁaıl.

Spɹınnle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a spark (*Wat.*); *pron.* ɾɾɹeaʊaınle.

Spɹınnlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a spark, a smut; ɾmeaċaıʊí aɡ ɹınnce aɡuɾ ɾɾɹınnlíní ʊá bɾuaʊaċ aɾ an ʊteıṁíʊ, embers glowing and sparks flying from the fire; *pron.* and *oft. wr.* ɾɾɹeıʊınlín; *al.* ɾɾɹaınnlín.

Spɹıoc, *g.* -ıc(e), *d.* -ıoc, -ıc, *pl.* -aċa, *m.* and *f.*, objective, focus, point, a wicket, a goal, meta, a stone, stick, *etc.*, to mark a goal, target or boundary, *esp.* in games, a stake or flag used in surveying, a landmark; a projecting rock; a turn; ɾ. na bɹınɡınní, the jack or goal in pitch and toss; ceann ɾɹıce, mark, goal, centre, focus, objective, destination, *fig.* a leader; baınım ceann ɾɹıce amaċ, I reach the goal, finish up; ɹaɡaʊ ɡo ceann ɾɹıce leıɾ (or 'na ċaoʊ), I will see the matter out, will go to the core of the matter; ʊéan ɾ. ʊe'n ɡnó ɾo, concentrate on or attend to this matter at once; nıoṁ ʊeın ɾé aon ɾ. ʊe, he did it in a leisurely fashion; aɲ an ɾ. (ɾɹıc), at the goal, dying, on the point of (le); tá mo ʊáċa aɲ an ɾ. le beıṫ caıṫce, my term is nearly up; ní'l aon ɾ. leaċ, you are "the limit," make excessive demands, *etc.*; aɡ baınt ɾ., hitting (*McK.*); tá ɾ. ın a ɾeaɾaṁ ann, there is a pointed rock standing there (*McK.*); aɡ ımıɹt aıɹɡıʊ aɲ ɾɹıc, playing a variety of pitch and toss (*R. O.*), aɡ ɾɹıoc-ımıɹt, *id.*; buaılım ɾ., I reach the goal, get to the point (of a story); Sıɲ Séamaɾ ɾaoɲ mac Coıtıɲ a ɾ., noble Sir James Cotter is his mark, is the man who will look after him; *al.* ɾɾɹıoɡ, ɾɾɹeac.

Spɹıoc-, in *compds.*, fixed, appointed, *etc.*; ɾɾɹıoc-am, appointed time; ɾɾɹıoc-lá, an appointed day; ɾɾɹıoc-áıt, an appointed place; ɾɾɹıoc-ımıɹt, playing pitch and toss.

Spɹıoċ, *m.*, crack or crackle; ɾ. ıɾ ɾɾɹeaċ pıléaɲ, the crack and rattle of bullets; *al.* ɾɾɹuċ (Ɓuaıceaɾ); a form of ɾɾıoċ.

Spɹıocaʊ, -ċa, *m.*, act of settling, fixing; *al.* act of urging, *etc.*, vigour, energy. *See* ɾɾɹeaɡaʊ, ɾɾɹeaċaʊ.

Spɹıoċaıʊ, -e, *f.*, a scintilla, used chiefly with negatives; ɡan ɾ. ʊen ʊeıṁíʊ, without any fire whatever; ní ɹaıb aca aċt an ɾ., they only had a nominal amount; *cf.* ɾɾıoċ.

Spɹıocáıl, -álaım, -cuıɡım. *See* ɾɾɹıocaʊ, -caım.

Spɹıoċaıll, *f.*, a lifeless mass, a corpse. *See* ɾɾɹoċall.

Spɹıocaım, -aʊ, *v. tr.*, I fix, settle, schedule, hit on; cé ɾɾɹıoc oɲm? who hit on me, picked me? (*McK.*); ɾɾɹıocaʊ é 'ɾan ɾcoıl, he was placed in charge of the school (*ib.*); ɾɾɹıoc-álaım, *id.*; *al. see* ɾɾɹeaɡaım; *al. intr.*

Spɹıocaıṫe, *p. a.*, fixed, settled, scheduled; -cálṫa, *id.*

Spɹıocaṁaıl. *See* ɾɾɹeaɡaṁaıl.

Spɹıoċaɲ, -aıɲ, *m.*, a sting.

Spɹıoɡ, -ɡaım. *See* ɾɾɹıoc, ɾɾɹıocaım, ɾɾɹeaɡaım.

Spɹıoɡaɲ, -aıɲ, *m.*, trifling or toying with (le); aɡ ɾ. le ʊéanaṁ ʊɾéaċt, toying with poetry (*Br.*). *See* ɾɾɹıonɡaɲ.

Spɹıoɡuɡaʊ. *See* ɾɾɹeaɡaʊ.

Spɹıollaċaʊ, -ċta, *m.*, act of gazing, gaping at, peering; *see* bɹıollaċaʊ.

Spɹıonɡa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a spring (*mechan.*). *See* ɾɾɹeanɡ.

Spɹıonɡaʊ, -ɡċa, *m.*, act of playing, dallying with (le), trifling, *etc.*; leanʊ aɡ ɾ. aɡuɾ aɡ ɾult le háılleaɡán, a child dallying and playing with a toy; ʊ'ɾan ɾé aɡ ɾ. leıɾ ɾın aɲ ɾeaʊ an lae, he remained trifling with that during the day; an ɡaʊaɲ aɡ ɾ. leıɾ an bɾeoċaʊán, the goat toying with the thistle; ɾɾɹıonɡaɲ, -ɡɹaʊ, *id.*

Spɹıonɡán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frail person or animal.

Spɹıonɡaɲ, ɾɾɹıonɡɹaʊ (ɾɾɹıonɡaɹaʊ). *See* ɾɾɹıonɡaʊ.

Spɹıonnla, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a frail length of stick (*B. A.*).

Spɹıonnlaċ, *m.*, a miser, a mean person (*Br.*).

Spɹıonn-laɡ, *a.*, weak and miserly.

Spɹıonnlóɡ, -óıɡe, -a, *f.*, a miser, a stingy person; *dim.* -óıɡín.

Spɹıonnlóɲ, -óɲa, -ní, *m.*, a miser, a skinflint, a stingy person; -luıɡṫeoɲ, *id.*

Spɹıonnlóɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, meanness, miserliness.

Spɹıonnluıɡṫe, *indec. a.*, mean, miserly; ɲuıʊín ɾ., a very mean person; beaɲt ɾ., a mean act; ainm ɾ., a reputation

for meanness; ir feárr beagán r. 'ná mórán caillte, better be a little mean than lose much.

Sprionnluigċeacċ, -a, *f.*, meanness, miserliness.

Sprionnluigċeoin. *See* rprionnlóin.

Sprior, rprióran. *See* rpreap, rpreapán.

Spríor, *m.*, (1) a sprit (of a ship; *Br.*), a twig (*poet., rare*; *cf.* rpreap, *var.* rprior); (2) a small fire, a wayside fire (*Tip.*), embers; (3) a grimace, an ingratiating grin, a frown (*cf.* rpraḃaip); ċóiṁ tirim le r. gan tairmiuġaḋ, as dry as undamped embers; ginneaḋ r. de Sodam, Sodom was burnt to ashes.

Spríorraḋ, *m.* and *f.*, embers.

Spríreaċ, -riġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an upstart.

Sprireaḋ, *m.*, a jump (*Om.*); ċuġ mé r., I jumped.

Sprúċaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I toss, scatter, kick, rear; make angry gestures, splutter, "cut up rough," sulk; do rprúċ ré, he spluttered with rage; *al.* rpiúċaim; *cf.* rpréaċaim.

Sprúċálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, a splutterer; one who makes awkward gestures, throws his limbs about, *etc.* *See* rpiúċálaiḋe.

Sprúċán, -áin, *m.*, a budget or satchel, the craw of a bird; rpruḋaċán, rpruṁacán (*O'R.*).

Sprúnán. *See* rpíonán.

Sprúnlaċ, -c. *See* rpronnlaċ, -c.

Sprúr, *g. id.*, *m.*, sprightliness (Duaiceap); *cf. Eng.* spruce, rpríreaċ and rpúirean̓ail.

Sprúta. *See* rpruata.

Sprútáil, -ála, *f.*, rooting up the ground with claws or hoofs, sprawling; ag r. le n-a ċoraiḃ, tearing up the ground with his feet.

Sprútálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *m.*, a rooter, a sprawler, a kicker, *etc.*; *cf.* rpruċálaiḋe.

Sproc, -ruic, *m.*, offended pride, dejection; *cf.* rprais and rprocċ.

Sprocaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of annoying, vexing; *cf.* rpocaḋ and rprocċ.

Sprocaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I vex, annoy.

Sprocaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I rob, dun (*O'R.*); *cf.* rpocaim.

Sprocaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a robber, a dun.

Sprocall, -aille, *d.* -aill, *pl.* -aillí, *f.*, the gills (of a cock, *etc.*), a loose piece of skin or flesh (from a cut), proud flesh (*McK.*), the loose fold of skin between the legs of a turkey, the pendant over a turkey's nose, the dewlap of a cow, a double chin, a craw, a loose cloth or garment (*McK.*); tá rprocaillí agur círíní craorṁaca air na ceapcaiḃ rin, those hens have scarlet gills and combs; ċan ḃuil ceann na n-éan a r. (rprogaille) riaṁ, the hen with a brood never yet burst her craw (*saying*); *al. m.*, and rprogall, -aill, -aille, -airle (in *U.*), prruċail (*O'R.*); *cf.* preiceall and priorraċal, a vent (*O'R.*), *Lat.* spiraculum.

Sproċallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having a large dewlap, double chin or gills; *al.* rprogailleaċ, -gallaċ.

Sprocc, -oicc, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, dejection; *cf.* rproc.

Sprocca, *p. a.*, vexed, annoyed.

Sprocċamail, -mla, *a.*, dejected.

Sprogaille, rprogairle, rprogall, rprogallaċ. *See* rprocall, -callaċ.

Spronn, -ruinne, *f.*, a two-pronged fork (*S. C.*); bun rpruinne, the butt of a fork; *al.* rprons, rpreanns (*A.*).

Sprot, -ruic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sprat; *al. coll.*, sprats, mean creatures, rabble; ir minic ċaiṫ duine r. amaċ ċum breiċ an ċolmóir, many a man has thrown out a sprat to catch a hake (*saying*); tár-r. clé, a perverse rabble; claon-r. cealgaċ, a treacherous gang.

Spruacaċ, *a.*, pettish, childish (*O'R.*).

Spruaḋall, rpruaḋar. *See* rprúille, rpruar.

Spruaḋar, -air, *m.*, fragments, mould, dust; r. móna, turf detritus; do-ġním r. de, I shatter, fracture; *al.* bruúḋar, rpruúḋar. *See* rpruar; *cf.* bruaro.

Spruar, -air, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, fragments, brushwood, firewood; bruar with prosthetic r.

Spruar, -air, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, fragments, remnants, rabble; *al.* rpruaḋar; bruar with prosthetic r.

Spruċaḋ, rpruċaim, rpruċta. *See* rproċaḋ, rproċaim, rproċta.

Spruiceanlaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tall, thin person (*Don.*); *al.* rpuic-.

Sprúille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -leaċa, *m.* or *f.*, a fragment, a small scrap, a crumb, a mite; bruille (=bruile, bluire, bruire) with prosthetic r.; *al.* rpluire; *see* bluire.

Sprúilleaċ, -liġ, *m.*, crumbs, leavings of a meal; bruileaċ (for bruireaċ) with prosthetic r.

Sprúilleog, -oige, -a, *f.*, small scrap, crumb, fragment.

Sprúillim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I crumble; rprúill mé arán do'n éan, I crumbled some bread for the bird.

Sprúireamail, -mla, *a.*, spruce, neat, tidy, trim.

Sprúireamlaċt, -a, *f.*, spruceness, tidiness, neatness.

Sprur. *See* brur.

Sprur-ġaineaṁ, *f.*, gravel or coarse sand.

Spuacán, *m.*, a blister; *al.* rpúcán.

Spuaic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a welt, a callous tumour, a blister on the hand or foot; the pinnacle of a tower; a huff, a fit of ill-temper; tá r. air, he is in a huff; r. coṁalta, a doze (*Gal.*).

Spuaiceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, pettish; *al.* callous (as a tumour); pinnacled.

Spuainne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, rpuainní coṫ, long thin legs; *al.* rpúinne (*By.*); *cf.* ruaicne, ṫc.

Spuainneanṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, one with long thin legs (*By.*).

Spuċaḋ, rpuċaim. *See* rpoċaḋ, rpoċaim.

Spúineaḋ, rpúineaḋóir, rpúinim. *See* rpíonaḋ, rpíonaḋóir, rpíonaim.

Spúinne. *See* rpuainne.

Spúinre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sponge.

Spuirre, *g. id.*, *f.*, spurge, milk-wood (*euphorbia*); *al.* rpurra.

Spúirreaċ, *f.*, a large ungainly female (person or beast); an old maid; *cf.* rpóirreaċ and rpairán.

Spúnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a spoon; millfiḋ ré aḋarc nó ṫéanraiḋ ré r., he will spoil a horn or make a spoon (*saying*); *al.* rpiúnóg, rpionóg, rpanóg; rpáin, *id.* (*O'R.*, r. aoil, trowel, *ib.*).

Spurra, rpuirán. *See* rpuirre, rpairán.

Spuṫ, rpután. *See* rpoṫ, rpoṫán.

Spút, -úit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spout, *al.* rpúta; *derivs.* -taḋ, spouting (*O'R.*), -taim, I spout (*ib.*), and -tán, a syringe (*ib.*).

Spút, *m.*, a spark of sense; ní'l r. aiġe, he has no sense (*Der.*).

Spáḃ, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a strong effort, an attack, violence (*Todd Lect., XVII.*); *cf.* rtpáiḃ-iarraċt, *etc.*

Spaḃal, -ail, *m.*, afterbirth; *cf. perh.* rnoġall, *under* rnoiġeall.

Spaḃaoiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, lazy, negligent; *al.* -ḃ'aoiṫeaċ.

Spac, pluck, head or entrails of a beast (*O'R.*).

Spac-, rpaic-, in *compds.*, strained, distorted, pulled to one side, partial; rpac-rúil, a wry or squinting eye; rpac-rúileaċ, wry or squint-eyed; rpaic-eolaṁ, moderate knowledge; rpaic-ṫéaċaint, a wry, strained or hasty glance; rpac-uaigneaṁ, some feeling of loneliness.

Spacaḋ, -ċa, and -caiṫe, *m.*, act of tearing, snatching, rending, pulling, spoiling, straining, struggling, grabbing, clashing, as in tournament; a rent, fissure, thrust, jerk, shock; extortion; a piece torn off, a young twig, a sprout, a scion torn from the parent stock for re-planting; time, turn; ḃain ré r. (rtr.) aṁ, he pulled me violently; ċáinig r. (rtr.) 'na rúilib, he gaped (with wonder, *etc.*); an r. reo, this time (*Don.*); ḃaineaṁ r. (rtr.) ar, it lasted me for some time; *al.* rtpacaḋ.

Spacaḋġail, -e, *f.*, pulling and dragging; *al.* rtpac-.

Spacaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tear, pull, drag; rob, spoil, extort; tá riaḋ aṫ rpacaḋ (rtpacaḋ), they are rowing with vigour (of boatmen), *al.* they are "tearing ahead" (of any violent use of the arms); r. liom, I "pull away," struggle along; cionnaṫ taoi ? ṁaire aṫ rpacaḋ (rtr.) liom, how are you? well just struggling on; do rpac (rt.) an páipéar, the paper got torn; aṫ rpacaḋ (rtr.) earrac, plucking material for litter.

Spacaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a puller, a dragger, a snatcher, a tearer; a strong, vigorous man; an extortioner; *al.* rtpacaire.

Spacaireaċt, -a, *f.*, pulling, dragging, pull or drag, tearing, taking by force, snatching, extorting, extortion, playing, sporting; *al.* rtpac-. *See under* rnáiṫe.

Spaḋ, -aire, *f.*, a spark of fire; with *neg.* nothing; ċan feil r. 'e ṁaiṫeaṁ i ḃeiṫ aṫ cainnt, no use in talking (*Antr.*); oiṁle (*Eg.*), *id.*; *cf.* rpiaro and rpiaro.

Spaoaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sparky (*O'R.*).

Spaoaḋ, *m.*, sparkling.

Spáoairḋe, -ḋeaċt. *See* rnáiroirḋe, -oiḋeaċt.

Spaoóg, *f.*, a spark; doublet rpiaroeog.

Spaiḃ, -e, *f.*, sulphur; rpaiḃ-ṫeine, sulphurous fire (*Ériu II.*, 160), lightning; *cf. perh.* Fiaċa Spaiḃtine, name of an early monarch; *al.* rnoiḃ, rnoiḃ-, naiṁ, nuiḃ.

Spaic, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, a pull, a piece, a spell, a section; r. aḋmairo, a long piece of timber; r. ocraiṙ, a spell of hunger; rcníob ná r., neither scrape nor jerk, none at all; do-ġním r., I take a nap (*McK.*); r. oiḃre, an

amount of work; r. codlata, a sleep; *al.* rraice, rtraic.

Sraic-, in *compds.* *See* rrac-, rraic-.

Sraice, *g. id.*, *f.*, a raft, wreckage (*McK.*). *See* rraic and raic.

Sráid, -e, *pl.* -e, -eada, -eanna, *f.*, a street, a passage-way between houses, a farmyard, the space round a house, a village, *esp.* of one street; r. an lonġpuirt, the camp highway; r. mór, a main street; S. an Fíona, Winetavern Street (Dublin); S. na gCaorach, Ship (*i.e.*, Sheep) Street (Dublin); *gs.* as *a.*, glaróg ráide, pied wagtail; corós ráide, common dock; blizeárd ráide nó blizeárd scolaire, the street blackguard and the learned blackguard (are the worst); in *place names*: Street; S. an Muilinn, Millstreet (Cork); S. na Caṫrach, Miltown-Malbay, &c.; ar leaṫ-taoib ráide, on the side-walks; ar an r., in the street, at the village; *al.* rtráid.

Sráid-, in *compds.*, street-; ráid-baile, a village or small town, *esp.* of one street (ní'l ann aċt r., it is a mere village), Stradbally; ráid-éizeas, a street-singer; ráid-ṙlige, a street-way; *al.* rtr-.

Sráideog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a mat, a coverlet, a bed on the floor, a shake down; a cake of bread spread out thinly, a cake for festive occasions (*Antr.*); teaċ na ráideoige, the guest house (*Antr.*); rraideog (*S. G. G.*).

Sráideoireaċt, -a, *f.*, street-walking, strolling; habit of frequenting towns.

Sráidóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a stroller, idler or street-walker, a flaneur; *al.* a roguish person; *cf.* ráduide (*a.*, idle, *O'R.*).

Sráidóeaċt, -a, *f.*, strolling, idling; *al.* ráduideaċt.

Sráidóin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little street, a lane; *al.* the herb, shepherd's purse.

Sraiġeall, rraiġle. *See* rroiġeall.

Sraimín, *m.*, shoddy. *See* rrama.

Sraiṫ, *g.* -e, -aċa, *pl.* -eanna, -aċaí, -aiṫí, *f.*, (1) a layer or swath (of hay or corn cut, flax spread to bleach, *etc.*); a row, series, rank, row of stitches in knitting (rreaṫ); ṫuḃ-ṙ., foundation; ar r., spread out (to dry, *etc.*); féar ar r., grass in the swath; a caṫ-mílid 'na rraiṫíḃ, her heroes mown down; ṫabairfí cúpla lá rraċa (rreaṫa) di, it (barley) would be allowed to lie out for a couple of days; (2) imposition, bill, reckoning, rate, fine, tax, amercement; a quartering of soldiers, shrah; r. na mboċt, the poor-rate; feap rraċa, a rate-collector; ir mó mo ṙ. le díol ann, I have a bigger account to meet; (3) holm, fen, *etc.* (*see* rraċ).

Sraitim. *See* rraċuiġim.

Sraiṫte, *p. a.*, spread out, extended, mown down, stretched in swaths.

Sram, rramaċ, &c. *See* rream, rreamaċ, &c.

Sraṁ (rream). *See* rreaḃ.

Srama, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, poor cloth, shoddy, a discarded or badly tailored article of attire; r. caróige, a badly turned-out coat.

Srán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clash, an attempt to grasp, a clutch, an attack; ṫug ré r. anonn uirṫe, he reached over to clutch her; ṫug ré r. gan éeill as iarraiḋ leiġir, he made a mad effort to obtain a cure (*Om. song*); ginne an maḋaḋ r. orm, the dog snapped at me (*Mon.*); a ṙráiṫóe gan éireaċt ṫuġ r. ar mo ṙréad, you good-for-nothing stroller who attempted to seize my flock (*Arm. song*); *cf.* rraon; *al.* for rrann, *which see.*

Srang, rrangaire, &c. *See* rreang, rreangaire, &c.

Srann, -ainne, *pl.* -a, *f.* (*al. m.*), a snore or snort, the snorting of cattle, the drone of the bagpipe, a humming noise made by the wind; a nap; r. gáire, a snorted laugh; r. feirge, a snort of anger; cuaċ-ṙ., a resonant snore; gan ruan, gan r., quite sleepless; leigim r., I give a snore; r. do ṫarrainġ, to give a snore, to take a nap; léigṫear ḋó an ṫr. go so póill, let him continue his nap awhile; *al. see* rrán.

Srannaḋ, -nca, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of snoring, snorting, neighing; continued hum or whizzing.

Srannaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I snore, snort, hum, rustle (as wind).

Srannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, snoring, wheeze, snort, great hoarseness, whizzing noise, rattling in the throat; *al.* an indistinct speaker; r. an ḃáir, the death-rattle; *al.* rranncán.

Srannánaċ, -aige, *a.*, snoring, wheezy, hoarse, grunting.

Srannraċ (*f.*). *See* rrannraḋ.

Srannraḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, snoring, snorting; -raċ, -raḋaċ, -raḋġail (-raiġil), *id.*

Srannraḋaċ, -aige, *a.*, snoring, snorting; *al. see* rrannraḋ.

Srannraḋġail. *See* rrannraḋ.

Srannraire, -e, -airta, *f.*, snoring, snort.

ing, sleeping and snoring; -ꝑaṙtaċ, -ntaṙnaċ, *id.*

Sꝑannꝑaṙtaċ. *See* ꝑannꝑaṙnt.

Sꝑannċán, ꝑannṫaṙnaċ. *See* ꝑannán, ꝑannꝑaṙnt.

Sꝑaoḃ, ꝑaoḃán. *See* ꝑeaḃ, ꝑeaḃán.

Sꝑaoṫ, -a, *m.*, lining.

Sꝑaoille, *g. id., pl.* -lí, *m.*, a loose-hanging rag or garment, a girth, belt or garter; an untidy, awkward or bewrayed person, anything clumsy or untidy; ꝑ. ḋe ꝑaġaṙt, a shambling clergyman; *al.* ꝑꝑaoille, ꝑaoill, ꝑíl, ꝛc.; *cf.* ꝑꝑoiġeall (*Lat.* flagellum) and *Lat.* stragulum.

Sꝑaoilleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, slovenly; muddy, slushy (of roads, *etc.*) (*Wat.*); wettish, murky (of weather).

Sꝑaoilleaċṫ, -a, *f.*, slovenliness untidiness; ꝑꝑaoilliṫeaċṫ, *id.*

Sꝑaoilleaḋ, -lṫe, *m.*, act of flogging, attacking; trailing, dragging, tearing, slipping, sliding; a beating, an attack; ꝑ. áꝑo-aiġeanṫa, a courageous onset; aġ ꝑꝑaċaḋ ꝛꝑ aġ ꝑ., pulling and dragging; *al.* ꝑꝑ-.

Sꝑaoilleán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an untidy person or thing; a loiterer, a scullion; ꝑ. caiꝛꝛġe, a rock awkward to walk on, a slippery rock; an maṫaḋ ꝑuaḋ aꝛ an ṫeeintean 'ꝑ an ꝑ. aġ aṁaꝛtaiġ, the fox on the hearth, and the scullion barking.

Sꝑaoilleánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a scullion.

Sꝑaoilleoġ, -oiġe, -a, *f.*, a slut, a slovenly woman, a "streel;" a slip, a fall by slipping.

Sꝑaoillim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I flog, attack, trail, dangle, pull, pluck, tear in pieces; slip, slide; ꝑꝑaoilleaꝛ aġuꝛ ṫuiteaꝛ ṫá ċionn, I slipped and fell in consequence; ꝛꝑ maiṫ an ṫé ná ꝑꝑaoilleann (ꝑꝑ.) uaiꝛ éiġin, he is a good man who never makes a slip (*saying*, *McK.*); *al.* ꝑꝑaoillim; ꝑꝑaiġlim and ꝑꝑoiġlim (*early*).

Sꝑaoillín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a garter, a tape, a swathe or band; a string of beads, *etc.*, a connected series, a queue of persons, *etc.*, a train; an untidy or dishevelled person; *al.* ꝑꝑílín, ꝑꝑaoillín, ꝑꝑillín.

Sꝑaoillṫe, *p. a.*, pulled, dragged, trailed, untidy, jagged, ragged; *al.* ꝑꝑaoilleṫe.

Sꝑaoin. *See* ꝑꝑaon.

Sꝑaoineaċ, -niġe, *a.*, defeating, victorious; *al.* angry, displeased.

Sꝑaoineaḋ. *See* ꝑꝑaonaḋ.

Sꝑaoineaꝛ, *m.*, huff (*O'R.*).

Sꝑaon, -a, *m.*, a bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; error, deflection; anger, distrust (ꝑꝑaoin, *f.*, *O'R.*); *cf.* ꝑꝑán. *See* ꝑꝑaonaḋ.

Sꝑaonaḋ, -nṫa, *m.*, dragging, pulling aside, deflecting, bending aside as a twig in basket-making, wandering, straying, subduing, vanquishing; impetus (*O'R.*); an ꝑ. ꝛꝑ an ꝑeaċꝑán ꝑeaċnón ꝑáꝑaiġ an ꝑꝑaoġail ꝑeo, wandering and straying through the desert of this world (*T. S. apud P. O'C.*); a ꝑ. in ꝛꝑꝑeann, to drag them into hell; aġ ꝑ. liom, (I) struggling along, barely keeping above water; *early* sráiniud (ꝑꝑaoineaḋ, ꝑꝑáineaḋ); *cf.* naonaḋ.

Sꝑaonaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I bend aside, turn; drag, scatter, I repel, put to flight, subdue; ḋo ꝑꝑaonaḋ an caṫ ꝑoꝛꝛa, the battle went against them, *lit.* was turned against them; ḋo ꝑꝑaonaḋ oꝛṫa, they were defeated; ṫáil na bléiṫe ꝑꝑaon mo luaṫail, drink has destroyed my vigour (*Condon*); *al. intr.*

Sꝑaonṁaꝛ, -aiꝛe, *a.*, bewrayed, enraged, excited.

Sꝑaoṫ, -aoiṫ, *pl. id.*, -a, -anna, *m.*, a sneeze, act of sneezing, a snort, a horse's neigh (in rough exercise); ꝑ. móꝛ, a loud sneeze; cuiꝛim ꝑ. aꝛam, I sneeze, snort, neigh, leiġim ꝑ., ḋoġním ꝑ., *id.*; *smt. f.*; *al.* ꝑꝑaoṫ, ꝑꝑóṫ, ꝑꝑiaṫ; *cf. Lat.* sterto, I snore.

Sꝑaoṫ (millrace, *etc.*). *See under* ṫaiꝛṁḋin, (ṫaiꝛṁḋe, *whence* ꝑꝑaoṫ).

Sꝑaoṫaḋ, -aoiṫṫe, *m.*, act of sneezing; *al.* ꝑꝑóṫaḋ.

Sꝑaoṫaim, -ṫaḋ, *v. intr.*, I sneeze, cough (as a horse); *al.* ꝑꝑaoṫaim (*O'R.*).

Sꝑaoṫaꝛt, *m.*, a sneeze; ꝑꝑeaṫaꝛt, *id.* (*O'R.*), ꝑꝑiocaꝛt (*Aran, F. an L.*); better *perh.* -ṫaiꝛt, *f.*

Sꝑaoṫaꝛtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sneezing, wheezing, asthmatic; *sf.* act of sneezing, snorting (as a horse after severe exercise); ꝑonn ꝑꝑaoṫaꝛtaiġe, inclination to sneeze; *al.* -ṫꝑaꝛtaċ, ꝑꝑiaṫꝑaꝛtaċ, ꝑꝑóṫꝑaꝛtaċ (*Don.*).

Sꝑaoṫꝑaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, sneezing, snorting.

Sꝑaṫ, *g.* -a, -aiṫe, *d.* -aiṫ (*oft. nom.*), *f.* and *m.* (*esp.* in *place-names*), a valley bottom (a hard bottom, léana, a soft bottom, *Partry, apud Sup.*), a holm, a fen or moor along a river or lake, a river-field, a bleaching place; ꝑ. an ṫiobꝛaiḋ, the brink of the well; common in *place-names*, *e.g.*: S. Ḃán, Strabane; S. Cluaiṫe (-uaṫa, -uaṫa),

Strathclyde; S. Earann (or Iarann), Strathearn (*S. C.*).

Srabach, -aighe, *a.*, low-lying, marshy, fenny; *al.* unsettled, wandering.

Srabadh, -aidhte, *m.*, taxation, *etc.*

Srabaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óighe, *m.*, a stroller, a rambler, a lounger; *al.* -éaigh (*S. N.*); frabairne, *id.*

Srabaireachd, -a, *f.*, strolling; mar do bheadh gadaire ag f. oidhche, strolling by night like a robber.

Srabaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, (1), I tax, amerce; (2). *See* frabuighim.

Srabairne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a stroller; *al.* frubairne.

Srabaireachd, -a, *f.*, strolling, malingering; thug na tinnceirí an lá ag f. ar an mbóthar, the tinkers strolled hither and thither on the road all day.

Srabairt, -airte, *f.*, anything carelessly stretched or spread out, a cumbrous object, a clumsy heap; rinte 'na f., (he) lying all in a heap; fág an triuigh uaim, a f., leave my way, lazy fellow.

Srabán. *See* frubán.

Srabannach, -aighe, *a.*, in layers or strata, thick of hair, *etc.*

Srabar, *g.* -thrach, -thra, -aighe, *d.* -air (*oft. nom.*) *pl.* -thracha, *f.*, a straddle or harness-pad, a pack-saddle; an idler or stroller (*cf.* frabairt); f. feada, a long or pannier straddle; f. na h-aimdeire, the straddle of (or persistent) misery; f. an mí-ádha, the straddle of (or persistent) ill-luck; crann frabrach, a pad-tree; droichead-thrach, a straddle-bridge; clár (or leabh-c.) frabrach, a straddle-board (one at either side); pionna frabrach, a straddle-pin; in áirde 'ran tfrabair, perched in the straddle; ir fearr áir (or áirithe) na frabrach 'ná iarracht na diallaite, better an owned straddle than a loaned saddle (*prov.*); 'na fhabair ó bothán go bothán, strolling from cabin to cabin; ó b'annamh leir an gcat f. beith air, since you are so favourably circumstanced; d'fág fé an tr. fá'n tarbh (leithléim, *Wat.*) aige, he left him in a fix (*Cork*); *Lat.* stratura.

Srabnughadh, frabnuighim. *See* frabughadh, frabuighim.

Srabruighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I straddle.

Srabughadh, -aighe, *m.*, act of spreading, extending, distributing, disposing, directing (a battle), arranging in rows, ranks, layers, *etc.*; *al.* frabnughadh, frabadh, frabadh-.

Srabuighim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I spread, extend, distribute, dispose (as troops), direct (a battle), scatter, sprinkle, sow (as corn), set to bleach, order, arrange, plant in rows or ranks, mow (in swaths), set out in layers; *al.* I tax (*see* frabaim); *al.* frabruighim, frabadh(n)uighim; frabaim, frabadh(n)aim, *id.*

Sreadh, -eibe, *d.* -eibh, -mhe, freadh (*poet.*), *pl.* -a, -acha, *f.*, a gush, a stream, a brook, a current, issue of milk at each tug (in milking a cow), a small quantity of liquid, a drop; f. tae, a "drop" of tea; nior chuir an bó f. ann, the cow did not put a drop of milk into it (the pail); fiubal na f., the quick motion of the streams; laoi na f., the flowing Lee; 'na fheadhachaibh neime, in venomous streams; *al.* fuodh, fréadh (fraodh), fradh, frtheadh.

Sreadh-, in *compds.*, stream-; freadh-dian, torrential; freadh-luath, quick-streamed; freadh-uaine, green-streamed.

Sreadhach, -aighe, *a.*, streamy, gushing.

Sreadhadh, -bha, *m.*, streaming, flowing.

Sreadhaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I gush, stream or flow, pour out; in *pass.*, I spring from, ó; *cf.* fcéidim, fcaghaim, fc.

Sreadhán, *m.*, a stream, gush or jet; *al. see* fruhán.

Sreadhann, -ainn, *m.*, a membrane or pellicle, udder (*Silva Gad.*); f. a inchinne, the membranous covering of his brain; *cf.* toinc-fhreadh.

Sreadhlach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a shrimp; a little trout found in pools along the shore (*Mayo*).

Sreadhnaidhe, *indec. a.*, hiden; filmy, translucent, diaphanous, glossy; léine f. fíosa, a shirt of fine silk; freadhrach, *id.* (readhún f. fhóill, a jaqueton of fine satin); *al.* fre(a)mhnaighe (*Guy*), -nuighe, theadhnaidhe.

Sréad, fréadaidhe. *See* théad, théadaidhe.

Sreadaidhe, *m.*, a sickly person.

Sreamh, freamhach, fc. *See* freadh, freadhach, fc.

Sream, *g.* -a, -eime, *pl.* -a, -aí, *m.* and *f.*, serum, corrupt matter, viscous or coloured fluid, slime, tough spittle, phlegm, rheumy droppings from the mouths of animals, running from the eyes, sea-weed ooze, *etc.*; f. na feilchide, the slime of the snail; freamaí na fearnaighe, the viscous liquid extracted from sea-weed; fuan an tfreama, trace of rheumy matter; tá freamaí leir an ndruine mbocht neamchuinn úd, that poor half witted fellow

is dribbling; ó ḟıoṙcaḋ na ṙṁeamа lér ḃeaсaıṁ ḃuıt ṙcṙíḃınn ḃláiṫ, from the running from your eyes you found it hard to attain a fair script (*O'Keeffe*); *al.* ṙṁam, ṙṁoma (*R. O.*), ṙṁum, *g.* -a, *m.* and ṙṁuma (=ṙṁeamaḋ) ("ıṙ mó aḋeıṁṫeaṁ ṗonnaí le ḃuıne aguṙ ṙṁumaí le ḃuın," *By.*).

Sṁeamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, serous, running (at the eye, a wound, *etc.*), charged with or exuding viscous, coloured or corrupt fluid (as seaweed, *etc.*), clammy, misty or dirty, as the weather; ṙúıl ṙ., a bleary eye; lá ṙ., a dirty or drizzly day; ḃuaıl ré caoċ ṙ. é, he beat him black and blue; ıṙ ṙ. an ṁuo ṙeamnaċ, seaweed is clammy.

Sṁeamaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blear- or sore-eyed person.

Sṁeamaḋ, -ṁċa, *m.*, act of exuding serum or other viscous fluid, smearing; serum, matter from the eyes, rheum, *etc.* (*see* ṙṁeam); ór ṙṁuımealṫa ṙmeaṁaır leo' ṙ. mo ṙcṙíḃınn ḃláiṫ, as you have smeared my lovely manuscript with the matter from your eyes (*McD.*); *al.* ṙṁam-, ṙṁum-.

Sṁeamaıḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋí, *f.*, one with serous eyes, a tippler, a lazy woman (*al.* -móıḋe); ṙ. gan caṁaḋ, an unlovable blear-eyed creature.

Sṁeamaıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, state of having serous or sore eyes, sliminess, slime; ṙṁumaıḋeaċt (*McK.*).

Sṁeamaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ooze serum or other viscous fluid, besmear.

Sṁean, a wheeze (*O'R.*); ṙṁeanaḋ, *id.* (*ib.*); *cf.* ṙṁann, ɔc.

Sṁeang, -eınge, -a, *f.*, a string (of a bow), cord, chord, strap, rope, a wheel-band (for a wool- or flax-wheel); a goad, a tug, a temptation; ṙ. boġa, a bow-string, *al.* rest-harrow (ṙ. ṫṁan *id.*); ṙṁeanga ḋuḃáın alla, a cobweb; ṙ. ó'n áıṙṙeoın, a suggestion of the devil; maṙ ḟaıġıo a ṙṁeing, like a shaft from the bow (string); míle coṙ ṙṁeinge oṙc! a thousand coils on you! (*Don.* curse); baıneaḋ an ṫṙ. oe'n ṁála, the cat was let out of the bag, discretion was thrown to the winds; ní'l ṙ. ṁaıṫ oṙm ınoıu, I am not in good form to-day (*H. M.*); *al.* ṙṁang (*O'R.*, *al.* a frown, *cf.* ṁeang).

Sṁeang-, ṙṁeing-, in *compds.*, drag-, draw-, cord-; ṙṁeang-ġonaım, I rend and wound; ṙṁeang-líon, a casting net; ṙṁeang-luaċ, swift-shot (of arrows); ṙṁeang-ṙúıl, distorted eye; ṙṁeang-ṙúıleaċ, wry-eyed; ṙṁeang-ṫarraing, pulling and dragging; *al. see* ṙṁeangaṙt.

Sṁeangaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stringed.

Sṁeangaḋ, -gṫa, *m.*, act of pulling, dragging, drawing; tightening; a wrench, a strain (*cf.* ṙṁeanga *under* ṙṁeang); *al.* a cobweb (*O'R.*).

Sṁeangaḋaċ, *f.*, act of drawing, extending; making an effort to reach a thing (*Don.*, *Ward*).

Sṁeangaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I draw or extend, pull, tear.

Sṁeangaıṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a pulley, a crane; a tall, weak, ungainly-looking man; a dragger, a puller, an extortioner; ṙ. mná, an ungainly woman; *al.* ṙṁingıṁe, ṙṁuingıṁe. *See* ṁeangaıṁe.

Sṁeangán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a string, a cord, a wire, a wire rope, a strong binding, one of the minor attachments securing a net to the rope connecting a whole chain (*Mayo*); a gaunt or very tall person; twang (of a fiddle, in speech, *etc.*); anything long or straggling; *al.* a purse, bag; tá béal an ṫṙeangáın aṙ leaḃaḋ, "the cat is out of the bag"; ṙ. cnáıbe, a hempen cord or tie; ṙ. baıṙṫıḋe, a tongue grip or ligament, a natural impediment in speech; ṙ. cnáṁ an oṙoma, the spinal cord, the notochord; ṙ. ceoıġ, a band of fog; tá ṙ. aṙ a ċeangaın, he is tongue-tied (*lit.* or *fig.*); tá ré 'na ṙ. ċóṁ caol ṙın go bṙéaḋaıḋe ṙnaıṫm oo ċuṙ ann, he is such a stringy fellow you could knot him.

Sṁeangánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, in tatters.

Sṁeangaṙt, -aıṁċ, *m.*, a lodestone or magnet (aṙt = stone).

Sṁeangaṙtaċ. *See* ṁeangaṙtaċ.

Sṁeanglamán, -aċt. *See* ṁeanglamán, -aċt.

Sṁeangóġ, -óige, -a, *f.*, a "wire" or telegram (*rec.*).

Sṁeaċ, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a row, rank or series, a line (of soldiers, trees, *etc.*); order (*gram.*, cóṁḟṙeaċ, composition); a rein or ribbon; a row or block of houses (*Sup.*), *al.* soldiers' quarters shrah (*Spenser*); a swath, *etc.*; ṙṁeaċa raıneaṁla oe líṡ lóġṁaıṁ, different rows of precious stones; ḃeiṫ an ṙṁeiṫ, to be quartered; ṙ. ıomaıṙ, *see under* ıomaṙ; ṙṁeaċa ríoṙa, silken cords; ṙo h-ıaṙaḋ ceiṫe ṙṁeaċa ın a n-uıṁṫımċeall oe ḟaıġoıuıṁíḃ, four lines of soldiers closed in around them. *See* ṙṁaıṫ.

Sreabh-, in *compds.*, ranked, in series, continuous; in swaths; fréabh-bhaon le bhuadh mo phill, a continuous drip on my rug's edge; fréabh-eagar, a row (f. gcam, a row of gems); fréabh-féar, grass in swath.

Sreabhadh, -aighe, *a.*, serried, laid out in rows, serial, consecutive; *al.* eloquent; fear f., an eloquent sage; i dtosach na fluagh f., in the van of ordered armies.

Sreabhadh, *m.*, a rein or strap (*Laws*).

Sreabhadh, -adhta, *m.*, act of spreading, scattering, posting; an f. agus an fraonadh na reilge, as soon as those in the hunt had been despatched far and wide.

Sreabhaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I spread, scatter, sprinkle; I shed in streams as tears; fréabhaid deabhra deoraibh, eyes stream tears (*O'Ra.*); *al.* frabhaim.

Sreabhamhail, -mhla, *a.*, laid out in rows (*O'R.*).

Sreabhamh. *See* fraodhamh.

Sreabhnughadh. *See* frabhughadh.

Sreabhnuighim, -nughadh, *v. tr.*, I spread, *etc.* (*see* frabhuighim); f. lion, I spread out flax to bleach; *al.* frabhn-; *cf.* fréabh (fraidh) and *Lat.* sterno, *p. a.* stratus.

Sreabhuighim. *See* frabhuighim.

Sreing-, in *compds.* *See* freang-, freing-.

Sreodh, *m.*, act of casting or throwing (*early*; *vl.* of sréim); *al.* freit (*O'R.*).

Sreodh, *m.*, a sneeze; a luck-sign or charm (*early*); ní adhraim do ghabhadh éan ná f. ná réan, I cleave not to prognosticating by birds' voices nor by sneeze or any other sign. *See* fraodh.

Sriabh, a stripe (*Wind.*); a circle (*O'R.*); *cf.* riabh.

Sriain, *g.* -iain, -réin, *pl. id.*, and -nta, *m.*, a bridle, bit or curb, a rein; restraint, a term of grace allowed to a condemned man; in *pl.* a bridle, double bridle, bridles of fishing-net, a kind of fishing-net; an capall ar f. agam, (I) leading the horse; cuirim f. le, I curb, restrain; leigim an f. le, I give rein to; fiallann a fhianta le headadh a chor, he rends his bridling he travels so fast; *al. f., d.* -iain; *Lat.* frenum.

Sriantach, -aighe, *a.*, bound with ribbons, or fillets, bridled, possessing bridles or steeds; each f., a bridled steed; *al.* frianbhach.

Sriantadh, -nta, *m.*, the act of bridling, restraining, keeping back, curbing.

Sriantaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I bridle, curb, restrain; *al.* frianuighim.

Sriantalainn, *a.*, having a beautiful bridle.

Sriantbuidhe, *a.*, yellow-reined.

Sriantmhir, *f.*, a bridle-bit.

Sriantha, *p. a.*, bridled, curbed, reined, checked.

Sriantach, *a.*, bridled, possessing steeds, restraining; f. an chroch-mhiannaibh, exercising control over evil desires.

Sriabhadhartach (-thartach). *See* fraodhartach.

Sril, frilin. *See* fraoill, fraoillin.

Srimile, -leamh, *c.* *See* fruimile, *c.*

Sringene, *f.*, umbilical cord (*early*).

Sringire (fruingire). *See* freangaire.

Sriobh. *See* freabh.

Sriobhall, -aille, *f.*, a stream.

Sriobán. *See* friobún.

Sriobún, -úin, *m.*, oatmeal and milk; *al.* a draggled person; clann na beirte deabhnáthar an leice agus an f., porridge and stirabout are first cousins; *al.* friobán.

Sriocart. *See* fraodhart.

Sriteog, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a gush, a rill, the issue of milk from the breast; fritheog fola, gushes of blood.

Sroghall. *See* froigheall.

Sroghán, -áin, *m.*, a small rope (*O'Gr.*, *Aran*); *cf.* freangán.

Sroigh. *See* fraigh.

Sroich, a reach; go ndeachaidh de f. 'na measc, he strode in amongst them.

Sroicheachtáil, -ála, *f.*, act of reaching, *etc.* (*see* froichint), access; ní raibh f. aige air, he had not means of access to.

Sroicheadh, -chte, *m.*, act of reaching, *etc.*; reach; a f. na gcloch, out of reach of the stones. *See* froichint.

Sroichim, *vl.* -cheadh, -chint, -cheachtáil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reach, attain; *al.* I hand (a thing) to one; froich (*pron.* freich) anall chugam é, hand it (from some distance) to me; má fhroicheann liom, if I succeed; ruil ar fhroich leis, ere he was able; fhroich an teachtaire iad, the messenger reached them; agus fhroich go dtí an áit go raibh an bó, and reached the place where the cow was; ní fhroicheann gaoth an bháis é, death's blast reaches him not; f. na flaithis, I reach heaven; f. chúiche, I reach her; form of roichim (*vl.* rochtain) with prosthetic f.; *al.* froirim (*vl.* fror, -oirin, -oireamhaint).

Sroicint, -e, *f.*, act of reaching, attaining; -ċeaḋ, -ċeaċtáil, rroirint, -reaṁaint, rroṙ, *id.* *See* roċtain.

Sroicce, *p. a.*, reached, attained; bí ré r. aṡam, I had reached or attained it; bí r. aṡam, I had arrived; *al.* rroirce, -oirċe, -ċiċe.

Sroiṡeaḋán. *See* troiṡeaḋán.

Sroiṡeall, -ṡill, *dpl.* rroiṡliḃ, *m.*, a whip, a lash; *fig.* a plague, *etc.* (*cf. Fr.* fléau); *al.* rraiṡeall, -ṡle (*f., O'R.*), rroṡall; *Lat.* flagellum.

Sróinín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, the bridge of the nose; a snout-ring; r. muice, a pig's snout-ring.

Sroireaṁaint (rroirint), rroirim, rroirce (-riċe). *See* rroicint, rroicim, rroiċce.

Sróll, -óill, *m.*, satin; *al.* light (*Sup.*); bean ṙaoi ṙ, a well-dressed woman, a nun (*Cuart.*); r. ḋuḃ, mourning dress; r. roċraiḋe, white linen dressing worn by priests at funerals; *gs.*, rróill, as *a.*, bright, illustrious.

Sróll-, in *compds.*, of or like satin; rróll-ċaipṁ, a satin scarf; rróll-ṫaip, soft and satin-like, of soft satin.

Sróllaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, dressed in or made of satin.

Sróllḋa, *indec. a.*, satin.

Srón, *g. id.*, -a and -óine, *ds.* -óin, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a nose, nostrils, snout, spout of a vessel, bow ("nose") of a boat, a projection, a projecting part (as of a stone), nosing (of a stair), a tail-out of rock, *etc.*, a promontory; in *place-names*, an tS., Shrone; r. ċam, a crooked nose, cam-ṙ., *id.*; r. leaṫan, a flat nose; r. íreal, a low nose; r. ċaol, a thin nose; r. ċaol-ṫollaċ, a nose with small nostrils; r. ċaoċ, a stopped nose; bolg-ṙ., a bulging nose; rtoċ-ṙ., a retroussé nose; caol na rróine, the bridge of the nose (Seoid ó'n laṁḃain); a r. le talaṁ, with nose to ground (of a dog); taḃair ceann a r. ḋó, let him go where he wills, set him free; leig ḋó a r. do leanaṁaint, let him have his way; tá gáirleog 'na rróin, she has garlic in her nose, is conceited; tá riarr 'na rróin, he has a worm in his nose, is discontented; ruil rróine (ṙrón), bleeding from the nose, ṫol ṙ., *id.*; cia ċam r. Ruin? "who killed cock robin?" gan oireann ir a ċam r. Ruin maṁ eatorra, they always on the best terms.

Srón-, rróin-, in *compds.*, -nosed, nasal; rrón-ḃrat, a pocket-handkerchief; rrón-ḃeannaċ, horned at the nose, *sm.*, a rhinoceros; rróin-ċruiṙ, a snaffle (*O'R.*); rrón-ċumaṁg, narrow-nosed; rrón-ṙliuċ, dropping at the nose; rróin-mealladh, a snuffle (*O'R.*); rróin-ṁeallaċ, bottle-nosed (*ib.*); rrón-ṁúċaḋ, nasal catarrh, difficulty in breathing through the nose; rrón-ṙoll, a nostril.

Srónaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, nasal, large- or sharp-nosed, sharp-scented, snarling, inhospitable, "nosy"; in *compds.*: biorr-ṙ., having a pointed nose; cam-ṙ., crooked-nosed; caoċ-ṙ., stuffy-nosed, twangy; cnom-ṙ., curve-nosed; raṫ-ṙ., long-nosed or -pointed (of teeth); sliuċ-ṙ., wet-nosed; rtoċ-ṙ., retroussé.

Srónaṁail, -mla, *a.*, nasal.

Srónraċ, -aiṡe, *f.*, snorting.

Srónṡail, -e, *f.*, breathing or talking through the nose, sniffing, snorting (from catarrh, *etc.*), nasalising, nasalisation; tá ré aṫ r. ċuṡainn le neaṙt uṙċóide aṡur feirṡe, he is sniffing at us through mischief and anger.

Srónlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a covering for the nose.

Srónṁaine, *f.*, longing, grief (*G. D.*; -ṁuine).

Srónmar, -aire, *a.*, big-nosed, nasal.

Sronna, *m.*, slime, dribble. *See* ronn.

Srorr (reaching). *See under* rroicint.

Sróṫ, rróṫaḋ, rróṫamaċ (-ramaċ), rróṫraċ. *See* rraoṫ, rraoṫaḋ, rraoṫamaċ, rraoṫraċ.

Srota, *m.*, junction of marine currents (*Torr.*).

Sroṫaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, streamy, well-watered, quick-flowing, fast; -ṫairḃe, *id.*

Sroṫaḋ, *m.*, streaming, flowing; -ṫuṡaḋ, *id.*

Sroṫaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I stream, pour forth; -ṫuiṡim, *id.*

Sroṫán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a stream, brook or rivulet; r. ṙola, a gush of blood.

Sroṫánaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, full of streamlets, like a rill, purling, gurgling.

Sroṫuṡaḋ, rroṫuiṡim. *See* rroṫaḋ, rroṫaim.

Sruaḃaḋ, rruaḃaim. *See* rrúḃaḋ, rrúḃaim.

Sruaim, -e, *f.*, a stream; abundance, distillate.

Sruaimneaċ, -niṡe, *a.*, streamy, having teats, yielding milk freely.

Sruamaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, streaming, streamy, copious, numerous; *sm.*, a confluence of rivers.

Sruan. *See* rruḃán.

Srub, srubaḋ, srubaim. *See* srúb, srúbaḋ, srúbaim.

Srúb, shrub, liquor, whiskey; puair orlóiṁí r. ann mar ṫuitfiḋ lá báirliġe, ostlers got liquor there like floods on a rainy day (*Padraig Dall O Mearain, Mon. poet*); *al.* srub. (*A.*).

Sruḃ, -uiḃe, -uiḃeanna, *f.*, a snout; r. muice, a pig's snout; S. Ḃrain, River-point (Inishowen); *al.* sruṁ.

Srúbaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*, act of inhaling, sucking in, gulping, drinking noisily, taking in large quantities; ċan urra le na mucaiḃ ḋeoċ a ġabáil gan r., pigs cannot help making a noise when drinking (*Antr.*); ḃá na h-éirc ċóṁ pailt sin go raiḃ mé 'gá r., the fish were so plentiful I was literally baling them in (*ib.*); *al.* srubaḋ, sruabaḋ.

Srúbaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I inhale, suck or drink noisily in; *al.* srubaim, sruabaim.

Sruḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cake, a pancake (*Om., H. M.*), the eighth part of a bainġin (*Sup.*), a sroan or 1½ gals. of oatmeal (equal in value to a quirren or pottle of butter or a white groat, *i.e.*, 6*d.*; *Jol. R.S.A.I.*, Vol. I., 5th series, *p.* 354); *al.* the wooden easel used for supporting a cake in baking (*al.* sruan; maiḋe an aráin, *id., H. M.*); *al.* a cockle, r. mara, *id.*; r. mine, a meal cake; r. crúrtálta coirce, a crusted oatcake; r. (or sruṫ) na muc, great hawkweed; r. mine nó eornan i gceann a ṡeaċtṁaine, an oatmeal or barley cake at the end of his week's work (as wages, *P. C. T.*); r. úr imeall-ċam am-ḟuinte ḋroċ-ḟuaiḋte práċáir, a fresh, uneven, insufficiently baked, badly kneaded cake of oatmeal (*O'Ra.*); *gl.* merenda (a luncheon); *al.* sratán, sreaḃán (*O'R., H. M.*), sruṫán and sruan, *g.* -aine (*supra*); *cf.* trí-ḟuṁan, a triangular baking frame, the bread so baked (*O'R.*).

Sruḃ-ġéar, *a.*, having a pointed snout.

Sruḃ-lainġ, *f.*, a muzzle (srub-, *Sup.*).

Srúbóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a mouthful of liquid; *al.* sru-.

Sruḃóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a cake baked before the fire.

Sruiḃ, *f.*, in an tr. óg, the young offspring (*H. M.*).

Srúill, *g.* -e and -úllaċ, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a stream, channel or current, the sea (*poet.*); ḃun srúillaċ, an estuary; r. oo ṡúl, the flow from your eyes; 'ran tr., in the sea, drowned; tar r. anonn, over across the sea; *al.* -úil.

Sruille, sruilleaḋ, sruillín. *See* sraille, &c.

Srúill-ṁuir, *f.*, the sea (*poet.*).

Sruimealta, *a.*, daubed, smeared, untidy, unclean; *al.* -milte.

Sruimile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, an awkward, untidy person, a slap-dash worker; r. silte, a ragged drenched person; *cf.* sruimaile.

Sruimileaḋ, -ála, *f.*, act of working, *etc.*, untidily; untidiness, slap-dash work; bíonn an mac ar an r., slap-dash work turns out lucky; ċuig ré r. éigin léiġte ar an litir, he read the letter in some sort of way (*By.*); *cf.* simleaḋ (sruimleaḋ).

Sruimileálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a slap-dash worker.

Sruimileálaim, -eail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I daub, work untidily.

Sruimileálta, *p.*, *a.*, daubed, smeared.

Sruimilte. *See* sruimealta.

Sruingine. *See* sreangaire.

Sruiṫ, -e, *a.*, venerable, revered, honourable; taisce sruiṫe, venerable relics; fear r., a venerable man, a senior; is í is sruiṫe i bfeaḋaiḃ agus is uaisle i ngaeḋaiḃ, it (the letter a) is the most honourable of the letters and the noblest of the vowels; *sm.*, *g.* -e, -noiṫe, *pl.* -e, a revered or honourable person, a worthy, a sage, a senior, an elder, a religious senior, a "father," a patriarch, a man of letters; sgian-tr., a distinguished scholar (*poet.*); *al.* sruṫ, srúṫ.

Sruiṫ-, sruṫ-, in *compds.*, venerable, *etc.*; sruiṫ-easpog, a venerable bishop; sruiṫ-ḟeanóir, a venerable senior; *al. see* sruṫ-, sruiṫ-.

Sruiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, venerable character, wisdom, dignity.

Sruiṫe (stream); a form of sruṫ.

Sruiṫeanta, *indec. a.*, venerable, religious: maġail r., a religious rule.

Sruiṫeata, *indec.*, *a.*, venerable (*T. Tébe*).

Sruiṫlín, *m.*, a strand-worm.

Srullaċ, *m.*, in r. sruiṫ, a jolly fellow, applied to the Pretender.

Srum (serum, *etc.*), sruma (sroma), srumaċ, srumaiḋeaċt. *See* sream, sreamaċ, sreamaiḋeaċt.

Srúmáil, -ála, *f.*, act of splashing, seeking for food (as ducks in a pond), washing in a slovenly fashion; *al.* dozing, breathing heavily or bobbing the head up and down through sleepiness, r. coṁlaca, srúmaċáil, -aṫġail, srumaṫġail, *id.*; *al.* srumáil; *cf.* sorm.

Sruimsile, *g. id., pl.* -lí, *m.*, viscous matter, a lank lifeless person.

Sruimsire, *m.*, a lank lifeless person.

Srúmálaíde, *g. id., pl.* -óde, *m.*, a clumsy eater, a slovenly washer.

Srúmacáil, -cṡail, frumaircṡail. *See* frúmáil.

Srúrnam, *m.*, confusion, upset.

Sruth, -tha, *pl. id.* and -thanna, *m.*, a brook, stream or river, a current, a tide, a gush, a fountain, a vein (as of gold), a flow, a copious supply; f. mara, a sea-current; River, in river names (*esp. early*); cúl-f., a back-stream or -current; f. fáile, a gush of salt water; f. cainnte, a flow of speech; f. eolais, a fund of ready knowledge; f. diabal in a diaid, a train of devils behind him; S. Liosain, the Loire; S. Réin, the Rhine; S. Sabhrainne, the Severn; Dun Sroca Níl, the Nile Delta; téigim le (or leis an) f., I go or am carried off by the current, drift, go for naught, go to the bad, *etc.*

Sruth, *f.*, a small person, a ghost (taibhre, *R. O.*); nach é an trua beas fós é! what a little chap he is still! (*perh.* form of truí, *cf. al.* fruich); *al.* a club at cards (for trump).

Sruth-, fruith-, in *compds.*, stream-, streaming, loose, quick, scrambled; fruth-balb, stuttering; fruth-bailbe, a slight impediment in speech, stutter, -beadach, *id.*; fruth-buinne, a powerful torrent; fruth-clais, a river-channel; fruth-chogar, a hurried or urgent whisper ('né cuir an f. sin as an máighistreás? why does the mistress whisper thus hastily?); fruth-eolas, a fair knowledge; fruith-fliuch, misty, fairly wet: fruth-ghlas, green-streamed; fruth-gaineamh, slightly dark sandy soil good for potatoes; *Ros.*); fruth-ghrean, sandy gravel; fruith-léim, a striding leap; fruth-linn, a stream, a gush of blood (bain ré teach ar na fruth-linntibh fola, he staunched the quick flow of blood); fruith-leigean, free run; fruith-lionmhar, full-streamed; fruth-luaimneach, of swift current; fruith-meabhair (-amair), a quick mentality, a smattering (*R. O.*) (de f., by rote, made up, quickly memorised); fruth-phluc, a hanging cheek, *al.* one so affected (-caidheach, *id.*); fruth-plucach, having one cheek longer than another; fruth-thaobach, a whirl of waters, diversion of a stream; fruth-thlaoi, channel or débris left by a stream.

Sruth (fruith). *See* (1) fruith; (2) fruthán.

Sruthach. *See* fruthach.

Sruthaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a vagrant, a stroller, an unbidden guest, f. péarsa (*Br.*), *id.*

Sruthaireacht, -a, *f.*, vagrancy, strolling, living on others, parasitism.

Sruthalam, -aim, *m.*, the current of a stream; fan amach ón f. nó béarfaidh ré leis tú, keep out of the current else it will sweep you away (*N. Y.*).

Sruthán. *See* (1) fruthán; (2) fruthán.

Sruthar, -air, *m.*, a rapid stream; *al. coll.* streams; fruthair na Maoile Cinn Tire, the Mull of Kintyre currents.

Sruthlach, -aighe, *f.*, act of rinsing; -thalach, *id.*

Sruthlachán, *m.*, in f. thágha, a cockle (*Antr.*); *cf.* fheablach, fhubán and fruithlin.

Sruthlaidh. *See* fruithluighidh.

Sruthláil, -ála, *f.*, act of rinsing, a slight rinse; *al.* -thalail.

Sruthlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a rivulet, a rill, water conducted through a pipe.

Sruthluighidh, -uighthe, *m.*, act of rinsing, cleansing, scouring; -thlaidh, *id.*

Sruthluighim, -uighidh, *v. tr.*, I rinse, cleanse, wash, scour; i fhuthluighidh thrio an abhainn, to rinse it in the river (*Don.*); as fruthluighidh uirce fuair fhfo a béal, rinsing his mouth with cold water.

Sta! (*interj., early*), hush! (*Triads*); *var.* stata (*ib., vocab.*).

Stá, *m.*, use, work, fashion, good condition; grandour, pride, complacency, tá mo chulaith ar f., my clothes are outworn; tá f. mór aige ar a mhac, he is very proud of his son (*Ros.*); gan f., useless (*Don.*); *cf.* mí-f.; *al.* tadhg.

Stad, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a drinking cup, an iron vessel chained to the side of a well, a tub or keeve; *al.* staba (*O'R.*), and stamha (*ib.*), stába (*A. C. L. III.*, 142).

Stad, a log, a burly person. *See* star.

Stadhac, *m.*, a stick, a lifeless trunk; *al.* a kind of fish (*unidentified*); do dhein ré stadhac diom, he paralysed me (*M.*); *al.* stobhac, stabc; *cf. perh.* stás and stuac. *See* stobhach.

Stadhach, -aighe, *a.*, bow-legged, knock-kneed, limping; *al.* strábhach.

Stádhaim, *v. tr.*, I stare (*O'R.*).

Stadhall. *See* tadhall.

Stadhghail, -e, *f.*, hobbling, halting, limping, bandiness; f. chughat agus f. uait, i.e. do ghlúine chughat agus do

ʃála uait, knees turned in and heels turned out (*P. O'C.*); *al.* ʃtáḃ-.

Stábla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stable, a manger, a stall; buaċaill ʃ., a stable boy, a groom; aṅ ʃ., stabled; cuiṁim aṅ ʃ., I stable.

Stáblaċán, *m.*, a large cheerless house; ʃ. tiġe fuaiṁ fáraiġ gan díon, a very stable of a cold empty roofless house; ʃtáblán, *id.*

Stáblán. *See* ʃtáblaċán.

Staḃuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I straddle.

Stac, ʃtacaċ. *See* ʃtaic (and ʃtoc), ʃtocaċ.

Stác, *m.*, a stake (*see* ʃtáca); *al.* offal (*O'R.*); *al.* ʃtoḃac.

Stáca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stake or post; a stack (of hay, corn, *etc.*), a shock; a stake, pawn or pledge, stakes (= geall); a laughing stock; ʃ. an ṁaṁgaiḋ, butt of the market; stacks of various sizes are: ʃ. glúna (-úine, -úineaċ), a knee-stack, a stack made by a man on top, with help from those on the ground; ʃ. móṁ, a full-size stack (or rick); ʃ. ċaṁ láiṁ, an over-hand stack (made from the ground without a ladder); ḋúbluiġeaḋaṁ an ʃ., they doubled the stakes; the following is the gradation in stacking: punnann, ʃtuda, ʃtáca, ʃtáca móṁ, cruaċ.

Stáca, *m.*, in cam-ʃ., anything askew; do-ġním caoṁ caillóide (cuil-) aguṁ cam-ʃ. aguṁ toll aṁ aiṫṁín de, I confuse utterly; *al.* ʃtáic, ʃtóic; *cf.* ʃtaḃac.

Stácaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, full of shocks or stacks, full of heaps, rugged (*O'R.*).

Stacaċán. *See* ʃtocaċán.

Stácaḋ, *m.*, act of piling up, as stacks, *etc.*; ag ʃ. ceoil, giving out music continuously (*Car.*); -cuġaḋ, *id.*

Staċaille, *f.*, a harlot.

Staċailleaċ, -iġe, *a.*, harlot, lewd.

Staċailleaċt, -a, *f.*, harlotry.

Stácaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pile up, heap, make into shocks or stacks.

Stácaiṁe, *m.*, a clumsy person.

Stacán. *See* ʃtocán.

Stácuġaḋ, ʃtácuiġim. *See* ʃtácaḋ, ʃtácaim.

Staḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stop, halt, or pause, an interruption, a hindrance, a stay, a delay, a station or halting-place, a stop (*gram.*), an impediment (in speech); a ship's stay; act of stopping, halting, resting, desisting; ʃ. maṁaḋ ná cómnaiḋe (*oft.* ʃ. maṁa ná c.), no delay whatsoever; ʃ. na ṫraenaċ, the train-stop or railway-station; lán-ʃ., a full-stop (*gram.*); ioṁ-ʃ., a colon; gan ʃ., without stopping or delay, instantly; 'na ʃ. (it) stopped, stationary, resting, idle, set or setting (as milk); do-ġním ʃ., I stop, halt or make a lay; glacaim ʃ., I sulk, stop suddenly (as a horse); cuiṁim ʃ. le, I put a stop to; baimim ʃ. ar, I stop, arrest, hold up; gaċ áit go mbíoḋ do ʃ., wherever you were wont to halt (or stay); bí ʃ. i naoi n-áiteann-aiḃ oṁ, I had to stop at nine places; bí ʃ. oṁ, I was halted; tá ʃ. ionnam, I have a stammer; tá ʃ. im' ċainnt, I talk with a stammer; faoċar-ʃ., a strike (*rec.*).

Staḋ (state). *See* ʃtaid.

Stáḋ. *See* ʃtáid.

Staḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stuttering; given to pausing, intermittent.

Staḋaiḋeaċ, *a.*, disposed to stop.

Staḋaim, *vl.* ʃtaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stop, pause, stand, stay, wait for, cease to go forward, lodge, dwell, cease, hinder; ʃ. de, I cease from; ʃ. deṁ ġolfaiṁt, I cease my crying; ʃ. de'n bó (ḃoin), I give up milking the cow; ʃ. ó'n ġciaṫ, I stop to shelter from the rain; níor ʃtaḋar aċt, I did not cease from, *etc.*; ʃ. aṁ mo láiṁ, I stay my hand (*S. N.*).

Staḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stammerer.

Staḋaire. *See* ʃtaiġre.

Staḋaireaċt, -a, *f.*, stammering, a stutter.

Staḋan, -ain, *m.*, a flock of mixed gulls fishing for fry (*Ford*); *perh.* a form of taoiḋean.

Staḋar, -air, *m.*, act of walking to and fro; aṁ ʃ., on beat, as a watchman, *etc.* (*Ker.*).

Staḋ-ċainnteaċ, *a.*, stammering, faltering.

Staḋġ, -aiḋġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a staff or walking-stick; *cf.* ʃtéig (ʃtaiḋġ).

Staḋġail, -e, *f.*, act of staying, stopping, delaying, stopping intermittently.

Staḋta, *p. a.*, stopped; *pron.* ʃtata, ʃtataiṫe (*R. O.*).

Staḋtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, apt to stop or pause.

Staḋúid, -e, *f.*, a statute; *al.* ʃtaitiuit.

Staḋ-uṁa, *m.*, a daring, presuming confident fellow.

Staḋ-uṁaḋar, *m.*, confidence, presumption.

Staḋ-uṁaḋaraċ, *a.*, presumptuous, impudent, confident.

Staf, -aif, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a staff; a stiff or

burly person, stiffness; r. an báir, the stiffness caused by death; *al.* rtaḃ.

Staróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a staff, stick, club, crutch; a branch, a young girl (*Don.*); r. (rcearóg) an ḋaṁ, a staff to help one through the mire, a stilt (*Don. folk-tale*); *al.* rcearóg (*O'R., Don.*), rcaróg (*Don.*), rcearóg (*ib.*).

Stág, -áige, *d.* -áig (*oft. nom.*), *f.*, a slowness or awkwardness in moving, disobligingness, gruffness; ṗéaċ é, an r. atá air, see how lumbersomely he walks; naċ oirt atá an r., how gruff you are; *cf.* rtaḃac.

Stagá, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stag (*prov. Eng.*), a worthless person, animal or thing, a potato injured by frost, oversprouting, *etc.*, a useless nag; r. bata, a heavy soft-grained stick; baḃta ir malairt rtompa an r., 'tis boot and exchange to give a slow horse for an unreliable one; ċuir sé 'na r., he fell in a faint; *dim.* rtaigín.

Stágaċ, -aige, *a.*, lumbersome, clumsy, halting, rickety; capaillín r., a lumbering or shambling nag; ní'l mé lom ná cnom ná r., I am neither thin nor bent nor clumsy of limb (of a woman) (*C. M.*).

Stagaim. *See* rtaigne.

Stagaimle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, anything of low quality, rtagamlaċ, *id.* *See* rtaga.

Stagamnaigil, -e, *f.*, hesitating in speaking (either from nervousness or lack of frankness), staggering; caiṫé an r. ċainnte rin agat? what intermittent gibberish is this you speak (why do you not tell us the story plainly)?

Stagún, -úin, *m.*, a potato cake; a frost-bitten potato; a stubborn horse; rtag rtagúin i mbéal beannan, the stop of a *stagún* in front of a gap; tá an beaṫaiḋeaċ rin 'na r., that horse is a stubborn one (*Don.*). *See* rtaga.

Staic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a stake, pile or post, a short stick, a tether-post, a tall rock or stack, a piece, an obstacle, stiffness, obstinacy, anything rigid, a thick-set or obstinate person, an obstinate or heartless woman; r. fir, a well-set or obstinate man; ní'l ann aċt r. i otalaiṁ, he is useless, lifeless; an r., tied, fixed, moored; do-ġnim r. de, I petrify, astound; tá sé 'na r., he is rigid; tá an báo 'na r., the boat is aground; ċuirfeaḋ r. in a muineál dá fíneaḋ, who would be stiff-necked when bestowing alms; bruġfam a ṗlaorc le r., we will smash his skull with a stick; *al.* rtac.

Staic. *See under* rtáca.

Staicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stake, post; a laughing stock, r. áiṗéire (or áiḃéire), *id.*

Staid, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a furlong, a stade or stadium; *al.* rtáid and rtáda (*O'R.*).

Staid, -e, *f.*, state, status or condition (*Br.* and *Car.*); an r. an ḃeasaiḋ maiṁ, in the state of mortal sin; an r. na ngnárta (na ngnárt), in the state of grace; mo r. nár ċréigeas-ra, I ne'er belied my rank (*Br.*); rtad (*S. C.*).

Staid, -e, *f.*, state, condition, rank, dignity; r. na tíre, the state of the country; an r. na ngnár, in the state of grace; tá sé anoir i r. na fíre agus finne i r. na bréige, he is in the state of truth, in heaven, we in that of falsity, on earth; an an-r., in a difficult position; *al.* rtaid, rtáḋ.

Staid, -e, *f.*, a stately woman, r. mná, rtáid-ḃean, *id.*

Staid-, in *compds.*, stately, inspiring, *etc.*; rtáid-ḃean, a steady or graceful woman; rtáid-eaċ, a graceful steed; rtáid-éad, great jealousy; *cf. al. Eng.* staid.

Staid. *See* rtá.

Staideamaṁail, -mla, *a.*, stately, portly, pompous, lordly, magnificent.

Staideamlaċt, -a, *f.*, stateliness, self-importance.

Staideán, -éin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, equilibrium, "balance," "ballast," steadiness, sang-froid, presence of mind, sobriety, fixity, state of being settled down, meditation, study, a study; act of weighing, studying, meditating (*oft.* with an); station, residence; as *excl.*, steady! ġlacaim r., I steady myself, take things coolly; do-ġním r., *id.*, *al.* I study, meditate on (with an); finne Sir D. toċt tnom-ċúrsaċ agus r. fada, Sir D. fell into a heavy silence and meditated long; rinne sé beagán rtaideáin tar éis na ḃfocal roin, he pondered a little on those words; 'gá r. cionnar do ċuirfeaḋ sé gaċ aon ċuid de in a h-ionad iomċuiḃeaḋ féin, studying it to find out where each part should fall in due sequence; cá ḃfuil r. orc? where are you settled or stationed? ċuaiḋ sé an r., he began to reflect; *al.* rtaideáin, rtuideán (or -éin), rtaideir, *f.* (*Con., Mea., Louth*); *cf.* rtaidiuir, rtáḋar and *Lat.* statēra (a balance).

Staidéamhach, -aighe, *a.*, balanced, steady, studious, sober, cool; rudamhach, *id.*

Staidéamhacht, -a, *f.*, steadiness, studying, dallying, lolling, pacing about (*cf.* tádamh); *al.* -déimeacht.

Staidéartha, *indec. a.*, steady, stable, balanced, sensible, sober.

Staidéimh, staidéimeacht. *See* staidéamh, &c.

Staidhg. *See* stéig.

Staidiuir, -e, -mí, *f.*, state, condition, disposition, of persons, posture, standing or reflecting posture, study; caidé an t-'na naidh ré nómat? ní naidh aon staidiuirí fóghanta air, bí feargh air, in what disposition did you find him? in no good disposition, he was in a rage; bí ré i staidiuirí maithe nómham, I found him in a good disposition, in good humour; an staidiuighidh, in a cheerful temper (*opp.* to an scalcghail); 'dé an t-atá ort ná freagnóchtá mé? what are you thinking about that you do not answer me? (*Cm.*); 'mara tá ré an staidiuirí, indeed it is trembling in the balance, as a candle on the point of going out, a person or animal on the point of dying, a wall, *etc.*, threatening to fall (*Cm.*); *cf.* statura and staidéamh.

Staidhmheamh, -mhe, *a.*, stately, staid, serious, solemn.

Staipéalach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person of robust build (*McK.*; *al.* staidhbéalach); *cf.* *Ang.-Sax.* stathel, foundation, staddle.

Staipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small staff; *al.* a flimsy or worthless article or person; t-Gallda, a degraded aper of English ways.

Staig, -e, -eanna, *f.*, an unreliable or low-quality person or thing; staigeanna ban, women of poor character; doublet with stagha, *which see.*

Stáigs, stáigeach. *See* stág, stágach.

Staigiró, *m.*, a reverse; bainim t-ar, I "stump," defeat.

Staigín, *g. id*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a nag, an enfeebled old horse, a worthless or mean character.

Staighre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, stairs, staircase, a terrace, a storey; as dul suas an t-, going up stairs; bí ré dá t-an aoirde, it was two storeys high (*Con.*); céimeanna ré mar bheadh clárai i t-, steps like those of a stairs (*Mayo*); tá ré in áirde an t-, he is upstairs.

Stail, *g.* -e and -alach, -each, *pl.* -altacha, -ailteacha, *f.*, a stallion, *fig.*, a gay spark, a paramour; ní forfadh na staileacha é, not even stallions would eat it (food badly cooked); *al.* stal; stalán, *id.*

Stailc, -e, -eanna, *m.*, a stop or impediment, starch (*Don.*); a sulk, sulkiness, a strike (*rec.*); capall stailce, a sulky horse; thoi id' t-agam, I have reduced you to silence or inaction (*R. O.*); tháinig t-ann, he became stubborn.

Stailce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a sulky person; *al.* -lice; *cf.* stalca and stailic (a thump, *O'R.*).

Stailceach, -cighe, *a.*, sulky, stubborn, fierce, stormy; fear t-, a sulky man; *al.* stalcach, -licheach, -alacach.

Stailceamhail, -mhla, *a.*, stubborn, self-willed, sulky, stodgy, starchy.

Staileidheacht, -a, *f.*, offence, state of being offended; d'éirigheadar cum staileidheachta, they grew sulky; ag t-cainnte, talking in sulky fits.

Staileadh, *m.*, antonomasia (*O'R.*).

Stailice, staileach. *See* stailce, staileach.

Stailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small stallion; t-na n-asal, a stallion used to mate with she-asses.

Staimpí, *m.*, mashed potatoes; t-cuthach, bad luck to you; *al.* steampí; *Welsh* stwmp (*id.*), stomp.

Staingc, -e, *f.*, incivility, discourteousness, vexation; a grudge; as déanamh staingce orm, tantalising, grigging or teasing me; *cf.* strang and strangán.

Staingceamhail, -mhla, *a.*, uncivil, discourteous.

Staingcín, *g. id.*, *m.*, incivility, sourness of temper, grudge, spite, sulk, an act intended to give offence; t-buachalla, a boy easily provoked; do-ghnímh t-air, I behave spitefully towards; *al.* straincín; doublet with staingín.

Staingín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a short stout pole, person or animal, a "stump" (*Cm.*).

Stáinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a milk-tooth.

Staincc, straincceamhail, straincín. *See* staingc, staingceamhail, staingcín.

Stainnín, *m.*, untanned leather (*W. Folk Rep.*).

Stáinre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stanchion, staff or wand; t-striúrtha, a governing rod.

Stair, -e, *pl.* -airtha, -airtheacha, *f.*, a history, a story, a passage from an author, any form of literary composition, a poem, an anecdote, an invention, a flattering speech, *etc.*; the literal as *opp.* to the figurative meaning (rian or rún) of a

passage; f. na h-Éireann, the history of Ireland; ftaiṫe ar an Soiṫcéal, Gospel narratives; léiġ f. dúinn, read a passage for us; ní raib mear fcaire fíuinniġe aca air, they did not regard it as true history (*F. F.*); aġ fheaġairt ftaiṫe a céile, reciprocating stories; mar atá an f., as history states, as we know (Dán Dé); leiġ doṫ' ftaiṫe, stop yarning; *O. Ir.* stoir, *g. id.*, *f.*, *Lat.* (hi)storia.

Staip-, in *compds.*, historical; ftaip-eolaċ, skilled in history or story-telling; *sm.*, one well up in history, a narrator or storyteller; ftaip-ġeanċar, history; *al. see* ftarp-, ftairp-.

Stáip. *See* ftarp and ftairp.

Stáirne, *g. id.*, *m.*, a useful person (*Tonn Tóime*); f. de buaċaill-ġear ġnoiḋe, a fine useful youth.

Staireamail, -mla, *a.*, historical; versed in history.

Staireaḋ, -a, *f.*, history, records, chronicle, historicity, literalness; *al.* a harangue, story-telling; *al.* ftarraiḋeaċt; *cf.* ftarraireaḋ.

Stáirreaċ, -riġe, *f.*, trampling or strutting about in fury, rage, bad temper; aġ ftáirreiriġ fríṫ an toiġ, prancing about the house (*H. M.*; *Arm.*); tá do ċuid ftáirreiriġe oṫt anoir, your temper is up now (*ib.*).

Stairric, -e, *f.*, a hill or pinnacle; *al.* ftairric.

Stairriceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, jutting, rugged; wanton, wayward, light, frivolous.

Stairricín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stump or stick, an obstacle, a junk or piece, a pinnacle of stones or sods raised at the junction of fences to prevent trespassing; f. cairrġe, a rock coming to a point like a gable, a coping (*cf.* ftarrán); buail mé mo ċor ar f., my foot struck some obstacle; *al.* ftor(n)aicín, ftoirricín, frhuicín, ftuirricín, &c.

Staiṫeoir, -oira, -rí, *m.*, a historian; translates *Lat.* historicus (*F. F.*).

Stait, *interj.* in f. ar roim! used driving off a pig; *cf.* ftaiti.

Staiti, *interj.* in f.! f.! used in calling a pig to food, *etc.* (*By.*).

Staituit. *See* ftaṫúit.

Stáitre, *g. id.*, *f.*, a stage, for acting, a platform, a level base or support; táim ar an f. aca, they are criticising me; f. an traoġail, the world's stage; *al.* ftáirte (*A.*).

Stal. *See* ftail.

Stála, *a. indec.*, stale, hardened, seasoned, headstrong, stiff (*A.*); f. (ftáll, *Car.*) ar meirce, blind drunk.

Stalacaḋ, ftalacaḋ. *See* ftailceaḋ, ftailcaḋ.

Stalán, *m.*, a stallion, *etc.* *See* ftail.

Stalca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, anything stiff, solid or stodgy, badly cooked bread, undigested food, *etc.*; f. cirte, a badly made cake; f. leiṫean, stodgy stir-about; tá an t-arán 'na f., the bread is stodgy; do-ġním f. de, I stiffen, stupefy; ḋein f. fuar marḃ de, he was as if turned to stone; *al.* ftolc (*R. O.*); *cf.* ftailce, ftailc.

Stalcaċ, ftalcaireaḋaċt. *See* ftailceaċ, ftailcireaḋaċt.

Stalcaḋ, -cċa, *m.*, act of stiffening, choking, stripping, packing, hardening, stuffing (*al.* ftalacaḋ); aġ f. na muc le biaḋ, cramming food into the pigs; bí ré aġ cur féin ċuġainn ar an ġcruaiċ aġur ní ṫiubraḋ ré aon ṫaeṫeamh dúinn aċt é dár f. go raib an ċruaċ críoċnuiġṫe, he was pitching the hay up to us on the rick and he plied us with vigour until it was finished (*By.*); ċuirfeaḋ ré toċt ro' rcómnain ir f. ro' ċroiḋe, it would bring a lump to your throat and chill your heart.

Stalcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow or make stiff or stodgy, stuff; ftol-cuiġim, *id.*

Stalcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a "striker" or "quitter," a stiff, stubborn, rude fellow; f. capaill, a horse difficult to manage; *al.* ftalcair.

Stalcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stalker, a fowler (*A.*).

Stalcaireaċt, -a, *f.*, habit of staring or gazing, stubbornness, stiffness, rudeness; *al.* stalking (as deer, *etc.*).

Stalcair, -e, -í, *f.*, animal slime of cattle, usually in *pl.*; tá ftalcairí leir an buin, the cow is putting forth slime (*Ros.*).

Stalcar, -air, *m.*, anything stiff or stodgy.

Stalcaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stubborn.

Stalcġail, -e, *f.*, sulkiness, ill temper; act of behaving sulkily; luiġim ar f., I begin to show signs of bad temper, "cut up rough," téiġim (or éiriġim) ċum ftalcġaile, *id.*; ftailcireaḋaċt, *id.*

Stalcṫa, *p. a.*, stiffened, stuffed, packed, hardened; do mála oṫt f. aniar, your bag packed on your back.

Stalla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stall; *al.* ftáll (=gablaċ).

Stallaḋ, -air, *m.*, a warming drink.

Stalóg, *f.*, a bear-berry. *See under* lus.

Stáluġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of making stale or old, seasoning timber, *etc.*; persuading, urging on one to believe (with ar) (*Tirawley*, áiteaṁ, *M.*, iomarḋaḋ, iomarḃaḋ, *Don.*, *id.*)

Stáluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make stale or old, season timber, *etc.*; persuade, urge on one to believe (with ar).

Stáluiġċe, *indec. a.*, stale, old, withered, seasoned, stiff, stubborn, unbending; cailín ṗ. ġo maiṫ, a girl of a pretty advanced age.

Stáluiġċeaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being withered, stale or seasoned; stiffness, stubbornness (*Ros.*).

Stámaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*, impertinence; umlaċt aġur lábántaċt ar ṁóṙóil aġur ar ṗ., humble estate and labour (in exchange) for pride and impertinence (*P. C. T.*); *al.* ṗtámuṗ; *perh. metath.* of ṗtaṗṗam (ṗtáṗṗam).

Staṁlaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, drought; tá ṗ. móṙ ġaoiṫe ann, there is a very dry wind; lá ṗtaṁlaiḋ, a day of drought (*Don.*).

Staṁluiġċe, *p. a.*, hardened, cold and blustering; *al.* -laiġ (*H. M.*).

Stampa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stamp, an impression.

Stampa (stump, *etc.*), ṗtampáil, ȝc. *See* ṗtompa, ṗtompáil, ȝc.

Stampáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, stamping, prancing, marking with or affixing a stamp (*rec.*). *See* ṗtampáil.

Stampuiġċe, *p. a.*, stamped (*rec.*); *al. see* ṗtompáilta.

Stán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, (1) tin, a tin vessel; ġalún ṗtáin, a tin vessel, *gnly.* that of a gallon capacity; ṁuiṁe an ṗtáin, the tinker; (*Lat.* stannum); (2) a vat or vessel (*al.* ṗtanna); (3) stiffness, anything stiff (*R. O.*), impertinence or impudence (*M.*); táim im' ṗ., I am stiff (from, ó or aġ), more than sated (as with food), bothered or perplexed (*By.*); ní ḋéanṗaḋ ṗ. ḋem' ċeann leaṫ, I will not be bothered listening to you; ṁinn ṗé ṗ. orm, he was impudent to me; *al.* for ṗtaon, which *see*.

Stánaḋ, ṗtánaim. *See* ṗtaonaḋ, ṗtaonaim.

Stánaḋ, -nta, *m.*, beating, a hammering; ċuġ ṗé an-ṗ. ḋó, he beat him severely; *cf.* ṗtánáil.

Stánaḋ, -nta, *m.*, staring, gazing earnestly; bí ṗé aġ ṗ. orm, he was staring at me.

Stánaḋóir, *m.*, a tinner, tinsmith or tinker.

Stánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a bold person, hussy, one who stares long at a thing (*Ros.*); ḋá ḃṙeiċeá an ṗ 'na ṡeaṡaṁ láiṁ liom, were you to see the hussy standing beside me (*E. U.* song).

Stánáil, -ála, *f.*, act of making rigid, stuffing (with, le).

Stánaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I stare (at, ar); ṗtán ṗé orm, he stared at me, he stared me out (*Don.*); *al.* ṗtánuiġim.

Stánaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tin merchant.

Stánálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I make rigid, stuff (with, le).

Stancaḋ, ṗtancaim, ṗtancċa. *See* ṗtaṅgaḋ, ṗtaṅgaim, ṗtaṅgċa.

Stancán, *m.*, a burnet rose.

Stanġ, -ainġe, *d.* -ainġ, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a pin or peg, a pole, a square perch, a space (time or area); *al.* a ditch; ṗ. ṡeaṗ-ainn, a square perch of land; *pron.* ṗtó (*Mon.*); ṗtainnc is a *by-form*; *cf. Ger.* Stange, *Welsh* ystang, ystanc; for form *cf.* ṗṁeaṅg, ṗṁeannc.

Stanġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pettish, self-willed, rude; *al.* ṗtannaċ.

Stanġaḋ, *m.*, act of sagging; loading, stuffing; a sag, bend or dint; baimim ṗ. ar, I hold up or disconcert.

Stanġaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I droop, bend, sag, as a pole, *etc.*; I cause to sag, load, charge; I sulk; ṗtaṅgṙaiḋ an bata ṗoin maṗa ġcuiṁiṁ 'na ṡeaṡaṁ ṁíṁeaċ ar a ċeann é, that pole will sag unless you erect it perpendicularly, with its heavy end on the ground (*By.*); ṗiléar ṗlaḃa ṗtaṅg a ċaoḃ ar, a chain-bullet lacerated his side; ḋoiṁiġ ṗé 'gá ṗtaṅgaḋ (ṗtancaḋ) le neaṁt bíḋ aġur uiġe, he began plying him with quantities of food and drink; *al.* ṗtanc-, ṗtannc-.

Stanġaiṁe (-nġcaiṁe), *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a plank bridge; a sulker, shirker or loiterer, one slow to pay up, *etc.*, a suspicious person; ṗ. capaill, a sulky horse, a horse bending under or jibbing at a heavy load; ṗ. mná, an obstinate or disobliging woman; ḋo-ġním ṗ. ḋe, I transfix, balk; *al.* ṗtaṅgaiṁe, ṗtannġ-, ṗtannċaiṁe.

Stanġaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, loitering, trifling, sulking, proving disobliging, going hither and thither (*R. O.*); *al.* ṗtaṅ-, ṗtannċaiṁeaċt (*R. O.*).

Stanġairt, -airce, *f.*, a plank bridge or the like; ḋéanṗaḋ ṗé ṗ. ḋe ṗóṡaċa maṗa, he would make a plank bridge of sea (?) sods, do wonders.

Stanġán, -áin, *m.*, vexation, vexatious

behaviour, tedious delay, difficulty, intricacy; ɲinn tú f. oɲm, you kept me waiting too long; *al.* ɾtaŋɡc-, ɾtannc- (*Glenties*), ɾtaŋɡán (*Glengesh, Don.*). *See* ɾtaiŋɡc.

Staŋɡánaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, dilatory; troublesome, disobliging, stiff-necked; *al.* ɾtaŋɡc-, ɾtannc-.

Staŋɡcáɲo, -áiɲo, *m.*, annoyance, vexation, vexatious behaviour; clampaɲ, f. aɡur bɲéaɡa, contention, vexatiousness and lies; cuiɲɲiɲ oo buiòean ċum ɾtaŋɡcáiɲo, you will annoy your company (*Fil.*); caime ɡan ċɲíċ aċt f., trickery only ending in trouble; *al.* ɾtanncáɲo; *cf.* ɾtaŋɡaiɲt (for form).

Staŋɡail, -e, *f.*, sagging, drooping, sulking, slowing up (as under a load); "an capall as ɡuailneail nó as taḃaiɲt pé 'n ualaċ oo bɲeiċ leir so neaṁ-ɸonṁar" (*By.*).

Staŋċa, *p. a.*, bent, drooped, sagged, perished (as with cold); packed, loaded, charged, dragged; become thick or sour, as milk; pioɾtal f. le ḋá ɸiléar, a pistol loaded with two bullets; *al.* ɾtancèa; ɾtaŋɡcuiġċe, ɾtannɡuiġċe, *id.* (*R. O.*; *al.* dry and hard, as sun-dried turf).

Stanna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a vat, a barrel; *al.* ɾtán.

Stannaċ. *See* ɾtaŋɡaċ.

Stannaiɲt, -aiɲt, *m.*, a stint, a yard, a yard-measure (*O'R.*).

Stanncaim. *See* ɾtaŋɡaim.

Staoiɡ. *See* ɾtéiɡ.

Staoil, *g. id.*, *m.*, style, mode, title, pride; f. ir cóṁɲaṁa clann ɡCuinn, the name and fame of Conn's race (*C. Br.*); ní ɾtiúɲaim le f. cóṁɲáiṫ bɲéaɡ ná oil ná iomaṙḃáiġ, I propound neither lie nor scandal nor dissension with graceful phrases (*ib.*); *al.* ɾtíl.

Staoinɲe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*, a boor, a rustic (*Br.*); *cf.* ɾtáinɲe and ɾcaoinɲe.

Staon, *a.*, oblique, askew, awry.

Staon, -a, *m.*, a bent posture, as of one straining; stoppage, yielding; f. aṫaiɲt, a crick in the neck, f. áiɲo, claon aṫaiɲt, *id.*; ɡan f., unyielding; f. ar ċnáṁ ɲoɲoma as ɡaċ fear aca, each man's backbone bending in the effort.

Staon, -a, *m.*, caulking material, f. báio; *al.* firmness, compactness; *cf.* ɾtán (3).

Staonaṫ, -nta, *m.*, act of bending, deflecting, flinching, giving up (as work), checking, repressing; bias, inclination, check, cessation, abstinence; f. báiɾtiġe, stoppage of rain; ní ɾaiṫ maioe ɲáṁa ɡan f., no oar but was strained (in the rowing); luċt ɾtaonta ó'n ól, abstainers from intoxicants; bainim f. ar, I check, restrain, hold up.

Staonaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, deflect, yield, give up, shrink or refrain from (ó), flinch, curb, decline; nár ɾtaon ó bɲéaɡaiḃ, who flinched not when calumniated; f. feaċao, I give up; f. feaċao ó, I shrink from; *al.* ɾtánaim, ɾtuanaim.

Staonṁan, -aiɲe, *a.*, staunch, firm.

Staonta, *p. a.*, deflected, ceased.

Stapal. *See* ɾtápal.

Stápal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a staple; f. ɡlair, the staple of a lock (*A.*); *al.* ɾtapal.

Stapóɡ. *See* ɾtopóɡ.

Staiṙḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a historian, a story-teller, a writer, a romancer.

Staiṙḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, history, story-telling, carrying on amusing conversation. *See* ɾtaṙṙaiḋeaċt.

Staiṙnóɡ, -óiɡe, -a, *f.*, an anecdote.

Staiṙr (-a, -áiṙr), *g.* -a, *d.* -aiɲɲ, -aiɲ(ɲ), -toiɲɲ, (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -áiṁṫa, *f.*, a projection or jut, an obstacle; a stump, a tooth or tusk; a jerk, stumble or lurch, a rough pull, a rush, a run (*esp.* before a jump); a kink, a fit (of anger, drunkenness, *etc.*), a round or bout (of boxing, *etc.*), a part or section, amount done at a time, a stage, a condition, mode; f. (ɾtaṙṙa) fiacaile, a prominent tooth or tusk; f. oe'n oiòċe, part of the night; ceap ɾtaṙṙa, a stumbling block; oe'n ɾtáiɲɲ ɲin, in the same movement, without stopping; o'aon ɾtáiɲɲ aṁáin, at one rush or jerk; ṫugaoar f. air, they made a rush at him; as ɡaḃáil ɾtáiṙṫa ar a ċéile, manhandling one another, fighting; ar na ɾtáiṙṫa, very drunk or angry (ar na ɾtáiṙṫeaiḃ ar meirce, ar ḃuile, *id.*; *see under* ɾtoc); in ɾna ɾtáiṙṫeaiḃ caiɲnte, talking with excess of eloquence; fanaim ar aon ɾtáiɲɲ aṁáin, I remain constant, consistent, *etc.*; ar ɾtáiɲɲ (ɾtáiɲ) na nGall, in the foreign style; ba ṁóɲ an f. bí air an lá úo, he was thoroughly angry that day; feinnteam f. ar ċláiɲiġ ċeoil, let us have some music on the melodious harp; bí an f. ɲin i nɡaċ aon' ne ḃain leir, all belonging to him had that kink; nuair ɾaoṙrair oe'n ɾtáiɲɲ ɲin ir líonta beiṫ oo ṁála, when that journey is finished your bag will be

full; léiġ ṙ., read a passage; ḃain ré ṙ. ar ṕéin, he gave himself a jerk; ḋeaṁan ṙ. (ṙeáṙ) aġ S. i nḋiaiḋ, S. was quite "gone" (*lit.* without a stir) about, (ní naiḃ ḋé aġ S. i nḋiaiḋ, *id.*); *al.* ṙtáin, ṙtaṙṙa, ṙtoṁṁ (-óṁṁ, *pl.* -óṁṫa, -ṁta) and ṙteáṙ; the following variation occurs in *derivs.*, ṙtaṙ-, ṙtoṙ-, ṙteaṙ-, ṙtuṙ-, ṙtuiṁ-, ṙtṙ-, *etc.*; *cf. prob.* ṙtṁó, ṙtṁaoi, *al.* Gothic forms in star-, ster-, stur-.

Staṙṙ-, ṙtaiṁṁ-, in *compds.*, projecting, sturdy, *etc.*; ṙtaiṁṁ-ṕéaḋaiṁ, a wry look; ṙtaiṁṁ-ṕiaċal, a tusk, a gag-tooth; ṙtaiṁṁ-ṕiaċlaċ, having prominent teeth; ṙtaiṁṁ-ṫaṁṁaiḋ, a strong attempt; ṙtaṁṁ-ṕúileaċ, wall-eyed, squint-eyed, *etc.*

Staṁṁa. *See* ṙtaṁṁ.

Staṁṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rugged, uneven, full of projections, obstreperous; *al.* -ṁ̇ċaċ, ṙtoṁṁaċ.

Staṁṁaġán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a projection, an obstacle; a clumsy or ramshackle article, a litter, a frame or rack composed of ropes and elder rods for supporting layers of flax in kiln-drying; a roost (*Ros.*); a lurch, an impediment in speech, a stutter; a lounger, one who gets in one's way (*M.*); ṙ. ḋe ċiṙeán, a clumsy basket ("with the *inneachs* jutting up," *Cm. See* inneaċ); ṙ. páiṅce, a ramshackle field (*By.*); *al.* a hayrope, a bedraggled person, *McK.*; *al.* ṙteaṁġán, ṙtaṁacán. *See* ṙtaṁṁ.

Staṁṁaġánaċt, -a, *f.*, stuttering; *al.* ṙteaṁġánaċt.

Staṁṁaġánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, a shambler or lurcher, a clumsy or tactless talker; *al.* -ṁacánaiḋe, ṙtoṁġánaiḋe, ṙteaṁġánaiḋe.

Staṁṁaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óċe, *m.*, one of rude ways, a humbugger, a lurcher; ṙ. ṕig, a joker, a boor; ṙ. mná, *id.* (of a female); ṙ. na lúb, the artful rascal (*Car.*); an ṙ. ir aoiḃne cáil, the most joyous of merry maids (*ib.*); an ṙ. ḋuḃ, the black-hearted rascal (*ib.*); ṙtoṁṁálaiḋe, *id.* (*Cm.*).

Staṁṁaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, humbugging, rude behaviour; ṙtaḋ ḋeo' ṙ., give over your andrew-martins; *al. see* ṙtaṁaiḋeaċt.

Staṁṁaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, one with prominent teeth.

Staṁṁam, *m.*, a stutter, a lapse or badly spoken passage in speaking; *al.* din or clatter (*O'R.*), burliness, corpulence (*ib.*); *al.* ṙtaċṁam, ṙtaċṁuim (*O'R.*). *See* ṙtáṁaṁ.

Staṁṁaṁail, -mla, *a.*, sturdy, resolute, obstinate, sulky; ṙeaṙ ṙ. ṙeaṙṁaċ, a sturdy steadfast man (*Cm.*); ġo ṙ. (ṙtuṁṁaṁail) ḋána, bold and brazen (*Meath*); -ṁaṁlaċ, *id.*

Staṁṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a projection, an obstacle, a horizontal ledge on a cliff, a delay, an angry fit (ṙ. ṙeiṁġe, *id.*); cam-ṙ., anything askew, waywardness, perverseness, intentional delaying; ḋo ċaiṙin 'na ċam-ṙ. ar ḋo leaṫ-ḋúḋóiġ ċlé, your cap cocked on your left ear (*P. C. T.*); ḃaiṁim ṙ. ar, I delay, give a set-back to; *al.* ṙtoṁ(n)án, ṙtṁán; *cf.* ṙtṁan.

Staṁṁánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, troublesome to handle, stubborn, sulky, cross; ṙtoll-aiṁe reaṁġ ġan ṙtailc náṙ ṙ., a svelte youth willing and not surly; *sm.*, an obstinate person or animal, a sulker; *cf. perh. al.* ṙtaṁḃanaċ, steady, firm, *sm.*, a sturdy person (*O'R.*).

Staṁṁóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a hill-summit, a pinnacle; a staring or obstinate female; ḋo-ġním ṙ. ḋe, I make one stare, surprise one; ir móṙ an ṙ. í, how she stares; *al.* ṙtoṁṁóġ.

Staṁṁóġaċt, -a, *f.*, staring, gawking, craning the neck to see or listen better.

Staṁṁṫa, *indec. a.*, stubborn, cross; *al.* ṙtoṁṁṫa, ṙtóṁṁṫa.

Staṁṁṫaċ (ṙtaṁṫaċ). *See* ṙtaṁṁaċ.

Staṁṁuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of tossing (as hay); aġ ṁácáil ir aġ ṙ. an ṕéir, raking and shaking the hay; *al.* ṙtoṁṁ-, ṙtaṁuġaḋ; áṫṁaċ, *id.* (*Mon.*).

Staṁṫóir, -óra, -ṁí, *m.*, a historian, a chronicler, a story-teller; ṙean-ṙ., an ancient historian.

Stát, -áit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a state, an estate (*oft.* erċát); *al.* pride, haughtiness (*see* ṙtáiṙ); stationary position; míle bliaḋan aġ ṕár, m. b. aġ ṙ., m. b. ar lár, m. b. ḋe ḃárr ir ḃainṙean clár ḋonn ḋaṁaiġe ar a lár, a 1,000 years growing, a 1,000 y. stationary, a 1,000 y. felled, and a 1,000 y. additional and it will supply a brown oaken plank (of the oak tree; *saying*); na Stáit Aontuiġṫe, the United States; an Saor-ṙ., the Free State (applied to the 26 southern and western counties of Ireland, *orig.* used to translate "republic" and now applicable to any autonomous colony or "dominion" of the British Empire); ġan ṙ. ġan ṕéim, estateless and helpless.

Stad, ṙtadaċ, ṙtadaḋ, ṙtaḋaim. *See* ṙtoḋ, ṙtoḋaċ, ṙtoḋaḋ, ṙtoḋaim.

Stádaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, state, estated.

Stádamail, ṙtádamlaċt. *See* ṙtáiṫeamail, ṙtáiṫeamlaċt.

Stadṁam. *See* ṙtaṁṁam.

Stéad, -éid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steed (*gnly. poet.*) (*A.*).

Stéadaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, possessing or relating to steeds; -ṁar, *id.*

Stéadaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a horseman.

Stéadóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a jolly girl (*Antr.*).

Steafán, -áin, *m.*, Stephen, St. Stephen; Lá Féile Steafáin, St. Stephen's Day; *al.* Stiofán, Stafán, Stiabna (the common form in *M.*, *genly. pron.* Stiana).

Steafóg. *See* ṙtafóg.

Stéag. *See* ṙtéig.

Stéagṡaḋ, -aiġe, *m.*, act of seasoning or maturing.

Stéagṡaiġim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I season as timber, corn in the stook, *etc.*

Stéagṡaiġte, *p. a.*, seasoned, matured.

Steaig, -e, *f.*, in ṙ. feola, a worthless piece of meat (*R. O.*); *cf.* ṙtaig.

Steall, *g. id.*, -eille, *d.* -eill, -till (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -tṙaċa, *f.*, a splash, dash or squirt of water, *etc.*, a quantity of liquid, an amount, a turn, violent action, a fit or paroxysm; ṙ. té, a helping of tea; ṙ. magaiḋ, a turn of raillery; airtí ṙteille, lively antics; ar ṙtealtaiḃ meirce, utterly drunk; ar ṙtill mire, in raging fury (*Ros.*); taḃair ḋam ṙ. de'n uirce rin, give me a splash of that water (*iron.* for tea); ag gaḃáil ṙtealla, dashing, splashing, operating violently on (ar), beating on (ar), urging (ar); *al.* ṙtreall.

Steall (ṙtealla)-, ṙteill (ṙteille)-, in *compds.*, "overflowing," vigorous; ṙteille-beaṫa, state of being fully alive ('ré Seán 'na ṙteille-beaṫaiḋ é, it is John himself, he or it is the exact image of John); ṙteille-ḋúṁeaḋt, state of being wide-awake; ṙteill-fear, a vigorous man; ṙtealla-maġaḋ, act of mocking at or deriding greatly; ṙtealla-meirce, state of being thoroughly drunk; ṙtealla-feata, a great pet.

Stealla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stall, pew, or cell; ṙ. Aimṫe 'ran Comaiḋ, a certain stall in the choir (*B. C. C.*); *cf.* fealla.

Stealladaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, squirting, splashing.

Stealladh, -ta, *m.*, act of splashing, pouring out, squirting out, *etc.*; ag ṙ. caintte, talking freely; ag ṙ. na ngnáṙt, intoxicated (*R. O.*); ar ṙ., proceeding with speed.

Stealladóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a syringe; one who squirts.

Stealladóireaċt, -a, *f.*, syringing, squirting, splashing; ag ṙ. uirce ar an ṙnáṫ, splashing water on the yarn (*N. Y.*).

Steallaim, -aḋ, -ġail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I spurt, squirt, splash, pour violently.

Steallaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a squirt, a syringe, a spout, a pipe, a tap; a tattler; an untidy person; *smt.* ṙtreallaire.

Stealltaireaċt, -a, *f.*, squirting, dashing, splashing of water, *etc.*

Stealltcán, *m.*, a spout as of a jug, *etc.* (*Antr.*).

Stealltġail, -e, *f.*, act of squirting, splashing, pouring out violently (as water); a squirting; ṙ. ráite, a shower of spray.

Stealltóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a splash; a quantity of liquid splashed.

Stealltta, *p. a.*, showery, stormy, impetuous, headlong; lá ṙ., a day of short, sudden downpours; ir ṙ. an ceannṗaċ é, he is an impetuous or reckless gambler; ir ceaṫaċ ṙ. an aimṙeap aṫá againn, the weather is very showery.

Stealltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a squirter.

Steaman, -ain, *m.*, a jot or tittle; gan ṙ. maiṫeapa, useless; ṙ. de ṫiorcán, a stick of furniture, (*Cm.*).

Steanga, *g. id.*, *m.*, something hard, substance, *sting*, a dry or windy space (*R. O.*).

Steannc, *m.*, a splash, a fit, a bout, a burst; ṙ. feaṫa, a bout of running.

Steanncaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I splash; do ṙteannc ré an t-uirce ran aġaiḋ air, he splashed the water in his face; do ṙteannc cuid den uirce te ar a coraiḃ, some of the hot water splashed on his feet (*N. Y.*).

Steanncán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a splash, swig, a skip, a rush, a bounce, a tune; a sting (*cf.* ṙteanga); a sort of bad drink (*cf.* stingo); ṙ. de'n uirce, a splash of water. *See* ṙtreanncán.

Steanncuiġte, *p. a.*, dried up, shrivelled, perished with cold, dead, stale, vapid to taste; ṫaḃarṙairnn an míol maiġe ṙ. liom ó'n ḃṙíoraḋ, I would bring the hare back dead with me from the mountain; tá blar ṙ. ar an mbainne, the milk has a tainted taste; *al.* ṙtreanncuiġte; *cf. al.* ṙtronncuiġte.

Sᴛeannᵹ. *See* ꞅᴛanᵹ.

Sᴛeapaċ. *See* ꞅᴛiopaċ.

Sᴛeáꞅ. *See* ꞅᴛapꞅ.

Sᴛeapᵹán, ꞅᴛeapᵹánaċᴛ, ꞅᴛeapᵹánaiꝺe. *See* ꞅᴛapꞅaᵹán, ꞅᴛapꞅaᵹánaċᴛ, ꞅᴛapꞅaᵹánaiꝺe.

Sᴛeapꞅnal, -ail, *m.*, a sign; ꞅ. ᴛiᵹe óꞅᴛa, an innkeeper's sign (*O'R.*); a butter lump (*ib.*).

Sᴛeapꞅnal, -ail, *m.*, a bittern, a tern; *cf. Eng.* starnel, a starling.

Sᴛeapꞅnálaċ, *m.*, a tern (*Antr.*); *cf.* previous word.

Sᴛéiꝺ-eaċ, *m.*, a steed, a fine horse.

Sᴛeiꝺl, in ní ᴛiuꝺhainn mar ꞅ. ꝺó é, I would not gratify him in the matter.

Sᴛeipiꞅ, *m.*, Zephyrus.

Sᴛéiᵹ, -e, -eaċa, *dpl.* -ᵹiꝺ, *f.*, a slice, a strip (of leather, *etc.*), a portion (of land, *etc.*), a rocky ledge, a bleak place; a steak, a gut or intestine, a gullet or windpipe, ꞅ. ꝺhá᷎ꝺ, *id.* (*al.* a throat steak); in *pl.*, entrails; an ꞅ. ꝺeaᵹ, the small intestine; an ꞅ. ṁór, the colon; ꞅ. ᵹᴛille (or ᵹᴛeaille), the great omentum and transverse colon; ꞅᴛéiᵹeaċa caoṁaċ, mutton chops; ᵹéim ꞅᴛéiᵹe, a large portion cut away, a fall-away of rock from a cliff; Caċair na Sᴛéiᵹe, Staigue Fort, in S. Kerry; Ꝺóṫar na Sᴛéiᵹe, the exposed road passing by it; an ꞅᴛéiᵹiꝺ, an ꞅᴛpaipeannaiꝺ aᵹur an altánaiꝺ, on heights, ledges and cliffs (*P. C. T.*); ꞅ. ꝺá h-ainꝺeire, a share of her misery; *al.* ꞅᴛeiꝺᵹ, ꞅᴛaiꝺᵹ, ꞅᴛaoiᵹ (*O'R.*), ꞅᴛéic (*ib.*); *cf. Eng.*, steak, and *Ger.* Steig, Stieg; *pl. al.* -ᵹᴛeaċa.

Sᴛéiᵹe, a foundation (*O'R.*); *cf.* stay.

Sᴛéiᵹeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, exposed, bleak; ꝺóṫar ꞅ., an exposed or precipitous road (*By.*).

Sᴛéiᵹín, *m.*, a slice, *esp.* of meat.

Sᴛéiᵹiᵹe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵹí, *m.*, a throttler or strangler (*O'R.*); *cf.* ꞅᴛiúᵹaim.

Sᴛeilinᵹ. *See* ꞅᴛillín.

Sᴛeill (ꞅᴛeille)-, in *compds.* *See* ꞅᴛeall-, ꞅᴛeill-.

Sᴛéill, a form of ꞅᴛiall (*O'R.*); *al.* a contemptible fellow (*ib.*).

Sᴛeoꞅ. *See* ꞅᴛóꞅ.

Sᴛeoᴛar, -air, *m.*, sugarstick (*Wat.*); *al.* ꞅᴛóᴛar.

Sᴛiaḃna. *See* Sᴛeapán.

Sᴛiall -ᴛéill(e), -aċa, *m.* and *f.*, a strip, stripe or streak, a piece of anything, a plank or board, a weal or slash, a passage or extract, a piece of poetry, a bend or sheet of leather, a belt, sash or girdle, a stroke or slap; ꞅ. aṁáin, a long strip of bread; ꞅ. ꝺe'n ꞅᴛuan, a length of the reins; ꞅ. an caḃar, wainscotting; ᴛᵹeaḋ na ꞅ. nᵹlan, the tribe of the bright girdles (*F. F.*); ar an mballán ᴛéille, on the last dug, having a dog's life; noḋlaiᵹ ᴛéille, Little Christmas (*cf. Welsh* Dydd Ystwyll, Twelfth Night, *cf. perh. Lat.* stella); ir uṁal ꞅ. ꝺe leaṫar ꝺuine eile, one gives freely a piece of another's leather (of generosity at another's expense); aᵹ ḃainᴛ ᴛéill ꝺe'n lá, shortening the day, wasting time; ó 'ᵹe ꝺeaṁ ir ꞅ.! well now! the deuce! *al.* ᴛéill.

Sᴛiallaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, streaked, striped, brindled; tearing in shreds or stripes; ᵹalar ꞅ., a certain human disease (*Don.*).

Sᴛiallaċ, -aiᵹ, *m.*, *coll.* strips, shreds; a kind of seaweed used for making kelp and for manure (*Con.*).

Sᴛiallaċar, -air, *m.*, tearing, rending.

Sᴛiallaḋ, -lᴛa, *m.*, the act of tearing or cutting into strips, *etc.*, rending, tearing in pieces, snatching, wrenching; aᵹ ꞅṁóladh ir aᵹ ꞅ. ar an ċóṁarᵹain, backbiting the neighbour (*Don.*).

Sᴛiallál, -ála, *f.*, act of rending, tearing, *etc.* *See* ꞅᴛiallaḋ.

Sᴛiallaim, -aḋ, -áil, *v. tr.*, I cut in strips, rend, burst, wrench, tear from (ꝺe, ó); ꞅᴛiallaḋ ó mo láiṁ ṫú, you were torn from my hands; ᴛᵹiallar an ᴄᴜᵹó ó'n ᵹcarall, I wrenched the shoe off the horse; ꞅ. mo ḃᵹóᵹa ꝺíom, I rapidly take off my shoes.

Sᴛiallaiᵹe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᵹí, *m.*, a tearer, a beater, a buffeter.

Sᴛiall-ċaḃar, *m.*, a wainscot.

Sᴛiallóᵹ, -óiᵹe, -a, *f.*, a small bit or stripe of anything, a slice.

Sᴛíḃín, *m.*, a dibbling stick (large ones have a "rest" for the foot); ꞅᴛiaiḃín (*Longford*).

Sᴛíl. *See* ꞅᴛaoil.

Sᴛill, -e, *f.*, a still, *al.* a spring well (*D. M.*); cam ꞅᴛille, the worm of a still; ᴛeaṙ na ꞅᴛille, heat of fermentation; *al. see* ꞅᴛeall.

Sᴛilleaṁ, -eála, *f.*, act of distilling.

Sᴛilléaṁaiꝺe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óᵹe, *m.*, a distiller, a poteen-maker; -léiṁ, -leoiṁ, *id.*

Sᴛillim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I distil.

Sᴛillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stillion or bench for barrels, tubs, *etc.*; *al.* ꞅᴛeilinᵹ (*Cm.*).

Stim, *f.*, hair-lace, frontlet, mane; *al.* grandeur; p. rláit, grandeur of state (*Br.*); *al.* rsíom (hair-lace, *O'R.*; strip, *etc.*; Tocim. Feamh.).

Stim-leadair, *a.*, long maned, of steeds (*Guy*).

Stíneog, *f.*, a hinge or hasp.

Stinnle, *f.*, a scab, the itch or mange; *al.* rtín-, rteinn-; *cf. perh.* oinnle.

Stíobaird, -aire, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steward, an overseer; p. aguy oeag-ronnaire, steward and purveyor; an S., the Stuart or Steward (itself a translation of the family-name of Mór-Mhaor Leamhna); Icelandic stivardhr.

Stíobairdeacht, -a, *f.*, stewardship; *al.* -aideacht.

Stioc, *m.*, a piece, a stick; p. tobac, a junk of tobacco.

Stiocadh, -cta, *m.*, act of stabbing; p. rampláċ, portentous wounding (*S. R.*). *See* rtiúgadh.

Stiocaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I stab, wound, maltreat. *See* rtiúgaim.

Stiocaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a miser, a niggardly fellow.

Stiocaireacht, -a, *f.*, miserliness, avarice.

Stiocaire, -aire, *m.*, a niggard, a narrow-hearted fellow, a miser.

Stiocairdeach, -aiġe, *a.*, niggardly, miserly.

Stiocr, *m.* (with *art.*), the Styx; t'anam 'o'n S.! your soul to the Styx! t'anam 'o'n nsiocr, *id.*

Stiocuiġte, *p. a.*, famished; *al.* rtiogta. *See* rtiúgta.

Stíog, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*); *cf. perh.* rtiúg.

Stiogadh, rtiogaim (I die), rtiogta (-cta). *See* rtiúgadh, &c.

Stíom. *See* rtim.

Stionncán. *See* rteanncán.

Stiopaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, an ugly girl; *al.* rteap- (*Om.*); *cf.* rtopóg.

Stiopar, -air, *m.*, drowsiness.

Stiopc. *See* rtopc.

Stiopóir, -e, -í, *f.*, a stirrup; *al.* rtí-.

Stirpéar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one standing a long time, a loafer; táim im p. annro ó maidin, I am standing here since morning; *al.* rtuirpéar.

Stirteacúla, *indec. a.*, styptic.

Stirtéan, -éin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sturgeon.

Stiuca. *See* rtúca (rtuca).

Stiúdaí, rtiúdaim. *See* rtiúgaí, rtiú-gaim.

Stiúg, -uige, -a, *f.*, a gasp of breath; i nveireadh na rtuige, at the last gasp; [illegible], he is dead; [illegible], he made his gasp, [illegible]

etc.; rtuig (*cf.* rtúng), rtiúg, *id.*; *cf.* rtíog.

Stiúgadh, *g.* -gta, *m.*, act of dying, gasping; throttling; *al.* rtug-, rtuog-, rtuoc-, rtiúċ-.

Stiúgaiġil, -e, *f.*, struggling, gasping for breath; as p. leir an mbáṗ, in the throes of death (*Cm.*).

Stiúgaim, -adh, -gaiġil, *v. intr.*, I gasp, expire (*esp.* of animals); rtuig sé, he gave up the ghost; *al.* rtug-, &c.; *cf.* rtiúċuiġim, rtuċaim (rtú-).

Stiúgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the weasand; gheim rtiúgáin, a throttle-hold; *cf.* rtiúċ, rtiúgán, rtóig.

Stiúgta, *p. a.*, dead, expired, famished, exhausted; p. leir an tsaoġ, gasping with thirst; *al.* -gaiċe, -guiġte, (rtuoc-).

Stiuicín, *m.*, a small stook.

Stiuimóir, -eaċ. *See* rtúinóir, -eaċ.

Stiuir, *g.* -e and -úraċ, *pl.* -reanna, -úrtha, *f.*, (1) steering apparatus, a rudder or helm, the stern, a rule, a guide; (2) a set or lay, a bend or inclination, attitude, appearance or aspect, a raking appearance, a rakish, eager or malevolent attitude, eager gaze; maiste rtiúraċ, a helm or tiller, crann rtiúraċ, *id.*; roṫ rtiúraċ, a steering-wheel; cnapán rtiuir, a guiding knob or regulator; roar rtiúraċ, a helmsman; bean rtiúraċ, a helmswoman; ar p., at the helm; croċaim an p., I fix the rudder; i ngreim rtiúraċ ar ḟúrán, grasping the tiller of a smack; ó'n ar so táim ará an p., since you are the guide; p. gaċ maiteasa gráṫ Dé, charity is the inspiration of every good; ar p. as paire, watching eagerly; rtairr ir p. i gcúl mo ċaiṫne, my coif starched and set at a gallant angle (*C. M.*); as teaċt ċuige agus p. neimhe uirre, approaching him wearing a look of malice; tá sroċ-p. air, he wears a vicious look, is up to no good; cúig céad long i p. ar aon loċ, five hundred ships sailing on one lake; *gs. al.* -úrtheaċ; *al.* rtóir, rtiúr (*g.* -uir), *m.*

Stiuir-, rtiúr-, *in comps.*, guiding, leading; rtiúr-báirc, a vessel, *perh.* a piloting vessel (*poet.*); rtiúr-tionnsal, a guiding light, a good leader.

Stuirseal, -ṡéiġe, *a.*, steering, guiding.

Stiúraḋ, rtiúraim. *See* rtiúrtaḋ, rtiúrtaim.

Stiúrach, *g. id.*, *m.*, a steersman.

Stiúrthóireacht, -a, *f.*, steering, guidance.

obedience; bíoḋ f. oṁt, be obedient, respectful (*Der.*).

Stiúrṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, steering, directing, guiding; *sm.*, a director.

Stiúrṫóir, -óna, -rí, *m.*, a steersman, a pilot, a guide, a director, a manager; rtiúrnaṫóir, *id.*

Stiúruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of steering, guiding, directing; initiating, introducing, causing; iomṁaṁ ḋá 'ṅéaġ, f. céaṫ, rowers twelve and a hundred steersmen (of rapid sailing; a "run" in *folk.*); *al.* rtiúrnaḋ.

Stiúruiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I direct, guide, steer, chastise; introduce, initiate, cause; go rtiúruiġiṫ Ḋia ṫú, may God direct you; f. mo ḋeaṁca, I turn my eyes (towards) (*poet.*); f. ḋuine air, I direct a person as to; f. ḋuine iṫceaċ, I show a person in; *al.* -ṁaim.

Stiúraiḋe (stress on penult.), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋṫe, *m.*, a hussy, a good-looking woman (*McK.*); uaḃar an f. uaḃar ġan ċúiṁ leiṫ, the hussy's pride, a pride without justification.

Stoḃac. *See* rtaḃac and rtáċ.

Stoḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a stew, a mess; cá ṫé 'na f. aġat, you have quite confused him; *cf.* rtaḃac

Stoḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, -ḃaiṫe, *m.*, act of stewing.

Stoḃaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I stew.

Stoc, -ċuic, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a stock, the root or trunk of a tree, a pillar, a trumpet; a stock or cravat; stock, store, means, cattle, live stock, the number of cattle on a farm (líon rtuic, *id.*); a bulb, seed, race, line; *fig.* a chief; f. leaṗṫa, a bedstead; f. luinġe, a gunwale; f. ġunna, a gunstock; f. bán, a white stock (*attire*); f. bullóġ, stock consisting of young bulls; f. maġairḋ, a laughing-stock; f. rtiúruiġṫe, a rudder, a leader; ealłaċ rtuic, live stock; aonaċ rtuic, a cattle fair; ġáṗṫa rtuic, trumpet blasts; an na rtocaiḃ, on the stocks (as a boat, *etc.*); bí ré an na rtuic rtaṁṗṫaċa an meirce, he was uproariously drunk (*Don.*); ḋíolfaḋ ḋan Ḃoċaiłł mo líon rtuic ir mo rtóṁṫa, I will, by Youghal, sell my live stock and stores; *compds.*: ġleo-f., a war-trumpet; ḋeaṁḃ-f., a true race or line; bṗolla(ċ)-f., blood, line or race; ṗṁeáṁ-f., basal stock, true breed.

Stoca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stocking or sock, a woman's stocking (*Don.*, siorán, a sock, *ib.*); a bag or wallet; f. ḟaḋa, a stocking reaching at least to the knee; f. na roiṫiġe, a piece of stocking (*etc.*) kept for scrubbing vessels (*By.*); i n-a rtocaiḃ, in his stockinged feet; lán an f., a stockingful or walletful.

Stocaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stiff, rigid, deaf; horned, rugged, hilly; bad-tempered, ill-humoured, stubborn; ġalar f., priapismus, rtoc-ġalar, *id.*; *al.* rtacaċ, rtucaċ.

Stócaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stake, pole or mast, a tall person, a young man, an idler or sponger, a go-between or negotiator who accompanies a man looking for a wife at Shrovetide (*M.*; *cf.* baraḋaeiṁ); f. ṗiṁ, a tall, thin man; *compds.*: boiġ-f., a lubberly fellow; ġeárṁ-f., a young lad, a boy; ġlar-f., a raw youth.

Stocaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stiff person; *al.* rtac-.

Stoċaḋ, rtoċaim. *See* rtoṫaḋ, rtoṫaim.

Stocaṫóir, -óna, -í, *m.*, a trumpeter.

Stócáil, -ála, *f.*, act of stoking, preparing, making money.

Stócáilṫe, *a.*, ready, prepared (*Con.*); "stoked" (*A.*).

Stocaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a trumpeter, a boaster, an interloper or sponger, one purposely left without a partner in a Donegal country-dance, hence called an f.

Stocaireaċt, -a, *f.*, business of a trumpeter, act of trumpeting, self-praise, blowing one's own trumpet; lounging, laziness; sponging on others (*Don.*).

Stocałaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an upright, a pillar, a standard; a tall fellow; f. ḋe ḋuine, a person standing like a pillar in the road (*Don.*); f. cloiċe, a standard of stone (*Don.*); *cf.* conṗałaċ.

Stócáłaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I stoke, prepare.

Stoċán, -áin, *m.*, a slight brief storm such as may accompany spring tides (*Don.*).

Stocán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stake, stack or stock, a bristle, a stump or stock (as of a cabbage, a lopped thistle, oat, *etc.*), a tree-trunk or -stool, a piece of log-wood, a wooden peg; a thorn or knot (in wood); a high isolated rock, *esp.* off the coast, a crag, small hill; an idler, a lounger; f. cloiċe, a tall sharp protruding stone; *al.* rtacán.

Stocóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a thrust, a sticking.

Stocóġaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, thrusting, sticking.

Stoc-ṫeaṁaiṁ, *m.*, in *phr.* 'na f., erect as a pillar.

Stocuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I grow stiff or numb.

Stoḋ, *g.* -ḋuiḋ, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a stud,

a stump, a tooth, *esp.* one just above the gum (whether decayed or growing), a small stack, as of barley; standing hair; huff, sulk, hippishness; ꝑéaċ an ꝛ. atá aiꝛ, see how his hair stands on end; ʒlac ré ꝛ. liom, he became huffed with me; *al.* ꝛcuba, ꝛcoiꝛ (*esp.* huff, *etc.*); *dim.* ꝛcuiꝛóin.

Stobaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, forward, sulky, surly, restive, prone to stop suddenly; naċ ꝛ. an ꝛóṁc capaill é, what a troublesome kind of horse it is.

Stobaiꝛe, *g. id., pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*, a wooden post (in a paling); one with big teeth; a cranky or sulky person, a nag; ꝛean-ꝛ., an old nag.

Stóṫálaim, -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stow, tidy.

Stobaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, restive, testy.

Stob-ꝑiacal, *f.*, a growing tooth, a tooth-stump.

Stoꝛ. *See* ꝛcuiꝑ.

Stóic. *See* ꝛcáca.

Stóicín, *m.*, a lad; ꝛ. ʒiotamála, a little boy for doing odd jobs (Seoiꝛ ó'n laṁḃaiꝛ).

Stoiꝛ. *See* ꝛcoꝛ.

Stoiꝛiaca, *m.*, the Zodiac.

Stoil. *See* ꝛcol.

Stóilín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a little stool; the gum (whether decayed or growing), *al.* a short tale (*Tip.*), a proviso; bí ꝛcóilíní rá ʒaċ aon ꝑocal aiʒe, he measured every word he spoke.

Stoinnꝛe, *g. id., f.*, greater bistort or snakeweed (*P. O'C.*); *al.* ꝛcóinꝛe; copóʒ neiṁe, *id.*

Stóinꝛeaċ, -ꝛiʒe, *a.*, staunch, forcible; naċ ꝛ. oo labaiꝛ ré, how forcibly he spoke; ꝛcuaiṫinꝛeaċ (*McK.*).

Stóinꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*, staunchness, forcibleness.

Stóinꝛiʒim, -iuʒaḋ, *v. tr.*, I make staunch, sound or strong; níoꝛ ꝛcóinꝛiʒeaḋ riaṁ i ʒceaṁt é, he never became strong in health (*Cork*).

Stóinꝛiʒṫe, *p. a.*, staunch, sound, strong, of good health, self-reliant, forcible, reserved, stand-offish, made staunch, sound, *etc.*, congested, constipated; amaḋán ꝛ., a thorough fool; báṫ muiniʒneaċ ꝛ., a staunch reliable boat (*R. O.*); ní'l ré ꝛ., he is of unsound health; *al.* ꝛcúinꝛiʒṫe; *cf.* ꝛcáinꝛe.

Stóiꝛ-ċiṙṫe, *m.*, a hoarded treasure.

Stóiꝛín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, "little treasure," a term of endearment.

Stoiṁ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a storm, tempest; ꝛ. ꝛaṁꝛaiḋ, a summer (or short) storm; maꝛ luinʒ an ꝛ. ʒan riaʒail, like a ship adrift in a storm.

Stoiṁeaċ, -miʒe, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous.

Stoiṁeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, tempestuous, stormy.

Stoiṁṁ, -e, *f.*, a disposition to sulk or become angry; a form of ꝛcaṁṁ.

Stoiṁṁꝛe, *g. id., f.*, the rearing or kicking of a horse (*Art O'Murphy*); *cf. Dutch* stuurrsch (stern), *Swed.* stursk (refractory), and ꝛcaṁṁ.

Stoiṫín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a tuftlet, small thicket, *mons veneris*; *al.* ꝛcuiꝛín.

Stoiṫṫe, *p. a.*, plucked, pulled, culled; prominent (ꝛcoiṫe, *O'R.*).

Stol, *g.* -oile, *pl.* -oileaċa, *d.* -oil (*al. nom.*), *f.*, a stole.

Stól, -óil, *pl. id.*, and -ólca, *m.*, a stool; ꝛ. coiꝛe, a footstool; ꝛ. na bꝛiacal, the gums.

Stól, *m.*, a huff; ṫ'imṫiṫ sí aʒur ꝛ. uiṙṫe, she went in a huff (*Arm., Mon.*); *cf.* ꝛcaṁlaḋ.

Stolc, ꝛcolcuiʒim. *See* ꝛcalca, ꝛcalcaim.

Stoll, *m.*, a decrepit nag (*Om.*).

Stolla, *m.*, something strong or big; ꝛ. cloiṙe, a huge stone.

Stollaḋ, -lꝛa, *pl.* -laiṫeaċa, *m.*, act of tearing, rending, lacerating; a tear, a rent, impact, blast, a violent wind; aʒ ꝛ. ṫobac, puffing a pipe vigorously; ꝑaiṫ ir bí ré aʒ ꝛ. na mbꝛiaṫar ꝛo, while he was giving vent to these words.

Stolla-ʒaoṫ, *f.*, a tearing violent wind (*Cm.*).

Stollaim, *imper.* 2 *s.*, *pret.* 3 *s.*, ꝛcoll, ꝛcoill, ꝛcol', *vl.* -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate; ꝛ. ar a ċéile, I tear asunder.

Stollaiꝛe, *g. id., pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*, a strong, robust churl; a "tear away," a lazy man (*Don., Sup.*).

Stollta, *p. a.*, torn, rent, fierce, vehement; ir ꝛ. ʒaṁḃ oo baʒꝛar ʒníoraċ, fiercely and loudly did I threaten to work havoc (*C. M.*).

Stolꝑ, *m.*, a plug, a post; *Swed.* stolpe.

Stolꝑaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, dry and cold (of weather).

Stolꝑaḋ, -ꝑta, -ꝑaiṫe, *m.*, battering, maltreating.

Stolꝑaiṫe. *See* ꝛcolꝑaṁnaċ.

Stolꝑaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I batter, maltreat, plug.

Stolpaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sodden person (*Don. Q.*).

Stolpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything heavy or sodden.

Stolpánta, *indec. a.*, heavy or sodden.

Stolpannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, boisterous, windy; lá r., a stormy but dry day (*Don.*), lá r. gaoiṫe, *id.*; rtolpairde, *id.*

Stolpṫa, *p. a.*, handled severely, battered, heavy or sodden (as bread, ground, *etc.*); bí ré r. annrin, he was fixed there (*Arm.*).

Stómaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an idler.

Stomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a paunch.

Stompa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stump, stock or post; anything rigid, indurated, shrivelled or over-dried; standard of a spinning wheel; a stumpy or rigid person or animal; r. bata, a stump of stick; r. amadáin, a dolt; r. bacaiġ, a brazen beggar; r. capaill, a dead and alive horse; r. bréiġe, a lie, a "whopper" (*R. O.*); tá an leabar 'na r., the book is shrivelled (from the sun; *R.O.*); *al.* rcu-, rcú-, rta-, rtampa; *cf. Fr.* estompe.

Stompáil, -ála, *f.*, act of shrivelling, making hard or rigid (as with cold).

Stompálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I harden, dry up, cramp, perish.

Stompálta, *p. a.*, hardened, made rigid, stiff with cramp, shrivelled, perished (with cold); -puiġte, rtmompuiġte, rtumpuiġte, *id.*

Stompán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stump, a log, a stout well-knit person; do-ġnim r. de duine, I lay one low; rtambán (*Om.*).

Stompóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a stump.

Stompuiġim, -uġad, *v. tr.*, I stamp, tamp, make hard by trampling.

Stompuiġte, *p.a.*, made rigid, "famished," "starved."

Stop, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pause or stop, act of stopping; 'na r., (he or it) stopped, at a standstill; gan r., right-away; cuirim r. le, I put a stop to, prevent.

Stópa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a can, pail, or stoup.

Stopad, -ṫa, -paiṫe, *m.*, act of stopping, ceasing, desisting, blocking up, stuffing: a stoppage; tá r. tagṫa im' ṗiopa, there is a stoppage in my pipe; ag r. na n-uball irteaċ 'na béal le n-a dá láim, stuffing the apples into his mouth with his hands; a ndóṫain cuiġe do r. timċeall na mbuidéal gan rud a mbṫirrí iad, to have enough straw packed round those bottles to prevent breakage (*Séadna*).

Stopadán, -áin, *m.*, a short stubble.

Stopaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stopper (as of churn, bottle, *etc.*).

Stopaim, *vl.* rtop and -pad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stop, close, cause to cease, prevent; cease, desist; stuff or stop, as a hole, cram, clog.

Stopaiṫe, *p. a.*, stopped, clogged, stuffed; aimrean r., a "clogged" season, a time of no growth owing to cold, *etc.*

Stopaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being clogged, backwardness in growth, as of a season.

Stopal, -ail, *m.*, straw prepared for thatching (*Antr.*), a torch or flambeau; r. cinn, the top straw of a stack (*ib.*); *al.*, rtapal.

Stopalán, -áin, *m.*, anything to fill a hole, a handful of thatch to keep out the rain; *al.* rtap-.

Stopóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a stalk or stump, a stopper or cork; a stump of cabbage; red wrack ("leaṫaċ ruad ṫáparnr 'na ṫorraib nó 'na tomannaib"), a part of the sea with rocky bottom and the haunt of rock fish, land from which a crop has been lifted and which is left waste; a low-sized woman, a slovenly woman; ir olc an bodóg naċ braiġeaṫ r. do ċrúṫpaṫ í, 'tis a sorry cow that will not find some slattern to milk her; *dim.* -óigín; *al.* rtup-, rtap-.

Stór, -óir, *pl. id.* and -ṫa, *m.*, store, treasure, material, goods, a storehouse, a storey; a term of endearment or familiarity; in *pl.* -ṫa, stores, store cattle; r. cogaid, war material; coca rtóir, a store-cock; a rtóir (or r.) mo ċroiṫe, my heart's treasure; a r. na meala, honey; tá, a r.; ní'l, a r., yes, dear; no, dear; do-ġnim r. (de), I make store of, hoard, store up, cuirim i r., *id.*; *al.* rteor.

Stóraċ, *f.*, a beloved one; a term of endearment.

Storán (rtorrán). *See* rtarrán.

Stórar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, store, a repository, a storehouse; stores, wealth, substance.

Storc, *g.* rtuirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stirk, a large animal, a buliock, a thick-set person, a *sturk*, the corpse of one who dies in an upright posture (*Con.*), a dwarfish pig; *al.* rtorc.

Storcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small fat pig, one of stunted growth. *See* torcán.

Storrad, *m.*, a snort (*Don.*, *Ward*).

Storruiġim, *v. intr.*, I snort (*Don.*, *Ward*).

Storġán, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a species of trumpet.

Stoṁgánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a player of a *storgán* or trumpet. *See al.* trannagánaiḋe.

Stoṁn, -tuiṁn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a straddle pin, r. rnaċnaċ, *id.*; *var.* of rcoṁn.

Stoṁr (-óṁr; *pl.* tóṁrṫa, trómrta), rtoṁr-, rtoṁrać, rtoṁrálaiḋe, rtoṁrail, rtoṁraicín, rtoṁrán, rtoṁránać, rtórṁṫa. *See* rtann, rtann-, rtannać, rtannaiḋe, rtannail, rtannaicín, rtannán, rtannánać, rtárṁṫa.

Stoṫ, -a, -anna, *m.*, the unkempt hair of the head, fur, bristles, a tuft of grass, *etc.*; rtoṫanna ṡruaiṡe, unkempt tufts or bushes of hair; *al.* rcuṫ and rcur (*O'R.*); *al. see under* rtuir.

Stoṫać, -aiṡe, *a.*, bushy, undressed (as the hair); cnín-ṡlib r. ċlúṁ-bṁúiṡte, a wretched head of tousled, beaten hair; *al.* rtaṫać.

Stoṫaḋ, -oiṫṫe, *m.*, plucking, pulling, tearing; aṡ r. ir aṡ rtaṫaḋ (variations of the same word) pulling and dragging; aṡ r. an rtáca, pulling the stack; ir furar féarṓṡ an leoṁain do r. nuair bíonn ré marḃ, 'tis easy to pull the lion's beard when he is dead (*prov.*); rtoṫaḋ (*Kilk., Sup.*); *al.* rtaṫaḋ.

Stoṫailliṅ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a ragged head of hair; one having his hair unkempt.

Stoṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I tear, pull, drag, rend; tear from the roots, eradicate; an bliaḋain do rtoṫaḋ an eorna, the year the barley had to be pulled (reminiscent of a bad harvest); *al.* rtaṫaim.

Stoṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a wild, careless person; one with unkempt hair; r. bṁaraiṡ, an unkempt colt.

Stoṫairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little, wretched horse, *etc.*, with long hair, a rtaiṡín; *smt.* applied to a person.

Stoṫall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a torn or unkempt head of hair; r. ṡruaiṡe, *id.*

Stoṫallaċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, unkempt, untidy; ní ḟaca riaṁ a ṡruaiṡ aċt r., I never saw him otherwise than unkempt (*N. Y.*); *sm.*, a shaggy mass, a head of unkempt hair, a dishevelled person, a wilder; r. cinn, an unkempt head of hair.

Stoṫallóṡ, -óiṡe, -a, *f.*, an unkempt or untidy female, anything untidy; r. lín, an untidy bundle of flax.

Stoṫóṡ, *f.*, a tuft, the hair of the head.

Stoṫ-ṙṓnaċ, *a.*, having a turned-up nose.

Strabailli, *g. id.*, *f.*, prodigality, extravagance (*Br.*).

Strabar, -air, *m.*, a big mouth, a grin or grimace (*Mayo*), a crevasse; *cf.* rtraor, rrnabar (-bair).

Strabóir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a prostitute; *al.* rtriabáir, rtriobóir, rtriobair, rtriopair.

Strac-, in *compds.* *See* rnac-, rnaic-.

Strác, rtráca. *See* rtráic, rtráice.

Straċa, *m.*, a stratum, a layer; a row, a series (*Sup.*); *cf.* for form rtraċ and rtraġ, an arch or vault (*O'R.*), and rtraċt, a stripe (-ċo, *ib.*).

Stracaḋ, rtracaoġail, rtracaim, rtracaire, ꝛc. *See* rnacaḋ, rnacaoġail, rnacaim, rnacaire, ꝛc.

Strácáil, -ála, *f.*, dragging, drawing, trudging, drudging, striving, doing heavy work, trouble; aṡ r. liom, (I) struggling along; aṡ r. aṡur aṡ cur ċarm, (I) toiling and moiling.

Straċailli, rtraċailt, rtraċlaim. *See* rtreaċailli, rtreaċailt, rtreaċlaim.

Straḋain, *g.* -nairne, *f.*, frenzy; a fit of temper, a nervous fit, nervousness, anger, a taint or streak (as of insanity, *etc.*); r. ir buile, rage and fury; r. buile, frenzy; tá ré ar leaṫ-r., he is half mad; ċuir tú r. (*pron.* rtréin) mór orm, you caused me much annoyance (*Con.*); *al.* rtraiṫn.

Straṫnálaim, -áil, *v. intr.*, I become frenzied (towards, ċum).

Strae, *m.*, wandering, straying (*A.*); ar r., astray, wandering; r. maiġaiṫ, an animal lost at a market.

Straeire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a wanderer, a rambler, one lacking application; r. ráin, an aimless wanderer; r. tiġe, a rambling house; rtraeċine (*R. O.*).

Straeireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of wandering.

Stráibéir, *m.*, a lash, as with a whip (*By. local*); (r)tráibéarar, *id.* *See* rtráib-iarrać.

Straibeir, -e, *f.*, extravagance (*Ros.*); *prob.* from the English word.

Straibeireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, extravagant (*Ros.*).

Stráib-iarrać, *f.*, a lash, a blow with a stick, whip, *etc.*; buail ré r. de ċleiṫ air, he dealt him a blow of a club; *al.* rtráib-iarrar; *cf.* rtráibéir and rráib-, tráibéarar.

Straic, rtraic- (in *compds.*). *See* rnaic, and rnac-, rnaic-.

Stráic, -e, *pl.* -eaċa, -í, *m.*, a strake, a plank, portion of deck, a strip (of cloth, *etc.* *See* rtráice), a swath (of

hay); a stroke (with a cane); state of being level (*Torr.*); *al.* pride, haughtiness; ṗ. maṁa, foesle deck (*Ant.*); ṗ. ᵭeiṁiḋ, aft deck (*ib.*); (ᵭṁuim tṁarna, mid-deck); ṗ. ᵭá ṁaiᵭe, a stroke of his stick; cam-ṗ., one with a lurch or bend to one side; tá ṗ. móṁ leiṗ, he is very conceited (*Don.*); luċt trṁó, luċt trṁáice, the wayward and the conceited. *See* cam-trṁáic; *al.* trṁác (*m.*), *Eng.* strake. *See* trṁáice with specialised meanings.

Strṁáice, *g. id., pl.* -cí, *m.*, a strake, a strip (of cloth, tillage, *etc.*), list (of cloth), bandage, garter, a long thin slice, *fig.* a lanky person; ṗ. ᵭe'n ḃréiᵭ, a strip of the frieze; ṗ. aṁáin, a slice of bread: ṗ. ᵭobac, a length of tobacco; ṗ. talṁan, a strip of ground; ṗ. coiṁce, eoṁnan, ȝc., a strip of oats, barley, *etc.*; ṗ. ṗiṗ, a tall man; ṗ. maiṫ mic, a "good slip of a son"; ṗ. ḃṁeáȝ bóṫaiṗ, a fine stretch of road (*R. O.*); mo ḃóȝa 'na trṁáicí, my boots in shreds (*ib.*); doublet with trṁáic.

Strṁáiceaċ, -ciȝe, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited.

Strṁáiceaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited, gay; neaṁ-ṗ., frugal.

Strṁáicín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a strip, a strap, a small plank, a bandage.

Strṁaiᵭn. *See* trṁaᵭain.

Strṁaiṗ. *See* trṁaiṫ.

Strṁáil. *See* trṁáille.

Strṁaille, *g. id., m.*, a mat, rug or carpet; anything untidy or confused, a wench, an untidy girl; ṗ. ṗiṗ, a lifeless fellow; trṁéal ṗ., a muddled story, a sad state of affairs; tá trṁéal ṗ. aca anoiṗ, they are in a sad fix now (trṁuile, *By.*); *al.* trṁuille, trṁuille, trṁuiṫile (*R. O.*); *cf.* trṁoilla.

Strṁáille, *g. id., pl.* -lí, *m.* or *f.*, a tall, lazy or aimless person; *e.g.*, ṗ. ṗiṗ, ṗ. mná, ȝc.; *cf.* trṁaille, trṁaoille, trṁáill; *al.* trṁáil.

Strṁailleaᵭ, -lte, *m.*, act of rending, tugging, dragging (*gnly.* trṁailleaᵭ); clash or din (as of arms, *etc.*, *O'R.*).

Strṁailleán, *m.*, a mop; trṁilleán (*O'R.*).

Strṁailleoȝ, -eoiȝe, -a, *f.*, an untidy woman; *al.* trṁuill-.

Strṁaillim, -leaᵭ, *v. tr.*, I pluck, rend, tear.

Strṁaillín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, anything untidy or dangling, a string or garter, a train or queue, a line of geese, *etc.*; an untidy or awkward woman; *al.* trṁuill-, trṁill-, trṁuill-, trṁuiċl-. *See al.* tṁillín.

Strṁaiméaᵭ, -éiᵭ, *pl.* -aí, -éiᵭí, *m.*, a strip (of cloth, *etc.*), a tape or streamer, a stripe; a heavy stroke or slap; a piece of lumber; ṗ. ᵭe ċolṗa an tṁúiṫe, a swinging blow with the handle of the flail; *al.* -méiᵭ, *f.*, trṁaméiᵭ, *f.*, trṁáiméaᵭ.

Strṁaimp, -e, *f.*, displeasure, huff (*Longford*).

Strṁáinín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a colander or strainer (*A.*).

Strṁainnc, -e, *f.*, a grimace; *cf.* ᵭṁainnc and trṁanȝ (*O'R.*).

Strṁaiṗ, -e, -peanna, *f.*, a strap; úiṗtiall trṁaiṗe, a long strip of strap (the tongue); *al.* a "strap" or harlot; trṁille na trṁaipeann, the harlot (*Br.*); doublet with trṁapa.

Strṁaipleaċ, -liȝ, *pl. id., m.*, anything unkempt, rough straw, a lazy, able-bodied fellow; ṗ. coiṁce, coarse oaten straw of irregular length.

Strṁáiṗiúin, -uin, *m.*, audacity, forwardness; iṗ éaċtaċ an ṗ. ᵭó, ȝc., what audacity he has (to do such a thing) (*By.*); lán ᵭe ṗ., full of "cheek" (*ib.*)

Strṁáiṗiúnaiᵭe, *g. id., m.*, an audacious, forward or haughty person (*Cm.*).

Strṁáiṗiúnta, *indec. a.*, audacious, forward (*By.*); tá ᵭealḃaṁ ṗ. aiṗ, he has an audacious look (*Cm.*).

Strṁaiṫ, -e, *f.*, a sloe-bush, the letter Z; *al.* trṁaiṗ.

Strṁaṁac. *See* trṁeannc.

Strṁamáiᵭ. *See* trṁaiméaᵭ.

Strṁaṁóȝ. *See* trṁeaᵭóȝ.

Strṁampa. *See* trompa.

Strṁampáil, -ála, *f.*, act of stamping with or working the feet in an endeavour to rise; hammering, smiting (*By.*); *cf.* trampáil (*D. R.*), noise, as in the stomach.

Strṁampálaiᵭe, *g. id., m.*, an awkward person or beast, a trampler; ṗ. muice, a sow that tramples on her young.

Strṁampálta, given to trampling, awkward; *al.* sulky (*B. G.*).

Strṁán, delay, *etc.* *See* trṁaṁán.

Strṁan, -a, -aí, *m.*, a prominent tooth; ḟear an trṁana, the man with the prominent tooth; *al.* trṁana, *pl.* -a, -aini (*R. O.*).

Strṁanaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, one having a prominent tooth or teeth.

Strṁan-ḟiacal, *f.*, a prominent tooth.

Strṁan-ḟiaclaċ, *a.*, having a prominent tooth.

Strangadh, -gtha, *m.*, pulling, drawing, twitching; *al.* strife (*O'R.*), laziness (*ib.*).

Strangaim, -gadh, *v. tr.*, I pull, draw, twitch (*O'R.*); -glaim, *id.* (*ib.*).

Strangaire, strangaireacht, strangán. *See* trangaire, trangaireacht, trangán.

Strangtha, *p. a.*, pulled, plucked.

Strannán. *See* streannán.

Straoi, *g. id.*, *m.*, great effort or exertion, extravagance; tá sé. noime leis, he has his work cut out for him (*Antr.*); *al.* strí (strife, striving, *Sc.*), *prob.* a form of strio.

Straoideach, -dighe, *a.*, extravagant; -deamhail, *id.*

Straoideoir, *m.*, a waster, a prodigal (*O'R.*).

Straoidim, -deadh, *v. tr.*, I waste or squander (*O'R.*); *al.* strídim (*ib.*).

Straoille, straoilleán, straoilleog, straoillim, straoillín, straoiltre. *See* sraoille, sraoilleán, sraoilleog, sraoillim, sraoillín, sraoiltre.

Straoille, in *phr.* ní thiubhainn mar sé. dó é déanamh, I would not give him the satisfaction of doing it; used like fárach (*By.*)

Straopán. *See* strupán.

Straor, -aoire, *f.*, a grin; s. madaidh, a canine grin; *al.* straoir; *cf.* sradhar.

Strapa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a strap, a latchet (*A.*).

Strapa, strapadóir. *See* streapa, streapadóir.

Straparire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a vigorous well-built person, a "strapping" person; s. fir, s. cailín, &c.

Straparireacht, -a, *f.*, harlotry.

Strat, -a, -aí, *m.*, the stay between the topmast and the foremast; *cf.* forms *under* strada.

Stratheuighim, &c. *See* sradhuighim, &c.

Streabhaireóir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óirí, *m.*, a gossip-monger; *al.* sriob-.

Streabhóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a useless object, a wretched article of attire, a gaunt female, cow, *etc.*, an untidy or saucy girl, a wench; a man without stamina; s. capaill, a worthless nag; s. bó, a wretched cow; s. sean-mhála, a wretched old sack; *al.* streamh-, sramh-, sriob-; *dim.* -óigín (*Seach.* gives streamhóg = bean beag chaol éadtrom fhobalta = sreabóg and sramhóg = cailín leathfhalach míochmar, applied by mountain girls to those of the lowlands).

Streadaille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a lazy, unkempt person; *al.* sradh-.

Streadailtc, -e, *f.*, tearing, dragging.

Streadla, *m.*, a trifle (*O'R.*).

Streadlach, -aigh, *m.*, a drag, a pull.

Streadladh, -dailte, *m.*, act of dragging, pulling, wrenching.

Streadlaim, -adh, -dailt, *v. tr.*, I drag, pull, tear, extort; sradhluighim, *id.*

Streadlán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.* a band, a gaiter, swaddling clothes, anything untidy, a tatter, after-birth (*Don.*, *Q. L.*); a windfall; an untidy person; *al.* sriodlán.

Streadlánach, -aighe, *a.*, straggling, ragged.

Streadlánacht, -a, *f.*, pulling, dragging, working in a slovenly or toilsome manner; as s. go hanfhárta, toiling miserably (*Ros.*).

Streadlughadh, sradhluighim. *See* sradhladh, sradhlaim.

Streall, sreallaim, srealltaire, &c. *See* sreall, srealltaim, srealltaire, &c.

Streang, sreangaire, &c. *See* sreang, sreangaire, &c.

Streannc, a splash; *al.* sramhac (*T. T.*).

Streanncán, -áin, *m.*, a tune, a lilt; *al.* a rush, a flow, a splash, a quantity of fluid (milk, *etc.*) in a vessel; s. bainne, a considerable quantity of milk in a vessel; s. buile, a burst of passion; s. ceoil, a tune, burst of music; s. bainre, a so-so wedding-feast (*Mayo*); *al.* sreanncán.

Streanncuighe (*Cm.*). *See* sreanncuighe.

Streapa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stile, a cliffledge or -break, a puzzle or difficulty; *al.* srapa. *See* spreapa.

Streapach, -aighe, *m.*, a tree-creeper (bird; *Ford*).

Streapadóir, -neacht. *See* spreapadóir, -neacht.

Streapáil, *f.*, climbing; *al.* srapáil.

Streatach. *See* sreatach.

Streill, -e, *f.*, a crying or lugubrious expression (*Mayo*); s. chaointe, *id.*

Streilleachán, *m.*, a crying fellow; a streilleachán fhalaigh, vile creature (*Cm.*); *cf.* srelall (sreall).

Streo. *See* strú.

Strí. *See* straoi.

Striapach, -aighe, -a, *f.*, a harlot; *sm.*, a fornicator; *al.* sríopach (=*Lat.* stuprum, through *Welsh*, *Stokes*).

Striapachar, -air, *m.*, fornication, harlotry; striapaireacht, *id*; sríopachar (*Donl.*).

Stric, strícín. *See* struic, struicín.

Strileamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a long, lank, nerveless person (*Don.*).

Strille, strilleán, strillín. *See* strailleán, strailleán, strailleán.

Striobaire (harlot). *See* srabóir.

Striobaire, -e, *f*, a rag, a tatter, old clothes; an untidy person; tá s. éigin ar fileadh leo' caróig, some shred of cloth, lining, *etc.*, is hanging from your coat; s. seana-mála, a worthless old bag; s. capaill, a weak spiritless horse; s. fir, a weak man.

Striobáiroe, striobóg. *See* sreabáiroe, sreabóg.

Striobóir. *See* srabóir.

Striog. *See* srioc.

Striog, -ige, -a, -acha, *f.*, a streak, stripe, strickle, a lash, a scratch, a welt, a district or zone (*O' R.*); repentance (*ib.*).

Striogach, -aige, *a.*, streaked, stroked, in lines, disposed to yield.

Striogadh, -cha, *m.*, act of falling, yielding, submitting, capitulating; lowering, inclining, making port (as a ship).

Striogáil, -ála, *f.*, making tracks, striving; effort; *al.* surrendering, *etc.* (*See* striogadh); s. sheabha, defective ploughing, mere scratching.

Striogaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I "strike," fall, lower, bend down, incline, desist from, submit or yield to (do), make port (as a ship); s. go, I admit that; s. mo chluas in a dháil, I incline my ear to catch his words (*Br.*); striogair an ceo so de'n bhróola, you scattered Ireland's clouds; *Eng.* strike (I strike sail, *etc.*); *vl. al.* -cáil.

Striogaire. *See* striogálaire.

Striogaireacht, -a, working listlessly.

Striogálaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a careless or inefficient workman, one who *streaks* a ridge in tillage; striogaire, *id.*

Striogálaim, -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make tracks, walk; do striogálar liom abaile, I waddled home as best I could (*By.*).

Striogán. *See* sreagán.

Striog, -a, -aí, *f.*, a small drop (*Don.*); s. bainne, a drop of milk; with *neg.*, nothing; *cf.* driog and *perh. Eng.* strick; *al.* sriog.

Striogán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a drop or trickle; *al.* srionsán; *cf.* drioc, sreanncán, *etc.*

Striolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a girth or girdle (*O' R.*).

Striolúr, striolúrach. *See* sroiliúr, sroilliúrach.

Strompuighe, *p. a.*, rigid, stiff in the limbs; *cf.* sronncuighe, scompálta, scompuighe.

Strongán. *See* srogán and sreanncán.

Strop, -pe, *d.* -pi (*oft. nom.*), *f.*, an impulse, a gust, eagerness, enthusiasm; a strip, the part of a cabbage leaf on either side of the midrib (*al.* srup), a piece of tillage; s. cum oibre, eagerness for work; s. cabáirde, a cabbage-patch; ná h-abair liom scad agus a gannadh buaileann ar s. mé, do not ask me to stop seeing how rarely the fancy takes me; tá s. (cum) aonaigh air, he is wild to go to the fair; *al.* sruip.

Strora, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a strip (*A.*).

Striorach, sriorachar, &c. *See* sriarach, sriarachar, &c.

Striorach, -aige, *a.*, windy, gusty, rough, irascible; lá s., a stormy or gusty day; duine s., one of varying temper, one subject to gusts of anger; sruparach (*McK.*).

Striorán, -áin, *m.*, anything hanging or limp; a loose pendant, a tail, a tassel, a maimed limb, *etc.*

Striorar. *See* sriabóir.

Striorál, -ála, *f.*, act of undressing, taking off one's coat (*A.*).

Striorálta, *indec. a.*, stripped, having one's coat off (*A.*).

Striorramail, -mla, *a.*, variable, gusty (of weather); aimsear s., rough weather, with intermissions; fear s., a man of variable temper (*By.*).

Striorán, -áin, *m.*, a strip, a streamer, anything that hangs down, the afterbirth of a cow (*cf.* sradán, *Sup.*).

Striorar, -air, *m.*, a strip or tatter; sriorair, srup-.

Striorós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a strip, strippings, as of cabbage, *etc.*; a yearling; *al.* srup-.

Striúraí, *pl.*, parts (of a machine, *etc.*).

Stró, *g. id.*, *m.*, stress, effort, a difficulty, obstacle or delay; affluence, excitement, affectation, conceit, prodigality, diversion, pleasure; act of dallying (with, le); an-s., tyranny; ar s., delayed, astray (*R. O.*); ar bealach s., badly off, poorly dressed, *etc.*; gan s., unaffected, with facility or alacrity; gan mórán s., without much ado; croidhe gan s., a generous heart; coinnigim s. ar, I delay, hold up, entertain; coimeádaim s. ar duo ó, I delay in returning a thing to a person; cuirim s. ar duine, I accost or button-

hole one, arrest one's attention; corc ná r. níor cuireaḋ air, no one interfered with him; beireann r. ar, delay is caused to, is held back; ní béid aon r. ort, you will not be delayed (*R. O.*) béirim r. cum, I ramble towards; glacaim r., I take an extravagant line of action; do-ghním r. ar, I make an ado or am conceited about; mo mhéaduġaḋ i r., to increase my riches; ag r. léi, idly passing time with her; ag r. 'ran áit, I lingering about the place; bíonn r. orḋa nuair bíonnr riaḋ ag teaċt, they come with alacrity (*Torr.*); ir mór an r., a maiḃ riaḋ ann, they were in great affluence; ní r. ar bith air é déanamh, he does it easily; r. dá fóirt níor ghlacar mar mheon, to engage in such extravagance never occurred to me; ná déan r. ar, take it as a matter of course, be not conceited or excited about it (*Aran*); *al.* rtheo, rtróṁ (-óḃ), *cf.* rmáḃ and rmó (rmo, prodigality, *O'R.*) and rtraoi.

Stróc, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an iron keel band (*Tory*).

Stróc, -óic, *m.*, a stroke, a sharp pang (a "stroke"); ag riubal ar a boġ-r. walking slowly or listlessly; gaċ aon r., quite, every bit; cuirim r. ar, I cause a "stroke" or sharp pain to (*R. O.*); doublet with rtróic.

Strócaḋ, *g.* -ċta, -óicte, *m.*, act of tearing, rending (*Don.*); doing anything rapidly; ag r. iomarḃa, rowing rapidly; ag r. mionnaí mór, swearing at a great rate (*Don.*); -cáil, *id.* (*M.*).

Strócaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, *coll.*, anything torn into ribbons.

Strócaim. *See* rtróicim.

Strógaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a good-for-nothing, a spendthrift, a boaster, a vagrant, a comical fellow; -óirḋeoir, *id.* (*O'R.*).

Strógaireaċt, -a, *f.*, prodigality, squandering, extravagance, tomfoolery; wandering; líonraiḋ mé de r. agur d'airtíḃ, I will act the fool and mime; ag r. ar mire atáim, I am going about like one demented; -riḋeaċt, *id.*

Strógaṁail, -mla, *a.*, prodigal, extravagant; conceited, arrogant.

Strógaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, prodigality, extravagance; conceit, haughtiness.

Strogaduġail, *f.*, struggling, *esp.* in financial matters.

Stróic, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a tear, a rent; a tatter; ḋeineadar rtróiceaċa de'n ċaróiġ, they tore the coat in tatters (*S. O'L.*). *See* rtróc.

Stróicim, -ócaḋ, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend; strike, smite, do anything violently; rtróicfinn rneanga do ḃeaṫaḋ, I would cut the thread of your life, kill you; r. mionna, I swear volubly; r. ríor, I humble, drag down; *al.* rtrócaim.

Stroicín. *See* rtaiṁaicín and rtruicín.

Stróiċe, *p. a.*, torn, struck, smitten; *smt.* rtróċta.

Stroiġin, -ġne, *f.*, cement, mortar, any agglutinative, mud-and-straw mortar; rtróiġin (*O'R.*). *See* troiġean.

Stroiġreaṁail, -mla, *a.*, easily aroused, combative, bellicose (*By.*); *cf. perh.* doiġreaṁail.

Stróile, *g. id.*, *m.*, an aimless person; *e.g.*, r. boṫaiġ; *cf.* rtróḋaire.

Stroiliúr, -iuir, *m.*, carelessness, negligence, nonchalance, over-confidence, officiousness; rtriolúr, *id.*; *cf.* rtróill (neglect, delay, *O'R.*).

Stroilúrać, -aiġe, *a.*, careless, nonchalant, overconfident, officious; bean r., a negligent woman.

Stroilleaḋ. *See* rtraillead.

Stróinéir, -e, *f.*, overbearing behaviour, "side," uppishness; bí an iomarca rtróinéire rá Ś. mar ġeall ar, S. showed himself too conceited about; *cf.* rtúinéir and tóirnéir.

Stróinéireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, overbearing, uppish, extravagant.

Stróinre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stranger, a vagrant, a good-for-nothing; r. caile, a lubberly jade; r. caillíġe, an untidy hag; r. do'n tír, a stranger in the land (*Car.*).

Stróinréanṫa, *indec. a.*, strange, foreign or exotic; shy, distant, uninitiated; bó r., a cow not belonging to the stock; *cf.* deoranta.

Stróinréir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a stranger, a newcomer.

Stróṁ (rtróḃ). *See* rtró.

Stronncuġaḋ, -cuiġċe, *m.*, act of stiffening; a n-ailt ag r. le h-aois, their joints stiffening with age; -ncaḋ, *id.* *See* rtrangaḋ.

Stronncuigim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stiffen or grow stiff (as the joints); -ncaim, *id.*

Stronncuiġċe, *p. a.*, stiff (as with age), rigid; rtrumpuiġċe, *id.* *See* rtrangċa.

Stropa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a strop, the attachment at the back of a boot for pulling it on; *al.* rtrapa.

Strapáċ, trapán. *See* trapáċ, trapán.

Strucáil, -ála, *f.*, act of negotiating, huckstering, intriguing, canvassing, trucking.

Strucálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a negotiator, canvasser or intriguer.

Struic, -e, *f.*, a pendant, a crest, a ridge; r. ċloiċe, a protruding boulder or flag; ciricín truice, a lark, a sky lark; *prob.* a *deriv.* of trapn.

Struicead, -ciġe, *a.*, crested, as a fowl. *See* ciricín and *cf.* trainniceaḋ.

Struicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a crest of feathers on a fowl, a tassel, the fold pinned by elderly women on their kerchief over the forehead; do ċuir bean a r. ó'm ṁáṫair ċnínna, my grandmother lost the pin of her *struicín*; *al.* truincín. *See* trainnicín.

Struille, truilleaḋ, truilleog, truillín. *See* trille, trailleaḋ, trailleog, traillín.

Struilliúraċ. *See* troiliúraċ.

Strúinre. *See* trónre.

Struip (troip). *See* trop.

Struirim, *v. tr.*, I stress, break; an feol nár truireaḋ le tormaiḃ, the sail that was not overpowered by storms.

Struirín, *m.*, weavers' paste.

Strullóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an unhandy or ungraceful female (*N. Y.*).

Strumaċ, in ir maiṫ iad na gabair lá na r., the goats are useful when the cows go dry (?) (*saying*).

Strumpuiġte. *See* trompálta.

Strúp, -úip, *m.*, a stroup, a curved spout, as of a kettle, *etc.* (*Ros.*) (*A.*).

Strupair, trupóg. *See* triopar, tripóg.

Strur, *g.* -uir, and -a, *m.*, stress, difficulty, capital, means, substance; ní'l aon r. 'ran obair rin, that is easy work; ní'l aon r. orra, they are not well off; ṁaire, gan oireaḋ mo ḃoṫáinín de r. lá do báir ort! ah, may you not have means to the amount of my little cabin on your dying day (said by a poor man when evicted); phreabann an ṫéiṫ leir an r. mór, the vein starts with the great stress imposed; bí r. agus geall air, he was well off.

Struṫ, an ostrich; trut-ċamall, *id.*; *Lat.* struthio (camelus).

Struac. *See* truaic.

Struacaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, horned, pinnacled, turned up, rough (as the weather, the sea), wearing a high or bristling head of hair; hippish, obstinate, prone to take offence; aimrean r., rough weather; rainnge r., a choppy sea; aḋarca truacaċa, up-turned horns (*Cm.*; *cf.* cúbaċ); capall r., a sulky horse ("gur ḃeacaim bheiṫ ċíor ná ċuar air"); bruinn-r., having a prominent abdomen.

Struac-aḋarcaċ, *a.*, having short up-turned horns.

Struacaireaċt, -a, *f.*, roughness, boorishness; cuireann cum truacaireaċta, angered, made rough (as the sea; *R. O.*).

Struacaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hippish, conceited or prying person, a dolt.

Struacaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of playing the fool, going about aimlessly, prying.

Struacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a summit, a stook, a pile of turf sods (*al.* truc-), a lofty rock (r. cairnge, *id.*), a lofty building, a skyscraper (r. tiġe, *id.*); *al.* an edible seaweed growing on rocks (*McK.*); *al.* a foolish fellow; Carraig an Struacáin (the pinnacled rock), a *place-name*, the original site of Baile Múirne.

Struacánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, prone to take offence (*Don.*).

Struacánaiḋe, *m.*, one prone to take offence; r. de ḃoṁánaiḋe mí-ċuircneanaċ, a stupid huffy person.

Struacóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a stook (of corn, turf, *etc.*); *al.* trucóg.

Struacuiġte, *p. a.*, pinnacled, high (as the sea).

Struaġ, -aiġ, *pl.* -a, -ġanna, *m.*, an arch, bow or roll (of vellum, cloth, *etc.*), anything arched or curved, a hook, crook or volute, a curved handle, an old cloth-measure (in a system of which leaṫanaċ is another unit; *Gal.*), a scroll, volume, sheet or text, an arch (in architecture), a gable, wall, pinnacle or ridge; *fig.* a handsome person, a graceful lady, a leader; r. ceaṫa, rainbow, r. neime, *id.*; r. tana, a slender rainbow; r. de háll, a roll of hall (cloth); r. luaiḋe, a roll or sheet of lead; truaġa mine mairbair, smooth marble arches; truaġa cama cuṁdaċta ó'n uaiṫne go airaile díoḃ, curving ornate arches from pillar to pillar; iodh truaġa agus portaḋa, both arches and supports (of a bridge); S. Laiġean, Mount Leinster, Sliaḃ Suiḋe Laiġean, *id.* (*Onom.*); *cf.* Struaiġ, a hillock near Fenagh (*ib.*); *al.* truaḋ, *al. f.*, *cf.* tuaġ.

Struaġ-, truaiġ-, in *compds.*, arched,

arching; rtuaġ-ḃean, a graceful lady; rtuaġ-ḃṕáġaıʒeaċ, arch- or stiff-necked; rtuaġ-ḃuıġ, an arched castle; rtuaġ-ḋoṁaṙ, an arched doorway; rtuaġ-eaċnaċ, arch-necked horses; rtuaġ-leaṁġ, an arched slope, the slope of the shoulders (*al.* -leıṁġ); rtuaġ-léım, the leap of a wave; rtuaġ-lúbán, a loop for fastening a mantle, a staple (ᴅo-ġním ṙ. ᴅe, I double him up, with a blow, *etc.*).

Stuaġaċ, -ġaıġe, *a.*, vaulted, arched, looped, fitted with a curved handle or handles; *sm.* an ewer with handles at side; *gl.* mıolan ᴅuınn.

Stuaġaḋ, *m.*, act of arching, bending, yielding.

Stuaġaım, -ġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I arch, bow, bend, yield.

Stuaġaıne. *See* rtuaıne.

Stuaġán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a loop, clasp, hasp or hinge.

Stuaġṁaṙ, -ṁaıne, *a.*, arched, bowed, graceful.

Stuaıc, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a pinnacle, spire or projection, a height, a wall, a small promontory or hill, a stook, the head, the crown of the head, a high head of hair; an slant, an inclination of the head, an inclined posture in reel-dancing, *etc.*; an attitude or appearance, a settled form, finish; an irate appearance, a huff; ṙ. an ᴛeampaıll, the church spire; S. na gCoıṁ, Doves' Height (*place-name*); ṙ. gruaıġe, a high head of hair; ṙ. ḃuaıḋeaṙca, a troubled appearance; ᴅeaġ-ṙ., a favourable appearance; ᴅṙoċ-ṙ., an unfavourable or angry appearance or attitude; tá ṙ. oṁc, your head is inclined to one side, you have a high head of hair, are huffed; ċan ġeıl ṙ. (rtúc) aṙ ᴅo rcéal, you have no argument (*Antr.*); táım ım' ṙ. aıġe, he has cornered me or left me speechless; gan ṗú Donnċaḋ Ruaḋ naċ ḃṗuıl ṙ. aıṙ aġ ṗınnce, while even Red Donnchadh is dancing with a will (*Don. song*); *al.* rtuac, rtúc (*Antr.*), *cf.* rtúċt, a little hill jutting out from a greater (*O'R.*; = rtuaġ-uċt ?)

Stuaıceaċ, rtuaıceánaıḋe. *See* rtuacaċ, rtuacánaıḋe.

Stuaıcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little stake, a stump, a stumpy fragment of anything, the top or summit of a thing; the surface sod (cut with a spade) in a turf bank; light or small turf.

Stuaıcle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a pinnacle, top or summit.

Stuaım, -uama, *f.*, mental ability, prudence, genius, ingenuity, dexterity, self-control, dignity, modesty, air or mien, device or plan; aṙ a ṙ., out of his senses (*Don.*); ḃaın ṗé aṙ a ṙ. ṗéin é, it was his own invention; aġ cuṙ rtuama aṙ an ngannᴛan, considering how best to counteract the famine (*Wallace*); ıṙ ġeárṙ ṙ. 'ná neaṙᴛ, wit is more than strength (*prov.*).

Stuaım-mıoċt, *m.*, modest mien.

Stuaıṙ. *See* rtúṙ.

Stuaıṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *f.*, a tall handsome person, *esp.* a female, a young girl, a mare or filly; equated to fáltán (Ouan. na Mıḋe; .i. faġáltán, a find, trouvaille or hidden treasure); *dim.* -ṁín.

Stuaıṫinneaċ, -neaċt. *See* rtóinneaċ, -neaċt.

Stualáıl, -ála, *f.*, piling turf in big heaps (*Mayo*; *C.S.*, Vol. I., p. 310); ṙ. ċómaṁṫaí, a signal code.

Stualainn, -e, -í, *f.*, a heap of turf in size between a cnuċaıṙe and a rick (cṙuaċ) (*Ker.*); rtuallaıne (*McK.*); *cf.* naoı ḃṗóıᴛ ran ġruaıġín; naoı ng. ran ċlampa; naoı gc. ran ᴛuḃaċán; naoı no. ran gcruaıċ (*Gal.*).

Stualaıṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a peak, a pile (as of turf, *Ker.*), a high stone, a gallán (*Don.*); a tedious guest, a bore.

Stualálta, *p. a.*, made up into rtualainní (of turf) or moderate-sized piles.

Stualán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a simpleton.

Stualuıġım, *vl.* -láıl, *v. tr.*, I pile up, *esp.* turf.

Stuamaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, prudent, dignified, modest, constant, steady, ingenious, accomplished, handy; mí-rtuamaċ, clumsy;

Tá'n háṁónıum go huaıgneaċ;
Ní ġeınneann ṗé aon uaıṙ ᴅúınn;
Ní'l ᴅuıne aṙ bıṫ ċóṁ rtuamaċ
Go mbaınṙeaṙ aṙ ceol;
the harmonium is silent and is never played, no one is skilled enough to play it (*Don.* caoıneaḋ).

Stuamóa, *indec. a.*, possessing high mental qualities, ingenious, modest, discreet, demure, temperate; dignified, self-restrained; ó ṫáṙla ᴛú ċóṁ ṙ. aṙ gaċ ealaḋaın, since you are so well up in all the arts.

Stuamṫaċt, -a, *f.*, mental ability, cleverness, ingenuity, discretion, modesty, moderation, prudence.

Stuamuġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*, act of humbling, humiliation.

Stuamuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I humble, bring low.

Stuanuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of calming down; act of stopping, hindering; calmness; tá f. ag teaċt air an ngaoṫfaiċ (*or* ngaoiṫ), the wind is calming.

Stuanuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rest, quiet, calm down, settle; I hinder; f. iad, I calm them, allay their anger, grief, *etc.*; ní fuanuiġeann biaḋ ná deoċ aige, he can retain neither food nor drink (he vomits them) (*By.*).

Stuaṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, proud, haughty (*Don., Boyce*).

Stúc, fúċt (*O'R.*). *See* fuaic.

Stúca (fuca), *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stook (of corn, turf, *etc.*).

Stucaċ. *See* fucaċ.

Stúcán, fúcóg. *See* fuacán, fuacóg.

Studa. *See* fuad.

Stuḋaiġeaċ, *a.*, steady, *etc.* *See* faiḋéaġaċ.

Stuiḋéaġ, *m.*, steadiness, study, *etc.*; *al.* fuiḋéiġ. *See* faiḋéaġ.

Stuiḋéaġaċ, fuiḋéaġaċt. *See* faiḋéaġaċ, faiḋéaġaċt.

Stuidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small stump, stud, *etc.*, a tooth just above the gum. *See* fuad.

Stuif, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, stuff, matter, material (cloth, peat, clay, mineral, manure, road-metal, *etc.*); substance, vigour, force, "grit," grain; in *pl.*, *oft.* drugs, medical concoctions, *etc.*; in aġaiḋ na fuiṗe, against the grain (*etc.*); ní'l aon f. ionnam, I lack vital power or stamina; *al.* fuaṗ, fuaṫ (vigour, in medical treatises); *al. m.*, *g. id.*

Stuifín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, stuff, matter, inferior stuff, a flimsy or worthless article; pollock fry; in *pl.*, trash, trashy foods. *See* fuiṫín and fuaifín.

Stuimine, *g. id.*, *m.*, the stem, as of a boat, a tail; ċuaiḋ fé d'áimleoiġ iṫeaċ dá f., he went in from her bow by a jump.

Stúimpíneaċ, -niġ, *m.*, a coarse boorish person; f. bó, a hard rough-coated cow; f. capaill, a rough-coated horse, *etc.*; *dim.* of fúmpa, (fuompa).

Stúinéiṙ, -e, *f.*, pushfulness; *cf.* fuóinéiṙ; *al.* fuiuinéiṙ (*Cm.*).

Stúinéiṙeaċ, -riġe, *a.*, pushful; *al.* fuiuinéiṙeaċ.

Stúinéiṙiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a pushful or overbearing person.

Stuipéad, -éid, -a, *m.*, a mortar used for milling tobacco to snuff.

Stúiṙ. *See* (1) fúṙ and (2) fuiṙ.

Stuiṙcín. *See* fuaiṙṙicín.

Stuiṙdeoġ, *f.*, a stagger. *See* fuiṙt.

Stuiṙṙic. *See* fuaiṙṙicín.

Stuiṙt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, pride, sulkiness, moroseness.

Stuiṙteaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, proud, stately, sulky, morose.

Stuiṙteaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, pride, sulkiness, stateliness, moroseness.

Stulp, ṫc. *See* fulp, ṫc.

Stumpa (fúmpa), -páil, -pálta (-puiġṫe), -pán. *See* fompa, -páil, -pálta, -pán.

Stunaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, an insignificant person or thing; *al.* a low-sized wiry person.

Stunda, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a stump; f. cabáiṙṫe, a cabbage stump; *cf.* fuda.

Stupaim, fupóg. *See* fopaim, fopóg.

Stúṙ, -úiṙ, *m.*, dust, mill dust, stour; f. an bóṫaiṙ, road-dust; ceo fúiṙ, a cloud of dust; *al.* fúiṙ and fuaiṙ (*f.*) (*A.*).

Stúṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, dusty.

Stúṙaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, an impudent person (*Don.*); *cf.* faṙṙaiḋe.

Stuṙṙalaċ, *a.*, sturdy (*Om.*); *prob.* = fuaṙṙaṁlaċ. *See* fuaṙṙaṁail.

Stuṫ, fuṫaḋ, fuṫaim. *See* fuṫ, fuṫaḋ, fuṫaim.

Suaḃ, *a.*, mild, well-bred; *Lat.* suavis.

Suaḃair, -e, *a.*, suave; *sf.* suavity, gladness; referred to *Lat.* suavis; *cf.* duaḃair.

Suaḃaireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, gentle, well-bred, happy.

Suacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pot; f. cniaḋa, an earthen pot; *prob. deriv.* of foiteaċ.

Suaḋ. *See* faoi.

Suaḋ-, fuaiḋ-, in *compds.*, cultured, learned; fuaḋ-ḋáṁ, an academy; fuaḋ-éigse, poetic art, the poets; fuaḋ-flaiṫ, a cultured gentleman; fuaḋ-ġníomaċ, devoted to the arts; fuaḋ-ṁac, a scholar; fuaḋ-núċar (= nuaḋaċar), novelty of wit (*Br.*); fuaḋ-oilte, learned, cultured; fuaḋ-ṫionól, a learned assembly.

Suaḋa, *indec. a.*, cultured, *etc.*; ní f. na ḃráiḋ, the cultured monarch of poets (*E. R.*).

Suaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, learned, bardic; an ċúiṙt f., the learned academy.

Suaḋaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, refined, polished, gentlemanly, expert, masterly.

Suag, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rope, a cord.

Suagán. *See* fúgán.

Suaiḃreaṙ. *See* fuaiḃreoṙ.

Suaiḃreor, -reoir, *m.*, contemptuousness (*Ker.*); ná bí ag déanaṁ ruaiḃreoir díom, do not belittle me; ruaiḃrear (*Br.*).

Suaiḃreorach, -aiġe, *a*, contemptuous, contemptible.

Suaiḃreach, -riġe, *a.*, auspicious, mild, urbane, joyous, genial, *opp.* of ruaiḃ-reach (ominous).

Suaicniḋ, ruaicniḋeacht. *See* ruaitniḋ, ruaitniḋeacht.

Suaiḋte, -teacht. *See* ruaitte, -teacht.

Suaiġ, *a.*, prosperous, cheerful; *opp.* of ruaiġ.

Suail. *See* ruaill.

Suailceach, -ciġe, *a.*, cheery, mirthful, pleasant (*U.*). *See* ruḃailceach.

Suaill, *f.*, a little, trifle; f. díḃ, a few of ye (*early*); f. ḃeag de'n arḃar, a small supply of corn; f. nach, all but, almost; f. ré ṁear do'n iach-ḟód rean an ḃruil ann acht aon cóigeaḋ, it is hardly worth considering whether that old land is one province or not (*C. Br.*); baḋ f. t'aiġneap, your argument would be of small account; ba f. foġar, was of small sound; 'nar ċan riḃ giḋ f. mo ḃríoġ, though I think little of your words (*ib.*); f. nach muin do ṁinuġaḋ, almost to tame the sea; f. nár éag, all but died; *al.* ruail. *See* uaill.

Suaill, -e, *f.*, a swell on the sea (*McK.*); ir túirce f. 'ná gaoḋ, the swell precedes the gale, coming events, *etc.* (*ib.*); d'éiriġ an tr. ró-ṁór in ran ḃraiġriġe, an excessive swell came on (Tomár Ruaḋ, ruail).

Suaill-ṁearaim, *v. tr.*, I make light of, despise.

Suaill-ṁeartа, *indec. a.*, little esteemed; homely, ordinary.

Suaiméid. *See* ruiméid.

Suaiṁneach, -niġe, *a.*, quiet, at rest, tranquil, easy, gentle, secure; mar sin ir ruaiṁniġe ḋam, so much the easier for me (*Aran*); *s. m.* and *f.*, a gentle one; a f., O gentle lady; *smt. pron.* in *Con.* ruimneach, ruímneach; mí-ruaiṁneach, uneasy.

Suaiṁnear, *g.* -nir and -neara, *m.*, tranquility, peace, rest, leisure, repose; f. ríoṁraiḋe, eternal rest; f. lae nó oiḋċe, rest by day or night; ceapaim mo f., I take my ease, remain quiet, take my time; cuiṁim ċum ruaiṁniṁ, I set at rest, stop, lull to sleep; tagaim ċum ruaiṁniṁ, I become tranquil, ease off, settle down, stop, fall on easy times; tuitim im' f., I fall into repose, fall asleep; bíoḋ do f. agat, keep easy, behave; ní ḃruaraḋ aon tr. ó maiḋin, I have been busy all day; i mbun mo ruaiṁniṁ, (I) taking things easy; an mo f., (I) at rest, at leisure, with ease; *smt. pron.* in *Con.* ruimnear, ruímnear.

Suaiṁnearaċ, -raiġe, *a.*, peaceful, quiet, calm.

Suaiṁniġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rest, repose, am at rest, take my ease; put to rest, please, charm.

Suain, -e, *f.*, Sweden.

Suain-, in *compds.* *See* ruan-, ruain-.

Suaine, *g.* -eaḋ, *d.* -niḋ. (*oft. nom.*), *pl. id.* and -nte, *f.*, a string, rope, flex or loop, specifically an amentum or spear-cord, a string connecting net and rope, border- or foot-mesh of a net (*McK.*); a river confluence; *al.* -neaṁ (*gs.* -eaṁan, *pl.* -ṁna), -niḋ (*g.* -e, *f.*), -nio, -iṫneaṁ.

Suaineaṁ. *See* ruaine.

Suaineamán, *m.*, a word slowly and frequently repeated by milkers to soothe cows (*Ros.*).

Suainneach, -ṁiġe, *a.*, fitted with an amentum. *See* rleaġ.

Suainreán, -eain, *m.*, tittle-tattle, palaver; ḃréagsa luċt ruainreain agus toirmirc, the lies of gossips and lovers of discord (*M. O'Longan*); *al.* reoinreán, riuinreán, ruanrán.

Suainreánach, -aiġe, *a.*, addicted to gossip, *etc.*, detractive; rcéal f., a piece of gossip.

Suainreánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a gossiper, a tale-bearer; *e.g.* f. riṁ, f. mná.

Suairc, -e, *a.*, civil, agreeable, affable, contented, joyous, gay; meirġí ruairce rṁóill, gay satin banners.

Suairc-, in *compds.*, affable, gay; ruairc-ḟear, a pleasant man; ruairc-ḟrioċal, pleasant speech.

Suairce, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasantness, graciousness, wit, drollery.

Suaircear, -cir, *m.*, joyousness, urbanity, wit, drollery, mirth, jollity; f. gnim, merriment; ag déanaṁ ruaircir, making fun; *al.* ruarcar.

Suaircearaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, jolly, pleasant, agreeable; ġlac rí go f. iaḋ, she received them agreeably (*Aran*).

Suaiṫeanta, *indec. a.*, recognisable, conspicuous, decorated, emblazoned; réaḋ-ċómarṫaí f, decorated memorials.

Suaiṫeantaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, painted, particoloured, emblazoned, diversified, variegated; armorial; ġlaiġín f., a conspicuous coxcomb.

Suaiṫeantar, -air, *m.*, remarkable or distinctive character, a distinguishing mark; remark, note, observation, interest; a blazon, badge or escutcheon, a standard, flag or banner, a sign-post or landmark; a demonstration, show or exhibit; an extraordinary event, amazement, a prodigy; a vast number or quantity; a person wearing unusual or wretched attire, a "show" (*By.*); bratać ruaiṫeantair, a flag or standard; áro-ṙ. na Saranać, .i. meirge Sain Seoirse, the national emblem of the English, *i.e.*, St. George's Standard; ṙ. 'na rcéiṫ, his shield blazoned; ṙ. daoine, a great concourse; déin ré ṙ. orm, he made a show of me, attacked me fiercely; ṫug mé ṙ. dó, I took particular notice of it; ag geamhaḋ ruaiṫeantair, "cutting a figure," "making a noise," showing oneself off; *al.* -tair, riúntar, ruaṫantair.

Suaiṫeantarać, -aige, *a.*, remarkable, notable, conspicuous; cuma ṙ., a remarkable appearance; focal ṙ., a rare or unusual word; rcéal ṙ., an astounding story; tá brat ṙ. gar ar na práṫaí, the potatoes have developed an extraordinary growth of stalk (*R. O.*); *al.* ruantarać, ruaiṫinreać.

Suaiṫim, -aṫaḋ, *v. tr.*, I knead, mix, shake, disturb, shuffle (as cards), rub violently, massage, "thrash out" (as a question); upset; ṙ. mé féin, I exercise myself; ag ruaṫaḋ a luiṫeać agur a gcuirleann, exercising their joints and muscles.

Suaiṫneaṁ, -ṫniḋ, -ṫniu. *See* ruaine.

Suaiṫniḋ, -e, *a.*, well-known, recognisable, clearly seen, remarkable, distinct, obvious, illustrious; cómaṁṫa ṙ., a distinctive mark; *sf. pl.* -e and -ṫne, a distinctive mark, cartouche, banner, *etc.*, *gl.* demonstration; ruaiṫniḋe ar leaṫaḋ, banners flying; originally ruaiṫniḋ; *al.* ruaigniḋ (*Gl.*); *opp.* of duaiṫniḋ (duaiṫniḋ).

Suaiṫniḋeaḋt, -a, *f.*, distinctiveness; a marvel, a prodigy; *al.* ruaiṫ- (*Ros.*).

Suaiṫniġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I variegate, embellish, blazon, decorate, make known, make clear or distinct.

Suaiṫniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of painting, colouring, variegating, embellishing.

Suaitreaṫ, -uiġ, *pl id.*, *m.*, a Scandinavian warrior, a soldier, an officer; ṙ. nó buanna ar gaṫ tiġ, a soldier or mercenary billeted in every house (*F. F.*); gaṫ tréar coiléan 'na ṙ., every third youth for military service; *al.* ruaiṫreaṫ, ruaimtleaṫ, ruamtlaṫ.

Suaitreaṫt, -a, *f.*, soldiering, military service; *al.* ruatraṫt.

Suaiṫte, *p. a.*, kneaded, mixed, tempered, shaken; seasoned (as wood); exhausted, weary, weak, overpowered; ṙ. marḃ, quite exhausted, ṙ. ráruiġṫe, *id.*; beaṫuiġṫe nó ṙ., well-fed or not.

Suaiṫteaṫ, *a.*, disturbing, tempering; ṙ. rotalaṫ, roclaṫ, fáiḋeamail, disturbing, haughty, wordy, seer-like (*C. M.*).

Suaiṫteaṫt, -a, *f.*, a tempering, mixing together; state of being weak or exhausted; ṙ. raoġail, world-weariness.

Suall, *m.*, a wonder.

Suallaṫ, -aiġe, *a.*, wondrous, famous, renowned; rualaṫ (*Wind.*).

Suan, -uain, *m.*, sleep, slumber, swoon, the repose of beast or bird; ṙ. coṫlata, sleep, repose; duine ruain, a slumberer; i ṙ., at rest, slumbering, ar ṙ. *id.*; cuirim ċum ruain, I compose to sleep, put to rest, lay out a corpse for waking; cuirim ṙ. ar, I put to sleep; céile do'n tr. an báṙ, sleep is the image of death (*saying*); *compds.*: trom-ṙ., a heavy sleep (níor ṫ. dó, he slept but lightly).

Suan-, ruain-, in *compds.*, slumber-; ruan-airim, a sleeping place or dormitory; ruain-bṁiocṫ, a sleep charm, a narcotic (ṙ. reaṫtmaine, a sleep-spell of a week's duration); ruain-dreaċ, languid look; ruan-ċoṫlaḋ, slumber; ruan-gal (-goil, -guilt), a slow boiling (*opp.* of ráṙlaċ); ruan-galar, lethargy, sleeping sickness; ruain-lior, a sleeping garth, a dormitory; ruan-ṙonc, a lulling melody; ruain-ṙliocṫ, a tranquil race; ruan-trom, heavy-sleeping.

Suanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, sleepy, quiet, drowsy, reposing, asleep.

Suanaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a plaid, a coarse covering; a blanket; *al.* rúnaċ; rúnóġ (a mantle) (*O'R.*).

Suanaiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lover of ease.

Suanaiḋeaḋt, -a, *f.*, rest, repose.

Suanaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber, rest, repose.

Suanán, -áin, *m.*, slumber, a nap; beirim (or beanaim) ṙ., I take a nap (*Teelin*).

Suanmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleepiness, drowsiness, lethargy; -eaḋt, *id.*

Suanmar, -aire, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy, peaceful, contented.

Suantraighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, lulling music, drowsiness.

Suantraighéacht, -a, *f.*, sleep, drowsiness, repose.

Suarach, -aighe, *a.*, trivial, light, mean, silly, sickly, dirty, *etc.*; f. rá aingeard, hard up, *al.* mean about money; is f. an rud goillfeadh air, very little would upset him; tá sé go f., he is very ill; is f. nár thuit sé, he nearly fell; *al.* -rtach.

Suarachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a silly, trifling fellow.

Suarachas, -ais, *m.*, insignificance; meanness, contempt, servility, a trifling matter; do throid leat ar f., who quarrelled with you over a trifle.

Suaraidheacht, -a, *f.*, insignificance, triviality; badness, meanness, littleness.

Suarthamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trifling fellow (*Cm.*).; *cf.* fortamán (fortmán).

Suartlach. *See* fuaisteach.

Suartlachán, *m.*, a livery man; *cf.* fuaisteach.

Suaruighim, -uighidh, *v. tr.*, I make little of, make mean, cheap.

Suaruighthe, *p. a.*, made little of, made mean (*Cm.*).

Suas, *ad.*, up, upwards, southwards, towards the fire; onwards, forwards, backward (in counting), alive, standing, up (as the sun or moon), along, *etc.* (as in English usage); thuas, above (rest); anuas (*var.* aduas), from above, down, forward (in counting); connas iad as tuil f. ó téim go céim agus an uair bí siad thuas tagraing an fear céadna fáit anuas é f. an dréimire (a ladder having been lowered) I saw them going up step by step and when they reached the top the same man who lowered it drew the ladder up (*folk tale*); fíor agus f., up and down, here and there; muna bfuil sé f. is anuas tá sé sian is aniar, if it is not one way it is the other; ó so f., henceforward, uaidh seo f., *id.*; ó sin (or foin) f., from that time forward, uaidh sin f., *id.*; a dtáinig roimhe f., all his predecessors; téid an sionnach f. ó foin, the fox dates from a period previous to that (*C. Br.*); níor áimhear acht uathadh f., I counted but a few (generations, *etc.*) backwards; f. leat, go up, mount; f. liom, up I go; siúd f. é, up he goes; a bfuil f. díobh, all of them who are alive; tá an balla f., the wall is built, is still standing; dan n-onóir f., your honour still secure; tá an ghrian (gealach) f., the sun (moon) is risen; fág f. é, let him live, spare him; go bfágaidh Dia f. tú! God spare you! druid f. leis an dteinidh, draw over to the fire (fíor go dtí an dorus, over to the door); téighim f. an neamh, I go up to heaven; tagraing do stocaí f. ort féinig, pull up your stockings; with *preps.*: f. le, up to, approximating, close to, even with; f. is anuas le, *id.*, *al.* familiar or associating with; f. le sice púnt, upwards of £20; is deacair beit f. leat, one cannot be "up" to you, cannot circumvent you, you are too clever; ná bí (ag dul) f. is anuas leis, do not be on familiar terms with him, keep away from him; f. leis an am, up to time (*R. O.*); with ar: f. ar do láimh, put up or stay your hand; with cum: up to; f. cum dáta, up to date; with *vbs.*: cuirim f., I put up, build, promote, cause, incite to (cum); cuirim faobhar f., I set an edge (on a scythe, *etc.*); cuirim f. le, I put up with, tolerate, *al.* compare (cuirim f. agus anuas le, *id.*); is annamh cuirtear f. is anuas le páirte mé, I am not often compared to a child; i gcóimheas níor cuireadh Brian mac Maoil-Seachlainn f. le Niall, B. in preference to M. should not be compared to N.; cuirim f. ar, I prevent; cuirim f. de, I shirk, cease, stop at; níor chuir f. d'aon chlaidhe, he cleared every fence; cuirim an cnoc f. díom, I climb the hill; ag cur na ngar f., growing long in the stalk; tá ana-chur f. ionnat, you are a confirmed inciter; caithim f., I throw up, vomit, cast or make up (as an account or calculation), give up, abandon (to, ar); chaitear an buaidhirt f. liom féinig, I cast my troubles aside (*R. O.*); do-ghním f., I make up, complete, prepare, compute; déanamh suimhe f. mar sin, making up a number like that (*C. Br.*); tagaim f., I come up, survive, keep my head above water; tagaim f. ar, I live on, succeed by, *al.* agree; táinig an beirt f. ar, the two agreed regarding; tagaim (tigim) f. le, I come up with, overtake, acquire, get; buailim f. le, I accost, overtake; beirim f. ar, I come to handigrips with; tógaim f. de, I get off, let go my hold of; tóg f. díom, let me go; with *v's.* of growing, *etc.*: nuair aoguis-

eann f. an trlat, when the rod grows old; tá na páirtí ag éirġe f. agat, your children are growing fast, coming to maturity; taḃaint f., upbringing, education; rúil do ṫaḃaint f. ar ṫnócaine, to hope for mercy; tarrainġim f. ar, I give up, abandon, resign, give over; *as in English:* tá an lá ag ġlanaḋ (ġealaḋ, bneáġ-ṫuġaḋ, rpalpaḋ) f., the day is clearing up; ṫuġ pé é péin f., he gave himself up; lar deor rola f. in a ġnúir, his cheek flushed with anger; fanaim f., I remain up (at night); ouḃann na pnátaí f., the potatoes become black (*R. O.*); tá an t-am f., the time is up (*ib.*); tá an t-am f. ag an mbuin ċum beinṫe, the cow is due to calve now; coimeáḋ f. í, keep her (the boat) due against the wind (or tide) (*R. O.*); fáinniġ f. iad, round them up.

Suarain, *ad.*, up; cuir f. rinn, lift us up; a form of ruar.

Suarán, in f. realga, a hunting cry (*Agall.*).

Suarán, -áin, *m.*, the hair of the head, the hair in an unkempt state; a rope, *esp.* of hair, the light dry grass found growing on rtuaicín (rúrán, *R. O.*); an f. cinn rin air! what a head of unkempt hair he has; ceangailte ar f., tied to a rope; Donnċaḋ an truaráin, Donnchadh of the unkempt locks; *cf.* tuarán.

Suaránaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having a big head of hair, *esp.* in an unkempt state, slovenly; ruaiṫte, reirġe f., unkempt and wretched-looking (*By.*); *sm.*, an unkempt slovenly person; f. mná, a slovenly woman; f. ġarrúin, an unkempt boy.

Suaránaiḋe, *m.*, one clumsily dressed.

Suar-béalaċ, *a.*, of grinning mouth or impertinent (?) (*P. C. T.*).

Suaṫ. *See* ruaṫaḋ.

Suaṫaḋ, -aiṫe, *m.*, act of kneading, working (as clay, *etc.*), mixing, churning, shuffling (as cards), disturbing, shaking, tempering, massaging, discussing; shuffle, a shaking, a disturbance, discussion, interest (ruaṫ); ṫuġar an-f. do, I gave him a good shaking, nearly overcame him; cóṁ-f., churning; dá f. ir dá luaḋaṫaint, (his name) being bandied about and discussed; do ċoṁp do f., to exercise your body; ní ċuiṁim aon tr. (*cf.* tuaiḋ) ann, I am not interested in it.

Suaṫaim. *See* ruaiṫim.

Suaṫar, -air, *m.*, disturbance, disturbed state, tipsiness; bí f. maiṫ meirce air, he was mirthfully drunk (*Don.*).

Suaṫraḋaċ, *m.*, suction.

Suaṫraṫ. *See* ruaiṫreaṫ.

Suaṫrán, -áin, *m.*, intoxication, giddiness, confusion of intellect.

Suḃ, -uiḃ, *m.*, excitement (*Br.*); *cf. perh.* roḃal, roran.

Suḋ, -uiḋ, *m.*, suction or drag of surf, swell; le naṫ an truiḋ, by the force of the suction exerted by the receding waves; bí f. ċóṁ mór roin 'ran tráile go dtéiġeaḋ ġaṫ tonn ó laġ tráġa go claḋaṫ, the swell was so heavy that each wave went from low-water mark up to the shore (high-water mark) (*N. Y.*); *cf. Eng.* sough (*dial. souffe.*)

Suḋ, -uiḃe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a berry, *esp.* a strawberry or raspberry, a graṗe; jam (*rec.*); f. talmain (ralmán, *U.*), a strawberry, f. láir, *id.*; f. ċraoḋ, a raspberry; f. darach, mistletoe-berry, mistletoe; f. na mban mín, ladies' berry (fruit of stone bramble); f. ċrann, a tree-berry; rnuaḋ na ruiḃe, the hue of the berry; an tr. abaiḋ fíneamna, the ripened grape; *oft.* ruġ.

Suḋa, *g. id.*, *f.*, gladness, joy. *See under* imir and porc; *opp.* of ouḃa.

Suḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pleasant, cheerful, merry, comfortable; go roiltiṁ f., joyously and gladly; ruḋaiḋ, *id.*

Suḋaċar, -air, *m.*, gladness, mirth, joy, pleasure; ir ionann f. ir ouḃaċar ouinn, mirth and sadness are the same to us; agur an f. orċa, as they were making merry; ġan f. o' aoinne, without delighting anyone; cuiṁim f. ar, I delight, entertain.

Suḃaiḋ, *a.*, rash, in *phr.*, bneiṫ f., a rash judgment (*Don. folk tale*); *cf.* anoḃaiḋ.

Suḃaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, mirth, merriment, gladness.

Suḃáilce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*, virtue, moral excellence, joy, contentment; roinneann Dia na ruḃáilcí, God distributes good qualities, *i.e.*, gives some to one and some to another; *al.* ruailce.

Suḃáilceaċ, -ciġe, *a.*, virtuous, joyful, pleasant, contented, pleasing, satisfying, well-behaved, suitable; ir minic do bí cú mall ruḃáilceaċ, slow hounds are often successful.

Suḃáilcear, -cir, *m.*, virtuousness, happiness.

Suḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sweet-dish or pie; f. fléiḃe, ambrosia; f. eoinnan ir uirce ġlan, a manchet of barley and

pure water; ɾ. ʒlacać, a "mess"; ɟinne ɾé ɾ. ʒlacać ɒe'n ɓeaɲáɒ (ɓaɲéaɒ), he made a "dish-cloth" of the cap.

Suɓaɲmanc, *m.*, southern-wood (*Med. Gl.*).

Suɓar, *g.* -aiɾ and -uiɓɾe, *m.* and *f.*, good tidings, joy.

Suɓʒail, -e, *f.*, merriment, good humour.

Subɾtainnc, -e, *f.*, substance, solidity, strength, endurance; means, goods, meaning (of a word); ɾ. na cainnte, the substance of the conversation; ɾan tɾ., in substance (*R. O.*).

Subɾtainnceać, -tiʒe, *a.*, substantial; ɾubɾtainnteaṁail, *id.*

Subɾtainnteać, -tiʒ, -tiʒe, *m.*, a substantial person.

Suɓuiʒim, -uʒaɒ, *v. tr.*, I exhilarate, cheer up.

Suc, *interj.* in ɾ. ! ɾ. ! call to a young calf; *sm.*, a calf; *al.* a push or shove (*O'R.*).

Suca, *g. id.*, *f.*, the R. Suck, an tS., *id.* *See* ɾuicín.

Sucaɒ. *See* ɾacaɒ.

Súɒ, ɾúɒ (*esp.* after palatals), *dem. prn.* and *a.* (*rare*, usual form úɒ), that, that yonder, that person, *Lat.* ille; lo! away; annɾúɒ, yonder, over there; ɾé (é) ɾúɒ, that person over there, ɾí (í) ɾ., *id.* (*f.*); ɾiaɒ ɾúɒ, those people; aɓɾocal ɾúɒ, the words of these people, their word; a ċlann ɾúɒ, that man's children; ir iomɒa ɾaiʒeaɒ air a ɓoʒa ɾúɒ, that man has many strings (arrows) to his bow; nać í ɾiúɒ an cailín aʒ ʒlaoɒać oɲainn? is not that the girl calling us to return? b'iúɒ é an leaɓar ɒo ɓí uaim, that was the book I sought; as *prn. absolute*: má tá ɾúɒ aṁlaiɒ, if the matter is thus; an ʒcluine ɾúɒ? do you hear that? ɾúɒ uṁá ɾo, this and that, both, all, ɾo ɾúɒ, ɾo ɾúɒ fá ċéile (*al.* ɾo ɾúɒ ir ɾúɒ fá ċéile), *id.*; ɒuɓairt leir ɾo nó ɾúɒ ɒe ɲuɒ (*al.* é ɾeo nó é ɾiúɒ or mar ɾeo nó mar ɾiúɒ) ɒo ɒéanaṁ, I told him to do one thing or the other; ɾ. ir ʒo (nać), granted that (not), although (not), even if (not); ɾ. ir ná beaɒ ré uaiṫe, even if she did not want it, where ɾiúɒ=bíoɒ ɾúɒ; ɾiúɒ mar, that is how; aʒ ɾúɒ Colam ċuʒainn, here comes Colam; as *demonstr.*: ɾ. é an fear! behold the man! ɾiúɒ iaɒ, there they are; ɾ. ɾuar é, there he is going up; ɾ. ort! here's to your health! *proleptically*: ɒá mairɾeaɒ ɾiúɒ m'aṫair, were he, my father, alive; ɒá mbeaɒ ɾ. agam cáiɲe aʒur ceaṫɾa, did I possess a mansion and cattle; aɒṁaim ɾúɒ ʒo, ɾc., I admit so much, that, *etc.*; cá ɓruil ɾúɒ m'árar? where is my dwelling place? with *preps.*: mar ɾiúɒ, in that fashion, in that direction, *al.*, anyhow; a ɟeaɓar ɒo ɟinn tú mar ɾiúɒ ɲe, how excellently you had thus handled; cionnar é ɾiúɒ ɒo bí T. aʒ cur ɒe? how is this T. was getting on? cionnar é ɾiúɒ mar bí an ɾcéal aʒac? how is this matters stood with you?; ɾ. le, off with, away goes; ɾ. leir, away he goes (or went); b'iúɒ leir, away he went; ɾiúɒ ɾuar leir, up with him, up he goes; ɾúɒ leir an ʒcapaillín, the pony started off; ɾiúɒ ċum oibɲe ɟinn, let us, or we, start off work; ɾiúɒ ċum ɾiuɓail é (or leir), he starts (-ted) off; ɾiúɒ uaim é, lo! he slips from my grasp, he escapes (-ped) me; ar ɾ. ɾuar, from that up.

Súɒaiɲe, *g. id.*, *m.*, (1) a shoe-maker, a tanner (*Lat.* sutorius, *cf. al.* ɾuaca); (2) a cajoler, flatterer or sponger (*cf. Eng.* soother); (3) a handkerchief (ɾuɒaiɲe, *O'R.*, *Lat.* sudarium); Cúl an tS., Portarlington.

Súɒaiɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, (1) shoe-making, tanning; (2) flattering, cajolery, sponging.

Súɒamán, **ɾúɒɲamán**. *See* ɾoɒamán ɾúʒɾamán.

Suɒóʒ. *See* ɾoɒóʒ.

Súʒ, *m.*, attraction, lure.

Súʒ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, juice, essence, extract, sap, secretion; ɾ. neiṁe na naṫać, the poisonous secretion of serpents; ɾ. an ṁaolám, extract of bere, made by boiling in water and causing intoxication; ɾ. an ɒobac ɓréin, stale nicotine; ɾ. na táiɲe, the product of vileness; ɾ. a ɓroillaiʒ, her breast milk; ir maiṫ ɾ. na bó, beo nó marɓ, good is the juice of the cow, dead or alive (*saying*); ir ʒlar a ɾ. ɒuit, it is of little importance to you!

Súʒa, *g. id.* and **ɾúʒaiɒ**, *m.*, soot; ɾ. ɾileain, falling soot; lán ɒe ɾ., full of soot; ɟuiɒín ɾúʒaiɒ, a filthy or mean person; cáibín ɾúʒaiɒ, a shabby hat (*S. W. Cork*); a ciaróʒ ɾúʒaiɒ, you sooty beetle, you contemptible worm; *pron.* rú, *g.* ɾúiʒ (*M.*); *al.* ɾúṫ, ɾúiʒċe, ɾúiṫċe.

Súʒaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, merry, cheerful, glad, joyous, mirthful, half-drunk, in cheerfui

mood through drink, of pleasing disposition (of a horse, *etc.*); éadan bhiomnach f., a charming joyous countenance.

Súʒach, -aiʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bream.

Súʒach, -aiʒe, *a.*, juicy, sappy, fertile.

Súʒach. *See* (1) fuḃach, (2) fúiʒeach.

Súʒachán, -áin, *m.*, sucking, imbibing, absorbing; suction; páipéar súʒachain, blotting paper.

Súʒachar, -air, *m.*, cheerfulness, mirth, glee, frolic, sport, game; semi-inebriation.

Súʒachar. *See* fuḃachar.

Súʒadh. *See* fúgachar.

Súʒadh, *g.* fúiʒce, *m.*, act of sucking, imbibing, drawing in, extracting, soaking; attraction, suction, the suction of the receding tide, f. trágha, *id.*; tá mo bhróga ag f. an uisce (or ag f.), my boots soak; f. aguf imléigean (-lécad, *Wind.*) a anála, his inhaling and exhaling of breath; páipéar fúiʒce, blotting paper (*R. O.*); beidh báisteach againn, tá ré ag f. chuige, we shall have rain, the clouds are getting ready for it; an lámh dá bainc ar compar a chéibh le gach f. de thóin an charaill fiar, his arm being pulled from its socket by every backward lurch of the horse.

Súʒaidheacht, -a, *f.*, sootiness.

Súʒaidheacht, -a, *f.*, joyousness, sport, play, pastime.

Súʒaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I suck, imbibe, swallow up, soak, inhale, attract; *v. intr.*, f. fiar, I draw back, withdraw; ná fúʒaidh aer na tíre, do not inhale the air of the country.

Súʒainte, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sucker, whirlpool, a leech.

Súʒaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a swallow, a gulp, a whirlpool, a quagmire; anything that draws or sucks in; a leech, a slothful person.

Súʒaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a droll fellow, merry andrew.

Súʒaireacht, -a, *f.*, suction; sloth.

Súʒaint, a form of fúgradh.

Súʒán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hay or straw rope, such as is used for binding haycocks, as a belt, *etc.*, a straw collar for a draught horse, untidy neckwear (*Bref.*), a hay-rope chair; *fig.*, an inactive person; *al.* a fat boy; f. cátha, a rope of chaff; f. sneachtaidh, a rope of snow; f. gainmhe, a rope of sand, anything unsubstantial; an inert person; caraim f., I make a rope by twisting hay, *etc.*; bacach na f., the beggar having hay or straw ropes round his person; f. do cheilgean, to "feed" the rope twister (with straw, hay, *etc.*) (*Conem.*); f. corráin, a hay-rope twisted with a reaping-hook (*ib.*); *dim.* of fuag.

Súʒán, *m.*, sap, juice, moisture, dregs, lees, small beer or ale; *al.* a sucker, a sucking-pig, a growing-pig (*cf.* fadh); *al.* fuḃán, fumán.

Súʒánach, -aiʒe, *a.*, fatty, juicy, sappy, luscious.

Súʒ-chaitte, *a.*, deprived of essence, exhausted, threadbare (*G. A.*).

Súʒgail, -e, *f.*, joyousness, sport; act of making merry, frolicking; cuirim f. ar, I make (a person) joyous.

Súʒlach, -aiʒ, *m.*, juice, sap, broth, gravy, secreted fluid, the liquid essence of a thing, suds; f. buidhe na gcaolán, the yellow juice of the intestines, which is thrown up in sea-sickness, after the stomach has been emptied, chyle; f. na buaile, liquid farmyard manure; bainim f. ar, I deal stoutly with, enjoy (a meal) to the full.

Súʒmadh, *m.*, act of supping, sucking.

Súʒmadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a horse-leech, a person slow in his movements; a young frog, a tadpole.

Súʒmadóireacht, -a, *f.*, lazy motion.

Súʒmaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I sup (sip), suck, draw, take in.

Súʒmaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sucker, the sucker of a pump, a blood-sucker, a horse-leech (*cf. Fr.* sumaque), a serpent, a crawler, a slow person; a swallow or gulp, a swallow-hole, sump, sink or kennel, *al.* an old bog road, a whirlpool, a spring or fountain; *al.* rúmaire.

Súʒmar, -aire, *a.*, juicy, sappy, moist.

Súʒmaracht, -a, *f.*, juiciness, sappiness, succulence.

Súʒós, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, juice, a tear, stain left by tears or rain in the face, anything sucked dry or shrivelled up; f. fir gan fuil gan feoil, an anaemic emaciated man; lorg na f., the track left by tears.

Súʒrach, *m.*, act of sucking; a sucking of the palate in satisfaction; ag f. a méireanna, sucking his fingers; gobán fúʒraic, a sucking gag, a "soother"; for form *cf.* liʒreac from liʒe.

Súʒracaim, -ʒrach, *v. tr.*, I suck.

Súʒracáladhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, one given to sucking sweets, *etc.*

Súʒracht, -a, *f.*, merrymaking.

Súʒɲaó, -ʒaṁċa, *m.*, act of playing, sporting, joking, jesting; play, sport, diversion, fun, frolic, pretence; ɾ. cuaillead, pole-jumping (*S. N.*).

Súʒɲaiɖeaċt, -a, *f.*, pleasure, merriment, frolicking.

Súʒɲuiġim, -ɲaɖ, *v. intr.*, I sport, play.

Súʒṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, substance, sap; a gross body (*O'R.*).

Súʒṫánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, juicy.

Súʒṫɾam, *m.*, any exhausted substance, exhausted, worthless liquids, overdrawn tea, *etc.*

Súʒṫɾamán, -áin, *m.*, any exhausted substance, *etc.* (*See* súʒṫɾam); one lacking energy (*al.* súɲamán).

Suib-ɖeoċan, *m.*, a subdeacon.

Suibɪrcéal, -éil, *m.*, a gospel; an evangelist (ɔuibɪr., an anti-evangelist, *P. O'C.*). *See* ɾoɪrcéal.

Suibɪrcéalaiɖe, ɔc. *See* ɾoɪrcéalaiɖe, ɔc.

Suicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little snout or coulter-sock (*see* ɾoc); a pet calf or lamb (*see* ɾuc); *al.* in saying: coulaó an ṫɾ. 'ɾan ċaṁɲaiġ oɲṫ! may you sleep like the s. in the rock! (those who saw a light at sunset on a certain rock died before dawn; *Con. folk.*; but *see under* ɾac); *al. prob. dim.* of Suca, in Cairleán S., nr. the head of the Suck, Co. Roscommon.

Suiɖe, *g. id.*, and -ɖṫe, *m.*, act of sitting, squatting, besieging, wrangling with (le); a sitting posture, state of being risen, a sitting, session or assize, a seat, a position, a siege (better iomɾuiɖe); common in mountain-names, *e.g.*, S. Fɪnn, Seefinn: S. Laiġean, Mount Leinster; ɾ. ɲíoġ, a throne; ɾ. ɾaiɲe, a watching-place or échauguette; ɾ. ɾuaiṁɲiɾ, a cosy posture, a position of repose; ɾ. na Tɾaoi, the siege of Troy; ɾ. an aṫaɾ i ɒtiġ an ṁic ɾ. cɲuinn coɲɲaċ, the position of a father in a son's house is a confined and uneasy one; ɪɾ ɾeáɲɲ éiɲġe moċ 'ná ɾ. mall, rising early is better than sitting up late; in áitɲeaḃ ṁílead ġeoḃaiɲ ɾ. iɾtiġ, you will obtain a lodging in Mile's household; áit ná ɾuil ɾ. ɾoɲaiɾ ná clúɪɒ ɾonaiɾ, a place where there is no abiding repose nor joyful resort; áit ɾuiɖe ná ɾeaɾta, no seats nor standing room; táim im' ɾ., I am sitting down, *al.* I am up, out of bed; tá an ʒɲian (ɲé) 'na ɾ., the sun (moon) is risen; an cúiɲt 'na ɾ., the court sitting; an ɾean-aṫaiɾ 'na ɾ. aɲ a ċuiɒ ɾéin, the grandfather squatted in or occupying his own property; cuiɲim 'na ɾ., I put sitting down, cause to get out of bed, place, set up, practise as an art (*S. N.*); cuiɲim ċum ɾuiɖe iaɒ, I entertain them; ní ɖeaċaiɖ ɾ. oɲm, I did not stop to sit down; aġ ɾ. leiɾ ɾéin, easing nature; aġ cuɲ ɾ. leiɾ an éaġ, challenging or besieging death; *compds.*: cóṁɾ., sitting or placing together, (c. ɾɲa (=le), contumacy towards, *Contr.*); aṫɾ., an alternative seat, unseating; ɒál-ɾ., a judgment seat; iomɾ., a siege, besieging; ɲíoġ-ɾ., a throne; ṫɾeaɒan-ɾ., a tribunal.

Suiɖeaċaó, *m.*, act of placing, setting, planting; a settle, lid; in *Script.* the lid of the Ark of the Covenant, the mercy seat.

Suiɖeaċan, -ain, *m.*, act of setting, establishing, proving, declaring; set-out, lay-out or rig-out, establishment, proof; aɲ ɾ., established; cuiɲim ḃun ɾuiɖeaċain aɲ, I establish; tá ɾ. maiṫ oɲṫ i ġcóṁaiɾ na hiɲɪɒe, you are well-dressed for Shrove; ní'l aon ṫɾ. aġainn leiɾ ɾin, we have no proof of that; *al.* -ɖeaṁċan, -ɖeaċaiɲt (*pl.* -ċanta, dicta, statements.)

Suiɖeaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a seat, a bench, a pew, an abode, a position (*milit.*), headquarters (ɾ. ɾlóiġṫe, *id.*), a session or sitting, a synod; ɾ. ɾaoiɾtine, a "station" for confessions, *etc.*, a local mission held periodically at country houses; beiɒ ɾ. aca aiɲ, they will debate the matter; i ɾ., in ambush, in position; leaba ɾuiɖeaċáin, a settle-bed; bí ɾ. aɲ bɲáiṫɲiḃ aġuɾ aɲ ɾaġaɾtaiḃ, there was a session of priests and friars; in aɲ conġḃaó ɾuiɖeaċáin aġuɾ cúiɾteanna na bliaóna ɾo, where the sessions and courts were held this year (*P. C. T.*).

Suiɖeaċóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*, a roller or billow (*T. T.*).

Suiɖeaṁ, *g.* -ɖiṁ and -ɖṫe, *m.*, fixing, settling, locating or finding out, proving, confirming, setting off, bearing witness to; position, setting, construction, lay-out, array (of an army); proof, argument; ċalaṁ iɾ maoin aġ ɾ. mo ċéille, lands and wealth bearing witness to my good sense; ɾ. na ɾléiɒe, the position or setting of the mountains (in a prospect); tá le ɾ., it may be stated; ċéiġim ċum ɾuiɖe le, I try conclusions with.

Suiṫeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, calm, settled, quiet, sedate, of good deportment.

Suiṫeaṁaint, -mna, *f.*, act of discussing, persuading, deposing; ag r. ar a ċéile, arguing with one another; *smt. pron.* raoiḃint.

Suiṫeaṁnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, discussing, a discussion, a deposition; r. cealgaċ úr air, a stern, bitter discussion about it.

Suiṫeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, the thwart of a boat (*Tory*).

Suiṫiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I set, plant, arrange, dispose; prove, certify, establish, station (as guards); r. ar, I make a charge against (*Guy*).

Suiṫim, *vl.* ṙóṫ, *v. tr.*, I turn; r. an ṫirle cóṁneaċ, I turn the fateful dice; *early* sóim (ṙóiṫim).

Suiṫim, -ṫe, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I sit, go into session, sit (as a court); seat, fix, settle, plant, sow, settle down, encamp, squat, fix my residence in (1); depose, state, establish, prove; set, set off, emphasise; r. ṫ'ṙiaṫnaiṙiḃ maiṫe, I depose or put forward good evidence; r. ar, I hold court concerning, deliberate about; ṙuiṫṗe an ċuiṫeaċta ar ṫubairt na tíre, the council will sit to take measures concerning the troubles of the country (*C. M.*); gan ríġ do ṙuiṫe i ṫeaṁair, that no king should settle down in Tara (*F. F.*); rul do ruiṫeaḋ an ríoġ-ṫáil, before the royal assembly sat (*F. F.*); r. longṗort i, I pitch camp in; ruiṫir i ḃṗorlongṗort ann, he pitched his camp there (*F. F.*); r. i gcoṁóin, I ascend a throne; r. ríor, I sit down, r. ṡúm, *id.*; r. aniar, I sit up; r. aniar ran leabaiṫ, I sit up in bed; ná ruiṫṗeá? will you not sit? ruiṫiṫ ar na ráṁaí, lie on the oars; ruiṫ ṫ'aigne im' urġall, heed my words.

Suiṫirte, ruiṫirteog (ruiṫirleog), ruiṫirtín. *See* raoirte, raoirteog, raoirtín.

Suiṫiuġaḋ, *g.* -iġṫe, -ṫe and -igte, *m.*, act of seating, setting, placing, arranging, planting, setting down, deposing, proving; arraigning; a plan or arrangement, settlement, position, situation; deposition, proof; r. tige Solṁan, the ordering of Solomon's house; ag r. na n-uaral, seating the nobles (according to rank; *F. F.*); *compds.*: cóṁṙ., composition; réaṁṙ., preposition, foreplacing.

Suiṫte, *p. a.*, seated, set, placed, settled, well-fixed, firm, steadfast, arranged, proved, established, definitive, certain, sure; staid, neat; ṙear r., a stout well-built man; gníoṁ r., a notable act; rearṁaċ r., staunch and steadfast; go r. ṫeaṁḃṫa, most assuredly; tá r. oṁṫa, they are convinced; táim r. ṫe, I am sure of it; ir r. ṡuil Ḃṗianaċ im' leoṁan, my hero has surely the blood of the O'Briens in his veins; r. ṙocair ar a ṙuaiṁneaṙ irtiġ in a gcuiceogaḃ, lodged nicely and comfortably in their hives; *oft. pronounced* ruite (seated), but *gnly.* ṙuíte (certain).

Suiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, stability, steadiness, equanimity, certainty.

Suiġ, a pig (*O'R.*); ṙuiġe, a call to pigs (*ib.*); *cf.* ruc, ᒧc.

Súiġċe (*f.*). *See* rúġa.

Súiġeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, sooty.

Súiġmín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a sip or little sup drawn or sucked in.

Súiġte, *p. a.*, soaked up, swallowed up; dry, sapless; r. ag an gcoṁcán, boiled away (as water in a pot); r. ran ṫuiġeaḋ, involved in litigation.

Súiġteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, soaking, absorbing; imbibing; r. ar, soaked in, saturated with; tá na ṗéatáí r. ar ḃainne, the potatoes are soaked through with milk (said of ḃrúiġtín, or champ) (*Don.*).

Súiġteaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being soaked, dryness, saplessness, absorption, thirst.

Súiġteaḋ, *m.*, dry weeping, hiccough from weeping, a sob, as of a child after a crying fit; bí gaċ aon r. ṫá ḃaint ar, he kept sobbing (*Ros.*).

Súiġteán, -eain, *m.*, sucking, absorbing, suction; juice, sap (*al.* rúġtán); surf (ṙairrge tíre, *id. Aran*); gaineaṁ ṡúiġteain, a quick sand.

Súiġteoir, -eora, -rí, *m.*, a sucker, a tippler (*G. A.*).

Suil, ṡuileaċ. *See* ṙail, ṙaileaċ.

Súil, *g.* -e, -úla, *pl.* -e, -úla, -í, *gpl.* -úl, *f.*, an eye, any eye-like object, an oculus, a noose, an arch, a socket, a globule on broth, *etc.*; a whirlpool in a river; a look, a glance; power of vision or aiming; one (like ceann or ṙrón) in speaking of fish, a fluke-fish (r. ná ṙillṫeaḋ, an eye that would not gaze); mo ṡúile cinn, my own two eyes; r. aḃaiḋ, a lively eye; r. ċaoċ, a blind eye, *al.* a blind arch; r. ġéar, a keen eye; r. ḋuḃ, a black or discoloured eye; ṡúile ḃṗeaca

dealg-báidhte, speckled, red-rimmed, hollow eyes; f. Balair, Balor's eye, the moon, a bewitching eye; f. millte, an evil eye, an envious or begrudging glance, f. cloṁḃuiġthe, f. ċrom, *id.* [the belief in the evil-eye or jettatura was common in Ireland and still survives: related words: cloṁḃuiġim (*cf.* cealḃ), fonnmuiġim, mochuiġim, millim (mí-fhillim), moṫ]; níor ċleachtuiġear riamh an tr. cloṁḃuiġthe, I never practised the evil eye, never showed envy (*cf.* maoidhte cloṁḃuiġthe, begrudged); léig sí f. ċrom air an leanḃ, she bewitched or cast the evil eye on the child; f. droichid, a bridge-arch; f. teine aoil(e), the eye or ope of a lime-kiln; f. ribe, a trap or snare, a water-trap, mouth of a channel; f. (or cnó) snáthaide, the eye of a needle; f. na h-ordóige, the central point of the ball of the thumb, *al.* something very small; f. (or súilín) cince, a sore on the sole of the foot; f. buide, the blossom of certain weeds common amongst potatoes; mí na súl mbuide, July (*Ros.*); radharc súl, eyesight, personal observation; is olc an tr. atá agat, you are a bad shot; rolar na súl, eyesight; blonag na súl, fatty tissue of the eyes; fear ceirde súl, a man wearing spectacles; *gs.* or *pl.* as *a.*, ostensible, apparent; gnó súl, ostensible business; uaim súile, apparent *uaim*, *cf.* spéadshúilín súile, a poor blind creature; ar f., in sight of, nigh; teach mór ar f. an bóthair, a great house beside the road; leagadh mé ar f. an bóthair, I was knocked down on the road; ar mo súilibh bí ré, I fancied I saw it; cuirim ar a súilibh dó é, I make it clear to him, remind him of it, impress it on him; cuirim ar a súilibh iad, I put them on their guard, warn them; caithim f. ar, I cast an eye upon, look at, beirim f. ar, leagaim f. ar, *id.*; beirim (or cuirim) an chéad f. ar, I look first at; beirim f. thairis (or feachaim), I cast an eye round; cuirim mo f. i, I look closely at, set my eye on, desire; cuirim mo súile tré, I look piercingly at; bíodh f. in áirde agat (ar, le), have an eye out for, watch or expect; bíodh f. agat 'na dhiaidh, look after it; bainim (or tógaim) lán mo dhá súl ar (or de), I look my full at; caithim 'ran tr. (or in rna súilibh) air é, I throw it in his face, upbraid him with it; ná fuca lem' fhúilibh cinn é? did I not see it with my own eyes? d'fhoillrigh ré súile daoine nodhall, he made the blind to see; oireadh ir chaochadh mo f., as much as would blind me (of a very small quantity); táim dall i f. liom, I am blind of an eye; obair as dul go súile orcha, work up to their eyes, much work; ir dall f. i gclúid (i gcúil) duine eile, the stranger in a house does not see what is going on (*prov.*); cíonn tú an dubhadán beag ré 'm f.-re agus ní feiceann tú an trasl ré t' f. féin, you see the speck in my eye but not the beam in your own; nuair thógar garún a súile le mnaoi, when a youth begins to take an interest in a woman; thug an cogadh an tr. aniar as cuid de rna daoine, the war made some people wake up, astonished some people; táimig dhá f. mhóra dó, his eyes dilated, leath a dhá f. air, *id.*; ól anbhuidh maith nuair chíris f. ann, drink beef broth when you see a globule appear; ní'l f. d'éir na h-oidhche agam, I did not catch a single fish last night; ní leigfear f. ar ro anocht, you will not be allowed to take a single fish from here to-night (*W. M.*); *compds.*: cat-f., a shy look, a stolen glance (as c. id' dhiaidh, casting sheep's eyes after you); claon-f., a fascinating or lovelorn glance or eye; cnap-f., a bulging eye, bolg-f., *id.*; leath-f., one eye (ar l., one-eyed); liath-f., an envious eye; rath-f., rséan-f., rnac-f., &c.; *parts* of the eye: porc, ball; mac imleabrain, pupil; gealadhán, white of the eye; rabhna, eyelid, eyelash; ronnbhuḃ, eyelash; loghall, eye socket, mogall, *id.*; mala, brow, bhraoi, *id.*

Súil-, súl- in *compds.*: -eyed; súil-aibidh (abaidh), sprightly-eyed, keen-sighted, wide-awake; súil-bharadh, an injury to the eye; súil-béim, an eye-sore, bewitching with the eye; súil-bheach, having spotted eyes; súil-bhonn, bold-eyed; súil-fhéadaint, a glance; súil-ghlar, bright-eyed; súil-ghorm, blue-eyed; súil-ghort, an eye-sore (*O'R.*, *cf.* gart); súl-mhór, large-eyed; súl-radharc, eye-sight, foresight, -cadh, observant, provident (*O'R.*); súil-fheirbhir, eye-service (in *opp.* to true obedience); súil-fhliteadh, having watery or running eyes; súil-smeirdhe, a winking of the eyes.

Súil, -e, *f.*, act of hoping (for, le), hope, expectation, confidence; f. náp raoil-eaḋ, the unexpected realised; f. Uí Ḋuḃḋa le h-áṁ na Ríoġ, an exaggerated hope; tá f. aġam go, I hope that, tá mo ḟ. go, *id.*; tá f. aġam le, I expect, tá mo ḟ. le, *id.*; tá f. le Dia aġam go, I hope to God that; tá f. le, is expected; bí f. aġurún aice raġaṁ do ḋéanaṁ de, it was her hope and resolve to make him a priest; tá f. a-baile leat, you are expected home; ag f. le h-oiḋċe nó go ngoiroifir mo rtóir, (they) waiting for night to steal my valuables; baimm (or cuimm, *Don.*, tóġaim, *Clare*) mo ḟ. de, I give up hope of, cease expecting; bí a f. díom, they did not expect me; bíoḋ do ḟ. ruar, keep on expecting, do not give up hope (*S.W. Cork*); le f. go, hoping that, in the hope that, ar ḟ. (ir) go, mar ḟ. go, *id.*; de ḟ., in the hope of; le f. go braġad, hoping that I get; mar ḟ. (or ḋúil, nduil) ir go mbeaḋ ré aiġe, hoping that he may have it; de (do) ḟ. re rocar d'fáġail ar, with a view to deriving profit from it (*F. F.*); f. le bheiṫ, expectation of winning; ir fearr f. le glar ná f. le h-uaiġ, whatever of prison, there is no hope from the grave (*prov.*); ba f. dam aġur níoṁḃ faġail, my expectation was not fulfilled (*cf.* aċt iarraiḋ dam aġur ní faġail, though I asked I did not receive).

Súileaċ, -liġe, -lġe, *d.* -liġ, *f.*, in Loċ Súilġe, L. Swilly; Sean-Ċuan Súilġe, a harbour of same; Gleann tSúilġe, Glenswilly.

Súileaċ, -liġe, *a.*, ocular, oculate, eye-like, sharp-sighted, having many eyes, having sight (*opp.* to dall); suṁaḃ lia neaċ f. ioná duine dall, that those with sight outnumber the blind; in *compds.*: -eyed; boilg-ḟ., breac-ḟ., cam-ḟ., caoċ-ḟ., claon-tr., cnap-ḟ., cuar-ḟ., dearg-ḟ., fiar-ḟ., fliuċ-ḟ., gliom-ḟ., liaṫ-ḟ., luaṫ-ḟ. (uneasy-eyed), poll-ḟ., púc-ḟ., rceaḋ-ḟ., rcéan (rceon)-ḟ., rcol-ḟ., rnac-ḟ., rream-ḟ.

Súileaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thing full of eyes, spots, holes, *etc.*; a trout. (*See* súil).

Súileaċar, *m.*, attention; cuimm nuḋ ar a ḟ. ḋó, I bring a thing home to him, remind him of a thing.

Suilearc, *f.*, an osier (= rail-fleasc; *cf.* cuilleasc).

Súileoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little eye, orifice, a bubble as in water, a rain-bubble, a globule (as on broth, *etc.*).

-Súileaḋ, in *compds.*, one with -eyes, *e.g.*, cnap-ḟ. bó, a cow with bulging eyes; *al.* -fúlaiḋe.

Súileaḋaċt, -a, *f.*, expectation; act of expecting.

-Súiliġe, only in *compds.* with *a.*, to denote characteristics, qualities or diseases of the eye; *e.g.*, fiar-ḟúiliġe, squint.

Súilim, *vl.* -liḋeaċt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I eye, regard; *al.* I expect, hope; níor ḟúileas re túrnaḋ na naṁan-ċána, I had ne'er hoped to see the defeat of tyrant laws (*Br.*); *vl. al.* ḟúil; *cf.* raoilim.

Súilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little eye, ocellus, a small orifice, a globule (as on broth, *etc.*), a fish (*unidentified*; *Don.*, *Boyce*; *cf.* súil, -leaċán); f. drúċta, a dewdrop; f. ciṫce. *See* súil ciṫce *under* súil.

Súilíneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, having small eyes, ocellate, full of globules; *sm.* essence (súilíneaċ); *al.* a pet name for a child.

Suim, -e, *f.*, sum, quantity, amount, total, aggregate; an abstract, catalogue, or list, an abridgment or summary, pith, corpus or compendium (*Keat.* so describes his Foilsi Feara); value, price, a consideration; advantage, regard, respect, attention, interest; a period; f. ċumaiṁ, a brief summary; f. an rcéil, the pith of the story or matter; f. aimrire, a space of time; f. an ġill, the amount or consideration of the mortgage; f. mór airgid, a great sum of money; cár ġaḃ f. ban caointe Éireann? where have all the women-keeners of Ireland gone?; as ro f. ár reanċair daoiḃ, the following is a summary of our record; mórán ruime, much heed; ní'l pioc ruime ann, it is not much good; ó'n tr. go céile, from sum to sum; gan f., unheeding, *al.* insignificant; níor measaḋ linn f. ná tómar d'fáġail, we expected no measure (of our own rights); níor ḟ. liom mo ḃeo, I no longer valued life; tá f. agam i, I value, heed, take an interest in; ro boġa ní beiṫe f., your bow deserves no regard; cuimm f. i, I take an interest in, *etc.*; ir maiṫ ċuireann aon tr. 'ran traoġal ro, woe to him who sets any store by this world; cuimm i f., I value, set store by, *al.*, I demonstrate

or make known (to, DO); ċuiṙ ṙí i ṙ. méiD a ṙeiṙce ḋó, she made known the extent of her love to him; DO-ġním ṙ. DE, I make much of; ċéiġim ċum ṙuime DO, I advantage or benefit; ṗá ḋaoṁṫaċt le ṙ. anoiṙ, for some time past enslaved; *compds.*: cóṁ-ṙ., total (*Con.*); neaṁ-ṙ., lack of interest, *etc.*

Suime, *g. id.*, *f.*, greatness, vastness, richness, abundance; *al.* ṙoma (*early*).

Suimeaḋ, ṙuimim. *See* ṙuimiuġaḋ, ṙuimiġim.

Suimeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, regardful, respectful, considerate, attentive; important, considerable, interesting (*rec.*).

Suimeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, importance, consideration, attentiveness, interesting qualities (*rec.*).

SúiméiD, -e, *f.*, interest, attention; níoṙ cuiṙeaḋ ṙuim ná ṙ. i ḋcúiṙ na h-oiḃṙe oṁċa, no one heeded them when they began their task.

Suimiḋe, *f.*, a jot or tittle. *See* ṙeimiḋe.

Suimiḋín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small stack, (corn or hay); *cf.* ṙeimiḋe.

Suimiġim, *v. tr.*, I heed, appreciate, take interest in, admire; ṙuimiġ an níḋ ṙeo, pay heed to this point; *al.* ṙuimim.

Suimiuġaḋ, *m.*, act of appreciating, admiring; appreciation; ion-ċruimiġṫe, important, interesting.

Suimliuġaḋ, -iġṫe. *See* ṙimleaḋ.

Suimneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gross, ungainly man, a clumsy article of attire (*cf. perh.* ṙomóg); ná léiġ mo ṙ. liobaṙṙaċ uait aṙíṙ aċt ḋéan a ṙciocaḋ ġan ceiṁeal, keep my clumsy garment and neatly shorten it.

Suine, *g. id.*, *f.*, sonance, sound; cóṁ-ṙ., consonance.

Suinġe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a worthy, a gentleman, a judge (*O'R.*); a ṙ. ṁáiṁ, kind sir (*poet.*); *al.* ṙoiċinġe and ṙoiċnġe (*O'R.*); *Old Ir.* soithnge, well-spoken, *al.* suthgnai (*A. C. L.*, III., 230) = ṙoand ceanġa; *abstr.* soithgnes (ṙoiċġneaṙ), well-spokenness.

Suinneán. *See* ṙoinneán.

Suinnṙ, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, a thrust, stab or lunge; beiṙim ṙ. ṗá ḋuine le claiḋeaṁ, I make a lunge at a person with a sword; le h-obainneaċt na ṙuinnṙe, the attack was so sudden; *cf.* ṙúnṙa. *See* cuinneaṁ.

Suinnreaḋ, ṙuinnreaṁ, ṙuinnreaṁail. *See* cuinneaṁ, cuinneaṁail.

Suipéan, -éiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, supper; ṙ. aṙ ḋóiġ, an excellent supper; aṙ ṙ., at supper; ṙeaṙ ġan' ḋinnéaṙ beiṙċ ċum ṙuipéiṙ, a man without his dinner means two for supper (*saying*).

Suipín, ṙuipeaċán. *See* ṙoipín, ṙopaċán.

Súiṙ, *f.*, water, a river (*O'R.*). *See* Siuiṙ.

Suiṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sea-nymph, mermaid or siren; ṙúiṙe (*Eg.*).

Suiṙġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, courting, wooing; courtship, suit; charm, dressiness, display; ṙ. ṁall, slow courtship, name of an early metre; leaḃaṙ ṙ., a book on amatory subjects (*Donl.*); páiṙṫe ṙ., a love-child; cáiD aġ ṙ., they are "courting"; aġ ṙ. le, making love to; aġ ḋéanaṁ ṙ. ḋam féin, doing my own wooing, *al.* acting independently, managing for myself, economising (*Don.*); ḋ'ḟiaṙṙuiġ ḋi an ngeoḃaḋ ṙí ṙ., he asked her if she would accept his attentions; ġoṁm ċum buanaiṙ aġuṙ uaine ċum ṙ., blue for lasting and green for charm (*saying*).

Suiṙġeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, courting, wooing, loving, dashing; *sm.*, a sweetheart, suitor, lover.

Suiṙġeaċt, -a, *f.*, wooing, courting; ḋ'éiṙ a ċuiḋ ṙuiṙġeaċṫa ḋ'imṫiġ ré uaim, he left me after his wooing.

Suiṙġim, -ġe, *v. tr.*, I woo, court, sue.

Suiṙṙin. *See* ṙuṙṙainġ.

Suiṙeaċ, -riġe, *a.*, Swiss; *sm.*, a Swiss (*Br.*).

Súiṙín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little rug or coverlet; a bed, a settle-bed; "an S. Ḃuiḋe," name of a country dance.

Súiṙce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.* and *f.*, a flail for threshing, *fig.* persecution, *etc.*; the best flails have a hazel handle (colpán cuill) and a holly striker (buailteán cuilinn) according to the Cailleaċ Ḃéaṙṙaċ (*folk.*); ṙeaṙ ṙ., a thresher, (buailteoiṙ, *id.*); ṙ. colp-miġin, a stiff-handled flail (*P. C. T.*); ṗá ṙúiṙciḃ ġall, under foreign persecution; *al.* ṙúiṙc; *Lat.* fustis.

Súiṙceaċt, ṙúiṙceail. *See* ṙúiṙceaḋ.

Súiṙceaḋ, *m.*, act of threshing; *al.* ṙúṙcaḋ, ṙúṙaḋ; -ṫeaḋ, -ṫeaṁaḋ (*O'R.*), -ṫmuġaḋ, -ṫeail, -ṫeaċt, *id.*

Súiṙceoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṁí, *m.*, a thresher with a flail.

Súiṙcim, -ṫeaḋ, -ṫeail, ɔc., *v. tr.*, I thresh; *al.* ṙúṙcaim, ṙúṙaim, (*wrong formation*); -ṫmim, -ṫmiġim, *id.*

Súiṙcṁeaḋ, -ṫmim, -ṫmuġaḋ, -ṫmiġim. *See* ṙúiṙceaḋ, ṙúiṙcim.

Súiṙcmiġṫe, *p. a.*, threshed.

Súiṫċe. *See* ṙúġa.

Suíċín, *m.*, Swithin or Swithun (*A.*). *See* Sím.

Sul (before), ꝛula, ꝛulaꝛ. *See* ꝛaꝛa.

Sulċaiꝛ, -e, *a.*, affable, pleasant, agreeable, hospitable.

Sulċaiꝛe, *g. id.*, *f.*, affability, agreeableness, kindness; ꝛulċaiꝛeaċt, *id.*

Sulꝛaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*, sulphur; cloċa ꝛulꝛaiꝛ, lumps or crystals of sulphur; *al. f.*, *g.* -aiꝛe.

Sult, *g.* -uilt, *m.*, delight, joy, fun; satisfaction, sensuous pleasure; savour, lusciousness; the flower or best of anything (with *g.*); act of toying or playing, (with, le); ɡáiꝛ ꝛuilt, a shout of delight; ꝛalm ꝛuilt, a psalm of joy; ꝛeaꝛ ꝛuilt, a merry fellow; ní'l aon tꝛ. aɡam ı, I do not enjoy, find unsavoury; ní ðeað aon tꝛ. leat 'na ɡcainnt, you could not enjoy their conversation; baimim ꝛ. aꝛ, I find enjoyment in; baimim ꝛ. aꝛ an ꝛaoɡal, I enjoy life; ɡeibim ꝛ. ı, I find enjoyable, find enjoyment in; ní ꝛaib móꝛán ꝛuilt 'ꝛan lá, the day was somewhat cheerless; ꝛin tꝛiáṫ aɡuꝛ tá ꝛé ɡan ꝛ., that is an unenjoyable meal; *pron.* ꝛulċ (*W. M.*).

Sultmẖaiꝛe, *g. id.*, *f.*, mirth, mirthfulness, jocoseness; tastiness, savouriness; -eaċt, -mẖaꝛaċt, *id.*

Sultmẖaꝛ, -aiꝛe, *a.*, jolly, pleasant, enjoyable, jocose; succulent, fat; cáꝛta maiṫ ꝛ. oiɡe, a nice enjoyable quart of liquor (*Seachrán*), -mẖaꝛaċ, *id.*

Súm, *m.*, care, heed; ɡan ꝛ. ná beann aɡ aon' ne aiꝛ, no one paying him the slightest heed (*T. T.*).

Suma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pack-horse (*Mulc.*); ꝛ. amaðáin, a clumsy fool.

Súmaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dilatory person; *al.* ꝛúɡmaċán; *cf.* ꝛúɡmaiꝛe, ꝛc.

Súmað, ꝛúmaðóiꝛ, ꝛúmaim, ꝛúmaiꝛe. *See* ꝛúɡmað, ꝛúɡmaðóiꝛ, ꝛúɡmaim, ꝛúɡmaiꝛe.

Súmáiꝛ, ꝛc. *See* ꝛúmóiꝛ, ꝛc.

Sumaltaċ, -aiɡ, *m.*, a gourmand (*B. G.*).

Sumán. *See* ꝛúɡán.

Súmóiꝛ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a wave, a billow, a ridge; trouble, vexation; *al.* úmóiꝛ.

Súmóiꝛeaċ, -oiɡe, *a.*, billowy, stormy, vexatious; *al.* úmóiꝛeaċ.

Sunaiꝛ, *f.*, the herb lovage, *ligusticum levisticum.*

Súncáil, -ála, *f.*, act of sinking (*A.*).

Súncálaim, -cáil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sink; ꝛ. 'ꝛan ðanns, I draw on or overdraw my bank-account (*R. O.*).

Súncálta, *p. a.*, sunk; cáꝛꝛ ꝛ., a car with a deep body (*R. O.*).

Súnɡc(a), ꝛúnɡcáil, ꝛúnɡcaim, ꝛúnɡcaꝛ. *See* ꝛonnc, ꝛonncáil, ꝛc.

Sunnða. *See* ꝛonnta.

Suntaraċ. *See* ꝛonntaraċ.

Súꝛ, -úiꝛ, *m.*, act of searching, seeking (*smt.* with hostile intent); a search; *vl.* of ꝛiuim and ꝛúnaim.

Súnaim, ꝛúꝛ, *v. tr.*, I seek, search, investigate.

Suꝛcuit, a circuit (*law*; *Br.*; *A.*).

Súnð, ꝛúnðaṁail. *See* ꝛónð, ꝛónðaṁail.

Súnlaċán, -áin, *m.*, an insignificant person or animal.

Suꝛꝛaiɡ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a surcingle or girdle, a belt (*oft.* as badge of knighthood or religion), a girth, a rope; a thin awkward person; ꝛ. cnáibe, a hempen girdle; ꝛconnaiꝛe na ꝛuꝛꝛaiɡe, the belted gallant; Seán na Suꝛꝛaiɡe, John the Belted Knight; a ꝛ. teann, his girdle tight (from good fare); naċ ainðeiꝛ an tꝛ. ðuine é, what an awkward fellow he is; *al.* ꝛuiꝛꝛiɡ (*By.*), ꝛuꝛꝛan, reiꝛꝛiɡ, reiꝛꝛín, tuꝛꝛ-.

Suꝛꝛan, -ain, *m.*, rest (*Om.*); tá ꝛið aɡ ðéanaṁ ðuꝛ ꝛuꝛꝛain, you are resting. *See* ꝛioꝛꝛan.

Súꝛa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a rug, a coverlet, a blanket; a bed, a settle-bed, a couch, a sofa; cailleaċ an tꝛ., the hag of the settle-bed; ɡal an tꝛ., a smoke in bed; *dim.* ꝛúiꝛín.

Súꝛað, ꝛúꝛaim. *See* ꝛúiꝛteað, ꝛúiꝛtim.

Súꝛaiɡ, a delicacy or dainty, a warm drink (*Arm.*); ꝛúꝛaiɡ, *id.* (*Mon.*).

Súꝛán, *m.*, a plank; *al. see* ꝛuaꝛán.

Suꝛmaiꝛ, -e, *f.*, juice, sap, substance; biað ɡan ꝛ., juiceless food (*Mon.*); *al.* ꝛuꝛmaiꝛ, ꝛuꝛbuin (*O'R.*); *cf.* ꝛioꝛmaiꝛ.

Súꝛtað, ꝛúꝛtaim. *See* ꝛúiꝛteað, ꝛúiꝛtim.

Suꝛtalaċ, *a.*, prudish.

Suṫ, *g.* ꝛoṫa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a birth, foetus, fructus, offspring, live produce, milk (*Mulc.*); ní'l ꝛ. ná toꝛað ı muiꝛ ná ı ṫíꝛ, neither sea nor land produces fruit (animal or otherwise).

Súṫ (soot). *See* ꝛúṫa.

Suṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a gluttonous person or animal, a sow, a monster, *al.* a healthy person or animal, a good eater; ꝛ. teinð, a healthy child; ꝛ. ɡaṁna, a healthy calf; ꝛuṫaí ðail' ðaɡlaiꝛe, the gluttons of B. E. (*N. Y.*); ná ðéan ꝛ. ðíoṫ féin leiꝛ an mbainne, do not make a glutton of yourself with the milk (*ib.*).

Suṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fruitful, productive; an toṁaḋ ṁ., the productive fruit; ṁ. toiṁṫeaċ, fruitful and productive.

Súṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, an unmannerly fellow (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* súṫaċ (ṫuaṫaċ).

Suṫaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fruitfulness.

Suṫain, -e, *a.*, perpetual, everlasting, old; connaḋ ṁ., an everlasting covenant; beaṫa ṁ., eternal life; pianta ṁuṫaine ifrinn, the everlasting pains of hell; leiġeaṙ ṁ., a perpetual cure; teine ṁ., eternal fire; fíṁnne ṁ., eternal truth; cóṁ-ṁ., co-eternal; *opp.* of ouṫain.

Suṫaineaċt, -a, *f.*, eternity, perpetuity; ó ṫúṙ na ṁuṫaineaċta, from all eternity; ṁuṫaine, *id.*

Suṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a glutton, a gourmet, a "crank" (*McK.*), a dunce, a cheat (*O'R.*).

Suṫaireaċt, -a, *f.*, greediness, voracity, state of being hard to please (*McK.*).

Sutal, -aċ, ɔc. *See* ṙotal, -tlaċ, ɔc.

Súṫall, -aille, -a, *f.*, a lamp; ṁ. ġloiniḋe, a glazed lantern; *al. m.*, *al.* ṙuṫall, ṙuṁall (*O'R.*).

Súṫóġ, -óige, -a, *f.*, a dip-rush candle (*Arm.*).

T (teiṫne, furze), the seventeenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; all double dentals (ot, oṫ, ṫt, tṫ, ɔc.) are normally pronounced t, *e.g.*, ráiṫte; it occasionally interchanges with ṫt and ṙt, *e.g.*, ġeaṫa ġeaṙta (ġeaċta, missing; but *cf.* ġeaṫaí=ġeaḃaí); toċta tota taṙta; ṁata ṁaṙta ṁaċta, ṁatán (rat) ṁaṙtán, ṙcata ṙcaṙta (ṙcairte), ġiota ġiorta (*al.* sep. word), lota loṙta loċta (*preferred form*); *cf.* ṫeaṫaċ (*Contr.*), ṫeaṫaċ (*usual form*) and ṫeaċtaċ (poll-ó., smoke-hole), and note caiṙtín caiṙtín and liaṫḃuiḋe *pron.* liaṁuiḋe, ṙcoṫta and ṙcaṁṫa (ṙcoṁṫa) *pron.* ṙcoṁa, toġṫa *pron.* toṁa; with o, *e.g.*, ṁoṁuiġṫe ṁotuiġṫe (punctilious, *O'Gr.*); ṁotal ṁoṁal, oṁoṁáṙ tṁuṁáṙ; tl with cl, *e.g.*, cliomaint tliomaint, cligim tligim (teilgim); -rte with -rle, *e.g.*, coirte coirle (*al.* -ne), cuṙtaiméaṁ cuirlimétn, ṙaoirteoġ ṙaoirleoġ, báirteaċ báirleaċ; medially ṫ interchanges with ċ and ḋ, *e.g.* beaċóġ beaṫóġ (bee), ráḋaḋ ráṫaḋ, feaḋan feaṫan, fiḋeaġ fiṫeaġ, feaḋ fioṫ, moṫaċtáil móċtáil (moḋaċtáil, form not found), fṁóċtáil (fṁoṫaċt-, fṁoċaċ-), *al.* fṁoiċeaċtáil, but moṫ moċ (fascination); *cf.* ráṫaċ ráċ, blár bláiṫeaṙ, tlár tláiṫeaṙ, olúṙ oluiṫeaṙ; it is *oft.* used to close the continuous consonants, *esp.* n, l, ṙ, *e.g.*, ṙanaṁaint, maiṙtín(t)í, ġaḃáilt, aṁír(t), *cf.* taṁṁaing, taṁṁainn taṁṁaint, táiṁṫ- (táiṁṫeaċ for taṁṁaingeaċ); note ceannaċ(t); *al.* ġnár(t)a, innṫle, cóṁainṫle, biotáilte; bṫ is *pron.* p, ṫṫ ṙ, cṫ and ġṫ c, -ġta *smt.* -ċta; *orig.* ṙt loses the t in *O. Ir.*, *e.g.*, tá ($\sqrt{}$sta); t is generated in many ṁṁ- words, *e.g.*, ṁṁaoill; it is *pref.* after the *art.*, of which it is really a part to vowel initials of *m.* nouns in *nom. sg.* and ṁ initial of *m.* nouns in *g.s.* (and *smt.* in *d.s.*) and *f.* nouns in *nom. sg.*, *al.* by aon, ṁean and other words ending in n, by analogy; *e.g.*, eilleán tSeain uí Ṁuiṙċeaṙtaiġ, ainniṁ ċiuin tṙéiṁ, *al.* by false analogy it *smt.* replaces aspiration of ṁ after other consonants; *note* an t-eaġla, an tSeaṙġal (*g.*, na h-eaṙġaile, Errigal), an eaṙṙaḋ, an eaṙṙaċ; in the former case t represents the d of ind, a form of the art. *n.f.s.*; in the latter a, *neut. def. art.* eclipsing, both in *O. Ir.*, *but* in aġ cur an t-aingil aṙ an dteintean it is wrong, as is téiġ tuṙa an t-íṙleaċt (you take the low road); ṫ *oft.*=h; note the series: fillim fillim tillim and toll poll; teiteaċ=eiteaċ may be compared to déideaṙḃaḋ (éideaṙḃaḋ) and *perh.* maṁailíneaċ (aṁailíneaċ?); wrong splitting *smt.* occurs, as in (an) t-iaṙaċ, tiaṙaċ; (an) triaṙaċ, riaṙaċ, which *see.*

t', ṫ', form of do before vowels, *e.g.*, do ḋéanaḋ t'áit, who would take your place; ṫ'anam 'on diocṙ, your soul to the dickens.

t-. *See* to-.

tá. *See* táim.

tab, *m.*, a bounce (*O'R.*, who *al.* gives tabáid and tabóid, quarrel, tabaim, I start).

táḃ, *m.*, a kind of fishing net (*O'R.*).

taḃaċ. *See* toḃaċ.

táḃaċt, -a, *f.*, value, validity, substance, substantiality, strength, value, importance; beaġ-ṫ., small importance; ġan t., of no account; bṁón, callán, ɔc. ġan t., futile sorrow, uproar, *etc.*; ainm ġan t., the name without the substance; ġan t. toice mé puinn, I without much wealth; caḋé an t. má tá? what matter if it is? ní h-aon t. liom é, I consider it of no account, ní'l

t. aḡam ann, mire i mbeaḡ-t. aiṁ, *id.*; i ḡceann na bliaḋna innrigear iarcaire a t., at the end of the year the fisherman counts his gains; ní'l aiteas ná t. 'na ḡcéill, their wit lacks mirth and power.

Táḃachach, -aiġe, *a.*, valid, of value, substantial, weighty, important, well-off, industrious; feirmeoir t., a "strong" farmer; beaḡ-t., of small account.

Táḃachtach, -a, *f.*, gravity, weight, substantiality, force of character.

Táḃachtmhar, -aire, *a.*, substantial, important.

Taḃail. *See* toġail.

Taḃaileamh, -eála, *f.*, a "gruelling," a severe knocking about (*McK.*).

Taḃaim. *See* taḃuiġim.

Taḃair. *See under* taḃraim.

Táḃairne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.* and *f.*, a tavern or publichouse, teach (tiġ) t., *id.*; *al.* táiḃirne, taḃairne; *pron.* táirne; *Lat.* taberna.

Táḃairneoir, -oṁa, -rí, *m.*, an innkeeper, a publican.

Táḃairneoireacht, -a, *f.*, innkeeping.

Taḃairt, -ḃarṫa, *f.*, act of giving, granting, bestowing; bringing, producing; causing, occasioning; shedding, spending, waging, yielding; putting, placing; fading, weakening, surrendering, caving in, beginning to fail; taking; taking to wife; dictating to (do); yield, return, power of production; "give," result; t. amach, display, show, finish, a demonstration or procession, *al.* holding out, endurance; t. fuar, surrendering, a surrender, *al.* education or upbringing, *al.* making up or completing; ní'l t. na féaróige ann, he cannot grow a beard (*R. O.*); ní'l t. an féir 'ran ḃáirc rin, that field cannot even produce grass (*ib.*); páirc go mbéaḋ ana-t. innte, a field with considerable yielding power; aḡ t. an ḟáraiġ (or an féir), "growing the grass," dead and buried; rinne ré t. maiṫ ḃáirtiġe, there was a heavy shower; de rin táinig t. Catha Ḡabhra, this led to the battle of G.; ḡan t. air aiṙ aiġe, he having no chance of recovery; ḡan daoṁh dá t., nothing being produced; aḡ t. fola, losing blood; aḡ t. mionn, taking oaths, swearing lustily; Dia do t., to swear by God; iarraċt do t., to make an effort (to, ar); an ṙéaċán aḡ t. fobairraċtaí rá, the crow making thrusts at; aḡ t. ḡuir do rna h-uibeaċaiḃ, hatching the eggs; mo dháid Uilliam do bí aḡ t. dam, my father William was dictating (while I wrote); aḡ t. na ḡaeḋilge leir, (he) getting a grasp of Irish; aḡ t. tréite a athar leir, (he) having his father's characteristics; aḡ t. dá thaob an bóthair leir, (he) taking both sides of the road, lurching from one side to the other (of a drunken man); é t. leat 'na bṙáiġe, to carry him off with you a prisoner; aḡ t. go mór, failing rapidly; aḡ t. uatha, (they) failing, giving out; tá an teine aḡ t. (uaiṫe), the fire is failing; táim aḡ t., I feel about to faint; a t. air é déanaṁh, to oblige or cause him to do it; ainm do t. ar duine, to give a person a name; cumdaċ do t. ar an ḡclog, to enshrine the bell; fuarclaó do t. ar duine, to rescue a person; tug air inġean uí Raḡallaiġ do léiġean aḡus a inġean féin do t., he induced him to divorce O'R.'s daughter and to marry his (*F. M.*); *pron.* tubairt, tubairt, and tóḃairt; *al.* taḃairtin (*U.*).

Taḃairtin. *See* taḃairt.

Taḃall, *g.* -aiḃle, *d.* -ḃaill (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -aiḃle, -aiḋḃle, *f.*, a tablet, plate or slab, a balk, a foot-plank, a roof or loft; *al.* a sling, cṙann-t., *id.*; in *pl.* balks, battlements; t. luaiḋe, a leaden tablet; t. clochа, a stone tablet; taiḃle filead, poets' writing-tablets; tai(ḋ)ble deaḃtа, battlements; ar tai(ḋ)bliḃ na caṫraċ, on the city roofs; taiḃle an ċairleaim, the castle-balks; *Lat.* tabula, tabella.

Taḃall-ṙrann, *m.*, a sling.

Taḃall-loiṙ, *m.*, a writing staff.

Taḃarṫa, *p. a.* and *p. nec.*, given, granted, brought, taken, *etc.*, with the various meanings of do-beirim; exhausted, jaded, worn out, diseased, devoted, dedicated; illegitimate, as offspring; t. dá ċéile, mixed up together; go t. i ngrád dí, devotedly in love with her; t. fuar do, dedicated to, devoted to; tá ré t. fuar dó go, lit., it is admitted on all hands that he excels, *etc.*; leanb t., an illegitimate child; an t. do beineaḋ é? is he illegitimate? tá a lá t., he has lived his allotted span; ní mór ir t. in áireamh é, it is of little account; in *W. M. gnly. pron.* túrta, in ordinary senses, given, *etc.*, but toḃarṫa (the ordinary *pron.* of word in *Ds.*, *etc.*), in sense "illegitimate."

Taḃarṫach, -aiġe, *a.*, giving, liberal, generous, dative.

tabaṁtanar. *See* tabaṁtar.

tabaṁtar, -air, *pl. id.* and -airí, -airtí, *m.*, giving, bestowing, a gift, a boon, an offering or sacrifice; t. ó Dhia, a blessing, a boon; mac tabaṁtair (-anair), a bastard, *gl.* cuilióe, *Lec.*; t. (or -tairí, or einead) uí Bhriain (or uí Néill) ir a dá fuil 'na diaid (*or* déid), a grudging gift; tá t. aiṡnir agat, you can give forth plenty of talk (*R. O.*); molaḋ le Dia i gcun (*See* cun) a tabaṁtairí, praise be to God for His gifts; cuirim i dt., I distinguish, know; ba dheacair é cur i dt. ó n-a máṫair, you would know him as his mother's son; *al.* -ṁtar; -ṁtaċar, -ṁtanar, *id.*

tabaṁtaraċ, -aiṡe, *a.*, giving; t. fá ndeáil, observant (*Don.*); *cf.* toṁtfaneamaċ (tabairt-fá-ndeamaċ, observant, *O'R.*).

tabaṁtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a giver, a donor.

tabarc. *See* taṁarc.

tábla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a table (*U. genly.*); ar a dt., at their table (at meals).

tabṁaċar. *See* (1) tabaṁtar, (2) fonnaċar.

tabṁaim, *imper.* 2. *sg.* tabair, *pret.* tugar (*See* tugaim), *vl.* tabairt, *dep.* form of do-beirim (*which see*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I give, *etc.*; tabair dam, give me, *oft. pron.* tuṁam, taṁam, tṁum (*M.*); tabair an áit go maidin di, put it in the kiln till morning; tabair mo meas dó, convey my respects to him; this form is *oft.* used absolutely and conjugated regularly in all *parts*, except in *pret.*

tabuṡaḋ, *m.*, act of earning, gaining, succeeding, causing, bringing about.

tabuiṡim, -uṡaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I earn, gain, cause, bring about, lay up for (do), meet with (do), happen; tabuiṡeann liom, I succeed (in); níor thabuiṡ ré róṡ dó péin, it is not ease he won for himself (*Ros.*); ir tú an ainnir thabuiṡ dam an chéad, you are the maid who brought misfortune on me; ir tú thabuiṡ an riubal dam, 'tis you forced me to roam, disturbed me; go dtabuiṡidh leat a déanaṁ, till you can do it; ní cóir duit a leiṫéid de buaidreaḋ thabuṡaḋ dó, you should not cause him such trouble; thabuiṡ dam, I met; an loċ dar thabuiṡ an feall, the lake where treachery was done; *al.* táb-, tabaim, tabaċaim, taṁuiṡim; *cf.* toḃaim.

tabún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tabor.

-taċ, -teaċ, *m.*, in *compds.*, declaring, declaration, oath; coṁaċ, covenant, compact (fear coṁaiṡ, liege), díteaċ, denial on oath; eiteaċ (teiteaċ), refusal; éiteaċ, a lie; fortaċ, additional or superior oath; freiteaċ, abjuration; iomtaċ, oath in litigation; urtaċ, ceremonial oath, guarantee; *al. See* -teaċ, -taċ; *vl. deriv.* of toingim.

taca, *g. id.*, *d. smt.* tacair, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a peg, pin or nail; an item of rigging, the forepart of a sail (*Aran*); a prop, a support of any kind, a fastening; aid, a helping hand, a foothold; security, bail, one who can be relied on to do a thing; an obstacle, an impediment in speech, a limit; juncture, proximity; a point of time, a particular time or occasion, a chance or turn, a repeating time; t. agus téada, ropes and rigging (*D. R.*); t. na bhfann, strength of the weak; t. cum (or le) téicr do canaḋ, one well able to compose verses; t. le tóir, a reliable man in a pursuit; t. an lae inniu gaċ aon bliaḋain, this day every year; an t. so i mbárraċ, anuraiḋ, this time to-morrow, last year (*subst.* and *ad.*; *ad. al.* um an or rá'n dt., gc., or, timċeall an t., gc.); tá ré t. an lae, it is nearly the day (*Aran*); bliaḋain an t. so, this time last (or less commonly: next) year, a year ago, bliaḋain i dtaca(i)d reo, *id.* (*W. K.*; *perh.* an dtacaid: *old eclipsing acc.*); rá'n dt. reo d'oiḋċe, at this time of night (*Don. song*); um an dt. gur báṫaḋ S., at the time S. was drowned; um an dt. roin, about that time, by then; deamar a bhaca di go t. dub na h-oiḋċe, I did not see her once till night had fallen (*Berehaven song*); 'ré mo ṫ.-sa anois é, it is my turn now; beirim t. do, I assist; téigim i dt. le, I go to the aid of, lend my support to (as to raise a burden, *etc.*); cuirim t. le, I prop up; cuir t. leo' béal, set a limit to your words; labraim gan t., I speak freely, without impediment, without being prompted; táim-re ag tabairt mo lámh(a) mar ṫ. duit, I give you my hand as guarantee of the truth of my words; i dt. le, as compared to, *al.*, as to, as for, (*cf.*, i dteannta) i dt. le Sláinge, near S.; cár ċár roin i dt. le h-olc, what matters that as compared with evil; i dt. leir rin de, as to that (*Don.*); *al.* taice or taicid (*esp.* time); *cf.* aga, time, aice, surety, and *Eng.* tack.

tacá, *g. id.*, *m.*, want, defect, isolation; t. tapaiḋ, lack of vigour; t. táċaiḋ, disunion; t. lúiṫ ir láṁaiġ, lack of energy and vigour; i dt. 'n éaḋaiġ, in need of clothes; ar t., failing, getting scarce; gan t., not rarely.

tacaḋ, -cċa, *m.*, act of going bail or surety for another (*O'Br.*), support, wealth (*P. H.*). *See* taca.

tacaiu. *See* taca.

tacaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, support, security; a confirmed bargain; i dt., by way of security, as guarantee: ṫéan t. orm, go security for me; ṫéan t. liom, help me; ní'l aon t. eatoṁċa fós, they have not confirmed their contract yet; ní raiḃ ré ċóṁ maiṫ le n-a ċ., he failed in his obligations; ní'l taca ná t. ionnam, I am without energy (*R. O.*); níor ṫein ré t. leir an rċéal, he did not confirm the report.

tacair, *a.*, fitting, *gl.* decens, congruus; t. ceannra ag an ḃroinneaḋal, mildness is proper during instruction; *al.* artificial. *See* tacar.

tacair, *pret.* 3*sg.*, of taċraim (toċraim), met, happened; ċ. ṫam, it happened to me.

tacaltán. *See* toċaltán.

tacaṁail, -mla, *a.*, reliable, staunch; *al.* opportune.

tacaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, reliability, solidity; *al.* timeliness, opportuneness; an utmost effort or endeavour.

tacar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of collecting, gleaning, providing; a collection, provision, pickings; a contrivance, art or pretence, a substitute or makeshift; *gs.* as *a.*, makeshift, artificial, "false", *opp.* to fíor, aiceanta, *etc.* (*e.g.* cat a., a real cat); ag t. ar ag ṫéanaṁ ḃar gcíora, making a shift to make up the rent; ir tṁeire ár ḃriaċa ná ár dt., our liabilities exceed all our assets; ní ḃraiġim móran tacair ro' ċonnlaċ, I find little to glean in your stubble (*saying*); an t. ir fairringe 'ná an róġṁar in ionaḋaiḃ eile, the gleaning which is greater than the harvest elsewhere; tiġearna tacair, a middleman or under-landlord; fine tacair, an affiliated family or tribe; clann tacair, adopted children; síol tacair, substitute seed, *e.g.*, potatoes left in the ground over winter; teampaillín tacair, a makeshift church, a chapel of ease; aiġṫe tacair, a mask, masks; gruag (-aig) ṫacair, false hair; cor ṫacair, an artificial leg; Gallaċt ṫacair, affected English ways; tombaca, taoiseaċ tacair gaċ cṡionnaċt, tobacco, princely provider of all wisdom. *See under* feirseaċ and pacar; *al.* taiceap; *prob.* a developed form of acar (ocar); tacraḋ, *id.*

taċar (meeting, a conflict); taċairt (*Sc.*). *See* toċar.

tacarṫa, *indcl. a.*, artificial, substitute, adopted; gráḋ t., base love.

tacar, -air, *m.*, an easel (*rec.*).

taċar, -air, *m.*, property; *al.* toċar.

tácla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, tackle, gear, a pulley, a cable or rope, anything twisted, a curl or plait of hair; in *pl.* trappings, harness, rigging (tácla luinge, *id.*); le barra lúibe nó tácla róin, by means of a loop or horsehair tackle; a carn-ḟolt 'na ṫáclaiḃ, her luxuriant hair falling in tresses.

táclaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, falling in tresses (of hair).

táclail, -ála, *f.*, act of tackling or harnessing; panna do ċ., to string verses together.

taċlaim (-ċalaim, -ċailim); *U.* forms of toċlaim.

taċluġaḋ, taċluiġim. *See* toċluġaḋ, toċluiġim.

tacṁaingim, -mang, *v. tr.*, I surround, circumscribe, comprehend, hold.

tacṁang, -aing, *m.*, act of enclosing, surrounding, grasping, understanding; a circuit, a circumference, capacity; *al.* -mag.

tacṁangṫa, *p. a.*, enclosed, surrounded, comprehended.

tacóir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a tack, a nail, a peg; t. gaoiṫe, a clove (*Ros.*); *al.* tiocóir.

tacrac, -aiġe, *a.*, plentiful; *al.* artificial.

taċrac, -aiġe, *a.*, combative; *sm.*, a combatant.

tacraim, *vl.* -car, and -crad, *v. tr.*, I glean, gather together, provide, save; rin punnann ro'n tacar ro ṫacair mé inniu, there is a sheaf from to-day's intake; ar ṫacair rib riaṁ, all you ever got.

taċraim. *See* toċraim.

taċrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a waif or orphan, a child, a newly-born child, a weakling; the ghost of an unbaptised child (tarán *Mon.*, *H. M.*, *O'R.*); t. gairiúr (geirrġiṫe), a boy (girl) up to seven; in aimrir na dt., at parturition time; *al.* tarṫán, tarán; *prob. orig.* tarċarán (*cf.* torċaire).

taċt. *See* toċt.

Tacta. *See* tactta.

Tactaó, *g.* -aighe, and -tta, *m.*, act of strangling, stifling, choking; strangulation, quinsy; tactuighaó, *id.*

Tactaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I choke, strangle; go dtactuighthear tú, may you be strangled; *al.* tactuighim.

Tactaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a strangler (*O'R.*).

Tactán. *See* toctán.

Tactta, *p. a.*, strangled, choked, suffocated, narrow; *al.* tacta, tactaighte.

Tactuighaó, tactuighim. *See* tactaó, tactaim.

Tada, tadaidh, tataidh (*O'R.*), jot; *L. C.* forms of tadamh (tadaó).

Tadhadh, -dhadh. *See* tadhdh, -dhadh.

Tadhal (flesh-hook). *See* adhal.

Tadhall, -aill, *m.*, act of approaching, visiting, touching, feeling; approach, visitation; sense of touch; hurt, smart (*cf.* tadhlaó); a lunge or stab; an bheatha tadhaill, the sensible world, life on earth; i mbeannaó an tadhaill, close behind in pursuit, touch and go; tug t. de'n fhéin in a mhac féin, he stabbed his own son with the knife; *pl.* of taitholim, *which see.*

Tadhallaim. *See* taitholim.

Tadhbhaim, *pl.* taidhbhre, *v. tr.*, I show, reveal; *earlier* tadhbhanaim, tadhbhadim; tadhbhartar (taidhbhrear) and tabhrar are parts of this verb which is now replaced by taidhbhrighim, *which see.*

Tadhbhar, -air, -airí, *m.*, a phantom, ghost; tadhbairde, *id.* (t. na nuadhmhan). *See* taidhbhre and tamhar.

Tadhbhar, -air, *m.*, injury, loss, shame (*Dán Dé*).

Tadhbharach, -aighe, *a.*, ghastly, horrible.

Tadhg, -aidhg, *m.*, a post (*Dan.*), personal name Teig, Teague or Thady, Tady (=Thaddeus) and equated with Timothy (Tiamhthe, *early*), the typical Irishman (*esp.* the plebeian type, while Tiarnamhail seems applicable to the upper class); T. an mhargaidh, the "man in the street"; tá 'f as an doman ir as T. an mhargaidh, everybody knows; T. an tá taobh, one who takes both sides, a double dealer; T. Ó Tarain, humorous name for the frog in nursery-rhymes, *etc.*; T. 'ran mainistir agus gnó 'ran baile (*lit.*) T. in the abbey (churchyard) while needed at home (*saying*); fuige Tadhg Caim (or Caoch) cum an Oileain, handy (or blind) T.'s route to Connaught (a roundabout way; *saying*); dearbhráthair do T. (mhadhadh) Dómhnall (ghranna or chóin), there is not much to choose between them. *See* Tairdhe *and under* Lá, Raghnall.

Taitholach, -aighe, *a.*, visiting; touching, feeling, handling, pawing; pleasant or painful to the touch or feeling.

Taitholach, -aigh, *pl.* -cha, *m.* (*perh. al. f.*, in view of *pl.*), a pain or swelling of the wrist due to labour; fuaimneamh is caused by cold; coitiall ghnáthaighthe, through pressure on an artery; *cf.* tnáthlach, tadhlach (taitholach), affliction (*Fél.*) and todhlach (toitlach, *deriv.* of tuighim, I split); *al.* tálach (*Mon. H. M.*; tnáthlach, *H. M.*).

Taitholachar, -air, *m.*, the sensation of feeling or touching.

Taitholaim. *See* taitholim.

Taithe, -aighe, *f.*, a bound or spring; de thaithe, with a spring, de thuithe, *id.*; *cf. perh.* taoghe.

Tae (tea). *See* té.

Tae, -aoi, *f.*, the river Tay.

Taeghaim. *See* toghaim.

Tafann, *g.* -na, *m.*, act of hunting, chasing, barking at, pressing, urging, banishing, driving, routing; ag t. ar duine chun bia nó deoch do ghlacadh, urging one to take food or drink; ir uait atá an t., how you require to be pressed; ní raghfaidh aon t., I will not need to be pressed; tá siad ag féin orm, (they) pressing me to notice them; gan t., without complaining, *al.* spontaneously, without constraint; caitheamh, used *smt.*=t.; *al.* tafant (*which see*), taitinn, tafann, tafadhann, toghann (*early*), tuinn, tuitainn, tóbainn (*Gal.*); tadhbhan and tamhann in some Northern *MSS.*

Tafannóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an instigator.

Tafnaim, *pl.* tafann, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hunt, chase, rout, banish, expel, bark, yelp at, urge to take food, press, *etc.*; solicit eagerly (with ar); *al.* taifnim; (tuinaim in sense of press or urge, *pl.* tuinadh, tuint); from to-sennim (-svenn-) giving tof- and tob-, hence variant forms; feinnim and foinnim may be compared.

Tafta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, the thwart or the seat of a boat (*Tory*); form of coiste (coste).

Tag, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a teasel.

Tagadaim, tagtaidhaim. *See* taighdim.

Tagaim, I come, variant form of tigim through teagaim, *which see.*

Tagairt, -gartha, *pl. id.* and -ghraí, *f.*, act of pleading, debating, telling, speaking,

protesting, declaiming; referring or alluding to; a gloss, reference or allusion (*pl.* tagraí); fear na córaċ do ṫ. (or d'agairt), the umpire; ní'l aon t. do'n ní ó rin 'ran leabar, the book makes no reference to that; ag t. do'n rcéal atáim, I am only alluding to the matter; nuair bíonn an ġaoṫ ag t. dó, when the wind is with it; doublet with tagra (*cf.* freagairt, freagra and other *compds.* of gair).

Tagarṫa, *p. a.*, discussed, mentioned; *al.* witty, responsive (*see* tagarṫaċ); an ní ó bí t. leaṫ 'r tall, the matter which was arranged over there; fear t. go maiṫ ir eaḋ é, he is a quick fellow at repartee.

Tagarṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, witty, responsive, quick at repartee, pert, saucy, impertinent, argumentative; *sm.*, a pleader or advocate (agarṫaċ).

Tagarṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a pleader, a debater, an arguer.

Taġḋaċ. *See* taoḋaċ.

Tagra, -garta, *m.*, act of pleading (with, le), disputation, argument, alluding to (do); argument, discussion; t. le ceann gan eolar, arguing with a blockhead, futile occupation; freagra do ṫ. cirt, a reply to your demand for justice. *See* tagairt.

Tagraim,, *imper.* tagair, *fut. oft.* -gróċ-, *vl.* -gra, -gairt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plead (for, do), reason, argue, dispute, describe, mention; refer or allude to (do); challenge, bring to account, sue, prosecute (*cf.* agraim); t. ceart, I make a just plea; t. congnamh l., I call for L.'s aid; t. do'n rcéal, I allude to the matter, make a comparison, *etc.*, in illustration of it; t. rud do, I refer or impute a thing to; t. do rud le duine, I refer to something in speaking to a person, bring a thing to one's notice; cad do tagarrad (-gróċad) ran dó? what would that refer to?; tagrann ré, it appertains to; tagraid teaċtaireaċt ríoda rir ó laiġniḃ, they made him a peace offer for the Leinstermen; tagair rí a dúṫċar ċuige, she discussed her origin with him; tagair rí anuas air duanta díoġaltais, she called down (hymns of) vengeance on him; ná tarcuirniġ mé ná tagair a ḋéanamh, insult me not nor even mention such a thing; ná ceangail-re léi ná tagair a ḋéanamh, do not wed her nor even mention it; dom' tagairt marr ċéile do ṁarḃ na dtrian, I was being mentioned as a possible spouse for the lords of the land.

Tagṫa, *p. a.*, come; t. ċum puirt, come into harbour; t. ar, escaped (from); tá t. rá rna rléiḃtiḃ tar éis an tionnaiġ móir, the mountains are teeming after the great drought (*R. O.*); *gnly. pron.* tagaire; *al.* tigṫe.

Taibíneaċ, *a.*, sudden, tragically sudden (*Mea.*); taibiġineaċ, *id.* (*ib.*).

Táibléad, -éid, *m.*, a tablet.

Taiblead, -lid, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a projecting gallery; storey, battlement, tabulatum; i meaḋón tai(ó)blid an teampaill, in medio templi tabulato. *See* taḃall.

Taiblеaḋaċ, *a.*, storeyed; tré-ṫ., three-storeyed.

Táibleir. *See* táirlir.

Taibleoir, -eora, -í, *m.*, a slinger; *al.* a player or gamester.

Taibleoireaċt, -a, *f.*, slinging; playing, gaming.

Taice, taicid. *See* taca.

Taiċim. *See* toiċim.

Taicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tilly or makeweight (*Mea.*); taiḋġín, fearrad, *id.*

Táid, *g.* táḋad, *m.*, a thief; eaċ-ṫ., a horse-thief (*early*).

-taiḋeartaiḋ(e), *a.*, -fer; *e.g.*, pín-t., pinafer (*early*).

Taiḋbreaḋ, -rid, *pl.* -ridte, -rtí, -rianta, *m.*, act of surveying, observing, dreaming, seeing visions, thinking about (ar); a vision, dream or revelation, a foolish notion; t. na rúl n-orcailte, an actuality, a surprise; an T., the Apocalypse, leaḃar na dT., *id.*; ní'l in a ġcainnt acċ taiḋbirtí, they are talking wildly; tá ré mar do ḃeaḋ t. dam ġur airiġear, I have a hazy notion of having heard; rinne ré t., he dreamt, rinneaḋ t. dó, *id.*; bí ré dá ṫ. dó, *c.*, he was imagining that, had a foreboding that; ag t. ar póraḋ, thinking of getting married; *al.* taiḋbreaṁ, *g.* -rim; *pl. pron.* taeirtaí in *Con.*

Taiḋbreaṁ (*pron.* taiḋreaṁ). *See* taiḋbreaḋ.

Taiḋbriġim, *vls.* -reaḋ, -reaṁ, -riġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dream, see in a dream, imagine, notice, feel, feel the want of; *early*: I appear, show or exhibit, *later*: gaze upon, admire; in *pass.*: taiḋbriġeaḋ dam, I saw in a dream, dreamt, there appeared to me; nior taiḋbriġear ar biaḋ ná ar díġ, I did not think of food or drink; binn ag

taiṡḃṙeaḋ aiṁ, I used dream about him; bí ré tá -ṁeaṁ tam, I was dreaming of it, the notion was taking possession of me; t. fuar é, I find it cold; an tairḃḟiġ tú é ag cur péine ort? did you feel him hurting you? níor tairḃḟiġ ré ró-fada dam, it did not appear too long to me; *al.* tairḃḟim.

Tairḃḟim. *See* tairḃḟiġim.

Tairḃḟe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -fí, -fleaca, -fleanna, *f.*, appearance, *esp.* good appearance, magnificence, size, bulk, a large amount; a show, a prized possession; a ghost or phantom; revelation, the Scriptures; pride, vanity; *gl.* ostensio; in *pl.* spaces or chinks in basketry, *etc.*; t. gan tairḃe, deceptive appearance, useless bulk; ir mó a t. 'ná a tairḃe, it looks better than it is; cṙánaiḋe (coṁṙánaiḋe) t., a huge spectre; ba ḃocht an t. é, he cut a sorry figure; fuiṁe faoḃaċ aguṙ t. ḃocht, much work and little result; 'na h-uċt mar t., carried as a show-piece or thing of value in her bosom (*E. R.*); bóṁo na t., the witness-table (*C. M.*); tá an-t. aiṁ, he is proud, delighted; ġnim t., I boast, make a display; ir cuiṁin leat an T., you remember the Scripture (*C. M.*); ċíṙiḋ tú tṙé na tairḃṙí cad tá 'ran ċliaḃ, you will see the contents of the basket through the chinks; *al.* aiḋḃre (appearance); *early g.* -fean, *d.* -fin.

Tairḃḟeaċ, -fiġe, *a.*, apparent, visible, plain; of striking appearance, magnificent, showy, vain, "brilliant," "attractive," neat, enormous; t. de, vain of; buinne t. tṙéan-áḋḃal, an impressive and mighty surge; ġo t. táṁn-ḃleac, speckle-bellied and beautiful; ir t. iad aḋaṁca na mbó ċan leaṁ, foreign cows have wonderful horns (*prov.*); déan ġo t. anoir é mar do ḋéanfaḋ máṫair Ṡeain óig, do it with distinction this time like John junior's mother; ċonnaic mé t., I saw plainly (*C. M.*); ir t. aṫá ré agaṫ, what a show you make with it; *compd.*, mór-t., *a.*, *al. sm.*, a magnificent person; an T. Áṁo, the Mighty One, God; *al.* toiṁṙeaċ.

Tairḃḟeaṁ, -fiṁ, *pl.* -fleaca, *m.*, an appearance, good appearance, apparition, idea; tá t. maiṫ ar an lá, the day looks well; deineaḋ t. dam ġur tú bí ann, I had a notion it was you who were there; ḋeineaṙ t. ċaḃaiṙt do'n éaḋaċ, I calendered the cloth, ċuiṁeaṙ t. ar an éaḋaċ, *id.* (*R. O.*; *a.* iaṁnáil do ċaḃaiṙt dó agur cleanḋaṙ do ċur aiṁ, *i.e.*, to iron and calender it, give it a finish); doublet with tairḃḟe, *which See.*

Tairḃḟeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, ghostly, spectral; bulky, of good size or appearance, showy.

Tairḃḟeanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, apparent, portentous, visionary.

Tairḃḟeoiṁ, -eoṁa, -í, *m.*, a teller of ghost-stories, a clairvoyant.

Tairḃḟeoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, telling ghost stories, clairvoyance, playing the ghost, going about at night.

Tairḃḟiġim, -iuġaḋ, -feaṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I appear, show, represent, look, portend; tairḃḟiġeaḋ S. do, S. appeared to him; tairḃḟiġeaṙ dam, it seems to me; tairḃḟiġeann dam ġo faḃaṙ ceaṙt, it seems to me I was right; naċ dtairḃḟeoċċaí báṙṙ binnir in aon díoḃ feaċ a ċéile, that none of them could be adjudged more melodious than another; tairḃḟiġeann tú ana-ḋeaṙ inniu, you look very pretty to-day; ní ċairḃḟiġeann tú feaṁaṙ, you do not look stout; ċairḃḟiġ ar t-am fada, the time seemed long; t. dam féin é, I count it beforehand as mine; *al.* tairḃḟim; *prob.* arises from *vl.* helped by *subj.* forms of taḃḃaḋaim, *e.g.*, taḃḃarfaḋ (*Mod. Ir.* tairḃṙeaṙ) dam, there appears to me.

Tairḃḟim. *See* tairḃḟiġim.

Tairḃḟiuġaḋ, -iġċe, *m.*, act of appearing, showing, *etc.*; good appearance, get up, finish, stiffening (*etc.*) of cloth. *See* tairḃḟeaṁ.

Táiṙḋe, *g. id.*, *f.*, stealth, theft, stealing; eaċ-t., horse-stealing; bean t., a concubine; *al.* táiṫe (*Laws*).

Taiṙḋín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, *dim.* of Taḋg, Tim, *etc.*; *al.* a small vessel, a small vesselful, a small subdivision, a tilly or additional measure; tuiġeann Taḋg t., one rogue understands another; bainne do ċaḃaiṙt uaim i dtaiṙḋíní, to give milk away in small vesselfuls.

Táiṙḋim, -ḋe, *v. tr.*, I steal (*Laws*).

Taiṁiuil, -e, *a.*, lachrymose, melancholy, plaintive, sympathetic; moving (as a melody); bṁiṫ-féir t., a quick yet plaintive tune; ceol t., music sweetly sad; téad t., a plaintive chord; luaṙ t., a heart-stirring quickness (in harp-music); t. tuiṁṙeaċ, sad and weary; *al.* taiġ-, toiṙ-.

Taiṙiuiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, melancholy, plaintive-

ness, sympathy; t. meanman, melancholy; cnoidhe dúr gan t., a hard unsympathetic heart.

Táidhle, *g. id., f.*, radiance, shimmer, sparks; *al.* túidle (túidle), taidle, táidleach, *id.*

Taidleach. *See* taitleach.

Taidleach, -lighe, *a.*, strong or stout, stiff; *cf.* tadlach.

Táidleach, -lighe, *a.*, bright, resplendent; *sf.*, shimmer; tóidlech (*Fél.*); *al.* taidleach, -leanach.

Taidleacht, -a, *f.*, strength, stoutness, stiffness.

Táidleacht. *See* táidle.

Taidleoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a visitor, messenger, an ambassador; a spy or scout; *smt.* taidhleoir.

Taidleoireacht, -a, *f.*, message bearing, spying, diplomacy.

Taidlim, *imper*, and *pret.* 3*s.* tadhaill, *vl.* tadhall, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I go up to, approach, visit; reach, touch; handle, meddle with; t. ó, I depart from; thadhaill an Spiorad Naomh 'na chroidhe, the Holy Spirit descended into his heart; *al.* aidlim (*vl.* adhall), tadlaim, tadhallaim.

Táidliughadh, -lighthe, *m.*, act of gleaming, flashing.

Taidm; a form of teadm (taom).

Taidhéid, a bowstring (*O'R.*).

Taidhmighim, taidhnim. *See* tadhnaim.

Taidhg. *See* teadg.

Taighde, *g. id., m.*, act of conning, *etc.*; substance, force, provision. *See* taighdeadh.

Taighdeadh, -dhe (-dighe), *a.*, probing, seeking, providing; *sm., see* taighdeadh.

Taighdeadh, -dhe (-dighe), *m.*, act of conning, probing (at, fá), digging up, searching for (*smt.* with an), providing; research; ag t. an neidibh, excogitating ideas; ag t. an éeirt, investigating a matter; ag t. bhradáin, rooting for a salmon; bíodh bata agat ag t. na mbreac, use a pole in routing trout; ag t. an airgid fá dhun chrainn, digging at the foot of a tree for the money; ag t. agus ag rolátan lóirtín, raking up a lodging; an t-at dá t., the swelling being probed; ag t. fearta air, probing him for information; bí an madradh ag t. in san ghaimh, the dog was rooting in the sand (as for a rabbit) (*R. O.*); dheineas an deaghgán do t. amach ó chúil na gcadán, I succeeded in getting the bream from amongst the herrings; tá sé dom' fhorad ir dom' t., he is picking and probing me; ag tóc ir ag t., rooting and grubbing for food, *etc.*; taighead, taighdeach, taighle, *id.*; *prob.* arises from a confusing of toimhde (and foimhde, as to meaning) with faighdeadh.

Taighdeail, taighdeálaim. *See* taighdeadh, taighdim.

Taighdeálaidhe, *g. id., pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a searcher or investigator, a rooter, a ransacker, a provider, the head of a family.

Taighdeoir, -eora, -í, *m.*, a searcher, a prospector, a provider, a quartermaster; t. linne, a lake hunter.

Taighdim, -deadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I search, probe, excogitate, investigate; dig, root or poke at; proceed to start (fish, game, *etc.*), worry, rout; provide; taghadaim, taighdeálaim, 7c., *id.*

Taighe (-geadh). *See* toice.

Taighead. *See* taighdeadh.

Táighearmail, -mhla, *a.*, resourceful, practical; *perh.* from taitneamhail (= -theacadh).

Taighearnta, *indec. a.*, melodious (*Ceath. Caol-Riabh.*); *prob.* = aighearnta.

Taighiuir. *See* taidhiuir.

Taighle. *See* taighdeadh.

Tailc, -e, talca, *a.*, strong, stout, stiff, stark.

Tailce, *g. id., f.*, strength, force, power; *al.* talca; tailceacht, talcacht, *id.*

Tailc-iomrtha, *a.*, doughty; sluair 'na céimeannaibh t., marched with powerful steps, *etc.* (*G. D.*).

Táilgeann, -ginn, *m.*, said to mean adze-head, a name applied to St. Patrick and contemporary missioners either from the tonsure or from the shape of the mitre or other headgear; *al.* Táilgeann (*Br.*), Táilceann (tálchend, *R. C. XVII.*, 120); *cf.* Welsh tal-cenn, forehead, *Bret.* talgenn, a band worn on the forehead by women.

Tailgim, talgadh, *v. tr.*, I cherish.

Táille, *g. id., f.*, a taille (*fort.*); t. tuir, the taille or cut of a tower.

Táille, *g. id., pl.* -lí, *f.*, tally, wages, fee, apprenticeship fee, charge, reckoning, score, amount of a bill, table (in counting), pension; cad é do t. ar an nduis seo? what do you charge for this drink? t. throm air tíor 'na leabhar, a heavy score entered against him; ir é irreann do t., hell is your reward; cuirim im' t., I put to my account; tá sé ar a t. anoir, he is on pension now; caithfead sí an t. fhaghail gan

ṗlḗiṫe uaim, I had to pay my bill to her without demur; ɣeáṁ t. m'onóṁa ó'n éaɣ, my honour will get short shrift from death (*Dán Dé*); aṁ t. an beaċa in a mbío, in charge for the world in which they are; talia (*Du Cange*), amount, tail; *Fr.* taille.

táilleoɣ, -oiɣe, -a, *f.*, a loft (*L.*); usually built over the fire and projecting for about 10 ft., *esp.* used as a store, a gallery (as in a church).

táilliuiṁ, -úṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a tailor (in *U.* táilliúṁ, *g.* -uiṁ).

táilliuiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, tailoring.

tailliún, -uin, *m.*, a tally-iron used for frilling (*Ros.*).

tailm, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a sling or hurling staff; an attempt at striking a blow; ċuɣ ré t. rá, he made an attempt at (*Béarra*); ḃuail ré t. den ṙráid aiṁ, he struck him a blow of the spade (*Ros.*).

tailp, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a bunch or bundle; *al.* ailp (*orig. d.* of ailp, *prob. old neut.*).

tailte, -ean, *d.* -cin, *f.*, name of an apocryphal chieftainess of the Fir Bolg, dau. of Maġṁór and foster-mother of Luġ from whom Cnoc Tailtean and Aonaċ Tailtean (the annual August games held in her honour in Laɣ an Aonaiġ) are called; *al.* the village and district Teltown: here hurling matches, *etc.*, were held up to recent times; marriage contracts were signed at the ancient aonaċ and locally "a Teltown marriage" is applied to an illicit or unsustained union.

tailċeanar, -air, *m.*, friendship; ṫéan t. in imiɣcéin, make friends abroad; ir maiṫ an t. do ṫeimeal, it was a fine friendship I formed; *al.* taiṫleaċar.

táim, generalised *mod.* and *orig. dep. form* (-táu, -tú) of *v.* atáim which is however *gnly.* used in the simple relative, 2 *s. oft.* taoi, 2 *pl. oft.* táṫaoi; *note:* ṫá ṫtáim do, to which I am referring; cá ṫtáim leir? but where am I? but why labour the point? an ṙian ṫṙom 'na ṫtá mé, the dire suffering in which I am (*Dán Dé*); *compds.*: atá, iona (*O. Ir.* indáas), oiṫáṙ; ceanmoṫá, tearṫa (*under* tearṫuiġim), nímṫá, I have not (*Mid. Ir.*); forsatá (on which is, *O. Ir.*), ótá (from, *O. Ir.*); *oft.* táim, aṫáim (*Wat.*).

táiṁ, táiṁ-. *See* táṁ, and táṁ-, táiṁ-.

taimice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*, a shred or particle; ɣan t. aṁáin ṁá ċéill, having not a shred of sense left.

taimilt, -e, *f.*, depression, distress; tá t. éiɣin oṁt, something has upset you (*cf. perh.* tailm).

taiṁilt, -e, *f.*, a spark or ray (of sense, *etc.*), a jot; ní'l aon t. de'n ṁaiṫin ann, the morning is but little advanced; ní'l t. aiɣe, he is quite stupid or drunk; *cf.* teiṁeal, and *perh.* toiṁilt (form of tóṁailt).

taimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, tamin; the home manufactured variety was made from little locks of teased wool (rláiṁíní), the thread getting the caṙaṫ tuaṫail or left-hand twist and the rlaḃra or warp being of double thread.

táiṁín, *m.*, a sluggish person.

taiṁneaċ, -niġim. *See* taiṫḃeaċ, taiṫbiġim.

taiṁniġṫe. *See* taṁnuiġṫe.

táin, *g.* -ána, -anaċ, *d.* -áin, -ánaiġ, *pl.* -ána and -ainte, *f.*, act of driving, driving forth; raid, drive, pursuit; speed, rate; a cattle-raid or -spoil (t. bó, *id.*), cattle, a flock, drove or herd, a company, a gang, a large number; the story of a cattle spoil; fame, repute; ṁoċ-ṫ., a bad name; na táinte, flocks and herds, crowds, shoals, wealth; t. Ḃó Cuailɣne, name of the most famous Irish epic, the central figure of which is Cú Ċulainn, *gnly. ref.* to as An t.; áin aɣuṙ t., driving (cattle) in and out (*Contr.*); taṙḃ tána, a bull common to a flock, a leader; na táinte laoċ, hundreds of heroes; táinte cáṙt, a large number of quarts; na táinte póɣ, millions of kisses; do ṁiṫ ré aṁ na táintiḃ, he ran with great speed; aṁ an ṁt. ṙin, at that rate; má leanann tú aɣ obair aṁ an ṁt. ṙin maṙḃóċaiṁ tú ṙéin, if you keep working at this pressure you will kill yourself; coinɣiḃ aṁ ṙeaṁ ráiṫe aṁ an ṁt. ṙin í, keep her on this regimen for three months; ná ṙanntuiġ t. ṙoġlama, seek not to be known as learned.

táin-, tán-, in *compds.*, driving-, numerous; tán-ċuaiṁṫ, drive, rout, raid (leanadar an t., they followed the raiders); táin-iarċaċ, having shoals of fish; táin-ṁiṫ, a rush, a stampede (tá na ba 'na ṁt., the cows have stampeded; in a ṫ. rláinte aṁír, again in the best of health; in a ṫ. ċum rláinte, rapidly convalescing), *al.* tán-ṁuiṫ, ráin-ṁiṫ.

táinig (ṫ., ṫáinic, ṫainic), came, has finished. *See under* tiġim.

táinneoɣ, -oiɣe, -a, *f.*, a thong (*S. O'L.*). *See* taoinne.

táinreaṁ, -rim, *m.*, act of traducing, censuring; reflection, censure, reproach.

táinreaṁaḋ, *m.*, act of reproaching, *etc.*

táinrim, -reaṁ, -reaṁaḋ, *v. tr.*, I traduce, censure, reproach.

táinteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, abounding in herds, numerous.

táinteaċt, -a, *f.*, numerousness; táintṁeamaċt, *id.*

táintṁeamail, -ṁile, *a.*, copious.

táintṁeamaċt, -a, *f.*, copiousness.

tairp, *f.*, a lump, a "catch," a find; naċ é an t. agat é! what a find! *al.* airp.

tairpéir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a carpet, tapestry.

táirlir, *g. id.*, and -e, *f.*, tables (tabulae), draughts, backgammon; t. beag, draughts; t. mór, backgammon; clár táirlir(e), a draught (*etc.*) -board; beart an t., a game, turn or move of draughts; ir ruaċ liom t. gan tíre agur oírlí gan bhreaċaḋ, I hate an unmarked draught-board and dice without dots (*ref.* to inappropriate things in general); *al.* táiblear, táirṁlearc, ɔc.; *Du Cange*, tablizare = tabulas ludere.

tair (come). *See* tagaim.

tair- (over-, trans-) in *compds.* *See* tar-, tair-.

táir, -e, *a.*, base, vile, wretched (of the weather); colgar t., wretched coarse tow; agur ní táire ḋaṁ-ra é, and the same thing applies to me (*cf.* tair and for); *sf.*, contempt, disgrace, insult, wickedness (tár, *Laws, etc.*); gan t., free from reproach; rá t., in disgrace; beirim t. do, I insult; gan rud an fháir aċt t. im' póca, penniless and having naught but disgrace in my pocket.

táir-, tár-, *pref.*, base, mean, common; táir-béim, degradation, insult; táir-béimim, I insult, degrade; táir-béimeaċ, insulting; táir-biaḋ, common food; tár-brat, vile treachery; táir-ċéim, a degradation, a disgrace; táir-ċéimniġim, I degrade; táir-deoċ, common, plain drink; tár-flaiṫ, a mean lord; táir-fliuċ, fairly wet; táir-freal, abject; táir-ṁear, disrepute; táir-ṁian, low desire; tár-rpnoṫ, a mean tribe.

tairbe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -bi, *m.*, an advantage, benefit, good, profit, gain, interest, commission, fruit; means, wealth, worth; t an airgid, the benefit or interest arising from the money; cad é an t. é? what use is it? ní'l t. ná maiṫeas ann, it is no good at all; ní t. beiṫ ag cainnt, it is no use talking; ir beag an t. duit beiṫ, ɔc., it is not worth your while being, *etc.*; an t. an traoġail ní fcaifead-ra léi, for all the world has to give I will not leave her; gur baoṫ-beaṁ doṁ' fhaṁail-re mo t. d'ól, 'tis folly for a wight like me to drink my substance; a t. náp fhaġair, may it not avail you anything; ní'l aon ní dá t. anoir aca, it has turned out quite useless to them; aon rioċ dá t. ní bhuaiṁear, I profited nothing by it; bainim t. ar, I profit by, make use of; téiġim i dt. do (or with *gen.*), I benefit, become profitable to; cuirim ċum t., I turn to account; gan t., useless; de t., thanks to, on account of; de t. S., thanks to S.; bí ré ag cur leir féin de t. méide, he was growing bigger and bigger; *al.* tarba, torba (*early*); *oft. pron.* tairbe (tairpe).

tairbeaċ, -biġe, *a.*, beneficial, profitable, useful; obair t., good, remunerative work; peirm t., a profitable farm; *oft. pron.* tairbeaċ; *neg.* éagtairbeaċ.

tairbeart, tairbeartaċ, tairbeartaiḋe, tairbeirim (-birim). *See* toirbeart, toirbeartaċ, ɔc.

tairbreaḋ, -riḋ, *m.*, bellowing with rage, angry threatening; ag t. agur ag cur ṫairir mar beaḋ leoṁan chaoraċ, bellowing and behaving like a raging lion (*Ros.*); cad é an t. atá ort? what are you bellowing for?

tairb-feir, *f.*, a bull-feast (ancient ceremony in which a future monarch was divined, the diviner consuming the broth and flesh of the sacrificial bull, and in the sleep or trance which followed the king to be was descried).

tairbiġim, -biuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I profit, gain, benefit, advantage; t. de, I profit by (*Ds.*), t. de báṫ, *id.*; t. do, I benefit, am of use to; níor ṫairbiġeas raic dá báṫ, I gained nothing thereby.

tairbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a young bull; t. bhéagaċ, a "rig" or semi-castrated bull (*S. O'S.*).

tairċeaṫal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -laib, *m.*, act of foretelling; a prophecy (*Stowe*); t. follar, a clear foretelling; *vl.* of tiomċaiṫim; *al.* toirċeaṫal.

tairċeaṫlaiḋe, *m.*, a prophet.

tairċeall, -ille, *f.*, comprehending, holding, surrounding, controlling, seizing, robbing (*early*).

tairċeallaim, *vl.* -ċeall, *v. tr.*, I comprehend, hold, surround, embrace, seize, take, rob.

tairċinn, *m. pl.*, the Tarquinii.

tairċiseach, *m.*, a hero.

táirdeall. *See* táirdíol.

táirdíol, -díl, *m.*, act of travelling, touring, visiting; travel, a tour or circuit, an expedition or foray; *al.* táirdeall (*Br.*).

taire, a *Don.* form of tar (tar) *prep.*

táire, *g. id.*, *f.* (*al. comp.* of táir), meanness, baseness; an t., the lower classes (*poet.*); rúx na t., those of plebeian descent (*C. M.*).

táireach, -rixe, *a.*, base, vile.

táireacht, -a, *f.*, baseness, vileness.

táireamail, -mla, *a.*, vile, contemptuous.

tairearc. *See* toirearc.

tairéim, *m.* or *f.*, disrepute, dispraise (*O'R.*); tair-féirdm, *id.* (*ib.*).

tairgbeail, -eála, *f.*, act of offering, an offering or oblation; t. do urnaigthe, offering up your prayers (*U.*).

táirgeadh, -gthe, causing, effecting, producing; *pl.* -gthe, products (*Agall.*); *al.* tárgadh, tairgeadh.

-tairgeadóir, *m.*, -bringer, -fer, -lator; folar-t., lucifer, -tairgiodh(e), *id.*; neacht-t., legislator; cleasdeamh-t., ensifer (-thaircetach, *C. C.*, pointing to -geadach, not -dach).

táirgeal, -gil, *m.*, an offering, an oblation (*O'Br.*).

tairgeallaim, *v. tr.*, I give an additional pledge or mortgage for.

tairgille, *f.*, relieving or second pledge or mortgage (*Laws*). *See* tarmail.

tairgim, *vls.* -grim(t), -gbeail and tairgeadh, *v. tr.*, I offer, proffer, bid, try, attempt; t. do, I challenge; t. púnt dó air, I offer him a pound for it; t. thoir do, I challenge to a fight; cad do tairg ré? what did he bid? tairgfi tiodhacht ó'n fcéala, an effort would be made to recover from the affair; tairg do chroidhe a tharmaing ó, seek to withdraw your heart from; t. do buadhaillí an pharróirce iad d'imirt, I challenge the lads of the parish to play me; *al.* tairgisim; confusion has occurred no doubt with tarmai(n)gim and *perh.* another verb.

tairgim. *See* tairmgim.

táirgim, *vl.* tárgadh, *v. tr.*, I cause, effect, produce. *See* táirgeadh.

tairgreanach, -aighe, *a.*, offering, attempting, daring.

tairgrin(t), -reana, and -nte, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of offering, bidding, trying, challenging; an offer, proposal, bid or challenge, proposition, motion, tender; as t. táire do, offering insult to; ní bhuaigear an bó ar mo t., I did not get the cow for what I offered; *al.* tairgre, tairrcint.

tairgthe, *p. a.*, offered, proposed, bid; *al.* for tairngthe (tarmaingthe).

tairgtheach, -thighe, *a.*, offering, proposing, tentative, obsequious (*Br.*).

tairmcthe, *p. a.*, reached, completed; assimilated to tarmaingthe.

tairmdhin, -dhne, *f.*, a mill-race or lead, the v-shaped passage from sluice to mill; uirce-t., an aqueduct (*Laws.*); *al.* tairmdhin, tairm(n)dhe (*pl.* -dheacha); from the latter form arise tmaeth), tmaoth; *vl. deriv.* of mith of which another form is contained in tairmeachta (*under* oirceal).

tairmgighim. *See* tarmaingim.

tairmgim (tairmicim), *pret.* 3 *s.* tairmig, tairmic or tarmaig, *subj.* táirr-, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I arrive, reach, gain, acquire, effect, cause, happen, come to an end; go dtairrdis iad, that they would catch (reach) them; tairmic a lóinte, their provisions gave out; tairmic an fcail sin, that history is finished; tairmic onóir na h-éigse, the honour of poesy is dead; an tan tairmic dóibh an dinnseanchar sin do dheanamh, when they had composed that history of famous places; fuil tairmic dúinn duit 'na gar, ere we could get near him; ní tairmic dó foin, that did not happen to him; táirgim, I cause, bring about, is a form of this verb; *O. Ir.* do-air-icc, with perfective part. án as in other *compds.* of -icc (-ig).

táirim, -readh, *v. tr.*, I reproach, vilify.

táirim, -e, *f.*, a march, a rapid course, pursuit; track or footstep; ar a t. báir(e), going at a great speed; an roth Gallda ar a malairt de t., the wheel of Anglicism going at a different rate or in a different direction; *al.* táirm.

tairir (loyal). *See* tairire.

tairir, *prep. prn.*, 3 *s. m.*, beyond, over or past it; *al.* for tar *esp.* before *art.* (*al.* tarr); -as *ad.*, over, past, by. *See under* fcéal. *See* tar and tarat (tarth).

tairirce, *m.*, a file; *cf.* toirearc.

tairircim, -ceadh, *v. tr.*, I shave off, file.

tairircim, tairircint. *See* tairgim, tairgrin.

tairse, *a.*, loyal, trusty, reliable; t. do, loyal to; timcheirdhe t., a faithful servant; grádh t., constant love; carad t., a faithful friend; Gaelen t., Galien (Galen), the reliable (healer); is t. liom, I have confidence in, love, cherish; ní t. leis a chlann do chur chuige, he cannot confide his children to you; *al.* tairis, tarsairse, torsairse.

tairse, *g. id.*, *f.*, loyalty, fidelity, security; ag fagháil oilse agus t., receiving fealty and friendship; is mór a t. dó, great is his loyalty to him; tá t. agam ar, I have confidence in him; tairseacht, *id.*

tairseach, -sighe, *a.*, loyal, true, secure, loving; *al.* tairseach.

tairseamh, -shme, *m.*, act of abiding, standing firm, waiting; steadiness; is fearr teicheadh 'ná t., better run than stay.

tairsim, -seamh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stand, abide, remain steadfast, stop; consist in or am composed of (*P. H.*); is ionnat tairsear m'anam, my soul abides in Thee; tairsidh ar bar gcoraibh, stand on your feet; tairis, stand easy (said to a cow; *al.* teisis or toisis); for change of diphthong *cf.* dar (dais), deis (*Con.*).

tairsin, -e, *f.*, a tie, a bond, an alliance; déanaidh bar dt., form your alliance.

tairsmheach, -mhighe, *a.*, stationary, steadfast.

tairsmighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, steadfastness, obduracy.

tairsneach, -nighe, *a.*, loyal. *See* tairseach.

tairsneacht, -a, *f.*, confidence, loyalty (to, do).

tairsnigim, -nuigh, *v. intr.*, I trust in (i or ar); ní in a neart féin tairsnigear, he does not rely on his own strength; tairsnigid ar an dTighearna, they trust in the Lord.

tairleamh, -limh, *m.*, deserving, meriting, obtaining; *al.* quaffing; deserts, merit; income, pension; tuilleamh nó t., pay or pension; ag t. na dighe ar ceann cláir, drinking away at the head of the table; *al.* tárlamh.

tairm, -e, *f.*, clamour, noise, disorder, tramp; frolic, fame, shouting after (with ar); t. gneag gruan-buidhe reang, the clatter of graceful yellow-reined studs; *al.* torm, tárm. (*See* tárim and tormán).

tairmbheirt, *f.*, transferring, translation or transfer.

tairmeasc. *See* toirmeasc.

tairmtheacht, *m.*, crossing over, journey, transition, transgression.

tairmtheachtar, -air, *m.*, transition, transgression.

táirne (nail). *See* tairnge.

táirneach. *See* tóirneach.

táirneálacaí, *f. pl.*, traces (of a cart), tarrais, *id.*; a *deriv.* of tarraing.

tairneamh, tairnim. *See* toirneamh, toirnim.

tairnge, *g. id.*, *pl.* -gí, *f.*, a nail or spike; t. ceárrdcan, a horseshoe nail, t. chuid (carrail), *id.*; t. fheasa, a special form of horseshoe nail for frosty weather; tairngí chuirte, horseshoe nails; t. airil, a linch-pin (*Antr.*); t. gruaige, a hairpin; an t. tiarpa, *penis* (*C. M.*); t. i mbeo, an irksome thing or person; bhógsa tairngí, hobnailed boots; ag cur t. chuid fuar le gméarfóid, making a horseshoe nail in the glowing embers; díolaim anuas ar an dt., I pay on the nail. *See* dúrnán.

tairngeail, -ála, *f.*, act of nailing; *al.* táirneail, tairngeadh (*C. C.*).

tairngeálaim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I nail; *al.* táirneálaim, tairngim.

tairngeálta, *p. a.*, nailed (to, de).

tairngeartach, -aighe, *a.*, promising, vowing, prophetic; *sm.* the Prophesied One, the Messiah.

tairngeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a cork-screw.

tairngim. *See* tarrainn-, tairngeálaim.

tairngín, *m.*, a small nail, a thorn-back or "thorneen" (táirnín).

tairngire, *g. id.*, *m.*, promising, prophesying, a promise or prophecy; tír t., the land of promise; do bí i dt., it had been prophesied; -eacht, *id.*

tairngirim, -ire, *v. tr.*, I promise or prophesy.

tairngte. *See* tarrainnte.

tairnic (-nig, tarnaig). *See* tairgim.

tairp, -e, -eacha, *f.*, a lump, a clod; *dim.* -pín.

tairpeach, -pighe, *a.*, bulky, lumpish; overbearing, bold, violent, outrageous; teirdm t., a terrible infliction; *al.* tairpteach, tárpeach (*cf.* tiocfaidh an Spáinneach go t. acfuinneach).

tárpeach, tairpteach. *See* tairpeach.

tairpeanta, *indec. a.*, powerful, lusty.

tairpighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, bulkiness, violence, terribleness.

tárr-, in *compds.* *See* tarr-, tairr-.

tairreachta. *See under* oirceal and *cf.* tairdirin.

tairreadh, *m.*, faring, a journey or expedition.

ταιμιċe. *See* ταμαιnʒe.

ταιμιόe, ταιμιόιn. *See* ταιμιόιn.

ταιμṫim (tá-), *pret.* 3 *s.* ταμμαιό, támmaiό; *pret. pass.*, ταμμαr, támmar, ταιμṫeaτ; *vl.* ταμμaċtain ; *v. tr.*, I attain, overtake, reach, happen to, find, recover; támmaiό an rí na reaċt mbáiṫe, the king caught up on and laid hold of the seven brothers; rul támmaiό reiṁ roɡlama, ere he reached the service of learning; ɡo otámmaiό an rcéal eile, till he hear the other side; támmaiό rinne ɡan uinɡe, we were found without money; támmar, there remained over; ó'n méid dá otámmar loiṫe, from those from whom splendour was won; t. (támmaim) de ɡaċ ríɡ ró-neiṁt, I reach every mighty king; *al.* taiṁtim, támmaim; *O. Ir. vl.* tetarracht; *al. intr.*

Taimṫe, trespass (*Laws*). *See al.* taimṫeo.

Taimṫeo, *g. id.*, *m.*, the leather covering of a buckle; *al.* taimṫe.

Taimṫeaċ (táimṫeaċ), *g.* -ṫiġe, *d.* -ṫiġ, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a threshold, a sill, *al.* a lintel (*early*); t. ṫearaċ, threshold (*i.e.*, welcomer) of warriors; cloċ na taimṫiġe, the threshold stone, door-step, leac na -ṫiġe, *id.*; ceap na taimṫiġe, a threshold berge; aċaiṁa an maṁaiό an t., the threshold is the dog's patrimony; tar taimṫiġ, in (or out); ná leiɡ teine tar taimṫiġ, do not let fire leave the house (precaution during churning; *folk.*); táncaμ ɡo raoḃar na taimṫiġe, I came as far as the door (as if to enter); ar taimṫiġ an ḃáiṫ, at death's door; ar taimṫiġ mo ḋeiċ mbliaḋan ir trí ficiḋ, almost at my seventieth year; *al.* támraċ, táimreaċ, taimring, *g.* -e (through taimriɡ, from *d.s.*); teamraċ (*Aran*).

Taimṫi (taimṫe, táimṫe, tóimṫe). *See under* tam.

Taimt, -e, *f.*, lean of meat, the black of the seal, anything sapless; tá an ṁóin 'na t., the turf is hard and dry.

Taimt-ṫeoil, *f.*, lean meat.

Taimt-ṫeolaċ, *a.*, lean, of dry flesh.

Taiṁṫim, *f.*, sleep, death (*early*); *al.* toiṁṫim, tuiṁṫim, *now* toiṁċim.

Taiṫ (wraith, *etc.*). *See* taiṫe.

Taiṫ, -e, *a.*, damp, fresh, "soft"; tender, compassionate; weak, cowardly; an ċúilṫionn t., the gentle maiden; cnoḃ t., a tender hand; ní taiṫ(e) ḋó é, and the same applies to him, he is no exception, 'ré a ḋála é, *id.*; 'r ní taiṫe leiṫ na mnáiḃ, and the women were just as good; ní taiṫe do'n ré ní ċéiɡeann fá neoll, neither does the moon become clouded; ní taiṫe ar do'n aicme sin, those others are not better off; druċt-ċ., moist with dew (*U.*). *See* táiṫ and ror.

Taiṫ-, in *compds.*, moist-, mild-; taiṫ-ṫliuḋ, damp; -ṫliuḋaim, I moisten or sprinkle with water; taiṫ-mín, mild, clement; taiṫ-ċláiṫ, facile, docile (of animals). *See* taiṫ-éadaḋ, taiṫ-léine.

Táiṫ for táim, I am (*Currane, etc., near Achill*); ḃfuil tú aɡ dul a-ḃaile? táiṫ, are you going money? I am.

Taiṫeaint, -beánta, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of disclosing, showing, *etc.*; *al.* taiṫeaint (*U.*, *smt.* 'reaint, *M.*). *See* taiṫeánaḋ.

Taiṫeánaḋ, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of disclosing, showing, revealing; appearance, a show or exhibition, a demonstration; demonstrative evidence, acknowledgment or receipt; a presentiment, revelation, dream or vision; Epiphany (ro-t., a good show, *al.* roṫbánaḋ; bí ré ar meiṫe inoé aɡus ir maiṫ leiṫ ro-t. do ḋéanaṁ inniu, he was intoxicated yesterday and means to put up a good show to-day); 'sá líonaḋ le taiṫeánta ɡháineaṁla, filling his mind with horrid imaginings; *al.* teaṫ-, taṫ-, taiṫeánaḋ, ɡc.

Taiṫeánaim, -aḋ, -beaint, *v. tr.*, I disclose, show, demonstrate, prove, explain, teach; t. mé ṫéin, I show myself, appear (as in vision, *etc.*); t. rud do ḋuine, I show or explain a thing to a person; tá ré dá taiṫeaint ḋam, it is being borne in upon me; taiṫeánann rud éiɡin ḋam ɡo, I have a presentiment that; taiṫeain ('rbáin) i leiṫ é, show (*i.e.* give) it here; *al.* tiṫeánaim, taṫbánaim, teaṫ-, tiaṫ-, taiṫeánaim (*U.*, *smt. M.*); *O. Ir.* tassfen (old *vl. prob.* taiṫe).

Taiṫeántaṫ, -air, *m.*, a receipt; *al.* a show or exhibition.

Taiṫe. *See* taiṫce.

Taiṫe-aiṫm, *f.*, a storehouse.

Taiṫce, *g. id.*, and -eaḋ, *dat. oft.* -ciḋ (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -eaḋa, -cí, *f.*, act of storing up, keeping or depositing; a store or treasure, a depository, safe or hiding-place; a stake, pledge or guarantee; a term of endearment; truaill t., a protecting scabbard; i dt. (-ciḋ), stored, put by; cuiṫim i dt., I store, deposit; do-ɡním t. de, I store up, guard, cherish; corp Críosd do ṫaiscid i mbréid, to enshroud

Christ's Body; *al.* ᴛᴀɪꞃᴄɪᴜ́, *g.* -ᴄᴇᴀ́ᴅᴀ (*early*).

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴄᴇᴀᴅᴀ́ɴ, -á́ɪɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a depository; *al.* a store-keeper.

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴄᴇᴀʟᴀ́ᴄ, -ᴀɪʒᴇ, *a.*, investigating, spying.

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴄᴇᴀʟᴀ́ᴅ, -ʟᴛᴀ, *m.*, act of investigating, spying, viewing, reconnoitring, revealing, betraying; -ʟᴛᴀ, *pl.*, spies, scouts, reconnoiterers; *al.* -ꞃᴄéᴀʟᴀ́ᴅ.

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴄᴇᴀʟᴀɪᴍ, -ᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.*, I investigate, view, observe, spy, reconnoitre, betray.

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴄᴇᴀ́ɴ, *m.*, a safe (*rec.*).

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴄᴇᴏɪꞃ, -ᴇᴏɪɴᴀ, -ɪ́, *m.*, a treasurer, a hoarder.

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴄɪᴅᴇ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴅ́ᴛᴇ, *m.*, a depositor, *al.* a repository (*pers.*); ᴀ ᴅᴀɴ-ᴛ. Rɪóʒ ɴᴀ ɴᴅúɪ, thou repository (mother) of the Lord of the Elements.

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴄɪᴍ, -ᴄᴇᴀᴅ, *v. tr.*, I store up, treasure, take care of, protect; *al.* -ᴄɪʒɪᴍ.

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴄ-ɪᴏɴᴀᴅ, *m.*, a storehouse, a reservoir.

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴄɴᴇᴀ́ṁ, *m.*, act of guarding; ᴀʒ ᴛ. ɴᴀ hɪ́ɴꞃᴇ, guarding the island.

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴄᴛᴇ, *p. a.*, put by, deposited, stored, safe, comfortable, snug; *al.* -ᴄɪʒᴛᴇ.

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴇ, *g. id.*, *f.*, moistness, freshness, softness, gentleness, pity, sympathy, faint-heartedness; ʒᴀɴ ᴛɴᴜᴀʒ ʒᴀɴ ᴛ., pitiless and cruel; *al.* ᴛᴀꞃᴀ (*early*).

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴇ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ꞃɪ́ᴅ, -ꞃí, *dpl.* -ꞃɪ́ʙ, *f.*, externals, outward appearance of an object, form, a wraith, shadow or ghost (*esp.* of a living person, *Torr.*), a mark or sign, a point or track; relics or remains (*gnly.* treated as a *pl.*, as of ᴛᴀɪꞃ); in *pl.* swoon, weakness (*perh.* ᴛᴀɪꞃᴇ, moistness, *etc.*); ní ꞑᴀɪʙ ᴀɴɴ ᴀ́ᴄᴛ ᴛ. ᴏᴜɪɴᴇ, it was only a fetch; ᴅᴏ ṫ. ᴍᴀꞃ ʙʟáṫ, your appearance like that of a flower; ᴍᴏ ṫ., my form; ᴛ. ᴍʜᴜɪɴᴇ Óɪʒᴇ, relics of the Blessed Virgin; ᴛ. Cᴏmáɪɴ ᴅᴏ ᴅ́ʒʙáɪl, the remains of St. Comanus were raised (*Annals*); ᴏɴóɪꞃ ᴅᴏ ṫᴀɪꞃʙ ᴍᴏ ċuɪꞃꞃ, honour for my relics (or remains); ɪ ᴏᴛᴀɪꞃʙ ᴛáɪṁ-néᴀʟʟᴛᴀ báɪꞃ, in the mortal swoon of death, in a deep swoon; ᴛʜéꞃ ᴄuɪɴᴇᴀ́ᴅ ɪ ᴏᴛᴀɪꞃʙ le ᴄᴇᴀʟʒ ᴀɴ ʟᴀᴏᴄ́ ɴᴀᴏɪꞃᴇ, through whose wiles N. the warrior was brought to his doom; *prob. old vl.* of tassfen, shows; *al.* ᴛᴀɪꞃ (a wraith), *cf.* ᴛᴜɪꞃ(ᴇ), ᴛᴜɪꞃᴇᴀ́ᴅ; "ᴛ., a fetch, a familiar ghost; ᴛᴀɪᴅ́ʙꞃᴇ, a ghost, a strange ghost," *Aran, O'Gr.*

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴇᴀ́ᴄ, -ꞃɪ́ʒᴇ, *f.*, wetness, dampness, rain.

ᴛᴀɪꞃ-éᴀᴅᴀ́ᴄ, -ᴀɪʒ, *m.*, a shroud; *al.* ᴀɪꞃ-éᴀᴅᴀ́ᴄ. *See* ᴛᴀɪꞃ-lé́ɪɴᴇ.

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴇᴀʒ, *m.*, act of restoring, restitution; ᴀɪꞃᴇᴀʒ ʒᴀɴ ᴛ., restoration without restitution (of vain acts; *Aisl.*).

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴇᴀɪɴᴛ, ᴛᴀɪꞃᴇᴀ́ɴᴀɪᴍ (*imper.* ᴛᴀɪꞃᴇᴀɪɴ); *M.* and *U.* form of ᴛᴀɪꞃʙᴇᴀ́ɴᴀᴅ (-ᴇᴀɪɴᴛ), ᴊc.

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴇᴀʟʙᴀ́ᴅ, -ʙ́ᴛᴀ, *m.*, act of showing, exhibiting, ascribing, assigning, offering up, sacrificing, possessing.

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴇᴀʟʙᴀɪᴍ, *v. tr.*, I show, exhibit; ascribe, possess, I offer up, sacrifice.

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴇᴀṁᴀɪʟ, -ṁʟᴀ, *a.*, soft, moist.

-ᴛᴀɪꞃɪʒᴇ, -ᴛɪꞃɪʒᴇ; *irreg. compar.* termination; *al.* -ᴛᴀɪꞃí, -ᴛɪꞃí. *See under* ᴄɪɴᴛɪꞃí.

ᴛᴀɪꞃɪʒɪᴍ, -ɪᴜʒᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.*, I wet, moisten, damp, soften.

ᴛᴀɪꞃʟᴇᴀᴄ, -lɪʒᴇ, *a.*, moist, drizzly, as the weather; = ᴛᴀɪꞃ-ꞃʟɪᴜᴄ.

ᴛᴀɪꞃʟᴇᴀᴄ, -lɪʒᴇ, *f.*, moisture, dampness, slight rain.

ᴛᴀɪꞃʟᴇᴀᴄᴀɪꞃ, -ᴀɪꞃ, *m.*, moisture.

ᴛᴀɪꞃ-lé́ɪɴᴇ, *f.*, a shroud; *al.* ᴇɪꞃ-lé́ɪɴᴇ, ᴀɪꞃ-lé́ɪɴᴇ, *perh.* to be referred to ᴛᴀɪꞃᴇ (ᴛᴀɪꞃ).

ᴛᴀɪꞃlɪʒɪᴍ, -ɪᴜʒᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I moisten, wet, sprinkle, grow damp.

ᴛᴀɪꞃlɪᴜʒᴀ́ᴅ, -ɪʒ́ᴛᴇ, *m.*, act of moistening, sprinkling, wetting, a moist state; *smt.* ᴛᴀɪꞃɪᴜʒᴀ́ᴅ.

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴍᴇ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, an accident; a calamity; ṫáɪᴍɪᴄ ᴛ. ᴀɪꞃ, an accident happened to him (*Don.*), *al.* ᴅ'éɪɴʒ ᴛ. ᴅó; *al.* ᴛᴜɪꞃᴍᴇ.

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴍᴇᴀᴄ, *a.*, accidental, unfortunate, tragic; ɴᴀċ ᴛ. ᴍᴀꞃ éɪɴʒ ᴅó, what a tragedy for him; ṫáɪᴍɪʒ ɾé ʒᴏ ᴛ., he came by chance.

ᴛᴀɪꞃ-néᴀll, *m.*, a fainting. *See* ᴀɪꞃnéᴀll.

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴘᴇᴀ́ɴᴀᴅ, ᴊc. *See* ᴛᴀɪꞃʙᴇᴀ́ɴᴀᴅ.

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴘɪʒɪᴍ, -ɪᴜʒᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I damp or become damp.

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴘɪᴜʒᴀ́ᴅ, -ɪʒ́ᴛᴇ, *m.*, damping, becoming damp, perspiring, dampness; ᴛ. ᴀllᴀɪꞃ, a covering of sweat; ᴛ. ᴀꞃ ᴀɴ ʙ́ꞃᴀlla, the wall sweating.

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴛᴇ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a tack, a clasp or button, a tassel, a grasp; *al.* ᴛᴀɪꞃᴛ and ᴛáɪꞃᴛ(ᴇ).

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴛᴇ (a hatch). *See* ᴀɪꞃᴛᴇ (ʜᴀɪꞃᴛᴇ).

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴛᴇ, *g. id.*, -tí, *f.*, description, knowledge, information; *cf.* ᴀɪꞃᴛᴇ.

ᴛáɪꞃᴛᴇ (tack). *See* ᴛᴀɪꞃᴛᴇ.

ᴛᴀɪꞃᴛᴇᴀl, -tɪl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of journeying, marching, voyaging; a journey, march or voyage; ʒɪollᴀ ᴛᴀɪꞃᴛɪl, a courier; lᴜċᴛ ᴛᴀɪꞃᴛɪl, wayfarers; ɪꞃ ᴀɴɴ ᴀ ʙ́ɪonn ᴍᴏ ṫ., it is the place I frequent; ᴀʒ ᴛ. ᴅᴀᴍ ᴛʜé ɴᴀ ʒᴄʜíᴏᴅ,

as I wandered through the country; ag déanaṁ tairtil, journeying; iarr tr. iuil ir aimiuil, having travelled known and unknown; *al.* -teall.

Tairteal, -til, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hackle for combing flax, hemp, *etc.*; fear na tr., the flax-hackler; A. na tr., fear rtiacaire an lín, A. the hackler, the flax-tearer; *gnly.* used in *pl.*; *al.* rirteal, ɔc.

Tairtealaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, travelling, itinerant, wandering; *sm.*, a traveller; t. rtiae, a vagrant.

Tairtealáil, -ála, *f.*, act of hackling flax, *etc.*, making carded wool into rolls (*Cm.*).

Tairtealaim, -teal, -laḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I travel, journey, traverse, reach, arrive, assemble (as a crowd), frequent (with i), descend from (with ó); *al.* tairtlim, tairtealuiġim.

Tairtealuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of travelling, traversing.

Tairteoġ, *f.*, a tack, a clasp or button; a moment of time; *al.* táirteoġ.

Taiṫ-, taṫ-, *pref.*, re-; a *compd.* of to and aiṫ-; *examples*: taiṫċeannaċ. *See* aiṫċeannaċ; taṫċuiṁim, I return, revert; taṫċuṁ, returning, reversion, ɔc., ɔc.

Táiṫ-, in *compds.* *See* táṫ-, táiṫ-.

Taiṫbeaċ, -biġ, *m.*, act of loosing, dissolving, analysing, annulling, reversing; *al.* taiṫmeaċ.

Taiṫbéim, *m.* and *f.*, a return stroke, a fatal feat ascribed to Cú Ċulainn.

Taiṫbiġim, -beaċ, *v. tr.*, I loosen, dissolve (as a contract), analyse, annul; *al.* taiṫmiġim.

Taite, *g. id.*, *m.*, a moment, an instant; *al.* beginning (*early*; *O'R.*, taitse, *id.*); t. fóġmaiṁ, harvest commencement; luan t. Samna, first Monday of November.

Taite (*a.* and *vl.*). *See* toiġte.

Táite, *g. id.*, *m.*, a tate, a land measure of 60 Irish acres = 3 reirdeaċ = baile bó, ¼ of a quarter (ceathramha), 1-16 of a baile biataiġ; (*Ferm.* and *Mon.*).

Táiṫe. *See under* táiṫe.

Taiteac, -ṫic, *m.*, strength, substance; le t. a ġéag, by the strength of his arms; baineaḋ an t. ar, he was deprived of his strength, it was deprived of its substance; ní'l ann aċt rnáiṫín taiṫic, it is threadbare; ní'l aon t. ann, he is very weak, of slight build, *etc.*; ní'l t. im ráiṫte, my words lack power; deiċ míle ġní i n-aġaiḋ na bliaṫna de rtát taṫaic diongbálta, 10,000 gns. per a. of assured income (*P. F.*); *al.* taṫac, -ag.

Taiṫeaċ, *a.*, customary, habitual; ir t. liom, I frequent.

Táiṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fornicator; *al.* táṫaċ; *prob. ref.* to táiṫe (táirde).

Taiṫeacaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, forceful, substantial; t. teann, forceful and strong.

Táiṫeaḋ. *See* táṫaḋ.

Taiṫeaṁ, -ṫiṁ, *m.*, sleep, rest; the sleep of death; leagaḋ mé i tr. im néall, I was, in my vision, laid prostrate in sleep; *al.* taṫaṁ.

Taiteaṁail, -mla, *a.*, momentary, instantaneous.

Taiṫearc, *m.*, a response. *See* aiṫearc.

Taiteoir (táiteoir). *See* toiġteoir.

Táiṫ-ṕéiṫleann. *See under* táṫ-, táiṫ-.

Taiṫiceaċ. *See* taiṫeacaċ.

Taiṫiġe, *g. id.*, and -ġte, *f.*, act of frequenting, haunting, using; practice, habit, acquaintance, practical knowledge, experience; t. an uile, the practice of evil; do-ġním t. de, I make a practice of, practise, become familiar with, become adept at; téiġim 'na ṫ., I get accustomed to it; ag ríor-ċur t. ar ġairdiḋiḃ, continually associating with warriors; tá t. aġam ar, I am familiar with, have practical knowledge of, táim 'na ṫ., *id.*; ní'l tá méid a ṫ. naċ móide a ṙpéir, the more he uses a thing the better he likes it; ir t. do-ġníonn máiġirteaċt, experience makes expert; méadaiġeann t. toil, use increases desire; ar t., out of practice; tá ré imṫiġte ar mo ṫ., I have lost the knack of it, I have got out of using it; *compds.*: droċ-ṫ., a bad habit; neaṁ-ṫ., want of practice; tá neaṁ-ṫ. orm, I am out of practice; tá rean-t. aġam air, I am well used to it; *early*, taiṫiġiḋ, *g.* -ġte.

Taiṫiġeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, familiar, conversant with, habitual, expert; t. ar a ngnó, expert at their work; *sm.*, one familiar or conversant with anything, a frequenter, an expert, an experienced person; *al.* taiṫiġteaċ.

Taiṫiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, familiarity, use, frequentation, practice.

Taiṫiġim, -ġe, and -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I practise, experience, habituate myself to, am accustomed to do; I cling to, lean on, frequent, dwell in; ir é do taiṫiġear, it was to that I was accustomed; *al.* taṫuiġim.

Taiṫiġín taiṫóġreaċ, *m.*, great fig-wort, wild rocket (*O'Gr.*).

táitim, -áċaḋ. *See* táċuiġim, -uġaḋ.

taitimín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a short slumber; *al.* taċaimín; *dim.* of taiteamh.

táitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little tuft, a wisp, a lock, as of hair, a small sheaf or roll, ½ of a dornán; t. lín, a little sheaf of flax, the quantity combed at a time.

táitire. *See* táċaire.

taitiuġaḋ, -tiġte, *m.*, act of practising; clinging to, leaning on; an ċaraċt a beit ag t. duine, the cough to be clinging to one (*Inishm.*); *al.* taċuġaḋ. *See* taitiġim.

taitleaċ, *a.*, quiet, peaceable.

taitleaċ, -liġ, *m.*, an excuse, exculpation, apology, amends, satisfaction, peace, understanding.

taitleaċar, -air, *m.*, acknowledgment of a fault, apology for wrong; meekness, mildness. *See* taċlaċar.

taitleaċt, -a, *f.*, peace, quietness.

táit-leiġear, *m.*, surgery. *See* táit-liaiġ.

táit-liaiġ, *m.*, a surgeon or specialist, a bone-setter; *al.* ráit-liaiġ, ráiḋ-liaiġ (which seems to be the authentic form), taitliġim, -liuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I appease, mitigate; *al.* taċluiġim.

taitliuġaḋ, *m.*, act of appeasing; táltugad (*Tecosca Corm.*).

taitmeaċ, taitmiġim. *See* taitbeaċ, taitbiġim.

taitmeaḋ, -mio, *m.*, memory, memorial, mention.

taitmeaḋaim, -meaḋ, *v. tr.*, I mention, record.

taitneaċtáil, *f.*, act of pleasing (*B.A.*).

taitneamh, -nim, *m.*, act of shining (on, an), pleasing, giving satisfaction to (with le); sheen, brightness, splendour, beauty; affection, love, satisfaction, taste, relish, delight, anything causing delight, a beloved; t. na gréine, sunshine; t. mic Dé, the delight of God's Son (*ref.* to the *Mass*); gráḋ agus t. mór na neamh, love heavenly delights (*P. F.*); gráḋ agus t., love and affection, t. ir ráinc, *id.*; mo ċ. tú! I love you! do-beirim t. do, I love, fall in love with, am delighted with; le t. ċum a bfeicinc ir ċum beiċ in a bráinc, for love of those around me and delight of being with them; le t. ċum an aibío d'fáġáil, for joy (or desire) of receiving the habit; *al.* taitneamh.

taitneamhaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bright, resplendent; pleasing, agreeable, satisfying, interesting; áit ċ., a pleasing delightful place; fear t., an agreeable man; leaḃar t., a delightful book; an ġaoṫ go t. páirteaċ, the wind pleasant and favourable.

taitneamhaċt, -a, *f.*, pleasantness, brightness, agreeableness, amiability.

taitneamhaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasantness, agreeableness.

taitneamhail, -mla, *a.*, shining, delightful, acceptable, amiable.

taitneamhar, -air, *m.*, pleasantness, amiability.

taitneamc, -nirc, *m.*, size, substance; ní'l puinn taitnirc inr na práitáiḃ, the potatoes are small (*R. O.*); tá t. maiṫ 'rna bróġaiḃ, the boots are substantial (*ib.*); *cf.* fonamc, futanamc.

taitnim, -neamh, *v. intr.*, I shine; I please (with le), give satisfaction to; ní ċaitneann sé liom, I do not like it; ní ċaitneann an biaḋ liom, I do not like how the food tastes, or is cooked, *etc.*; *al.* -miġim.

taitnear, *m.*, an improvement.

táitmiúġ, -uiġ, táirtiúġ, gc. *See under* tuṁḃaiḋ.

táitte, *p. a.*, joined, soldered, welded, glued, bound, wedded, interwoven, close-set (as teeth); t. le marcaiaiġ, wedded to a handsome girl.

táittead, -tiġe, *a.*, bound, joined, united.

tál, -áil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooper's adze or axe; t. deire and t. clé, adzes used by coopers and carpenters for the right and left sides *resp.*; t. cúil, a back or one-edged adze; t. puinn, a hoe; Clann Tál, the Dalcassians.

tál, -áil, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, act of yielding (as milk, juice, sap, *etc.*), flowing, issuing, pouring, springing; the yield of milk by an animal, offspring, issue; springing (of a cow; *al.* táḋal, *O'Gr.*); ag t. ar, yielding milk to, suckling, supporting; t. na bléiṫe (mbléiṫe), spirits distilled from corn (or better *perh.* bléiṫe, drinking goblet); t. na cuimre. *See* cuimre; ag t. go puiḋeaċ óm' ballaiḃ, (I) yielding milk freely; ag t. na ndeor, shedding tears; an ċráin ag t. ar ḃanḃaiḃ, the sow giving suck to her young; ag t. ar a ċéile, interdepending (as industries); na tála léi, the tears running down her cheek.

talaċ, *m.*, murmuring, dissatisfaction (*O'R.*); tálaċ (*Mon.*, *H. M.*).

tálaċ (*Mon.*). *See* taḋlaċ, *sm.*, and talaċ.

tálaiṫ. *See* tálóiṫ.

tálaim, *vl.*, tál, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pour forth, shed, yield freely, as a mammal yields milk (ag, to); flow or spring forth; do tháladar a gcíocha bainne, their breasts yielded milk freely; an bean do tál a cíoch air, the woman who suckled him; tálaid ceanca na h-áite bleacta níor fearr 'ná bólacht, the local hens yield better milk than the cows (*song*).

talaim-, in *compds.* *See* talamh-, talaimh-.

talamh, *g.* -aimh, -airimh, -liman, -lamhna, *d.* -lamh, -lmhain, *pl.* -laimh, -lamhna, -lamhaince (-cí), -lta, -ailte, *m. smt. f.*, land, ground, soil or earth (in limited sense), a stratum, a country, an estate, territory (cíor, a territory); an t., the earth, the land (as distinct from sea); t. bán, lea; t. bog, productive land; t. brisg, friable land; t. treabhta, *id.*; dub-t., black earth or clay; t. nocht, bare land (unafforested, *etc.*); t. tanaighe, land with thin soil; t. tirim, dry land, *terra firma*; t. cuir, tillage or cropping land, t. luirg, t. brirte, *id.*; t. na cruadóireachta, the fertile soil, below which are gaoithean and grinneall; t. domargaighe, recovered bogland; t. beathach (or na b.), arable land, t. mín-tíriġ (or -fheach), *id.*; t. leighe. *See* leabh; t. oireachtair, conacre, t. scóir, t. leargaighe (*By.*: the workers in such are known as Carbury men), *id.*; t. gonnbhála, rundale land; t. coimín, commonage land; t. saor, land rent free; t. eaglarta, ecclesiastical land; T. an Éirc, Newfoundland; T. na bhFiann, Elysium; T. na h-Éireann, Ireland, Irish soil; T. na Spáinne, Spain; an T. Naomhta, the Holy Land; cé leis talmhaintí na h-áite seo? who owns the lands round here? colúr talmhan, a wild pigeon; poll talmhan, a hole in the ground, an earth house; tighearna talmhan, a landlord; cloch talmhan, a stone fast in the earth; eighneán talmhan, ground ivy; *but*, feirm talaimh (tailimh, tailimh, talmhan), a farm of land; ráman talaimh (*etc.*), a spade-length of ground; fá t., under the ground, buried, *al.* all over the ground, on earth; ag imeacht fá t., going for nought; ní'l fá t. an domhain duine níor fearr, there is no better man in the world; fá fód an talaimh seo, beneath the soil; ar t., on the ground, on earth; ar t. na h-Éireann, in Ireland; is maith an marcach bíor ar t., the man on the ground is a good rider (*saying*); ar dhruim na talmhan, on the face of the earth, in the world, ar dhruim talaimh (gc.), *id.*; go t., to the ground; beidh na deora leat go t., you will shed many tears; líon suas go t. é, fill it up (a pipe); ó mullach (go) t., from tip to toe; de t., by land; cum talaimh, towards the ground; tá a dhá cheann cum talaimh, he is bent in two (of a very stooped old person); ó t., from the ground, radically, intensely; díolar ó t. arta, I paid for them in entirety; Gaedheal ó t., an Irishman through and through; duine fé dó ó t. é, he gave him a thorough rating, *etc.*; ag crith ó t., trembling all over; éirighe ó t., elation; ní fheadar ó (or faoi, *Con.*) t. an domhain, I do not know at all, cannot imagine; tá 'r ag an dt. ór é atá balb, the dumb ground knows, goodness knows; ag fheacan or ag faotan (-thuigsint) an (or na) talmhan, cultivating the soil; do-ghním t., I make ground, progress, leave an impression on (ar), get a grasp of (ar), succeed with (ar, de); ní dheanfaidh an ghrán aon t. ar rón, shot will not kill a seal (*R. O.*); ní féidir aon t. do dhéanamh de, one can make nothing of him (*Don.*); tá an t. déanta go luath aige inniu, he has got through with his work (*etc.*) early to-day; déanfaidh fé an t., it will serve; do-ghním t. flán de, I accept as a fact; buailim t. i, I land at.

talamh-, talaimh-, in *compds.*, land-, earth-; talamh-chriothach, an earth tremor; talamh-chrithughadh, an earthquake; talamh-fhuar, earthy cold, stiff, gruff.

talann. *See* tallann.

talca. *See* tailce.

talcair, *a.*, determined, obstinate (*G. D.*); tor(a)nughadh t., a resolute beginning (*Br.*); *al.* tolcair; -cantha, *id.*

talcaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, obstinacy.

talcair, -e, *f.*, contempt, disapproval.

talcanta, *indec. a.*, strong, stiff, overwhelming (as waves).

talcantacht, -a, *f.*, strength, force, stoutness; *smt.* talcántacht.

talcar, -air, *m.*, stiffness, strength, force.

talcata, talcatacht, for talcanta, talcantacht.

talchaireacht; *f.*, strength, doughtiness.

talchar, -aire, *a.*, stout, sturdy, doughty.

talcuighte, *p. a.*, compressed, hardened; feoil t., compressed meat; *cf.* talcaim, gc.

tálgaḋ, -gte, *m.*, act of quieting, pacifying (*Dav.*; tálgaḋ, *Stokes, ib.*).

tálgaḋ, tálgaim. *See* talgaḋ, talgaim.

talgaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I quiet or appease.

tall, *ad.*, on the other side, beyond, over, yonder, in the other world, hereafter, long ago, then, at last, above or on another page (in text), in addition, also; anall, from the other side; rall, to the other side, anonn, *id.*; an taob t., the other side; taob t. de, beyond it, leat 'rtall (tartall, allatall, *early*) de, *id.*; an fear t., *see under* fear; úd t., yonder (*a.*); t. ód (úd), long ago (*early*), ó céin t., *id.*; anall ód (anallód), since long ago, *now* formerly, long ago; t. úd i dtorac doṁain, long ago, at the beginning of things; t. ir i bfus, on either hand, on all sides; t. agaib-re, over at your place; t. i Sasana, over or beyond in England; ó Caiseal go Tuinn Cliodna ir go Tuaṁain t., from Cashel to Glandore and to Thomond at the other side; ar an taob t. d'abainn, on the other side of the river; scéal do ċiocfaḋ t. anonn, a story that would spread near and far (*Don. tale*); do áiṁeas t., I have enumerated above (*poet.*); 'na coinniḋ sin t., on the other hand, opposed to that; 'san deireaḋ ċiar t., at long last; fugtar t. orta, they were at last caught; ir dall súil i gcúinne an duine t., blind is the eye in another man's home (it does not see what he sees); t. (or anonn) go maiṫ 'san oiḋce, well on in the night; ir beag do mo báṁ i bfus; ir tṁaḋ naċ t. do ṫeaḃar, I have little here; would I had cared more for the next world (*Aran hymn*); *early* tall.

tallaḋ, -lta, *m.*, lifting, taking, stealing, cutting, lopping.

tallaim, -laḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lift, take, steal; cut, lop, spoil; fit or find room in (i; now *gnly.* toillim, *which see*); níor tallaḋ an luċt de'n teinniḋ fós, the cooking has not been taken off the fire yet; tallsadar a gcinn, they lopped off their heads.

tallaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a robber, a plunderer; *oft.* applied to youngsters who break and injure things; t. tíre ir tige órta, a robber of the country-side and the tavern (*Fil.*); t. méiṁliġ, a plundering scamp; *al.* teallaire. *See* teallaċ.

tallaireaċt, -a, *f.*, robbing, plundering; playing pranks.

tallann, -ainne, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* -a, -ainne, *f.*, (1) (*al. m.*), a talent (in monetary and other senses), gift, propension, skill; a feature of one's character; (2) a division, portion or particle, a turn or spell, a fit or notion; a piece of amusement; (3) an attack or siege (*early*; *perh. m.*), reproach, satire (*Br.*: *perh.* = 2); t. óiṁ, a gold talent; deiċ dtallainn(e) ṁiċeaḋ, thirty pieces of silver; t. luċt oliġte, the lawyers' talent; t. de tallannaiḃ na ṁiannaiḋeaċta, one of the features or feats of Fenianry; líog tallainne (talluinn, *Dinnsenchas*), a tombstone; t. scéil, a bout of storytelling, a story; t. sceoil a ngníoṁ ngaile, the record of their heroic deeds; t. gáiṁde, a fit of laughing; t. Éadaiṁ, the siege of Howth; tír gan tallainn de ċaċaoiṁ, a land beyond all criticism; ṁinne sé t. oibre, he did a piece of work; tá t. ṁaiṫ ann 'na diaiḋ sin, there's a good turn in him notwithstanding; bí t. ṁóṁ aca, they had great fun; bí t. gṁnn aige, he had a bit of fun; táinig sé i ndeireaḋ na tallainne, he came when the fun was just over; buail t. mé, I took a notion; tig sé 'na tallannaiḃ air (the notion to work) comes to him in fits and starts; the change of gender is due *perh.* to the analogy of lann, *which see*, but *cf.* scríbeann=scríoḃann; *Lat.* talentum, *etc.*

talltóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a thief, a robber.

talṁaċ, -aige, *a.*, possessing land; firmly established, settled down.

talṁaiḋe, *a.*, earthy, worldly, stout, strong; fear t., a thick-set man, a stout wrestler, one who keeps his feet firmly on the ground; ċuir sé ċuige go t., he attacked him stoutly; ṁug sé go t. air, he grappled with him boldly.

talṁaiḋe, *m.*, a tiller or husbandman, a landowner.

talṁaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, the tilling of land; *al.* earthliness, steadiness, stoutness.

talṁanaċt, -a, *f.*, materiality.

talṁanta, *a.* earthly, terrestrial, mineral.

talṁóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, an earth-house or dug-out, an earth, earth-nest of honey bees; *al.* talaṁóg.

talṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I entrench; entrench myself, dig a hole in the ground, root up the clay, as an animal; *al.* I materialise.

talóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a roach; *al.* toll-.

tálóid, -e, -eadh, *f.*, a loft or tallat (*prov. Eng.*), a scaffold, a gallery (*O'R.*); *al.* tálóid (balk, beam) (*Om.*).

talpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a mole. (*See O'Br.*; *cf. al.* for form alp luadhpa *under* earc).

talpán, -áin, *m.*, corn of stunted growth (*Mayo*); *cf.* tailp.

talchuigim, -uigeadh, *v. tr.*, I cherish, shield; ná talchuig fád' bhrat é, do not hide him under your cloak.

tám, form of atáimíd.

tám, -áime, *a.*, still, quiet, dead; in a trance or swoon; weak, sluggish; *sm.* a sluggard, a dullard; cémh 'feárr 'mo t. mé 'ná ag déanamh róimh, I might as well enjoy myself as be a mummy; ir feárr cur gnaíomh ar bhuidh 'ná beith in do t., better spend one's time knotting blades of grass than be idle; tá sé 'na t. (or fám), he is at rest (*Con.*), he is idle (*Farney*).

tám-, táimh-, in *compds.*, sluggish, *etc.*; táimh-cheart, numb anguish; támh-codladh, heavy slumber, trance, támh-fuan, *id.*; táimh-chrioth, death-tremor; táimh-fhear, a torpid man, a coward; táimh-fhion, dead wine; táimh-geagach, weary-limbed; támh-lag, torpid, weak; táimh-leacht, a funeral mound (*see* támhlacht); táimh-leasc, torpid, lazy; táimh-néall, slumber, trance, swoon, ecstasy (i dtáimh-néalluibh báis, in a death swoon), -lach, slumbrous, swooning; támh-chuimhe, prostration, -fheach, prostrated.

tám, *g.* -a, -áime, *d.* -áimh (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -áimeacha, *f.*, rest, sleep, torpor, trance, weakness, death, plague; t. codalta, a nap (*Con.*); go teacht támha S., till S. died; ní dheachaidh t. ar a súil, he did not get a wink of sleep; *cf.* taitheamh.

támhach, -aighe, *a.*, dull, sluggish, drowsy, silent, still, weak from lack of food, hungry, fatal, pestilential; cha dtuigeann bhó (bhú) fáithreach bhó t., the full stomach understands not the empty one (*Om.*); t.-lag (*al.* t., lag), languid and feeble. *See* thom, *sm.*

tamhach, *m.*, in t. táirc (or táirc), uproar, commotion, revelry (*Don.*); bí t. t. mór aca, they were in high revelry; toime táirc, *id.* (*Teelin* and elsewhere in *Don.*); *cf.* tobach.

támhadh, -mhta, *m.*, act of dying; tuiteann támhta, a fatal blow or fall.

támhadhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sluggish fellow.

tamaid, -e, *f.*, a particle; with *neg.*, nothing.

támhaighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dulness, inertness, sluggishness; *al.* pestilence, plague.

tamaillín, *m.*, a little while; -mailtín, *id.*

támáilt, -e, *f.*, sluggishness, sloth, heaviness, indifference, reproach, shame.

támáilte, *indec. a.*, sluggish, slothful, heavy or sodden (of soil), tough or sticky (as dough), indifferent, unworthy, undesirable, curious, shy; neamh-t., bold, presumptuous; ba t. an beart agat é, it was an unworthy act on your part; támáirte, -tide (*Inishm.*).

támáilteacht, -a, *f.*, slothfulness, sluggishness, faintness, weakness, shyness, soddenness.

támaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I am or grow slow, dull, sluggish; I am or become silent; *al.* I die, perish, quench, silence, suppress.

támaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sluggard.

támáirte, -tide. *See* támáilte.

tamall, -aill, *pl. id.*, -acha, -aillíocha, *m.*, a space, *esp.* of time, a while, a time, a turn, a loan of (de) something for a short time; as *ad.* for a time; t. ó foin, a short while ago; t. . . . t. . . . now . . . now . . .; t. aoibhinn, a pleasant spell; an t. foin, at or during that time (*poet.*); t. de'n maidin, part of the morning; t. dem' shaoghal, at or during one part of my life; t. de'n bhóthar, a portion of the road; t. de'n fheil, a short loan of the scythe; t. dá lá, the loan of his mare; t. eile fá 'n (or ar an) saoghal, a further period of life; t. ó, some distance from; boghta t. amach ó'n talamh, shifted a little away from the shore; t. ar fo, a short distance from here; le t. (anuas), for some time past; ar feadh tamaill, for a time; i gcionn tamaill, after a short while, faoi chionn (*pron.* faoi'nn) tamaill, *id.* (*U.*); t. bocht agus t. raibhidh, now rich, now poor; do-bheirim t. ag faire, I spend some time watching.

tamhan, -ain, -nta, *m.*, a block, stump or stock, a trunk or body, the trunk or stool of a tree; a poet of inferior grade master of ten tales, *al.* called giolla na bhfileadh, the poets' attendant; a dolt or blockhead; t. óg, a sapling or scion, a young chief, t. úr, *id.*; na trí h-abhla a h-aon t., the three apple trees from a single trunk; *al.* tann.

támhan, -ain, *m.*, the spleen in animals,

the milt in fish; t. muice, sweet hogshead (*P. O'C.*).

támán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nap, a snooze; bí t. coolata air, he was having a nap (*Don.*).

támánach, -aighe, *a.*, sluggish, inert; *sm.*, a sluggard or dullard.

tamanda, *indec. a.*, blockish, unwieldy, stiff, stubborn, lethargic, aged; t. tláith, inert and weak; *al.* tannda, tonnda, túnda, toghuighte.

tamandacht, -a, *f.*, blockishness, stiffness, inertness, *etc.*; *al.* tannadacht, toghuighteacht.

támánta, *indec. a.*, torpid, brutalised.

támántacht, -a, *f.*, stupidity, slowness; támántar, *id.*

tamantar, *m.*, something to boast of, a prize; is mór an t. an t-ub lachan foin, that duck-egg is a rarity (*N. Y.*); a form of amantar.

tamantarach, *a.*, rare, valuable, prized; nach t. atá ré agat, how precious you regard it (*iron.*; *N. Y.*); a form of amantrach.

támar, -air, *m.*, death, destruction; explained "fin a' chaill" (death, loss, hardship); táimic t. air, *i.* "gur marbad é," he was killed; an áit a táinic an t. air, where death snatched you away (*Eoin óg Mac Niallghuis, Don.* poet); *cf.* áimear and trámar.

támar = táimíd, we are (*N. Con., Tyrone, etc.*).

tamhar, *m.*, a phantom; ní fuil a t. le fagáil ar a féachaint táirrge, not a sign of him was to be seen when she looked behind her (*N. Y.*); *cf.* tadhar, ɔc, or, tómar (of which it is *al.* a *var.*).

tamharc, -airc, *m.*, fame, character, report of things or of persons; éadt tamhairc, a deed of renown; cionnar a bí an t-aonach? ní fuil aon t. air, how was the fair? it was not very good; cionnar tá na práitaí? ní'l aon t. mór orthu, how are the potatoes? nothing to boast of (*By.*); t. ná tuairisc, tale nor tidings (*Rg.*); do-thamhairc, inscrutable; is do-thamhairc breitheamhnas Dé, the judgment of God is inscrutable; *cf.* tárc and tamhar.

tambac. *See* tobac.

tamhdar, -air, *m.*, Tudor.

támhgail, -e, *f.*, sluggishness, idleness, laziness, indifference; i dt. codalta, in a torpid sleep; *al.* -le.

támhlacht, *g.* -a and -an, *f.*, Tallaght, said to mean a plague burial-ground; t. Fathlaidhm, Tallaght near Dublin; t. Árda, in Derry; *al.* -ta.

tamhnach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*, a cultivated or arable spot in a waste, a green field; common in place-names in the North and West; *cf.* Tamney in Co. Donegal.

tamhnadh, *m.*, act of beheading, truncating.

tamhnaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I lop off, behead, truncate.

tamhnóg, *f.*, a grassy patch.

tamhnuighte, *p. a.*, beheaded, truncated; *al.* taimhnighte

tamóigín, *m.*, part of a soldier's equipment.

tamhrae. *See* tannrae.

tan, *d.* tain, *f.*, time, occasion; *ad.*, when, an t., *id.*; an t. sin, at that time, then; an t. so, at present, now; t. ann, once upon a time; ian dtain (iardain), afterwards; a clú an t. dearcar, when I perceived her form; *O. Ir. d.* in tain, when.

-tan. *See* -tean, -tan.

tán. *See under* fiafruighe.

tán-, in *compds.* *See* táin-, tán-.

tana (thin), tanaim. *See* tanaidh(e), tanuighim.

tanach, *g.* -aighe, *pl. id.*, *ds.* -aigh, *f.*, cheese pressed and formed, formella (*Aisl.*).

tanachadh, tanachaim, tanachta. *See* tonachadh, tonachaim, tonachta.

tánag, tánac, tánga, tána, I came. *See* tigim.

tana-ghob, *m.*, a refined mouth.

tanaidh(e), -e, *a.*, thin, slender, spare, lean, shallow, diluted, rare (as air), subtile, of thin surface (as arable land), small or fine (as an opening), thinned out, few in number; faobhar t., a fine or thin edge; béal t., a refined mouth; an t-uirce t., the shallows; fola(dh) t. an anma, the finer substance of the soul; *sf.*, *pl.* -dheacha, a shallow; common in *place-names*, *e.g.*, t. mhór, t. úr, t. Beinn Buirde (all near Mullaranny, Co. Mayo).

tanaidheacht, -a, *f.*, thinness, leanness, rarefaction, shallowness; *al.* tanacht.

tanáil, -ála, *f.*, bellowing, howling, moaning, puffing, blowing; i dtanálaib an bháis, in the death agony; *al.* tannáil, danál (donál).

tánaire (second). *See* tánairte.

tánairte, *a.*, second, next, substitute; *ad.*, almost; aois t., second age of the world or of men (between 7 and 16 years; mac t., a second son; an méan t., middle finger; táim t. do beith chómh maith leis, I am second best,

am almost as good as he; *sm.*, a second thing or person, a substitute or *locum tenens*, heir presumptive or tanist, the next best thing; state of being second or next best; i dt. (*smt.* i nuánaiṙce) with do or *gen.*, next to, touch and go with, almost; bí ré i dt. dó, he was next to him in rank, merit, evil, *etc.*, almost equal to him, *etc.*, b'é ba t. dó, *id.*; téiġim i dt. do, I go near, just miss, just reach, get second to; i dt. ḋóṁ tṙom le, second in weight to, almost as heavy as; i dt. an anama, touch and go with death; 'bṙuil do ṁuc-ṙa ḋóṁ món le muic ḋ. ? ní'l, acht tá ṙí i dt. dí, is your pig as large as D's. ? no, but very near it; an ċuiṁṙ an ċloċ i maṙc ḋ. ? munaṙ ċuiṁeaṙ do ċuiṁeaṙ i dt. dó í ? did your stone reach D's mark ? if not, I put it very near it; *orig.* tánaiṙe, tanaiṙe (*P. H.*).

Tánaiṙteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, second; in sway, ruling like a prince or tanist.

Tánaiṙteaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being second or next in rank, *etc.*; tanistship or tanistry, a system by which the successor to a king was elected before the latter's demise, replacing to some extent, in post-invasion times, the ordinary ṙíoġ-ḋaṁna system by which the successor was elected from the sons, grandsons and great-grandsons of any one ruler after his death.

Tanalaċ, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*, a shallow; a cake of metal (*Laws*; *cf.* tanaslaide óir, gold ornaments or fastenings of mantles, *Br. Dá Derga*).

Tanalaċt, -a, *f.*, a shallow (*Don.*).

Tanálaḋ, -lta, *m.*, act of bellowing, howling.

Tánaṙ, -air, *m.*, lordship, dominion (*O'R.*).

Tanṙaiṁt, -airta, *f.*, making merry (*Der.*).

Tanġnaċt, -a, *f.*, a stratagem (*R.C.* xviii. 20), treachery; tanga (*Lec.*), tonga (*Stowe*), *id.*

Tann, tannda, tannḋaċt. *See* taṁan (and tonn), taṁanda, taṁandaċt.

Tannáil, -nálaḋ. *See* tanáil, ɟc.

Tanncáṁo, -áiṁo, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tankard (*A.*)

Tannṙae, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙaiċe, *m.*, a tansy, *al.* the plant tansy (*tanacetum vulgare*); luiḃ an t. (or annṙae), *id.*; *al.* annṙae, taṁṙae.

Tannṫaṙ, -ṙaċ. *See* taṁanṫaṙ, ɟc.

Tanuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of growing thin, of making thin, diluting, rarifying, planing; a ċuiḋ gṙuaiġe aġ t., his hair growing thin.

Tanuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make or become thin, become lean, attenuate, rarify, dilute, plane down; do tanuiġeaḋ go tiuġ an ṙluaġ leo, they thinned the host rapidly; ṙiuḃail leat go dtaṅóċaiḋ na cṙainn, walk ahead till the wood begins to thin out.

Taoḃ, *g.* -aoiḃ(e), *d.* -aoḃ, -aoiḃ (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -anna, -aoiḃeanna, *m.* and *f.*, a side, a flank (*by extension*, breast or body), a stroke of bacon, page of a book, a piece of leather, *etc.*; direction, quarter, region; point of view, party; trust or confidence; t. cúil, rere; t. tíṙe, a country side; t. tiġe, side (wall) of a house; t. muice, a flitch of bacon; t. an ḟuaiṙċe, windward side (*Antr.*), t. na gaoiṫe, *id.*; coinniġ t. na gaoiṫe de, keep to windward of it; t. an ḟoṙcaiḋ, leeward side, port, t. leiṙ, *id.* (*see O'R.*); t. na ṙceaṅaiġe (ṙceaṫaiġe), na h-eanġaiġe, *see under* bóṁo; t. na gṙéine, the sunny side; an t. tuaiḋail, the wrong side, reverse; an t. deaṙ, the right side; aṙ an dt. ḋeaṙ díom, t. ḋeaṙaṫ díom, on my right; an t. amuiġ, the outside or exterior; t. amuiġ (de), outside (of); aṙ an dt. amuiġ de, on the outside, at most; t. amuiġ de ḋoṁaṙ, outside the door (*ad.*); t. amuiġ de ṙin, not counting that; ṙiċe púnt de'n t. amuiġ, £20 at most; an t. iṙtiġ, the inside or interior; t. iṙtiġ (de), within (in), inside (of); t. iṙtiġ de ċéaḋ púnt, below £100; bí an t. iṙtiġ aġam ṙaṁaṁ, ɟc., I had gained an entrance ere, *etc.*; an t. ċiaṁ, the west or back; t. ċiaṁ, west of, behind, supporting (with de); aġ tṁomaiḋeaċt t. ċiaṁ díom, blaming me behind my back; t. ṙíoṙ ṙuaṙ, upside down; t. bun óṙ cionn le deiṙ na gṙéine, on the reverse of the sunny side; gur ḟáġaiḃ ṙúḋ ṙínte R. ḋá lá aṙ a taoiḃ in áiṙde, and that left R. stretched on his back for two days; an t. ṙleaṁain amaċ aġur an t. cam iṙceaċ, the smooth side turned outwards and the crooked (deceitful) side turned in (*saying*); an t. cṙuaiḋ de'n leabaiḋ aġur an ċuiḋ iṙ caoile de'n ḃeaċaiḋ, the hard side of the bed and the slenderest portion of food (is the lot of the unfortunate); ní ṙeáṙṙ t. de'n ċṙann 'ná an t. eile, one side of the tree is as good as the other; mo t. ṙéin(ṙe), my own point of view; t. Śeain de'n ṙcéal, John's side, interest, point of view; ó'n

ᴅᴛ. ɾan, from that point of view; ó'm ṫ.-ɾa ɾéin ᴅe, from my point of view, as far as I am concerned; ar (or ó) ṫ. mo ṁáṫar, (related) on my mother's side; ó ṫaoiḃ na ᴅtaoḃann, from both father's and mother's side; bí oċtar ó'n ᴅᴛ. aṡainn, we were eight a-side; ar ṫ. an bóṫair, beside the road, on the roadside; ar ɡaċ ᴛ., on all sides, in all respects, from all points of view; ı ᴅᴛ., near, beside, *al.* regarding, in reference to, about (ᴅe ṫ., ɾá ᴅᴛ. ᴅe, *id., U.*); ı ᴅᴛ. leir ɾin ᴅe, regarding that; 'na ṫ. ɾoin, about that, *al.* notwithstanding, for all that, 'na ṫ. ɾoin ir uile, *id.*; im ṫ. ᴅe, as far as I am concerned; b'ɾéirin ɡo mbéaḋ cɥoiceann caonaċ ar nuo aɡur náṁ' ṫaoṁa é 'na ṫ., a thing might have on a sheepskin and yet not be a sheep; cao 'na ṫ.? wherefore? why? *reply*: ı ᴅᴛ. ɡo, ɾc., or coiɾc ɡo, ɾc., *ill-mannered replies*: ɡaċ aon ᴛ., every why! ní'l aon ᴛ., no why! never mind! ní ı ᴅᴛ. mé 'ɡá ṁáḋ leat, it is not because I say it to you; ı ᴅᴛ. le, depending on, *etc.*, ᴛ. le, ar ᴅᴛ. le, *id.*; ᴛ. le caiṁ biɡ, having only one small cap; ᴛ. le h-ioṁɾóir aṁáin, propelled by a single rower; ᴛ. lé a ḃɾuil tú aɡ ᵹéanaṁ, for all you are doing (*Aran*); bí mé ᴛ. leir, I was beside him, *al.* dependent on him; bɾónaċ ɡo leoṁ ı ᴅᴛ. leir ɾéin, sad enough and self-dependent; ɾáɡ ᴛ. liom é, leave him to me to deal with; ᴅo-beiṁim ᴛ. le, I rely on, put my trust in; ná taḃair ᴛ. le ɾear ɾalaḋ, trust not the spiteful man (*prov.*); ir ᵹeiṁin ná taḃarɾaᴅ ᴛ. le mnaoi tar t'éir, never again will I trust a woman after you (*McD.*); ᴅ'aon ᴛ., partial; a ᴛ. le talaṁ, with belly to the ground (of a hound at speed); ɾínim mo ṫ. le, I lie down beside; le n-a ṫ., beside him or it, along with; ɡan ᴛ. ná tairɾe, without favour or pity; léiɡɾeaᴅ ᵹá ṫ. na bileoiɡe ᴅó, I will set the pros and cons of the matter before him; *compds.* iontaoiḃ, leaṫ-taoḃ, toɾtaoḃ, *which see.*

Taoḃ-, taoiḃ-, in *compds.*, side-, sided-, -bodied; taoḃ-álainn, having beautiful sides, slopes, *etc.*; taoḃ-bóɾᴅ, sideboard (as of a cart, *etc.*); taoḃ-ċoɾɲ, rounded; taoḃ-ᵹoɾṫa, dark-sided; taoḃ-ɾíne, a collateral family; taoḃ-ɾóᴅ, a side-sod as turned on either side by the plough in planting potatoes, *esp.* on lea (aɡ ioɲtóḋ ᴛ., digging furrows); taoḃ-ɡaḃáil, partiality, kindness; taoḃ-ɡeal, fair-skinned, *sf.*, a fair-skinned maid; taoḃ-ɡneim, a stitch in the side; taoḃ-loiᴛim, I wound or injure the side(s) of, stave in; taoḃ-noċt, stark naked; taoḃ-ɲéim, a by-development, oblique case; taoḃ-ɲiɡin, slothful remiss, -ɡne, slothfulness, remissness; taoḃ-ɾliᵹe, a by-way (*O'R.*); taoḃ-ṫollta, with perforated sides; taoḃ-ṫɲom, lop-sided, pregnant; taoḃ-uaine, green-bordered or -sloped.

Taoḃaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, lateral, having sides, partial, *etc.* *See* taoḃṫaċ.

Taoḃaċt. *See* taoḃṫaċt.

Taoḃaċtaim, -ana, *f.*, act of trusting, assenting.

Taoḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*, act of approaching, *etc.* (*see* taoḃuᵹaḋ), favour, partiality, confidence; ná ᵹéan ᴛ. le ɔɲoċ-ɥuine, avoid (or trust not) the evil man.

Taoḃaim. *See* taoḃuiᵹim.

Taoḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purlin, rib or cross rafter (on which rest the cɲeataí or laths and the coverture of a roof), rib of a vessel, a staff or stave; ᴛ. mullaiᵹ, ridge-piece of a roof; aɡ ɡaḃáil ᵹe'n ᴛ. ar, beating with a stout stick; ᴛ. ᵹeann taɲɲainᵹ ar, ní ḃeimío ann ó Sáṁain amaċ, take what you can of it, we will be out of it after November day (*see* Saṁain); *pron.* taóḃán (*M.*).

Taoḃóa, *indec. a.*, trusting, confiding in, relying on.

Taoḃuᵹaḋ (approaching, coming beside), taoḃuiᵹim. *See* taoḃuᵹaḋ, taoḃuiᵹim.

Taoḃṫa, *p. a.*, and *p. nec.*, trusted, to be trusted (with le), trusting.

Taoḃṫaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, partial, dependent.

Taoḃṫaċt, -a, *f.*, confidence, overconfidence, trust, support, partiality; ɡan talaṁ ɡan ᴛ., ɲéim ná cairɾe, landless, friendless, powerless and unloved (*P. F.*); *al.* taoḃaċt.

Taoḃṫaiᵹe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a sidesman, one of the personal guards of a king (*Laws*, which gives ɲiᵹṫiᵹe or ɲioᵹṫaiᵹe, fore-guard, and reiṁṫiᵹe, rear-guard; *spgs.* modified).

Taoḃṫanar, -air, *m.*, trust, surety (*Laws.*).

Taoḃṫóiɲ, -óɲa, -í, *m.*, a confider, a confidant, an emissary; *al.* -ḃóiɲ.

Taoḃuᵹaḋ, -uiᵹṫe, *m.*, act of approaching, inclining to, siding with or abetting (le); taoḃaḋ, *id.*

Taoḃuiᵹim, -ḃuᵹaḋ, -ḃaċtaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I approach, come beside, side with (le); trust or entrust to, depend

on; attack, use, approve, enjoin; *t.* le, I rely on, *al.* depend for support on; *t.* ɲuo le ᴏuine, I entrust a thing to a person; ṫaoḃ(n)uiġ an ꝓṙéiɲ-ḃean ım' aıce, the fair maid approached me; níoɲ ṫaoḃuiġ móıo, he never practised swearing; níoɲ ṫaoḃuiġ ɲáó na bꝓníoṁ-eolaċ aċt éiṫeaċ gnáiṫ, not words of wisdom but continual lying is what he practised; mol an ꝑlıaḃ ıꝛ ná ṫaoḃuiġ é, praise the mountain but do not trust yourself to it (*saying*); ꝛeaċaın ıꝛ ná ṫaoḃuiġ aguꝛ ná ṫaḃaıɲ an ṫ-aıṫeanṫaꝛ aꝛ aon ɲuo, beware lest you take sides and never abandon a friend; ṫaoḃ(uiġ) an ṫ-ıomlán le Dıa, leave all in God's hands; ṫaoḃuiġ lıom, side with me; ċóṁ cɲuaıó ıꝛ ṫaoḃ(uiġ) an ᴏuine boċt leıꝛ, so vehemently did the poor man beseech him; ná ṫaoḃuiġ-ꝛe ꝛaguꝛ ná, ɾc., do not take the side of a priest who does not, *etc.*; ní h-aon ᴏe'n aıcme mé ᴏáꝛ ṫaoḃuiġıꝛ móꝛ, I am not one of those you have so far mentioned; ní ṫaoḃ-ꝛaınn leaṫ ꝛan ᴏo ᴏéanaṁ, naċ mbeıꝛeá mall, I would not trust you to do that, to be in time; *al.* ṫaoḃaım, ṫaoıḃım.

ᴛᴀᴏᴏ, -ᴀ, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, a start or fit of temper, illness, *etc.*, a sudden change in weather, an inordinate desire, a trait of character; impulsiveness, stubbornness; ḃuaıl ṫ. é, a sudden whim, fit of anger, *etc.*, seized him; ıꝛ ıomḋa ṫ. ı lá eaꝛꝛaıġ, a spring day shows many changes; ṫá ṫ. maıṫ ann, he has some good impulses; a ġıollа na ᴏṫ., O headstrong youth; an báꝛ ᴏom' ꝛṫıaċaḋ le ṫ., death rending me ill-temperedly; *al.* ṫaġaᴏ.

ᴛᴀᴏᴏᴀċ, -aıġe, *a.*, spasmodic, stubborn, fierce, violent, urgent, pressing; aımꝛeaꝛ ċ, rough weather; go ṫ. ṫıoᴏᴀċ, stubborn and quarrelsome; ɲuıᴏín ṫ. ıꝛ eaᴏ í, she is a creature subject to fits of ill-temper.

ᴛᴀᴏᴏaım, -aᴏ, *v. tr.*, I urge, press, force; *prob.* for ꝛaoġaᴏaım (ꝛaıġᴏım).

ᴛᴀᴏᴏaıꝛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a churl, a hippish person.

ᴛᴀᴏḋm, ɾc. *See* ᴛᴀᴏm, ɾc.

ᴛᴀᴏᴏṁaꝛ, -aıꝛe, *a.*, angry, vexed; na mná go ṫ. lınn, the women vexed with us. *See* ᴛᴀᴏᴏaċ.

ᴛᴀᴏġa, *Om.* form of ᴛoġa.

ᴛᴀᴏı, *a.*, silent, (*early*); *sf.* silence; *al.* ṫó. ᴛᴀᴏı. *See* ṫáım.

ᴛᴀᴏıḃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a side-patch, a side-wedge, a splinter of stone, a small addition; cuıꝛ ṫ. leıꝛ, take a little more.

ᴛᴀᴏıᴏe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.* and *m.*, the tide, the sea, a vast quantity; ṫ. aıṫḃe (aıṫe, aṫa), ebb-tide, laġ-ċ., *id.*; ṫ. ᴛuıle (ċuıle), flood-tide; leaṫ-ṫ. ᴛuıle, half flood-tide; ṫ. ꝛaḃaɲṫa, a spring-tide; ṫ. mall-ṁuɲaċ (mallaḃɲaċ), neap-tide; ṫ. ċaꝛ, uneven tide, meeting of currents (*cf.* ꝛaıɲɲġe ċaꝛ, a choppy sea, *R. O.*); ṫ. ᴏ' ꝑíonṫaıḃ Spáinne, an abundance of Spanish wines; mullaċ ṫ., high-water, baɲɲ(a) ṫ., *id.*; baɲɲa ṫ. ꝛaḃaɲṫa (mallaḃaıɲ, -ḃɲaċ), full spring (neap) tide; ımeall an baɲɲa ṫ., the edge of high-water mark; cıoꝛa (cıuṁꝛa) na ṫ., the water edge; ṫá ꝛé aġ ṫ. aıṫḃe, it is ebbing; ṫá ꝛé 'na ṫ. aıṫḃe, it is ebb; ṫá ꝛé 'na baɲɲa ṫ. (mullaċ ṫ., ṫ. ᴛuıle), the tide is full, ṫá ꝛé ṫ. ᴛuıle, ṫá ꝛé lán maꝛa, ṫá aoıɲᴏe lán na ṫ. ann, *id.*; ṫá an ṫ. caꝛṫa, the tide has turned (*R. O.*); aꝛ báɲɲ na ṫ., on the surface of the sea; ın aıṁᴏeoın na ṫ., against or in spite of the tide, despite all odds.

ᴛᴀᴏıᴏean, -ᴏın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a troop or company, a herd or flock (tóiden, *Dav.*; *cf.* ꝛṫaᴏán); *al.* a coming or going; *al.* radiance.

ᴛᴀᴏıᴏıġım, -ᴏıuġaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I abate or allay (*Cm.*).

ᴛᴀᴏıᴏím, *vl.* ṫóᴏ, *v. intr.*, I turn or revolt (*O'R.*, who *al.* gives ᴛᴀᴏᴏaım, *id.*, and ᴛᴀᴏᴏaıɲe, apostate); *cf. perh.* ᴛᴀᴏıᴏıġım.

ᴛᴀᴏıᴏín, -ᴏne, *f.*, a mill-pond (*O'R.*); *al.* ᴛaıᴏín, *ib.*; tuididin, leading water (*Laws*).

ᴛᴀᴏıᴏṁeaɲ, -ṁıɲe, *a.*, tidal, fluctuating.

ᴛᴀᴏıle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.* and *f.*, the tide (*Don.* and *parts of Clare*); a fit or start; ṫ. ṫıáġa, ebb-tide (*Inishm.*); ᴛıġ ꝛé 'na ṫaoılíḃ aıṁ, it comes on him, he works, in fits and starts (*Teelin, Don.*); aġ ɲıubal leıꝛ an ṫ., walking alongshore (*Aran*); *al.* ᴛaoılle, ṫıaoılle; *prob.* doublet with ᴛóla (ᴛóile ?); for meanings *cf.* ᴛaoᴏ, ᴛaoıᴏe.

ᴛᴀᴏılıuġaó, ᴛaoılıġım. *See* ᴛaolaó, ᴛaolaım.

ᴛᴀᴏınne, *g. id.*, *m.*, the thread passing between the fingers in spinning, *etc.*; ṫ. lín nó olna, a linen or woollen thread in the act of being spun (*P. O'C.*). *See* ᴛaoınnᴛe; these forms are *prob.* the result of a fusion of two forms: a

presumptive form táiṫne (*cf.* táṫ, táinneoɜ) and toinnte, a *p.p. deriv.* of toinnim, I wind (*Sc.,O'R.*), *deriv.* of sníim (rníomaim).

Taoinneán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small twisted thread.

Taoinnim, -neaḋ or -neaṁ, *v. tr.*, I twine, spin, twist, curl; *al.* toinnim (*O'R.*).

Taoinnte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *m.*, a thread, a stitch, a shred; t. rnáiṫe, a thread, a stitch of thread; t. lín, a rock or spindle of flax; t. ɜnuaiɜe, a rib of hair; t. a raoɜail, the thread of his life; cuimim t. i, I stitch; ní'l t. de'n éadaċ air, he has not a stitch of clothes on; gan t. de na bhataiḃ, having nothing to wear; fear an t. ḋíriɜ, the straightforward man (*McK.*); ní'l t. maiṫeasa ann, he is not a bit of good; *smt. pron.* tínte; *al.* taoinne (*which see*), toinnte, tuinnte, toinnt (*Coneys*); *al. f.*

Taoir. *See* taor.

Taoirc, *f.*, a spring or gush; de ṫ., with a spring; fearṫainn 'na ṫaoirceannaiḃ, rain in torrents; *as a.*, nearly full (*O'R*). *See* taorc.

Taoirce. *See* túirce.

Taoiseaċ, -riɜ, *pl. id.* and -eaċa, *m.*, a chief, head, leader or prince (*princeps*), a commander; t. an báir, the prince of death (Satan); t. céad, a centurion; t. deiċneaḃair, a decurion; t. fluaiɜ, a field-marshal; t. luinge, a ship's captain; t. teaɜlaiɜ, a majordomo or maître d'hôtel; t. conaire, a master of the hounds; t. foola, a master steward (one in charge of the division of meat, *early*); t. rcuir ríoɜ Éireann, equerry of the King of Ireland; t. tána, a herd-leader, a ringleader, chief of a tribe; *early al.* túiseaċ, *a.* form from which taoirce, túirce are derived.

Taoiriɜeaċt, -a, *f.*, leadership, headship, *etc.*; taoiseaċt, *id.*

Taoirle, *g. id.*, *m.*, a heap or lump (of dough, *etc.*); *al.* -leaḋ.

Taoirleann, -linn, *m.*, a mass of dough, substance, protein, yield, produce, "quality," lasting quality (as of fuel, *etc.*); *gl.* materia and massa (tóisrenn = taoirseann, *Wind.*); ní'l aon t. 'ran ḃféar roin, that grass will not go far, is defective in nutrient value; ir mó an t. ɜeoḃa' tú a mála mine 'ná a ḋá leaṫ-mála, one sack of meal will go further than two half-sacks; ní'l aon t. ro' ċuid oibre, your work is unproductive; bíonn a ḋá oiread taoirlinn in ualaċ de móin duiḃ ir bíonn in ualaċ de móin ruaiḋ, black turf has twice the fuel value of red turf; ní bíonn t. maiṫ gan raoṫruɜaḋ ceart, only proper cultivation (or preparation) will give good results.

Taoirleannaċ, -aiɜe, *a.*, substantial, productive, lasting or economical (as materials), nutrient, useful; *neg.* neaṁ-ṫ.; obair ṫ., productive effort; bíonn féar móinṫéin níor taoirleannaiɜe 'ná fíol féin, meadow grass goes further, is more nutrient, than seed-grass.

Taoirniɜim, -niuɜaḋ, *v. tr.*, I knead (taoirnim, *id.*).

Taoiseanaċ, -aiɜe, *a.*, silent, quiet, calm; *whence* -aċt, silence.

Taoi-ṫeanɜaċ, *a.*, silent, mute, tongue-tied; *whence* -ṫaċt, *f.*, silence.

Taolaḋ, -lta, *m.*, act of shedding, dropping; abating, allaying; tá an fearṫain as t., the rain is coming as a drizzle, is easing off (*N. Con.*); *al.* taoluɜaḋ, taoiliuɜaḋ.

Taolaim, -laḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shed, drop (as tears, rain, *etc.*); abate, allay; *al.* -luiɜim, ɔc.

Taoltа, *p. a.*, shed, dropped; abated; -luiɜṫe, *id.*

Taom, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a drop, a dash of water; a leak, bilge, an overflow, a torrent; a fit, a sudden motion or attack (of illness, anger, *etc.*), a disease, distress; a freak or whim, a humour; a particular occasion (*cf.* páiɜ, rcríob, ɔc); a jot or particle, with *neg.*, nothing; t. tinnir, a sudden illness; t. bruinne, a birth-pang; t. buile, a mad freak; t. eaɜla, a sudden fear; *al.* taoim and *f.*; *orig.* teaḋm (with *prob.* confusion of other words; *cf.* taomaḋ, téam(a).

Taoma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a whim, a sudden thought; *cf.* téama and taom.

Taomaċ, -aiɜe, *a.*, fitful, subject to fits, capricious, freakish, skittish; *al.* emptying, apt to overflow.

Taomaḋ, -mċa, *m.*, act of pouring or bailing out, pumping, overflowing, raining heavily; a leak, bilge; *al.* dread or fear; aɜ t. na luinge, bailing the ship; aɜ t. fearṫanna, pouring rain; aɜ t. na bhataí, "teeming" the potatoes (*Con.*).

Taomaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pour or teem forth, drain, pump, bail out (as a boat), overflow.

tᵹomᵹipe, *g. id., pl.* -pí, *m.*, a pumper, a drawer; a pump.

tᵹomán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bailing vessel; a pump, a ladle.

tᵹom-ᵹoimiᵹeaċ, *a.*, causing, or suffering from paroxysms of pain.

tᵹomnaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, subject to fits, ill, diseased, recurrent (as a disease), subject to disease (as a crop), fatal or unfortunate; bliaᵹain ana-ṫ. ar na beaṫaiᵹiᵹ, a very hard year on cattle; cur ana-ṫ. ir eaᵹ práṫaí, potatoes as a crop are very liable to disease; ᵹ' fáᵹ t. bᵹeoiᵹṫe laᵹ finn, which left me diseased, sick and weak; *al.* tᵹomannaċ.

tᵹor, -aoir, *m.*, dough, paste; t. reaᵹail, rye dough; t. leaṫ-ᵹᵹuiṫte, half-baked dough, "pastry" (*O'R.*); t. ᵹloine, putty, t. fuinneoiᵹe, *id.*; lompán tᵹoir, a lump of dough; folaċ tᵹoir, a covering of dough; tá an t. leir an oiᵹeann aᵹainn, our last cake is a-baking, we are on the verge of hard times (*see under* iarta); arán mór ir beaᵹán tᵹoir, a big loaf of small substance; *al.* tᵹoir, *f.*, tᵹorc (*Don.*), *early* tᵹer.

tᵹor-, in *compds.*, paste-, dough-; tᵹor-ċua, a meat pie (cua, *g.* -aṫ, flesh); tᵹor-ṫorin, a baking oven.

tᵹoraċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, pastry, doughy.

tᵹoraċán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a kneader, a baker.

tᵹorc, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a gush or jet, a quantity of drink; tᵹorca folа, jets of blood. *See* tᵹoirc.

tᵹorc-, in *compds.*, flowing; tᵹorc-lán, almost full; tᵹorc-ṫiltim, I pour out profusely, shed many tears; tᵹorc-ṫᵹuṫ, a surging tide.

tᵹorca (sooner). *See* túirce.

tᵹorcaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, flowing, full to the brim.

tᵹorcaċt, -a, *f.*, pouring out, vomiting.

tᵹorcaṫ, -ċa, *m.*, act of bailing out liquid, draining, emptying, pouring out, vomiting, shovelling clay on ridges from the furrows; ᵹiomar aᵹ t. inniu, we were shovelling furrows to-day; drinking freely; aᵹ t. na ᵹcárt, draining the quarts, emptying them to the dregs.

tᵹorcaim, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I pour or bail out, drain, transfer (a liquid), drink with gusto, vomit, shovel (as clay from the furrows into potato beds, *etc.*); t. corn ve'n ᵹrion, I drink a goblet of wine; ċaorcpá allar ᵹiom, you could literally bail the perspiration off me; 'ᵹé an t-uirce te ᵹo ċaorcpainn orᵹt, why, I would throw hot water on you.

tᵹorcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, act of flowing, state of being fairly full, a spill or flush, a fair quantity or measure, a small quantity in a large vessel, as much liquid as a vessel will hold aslant in the hand (*N. Y.*); an incomplete load; a bailing vessel; t. báiṫ, a boat bailer; t. bainne, a fair quantity of milk; t. ime, a vessel of butter not quite full; t. péin, a short load of hay; t. an ᵹalúin ve ᵹainne, almost a gallonful of milk; t. maiṫ codlata, a good sleep; t. eolais, a fair amount of knowledge; tá an ᵹalún aᵹ t., the milk is filling up in the gallon (of milking); as *place-name*, t., a cliff on Valentia I.; *smt. pron.* taᵹrcán.

tᵹorcóir, -óna, -í, *m.*, a pumper, a bailer (*O'R.*); *al.* -ċóir; -cairᵹe (*ib.*), -caire (*Sc.*), *id.*

tᵹorcᵹa, *p. a.*, pumped dry, emptied, drained.

tᵹoṫnarc, -airce, *f.*, stumble, accident; disrespect, ridicule, insult (*M.*); *cf.* aṫnarc.

tᵹoṫnarcaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, insulting, mocking.

tᵹr, *m.*, a start or fright, an accident; baineaṫ mí-ṫ. aram, I got a start; = obann nó bíoṫᵹ (*O'Cl.*); *dims.* -án, -póᵹ; *cf.* taraṫ.

tara. *See* (1) taraṫ; (2) taraiṫ.

taraṫ, -aiṫ, *m.*, alertness, speed, vigour, lucky chance; ᵹan t., vigourless, not on the alert; ᵹan t. mná peolta, weak as a woman in childbed; ní cár ṫúinn ṫéanaṁ taraiṫ, we can easily act with alacrity; t. ort, good speed to you (*Torr.*); ní raḃar ar mo ṫ., I was not on the alert; mí-ṫ., mischance; *al.* taraiṫ, tara (*g. smt.* -aṫ); *cf. early* ara (cause), araṫ (notice or warning), and taraiᵹean.

taraiṫ, -e, *a.*, quick, active, dexterous, alert, hasty, passionate; pleannaṫóir t., an expeditious slater; ir t. ṫ'éirᵹeaᵹ im' ᵹearaṁ, I quickly stood up; ṫáinig an focal t. orm, the word came on me unawares; *al.* tara.

taraiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, haste, activity, cleverness, manliness, alertness.

taraiᵹean, *m.*, a sudden start, a mishap; ṫein pé ṫe ṫ. é, he did it on the instant (*McK.*); *al.* taraᵹoin; tara a ᵹcion (*O'Cl.*).

taraṁail, -mla, *a.*, active, impetuous, prompt, alert.

tapaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, agility, quickness, alertness.

tapán, *m.*, a start or blunder; *al. see* topán.

tapántа, *indec. a.*, apt to slip, blunder, drop, let fall.

tapap, -aip, *pl. id.*, *dpl.*, -pṁaiḃ (*Guy*), *m.*, a taper; t. ciapa (or céapaċ), a wax-taper, *fig.*, a distinguished person (*O'Ra.*); *al.* tápap, tápúp.

taplaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a wallet, place in which small things are stored.

taplaipc, *f.*, a stumble *opp.* to tuitimeap, a serious fall (*Antr.*); *cf.* tuaiplip.

tapóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, hap or chance, accident, slip, blunder; a fit of frenzy, something akin to falling sickness (*Don.*).

tapuġaó, -uiġče, *m.*, act of hurrying, accelerating.

tapuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hasten, hurry, accelerate; tapuiġ an lá, speed up the work.

tap (tap), *prep.* with *acc.*, *smt. aspir.* [*pronom. combinations:* tapm (topm, tapam, topam), tapt (topt, tapat), taipp (*m.*, tapt, *id.*), taippe (-pi, táip-, táippte, tóippte, tóirte, *f.*), tapainn, tapaiḃ, tappa (-pta, táp-, tóppta, tórta, tapca, *O'R.*)]; *oft.* tapp (tap p-), taipp with *art.* and *rel.* a, across, beyond, over, past, round, by; over and above, more than, besides, in preference to, notwithstanding, in spite of; with *nouns:* t. an (tap pan, taipp an) áṫ, across the ford; t. tpiúċaḋ, over a wide area; t. tír, overland; t. líne, over the line, beyond propriety, *etc.*, t. cailc, *id.*; t. popap, out of one's depth; t. cleaṫcaḋ, beyond what is usual, extraordinary; t. ceapt, beyond what is right, t. cóip, *id.*; céim t. ceapt, a wrong turning; t. teopainn, beyond the limit, excessive, *etc.*; t. meaṫóin, beyond the average, excellent; t. an ċeapaiġ, beyond the beaten track, beyond propriety (*U.*); t. bóṫap, off the road, *esp.* the right road; t. póip, beyond help; téiġim t. póip oipm péin, I strain myself; t. m' eolap, out of my bearing, astray, beyond my ken; t. mo ċumap, beyond my powers, t. m'acpuinn, *id.*; t. mo paṫaipc, beyond my range of vision; tuġamap ceann pe pánaiḋ amaċ anuap t. claiṫċeaċa, we headed downwards across the fences into the open country; t. leap (muip, bóċna), across the sea (rest or motion); tap páile anonn, over across the sea; t. cnoc, over the hill, at the other side of the hill; t. a ċéile (they) crossed; t. mo ṁuinéal (piap, aniap), around my neck (front to back, back to front); líon-anaipt uaine aġup cpiop taipp, he wore a green linen robe and a girdle; t. oiṫċe, overnight (bainne t. oiṫċe, milk kept overnight); bíoṫ pé aġ coolaḋ t. na h-oiṫċeanta aġainn, he used stay with us overnight; t. a naoi 'e ċloċ, after 9 o'clock; t. ṫá lá, more than two days; púnt aġup ní mór ṫaipp, but little over a pound; níop bíolap t. pcilling ap, I only paid about a shilling for it; ní piú t. pinginn é, it is not worth more than a penny; 'oeipeann pé a lán t. a páiopeaċa, he says more than his prayers; t. mo ṫóṫain, more than enough for me; nóimeat t. an (t. pan, taipp an) ġceapt, a moment beyond the proper time; ní'l pé t. leaṫ-míle ó'n áit, it is not above half a mile from the place; tá an coipce t. a baint, the oats is more than ready for cutting; léim t. colba(in), an illegitimate; áit naċ mbíonn aon páilte ann noṁ paiṫbip t. boċt, where the rich are not more welcome than the poor; t. am, past the right time, late, out of season; tá pé t. am aġainn beiṫ, ɔc., it is past our time to be, *etc.*; t. báp, excellent, *etc.* (*see* báṁ); t. na beaptaiḃ, *id.*; t. ceann, instead of, in preference to, for the sake of, in return for, against, in spite of; t. ceann ġo paiḃ, ɔc., not only was, *etc.*; cuiṁim t. ceann (or coll t. ceann), I turn upside down, subvert; téiġim t. a ċeann, I go instead of him, on his behalf; t. ceann na cuiṫeaċtan, on behalf of those present; t. (n-) aip, back; tagaim t. n-aip (or t. m'aip), I come back; opuim t. aip, upside down; t. éip, after (with *g.*), as *ad.* afterwards, *oft.* tpéip; t. éip beiṫ an ancaipe aca, after their having anchored; t. éip map, after that; aġ aṫapraḋ céile t. Seán Duiṫe, wedded to other than John Bull; ouine t. ṫaoine, a man beyond all others; t. ġaċ níṫ, above all; t. ṫéiṫiḃ na cpuinne, beyond all the other gods; t. macaiḃ eile a aimpipe, more than the other boys of his day; an lá po t. laeċeanta na bliaṫna, this day beyond all others; t. a maipeann beo, in preference to all others; t. a bpacuiġip ṁaiṁ, beyond

all you ever saw, as *excl.* did you ever ! just the thing ! t. leabar do scríobaḋ, in preference to writing a book; t. corc (croir, ráṁuġaḋ), in despite of, in spite of the prohibition of, in spite of —'s injunction; t. cóṁairle t., in spite of T's advice; t. plánaḋ p., in violation of F.'s guarantee; t. mo ṫoil, against my will; *usage with verbs :* t. maṫ, *esp.* with ir, beyond what (is); t. maṫ baḋ ṫóiġ, contrary to what you would expect; t. maṫ ba ġáḋ dam, beyond what I had need of; t. maṫ do b'fhéidir a cheideaṁaint, contrary to what one might believe; talṁa naġa(id) úir na h-inse seo, over whom the soil of this isle shall be cast (at burial); t. a ndubṁaraṁ, notwithstanding what we said; *verbs of distinguishing :* ní aiṫneoċainn t. a ċéile iad, I could not distinguish one from the other; toġairm ruo t. ruo eile, I choose a thing in preference to another; *with* cuirim : cuirim t., I put about, send across, set above, put beyond, expel, deprive of; ní ċuirfinn ṫarat é, "I would not put it past you," you are the most likely person (to have done it, *etc.*), *you* must have done it; cuirfiḋ an obair sin t. do ċlainn (do fhláinte, ṁaiṫeas) tú, that work will put you off child-bearing (ruin your health, destroy your value); cuirim t. sine amaċ, I alienate (as property), expel (c. ó áit na sine, *id.*; *Laws*); tá sé ag cur taisiḋ, he is putting by, is making money hand over fist; cuirim mo lámh anonn taisiḋ, I put my hand across him; *with* téiġim : t. tar, I cross over, go beyond, exceed, transgress; ní fhéadfá dul tarsa (tórsa), you could not pass them by, you could not get better ones; ní naġainn ṫaisiḋ maṫ biaḋ, as a food I think highly of it; ní féidir dul ṫarat (ṫarsat), you are unsurpassable; téiġim t. mo mhoċt, I outdo myself, go beyond my depth; ċuaiḋ sé t. mo neart a dh'éanaṁ, it exceeded my strength to do it; téiġim t. ceant, I exceed the bounds (in, le); *with* tiġim (taġaim), I come across or over, exceed, transgress, discuss; tiġim t. béalaiḃ, I take precedence; níor ṫáinig t. a béal riaṁ aċt an focal ghránna, he always said the ugly thing; tiġim t. ghear dá ġníomhartaiḃ, I describe some of his deeds; ó ṫáinig an oíle t. an domhan, since the Flood; ná bíoḋ aon teaċt taisiḋ agat, do not mention it, keep it secret; *various :* gabaim t., I pass by, ignore, omit to mention; an treaċtmhain seo ġaḃ ṫarainn (or ṫarsa), last week; ná leig an raḃaḋ t. do ċluasaiḃ, do not disregard the warning; scaoil ṫarat é, let it be, ignore it or him; glac boġ tarat é, take it easy; tabhraiḋ fiġin na croiċe t. ban ngnúiseiḃ, make the sign of the cross over your faces; tráċtaim t., I speak about, descant upon; *prn. combs.*, especially with *ad.* effect; ṫaisiḋ sin, moreover, besides; ṫaisiḋ sin an rao, all that notwithstanding; ṫárrta roin, besides those (fárrta roin, *id.*); fé nó ṫaisiḋ, more or less; féaċaim ṫaram, I look about or around me; sínim ṫaram, I lay me down, compose myself to sleep, leiġim mo ċeann ṫaram, *id.*; ag léimeaḋ ṫaisiḋ fall ir anall, (he) leaping backwards and forwards; bíodar ag gabáil ṫaisiḋ (or ṫarsa), they were passing by (going about); tarsa (ṫarsa, torsa), gone by, over, past, finished, out of date, ruined, around, about, to one side; ṫarsa timċeall, round about, in the vicinity; ṫarsa riar, right to the west; ṫarsa le, round about, near, nearly, ṫarsa fá, *id.*; an tráiġ agus an talaṁ ṫarsa léi, the beach and surrounding land; ṫarsa fá'n teaċ, round about the house (*U.*); t. fá dtaoḃ díoḃ, all around them (*Don.*); mise ṫarsa na cheasa, eisean ṫarsa na cuanta, I going round the rocks, he round the bays; an treaċtmhain seo (ġaḃ, d'imṫiġ) ṫarsa, last week; gabaim ṫarsa, I pass by, go on, go around; tiġim ṫarsa, I "come round," recover (*Don.*); scaoil beart ṫarsa, do not notice or be angered at everything; cuirim rud ṫarsa, I turn a thing round; tiontuiġim ṫarsa, I turn round; an iontáil ṫarsa, on turning round; an féaċaint ṫarsa, on looking round, in a moment; ṫuit sé ṫarsa marḃ, he collapsed, dropped dead; ṫáinig ṫarsa an a ṫáil, he turned round on his heel; ag dromadáil (drúm-) ṫarsa, prowling around or backing about (of a crab); ag ḃaoiṫéireaċt ṫarsa ag na cúinniḃ, loafing about corners; tá sé ṫarsa, he is finished, done for; tá an lá sin ṫarsa, that day is gone; tá sin ṫ., the time for that is past; tá na h-oileain seo ṫarsa, these islands are ruined; tá an cioċ ṫarsa, the shower is over; ṫarsa, a ḃróġ, pass round,

shoe (a game at wakes in which a shoe is passed from one to the other (*Ros.*), ṫoɪṫ, a ḃɾóg, *Con.*); *note:* ᴅᴀɪ is a form of ᴛᴀɪ used in oaths, *e.g.*, ᴅᴀɪ Ɗuinnín ɪɾ ᴅᴀɪ Ɗonn, by big Donn and little Donn (*Fer.*); ᴅᴀɪ a ḃɾuil fé aɡuɾ ṫaiɱiɾ, by all above and below it; *cf.* ᴛoiɱɡim ᴛoɾam féin, I swear by Myself (*P. H.*); *smt.* for aɾ as in lá ċ. n-a ḃáɲaċ, the following day; ná leiɡ an lá ċ. ceal, do not let the day go for naught; ṫaɲa, ṫaiɲe, taiɱiɾ, *id.*; ṫóiɾᴄe (3 *s. f.*), ṫóɾᴛa (3 *pl.*) in *Wat.* (*under influence of* óɾ *forms*).

Tᴀɲ-, taiɲ-, in *compds.*, trans-, over-; taɲalaċ, transalpine; taiɲḃealaċ, a passage, defile or ferry; taɲḃóᵹnaċ, transoceanic; taɲċuiɱim, I transport, transfer; taɲċuɾ, transporting, *etc.*; taiɲɾéaḋaiɲᴛ, a cursory glance; taiɲɾioᵹaċ, transsylvan; taɲɾuinneoᵹ, a casement; taiɲleaɲaċ, transmarine, foreign; taɲɾoillɾeaċ, transluminous; -ɾiᵹim, I shine through; most of these are artificial *compds.*; similar *compds.* were formed in *O. Ir.* with tarmi- (*cf.* iarmi-, cenmi-, frismi-), tar- is *gnly.* from do-air. *See* taɲm-, taiɱ-.

Tᴀɲ (come). *See* taɲaim.

Tᴀɲ (taiɲ) *early form* of tuɲ.

Tᴀ́ɲ. *See* (1) taɲɲ; (2) táiɲ; *perh.* one word; *cf.* shame, *Ger.* schamm.

Tᴀ́ɲ-, in *compds.* *See* táiɲ-, tá́ɲ-.

Tᴀ́ɲ, -áiɲ, *m.*, a spoke (1 Kings, vii., 33.; and *Laws*), hub of a wheel (=moí, *N. Y.*), part of a plough (*Laws*): coll ᵹan ᴏɾᴇoᵹaḋ 'na ṫáɾaiḃ, its spokes of sound hazel-wood.

Tᴀɲa. *See* (1) taɲaḋ, *a.*; (2) taɲaim; (3) taɲɲ; (4) teáɲɲ.

Ṫaɲa; (for ɾaɲa). *See* ɾaɲa; *al. see* taɲ.

Taɲaċaɾ (taɲċaɾ). *See* taɲaṫaɾ.

Taɲaḋ. *See* ᴛoɲaḋ.

Taɲaḋ, *a.*, vigorous, quick, agile; *al.* taɲa.

Taɲaḋ, *m.*, act of coming. *See* taɲaim.

Taɲaiḃ (*imper.* 2 *pl.* and *s.* of taɲaim, *which see*); ᴛ. ṫaɾᴛ, come over, and as *sm.*, satisfaction, revenge (*B. A.*).

Taɲail, reciprocal offer, option; caᴏ é maɲ ɾaᵹaɾ ᴛ. bí ɾé aᵹ cuɾ i ᵹcoinniḃ mo ṁuice, what kind of alternative he intended offering for my pig; *cf. perh.* taiɲᵹille and taɲɲail (=táɲɲċáil; *O'R.*).

Taɲaill, *pret.* 3 *s.*, came; *O. Ir.*, to-ar-ell-, comes.

Taɲaim, *imper.* 2 *s.*, taiɲ, taiɲe, taɲ, 3 *s.* taɲaḋ, 2 *pl.* taɲaiḃ (*smt. sg.*) (*pret.* 3 *s.* taiɲic, táiɱiᵹ), *vl.* taɲaḋ, *v. intr.*, I come, reach, attain, happen; taɲ oɲᴛ (leaᴛ oɾ uaiᴛ), come along, come away; taɲ i leiṫ, come hither; taɲ oɲṫa aᵹuɾ, ᵹc., set to work on them and, *etc.*; taɲ ċuᵹainn anoċᴛ, pay us a visit to-night; taɲ ɾlán, come safe, welcome! bravo! well-done! taɲ ɾlán aḃaile, *id.*; taɲ nó imṫiᵹ, come or not as you please, as *subst.*, bíoḋ taɲ nó imṫiᵹ aᵹaᴛ, *id.*; ní'l ann aċᴛ taɲ nó imṫiᵹ, it is touch and go with him; bɾeaṫain aᵹuɾ taɲaiḃ uaiᴛ, look and come away (*prov.*); maɲ ṫiᵹ mná an ḃaile taɲaiḃ Nuala, when the townswomen come Nuala arrives (*U. saying*); taɲann na ᴅaoine le ċéile aċᴛ ní ṫaᵹann na cnuic ná na ɾléiḃᴛe, people sometimes meet, the hills and mountains never (*saying*); ó ṫaiɲ (*early* 3 *s.*) a ɲoiɲn, since its division has been effected (*Laws*); ᵭá ᴛᴇaɱainnɾe ḃeiṫ beo aᵹ ᴛeaċᴛ na ɾéil' Ꮎoin, if I survive till St. John's Day; ᵹan taɲaḋ 'na n-oṫaɲ-loiᴛ ó'n ɾcaṫaiṁ, recovering not from the wounds received in the fray; an inferred formation from the *imper.* (*subj.*, 2 *s. dep.* taiɲe) of taiɱicim (*O. Ir.* do-air-icc-).

Taɲaiɾín, *m.*, a small auger, a gimlet; for taɲaṫaiɾín.

Taɲaiɾe. *See* taiɱiɾe.

Taɲán (taɲan). *See* taċɲán.

Taɲaṫaɲ, -aiɲ, *m.*, an auger or drill; poll (ᴛoll) taɲaṫaiɲ, an auger-hole; *g. al.* taɲaiɱiṫe; *al.* taɲaċaɾ (*m.*, *B. C. C.*), taɲċaɾ; now *gnly.* ᴛɾáṫaɲ (*m.*) or ᴛɾáṫaiɲ, *g.*, -ṫɾa and -ṫɾaċ (*f.*); *al.* ᴛɾáċaɾ; *gnly.* referred to teretrum; *cf.* ᴛoɲ.

Taɲḃ, *g.* -aiɲḃ (ᴛuiɲḃ, *Rg.*), *pl. id.*, and -aí, *m.*, a bull; ᴛ. ɾóin, male seal; ᴛ. uiɾce, sea-bull (= ᴛ. ɾóin ?); ᴛ. ᴛáɲa, a parish bull or one common to a district, *fig.* a chief; ċóṁ láiᴛoiɲ le ᴛ., as strong as a bull; *dims.*, -aiɲḃín, -aɲḃán.

Taɲḃ-, taiɲḃ-, in *compds.*, bull-; taɲḃ-ċaṫ, a bull-fight; taɲḃ-ċlár, part of an ancient chariot; taɲḃ-ċú, a bull-dog, a doughty warrior. *See* taiɲḃ-ɾeiɾ.

Taɲḃa, taɲḃaċ. *See* taiɲḃe, taiɲḃeaċ.

Taɲḃaiḋ. *See* (1) ᴛuɲḃaiḋ; (2) uɲḃaiḋ.

Taɲḃán, -áiɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young bull.

Taɲḃánᴛa, *indec. a.*, taurine, bull-faced, grim.

Taɲḃántaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, grimness, sternness, fierceness.

Taṁḃóa, *indec. a.*, taurine, bull-doggish, made of bull-hide.

Taṁḃnaċ, -nuiġim, *early* forms of taiṁḃeaċ, -ḃiġim.

Taṁċómlaḋ, *m.*, assembling, mobilising; *al.* taṁcómlaḋ.

Taṁcuirne, *g. id.*, *f.*, contempt, insult, scorn, disparagement, abuse; a blameworthy action, disgrace; ir t. do'n ḋáiṁ é d'áiṁeaṁ 'na measc, 'twere insult to the bards to count him one of them; iomaḋ de'n aiṫne ṁéaḋuiġeann an t., familiarity breeds contempt; beiṁim t. do, I abuse, insult, despise; náṁ ṁór an t. ḋam a leiṫéid do ḋéanaṁ, how silly it was for me to do such a thing; *al.* taṁcuire; *orig.* taṁcairne.

Taṁcuirneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, contemptuous, insulting, disparaging; mean, poor, as dress, accoutrements, *etc.* (*poet.*); ruiḋín t., an insolent person; póraḋ t., a disgraceful marriage.

Taṁcuirneaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, offensive.

Taṁcuirniġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I insult, offend, disparage; ná taṁcuirniġ mo ċuid arḃair, do not make little of my corn; taṁcuirniġ ré an uile níḋ do bí taiṫneaṁaċ, he despised all pleasing things (*ref.* to a saint).

Taṁcuirniġṫeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a reviler, abuser, detractor; taṁcuirneoir, *id.*

Taṁcuirniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of insulting, offending, slighting, looking down on, making little of.

Taṁraiḋ, *pret.* 3 *s.* of taḋḃaḋaim, he showed, appeared; t. deaṁan dó i ndeilḃ duine, a demon appeared to him in human form.

Táṁar, *past pass.* of taḋḃaḋaim, it was revealed,

1 bṡír táṁar an tráṫ noċ léigear Somnur rmúit ar rúilib daonna,

it was revealed in vision when Somnus veils the eyes of mortals (eoġan an Méirín); ba ċruaġ trá na tairbeánta aġur na táiṁnéalla t. do ṁnáib taoḃṫoma toirdeċa aġur d'óġaib éaḋṫoma andoirṁa, pitiful indeed the visions and swoonings experienced by pregnant women and young virgins alike.

Táṁar, -rair, *m.*, showing, boding; an apparition.

Taṁga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a targe or shield.

Taṁġaḃáil, -ála, *f.*, act of crossing, transgressing; transition, transgression.

Taṁġaḃálaċ, *a.*, transitory.

Taṁgaḋ, *m.*, gathering, acquisition, acquired wealth (*Aisl.*); *al.* táṁgaḋ (táiṁgeaḋ).

Táṁgaḋ. *See* táiṁgeaḋ.

Taṁgaid, -e, -í, *f.*, a target, a shield.

Taṁgaideaċ, -oiġe, *a.*, like a target, armed with a shield.

Taṁgaire, *m.*, a soothsayer (local for taṁṅgaire or taiṁngire, prophecy).

Taṁglaim, -e, *f.*, act of gathering, a muster.

Taṁgnaṁ, *m.*, preparing, preparation.

Taṁla (támla, ṫ.), *defect. v.* (3 *s.*, *pret.*, *pl.* taṁlaḋar), *impers.* 3 *s.*, happened, chanced, came; maiṫ (mar) ṫ., it is (was) well, it happened fortunately; t. ré ar meirce, he happened to be drunk; ṫ. ar meirce é (where ṫaṁla is *trans.* or ar meirce é = é beiṫ ar meirce is *subj.*), *cf.* ó ṫaṁla Dia 'ran bliaḋain dam fuiṫe 'nḋan measc, since God has given me to sit with you this year (*P. F.*); ó ṫ. bṡeoiṫóċe é, since he happens (-ned) to be ill; ṫ. 'na ríġ é, he was or had become king; ṫ. riam mé, I happened to go westward; ro-ṫáinling air so otaṁla rinn an ġaoi tré 'n-a ċroiṫe ruar, he came down upon it, the javelin point piercing him up through the heart; so tiġ Airt Uí Ċeallaiġ a ṫ. (-lair) 'ran oiḋ'e mé, I happened to visit A. O'C.'s house last night; ċuir ré bun cad do ṫ., he enquired what had happened; cé ar (*Con.*; cá h-ar, *Don.*) an ṫ. tú? whence are you? ó ṫ. so, since, whereas; t. re, met with, happened to, t. do, *id.*, t. an, *id.*, *al.* came upon; t. ainnir dam, I met a maid; an áit ar ṫ. bṡireaḋ dó, where his breakage occurred; t. Ġráinne air, G. met him; *early* do-rala (*later* do-ṁála *e.g.* do-ṁála ciorṁaċ móṙ, a great drought occurred), *dep.* -tarla; rala itself is the *dep.* form of ro-lá (he put). *See* táṁlaiġim.

Táṁla. *See* túṁla.

Taṁlaċ, (táṁ-). *See* tuṁlaċ.

Taṁlaċtaint, -e, *f.*, act of happening, occurring.

Taṁlaic, -e, *f.*, act of casting as a line (in fishing), releasing, shedding, allowing (*Laws*).

Taṁlaicim, *vl.*, taṁlaic, *v. tr.*, I hurl, fling, cast a line (in fishing), release, shed; allow (*Laws*); *al.* taṁlacaim.

Taṁlaiḋim, *fut.* -lóċ-, *vl.* -lóḋ, *v. tr.*, I transport, draw, haul, lay hold on, bring in the harvest; *al.* taṁlóḋaim.

Táṁlaṁ. *See* táiṁleaṁ.

Tarlóċaḋ, tarlóċaint. *See* tarlóḋ.

Tarlóḋ (tárlóḋ), -óiḋ, -luiḋe, *m.*, act of transporting, hauling, conveying hay, *etc.*, from field to haggard; a draught, hauling home; féarta an tarlóiḋ, the harvest-home feast or supper, gule of August (*cf.* tórramh); táimíd ag t. coiṁce le ḋá lá, we have been bringing in oats for two days past; beimíd ag t. inniu, we will be bringing in the harvest to-day; -lóċaḋ, -lóċaint, *id.*; *al.* túrlóḋ.

Tárluiġim, *fut.* -lóċ-, *vl.* -laċtaint, *v. intr.*, I happen, chance, occur, meet, come; ir le gráḋ do Mháire Tárluiġ Críost in a cléib, 'tis for love of Mary Christ abode within her bosom; from tarla (tárla), *which see.*

Tárluiġte, *p. a.*, happened, occurred, met (le).

Tarm-, tairm-, in *compd.*, trans-; tairmiomcar (-marċar), transporting; tairmċéimniġim, I transgress. *See* tar-, tair-.

Tarmanaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the bird termagant.

Tarmċruta, *a.*, transformed, transfigured (*early*).

Tarmċrutaḋ, -ċta, *m.*, act of transfiguring; transfiguration, transformation.

Tarmġail, *f.*, noise, resounding.

Tarna (tarnna), second; explained under toraḋ where for ai read ái.

Tárnaṁ, *m.*, gathering the cut corn from the scythe, making corn in the swath into sheaves.

Tarngaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of prophesying, promising; a prophecy or promise; Tír T., the Promised Land; i ndt., foretold, promised; *al.* tairngire.

Tarngaireaċt, -a, *f.*, prophecy; páirteaċar na tarngaireaċta, the message contained in the prophecy.

Tarngairim, *vl.*, -gaire, -reaċt, *v. tr.*, I prophesy.

Tárnoċt, *a.*, starknaked, sailless (-ċta, -tuiġte, *id.*); *compds.*, cor-t., barefoot; ceann-t., bareheaded; *sm.*, the private parts; *O. Ir.* tornocht, with assimilation to tárr (tár).

Tárnoċtaċt, *f.*, starknakedness.

Tarp, tarpaċ, tarpaċt, tarpán. *See* torp, torpaċ, torpaċt, torpán.

Tarr (tárr, tarra), *g.* -airr, -arra, *m.*, under or lower part, bottom, end, soffit, belly, abdomen; ceann an tarra, the end of the belly; ar a t. in áirde, lying on his back; fé t. an toir droiġin, under the blackthorn bush; i nd. a ċéile, at close grips; ṁealltaḋ an cailín rin a t. (tár) ó'n reangán, that girl could coax the ant to give up its burden (an máilín beag bán bíonn 'á iomcar aige, *R. O.*; *cf. al.* torr); *f.* in *Táin*, *m.* in *Laws*; *al.* tara and *ds.* tair in *O. Ir.* (dia thair sin, after that; *perh. diff. word*).

Tarr (-árr, -arra)-, tairr (-áirr, -áir)-, in *compds.*, belly- *etc.*; tárr-breac, speckle-bellied; tairr(a)-fada, a belly-band (*harness*); tarr-lag, weak in body; tárr-leaḋar, belly-leather (used for buckler as pliable).

Tarra. *See* (1) tarr; (2) teárr.

Tarraḋan, commotion, strife (*Arm.*, *H. M.*); *cf. Lat.* turbo, whirlwind, *etc.*

Tarrac (drawing; a draft-chain or trace). *See* tarraing.

Tarrach, -aiġe, -air(r)če, *a.*, big-bellied, pregnant. *See* torrach.

Tarrachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stunted, big-bellied fellow.

Tarrachtain, -ana, *f.*, act of reaching, overtaking, arriving; bringing about, affecting; inducing, seducing; arrival; vengeance; *al.* tor(r)achtain; *vl.* of tairrtim.

Tarrachtair, (it) happened.

Tarraḋ. *See* teárr.

Tarraḋ, -rċa, *m.*, act of dragging, drawing; *al.* tárraḋ, -árrċa; *cf. al.* tarramh, ichnography (*O'R.*).

Tarraic, tarraiceaċ (-raigeaċ). *See* tarraing, tarraingeaċ.

Tarraiḋ (tár-), tarrar (tár-). *See* tairrtim.

Tarraiḋe, catching, detection (*Laws*).

Tarraing (tarrang), *g.* -ainge (-e), *m.* and *f.*, act of drawing, pulling, dragging, hauling, transporting, bearing, attracting, enticing, inhaling, imbibing, sucking in, *etc.*, distilling, draining (land, *etc.*), letting (as an abscess), extracting (as a tooth); unsheathing, levelling or brandishing (of weapons); delineating, tracing, translating, transcribing, deriving; moving, withdrawing, approaching or making for (ar); introducing (*gnly.* with anuas), causing, giving rise to; using or drawing on (with ar); a pull or tug, drag, suction, attraction, enticement, traction, haulage, a load or draught, draught of a chimney, *etc.*, ground-swell, traffic, demand (for, ar), access (to, ar); a pull at a pipe, a swig, a stroke; a trace or draft-chain, a halyard; a second (in a duel, *etc.*),

a leader, ꝑeaꞃ taꞃꞃaing (-e), *id.*; leaṫ-t., a drag to one side; t. ċaꝑaill, a horse's load; ꝓꝛaṁán ꝸo bꝛuil t. an aꝛail ann, a purse as heavy as an ass's load; t. ꝛuaꝛ, a choking sensation, wheeze (anál bꝛuiꝛte); t. teallaiġ, a household brawl (*P. C. T.*); t. tꝛío, bustle, traffic; t. aꝛ aiꝛ, revulsion (*O'R.*); t. ꞃ ꝑáꝛcaṁ an tꝛnáṫa ċéiꝛeaiġ, the pulling and pressing of the wax-thread (of a cobbler); caꝑall t. (-aiċ), a draft-horse; beaċ taꞃꞃaing (-e, -ġṫe), a drone-bee; ꝛꝛeang t., a bow-cord, plant ononis (ꝛ. boġa, *id.*); lá t. (-aiċ), a day of ground-swells; ꝺo ṫ. anaiꝛ! bravo! ní'l t. na ġcoꞃionnam, I cannot drag my feet after me; mo ṫ. ꝺo bainꝺ aꝛ, to take my share out of it; tá t. aꝛ aiꝛġeaꝺ aiġe, he has plenty of money to draw on; bí t. aꝛ an mbiaꝺ b'ꝑéaꞃꞃ 'ꝛan áiṫ aiġe, he could have the best food in the place; tá t. ċuġam (ċuġac, ꝸc.) aġam (aġac, ꝸc.), I have plenty of resources (in the matter of, timċeall); tá t. na ꝺúiṫċe aꝛ an ꝛiopa ꝛin, the whole district resorts to that shop; tá ana-ṫ. ꝺaoine ann, there is a great influx of people; tá t. aꝛ ċoiꞃce inꝺiu, there is a good demand for oats to-day; aġ t. lóin, ġainṁe, múnaiġ, aoiliġ, carting or bringing in provisions, sand, marine manure, farm-yard manure; aġ t. na móna aḃaile, bringing home the turf; aġ t. ꝺiġe, drinking, sucking; a ċuiꝺ ꝛola ꝺo ṫ., to shed his blood; aġ t. na ṫé, drawing the tea; ní maiṫ liom aċꝛann ꝺo ṫ., I do not want to bring on a row; ꝺo ḃuiꝺeaċaꞃ ꝺo ṫ., to earn your thanks; an ꝑlúṁ ꝺo ṫ. caol, to use the flour sparingly; ġaḃ téiꞃ ꝺo ċanaꝺ óa ṫ. aꝛ naoṁ-ꞃcꞃipt, taking each text he used from Holy Writ; aġ t. an anma aꝛam, squeezing the very life out of me; ċum t. aꝛ maꝛ ḃéaꞃꝺaꝺ oṁṫa, (for them) to use as required; ṫug ꝛé t. na ṫé aꝛ an luiḃ, he made an extract of the herb as in making tea; ṫug ꝛé t. ꝺe'n ḃaṫa anuaꝛ 'ꝛan ꝑlaoꞃc oṁm, he landed a blow of the stick on my head; aġ t. ꝛann, drafting verses; aġ t. an uiꞃce, leaking; aġ t. na ꝛíne, letting in the wind, aġ t. na ġaoiṫe, *id.*; aġ t. na ꝛeaṅṫainne, letting in the rain; aġ t. uiꞃce aꝛ a ṁuileann ꝑéin, bringing water to his own mill, acting in his own interest; aġ t. mo ꝑíopa, smoking my pipe; iaꞃlaí aġ t. ċaꝛ tuinn, earls coming across the seas; aġ t. ꞃ aġ tꝛiall, coming and going; cá bꝛuilíṁ aġ t.? where are you going? aġ t. ġo tiuġ aꝛ, quickly approaching; cloċ ꝛuaꝺ le ꝑaġáil le t. ġeáꞃꞃ, sandstone accessible at short draft; aꝛ t., drawn, levelled or poised (as a weapon), ready to hand, being continually used by (aġ), having in abundance (aġ); tá cainnt aꝛ t. aiġe, he has abundance of talk; *compds.*, có́ṁ-ṫ., equal pull; aꝛ có́ṁ-ṫ., pulling together, agreeing, even (as in a race, *etc.*); leaṫ-t., a drag to one side, uneven pull; tá leaṫ-t. oꞃt, you are sagging to one side; *al.* taꞃꞃac (*common in M.*), taꞃꞃaiꞃ, teaiꞃeaċ, taꞃꞃaingṫ, taꞃꞃaint.

taꞃꞃaing-ó́ꝛuꝺaċ, *m.*, dragging and squeezing (*C. C.*).

taꞃꞃaingeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, drawing, pulling; attractive, alluring (*al.* táiṁteaċ, *Con.*; taꞃꞃanṫaċ, *Ros.*); frugal, economical (*al.* -ꝛaiġeaċ. *See under* teilġeaċ); ꝺóiġ ṫ., a winning manner; *cf.* attairngthech (ataiꞃngṫeaċ, attractive, -ting, *Contr.*).

taꞃꞃaingeail, -ála, *pl. id.*, and -álaċa, *f.*, act of drawing or tracing, a drawing; in *pl.* -eálaċa, traces or draft-chains (*Con.*).

taꞃꞃaingiġim. *See* taꞃꞃaingim.

taꞃꞃaingim, *fut.* taꞃꞃaingeoċ-, *vls.* -ꝛaing, -ꝛac, -aint, -aingṫe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, pull, drag, haul, pluck, attract, inhale; distil, extract, unsheath or level (as a weapon); strike at (aꝛ); delineate, design, translate, devise, deduce, induce, cause, bring about, move (towards, aꝛ), reach or "make," gain, win; withdraw my trump when robbing at cards; t. m'anál, I draw my breath; t. ꝑictiuꞃ, I draw a picture; t. le ꝛnáṫaiꝺ aꝛ báṅ-ḃꝛuit ġo cꞃuinn, I design accurately on white cloths; macaꞃaṁail a ꞃcéiṁe ċan taꞃꞃaing peann, no pen has drawn such beauty as hers; ꝺá ꝺtaꞃꞃaingeoċaꝺ caꞃall an ċoill ṁaꞃḃóċaꝺ aon ualaċ aṁáin é, if the horse carted away the forest one load would kill him (*prov.*); cainnt ꝺo taꞃꞃaingeann cainnt, talk begets talk; taꞃꞃaing ġo caoin an ꞃcéal, gently unfold the story; ꝺo taꞃꞃaing ó Laiꝺin go ġaeꝺilg an beaṫa ꞃo, who translated this life from Latin, ꝺo ċuiꞃ an beaṫa ꞃo aꝛ Laiꝺin i nġaeꝺilg, *id.* (*Plummer, Colophons, al. note:* ꝺo ġaḃ uaꝺa é i nġaeꝺilg, who took it down from him

in Irish, *ib.*); tarraing ! away ! t. an ceann ar an muinéal ag, I pull the head off; is é tarraing go dlúth 'ran ngrádh mé, 'twas that plunged me deeply in love; ag -aing abaile (ar an mbaile), coming home; t. an tráigh, I gain the beach; tarraingear an Scairb ar a dó a clog, I made Scariff at two o'clock; *with ads.:* t. siar, I withdraw (from, ó), refuse to go on; t. suas, I draw up, stop, weigh anchor; t. anuas, I pull down, introduce or mention; *with preps.:* t. orm, I pull on (as clothes), bring down upon me (as a wall, notice, vengeance, *etc.*), invite the attention of, take on the care of, proceed to deal with, bring up or mention, bring forward or produce; t. mo stocaí, mo bhríste orm, I pull on my stockings, my trousers; tarraing sé a cearc is a bonnóg air, he produced his chicken and loaf to dine; t. ar, I make for; ag tarraing ar a dó déag, approaching twelve o'clock; ná tarraing orit é, do not draw down his attention (anger, *etc.*) on you; cad do tharraing ar a céile iad ? what set them quarrelling ? tráthnóna Dia Sathairn tarraingear an amaideach an coigeal uisce, on Saturday evening the foolish housewife takes up her distaff; is ar C. do tharraing mé an scéal, it was of C. I intended to speak; maiab iad do tharraing an tóin orm, well if *they* have not caused me to be pursued; t. chum, I lead into, persuade to; t. chugam, I pull towards me, take up, produce, mention; t. mo sciain chugam, I take out my knife; ná tarraing chugam an lá sin, do not mention that day to me; do tharraingeadar cúca é, they began to talk about him; malairt slighe do tharraing chuige, to change her mode of life or behaviour; is chuige tá ar tharraing mé, to that I have been leading up (in my remarks); t. ar, I withdraw, escape, recover or obtain from; t. ó, I draw, save, devise or translate from, distract from; t. — isin, I cause — between; t. achrann, síothcáin, isin, I cause friction, make peace between; tharraing an chainnt sin earaontas eatorra, those words brought disunion amongst them; t. coingeall isin, I make an arrangement or compact between; t. im' diaidh, I haul behind me, cause to follow me; confusion seems to have arisen between t. and taingim(táingim), I cause, effect, and taimicim, I reach, finish, *etc.*; the pronunciations and spellings *oft.* coincide; taingim, tarraingighim, *id.*

Tarraingthe, *p. a.*, drawn, stretched; drawn, traced or delineated, written out, drafted; finished, completed (*perh.* for taimcthe; *cf.* taimicim), spruce, tidy, wan, haggard, emaciated; carried off; derived or translated from (ó); t. ar a chéile, dragged to pieces; t. ó nádúr gan stró, copied freely from nature (*Car.*); ag sin barántas atá t. fám' láimh, there is a warrant drawn and sealed by me; tá sé t. agat, you have finished it, you are through; aghaidh t., a haggard countenance.

Tarraingteach, tarrantach. *See* tarraingeach.

Tarraint, tarrainte. *See* tarraing, tarraingthe.

Tarraing, -e, *f.*, an account, a prophecy, a promise; gur léig mé t. ar an maighe (ar) a strácaim gur bhain sí an blát de na póraí, I read an account of the maid I speak of which said she had excelled the roses (*U. poem*); *al.* -ruighil, -raighil, tárr-; *cf.* taighille and tarrail.

Tarrartar, *orig. pres. subj. pass.* of taimirim, stopped, stayed, stood, was situated, happened; t. liom, I met or meet; t. linn scaoth bhuinneall soilbhir shuaimh, I met a company of charming playful maidens (*O'Ra.*); tarrasair, tarrustair (*P. H.*). *See* taimirim.

Tarrtha, *p. a.*, drawn (*C. M. vocab.* and *var. lect.*); *al.* tárrtha.

Tárrtha, *p. a.*, saved, rescued (*cf.* previous word).

Tárrthach, -aighe, *a.*, protective.

Tárrthadh. *See* tárrthál.

Tárrthadóir, -óna, -rí, *m.*, a saviour, a defender; a helper, -thálaidhe, *id.*

Tárrthál, -ála, *f.*, act of saving, rescuing; deliverance, help, salvation; t. gan taisbe, rescue in vain; do beirim t. ar, I rescue, furnish aid to; do-ghním t. idir, I make peace between, separate (as fighters).

Tárrthálach, -aighe, *a.*, helpful, preserving; *sm.*, a helper, server, deliverer; t. slighe, a messenger or emissary (*cf.* tárraluig sligith, tarrshaluig, Kundschafter, *Wind.*).

Tárrthuighim, -thál, *v. tr.* I help, save, deliver, defend, obtain; láim

na tárṁtála, deliverance (*Mayo*); tárṁtuiġ ré gaċ a nveaċaiḋ go otí an loċ, he saved all who went on the lake (*Tour.*); go otárṁtuiġiḋ Dia riḃ, God save you (*ib.*); *cf.* taiṁtim.

Tarr. *See* tar.

Tarra, *ad.*, contrary, cross-wise; a ċeanga atá t., tuirleaċ, tuaċalaċ, teirċeolaċ, his tongue is crosswise, unreliable, clumsy and thin (*E. R.*); = tarrna.

Tarra (tárra), tarrta (tárrta). *See under* tar, *prep.*

Tárraċ. *See* tairreaċ (táirreaċ).

Tarrann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, and -rna, *m.*, kitchen, condiment, sauce; ní'l éaḋáil tarrainn againn, we haven't much kitchen (*Mon.*); beiḋ rí 'na t. do'n ġabáirte, it will be kitchen for the cabbage (*Mon.*); beiḋ t. againn leir na práċtaí, we shall have kitchen with the potatoes (*Don.*); im le h-im ċan t. é, butter with butter is no condiment.

Tarrna, *g. id.*, breadth, transverse; ar (a) ṫ., obliquely, crosswise, crooked, wrong; as *prep.* with *g.*, across, over; t. na gcnoc, over the hills; now *gnly.* trarna (or trearna) *which see.*

Tarrnaċ, tarrnaċt, tarrnán (tarrtnán). *See* trarnaċ, trarnaċt, trarnán.

Tart (over him or it, about, round). *See under* tar *prep.*

Tart, -a, *m.*, thirst, drought, desire, greed, inordinate desire for drink, thirsting after (pé); t. bruiṫleaḋáin, dry murrain (lirreaċán tinn, *Aran.*; mileaċán, *Clare*; the intestine called giolla na ngilleaḋ dries and hardens; *O'Gr. See* maoḋann); t. ṗéiṫilim, an insatiable thirst; i ṫt., suffering from thirst, rá ṫ., *id.*; tá t. orm, I am thirsty; baimim an t. de, I slake his thirst; aon a hart ag t. rá'n gcíonáḋ, the ace of hearts thirsts after the best trump (on which if led it has to be played); *al.* tort (*parts* of *Ker.*) *See* íota.

Tartaċ, *m.* girth (*O'R.*); *cf.* tortaċ.

Tártáil, -ṫálaiḋe. *See* tárṁtáil, -ṫaḋóir.

Tartáire, *g. id.*, *f.*, Tartary (*H.*).

Tartalaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a blood-thirsty person (*W. Folk. Rep.*).

Tartaṁail, -mla, *a.*, thirst-provoking, greedy, eager.

Tartṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*, thirstiness.

Tartṁar, -aire, *a.*, thirsty, dry, parched.

Tartraiḋeaċ, -óiġ, *m.*, a Tatar (Tartar).

Tar, dwelling; *whence* tarán, tedious discourse; taraim, I pause, dwell (*O'R.*); corrupt for *tor, tc.

Taráil, -ála, *f.*, defeat or overthrow; *perh. from Eng.* toss.

Tarbánaḋ, tarbánaim. *See* tairbeánaḋ, tairbeánaim.

Tarc (business, march, expedition). *See* torc.

Tarc, -airc, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a task or set piece of work; *al.* tarca, tearca and tearc (rníomaiḋ ḃan ḋtearc, finish your piece of spinning, *P. F.*; péar do ḃuaint ar ċearcanna, cutting hay by piece-work, *E. R.*); *Lat.* tasca, *Eng.* task; *cf.* secondary meaning of torc.

Tárc, *g.* -áirc and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.* (and *f.*), report, rumour, knowledge (*esp.* of the dead as *opp.* to tuairirc, an account of the living), obituary intelligence; fame, character; ní ḃruainear t. ná tuairirc air, I got no tidings of him, living or dead; do ṫ. marḃ faon, news that you were prostrate in death; ar lorg a maḋraiḋ ir gan t. (or fior) a ḋaċa aiġe, looking for his dog, though ignorant of its colour; taḃarfaḋ t. óm' láim gan gó ḋuit, I will write you an unerring account; treoin táirc, renowned fighters; *cf.* tamarc.

Tárcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, indicative; *sm.*, indicative mood.

Tárcaim, -árc, *v. tr.*, I announce, tell (to, do).

Tarcaire. *See* tarcóir.

Tarcal (retinue, dinner-party). *See* torcar (tarcar).

Tárcamail, -mla, *a.*, renowned, famous.

Tárcamlaċt, -a, *f.*, renown, state of being renowned.

Tarcar (retinue, dinner-party). *See* torcar.

Tárcmar, *a.*, famous.

Tarcnam, *m.*, approaching. *See* arcnam.

Tarcóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a tasker, a worker by task, a servant or slave; tarcaire, *id.*

Tarcrad, -camṫa, *m.*, intercepting, arresting, overthrowing.

Tarcraim, -crad, *v. tr.*, I cut off, intercept, arrest, overthrow.

Tártáil, -ála, -álta, *f.*, tasting, testing, trying; trial, examination, test, foretaste; baimim t. ar, I test or try; tugaḋ an t. mór-ra na glóire ḋó, this great foretaste of glory was given to him (*B. C. C.*); tá t. agam orṫa, I have experience of them; ní i ngeamraḋ na bollóige atá a t. aċt in a h-iṫe, not in the cutting but in the eating

is the test of the loaf; as t. na bpáirtí, examining the children.

Tástálaim, *vl.* tástáil, *v. tr.*, I try, make trial of, taste, sample, get a foretaste of; tástáil do dhuine muinntearbha fada dtearcóidh sé uait, test your friend before you need him.

Tástálta, *p. a.*, tried, attempted; ir minic t. agam é, I have often tried it.

Tat! *excl.*, call to sheep when about to take a wrong turning (*Ros.*).

Tat, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a fit, *only* in *pl.*, *e.g.*, tatanna casachtaighe, fits of coughing; *cf.* tachant (tasann).

Tát, *m.*, inference, opinion, *etc.* (*See* tátal); *cf. perh.* tóid and dát (*under* dáta).

Táth, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of welding, soldering or brazing, joining, rivetting, sewing, uniting, consolidating, compressing; a weld, a joint or knot, a spear-socket, a covering (*Dinnsenchus*); soldering material, *etc.*, glue, unpressed cheese, compacted clay, concrete; tír do t., to consolidate a country; as t. an ghnotha, compressing the curds; rá t., buried (*Dinnsenchus*).

Táth, -áith, *pl. id.*, -anna, -acha, *m.*, a tuft, of grass, hair or flax, hemp, *etc.* (such as is combed at a time), a lock, wisp or bunch, a woman's hair rolled up, the binding wisp of a sheaf; t. glas, a tuft of hay green or imperfectly saved. *See* táithín.

Táth-, **táith-**, in *compds.*, (1) sticky, close or firm; táith-cheangal, a close bond, -gailte, closely bound; táith-fhéitleann, woodbine or heavy honeysuckle (*see under* muighin); táith-fliuch, heavy, sodden or clammy (*ref.* to badly baked bread, *etc.*); táth-leac, a firm-set stone; *see* táith-luaigh, ic.; (2) tuft-, lock-; táth-ghlas, green-tufted, having green tufts here and there, as imperfectly saved hay (páirc bheag t. um Shamain, a field that would be full of green tufts at Hollantide); táith-leabhar, in long locks (of the hair); táth-luibh, a tufted herb (t. fortachta, a healing herb); táth-mhaol, having a tufted pate.

Tatha, *g. id.*, *m.*, Thaddeus.

Thathaba, *m.*, a plant name; t. bán, the plant, water dropwort or hemlock dropwort (*P. O'C.*); t. dubh, great bastard black stinking hellebore, improperly so called (*ib.*); better athaba. *See* meacan and thathaba.

Tathac, **tathacach**. *See* taitheac, taitheachach.

Tathach, -aighe, *a.*, welding, soldering, joining.

Thathach. *See* thaitheach.

Tathadh, -aithe, -aidh, *m.*, act of welding, soldering, joining; iad do t. le chéile, to weld them, wed them; é t. ar a chéile, to unravel it, clear it up, reduce it to order (*perh.* from tách, tuft).

Tathagh, **tathaghach**. *See* taitheach, taithigheachach.

Thathaidhe, *m.*, a thief (*early* táthaid). *See* tháidh.

Thathaidheacht, -a, *f.*, act of soldering, cementing, joining together; weaving, union, coalescence.

Tathaighe. *See* taithighe.

Thathaim. *See* thathighim.

Thathaighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a welder, solderer, a sycophant, a trifler; t. gharbhúin, a lazy or impertinent boy; t. cinn tealaigh, the man of the house (*R. O.*).

Thathaighidheacht, -a, *f.*, meanness, impertinence.

Thathal, -ail, *m.*, a diagnosis, opinion or prognosis, an omen; cad é do t. ar bith? what do you make of that? how do you think that will turn out? cad é do t. ar an ngamhain bith? how do you think that calf will turn out? a mhalairt de t. níor bhain mé riamh ar, I never expected anything else of it; droch-t., an unfavourable opinion; bainim droch-t. ar, I derive a bad omen from; tách, *id.*

Tathamh, -aimhin. *See* taitheamh, taithimhin.

Thathamhaim, *vl.* taitheamh or tathamh, I sleep, sleep the sleep of death, die; *al.* taitheamhaim.

Tathant, *m.*, act of urging, *etc.* (*see* tasann); cuirim t. ar, I press or urge; *but* cuirim taithint innte, I vex her (so distinguished in "mearcán múrchaighe").

Tathantuighim, *vl.* -ant, *v. tr.*, I press something (rud) on (ar) a person.

Thathaoi. *See* thaim.

Tathaoibh, *g.* -e or -eadh, *f.*, reprehension, reproach, contempt; *al.* grief, heaviness; gan t., blameless.

Tathaoibheach, -ighe, *a.*, reprehensible, reproachful.

Thathaoibhim, *vl.* thathaoibh, *v. tr.*, I reprehend, reproach, contemn, despise, insult.

Tathaighnach, -aighe, *f.*, a nodding or falling asleep.

Tathchuibh, *m.*, restoring, *esp.* as a foster-child (*Laws.*).

Tathlachadh, -aibh, *m.*, peacefulness, agreement; tá an gadhar ag teacht chum

taċlaċair leir an gcat, the dog is beginning to be on good terms with the cat; *al.* taitleaċar.

Taċluġaḋ, -luiġċe, *m.*, act of subduing, pacifying, lulling, disciplining, settling down to rest; *al.* taitliuġaḋ.

Taċluiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I subdue, pacify, lull, discipline, tame, set or settle to rest; t. ċuġam, I settle myself to repose.

Taċluiġċe, *p. a.*, subdued, *etc.*, settled to rest; tá ré t. ċuige féin, he has put himself in an attitude of repose.

Tatóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a clash, a slap; *cf.* totán.

Táċuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of welding, soldering, joining, uniting, wedding, grappling; solder; what binds together, crust, skin, film; incipient stage leading to a finished state, as incipient ice, boiling, *etc.*; ní'l aon t. ar an gcíptе, the cake shows no sign of being cooked (*R. O.*).

Táċuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weld (to, de), solder, braze, glue, join, unite (with, le), sew, wed, conjoin, squeeze, compact, compress, consolidate, assume a crust or film, begin to harden, freeze, boil, *etc.*; t. puirte de, I solder a patch to; t. ar a ċéile, I disentangle, simplify; níor táċuiġ a ṁaiġeaḋ im' ċlí, he never fastened his arrow in my bosom; im' ċúrpéin ag déanaṁ gaċ áṫṁaiġ 'gá otáċuġaḋ le ċéile go binn, (I) as a cooper, making all kinds of vessels, fitting them deftly together; *al.* táitim, tátaim, táitiġim.

Taċuiġim, I practise. *See* taitiġim.

Táċuiġċe, *p. a.*, welded together, joined; having a crust skin, or film; beginning to freeze, boil, *etc.* *See* táitе.

'Tċím (I see). *See* 'tím.

Te (té), *gsf.* and *pl.* teo (teoḋa), *2nd compar.* teoide, *a.*, hot, warm; earnest, zealous, passionate, apt to lose one's temper; hasty, rapid; in good circumstances (*Don.*, bṫoċallaċ, *id.*, *M.*); tír t., a warm country; na Meitiṁ teo, the warm mid-months (June and September); deora teo, hot tears, hot drops (whiskey, *etc.* for a pudding); ciceanna teo, vigorous kicks; ṗaġaiṫ an-t., a very zealous priest (*Inishm.*); boġ t., hot foot; t. le, beloved of, dear to; an bean ir teo lem' ċroiḋe, the woman dearest to my heart; ir teoide an bṫat a ḋúbailt, the cloak is the warmer for the doubling; *al.* teiṫ, téiṫ; *early pl.* téit.

Te, *obs. ad.*, yonder (so suggested by Gwynn, *Dinnsenchus III.*, p. 487, with corresponding ane, thence, therefore, there); *cf.* anuas ane, anuarana, fiorana, ṫuarain, ṫc., strengthened forms of anuar, ṫc.; *var.* te, de.

Té, *indef. pers. pr.*, regularly with *art.*, an té (*orig.* an t-é), he who, the one who, whosoever; an té bṫaċar ir é maṙbar, he who betrays slays (*saying*); an Té ir feárr, the Best, God; Donnċaḋ an té, D. is he; *subst.* use: beirt ná tuigeann do báṙ go bráṫ té o'ḟuaṫa agur té do ġráḋa, two who will never realise you are dead, he who hates and he who loves you; ní aimiceaḋ tia (té) 'ra ṁian go huilc o'éirinn, he used harbour no one who wished Erin ill (*Br.* tia *metri causa* but *perh.* for tí and echo of early assa, whose is).

Té, *g. id.*, *pl.* -éiṫeanna, -éiḋeanna, *m.* and *f.*, tea, any similar concoction, the evening meal; té ḟearb, unsweetened tea; t. ḋuṁ, a plain tea; té ṫcailṗneaċ, maiden-hair fern (*smt.* used as a substitute for tea); t. na ngarranntaí, selfheal (a sedative), t. na gcailleaċ, *id.*; hocar té, red bartsia; coṁcán (rota) té, a teapot; fliuċaim an t., I wet the tea; tarraingim an t., I draw the tea; ar t., at tea, for tea; tá ṫaill na tíre ar t. aca, they have the fat of the land for tea; *al.* tae (the more common form).

Tea, *g. id.*, *f.*, the mythic foundress of Tara (*gnly.* considered to have arisen from the false etymology Teaṁair .i. Tea-muṁ, Tea's house); *al.* té; *cf. perh.* loċ Téa, Lough Tay (*Sc.* and *Wexford*).

Teaḃaḋ, teaḃaim (-buiġim). *See* teibeaḋ, teibim.

Teaċ, *g.* tiġe, *d.* tiġ, teiġ, toiġ (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* tiġte, tiġe, *m.*, a house, building, shop, *etc.*; *fig.*, region or kingdom, *etc.*, *al.* family, line of descent; *ds.* as *ad.*, at the house of, chez; teaċ cóṁnaiḋċe, a dwelling-house or residence, t. muinntire, *id.*; t. oibṁe, a labourer's cottage; t. móṙ, a country gentleman's residence (*see under* cailín); t. cinn tuiġe (rinne), a thatched (slated) house; t. úbalta, a two-storeyed house; t. cúil, a back-house; t. beaġ, a privy (*O'R.*); t. báirr (cairleain), a bartizan or turret; t. tṙoda, a blockhouse; t. talṁan, an earth-house or souterrain; t. cánaċ,

toll-house; t. máil, a hired house; t. bainne, a dairy; t. leabtha, a dormitory; t. scríbhneoireachta, a scriptorium, library; t. cunntais, a counting-house; t. óil, a public-house, t. ólacháin, t. leanna, t. táibhirne, *id.*; t. órtha, an inn; t. n-aoigheadh, a guest-house or hospitium; t. ithreacháin, a restaurant; t. allais, a sweathouse or sudarium, a low structure in which a fire was lit and then extinguished, the user then entering: used to cure rheumatism and improve complexions, áit allais, *id.*; t. pobail, a chapel; t. an ríogh, the workhouse, t. na mbocht, *id.*; t. na ngealt, the lunatic asylum; t. an phuirt, the post-house or office; t. ceanntair, a hen-house; t. muc, a pig-sty; t. na scapall, the stable; tigh buin (= do buin), a cowhouse (*Sligo*); tighe cuireachtan, sociable homes; t. deatach, a smoky house; t. na méirdreach, the brothel; T. Cuinn, Tara, Conn-alt, T. Tea, *id.*; T. Tuathail, Ireland or Tara; *special formations*: t. ceárdchan, a forge; t. siopa, a shop; t. cúirte (*pl.* tighe cúirte), a courthouse, t. an chláir, *id.*; t. órtha and t. táibhirne (*supra*); a dhíbirt ar tigh na h-eaglaise, to excommunicate him; cloch agus adhmad tighe, stone and wood for house-building purposes; *gs.* tighe, as *a.*, fear tighe, a householder; bean tighe, a housewife; gléar tighe, economy, *al.* household goods; earrach (iorrach) tighe, household goods, furniture; iolar tighe, leagan tighe, *id.*; ceirtean tighe, household staff (maoin agus neartaighe); imirt tighe, domestic strife; ir fearr t. folamh 'ná drochthionóntaighe, better an idle house than a bad tenant (*prov.*); ní h-é a tt. bunaidh an bith, the world is not their real home; téighim i dtigh dhaibh, I go to the bad, imtighim go tigh an diabhail, *id.*; caitim i dtigh dhaibh, I cast to the winds; áitreabh tighe ní'l ná teacht fíor fhómham, no dwelling and no couch await me; imtighthe ó tigh agus ó bhall, parted from house and home, gan tigh gan threabh, *id.*; thángadar Oirghialla uile in a teach, all Ossory formally submitted to him; gabhaim t. i mB., I take up my residence in B.; fá dhíon (chaolach, dhaingean, iadhadh) an tighe, in the house (*emph.*); ní'l duine dá dtiocfadh chum tighe ná, &c., there is no one who comes to the house that . . . not, *etc.*; *ds.* as *ad.*: bhí ré ar cuairt tigh comhfhrann, he was visiting a neighbour's house; beidh oidhche mhór tigh P. againn, we shall have a splendid party at P's.; nuair gheibhidís an boladh thíos tigh an tseagairt, when they used smell the perfume below at the presbytery; irtigh (ir tigh), in the house, within; irteach (ir t. *acc.*), into the house, in; *place-names*: *oft.* in sense of church or other ecclesiastical establishment (*oft.* rendered Stack- with prosthetic f); T. Bhigoe in Meath and Galway; T. Colláin, Stackallan; T. Conaill (gC.), Stagonil (Wicklow); T. Eoin, Stigoun or St. John's Pt. (Down); T. Duinn, an island off Kerry where Donn son of Míle was drowned, *al.* an island near Achill; tigh in *M.* (*pron.* tis) and teach only in *poet.*, teach *gnly.* in *Con.* (*smt.* tois), tois *gnly.* in *U.*; *note* Tais Chnódha, Knowth House (Tumulus).

-teach, -tach, in *compds.*, -house; aon-teach, the one house (in aon-tigh le, living with, along with; ir námhaid aon-tighe againn iad, they are enemies within the camp); bó-theach, a cow-house; cloigh-theach, a belfry or round tower; coic-theach, a kitchen or cook-house (*early*); fleitheach (fleadh-t.), a banquet-hall; iteach (it-t.), a granary; íodhaltach, a joss-house or fane; rígh-theach, a palace; sean-teach, an old house (ná tabhraidh sean-tighe anuas orainn, do not get us into trouble).

Teachaidh (went); for theachaidh in *U.*

Téacla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, tackle, gear, harness, teagle; doublet with tácla.

Téacr, téacr-. *See* téicr, téicr-, téacr- in *compds.*

Téacrach, -aighe, *a.*, textual, aphoristic, learned, fond of aphorisms, *etc.*; *al.* téicreach.

Téacraighe, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of referring to or hinting at (cum).

Teacht, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of coming, approaching; improving, succeeding, waxing, increasing (*oft.* with i); finding, discovering or understanding (with ar); suiting or fitting (do); approach, arrival, access to (ar); as *excl.*: coming! (ag t., *id.*); in *adverbial expressions*: come or next (*al.* ag t., ar t.); t. fada mall, a slow and tardy coming; t. abaile, energy, ability, success, delivery or parturition; t. amach, issue, coming out or début; i mbéal a t. amach, (she) about to "come out," make her début, ready to marry, *etc.*; t. aniar, recovery, power to recover,

stamina, resistance; t. aníor, improvement, growth; t. ríor, lodging, couch, shakedown; t. ruar, maintaining oneself, living or thriving on (ar), livelihood, means (to, le), ní'l aon t. ruar agam le h-é leigear, I have no means of curing him; t. an treagail ċugat! be you as slow as rye in coming! (said to slow messengers, *etc.*); t. i otíp, making land, getting along, surviving, existence, means; t. i otíp maiṫ, sufficient means; t. i otíp maiṫ, means, livelihood, *hence*, t. i otíp maiṫ olc, a poor livelihood; tá óiġ maiṫ t. i otíp aip, he has good means; t. ar agaiṙ, progressing, progress, t. cum cinn, *id.*; t. le ċéile, meeting, agreement, concord, symmetry; ag t. le ċéile, agreeing, in concord or symmetry; t. ar, escape, t. uaiṙ, *id.*; ní raiṫ t. ó'n tionóirc aca, they could not survive the calamity; t. pé, ooze, floor-damp, ground-damp (in ricks), moistening and consequent heating in ricks, undermining; tá t. pé 'ran teallaċ aca, their fireplace is damp; tá ag t. pá'm ċuiṙ éaduiġ, my clothes are getting damp; tá ag t. páṙ' muileann tar éir an toirt go léir, you are finding your tongue (your mill is getting water) again after your long silence; t. taipir, mention of; ná bíoṙ aon t. taipir agat, keep the matter to yourself; t., a ṫuine, coming, sir; go t. nuaċnuṫ gréine i mbárach, till to-morrow morning (*poet.*), go t. an lae, *id.*; aibiṙ ar Linn t. lae 'le Déagláin, ripe by Declan's Day; ar ṫ. na Bealtaine, when May comes; ag t. goirm na cuaiṫe, when the cuckoo shall call; ag t. an tréaráiṙ, when the season comes; t. an ġeimriṙ, when winter comes; naċ tuirpeaċ bróna mé t. an Domnaiġ, how sad I am when Sunday comes; t. na Nodlag rabaṙ, come Christmas I shall go; *var. examples*: ní'l t. agam air, I have no way of getting it, no access to it; táim ag t. orṫ anoir, I am getting to see your point now; tá an raoġal ag t. ar feabar (maiṫeaṙ, *Aran*, bheir, *Wat.*), things are improving; tá t. againn gan é, we can get on without it; cuireaḋ t. air, he was sent for; rin é díreaċ atá ag t. liom, it is that that is causing me to hesitate, puzzles me, *al.* succeeds with me (*acc.* to context, le = *O. Ir.* fri, against and la, with); a lomraḋ ag t. léi go féar, its fleece drooping to the ground; ir maiṫ an t. agat é agus t. uaiṫ féin, you did well to come without being sent for; an anoir ag t. tú? is it now you are coming? *orig.* with ṫul, *vl.* of tiagu (I go), tiaċtain (tíoċtain) was the *vl.* of tiġim (I come), tuiṫeaċt of do-tiag (I come), tetacht of do-in-tíag (I come); from the latter *prob.* comes the *mod. mg.* of teaċt (*var.* toċt). *See* téaċt, tíoċtain, tiṫeaċt.

Teaċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an emissary, *etc.* (*See* teaċta), an embassy, deputation, *etc.*; an account or description, an invitation; cuir fear agus t. go prap tar bóṫna, despatch information by a messenger across the ocean at once; *prob.* teaċt, coming (going *O. Ir.*) with specialised *mg.*

Téaċt, *m.*, coming (*poet.*); *prob.* arising from a confusion of teaċt and tiaċtain.

Téaċt, -a, *a.*, congealed, frozen; an Muir Ṫ., the Frozen Sea. *See al. under* muir.

Teaċta, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a deputy, emissary or delegate; T. Dála, a deputy of Dáil Éireann (*T. D.*); cuirim t. go tí, I send a delegation to; the *sg.* arises from the *freq. pl.* use with *gpl.* teaċt, *esp.* in Annals.

Teaċta, *gsf. id.*, *a.*, suitable, proper, legitimate; *al.* téaċta (*subst.*, proper order, *O. Ir.* = dligeaḋ, *Stowe*).

Téaċtaḋ, *g.* -ṫa and -taiṫe, *m.*, curdling, congealing, solidifying, materialising; céard ir cúir le t.? fuaċt, what causes congelation? cold (*Aran*).

Teaċtaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a frequenter, a comer, a visitor; *cf.* imteaċtaiṫe.

Téaċtaiṫe, *indec. a.*, congealed, frozen; loċa tiuġa t., thick-frozen lakes.

Teaċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I possess, hold, enjoy, take possession of, appropriate; *al.* teaċtuiġim.

Téaċtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I congeal, thicken, curdle, solidify, nucleate, materialise, take shape; rul do ṫéaċt a ṫeoil 'ran Óiġ, ere He became flesh in the Virgin's womb; *al.* téaċtuiġim.

Teaċtain, *f.*, coming; t. Oiṫċe Ṗóġmain bainfeaḋ fiuṫal a luċt comhán, come August Eve I will speed up the reapers; *arising* from a confusion of teaċt and tiaċtain.

Teaċtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a messenger or courier, a representative or ambassador; an T. Ṫuḃ, Death; t. firíṁálta an báṙ, Death is a sure messenger (or comer); t. fciorṫa, an expeditious

messenger; t. an ċṁiaḋaiṁ, the forgetful messenger; nuaiṁ ir fuar é an t. ir fuar é an fṫeagṁa, cold messenger cold answer (*saying*).

Teaċtaireaċt, -a, *f.*, a message, errand or commission, an enclosure in a letter, as money, *etc.*; message-carrying, doing an errand or errands; an embassy; t. an Aingil, the Annunciation, *al.* the Angelus (an tAingeal Muire, *id.*); lá t. an Aingil, the Day of the Annunciation; t. an ṗiaiċ ḋuiḃ ó'n Áirc, the raven's mission from the Ark (applied to neglected commissions); t. teiṁtṁiġe, a telegram (*rec.*); téiġim le t. ċum, I take a message to; téiġim ar t. do, I do an errand for; ag t. do, going on errands for.

Teaċtar, -air, *m.*, legality, legitimacy.

Teaċtṁar, -aire, *a.*, proper, legal, legitimate; handsome (*M. O'M.*), agreeable; an bealaċ do b'ṗeáṁ agus ba ċeaċtṁaire, the best and most agreeable route.

Téaċtċa, *p. a.*, congealed, coagulated, curdled, hardened (as jelly), frozen; *al.* -tuiġte.

Téaċtuġaḋ, téaċtuiġim. *See* téaċtaḋ, téaċtaim.

Teaḋ. *See* teiḋe.

Téaḋ, *g.* -a, -éiḋe, *d.* -éiḋ, *pl.* -a, -ṁaċa, *f.*, a string, cord or rope, wire (t. ṁiotail(e), *O'R.*), the string of an instrument; a spider's web; t. tíre, a mooring rope; t. aoire, a tack-rope (*O'R.*, *prob.* same word); t. ualaiġ, a rope for securing a load; t. bṁáġaḋ, a necklet (*O'R.*); coir-t., a foot-rope, an attachment of three large loops (lúba) fastened to the swingle-tree by the cab beag, a V-shaped loop closed with a pin; trom-t., heavy or bass string of harp (ġoiteóg, light string); t. leaṫa, high bass key of harp (E in bass); t. an (or um) ġainiṁ, sand bound with rope (of any ineffectual bond, act, *etc.*), t. an linn, *id.*; beiḋ Luimneaċ 'na téiḋ an linn, Limerick will be brought to naught; ceol t., string music, ceol téiḋe, ġáir na ḋt., *id.*; coṁ téaḋa, a coil or twist of rope; ṗá ṗaiḋ téaḋa do, a rope's length from; taḃair ṗaiḋ a téaḋa ḋó, give him plenty of rope, a free hand; i ṁúil na téaḋa, in the centre of the spider's web; bó an téiḋ agam, (I) leading a cow by a rope; ceangailte an téiḋ, tied to the end of a rope; cuiṁim t. le, I tie; ba ṁoiḋe a méaṁa 'ná an t. ḋá caolaḋ, finer were her fingers than the narrowing cord; *al.* teoḋ (*rare*); *smt. m.* (*cf.* méiḋ, ṁéaḋ, *etc.*).

Téaḋ-, téiḋ-, *pref.* rope-, stringed-, string-; téaḋ-ḃáṁ, a fully-rigged vessel; téaḋ-ḃinneaṁ, string-sweet, melodious; téiḋ-ḃinneaṁ, the melody of a stringed instrument; téiḋ-ċleaṁaiḋe, a rope-dancer; téaḋ-ċloċ, a stone for holding fishing nets; téiḋ-ṁuḃal, rope walking.

Téaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, stringed; ġáir na cruite téaḋaiġe, the sound of the stringed harp.

Téaḋaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, one who plays on a stringed instrument, a harper.

Téaḋaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, harp-playing, string-music; téaḋaiṁeaċt, *id.*

Téaḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I cord or string (*O'R.*).

Teaḋaiṁ, *f.*, a tether.

Téaḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a rope- or string-maker, a corder or tier; a string instrumentalist.

Teaḋall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handful of hay or straw, a number of ears of corn (*see* doṁnán); a school or small shoal of fish; t. ṁnáṫa, a quantity of thread or yarn; teaġl (*McK.*); *cf.* taḋall.

Téaḋaṁ. *See* téiḋeaḋ.

Téaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small rope, string or cord, a length of rope; t. ṁaimniġe, a horsehair cord.

Teaḋmannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, pestilential, *etc* *See* taomnaċ.

Teaḋṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tether, *fig.* control, *etc.*; an t. ag, under the influence of, tethered to.

Teaġ, a form of teaċ.

Teagaim, I come; variant form of tiġim.

Teagaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of assembling, gathering, compiling, putting together, preparing; compilation, "preparation or compilation" (*Tadhg Dall*), assemblage; ṗear teagaiṁ an leaḃair, the compiler of the book (*D. Mac Firbis*); ná bíoḋ a t. ort, do not go to the trouble of doing it (*Don.*); ní'l toirt ná t. (*cf.* téagaṁ) 'ran ngeamán, the complaint lacks substance; *cf.* eagaṁ and téagaṁ.

Téagaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, substance, bulk, strength, stoutness; protection, shelter, warmth, love, a dear object, a term of endearment; a quantity, a substantial amount *esp.* in *neg.* sentences; ġan t., without substance; cad é an t. é?

what does it signify? ní'l aon t. ann, he has no strength; ní'l t. ar bit ionnat, you have no affection (*Mayo*); ní'l aon t. airi aice, she has not much bread; ní'l pé as téanamh téagair, it is having no result, is unprofitable; mo t. tú, O beloved one; a téagair, dear one (the word has crept into English in Meath, *etc.*, in this sense); téigim i t., I get stouter; ár t. páil, our stout protection (*H.*).

Téagartha, *indec. a.*, strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm, comfortable; economical, thrifty; fear t., a stout, strong man; -gartach, *id.*

Téagartacht, -a, *f.*, strength, stoutness, substance; shelter, warmth, comfort; thrift.

Teagar. *See* teagtoir.

Teagarc, -airc, *pl.* -a, *m.*, act of teaching or instructing, directing; teaching, doctrine, moral teaching, counsel, direction, a formula, recipe or prescription (eolar, oidear, *id.*); an t. Criortaide, the Christian Doctrine, the Catechism; t. teinteain, home education; t. na gcnámh, the "bone theory," to which dogs are partial (*U. saying*), cleitheamh na gcnámh, *id.*; teagarca fíochtail, the teachings of F.; fear teagairc agus léiginn, pedagogue and scholar; níor fág 'na dhiaidh mar roinnte teagairc, it was not one of the points of doctrine laid down in his law; tá t. na n-eanaithe ag Seán, John is an expert guide through the bogs; do-beirim t. do, I instruct, léigim t. do, *id.*; tug sé ana-t. cómhairle, he gave a powerful instruction or sermon; ní glic ná gabann t., he is a fool who rejects instruction.

Teagarcaim, *vl.* teagarc, *v. tr.*, I teach, instruct, counsel, advise.

Teagarcóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a teacher, a spiritual instructor, a preacher, an adviser; *al.* -cóir.

Teagtoir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a dwelling, a house, an apartment, chamber or closet, a case, a drawer, a tabernacle; t. na n-Uile nDéithe, the Pantheon; t. na leacan, domus maxillarum; do rinneadar t. gadaithe de, ye have made it a den of thieves; a t. óir ruirt Páirtair, O golden tabernacle of Paradise; mo t. earpogóirde, my bishopric; *al.* -dar, -gar.

Teaghlach, -aigh, *pl. id.*, and -cha, *m.*, a family or household, familia or monastic family, an ethnic family or group, followers, escort; a house; t. Éanna, E.'s familia; t. Táil, the Dalcassian stock; ir deimin go dtógfainn t. nódh duit ir cheirrinn cóir air 'oir fhinn ir choich, sure I would build you a new house and build it right of stone and slate (*song*). *See under* -lach.

Teaghlachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a domestic.

Teaghlachar, -air, *m.*, what belongs to the household, husbandry; *al.* soothing, flattery (*O'R.*), *prob.* for tathlachar.

Teaglaim, -e, *f.*, act of selecting, selection, choice; *al.* teiglim (*gl.* acceptio; *early*) (belongs to the same group as díoghlaim, eaglaim, foghlaim).

Teaglaim, -aime, *f.*, a compilation, collection or assembly.

Teaglamaim, *vl.* -glaim, -glamadh, *v. tr.*, I select or pick.

Teagmháil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of meeting with, touching or encountering (with le), occurring, happening (to, le or do); contact, happening, interference, encounter, fight, one met (*see* teagmhálaidhe); in am teagmhála na ngleo ngarbh, when the rough battles are joined; t. do thabairt do, to give battle to; tinneas fiacail ag t. liom, toothache affecting me; *al.* teangmháil(t), teangáilt, tagmháil, -mhachtáil.

Teagmaim, *imper.* and *pret.* teagaim, *vls.* -mháil, -mhachtáil, *v. intr.*, I chance, happen, meet, occur, eventuate; pé rud theagmann, whatever happens; dá dteagmadh liom, if I should meet.

Teagmair, teagmaireach. *See* teagmar, teagmarach.

Teagmhálach, -aighe, *a.*, occurring, meeting, touching, contending or knocking against (with le); uncivil, interfering; t. in aghaidh mo thola, opposed to my will (*S. N.*).

Teagmhálaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, one who meets or is met (*esp.* regarded as an omen), one who introduces a match, a negotiator, a meddler or interferer; droichd-t., one whom it is a sign of ill-luck to meet when starting on a journey, *etc.* (as a woman with red hair), a bad associate; t. maith, one whom it is a sign of good-luck to meet; beidh buidheachar an t. ort, you will have an interferer's thanks.

Teagmhálaim, -mháil, *v. intr.*, I meet with, happen, chance, make contact, contend against (le); *al. tr.*

Teagmhallach, -lta, *m.*, act of assembling, putting together; a compilation or congeries; *al.* teaglamach.

ᴛᴇᴀʒ́mallaim, -lᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.*, I assemble, put together, compile; *al.* ᴛᴇᴀʒlaḿaim.

ᴛᴇᴀʒ́málta, *p. a.*, met, touched; ᴛáɪᴅ ᴛ. le n-a ċéile ᴀnoɪr, they have met, have come to blows now; ᴅᴛoɪċ-ċ., uncivil, grumpy; nᴀċ ᴅᴛoɪċ-ċ. ᴀᴛᴀoɪ ᴀr maɪᴅɪn, how difficult you are this morning.

ᴛᴇᴀʒ́manʒ, -ᴀɪnʒ, *m.*, chance, hap, event.

ᴛᴇᴀʒ́ᴀr, -ᴀɪr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an accident, a chance, a venture, a meeting, a contingency; *al.* ᴛᴇᴀʒ́maɪr.

ᴛᴇᴀʒ́marᴀ́ċ, -ᴀɪʒe, *a.*, accidental, at random; *al.* ᴛᴇᴀʒ́maɪᴛeᴀ́ċ.

ᴛᴇᴀʒ́ɴuiʒ́im, -ɴáil, -ɴáᴄᴛáil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I meet, touch; happen, chance, happen to be; má ᴛ. nᴀᴄmᴀr ɪr buᴀɪᴅ, if wealth and success come my way; ᴛᴇᴀʒ́ɴuiʒ ᴛɴáᴛ mé ɪ mbóɪᴛɪɴ ʒleᴀnna, I once happened to be treading the roads of a valley; ɾéᴀ́ċᴀɪᴅ ᴀn ᴅᴛeᴀʒ́-ɴóċᴀɪᴅ liᴅ é ᴅéᴀnaḿ, see if you can get it done; ᴀr ᴛᴇᴀʒ́ɴuiʒ ɾé leᴀᴛ, did he touch you? *al.* did he meet you? ᴛᴇᴀʒ́ɴóċᴀɪᴅ ᴅíoᴛ (*or* ᴅuɪᴛ), you will pay for it; ᴛᴇᴀʒ́ɴuiʒ ᴅᴀm ᴅul ᴀmᴀ́ċ, I paid for going out; *al.* ᴛeᴀnʒ́ɴ-, ᴛeᴀnʒuiʒ́im.

ᴛᴇᴀ́ʒɴᴀ́ċ, -ᴀɪʒe, *a.*, strong, substantial, comfortable.

ᴛᴇᴀʒ́ɴᴀ́ᴅ, -ʒᴀɴᴛᴀ, *m.*, act of assembling, compiling, *etc.*; an assembly (*O'R.*).

ᴛᴇᴀ́ʒɴᴀ́ᴅ, -ʒᴀɴᴛᴀ, *m.*, act of strengthening, stiffening, protecting, making cosier.

ᴛᴇᴀʒ́ɴᴀim, *vls.* -ʒᴀᴍ, -ʒɴᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I gather, compile, accumulate, assemble; ɴo ᴛᴇᴀʒ́ɴᴀ́ᴅ ᴀʒᴜr ɴo ᴛɪomɾuiʒeᴀ́ᴅ ᴀʒᴜr ɴo ᴛɪomᴀɪɴʒeᴀ́ᴅ ᴛɾeᴀlᴀḿ ᴀn ᴛɾomleᴀrᴛᴀɪɴ ɾɪn, the fittings of that great vessel were collected, assembled and put together.

ᴛᴇᴀʒ́ɴᴀim, -ʒᴀᴍ, *v. tr.*, I compile.

ᴛéᴀʒ́ɴᴀim, -ʒɴᴀ́ᴅ, -ʒᴀɪɴᴛ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I strengthen, cover, protect, store, cherish, grow stiff or firm; ᴅo ᴛéᴀʒᴀɪr mo ᴛeᴀnʒᴀ, my tongue grew stiff, I became unable to speak.

ᴛᴇᴀʒ́ɴᴀ́n. *See* ᴛᴇᴀᴅ́ɴᴀ́n.

ᴛᴇᴀlᴀ́ċ (*g.* -lᴀ́ċᴀ, *f.*); early doublet of ᴛulᴀ́ċ, *which see.*

ᴛᴇᴀll᾽ᴀ́ċ, -ᴀɪʒ́, *m.*, seizure, *esp.* of land, by removal, as of stock, *etc.*; contrasted with eᴀllᴀ́ċ, seizure by putting something into a house, land, *etc.* (early legal terms, *Dav.*) and with ᴀ᾽ʒ́ᴀbᴀ́il, seizure of goods (saisie mobiliére); ᴛoḃᴀ́ċ, seizure in general.

ᴛᴇᴀll᾽ᴀ́ċ, -ᴀɪʒ́, *pl. id.* -ᴀ́ċᴀ, -ᴀɪʒe, *m.*, a hearth or fireplace, a fire, *oft.* a smith's fire (*oft.* ᴛulᴀ́ċ, *perh.* for ᴛɪolláċ); residence, ᴛ. ᴄeᴀ́ɾᴅ᾽ᴀn, a smithy fire; uɪɾᴄe ᴛeᴀllᴀɪʒ́, water used in a smithy for cooling hot irons; ᴅᴀ́il ᴛeᴀllᴀɪʒ́, a house-party; ᴛᴀ́ ᴀn ᴅᴀ́ lᴀɾᴀnn ᴅéᴀʒ ᾽ɾᴀn ᴛ. ᴀɪʒe, he has many irons in the fire; ᴛᴀ́ m᾽ᴀɪʒne ᾽nᴀ ᴛ. ᴄeᴀ́ɾᴅ᾽ᴀn, my mind is in a regular whirl.

ᴛᴇᴀllᴀ́ċᴀn, -ᴀ́ɪn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything cooked in the ashes of a fire, a batch; ᴛ. ɾɾéᴀᴛᴀí, potatoes so cooked (*Don.*).

ᴛᴇᴀllᴀ́ċᴀr, -ᴀɪr, *m.*, economy, preparation, provision, habitation; ní ɾᴀiḃ ᴀon ᴛ. ᴅéᴀnᴛᴀ ɪ ʒᴄóɴᴀɪɴ ᴀ ɾᴀoʒᴀil ᴀɪʒe, he had made no provision for his future (*McK.* who spells ᴛlᴀ́ċᴀr).

ᴛᴇᴀllᴀɪm, *vl.* -lᴀ́ċ, *v. tr.*, I seize; *al.* ᴛᴀllᴀɪm, *which see.*

ᴛᴇᴀllᴀɪɾ, -lɾᴀ́ċ, *f.*, earth (*M. O'C.*; *Lat.* tellus).

ᴛᴇᴀllᴀɪɾe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a seizer, an impertinent person. *See* ᴛᴀllᴀɪɾe.

ᴛᴇᴀllᴀɪɾeᴀ́ᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, impertinence; *al.* ᴛᴀllᴀɪɾeᴀ́ᴄᴛ.

ᴛéᴀlᴛᴀ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an improvised hut or tent (nautical), a shelter; ᴛeᴀllᴛᴀ (*O'Gr. Aran* list; *cf. Eng.* tilt).

ᴛéᴀlᴛóʒ́, -ᴛuiʒ́ᴄe, *m.*, creeping unawares, stealing in or out, dying (*al.* ᴛéᴀlᴛuʒ́-ᴀ́ᴅ); ᴀ lonʒᴀ ᴅo ᴛ. leo ᴀr ᴀn ʒᴄuᴀn, his ships (ordered) to slip unperceived out of the harbour (*C. C.*); *cf.* éᴀlóᴅ.

ᴛéᴀlᴛuʒ́ᴀ́ᴅ (ᴛéᴀluʒ́ᴀ́ᴅ). *See* ᴛéᴀlᴛóʒ́.

ᴛéᴀlᴛuiʒ́im, -uʒ́ᴀ́ᴅ and -tóʒ́, *v. intr.*, I steal away, go stealthily; die (*oft.* ɾéᴀlᴛuiʒ́im *which see*); *cf.* éᴀluiʒ́im.

ᴛéᴀlᴛuiʒ́ᴛeᴀċ, -ᴛiʒe, *a.*, silent, quiet, unnoticed; ʒᴀᴏᴛᴀr ʒo ᴛ. ɾlᴀ́inᴛe, ᴊc., health, *etc.*, is silently stolen (*T. S.*).

ᴛéᴀmᴀ, *m.*, a theme, music, mirth (*al.* ᴛéᴀᴅ́mᴀ); beiᴅ ʒuᴛ nᴀ mᴀiʒᴅeᴀn ʒᴀn ɾᴄon ᴛᴀ ᴛᴄ. le ɾɾuᴛ ᴅo ḃéiɾɾiḃ (ḃéᴀɾɾᴀíḃ) meᴀnmᴀ, maiden voices with unceasing theme shall sing streams of joyous verses (*Rainn agus Amhráin*); ᴄɴuɪᴛ ᴄóʒḃᴀr ʒᴀíɴe ᾽ɾ ᴀ́ɾᴅuiʒeᴀr ᴛ. (ᴛéᴀᴅ́mᴀ), the harp which causes laughter and increases mirth (*ib.*); *cf.* ᴛéᴀmɾᴀiᴅ.

ᴛéᴀmᴀᴅ, -ᴀɪᴅ, *m.*, reliance, responsibility; ᴀʒ lᴀɾɾᴀiᴅ ᴛéᴀmᴀiᴅ, "looking for promotion"; ᴛᴀ móɾᴀ́n ᴛéᴀmᴀiᴅ ᴀnn, you could depend on him (*Der.*).

ᴛeᴀḿᴀiɾ, *a.*, delightful (*Stowe*); *cf.* ɾeᴀḃ-ɾᴀᴄ.

ᴛeᴀḿᴀiɾ, *g.* -ḿɾᴀᴄ, -ḿɾᴀ, *pl.* -ḿɾᴀᴄᴀ, *f.*, a conspicuous and elevated place in plain or house, *etc.*, an assembly hill,

or acropolis; a distinguished person; heed or notice (*al.* reamhair); Tara (in *place-names*); *gl.* tulach (hill) and gruaidh (cheek) in *Dav.*; t. an tige .i. gruanán (soller); t. na tuaithe, assembly hill of the district, *al.* tuaith-t. (*pl. oft.* tuaitheabhracha); t. ban, a very Tara amongst women, a paragon; do rónadh threabh caoin cumhdacha agus forradh leis for t. agus diongna na cathrach do dál-los agus d'foirtheagarcadh agus diubhracadh, a fair ornate dwelling and perron were built upon the acropolis, suitable for assembly, for viewing and for shooting (*T. Traoi, sp. modified*); cúilín teamhrach, (*al.* tr.) a pleasant nook near the fire; nior chuireas aon t. ann, I took it lightly, did not heed it; nior chuireas aon t. air, I ignored him; nior b' aon t. liom riubal go L., I would not mind walking to L.; *note*: t. in Meath, *al.* called t. (na) Mirbe, t. Breagha, t. na Ríogh, t. Tighe Fáil was for long the seat and symbol of power of the Ard-rí, *hence al.* called Rí Teamhrach (*smt.* Rí Feimhin), though not always his ordinary residence; a triennial legislative assembly at which the bearing of arms was prohibited was held there lasting for three days before Samhain and three after; the sites of the principal structures are still visible, the Lia Fáil, the central monument, is intact but not in its original position; t. Luachra is (according to some authorities) on the E. slope of Slieve Luachra; t. Eanann, principal cemetery of the Eanna is on the N. slope of Ceann Feabhrad (.i. Slieveriagh, in Co. Lim.), Cnoc Teamhrach in Don.; Béal Átha na Teamhrach, *prob.* Tara, Ker.

Téamraid, -e, *f.*, fun; ní'l ann acht t., it is only sport (*Der.*); as iarraid téamraidhe, "making fun" (*Om., Arm.*); d'árrachainn go leor téamraidhe, I would tell a great many amusing yarns (*Mon.*, in *song*); *cf.* téama and téamaid.

Teamraillín, *m.*, a small church. *See under* tacar.

Teamraint, -e, *f.*, act of tempering (? -ruint, *S. N.*).

Teampall, -aill, *pl. id.* and -mpla, *m.*, a temple, a church, a Catholic church (*Antr.*), more *gnly.* a Protestant church, t. Gallda, *id.*; t. Canónach Conga, Church of the (Augustinian) Canons of Cong; t. (Cille) Criost, Christ Church (in Dublin); t. Mór Cormaic (Mic Cárthaigh), Cormac's Chapel (so-called, at Cashel); t. an Bháis, the churchyard (*poet.*); airgead teampaill, Church money, *esp.* tithes and similar charges, *cf.* ceart easlaire; cóirte teampaill, a mourning coach; obair theampaill, slow work; an taobh an teampaill, buried; in *place-names*: t. Mór, Templemore, *etc.*; *note*: up to recent times t. was *gnly.* confined to Protestant churches, réiréal to Catholic churches, *hence* táim ag iompáil chum teampaill mar a labhrann duh-Sasanaigh, I am turning towards the church where bigoted Protestants speak; *pron.* tea'pall (*Meath, Or., etc.*).

Teampán, -ánach, -ánta. *See* tiompán, 3c.

Teamrach, -aighe, *a.*, pleasant; conspicuous.

Teamhrán, *m.*, a small hill, *etc.* (*See* teamhair), Tauran (Co. Sligo).

Tean- (téan-, teán-), *var. U.* form corresponding to téan- (*see* do-ghním); *imper.* 2 *s.* teann, *pret.* 3 *s.* tean(na), *vl.* teanamh (téanamh); cha dteanfadh ré Ó Briain de Diarmaid Ó Mearáin, it would not make Jerry Marron (an upstart) the O'Brien.

Tean. *See under* fiarfuighe.

-tean, -tan, *suffix*, -weather, *etc.*; aindtean, beinbtean, bruitean, daill-tean, doineann, duibtean, faoitean, fuarthan, gailbtean, gailtean, gaimbtean, goirgtean, meirbtean, roineann; *cf. al.* dutain, rutain.

Teanamh (téan-). *See* tean- (téan-, teán-).

Téanam, *imper.*, let us come along, come on; t. orr, come along, t. leat, *id.*; t. oraibh, come ye along, téanaidh (-aigh), téanaidh oraibh, *id.*; as *subst.*: thí t. ir feárr: t. gur an Airrneann, t. ag daingniughadh agus t. go nuig an muileann, the three best "come's": come to Mass, come and fix the fences and come to the mill; *al.* teanam (*Car.*).

Teanant, teanantaidhe, teanantaidheacht. *See* tionónta, tionóntacht.

Teanarcanar, -air, *m.*, the counter tenor in music (*P. O'C.*).

Teanarc, in *phr.* tá an t. leis an adhaigh agat, the halter is round your neck, your hour has come; *prob.* for teannarc (*McK.*).

Teanchair, -chrach, -chra, -chaighe, *pl.* -chracha, *f.*, a smith's tongs, a pair of pincers; béal na teanchaighe, the grip of the pincers; *al.* teanachair, teanchar

teanpaṫ (téan-). *See* tean- (téan-, teán-).

teanga, *g.* -n, -aṫ, *d.* -in, -iṫ, *pl.* -gta, -gtaca, -gtṁaca, -gmaca, *f.*, a tongue, any tongue-like object, the tongue of a shoe, trumpet, *etc.*, the clapper of a bell; speech, a language; an t. beag, the free margin of the soft palate from which the uvula (an rine riṫeain) hangs, *smt.* the uvula; t. morcair, a pestle (*O'R.*); t. sliosain na scág, the prattle of the jackdaws; t. eabraic, Hebrew; a teangain liomṫa Gaeiltge, in fluent Irish; t. ṫíleap, native language; t. labaṁa, an interpreter or spokesman, fear teangan, *id.*; t. liom leat, a double-dealer; t. na mbalbán, tongue of the dumb (epithet of the *B. V. M.*); t. éaic, the fish, sole (*Achill*); t. con, the herb, hound's tongue; t. éanáin, the herb, little bird's tongue; t. riaṫa, hart's tongue (cneaṁ muice riaṫa, *id.*); t. gealbain, sparrow's tongue; t. ṁion, dead nettle; gairt de'n teangain, a verbal thrust, a scolding, norcaṫ de'n teangain, *id.*; leaṫb ṫá teangain, a large portion of his tongue (as protruded); cuirim mo t. amac fá, I put out my tongue at; beirim mo t. do, I speak to; bí ré an bárr mo teangan agam, I was on the point of saying it; tig leiteaṫ im' teangain, my tongue thickens, I lose the power of speech (through fright, *etc.*); tá an t. aibiṫ agat, you have a ready tongue; tá díol an donair de teangain uirre, she has a shrewish tongue; tá cairt an do teangain, your tongue is furred; ná bíoṫ do t. fá do ċrior agat, do not be afraid to speak up; *g.* and *d. oft* t.

teangaċ, -aige, *a.*, tongued, speaking many languages, loquacious; in *compds.* -teangaċ, -tongued; *e.g.*, neiṁ-t., venomous of speech.

teangaċtáil, teangaim, teangaigim. *See* teangṁaċtáil, teagṁaigim.

teangaṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an interpreter.

-teangaige, in *compds.*, affection of the tongue, *e.g.*, leaṫan-t., indistinctness of speech.

teangaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a linguist, an orator, a loquacious person.

teangaireaċt, -a, *f.*, oratory, talkativeness.

teangar, -air, *m.*, tongs; t. gan tairnge, a pinless tongs, something worthless.

teangṁaċtáil, *f.*, act of meeting, touching, *etc.*; caiṫriṫ mé aṫmaṫ a ṫ., I must "touch wood"; teangaċtáil (*Tour.*).

teangṁáil, -ṁáluiṫe, ɔc. *See* teagṁáil, ɔc.

teangeaċ, -aige, *a.*, linguistic, skilled in languages; *sm.*, a linguist.

teann, -a, -inne, *a.*, tight, firm, stiff, taut, rigid, plump or well-filled (as a bag, *etc.*), well-set, stout, powerful, hardy, forward, well-contested, well-to-do, downright, decisive, strict; t. ar, confident in; t. le, filled or packed with; feirmeoir t., a well-to-do farmer; fear t., a stern man, *al.* a burly man; fuipaing ṫ., a tight-pulled or well-filled belt; ċoṁ t. le laṁnán, as firm (distent) as a bladder; ċoṁ t. géar ir do b'féidir leir, as quickly as he could; láir ṫeang nó cairiúin t., a slender mare or a firm-set nag (are the best of the kind); t. le bainne, filled with milk (as an udder); ir t. mar rin é, that is very forward of you (*S. N.*); aċ mur' t. ar ċarúid ċan t. ar náiṁid, if you cannot rely on a friend you cannot rely on an enemy; aiṁ-ṫ., not austere (*Contr.*).

teann, *g.* teinn, tinn, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, strain, distress, support, strength, resource, effort, violence, supremacy (over, ar); a firm man, a champion; t. na nGall, foreign oppression; t. i ndt., might for might, t. le t., *id.*; le t. deirge, feirge, ɔc., through sheer haste, anger, *etc.*; ar ṫ. a díċill, doing his level best, ar ṫ. a anama, *id.*; de t. truaige ṫó, through sheer pity for him; gabaim neart agus t. i, I obtain strength and support in, assume dominion in; níor gabadar t. ná treise i, they failed to conquer; do-gním t. ar, I take pride in, make much of; ó naċ táinṫeáid an buille t. air, since the blow did not take effect on him; tá t. ar a ċúlaiṫ aige, he has strong resources.

teann-, teinn(e)- (tinne-), in *compds.*, tight-, firm-, *etc.*; teann-arnaċ, firm-ribbed; teann-béalaċ, headstrong; teann-dlúiṫ (-dlúṫ) firm and close (of cloth); teann-fáirsim, I compress tightly; -árcaṫ, tightly compressing; teann-gluair, resonant, clarion; tinne-liorta, prolix, slow; teann-obaṫ, a downright refusal; teann-obair, a great work; teann-fáiṫ, plenty (*opp.* feang-fáiṫ); teann-fáċaċ, filled, sated, teann-trárta, *id.*, *al. see* teanntárac.

teanna, in colúr t., a rock-pigeon.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴀᴅ, -ɴᴛᴀ, *m.*, act of tightening, bracing, pressing, staunching, packing, urging, embracing, approaching or closing in on (le); support or backing, a prop; tension, pressure, oppression, force, power; ᴀɢ ᴛ. ɴᴀ ᴄéɪᴅᴇ ó ᴄéɪʟᴇ, pulling the rope from one another, ᴀɢ ᴛ. ᴏɪʒᴇ lɪᴏm, pressing drink on me; ᴀɢ ᴛ. éɪɢʀᴇ leo le mᴀɪᴅᴇ, forcing learning into them with a stick; é ᴛ. le bɪᴀᴅ, to stiffen him up with food; ᴀɢ ᴛ. le ᴛʀáɪʒ, nearing the coast; ᴄuɪᴍɪᴍ ᴛ. lem' ᴄᴇᴀɴɴ, I prop up my head; *smt.* confused with ᴛᴇᴀɴᴀṁ (ᴛé-) = ᴅéᴀɴᴀṁ.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴáɪʟ, -áʟᴀ, *f.*, act of tightening, bracing, tension; ɪɴ ᴘɴᴀ ᴛᴇᴀɴɴáʟᴀɪᴅ ᴅᴜᴅᴀ ᴀɢ ɢáɪᴍɪᴅᴇ, "in stitches" (of laughter).

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴáɪʟ, -áʟᴀ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a ceremonial or beacon fire, a conflagration; ᴛ. ᴍᴀᴅᴀɪᴅ, a beacon; ᴛ. Sᴀṁɴᴀ ᴀɢᴜʀ ᴄʟᴏᴄᴀ ɪɴɴᴛᴇ, the Samhain fire has stones in it; ᴄᴏɴᴄᴀɪᴍ ᴛᴇɪɴᴇᴀᴅ ᴀɢᴜʀ ᴛᴇᴀɴɴáʟᴀ, a fringe of flame and fire (of a burning house or district); ᴛᴇɪɴᴛᴇ ᴀɢᴜʀ ᴛᴇᴀɴɴáʟᴀ, fires and beacons; *al.* ᴛᴇᴀɴɴáʟ, *m.*

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴀɪᴍ, -ᴀᴅ, -áɪʟ, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I tighten by pulling, strain, squeeze, stiffen, distend, make firm, embrace; press or urge, assail; approach; confirm or certify; ᴛ. ᴜɪᴍ, I press, grow tight around; ᴛ. ɴóʀᴀ ʀá ɴ-ᴀ láɪ᷎, I make a rope taut about his waist; ᴛ. ʀʀᴀʀáɴ, I fill a purse well; ᴛ. lem' ᴄʜᴏɪᴅᴇ é, I press him to my heart; ᴅᴏ ᴛᴇᴀɴɴ ᴊᴜʀ é ɪᴅɪʀ ᴀ ᴅá láɪ᷎, he embraced him with both arms; ᴛ. ᴀɴ ᴏʟɪʒᴇᴀᴅ le, I press on legal proceedings against; ᴛ. bɪᴀᴅ, ᴅᴇᴏᴄ, ʇᴄ. le, I press food, drink, *etc.*, on; ᴛ. ᴘɪʟéᴀʀ le, I fire at; ᴛ. ᴍé᷎ ʀéɪɴ ᴄᴜᴍ (or ᴅᴏ), I brace myself up for; ᴛ. ᴀɴíᴏʀ ɪɴ ᴀɪᴄᴇ ɴᴀ ᴛᴇɪɴᴇᴀᴅ, I pull up near the fire; ᴛ. ᴀɴɪᴀʀ le, I press closely on from behind; ᴍᴜʀ ᴏᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴀ tú 'ɴᴀll ᴅᴏ mo ᴄóᴍ᷎ᴀɪʀ, if you won't come over near me (*Don. song*); ᴛʀáᴛ ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴀᴍᴀʀ ᴜɪᴍᴛᴇ ᴀɴ ᴛ-éᴀᴅᴀᴄ, when we put on full sail; ᴛᴇᴀɴɴ ᴀɴ ᴘᴄóɪᴅ ɢɪᴏᴄᴀ bᴇᴀɢ ᴇɪʟᴇ, stiffen the jib a little more; ᴅᴏ ᴅᴜᴅ ᴀɢᴜʀ ᴅᴏ ᴛᴇᴀɴɴ ᴜɪᴍᴛᴇ (or ᴀɪᴄᴇ), she showed signs of distress (flurry, *etc.*); *al.* ᴛᴇɪɴɴɪᴍ, ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴜɪʒɪᴍ.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴀɪᴍᴇ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ɪí, *m.*, a press, tightener; an oppressor; a stout or impudent fellow; ᴀɴ ᴛ. lᴇᴀᴄᴀɪᴍ, the blowers of a smithy (*song*).

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴀɪᴍᴇᴀᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, stiffness, tightness.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴáʟᴀᴄ, *a.*, fiery.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴáʟᴀɪᴍ, -áɪʟ, *v. tr.*, I tighten, brace, *etc.*; 'ᴄᴜɪʒᴇ ɴᴀᴄ ᴏᴛᴇᴀɴɴáʟᴀɴɴ ʀɪᴛ᷎ cúʀʟᴀ ᴅᴏɪɴ, why not have it out with the fists.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴀṁᴀɪʟ, -ṁʟᴀ, *a.*, stiff, tight; bold, daring, impudent.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴀṁʟᴀᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, stiffness, boldness, impudence.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴáɴ, -áɪɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tendon.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀ, *m.*, independence, austerity, firmness, strength, compactness; ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴄᴀʀ, *id.*

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴóɢᴀɪᴅᴇ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴏ᷎ᴄᴇ, *m.*, a pushful person, a thick-set person, a "bulldog."

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴀ, *p. a.*, stretched, tightened; *al.* for ᴛᴇᴀṁᴀɴᴛᴀ in ᴀᴏʀ ᴛ., rickets.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴀ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -áí, *m.*, a prop or brace, support, help, grip, foothold, surety, bond, engagement; a subvention or subsidy, a fix or difficulty; ᴛ. ᴀɢᴜʀ ᴄᴏʀ le ɴ-ᴀ ᴄóᴍᴀll, undertaking and guarantee to fulfil it; ᴀɢᴜʀ ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴀí ᴅᴇ'ɴ óɪ᷎ leo, bringing gold subsidies with them; ɢᴀɴ ᴛ., unsupported, unaided, independent; ɪ ᴅᴛ., fixed, in a fix, and with *g.*, near, about, along with, in addition to, compared with; ɪ ᴅᴛ. ᴀɢ, perplexed or cornered by; ɪ ᴅᴛ. ɴᴀ lɪᴄᴇ, caught under the stone; 'ɴᴀ ᴛ. ʀᴏɪɴ, moreover; ɪᴀᴅ ɢᴏ léɪɴ ɪ ᴅᴛ. ᴀ ᴄéɪʟᴇ, all considered together; ɪᴍ' ᴛ., along with me; ɪ ᴅᴛ. ᴀɴ ᴇᴀᴅᴀɪᴛᴀ, about 11 o'clock; ɪʀ ɢɴáᴛᴀᴄ bᴜᴀʀᴀɪʀᴇ ᴄᴀbᴀɴᴛᴀ ɪ ᴅᴛ. ʀʟᴇáᴅᴀ, the prating sycophant haunts the feast; ᴛá ᴀɴ ᴜᴀɪʀ ɪɴ ᴅᴏ ᴛ., your time is near; bí ᴀɴ ᴛᴇᴀᴄ ɪɴ mo ᴛ. ᴀɢ ᴅᴜl ᴛᴀɪʀᴄ ᴅᴀᴍ, the house was near me on my way; ᴍᴀɪᴅᴇ 'ɴᴀ ᴛ., (he) leaning on a stick; ᴍᴀɪᴅᴇ ᴍᴀʀ ᴛ. ᴄᴜᴍ ʀɪᴜᴅᴀɪl, using a stick as an aid in walking; ᴄᴜɪᴍɪᴍ ᴛ. le, I brace or prop up; ᴄᴜɪᴍɪᴍ ɪ ᴅᴛ., I corner or pillory; ᴄᴜɪᴍɪᴍ mo ᴄᴏʀ ɪ ᴅᴛ., I take a firm foothold; ᴅᴇɪʟᴍ ᴛ. ᴅᴏ, I aid, back, ᴅᴏ-ʒníᴍ ᴛ. ᴅᴏ, *id.*; bᴀɪᴍɪᴍ ᴛ. ᴀʀ, I get help from, utilise; cᴀɪllɪᴍ ᴛ., I lose my grip or foothold (as in water, *etc.*); 'bʀᴜɪl ᴛ. ᴀʒᴀᴛ ʀóʀ? have you got bottom yet? (*cf.* ʀᴏʀᴀʀ).

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴀɪᴍ. *See* ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴜɪʒɪᴍ.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴀɴ, -áɪɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prop, brace or support, a press, a bandage, a bellyband.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴀ́ʀ, -áɪʀ, *m.*, audacity, forcefulness, push.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛáʀᴀᴄ, -ᴀɪʒᴇ, *a.*, audacious, forceful, pushing.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛóɪʀ, -óɴᴀ, -ɴí, *m.*, a backer, an abettor, a helper, a support; *al.* a rounder up; ɪʀ ᴛ. ᴅᴀᴍ mo ṁáɪᴛᴏᴇ, my stick helps me on; ɪʀ maɪᴛ ᴀɴ ᴛ. ᴄᴀoɴᴀċ Ḃʀᴀɴ, Bran (a dog) is good at rounding up sheep.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴇᴀ́ɴ, -ᴀ́ɪɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brace or band, any tightening apparatus (*U.*).

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴜɪʒɪᴍ, -ᴜʒᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I brace, prop, tighten, stiffen, fix, bring together, hem in, round up, put into straits or difficulties, urge, force, hurry; ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴜɪʒ lɪᴏᴍ, aid me, prop me up; ᴛéᴀɴɴᴛᴜɪʒ ʀí 'ᴜɴ ᴀɴ Ḃᴀɪʟᴇ, she pressed homewards.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴜɪʒᴛᴇ, *p. a.*, propped up, put into a fix, held, rounded up; tá ʀé ᴛ. ᴀgᴀᴍ, I have it in my grasp.

ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴜɪʒɪᴍ. *See* ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴀɪᴍ.

ᴛᴇᴀᴘ, a wooden shed (*Leitrim, Sup.*).

ᴛᴇᴀᴘ. *See* ᴛᴇᴀɴ-.

ᴛᴇᴀᴘ- (= ᴛᴀɪᴘ-) *oft. interchanges* with ᴛɪoᴘ-, *e.g.*, ᴛɪoᴘᴜᴀɪᴘᴛᴇ (ᴛᴇᴀᴘ-).

ᴛᴇᴀᴘᴀ́ᴅ, *m.*, contention (*O'R.*); *al.* a form of ᴛᴜᴘᴀ́ᴅ, *which see.*

ᴛᴇᴀᴘᴀɪᴅ (come, *Car.*). *See* ᴛᴀᴘ (*under* ᴛᴀᴘᴀɪᴍ).

ᴛᴇᴀᴘᴀʀḂᴀ́ɴ, *m.*, reversion or remainder (*R. O.*). *See under* ʀᴇᴀᴘᴀʀ.

ᴛéᴀɴḂᴀ́ᴅ, -Ḃᴛᴀ, *m.*, separation, death; ᴄᴜɪɴɪᴍ ᴀɴ ᴛ., I disperse (*P. F.*); terbud (*Wind.*).

ᴛéᴀɴḂᴀɪᴍ, -ᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.*, I separate, sever; terb- (*P. H.*).

ᴛᴇᴀɴᴄ, *gsf.* -ᴇɪʀᴄᴇ, -ᴀ, *a.*, scarce, few, rare, scant, small, stunted (as *opp.* to lᴇᴀḂᴀɴ); ɢᴀʟᴀɴ ᴛ., a rare disease (*R. O.*); ɪʀ ᴛ. ᴅᴏᴍ' ċáɪɴᴅᴇ, my friends are few; ɪʀ ᴛ. ᴅᴜɪɴᴇ, ᴊᴄ., there are few persons who, *etc.*; ɪʀ ᴛ. ᴛú ṫᴇɪʀᴇɪʀᴇ ná ʀᴜᴀɪʀ léᴀɴ, few however powerful have escaped suffering; tá ɪᴀʀᴄ ᴀɴᴀ-ṫ. ɪ mḂlɪᴀ́ᴅɴᴀ, fish is very scarce this year; ɪʀ ᴛ. ᴀɴ ɢᴀʀ ᴀᴛá ᴀʀ ᴀɴ ɴɢᴀʀɴᴛ́ᴀ ʀɪɴ, those potatoes (that potato field) have very poor stalks; ɪʀ ᴛ. ᴀɴ Ḃᴀɴḃ é, it is a stunted young pig.

ᴛᴇᴀʀᴄ-, ᴛᴇɪʀᴄ-, in *compds.*, scarce-, rare-, scant-, *etc.*; ᴛᴇɪʀᴄ-Ḃíᴅ, short of food, on short commons; ᴛᴇᴀʀᴄ-ċᴜɪᴅ, a small quantity, scarcity, poverty; ᴛᴇᴀʀᴄ-éᴀᴅᴀɪʒ, scantily clad; ᴛᴇᴀʀᴄ-ʃᴇᴏɪʟ, lean meat; ᴛᴇᴀʀᴄ-ʃᴇᴏlᴀċ, lean, thin, gaunt (ʀʀɪᴀᴛᴀ ᴛ., a lanky horse; ᴛᴇᴀɴɢᴀ ṫ., a lean tongue); ᴛᴇᴀʀᴄ-ṁúɪɴᴛᴇ, poorly educated.

ᴛᴇᴀʀᴄᴀ, *g. id.*, *f.*, want, scarcity; doublet with ᴛᴇɪʀᴄᴇ.

ᴛᴇᴀʀṡᴀɴᴀɪᴍ, *vl.* ᴛᴀɪṡᴇᴀᴅᴀʟ, *v. tr.*, I prophesy; *al.* ᴛɪoṁṡᴀɴᴀɪᴍ, *which see.*

ᴛᴇᴀʀᴄᴜʒᴀ́ᴅ, -ᴜɪʒᴛᴇ, *m.*, making or becoming scarce, rare, *etc.*, lessening.

ᴛᴇᴀʀᴄᴜɪʒɪᴍ, -ᴜʒᴀ́ᴅ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make or become scarce or rare, lessen; bemean (le, with).

ᴛéᴀʀᴍᴀ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ʀí, *m.*, a term, a limit; a law term, a fixed period, a period; a word or expression, speech, plan or formula, notion; ᴀɴ ᴛ., the Word, Scripture; ᴛ. cúɪʒ Ḃlɪᴀ́ᴅᴀɴ ɢᴀɴ ғᴜᴀʀᴄlᴀ́ᴅ, a term of five years (during which the contract is) absolute; ᴛéᴀʀᴍᴀí Ḃéᴀʀlᴀ, grandiloquent English words; Ḋᴜɪlᴇ Áṫᴀ Cliᴀṫ na ᴛᴛéᴀʀᴍᴀí, Dublin of the terms; ᴛ. maɪṫ ᴅe'n lá, a good part of the day; cuɪɪɪm ᴛ. le, I limit; ᴛá ᴀ ṫ. caɪṫᴛe, his time is up; ɪɪɪn é ᴀɴ ᴛ. ᴀᴛá lɪᴏᴍ, that is the time, *etc.*, allowed me; ᴛéᴀʀᴍᴀí móʀᴀ ᴀgᴜʀ Ḃʀɪᴀɪɴɴʀí, great plans and notions; Lɪúṫᴀʀ ᴅ' ɪᴏmpᴜɪʒ ᴀɴ ᴛ., Luther who perverted the text (of the Bible); ɴᴀċ mᴀll coʀ le ᴛéᴀʀᴍᴀí ceᴏɪl, whose foot keeps no laggard step to the music; mɪoċᴀɪɪɪ ɪ ᴛᴛ., mild of speech; ɢᴀɴ ᴀċɪᴀɴɴ ɢᴀɴ leᴀṫᴛɪᴏᴍ 'ɴᴀ ᴛᴛ., their expression direct and well-balanced; *al.* ᴛéɪɪme, ᴛɪᴀɪɪᴍᴀ.

ᴛéᴀʀᴍᴀɪṫᴇᴀ́ᴄᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, terminology (*rec.*).

ᴛᴇᴀʀᴍᴀɴɴ, -ᴀɪɴɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a termon or glebe, applied only to Church of Ireland glebes in *Antr.*, a refuge, sanctuary or asylum; protection or patronage; ᴛ. ғéɪċín, Termonfeckin (*i.e.*, the glebe of St. Feichin); ᴛ. Áɪʀᴅᴀ Mᴀċᴀ, the termon of Armagh; ᴀɪ ṫ. Cʜíᴏʀᴛ, under the protection of Christ; ғá ṫ., under the care of, protected by; ᴅɪʀᴛᴇ ᴅᴏ ċᴇᴀʀᴀᴅ ғá ṫ. éɪgɪʀᴇ, to compose under the aegis of the poets; ɪʀ cᴜᴇᴀʀᴛᴀ ɢníᴏ ᴛᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴀ ᴀgᴜʀ ᴛ., kindly is the support and protection they afford (*E. R.*); *al.* ᴛᴇᴀʀᴍᴀɪɴɴ, *g.* -ᴍᴀɴɴ, *f.* (*P. O'C.*); *Lat.* terminus.

ᴛᴇᴀʀᴍᴀɴɴᴀċ, -ᴀɪʒᴇ, *a.*, affording refuge or asylum, protecting; *sm.*, a patron or protector.

ᴛᴇᴀʀᴍᴀɴɴᴀɪᴅᴇ, *m.*, a protector or patron; -ɴᴛóɪʀ, *id.*

ᴛᴇᴀʀɴᴀ. *See under* ᴛᴇᴀɴ-.

ᴛéᴀʀɴᴀɪᴍ, *pret.* 3 *s.* -ɴᴀ, -ɴᴜɪʒ, *fut.* -nóċ-, *vls.* -ɴᴀṁ, -nóṫ, -ɴᴜʒᴀ́ᴅ, *v. intr.*, I escape, come safe, pass away, recover from, convalesce, escape death, recover from sickness, approach; ó ṫéᴀʀɴᴜɪʒ ᴀ ċʜéᴀċᴛᴀ ɪʀ ɢᴜʀ ċneᴀʀᴜɪʒ ᴀ ċneáṫᴀ, since his wounds have healed and his

injuries are cured; an ceapt aguf an ċóṁaontaċt oo téaṁnuiġ ar bṗoinn leo, their natural right and equality; atá i noán oáṁ téaṁnuiġ ó ġeineaó Aoáṁ, that is in store for all who spring from Adam.

téaṁnaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, escaping, recovering, approaching; recovery, escape, approach, the point at which recovery from an illness commences; enquiry; t. mo laoċ aḃaile, the homecoming of my heroes; ag t. ar or ċum, approaching; cuṗa ar lár gan faġáil ar t., you prostrate beyond recovery; ag tnúċ gan t., longing without surcease; ir í ag t. im' ṫáil, while she glided towards me (*E. R.*); ag t. amaċ ar oeineaó na h-oibṗe, getting near the end of the work; níoṁ ċuiṁ sé aon t. oṁm, he made no enquiry about me; *al.* téaṁnaó, -nóó, *gc.*

téaṁnaṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, elusive, escaping, recovering; Aonġus t., a physician of the fir Dolġ.

téaṁnuiġim, téaṁnuġaó. *See* téaṁnaim, téaṁnaṁ.

teáṁṁ (teaṁṁa), -eaṁṁa, *m.*, pitch, tar; caiṗín teaṁṁa, pitch-cap; *al.* táṁ, taṁa, taṁṁa, *gc.*

teaṁṁaó, *m.*, act of tarring or pitching.

teaṁṁaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I tar, smear, bedaub.

teaṁc-, teiṁc-, in *compds.*, third- (*early*); *Lat.* tertius.

teaṁ, *g.* -a, teaiṁ and teaṁ, *pl.* -a, *m.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; *fig.*, comfort, excitement, anger, pain; t. na ṗéil' Eoin, the Midsummer heat; t. na ġṅéine, the sun's heat; t. na ṁóiċe, the severity of the loss; cuiṁim t. i, I heat; ṫáiṁiġ sé le t. na ġṅéine (or ar oṁuim na gaoiċe), he is illegitimate.

teaṁ-, in *compds.*, warm-, *etc.*; teaṁ-ġaoċ, a hot wind; teaṁ-ġṅáó, fervent love, zeal; teaṁ-ġṅáóaċ, fervent, ardent; teaṁ-ṁaġ, a warm plain (maṁ ṗéaṁ an teaṁ-ṁaiġe glaiṗe 'na claonṁoṗc beaoaiḋe, like the grass of the warm plain the grey in her provocative eye); teaṁ-ṁolaó, ardent praise.

ṫeaṁ, *a.* and *ad.*, south, in the south; ó ḋeaṁ, southwards; anoeaṁ, from the south; t. i gCoṁcaiġ, in Cork in the south; ní'l sé ann ṫoiṁ, t. ná ṫuaiṫ, it is not there east, south or north, it is not there at all; an inferred form from oeaṁ on the analogy of ṫoiṁ, ṫíoṁ, *gc.* *See* oeaṁ.

teaṁaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, fever, great heat.

teaṁaċán, -áin, *pl.* ḷḋ., *m.*, a heat-producing drink, anything tending to produce heat.

teaṁaiḋe, *indec. a.*, warm, hot; hot of temper, choleric; uiṗce t., moderately hot water; the milk just drawn from the cow is said to be t.

teaṁaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, warmth, heat, excitement, fervour, hot temper; ní t. go náiṗe, no blush like that of shame; ar an ot., in a moment of excitement, while in the heat or humour; téiġeann ċum teaṁaiḋeaċta, gets warmer.

teaṁáil, -ála, *f.*, Thessaly.

teaṁán, -áin, *pl.* -ánta, *m.*, a flare of heat or of summer lightning; teaṁánta ag ṫiaṁnaṁ na ṗṗéiṁe, flashes of fire crossing the sky (*Cm.*).

teaṁaṁġaim, *vl.* -ġain, *v. tr.*, I save, rescue, deliver; intervene in a dispute or conflict, rescue cattle, *etc.*, seized for rent, *etc.*; ir ar éiġean oo teaṁaṁġaó (teaṁṁaġaó) an ḃean féin uaiḋ gan cṗoċaó, scarcely even the woman was rescued from hanging at his hands.

teaṁaṁġain, -an, *f.*, act of saving, rescuing, intervening in a dispute or conflict; in *part.* act of rescuing cattle, *etc.*, from seizure for rent; act of giving quarter, defence, protection, quarter, peace, intervention; ṗear teaṁaṁġan, an interferer in a dispute; ní ḋeaġaiḋ ṗear na teaṁaṁġan ṁaṁ ar, one who interferes in a conflict gets his share of the blows (*cf.* eaḋaṁġaḃáil); ḋeineaḋar t. an na buaiḃ, they rescued the cows (seized for rent, *etc.*); ag t. iṫiṁ, intervening in the dispute between; iaḋ oo ṫ. ar a ċéile, to separate them (the combatants); gan t., without relief or escape; *al.* -gan, *g.* -gain, *m.*, teaṁṁaġan.

teaṁḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, heat, warmth, sultriness, exuberance, liveliness, wantonness, ardour, feverish heat, pride, prosperity; t. pliṫ píneaċ, pride in tatters; t. gan ṫúċċar, energy, *etc.*, without breeding; ḃolg teaṁḃaiġ, one overfed; lá an teaṁḃaiġ, the sultry day; i mḃolg teaṁḃaiġ an lae, in the full heat of the day; *see al.* ṫneolán; t. oeaṁg ná píṁ-ṁaċtanar ṫá níḋ naċ ṗéiṫiṁ a ċeilt, two things which cannot be concealed are heat of the blood and utter indigence (considered as opposites); baiṫim an t. oe, I cool his ardour, checkmate him; tá t. air, he has excess

of animal spirits; *ní'l aon t. air*, he is not well-off; *al.* *tearbach*, *tearrach*, *tearmhach*; doublet with *tearach*.

Tearbachas, *m.*, sultriness (*Cm.*).

Tearbairne, *g. id.*, *m.*, a grasshopper.

Tearbamhail, *-mhla*, *a.*, full of animal spirits, highly fed, wanton; *cóir t. le hineolán*, as frisky as a grasshopper; (*al.* *tearp-*, *tearmh-*).

Tearbamhlacht, *-a*, *f.*, unrestrained animal spirits, wantonness; *al.* *tearp-*, *tearb-*, *tearmh-*.

Tearbánach, *-aim*. *See* *tairbeánach*, 7c.

Tearc, *-eirce*, *d.* *-eirc*, *f.*, a dish, paten or pan of scale (*early*); *Lat.* discus; *al.* a task (*See* *tarc*).

Téarc, the sudden palpitation of an artery (*Kilk., Sup.*), the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever; *cf.* *éarc*.

Tearca, *m.*, character (*N. Con.*); *gan smúid air a t.*, no stain on his character.

Tearcach, *-aighe*, *a.*, cutting, lopping.

Tearcadh, *-chta*, *m.*, act of lopping or chopping off, beheading, felling, shortening, abridging; a cut, destruction; *beidh t. cinn ir chreachadh cnuic*, heads will fall and ruin be wrought.

Tearcadh-scamhaim, *-adh*, *v. tr.*, I lop and peel.

Tearcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-óirce*, *m.*, a cutter, a lopper-off.

Tearcaim, *-adh*, *v. tr.*, I chop or lop off, cut down, destroy, shorten, abridge; *tearc an bár polla de fhleachtaibh Éibhir*, death has cut down a scion of Eibhear's race (*E. R.*).

Tearcal, *-ail*, *m.*, a great wave; *tarcal* (*O'R.*).

Teargaire, *m.*, a proclamation (*early*).

Tearmhach. *See* *tearbach*.

Tearmailt, *-e*, *pl.* *-mailta*, *f.*, usage, conduct, account, description; in *pl.*, details, particulars; *phiobh-tearmailta ifrinn*, the principal usages of hell.

Tearr. *See* *teirt*.

Tearta (*tearthaidh*, *Don.*), *v. impers.*, is wanting, dies, died; wanting to or short of (*de*); *t. sion an coimhéid*, 7c., the credit of the guardianship is gone; *go t. Cobthach*, till C. died; *trí bliadhna t. de dá chéad*, three years short of two hundred (197); *an uair nach*, 7c., t. (*tearthaidh*) *go mór mo chiall*, when . . . not, *etc.*, my sense is sadly deficient (*H. M.*); *early dep.* form of do-es-tá, a form comparable to *Lat.* abest; now regularised as *tearthuighim*.

Tearthach, *-aighe*, *a.*, testifying, famous; *buan-t.*, ever-famous; *sm.* a witness; *ain-t.*, a bad witness.

Tearthail, *-ala*, *f.*, being wanting or wanted (to or by, ó), lack, deficiency; *a bhfuil ag t. de*, what is wanting to it; *tá airgead ag t. uaim*, I want money; *al.* *tearthbail*.

Tearthamhail, *-mhla*, *a.*, noted, renowned.

Tearthamhain, *-mhna*, *f.*, being wanting, want, loss, absence; *an dt. Seain Gil Chlárainn péin ó'n tír*, brilliant Seán Clárach himself being away from the land (*S. R.*).

Tearthar, *-air*, *m.*, a proof, testimony, certificate, attestation, character, report, fame; *fuin t. atá léighte ag mnáibh oirn*, that is the reputation the ladies have given me (*E. R.*); *a t. do léigeamh ní fhuláir liom*, I must give a description of her; *nuair táinig t. na mná óige cum tíre againn*, when we got to hear of the young lady's character.

Tearthbail. *See* *tearthail*.

Tearthughadh, *-ughthe*, *m.*, act of proving, trying; a proof, a trial; *al.* = *tearthail*, *which see*.

Tearthuighim, *-thail*, *-thbail*, *-thamain*, and *-ughadh*, *v. intr.*, I am wanting, am missed, am needful to; I die; *má theartuigeann ré uait*, if you need it; *tá punt ag tearthail* (*tearthbail*) *uaim*, I am in need of a pound; *theartuigh an fear fuin fá dheireadh*, in the end that man died (*Om.*); *ní theartóchaidh mo chongnamh uait*, I will lend you my aid (*S. N.*), *al.* you will not need my help.

Tearthuighim, *-thughadh*, *v. tr.*, I prove, tempt, try, test, sample; *al.* I testify; *t. ó lugh*, I testify on oath (*early*); *t. na bealaighe dem choir*, I sample the roads on foot (*Br.*).

Tearthún, *-úin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fourpenny piece, fourpence; *dá t.*, eightpence; *leath-t.*, two pence; *ceithre tearthúin*, one shilling and four pence; *scilling agus dá t.*, one and eight pence; *tirtiún* (*M.*), *toirtiún* (stress on first syllable) (*U.*); *Sc.*, tasdan = a shilling; *It.* testone, *Eng.* teston, a shilling (16th cent.), later corrupted to tester (*cf.* *téarthan*, *O'R.*).

Téathaigh, *-thaigh*, *-thacha*, *f.* (*m.*, *O'R.*), a rope, a binding, a tether.

Téath-bhuidhe, *a.*, tawny, swarthy, sallow; *al.* *tiamh-*, *téamh-*, *teath-* (*O'R.*).

Teathra, *g. id.*, and *-thrach*, *m.*, the Fomorian god of death and of the sea; *bean t.*,

a scald- or royston- crow; mag T., the sea; buar maige T., the fishes (*mythology*).

Teiḃ, failure; gan t., without fail; tá t. air an iasc, the fish have failed; *gnly.* teip.

Téiḃ. *See* péiḃ.

Téiḃ, -e, *f.*, Thebes.

Teibe, *g. id.*, *m.*, cutting, extraction; *al.* teipe.

Téibe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -bí, *f.*, the paunch, the stomach; *prop.* péibe, *which see.*

Teibeaḋ, -bṫe, *m.*, failing, extracting; a pull or tug; tug t. agus tréantarraing air, he gave it (a bell) a tug and a stout pull. *See* teibe.

Teibealaċ, *m.*, a harvester (*O'R.*).

Teibeamail, -mla, *a.*, liable to fail or give out, halting, intermittent; bí an ceol t., the music was haltingly played.

Teibeanrain, -ana, *f.*, act of flowing, dropping, spurting; a drip, a leak; ag t. fola, bleeding; *al.* tibeanrain, teibirre (*g.* -ean).

Teibiḋe, *indec. a.*, abstract; béarla t., abridged, abstract or selected speech (an early jargon); *al.* hasty (*Con.*).

Teibim, *vls.* -be, -beaḋ, -bint, teib, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cut off, extract, abstract, mark off; stop, restrain, prohibit (tiobaim, *vl.* -baint, *U.*); refuse, shun, frustrate, fail, disappoint; an mara (=mair) áṫbal éagcoṫa ar an teibeaḋ an ċeaṫair-ṫúil, the huge amorphous mass out of which the universe was formed; a tteibe nó a tteóraḃáil, either cutting them off or raising them (*H.*); finn tá -be, we refusing it; teibiḋ céim ó'n gconair ċóir, he departs from the right path (*ib.*); níor ṫeib an ċainnt riam air, he was never at a loss for words; ṫeib (ṫiob) ré mé gan a ṫúl, he prevented my going; níor ṫeibeas (ṫiobas) mo lámh ó, I did not restrain my hand from; ná teib orm, do not fail me; do ṫeib air, he failed (it failed him); má ṫeibeann ort, if you fail; *al.* teipim, tiobaim.

Teibint. *See* teibeaḋ.

Teibirre. *See* teibeanrain.

Teibiṫe, *p. a.*, failed; tá t. air, he has failed (to do a thing); tá sí t. air, he has failed to find her, convince her, *etc.*; *al.* teipiṫe, teibṫe, teirbe.

Teiċeaḋ, -ċṫe, *m.*, act of fleeing, escaping, retreating, avoiding (with ó); flight, escape, retreat; t. ceilge, a feigned retreat; tuaill teiċiḋ, a precipitate retreat; ar a ṫ., (he) on the run, avoiding arrest; as-t. leis féin, (he) making off; air t. go, lest; *al.* teiṫeaḋ, teiṫeaṁ (teiṫ-).

Teiċim, -ċeaḋ, -ċeaṁ, *v. intr.*, I flee, escape, retreat, shun or avoid (with ó or roiṁ), avoid rent by quitting, *etc.*; caiṫ uait agus teiċ, give up what you are at and escape; ní ṫeiċeann cú roiṁ ċnáṁ, the dog does not shun a bone; *al.* teiṫim, teaṫaim.

Teiċṁeaċ, -ṁiġe, *a.*, fugitive; *sm.*, a fugitive; teiċ(ṫ)eaċ, *id.*

Teicneaṁail, *a.*, technical (*rec.*).

Téicr, *g. id.* and téacra, *pl.* -rí, -éacraí, téicreraí, *m.*, a text, a sentence, a quotation, a discourse or dissertation, a poem (*poet.*); a hint, an innuendo; gaċ airte agus t., every poem and verse; ag racaireaḋ téicreraí ċuġam i gcaiṫeaṁ na hoiṫċe, throwing out innuendoes to me through the night, talking at me; ba ċlú le téacraiḃ, who was famous for his dicta; *al.* téacr. *See* téacraiġe.

Téicr-, téacr-, in *compds.*, text-, *etc.*; téacr-foirm, form (in composition); téicr-leaḃar, a text-book (*rec.*); téacr-fhoiṫċe, polished (of style, as speech, writing).

Téicreaċ. *See* téacraċ.

Teiċṫe, *p. a.*, fled, escaped; *al.* teiṫṫe, teiċiṫe.

Téid. *See under* téiġim.

Téid, -e, *f.*, the River Tweed.

Téid-, in *compds. See* téad-, téid-.

Téidhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, (1) luxury, comfort, wantonness, delight (*early*); *abstr.* of tét (téad), luxurious, *ref. prob.* to te; (2) a fair or gathering, some kind of building in: T. Ṫreas, name of the armoury at Eamain.

Teiṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an idea or notion, a fit; fuin t. mait gan amhras, that is a good idea undoubtedly; ná tagaḋ aon t. ionnas duit abaile, do not dream of going home (it is too soon); d'éirigh t. ṫú, he became eccentric, conceived some foolish notion; ir minic táinig smoċ-ṫ. ionnam, evil thoughts have often come to me; *tie* in Anglo-Irish as, if the *tie* would strike you.

Téiṫeaḋ, -ṫe, *m.*, act of warming or heating, developing heat; warmth, passion; aiṫ-t., reheating; *al.* téiṫeaṁ, téaṫaṁ.

Teiseal, -sil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a title, claim, right or authority, rank, fame; i dt., entitled to; i dt. feirme, entitled to

a farm; do chuir foin i dt. é chum dul ann, that entitled him to go there; 'na fuidhe do réir teidil, seated in order of dignity; a teidil ir a céimeanna, his due titles; *al.* tiodal.

Teidealach, -aighe, *a.*, having right to a thing, authoritative, impertinent, haughty.

Teidealacht, -a, *f.*, title, authority; impertinence, haughtiness; -laidheacht, *id.*

Téidhim, -dheamh, -dheadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I warm, heat, ferment or become warm, as hay, *etc.*; téidh tú féin, warm yourself; t. an bainne, I heat the milk; t. le, I grow fond of, like; téidheann mo chroidhe leis, I grow fond of him in my heart; an ólfá lionn? d'ólfadh bhaoinín cheana dhe ir níor théidh fé liom, would you drink ale? I have already drunk a little of it, but did not relish it; níor théidheas fós leis an mbuin sin, I have not yet come to like that cow; leig dó fuaradh 'san chroicheann as téidh fé ann, let him cool (in the skin in which he grew hot) (of one in bad temper); ir olc an bolg ná téidheann a chuid, 'tis a sorry stomach that will not warm its meal; *al.* téidhim, téighim.

Téidhim (I go). *See* téighim.

Téidhín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a rope or cord; t. fóin, a hair-rope (used for ithir or muic-i.).

Teidhm, -eadhma, *pl. id.*, and -eadhmanna, *m.* and *f.* (*old neut.*), an attack of illness, disease, pestilence; gan t. galair, without any illness; *al.* téidhm. *See* taom.

Teidhm-bheimheach, *a.*, deadly, pestilential.

Téidhte, *p. a.*, heated, warmed; leath-t., half-heated; ais-t., reheated.

Téighim (I warm). *See* téidhim.

Téighim, *imper.* téigh, téigh(igh), *pres.* 3 *s.* -eann and téid, *vl.* dul, *v. irreg.* (*see Paradigms*), *intr.*, I go, proceed, depart, die; bid, offer (as in *Eng.*, where the "*obj.*" is adverbial); t. abhaile, I go home, die; chuaidh an gaoth ó thuaidh, the wind veered north; t. an bealach seo, I go this way; ag dul an bealach seo (*al.* an bealaigh seo) going this way; t. an abha, I go by the river; tá sé ag dul ana-théidheannach, it is "going" very late; ní théachaidh an biotáilte an luach go póill, spirits have not reached the price yet; seál do chuaidh thí ir néal, a shawl that went to or fetched 3*s.* 6*d.*; t. cor i gcomhrácála le, I take a bout of wrestling with; *with* ag: t. ag, I proceed to; *impers.* téigheann (téid) ag, succeeds, wins; má théid agam, if all goes well with me; ní rachad am chneachadh le cléireacht, I will not go and ruin myself with clerical aid; *with* ar: t. ar, I go on, devolve on, resort to, affect, attack, beseech; téigheann ar, is conquered, fails, gives out; t. amach ar, I know about or understand; téigheann amach ar, it is bruited abroad about; *examples:* t. ar bóid luinge, I embark; an orm féin nó ar sheas an tige téigheann an céad scéal? is it I or the man of the house who has to tell the first story? tobac agus snaoi! agus ar bean an tige téigheann sain, tobacco and snuff! the housewife supplies these; ir daor chuaidh a chlann air, his children cost him dear; chuaidh an veoch orm, it fell to me to stand the drink; t. ar mur (bhar) leis ar na fataí, I tackle the potatoes on your behalf; t. orm cóir dian sain, I plead so strongly with you, treat you so severely, *etc.*; ní'l aige acht púnt agus ir gearr le dul air é, he has only £1 and it will hardly do him; dá rachadh ar an té, if the tea should give out; ir gearr do rachaidhir ar a bhruil 'san mbaile agam díobh, they would not last long with all I have at home of them; chuaidh an lá orthu, they lost the battle; téigheann ag neart ar ceart, might overcomes right; téigh ar do dhóchas féin, trust to yourself; t. ar ceal (neamh-níth), I cease to be, become void, *etc.*; t. ar án, buile, I go astray, mad; t. ar malairt láimhe, I exchange hands; t. ar dhuim, I retreat, decline; an rud ir sia téigheann i gcnámh an duine, droichéall, what affects one most deeply, churlishness; chuaidh teirt a ealaidhan amach air, he got a reputation for his art; chuaidh sé amach air go, it became known about him that; ní rachadh an raogal amach orm, no one could understand (or excel) you; téigheadh sé amach ar geadh (gadh) aon trasar níth acht níor theagaidh sé amach riamh ar oidhche fadha fóghmair ná ar intleacht mná ná ar an dtaoibhe nuair thágann sí, he used understand all kinds of things but never the mystery of the long Autumn night, of woman's wile or the ebbing tide (*Ker.*); ní téigheann thigeadh ar riachtanas, necessity is not amenable to law (*prov.*); téighimíd i gcoirt ar, we

hold an inquiry about; téiṡeann de ċpannaiḃ orm, it falls to my lot to; téiṡeann d'fiaċaiḃ air, it is charged against; *with* ar: t. ar, I escape, go out (as a light), grow thin or decline, fade, shrink; téid Criost a h-aṁaire ċáiċ, Christ disappears from view; ní'l aon ċaoi duit ar aṡaṫ, you have no way of escape; *with* ċum: t. ċum, I go to, am apportioned to; téid an ṫroċ-earrad 'un an ṁarṡaiḋ aṡus ceannóċaiḋ an dall-ṁarṡaiḋe é, the inferior article is sent to the market and the blind marketer buys it (*U. saying*); ċuaiḋ an ṡalar ċum ṡaḋṫail air, the disease became chronic with him; téiṡim ċum ruime (taiṁde) do, I benefit; ċuaiḋ ċum beiṫ 'na máiṡiṫir air, he became their master, went to be their master; ní raiḃ aṡ duit ċuige fé'n mbeairt, he was not succeeding in carrying the load; *with* de: t. de, I go, run or flow off, escape, give up, abandon; result from; téiṡeann díom, I fail or give out, *al.* neglect or omit (with ṡan and *vl.*); t. amaċ de, I get off or descend from; téid a blát de, his bloom departs; an luċt téid de'n ċreideaṁ, those who give up the faith; ċuaiḋ de'n ḃfíon, the wine has given out; tá aṡ duit tá meaḃaiṁ, his mind is failing; ċuaiḋ de'm raḋairc, my sight failed; ċuaiḋ díom a ḋéanaṁ, I failed to do it; cad do déiṡeann díoḃ ṡan déanaṁ? what do they omit doing? puiṡeall béime ní téiṡeann de, it (the tool) leaves no unsightly mark; beaḋ ann nó raṡaiḋ díom, I will be there or fail in the attempt; *with* do: t. do, I go to, suit, fare or succeed with, begin at, set about, go instead of, guarantee; t. do'n ċaṫair, I go to the city; cionnas do ċuaiḋ dó? how did he get on? tá an obair aṡ duit dó, the work agrees or is succeeding with him; muiṫeaṫ ní h-ait liom, ní téiṡeann fé ṁó-ṁaiṫ ḋam, I don't like diamonds, they don't succeed very well for me; téiṡeann méiṫeaṁ ṡo maiṫ ḋam, fat agrees with me; ir olc do raṡaiḋ an bainne búċ do'n reapraċ, the second year's milk (of the mare) will not be good for the foal; *with* fá: t. fá, I go under, shoulder (as a load), pervade, permeate, undergo, guarantee, "get at," interfere surreptitiously with; t. fé, I sink, set (as the sun); t. fá'n mbó, I proceed to milk the cow; ċuaiḋ a ḃolaḋ fúm, I felt the effects of the perfume; ċuaiḋ an deoċ fá'm ċeann, the drink went to my head; t.-re fá'o ṡaoraḋ, I guarantee to save you; *with* i: t. i, I go in or into (*gnly.* t. ireaċ i), invest in, participate in, am effective (as a law) in regard to, become more (*esp.* with abstracts); *impers.* téiṡeann i, increases, shrinks (*acc.* to context); t. i bponnc an ḃáir, I go into danger of death; t. ireaċ 'ran treompa, I go into the room; t. i mbuiomaċán capaill, I invest in a colt; t. púnt i, I bid, wager, guarantee or spend a pound on; téid aṡra ann, an action lies in regard to it; ní ċéiṡeann dliġeaḋ 'ran mbuille ná buailtear, the law provides not for unstruck blows; téiṡeann caiteaṁ i ngaċ ní, every thing wears out; t. in aoir, I get older; aṡ dul 'ran triomaḋ ('na ṫriomaḋ) bliaḋain (he) going on three; t. i muḋa (amuḋa), I go astray; t. in olcar, i méid, i dtreise, &c., I become worse, larger, stronger, *etc.*; t. i moille, i dteo, i ṡciuineaċt, I go slower, become warmer, calm(er); t. i dtairbe (roċar) do, I benefit, turn out of use to; ċuaiḋ an bliaḋain i noiṫ dó, the year went against him; ċuaiḋ an uaisleaċt uaṫa i mbáċaḋ, nobility perished from their midst; tá aṡ dul ionnam, I am getting bigger; ċuaiḋ ran éaḋaċ, the cloth shrunk; t. ceanṡailte i (or in aċrann i), I get entangled in; t. réantaċ i, I deny; *with* le: t. le, I go with, bring, side with, consort with, cultivate or follow (as an art), take after or resemble; téiṡeann liom, I succeed; t. ríor le, I agree with; ní ċéiṡeann cómaṁ na ṡcómaṁran le ċéile, the co-operation (in ploughing) of neighbours sometimes clashes; cia leis ṡo ḃfuil ré aṡ dul? whom does he take after? an raṡfá liom? would you go with me? *al.* would you take me on (fight me, *etc.*)? b'féidir ṡo raċaḋ sí leat, perhaps you would take her fancy (*Om.*); *with* ó: t. ó, I escape, avoid; t. ó béal na ndaoine, I escape public criticism; cuma do ḋéanaṁ i ndiaiḋ an tí céid uaiḋ, to lament for one who dies (*Kea.*); *with* tar (or reaċ): t. tar, I cross, pass by or over, neglect, "cut," overcome; ní raṡainn cárta, I would not ask any better than these; *with* tré: t. tré, I go through, pierce, pain, peruse, consume, finish, exhaust (as food); raċaḋ an

ʒaoṫ rin tré ċlár ɔaṁaiġe, that wind would go through an oak plank; ní h-é rin ir mó ċuaiɔ tríu, that is not what pained him most; *various:* t. ór ámɔ, I become public; t. ɔ'fiɔr, I visit; t. i ʒcoir mo ċonnaṁṫa, I forsake my bargain; t. i nɔiaiɔ m' ḟocail, I break my word; *al.* téiɔim.

Téiġle, *a.*, staunch, calm, motionless, peaceable, quiet; *sf.*, calm, dry weather, cessation of rain; an ṁuir in a t., the sea becalmed; tá ré 'na ċalm t., there is a dead calm (*Achill*); *al.* téiġleaɔ.

Téiġleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, staunch, waterproof. calm, peaceable; cṁioċ ṫ., a peaceful territory.

Téiġleaɔ, -liɔ, *m.*, a calm, *etc.* *See* téiġle.

Téiġliɔe, *indec. a.*, calm, sober, languid, waterproof.

Téiġliɔeaċt, -a, *f.*, calmness, staunchness, sobriety.

Teil, *f.*, misfortune; ɔo ṫ. ir maṙb-ḟárc orc ! woe betide thee ! (*Cruach*); *cf.* teir, oil, and teileaɔ (delicate, *O'R.*).

Teile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a lime-tree or linden, cṙann t., *id.*; *Lat.* tilia; *al.* *see* tile.

Teileán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wasp (*Mon.*) or bee (bees are fond of the lime tree, teile). *See* feileán with which it is doubtless identical; the correct form is not known.

Teilġeaċ, -ġiġe, *a.*, releasing, casting, sparing, stingy; t. ɔaṙṙaingeaċ, economical, careful (*lit.* letting go and pulling in, as in rope-making).

Teilġean, *g.* -ġin, *m.*, act of releasing, casting, throwing, flinging, vomiting expressing, exhaling, shedding (as a shoe, tears, *etc.*); feeding out; a cast; vomit, soil thrown up, "spoil," "drift," mould, yield as of a crop (*Arm.*), woof (= inneaċ; flaḃaiɔ, warp); expression, utterance, eloquence, drift or import (of a story, *etc.*); lasting power, capacity for wear, economy, good management; a tilly as of milk; t. cinn, mental ability; oṙoċ-ṫ., poor soil; aġ cur teilġin, first-moulding potato-stalks, *etc.* (aġ cur cré, *id.*; aġ faoṫ-ruġaiɔ, finally moulding); aġ t. ċum, economising with a view to; aġ t. ċum báirtiġe, preparing to rain; aġ t. a céiɔe, tearing out her hair; t. an ṙcéil ɔo ṫuigrinc, to understand the drift of the story; tá mo ṙrón aġ t. (tligint) ḟola, my nose is bleeding; ní mór an t. púnc, a pound does not go far; ir mór an t. atá 'ran éaɔaċ ṙain, that cloth has great quality; ir mór an t. aġ an meaɔar bainne rin é, that churn of milk has lasted long (or supplied many wants); ní'l aon t. innce, she is a bad manager, *al.* she has not much strength; bainim t. ar, I economise, cause to last; bain níor mó t. ar an víġ, take more earth out of the trench; *al.* tilġean, teilġinc, tleiġean, tligin, tliogan.

Teilġim, -ġean, -ġinc, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I release, cast, throw, fling, pour forth, vomit, exhale, express, feed out (as a rope), fade, condemn, hang; cast (of metals); t. víom, I undress; t. lion, I cast a net; t. ġa, I cast a javelin; t. ɔeoṙa, I shed tears; t. cré, I shovel earth (as from furrows to ridges); t. bneiṫeaṁnar, I venture an opinion, guess (*O'Br.*); t. clairɔe le taoiḃ na h-eoṙnan, I throw up a fence beside the barley; t. ṙuil ġo ɔáraċtaċ, I bleed terribly; t. an féar ċum, I feed out the hay to (in rope-making); i ɔteilgiɔír cearta, where they used cast lots (*early*); teilġ (tleig, *Tour.*) ré ón ngréin, it faded from the effects of the sun; floigreaɔ rí a ɔtiocraiɔ ir a ɔtáimic ir ní teilgreaɔ rí oiread ir gráinne uaiṫe, she would swallow all before her and never give up as much as a grain; from do-es-léicim; *al.* tligim, tleigim.

Teilgint. *See* teilgean.

Teilġ-líon, *m.*, a casting-net.

Teilġṫe, *p. a.*, released, cast, thrown, upset, flung aside, destroyed, shed, famished (as from cold), faded, condemned; tá cruɔ t. aġ an ġcarail, the horse has shed a shoe; t. leir an ḃruaċt, perished with cold; t. i ɔoaoṙḃroiɔ, thrown into captivity; *al.* tligṫe.

Teilġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, throwing headlong; saving, economical; *al.* teilgeaċ.

Teilġṫeoir, -oṙa, -rí, *m.*, a founder, moulder, caster; a thrower or caster, a moulder (of potato-stalks), a farm-labourer.

Teilleaṅ, a water-vessel of bronze (*Ériu X.* 32).

Teiṁ, -e, *a.*, dark (*Stowe*).

Ṫéim, in ir ṫ. buile ṫ. bó (a refrain, *U.*).

Teiṁe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dusk, gloom, darkness, obscurity, death; teiṁeaċt, *id.*

ᴛeɪmeaʟ. *See* ᴛeɪṁeaʟ.

ᴛeɪṁeaʟ, -ṁɪʟ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, darkness, dullness, shade, a spot, a sign or trace, defect, stain or flaw, tarnish, scruff, rust, dirt, vermin, *etc.*; ᴛ. báɪṙ, the shadow of death; nɪ ṙaca aon ᴛ. ᴏe, I saw no trace of him; ɡan ᴛ., immaculate; *al.* ᴛeɪmeaʟ (*Om.*); *pron.* ᴛeaʟ and tíoʟ.

ᴛeɪṁeaʟán, *m.*, a spot or stain.

ᴛeɪṁean, *a.*, dark, grey (*early*).

ᴛeɪṁʟeaċ, -lɪɡe, *a.*, dark, obscure, shadowy, stained, tarnished, rusty, scruffy.

ᴛeɪṁʟeaċᴛ, -a, *f.*, state of being darkened, stained or tarnished.

ᴛeɪṁlɪɡɪm, -lɪuɡaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I darken, shade, obscure, stain, soil, tarnish; *al.* ᴛeɪṁealuɪɡɪm.

ᴛeɪṁlɪɡᵹe, *p. a.*, darkened, stained; ᴄṙoɪḋe ᴛ., a heart stained with sin.

ᴛeɪṁlɪuɡaḋ, -lɪɡᵹe, *m.*, act of growing or making dark, overclouding, dulling, staining, tarnishing, sullying; obscurity; *al.* ᴛeɪṁealuɡaḋ.

ᴛeɪṁne, *g. id.*, *f.*, darkness, greyness.

ᴛeɪṁnɪḋe, *indec. a.*, dark, grey, obscure, *gl.* fuscus.

ᴛeɪmpeaṙáʟᴛa, *indec. a.*, temporal.

ᴛeɪne (ᴛ). *See* ᴛeɪᵹne.

ᴛeɪne, *g. id.*, and -eaḋ, *d.* -ne and -nɪḋ, *pl.* -nᴄe, -nᴛeaċa, -nᴛṙeaċa, *f.*, fire, lightning, fusillade; an ᴛ., the fireside, the hearth; ᴛ. ṁóna, ɡuaɪl, ɾc., a turf-, coal-, fire, *etc.*; ᴛ. ṙéɪl' ᴇoɪn, Midsummer ritual fire, St. John's Eve bonfire; ᴛ. Śaṁna, the November fire (which contained stones); ᴛ. Ḃealᴛaɪne, the May Day fire, portions of drink and food were *smt.* burnt in it; ɪoɪn ṫá ᵹeɪnɪḋ lae Ḃealᴛaɪne, between two (May) fires, in a dilemma, ɪoɪn ṫá ᵹeɪnɪḋ Ḃeɪl (Ḃeal, ancient divinity, Bel, *Contr.*), *id.* (*Ker.*); ᴛ. ɪoṡḃaṁċa, a sacrificial fire; ᴛ. ónᵹanáɪr, cannon-fire; ᴛ. lonɡṙuɪᴛ, a camp-fire; ᴛ. ċnáṁ, a bonfire; ᴛ. ċóṁaṁᵹa, a signal-fire or beacon, ᴛ. ċaɪrmeaṁᴛa, *id.*; ᴛ. ċneaṙa, fire from flint, sparks from a hoof, igniferrium, a ferrit or iron for striking fire (*O'R.*; ᴄmoṙ, belt, may be the second element: a U-shaped iron was used in Merovingian times for striking fire; but criss, flint, *Contr.*; *var.* ᴛ. ᴄmoṙa, *Don.*, ᴛ. ᴄmɪara); ᴛ. éɪɡɪn, rubbing-sticks for producing fire (*O'R.*, better *prob.* the fire so produced); ᴛ. aoɪl (*al.* ᴛeɪníl, *g.* -íleaċ), a lime-kiln; ᴛ. bṙuɪċneoɪɡe, a makeshift fire for cooking potatoes, *etc.*; ᴛ. eaʟaḋanᴛa, a fire-work; ᴛ. ᴄaoṙ, a raging fire, lightning; ᴛ. aeɪṙ, lightning (*Antr.*); ᴛ. ṙaɪɡneaɪn, ᴛ. ᵹeaʟáɪn, ᴛ. ᴏɪaɪᴛ, (*Stowe*) *id.*; ᴛ. ᴛanaɪḋe, phosphorescent light seen in marshy places or on the skins and teats of animals, ᴛ. ṙɪonnaċ (or -naɪᵹ), ᴛ. ᵹeaʟáɪn (or -laċáɪn), ᴛ. ṁaḋaɪḋ ɱuaɪḋ (*al.* a poor fire) *id.* (*cf. perh.* ɾɪne); ᴛ. ɾíḋe, marsh-fire (Will o' the Wisp), ᴛ. ᵹeaʟaċáɪn, *id.*; ᴛ. ṫɪaḋ, St. Anthony's fire, wild fire, wild scab, ring-worm (*R. O.*), ᴛ. ṙɱuaḋ (or ṙɱɪaḋ), *id.* (*see* ᴛɪne); ᴛ. ċleaṁnaɪr ɪr ɡan ann aċᴛ an aṫaɪnᴛ, a match-making fire, barely lighting; ᴛ. ṫeaɾᵹ ᴛo ċaɪṫeaṁ oɪṫe ċum ɪaṫ ᴛo ċuṙ amaċ, to put them out by showering burning coals on them; ᴛá ᴛeɪnᴛṙeaċa móɾa ann, there is much lightning; *compds.*: Ḃealᴛaɪne (*perh.*; *see supra*); ᴄaoṙ-ṫ., flint-fire, sparks, lightning (aᵹ ᴛuʟ 'ɾna ᴄaoṙ-ṫeɪnᴛɪṫ, going at full gallop); laɪᵹ-ṫ., a slow-fire, meaṫ-ṫ., *id.*; ɾɱaɪḃ-ṫ., lightning; aṫḃaṙ ᴛeɪneaḋ, fuel; aɪṫɪnne ᴛ., a lighted coal, *etc.*; aɪɱm ṫeɪneaḋ, firearms; ṙeaṙ ᴛeɪneaḋ, a fire-lighter; ᴄmaoṙ ᴛ., a roaring fire, béɪlᴛɪᵹeaċ (blᴇ́ɪṫɪḋeaċ) ᴛeɪneaḋ, *id.* (*see al.* blaṫmṙaċ, ᵹneaṫóᵹ, moɾc, ɾéɪṫóleán, ɾɾóɪɱɾeaċ); ṫáɪl ᴛeɪneaḋ, a house-party or -gathering; obaɪɱ ṫeɪneaḋ, fireworks; ɾaɪᵹneán ᴛeɪneaḋ, a flash of lightning, ɾaɪᵹeaᴛ ᵹeaʟáɪn, *id.*; aᵹ claṫaḋ na ᴛeɪneaḋ, at the fireside, coɪṙ (na) ᴛeɪneaḋ, *id.*; aeɱ na ᴛeɪneaḋ, a heat of the fire; cuɪɱɱ ɾíoɾ ᴛ., I set or make a fire; (ɾ)aᴏuɪᵹɪm ᴛ., I kindle a fire; aṫóɱaɪm ᴛ., I light a fire; cuɪɱɱ ᴛ. aɱ ḃeaċaíḋ, I make a fire light up; cuɪɱɱ ᴛɾé (ɾá or aɱ) ᴛeɪnɪḋ, I set fire to, cuɪɱɱ ᴛ. le, ḃeɪɱɱ ᴛ. ᴏo, *id.*; nuaɪɱ cuɪɱᴛeaɱ ᴛ. leɪṙ an ᵹcloɪċ plᴇ́aṙcann ɾí, when fire is applied to the stone it cracks (*prov.*); múċaɪm an ᴛ., I extinguish the fire, cuɪɱɱ an ᴛ. aṙ, *id.*; ᴛá an ᴛ. aṙ, the fire is out; ᴛɾé (ɾá or aɱ) ṫ., on fire; ċóṁ ᴛe le ᴛeɪnɪḋ, as hot as possible; aṙ an ᴛeɪnɪḋ ɾuaɪɱ ṫú é, you got it by the merest chance; ᴛúɾ aᵹuɾ ᴏeɪɾeaḋ an ᴏuɪne ɪṙ aɱ an ᴏᴛeɪne ṫáɱlannṙ, ɪṙ a ɱɪċ an ᴏuɪne ᴛo ṫáɪɱiᵹ ó'n eɪneaċ (ɪneaċ) ᴛaḃaɪɾ ᴏam ceaᴏ a nᵹeáɾɱɪṫa, man is born and dies by the fireside, and son of a generous parent let me cut them (*rann* used at card-playing; *Forde, Tuam*, who *al.* gives aɱ lomaḋ ? have all the trumps been

played ? or was a trump led ?); ıᴩ ᴛeo ɑon ṗuċ ɑ́ṁáın ᴅe'n ʒɑoıċ ɑnᴅeɑᴩ 'ná ᴛeınᴛe ceɑᴩ ɑn ᴅoṁɑın, one breath of the south wind has more heating power than all the block fires in the world (*saying*).

ᴛeın-eɑʒlɑċ, *m.*, house-leek; ᴛın- (*O'R.*).

ᴛeınʒeoṁɑṫ, archaic for ᴛeɑʒṁóċɑṫ.

ᴛeıníl, -íleɑċ, *f.*, a lime-kiln; ṗáıᴩc nɑ ᴛeıníleɑċ, the kiln-field; from ᴛeıne ɑoıl (a common type of formation in the spoken language).

ᴛeınm, *g.* -eɑnmɑ (?), *m.*, breaking up, cracking, crushing, gnawing (*Dav.*), dissolving, analysing, solving, understanding; ᴛ. lɑoᴅɑ, solving by means of a poem (*Pokorny*), one of the streams or functions of poesy (the others being ᴅíċeɑᴅɑl and ıomɑᴩ), equated to Old Norse teinar laegdhir by Marstrander (teinm laega); ɑʒ ᴛ. ᴅuɑᴩ, analysing or explaining words (*Mulc.*); *al.* ᴛınnı (*Mulc.*); *vl.* of ᴛeınnım (ᴛınnım).

ᴛeınmneɑᴅɑċ, *m.*, crunching; ᴛ. nɑ nᴅɑṁɑıᴅe ṗá nɑ ṗéɑnɑıḃ, the crunching of the oxen under the wagons (*early*).

ᴛeınn. *See* ᴛınn.

ᴛeınn-, in *compds.* *See* ᴛeɑnn-, ᴛeınn-.

ᴛeınne, *g. id.*, *f.*, stiffness, tightness, stoutness, severity.

ᴛeınne, ᴛeınneɑċᴛ (from ᴛınn). *See* ᴛınne.

ᴛeınneɑᴩ, -ıᴩ, *m.*, tension, strain; *al. see* ᴛınneɑᴩ.

ᴛeınnım, *old perf.* tethainn (ᴛeɑ́ċɑınn), *vl.* ᴛeınm, *v. tr.*, I split, crush, gnaw, dissolve, analyse, solve, understand; *cf.* ᴛeınn ᴛ' ṗıɑᴩṗuıʒ́ċe oṗᴛ ṗéın, solve your queries for yourself (*see* ᴛın); *al.* ᴛınnım (*O'R.*), ᴛınım, ᴛıonɑım are *prob. vars.*; *al.* for ᴛeɑnnɑım, *which see.*

ᴛéınᴛe, *ad.* in ᴛ. ʒo, because, expecting that (*Con.*); *al.* ᴛéınᴛe, ᴛéımᴛe, ᴛınnᴛuɣɑ́ṫ; *cf. perh.* enchaib, as a result of (*Z.C.P. II.*, 206).

ᴛeınᴛeɑċ, -ᴛıʒe, *a.*, fiery; *sf.*, *coll.*, lightning. *See* ᴛeıᴛᴩeɑċ.

ᴛeınᴛeɑ́ɑıl, -́ılɑ, *a.*, fiery, igneous.

ᴛeınᴛeán, -eɑın, *pl. id.*, *m.* a hearth or hearth-stone; the kitchen-floor, home; ᴛ. ḃᴩoċɑllɑċ, a comfortable home; ᴛ. ᴅeɑlḃ, a poor home; ɑıṁʒeɑᴅ ᴛeınᴛeɑın, hearth-money, house-tax; *see under* ᴛeɑʒɑᴩc; ɑn lıc ɑn ᴛeınᴛeɑın, on the hearth, at home; ní'l ɑon ᴛ. mɑᴩ ᴅo ṫ. ṗéın, there is no place like home; ṗɑn ɑnnṗɑın ɑn ṫeınᴛeɑ́nɑıḃ ʒo mɑıᴅın, stay on the hearth till morning (*iron.* to one sitting up late); ɑn ʒɑ́ṗlɑċ ḃí ɑn ɑn ᴅᴛ. ṗoımpe, the child already in the house when she entered it; "hob (*Aran*, ᴛeɑllɑċ, hearth-stone, *ib.*); ᴛ. hearth-stone, *Mea.*, ᴩᴛoc, hob, *ib.*," *O'Gr.*

ᴛeınᴛeoʒ, -eoıʒe, -ɑ, *f.*, a stove (*rec.*), a salamander (ᴛınnᴛeoʒ).

ᴛeınᴛıᴅe, *indec. a.*, fiery, "fire-eating," fierce, wild; cɑoṗ ṫ., thunderbolt; ṗɑ́ṁɑıll ṫ., furious raving; cɑoıṗ-ʒıleɑċɑ ᴛ., fiery particles (of snuff); Sɑᴩɑnɑċ ᴛ., a fierce Englishman.

ᴛeınᴛıᴅeɑċᴛ, -ɑ, *f.*, fieriness, vast heat, torridness, fierceness.

ᴛeınᴛᴩeɑċ, *a.*, fiery.

ᴛeınᴛᴩeɑċ, -ṁʒe, -ɑ, *f.*, fire, a blaze or flash, lightning, electricity.

ᴛeınᴛᴩıᴅe, *indec. a.*, fiery, hot-tempered (*Don.*); ᴩıɑḃɑᴩ ᴛ., a scorching fever.

ᴛeınᴛᴩıʒım, -ıuʒɑ́ṫ, *v. intr.*, I flash forth, lighten, brighten, glisten.

ᴛeınᴛᴩıuʒɑ́ṫ, -ıʒ́ᴛe, *m.*, the flashing or casting of lightning.

ᴛeıṗ, ᴛeıṗe, ᴛeıṗeɑ́ṫ, ᴛeıṗeɑṁɑıl, ᴛeıṗım, ᴛeıṗıᴛe. *See* ᴛeıḃ, ᴛeıḃe, ᴛeıḃeɑ́ṫ, ᴛeıḃeɑṁɑıl, ᴛeıḃım, ᴛeıḃıᴛe.

ᴛeıṗlıuın, -e, *a.*, tepid, tasteless, insipid; *al.* ᴛoıṗlıuın.

ᴛeıṗlıuıneɑċᴛ, -ɑ, *f.*, tepidness; tastelessness, insipidity.

ᴛeıṁ, *f.*, ill-fate or ill-omen such as is supposed to hang over certain persons, places, *etc.*, or even over certain days as May-day, All-hallows, *etc.*; ᴛ. Cınʒcíṁe, Whitsuntide evil destiny (*Con.*); *See* cınʒcíṁeɑċ; *cf.* ᴛeıl.

ᴛeıṁc-, in *compds.* *See* ᴛeɑṁc-, ᴛeıṁc-.

ᴛeıṁce, *g. id.*, *f.*, scarcity, want; sparseness; ᴛeıṁceɑċᴛ, *id.*

ᴛeıṁcım, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fail, wear, spend, discontinue.

ᴛeıṁcṫe (ᴛeıṁcᴛe), *a.*, famished, perished, as with cold or hunger.

ᴛeıṁeɑ́ṫ, *m.*, commendation (*O'R.*).

ᴛeıṁeɑṁɑıl, -́ılɑ, *a.*, ill-omened, inauspicious; ɑ́ıᴛ ṫ., an unlucky place, a place where the *púca* couches.

ᴛéıṁiʒ, 2 *s. imper.* of ᴛéıʒım, *which see*; *smt.* ᴛéıṁe, ᴛéıṁ; *smt. pron.* ᴛeıṁn-; in *M.* éıṁiʒ is widely used for ᴛ. except in prohibitions or in commands implying contempt; eirg (*O. Ir.*).

ᴛeıṁım, ᴛc., *Wat.* forms of ᴛıṁım, ᴛc.

ᴛéıṁım, -e, *f.*, eager haste, urgency; ᴛá ᴛ. oṗᴛ, you are in a great hurry (*Don.*) *cf.* éıṁım.

ᴛéıṁıneɑċ, -ṁʒe, *a.*, hasty, urgent; ċóṁ ᴛ. ıᴩ ᴛıʒ leɑᴛ, as quickly as you can (*Don.*).

ᴛeıɪɪıʀ, *excl.*, be quiet (to a cow in milking), desist ! (*O'R.*); *for* ᴛaıɪɪıʀ, *see* ᴛaıɪɪıʀım.

ᴛeıɪɪmeaʀc, ɔc. *See* ᴛoıɪɪmeaʀc, ɔc.

ᴛeıɪᴛ, -e, *f.*, tierce; morning milking hour, grazing before milking time (*N. W. Scotland*); *al.* the third day before Kalends, sunrise (*O'R.*); ᴀn-ᴛeıɪᴛ, third Roman hour, *cf. Welsh* anterth.

ᴛeıʀ, 3 *s. pret.*, shook; ᴛ. ʀé ᴀ ḋoɪɪn, he shook his fist (ꜱeoıᴛ ó'n lᴀɪṫᴀɪɪ).

ᴛéıʀ, *m.*, Theseus, in full ᴛ. mᴀc éıꝛ, T. son of Aegeus.

ᴛéıʀ, -e, *f.*, a thesis.

ᴛeıʀbeᴀɪᴛ, *f.*, increase; ᴛeıʀbeıɪᴛ (*O'R.*).

ᴛeıʀcınn. *See* ᴛoıʀcınn.

ᴛéıʀclım, -e, *f.*, act of preparing; ᴀꝛ ᴛ. ċum coꝛᴀıḋ, preparing for war; *al.* ᴛéıʀclınn.

ᴛéıʀclımeᴀċ, -mıꝛe, *a.*, busy preparing, affecting haste or industry; *sm.* affected haste.

ᴛeıʀᴛ, *g.* -eıʀᴛe, -eᴀʀᴛᴀ, *pl.* -eᴀʀᴛᴀ, *f.*, testimony, evidence, recommendation, character, reputation, fame; a witness; ḋɪoıċ-ᴛ., a bad reputation, unfavourable evidence (ᴀın-ᴛ., *id.*); ᴛ. ꝺᴀḃᴀ́lᴀ nᴀ ꝺ., the credit of conquering G.; é leıꝺeᴀn ı ᴏᴛ., to admit him as a witness; ᴛᴀ́ ᴛ. ṁóʀ ᴀıɪ, he has a great name; ᴛᴀ́ ᴛ. ᴀn óıl ᴀıɪ, he has a reputation for drinking.

ᴛeıʀᴛe, -ᴀn, *d.* -ᴛın, *f.*, act of pouring (*early*).

ᴛeıʀᴛeᴀṁᴀın, -ṁnᴀ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, testimony, a text.

ᴛeıʀᴛeᴀʀ, -ᴛıʀ, *m.*, evidence, witness.

ᴛeıʀᴛıméıɪeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, testimony or evidence, a testimonial or certificate, a character or reference; ᴛuꝺ ʀé ᴛ. ᴅᴀm, he gave me a testimonial as to character.

ᴛeıᴛ (ᴛéıᴛ), -e, *a.*, smooth, soft, warm; *gl.* leᴀṁ, mᴀoᴛ, ḃlᴀıᴛ; *al. see* ᴛe.

ᴛéıᴛ, -e, *a.*, quick (*prob.* same as previous word; *cf.* lıoṁᴛᴀ); *al. cf.* ᴛe.

ᴛéıᴛ-, in *compds.*, (1) smooth; (2) quick; ᴛéıᴛ-ḃlᴀıᴛ, sleek; ᴛéıᴛ-ġeᴀl, smooth-white; ᴛéıᴛ-ṁeᴀɲ, swift; -ṁɲe, swiftness; ᴛéıᴛ-ṁılıʀ, warm-sweet; *cf.* ᴛéᴀᴛ-ḃuıḋe and ḃlᴀıᴛ (smooth, yellow).

ᴛeıᴛeᴀċ. *See* eıᴛeᴀċ, *m.*

ᴛeıᴛım, ᴛéıᴛım. *See* ᴛeıċım, ᴛéıḋım.

ᴛeıᴛne, *g. id.*, *f.*, furze; the name of the letter ᴛ; *al.* ᴛeıne.

ᴛeıᴛneᴀʀ, -ᴀċ. *See* ᴛeıċneᴀʀ, -ᴀċ.

ᴛeıᴛᴛe, *p. a.*, fled, escaped. *See* ᴛeıċᴛe.

ᴛeo, *gsf.*, *compar.* and *pl.* of ᴛe, *which see*; *sf.*, warmth, heat; *al.* vigour or power (*Aisl.*); ᴀꝛ ᴛul ı ᴏᴛ., getting warmer.

ᴛeo-, in *compds.*, warm-; ᴛeo-ċɲoıḋeᴀċ, warm-hearted; ᴛeo-ġɲáḋᴀċ, warm-loving.

ᴛeoᴏ. *See* ᴛéᴀᴏ.

ᴛeoḋᴀ, *indcl. a.*, warm, *al.* used as *compar.* of ᴛe.

ᴛeoḋᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, heat, warmth; ᴛᴀ́ ᴛ., however warm.

ᴛeoḋᴀım, -ḋᴀḋ, *v. tr.*, I heat. *See* ᴛéıḋım.

ᴛeoɸᴀıl, *m.*, Theophilus.

ᴛeoꝛ, -ᴀ, -ᴀnnᴀ, *f.*, a heavy fit of illness (*McK.*); *cf. perh.* tug.

ᴛeoılᴛeᴀ́n, *m.*, a kitchen-range (*rec.*).

ᴛeoıɲ, -e, *f.*, theory, contemplation; as *a.* (or *gsm.*) in: beᴀċᴀ ᴛ. ımċırneᴀċ, a contemplative, introspective life (*early*) and *gl.* (*Wb.* 12 and 24) óis teoair (ᴀoɲ ᴛeoıɲ), contemplatives; *compd.* teoirfhégad (ᴛeoıɲ-ɸéᴀġᴀḋ, -ɸéᴀċᴀḋ), contemplation.

ᴛeoıɲıc, -e, *f.*, theory.

ᴛeoıɲıceᴀṁᴀıl, -ṁlᴀ, *a.*, theoretical.

ᴛeoıɲınn. *See* ᴛeoɲᴀ.

ᴛeol, -eoıl, *m.*, abundance, comfort; *al.* theft without concealment as distinguished from ᴛáıḋe, theft with concealment (*Córus Fine*; *whence:* ᴛeolᴀċ or ᴛeolᴀıḋ, a thief).

ᴛeolᴀıḋe, *indec. a.*, plentiful, snug, comfortable, fond of comfort, careful of one's health, delicate; ᴛeᴀnn ᴛ., very comfortable; ᴛeᴀċ ᴛe ᴛ., a warm comfortable house; ċóṁ ᴛ. leıɲ ᴀn ꝺcᴀᴛ, as fond of comfort as the cat; nᴀċ ᴛ. ᴀᴛᴀoı oɲᴛ ɸéɲ ná ɸlıuċɸᴀ ᴛo ċoɲᴀ, how careful of yourself you are, you will not wet your feet; *al.* ᴛeolᴀıḋe ᴛeolᴀıḋeᴀċ, ᴛɲeolᴀıḋe.

ᴛeolᴀıḋeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, abundance, snugness, comfort, supersensitiveness in the matter of health.

ᴛeolṁᴀɲ, -ᴀıɲe, *a.*, warm, comfortable (*Mayo*).

ᴛeop. *See* ᴛıop.

ᴛeoɲᴀ, *old pl. f.* of ᴛɲí, three; ᴛo ḋoıɲḃıɲ ᴛ. póꝺᴀ ᴛó, she bestowed three kisses upon him; ᴛ. lᴀ ᴀꝛuꝛ oıḋċe, three days and nights; ɲí ᴛ. Connᴀċᴛ, kings of the three Connaughts (*i.* Uí Ḋɲuın, Uí Muıɲeᴀꝺᴀıꝛ, Uí ꜰıᾱċɲᴀċ).

ᴛeoɲᴀ, *g.* -ᴀnn, *d.* -ᴀınn, *pl. id.*, -ᴀnnᴀ, -ᴀnᴛᴀ, -ınnᴛe, *f.*, a boundary, border or limit, zone, junction, edge; ɠlᴀıɲe, clᴀıḋe, ɔc. nᴀ ᴛeoɲᴀnn, the boundary stream, fence, *etc.*; ı ᴛᴏᴛeoɲᴀınn ɲᴀɲɲóıɲᴛe ᴀ ᴀꝛuꝛ ɲᴀɲɲóıɲᴛe Ḋ, on the

border of the parishes A and B; i dteorainn an chinn ir na colna, where head and body join; i dteorainn an dá chnám, at the junction of the two bones; i dteorainn le, living next to, close to, bordering, ar -ainn le, *id.*; ar an dtaob eile de theorainn, over the border or boundary; leat 'rmuig de -ainn na gréine, outside the limit of the sun's course; tar teorainn, over the border, beyond moderation; cuirim t. le, I bound, limit, restrict; ní'l aon t. leir, he is beyond all bounds, is "the limit"; ní'l aon ach t. leat acht fairrgí, the ocean alone limits you (*saying*); t. liom ní'l geárrtha, I go where I will; cleasglaoch teorannaibh a rciach le céile, they fastened their shields edge to edge; ní raib cómharra agat riamh níor fearr 'ná teorainnte, boundaries are ever one's best neighbours (*U. prov.*); rá theorannaibh fairringe Sléibe Cua, round the broad borders of Slievegua; *al.* tórann (the authentic form), tóra (*g.* -ann, *pl.* -ainneacha, *Con.*), teor (*O'R.*), teorainn; teora is *prob.* due to the influence of téarma.

Teorannacht, -a, *f.*, boundary, boundaries; marking of the boundaries.

Teorantach, -aighe, *a.*, living beside, bounding; tá feirm tighthe t. liom, Tadhg's farm bounds mine.

Teorantacht, -a, *f.*, bounds, proximity, bordering on (le); as t. liom, bordering on my territory; -taithneacht, *id.*

Teorbait. *See* turbait.

Teorda, *indec. a.*, theoretic, contemplative (*P. H.*).

Teortalach. *See* tóicéadrtalach.

Teot, *interj.*, nonsense! t., a thuine, ní théanfainn é, nonsense, sir, I would not do it; *cf.* tut.

Teotachán, -áin, *m.*, a heater, a warming-pan.

Teothaigh, *m.*, Theodore (*Eriú VII.* 154).

Tí, *prn.* and *s.*, a person; with *art.* an t., the person who, he who, whosoever; an treas t., the third person, the third one; *article* with í (*impers. prn.*), *O. Ir.* intí (*m.*), indí (*f.*), inní (*neut.* = an ní); now *gnly.* té, *which see.*

Tí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íthe, *m.*, a point or spot, one of the markings of a draught- or chess-board, a line or mark as from old age; a circle, *etc.*; outline, surface; ar t., pending; *with g.*, about to attack, on the point of, on the track of, ar t. (*id.*); tá an cúirt ar t., the case is pending; ar t. beith, about to be, on the point of being; ar t. thuitim, on the point of shooting; ar tí do mharbhadh, on the point of killing you; ar a thí, on his track, disposed to attack him, hostile towards him; an galar bíor ar a thí, the disease which is about to attack him; níor stadair ó foin acht ar ár tí, you never ceased since from attacking us; bíonn an mhoill ar tí an deabhaidh, delay is ever at the heels of hurry (more hurry less speed); tá títhe im ghruaidh, my cheek is furrowed; do rad tí dá bhachaill timcheall an rudha, he drew a circle with his crozier round the clearing; *cf. Eng.* tee, *Icel.* tja (mark out).

Tí, *early*, 2 and 3 *s. pres. subj.* of tigim (I come; *which see*), go tí, till he (or you) come; go tí maidean, till morning come, until morning; guna rada go tí sin, may it be long before that happens (till that); pé rada geárr go tí, be it long or short till then (till it happen); *now* crystallised as *prep.* with *acc.* (*smt.* eclipsing with *art.*), until, as far as, to, all but, except; go tí go, with *vbs.* (*indic.*), until, *see under* go (to); muna tí, if he comes not (*Kea.*); rula (or rul má) tí oidhche, before night comes; other parts have the stem tíor-.

Tia. *See* té (*pers. pr.*).

Tiabánach, -aighe, *a.*, Theban; *sm.*, a Theban.

Tiach, *g.* téighe, -éithe, *d.* -éigh, -éith, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a knapsack, satchel or budget; t. lóin, a food-wallet; ir bar dtéighe leabhar, the suspender of your book-satchel; *al.* tiag; *Gk.* theca.

Tiachair, -chra, *a.*, (1) angry, peevish, froward; (2) shrewd; *sf.* a pang; gan doigh gan t., without pain or pang; *cf.* diachair.

Tiachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a satchel, purse or wallet, a small bag; a scrotum, a testicle; *al.* tiagán.

Tiachóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bag, satchel or pouch, a bag made of sheepskin, a bag for hens to lay in, a wallet for miscellaneous use according to the season of the year.

Tiachra, *g. id.*, *m.*, (1) anger, peevishness, frowardness, soreness; (2) shrewdness.

Tiacht. *See* tíochtain and teacht.

Tiachtain (coming). *See* tíochtain.

Tiag, tiagán. *See* tiach, tiachán.

ᴛɪᴀʒᴀɪᴍ (I go). *See* ᴛéɪʒɪᴍ.

ᴛɪᴀᴍ, give me (*Mea.*; *O'Gr.*); ᴛ. ᴛᴀᴍᴀʟʟ ᴅᴏ'ɴ ṗᴏᴛᴀ, let me have a loan of the pot (*ib.*).

ᴛɪᴀᴍᴀṁᴀɪʟ, *a.*, safe, expert (*O'R.*; who *al.* gives ᴛᴇᴀᴍ, *i.e.* ᴛéᴀᴍ, ᴛᴇᴏᴍᴀ, ᴛᴇᴜᴍ, *id.*).

ᴛɪᴀṁᴏ́ᴀ, *m.*, Timotheus (*Bib.*).

ᴛɪᴀṁᴏ́ᴀ, *indec. a.*, obscure; *al.* slow, timid (*Dav.*).

ᴛɪᴀṁ-ʒᴇᴀʀᴛᴀ́ɪ, *m.*, a feeble effort.

ᴛɪᴀṁɴᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀ, *m.*, solicitousness (*Mea.*, *O'Gr.*).

ᴛɪᴀʀ, *ad.*, in the west, west, behind, in the rere, on the back, behindhand, late; beyond, over there, over at the house (if direction is west); ᴛ. ɪ ɢᴄɪʟʟ Áɪɴɴᴇ (west or over) in Killarney; ᴀɴ ᴄᴇᴀɴɴ ᴛɪᴀʀ, the west-end; ᴛ. 'ʀᴀɴ ṗáɪɴᴄ (west or over) in the field; ᴛ. ᴀʒᴀɪɴɴ-ɴᴇ, over in our house (which is to the west); ᴛᴀᴏ̈ᴅ ᴛ. ᴠ́ɪᴏᴍ, behind me, west of me, ʟᴇᴀᴛ 'ʀᴛɪᴀʀ (ʟᴀɪʀᴛɪᴀʀ) ᴠ́ɪᴏᴍ, *id.*; ᴀɴɴʀᴀɪɴ ᴛ., over there, in the west there; ᴀɴ ᴛíʀ ú́ᴏ ᴛ., yon western land; ᴛʜáᴛɴóɴᴀ ᴛ., late in the evening; ᴛ. 'ʀᴀɴ ᴅᴇɪɴᴇᴀᴅ́, after all (*see* ᴄᴀʟʟ, ᴘɪᴀʀ); ɪɴ ᴀ ᴏ́ᴇɪɴᴇᴀᴅ́ ᴛ., away behind it; ɪ ɴᴅᴇɪɴᴇᴀᴅ́ ᴀɴ ʟᴀᴇ ᴛ., at the very end of the day; ᴅ'ṗáʒ ʀéᴛ. é, he swallowed it, ᴛá ʀéᴛ. ᴀɪʒᴇ, *id.*; ᴛá ᴀɴ ᴅɪᴀ́ʙᴀʟ ᴛ. ᴏɴᴛ, the devil is on your back, you are an unfortunate fellow; ᴅí ᴛ. ᴀɪɴ, he failed, was unable, disappointed; ʙᴇɪᴅ́ ʀéᴛ. ᴏɴᴛ ʙᴇɪᴛ̇ ᴀʒ ʙɴᴀ̇ᴛ ᴀɪɴ, if you rely on him you will be disappointed; ᴛá ʀéᴛ. ᴏɴᴛ ᴍᴀɴ ᴀᴛá ᴀɴ ᴍáʟᴀ ᴀɴ ᴀɴ ᴍʙᴀᴄᴀ̇ᴄ, it is no use for you like the bag on the beggar (the word-play is lost in translation); *early* ᴛɪᴀɴ (preserved after n and r).

ᴛɪᴀɴᴀ̇ᴄ, -ᴀɪʒ, *m.*, a crupper (both senses, *i.e.*, a tail-band of a straddle, *etc.*, and the back or hinder part, a buttock); *perh. a.* in Oɪʟᴇán ᴛ., off Kerry; and ᴍᴀɪᴅᴇ ᴛ., a stick put under a horse's tail; *al. see* ɪᴀɴᴀ̇ᴄ.

ᴛɪᴀɴᴀᴍ, *m.*, an old process of thrashing by means of horses which trampled out the grain on the hard clean floor of a sandpit; *cf.* ᴛéɪɴɪᴍ.

ᴛɪᴀɴᴄᴀʀ, *m.*, in ᴀ ᴛɪᴀɴᴄᴀɪʀ! *excl.* of astonishment.

ᴛɪᴀɴᴏ́ᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀ, *m.*, nobility, pride.

ᴛɪᴀɴʒᴀ́ɪʟ, -á́ʟᴀ, *f.*, preparing (for, ċum); preparation, preliminaries; ᴀʒ ᴛ. ċum ɪᴀʀᴄᴀɪʒ, getting ready to go fishing; *al.* ᴛéᴀɴ-, ᴛíᴏɴ-.

ᴛɪᴀɴʒᴀ́ʟᴀɪᴏ̈ᴅᴇ, *g. id. pl.* -ó̈ᴄᴇ, *m.*, a preparer, one who makes preliminary arrangements, an advance agent (*McK.*).

ᴛɪᴀɴʒᴀ́ʟᴀɪᴍ, -á́ɪʟ, *v. intr.*, I prepare (for, ċum).

ᴛɪᴀɴṁóɴᴀᴄ̇ᴛ, postposition (*early*).

ᴛɪᴀɴᴘᴀ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -áí, *m.*, a hump, back load, a posterior or backside; ᴛ. ʀᴇᴀɴ-ᴅᴜɪɴᴇ, a decrepit old man; ᴛ. ᴄᴀɪʟʟɪʒᴇ, a decrepit old woman.

ᴛɪᴀɴᴘᴀᴄ̇, -ᴀɪʒᴇ, *a.*, relating to the hinder parts.

ᴛɪᴀɴᴘᴀᴅ́, -ᴀɪᴅ́, *m.*, searching, seeking; ɴíᴏɴ ċᴜɪɴ ʀé ᴛ. ᴀɪɴ, he did not search for him; ní ᴏ́ᴇᴀᴄ̇ᴀɪᴅ́ ᴛ. ᴀɪɴ, he was unsought (*Ros.* for ɪᴀɴɴᴀɪᴅ́).

ᴛɪᴀɴᴘᴀ́ɴ, -áɪɴ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a back-load, a hip-sack; a hump, a posterior, a hind testicle (as of a bear); ᴛ. ᴘᴏᴛᴀ́ᴛᴀí, a hip-sack of potatoes (*P. C. T.*).

ᴛɪᴀɴᴘóʒ, *f.*, a small posterior, *etc.*

ᴛɪᴀɴ-ᴛᴏ́ᴄᴛ, *m.*, the breach or hough-joint, the buttock or ham-piece; *cf.* ᴛɪᴀɴᴘᴛᴏ́ᴄ, a tripe (*O'R.*, *O'Br.*).

ᴛɪʙᴇ. *See under* ᴛɪʒᴇ.

ᴛɪʙᴇ, *f.* (?), laughing, a laugh, a good-humoured joke (*O'R.*; ᴛɪʙᴇᴀᴄ̇, a jiber, *ib.*); *cf. deriv.* ṗáɪᴛ̇ʙᴇᴀᴅ́.

ᴛɪʙ-ɸɪᴀᴄᴀʟ, *f.*, a foretooth.

ᴛɪʙɪᴍ, -ʙᴇ(ᴀᴅ́), *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I smile, laugh; ɴíᴏɴ ᴛɪʙ ʒᴇᴀɴ ɢáɪᴘᴇ, he laughed no laugh.

ᴛɪʙᴘᴇ, *f.*, a dimple (*rec. lit.* usage, ᴘᴍᴇɪʒíɴ, *id.*; *al.* ʟᴜɪʒíɴ, ᴄᴀɪᴘɪᴍíɴ—*Dánta Grádha*); *cf.* tibir (ᴛɪʙɪʀ), *pl.* -bre, a laughing-stock, *Tecosca Corm.*).

ᴛɪʙᴘᴇᴀᴄ̇, -ᴘɪʒᴇ, *a.*, laughing.

ᴛɪʙᴘɪᴍ. *See* ᴛɪᴏʙᴘᴀɪᴍ.

ᴛɪʙᴘɪᴍ, *v. intr.*, I laugh (*O'R.*).

ᴛɪᴄéᴀᴅ, -éɪᴏ, -áí, *m.*, a ticket or docket; *al.* ᴛᴜɪᴄéᴀᴅ.

ᴛɪᴏ́ᴇᴀᴄ̇ᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, coming, arrival; ᴛá ᴀʒ ᴛ. ṗá'ɴ ᴜɴʟáɪɴ, the floor is damp; ᴛ. ɪ ʟáᴛ̇áɪɴ, presence, good behaviour in company; *al.* ᴛɪʒᴇᴀᴄ̇ᴛ, *early* ᴛᴜɪᴏ́ᴇᴀᴄ̇ᴛ.

ᴛɪʒ, atrophied 3 *s.* of ᴛɪʒɪᴍ, treated like ɸéɪᴏɪʀ in ɪʀ ᴛ. ʟɪᴏᴍ é, I can, am able. *See* ᴛɪʒɪᴍ.

ᴛɪ̇ʒ (ᴛɪ, a house). *See* ᴛᴇᴀᴄ̇.

ᴛɪʒᴇ, *g. id.*, *f.*, thickness, density; the thick of the fight; ᴛʜé ᴛ. ɴᴀ ᴘʟᴜᴀ̇ʒ, through the press of the hosts (*poet.*); *al.* ᴛɪᴜʒᴀ, ᴛᴜɪʒᴇ, ᴛɪʙᴇ, ᴛᴜɪʙᴇ.

ᴛɪʒᴇᴀᴄ̇ᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀ, *m.*, house-work, domesticity, husbandry; ᴛɪʒᴇᴀᴏᴀʀ, *id.*

ᴛɪʒᴇᴀᴏ, ᴛɪʒᴇᴀ̇ᴏᴀʀ. *See* ᴛɪᴜʒᴀᴏ, ᴛɪʒᴇᴀᴄ̇ᴀʀ.

ᴛɪʒᴇᴀʟ, -ʒɪʟ, *m.*, the wing or projection of a spade utilised in turning the sod or layer in digging.

ᴛɪʒᴇᴀṁᴀɪʟ, -ṁʟᴀ, *a.*, domestic.

tiʒeaṙ, -ʒṙe, *pl. id.*, and -ʒṙí, *m.* and *f.*, a tiger; *al.* tiʒiṙ, tíoʒaṙ (*O'R.*); tiaʒaṙ (*rec.*) *id.*

tiʒeaṙna, *g. id.* (*smt.* -n), *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lord, a master, a proprietor, *dominus*; an t., the Lord; t. tíṙe, a lord of the land; t. talṁan, a landlord; t. bunaiṫ, an overlord, natural ruler; t. tacaiṙ, a middleman or agent; an t. eaṙpuiʒ, the lord-bishop, his lordship the bishop; t. Ċinn Maṙa, Lord Kenmare, *but*, an t. Ġṙey, Lord Grey; tá ṫ. do ṁaṙaṫ ní péitiṙ d'aon, no man can serve two masters; a ṙí iṙ a ṫ., my lord the king; *compds.*: áṙd-t., a supreme lord; bain-t., a lady, a peeress; óiʒ-ṫ., a lordling.

tiʒeaṙnaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, imperious, lordly, haughty.

tiʒeaṙnaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, lordliness, lordship, arrogance, insolence.

tiʒeaṙnaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, lordship or dominion, sway, a lordship (region), area of jurisdiction; t. Uaċtṙaċ, Upper Lordship (near Dundalk).

tiʒeaṙnuiġim, -nuʒaṫ and -naiṫeaċt, *v. intr.*, I reign, preside, dominate; neaṁaṙ-ṙoṙc i otiʒeaṙnuiġeann ṙó, a full eye in which good fortune shines.

tiʒeaṙ, -ʒiṙ, *m.*, housekeeping, economy, husbandry, household; t. ġaiṙiu neaṁaṙ, entertaining in a lavish but thriftless fashion; t. na ṙinġinne aġur ṫul i muṫa na ṙcillinge, minding the pennies and neglecting the shillings; ṙíoġaṁail i ṫt., entertaining royally; iṙe bí maṙ ḃean tiʒiṙ ann, she did the "honours"; éaʒ iṙ imiṙce ċlaoiṫeaṙ t., death and removals destroy the economy of households; i ṫt., at home, *al.* set up, housekeeping; téiġim i ṫt., I start housekeeping, settle down; téiġim i ṫt. le, I marry; do-ġním t. aṙ, I economise, *al.* serve domestically; buaċaill ġo mbeaṫ teaċ aiġe iṙ t., a lad with a house and wherewith to keep it; *compds.*: cóim-tiʒeaṙ, living together or in common; aon-t., *id.* (ġo mbeiṫ a. iomṙa mé iṙ tú, that you and I will set up house together); *al.* tíoʒḃaṙ (*pron.* tí-baṙ).

tiʒeaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, domestic, economic, frugal, hospitable; *opp.* do-ṫ.; *sm.*, a householder, a residential farmer, a house-manager; t. maiṫ, a generous householder, a good entertainer; ṙoċ-ṫ., an inhospitable householder; ní ṁaiṫ cuiḃeaṙaċ 'na ṫ. ṁaiṫ ṁaiṁ, one cannot be hospitable by halves.

tiʒeaṙaċt, -a, *f.*, housekeeping, husbandry.

tiʒeaṙaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, generous, hospitable.

tiġim (taʒaim), *vl.* teaċt, *v. irreg. intr.* (*see* Paradigms), I come, arrive, happen, succeed, become; nuaiṙ ṫiocfaiṫ i mbáṙaċ tiocfaiṫ a ċuiṫ, when tomorrow comes it will bring its own sufficiency (*prov.*); tiocfaiṫ ṙoċaimṙeaṙ, we shall have bad weather; ní'l aon ḃanna ná tiʒeann a ṫáta, every bill matures at last (*saying*); t. iṙteaċ, I come in, *al.* I come to pass, fall due; ċa otiʒ a ḃainc aṙ an ṫṙaċ aċt an lán ḃíoṙ ann, one cannot get more out of a sack than it contains (*prov.*); ṫáiniʒ Neil, Nell has been delivered; ṫáiniʒ an bó, the cow has calved; iṙ minic do ṁeaċ dóiġ iṙ ṫáiniʒ an-dóiġ, the expected often fails, while the unexpected eventuates; iṙ minic ṫáiniʒ an ṫṙlaċ 'naṙ ṁeaṙ (duine) ġuiḃ í d'ḟeoiṙeaṙ, the sapling expected to wither often makes good; tiocfaiṫ an coiṙce, the oats will do well, will not fail, will survive; moi an óiʒe iṙ tiocfaiṫ ṙí, praise youth and it will thrive; 'pé ní ṫiocfaiṫ, whatever happens; ṁuo naċ otiʒ a ḋoiṙóċe, a thing that never happens (*Or.*); ṫáiniʒ ré ana-ṫinn, it became very sore; ṫiʒ a ḋéanaṁ, it can be done (*Don.*); ċa otiocfaí tuaṁaṙġáil d'faġáil uaiṫ, no tidings could be got of him (*Or.*); *with preps.*: *with* aʒ: tiʒ . . . aġam do, le, ċum, i, ʒc., I become . . . towards; ṫáiniʒ tṙuaġ aġam dó, I became pitiful towards him, pitied him; tiʒ dúil aġam i, I get a desire for; táiniʒ ḟoiṁad aʒ claṫaiṙe iaṙaċta leo, a foreign scoundrel became envious of them; *with* aṙ: t. aṙ, I come on, obtain, find, discover, surprise, make out, set about, refer to, come down upon, sue, afflict, attack (as sorrow, disease, *etc.*), happen to; tiocfaiṫ an duine macánta aṙ a ċuiṫ féin, the honest man will get what he is entitled to (*prov.*); t. aṙ ċeaṙt an ṙcéil, I perceive the true aspect of the matter; t. aṙ ohann aṙ, I come of a sudden upon, surprise; tiocfaṙ oṙt, you will be found out; má tiʒ oṙainn, if we have to; ní tiocfaiṫ oṙt ḟeoiṁlinʒ a ṫíol, you will not have to pay a farthing; taṙ aṙ na h-áiṙṫiuiġe ṙin iṙ ġlan iaṫ, get busy with these vessels

and clean them; a nóiomóa ȝo léiṁ ȝo otiȝió oṁc, may their malice all fall on you; cad do táiniȝ oṁc what came over you? táiniȝ bheoiódeadc oṁm, I became ill; tiȝ áṫar, uaḃar, eaȝla, ȝc., oṁm, joy, a fit of wounded pride, fear, *etc.*, seizes me; tiocfaid iomaṁo aiṁ, some calamity will happen to him; tiȝ am ar na ríġḋiḃ, kings have their day; táiniȝ a ċroiḋe ȝo mór air, he was greatly affected at heart; tiocfaid a ċroiḋe oṁa, he will show them tenderness; *with a.*: táiniȝ dian oṁm é ráḋ, I found it hard to say it; *with ad.*: t. anuar ar, I come down upon, afflict, treat with severity, vilify; t. fuar ar, I thrive or maintain myself on, t. i otír ar, *id.*; t. aniar aduaid ar, I come from a corner, stealthily, on; t. irteaċ ar, I encroach on, *al.* become familiar with, get a knowledge of; *with ar*: t. ar, I come out of, escape or recover from, originate or result from; tiȝeann ar, shrinks, *al.* expands or lengthens (*acc.* to context); ní tiȝ arta, they do not shrink; ar an mbiaḋlann tiȝ an ṫonn, out of the kitchen comes the appetite (*Or. prov.*); ar ran tiocfaid, let matters take their course (or the like; used as peroration, *Cogar Mogar*); man tiocfaḋ ġiúrta (or tiop) a baingille, in a flash (like a measure or gush from a barrel); *with* ċum: t. ċum, I come to, reach, become, grow or develop (into); caiṫḟid tú teaċt ċum caiṫiṁe, you will have to come to book, to reason; níor táiniȝ ré ċum baile duit beiṫ aȝ maȝaḋ fúm, it becomes you not to mock me, you have no right, *etc.*; táiniȝ ċum aċṁainn eatorṫa, a row developed between them; t. ċum aoire, I come of age; t. ċum críċe, I come to an end, come to pass; t. ċum beiṫ im' ríġ oṁa, I eventually become their king; t. ċuȝam féin, I come to myself, recover; *with* de: I come off, spring from, originate in or result from; tiȝ (tiȝeann, taȝann) díom, I can (*cf.* téiȝeann díom), tiȝ dam, *id.* (*U.*); tiȝ díom a ḟoirtaċt, I can succour him; tiocfaid droċ-obair de, it will produce mischief; dá laiġead dá otiȝeann dár ṡaoṫar baineann an game de an ceann, the game undoes what small results our labours produce; tiȝ de sin, it follows from that; *with* do: t. do, I come to, suit, am able, occur to; ṫánaȝ dod' ḟéaċaint, I came to see you; ní ṫiocfaid duit do leas do déanaṁ, you will fare ill; dá otiocfaḋ dó, if he happened to; tiocfaid duit beiṫ mar atáim, you will be as I am; tiocfaid ċum maiṫeasa duit, it will turn out for your benefit; ṫáiniȝ an hata duit, the hat suited you; ċa otiȝ dó sin a beiṫ, that cannot be (*Or.*); *with* ȝo: t. ȝo, I come to, arrive at; *with* rá: t. rá, I come under, undermine, ooze under; tiocfaid rá 'n brḟas mar tá ré borb, the hay will develop heat (damp) it is so rich; *with* i: t. i, I come into, reach; tiȝ ionnam, I increase, improve, develop, grow bigger, *al.* shrink (*acc. to context*); ȝo otiȝió 'ran ġaṁain, till the calf grows; ó táiniȝ ionnam, since I grew up; má tiȝ ré i ȝcúrsa, if the matter comes up for discussion, if it comes to pass; t. i ȝcrích, I come to pass; t. in aoir, I come of age; t. i méid, I become big; t. in aġaid, I oppose, contradict; ó ṫiȝ anam ann ȝo baṡáil báis dó, from the time a soul is given to him till his death; *with* le: I come with, agree or harmonise with, correspond to, please, *al.* oppose, attack, rebel against (=rim); tiȝ liom, I am able, succeed in, *al.* agrees with, suits or pleases me, comes by or is caused by me; ní ṫiȝ liom é bhriseaḋ, I cannot break it; do réir mar tiocfaid liom, as I shall find convenient; iarr ar ṁnaoi uair nó dó aȝur muna otiȝió leat tar léi, ask a woman once or twice and if she refuse to come go with her (*prov.*); rugar ar an dtéid aȝur táiniȝ ré liom, I grasped the rope and it came away freely; ȝaċ ball de aȝ teaċt le ċéile, all his limbs harmonising; t. fuar le, I come up with, overtake, catch; ní feárr an ṁiar ṁéaċ 'ná an ṁiar ȝo otiocfar léi, the loaded dish is no better than the one that bears promise of more (*prov.*); tiȝ frir, he comes or rebels against him (*cf. vl.* frioṫaiḋeaċt, rebellion, *etc.*); *with* ó: t. ó, I come from, escape or recover from, take my origin from; t. ó'n otionóirc, I survive the accident; ṫáṅȝar uaiḋ, a messenger (*etc.*) came from him, *al.* he was eluded; ir ó'n bpeacaḋ táiniȝ an bás, death originated in sin; *with* tar: t. tar, I come across or over, refer to, animadvert on; t. tar béalaiḃ, I take precedence of; *al.* taȝaim (*ord. M.*

form; *prob.* from teaġaim); ṫiġim (*U.*); *old vl.* tíoċta(in); *old subj.* 2 and 3 tí (*which see*), tíor- in other persons; tiġ is *orig. dep.* form of do-icc (do-iġ), comes; other *derivs.* of -iġ (with *orig. perf.* now *pret.* in -án-) ṫiġim (*perf.* 3 *s.* ṫáinic), ainiġim (old *perf.* 3 *s.* aránice, *vl.* aineaġ, ainiġ, áinġ), tainiġim (tainic).

Tiġim, I come, *al.* go (Búr.); go otiġiḋ an mo ġlór, till my voice fail; *perh.* inferred from tiḋeaċt or tí (*which see*)

Tiġim, I thicken. *See* tiuġaim.

Tiġín, *m.*, a small house, a privy; *M. dim.* of teaċ (tiġ, tig).

Tiġiṅ. *See* tiġeaṅ.

Tiġiúḋe, *indec. a.*, tigrine, tiger-like, of a tiger; cṫoiceann tṡéan t., a strong tiger-skin.

Tiġte, *p.a.*, come; taġta, *id.*

Tile, *m.*, act of filling. *See* tuile.

Tile, *g. id.* and -eaḋ, *pl.* -eaḋa and -lí, *m.*, a deck or part of a deck, a "sheet," a seat, poop (*O'R.*); t. toraiġ, fore-sheets or poop; t. deiṁiḋ, stern-sheets, stern; apparently *f.* in *T. Traoi*; and = "yards" *vocab.*, *ib.*; *al.* tileaḋ, teile, ṁilċeaḋ; *cf. Swed.* tilja, a board.

Tileaḋ. *See* tile.

Tilim, -le, *v. tr.*, I fill.

Tilleaḋ, *m.*, act of returning; cuir oṁ comṁaiġe 'un t. ṁlán, wish me a safe return (*Om., Arm.* and *smt. Don.*). *See* ṁilleaḋ.

Tilleamaiḋ, tilleamaiḋeaċ. *See* tuilleaṁ, tuilleaṁ-mbuiḋeaċ.

Tilleann, a donation or offering; d'earḃaiḋ an éaġa ní ġnóṫuiġeann cléire an t. déirce ar ṁaṁḃaiḃ, deaths are so rare the clergy obtain not the charitable offering for burial (*Rainn agus Amhráin*) *perh.* = tuillin form of tuilleaṁ.

Tillim, -leaḋ, *v. intr.*, I return (*Om.* and *Arm.*; in *Don.* in songs). *See* ṁillim.

Tilte, *p.a.*, in go bṁaiġinn (ṁaiġin) dlúṫ-ṫ. i otéiṫ, having a scabbard tight bound with cord.

Tim, -e, *a.*, tepid, lukewarm; tender, gentle; timid, spiritless; go tair t., politely; níor ṫ. mo cṁoiḋe, my heart was not faint; *sf.*, fear, *al.* pride.

Tim-, tiom- (tioma-) in *compds.*, lukewarm, tender, *etc.*; tim-ċṁoṫ, trembling from terror, -neaċaċ, quivering with fear; tiom(a)-cṁoiḋe, a tender-heart, tenderness; tim-ṫeiṫeaċ, fearsome and fugitive; tim-ṫoiṁṫéireaċ, flauntingly ostentatious.

Tím, -e, *f.*, thyme; t. óṁóa, thymus serpyllum, lus mic ríoġ na mbṁat (mbṁeat, bneatan), *id.*; t. ríoġaċ, laced thyme; t. uisce, water thyme; *al. m.*

'Tím, *v. tr.*, I see; 'tí an Rí, God knows; 'tí an ní sin! cad é seo? gracious! what is this? a common form of adċím (*early* ad-d-chíu, I see (it), ad-cíu with *infixed neut. prn.* d, *aspirating*, as if in *Mod. Ir.* aḋ-o-ċím .i. atċím; ad- (aḋ-) *non-asp.* is preserved in *dep.* form feicim (faicim, aicim, faca)); *al.* 'tċí, 'tti; usual form (do-) ċím.

Timċeall, -ċill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a circuit, ambit, round or beat, compass, circumference, a detour or long way round (*opp.* of cóṁġar, aiṫġiorra); as *ad.*, around, in a circle, about, approximately, inclusively, to the end, móṫ-t., móṫ-ṫ., *id.*; as *prep.* with *g.*, around or about, regarding, with a view to, approximating to or almost, including, inclusive of, besides, i t., *id.*; t. an domain, the circumference of the earth; litir timċill, an encyclical, a circular; clog timċill, a circuit bell; tṁáġaḋ aġur t., the near-way at the ebb and the long way (at full-tide); ṫar ḋá ṁíle de ṫ., over two miles of a circuit; bóṫar bneáġ díreaċ ná raiḃ sar ann ná t., a fine straight road free from turns and détours; tá ḋá ṫ. orm fós, I have still two rounds (of the well) to make (*Eyries*); an cóṁġar ċum an bíḋ aġur an t. ċum na h-oibre, the short cut to meals and the long way to the work (*saying*); ġaḃaim an t., I take the long way; cuirim t. orm féin, I go out of my way; mar sin doiḃ 'ran t., and so on all round; beirim an t. liom, I go round and round; 'na ṫ., around it, about it, engaged at it; t. i ndt., round about; *as ad.*: ṫarṫ t., round about, in view; t. lib, range yourselves in a circle, dance around; ġaḃaim t., I circulate, gyrate, go round (as from the front to the back-door); toċailtе t., engraved, all over; aġur t. nior rtaḋar go, and all the way I did not stop till; ba ṁór an caraḋ t. aġat é, it was a great change of front for you; aġ baint t. uiṫe, digging around it (the stone); aġ cuimilt t. ar, hanging around, flattering; t. (le) míle rliġeaḋ, about a mile; t. le cleasaiḃ mo beaċaḋ ir mo ṁaoġail do b'fada le léiġeaṁ iad, as to my wayward behaviour in life and in the

world 'twere long to tell of it; mo *t*ur*l*ar nuair *t*agann an tr*e*o t., when my turn comes round; *gnly. pron.* tímpeal, tíompal.

Timċeall-, timċill-, in *compds.*: around-, circum-; timċill-ġearrad, circumcise; -ġearradh, circumcision, timċill-earcadh, *id.*

Timċeallach, -aighe, *a.*, circuitous, circular, rotund.

Timċealladh, -lta, *m.*, act of surrounding or encircling (with, le).

Timċeallaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make a circuit of, I compass, or surround, place about; amhail timċeallar tonn mara móir oċha cuan agus caladh, as the waves of the ocean gird about the borders of the harbours and shores; iar n-a timċealladh le biolar ir le gleorán, dressed with cress and angelica.

Timċeallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything round, that goes round, *etc.*, a circle, a globe.

Timċealluġadh, timċeallaiġim. *See* timċealladh, timċeallaim.

Timdhíbe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of cutting, curtailing; mitigation (of a penalty; *Laws*).

Time, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of cutting short, curtailment, abbreviation; gan t. fadoġail, without shortening of life; timdhíbe, *id.* (both *early compds.* of -be, *which see*).

Time, *g. id.*, *f.*, tepidity, warmth, softness, weakness, cowardice, fear; ir feárr teinne 'ná t., better firm than afraid; gan t. gan tairbe, without fear or scruple; gan t. i ngnúis an leinbh, no fear showing in the girl's countenance; ba támhach lag tréith le t. mire, I was weak, faint and spiritless, through fear (*E. R.*).

Tímpeall. *See* timċeall.

Timpire, in: cátaoin t., quarter-tense, cátaoin, aimpeall ċátaoineach, *id.*

Timpirt, -e, *f.*, mishap, accident, misfortune; d'éirigh t. dó, he met with an accident; b'féidir gur de t. do mharbuig ré é, he perhaps killed him inadvertently; *al.* tiompairte, tíompairde (*Aran*).

Timċearcaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I circumcise.

Timdhire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an attendant or minister, a lay-brother, an agent, an organiser (*rec.*); t. teallaiġ, a pair of tongs; timdhirí an ċéasta, the executioners (of Christ); t. an diabail (or an diabhoirreoin), the devil's agent, a mischief-maker, *etc.*

Timdhireach, -righe, *a.*, serving, ministering; *sm.*, a servant or attendant; *smt. pron.* tímpireach.

Timdhireacht, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, serving, ministering, doing housework, an activity or service; organising or organisership (*rec.*); a party of attendants; t. ceoil, a supply of music; t. na mbeach, the labours of the bees; mo thimdhireachta agus mo bhíoga, my activities and energies; as t. fríd an teach, busying about the house; t. 'na timċeall ir fíonta dá fcairead aige, surrounded by attendants as he distributes the wines (*E. R.*); *oft. pron.* tímp(i)reacht; timdhiridheacht, *id.*

Timdhiridhe, timdhiridheacht. *See* timdhire, timdhireacht.

Timdhirighim, -reacht, *v. intr.* or *tr.*, I serve or minister to (*al.* with do); timdhirim, *id.*

Timdhiall, *m.*, a circuit (*O'R.*).

Tin, -e, *a.*, soft, tender, fat (*Mulc.*).

Tin (tinn), in *phr.* t. t' fiarfuighthe ort féin! mind your own business! (in reply to an impertinent question), t. t' fiarfuighthe (or iarrtha) an diabail ort! tinn t'iarrach ort! *id.*; *perh.* from timim. *See under* fiarfuighe and teinnim.

Tín, -e, *f.*, the River Tyne.

Tinċeadal, -ail, *pl. id.* and -dla, *m.*, repetition, declaration, incantation.

Tine, *g. id.*, *f.*, *tinea*, ring-worm, fáithċain, t. dha (or fhua), *id.* *See under* teine.

Tine, accent, intonation, affected tone (*McK.*); *al.* tinn.

Tine. *See* (1) teine, (2) tinne.

Tineadh, -nte, *m.*, act of melting, dissolving, thawing (*Mea.*), fading, vanishing; *al.* toineadh (*O'R.*), tionadh.

Tinear, tineol, tineontas. *See* tinnear, tionól, tionóntas.

Tinfeadh, -fidh, *m.*, breath, inbreathing, inspiration; *al.* aspiration; *pron.* timidhe, *etc.*

Tinfidhim, -fedh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I inspire.

Tinfire, *g.* -an, *d.* -fi, *f.*, breath, life.

Timicín, *m.*, house-leek; *al.* finicín. *See* tóirfín.

Timim, -neadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I melt, dissolve, thaw (*Mea.*), fade, vanish; tin (*which see*) with *vars.* are probably to be referred to this *v.* or to teinnim, to which (through *vl.* teinm, tinm) it seems connected; but *cf.* tin, *a.*

Timiughadh, -righe, *m.*, attenuating attenuation (*gram.*) (*Stowe*); *cf.* tineadh

Tínlín (a stubble), *for* coinnlín.

Tinm, tinn. *See* teinm, tin.

Tinn, -e, *a.*, sick, sickly; injured, sore, (*esp.* in *M.*); painful, woful; sad, distressed; neaṁ-t., not sick or sore, *al.* case-hardened, indifferent; t. le ɣoin na ṗé, moonstruck; ɟear t., a sick man; cor t., a sore leg; m'oċlán t., oh bitter grief; ní'lim t. ná bṁeoiṫe, I am neither sore nor sick (*M.*); ir t. an rcéal é, it is a painful thing; b'é an lá t. dó é, it was a sad day for him; bíṫ t. nó ɣo, you were uneasy till.

Tinncéin, -éaṁa, -ní, *m.*, a tinker; ir malluiġṫe an dṫeam tinncéiní, tinkers are a vicious class (*song*); tinclóin, tincleoin, tioncóin, ɟc. (*U.*); *al.* tuinncéin, *g.* -éaṁa(ċ).

Tinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, sickness, soreness; dá t. é, however sore it be; tinneaċt, *id.*

Tinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, an ingot or bar of metal, a link, *loosely* metal; *al.* a bagpipe (*see* tiompán); a flitch of bacon (salted pig); t. cṫuaṫa, a link of steel; t. airgid, an ingot of silver; a t. ɣlain d'ór aiṫleaġṫa, thou ingot of refined gold; iarann in a ċaoṁaiḃ, uṁa in a tinniḃ, iron (is turned out) in lumps and copper in bars; *cf.* muc (mass, pig) and *Eng.* pig.

Tinneaċt, -a, *f.*, firmness, sturdiness.

Tinneálaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, paroxysm(s), laughing violently (ag t. ɣáiridhe, *R. O.*); i dt. ɣáiridhe, in paroxysms of laughter.

Tinneall. *See* inneall.

Tinneanar, -air, *m.*, haste, precipitation; déanaiḋ t., hasten; um t. agur cuḋóḋ an ċaṫa, regarding the expediting of the battle.

Tinnear, -nir, *m.*, sickness, disease, soreness, pain, ache; worry, anxiety, regret, inconvenience; t. ailt, gout; t. árann, kidney trouble; t. béil, sore mouth; t. builg, colic, diarrhœa, stomach-ache; t. cinn, headache; t. cluaire, pangs of childbirth; t. cluaire, an earache; t. croicinn, skin disease; t. croiḋe, heartache; t. droma, backache; t. farraige, sea-sickness; t. fiacal, toothache; t. fuail, gravel; t. ɣeafraiḋ(e), diarrhœa (from which *perh.* ɣeafraḋ, is derived); t. ɣoile, indigestion, stomach-ache; t. na ɣealaiġe, lunacy; an t. móir, epilepsy, t. ṗeadair agur ṗóil, t. taoiḃ amuiġ de ċeaċ, *id.*; t. an ríoġ, St. Anthony's fire (*F. an L.*); t. ríoġan, king's evil, scrofula; t. rcaṁóiġe, lung disease, phthisis, t. rcaiṁṫe, *id.*; t. riail, childbirth, *al.* flux; t. ɣaṁna, sickness of a cow about to calve; t. riṫléiġeaċ, a lingering illness; t. rúl, disease of the eyes; i dt., in pain, in travail; 'na ċ., anxious about it; tá an ḃó i dt., the cow is about to calve; tá t. im' ḃolg, my stomach aches; cuirfead t. 'na ḃolg, I will beat him severely; ag déanaṁ tinnir dam, paining me, causing me anxiety; ní'l puinn dá ċ. orm, I am not worrying about it; ní'lim rcaṫa le péin tinnir fós, my suffering is not yet done; Cáit ag bṫeiṫ clainne ir a dt. ar Ḋómnall (said of those who suffer or worry vicariously); ir cuma a bṫeiṫ ir a beiṫ 'na ċ., anxiety and its realisation are much the same thing (*prov.*); *al.* teinnear (*M.*), tindas (tionnar) (*T. Tébe*).

Tinneafṁar, -aire, *a.*, painful, diseased; naċ t. atá an rcéal ag duit, duit, how painfully the matter is affecting you.

Tinneafnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, urgent; precipitate, violent, quick, nimble; *al.* tinsenach (tinnreanaċ).

Tinneafnaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, haste.

Tinneafnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hasten, strain, urge on.

Tinne-bṫoġ, *m.*, a strong mansion (= teann-bṫoġ).

Tinne-liorta, *a.*, languid, lazy.

Tinniḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, soreness, sickness (*McK.*).

Tinnim. *See* teinnim.

Tinnṁe, *f.* (?), troubling; *al.* tuinnṁe.

Tinnreaṁ. *See* tionnraṁ.

Tinnteaċ (scabbard). *See* innteaċ.

Tinnteoġ. *See* teinteoġ.

Tinntreaċ, *m.*, a framework (*Mil.*).

Tinriḋe. *See* tuinriḋe.

Tintealaċ. *See* trintealaċ.

Tintiḋe. *See* teintiḋe.

Tiobaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, preventing, *etc.*, veto, prohibition, obstacle; ɣan t., freely, easily; cuirim t. air, I prevent him (*Louth, Arm., Mon.*). *See* teibeaḋ.

Tiobairm, *Om., Mon., etc.* form of teibim, *which see.*

Tiobaint, -anta, *f.*, preventing, *etc.*, prevention, a hindrance; táimic t. orm, I was prevented (*U.*).

Tiobairte, tiobairteaċ. *See* tubairte, tubairteaċ.

Tioblaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a stout, soft animal as a pig, *etc.*; t. muice, a stout, soft fat pig; ní'l ionnta aċt tioblaiġe, they are only soft stout things (*By.*); *cf. perh.* ablaċ (ioblaċ).

tıobɲaıo, -e, and -bɲatan, *pl.* -ato, *f.*, a fountain, well or spring; t. Áɲann, Tipperary; Conntae t. Á., Co. Tipperary (Conntae 'bÁɲóáin, *Wat., O'Gr.*); t. ɒúnta, a blind well; *al.* tıobɲa, *g.* -ɒ, *d.* -aıo (now *nom.*) and tıobɲaıt, *g.* -ɲatan (holy well; Sc. Anɒeap; ɲuaɲ na tıobɲatan, the well-ceremony or -round).

tıobɲaım, -aó, *v. intr.*, I spring, gush forth; *al.* tıbɲım.

tíoċ, *pl.* -ɲa, *m.*, a bag or purse (*see* tıaċ); a pore, a bead of sweat.

tıocfaɒ, ɲc. (I will come, *etc.*). *See* tıgım.

tíoċóg, *f.*, a pore, a bead of sweat; tıoɲóg, *id.* (*Don.*).

tıocóıo. *See* tacóıo.

tíoċtaın, *f.*, coming; *early vl.* of do-icc (tıg-ım); *al.* tıaċtaın (*cf.* ɲıaċtaın, ɲíoċtaın, *vl.* of ɲıgım).

tıoɒal, -aıl, *m.*, a title, name of a book, *etc.*; superscription, inscription, right or authority (*esp.* teıɒeal, in this sense, *which see*).

tıoɒlacaó, -laıcċe, *pl. id.* and -laıcí, *m.*, act of conveying, delivery, conducting, convoying, escorting, presenting, yielding; a conveyance (*legal*), render, bestowal, a gift, a talent; tradition; ɾeaċt tıoɒlaıcċe an Spıoɲaıo Naoıṁ, the seven gifts of the Holy Ghost; lámh tıoɒlaıcċe ɾéaɒ aguɾ maoıne, a hand generous to bestow valuables and wealth; *al.* tıoɒlac, tıoɒlaıceaó, tıoɒnacal, tıoɒnaıceaó; tıoɒlacan *perh.* the authentic form (t-ıoɒ- and leıgean?); *cf.* aɒlacan, aɒnacal (delving, burial).

tıoɒlaıc, -e, -í, *f.*, a gift, a talent; *al.* tıoɒlac, tıuɒlac (*Wat., O'Gr.* *See under* tulca).

tıoɒlaıcım, -lacaó, -lacan, *v. tr.*, I convey, deliver, present, bestow, offer, grant, deliver up, conduct, convoy, escort; móɲán báo gaċ lá aɲ an ɒtuınn ċum ɾıɲ aguɾ mná gaċ tıáṫ ɒo tıoɒlac', many boats on the wave for conveying men and women at all hours; tıoɒnaıcım, ıoɒnaıcım, *id.* *See* tıonnacal.

tıoɒlaıcċeaċ, -ċıġe, *a.*, conveying, delivering, granting, bestowing; tá Dıa t. tabaıṙtıġ, God is bounteous and kind; *sm.*, a bestower; *al.* -laċtaċ.

tıoɒlaıcċeoıɲ, -eoɲa, -í, *m.*, a conveyer, a bestower, a benefactor.

tıoɒnacal, tıoɒnaıcım (-nacaın). *See* tıoɒlacaó, tıoɒlaıcım.

tíoġḃaɾ, tíoġḃaɾaċ. *See* tıġeaɾ, tıġeaɾaċ.

tíol, dirt, vermin (*Long*); = teıṁeal.

tıolaɲ, -aıɲ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a second chin (*Der.*).

tıolpaó, -ṗta, *m.*, act of snatching, cutting away.

tıolpaɒóıɲ, -óɲa, -í, *m.*, a cut-purse, a robber.

tıolpaım, -aó, *v. tr.*, I snatch, grasp, cut away; *cf.* ɾıolpaım.

tıolpaıne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a snatcher, cut-purse, a caviller.

tıom, tıom- (in *compds.*). *See* tım, and tım-, tıom-.

tıomṁaılt, *f.*, eating.

tıomaım, -aó, *v. tr.*, I assuage (*O'R.*).

tıomáınım, -áınt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drive, urge, despatch, herd, as cattle; send in haste, as a messenger; chase, drive, drive away; with le, I hie, proceed, as on a journey or with a story; t. lıom, I go on, go ahead; t. na bó, I drive, or herd, the cattle; t. anonn taɲ aḃaınn ıaó, I drive them across the river; t. Seán anonn ċuıġe, I send John in haste over to him; tıomáıneaɒaɲ teınte ṫá nṫéanaṁ, they hastily set fires going; tıomáılım (*Con.*). *See* ıomáınım, comáınım.

tıomáın(t), *g.* -ána, -nte, *f.*, act of driving, herding, despatching; a drive, haste, rush, bustle, brisk demand; aɲ t., at a race; an ɾocal ċum tıomáınte, the word to be off.

tıomaınt, -anta, *f.*, act of bequeathing, assigning, *etc.*, cursing. *See* tıomna.

tıomaıɲġte, *p. a.*, gathered, collected, gathered up, cramped.

tıomaıɲġteaċ, -ṫıġe, *a.*, accumulating, concentrated; *sm.*, a chastiser (*Laws*).

tıománaıóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *m.*, a driver.

tıomanta, *p. a.*, bequeathed, assigned, consigned, dedicated, devoted (to, ċum), sworn, sworn to or resolved on (aɲ); extreme; t. ċum oıbɲe, devoted to work; t. ċum óıl, addicted to drink; t. aɲ ıaó ɒo láṁaċ, determined on shooting them.

tıomantóıɲ, -óɲa, -í, *m.*, one who bequeaths, a testator; one who curses or swears.

tıomantóıɲeaċt, -a, *f.*, bequeathing, testatorship; cursing, swearing.

tıomaɲġaó, -aıɲġṫe, -ġṫa, *m.*, act of controlling, restraining, compressing, accumulating, gathering, collecting; check, control, accumulation, assem-

blage; cuiṁim t. aṁ, I assemble; aṁ t. ċuiġe, having gathered to him; ir ḟeárr dúinn t. ṙcṁurá 'ná a óiúġaḋ aṁ bóiṫ, better to gather wealth than spend it on drink; aġ t. ṗṁátaí aġur aġ bailiuġaḋ diarcán, gathering potatoes and gleaning ears of corn; tiomarġain, *id.*

Tiomarġaim, -aḋ, -ain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I collect, gather, compress, amass; ṫiomarġaḋar ċuiġe, they flocked to him.

Tiomarġain. *See* tiomarġaḋ.

Tiomarnaḋ, *m.*, act of conferring (*C. C.*), recommending, celebrating; a testamentary precept (*O'R.*).

Tiomarnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I confer, recommend; ṗo ṫiomarna (timarna, *O'R.*) ṙaoire an Domnaiġ ó earbartain an tSaċairn go ṁuineaḋ maiṫne Dia Luain, he ordained or celebrated the Sunday holiday from vespers on Saturday till Monday morning at dawn.

Tiomċainnt, *f.*, circumlocution, periphrasis.

Tiomċainnteaċ, *a.*, periphrastic.

Tiomġaire, *f.*, act of recalling as a loan, a child from fosterage, *etc.*

Tiomġairim, -ġaire, *v. tr.*, I recall, call in, demand the return of.

Tiomlaim, -máilt, *v. tr.*, I eat.

Tiomna, *g. id.*, and -manta, *pl.* -naí, *m.*, act of bequeathing, assigning, consigning, bestowing, dedicating, devoting, delegating, caring; a will or testament, a bequest, an assignment, a command or behest; doom; an T. Nua, the New Testament; an Sean-T., the Old Testament; na tiomnaí diaḋa, the divine commands; ṫeiċ-ṫ., a testament in ten parts (*cf.* ṫeiċ-ṫán, a poem in ten parts); nuair ċualar mo ṫ. ṫá ṫéanaṁ aca, when I heard them planning my doom; *al.* iomna (*Don.*); tiomṁa (*Glenties*); tiomnaḋ, tiomaint, *id.*

Tiomnaḋ. *See* tiomna.

Tiomnaim, *imper.* and *pret.*, tiomain, *vls.*, -na, -naḋ, -maint, *v. tr.*, I leave, bequeath, grant, bestow, assign, consign, dedicate, devote, delegate, swear, asseverate, curse; t. ceileaḃraḋ, I bid farewell; t. mo ċorp agus m'anam aṁ a ċomaiṁce, I commend myself body and soul to his protection; t. an leaḃar ṗo ṗáṫ' ċoimṁce, I dedicate this book to you.

Tiomnuiġim. *See* tiomnaim.

Tiomnuiġeoiṁ, -oṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a testator.

Tiompairne (accident), tiompairte. *See* timpirt.

Tiompán, -áin, *m.*, a tympanum (=drum, gong, *etc.*), a tympanon, a cithern, lute or lyre, the drum of the ear, a roasting jack; a hillock (*Antr., Sup. cf.* tom), a turn (*Don., ib.*); trouble, disorder; Óin (=Uaiṁ) Tomáir an Tiompáin (Team-), a cave at Bray Mt., Valentia; ir maiṙg loiṙceaḋ a ṫ. leat, only a fool would sacrifice himself for you (said by a tympanum-player to his wife who grumbled after he had burnt it to warm her); equated to tinne, bagpipe (in *T. Br. Dá Dearga*); *al.* teampán; *cf.* iomán.

Tiompánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, relating to a tympanum, noisy, disorderly, troubled (*gnly.* teampánaċ); *sm.*, a tympanist, cithernist, *etc.* (tiompaċ, *id.*, *Dinnsenchus*).

Tiompánaċt, -a, *f.*, playing the tympanum.

Tiompánaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ṫe, *m.*, a tympanist, timbrel-player or minstrel.

Tiompánta, *indec. a.*, disorderly, troubled, surly; ba ṫ. an ṫíol air é, he took it badly (*S. S.*, teamp-).

Tiompuiġim. *See* iompuiġim.

Tiomṙa. *See* tiomna.

Tiomṙcuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of accumulating, *etc.* (*Arm.*); ba iomṙcoṫaḋ caoil caoil-ḟoṙgnaṁa agus ba t. ṫéagair tinneanair, (his hewing of hosts was like) the cutting up of the wicker of a wicker building and the concentration of accumulated haste (*T. Traoi*; *spg.* modified). *See* tiomṙuġaḋ (*perhaps* separate words).

Tiomṙcuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I accumulate, *etc.* (*Arm.*). *See* tiomṙuiġim.

Tiomṙuġaḋ, -ṙuiġe, *m.*, act of driving together, compressing, accumulating, gathering, assembling, heaping, summing up; accumulation, a heap or collection, an assembly or congregation. cuiṁim t. aṁ, I collect or assemble; aġ t. na bṗóṫ, heaping up the sods; *al.* tiomṙaċaḋ (*Sc.*), tiomṙcuġaḋ, *which see.*

Tiomṙuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I drive, bring or press together, accumulate, gather, assemble, heap up, collect, amass, congregate, sum up; t. ar, I draw or make extracts from; ṙin ir a tiomṙuiġeann Rí Seoṙra, all that added to what King George rakes in (*song*); *al.* tiomṙcuiġim.

tıomṗuiġṫe, *p. a.*, pressed or brought together, accumulated, collected.

tıomṗuiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, accumulative, concentrating.

tıomṗuiġṫeoiṗ, -eoṗa, -í, *m.*, a gatherer or collector.

tıomṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, raiment, harness, accessories (*early*).

tıomṫaċt, -a, *f.*, act of surrounding, circumference; *al.* garb; ı ṫt. a ċinn, bound about his head; t. aonaiġ, festival garments: *cf.* imṫeaċt.

tıonaṡ, tıonaım. *See* tıneaṡ, tınım.

tıonċoiṗcim, -ċoṗc, *v. tr.*, I induct or instruct (*early*).

tıonċoṗ, *m.*, implements, furniture, ingredients (*al.* tıoncoṗ, both in *Laws*).

tıonċoṗc, *m.*, instructing, instruction (*early*).

tıonn-, in *compds.* *See* teann-, teinn-.

tıonnaḃṗaṡ, *g.* -ḃṗaiṡ, *m.*, dozing, sleeping; a sleep or doze, tıonnaḃṗ' coṡlaṫa, *id.*; níoṗ ṫuit aon tıonnaḃṗ' oṗm, I did not doze; ġan t. an ṗúilib luċt na ngunnaí, the gunners with sleepless eyes; now *gnly.* tıonúṗ, -nuaṗ.

tıonnaḃṗaim, -aṡ, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber, doze.

tıonnaċal (tindnacol, *O. Ir.*), -ail, *m.*, act of conveying, allotting, *etc.*; *early* form of tıonnlacan and *vl.* of tıoṡnaicim (*earlier*, -naiċ-), *now* tıoṡlacaim (or -laicim); *note* tıonnlacaim, *vl.* -can, now *gnly.* means I convoy, escort; tıoṡlacaim, *vl.* -lacaṡ, I convey, bestow.

tıonnlac. *See* tıonnlacan.

tıonnlacaim, *vl.* -an, *v. tr.*, I accompany, escort, convoy, attend (as a procession or funeral). *See under* tıonnaċal.

tıonnlacan, -aın, *m.*, act of accompanying, escorting, convoying, attending (as a procession or funeral); a procession, funeral; t. na n-óinṗeaċ, the fools' escorting, escorting and re-escorting of friends through reluctance to part; t. an ṗilibín ó n-a neiṫ, the plover's flutter from its nest (to delude an enemy); t. an Ḋomnaiġ, a Sunday funeral; *al.* tıonnlac.

tıonnṗaṁ, -ṗaiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, discussion, account, source or origin, course, destiny; execution or completion; t. mac Mileaṡ ḋo-ċum Éireann, the coming of the Milesians to Ireland (*Aisl.*); *al.* tınnṗeaṁ; *cf.* bés-tindrim, *gl.* tropologium.

tıonnṗanaṡ, *m.*, declining, drooping, decline (*Don.*); *cf.* tinnsadain, dropping, shedding (*T. Tébe*).

tıonnṗcaḋal, -ail, *m.*, beginning, projecting, plotting; instruction, principle, draft, plot, design, project, purpose, industry, management; coṗaċ (or cúṗ) tıonnṗcaḋail, initium principii; téanna ṫreaḃlaiṫ tıonnṗcaḋail, the initial trouble is over; teiḃeaṡ ṗe cúṗ tıonnṗcaḋail, making a draft before beginning; *al.* tınnṗceaḋal.

tıonnṗcaın(ṫ). *See* tıonnṗcnaṁ.

tıonnṗcal, -ail, *m.*, initiation, plan, design, project, instruction, industry, management, initiative; cailleaċ ġan t., an old woman without an idea; *pron.* tiúṗcal (*W. M.*); a form of tıonnṗcaḋal; *al.* -ṗclaṡ.

tıonnṗcantaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, industrious, ingenious, adventurous, possessing initiative; -ṗcnuiġṫeaċ, *id.*

tıonnṗcantóiṗ, -óṗa, -í, *m.*, an originator, creator or contriver; -cnuiġṫeoiṗ, *id.*

tıonnṗclaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, industrious, busy, ingenious, officious.

tıonnṗclaṡ. *See* tıonnṗcal and tıonnṗcaḋal.

tıonnṗclóiṗ, *m.*, a planner, designer or inventor, a busybody; 'ṗé t. na h-oibṗe é, it was he who designed the work; *pron.* tiúṗclóiṗ.

tıonnṗcnaım, -aṁ (or -aṡ), *v. tr.*, I begin, devise, plan, project, purpose, initiate, design, create.

tıonnṗcnaṁ, *g.* -aiṁ, -canta, *m.*, act of beginning, initiating, planning; inception, a design or project, an arrangement or device, a preface; ṫuġ ı ṫt. mná é, who left it to a woman's devices; tıonnṗcnaṡ, tıonnṗcaın(ṫ), *g.* -ana, *f.*, *id.*

tıonnṗcnuiġṫeaċ, -ṫeoiṗ. *See* tıonnṗcantaċ, -tóiṗ.

tıonnṗcna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, reward, wages; a marriage dower; t. iaṁ n-ionnṗma, a post-matrimonial dower, something unnecessary.

tıonnṗcnaim, *v. tr.*, I dower, give as dowry.

tıonntóṫ, -tuiġṫe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of turning, reversing, translating, dissolving; a turn, a version, a conversion, a translation; t. ṗneiḃe, a reversal of the mammary flow (leading to fever); t. ġoile, nausea, vomiting; t. an tṗṗoṫa, turn of the tide; t. na baiṗe, a turn of the hand, an instant; aṁ ṫ. an tṗoiṗ, in a flash.

tionntóṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, turning, translating; *sm.*, a translator.

tionntuiġim, -tóṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn, reverse, convert; t. amaċ, I come out, "turn out"; tionntóċaṫ ré tóṁaṁ ṫar n-air, it would make a funeral turn back (of something awful).

tionóirc, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, an accident, injury or calamity; i ḃfad uainn an t., far be from us a sudden calamity (a wish on hearing of a serious accident); níor imṫiġ aon t. orm, I escaped without accident; *al.* tionnóirc, teaġnóirc, ṫc.

tionól, -óil, -óilte, *m.*, act of assembling, mobilising, convening, collecting; an assembly, a gathering, a crowd, an army, a gang; marriage gifts or goods; t. mallaċtaċ, an accursed gang; aġ t. macṗaiṫe, mustering youths; aġ t. cloċ, gathering stones; lá an tionóil, the Day of Judgment (*poet.*); d'onóir! ṁa í an o. aṫá dá t., your honour! that is the honour that has to be made up.

tionólaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, convening.

tionólaim, *vl.* tionól, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I gather, collect, assemble, convene.

tionóltar, -air, *m.*, a convention or assembly.

tionónta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a tenant or occupier; *Norm. Fr.*; the early native word was aiṫeaċ from aiṫe, rent; *al.* -taiṫe, teann-, teannant, -ta, -taiṫe, tionantaiṫe.

tionóntaċt, -a, *f.*, tenancy, holding; *al.* -taiṫeaċt, teann-, ṫc.

tionúir, -úiṙaċ, *f.*, a tenon; tá barra na tionúiṙaċ roin buiṙce, the top of that tenon is broken (*By.*).

tionúr. *See* tionnaḃraṫ.

tionúr, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tanyard; *lit.* tan-house.

tiop, *m.*, a tap, a gush, a flux, laxity of the bowels, diarrhœa; ṗé mar tóṡraí an t. ar an mbairille, as when a barrel is broached; tá t. (or buar) ar an mbuin, the cow has diarrhœa; *al.* teop. *See under* tigim.

tiopal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a *tippula* or water-spider, = daḃán (daṁán) nó ciaṙóg uiṙce (*P. O'C.*).

tíoṁaċar, -air, *m.*, nativeness, raciness, nationalism, naturalisation, acclimatisation, cultivation, civilisation (as distinct from barbarism or foreignism); daoine ġalánta tíoṁaċair, respectable people long established in the country; aġ teaċt ċum tíoṁaċair, becoming acclimatised, less uncouth, *etc.*; tíoṁaiḋeaċar, *id.*

tíoṁaċaraċ, -aiġe, -airiġe, *a.*, native, acclimatised, racy, well-rooted in a country; ir tíoṁaċaraiġe miṫe 'ran ḋúṫaiġ 'ná é, I am longer in these parts than he, more firmly rooted to the soil; tíoṁaiḋeaċaraċ, tíoṁaċaraṁail, *id.*

tioṁaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*, drying, simmering, scorching corn for the mill; seasoning, toasting, smoking; ṗéar na ġcóṁarran tṁearcaiṫe ir ḋá ṫ. le ġṁéin, the neighbours' hay spread out and being dried by the sun (*song*); *al.* tíoṁaḋ; *cf.* teaṁaḋ (tuṁaḋ).

tíoṁaiḋeaċar, -raċ. *See* tíoṁaċar, -raċ.

tioṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I dry, dry up; *al.* tíoṁ-.

tioṁaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, sheltered, warm, snug, convenient.

tíoṁaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, native, national, belonging to a country; generous, kindly; tá ṗé go bṁeaġ flaiṫeaṁail t., he is very generous and kindly (*Tour.*); cailín t., a generous maid; *al.* tíoṁcaṁail, tíṁeaṁail.

tíoṁaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, nativeness, acclimatisation; naturalisation; kindliness, generosity; náduṁcaċt aġur t. an ṙcéil, the naturalness and raciness of the story; *al.* tíoṁcaṁlaċt.

tíoṁánaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tyrant.

tíoṁánaċt, -a, *f.*, tyranny, oṗression; *al.* tíoṁántaċt.

tíoṁánta, *indec. a.*, tyrannical, oppressive; go t., sharply (of scolding) (*Don.*).

tioṁḃaiḋ. *See* tuṁḃaiḋ.

tioṁcanaḋ, -nta, *m.*, foretelling; a prophecy, ṁéiṁ-t., *id.*; *al.* teaṁcanaḋ.

tioṁcanaim, *vls.* -aḋ and taiṁcead, *v. tr.*, I foretell.

tioṁda, *indec. a.*, Tyrian.

tíoṁda, *indec. a.*, native.

tíoṁdaċt, -a, *f.*, boorishness (tirdacht, *Triads*).

tíoṁġáil. *See* tiaṁġáil.

tíoṁ-ġṁáṫ, *m.*, love of country, patriotism; -ḋaċ, *a.*, patriotic.

tioṁmaċ, -aiġ(e), *m.* and *f.*, drought, constipation.

tioṁmaċt, -a, *f.*, dryness, drought.

tioṁmaḋ, tioṁmaim. *See* tioṁmuġaḋ, tioṁmuiġim.

tioṁmán, -áin, *m.*, oatmeal mixed with water, crowdy.

tioṁṁar, *a.*, arid, dry; ionaḋa tioṁṁara taṁṫṁara, dry arid places.

tioṁmar, *m.*, drought; ní ṫáinig t. le ġonta ṁaṁ, drought and famine never

yet coincided (*prov.*); *al.* tiṁeaṙ, tṁeaṙ.

Tiorṁ-ṡlanaim, *v. tr.*, I scrub, dry-clean (*C. C.*).

Tiorṁlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, drought, excessively dry weather.

Tiorṁuġaḋ, -uiġċe, *m.*, act of drying, of getting dry, drying power; tá t. mór 'ran lá inniu, this day has great drying power; tá áiro-t. ann, there is great drying power in the day; aṙ t., a-drying; *al.* tṁomuġaḋ.

Tiorṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dry or become dry, toast or crisp; strike dry land (as a boat), silence (cause to "dry up"); tiorṁuiġ oo ṡúile, dry your eyes; tiorṁuiġ an lá (ṙuaṙ), the rain ceased; no ṫráiġ ir no tiorṁuiġ an ṙṁuṫ, the stream dried up; *al.* tṁomuiġim.

Tiorṁuiġċe, *p. a.*, dried; *al.* tṁom-.

Tiorṫa, *p. a.*, dried, kiln-dried, parched; féarna t., dried grasses; *al.* tíorṫa.

Tiorṫáil, -ála, *f.*, hardship, knocking about, worry (*Don.*). *See* torṫaḋ.

Tiorṁaiṁre, -ean, *f.*, remnant (*early*, tiruairsin); *al.* tearṁ-.

Tíorṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I colonise, civilise; *intr.*, I settle or take root in a country.

Tíoṙ-, *early subj. stem* of taġaim (I come); oá otíoraḋ leo, if they could.

Tíoṙ, *ad.*, down, beneath, below (*rest*), beyond, in the north, in the kitchen (from the point of view of the parlour), at the door (from the point of view of the fireplace); downstairs, on the fire (as a pot), in hell, prostrate, discomfited, down and out, written down; aníoṙ, from below, up; ṙíoṙ, down (wards); leaṫ'rtíoṙ (laiṙtíoṙ), below (with oe, as *prep.*); t. amuiġ, in the country (to the north); amuiġ t. aṫaiṫ, far away (*U.*); t. annṙo, just over there (*esp.* if below or north), a little way off; ní'l ré t. ná t-uaṙ ann, it is not there at all; t. fá talaṁ, below ground; t. im' ṗóca, in my pocket; bain oe t. é ir cuiṙ air t-uaṙ é, take it off below and put it on above; t. aṙ cé ṗoṙtláirge, down on Waterford quay; t. i mBaile Áṫa Cliaṫ, up in Dublin (from point of view of Cork); an áit t., hell; an taoḃ t., the bottom side, below (with oe); t. 'ran treomṙa, down in the room (next the kitchen but furthest from the fire, in the three-piece flat of a one-storeyed farm-house); bṙuil ré t. aġaṫ? have you written it down? ir maiṙġ beaṫ t. oe'n ċéaṫ buille (aṙ an ġcéaṫ beárnain), it is a pity to be knocked at the first blow (at the first gap); ní mire beiṫ t. leiṙ, I shall not be the one to suffer loss by it; *O. Ir.* tís (tíoṙ). *See* tuaṙ.

Tiotán, -áin, *m.*, a Titan, the sun; tiotan (sun, *M. O'Cl.*), tiota and tiotán, sun (*O'R.*); Tíran (*O'Ra.*).

Tír, *g.* -e, -eaċ, -eann, -íoṁṫa (-ṫan), -íoṁaċ, *pl.* -e, -íoṁṫa, *gpl. id.* and -íoṁṫann, *f.* (*early al. m., orig. neut.*), land, country, region, district, mainland nation, the people of a country, everybody, the public; t. mór, mainland, a great country; t. cumaile, a cumhal of land, 34½ English acres; t. mbó, land of 7 cows for a year at a rent of one cow (*early*); t. longṗuiṙt, camping country; t. cluiċe, sporting country; an t. uaċtṙaċ, heaven; T. na Lapa, Lapland; T. na bṙionn, Finland, *al.* Ireland; *cf.* T. na bṙeaṙ bṙionn, "perhaps Hvitra Manna Land or Irland er Mikla" (*Onom.*); T. na bṙeaṙ nGoṙm, Morocco; T. na nÓg, the Irish Elysium, T. na mBan n-Óg, T. Dan Suṫain (where Manannán rules), T. Taimṙire, *id.*; T. na Soṁa, *prob. id.* as Manannán is there also king; T. na gCíoċ-loirċe, Amazon-land; T. Gaeḋeal, Ireland; T. ṙranne, Frankland, France, T. Gall, *id.* (Gaul); T. Sacran, Saxon-land, England; T. Bṙeatan Coṁn, Cornwall; T. ṗó Tuinn, Holland (T. Ioċtaċ, *id.*), *al.* a country in the romances; T. Moġa, Munster; T. an tSneaċta, Nivonia or Livonia, *al.* Friesland, Scandinavia (*Onom.*); T. Eoġain, Tyrone; T. Conaill, Tyrconell; T. Aṁlġaiḋ, Tirawley; ceann tíre, a headland or promontory, Kantyre; ceol tíre (or rléiḃe), traditional music; duine tíre, a countryman; mac tíre, a wolf; tao tíre, a countryside; boṫaiġ na tíre, all the bounders in the land; raill na tíre, the fat of the land; maiṫe na tíre (tíoṁaċ), the lords of the land; rainnge tíre, surf; i mbaile nó i ṫ., in town or country, anywhere; i ṫalaṁ ná i ṫ., nowhere; aṙ muin aġur aṙ t., ashore and afloat, everywhere; i mbéal na tíre, talked about by everybody; beirim i ṫ. (or ċum tíre), I bring ashore, rescue, carry out, execute; taḃairt i ṫ., a rescue; a beaṫa oo

ṫáḃaiṁt i ḋt. go cṁáiḃṫeaċ, to live piously; tigim i ḋt., I reach land, survive, succeed, live on (ar); nuair ṫáimig teartar na mná óige ċum tíre Asgainn, when the maiden's fame reached us; as cur i dtíorṫa, raging (as the sea), scolding, shouting and crying; tá an t-ear as cur i dtíorṫa, the waterfall is tumultuous (*Don.*); *compds.*, Alban-t., Scotland (*Contr.*); mín-t., mainland, good land; Gall-t., Gaultier (in Waterford).

tíreaċ, -ṁige, *a.*, having lands; belonging to the country; *sm.*, a countryman; cóṁ-t., a fellow-countryman.

tiṁ, *gsf.* and *pl.* tioṁa, *a.*, dry, dried, sapless, sere, thirsty, not given to drink ("dry"), bloodless, slain, "done for," milkless, gone dry, unproductive; clean or dry (as a neat rower); bneac-t., half-dry; féar t., hay; talaṁ t., dry soil, *terra firma*; airgead t., hard cash; bó t., a dry cow; teaċ (palla) t., a house (wall) which does not let in damp; lipneáċán t., dry murrain (*Aran*); de ċoraiḃ tioṁa, dryfoot (*ad.*); t. glan fuar ar an dtráig, high and dry on the beach; bíor t. as an dtarḃ muna mbeaḋ gur ṫáinig fear fuar, the bull would have killed me had not a man come along (*cf.* rice); t. plúṁaċ pléarsaċ, dry, powdery and friable; *oft. pron.* tṁ.

tiṁleaċ. *See* tioṁlaċ.

tiṁ-ṫarḃán, *m.*, a dry bull, a term of opprobrium (*E. R.*).

tíċeaċ, -ḋiġe, *a.*, lined, chequered (-ḋiḋe, *id.*); *al.* desirous, inclining (*Sc.*).

tíċiḋe. *See* tíċeaċ.

tiuḃṁaḋ, ɣc. *fut. dep.* of do-béaṁaḋ (*fut.* of do-beiṁ).

tiuc, an *exclam.*, chuck! repeated in calling hens; tiucaí, *id.*; *al.* name for a hen.

tiucaim, tiucáil, tiucálaiḋe. *See* tucaim, tucáil, tucálaiḋe.

tiuġ, *gsf.* -a, tiġe (tiḃe), *a.*, thick, thick-set, close, dense, compact, plentiful, frequent, common, quick; figte t., close-woven (*opp.* of figte rcáinte); cóṁ t. le cláṫ, as close-set as timber; cóṁ t. le raiṫniġ, as thick as ferns; tagann caiṁṫ uaiḋ cóṁ t. ir ṁiocraḋ ceaṁc coiṁce, he speaks as rapidly as a hen picks up oats; le haṫcaiḃ tiuġa, with numerous darts; fuḃail, rcníoḃ, go t., walk, write, quickly; as cur feaca go t., freezing hard; go t. te, very rapidly; cóṁ t. géar agur éiġ leir, as quickly as he can; ir tiġe-de an bṫat a ḋúḃailt, the cloak is thicker (and warmer) when doubled (*saying*); *sm.*, the thick part of anything; t. na coille, the thick of the wood; t. na rluaġ, where the ranks are thickest; t. duṁċa, thickening for gravy (*Kilkee*); i dt. na Gloíre go dtéiġiḋ tú, may you be in the thick of Glory (high in heaven); *pron.* tiú (*gsf.* tí), tiuḃ (*gsf.* tiḃe).

tiuġ-, in *compds.*, thick; *al.* last, final (*early*); tiuġ-ċeileaḃṫaḋ, a last farewell; tiuġ-ḋáil, death; tiuġ-ḋéanta, close-made (of cloth); tiuġ-lá, death-day; tiuġ-laċt, thick milk; tiuġ-leaċt, the last couch (the tomb); tiuġ-náiṁ, matins; tiuġ-ṁluaġ, a numerous host.

tiuġa, tiuġaḋ. *See* tiġe.

tiuġaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, thickness; *al.* tiġeaḋ (tṁí feaṁ-ṫroiġiḋ tá t., (it) three foot thick; *Wind*).

tiuġaḋar, -air, *m.*, thickness, *etc.* *See* tiuġar.

tiuġaim, -ġaḋ, -ġċaint, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I thicken, become dense, full (as cloth); do tiuġ (tiġ) mo ṫeanga, my tongue grew thick (preventing speech); do tiuġ agur do ṫeann oṁ, I was greatly upset; tigim, *id.*

tiuġaiṁn, *imper.* 2 *s.*, come (*Con.*).

tiuġar, -air, *m.*, thickness, grossness, density (of liquids), closeness (of weft), state of being thick-set, frequency, abundance, plenteousness.

tiuġċaint, -e, *f.*, act of thickening, fulling; -ġaḋ, *id.*

tiuġlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the thick or gross part of liquids, the dregs.

tiuġlair, -e, -í, *f.*, a phlegmatic, thick-headed person (*Clare*).

tiuin, -e, *f.*, a tune, a humour or mood; i dt., in tune, in good order; cuiṁim i dt., I tune, *al.* I play.

tiuin-, tiún-, in *compds.*, tune-, tuneful; tiún-ċruit, the tuneful harp; tiún-ṗonc, a tune; tiuin-ṗeinm, melodious playing.

tiuir, -e, *f.*, the pith or resin of bog-deal (*By.*; *perh.* =túr or túir).

tiul, *excl.*, fire! (*McK.*); t.! t.! rat-tat! cóṁ tiuġ le t., as quick as a shot. *See* tul, *m.*

tiúnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I tune or play; tiúnfar cruit, the harp shall play.

tiúrcal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an industry (*rec.*; a form of tionnrcal, *which see*).

tiúrclaċ, tiúrclóiɲ. *See* tionnrclaċ, tionnrclóiɲ.

tiúċaiɲe, *m.*, a jot; an bṗuil aiɲgeau agat ? t. ! have you any money ? not a cent. (*McK.*).

tlaċt, -aiċt and -a, *m.*, surface, covering, garb, veil, mourning dress, screen, protection, skin or complexion, a colour or dye, gloss or varnish, finery; *al.* pleasure, satisfaction (*Sc.*); *al.* the earth or ground; *al.* a fair, market or meeting; tlaċta ṗolaiġ, screens (*C. C.*); t. na neaṁ-maṁḃċaċta, the garment of immortality; *cf.* ṗlaċt and for variation of *mg.* tonn.

tlaċt-, tlaiċt-, as *prefix*, earth, market, fair; t.-aiɲm, fair or market place; t.-ḃoṫ, a tent at a fair; tlaċt-ġṗaḃaiċt, geography; tlaċt-ġṗaḃaiṁe, a geographer; tlaċt-ṗuḃ, a strawberry; t.-ṫómaṙ, geometry; tlaiċt-eolaṙ, geography; *all* unsupported in *lit.* or *ord.* usage.

tláċt. *See* tláiṫe.

Tlaċtġa, *g. id.*, *m.*, Tlachtgha or Hill of Ward, in Meath, in that area of the royal province traditionally assigned to Munster (as Tailte to Ulster and Uiṙneaċ to Connaught), the seat of early rites; Áṫ Buiḋe T., Athboy (*Onom*).

tlaċtṁaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, firmness, courage.

tlaċtṁaṙ, -aiɲe, *a.*, handsome, goodly, delightful, buxom, fat.

tlaċtṁaṙaċt, -a, *f.*, comeliness, pleasantness.

tlaċtuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bury or inter; *al.* I dye, colour, give gloss to.

tláiṫ, -e and -áċa, *a.*, tender, weak, languid, docile, amiable, gentle, inefficient, powerless, cowardly, insinuating, intriguing; go t. le ċéile, "soft on" or fond of one another; ṗaoi ċiuṁṗa tláiṫ' tanaiḋe a béil binn, on the thin and tender margins of her sweet mouth.

tláiṫ-, tláṫ-, in *compds.*, soft, gentle, *etc.*; tláiṫ-binn, dulcet; tláṫ-buiḋe, soft and yellow (of hair); tláiṫ-neiṁ, a subtle poison; tláṫ-ṗop, a frail wisp.

tláiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, softness, weakness, languor, gentleness, docility, effeminacy; ag dul ċum t., getting tamer; *al.* tláċa, tláiṫeaċt, tláċaċt (tláċt).

tláiṫíɲteaċt, -a, *f.*, speaking or acting in a coaxing or cunning manner, submissiveness, civility, flattery; tigimíd ċum tláiṫíɲteaċta, we make peace, put aside ill-will, *etc.*; ag t. le ċéile, "playing up" to one another.

tlám, tlámaṫ, tlámaim. *See* ṗlám, ṗlámaṫ, ṗlámaim.

tlámán, *m.*, a tuft, *etc.*; a piece; t. le caġnaṫ, a piece to chew (*U.*). *See* ṗlámán.

tlár, -áiṙ, *m.*, softness, weakness, timorousness, surcease; ġan t., with unabated force; *al.* tláċar.

tláċa (tláċaċt), tláċar. *See* tláiṫe, tlár.

tláċuġaḋ, -uiġe, *m.*, act of weakening, subduing, *etc.*

tláċuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make or become mild, weak, tame, friendly, *etc.*, overpower, subdue.

tligim, tligint, tligṫe, *S. U.*, *Tour.*, *etc.*, forms of teilgim, teilgean, teilgṫe.

tlóċt, -óiċt and -a, *m.*, hoarseness, catarrh; *cf.* ṗlóċt (ṗluaċt); tlo- (*O'R.*).

tlóċtán, -áin, *m.*, a slight hoarseness or catarrh.

tlóċtánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, somewhat hoarse.

tlúġ, *g.* -úiġ, -uiġe, *d.* -úiġ, *pl.* -anna, and -uiġṫe, *m.* and *f.*, a pair of tongs; *al.* a clove for flax (*Glengar.*; unṙal, fire-tongs, *ib.*), t. lín, t. ġaiṙmiɲte (ġaiṙmid; ollaṁ ġaiṙmid, *Mayo, C. S. Vol. II.*, 354), *id.*; t. ġan taiṙɲġe, a pivotless tongs, a useless implement; an t. do'n ṗáiṙlúr, the tongs for the parlour; taḃair ḋam an t., hand the tongs (*i.e.*, pass a live coal that I may light my pipe); *al.* tloḃ, tlú (*g. id.*).

tlúġáil, -ála, *f.*, act of hulling or cloving (as flax); aṫ-t., second cloving (= ṙmideaṫ).

tlúġálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I hull or clove (as flax); aṫ-t., I re-clove or -hull (= ṙmidim).

tluiṙeaṫ (failing, defeat, fright, *etc.*), tluiṙim. *See* cliṙeaṫ, cliṙim.

tnaċta. *See* tonaċta.

tnáiṫte, *p. a.*, exhausted; jaded, worn-out, weary; maṙḃ t., quite exhausted.

tnáṫ, *m.*, struggle, *etc.* *See* tnáṫaṫ; t. ġan tonaċaṫ oṙt, may you die untended; tunáṫ (*P. C. T.*).

tnáṫaṫ, -áiṫte, *m.*, act of worrying, "ragging" or running down (as a dog worries sheep, *etc.*), exhausting, wearying; fatigue, exhaustion, exhausting work, speed of work.

tnáṫaim, -ṫaṫ, -ṫaiṁt, *v. tr.*, I exhaust, tire out, run down, worry; bíodaṙ ag t.-aṫ a ċéile, they were wearing down each other's strength (in the contest).

Tnáṫaiṁt, -e, *f.*, act of exhausting or weakening.

Tnú, fire (*Mulc.*), a banked up or raked fire (*Dav.*).

Tnúḋán. *See* cnúḋán.

Tnúiṫíṁneaċt, -a, *f.*, act of cadging, expecting (with le), expectancy.

Tnúṫ, *g.* -úiṫ and -a, *m.*, act of longing for or hoping for, expecting, desiring, envying (with le); longing, hope, expectation, desire, ambition, envy, rivalry, quarrel, contention; t. le bṁeiṫ, hope of winning; ní'l t. aice le h-óiġe, she has no expectation of, or does not long for, youth (for she is young); i ḋt. le, at odds with; ná bíoḋ ḋo ṫ. aġaṫ le, entertain no hopes of; aġ t. ir aġ rúil le, longing and hoping for; tṁúġ-ċuirle an tnúṫa, the wretched spirit of jealousy (*Br.*); ir feárr ḋíol tnúṫa 'ná ḋíol tṁaiġe, better be an object of envy than of pity; t. ḋo ġníor tṁeaḃaḋ, expectation speeds the plough; na trí miḋe líonar an iocṫann: t. ir rolá̓ṫar ir ríor-ċaiṫir, three things that fill the haggard: expectation of gain, industry and ceaseless vigilance; táimíd aġ t. ġo, we are hoping that.

Tnúṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, envious, jealous; contentious, quarrelsome; *sm.*, an envious person; t. fill, a treacherous rival.

Tnúṫaiḋeaċt. *See* tnúṫaṁeaċt.

Tnúṫaim, *vl.* tnúṫ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I long for, expect, envy, desire, grudge, wonder; ċa ḋtnúṫfainn £5 aiṁ, I would not mind giving £5 for it; aġ tnúṫ lae, looking eagerly for the day; aġ tnúṫ cá ġaḃ an Mairr, wondering whither the hero had gone (*O'Ra.*).

Tnúṫaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an envious person, a strayer, a cadger; *dim.*, -áinín (*contempt*).

Tnúṫaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, expecting, looking out for; aġ t. an ḃiaḋ, looking out for food (= aġ bṁaiṫ an beaṫa láiṁe, *By.*); tnúṫaiḋeaċt, *id.*

Tnúṫálaiḋe, *m.*, an envious or expectant person.

Tnúṫamáil, -mla, *a.*, envious, malicious.

Tnúṫán, -áin, *m.*, envy, desire, expectancy (of, le); act of hoping, envying, longing (for, le); *al.* a zealot, bigot, an envious person; aġ t. le ḃiaḋ, longing for food; ġlacaim t. le, I become envious or desirous of; *al.* tnúṫán (*Wat.*), tnúrán (*Con.*).

Tnúṫánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, expectant, eager for; tá na beaṫaiḋiġ t. leir an mbiaḋ, the animals are looking forward to being fed (*S. C.*).

Tnúṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an envious or covetous man, a jealous lover; -ṫuiġ-ṫeoir, *id.*

Tnúṫuġaḋ, tnúṫuiġim. *See* tnúṫ, tnúṫaim.

To- *preverb*, formerly used alone or with others to form verbs, similar in effect to *Lat.* ad-, *smt. perh.* ex- or de-; *e.g.*, tómar (to-mear); *al.* ta-, *e.g.*, taḃairt (from do-beirim); tu-, *e.g.*, tuḃa (from to-benaim); t- *e.g.*, tigim (do-icc), táin, and in *compds. e.g.*, taḋ-(tiod-, tud-) from to- and aḋ-; tim- or tiom- from to- and im; tinn- or tionn- from to- and inn; tear-(teir-) from to- and ear or eir (=ar); tair- (toir-, tuir-, tear-, &c.) from to- and air; tór from to- and for; tó- from to + uḋ; note to- and aḋ seem also to give ta- and tá-, *e.g.*, tairġeaḋ, táirġeaḋ; talġaḋ, tálġaḋ.

Tó, *f.*, silence (*early*); *al.* taoi and toċ (reaċain ḃeir aġ ríor-labra óir ir feárr toċ 'ná labairt, avoid loquacity for silence is better than speaking; *E. R. Mac an Bháird*).

Toḃ. *See* top (1, scour; 2, a bundle).

Toḃ, *m.*, effort; *excl.*, up! come along! (to a horse); beirim ṫ. ar éirġe, I make an effort to rise; bí ré ar ṫ. a fiarfuiġe díom, he was on the point of asking me; *al.* hob *which see*; *cf. al.* teibeaḋ (tiobaḋ).

Toḃa, *m.*, a burdock, a clot-bur; *al.* tua; = áṫaḃa (táṫaḃa).

Tóḃa, *m.*, cutting, concision.

Tobac, *g. id.*, *m.*, tobacco; t. capaill, centaurea nigra; t. mónа, brownish peat used as a tobacco substitute; fnaoiṫín tobac, snuff; feaṫán t., a "fill"; ġal t., a smoke; ionġa t., a quid or chew; tá caiṁṫe faoi aġur airġead ar ṫ., talk is cheap, but tobacco must be paid for; baḋ ḋóiġ leat ġuṁḃ' é ċuġ an t. (or an té) ġo h-éirinn, you would fancy he had introduced tobacco (or tea) into Ireland (*of a boaster*); mairte t., a junk of tobacco; *al.* tobaca, tabac, tumbac, &c.

Toḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, act of levying, assessing, forcing, investing, demanding, importuning; seizure; aor toḃaiġ, tax-collectors; ná bí aġ t. an óil air, do not be forcing him to drink (*Con.*); aġ t. cíosa, exacting rent; *al.* túmaċ (*R. O.*), taḃaċ.

Tobacatóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a tobacconist.

Tóbadt. *See* **tábadt.**

Tobadán, -áin, *m.*, a stout person.

Tobáille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, -eaca, *m.*, a towel or napkin, a table-cloth (*McK.*); *al.* tab-, tabaill (*Ros.*); *French* touaille.

Tobaim, -bad, *v. tr.*, I levy, exact, wrest, compel; *al.* toibsim (*early*), tabaim.

Tobainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, suddenness; i t., quickly, soon (*U.*).

Tobair, in *phr.* t. go leagrai é, he narrowly escaped being knocked down. *See* **fóbraim** and **tóbair.**

Tobairín, *m.*, a little well, a dimple (*appar. mod. lit.* *See* **tibre**).

Tobairt, **tóbairt**, forms of **tabairt.**

Tobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tub; *fig.* a low stout person or beast; ar t., in tub.

Tobann, *a.*, sudden, unexpected, treacherous; fear baoghalach t., a dangerous opportunist. *See* **obann.**

Tobánta, *indec. a.*, urgent, important (*U.*)

Tobar, -air, *pl. id.*, -oibreacha, *m.*, a well, spring or source; t. beannuighthe, a holy well, t. oncha, t. núin, *id.*; t. baisteóra, a baptismal font; t. caoch, a blind well, t. túnta, *id.*; t. báththa, a drowning well; t. na naoi mbéithe, the Pierian spring; t. baithir(e), the front-parietal fontanelle; t. féile, a well of hospitality, a generous person; T. na dTrí Sgiath, the Well of Three Streams, God; Trí Tobair na trócaire, the Three Wells of mercy, the three Divine Persons; eo na dTrí dT., the Salmon of the Three Wells, Christ; leac tobair, a well-sill; cuirim rá cúrsa tobair, I order one to pay rounds at a holy well (by way of penance, *etc.*); T. an Chaipín, the Capped Well (a domed well at Ballywire, Co. Tip.); T. Seaghra, the source of the Boyne, Trinity Well, T. (Síthe or Síthe) Neachtain, *id.*; T. an Domhnaigh, Sunday's Well (*place name*), T. Ríogh an Domhnaigh, *id.*

Toc, *excl.*, shuck! a call to pigs, *gnly.* t. t. t.!; *al.* toc toc!

Tóc, *m.*, act of rooting or scooping up, probing, ransacking, digging; ag t. na tuighe, ransacking the straw (in searching) (*E. R.*); thonn ortha ar fuaid ghamraithe ag t., with bent backs rooting up (potatoes) in the potato-gardens; ag t. ir ag taighdeadh, rooting and searching; ag t. ir ag tocailt, rooting and digging; *prob.* form of **tobac**; **tócaint**, *id.*

Toca, *a.*, wealthy, proud; do mhoghaibh t., to proud queens (*Br.*); *cf.* **toice.**

Toca (**tóca**). *See under* **toic.**

Tócaid. *See under* **buarac.**

Tócaidheacht. *See* **tóghaidheacht.**

Tocailt, *g.*, -alta, -e, *f.*, act of digging, excavating, chasing, engraving, mining, rooting; an excavation or entrenchment, a hollow; *al.* tochlad, tac-.

Tocailte, *p. a.*, dug, exposed, furrowed; a gcluasa gointighthe, t. tóchta, their ears injured, chafed and cut (by cold).

Tóchaim, *vls.* tóc, -chaint, *v. tr.*, I dig, delve, root or scoop up; thóchar an luthóg (=luathóg) phátaí seo ann fan ghamhna, I rooted up this "handful" of potatoes in the garden.

Tóchaint. *See* **tóc.**

Tochaint, -e, *f.*, act of winding (as thread, *etc.*) (*Don.*). *See* **tochanadh, tochar.**

Tochaitheamh, *m.*, consuming (*early*).

Tochaltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a digging or excavation, a dug-out.

Tochaltóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a digger or excavator.

Tochamhail, -mhla, *a.*, proud (*Om.*); *cf.* **toca.**

Tochar, -air, *m.*, a journey, meeting or conflict, a crowd; *al.* tachar. *See* **tóchar.**

Tóchar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a causeway, a raised way or embankment; *al.* a crowd, a shoal of fish; *al.* **tochar.**

Tóchardach, -aighe, *a.*, having causeways; pertaining to a causeway.

Tócharáil, -ála, *f.*, digging deep into the ground as if looking for stone, bog-wood, *etc.*

Tocharaim. *See* **tocharnaim.**

Tócharálaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óthe, *m.*, a slovenly labourer ("sclábaire neamhshlachtmhar ar theanntán," *By.*).

Tócharálaim, -áil, *v. intr.*, I dig deep into.

Tocharnadh, -otha, *m.*, winding or reeling of thread; *al.* -amh.

Tocharnaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I wind (as a reel, clock, *etc.*); *al.* **tocharaim.**

Tocharthach. *See* **togharthach.**

Tochar, -air, *m.*, act of scratching, itching; itch, the itch, mange; eagerness or longing; 'gá t. féin, scratching himself; an fad ir beithéa ag t. do chluaire, the time it would take you to scratch your ear, an instant; t. aghar dít ingne, earcaine Chromail, Cromwell's curse, itch and no nail (*saying*); *al. see* **tachar.**

Tocharaim, -ar, *v. tr.*, I scratch, scrape, itch; thochar sé a cheann, he scratched his head in perplexity; *al.* **tocharaim, tochruighim.**

Tóċarcal, tóċarcalaċ. *See* tóiċearcal, tóiċearcalaċ.

Toċlaṫ, *g.* -aiṫ and -ċailte, *m.*, act of digging, *etc.*, a pit, grave or excavation; *al.* taċlaṫ. *See* toċailt.

Toċlaim, *vls.* -laṫ, -ċailt, *v. tr.*, I dig, excavate, root up, raze, chase, engrave; t. poll, I dig out or bore a hole; meirneaċ toċlar fatai, courage digs up the potatoes (for underhand selling); *al.* taċlaim, toċluiġim.

Toċluiġim. *See* toċlaim.

Toċmarc, *g.* -airc, *pl.* -a, -airce, *m.*, a wooing or courtship, wooing, attention; a romance; éarṫaṫ toċmarcaċ (-ṁairc), a refusal of attentions, a jilting; from to-com-arc; *al. f. g.* -ṁarcaċ.

Toċóṁlaṫ, -aiṫ, *m.*, an expedition or migration; aiṫ-t., a second expedition (*Contr.*); *al.* -ċuṁlaṫ.

Toċóṁlaim, -aṫ, *v. intr.*, I fare forth, migrate; *al.* -ċuṁlaim.

Toċra, bride-price, marriage-gift, wooing (*Wind.*); *cf.* toċraim.

Toċráṫ, *m.*, anguish (*early*).

Toċraim, -ċar, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fight with (rm), meet, happen (only survives as taċair, *which see*); *al.* I wind (*see* toċrairim); *al.* I put or throw (with *vl.* tochur .i. toċar), take to myself, invite (with *vl.* tochuiriud .i. toċuireaṫ); *al.* taċraim *vl.* taċar; *P. H.* distinguishes tóchuirim (tóċuirim), I invite, and tochuirim (toċuirim), I cast, put; the *var.* forms toċraim, I wind, toċarṫaim, toċrairim are probably to be referred to the latter form.

Toċrairim, -rar, *v. tr.*, I wind, as yarn, a watch, *etc.*, roll up anything.

Toċrairte, *p. a.*, wound up; concentrated, tidy, compressed; ceirtlín t., a wound ball, a tidy person; fear t., a tidy man.

Toċrar, *g.* -air and -airte, *m.*, act of winding (as yarn, a watch, *etc.*); rolling, coiling; crann toċrair, a winding frame, runners; focruiġ an t-úrna (iorna) 'ran crann toċrair, fix the hank in the runners (*note*: couples of winding thread are called lánaṁnaċa); ag t. ar mo ceirtlín féin, winding on my own ball, bringing grist to my own mill.

Tocral, -ail, *m.*, act of carrying off, seizing; levy of troops, removal or distraint of goods, fifth step in seizure of goods for debts, *etc.* (*Laws*), the first being urṫóra, final notice; (2) araṫ, period of delay; (3) aṫġabáil, preliminary seizure; (4) anaṫ, second period of delay; (5) tocra or removal to bail (foṙar); (6) fairc, notice of place of bailment; (7) tiocma, period of bailment; (8) iobaṫ, date at which the seizure becomes absolute.

Tocrlairde, *a.*, ablative (*early*; *modified sp.*).

Toċruiġim. *See* toċairaim.

Toċt, *m.*, going, coming; *cf.* teaċt and titacht (*O. Ir.*).

Toċt, -a, -oiċt, *pl. id.*, -aí, -anna, *m.*, a bed-tick; t. ríor, a shakedown bed (*see* toċt, coming and teaċt); *al. see* toċta.

Toċt, -a, -oiċt, *pl. id.*, -aí, -anna, *m.*, an oppression, a "catch" in the throat or at the heart; a fit of grief, joy, *etc.*, the after-effects of weeping, a swoon or trance; t. buile aġur éada, a fit of fury and jealousy; t. ġuil, a fit of weeping, hiccough from weeping; t. fuail, gravel (disease), strangury; fuil aġur t. fuail ort (*vulg. imprecation*); lán-t. éiġṁe, a distressful fit of wailing; fá ṫ., troubled; tá t. ar mo ċroiṙe, my heart is oppressed; táinig t. orm, an oppression seized me, I became unable to speak; ṫiocfaṫ t. ro' rcónaiġ aġur rcal(a)caṫ ro' ċroiṙe, t. is felt in the throat, f. on the heart; *al.* taċt, *cf.* taċtaim, ɔc.

Toċt (silence), toċtaċ, toċtaim, ɔc. *See* foċt, foċtaċ, foċtaim, ɔc.

Tóċt, -a, *m.*, a piece or fragment.

Toċta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a boat-seat or thwart; t. reoil, the sail-thwart; an t. láir, the mid-thwart; *cf.* tota.

Tóċta, *p. a.*, rooted up.

Toċtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, grief, hoarseness; tá t. im' ṗíopa, my pipe is wheezing; *al.* tóċtán.

Toċtġail, -e, *f.*, displaying emotion; ag t. ġuil, weeping violently.

Toċuiriṁ, -ċur, *v. tr.*, I put or place, cast, invite. *See* toċraim.

Toċur, *m.*, putting, placing, delivery. *See* toċar.

Tóṫ, *m.*, act of turning, parturition (in animals).

Toṫaċaiṙe, *indec. a.*, future, eventual; olca fheacnaince aġur t., evils present and to come; *sf.*, the future, the future life, future tense; t. ġairi-beaġ iarṫair, paulo post futurum; fior na t., knowledge of the future; tuigreanaċ na t., an understander of the future; ria tteaċt na t., before entering into futurity.

Todán, *m.*, a clod, a heap, a cock of hay (*O'R.*).

Tof (smell). *See* tuit.

Toga, *g. id.*, and -gta, *m.*, act of choosing, selecting or electing; a choice, a selection; the acme or best; *gs.* as *a.*, chosen; t. agur roga, the very pick; t. a fúl de cailín, a girl to his taste; t. na bfear, the best of men; t. drocdhuine, a really bad man; t. an deabdhiú, the greatest possible haste; bí t. na cóirse aige, he had the greatest possible right on his side; t. caocóige i gcoill móir, a blind choice. *See* rotúr and díoga.

Togach, -aige, *a.*, select, choice, choosing.

Tógaó, *g.* -gta, -óigte, *m.*, act of taking, collecting; luct tóigte custaim, customs officials. *See* tógáil.

Togaó, -aió, -gta, *m.*, act of choosing, electing or selecting; an election; an t. mór, the general election.

Togaide, *indec. a.*, chosen.

Tógaideacht, -a, *f.*, opinions, pretensions; ná bac leis, t. atá air, do not mind him, it is his imagination (*U.*); *al.* tógt-, tóc-.

Tógáil (tógbáil), -ála, *f.*, act of taking (in most English senses), lifting, raising, exhuming, rearing, educating, benefiting, building, erecting; a lift, a rise, the upward turn given to a blade, *etc.* (*oft.* tógaint); what is reared or raised, product, a building, maintenance, a demand or boom; t. cinn, display, appearance, apparition, uprise; t. oiche, a nocturnal vision; t. aigne, mental uplift, exaltation; nár mór an t. ciana é? was it not a great lifting of sorrow? fear de t. na h-áite, one reared in the place, a native; cloch tógála, a dolmen; bórd tógála, a drop-table, one removable by means of pulleys, *etc.*; as t. na h-aoirdeachta, going up (taking the height); as t. reomraí, tidying rooms; bainim t. ar, I lift or toss; ar t., reared, supported, kept alive; from to-ud-gabáil; *al.* tógáilt; *doublets*: tógaó, tóigeaó, tógaint.

Togail, -gla, *pl. id.*, -glacha, *f.*, act of fighting, storming, attacking, a fight, an attack, a sack; a romance the central incident of which is the sacking of a city, *etc.*, *e.g.*, T. Téibe, the Destruction of Thebes; T. Troi, the Iliad.

Togail, -e, *a.*, presumptuous, bold, independent; ba t. ar námhaid, he was stern with enemies.

Togaileach, -ligte, *a.*, destructive.

Togailteachd, -a, *f.*, presumption, forwardness; domineering attitude; nach mór an t. atá ar na daoinib aige, how much he lords it over the people (*By.*); *cf.* use of buannaideacht.

Tógaim (-gbaim), *pret.* 3 *s.* tóg, tóig, tógaib, *vls.* -gail (-gbáil), -gaó, -gaint, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I take (in most English senses); arrest, raise, lift, heave, elevate, give a rise or lift to, erect, build; rear, bring up, improve, uplift; upset; excite, anger, "raise"; acquire, pick up (as a song), contract (as a disease); collect (as rents, *etc.*), arrest ("lift," *Tip.*), select; clear, pass, sail past, "take" (as a horse a fence), win (as a race, a prize); notice, heed; tógtar (or tógar) dam, it appears to me (*U.*); tógaó dam, it seemed to me (*ib.*); *take:* tóg uaim é, take it away; t. orm féin, I take on myself, dare, assume responsibility for; t. mo lóirtín i, I take lodging in; t. bog é, I take it easy, am calm; t. geit, I take fright, t. scannradh, *id.*; t. iongantar de, I wonder at; ní ó'n gaoith do tóg sé é, there are solid grounds for his malady (he did not take it from the wind); tóg an capall cloch, the horse got a stone in its hoof (took a stone); t. an rás, I win the race; t. cómhaintéal de ar a dhealbhadh, I take notice of his appearance (as a criminal); t. teine, I take fire, am inflammable; t. tuir(e) duine, I take one's measure; t. páirt duine, I take one's part; t. mar bhéis, I gainsay; ar an gcéal do tógaint le chéile, all things considered; t. fám' láimh, I adopt, sign, confirm (sacramentally, *etc.*); *raise:* t. balla, I build a wall; t. puball, I erect a tent; t. dear (geal), I set up a precedent; t. an cábán in Éirinn, I raise revolt in Ireland; t. airgead 'san banc, I raise money in the bank; t. tuilleadh priubhail, I put on more speed; t. gáir, uallán, I set up a shout, a howl; t. mo súile cum na bhflaitheas, I raise my eyes to heaven; t. an ceo (an bhroid) de, I lift the mist (oppression) off; tógaó leat gruag mo chinn, you raised the hair on my head; t. na flóirte ar an ndeoraidheacht, I raise hundreds from misery; i ndóchar go dtógfaidh ár bhfriondo, hoping you will raise our spirits; t. suas a chroidhe, I raise up his heart; *improve, rear:* t.

gaṁain, I rear a calf; t. duine le ṙcoil, I rear and educate; t. duine le léigeann, I bring up in a studious atmosphere; t. duine le ṙampla, I bring up in an edifying fashion; tógaḋ agus beaḋuigeaḋ mé annṙo, I was reared and nurtured here; an ṁuo do tógṙaḋ duine 'ṙé ṁarḃóċaḋ duine eile, what makes one man mars another; tógṙaiḋ an t-airgead ṙoin tú, that money will make you; *idiomatic examples:* t. ceann (mo ċeann), I raise my head, make a show, appear (as a ghost), show spirit; t. ceann do (de), I notice, heed, t. cluas do, *id.*; ní tógṙaiḋ ṙé a ċeann go bṅáṫ, he will never again raise his head (is disgraced); ná tóg aon ċeann do'n olltair boiċt, don't notice the poor wretch; t. béim air, I attack; tógaid oṅta, they rise or ascend (*U.*); tógaḋ liom go h-obann, I was knocked down suddenly; ná tóg C., do not notice C.; t. mé ṙéin le cailín, I take an interest in a girl; ná ceaḋ do tógaint le h-aimiṙín, do not allow yourself to take up with a silly girl; ná tóg oṁ é, do not blame me for it; tóg leis an mbóṙd deas, pull the starboard oar (*Buaiceas*); t. de, I get up off, release, abandon; tóg ḋíom is tógṙaiḋ mise ḋíot, let me go and I will let you go; baḋ gaimid go dtógṙá ḋíom, you would soon leave me in the lurch.

Togaim, *vl.* -ga, -gaḋ, *v. tr.* I choose, select, elect, pick; t. duine ḋar duine eile, I choose a person in preference to another; t. duine air a ṙcéiṁ, I select a person for his beauty; tog do ċuideaċta ṙaṙa ruiḋṙis (or naḋar tú ag ól), select your company before you sit (or begin to drink); is é mo ṙogha do ḋogar, he is my chosen one; na ṙolanna ar an togaḋ tú, the families from which you are sprung; ḋogar dul abaile, I elected to go home.

Tógaint, -e, *f.*, act of taking, arresting, *etc.*, raising, *etc.*; an improvement, raising the status of, *etc.*; arrest; t. cinn, an uprise, social advancement, *etc.*; ní ṙaiḃ t. an tṙalainn de'n ṁéis ionnam, I had no strength (not enough to take salt from the dish); cuiṁis t. air, I get him arrested; marḃuigeann Dia duine ċum duine eile ḋ., God suffers one man to die to advance another.

Togaiṁ. *See* togṙaim.

Togaiṁ, -aṁa, *m.* and *f.*, act of calling, summoning, invoking; invocation, call, summons, title, appellation, request, petition, a call to arms or levée (gairm ṙluaig, *id.*); tṙáṫ na togaṁa, the judgment hour; is cóṁṙogar áṁ do-ne go Dia, we shall soon be called to God.

Togaiṁim, -ṁ, *v. tr.*, I summon.

Togaint. *See* togṙa.

Tógálaċ, -aige, *a.*, taking, contagious, touchy, sensitive, carping, erecting, raising; galar t., a contagious disease; duine t., a touchy person ("duine ná beaḋ aon gaḃáilt leis aige," *S. C.*); ṙiong t. ṙuaṙ-ċráiḃteaċ, a hypocritical canting class.

Togam, *m.*, a sudden illness; táinig t. éigin air, he became suddenly ill, frightened, *etc.*; *al.* tom, túm; *cf.* teaḋm, taom.

Togán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an animal of the pole-cat family, a marten (maḋaḋ crainn, crann-ċú na coille, *id.*); *al.* a weasel or squirrel; bruic, míolta maige is togáin, badgers, hares and martens (of various kinds of small game or min-ṙealg); *note* iora ruaḋ, squirrel, but *al.* male of stoat (earóg, female); *al.* togmann, togmall, toċán, oċmann (*Sup.*).

Togaṁaċ, -aige, *a.*, summoning; *sm.*, a conjurer, spiritist or exorcist.

Togaṁṫaċ, -aige, *a.*, willing, desirous, eager, resolute, having a bias; t. ṙaoi n-a buille, over-ready to strike; an-t. air ċrapuṙaḋ, very much inclined to shrink; *al.* toc-, tuc-.

Tógḃáil, tógḃaim, tógḃálaċ. *See* tógáil, tógaim, tógálaċ.

Togṫuigṫe, togṫuigṫeaċt. *See* taṁanta, taṁṫaċt.

Toglaḋ, -galta, *m.*, the act of destroying, demolishing. *See* togail.

Toglaim, *vl.* toglaḋ and togail, *v. tr.*, I destroy, demolish, sack.

Togluaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of setting in motion, reanimating, moving, motion; a miscarriage or abortion.

Togluairim, -reaċt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I set in motion, reanimate.

Togmall, togmann. *See* togán.

Togra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -graí, *m.*, purpose, desire, will, inclination; act of desiring, resolving, purposing, *etc.*; tograḋ, *g.* -gaṁa, togaint, *id.* (*cf.* for *form* freagra, -ó, -gairt, fógra, -ó, -gairt).

Tograḋ. *See* togra.

Tograim, *imper.* 2 *s.* and *pret.* 3 *s.* togair, *fut.* -groċ-, *vls.* -gra, -graḋ, -gaint,

v. tr. and *intr.*, I desire, seek, resolve, attempt; má tosnann tú é, if you relish it (*Inisl.m.*); an uair do tosnadar imtheacht, just as they proposed to depart; leis sin do tosair sé an trleas do cur tré n-a corp, therein he sought to run him through with his spear; ná tosair-se seasg ro' aisneadh cusam, entertain no angry thoughts of me (*P. F.*); nior tosnadh béim sollas ort act pléarcadh fear, the one obvious fault attributed to you was prowess in battle (shattering men), here *prob.* for tasnadh. *See* tasnaim; *al.* -suigim.

Tosnaim, *g.* -e, -ama, *f.*, act of pursuing, pursuit.

Tosnaim, -saim, *v. tr.*, I call, summon up, invite, pray, beseech; nior tosnadh Céasair air, he was not called Caesar; *al.* tosaimm.

Tóstha, *p. a.*, and *p. nec.*, taken, arrested; raised, lifted, built; bettered, improved, "made"; upset, worried, excited, angered; tá an ainm t. aige, he has earned the name, the name has stuck to him; t. léigeanta, well-educated; t. múinte, well-bred; t. suas, taken up, occupied, decked out; t. suas go dear, dressed up nicely; t. ó lár, upset; tá an teach t. ó lár, the house has been disturbed; táim t. ó thalamh na h-Éireann anoir nó riamh, I am ruined now if never before; tá sé t. go deo, he is a made man; táim t. leo' thabhartar, I am saved, made or improved by your gift (*smt. iron.*); ní t. orm é, I am not to be blamed for it; *al.* tóigthe, tóigte, tóicthe.

Tostha, *p. a.*, selected, choice, excellent; *sm.*, a choice or select person; as tosthaibh gach parráirte, by the choice men, the *elite*, of each parish.

Tosthach, -aige, *a.*, electing, choosing, selective.

Tosthacht, -a, *f.*, choice, choosing, selection; gan t., without hesitation, without question, without a division; dá t., however choice.

Tosthaidhm, -dha, -dhí, *m.*, a selector, a chooser, an elector.

Tóstaidheacht. *See* tóstaidheacht.

Toibéim, *m.* and *f.*, a blemish, reproach, scandal; t. choitcheann, general reproach; beirim t. do, I calumniate.

Toibéimeach, *a.*, blemished, stained, scandalous.

Toibheoir, -eora, -í, *m.*, a tax-gatherer or assessor.

Toibhim, *vl.* tobhach, *v. tr.*, I exact or raise (as taxes, *etc.*), levy, recover.

Toibne, *g. id.*, *f.*, suddenness, abruptness; i dtoibne, of a sudden (i mbroidead na rúl, i bpluicneach, *id.*); *al.* tobainne (*U.* for oibne).

Toich, -e and -oca, *a.*, fit, acceptable, natural; *al.* pleasing (*Sc.*); is toca liom, I deem more acceptable (tóca, *Antr.*); *sf. g.* -oca, natural right, propriety.

Toic. *See* toice.

Toice, *g. id.*, *f.*, wealth, fortune; t. an traoghail, worldly wealth; tóit t., indigence, lack of resources; o'fhág t. agus thom-chonách leis, his wealth and fortunes prospered; tuile agus trágha gach t., the ebb and flow of wealth; *al.* toic (*Don.*), tóice (*poet.*).

Toice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*, a girl, a wench (either affectionate or contemptuous); a t., girl, lass; scoil na dtoicí, the girls' school (*Cork*).

Tóice (wealth). *See* toice.

Toiceach, -cighe, *a.*, wealthy, prosperous, independent; *al.* toicheach.

Toiceachán, -áin, *m.*, a girl, a wench.

Toicheadh, *m.*, licence, liberty, toleration.

Toicheadh, *g.* -dhe and -cheadha, *m.*, sueing, request, search, lawsuit (*Stowe*); féicheamh toicheadha, a plaintiff (*Laws*).

Toicheadach, -aige, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Toichidhiughim, -ughadh, *v. tr.*, I grant, permit, tolerate.

Toicheall, -chill, *m.*, going, departing; *al.* victory, conquest, vainglory (toicheal, *O'R.*).

Toicheallach, *a.*, victorious, proud.

Toicheamhail, -mhla, *a.*, rich, wealthy; duine mór-luachach t., an important wealthy person.

Tóicheartal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pageant, array or muster; parade, display, pride; t. comórtais, a competitive display; *al.* tóchartal, tóchartal, tórtal.

Tóicheartalach, -aige, *a.*, in military array, proud, stately; do chomadar an iomramh go teann tighim t., they began to row stoutly, cleanly and proudly; *al.* tóchartalach, ic., tórtalach.

Toichidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a person of means.

Toichim, -e, *f.*, walking, marching, proceeding; gait,- guise, plight, adventure; ba lán neamh agus talamh de'n t., heaven and earth were filled with the sound of the marching; fá'n dt. sin, in that guise; *al.* taichim.

tOICÍN, *g. id., pl.* -Í, *m.*, a wench or hussy, a little girl.

tOICNEAD, *m.*, withholding food, stinting, fast, enforced fast (*Laws*).

tOICNEAIL, -EÁLA, *f.*, tucking, botching, bungling, trifling (with, le) (*N. Y.*).

tOICNEÁLAIDE, *m.*, a puller, a botch or bungler; ní ɡiaḃ ɾé ɡiaṁ aḋt 'na t., he was always a botch (*N. Y.*).

tOICNIM, -NEAD, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stint, I fast (*early*).

tÓIO, -e, *f.*, the entire or whole; in a tOTÓIOḂ tneall, in their full array; *compds.*: tÓIO-IONNSMA, complete riveting (*early*).

tOIDE, -an, *d.* -ÍN, *f.*, a mill-pond (*early.*)

tOIDEAḊT. *See* tuIDEAḊT.

tOIDEAMAṁ, *m.*, punishment (*early*).

tOIDIUIN, tOIDIUIne. *See* taIDIUIN, taIDIUIne.

tOIDIÚRCAD, *m.*, act of waking, starting up (*early; cf.* taÓRC, tÚIRC, and taORC); *al.* taÓÚRCAD.

tOIRLIUIN (-RLIÚN), tOIRLIUINEAḊT. *See* teIRLIUIN, JC.

tOIS, *m.*, a house; *L. Cuinn* (*esp. U.*) form of teaḋ; *al.* taIS (*early*).

tOISEAD (tOISEAD), tOISIM. *See* taISEAD, taISIM.

tOISIM. *See* toSAIM.

tOISIR, *f.*, fancy, whim; t. na h-óIge, youthful fancy; ɡlac ɾé t. a ḋul 'un an aonaiɡ, he took the notion of going to the fair.

tÓISTE. *See* tÓSTA.

tOISTE, *p. a.*, picked, choice, excellent; tá an té ɾin ɡo t., that tea is excellent (taIte, *Don.*); *sm.*, act of picking (táIte, *Con.*); na ɾataí tá tOT., the potatoes being picked (*Con.*); *cf.* early *fut. dep.* forms of toSAIM.

tOISTEOIR, -EORA, -Í, *m.*, a picker, a gatherer, a hoarder, a picker following potato-diggers; cuIO an tOISTEORA (or taIRCEORA) aS an cáIttEOIR, the spendthrift gets the miser's hoard (*U. prov.*); *al.* taITEOIR, táITEOIR, taeSTEOIR (*Don.*).

tOIL, *g.* -e, -OLA, *pl. id., gpl.* tOL, *f.*, will, wish, desire, consent, willingness, leave, permission; goodwill, regard; inclination in animals, passion; tOLA, passions; an t. ÓOLNAIDE, lust; t. IR tuISRINT, will and understanding; t. aONTA, full consent; tá t. aONTA ɾéIn, of his own free will, tá t. ḋeONA ɾéIn, *id.*; t. ɾaORÚDA, freewill, *al.* freedom of action; DIA na tOILE, Eros; aIRNE (á.) tOLA, glands of desire; with *preps.*: le t. with *g.*, with the consent of; leO' t., by your leave, if you please; le t. t'aIḂÍDe, please your reverence; cuIRIM mo t. le t. ouine eile, I submit to another's will; táIMIS ɾé le t. m'aIɡne, it pleased my mind; aR t., at the will of; Seán aR a t. ɾéIn, independent John; ouine boCT aR a t. ɾéIn, D. B. aR t. Dé aGUS D. B. tá mbaO leIR an ɾaoSal, a man poor through his own fault, a man poor by God's decree, and a man poor even if he owned the world (three kinds of poor men); aR t. a Céile, in agreement, of accord; tÁnGADAR aR t. a Céile, they came to an understanding; de t. a MÁTAIR, with his mother's consent; ar do t. ɾéIn, by your own free will, of your own accord; ɡan a t., without his leave; bímIR ɡo DT. Dé, let us act in accordance with the Divine will; *with vbs.*: IR t. liom, I will, desire, am willing; mar IR t. le Dia, as God wills; má'R t. le Dia é, if God wills it, má'R é t. Dé é, *id.*; má'R é do t. é, if you please; tá t. aGam do, I desire, like, fancy, love; Bí t. MÓR aS na daoine Dó, he was very popular; do-BEIRIM t. do, I desire, consent to, *al.* give heed or hearken to; do-BEIRIM t. éaSCÓIR do, I desire unjustly; do-BEIRIM a t. ɾéIn Dó, I give him his own way; *compds.*: an-t., excessive or true desire; aon-t., accord; deaG-t., goodwill; lán-t., full consent; *al. g.* -OLAC, *d.* OLAIS; *early* tOL.

tOIL-, tOL-, in *compds.*: desire, *etc.*; tOIL-ɾEAR, a beloved man (*poet.*); tOIL-ɾÉIT, vein of desire; tOIL-ÍREAL, obedient, moderate; tOIL-leONAD, for t. ḋeona, will (tá t. ɾéIn, of his own accord).

tOILEAC, -LIGE, *a.*, willing, voluntary; *al.* tOILTEAC.

tOILEACAR, -AIR, *m.*, will, consent, acquiescence; t. INTINNE, contentment.

tOILEACT, -A, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence.

tOILEAMAIL, -MLA, *a.*, willing, wilful, deliberate.

tOILEAMAINT, -e, *f.*, act of willing, consenting.

tOILEAMLACT, -A, *f.*, willingness, wilfulness, obstinacy.

tOILEAMÚINTIDE (mentor); for OIDE MÚINTE.

tOILG. *See* tOLG.

tOILIDEACT, -A, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence; tá t. ɾéIn, of his free

will ; tuɡ ɾé t. aɲ ʊul ann, he consented to go there.

tOilɪɡim, -ɪuɡaʊ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I will, assent, agree to (ċum, aɲ) ; tOɡɲuɪɡim ɲuo aɲ biṫ ṫoilɪɡeaɾ tuɾa, I agree to whatever you wish ; *al.* tOilim.

tOill ; in t. na tuaiɲte, a plant, used as a love-charm (*C. M.*).

tOille, *g. id.*, *f.*, hollowness, voidness ; *al.* tuille ; tOilleaċt, *id.*

tOilleaċt. *Sce* tOille.

tOillim, -leaṁaint, *v. intr.*, I fit, find room (in, ɪ), suit (ʊo) ; nɪoɲ ṫoill ɾé 'ɾan ɲann, it did not fit into the verse ; cóṁɲa 'na tOilliɾinn féin ann, a chest in which I myself would fit (*D. R.*) ; a tOill(eann) ann ɪn a ɾeaɾaṁ ní ṫoillɪʊ ɪn a ɾuiʊe, all who fit in it when standing do not fit when sitting ; ɪɾ maiɲɡ ná toilleann aɲ an tɾaoṫ ċluṫaiɲ ʊe'n toɲ, 'tis hard on him for whom there is no room on the sheltered side of the bush (*saying*) ; 'pé ɡlaɾ-líoɡ pé tOilleann mo laoċ, 'neath whatever grey stone my hero lies ; ṫoillɾeaʊ a éɪʊeaʊ ʊam, his armour would suit me (*Guy*) ; *al.* tuillim. *See* tallaim.

tOillín, *m.*, a small hole or cave.

tOilteaċ, *a.*, willing ; *al.* tOltaċ.

tOilteanaċ, *a.*, willing or voluntary (with aɲ, ċum or le) ; *al. see* tuilteanaċ.

tOilteanaim, *v. tr.*, I wish, please ; *al.* tOltanaim.

tOilteanaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, willingness ; *al. see* tuilteanaɾ.

tÓim, -e, *f.* (*old neut.*), in early place-names ; *e.g.*, t. n-eiɾc, Tonn tÓime, ɾc. ; *prob.* = tuaim.

tOiṁʊe, -ean, *d.* -ʊin, *pl.* -eana, *f.*, thinking, a thought or opinion.

tOiṁʊeanaċ, -aiɡe, *a.*, having thoughts or opinions ; *sm.*, a thinker.

tOiṁʊiɡ, a tincture (*O'Br.*).

tOiṁʊim, -ʊe, *v. tr.*, I think, opine ; tOiṁʊeaɾ (-áɾ) ʊam, methinks (ɾeiċteaɾ, -áɾ, *id.* ; *Seach.*).

tOiṁʊim, *v. tr.*, I dip (*Lec.*).

tOiṁe. *See under* taṁaċ.

tOiṁilt, tOiṁlim. *See* tóṁailt, tóṁlaim.

tOiṁɾeaċ, -ɾiɡe, *a.*, measuring, calculating, penurious ; ʊuine t., a niggard (*Ros.*) ; *sm.*, a measure (of land) ; t. tɾeaḃaiʊ (-ḃṫa), a fee-farm (*P. O'C.*).

tOiṁɾeaċán, -áin, *m.*, a measure, riddle, conjecture ; *al.* a niggard, one who weighs or measures things minutely.

tOiṁɾeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, sagacious, calculating.

tOiṁɾiʊe, *indec. a.*, measured (of poetry), measurable, sizable, suitable ; *compd.* ɡlaċ-t.

tOiṁɾiʊeaċt, -a, *f.*, commensurateness.

tOiṁɾim (tóiṁɾim), *vl.* tómaɾ, *v. tr.*, I measure ; tOiṁɾiɡim, *id.* *See* tóṁaiɾim.

tÓin. *See* (1) ton ; (2) tón.

tOinéall, *m.*, a trance or ecstasy.

tOineaṁ, -niṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a salmon.

tOinɡim, *v. intr.*, I swear by ; *al.* tuiɡim (*T. Tébe*) ; (*early. See* -taċ, -teaċ).

tOinim, -neaʊ, *v. intr.*, I come down, descend.

tOinnim, *vl.* -neaṁ, *v. tr.*, I wind or twist (*Sc.*).

tOinniɾc, *f.*, sense, understanding (*Sc.*).

tOinnte. *See* taointe.

tÓinteoɡ, -oiɡe, -a, *f.*, one with prominent posterior.

tOipliuin (toiɾl-), ɾc. *See* teipliuin.

ṫoiɲ, *ad.*, in the east, east, over or beyond (in easterly direction), *lit.* in front, face to rising sun ; ɾoiɲ, eastwards ; anoiɲ, from the east ; leaṫɾoiɲ, in the east, east of (ʊe) ; laɾtoiɲ, taoṫ t. ʊe, east of ; t. ṫiaɾ ṫall, all over the place ; an ceann t., the east end ; an Ṫoiṁan T., the Orient ; an ḃɾuil t'aṫaiɲ ṫ. ? is your father beyond, at home ? (if eastwards) ; *similarly* : t. 'ɾan ɾáiɾe, t. i ɡCoɾcaiɡ, t. aɡainn-ne (at our house).

tÓiɲ, *g.* -óɲa, *pl.* -eaċa, -óɲaí, *f.*, act of pursuing, seeking ; chase, pursuit, search ; a hankering after ; pursuers ; uproar, fracas ; cuiɲim an t. aɾ, I pursue, cause to be pursued ; tá an-t. aiɡe aɾ, he pursues, chases, prosecutes, is keen about ; ní ḃeaʊ aon t. aɡam aɲ ḃeaċa, I would not be very interested in bees ; 'ɲiaʊ ná leiɡɾeaʊ a ɡcuiɾo áiɲnéiɾ' le ḃáillí ná le tóɲaí, they would not be the ones to let bailiffs or pursuers seize their stock ; tá an t. aɲ mo ṁullaċ ɡo minic ó ṫiṫeaɲna an ɾtáit, the landlord is often on my track.

tOiɲḃeaɲt, -ḃiɲte, -a, *f.*, act of giving, bestowing, offering, yielding, delivering up, imposing (*Laws*) ; serving ; subduing (*P. H.*), reducing ; oblation, offering, gift, presentation ; generosity, produce, delivery, birth, a tradition, surrender, a thrust or effort, a passage, a peninsula or neck of land (*O'R.* ; *esp.*

Tairbeart, Tarbert in *place-names*); an T., the Presentation in the Temple; Ord na Toirbirte, the Presentation Order; t. fann agus airead gann, small offering, small return; d'aon toirbirt amáin, at one birth; ir mó tus a áirnéir féin i dtoirbeartaib d'fearaib Éireann, who more than all others bestowed his cattle on Irishmen.

Toirbeartach, -aige, *a.*, generous, liberal, munificent; *sm.*, a generous man, a gift-giver.

Toirbeartaide, *g. id.*, -dhe, *m.*, an offerer or presenter, a provider or manager; *al.* tair-.

Toirbeartar, -air, *m.*, a gift, munificence.

Toirbirim, -beart, *v. tr.*, I give, bestow, offer, produce, transfer, yield, give birth to, deliver up, dedicate, impose, put, thrust, serve, subdue, reduce.

Toirbleargach, -cha, *m.*, din, rattling noise; *cf.* blorgach, toirbléargach, -léargach.

Toirche, *g. id.*, *f.*, departure, expulsion; cúis t. na nDéise, the reason for the expulsion of the Deise (*early*).

Toirche, *g. id.*, *f.*, pregnancy; *al.* toirrche.

Toirchear, *g.* -a and -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fruit, foetus, offspring, progeny; conception, pregnancy; t. bronn, pregnancy, *al.* a load on the stomach; t. anabaid, foetus; t. bréige, moon-calf, false pregnancy; am tuirmid a toirrcheara, the time of her parturition; tá t. air an mnaoi, the woman is pregnant; go raib rí agus t. aice, and she was pregnant (*F. F.*); *al.* toirrchear, toircheachar (*P. F.*).

Toirchearach, -aige, *a.*, pregnant, fruitful.

Toirchéimnigim, *v. intr.*, I strut, walk in a stately manner.

Toirchigim, -iughadh, *v. tr.*, I cause to conceive, impregnate, fertilise; toirchigeadh í ó, she was made pregnant by; *al.* toirrn-, -chim.

Toirchim. *See* toirchigim.

Toirchim, -e, *f.*, stupor, drowsiness, death; t. ruaim, a dead sleep; *al.* toirchim, tairchim, torrchaim.

Toirchimeach, -mhige, *a.*, drowsy, sleepy, numb, trance-like.

Toirchimeacht, -a, *f.*, drowsiness, stupidity.

Toirchimigim, -iughadh, *v. intr.*, I sleep soundly, lie in a trance; *al.* I grieve (tuirch-, *O'R.*).

Toirchiughadh, -idhe, *m.*, act of fertilising, making pregnant, conceiving.

Toirc-fhreadh, *f.*, midriff (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* fhreadhann.

Toirdhealbhach, *m.*, Turlough; *gnly. pron.* Tuathalach.

Toirne. *See under* torrach.

Toirneac (-neic, -nic). *See* torrac.

Tóirneacht, -a, *f.*, pursuit.

Tóirneadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a pursuer or seeker; a probe.

Toirneare, -nire, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saw; *al.* a turf-spade (*O'R.*); t. geamhtha tharna, a circular saw (*sic.*; *Om.*); *al.* tnearc, tnorc, tairneare; *cf.* tairnire.

Toirneareaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a sawyer; *pron.* tnearcaire in *Lismore* district.

Tóirnéir, *f.*, keen enquiry, solicitude, anxiety (*O'R.*); *cf.* tóirnéir.

Tóirnéireach, -righe, *a.*, anxious.

Toirnéir, *m.*, Turgesius or Thorkils; *al.* Tairnéir, Tuirnéir (*C. Br.*).

Toirnic. *See* torrac.

Tóirnidhe, tóirnigim. *See* tórnaidhe, tórnigim.

Toirnimcheacht, *m.*, traversing; beannach leathan liath air bho a cheann-mullaigh i gcómhartha ealaidhan ne tairleoireacht agus ne t. agus ne tearcaireacht na h-Éireann, a broad grey traverse across his head as a sign of his profession of diplomacy, couriership and embassy of Ireland (*C. R. R.*).

Toirinir, -nre, *f.*, Tours (Turensis), T. Mártain, *id.*

Tóirnirin, *f.*, help, succour (*early*).

Tóirnitneach, *a.*, relieving.

Toirnléargach, -rtha, *m.*, making great noise by plunging violently about as a horse in a stable; *Con.* form of toirbléargach.

Toirnléim, -e, *f.*, (*old vl.* of tuirlingim), act of leaping down, descending; a great leap or bound; a place of descent or alighting; *al.* tairléim, tairlim.

Toirnléimim, -léim, *v. intr.*, I alight, descend; *al.* túir-.

Toirnm, -e, *f.*, din, tramp; an t. agus an torrann, the din and noise.

Toirmearc, -mirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of hindering, prohibiting, forbidding; hindrance, prohibition, opposition, obstruction, dissension, mischief, row, mishap, set-back; t. na léithe, a preventative of grey hair; lucht toirmirc, mischief-makers, obstructionists; do-ghnim t., I cause mischief; cuirim t. ar, I obstruct, challenge; chuir ré t. 'na mearc, he raised a row amongst them; bíonn an t. ar an iarann, iron (armaments) maketh trouble; gan t., unhindered; *al.* teirmearc.

ᴛoiɲmeaɾcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, obstructive, accidental, unlucky; *al.* ceiɲ-.

ᴛoiɲmeaɾcaiᴛóe, *m.*, a hinderer or opposer.

ᴛoiɲmeaɾcaim, -meaɾc, *v. tr.*, I hinder, prevent, prohibit, interrupt; ᴛáim 'gá ᴛoiɲmeaɾc oɲᴛ, I forbid you to do it, warn you not to do it; ag ᴛoiɲmeaɾc an ᴛuɱaiɾ ɲin oɲᴛa, preventing them from making that journey; *al.* -miɾcim.

ᴛoiɲmeaɾcaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, hindering, obstructive, risky; ceiɾᴛ ᴛ., a perilous question.

ᴛoiɲmeaɾcóiɲ, -óɲa, -í, *m.*, an obstructor, a mischief-maker; *al.* -cᴛóiɲ.

ᴛoiɲmeaɾcᴛa, *p. a.*, hindered, interrupted, prohibited; ᴛá feoil ᴛ., flesh is forbidden; -miɾcᴛe, *id.*

ᴛoiɲmiɾcim, -cᴛe. *See* ᴛoiɲmeaɾcaim, ɲc.

ᴛóiɲneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, noisy, thunderous; *originally* ᴛoiɲneaċ (from ᴛoɾann).

ᴛóiɲneaċ, -niġe, -a, *f.*, thunder (*coll.*), a thunder-storm, a thunder-clap; ᴛ. ḃalḃ, low or distant thunder; ᴛ. ġeiṁɲiṁ, winter thunder; aimɾeaɲ ᴛóiɲneaċa, thunderous weather; blaṫm ᴛóiɲniġe, a thunder-clap; cioᴛ ᴛóiɲniġe, a thunder shower; bloɾc-ṁaiṫm ᴛóiɲniġe, a loud peal of thunder; aiᴛɱiġe ᴛóiɲniġe, insincere repentance; coġaɲaċ ᴛóiɲniġe, a rumbling of thunder; ᴛ. aᴛá aiġ, it is going to be a thunder-storm; *al.* ᴛóɲaċ, ᴛóiɲᴛneaċ, ᴛóɲɲa, ᴛóiɲne.

ᴛoiɲneaṁ, -ṁiṁ, *m.*, act of descending, pressing down, taking down, checking, abating, lowering, defeating, humbling; descent, fall, humiliation; *al.* ᴛuɲnaṁ, ᴛóiɲneaṁ, ᴛúiɲneaṁ, ᴛúɲnaṁ (-naṫ).

ᴛóiɲneaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, thunderous, noisy; aimɾeaɲ ᴛ., thundery weather; *al.* ᴛóiɲᴛ- and ᴛóiɲᴛinneaṁail.

ᴛóiɲnéiɾ, -e, *f.*, a commotion, excitement, great noise of people; ní'l a leiᴛéiᴛo ᴛe ᴛ. iɾ bí ann, such a commotion was never known (*Don.*); Domnaċ na ᴛóiɲnéiɾe, Palm Sunday; *al.* ᴛoiɲnéiɾ.

ᴛóiɲniġim, *v. intr.*, I thunder; ᴛóiɲnim, *id.*

ᴛoiɲnim, *pret.* 3 *s.* and *imper.* 2 *s.* ᴛoiɲnn, ᴛoɲn (ᴛúɲn), *vl.* ᴛoiɲneaṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I descend, lower, humble, repress, check, abate, reduce (as a swelling), pull down, destroy, defeat, tack (as a ship); ᴛúɲn an ᴛ-éan in uċᴛ an ɾíoġ, the bird alighted on the king's bosom; níoɲ ᴛoiɲneaṫ (ᴛúɲaṫ) i ɾúġaṫ ná i ngleacaiṫeaċᴛ iaṫ, they always emerged triumphant from sport and contest; *al.* ᴛóiɲnim, ᴛúiɲnim, ᴛúɲnaim (*the common form*).

ᴛóiɲnim, -neaṫ and ᴛóɲann, *v. tr.*, I mark out, design, define, denote, signify (*early*); *al. see* ᴛoiɲnim, ᴛóiɲniġim.

ᴛóiɲpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a house-leek (luiḃ an ᴛóiᴛeain, ɾinicín, ᴛin-, buaċaill ᴛiġe, *Tuam, id.*) (it is popularly supposed to ward off fire, *Tip.*); *al.* a stout low-sized person; ᴛoiɲpín and ᴛiɲpín (*O'R.*)

ᴛóiɲpíneaċ, -niġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout low-sized person.

ᴛoiɲpléaɾcaṫ, -cᴛa, *m.*, causing an uproar; *al.* ᴛoiɲléaɾpaṫ, *which see.*

ᴛoiɲpléaɾcaim, *v. intr.*, I make a racket.

ᴛoiɲᴛe, -ċeaɾ, -ᴛiġim, ɲc. *See* ᴛoiɲᴛe, ᴛoiɲᴛeaɾ, -ᴛiġim, ɲc.

ᴛoiɲᴛéimniġim, *v. intr.*, I move or go in state.

ᴛoiɲᴛe (ᴛóiɲᴛe), ᴛoiɲᴛeaċ (ᴛóiɲᴛeaċ). *See* ᴛuiɲᴛe, ᴛuiɲᴛeaċ.

ᴛóiɲᴛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᴛí, -ᴛeaċa, *f.*, a torch, *fig.* a "luminary," a distinguished person; ᴛ. ġan ᴛeiṁeal, a clear light (of a person); *al.* in ᴛ. ġaoiᴛe, a rush of wind (*O'Ra.*; *perh.* for ɾóiɲᴛe).

ᴛóiɲᴛeaċ, -ᴛiġe, *a.*, lit by torches, torch-like.

ᴛoiɲᴛ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a mass, bulk, size or quantity, "body" (in straw, colour, *etc.*); value, respect; a cake, loaf or tart; an image (*Donl.*); *al.* a bush or tuft; ᴛ. (or ᴛɱom-ᴛ.) ᴛeineaṫ, a huge fire; ᴛ. ġan ᴛaiɱḃe, useless bulk, a big lazy person (*Don.*); ní'l aon ᴛ. ann, it is very small; ní'l aċᴛ ᴛ. m' óɲṫóiġe ann, it is only as big as my thumb; ní ɾaiḃ ᴛ. ɾiaṫa ná feannóiġe le cloiᴛeail, nought was to be heard; ᴛe ᴛ. a ċéile, in a body (as people); ar an ᴛ., on the spot, instantly; *cf.* níoɲ aᴛɱiġ ɾé ᴛɱoiġ ar an ᴛ., he did not stir from the place; *cf.* ᴛúɲᴛ; *al.* ᴛoɲᴛ (*early*); *Lat.* torta.

ᴛoiɲᴛeaċ. *See* ᴛoɲᴛaċ.

ᴛoiɲᴛeaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, bulky, stout, of large size, numerous, crowded as a meeting, strong, important; muna ḃɾuil mé ᴛ. ᴛá mé foiɲᴛeaṁail (fóɾᴛaṁail), if I am not burly my carriage is good (*saying*).

ᴛoiɲᴛéiɾ, -e, *f.*, haughtiness, grandeur, great joy; ᴛ. ar, pride in; *al.* ᴛóiɲᴛ-.

ᴛoiɲᴛéiɾeaċ, -ɾiġe, *a.*, haughty, proud, pompous, grandiose, grand (as a house, carriage, *etc.*); ᴛáim ana-ᴛ. ar, I am very proud of him.

ᴛoiɲᴛeoġ, -eoiġe, -a, *f.*, a small lump, a tuft (*Aran*).

ᴛoiɲᴛ-feoil. *See* ᴛaiɲᴛ-feoil.

ᴛoiɲᴛín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small mass

or quantity, a cake, a loaf; a dwarf; t. péirín, (pír-) a fruit cake; t. bog, a sponge cake; t. lóin, bread for a journey; t. neoinín, a cake of oatmeal and new milk baked between two cabbage leaves under the embers, t. prá luaiṫ, *prob. id.*, subcinericium panem (*Kea.*); t. céirneaċ, a small cake of wax.

Toirtír, -e, *f.*, a tortoise.

Toir (beginning). *See* torac.

Tóir, in t. amaċ! out! hoosh! (call to a cow).

Toirc, -e, -orca, *f.*, report or tidings, intention, object or purpose, will or desire; amount done at a time, what can be carried at a time; a proceeding, circumstance or affair, work, business; a journey or expedition; de t., on account or on the score of, t. *id.*; t. gan beiṫ ann, on account of not being there; *smt.* as *prep.*, *e.g.* t. an ċainnt, on account of the talk, *better* t. na cainnte; t. go, because; dá t., on account of her; d'aon t., on purpose; d'aon t. ċum, expressly or deliberately to; torca na cúirte, the circumstances of the case; án dt. agur án dturas, our business and journey; ir ait é t. an traoġail, the world's way is strange; táim ag imṫeaċt le t. mo lúiṫ ir mo láṁaiġ, I am faring forth relying on my strength and agility, am a knight-errant; leir na torcaib sin, on those affairs; tabair t. uirce ċuġam, bring me as much water as you can manage (*Don.*); fáṫ mo ṫoirce, the reason for my actions; tuigim t. na fiaġlaċ roim, I understand the object of that regulation; ní'l de t. aige leir an obair aċt, his only object in the work is; ir truaġ an t. orm é, it is a sad state of affairs for me; ir boċt mo t. aige, he has put me in a bad way; ir boċt an t. an t. 'gá bruilim i bpéin, 'tis a sad matter that makes me grieve; *al.* torc, tarc (*which see*).

Toirc-beo, *a.*, expeditious; -eaċt, expeditiousness.

Toircéalaḋ, *m.*, act of ascertaining (*Fél.*), reconnoitring; *al.* tairċéalaḋ, taircealaḋ.

Toircinn, -e, *f.*, sea, a swell on the sea; i lár na toircinne móire, in the middle of the great sea-swell (*Mayo*); *al.* teircinn.

Toircire, *m.*, a passport; *cf.* torcaire.

Toire. *See* tuir(e).

Toireaċ, *m.*, "leader" of a team of horses (*Mea.*). *See* torac.

Toireaċt, *f.*, act of beginning (with ar) (*Don.*).

Toiriuġaḋ, toiriġim. *See* torruġaḋ, torruiġim.

Toit, -e, *f.*, smoke, fume, vapour, agitated dust; a whiff, a smoke; act of smoking (as tobacco); ag ṫéanaṁ toite, smoking (as a chimney); *al.* a bit or fragment; caiṫim t., I take a smoke, ólaim t. ar an bpíopa, *id.*; ag t. tambac, smoking tobacco; tá an toiġ ag ṫéanaṁ toite, the smoke is rising from the house; fuġaḋ in fan tráiġċe agur tóġaḋ in fan t. é, he was born in soot and reared in smoke (of one of lowly origin); tutt (*P. H.*). *See* tot.

Toiṫ, toiṫ-. *See* toċ, toċ-, toiṫ-.

Toiteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, smoky, smutty, vaporous.

Toiteaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chimney.

Toiteaṁail, *a.*, smoky.

Toiteán, -ein, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steak or piece of meat broiled on the embers; *al.* totán.

Tóiteán, -ein, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fire, heat; a fire, a conflagration, a structure of three or more poles over a fire, around them sheaves are ranged for drying (*cf.* fraiġeaġán, freaiġán); aggression, persecution, a "running" fire (of abuse, *etc.*); t. teineaḋ, a roaring or hearty fire; t. tobac ar fiuḃal aca, they smoking voluminously; ċongbuiġ an leanḃ t. liom go bruair ré an t-arán, the child pestered me till he got the bread; ċuġ ré t. dam gur ḃain ré díom é, he made it hot for me till he took it from me. *See* tóirpín.

Toiteog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a whiff of smoke, a boom, the report of an explosion, *al.* a cigar (*rec.*).

Tóiteog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, one fond of the fire, afraid of getting wet, *etc.*

Toitim, -teaḋ, and toit, *v. tr.*, I roast, broil, smoke, perfume; tóitim (*O'R.*).

Toitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a chop, a small piece of meat broiled on the embers, a small toast, a small quantity of home made snuff, a cigarette (*rec.*); ir milre t. 'ná cológ, a chop is tastier than a steak; tóitín (*O'R.*).

Toitín. *See* tóitín.

Tóitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a porpoise; *al.* toitín, tóitíneaċ; muc mara (female cráin mara), fearrać gorm (*O'Gr.*, *Aran*), *id.*

Toitneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, smoky, fumy, per-

fuming; *sf.*, smoke, fumes, incense, a conflagration (*al.* toitṁe; tóitṁeaċ, Caċ fionntṁáża, *vocab.*; *under* tóiteán; *cf.* toitṁeaḃaċ, eruptio *Z.C.P. IX.* 25).

Toitṁiġim, -ṁiuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I burn, scorch, broil.

Tol, tol-. *See* tul, tul-.

Tola, *g. id.*, *f.*, flood, abundance (doublet with tuile); *al.* sleep (*O'R.*).

Tóla (flood). *See* tola and tólaṁ.

Tólaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, complete, utter.

Tolaċaiṁe. *See* talċaiṁe.

Tolaḋ, *m.*, destruction (*Dearg.*).

Tólaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, flood, the Flood; a t., since the Flood, ever, always, continually; *now gnly.* i tt., *smt.* i totólaiṁ (-láiṁ), i tólaṁ.

Tolamar. *See* tolmar.

Tola-tuile, *f.*, a deluge or flood (*T. Tébe*; tóla-, in *vocab.*).

Tolc, tolca. *See* tulca.

Tolċan, -aiṁe, *a.*, wilful; *gnly.* talċan.

Tolg, *g.* tuilg(e), *d.* -olg, -oilg, tuilg, *pl.* tuilg and -a, *f.* and *m.*, a gap or breach, defect; effort, attempt, violence, pride, unruliness (of a horse); a bed, couch or sofa; gan fiaḃar gan toilg, without fever or other ailment; gan toilg cáile, of flawless fame; tuilg na tṫrí tcáiṁnge, the tracks of the three nails (of the Crucifixion; *Br.*); *al.* toilg.

Tolgaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, breaching, violent, strong, haughty.

Tolgaḋ, -gta, *m.*, act of breaching, smashing, tearing, jolting, rocking; taking (a disease; *Con.*); a breach or rupture; a bulge; ag t. tuilleaḋ neiṁeaḋair, becoming sorer or more envenomed (as an abscess).

Tolgaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I breach, smash or tear, jolt or rock, take (a disease; *Con.*).

Tolgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jolt, a strain, a rocking movement; a sudden or slight attack of illness (*U.*).

Tolgánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, jolting, straining, distressing.

Tolgta, *indec. a.*, gapped or breached; violent, strong, haughty; relating to a couch, *etc.*; tuag t., a gapped axe. *See* tolg.

Toill, *gsf.* -oille, tuille, *a.*, hollow, perforated, hollow-sounding; guṫ t., a hollow or bass voice; gloim t., a hollow bark; clog t., a cracked bell; t. taoḃ ó ḃeit gan ḃráċair, pierced is his side who hath no friend; naċ t. an ċainnt ata aige, how sepulchral his voice is; ba h-arḃan i gcliaḃ t., 'twas like corn in a basket full of holes.

Toll, *g.* tuill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hole, hollow or cavity, a pit or pond, an aperture; the anus, the hindquarters; *al.* a protuberance or head (for tul *which see*; *O. Ir.* tul, tel, taul); t. uaiṁe, a cave entrance; t. cluaire, an earhole, a touchhole (*O'R.*); t. cnaipe (t.-ċnap, *O'R.*), a button-hole; t. tuiṁe, a prominent posterior; do-ġním t. ar aiṫṁín de, I confuse (*P. C. T.*); t. an póit, term of abuse (*ib.*); t. tar ceann, head over heels, inverted; cuiṁim i tt. a ċéile, I fit together, arrange, tidy. *See* tul and poll.

Toll- (tolla-), toill-, in *compds.*: pierced, hollow; *oft.* for tul- and *perh.* oll-; toll-ḃán, white-tailed (*e.g.*, coinín t.); toll-ḃorb, obstinate; tolla-ċaraċtaċ, a hollow or intermittent cough; toll-ċeann, pierced at the top (bpac t., a chasuble, *etc.*); *sm.*, a marine animal (whale? *C.C.*); toll-ċṁaor, a hollow maw; tolla-ṁór, haughty of gait, pretentious (tá coircéim t. ag an gcoileaċ, the cock has a proud gait); -ṁóiṁe, haughtiness of gait, pretentiousness, anger, -ṁóiṁeaċt, *id.*; toll-neaṁan, stout-bottomed; toll-rcaoilte, pierced and shattered.

Tollaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having holes, perforated.

Tollaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a borer or drill.

Tollaċt, -a, *f.*, state of being perforated or hollow.

Tollaḋ, -lta, *m.*, act of piercing, a boring, a perforation; t. na puinneoige, the window ope; raiġde Clann Ḋullaiḋ ḃeit ag t. ṁío do ċroiḋe, the Orangemen's arrows piercing your heart; ag t. cnainn, boring a tree.

Tollaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a piercer, a borer.

Tollaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pierce, bore, penetrate; do tollaḋ mé tṫé m' aeḋiḃ-re, I am pierced through the heart.

Tollaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a piercer or borer, a skulker; *al.* a robust fellow.

Tollara (-ċ). *See under* tul-.

Tollóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pollock (*Ker.*); pollóg, máġaċ (*Don.*) *id.* *See* talóg.

Tollóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a piercer or borer.

Tollrca, = leaḃaiḋ (*Dav.*).

Tollrcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pierce or wound.

Tollrcán. *See* tul-rcán (*under* tul-).

Tollta, *p. a.*, pierced, perforated.

tollṫaċ, *g.*, -aiġe, *a.*, piercing, boring, penetrating.

tolmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock or hummock; tolmóg, *id.*

tolmánaċ, *a.*, full of hillocks, *etc.*

tolmar, -air, *m.*, a great amount, *esp.* of eatables, a feast, great wealth; roinnt ṁaiṫ tolmair, a good deal of viands; bí raḋairc de ṫolmaraiḃ ann, there was a great display of eatables there; ir beo fear tolmair aġur ir marḃ fear fíor-ġorṫa, the man with plenty to eat is alive, the ever-hungry man is dead; molaim-re an t. ! what a feast ! *al.* tulmar, tolamar.

tolpán, -áin, *m.*, corn of stunted growth; *cf.* rtolpán, ɔc.

toltaċ (willing). *See* toilteaċ.

toltnuiġim, -nuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I please (with do) (*P. H.*).

tom, *g.* tuim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bush, shrub or tuft, a thicket, a knoll or small bank, a protuberance (*P. H.*); t. rceiċe, a thorn-bush; t. reanġán, an ant-hill; rá ḃruaċ na dt., along the bushes; *al. f.*

tom, *m.*, a weakness or fainting (*By.*), the plague (*O'R.*). *See* toġam.

tomaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, bushy, tufty; full of bushes, tufts or thickets.

tomaḋ, -ṁċa, *m.*, act of dipping or immersing; an immersion; ir mire ruair an ċéad t. 'ran ruaim, arr' an ḃean ḃuiḋe-ḋuḃ, I was the first to be dipped in the ruaim, said the tawny woman; *al.* túmaḋ.

tomaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a diver, a dipper.

tomaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, diving, dipping; -mairreaċt, *id.*

toṁaiṫim, -aiṫe, *m.* and *f.*, an eruption, a bursting forth of water; loċ-t., appearance of a lake.

toṁaiṫimim, *vl.* -aiṫim, *v. intr.*, I burst forth.

tóṁailt, -e, *pl.* -alta, *f.*, act of eating or consuming; use, consumption; *al.* toiṁilt.

tomaim, *imper.* 2 *s.* and *pret.* 3 *s.* tom, túm, *vl.* -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I dip, immerse.

tomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a dipper, a diver.

tomaireaċt, -a, *f.*, dipping, diving.

tóṁairim, *vl.* -ṁar, *v. tr.*, I measure, weigh, estimate, guess, unriddle, deal out; t. éaḋaċ le rlait, I measure cloth with a yard measure; tóṁair, guess; t. go tréan-láiṫir i ttreas-ḃuillíḃ tar taoḃaiḃ tréin-ṁíleaḋ, I deal out doughtily strong blows on the sides of strong warriors; múlla (múnla) cunnail ġaċ ġunna ḋár tóṁaireaḋ, a proper mould for every gun that was ever laid out (*Br.*); *al.* toiṁrim, tóiṁrim, -ṁairiġim, toiṁriġim, toṁairim.

tomáirín, *m.*, Tommy; t. bréagaċ, the member connecting the upright and bow of a bird trap.

tóṁairín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small measure or quantity; a small cone-shaped wrapping paper, as for tea, *etc.*

tóṁairte, *p. a.*, measured, weighed, considered, guessed, regular (as steps, *etc.*); buillí t., measured beats.

toṁaiteaṁ, -tiṁ, *m.*, swaggering, threatening (*P. O'C.*).

toṁaitim, -teaṁ, *v. tr.*, I threaten (*early*); t. riana do, I threaten with sufferings.

tomall. *See* tamall.

tómaltaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, eating, consuming, using, voracious; *sm.*, a gourmand.

tómaltar, -air, *m.*, victuals, eatables.

tómaltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a consumer, great eater, a glutton.

tomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bush.

tómar, *m.*, Thor; Tulaċ tóṁair, said to be the early name of Cork Hill, Dublin; Coill tóṁair, a wood at Clontarf, Dublin.

tomár, -air, *m.*, Thomas; San t., St. Thomas; t. mac lópair (-óbair), chief of the Clann lópair (Clann Tomáir); tóma, *id.* (Cill t., *place-name*); *dims.* tomáirín, tóimín.

tómar, -air, *m.*, only in *phr.*, i dt., for, for the use of or enjoyment or sake of, rá t., *id.*; an im' t.-ra é ? is it for me ? coimeádaim ruo id' t. réimiġ, I keep or put by something for yourself; uḃ i dt. ġaċ duine, an egg for everyone; an biaḋ bí beiṫḃe id' t., the food which was prepared for you; taḃair dó 'na t. féin é, give it to him on his own account; tá ceirt annro aġam id' t., I have a question here for you; feinnrinn ceol duit go binn fád' t., I would play sweet music for you; do ġluair rá t. baintreaḃaċ, he went to the aid of widows; *al.* túmar, rómar.

tóṁar, -air, *pl. id.*, and -aireanna, *m.*, act of measuring, weighing, estimating, considering; testing, measuring by pacing, walking with regular paces; a measure, a standard, a limit, as of time, weight, *etc.*; correct measure, justice; a weight of 21 lbs., $\frac{1}{12}$ of a mála (a common measure for potatoes), a fathom; a mode or mood in music;

a riddle or acrostic, a guess ; a weighing-scale or balance ; meas.n. ó fúil agus t. ó láimh, meas, measuring by eye, t., by hand (*Dav.*) ; fean-t., an old saying (*Buaic.*); t. laoḋais (or laoḃsaċ), measurement by hand ; t. Gobnata(n), a piece of thread used in connection with the cultus of St. Gobnet ; t. boċt, short measure ; cṁann tóṁais, a guess ; galún tóṁais, a gallon measure ; slat tóṁais, a measuring rod, a yard; maos (maois) trí ot., a basket holding three weights of potatoes ; bí an scéal idir dá béama an ṁaide tóṁais, the issue was between the two beams of the balance, in doubt ; peacaḋ an tóṁais, the sin of giving light weight ; ná peacuiġ 'san t., do not sin by giving short measure ; lón as neaṁ comṫomh is tóṁas, giving just weight and measure is rewarded above ; buidhne ag t. nimt, teams testing their strength ; *al.* taṁas.

Tóṁas-slat, *f.*, a yard measure.

Tomba, *m.*, a tomb. *See* tuama.

Tombac(a). *See* tobac.

Tóṁlaċt, in t. na mbó, milk produce, bainne agus bleoġantas, *id.*

Tóṁlaim, *vl.* -ṁailt, *v. tr.*, I eat, devour, consume ; toṁailtim (*Donl.*), toiṁltim (*Laws*).

Tomóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bush or tuft ; t. fraoiġ, a clump of heather ; *dim.* -óigín.

Tómpán, -áin, *m.*, posterior ; pasa as t., pack on back (*D. R.*).

Tóṁsa, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sanctuary or asylum, protection.

Tomṫa, *p. a.*, dipped ; coinneal ṫ., a dip-candle ; *al.* túmṫa.

Tomṫaċ, -aige, *a.*, dipping, diving, plunging.

Ton, *g.* tuin, *m.*, a tone; dí-toin, ditonus (*Contr.*) ; *cf.* tuin.

Tón, in tá t. aoire aige, he is advanced in years. *See* tonn, tuan.

Tón, *g.* -a, *d.* -óin (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -ta, *f.*, bottom, end or base, back, remote or lower part, low-lying ground ; an exit ; the fundament ; leaṫ-t., flank ; t. canna, the bottom of a can ; t. luinge, a ship's bottom ; t. hata, the crown of hat ; t. tíre, lowlands ; t. cíbe, a sedge bottom ; t. puill, the bottom of a hole, the ocean bottom ; téigim go tóin puill (or go tóin aigéin or eagáin), I go to the bottom, sink (as a ship) ; t. an tséipéil, the part of the chapel farthest from the altar ; t. an tige, the part of the house farthest from the fireplace ; t. an gairdín, the end of the garden ; taḃair dúinn uḃ na circe buidhe, tá cuar i dtóin an tige, give us the yellow hen's egg which is over in the back of the house (said by a beggar at the door) ; i dtóin na clarach, at the bottom of the trench ; t. Aige, Tonee (*place-name*) ; t. na gaoithe, a bleak place, t. le (or le) gaoith, *id.*, *al.* Tanderagee, *as ad.*, having the wind in the rere, *as a.*, windstruck, broached ; t. le gríosaig, one who habitually stands with his back to the fire, *as ad.*, in such a position ; t. ag talaṁ, a waddling baby, a poor fighter ; t. le talaṁ (or láir), having the bottom on the ground ; muileann t. le talaṁ (jc.), a gig-mill (with horizontal wheel) ; a ċeann ar a ċ., all of it ; ní'l t. ná ceann air, it is useless, muddled, *etc.* ; ní féidir liom t. ná ceann do chur ar an scéal, I can make nothing of the story ; t. ċas ceann, upside-down, head over heels ; as imṫeaċt t. ċas ceann, going awry ; cíos gan tóin gan béala, a closed up territory ; an dá ċois tóna, the hindlegs ; fá ṫóin, secretly ; fá ṫóin ar fá ṫalaṁ, very secretly ; fá ṫóin cártaí, decked (as a card out of play), out of the question, looked on as a "back-number," despised, on the sly ; gan tóin, bottomless ; go -óin, to the bottom ; téigim go tóin, I sink (as a ship) ; ól rias go tóin é, drink it all ; ar tóin a ċéile, in sequence, placed end to end ; as cur tóna i bpotar, putting a new bottom in a pitcher (of something impossible) ; do-beirim t. le, I turn my back on, abandon ; do-beirim t. in áirde ar, I turn (a vessel, *etc.*) upside down, I squander ; téigim i ndiaidh mo tóna, I back, lose ground, retreat, get worse ; tuitim ar tóin, I fall back, hang back, retrogress ; ṫuit an t. ar an lá, the weather (for the day) broke, there came a heavy downpour ; caiṫim mo ċ., I frisk, rear, or shake myself (as a horse, a gadding cow, *etc.*) ; é as caiṫeamh a tóna, (he) "kicking a loose leg," displaying animal spirits, *etc.* ; fear do ċarrad a ċ. le ceol 'san mil, a man who would dance lithely to the music of the reel ; priuḃlaim ar mo ṫóin, I waddle or move while seated on the ground (of a baby) ; do-ġnionn coṁlad fada t. leis an

nduine, long sleeping maketh a bare breech (*prov.*); t. na muice méithe do ghréirciughadh, greasing the fat pig's quarters (giving money to the rich, *etc.*); *see al. under* tonn.

Tonach, -aigh, *m.*, a tunic.

Tonach (a washing). *See* tonachadh.

Tónach, -aighe, *a.*, bottomed, having a prominent posterior; in *compds.*: comh-t., round-bottomed (as a vessel), uneasy; géar-t., sharp-bottomed; leathan-t., broad-bottomed.

Tonachadh, -chta, *m.*, act of washing, preparing a corpse for burial; tá fé chóir maith agaibh beith dom' t., you may as well be washing me, I am done for; *al.* tonach, *g.* -ncha (Ag tonchadh), than-, tonn-.

Tónacáil, -ála, *f.*, moving uneasily while seated, shifting one's position slowly, shunting, sliding on one's back; tá an capall ag t. leis an tsruchail, the horse is pulling the cart sideways, not squarely (*By.*); tá fé ag t. uainn, he is drawing away gradually from us, does not want to be of our party.

Tonachaim, *vl.* tonach(adh), *v. tr.*, I wash, prepare a person for death or burial; *orig. dep. form* of do-nigim (-nighim).

Tónacán, -áin, *m.*, moving while seated, sliding on one's back, dawdling at work; a stout low-sized person; leac an Tónacáin, a slippery flagstone on coast of Valentia Island; nach oibt atá an t., how slovenly or half-heartedly you work.

Tónachar, *m.*, shuffling, bustling; -chár, *id.*

Tonachta, *p. a.*, washed, laid out for waking; exhausted, played out; *al.* than-, thachta.

Toncáil. *See* fonncáil.

Tonn, *gsf.* tuinne, *a.*, twisted, wavy, involved; nimble (*rare*); advanced (in years); duine bíonn t. 'san aois, one who is advanced in years. *See* tuan.

Tonn, *g.* tuinne, *d.* tuinn, (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -acha, -nta, -ntacha, -ntracha, *f.*, a surface, *esp.* a flat surface, earth-surface, skin, hide, pasture, fallow or low-lying land, a level marsh (*al. m.*); a wave or surge, a splash of water, a bay, harbour, sea, *etc.*; a considerable amount or portion (*esp.* of age. *See* tuan); a hag (*Stowe, Lec.*; fean-t., *id.*); *cf.* aequor; t. (*smt.* tón) an bogadh, a quagmire, t. cheatha, t. chithir, t. trothach (*al.* tonn-throthach, *m.*), féith an bogadh, *id.*; t. a bhaithis, his scalp; t. mhór fuilt, a great growth of hair; t. tuile, the waters (*McD.*); an t. bhaistidhe, the waters of baptism; t. bhuirte, a shattering wave; scáthadh na dt., the wash of the waves; fear tuinne, a salmon; in a h-aon tuinn fiataile (-thaile), overgrown with weeds (*F. F.*); t. an chladaigh, sea-thrift or -pink (better *perh.* tamhan? cíob thágha, nóinín an chladaigh, *id.*); in a h-aon tuinn bhóin, (was) one scene of sorrow; tháinig t. feirge 'na tuile thíom, a wave of love came flooding over me; dá mbocadh ó thuinn go tuinn, jostled from wave to wave; threabhar na tonntacha biolair, the cressy waves shall be ploughed; fá m' thuinn, within me; mór lámh do leathadh fáo' thuinn, many the hand that has touched thy surface, that has handled thee; fá thuinn talmhan, on the surface of the globe; ó thuinn a bhathair, from the top of his pate; tar tuinn, over the waves; t. dá aoir caithe, many of his years passed; t. mhaith (or maith) phátaí, de'n ghaeidhilg, a good quantity of potatoes, much Irish; níor fhór fé go raibh t. mhaith aoire aige, he did not marry till he was pretty old; t. (or Tuile) Chlíodhna, Glandore Bay; t. Scéine, Kenmare Bay; t. Ruadhraighe, Dundrum Bay (t. R. go cuibairlíoghach ceathach, Rudhraighe's Wave is foaming and spraying); t. Tuaithe, the mouth of the Bann. *See* tón, tuan *and under* naoi (nine).

Tonn-, toinn- (tuinn-), in *compds.*, wave-; surface-, hide-; intense, strong (*cf.* fonn-); tonn-aoir, an advanced age (tá t. aige, he is of good age, *Con.*); tonn-bán, white-waved, -surfaced or -skinned, tonn-geal, *id.*; tonn-bárcach, strong-shipped; tonn-bharra, a wave-cap; tonn-blát, flower-swarded; tonn-bhreach, a great smashing; tonn-buidhe, wavy and yellow; toinn-chioth, a heavy shower; tonn-chlúmh, foam (wave-fur); tonn-chreach, an overwhelming raid, utter ruin; tonn-chritim, I tremble violently (do thonn-chrith m' inchinn, my brain quivered); tonn-ghaoth, a fierce wind; tonn-ghlan, clear of skin; tonn-fhola, bloody-waved (*Kea.*); tonn-ghnúis, surface (leigeadh fhar thom tar tonn-ghnúis na talmhan, the face of the earth was bathed by a heavy downpour); toinn-leathghadh, dressing leather, tanning, -ghnúgheoir, a tanner,

etc.; tonn-luarcaḋ, severe oscillation, shaking violently, raging (as the sea); tonn-ṁaiṫm, a wave-burst; tonn-ṁálla (-ṁánla), stately-waved (ear t., a stately cascade); tonn-taorcaḋ, violent or continued vomiting usually accompanied by diarrhœa, vomiting at the approach of death (ní raiḃ aon ṁoill air mar táimig an t. air, he did not last long as violent vomiting set in), -rcaċ (*m.*), -rcaċt (*f.*), *id.*; tonn-treaḃ, a sturdy race; tonn-trṫoċaċ (*m.*), a quagmire.

Tonna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a ton; a tun, cask or tub; *gl.* dolium; *al.* tunna.

Tonnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, billowy, wavy.

Tonnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a quagmire (*Sup.*).

Tonnaċ (palisade). *See* ronnaċ.

Tonnaḋ, -ntа, *m.*, act of rising in waves; vomiting, belching, convulsing; tá an ḟairrge ag t., the sea is running high; ag t. aníor, welling up; *al.* -naṁ.

Tonnaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, death, *esp.* by poison (*Fél.*).

Tonnaḋaċ, *a.*, full of tuns (*Br.*).

Tonnaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a tanner (*U. poet.*).

Tonnaḋóir, *m.*, a tundish (*O'R.*); tunḋair (*A.*), *id.*

Tonnaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I vomit, belch forth, rise in waves.

Tonnaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I skin, flay, curry, tan (*U.*).

Tonnaṁ. *See* tonnaḋ.

Tonnaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, wavy.

Tonnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little wave.

Tonnoa, tonnoaċt. *See* taṁanoa, taṁanoaċt.

Tonnġail, -e, *f.*, rising in waves, waving.

Tonnġar, -air, *m.*, waves; t. na mara, the billowing sea.

Tonnṁar, -aire, *a.*, billowy; a ċír t. glan, O bright wave-bound land.

Tonnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a duck; gran tonnóige, lesser duckweed (*Mon.*). *See* laċa.

Tonntaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, billowy; tonnraċ, *id.*

Tonntaċt, -a, *f.*, waviness, state of being billowy.

Tonnúr, -úir, *m.*, a tan-yard or -house; *al.* -naṁar, tionúr.

Tonóg, *f.*, a clew of yarn (*O'R.*).

Tónóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bottom, a wooden cover for a pot, *etc.* (leac, a stone-lid); an idle woman (*Eyries*). *See* tóinteog.

Tonólaḋ, *m.*, a slight repast or collation (ḟaġálaḋ, *id.*, *O'Leary*); *prob.* a form of tionól(aḋ).

Tor, *g.* tuir, *m.*, scour in cattle; t. agus doḃuar, scour and diarrhœa. *See* tior.

Tor, -uir, *m.*, a bundle, a spongy or mossy body or substance, a light or torch; tor teineaḋ, a blaze of light.

Tor, *m.*, a spinning-top; ceairil, *id.*

Torainn, -e, *f.*, a rock of flax, *al.* the straw-rope that holds the spindle (*al.* cluar an túrna); *al.* tur- (*Ds.*).

Topáir, -e, -í, *f.*, a topaz.

Topán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tuft, *esp.* a tuft of wool or flax on a distaff (=toparnn).

Top-nairċim, *v. tr.*, I parcel up.

Top-narc, *m.*, a bundle or parcel.

Tor, *m.*, heed, fear; answer. *See* toraḋ.

Tor, *g.* tuir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an auger; poll tuir, an auger-hole (*Don.*); poll tor, *Cruach*).

Tor, *g.* tuir, *d.* tor, tur, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tower, a steeple, a mansion; a noble person; t. cloiċe, a stone tower; T. Ráġnaill, Reginald's Tower in Waterford; T. Lonndan (or Lunainne), London Tower; T. na Bṫiataċ, the hostage house at Tara (*Onom.*); mo t. díona, my refuge. *See* torr.

Tor, *g.* tuir, *m.*, a heap or pile; abundance, excess; t. teineaḋ, a great fire; ir dorn um ḋiaiḋ t. mbriaċar, excess of words is like grasping smoke.

Tor, *g.* tuir, *pl. id.*, and toiṫe, *m.*, a tuft, shrub or bush, a tree-root; t. aitinn, a furze-bush; t. luaċra, a clump of rushes; t. cabáirde (gab-), a head of cabbage; t. luaċ-ṙáir, a privet, a privet bush (prímeaḋ, *id.*); croiḋe an tuir, the heart or core of the cabbage; ṙá'n dt., under the bush, idling, at ease; amuiġ an an dt., outside on the bush (as clothes to dry); ní ḋeaċaiḋ ré an rcáṫ an tuir leir, he did it openly.

Toraċ (-aiċ), *g.* -aiċ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of providing, collecting (=tiomarġain, restraining, controlling, *Dav.*), provision (tairiuc, *O. Ir.*); (illegal) act (*Atkinson, Laws*), descending from dignity (*Mac Neill*), trespass, attack (*cf.* turraic), a selling or disclosing of theft (toiṙeic, *O'R.*), private information (*Sup.*); *now only in:* cúl toraic (torraic, toiṙic), backing, support or resource.

Toraċ, *g.* -aiġe and -ṙċa, *d.* -ṙaiġ (*al. nom.*), *f.*, Tory I.; Toir-inir, Inir Tuir, *id.*

Toraċar, -air, *m.*, harvesting, garnering, fruits; t. biaḋain, celery-leaved crowfoot, *ranunculus sceleratus*.

Toraḋ, *g.* -ṙċa, -aiḋ, *pl.* -ṙċa, toiṙċe, -aiḋeaċa, *m.*, product, effect, result,

produce, fruit; a fruit or fruits, the answer to a sum, *etc.*, reward, advantage; natural or conventional value, virtue or power; respect, regard, heed, care; t. tíre agus mara, agricultural and marine produce; t. céadtaċ, fruit a hundredfold; mil ir céir ir t. déire, honey, wax and cereals; t. do bhoinne, thy offspring; t. an mhadraid air a atair, the dog's regard for its father (*prov.*; *see infra*); tá t. do chuid oibre agat, you have what you have earned; baineadar díom t. mo chlaidhimh, they deprived me of my conquests; pingin ar gach deataig duit agus an t. cómhaic, a penny from each house is your tribute and the spoils of battle (*Plummer* 178); de t., in reward for, as a result of, by dint of; de t. reatha, thanks to speed, by the skin of my teeth ('e choire reatha, *Don.*), hardly, scarcely; de t. mo reatha chuadar uaidh, I escaped him only by running away; de t. reatha chuig mé é, I barely understood him (ar ing or riġin an reatha, *Teelin*); ar t. moille, in a leisurely manner, at leisure; innir i dt. rúin dam, tell me in confidence; fuarar i dt. rúin é, I got it as a great secret (*cf. Eng.* "burden of a secret"); leigeadar iad féin i dt. reatha, they fell into a run, leig riad iad féin 'ra dóiġ (dóġ) reatha, *id.* (*Don.*); do-beirim t. (uaim), I bear fruit; do-beirim t. ar, I give heed to; níor chuas ré aon t. orm, he ignored me; níor chuas ré t. an tsuim orm, he treated me as dust (*lit.* "the fruit of the elder," a play on the meaning); tá t. agam ar, I respect, heed, listen to; ní'l t. an mhadraid aige air, he treats him no better than if he were a dog; ní'l aon t. orm, no one heeds me; cad é an iongnadh duine ag cainnt act duine ná faiġeadh aon t., it is not strange that anyone should speak except one whom nobody minds; ir beag é mo t. ar an páirc sin do rómhar, I do not much mind digging up that field; ir beag é t. bó aonair, a single cow's produce is small; ní bíonn oireadh toraid ar fhaidhb do mháthar ir bíonn ar mo chuid-se, your mother's bees are not so productive as mine; *compds.*: lámh-t., manufacture; neamh-t., disregard (cuirim ar n., I disregard).

Tóraidhe, *g. id., pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a tory, a robber, a highwayman; a persecuted person; *al.* tóiridhe.

Toraidheach, -dhiġe, *a.*, fertile, fruitful, prolific.

Tóraidheacht, -a, *f.*, act of pursuing, hunting, searching for (*oft.* with ar); a hunt, pursuit or search; desire (for, ar); ag t. duine, chasing or looking for a person; ag t. ar mhadadh ruadh, hunting a fox; ir binn guth gadhair ann i dt. eilte, sweet the voice of baying dogs there as they pursue the hind; *al.* tóiridheacht.

Toram, -ama, *f.*, a heavy load or amount; táinig t. mhór codalta air, he fell into a deep slumber; *cf.* torramh *under* toirchim.

Toramhail, -mhlacht. *See* torchamhail, ɣc.

Torán. *See* roran.

Torann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, noise, report, rumble, thunder; noisiness, arrogance; t. na h-abhann, the roar of the river; t. na h-imeartha, the noise of the game; t. binn do bhróg, the welcome clatter of your brogues (*song*); ní t. theas so tóirneach, no sound like the roar of thunder; tá méid do t. ní'l tú mór, though you make a great to-do, you are of small account; bainim t. ar an mbóthar le teann deirfe, I make the road ring I go so fast; *early f.*, *g.* and *pl.* toirne.

Torann-, **torainn-** (*smt.* toirn-), in *compds.*: noise-; torainn-chlear, a loud noise, applause; torainn-théan, thundering; torann-thuireach (-thurach), of clashing hosts.

Tórann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, outline, boundary, land marked out, denotation, image or figure (*early*); an Gall-t., the Pale. *See* teora.

Torannach, -aiġe, *a.*, loud sounding, rumbling, arrogant; -nta, *id.*

Torannaim, *pret.* 3 *s.* thorann, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I clang, resound, make resound.

Toras, -oire, *f.* weariness (*early*).

Torathach. *See* torthach.

Torathan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monster (such as luchorpán, dwarf; fomhorach, giant; gabharchenn, a horse-headed monster, ɣc.), a grotesque, a glutton, *etc.*, a monster as art-motif, *etc.*; ó, a ghrádh, nach é an t. é, iorraidh ré an cirte an rath! oh, the monster, he will eat the whole cake (thuthan, *N. Y.*); *cf.* thuthan, a beastly person (*O'R.*); -ain (*ib.*).

Torathanda, *indec.*, *a.*, monstrous.

Torbha, *g. id.*, *m.*, hindrance; *al.* early form of tairbhe.

Torc, *g.* tuirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boar or hog,

esp. wild; a pile or heap (*cf.* muc), a shaggy mass of hair; a lord or king, one well-off; *al.* a torque (mun-torc, *id.*); Torc Mt. at Killarney (*g. al.* -a), t. ór loc, *id.* (*Onom.*); t. allaiḋ (or -lta), a wild boar, t. fiaḋa, t. coille, *id.*; t. teineaḋ, a great fire, (*early*); tá t. gruaige air, he has a shaggy head of hair (*Mon.*); tá ré 'na t., he is well-off; "boar" male of pig is collach; *sf.* in páirc na tuirce.

Torcaiḋ, in ar mo ṫ., at an easy pace; buail ré cuṡam ar a ṫ., he paid me a casual call, *By.*, which suggests "circuit"; but *cf.* rocaiḋ.

Torċaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, chance or opportunity, windfall or godsend, a find, wealth, produce; a waif or outcast; *al.* tur-, -ċairṫe, -ċuire (-ṫe), -ċora, -ċaraḋ; *cf.* muir-ċuirṫe, a sea-waif, míoċairṫe, monsters, and torċar (all are early derivatives of cur).

Torċaimm. *See* torċraim.

Torċairṫe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a waif; *al.* -ċuirṫe, -ċurṫa. *See* torċaire and taċrán.

Torcalach, -aiġe, *a.*, well-fed, rich; *sm.*, a champion or hero, a rich or well-fed person; beaḋ im ṫ. má ṫaṡaim an oiḋreaċt, I will be very comfortable if I get the legacy; *al.* turcalach.

Torcán, *g.* -áin, *m.*, a young boar; t. cúinne, a slothful person. *See* trorcán.

Torcántach, *indec. a.*, arrogant, cruel.

Torċar, -air, *m.*, produce, wealth, a windfall; *gl.* toice nó teagmar; t. cuain, flotsam and jetsam (*Br.*). *See* torċaire.

Torċar, -air, *m.*, fall, departure, death; an abortion.

Torċarach, -aiġe, *a.*, wealthy.

Torċaraḋ. *See* torċaire.

Torċarṫa, *p. a.*, felled, overthrown, fallen, slain; t. fá ġorm-lia, laid low beneath a grey gravestone.

Torċarṫach, -aiġe, *a.*, waif-strewn (of the sea); *al.* tur-.

Torc-arnach, *a.*, boar-ribbed.

Torċra, *g. id.*, *m.*, fall, collapse.

Torcraḋ, -aiḋe, *f.*, *coll.*, boars.

Torċraim, *pret.* 3 *s.* torċar; *vls.* -ċra, -car, -cairt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fall or perish, am killed, kill, overthrow; do torċraḋ tláiṫ ar lár an ṡéimiḋ, the Phoenix (chief) has been hurled fainting to the ground; generalised from *dep. form* of do-rochair, old *irreg. pret.* (*perf.*) of tuitim; *al.* torċairim.

Torċuire (-rṫe). *See* torċaire.

Tormach, tormachan. *See* tórmach.

Tórmach, -aiġ, *m.*, act of increasing, swelling, developing, springing (of pregnant animals), state of being pregnant, presaging or preparing for (ċum); increase, augmentation, swell, added strength, excitement, disturbance of mind, *etc.*, augmentative case (*gram.*); t. tuaṫa, the swell of battle (*Br.*); t. coġaiḋ, brewing of war; t. aimrire, development in the weather; t. fallra, false pregnancy; bó tórmaiġ, a pregnant cow; t. an rúin rin, the burden of that secret; ag t. an uilc, swelling the evil; tá an aḃa ag t., the river is rising; tá an bó roin ag t., that cow is springing; ag t. ċum fearṫainne, gathering for rain; nach mór an t. atá 'ran tír, how disturbed the country is; tá t. ar an oiḋċe anocht, the night holds a gathering storm; ní ġabaiḋ na tearcair lána t., full vessels cannot be added to; *al.* tormach, tormachan; mochaċar (móḋaċar, springing, *Mea.*), *id.*

Tormachán na tronn, *m.*, a ringed plover (arrives in Antrim about February).

Tormáil, -ála, *f.*, loud rumbling; *e.g.*, t. tóirmiġe; *al.* tór-.

Tormailt, -e, *f.*, act of devouring, consuming.

Tormaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a carper (*P. F.*).

Tórmaireach, -riġe, *a.*, watchful, on guard; *al.* tormaḋ-aireach (*Con.*).

Tormaireamail. *See* tormarach.

Tormán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rumbling noise; a whirlwind; t. ġaoiṫe, a whirlwind; ní'l ann ach toit agur t., he is only "sound and fury" (*Don.*); cóirṫionól, oireachtar agus t. daoine, the meeting, the assembly and human tumult.

Tormán, -áin, *m.*, clary or wild sage; ceann cinn ċoille, achair liaċ, fáirce cnuic (or f. fiaḋain), *id.*

Tormánach, -aiġe, *a.*, noisy, rumbling, turbulent.

Tormánaim, *v. intr.*, I make a loud noise, murmur.

Tormar, -air, *m.*, act of grumbling or carping at (ar); i dt., in a sulk; ag t. ar an mbiaḋ, grumbling at the food, refusing to eat through displeasure, *etc.*; tá t. ar an leanḃ, the child is in the sulks; cuir an tormair i mbéal an ocrair, put the grumbler's portion in the mouth of the hungry.

Toṁmarać, -aiġe, *a.*, grumbling or sulky (*esp.* at food); toṁmartaṁail, *id.*

Toṁmaraiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋ̀e, *m.*, a grumbler or sulker (*esp.* at food).

Toṁmóiṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a drum (*B. A.*).

Tóṁmuiġim, *vl.* -mać, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, augment, grow, add; *al.* toṁ- (*early*).

Toṁn. *See* roṁn.

Tóṁna, *g. id.*, *m.*, a prince, a male personal name.

Tóṁna, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, thunder, thunderstorm (*Rg.*); ná bí aġ taṁṁaiṁġ na otóṁnaí, do not bring the thunder on us (by mentioning it; *S. C.*). *See* tóiṁneać.

Tóṁnać. *See* tóiṁneać.

Toṁnáil, -ála, *f.*, act of beating things together (*perh.* from toṁann).

Toṁnáil, -ála, *f.*, act of descending, lowering, dismounting, turning, spinning with a wheel, tacking (as a ship), battling with cross-winds; *al.* tuṁn-, túṁn-.

Toṁnálaim, -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I descend, lower, dismount (*Torr.*), turn, tack (as a ship; *Aran*); *al.* tuṁn-.

Toṁnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap (*Mon.*, *Sup.*).

Toṁnap, -aip, *pl. id.* and -apaí, *m.*, a turnip; éinín t., lesser redpoll (*Ford*); ní baiṁteap puil ar t., you cannot draw blood from a stone (*lit.* turnip); *al.* tuṁnaip, *f.*, tuṁnapa (*O'R.*); (*A.*).

Toṁnóg, *f.*, a limekiln; *prop.* roṁnóg.

Toṁnóir, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a turner or wheelwright; *al.* tóṁnóir (*By.*); toṁnaṫóir (tuṁ-), *id.*

Toṁnóireaćt, -a, *f.*, work of a turner or wheelwright; *al.* tóṁ-.

Toṁp, *g.* tuiṁp and toṁpa (tómpa), *pl. id.*, and -oiṁpeanna, *m.*, a lump, a clod, a sod, a round paunch; Seán Ó Tómpa, burlesque name for a clumsy fellow.

Toṁpać, -aiġe, *a.*, round, solid, substantial, having a round paunch, big-bellied; *al.* tóṁ-.

Toṁpaćán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a round-paunched fellow; *al.* tóṁ-.

Toṁpaćt, -a, *f.*, lumpishness, heaviness; *al.* tóṁp-.

Toṁpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clod, a lump, a sod of turf, a stout, compact person, a cluster, a kind of edible sea-weed, black in colour (*al.* tṁop-, tṁiop-); a frog, a crab-fish (*cf.* poṁtán); *al.* tómpán, taṁpán.

Toṁpóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a stout, strong girl; ní'l peap go mbíonn bodóg aiġe ná go bṫaġann t. a ċnúóann í, every man who has a cow finds a wife to milk her (*prov.*).

Toṁṁ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pile, heap or roll, a tor, a tower (*See* toṁ, túṁ); toṁṁa luaiḋe, rolls or heaps of lead.

Toṁṁać, *m.*, act of combing or cloving flax (aġ t. lín).

Toṁṁać, *gsf.*, -aiġe, -oṁṁċa, -oiṁ(ṁ)ċe, *a.*, big-bellied, rife with, (le), pregnant (with, ar; by, ó), filled or sated from (ó); láiṁ ṫ., a mare in foal; fáġaim t., I make pregnant; ní ḟoṁṁad a ċuilleaḋ, táim t. uaiḋ, I will eat no more, I am full of it; tá an ṙpéiṁ t. le báiṙciġ, the sky is rife with rain; táim t. aca, I have had more than I want of them; *al.* taṁṁać.

Toṁṁaćt, *a.*, round (toṁaćta, *C. C.*); *sm.* (?), a round or coil (*early*).

Toṁṁaćtaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I make round (*O'R.*).

Toṁṁaćtain (toṁaćtain). *See* taṁṁaćtain.

Toṁṁaḋ, *m.*, support, stand-by; *al.* toṁṁa, toṁṁać; a derivative of miṫ.

Toṁṁaḋ, -ṁća, *m.*, heaping, piling, amassing.

Toṁṁaic. *See* tuṁṁaic.

Toṁṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I heap up, pile, amass, constipate; *al.* tóṁṁaim (*O'R.*).

Tóṁṁaṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of tending, waking the dead; attendance (on sick persons; *P. H.*), a party or escort, a funeral (*U.*, *al.* tóṁṁaḋ), a watch or guard, a wake; harvest produce, garnering, harvest-home or gule of August (cláḃrúṁ); t. aingeál, an escort of angels (*P. H.*); ṙleaḋ tóṁṁaiṁ, a funeral feast; baiṁlín do tóṁṁaiṁ, your waking sheet; cuiṁim t. ar ḋuine, I wake a person, do-ġníṁ duine do ṫ., *id.*; bí t. maiṫ aiṁ, he had a good wake; ar ṫ. an diaḃail go raiḃ ré, may he be at the devil's funeral (or wake) (a harmless imprecation); t. an baiṁille ḋiúġaḋ, the funeral of the barrel of drink (name of a song); raoṫar, t. agur treaḋaireaćt, labouring, garnering and ploughing (agricultural services); anran bróġṁar nuaiṁ ná bíonn agaiḃ t. ir eaḋ beiḋ riḃ go bṙónaċ ag ṙileaḋ, in the Autumn when you find yourselves without crops you will be sadly weeping (*song*); ir iad án ragairt do-ġeiḃeaḋ an deaċṁa, do bíoḋ toṁaḋ ir maṫ ar án ot., our priests got good tithes, our harvests were fruitful and prosperous

(*song*, A.D. 1803); ór ro' ɣlacaiḃ, ba, caṗaill ir ríor-ċ., may you have gold in your hands, cows, horses and a continual harvest; ɣeoḃam talaṁ ir t., móṁán ṫruic, móin ir muilt ir úṁ-ṁairt, we shall have land and crops, much cattle, turf, wethers and tender beeves (*McGrath*); *early* toṁṁa (*cf.* for form bóṁa).

Tóṁṁaṁaċar, -air, *m.*, attention, culture, harvest, garner; ṗáirc ṁaiṫ ṗṁátaí ní h-ionɣnaḋ roin maṁ ṗuair rí t. maiṫ ċuiɣe rin, a good field of potatoes, no strange thing, since it received good attention to that end; ioċlaċar aɣur t., garnering and harvesting (agricultural services).

Tóṁṁaṁaim, *vl.* -naṁ, *v. tr.*, I tend, visit, call to see, wake, watch, guard.

Toṁṁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap, a pile, a hillock.

Toṁṁċuiɣim (toṁċ-). *See* toiṁċiɣim.

Tóṁṁuiɣim, -naṁ, *v. tr.*, I wake, as a corpse. *See* tóṁṁaṁaim.

Toṁṁúrċa, *p. a.*, driven out; toṁurċa (*P. F.*).

Tóṁra (tómṫa, tórta). *See* taṁṫa (*under* taṁ).

Tomt. *See* (1) toirt; (2) tamt.

Tomt. *See* tamt.

Tómṫa, *p. a.*, chased, sought for, keen about (am).

Tomtaċ, -aiɣe, *f.*, abundance; t. ɣaeḋilɣe, plenty of Irish.

Tomṫaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, fruitful, productive; *al.* tomaċ.

Tomṫaċt, -a, *f.*, fruitfulness.

Tomṫaċtaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, fruitful (*Don.*).

Tomtaḋ, *m.*, act of forcing, compelling, violating, striking; compulsion, violence; *al.* tum-, tumtuɣaḋ (*Triads.*); *cf.* tumtaiḋ in taoḃ-ċ., cúl-ċ. (*Laws*).

Tómṫain, *f.*, exuberance, great fruitfulness (*O'R.*); *prob.* for taḃainṫin (taḃairt).

Tomṫamail, -mla, *a.*, fruitful, fertile, prolific; bainn bneáɣ t., a fine fruitful harvest; *al.* tomaṁail.

Tomṫamlaċt, -a, *f.*, fruitfulness, fertility.

Tomtán, -áin, *m.*, a tuft or clump, a clod, a hillock, a holm; *al.* tamtán, tumtán, tuamtán.

Tomtaoḃ, -aoiḃe, *f.*, confidence, full trust or dependence on; i otomtaoiḃ le h-aon mac aṁáin, having or depending solely on an only son; i otomtaoiḃ le ſcillinɣ, having only a shilling; do ṫóɣ ré mo ċapall uaim ir mé i otomtaoiḃ leir, he took my horse though I was solely dependent on it.

Tomtaoḃaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I trust, confide in, depend upon (1.).

Tomtaoḃṫaċ, -aiɣe, *a.*, confiding in, relying on, trusting; as *s.*, one that trusts or confides in another, a commissary (*O'Br.*); *al.* -ḃaċ.

Tomtaoḃṫaċt, -a, *f.*, reliance, dependence.

Tomt-ḃuilleaċ, *a.*, delivering powerful blows.

Tomtṁar, -aire, *a.*, massive.

Tomtós, *f.*, a tuft or clump, *etc.* (*see* tomtán); a small stout person; t. ɣearca, a clump of sedge; t. ṗraoiċ, a heathery hummock; Áṫ na Tomtóiɣe, the ford of the holm; *dim.* -óiɣín (t. mná, a sturdy little woman); *al.* toimteoɣ, tumtóɣ, ɣc.

Tomṫroma, *f.*, burden, heaviness, oppression.

Tomtuɣaḋ, *m.*, act of compelling, forcing.

Tomtuiɣim, -uɣaḋ, *v. tr.*, I compel or force.

Tómuiɣim, -uɣaḋ, *v. tr.*, I pursue, search for, seek, enquire for, persecute.

Tómuiɣṫeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a pursuer.

Tomurcan, *m.*, massacre, destruction.

Tomurcṫa. *See* tomṁúrcṫa.

Tor (toir; beginning, front). *See* torac.

Tor (measure). *See* tuir(e).

Tór (tóir). *See* túr.

Torac, -aiɣ, *pl. id.*, and -aiɣe, *m.*, a beginning, origin, elements, foundation; anterior or first part, front, face, façade, frontage, van, the front part of the person or dress, the breast of an animal, forefront or prow of a ship, a front-sole for a boot or shoe; a "lead" or odds (in racing, *etc.*), precedence; t. an leaḃair, the beginning of the book; T. ɣan T., God; t. na clainne, the first-born; t. an ċoirce, first of the oats (light and inferior in quality); t. an tiɣe, the front or façade of the house; t. na láime, the edge of the hand on which the thumb is; tá cáiṫṁín fá ṫ. mo ſúile, there is a mote in the front of my eye; t. broċaill ceo, a haze ushers in heat (*saying*); t. ſláinte coṁlaḋ, sleep is the first requisite to health; t. uaiſleaċta bainne cíċe, nobility is imbibed at the breast; t. na bneiṫe aɣ Dia, let God be the first judge (*saying*); t. coille nó deireaḋ péiṫe (or eanaiɣ), entering a wood and leaving a swamp (are equally perilous); do bí t. ṫráɣa aiɣe, he found the ebb had begun; tá mo ṫ. ɣo léin dóiɣṫe, I am all burnt in front; aɣ éiriɣe ar a ṫ., rearing (of a horse); *gs.* as *a.*:

ɟeaṁ toraiġ, a foreman or ganger; cor toraiġ, a foreleg; ɡeaitín toraiġ, the front board of a cart; cṁann toraiġ, a foremast; doṁnín (dúṁnín) toraiġ, the fore-handle (on a scythe-shaft, v. deṁid, the rere handle); an capall toraiġ, the leading horse; i mbaṁántar toraiġ na sluaġ, in chief command of the hosts; *with preps.*: i dtús, in the beginning, first, at first, in the foremost place, an t., an dtús, *id.*; i dtús domain, in the beginning of the world; i dtús aimsire, in the beginning of time; i dtús báire, *see under* báire; i dtús mo ɟaoġail, in my early life; i dtús oíche, at nightfall; i dtús clainne, beginning to have a family; i dtús a ṁaitear, beginning to be useful; i dtús ná in earṁ ċaoin léiġinn, at the beginning or smooth close of study (*O'Ra.*); trí lá i dtús oṁ, three days ahead of me; téim ar t., go up first; riaḋain ar t., well ahead; an dtús duit fuil oiréaṁc, to begin with you have noble blood; ċum toraiġ, first, at first, forward, to the front, ahead of (ar); ċum toraiġ leat, go first, go to the front; téimiġ ċum toraiġ, go forward; raġaḋ as rár leat má ġeiḃim beit ċum toraiġ, I will race you if you give me odds; táimid trʼéróimréimí irteaċ agus an ɟaġart ċum toraiġ oṁṫa, strangers entered led by the priest; an capall ċum toraiġ ar an láir, the horse ahead of the mare; níor ṁait liom laḃairt leat ċum toraiġ, I did not care to be the first of us both to speak; as teaċt ċum toraiġ, coming on, progressing; as rár as a t., growing at its outskirts; *with vbs.*: do-beirim t. do, I give first place or preference to; do-beirim t. áiṁid dó, I mention him first, give him pride of place; ir dóiḃ ir ceart t. críoċnuiġte ḃaḃaint, they should have the favour of ending first; bainim t. de, I take precedence over, priority of, forestall; ɡaḃaim an t. ar, I assume precedence of; cad ir t. dó? what is the beginning of it? ní t. Dó agus ní deireaḋ, He hath no beginning and no end; ir é an t. aiġe é, it is his first; *al.* toireaċ.

Toraiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, one who goes first, a pioneer (*Wat.*).

Toraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, precedence, chieftaincy, leadership.

Toraiġe, *f.*, act of beginning.

Torc. *See* toirc.

Tórcaim, -órcaḋ, *v. tr.*, I squeeze or wring.

Torcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an ambassador.

Torcar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, retinue, attendants, trekking-party or family in migration, caravan, expedition, cavalcade, fleet; a dinner-party (tar-, tarcal); a tribe or sept; t. ríoġ, a royal party; *al.* tarcar.

Tornuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*, act of beginning; commencement; toruġaḋ, toiriuġaḋ, *id.*

Tornuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I begin (*gnly.* with ar); t. oṁ as, I set myself to (do a thing); t. ar an ɡceaḋt, I begin the lesson; t. ar é ó'éanaṁ, I begin doing it; t. as bailiuġaḋ, I begin to collect; tornuiġimíd na h-urnaiġte, let us pray (formula at opening of family prayers); ná tornuiġ (toirġ) ort as magaḋ ná as muingilt, do not start mocking and jibing; *al.* toruiġim, toiriġim.

Tornuiġteoir, -eora, -í, *m.*, a beginner; tornóir (*By.*), *id.*

Tort, *m.*, silence; táim im' t., I am silent; bí i do' t., be silent, hold your tongue! tuit fé dá t., he became silent; i dtús, rapt in silence.

Tórta, *g. id.*, *m.*, toast; arán ruaiḋte, *id.*

Tortaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, silent, mute, taciturn; *sm.*, a silent person; aiṫoiġeann (aṁuiġeann) an t., the silent man gives himself away; *al.* tortaḋaċ.

Tortaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I cease, am silent or mute; pause; I silence, suppress; do tort fir Éireann uile, all the men of Erin paused; tort fé bomaite, he remained silent a while.

Tórtal, tórtalaċ. *See* tóiċeartal, tóiċeartalaċ.

Tortuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stop or rest, pause, am silent, silence, confute; *al.* port-.

Toruġaḋ, toruiġim. *See* tornuġaḋ, tornuiġim.

Tost, *f.*, clamour, noise; t. mur-tonn an ṁóir-ṁara re h-ucht alla, the crash of the mighty ocean waves against a cliff; *al.* toit. *See under* toṁán.

Toṫ, -oiṫe, *f.*, feminine gender (*Corm.*, *O'Cl.*), a feminine word (*Stowe*); female generative organs; *al. see* tuṫ.

Toṫ-, toiṫ-, in *compds.*, female, feminine; toṫ-ball, female generative organs; toṫ-ċroiḋe, a womanish heart, soft-heartedness; toiṫ-leannán, a concubine; toṫ-ɟearraċ, a filly (larán, lorán, *id.*).

Tota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a boat-seat or thwart, a shaft (*O'R.*); t. rliarta, the after-beam of a boat; ceann t., the head of boat (*Antr.*). *See* toċta.

Toṫaċt, -a, *f.*, possession, validity, substance (*early*); *al.* toṫoċt.

Toṫaċtaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, substantial, powerful, sustaining; *al.* toṫoċtaċ.

Totalaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, precipitous.

Totán, *m.*, clamour, insistence; *cf.* tatóg.

Tótán. *See* tóiteán.

Toṫán. *See* toġán.

Totaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*, stumbling, stuttering.

Tot-ḃalḃ, *a.*, stammering; *whence*, -ḃaiṫeaċt, stammering.

Toṫ-ḃallair, *f.*, garbage; *gnly.* tuplair.

Toṫ-ḃuaṁaċ, *f.*, rushes pounded and prepared for the making of a buaṁaċ or spancel (*Don.*).

Toṫluiġiṁ, -uġaṫ, *v. tr.*, I desire, wish for, have an appetite for, beg earnestly from (ar); *al.* toṫlaim, taċlaim, taṫ-, taċluiġim.

Toṫóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*, a female (*contemptuous*).

Tra (trá), *ad.*, used for introductory emphasis and placed immediately after the introductory word or phrase, in sooth, to wit, then; t. . . . iaṁaṁ used like *Lat.* quidem . . . vero; ciṫ (giṫ) t. aċt (tráċt), however, well, to continue; do ṫug t., he gave, then; ḃí t., now, there was once; rinne t., as for us; *oft.* tráṫ, *which see.*

Tráċaṁ (tráṫaṁ). *See* taṁaṫaṁ.

Traċlaṫ, traċlair. *See* treaċlaṫ, treaċlair(c).

Traċt, *m.*, strength (reaġ nó neart, *Sup.*); ní-ṫraċt(a), weak (*Contr.*; ní-ṫraṫcaim, I weaken, *ib.*).

Tráṫ (tra aṫ). *See* tra (trá).

Tráṫ, *g. id.* and -a (ṫ *oft.* resists palatalisation), *pl.* -a, *m.*, (1) act of treating, talking of or commenting on (with *g.*, do, tar and ar); clor tráṫ(a), hearsay; ag t. leaḃair Ióiḃ, glossing the Book of Job; aġur gan t. air, &c., not to mention, *etc.*; aṫ ag t. air, but referring to; ní'l aon t. air rin anoir, no one speaks of that now; ruo guṁ riú é t. air, a thing worth referring to; ní raiḃ aca aṫ t. ṫar a ċéile, they only knew one another by repute; tá sṁioċ le n-a t. annseo, we now take leave of them (characters in a story); (2) act of going, faring; course, recourse; tread, the sole of the foot; *smt.* instep (dorom na troiġe); breadth, area, tract, district, bank, shore; t. rtoca, the vamp of a stocking; t. Muirḃṫin, Merrion Foreshore; ċum t. Tuama, to the Tuam district (*poet.*); tá ċóṁṫaiu air a ṫ., he (was) twice his girth (*F. L.*); i t. na h-aimrire, in the course of time; i t. an ḃóṫair, in the course of the journey; ag t. an ḃóṫair le ċéile, journeying together; ir fada atáim ag t. tar ḃóṫar, I have now been digressing a long time; an uair ḃí air an tealaṁ ag t. an traoġail, when he was leading his life on earth; mar a mbíonn mo ṫ., the place I frequent; gaċ tual fáinneaċ go t. léi anuar, every curly ringlet hanging down to her feet; (3) custom, demand, trade; t. ceannaiṫeaċta, commercial relations; calaṫ t., a trading port (*C. Wal.*); tá t. mór aiġe, he does a great trade; *Lat.* tractus, trajectus.

Tráċtaṫ, *g.* -aiṫ, -ṫa, *m.*, act of treating, describing, bargaining; a commentary, discourse or description; a treatise, a contract; demand or call for (ar); t. na canóine naoimhe, commentary on the sacred canons; tá t. air rin, there is call for that.

Tráċtáil, -ála, *f.*, trading, carrying cargoes, freighting (*Aran*), a negotiation, a trade; t. ċeannaiṫeaċta, commerce, trading.

Tráċtaim, *vls.* tráċt, -aṫ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I go, travel, proceed; discuss or treat of (ar, tar, rá), describe, announce, introduce; go otráċtam doṁ'n ċré, till we go to the grave; cá ot. ? what more need be said? ó tráċtaṫ an rċéal, since the matter was mentioned; ná tráċt air, do not mention it, there is no comparison.

Tráċtain(t), *g.*, -e, -ana, *f.*, act of journeying through, passing over; *al.* a report (*O'R.*).

Tráċtaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a commentator, tractarian or recorder.

Tráċtálaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a negotiator, a trader.

Tráċtar, -air, *m.*, a treatise, a thesis (*university, etc.*), a "paper."

Tráċt-ṁín, *a.*, smooth-stranded.

Tráċtuiġim. *See* tráċtaim.

Traṫ, tráṫ. *See* treaġ.

Tráṫáil, -ála, *f.*, trade, trading; earraiṫe tráṫála, traded goods, merchandise.

Traṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a back-load, a back-burthen; *cf.* traiṫín.

Trádán, -áin, *m.*, in *phr.* like an an tr. gcéadna, in the same way, no change (as in sickness, *etc.*); do ċiomáin sé leis an an tr. gcéadna, he went on at the same (slow) pace (*By.*); *cf.* trádam, trádán(adh).

Tradánach. *See* trodánach.

Tradna. *See* trasna.

Trad-uallach, *m.*, a heavy load (*Long*).

Trae, *m.*, a tray (*A.*); *al. see* Traoi.

Traen, -nach, *f.*, a railway train; rcuain, *id.*

Traet, *a.*, neuter.

Trághadh, -áigte, *m.*, act of ebbing, subsiding, draining, emptying, deflating, waning, weakening, drying up; ebb, subsidence, stoppage; t. rabarta, springtide ebb; ag t. na dighe, drinking with gusto; ag t. agus ag líonadh, ebbing and flowing; coicthighear ag líonadh agus coicthighear ag t., rim mar do dím-re agus mar do bead go bráth, a fortnight waning, a fortnight filling, so be I and ever shall be (said by the crescent moon); gan t. lachta ag teacht 'ran ól roim, may that drink be ever plentiful; a mhuilinn oirdheirc gan t. an do linn, O noble mill may thy stream never fail (*P. F.*); t. an a intleacht ní faca tú, you have never seen his intellect fail; ċa dtuigtear feidhm an tobair go dtéigeann sé i dt., the need of the well is not felt till it dries up; ní fanann t. le h-eadradh, ebb waits not till noon; tá sé ag t., the tide is ebbing; tá sé ag tuile, the tide is flowing (tá sé ag brireadh, ag bhfreadh aidhe or reaca, the tide is turning); *al.* tráigeadh.

Trághaim. *See* tráigim.

Traghan (-ain), -aighne, *pl. id.*, and troighne (*Car.*), *f.*, corncrake. *See* trasna and troghan.

Traghan (resin). *See* troigean.

Trághbach, -aigh, *m.*, strand-refuse, stuff thrown up by a flood, *etc.*

Trághċaint, *f.*, ebbing, becoming deflated.

Trághlach, -aigh, *m.*, a want, a lacking; dryness, drought, ebb. *See* tráilleach.

Trághlacht, *f.*, want, defection, failure; go t. an traoghail, till the consummation of the world (*O'Ra.*). *See* trághlach.

Traghnach, -aigh, *m.*, a corncrake.

Tráibéagar, -air, *m.*, a quick heavy blow of the hand.

Traibléan(aire), *m.*, a traveller.

Traibléagracht, *f.*, travelling, marching (*Br.* tráibh-).

Traire, traighe. *See* treagh.

Traitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a load, *esp.* in *pl.*, panniers, trappings, extra dress (as overcoats, *etc.*); cait díot do thraitíní, throw off your traps.

Tráitire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tray (*S. C.*).

Tráigh, -ágha, *pl. id.*, *f.*, strand, beach or shore, ebb; t. mhór, a main strand; cúl-t., a back strand; t. mara, low water, ebb, lag (log) trágha, múr trágha, íochtar trágha, íochtar lán, *id.*; t. eanaigh, a fordable tide; mar ċubar na trágha, white as foam on the strand; i gcómhrac trágha ir mara, where strand and tide meet; *gs.* as *a.*, strand, shore-haunting; cnuarach trágha, strand harvest (*see under* cnuarach); t. lí, Tralee; bí t. lí ar an mbóthar agam, I was in a fix; éan trágha, a shore-bird; lathrán trágha, a redshank, oruiċtín trágha, *id.*; tuilb-éan trágha, a razor-bill; téigim i dt., I go ashore; tá sé 'na t. (thrágha), it is ebb-tide; do bhuailfeadh irteach ar lag na trágha iad, that could drive or put them ashore during ebb; fágadh ar an dt. mé (or ar fóghaoil), I was left "stranded"; t. Bhaile, Baile's Strand, Seatown, near Dundalk, surviving as Baile na Trágha; *compds.*: éagtráigh, non-ebb, full water (táim ar é., I am in deep water, afloat); cúl-t., above. *See* taoide and tuile.

Tráigh-, tráigh-, in *compds.*, strand-, ebbed-; tráigh-baile, a strand-town; tráigh-biolar, scurry-grass; tráigh-lí, a pale colour; tráigh-ród, a strand road.

Traighdeach, *m.*, contending (*e.g.*, ag t. le ċéile, *Con.*).

Tráighim, -ágha, -aighfeadh, -aighfeainn, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ebb, subside, deflate, drain, dry up; níor thráigh an aba fós, the flooded river has not yet subsided; mo ċhráidhteachta ir mo ċuma ná tráighfidh, my incurable grief and woe; do thráigh an bairille go dearcadh, the barrel emptied to the dregs; fuirid fanainn go dtráighidh an raoghal, abide with us till the end; a Fhlainne thráighfinn duit i bhfion, I would, look you, drink a toast to him; *al.* trághaim.

Tráighte, *p. a.*, dried up, drained out, ebbed, empty, gone back to its original level (as a river in flood); weak, exhausted, anaemic; t. amach ar fad, gone completely dry; cloch t., a stone left bare by the receding tide (*R. O.*); tá cuirle na dáimhe t. aca, their poetic vein is exhausted.

Tráighteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a beach-comber.

Tráiġteoireact, -a, *f.*, beach-combing.

Tráileac, -liġ, *pl.* -a (*Con.*), *m.*, stiffness of the wrist caused by manual labour (*Clare*); trálac (*Aran*); *cf.* taolac, tráġlac.

Tráill, -e, -lí, a thrall, a wretch, a time-server, a dirty old woman (*Don. Q. L.*); *al.* a kneading trough or tray (*O'R.*; *whence* -lipe, baker, *ib.*); bant., a female thrall; im t. ag, I a thrall of; ná leig do rún le t. ná le búr, make not a time-server or a boor your confidant.

Tráilleacht, -a, *f.*, thraldom, slavishness.

Traip, tráirc (trairc, truirc), trairlín, trairtneac. *See* troip, truirc, trairnín, troirtneac.

Trairnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, any horizontal rod, board, *etc.*, a roofing-lath; the horizontal rope which retains the other ropes used in binding a thatched house, hay-stack, *etc.*, in their places; *cf.* trairlín, a small board to lift up a ball in the game of "trap" (*Long*).

Trait, -e, *a.*, quick (*early*); *whence* -te, quickness (*al.* treite); i dtraite, in an instant.

Tráitide. *See* tráideide.

Tráitnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a piercer or borer, a dart or arrow, a strong blade of grass, a withered stalk of meadow grass, a thraneen or blade of grass, *etc.* used as a pipe-readier (péitéoir); *specifically*, bennet, dog-tail grass (coinġéan); ní piú t. é, it is not worth a thraneen.

Trál, -áil, *m.*, a trawl-net.

Tralaḃait, -e, *f.*, a clumsy mass, a heavy fall, a loud noise or explosion; in aon t. amáin, of a slap, in one mass; *al.* triollaḃait.

Trálac. *See* tráileac.

Trálaer, -aeir, -aí, *m.*, a trawler.

Trálaeracht, -a, *f.*, trawling.

Trama, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a tram (*rec.*).

Tramac. *See* tromac.

Tramrach, -air, *m.*, a mess, trash (*H. M.*).

Trangláil, -ála, *f.*, bustling; confusion, a mixed collection, baggage, implements, impedimenta.

Trangláilac, -aiġe, *a.*, bustling, multifarious.

Trangláilaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óide, *m.*, a bustling person, a busy-body; a heaper up of things.

Trangláilaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I confuse, bustle, heap up.

Trangláilta, *a.*, in confusion, bustling, confused.

Tranglam, -aim, *m.*, confusion, bustle, tangle, difficulty; i dt., in a fix; in aon t. amáin, in one mix-up; fin fcaṫa mé ar do t., see I have got out of your toils.

Traoċaċ, traoċaṫ, traoċaim, traoċaṁail, traoċta. *See* traoṫaċ, traoṫaṫ, traoṫaim, traoṫaṁail, traoiṫte.

Traoṫán. *See* troiġeaṫán.

Traoġ, traoġaṫ. *See* traoṫ, traoṫaṫ.

Traoi, *g. id.*, and -ide, *f.*, Troy; macaoiṁ na T., the Trojan youths; *al.* Trae, *g. id.*, Tró, Troiġia (*Bk. of Ballymote*).

Traoiṫeánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, Trojan; *sm.*, a Trojan; *al.* -eaineaċ.

Traoille (tide, *Don.*). *See* taoile.

Traoilleán, -eain, *m.*, dallying, loitering; ag déanaṁ traoilleain, loitering; *cf.* rr-.

Traoir-ċeirdeal, treasonable conflict.

Traoiṫeaṫ, traoiṫim, traoṫta. *See* traoṫaṫ, traoṫaim, traoiṫte.

Traoiṫte, *p. a.*, worn out, exhausted, worried, reduced, subdued; tá an t-at t., the swelling is gone down; *al.* traoċta, traoġta.

Traona, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a corncrake or landrail; t. uirce, a waterrail; codlaṫ an t. ċuġat, may you sleep like the landrail (that is all day, or be awake all night); traġan, *g.* -aiġne, *d.* -ġain (*al. nom.*), traġnaċ, *id.* (perhaps a *g.* of traġan in origin), *early* troġan; traona is a generalised *mod. form*, *perh.* a *g.*; troiġne (*perh. pl.*) in *Car.*; *smt.* traonaċ. *See* troġan.

Traonaċ. *See* traona.

Traonaiṫde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óide, *m.*, an idle, lazy fellow; traonaipe, *id.* *See* traona.

Traor (treason). *See* tréar.

Traorluġaṫ, traorluiġim. *See* tréarluġaṫ, tréarluiġim.

Traort(a), ar mo ṫ., lying on my back; tá ré ríṁte ar a ṫ. (*al.* 'na ṫraeirt), he is lying on his back, *esp.* in a luxurious or lazy fashion, ar a ṫ. i n-áiṁde, *id.*; fín rí ar a ṫ. é 'na leaṫcan, she stretched him lifeless on his back.

Traorta, *p. a.*, spread out.

Traoṫ, *m.* (?), a mill-race, a lake-outlet, exhaust; tá an t-uirce ar fad imṫiġte ar an aḃainn go t. an ṁuilinn, the water has all left the river for the mill-race (*N.Y.*); *cf.* gaḃal-ṫraoṫ (better *perh.* -ṫraoṫ); *al.* traoġ (*g.* -oiġe, *f.*), fraoṫ; *cf.* taiṁiṫin.

Traoṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, reducing, weakening.

Traoṫaṫ, -aoiṫte, *m.*, act of abating,

reducing, exhausting, wearing out, hunting down ; gan t., without ceasing ; tá sé tá t., he is getting exhausted, dying ; *al.* traochaḋ, traeċaḋ, traoiteaḋ, traoġaḋ.

Traochaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I abate, exhaust, subdue, wear out, worry, hunt down ; t. an cat, I chase the cat ; traochaḋ feargᵹ C., C's anger was abated ; éirt le gaoiṫ na mbeann go dtraochaiḋ an t-uisce, list to the mountain winds till the water subsides ; *al.* traochaim, -ċuiġim, ᵹc.

Traochaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, exhausting, wearying.

Traoch-fholt, *m.*, flowing tresses.

Traparaḋ, an tr., shrivelled, as by death (*Br.*) ; *cf.* craparaḋ.

Trapán (tarpán). *See* torpán.

Traplais, -e, *f.*, a mixture of food ; bad food ; *al.* traplais ; *cf.* treaċlais.

Trarcaṁaim, trarcaiṁt, ᵹc. *See* trearcaim, trearcaimt, ᵹc.

Tarna, *ad.* and *prep.* (with *g.* or an), across, over, crosswise, diagonally ; as *subst.*, breadth, latitude ; as *a.*, cross, transverse ; téiġim t., I go across or over ; as gabáil t., crossing, stretching across ; as tairteal t. an an noroiceaḋ i Muileann na h-Abann, going across the bridge at Mullinahone ; tiġim t. an, I cross, contradict, or thwart, come across, tiġim chorta an, *id.* ; rcéal t., a change in conversation ; caol-ṁala gan t. act trí ġibe, a slender brow of but three hairs ; t. na slébṫe, na h-Abann, over the mountains, across the river ; t. oiḋċe, overnight ; an fard na páirce nó an a t., along the length or breadth of the field (in measuring, *etc.*) ; maiḋe t., a cross-piece ; *al.* treasna, tarsna (the earlier form, still surviving).

Tarnaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, crosswise, transverse ; cross, froward, peevish ; iomla t., a tillage field having ridges, both lengthwise and crosswise ; *al.* tarsnaċ.

Tarnaċt, -a, *f.*, crossness, frowardness, state of being crosswise ; an a t., crosswise, diagonally ; *al.* tarsnaċt.

Tarnaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, act of contradicting, raising objections, cross-questioning ; objection, interruption ; as t. an a ċéile, contradicting or quarrelling with one another.

Tarnaiġil. *See* tarnáil.

Tarnáil, -ála, *f.*, act of crossing or countering, interrupting, "heckling" ; interruption in conversation, disputation, argumentation ; as t. orm, contradicting me ; ir mór an fonn tarnála atá ort, you are very fond of interrupting, interfering ; le t. agus úbláil, on account of trickery and opposition ; -rnaiġil, *id.*

Tarnálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, an interrupter, one who purposely disagrees, a "heckler," a cross-examiner.

Tarnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a transverse member or cross-piece, a rail, a crossbeam, -lath or -rope, a rung, the rail of goal-posts, some part of the bow of a violin (*prob.* the catch on the horse-hair ; *Don. Q. L.*) ; t. rota, a wheel-spoke.

Tarnuġaḋ, -uiġḋe, *m.*, act of crossing, controverting, *etc.* ; -naṁ, *id.*

Tarnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cross, go across (tarnaim, *id.*) ; contradict, forbid, oppose, gainsay, controvert, interrupt in discourse ; t. ar, I interrupt.

Tárta (=tráṫ ro), the present ; i tt., at present, now ; go t. (tt.), hitherto, up to the present, yet, at present ; go rtárta (go ran tráṫ, or tsráṫ ro), *id.* ; maḋ go tt., even till now ; a ḃfuarar d'anfóġ go tt., all the distress I have suffered hitherto ; do ḃéarfainn an m'falaing go tt. beag réir leo, I would swear by my cloak that I will yet be even with them. *See* tráṫ.

Tráṫ, *g.* -a, -áiṫ, *pl.* -a, -áta, -áiṫe, -anna, *m.*, time, occasion, opportunity, season, time of day, a period of three hours, a natural day (lá aiceanta) of 24 hours (from one t. till the following corresponding t.), a canonical hour, prayer time, a prayer, prayers ; mealtime, a meal, diet ; ó t. go maiḋin, "from morning till night," (*Con.*) ; t. . . . t. . . ., now . . . again ; *note :* the *pl.* is *oft.* used alternatively with the *sg.* ; as *ad.*, once (t. de rna tráṫannaiḃ, *id.*) ; when (*al.* an t.) ; t. ir go (ná), since, seeing that (not) ; an t. nac, since not ; the canonical hours (tráta canónta) are : prióm (príṁ), prime (6 *a.m.*) ; teirt, tierce (9 *a.m.*), reirt, sext (at noon, meaḋón lae, eadarad, eadarṫuc, eadarṫuc), nóin, nones (2 or 3 *p.m.*), earparta (fearsad), vespers (about 4 *p.m.*) ; coimpléid, compline or nocturns (7 *p.m.*) ; iarṁéirġe, matins and lauds (at midnight or daybreak) ; iarṁéirġe an meaḋóin oiḋċe, matins (tuġ-náir, miod-noct, *id.*) ; iarṁéirġe na maidne, lauds, gairm an coiliġ, *id.* ; *gnly.*

employed with tráth, *e.g.*, t. teipt, t. nóna ; t. éirghe, getting-up time ; t. fuain, bed-time ; t. bíd, meal-time, a meal (t., *id.*); t. maidne, one morning-tide ; t. go leor, time enough ; t. go leor caill an lá, time enough lost the race (*saying*) ; Tráth Muire, the Little Office of the B.V.M. ; na tráth canónta, the canonical hours, na h-oct tráth, tráth na gcliar (*poet.*), *id.* ; leabar t., book of offices, breviary ; ag déanamh t. (or na dt.), keeping or reciting the canonical hours, ag canadh, ceileabhradh, molad na dt., *id.*, *specifically :* chanting ; ag freagairt na dt., giving the responses ; ag faire na dt. 'ran oidhche, keeping the night watches ; *adverbial uses :* t. éigin, on some occasion, sometime ; gach (aon) t., everytime, always ; gach aon t. cum ceann an coimhda, the hake's head is always equally (un)welcome ; t. agus uain, just then ; an t. san, at that time, then ; t. (or an t.) beid ag teacht, when they are coming ; t. fuighear an lámh de ghlead stadradh an béal de mholadh, when the hand stops giving the mouth stops praising ; t. ir buailte cléir ir cuasa rá éadaighibh bána, when all both cleric and lay should be going to bed ; tráite mór moch maidean ghluaireas, betimes one morning I went ; t. le ghion agus t. gan bhraon, at one time with wine at another without a drop ; i dt., in time, opportunely, *al.* at or about (of time, with *g.*, i dtráthaibh, *id.*) ; in am ir i dt., in good time ; i dt. an mheadhón oidhche, at midnight ; i dt. luighe na gréine, at sunset ; i dt. na maidne, in the morning ; i dt. an ama seo, just at this time ; i dtráthaibh an duille déag, about eleven o'clock ; i dtráthaibh leacam luighe, pretty near bedtime ; i dtráthaibh an bhricfeasta, at breakfast time ; ní t. dá gailligheadh é, the matter must be faced at once, ní t. gailligheadh anoir é, *id.* ; ní t. imtheachta dó é, the moment is inopportune for his departure ; ní t. magaidh é, it is no time for joking ; nior t. duine dhochfeagha, the situation was one for a man of resource to deal with ; ní t. fuain do dhéanamh é, this is no time for sleeping ; *var. examples :* ir maith mo t., I come at an opportune moment ; ó'n t. go céile, continually, all the time, at all hours ; ir leadhradhaidhe tú ó t. go h-oidhche, you lounge from morning till night ; nadi dt. gan lón do choinnigh rí mé, she kept me a whole triduum without food (*song*) ; dubairt ré a t., cior ré a ceann agus cuimil ré bar dá éadan, (he got up) said his prayers, combed his hair and washed ; le linn an tráth sin, at that time ; beidhidh an t. sin gcoile duit, that diet will give you an appetite (*Antr.*) ; *compds. :* an-t., an inopportune time ; cómh-t., twilight-time (cóntráth, chón-t.) ; ciún-t. na h-oidhche the silent night (*cf. prev.* word) ; eadar-t., twilight ; moch-t., early time, morning; moch-thráth, betimes; ollamh., *see* ullamhtráth. *See* tráthach.

Tráthach, -aighe, *a.*, observing certain periods of time, punctual ; observing fasts, *etc.* ; *sm.*, one who fasts ; ní mhothuigeann an fáthach an t., the well-fed does not feel for the hungry.

Tráthacht, -a, *f.*, timeliness, seasonableness, punctuality.

Tráthadh. *See* tráthadh.

Thataire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, an idle, helpless person (*Kilk.*, *Sup.*).

Tráthaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a time-keeper, a regular or punctual person, a cock that crows punctually, an opportunist ; tá ré 'na t. maith, he (or it) is a good timekeeper ; ní'l aon t. coiligh ir fearr 'ná naoidheanán, no timekeeping cock is more regular than an infant (*Aran*).

Tráthaireacht, -a, *f.*, timekeeping, punctuality, periodicity ; i dt., in good time.

Tráthair, tráthar. *See* tarathar.

Tráthálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I trawl (*R. O.*).

Tráthamhail, -mhla, *a.*, timely, seasonable, opportune, punctual, early ; go t., at fixed times ; t. go leor, opportunely enough (*introductory*).

Tráthamhlacht, -a, *f.*, timeliness, punctuality, earliness ; i dt., in time, soon (*Aran* ; in éarcaireacht, *id.*) ; dá mbeinn annsro in aon t., if I came any way early (*S. C.*).

Tráthán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oratory, one of the characteristic cells of the western islands ; T. an Chaighair, the Lenten Oratory ; T. na Rias, the Services' Oratory (*oft.* T. na Ríghfeadh)—both on Inish Murray, Sligo.

Tráthar, *m.*, in : iosir sin ir t., later on.

Tráthnóinín, *ad.*, late of an evening (*poet.*) ; t. beag aerach, one pleasant evening late.

Tráthnóna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nta, -aí, -nóintí,

m., evening (from three o'clock onwards) as *ad.*, in the evening; t. raṁṫaiḋ, a summer evening, one summer's evening; t. fóġṁain, an autumn evening, *fig.* a quickly unfolded event; ár-t., early evening; an t. rá ḋeiṫeaḋ, the other evening; t. inḋiu, this evening; t. inné, last evening, t. aréir, *id.*; t. i mbárach, to-morrow evening; t. Dé h-Aoine, on Friday evening; t. lae na ṙoċṁaiṁe, on the evening of the day of the funeral; ḋíċeall t., belated industry; um ċ., in the evening, this evening; rá ṫ. (or rá 'n ṫ.), by evening; an té atá folaṁ bíonn boladh an t. air, the hungry man smells of evening (*saying*); an té go mbíonn an rath ar maidin air bíonn ré air t., who is lucky at morn is lucky at eve (*saying*). *See under* trát.

Trátach, -aiġ, *m.*, stalks, stems of grass, darts, arrows, piercers, or borers.

Tré, *prep.* with *acc.*, *oft. d.*, *smt.* with *g.*, *oft. asp.* [*pronom. combinations:* tríom (*smt.* trím), tríot (tríc), tríu (*m.*), tríċe (*f.*), trínn, tríb, tríoċa; with *art.* tré 'n, tré ran (tréar an, tríor an), tríu an; tré na, ᒧc.; with *rel.* tré, tré a, tría, tré n-a, trér, or tré n-ar (*with pret.*)], through, by means of, on account of, in (*of speech*), during; tré ṫeimiḋ, on fire; tríu an dteimiḋ, through the fire; tré raimṗe dá cárnaḋ, through tumultuous seas; tré (or tríu) an ġcorrach, through the marsh; tríu ríor, right through, to the end; tríu ir tríu, through and through, out and out, all things considered; acht tré olc agus maiṫ, but everything notwithstanding; tré n-a ċéile, mixed, confused; ċuir ré piléar tré 'n ġcóṁlainn, he fired a shot through the door-panel, *but*, ċuaiḋ ré amach ar an doṁar (ar an ḃṗuinneoiġ), it went out through (by) the door (the window); ba é an rċian ṫríu an ġcroiḋe aca é, it was like a knife through their hearts; ir ġearr go dtiġiḋ an ċoróġ ṫríu an ġcluair aiġe, he will soon die; an tinneas ag ġabáil tríu, the sickness or pain pervading his system; mo rċallaḋ ṫrím' aeiḃ é! my bitter woe! tré n-a ḃéal riar amach, through his mouth and out at the back; ċuir an trleaġ tré 'n a ċroiḋe ag an ḃriaḋ, he put the spear through the deer's vitals; *of time:* tré 'n oiḋċe go léir, all through the night; tré raoġal na raoġal, for ever and ever, tré bioṫa ríor, tuar an raoġal ríor, *id.*; *in the course of:* tríu ríor, right through, all the time, to the end, entirely; tríu an ġcómráḋ, in the course of the conversation; tríu an ġcainnt dóiḃ, as they talked; bíonn ré ag cainnt tré n-a ċodlaḋ, he speaks in his sleep; tré ċéill, with sense; *by means of:* tré n-ár n-oirġ, through our instrumentality; tré ċneasṫaċt, by gentle means; *on account of:* tré bíṫin na mná, on account of the woman; tré feirġ, through anger; cá ḃrior nach tríom-ra atá rin, who knows but that I am responsible for this; tré beiṫ ann, through being there; tré gan beiṫ ar meirce, on account of not being drunk; tré leirce agus léiċ, through sloth and neglect; as reasgaḋ tré rormaḋ, growing thin from envy; araoir tré aindḃrior tamall as éad re Críorṫ, last night awhile unthinkingly complaining to Christ; tré a otus G. cumann ir fearr dó, on account of which G. loved him so well; tré otuillimíd damnuġaḋ, through which we earn damnation; tré n-ar ġlacar gáirdeas, which made me glad; tré mar ṫuit ré, on account of the fact that or inasmuch as he fell; *of speech:* do labair tré Béarla, he spoke in English; do'n mbantraċt beannuiġeas ṫríu Béarla, I saluted the women in English; do beannuiġ tré n-a ḋéiṫiḃ aḋarta dóiḃ, he saluted them in the names of his idols; *al.* tré, trí, ṫrí, ṫríu, tríu.

Tré-, in *compds.*, three-, triple, treble; tré-beann, three-pointed or -pronged; tré-buiḋe, very yellow (but *cf.* téaṫ-buiḋe); tré-ċorṫa, three-footed, *sm.*, a tripod; tré-ṁluiġte, trifidous; tré-ṁualach, three-ply; tré-eoċrach, three-edged; tré-ġamhach, a stripper of two or more years standing, ṫuḃ-ġamhach, *id.*; tré-leaġaḋ, a treble melting (ṫáimiġ t. ar Riocaird, Richard faded away); tré-uilleach, triangular (earpáin t., triangular Spain); tré-ṗoġar, triphthong; tré-ġáirdeach, exultant, -deas, exultation, triumph, -diġim, I exult; *al.* tre-. *See* trí-.

Treabh, -eiḃe, *d.* treiḃ (*oft. nom.*), -a, *f.*, a house, a home; a tribe, family or a race, a class, a gens; t. na ḃrileaḋ, the poets; ní'l tiġ ná t. aca, they have neither house nor home; ceilla ir túnta ir treabha, churches, fortresses

and dwellings; de threib Beniamín dó, he was of the tribe of Benjamin; t. Iúda, the tribe of Judah; de threib Cuinn, of the race of Conn; ca t. ca tír ca talaṁ ti? what is her race and land and country? tá t. daoine mar sin ann, there are people of that class; de threib Dún Garbáin, (one) from Dungarvan; *derivs.:* áitreaḃ, coitreaḃ (caitreaṁ), oíċreaḃ, intreaḃ.

Tréaḃa, a rail (*O'R.* treuḃa; if authentic, *prob. prop.* téaṁḃa; *cf.* eadarḃa).

Treabaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, possessing a house or houses, tribal, family; *sm.*, a householder; bain-t. (baintreaċ), a widow (*lit.* a woman householder); *al.* winter cresses, winter rocket; *al. see* treabḃaċ.

Treabaċar, -air, *m.*, a family, tribe or race; *al.* husbandry, a great achievement.

Treabaḋ, -ḃa, *m.*, inhabiting, householding, husbandry (*early*); tilling, ploughing, furrowing (as tears the cheek, a ship the sea); striving, planning or thinking about (ar); a ploughing, severe work (*cf.* fuirre, fussy work); t. cnuic, a hillside ploughing; t. Muinntire Múrnáin (or Allaiġ), the Murnaghans' ploughing (of people who discuss the great things they are going to do on the morrow); ag t. na dtonn, cleaving the waves; ag t. roimir, ploughing ahead; dá mbeinn ag t., were I ploughing or doing hard work (I would, *etc.*); tá gan t. agam, 'tis no use, all has failed; ir t. amuiġ mo ṫ.-ra, I have laboured in vain (*Táin*); ní féidir t. ir diomáint do ḋéanaṁ, one cannot hold and drive the plough (do two things well at the same time); táim cum threabḃa, I am all right, well away, first rate; gan feacaḋ gan fiaraḋ féadfair fearta amír t., ir barcuiġ fá 'n mbuaḋaiġ iarrfaiḋ amarái gcam, henceforth you may plough (act) without sheering or veering and break in the upturned earth the force of underhand attacks (*poet.*).

Treabaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a husbandman, a ploughman; treabḃóir, -ḃaḋóir (*pron.* treaḃaḋóir in *parts*), *id.*

Treabaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óiri, *m.*, a ploughman; t. capaill, a plough-horse; gaċ fraor go binn agus gaċ t. go caol-fóḋ cam, the mason's hardest task is the gable, the ploughman's a crooked sidesod (*saying*).

Treabailte, mill-hopper (*O'R.*).

Treabaim (-ḋuiġim), -aḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I occupy, inhabit, till, plough, furrow, plough my way, proceed, "do my bit," succeed; treabuiġ an t-iomaire atá romat, plough the furrow in front (attend to present duties); an t-éadan mín le h-aoir nár threabaḋ, the noble brow that age has not furrowed; treaḃ díreaċ doiḃ, play straight with them; threabann ó'm uireannaiḃ uirce, water streams from my temples; do threabuiġ ó réacraiḃ Danban, who sprang from the Kings of Ireland; t. an fairrge, I cleave the waves; táim ag -aḋ liom, I am plodding along, doing my best; ní raiḃ ann acht gur threabuiġ ré, it was touch and go with him.

Treabair. *See* treabar.

Treabaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a householder or husbandman, a surety (*gl.* aice); a ploughman (*al.* -ḃaire).

Treabaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, industry, husbandry (*Maund.*), prudence, security, guarantee (*early*).

Treabaireaċt, -a, *f.*, householding, husbandry, tillage, ploughing; iomarca capall i dtalaṁ gan t. ir an iomarca ban i mbaile gan aḃar, too many horses on untilled land and too many women at home with nothing to do (without spinning) (an unsatisfactory state of affairs). *See under* tórraṁ.

Treabairiġim, *gl.* sapio (I am prudent) (*Fél. vocab.*).

Treabann, -ainn, *m.*, a tribune; *Lat.* tribunus; -ḃán (*Plunkett, etc.*).

Treabán-ṫuiḋe, *m.*, a tribunal.

Treabantan, -ain, *m.*, a syllabub, sour milk (*Plunkett, P. O'C.*).

Treabar, *gsf.*, -aire, threibire, *a.*, robust, industrious, prudent, solvent; mí-ṫ., indiscreet; leaḃar t., a sapient volume; ir tapaiḋ t. do ċríoċnuiġ rí a gnó, she finished her task in a quick and capable fashion; *al.* threabair.

Treabar-, threabair-, in *compds.*, firm, industrious, *etc.*; threabar-ḋainġean, brave, secure; threabar-ġlan, cleantilthed, threabair-ġeal, *id.* (tír threada threabair-ġil Tairngire, the fair, prosperous Land of Promise).

Treabarḋa, *a.*, strong.

Treablaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a tribe, a family, a household; gnáṫ-ṫ., natives.

Treablaċt, -a, *f.*, trouble, distress, anxiety.

Treablaiḋ, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, tribulation, trouble, sickness, faintness, distress following an accident, irksomeness, languor, anxiety; tá ré i dtreablaiḋí,

he is in a languid state; beiṫ t. air tar éir an óil, he will suffer ill-effects from the drink; ġabar tré ṫ. móin ó ſoin, I have had a bad time since; *al.* treabhlaoid; *doublet with* tromhlóid; treabhlacht and treabhlar are sister-forms.

Treabhlaim, treabhlaoid. *See* treabhluiġim, treabhlaid.

Treabhlar, -air, *m.*, bad results, distress, languor; an t-ól agus an t. leanann é, drink and its ill-effects; *cf.* treabhlar.

Treabh-luacht, *m.*, a household, tribe or family.

Treabhluiġim, -uġadh, *v. tr.*, I trouble, disturb; treabhlaim, -adh, *id.*

Treabhnaide. *See* ſreabhnaide and *under* troſall.

Treabhnadh, *m.*, arable land (*Boyce*).

Treabhnaidh, *a.*, interwoven (*T. Traoi*, which compares *Welsh* tryfrwyd, *id.*).

Treabhran, -air, *m.*, a pair of trousers (*A.*).

Treabhta, *p. a.*, ploughed, tilled; feamann t., tillage (feamann féir, pasture); nuair beiṫ oiread fuirte agat ir tá t. agamſa, when you have harrowed as much as I have ploughed (I have had more experience); *al.* treibhte.

Treabhtach, -aiġe, *a.*, ploughing, tilling; *sm.*, a ploughman, a plough-horse; *al.* treabhach.

Treabhtachar, -air, *m.*, husbandry.

Treabhtaoiṁ, -ṫaire. *See* treabhaoiṁ, -baire.

Treabhtar, -air, *m.*, dwelling, settlement.

Treabhtóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a ploughman.

Treachailte, *p. a.*, loosed, spent, tired; -ċluiġte, *id.*; = troċailte.

Treaċlach, -aiġe, *a.*, loose, lavish.

Treaċlach, -ċailte, *m.*, act of loosening, lavishing; *al.* traċ-. *See* troċlach.

Treaċlaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I loose, lavish, scatter; troċlaim, treaċluiġim, *id.*

Treaċlair(c), -e, *f.*, things in disorder, rubbish, trash, a rabble, an untidy person, *esp.* a woman; tá an teach 'na ṫ., the house is in disorder; tá t. mór ag teacht aniar uaidh, there is a great crowd coming eastward (*Don.*); *al.* traċlair (*Con.*).

Treaċluiġte. *See* treaċailte.

Tréad, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herd, drove or flock, a flock in the Ecclesiastical sense a crowd, party or set; t. an Ṫéarla, the Englishry; ban ṫ., yourselves, your class; *al.* tréada, treod (*poet.*), ſréad; *ds.* tréid (*F. F.*).

Tréad-, tréid-, in *compds.*, flock-; tréidbean, a herdwoman, chieftainess (*poet.*); tréad-bhorcán, a rabble (*al.* -bhúrcán); tréad-chineadh, a tribe or people (*poet.*); tréad-mhuinear, numerous family; tréid-ſí, a ruler (*poet.*).

Tréada, *indec. a.*, threefold; *sm.* three things, a triad. *See* tréidhe.

Tréadach, -aiġe, *a.*, rich in flocks; *sm.*, pasture.

Tréadachd. *See* tréadaidheacht.

Tréadacht, -a, *f.*, threefold character, triplicity, trinity; aontacht aicmiḋ agus t. pearſainne, unity of nature and trinity of person.

Tréadaidhe, *a.*, pastoral; litir ṫ., a pastoral letter.

Tréadaidhe, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.*-ṫe, *m.*, a shepherd, a herd; a pastor; t. caerach, a shepherd, a pastor, in the Ecclesiastical sense.

Tréadaidheacht, -a, *f.*, the herding of cattle, tréadachd, *id.*

Tréadan, -ain, *pl. id.* and -ṫna, *m.*, three-days, a triduum, three-days of fast or prayer; in the case of fast in Aran nothing is eaten on Friday, breakfast on Saturday, it concludes on Sunday; Ember or Rogation Days (laeṫe na Róġaire, *id.*); t. (or tréana) na Cinġcíre, the three days before or after Whit Sunday; *al.* treadhan, tréidhean, troidhean; *Lat.* triduanum.

Tréadanach, -aiġe, *a.*, lasting for three days; abstinent, fasting; trorcadh t., three days' fast; *al.* treathnach.

Tréadanar, -air, *m.*, a fast, *esp.* a fast of three days, abstinence, *esp.* from flesh-meat; trorcadh agus t., fasting and abstinence; ré tréadanair, the space of three days; beiṫ trorcadh aon béile agus t. an ſeoil an Sathairn ro chuġainn, next Saturday will be a day of fast and abstinence; *al.* tréidheanar.

Tréadanarta, *indec. a.*, lasting three days.

Treadhma. *See* treaġmadh.

Treadhnach. *See* tréadanach.

Treaġ, -a, -anna, *f.*, a trident or eelspear, a "try," a piercer; t. éirc, a fishing spear; t. trí mbeann, a trident, emblem of Irish and British sovereignty; ſroċamán, barb of eelspear; *al.* tréaġ, traidhe, traiġe, trath, tráth.

Treaġach, -aiġe, *a.*, wounded (*Or.*).

Treaġadh, -ġta, *m.*, a piercing or boring.

Treaġaire. *See* traiġire.

Treaġaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I pierce with a spear, bore, perforate.

Treaġaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a drill-borer, a piercer.

Treaġ-bṁúġaḋ, *m.*, piercing and bruising.

Treaġuaḋ, -ḋa, *m.*, the act of piercing, of paining acutely.

Treaġuaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I pierce; I pain acutely.

Treaġlaire, *g. id., f.*, vulgar display; teaċ riaḋ ġan taiṫbre ġan t., a generous house without ostentation or vulgar display (*Br.*).

Treaġmaḋ, *m.*, piercing, wounding; a gash or wound, treaṁa (*O'Cl.*).

Treainneaċ, *a.*, weak, delicate.

Trealair, -e, *f.*, the spleen (*O'R.*).

Trealaiṁ, -aim and -aṁa, *pl. id., m.*, furniture, apparel, outfit, apparatus, military equipment, armour; t. ṁuṫraicṫe, a ballista, t. rcaoiltṫe múr, *id., lit.* an apparatus for shattering walls; t. caṫa, armour, *etc.*; t. tiġe, house furniture; t. ṁo ċinn, your head attire; t. timṫeileaċta anála nó réaġṫa, the respiratory or optical systems; ġabadar a ṫrealaṁa iompa (umpa), they donned their martial attire; *al.* trealltaiṁ, trealb.

Treall, *g.* -a, -eille, -ille, -ill, *pl.* -a, -anna, *m.* and *f.* (*old neut.*), a turn, a while, a pause; a fit or effort, a battle, a fix; a turn or tendency in character; as *ad.*, for a spell; ġaċ re t., in turns; le t., for sometime back; iar ṫcrill, after a while (*P. H.*), rá ċeann trille, *id.*; i ṫc., in evil plight; tig ré 'na ṫrealliannaiḃ air, he works (gets ill, *etc.*) fitfully; tá ṁoiċ-ṫ. in ran ṁeap, that man is unreliable; ṫuit an trioll (or ṁioll, ṁúll) ar an ṫc. air, he was completely upset, confused, failed utterly, his heart sank.

Treallaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, one who works by fits and starts, an eye-servant.

Treallaṁar, -air, *m.*, industry, forwardness, impudence, intrusiveness, obtrusiveness; *al.* triollúr; *cf. perh.* trealaṁ.

Treallaṁarać, -aiġe, *a.*, hard-headed, high in one's own conceit, forward, impudent, intrusive, obtrusive, industrious (trall-, *Con.*).

Treallán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a spell or fit; t. oibre, a fit of work; tig ré 'na ṫrealláin air, he works spasmodically; *al.* triollán, *cf.* trilleán.

Treallar, -air, *m.*, a short space of time, a piece of fun, merriment (*Don.*).

Treallaraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, spasmodic; merry, funny (*Don.*).

Trealṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, furnished, equipped, armoured, accoutred for battle.

Trealṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I prepare, furnish, equip; trealṁaim, *id.*

Tréamanta, *indec. a.*, wealthy (*Ward*).

Treamuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, act of binding, fastening; obligation.

Treamuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten.

Tréan, -éine, *compar. id.* and treire, *a.*, strong, virile, powerful, brave, intense, rapid, expert (at, ċum); ṁeap t., a very strong man; teine ṫ., a powerful fire; cé an níṫ is tréine 'ná an ṁeap? what is more powerful than man? (*prov.*); cionnar tá S.? tá ré ġo t., how is S.? he is splendid; *sm.*, anything strong, a strong man, a hero or brave; might; intensity, abundance; t. na Tríonóide, the Trinity's might; ní t. ġo tuitim tuile, no might like that of a descending flood; ní bíonn t. buan, what is intense does not last (as a heavy shower, *etc.*); t. airgid, plenty of money; tá mé ag tréim ġo bṁuil neart ġaeḋilge agat: tá t., I guess you know quite a lot of Irish: I do, plenty (*Don.*); *neg.* éiṫtréan.

Tréan-, tréin-, in *compds.*, strong, mighty; tréan-aṫbal, overpowering; tréan-aiṫbreaċ, astounding; tréan-áirleoġ, a mighty spring or stroke (in swimming); tréan-anraṫaċ, tempestuous; tréan-anṫaċta, most valiant (*prop.* -ṁeanṫaċta?); tréin-bile, a champion; tréan-bóċna, mighty ocean; tréan-borb, redoubtable; tréan-ċoṫlaḋ, profound sleep; tréan-ċor, a violent twist; tréan-ċoraċ, firm-footed; tréan-ṫréaċt, a powerful passage or composition; tréin-ṁear, a strong man, a professional champion (accompanying kings, *etc.*, still a feature of life in England up to 1276 and after); tréin-ṁiṫeaċt, profession of champion; tréan-ṁoġail, violent plundering; tréan-ġal, stern fight (i ṫréan-ġail nár réaċaḋ, not yet tried in stern fight); tréin-ġlic, skilful and strong; tréin-imrim, a vigorous charge (*Mulc.*); tréan-láṁaċ, strong-handed; tréan-laoċ, a powerful warrior; tréan-larṁaċ, fierce-blazing; tréan-lur, water hemlock (t. bṁaonaċ, water dropwort); tréan-lúċṁar, herculean; tréan-ṁuir, the great sea; tréan-ṁoc, a doughty deer; tréin-ṁitim, I run vigorously; tréin-ṁliocṫ, a mighty progeny; tréan-ṁluaġ, a powerful

host; tréin-tṁeargaint, making great havoc of; tréan-tṁime, great weight; tréan-tuaiṗgail, smiting lustily.

Tréan, tréanaċ. *See* tṁan, tṁanaċ.

Tréan, in t. ṁe t., a corncrake (*Eg.*).

Tṁeanna (*pl.*), tṁeanaċ. *See* tṁan, tṁeineaċ.

Tréanna. *See* tréine.

Tréanna, *f.*, *pl.* (?), lamentation, *gl.* láṁ-ġubha (planctus); *cf. Gk.* thrénoi; tṁeanna (*Mulc.*), tréanaḋ (*O'R.*); *al.* for tréaḋan (or tréaḋna), *which see.*

Tréanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, skilled, expert; t. ar ġaċ aon tṁeoṁt, skilled in everything (*U.*).

Tréanaḋ, -nta, *m.*, act of lamenting (*O'R.*). *See* tréanna.

Tréanaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I lament, wail.

Tréanar, -air, *m.*, strength, power, bravery.

Tréanarach, -aiġe, *a.*, lamenting, wailing; go t., mournfully; *cf.* tréaḋanar.

Tréanṁar, -aire, *a.*, strong, valiant.

Tréairḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, skill, trickery (*M. R.*) from tréiṫ, *which see.*

Tréaṙṫa. *See under* tréiṫ.

Tṁeasg, *num. a.*, third, one of three; t. . . . déag, thirteenth; an t. lá, the third day; an t. duine, the third person, *al.* one of the Three Persons (*early*). *See* tṁíoṁaḋ.

Tṁeasg-, in *compds.*, third- (aiṫ-, second-), very, final; tṁeasg-aois, third-age, middle or fairly advanced age; tṁeasg-aosta, fairly advanced in age; aiṫ-ḃean, a second wife; tṁeasg-ḃean, a third wife, *al.* a middle-aged woman (t. ná h-iaṁh cloḋ rleaṁain rliaraiḋ aṫ-ṁná, wed not a third wife though a second wife is graceful); ḃuaileaṙ é, ḋ' aiṫ-ḃuaileaṙ é, do ṫeasg-ḃuaileaṙ é, I struck it once, twice, thrice; bí caróṡ aiġe agus bí aṫ-ċ. aiġe agus do bí tṁeasg-ċ. aiġe agus do bí ream-ċ. aiġe agus c. ḃéag nua, he had a coat, an additional coat, a super-additional coat and an old coat and a fine new coat (*By.*); cuir an tṁeasg-ċuiḋ deḋ' ċuiḋ ṙaiḋḃir rá n-a ċeann agus an tṁeasg-ċuiḋ eile rá n-a ċoṙaiḃ, put one-third of your wealth under his head and another under his feet (*perh.* for an tṁeasg-ċuiḋ); ir raiṁring do ḃuaċha ir tṁeasg-ċuṁang do ḋoṁa, you speak much and give little; tṁeasg-ṙaoḃan, third or final edge (cuiṁim t. ar, I sharpen finely; confused *al.* with tṁeasg, combat, *which see*); ċuir rí arṁaing ṫré tṁeasg-láṁ mo ċléiḃ, she put a sting through my very heart; tṁeasg-ṙoc, a reticule or vanity bag; tṁeasg-ṫoċraiṁ é, I wind it for the third time; tṁeasg-uṁa, copper dross; some of the examples above *prob. ref.* to early classifications, aiṫ-ḃean, *perh.* a woman between 30 and 40, tṁeasg-ḃ. *perh.* between 40 and 50 or the like; tṁeasg-ṙaoḃar, the third of three distinct processes (grinding, honing, stropping).

Tṁeasg, *g.* -a, -eir, *d.* -eas, -eir, *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, a rank or file (there are indications that the early rank consisted of three men; *cf.* taoiṫeaċ naonḃair), a fight (*Lom.*, tṁeir, victory, *ib.*), a fray, a skirmish, a contest, a bout, a period; tṁeara na ḋṫneon, the ranks of the brave; t. ṁóir aṁoltа, a great eulogistic address; i ḋṫneaṙaiḃ na n-arm, in the press of battle; tá t. ṁaiṫ ḋá aois caiṫṫe aiġe, he is well advanced in years; i ḋṫneir, in the fray, in difficulties, at issue, being discussed, in vogue, at the height of popularity (i ḃróc, *id.*), implicated (with, le); téiġim i ḋṫneir le, I enter into conflict with, become embroiled with; níor ċuaiḋ rí i ḋṫneir leir, she kept out of his toils; téiġim 'na ṫeir, I meddle with, risk or chance it, expose myself to his attack; cad tá i ḋṫneir agaiḃ? what is it all about? ḋá ḃreiciḋir amaon i ḋt. ċú, if they both saw you in difficulties; taoi-re i ḋṫneir leir, you are imbroiled or implicated also; tá nuo éigin eile 'ran tneir aiġe reaċar beiṫ ag imirt oṁ, he has another axe to grind besides interfering with me; ṙaoḃar ċum tṁeara agus tṁeasg-ṙaoḃar, an edge for battle and a fine edge (*folk-tale*); buille 'un tneire agus tṁeasg-ḃuille, a battle stroke and a good stroke; *compds.*: aiṫ-t., a sham-fight (*Contr.*); eaċ-t., a horse-race; cloċ-t., a fight with stones.

Tṁeasg-, in *compds.*: fight-; tṁeasg-áġṁar redoubtable in battle; tṁeasg-ḃéim, a battle-stroke; Tṁeasg-ċoill, in E. Carbery, Cork (*Onom.*); tṁeasg-ruaċaraḃ, a charge or rout (i ḋṫneasg-ruaċaraiḃ coiṁeasgair, in battle rushes).

Tṁeasg-, in *compds.*: tṁeasg-loḃaḋ, soreness between the toes from perspiration (*Aran*).

Tréasg (tré r-). *See under* tré.

Tréasg, *m.*, trace, track, search, inquiry, notice; *al.* pressure; cuiṁim t. ar, I notice, *al.* press or urge; ní raiḃ mé ag cur t. ar biṫ ar an luing, I was

not paying any heed to the course the ship was taking.

Tréas, -a, *d. smt.* tréir, *m.*, treason, treachery, wrong-doing, a treacherous deed; an t., treason; cuirim t. ar, I accuse of treason; téigim i dt., I rebel, go wrong, betray (with ar); ar dúrai tréar' é in aghaidh na dtréin-fear? was it some treacherous plot against the brave men? Absolom d'imtigh i dt., Absolom who became a traitor; *al.* tréara, tréaran, traor, triar.

Treasa, *f.*, Teresa; *al. see under* treir, *a.*

Tréara. *See* tréas (treason).

Trearach, -aighe, *a.*, embattled, in ranks. *See* trinnce.

Trearaidheacht, -a, *f.*, fight, attack.

Trearáil(t), -ála, *f.*, act of trussing up, a trussing-up, a fall; baimim t. ar, I floor.

Trearálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I truss up, floor.

Trearamhail, -mhla, *a.*, warlike.

Tréarán, *m.*, treason, ill-treatment.

Trearc (triorc), trearcaire. *See* toirearc, -cairde.

Trearc (offal). *See* triorc.

Trearcach, -aighe, *a.*, draffish, full of hog-wash.

Trearcaint, -ainte, *f.*, act of overthrowing, prostrating; overthrow, destruction; an (a) leat-t., very cheap; *al.* trarcaint.

Trearcán. *See* trorcán.

Trearcarnach, -aighe, *f.*, debris; *cf.* triorc.

Trearcaintach, -aighe, *a.*, causing to fall, prostrating, defeating.

Trearcaintóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, one that overthrows or lays prostrate.

Trearcnaim, *vl.* trearcaint, *v. tr.*, I overthrow, knock down, lay low, defeat; I shed, as tears (*poet.*); trearcantar gach aon léar miam aca, every single stalk (of the bean) is laid low; *al.* trearcanaim and trar-.

Tréarluighim, -uighe, *m.*, act of congratulating, wishing well to; mentioning; congratulation; deinimíd a ghradam do t. leis (*al.* dó), let us congratulate him on the honour he has got.

Tréarluighim, -uighe, *v. tr.*, I congratulate; mention, hint at, insinuate; t. do céim leat (or duit), I congratulate you on your dignity; ná tréarluigh an bás leis, don't hint at death to him; *al.* traorluighim, 7c.

Trearna, trearnáil, trearnán. *See* tarna, tarnáil, tarnán.

Trearrár, -áir, *m.*, trespass (*Con.*); luchd trearráir, trespassers.

Trearuighe, -uighe, *m.*, act of assailing, fighting, cross-questioning, having to do with.

Trearuighim, -uighe, *v. tr.*, I assail, fight against, resist, contest, cross-question, have to do with (ar); fin é an dúil gur thearuigheas ort é, that is why I cross-questioned you about it, asked you to repeat it (*By.*); fear drae do-tigheadh nach maith liom beith as trearughadh air, a disagreeable disobliging man whom I dislike having to do with; *cf.* tarnuighim; *al. intr.*

Tréata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a plaster, poultice; *al.* tréatha, treatha (*O'R.*).

Tréatach, *m.*, act of retreating, *gnly.* bualadh ar an t., a retreat.

Treathaid, -e, *f.*, a pain or stitch (*O'R.*); *cf.* threigid.

Treathan, -aine, -thna, *a.*, vast; *sm.*, the sea, *esp.* in storm, a billow; fury; *al.*, a foot, a track or trace; mí gach talman agus gach treathain, lord of all land and sea; *orig. gs.* of triath, sea (*O. Ir.*).

Treathan-, in *compds.*: billow-, vast-, very; treathan-ghlas, sea-green (*Fél.*); treathan-lag, very weak; treathan-mhór, billowy, vast (of waves, fire, *etc.*).

Treathlach, -aigh, *m.*, name of a sea-bird (*unidentified*).

Treathnach, -aighe, *a.*, billowy, turbulent, stormy, mighty; gur lasadh teinte threathnacha ar ghnaohaibh tréan, till mighty fires were kindled on noble brows; *sf.*, storminess, violence.

Tréatúir, -úra, -í, *m.*, a traitor; *al.* tréatúr; tréatúrach, *id.*

Tréatúireacht, -a, *f.*, treason, treachery.

Treibh, treibhe. *See* treabh, treabhta.

Tréith-, in *compds.* *See* tréath-, tréith-.

Tréithe, *g. id.*, *m.*, three things, a triad, *al.* tréatha, tréithe (*whence* tréith, *etc.*; from the frequent arrangement of good or other qualities in threes).

Tréithean, tréithneanach, tréithneanar. *See* tréathan, 7c.

Threabhar, -bhre, *d.* -bhir (*al. nom.*), *f.* a puff or blast; the blower of a fire (*Laws*); tréibhir .i. réitheadh (*O'Cl.*).

Threibhreacht, -a, *f.*, inspiration.

Thréigbeail. *See* tréigean.

Threighean, -eain, *m.*, pain, suffering.

Threighim, -neadh, *v. tr.*, I pierce, wound, pain.

Threighin, *g. id.*, *m.*, the constellation Pleiades; *al.* threighin; croimfhleircín, *id.*

Tréigean, -gin(e), *m.* and *f.*, act of

forsaking, abandoning, quitting ; fading, failing, getting old.

Tréigeannar, -air, *m.*, desertion, abandonment, fading.

Treigid, -ġde, -ġdeanna, *f.*, a stitch, gripe or colic, a pang, bitter grief ; mo t. ! woe, alas ! tá leigeas na treigde ann, it can cure colic ; tá t. éigin ort, there is something wrong with you, you are ill ; nár buailid t. ná ġneim an báir tú, may no gripe or mortal stitch assail thee ; the *ord.* specific for colic (*etc.*) was sage, *hence* cia ġeobad bár aġur fáirge an an ġcnoc, why die when there's sage on the hill ; *al.* treaġaid.

Tréigim, *vls.* -ġean, -ġin(t), -ġrin(t), -ġbeail, -ġbeal, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I forsake, abandon, desert, quit, give up, fail, fade ; t. mo dath, I lose my colour, fade ; t. an t-ól, I give up drink ; t. fuil, I lose blood, bleed ; t. rún mo chléibh, I abandon my best beloved ; ná tréig cara an do chuid, quit not a friend from selfish reasons ; fmion a cnáimh le fána tréigeann, she loses her energy (marrow) ; nár threig fór i ġcath, who ne'er yet deserted in battle ; mo bláth ġun threig, till my bloom faded ; tá an t-éadach aġ tréigean, the cloth is fading.

Treigmead, *m.*, a piercing, a wound ; mo t. ! woe am I ! *cf.* treaġmad.

Tréigrin(t) (tréircint). *See* tréigean.

Tréigte, *p. a.*, forsaken, abandoned ; faded.

Tréigteach, -tighe, *a.*, forsaking, disloyal ; *sm.*, a deserter or pervert.

Tréigteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a deserter, a forsaker.

Tréilicí, *pl. m.*, in rna tréilicíb, at full gallop.

Treilis, -e, *f.*, waste, refuse ; a rabble ; t. breilis, refuse, trash, as *ad.*, in a trashy state ; déin ré t. breilis de, he converted it into refuse ; is mór liom an t. atá im diaid ceana, I think it too much I have wasted already.

Treilisc, in t. breilisc, *f.*, confusion, disorder ; as *ad.*, confusedly, promiscuously. *See under* treilis.

Treillreach, treillrean. *See* trilreach, trilrean.

Tréim, *m.*, a preamble, as in tarraing ré t. air an scéal, he led up to his story (*Don., H. M.*) ; téigim i dt. le, I concern myself with ; *prob.* for aġ dréim. *See* dréim.

Tréimhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a space of time, a good while, a limit (time) ; le t., for some time past ; i ndeireadh na tréimhe, at long last ; chaitheas t. ann, I spent a period there ; *al. m.* ; tréimr (*poet.*).

Tréimhseacht, -a, *f.*, change, vicissitude.

Tréin- in *compds.* *See* tréan-, tréin-.

Tréine, *g. id.*, *f.*, strength ; might, power.

Treineach, *a.*, ternal, tripartite (*Laws*) ; treanach (*Kea.*).

Treiniuġad, -iġte, *m.*, dividing (*esp.* in three) ; partition (*early*).

Treinrián. *See* trinrián.

Tréinte(e), *f.*, high speed, t. riubail, *id.* ; 'ran t., at speed, an t., in rna tréintib riubail, *id.* ; aġ cur in rna tréintib aġ mo uaid, fleeing from him at top speed ; i lár na tréinte chaitheas rsad, in the midst of hurry I had to stop (*R. O.*) ; *al.* treintr(e) ; *cf.* trintealach.

Tréipéireach, *a.*, officious, forward (*Tuam*) ; *sm.*, a busybody ; *cf.* "trapesing."

Treir, -e, *a.*, strong, active ; ir t. láidir an fear é, he a strong active man (*Clare*) ; bfuil m. go t. ? is M. well ? tá ré go t. ir go tréan, he is well and active (*ib.*) ; ir treire dia 'ná dóchas, God is stronger even than hope ; ir treire trí lá anoir 'ná seachtmain an ball, three days now are more than a week later on ; ir -re toil 'ná tuigrint, will over-comes understanding ; treire (*al.* threara, *Laws*) is the *irreg. compar.* of tréan and treir is a late presumptive positive derived from it.

Treir, -e, *f.*, strength (*see* treire), victory, triumph ; fá t., prosperous ; caitheas t. nó díol faġáil, I must get the upper-hand or have satisfaction (*O'Gr., Eyries*) ; beid t. na h-Éireann leir na Fhrainncaig, the Frenchmen will be victorious in Ireland ; *al. see* trear.

Treir, -e, *f.*, the ends of frieze or flannel when being warped ; *cf.* tress.

Treircín, *g. id.*, *m.*, dressing or lasting, a stiffening paste used by weavers in preparing warp ; *al.* treircin (*f.*), trocrcín, treircinneach (*W. Don.*), tréircín (*Conem.*), rrwirín, rrwirín, dreirlín.

Tréircint for tréigrint (tréigean).

Treire, *irreg. compar.* of tréan. *See* treir.

Treire, *f.*, three days (*early*).

Treire, *g. id.*, *f.*, strength, force, power ; téigim i dt., I wax stronger ; t. leat, more power to you ; buaid aġur t. leat! success ! ġabaim t. air, I overcome,

get the upper hand of, ɡeibim t. air, *id.*; is feairr t. aiɡniú 'ná neart lámh, mental power is stronger than physical force (*R. O.*); ní cuirtear síol na sméar 's is annamh an t. aɡ fear ɡan léiɡeann, no one sows blackberry seed, and the unlearned rarely get the upperhand (*prov.*); do ċuaiḋ a ṫreis' ór cionn náḋúire, his strength was supernatural.

Treisead, -a, *f.*, strength, force; dá ṫ. é, how strong soever he may be; treisset (treiseaḋ), *id.* (*T. Traoi.*).

Treiseal, in *phr.* ar deiseal nó ar t., on right or left side (*Con.*). *See* deiseal.

Treiseamail, -mla, *a.*, strong, powerful, vigorous.

Treisiɡim, -iuɡaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I strengthen, overcome, prevail against (ar); *al.* treisim (ɡo dtreisiḋ Dia an céaḋt, God speed the plough).

Treisiuɡaḋ, -iġe, *m.*, act of overcoming, prevailing against (ar).

Treisleán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tress of hair.

Tréisliunneaḋ, *a.*, epithet applied to beautiful hair.

Treoiṫ, *f.*, a notion; ní ṫáinic t. im' ċroiḋe de, I never thought of it; *al.* tréiṫ, triṫ (*O'Gr.*, *Eyries*).

Tréiṫ, -e, *a.*, weak, disabled, faint, feeble.

Tréiṫ-, in *compds.*: weak, feeble; tréiṫ-laɡ, exhausted (déiḋeannaċ, t., claoiḋte, lonely, weak and miserable); tréiṫ-leointe, disabled; tréiṫ-leointeaċt, state of being disabled; tréiṫ-ṫuirseaċ, weary to exhaustion.

Tréiṫ, *g.* -e, *pl. id.*, tréiṫe, tréaṫa (tréaṫa), *f.*, a trait or characteristic, an accomplishment or art; droiṫ-ṫréiṫe, bad qualities; ar a ṫréiṫibh ɡaile, by his warlike skill; na tréiṫe róɡanta ḃí air, the good qualities he had; tréiṫe an ṁaiḋe seo, the characteristics or powers of this stick; tréiṫe saona an anma, the soul's foibles; ní h-ionann sad do na méaṁa ná tréaṫa do 'ċ uile ḋuine, the fingers differ in length and people in talents (*saying*); ní mirte do'n té ḃíor raiḋḃir ḃeiṫ aiṁṫliċ i dt. 'r i dtuiɡḃeail, the rich man can safely be stupid in art and understanding; inferred from tréiṫe, a form of tréiḋe or tréaḋa (*sg.*).

Treite, *m.*, a scoundrel (*N. Y.*); *cf.* trataiḋe; *al. see* trait.

Tréiṫe, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, ignorance; tréiṫeaċt, *id.*

Tréiṫe. *See* tréiṫ and tréiḋe.

Tréiṫeaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, clever, talented; an ɡabar t., the clever goat; is t. an mac é, he is a versatile fellow, is very sly.

Treiteall, -till, *m.*, a hero, a champion, a favourite, a pet (*early*); *al.* treitill, treiteall *i.* peata (*Dav.*); *cf. Welsh* trythyll, spirited.

Tréiṫeamail, -mla, *a.*, accomplished, gifted; aimsc t., a master mason (*Béarl.*).

Tréiṫre (tréaṙta). *See under* tréiṫ.

Tréim', through my (tré mo).

Treo, *g. id.*, *m.*, direction, position, place, way, vicinity, condition, address, accommodation, guidance; as *ad.* and *prep.*, towards, about, approximately, t. le, *id.*; *e.g.*, t. le míle fliġeaḋ, about a mile; t. an aonaiġ, towards the fair; t. trí slat ó'n dtalaṁ, about three yards from the ground; t. (or i dt.) ɡo (ná), so that (not); t. baill, direction, point (compass); t. leapta, sleeping accommodation; a t., his address or place of abode, where he is; i dt., in position, ready, in order, with *g.*, towards, in the way of, near, amongst, for, in search of; cuirim i dt., I put in order, tidy; ċaillear é i dt. an ball seo, I lost it about here; i dt. éiġin timċeall air, somewhere about it; cé carrfaí im' ṫ., whom should I meet; buail ré im' ṫ., he came my way, towards me; ní'l aon níṫ ċoimeádtaḋ i dt. an tiġe é, nothing will keep him at home; i dt. an doruir, at or towards the door; i dt. an ṁeaḋón oiḋċe, towards midnight; téiġim i dt. bainne, I go for milk; i dt. a ċéile, together, near each other; i dt. na mban, amongst the women; in a dt., amongst them; in aon t. (baill), anywhere about; 'ran t. roim, there, in that direction or condition; ɡan t., undirected, homeless, aimless; ɡan talaṁ ɡan t., without land or dwelling, ɡan t. ɡan áitreaḃ, *id.*; rámaiḋe ɡan t., an aimless wanderer; aɡ imteaċt ɡan t., drifting (as a ship); fá ṫ., under the patronage or guidance of; um ṫ. na Noulaɡ, at the approach of Christmas; caḋ é an t.? where? ɡaḃ ré an t., he passed by, visited the place; trí bliaḋna an fóġmar ro 'reaḋ o'fáɡar an t. ro, three years ago this Autumn I left this district; ní'l t. air, he cannot be found, is homeless, is poorly off; cuirim an áit

i dt. coṁanta, I put the place in a state of defence, cuiṁ t. coṁanta ar an áit, *id.*; ní'l aon t. fóṁanta air, he is not well off; ag dul go dtí droch-t., going to the bad, on the road to misery; a form of tneaḋ, dwelling; *cf.* eol (home, direction, caol (house, path, direction), áiṫe (direction, condition); *pl.* -oḋanna.

Tneoċ. *See* tṁuċ.

Tneoċaiṁ, *f.*, a variety of ṁannaiḋeaċt in which a trisyllabic line replaces the first couplet.

Tneoḋa, *indec. a.*, trinal (*Fél.*, *abstr.* treodatu).

Tneoḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I direct; nuair tneoḋaḋ an trleaġ 'na ċlí ġlain, when the lance was driven through His pure body.

Tneoiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, direction, nearness, approach; i dt. a ċlaiḋiṁ, in the direction of his sword; *al.* oḋaiṫeaċt.

Tneoiṁ, *g.* -oṁa, -e, -oṁaċ, *pl.* -oṁa, -oṁaċa, -oṁanna, *f.*, a guide, a helm, direction, tendency, ideal, progress of events, conduct, guidance, help, strength, force; a nail-mould ("ir i an t. an ṁlaiṫín ṫaṁainn in a mbíonn toll 'na ċeann tré a ġcuiṁteaḋ an tairnge ċum an ċinn do ḃualaḋ air," the t. is the small iron plate with perforated head in which the nail is laid when hammering out the head, *N. Y.*); péire tneoṁann, a pair of nail-moulds (*Br.*); ceann tneoṁa, a leader, the head of a family; do-ḃeiṁim t. do, I give a lead to, guide, educate; ḃainim (or cuiṁim) duine dá ċ., I upset, disable, undo, ruin, slay a person; bí ré beaġán ar a ċ., he was a little upset; ar ár dt. féin, on our own initiative; bí ġaċ aon ṁuid i dt. aġainn, we had everything ready; gan puinn t. ná taraḋ, having little strength or vigour; gan t. ar aon airte, all compositions lacking effect; tṁíd an t. d'fan mo ċiall aġam, I retained my senses throughout the course of events; do caraḋ im' ċ., there crossed my path; náṁ' ṡreal t., whose ideals were high; *neg.* éiḋtneoiṁ; *cf.* tneo.

Tneoiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, guidance.

Tneolaiḋe, *a.*, tender, delicate; ċóṁ t. leis an ġcat, as fond of comfort as a cat; for teolaiḋe.

Tneon, tneon-, tneoin-. *See* tṁéan, tṁéan-, tṁéin-.

Tneoṁaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, guiding, directing, in good condition, active, graceful, effective (*cf.* reoltа); reaṁ t., a spruce or efficient man; bí ré coir teineaḋ go t. ó féin, he was comfortably installed at the fireside; ag ṁnnce go t. deas, dancing gracefully; oliġiḋ daoi tiuġ teaġairc, teaṁc teaġairc ó'n traoi ċ., the dunce requires much teaching, the efficient scholar little; *sm.*, a leader or director.

Tneoṁaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a guide, a leader.

Tneoṁaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, searching for, tracking; táim ag t. na gcaoṁaċ le reaċtṁain, I have been in search of the sheep a whole week (*By.*) (*cf.* tóṁaiḋeaċt).

Tneoṁuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*, the act of guiding, directing, preparing, arranging; example, guidance; ag t. ċum imṫeaċta, preparing to depart.

Tneoṁuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I guide, direct, lead, prepare.

Tneoṁuiġṫe, *p. a.*, guided, directed; divided evenly; tneoṁta, *id.*

Tneoṁuiġteoiṁ, -oṁa, -í, *m.*, a guide, leader, conductor.

Trí (through). *See* tré.

Trí, *num.*, *pl.* tṁiṫe (*subst.*), old *f. pl.* teoṁa, *a.*, three, a formal or magical number (*cf.* naoi, reaċt), a t., three (*abs.*); t. déag, thirteen; t. fiċiḋ, sixty; t. fiċeaḋaḋ, sixtieth; t. caoġaiḋ, one hundred and fifty; t. h-uaire, thrice; t. reaċt mbliaḋan, twenty-one years; a t. ir a t. i ngaoi, related as second cousins; caṫair na dt. ṁuiṫ, Rome; ag ġol 'ran Róiṁ air uaiġ na dt. reanóir, weeping in Rome on the grave of the three patriarchs; ċuġ an tṁúr t. cúil a gcinn dá ċéile, the three turned their backs on one another; t. ḃṁaoin d'uirce t. teoṁann do ṫroċaḋ air t. maidin i noiaiḋ a ċéile, to shake three drops of water from three bounds three consecutive mornings on it (cures a straying animal); *oft.* with *sg.* (*e.g.* t. lá) and *asp.* (*gnly.*).

Trí-, in *compds.*, three-; trí-aonta, triune, *sm.*, the Triune God; trí-ċeannaċ, three-headed; trí-ċeaṁn (-án), a triangle, -ṁaċ, triangular; trí-ċoraċ, three-legged; trí-ḟoġan, triphthong, -ġaċ, triphthongal; trí-ṁliṫneaċ, trilateral; trí-ṁuḃan (-ṁan), a cake-baking frame; trí-uilleaċ (-lneaċ), triangular; *al.* tré-, *which see*; *modern compds. gnly.* with trí-, as dá- (dó-) for earlier dé-.

tʀɪa, = tʀé (tʀí) and *poss.* a; *al.* for tʀé (through).

tʀɪaʊ́aċt, -a, *f.*, threeness.

tʀɪail, *g.* -alaċ, -e, -ala, *pl.* -alaċa, *f.*, act of trying, judging, testing, venturing; a trial (juridical), a test or ordeal, a design or project, a successful venture, a feat; baiṁim t. ar, I test, try; baineaʊ́ t. ṁaiṫ aram, I was sorely tried, got a good fright, *etc.*; tá ré ar a ṫ. aǯam, I am trying it; tá t. oṁainn araon, we have both been tested and proved competent; ba ṁóṁ an t. ʊó é ʊéanaṁ, it was a great feat for him, *al.* it was very generous of him to do it; *prob. A.* but influenced by tʀiall.

tʀiailiṁ, *vl.* tʀiail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I try juridically, test, put to ordeal, prove myself, turn out well (or ill), experiment, plot, project; t. an cár, an ṁáṁan, I try the case, test the spade; ṫʀiail ré ǯo maiṫ oi, he proved himself her friend; ʊo ṫʀiail an coiṁce ǯo maiṫ, the oats proved excellent; *cf.* tʀiallaim; *al.* tʀéalaim.

tʀiaiṁ, a *var.* of tʀeoiṁ, *which see.*

tʀiairle. *See under* uṁċan.

tʀiairleaċ, a cord protection for a ball (*Long*); *perh.* = tʀilleaċ.

tʀiaiṫ-. in *compds.* *See* tʀiaṫ-, tʀiaiṫ-.

tʀiall. *See* tʀeall.

tʀiall, *g.* -a, -lta, -iaill, -ṁéill, *pl.* -a, -lta, -iaill, *m.*, act of journeying, proceeding, going; attempting, preparing, plotting, projecting; a march or journey, an attempt; t. na ǯeaʀc ǯo h-Albain, the hens' voyage to Scotland (a journey intended and not undertaken); t. na n-ainǯeal ó'n bʀlaiṫeaʀ ʊoʊ' ṕéaċain, may the angels from heaven visit thee; téiġim aǯ t. ar, I go to, visit, have recourse to; cuiṁim ṁuʊ aǯ t. ar ʊuine, I send something to a person; is ann ʊo ṫána aǯ t. oṁ, 'tis therefore I came to see you; ṫuǯ ré t. ǯo h-Éiṁinn ṫar n-ais, he fared back to Erin; rá ʊeaṁa ʊam t. ṁiaṁ oṁ, a Ḃailintín Bʀún, was the reason why I had ever recourse to thee, O Valentine Brown (*O'Ra.*); cá bʀuil ʊo ṫ.? whither are you going? bí a ṫ. ar ǯaillim, he was going to Galway; maṁ a mbíoʊ mo ṫ., where I used to resort; ní ḃeiʊ ʊo ṫ. ǯo bʀáṫ amaċ, you will never go forth; ṕeaṁ tʀiallta an ṕóiʊ, a wayfarer (*M. poem*); a ʊaiʊí ná bíoʊ cár oṁ rá 'n níʊ ro tá mé 'ṫ., daddy, do not be troubled about this thing I am projecting (*poet.*); *al.* tiall (*M.*).

tʀiallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, going, proceeding, able to march, preparing, projecting.

tʀiallaʊóiṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, an attempter (*Wind.*).

tʀiallaim, *vl.* tʀiall, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I fare, journey, proceed, walk, march, *etc.*; depart or descend from (ó); go or have recourse to (ar); prepare, project, plot, attempt; ó ṫʀiallair in úir, since you went to the grave; ʊo ṫʀiallar na cianta ar an áiʀʊ anoiṁ, I have travelled great distances from the east; mall ʊia aċt tʀiallann a ǯʀára, though God be slow His graces come; caċain ṫʀiallṫaiṁ oṁainn aṁíṁ? when will you visit us again? ṫʀiall rí lón ʊó, she prepared a viaticum for him; is ṁaiṁ ṁin 'ná ʊo ċʀoċaʊ aṁail ʊo ṫʀiallaʊ, that is better than your being hanged as was attempted; tʀiallann an caiṁḃeán tʀíʊ an muiṁ ǯo mbuaileann an ċamóǯ leiṁ, the flat shell (of the scallop) passes through the sea till the convex shell meets it (folk theory regarding the scallop).

tʀiallaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a traveller, wayfarer.

tʀiallaireaċt, -a, *f.*, travelling, wayfaring.

tʀiallaṁaraċ (-lúraċ). *See* tʀeallaṁaraċ.

tʀiallta, *a.*, departed, prepared (*N. Con.*)

tʀiaṁain, -e, -aiṁna, *a.*, sad; is t. aṫá m'intinn, sad is my mind; *sf.*, a lament or dirge, lamentation (*al.* -ainn, tʀiaḃ-, tʀéaṁ-); Pedersen gives tʀiaṁ (*acc. sg.*), tʀiaṁna (*acc. pl.*).

tʀiaṁain(n)eaċ, *a.*, sorrowful (*Om.*).

tʀian, -a, -iain, -ṁín, -ṁeana, *pl.* -a, -iain, -ṁéana, -ṁeana, -ṁeoin (*poet.*), *m.* (*old neut.*), a third, a good portion, a "quarter" or area, a company or detachment (*Guy*); ʊá ʊt. (or t.), two-thirds, main part; tʀí ṫʀeana, three equal parts, all; t. na Saċran, the Saxon Quarter (or Third) in Armagh (*Onom.*); an t. Meaʊón (or an t.), Barony of Middle third, *al.* eoġanaċta Cairil; t. Cluana Meala, the baronies of Iffa and Offa; t. ǯaoil caiṫeaṁ, association plays a large part in relationship; ʊá ʊt. cára (or cóṁa) cuṁaċta, might makes two-thirds of right; ʊo-ǯníonn na ǯoċaiʊe ʊá ʊt. na h-oiḃre, the gestures ("show") are the main factor in every work; ḃéaṁraiʊ mé t. ʊuit a bʀuil

an mo ṫṙom, I will give you a third of all (the wool) on my back; t. a bṙuil tomóg nó gṙáinnín ag gobaḋ aniṁr, a third or good part of all the sprouting plants and cereals; t. riuḃail ḋá ṫoc. reoil, a third of speed, two-thirds sailing (of rapid sailing, *folk.*, a third of the speed being due to the rowers and two-thirds to the sails).

Triantaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, tripartite; an Laoġ T., the Triune Calf, the Trinity (Dán Dé).

Triantán, -áin, *pl. id.*, a triangle, a three-cornered object, a large portion.

Triar, *g.* -iair, -ríṁ, *d.* -iúr (*now gnly. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *m.*, a trio, three persons, the Trinity; *smt.* triṁr. *See* triúr.

Triarać, -aiġe, *a.*, of or belonging to three persons or things; *al.* triṁraċ, *cf.* tríreaċ.

Triar. *See* tréar.

Triar. *See* triaḋar.

Triaḋ, *g.* -iaiḋ(e), tréiṫ, *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, a lord or noble; a boar; oṁc tréiṫ, a young boar, a princeling.

Triaḋ, *g.* -reaḋan, *d.* -reaḋain, *f.* (?), sea, *gl.* gurges (whirlpool, abyss, sea), *obs.* except in *g.s.* which is used to convey ideas of immensity, intensity, *etc.*

Triaḋ-, triaiṫ-, in *compds.*, noble-; triaḋ-ċuingiḋ, a prince; triaḋ-ḟuil, noble blood; triaiṫ-ḟlioċt, noble progeny.

Triaḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, frequented by nobles, noble; *sm.*, a trophy.

Triaḋaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I ennoble, enlord; ro triaḋaḋ tú, thou wert given a lord, wert wed (*Br.*).

Triaḋar, -air, *m.*, lordship, sway, superiority; *al.* triar.

Triḃealaiḋ, a beating (*Mon., H. M.*); *cf.* treaḃlaiḋ and *Lat.* tribulum.

Tric, -e, *a.*, quick, nimble, frequent; go t., deftly, *al.* often (*esp. Sc.*); ir t. do ḋúirc ḋam reallaḋ an mo leannán 'r an mo ċín, oft has it awakened for me a vision of my love and country (*song*); *al.* tṁoc and tṁog (*which see*).

Tricе, *g. id.*, *f.*, quickness, agility, frequency; tṁoca, -caċt, tṁceaċt, *id.*

Triċeaṁ, -ċiṁ, *m.*, a fit (of coughing, *etc.*), a cough; rean-t., a chronic cough; now *gnly.* triċeaṁ, *which see.*

Triċeaṁ-ruaḋ, *a.*, fitful and flaring (of flames).

Tríḋ, *prep. comb.*, through him or it, *as ad.* through; *al.* for tré (*which see*); t. rin, through that, on that account; t. amaċ, right through it, to the end, wholly, utterly, t. ríor, t. ir t., *id.*; *al.* tṙíḋ, ṙríḋ (*U.*).

Tríleaċ. *See* tríreaċ.

Trilir, -e, trilre, trillre, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a triple-ply, a tress, a torch, taper or lamp, *hence* brilliance, radiance; a wattle-fence (*esp.* of a sheep-fold); *al.* a puff of wind; trillre áilne, lovely tresses; for form *cf.* milir, millre (mílre).

Trilleaċán, *m.*, in: t. tráġa, an oyster-picker (*O'R.*).

Trilleán, *m.*, a jerk or fit, a blow of a stick, encumbrance; gan t. gan tréan, without jerk or effort, care-free (*Om. song*); *al.* truilleán. *See* treallán, trillín.

Trillreaṁtaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, a severe cough; *al.* -ṙeaṁtaċ, -ċt.

Trilliḋeaċ, -ḋiġ, *m.*, one liable to coughs and colds, a delicate person.

Trillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, an incumbrance; naċ mé an t. ? am I not burdensome ? reaṙóiḋ áiṁiġe in a ṫ. oṁṫa, encumbered by a certain kind of folly; *cf.* ṙrillín.

Trilreaċ (-llreaċ), -riġe, *a.*, in tresses, illumined; plaited; *cf.* triairleaċ.

Trilreán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tress, a plaited rushlight, a lamp or torch, brilliance; a puff of wind; *al.* treillreán, ɔc.

Trilriġim, -riuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I three-plait or tress as the hair; *al.* trilrim, treill-, ɔc.

Trilrim. *See* trilriġim.

Trilrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a bundle.

Trim, trimear. *See* tiṁm, tiormar.

Trím, *3s. pres.* tríonn, *v. tr.*, I get through, survive (*Con.*).

Trinre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí and -reaċa, *m.* and *f.*, a trench; *al.* trinn-, threinn-.

Trinreaċ, *a.*, trench-like, in trenches, epithet of hair = claṫaċ.

Trinreálaim, -eail, *v. tr.*, I trench, disable (*R. O.*).

Trinreálta, *p. a.*, trenched, disabled, "plucked" (in examination) (*R. O.*).

Trinriġim, -riuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I entrench or ditch.

Trinriúr, *m.*, a trencher or wooden plate; t. beárṫa, a clipping-trencher, used in shoemaking; *al.* threinriúr.

Tríntealaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, restless, nervous, impatient; tá an capall ana-ṫ., the horse is very fidgety, cross, *etc.*, jumping from side to side of the road, *etc.*

Tríntealaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, plunging or behaving restlessly, peppering; restlessness

through eagerness to do something; bí an capall ag tríntealaiġ a d'iarraid cead bóthair d'fhágáil, the horse showed nervous impatience for the road; bí ré ag tríntealaiġ chum dul ra bhuiġin, he was nervously impatient for the fray; thugar an oíche ag tríntealaiġ, I passed the night restlessly; an impatient neigh or cry; chuir an capall t. ar, the horse gave a neigh or quiver of impatience (*By.*); ag tríntealaiġ gháirdhe umam, laughing in a subdued nervous manner at me; *al.* tíntealach, tríontalach, -lach.

Trioblóid, -e, -í, *f.*, trouble, annoyance, tribulation, sickness, anxiety; hardship, hard work; t. éigin, dire distress; ní fhú an tairbhe an t., the gain is not worth the trouble, it is not worth while.

Trioblóideach, -oige, *a.*, troublesome, trying; obair t., hardshipping work; fear t., a troublesome person; fiabhras t., a distressing fever.

Trioc. *See* thruc and tric.

Trioca, trioca(d)t. *See* trice.

Tríocha (tríocha), -cha(d), *d.* -aid, *pl. id.*, and -adha, *m.*, thirty; t. céad, a cantred (*al.* ½ cant., *Onom.*), thirty hundreds of land (aliter 30 baile biathaigh), 3,600 quarters (ceathramha) or the thirtieth of a cúigeadh (*P. O'C.*) ⅟₂₇ (*Onom.*), the chief of which should support 700 soldiers (*O'Curry, Manners and Customs*, II., 392), but 3,000 (cach, according to others, *prob.* varying with population), = tuath or modern barony (but *smt.* twice that area), *al.* the ruler of a cantred, ranking next to a rí; ba t. céad an fear ba luga dúthchas díobh, the least amongst them as regards estate was a chief of a cantred; T. an Aicme, Trughnacmy barony, Kerry; *al.* thriucha, thriúcha (*esp.* in territorial sense, *oft.* thriúch); *smt.* thrichad.

Tríochadh. *See* tríomhadh.

Tríochadach, *num. a.*, thirtieth; *al.* -omhadh.

Triocht, *m.*, sprats (= frrhuit, maeóil; *T. Tóime*); *cf.* thrisc (threarc).

Tríochtach, -aighe, *a.*, thirty-fold, thirty years old; *sf.*, a space of thirty units (days, years, *etc.*), one who is thirty years old, *etc.*

Trioch, *a.*, neat, tidy; duine t., a tidy person (*Mon., Aran*); *cf.* thric (thrioch).

Thrioll, thriollamhar (-lúr, -lar), thriollamharach. *See* threall, threallamhar, threallamharach.

Tríomhadh, *num. a.*, third; t. déag, thirteenth; threar, *id.*; *al.* tríochadh (*Don.*), tríghiú (*Wat.*); *gnly. pron.* tríthiú.

Thriombailán, thrimpalán. *See* thrompalán.

Thriomuġadh, thriomuġim. *See* thrimuġadh, thrimuġim.

Tríonálta, *p. a.*, trained or drilled; *al.* tríothn- (*A.*).

Thrionnfaidh (*Tuam*), development of thionnfaidh (thionnfamh); *e.g.* ag t. as dul, preparing to go (*Tuam*).

Tríonóid, -e, *f.*, the Trinity, a trinity; *al.* thrionóid.

Tríonóideach, -oige, *a.*, pertaining to the Trinity; *sm.*, a Trinitarian.

Tríonóideacht, -a, *f.*, trinity, tripersonism.

Tríontalach (-lach). *See* tríntealach, *f.*

Thriop, in t. threap, tramp, clatter (*R. O.*); *cf.* thrup, trc.

Tríopaid, -e, -í, *f.*, a tripe, tripe.

Thriopall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cluster or festoon, a bundle (of rushes, *etc.*), a bunch (of grapes), a lock of hair, hair, rushes; the lower parts (*Ker.*); *al.* in *ad. phr.* t. threapall (or thrapall), hesitating, wavering, *subst.* confusion, hesitation; t. luachra, a handful of rushes; thriopaill caora, clusters of berries; t. an fhraiġin, the fastening of the purse; t. in áirde, upside down, emptied out; tugaim t. in áirde ar, I turn upside down, floor, empty out; deinteap fionta de'n uisce, fíora de'n t. oíche na dtrí miġhe naomhta, water is turned into wine, rushes into silk, on the night of the three Magi (Twelfth Night); *cf.* tuirpill luachrai (*Fél.*).

Thriopallach, -aighe, *a.*, clustering, hanging in festoons or curls; tidy, neat.

Thriopall-chluthmhar, *a.*, in close bundles or clusters (of the hair).

Tríopán (a black edible seaweed). *See* torpán.

Thrioplóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bundle or cluster, a detached amount; a tuft or small sod of grass (*Don.*); a start, a fairy spell, a fit; tig an chainnt 'na thrioplógaibh chuige, he talks spasmodically; chuir na daoine beaga t. roimhe, the little people (fairies) set a spell for him; *al.* thripleog.

Thríor, thríorach. *See* thriar, thriarach.

Thriorc (saw). *See* toirearc.

Thriorc, -a, (-rearc, -reirc, *early*), *m.*, refuse, chaff, lees, brewer's grains, hogwash; is iad na muca ciuine itheann an t., 'tis the silent pigs that eat the

hogwash (*prov.* directed against praters); Dumha Treirc, Offal Barrow (*Dinnsenchus*); *orig.* trearc, *d.* trirc. *See* trirc.

Trircán, trircap. *See* trorcán, turcap.

Trirclać, -aiġ, *m.*, brewers' grains, hogwash.

Trirlóg; *al.* turleog. *See* trurlóg.

Trirlógać, -aiġe, *a.*, taking long strides, *etc.*

Trirtal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trestle.

Tríoćać, *a.*, threefold; Dia t. agur aonda, God threefold and one (trithach, *Charl.*).

Tríoćad. *See* tríomad.

Tripínteać, -tiġe, *a.*, tricky (*Eyries*); *cf.* trnip.

Tripínteáct, -a, *f.*, trickiness (*Eyries*).

Tríreać, -riġ, *m.*, song, twitter, trill, a poem; t. na n-éan, the trilling of birds; *al.* tríleać (both in *Fél.*).

Tríst, a curse (*early*); *cf.* críscíní, profane words.

Tritéam, -tim, *pl.* -tí, *m.*, a convulsion, or fit, a fit of coughing (t. caracéaiġe, *id.*), in *pl.* triti (triutái, truthái, *cf.* truc), innuendoes; t. gáirde, a fit of laughter; 'rna tritíb dubha, in black convulsions; ag caiteam trití cuġam, making hints about me, talking to me and making innuendoes. *See* tritéam.

Truban, -ac. *See* trúr, -ac.

Truc, *m.*, household furniture, truck; *al.* troc (*Ros.*; *A.*).

Truc (a club). *See* trur.

Truc, -neaca, *pl. id.* and truchanna (-uranna), *m.* and *f.*, whooping-cough; lus na treaca, thyme-leaved speedwell, *veronica serpyllifolia*; an gcloiteann tú tritéam na treaca air? do you not hear the convulsive outburst of his whooping-cough? tá an t. air, he has whooping-cough; a fir an eic (or capaill) báin cao do leigeartaó an t.? O rider of the white horse what cures whooping-cough? (what the first rider on a white horse, asked this question, prescribes, cures, *folk*, *Tuam*, *etc.*); fear an eic báin, *al.* means the man in the street, anybody; *al.* tréic (*Breffney*), treac.

Truic, truica. *See* truicad.

Truicad, *m.*, a cantred (t. céad, *id.*), a district (*al.* truic, truica); tar t., over the country-side; má caillid fiud t. cuil na Breatnaine, if they lose their last stronghold in Britain.

Truicġail, -e, *f.*, a fit of coughing or whooping from whooping-cough, coughing, *etc.*, convulsively; t. béicige, a fit of screaming; t. gáirde, a fit of laughing.

Trump, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a club at cards; ní fiú deic a' t. é, it is not worth a ten o' clubs, is worthless; trumpanna ir treabhrad riad, mere clubs but they 'll win; muileat i gcóir an chuadtain agur ir chuaid do'n t., a diamond for the crux and 'twill go hard with the club (*saying*); meilim an t., I renege with a club; *Eng.* treff, a cudgel; *al.* truc, truc, troc, truc (*Don.*).

Trúg, trúg. *See* trúig, trú.

Truin, -e, *a.*, indigent.

Truine, *g. id.*, *f.*, indigence; -neact, *id.*

Trúll. *See* treall.

Trúmpa. *See* trompa.

Trúntairde (treontairde); *W. Wat.* forms of tiontóntа.

Trúr, *g.* -uir, -rír, *m.*, three persons, a trio, three, of persons; t. déag, thirteen persons; an t., the three Parcae or Fates, an t. ban aorta, *id.*, an t. *al.* the Trinity, more *gnly.* an triar; t. oiréad, three heirs; toirt truir, the size of three; buaileam truir (or trír), threshing by three; mo t. d'fearaib gnoide, my three fine fellows; táillirir, píobaire ir gabar an t. ir aenaige ar domhan, tailors, pipers and goats are the three gayest kinds of folk; iad a tr., they three, the three of them, 'na tr. (or trírar), *id.*; 'na tr. ir 'na tr., three by three, in trios; chuadar t., the three of them went (*Con.*), chuadar a tr. (*M.*), chuaid t. (*Don.*), *id.*; triallaimíd a tr. amach, let us all three go out (*folk tale*); *gs. as a.*; rudhad trír, the law of tripersonal limitation, early legal phrase signifying that the right of succession was subject to the condition that no one claiming to have an inheritance was more than three degrees from a *direct* descendant who has taken a share, but not in succession to the crown, to which an interval of three prevented succession (*MacNeill*; *al.* Gl. Laws *under rudrad*); *cf.* trian, of which trúr is *prob.* the *dat.*; *smt. f.*

Trúrach, -aiġe, *a.*, three by three, in threes.

Trúran. *See under* trúr.

Trúr, -uir, *pl. id.* and -a, a trews or trousers, a combination dress (trousers and coat); the roe of salmon-trout, an instrument of torture; an t. agur an brannra, the trews and the pillory;

ní h-é cúrrsí an triuir é, it is a simple problem; *al.* triuḃar, triúrs, trúr, triúir (*A.*).

Triúrach, -aiġe, *a.*, trousered, *braccatus.*

Triúraeṛ, -aeiṛ, *pl. id.* and -aeiri, *m.*, pair of trousers.

Triúrán, -áin, *m.*, a trouser, hose, a stocking; *al.* triúireán.

Triuċ. *See* triuṛ.

Triuċaí. *See under* triċeaṁ.

Trió (*deriv.* from Troos). *See* Traoi.

Troċ, *a.*, doomed, wretched; *sm.*, a wretch; *prop. gs.* of trú, *which see.*

Troċ, *m.*, a trough; t. muice, a pig-trough (*U.*).

Troċa, *g. id.*, *f.*, death-doom, fatality, a short life; rianán t., a doom-song; *al.* truċa.

Troċailte, *p. a.*, weary, run-down, exhausted, footsore, foundered (as a horse), haggard; capall t., a foundered horse; *al.* troċailte, *smt. pron.* trúilte (foundered, *etc.*).

Troċaim, -aḋ, *v. intr.*, I pine, decay, die; *al.* truċaim.

Trócaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, mercy, pity, compassion; ṫéan trócaire air, have mercy on; a Ḋia na t., O God of mercy; trí coircéimeanna na t., the three steps taken with a funeral met adventitiously: na traom t., of the deeds of mercy.

Trócaireach, -riġe, *a.*, merciful, compassionate; neaṁ-t., unmerciful; búrḋ t., clement and merciful.

Troċaltach, -a, *f.*, dissolution, corruption, decay; *al.* troṫ-.

Trócaṛ, -aire, *a.*, merciful; *sm.*, mercy; = trócaire-ċaṛ (loving the pitiable).

Trócairḋa, *indec. a.*, merciful, clement.

Troċlaḋ, -ċailte, *m.*, loosening, undoing, separating.

Troċlaim, -laḋ, *v. tr.*, I loose, undo, separate (*T. Traoi*); *al.* traċlaim, treaċlaim.

Troċluṫaḋ, -luiṫte, *m.*, defiling, corrupting, profaning; profanation.

Troċluiṫim, -luṫaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I defile, taint, rot, profane, tire, founder.

Troċluiṫte, *p. a.*, rotten, decayed, tainted, foundered; *al.* troċluiṫte, trolluiṫte, troiluiṫte (*Eg.*).

Trodach, -aiġe, *a.*, warlike, quarrelsome, riotous.

Trodaḋ, *m.*, act of filing or grinding; *prob.* from *Lat.* tero, *p.a.* tritus.

Trodaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a fighter, a quarrelsome person, a disturber.

Trodaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I file; ag trodaḋ a tuaiġ, filing their axes (*C. C.*).

Trodaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a combatant or fighter, a courageous person or animal, a wrangler; t. fir, a brave fellow, a good fighter, lannaire fir, *id.* *See* truṫ-.

Trodaireaċt, -a, *f.*, fighting, bickering, martial qualities.

Tródam, *m.*, a cordon; do bí t. aġ maṫḟluaġ ḋíoḃ an an ngort, a party of them had joined hands in a string in the field (*N. Y.*); *cf.* dradam.

Trodán, -áin, *m.*, (1) a file (implement); (2) a skirmish or wrangle; (3) a fighter.

Trodánach, -aiġe, *a.*, quarrelsome, bickering; tra- (*O'R.*).

Troġ, -oiġ, *m.*, a birth-pang, offspring; *al.* sunrise (*O'R.*); (*early*).

Troġan, *g.* -ain and -oiġin, *m.*, parturition, sunrise (or sunset), August (*O'R.*), Autumn; earth (*R. C.* xi. 442); *al.* a raven or bittern (better *prob.* a cornerake, troġnach, *id.*); brón troġain, beginning of Autumn; lá brón troġain, 1st August; mír troġain, August; troiġ mná troġain, pangs of a woman in travail; an early and cryptic word. *See* troġ, traġan, troiġean.

Troġḃa, sunrise (*O'R.*).

Troiċil, a violent fit of laughing, coughing, *etc.* (t. gáire, caraċtaiġe, ɔc.); *al.* troiṫil (*Con.*).

Troid, -oda, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of fighting, struggling or wrangling; a fight or struggle, a quarrel or wrangle, opposition, resistance; t. coileach, a cock-fight; t. na mbó maol, a fight between hornless cows, a spiritless struggle; t. boḃaiġ le slua, a boor fighting a crowd; an t. atá uait? do you want to pick a quarrel? ag t. liom, wrangling with me, abusing me.

Troideach. *See* trodach.

Troideamail, -mla, *a.*, bellicose, quarrelsome, efficient in the use of arms.

Troidim, *vl.* troid, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I fight, quarrel, contend with (le); ag troid le ċéile, fighting with one another; do ṫroideas leis, I fought or contended with him; é do ṫroid, to fight him, meet him in single combat.

Troidmheas, -mire, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome.

Troiġ, -e, *d.* -oiġ and -oiġiḋ, *pl.* -ṫe, -ṫeaċa, *f.*, a foot, a foot measurement, a step; leaṫ-t., a half-foot; páil(e) reaċt troiġṫe, a seven-foot paling; piċe t., twenty feet; ó ṫ. go tí an trál, from foot to heel; fíor go

méaṁaiḃ a troiġe, down to her toes; níor airtmiġ ré t., he did not stir a foot; ní ṁaċaiḋ t. ḋíom ann, I won't go there at all; *early* measures are: trí ġráinne in órlaċ ionnṁais, ré órlaiġe i nḋoṁn, dá ḋoṁn i dt., ré troiġe i nḋeir-ċéim, ré ḋeir-ċéim-eanna in inntrit, ré h-inntrit i lait, ré lait i bronnaiġ, ré ronnaiġe in aiṁċeann, three grains in a standard inch, six ins. in a fist, two fists in a foot, six feet in a right step, six right steps in an "inntrit," six "inntrits" in a "lait," six "laits" in a forrach, six forrachs in an "aircheann"; and ceiṫre órlaiġ i mbair, teora bar i dt., dá troiġiḋ ḋéag i breaṁtaiġ, dá ṫeaṁtaċ ḋéag i bronnaiġ, dá ronnaiġ ḋéag i ndín cumaile dia ror (dá rad), ré roinnġe dá leiṫead, four inches in a palm, three palms in a foot, twelve feet in a "feartach" (pertica), twelve feartachs in a forrach, twelve forrachs in the length of a tír cumhaile, six in its breadth.

Troiġ-, in *compds.*, -footed; troiġ-éarcaiḋ, nimble-footed; troiġ-leaṫan, broad-footed; troiġ-ṁall, slow-footed; troiġ-ṫeolta (or -ṫeolaċ), nimble-footed; t.-ṫnáṁ, leg-swimming.

Troiġeaḋán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small louse; *al.* treiġeaḋán.

Troiġean, -ġne, *f.*, sunrise; t. ġréine, *id.* *See* troġan.

Troiġean, *g.*, -ġne, -ġneaċ, *d.* troiġin (*al. nom.*), *f.*, the pith or resin of pinewood, bog-deal, *etc.*; oil made from the livers of fish, *gnly.* cod-fish or hake, and sold (the liquefaction is a simple process) (*W. M.*), t. éirc, *id.*; liquid soot; ṫuit bṁaon troiġneaċ ar mo láiṁ, a drop of soot fell on my hand; *al.* rtroiġin (cement), traġan (blar traġain, resinous or tarry taste; *Astron. Tract.*).

Troiġne (corncrake). *See* traġan.

Troiġteaċ, -ṫiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foot, *coll.* the feet; *al.* a foot-soldier.

Troiġteaċar, -air, *m.*, walking.

Troiġteán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stirrup (Seoid ó'n laṫċap); *al.* a pedal (*rec.*).

Troiġtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little foot or sole; a soleless stocking worn without shoes, a spat; a band or splice; a wedge (*other words* for wedges according to position: licneán, cheek-wedge; cúilín, back wedge; taoiḃín, side-wedge).

Troim-, in *compds.* *See* trom-, troim-.

Troime, *g. id.*, *f.*, heaviness, weight, steadiness, dignity, judgment, irksomeness; *al.* troma; troimeaċt, *id.*

Troiméir, -e, *f.*, pride, importance, consequence.

Troiméireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, walking with heavy steps, proud, consequential, important.

Troimpéad, -éid, *m.*, a trumpet (*S. C.*).

Troimpleart. *See* trupláirc.

Troín, -e, *f.*, throne (*O'R.*); *al.* trón, *m.*

Troipleart. *See* trupláirc.

Troiplinn, -e, *f.*, a tumbling cod (*S. C.*); troipleán troirc, cod (*O'Gr*).

Troir, -e, *f.*, stuff, wealth; gan t., poor; *al.* trair, truir; *cf.* rtrur.

Troircim, -rorcaḋ, *v. intr.*, I fast, *more gnly.* do-ġním trorcaḋ; t. ar ḋuine, I fast against a person (early custom to force payment of a debt, *etc.*, similar in scope to the hunger-strike. *See* toiċneaḋ); do ṫroircinn duit naoi otráċ, three days (nine meals) could I fast for your sake (*poet.*); *al.* trorcaim.

Troircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a codling; *al. see* treircín.

Troirneaċ. *See* troirtneaċ.

Troirt. *See* trort.

Troirte, a tripod (*O'R.*; *prob. pl.* of trort).

Troirtneaċ, -niġ, *m.*, noise, hubbub, shuffling, trampling, mess, upset; *al.* troirneaċ, trairneaċ, trairneaċ.

Trolluiġte. *See* troċluiġte.

Trom, -ruim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the elder tree, crann truim, *id.*; tom truim, an elder bush; maide truim, an elder stick; torad an truim, the fruit of the elder (a negligible quantity, *hence*), disregard (with *neg.*). *See under* torad; *gs. pron.* truiṁ in *Wat.*

Trom, -roime, -ruime, *a.*, heavy, weighty, pregnant, sad, serious, sedate, sultry; t. tuirseaċ, sad and weary; má'r t. nó tinn táṁla mé, if I be heavy or sad at heart; an cion t. aca, the major part of them; bean t. (*al.* bean ṫ.), a pregnant woman; an bean t. í? is she pregnant? an ḃruil sí t.? is she heavy? ní h-í an ḃean ir áilne ir troime ciall, the most beautiful woman is not always the wisest; t. an ruo an leirce, laziness is an irksome thing; ní troimide an loċ an laċ, the lake is not the heavier for the duck (can easily bear it); *compds.*: cóṁ-ṫ., equally heavy, balanced; éadrom,

light; leaṫ-t., heavier on one side; taoḃ-t., pregnant.

Trom- (tromа-), troim-, truim-, heavy, great, serious, intense; trom-áḋḃal, massive; trom-aiḋḃreaċ, exceedingly heavy; trom-aiġeanṫaċ, melancholy; trom-ainṁeaċ, greatly blemishing; trom-aṙóaċta, doughty; troim-ḃean, a pregnant woman, a patroness; troim-ḃreiṫeaṁnaṫaṙ, a heavy sentence; troim-ċeannaċ, heavy-headed, dizzy, *al.* sedate; troim-ċill, a church-asylum, a sanctuary; trom-ċoṁlaḋ, a nightmare; trom-cómaiṁle, sedate counsel, grave admonition; trom-ċonáċ, great prosperity; trom(a)-ċroiḋeaċ, heart-heavy, sad; trom-ċúiṙ, an important affair; trom-ċúiṙeaċ, important, self-important; trom-ḋáṁ, an oppressive company; trom-ḋaoiṁṙe, slavery; troim-ḋéanta, heavily built; troim-ḋíomḋa, heavy interdict (ṙá t. na bliaḋna, under the year's heavy woe; troim-ḋíoġalṫaṙ, great revenge; trom-ḋoġṁainneaċ, distressful; trom-ḟóḋaċ, heavy-sodded, ponderous (-ḟóiḋeaċ), weighty; trom-ġáiṁ, a loud shout; trom-ġleo, heavy battle; trom-ġoin, a severe wound, act of severely wounding; trom-ġonta, severely wounded; trom-ġṁáḋ, great love; trom-íota, overpowering thirst; troim-íṙliuġaḋ, act of greatly abating; troim-leaṙ, great benefit; trom-lóḋ, a heavy load; trom-loiṙcne, heavy vibrations; trom-lón, a heavy meal; trom-luiġe, a nightmare, heavy work, *etc.*, act of overlaying; trom-luiġim, I lie heavily on (aṙ), I overlay; trom-ṁeaṙaċ, very fruitful; trom-neaṙt, great strength; trom-néall, a heavy cloud or slumber; trom-óglaċ, a client, a servant; troim-pléaṙc, an explosion; trom-ṙluaġ, a great multitude; trom-ṙoċaṙ, great profit; trom-ṙuan, a heavy sleep, lethargy (níoṙ t. ḋó, he had not slept much, or heavily, when, *etc.*); trom-táṁ, nightmare, sound sleep; troim-tionól, a large assembly; trom-toiṁceaṙ, heavy pregnancy; trom-toṁaḋ, heavy produce; trom-toṁaċ, pregnant; trom-ualaċ, a heavy load, -laiġ, heavy-laden (má táim mall táim t., if I be slow I carry much).

Trom, *g.* -ṙuim, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a weight, load or charge, blame, rebuke, anger, oppression, preponderance; an t. táṁaċ, the nightmare; a ṙcoiṁ iṙ a tromа, its lungs and heavier parts (*cf.* éaḋtromaí); 'ṫ. t., a forfeit; bíoḋ an t. t. oṙt, be the forfeit on you; ġním t. aṙ, I am severe on; ní maṙ ṫ. aḋeiṙim ṙúḋ, not by way of rebuke do I say that; an-t., oppression, greater part (a. an tṙluaiġ, the majority of the host); cóṁ-t. (coṁtrom), equilibrium, *etc.*; leaṫ-t., lop-sidedness, injustice.

Tromа (heaviness). *See* troime.

Tromaċ, in t. tramaċ, topsy turvy (*Tuam*).

Tromaċán, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of aggravating, oppressing, burthening.

Tromaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, anything heavy, heavy goods, a train of artillery.

Tromaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, heaviness, importance, blame; act of making heavy or burthensome; speaking ill of or slandering one; oppressing, aggravating; aġ t. aiṙ, slandering him, being hard, or severe, on him.

Tromaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I make heavy, load, burthen, weigh down.

Tromáinín, *m.*, a small weight, a small quantity; *e.g.*, t. beaġ bíḋ, a little food (*R. O.*).

Tromán (backband). *See* troman.

Tromán, -áin, *m.*, dwarf elder, or bore tree; t. na haḃna, honeysuckle; tinneaṙ mo ċinn aġuṙ tinneaṙ mo ċroiḋe i láṙ do ċroiḋe, a ċuann tromáin, may my sickness of head and heart be transferred to your heart, O elder tree (*folk. cure* for headache, *etc.*).

Tromán, -áin, *m.*, anything heavy, a weight, a pendulum, a whorl (an t. bíoṙ aġ coimeáḋ na feiṙṙte 'ṙan túṙna, the t. keeps the spindle in the spinning-wheel), a heavy parcel, gravamen or important part; heaviness, pregnancy; t. an ṙcéil, the gravamen of the matter, gist of the story; ná ġlac t. ġan ṙṙéim leaṁáin ġo mbeiḋ cúiġ cnapáin ṙtuiṙ aiṙ, see that you get a whorl made of the root of the elm with five guiding knobs on it (*song*); aġ ḋul i ḋt., getting heavier; tá t. im' ċóta ó'n mbáiṙtiġ, my coat is weighted with rain; t. na heaṙcaine, the weight of the curse.

Tromḋa, *indec. a.*, heavy, weighty, serious, troublesome; -maiḋe, *id.*

Tromḋaċt, -a, *f.*, gravity, heaviness, seriousness.

Tromlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a weight, a burthen, the greater part of anything, the main body, as of an army, *etc.*; weight,

oppression; t. na Féinne agus t. Gailian, the main part of the Fianna and of the Gailians.

Trompa, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a trump or trumpet, a jew's harp; t. maide, a wooden trumpet; t. an domhain, the last trumpet; ní thiubhainn t. (gan teanga) air, I would not give a straw for it; ní fiú t. é, it is not worth a cent; *al.* trúmpa, triúmpa.

Trompalán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the droning beetle, a droner (of persons, in contempt); *al.* triompalán, triombaillán, (t. coille, given as *mg.* a monkey, *Om.*), primpeallán, prompalán, plumbaillán.

Trompóid, -e, -í, *f.*, a trumpet.

Trompóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a trumpeter; trompaidóir, *id.*

Trompóireacht, -a, *f.*, playing on a trumpet.

Tromuigeadh, -uigthe, *m.*, the act of making heavy, intensifying, speaking ill of, slandering (with an); tromuigeadh do láimh, make your handful heavier.

Trón. *See* tróin.

Trop, -puip, *pl. id., m.*, a trope or figure (*Z. C. P.* ix-19); *al. see* trup.

Troraḋ, troráil, troraim, troráilaim. *See* truráil, truráilaim.

Trorall, in léine t. threabhaide, a girt hiden tunic (*C. R. R.*).

Trorc, *g.* truirc, *pl. id., m.*, a cod-fish.

Trorc, -puirce, -purca, *a.*, leprous.

Trorc, *g.* truirc, *pl.* trorca, *m.*, a recess; t. an tigh, a room of the house (*Om.*).

Trorcaċ, -aighe, *a.*, fasting, abstinent; trorcaṁail, *id.*

Trorcaḋ, *g.* -poirce and -aiḋ, *pl. id.*, and -aiḋe, *m.*, act of fasting; fast, abstinence, the law of fasting, a prohibitive law on food or drink, eve of a principal festival; t. agus tréaḋanar, fast and abstinence; t. na h-Aoine, the Friday abstinence or fast; t. lá 'le Stiopáin, St. Stephen's Day fast (wards off illness for the year; *folk.*); t. an cait ceannainn d'íoraḋ ri feoil ir ní ólraḋ rí bainne, the white-headed cat's fast, eating meat and abstaining from milk (*prov.*); t. taghdaċ (taodaċ), a long and difficult fast; ar t. lae Nodlag, on Christmas Eve; lá trorcaiḋ, a fast day; táim ag déanamh trorcaiḋ, I am observing the fast; táim im' ċ., I am fasting, have not breakfasted; tá t. ar feoil inniu, flesh meat is forbidden to-day; an bruil t. ar an lá inniu? is to-day a fast day?

Trorcán, -áin, *m.*, goods, chattels, implements, furniture, baggage; a suit of clothes, body-clothes; a rabble (*cf.* bhorcán); *al.* lady's mantle; t. tighe, house furniture, leagan tighe (*Antr.*), iolar tighe, earraḋ (iorraḋ, urra) tighe, *id.*; bí t. mór aca ann, there was a crowd of them there; *al.* triorcán, threarcán, turrcán (*orig. form*).

Trorcar. *See* turrcar.

Trornán, *m.*, a crutch (*Cm.*). *See* trortán.

Trorc, *g.* -oirc(e), *pl. id.* and -oirceanna, *m.* and *f.*, (1) a stick or staff; t. cómhlaḋ, a door-bar; (2) a trip or fall, onrush; a thrust; a thud, noise, report, tramp (*al.* troirc, truirc); ba throm t., who tramped heavily; de ghabh-t., with a rough push; fá ghabh-t., with forceful energy.

Trorcal, -ail, *m.*, noise, report, the noise of heavy walking; t. an trluaigh ag gabáil thart, the tramping of the host in passing; trorcar, *id.*

Trorcalaim. *See* truircalaim.

Trorcalam, -aim, *m.*, great noise, clattering.

Trorcamhail, -mhla, *a.*, noisy, rustling, rattling, tramping.

Trorcamhlacht, -a, *f.*, noise, rustling, rattling, tramping.

Trortán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pole or staff, a prop, a crutch, a pilgrim's staff; cross-piece of a crutch or spade (*O'Gr.*); fear an trortáin, the pilgrim; *al.* trornán.

Trortar, -air, *m.*, filth, dust; a boor; noise such as the stamping of feet, knocking chairs about, *etc.* (*Clare*).

Trort-bualaḋ, *m.*, act of beating with a rod.

Trot, taint (*O'R.*); -tach, tainted (*ib.*).

Trotaltaċt. *See* trochaltaċt.

Trotar, -air, *m.*, rubbish; trótar (*O'Gr., Conem.*); *cf.* truċar.

Trotluḋ, trotluighim, trotluighe. *See* trochluḋ, trochluighim, trochluighe.

Truḋ, *g.* -ruiḋ and *id.*, *d.* truiḋ, *pl.* truiḋe, *m.*, a condemned man (ball de'n ċruiḋ), one fated to die, a moribund, a wretch; *opp.* to éaruḋ, one not condemned, *al.* an early personal name; t. gan cáil, an infamous wretch; iomlán t. ir tréan, both the moribund and the hale; ní tearnaighann teiċeaḋ t., flight saves not the doomed man; t. na

bhón, one condemned to work a quern; *al.* trúʒ, trúʒ, truc.

Truaʒ, -aiʒe and -a, *pl.* -a, *a.*, (1) wretched, pitiful; aitmʒe t., deep repentance; iúdar t., the wretched Judas; daoine truaʒa, miserable people; ir dá thruaiʒe 'ná rin é, he is twice as much to be pitied as that; *sm.*, a miserable person, one deserving of pity; t. Muire, a real object of pity; cúirt na dt., the court at which the miserable receive justice; *al.* trós; (2) lean, thin; caora t., a lean sheep; feoil t., lean meat; *sf.*, *g.* -aʒa, -aiʒe, the lean, lean meat; píora truaʒa, a piece of lean; tá dúil aige 'ran truaiʒ, he likes lean meat; *opp.* of raill, fat meat.

Truaʒ, *g.* -a, -aiʒe, *f.*, pity, mercy; tá t. agam do, I pity; do-ʒním t. do, I express pity for, show pity towards; ir mór an t. aca tú, they have made you an object of pity (*see under* truaʒ, *a.*); ir mór an t. é, that is very unfortunate: le truaiʒ (t.) do, through pity for; ir t., 'tis sad, alas! mo t., *id.*; a Mhuire ir t., O Mary it is a pity, wirrasthrue! mo t. do ċeann, I am sorry for your head, you are quite mistaken! mo t. tú, I sympathise with you, pity you, *al.* you are quite mistaken, you simpleton!

Truaʒ-, truaiʒ-, in *compds.*: pitiful; truaʒ-boċtán, a miserably poor person; truaʒ-ċroídeaċ, compassionate, *al.* exciting pity; truaiʒ-éiʒeamh, crying pitifully; truaʒ-mairʒ, sorrow; truaʒ-ʒnoínneaċ, a hypocritical sympathiser (*Cm.*).

Truaʒaḋ, *m.*, act of pitying, *al.* making or growing lean.

Truaʒaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I pity; *al.* make or grow lean; an té ná truaʒann do ċár, whoever pities not your plight; truaʒuiʒim, *id.*

Truaʒaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a miserable person.

Truaʒamhail, -mla, *a.*, pitiable, pitiful.

Truaʒán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miserable man, a wretch; truaʒnán, *id.*

Truaʒánta, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable.

Truaʒántaċt, -a, *f.*, misery, wretchedness.

Truaʒar, -air, *m.*, leanness; misery; pity, compassion; *al.* truar.

Truaʒnairt, -e, *m.* and *f.*, a wretched person, one deserving of pity; ċuʒ duairc mé im' t., which made me sad and wretched (*S. R.*); ár dt. ʒuirt, our lady in trouble, that is, Ireland (*H.*); ʃomáiʒ de t. droċ-ṁódaċ, image of an ill-visaged wretch; *al.* truaʒnaiṫ.

Truaʒnaiṫ. *See* truaʒnairt.

Truaʒnán, *m.*, one in misery.

Truaʒuiʒim. *See* truaʒaim.

Truaiʒ. *See* truaʒ (*a.*).

Truaiʒe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wretchedness, misery; in éiʒmeaċt t., in woeful plight; díol (naoiṫe) t., an object of pity. *See* truaʒ, *f.*

Truaiʒeanta, *indec. a.*, pitiable, pitiful (*Ros.*).

Truaiʒíneaċt, -a, *f.*, craving piteously; féaċ ná tiocfaḋ ré a-baile lem ċoir agus mé ag t. air, see he would not come home with me though I kept on (or keep) imploring him; *al.* truaiʒínteaċt.

Truaiʒṁéil, -e, *f.*, pity, compassion, what excites such, a calamity; querulousness; ʒaċ daimne ir a t. féin aiʒe, everybody with his own trouble; *al.* -ṁéile, -ṁéala, -béil.

Truaiʒṁéileaċ, -liʒe, *a.*, clement, compassionate, pitiable, affecting; ʒeadán t., a pitiable moan; *al.* -béileaċ.

Truaill, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a sheath or scabbard (t. taiscidh, *id.*); *al.* a body or carcass; t. talmain, the body; an corp fuar-ra . . . ór t. dom' anmain, since this cold body is my soul's shrine.

Truaill, -e, *f.*, corruption, stain; a wretch; baic ir t. ort, be you crippled and diseased (*vulg. imprecation*); Banba an t., Banba the wretch.

Truaill-ċuid, *f.*, corrupt part; a t. Éireann, vilest wretch in Ireland.

Truailleaċ, -liʒe, *a.*, (1) relating to a scabbard; (2) corporal, corrupt.

Truailleaċar, -air, *m.*, corruption.

Truailleaċt, -a, *f.*, corruption, depravity.

Truailleaḋ, truaillim. *See* truailliuʒaḋ, truailliʒim.

Truailleán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wretch (*Fil.*); a little carcass, a mite.

Truailleánaċ, *a.*, vile, miserly; *sm.*, a miser; *al.* truaiʒleánaċ.

Truailleánaċt, -a, *f.*, misery, miserliness.

Truailleanta, *indec. a*, wretched, miserable; *al.* -eánta.

Truaillidhe, *indec. a.*, corrupt, polluted, soiled, miserable.

Truaillidheaċt, -a, *f.*, corruption, wretchedness, niggardliness.

Truailliʒim, -uiʒaḋ, *v. tr.*, I corrupt, defile, pollute, profane, adulterate.

Truailliʒte, *p. a.*, defiled, corrupted, tainted.

Truailliuʒaḋ, -liʒte, *m.*, act of corrupting,

polluting, profaning; corruption, pollution, defilement, slur; *al.* truailn-.

Truailneaḋ, truailniuġaḋ. *See* truaillniuġaḋ.

Truaiplir. *See* tuaiplir.

Truar. *See* truaġar.

Truċ, truċa, truċaim. *See* troċ (and trú), troċa, troċaim.

Trucaid, -e, *f.*, a valise (*McK.*).

Trucail, -leaċ, -lí, *f.*, a cart, a sidecar; *smt.* tuicail.

Truḋaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stammerer, a stutterer; *al.* troḋ-.

Truḋaireaċt, -a, *f.*, stammering, stuttering, unskilled composition.

Truġair, truġlair. *See* truiġéir (truiġléir) and tuġlair.

Trúġán. *See* tnúċán.

Trúġ-ċuirp, *a.* lean-bodied (*E. R.*); for truaġ-ċ. or *perh.* trú-ċ.; *al.* truiġ-ċ.

Truid, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a starling or stare; *Lat.* turda; *al.* druid.

Truideaċt, -a, *f.*, a mob or rabble.

Truidéir, -e, *f.*, stuttering.

Truidéireaċ, *a.*, stuttery.

Truideog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a starling or stare (*U.*); *al.* druideog.

Truiréir, -e, *f.*, rubbish or lumber; foolish chatter; t. amráin, a rubbishy song; truġair, truiġléir, truġlair, *id.*

Trúis, -e, *f.*, an occasion, fact or event, charge, cause, a cause of death (t. báir, *id.*); cúrraí t.', occasion or cause, discussion or matters relating thereto; cad ba t. (báir) dó? what occasioned his death? ir t. dam cum éagsa, 'tis enough to cause my death; fir t. eile againn in a coinnib, that is another charge we have against him; ní bíonn t. gan áḋbar, every event has its explanation; *smt.* trúin (trúiġ an?); *prob. ref.* to trú.

Truilleán. *See* trilleán.

Trúilte. *See* troċailte.

Truim, truime, truimiḋeaċt. *See* trom (elder), troime, tromaiḋeaċt.

Trúin. *See* trúis.

Truip (troop). *See* trup.

Truip, -e, *f.*, a kick, a trip (*Ker.*); *cf.* tripíneaċt.

Trúipeaċ, -piġe, *a.*, abounding in troops, gregarious.

Truipeáladh, -eail, *v. tr.*, I kick, trip up (*Ker.*).

Trúipéir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a trooper; -peoir, *id.*

Trúipéireaċt, -a, *f.*, trooping, going about in gangs; gan ċailleaṁaint an Aifrinn an ċ., not to miss Mass for the sake of strolling with others.

Truipirir, truirleoġ, truiplinn. *See* truiċirir, trioploġ, troiplinn.

Truir. *See* trair.

Trúir, trúireán. *See* trúr, trúrán.

Truirc, -e, *f.*, a water- or moor-hen; *but see* liaċ-ṫruirc; liaċ-tráirc, a mountain-thrush (*Blask.*).

Truirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, leprosy.

Truirneaċ (truircneaċ). *See* troirtneaċ.

Truirt. *See* trort.

Truiċirir, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, patched clothes, rags; fear na otruiċiriri, the ragman; *al.* truirirnir.

Trúiċne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the miserable (?); cneaċ t., the great loss of the miserable (*Fil.*).

Trup, -uirp(e), *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, a troop, a flock, a crowd; *al.* tramp, clatter; *al.* expectation (fear siubail); tá t. mór aige, he makes a great clatter; *compds.*: garraḋ-ċ., a crowd, party or gang; *al.* truip (*f.*); *early borrowing from Eng.* (*Ger.* Truppe).

Trúp, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a troop, a company, a troupe; *al.* trúpa; *late borrowing from Eng.* (*Fr.* troupe).

Trupáir, -e, *f.*, clatter (of utensils, *etc.*); bí t. mór acu, they were making a great noise (in preparing the food, *etc.*) (*Don.*); *cf.* dromár.

Trupáireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, noisy, clamorous, *esp.* in work, cooking, *etc.*; duine t., duine a mbéaḋ mórán truip ir tormáin aige ag cócaireaċt nó ag déanaṁ daoiḋ, one making a great rattle and clatter in cooking, *etc.* (*Don.*).

Trup-folt, *m.*, luxuriant hair.

Trupláirc, -áirc, *m.*, clatter, noise, tramp, bustle (*Teelin, Don.*).

Trur. *See* turar.

Truraḋ, -raim. *See* truráil, -álaim.

Truráil, -ála, *f.*, act of trussing, girding, tidying; -raḋ, *id.*

Truráladh, -áil, *v. tr.*, I truss, gird, tidy; -raim, *id.*

Truráltaḋ, *p. a.*, trussed, girded; *al.* -ráilte, -railte.

Trurca, *g. id.*, *f.*, slough, leprosy; clamċ., *id.*

Trurcan. *See* turcan.

Trurlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hop or jump on one leg; de ṫrurlóig, with a spring; tá ceaḋ neaċa agus trurlóige agat annro, you may run and jump here; céim, léim ir t., a hop, step and jump.

Trurt, *g. id.* -a, -uirt, *m.*, trust; iontruirt (-trurta), trustworthy; ní'l

an oiɔ́ċe ḟóʒ́ṁaiṁ iontṁuirt, the autumn night is unreliable.

Tṁurtaim (-tuiġim), *v. tr.*, I trust; ní ṫṁurtóċainn m'anam leir, I would not trust my life to him.

Tṁurtalaim, -aɔ́, *v. tr.*, I truss up; arising from a confusion of tṁuraim and cṁiorcallaim, I truss or gird up (ċṁiorcaill ré a ɔ́á orán, he tucked up his trousers); *al.* tṁort-.

Tṁurtalam, tṁurtan. *See* tṁortalam, tṁorcan.

Tṁuċ, *m.*, a beast, a monster. *See* ṙṁuċ and *cf.* tṁoċ (tṁú).

Tṁuċaí (tṁiuċaí). *See under* tṁiċeaṁ.

Tṁúċán, -ánaċ. *See* tnúċán, -ánaċ.

Tṁuċan (tṁuċoan). *See* toṁaċan.

Tṙóiṫ, *interj.* used in calling a cow (*Ros.*).

Tṙeoċ, *interj.* used to appease a vicious dog (*Ros.*).

Tú, *pers. prn.*, 2 *s.*, thou, you; *emph.* tura (*smt.* tú-ra), tú ṙéin, *pl.* ṙiḃ (*smt.* honorific *sg.*), *g.* ɔo (*poss. a.*); *oft. pron.* ṫú, tu.

Tú, *early* form of táim (táu).

Tua, in meacan t., burdock, ardagia. *See* meacan and toḃa.

Tuaḃal, -ail, *m.*, burdock or clot bur. *See* tua, ɔc.

Tuaċail. *See* tuaiċil.

Tuaġ, *g.* -a, -aiġe, *d.* tuaiġ, *pl.* -a, -anna, -aiġte, *f.*, a hook, loop or crook, a hinge, a jug-handle (*rare mgs. See* ṙtuaġ); an axe or hatchet, a chopper; t. coġaiɔ, a battle-axe; t. ġualann, a shoulder-axe, *fig.*, a protecting chief; t. (ḃeag) an ċéaċta, the coulter (?); t. an ċabáirte, the cabbage chopper; t. cuirleann, a lancet, t. ṙola, *id.*; t. na ġceann, the executioner's axe; t. ceaċa, rainbow; buille ɔe ṫuaiġ, a blow of an axe; ṙear tuaiġe, an axe-man, a butcher; béal tuaiġe, the edge or bevel of an axe; ṙáṁaċ tuaiġe, handle of an axe; rin ag baint na tuaiġe a láiṁ an traoir, that is like taking the axe out of the craftsman's hand (of one who pretends to superior knowledge, deprives another of his most effective weapon, *etc.*); cuir béal 'ran tuaiġ, sharpen the axe.

Tuaġ-, tuaiġ-, in *compds.*, crook-; tuaġ-míol, a clasp (ġréar ɔe ṫuaġ-míolaiḃ an n-a rionnaɔ, an artistic arrangement of decorative clasps); tuaġ-róɔ, a by-road.

Tuaġaim, -aɔ́, *v. tr.*, I cut with an axe, chop; cnor-ṫ., I cross-hack.

Tuaġmar, *a.*, arched. *See* ṙtuaġmar.

Tuaiċil, -ċle, *a.*, astute, prudent; *al.* tuaċail; *neg.* éaɔtuaiċil.

Tuaiċle, *g. id.*, *f.*, astuteness, prudence; *neg.* éaɔtuaiċle.

Tuaiɔ, *ad.*, in the north, north, northward, northern; ó ṫ., to the north, northwards, *al.* ro tuaiṫ (*early*); a ɔtuaiɔ, from the north; ṫ. ná ṫear, north nor south, neither here nor there; an taoḃ ṫ., the northern side; leaṫ'ṙtuaiɔ (lartuaiɔ), on the north (of, ɔe), (ar an) taoḃ ṫ. (ɔe), *id.*; an bóṫar ó ṫ., the road going north; ó ṫ. ɔá ɔtiġ, north of their house; *cf.* ṙm Cill Ḋara aɔtuaiɔ, north of Kildare (*early*); ag ɔul ó ṫ., going up north, *al.* going to the bad (ṙear Siuḃail); ó ṫ. ar ṙao ɔe'n ṙáiṙ rin go mbuaileann ré Tráiġ Lí, far to northward in that sweep till he reaches Tralee; ṙan ó ṫ., keep to norrard (*Aran*); an ġaoṫ aɔtuaiɔ, the north wind, misfortune; t. in Ḋaile Tuaiɔ(e), Ballintoy, Co. Antrim, is a different word, better Ḋaile Tuaiġe, *cf.* Tonn Tuaiġe, the Tuns, in the vicinity; *cf.* ṫíor (ríor). *See* tuaiṫ.

Tuailear (tuaiṫlear). *See* tualar.

Tuailgne, *f.*, capacity, power.

Tuailgneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, able, efficient; *sm.*, a chief (*Br.*).

Tuailgneas, -nir, *m.*, capability; tuailgeas (*C. C.*).

Tuailiġin. *See* tuairgnin.

Tuaim, -ama, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a hillock, a funeral mound, a fortified hill (ɔionn, *P. O'C.*), a vallum, a townland, village or farm, a circuit of land ("tiomċuairt a ṫíre," *Dav.*), house (*Sup.*), place; croup of an animal, umbo of a shield, forehead (éaɔan, *P. O'C.*); i ɔt. a ṙcéiṫ, in the umbo of his shield; i ɔt. a ċéile, arranged in order, consecutively; oċt ɔtroiġ iomr a ṫ. agur talaṁ, eight feet between its croup and the ground (*ref.* to arna ɔaiṁ, *Z. C. P.* iii. 4); *common in place-names:* Tuam in Galway (in full t. Ḋá Ġualann); t. Ḋreagan, Tomregan (in Cavan); t. Ġréime, Toomgraney (in Clare); t. Teanḃaṫ, = Ḋionn Ríoġ = Lior Laḃraɔ, tl. of Ballyknocka, or Leighlin Bridge.

Tuaim, -ama, and -e, *f.*, a sound, a resounding blow (*W. U.*).

Tuaimneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, loud-sounding.

Tuairliṙ, -e, -í, *f.*, a blunder or bungle, a false move in a game; ṙinneaɔar t., they took a false move; ṙinneaɔar

t. ċeapt de, they bungled it completely; ninnear mo ċ., I did myself a bad turn; *al.* tuairlir.

Tuairliṫeamḃail, -mla, *a.*, blundering, bungling, tricky.

Tuaime, food; *al.* tuama (growth, life, satisfaction, *O'R.*); *cf.* tuamad (condiment).

Tuaingín; usual form of tuaingnín, *which see.*

Tuaingneaċ, -nige, *a.*, smiting; *sm.*, a smiter; t. caṫa, a battle-smiter or -leader; *al.* hammering, crushing, pounding; t. na ngaḃann ag méinleaġaḋ mianaiġ, the pounding of the smiths as they smelted the ore; tuainneaċ (*O'R.*).

Tuaingneaḋ, *m.*, smiting, beetling.

Tuaingneail, -ála, *f.*, a mauling, a beating, a pounding; moving uneasily from side to side as one in the throes of pain.

Tuaingnióe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a smiter, a pommeller; t. caṫa, a battle-smiter.

Tuaingnim, *imper.* 2 *s.* and *pret.* 3 *s.*, tuarngain, tuaing, *vl.* tuarngain, -ngneaḋ, -ngneail, *v. tr.*, I hammer, batter, pound, beetle, thump, smite, bombard; *al.* tuaingim, tuangaim.

Tuaingnín, *g. id.*, -í, *m.*, a pounding or tamping tool, a pounder or beetle for washing, pounding flax, mashing potatoes, *etc.*; a sturdy low-sized person; t. lín, a flax-beetle (buailteoir lín, a beetler); t. poll, a mallet for closing holes (in tillage); (*al.* called haḃairín poll, amaḋáinín na bpoll); ċóṁ ḋaingean ir atá an ċor 'ran t., as firm as the handle of a pounder (which is of wood and of one piece); an té bíor ċóṁ boḋar le t. bíonn sé ann agus cluar earóige air, you meet folk who are as deaf as a post and they hear everything (have ears like a weasel's); *gnly.* tuairgín; *al.* tuairnín, tuailiġín (*Tuam*).

Tuairim, -e and -rime, *pl.* -í, *f.*, an opinion, a guess, an idea, an aim; a shade, a shadow; *with neg.*, nothing; as *prep.* with *g.*, about, approximately, t. ir, t. le, fá ċ., *id.*; t. le h-eolar agus tionnscnaṁ le h-éirim, enlightened opinion and skilful enterprise; t. do ċuaiḋ amuġa, a guess that went wide of the mark; tá t. na céille agam ar Seán, I think John is sensible (*cf.* mear); tá t. airgid agam ort, I guess by your appearance (*etc.*) that you have money; taḃair t. do cé méid atá agam, guess how much I have; caiṫim t. ar, I venture an opinion or guess about; ag caiṫeaṁ tuairimí, making guesses; bíonn na daoine ag imṫeaċt do réir aṁhairc agus tuairime aċt tagann an fcéal bun ór cionn i gcóṁnaiḋe, people are ever suspecting and guessing, but the true facts always assert themselves; ar t. at random; ag cainnt ar t. speaking without assurance; fuaireas é 'ran áit go raiḃ mo ċ., I found it where I expected; ní maire an t. ċagairt léi, it is improper to make the suggestion about her; ir é an t. atá agam ar (do, fá or le), this is my opinion about; ní'l aon t. in ran aimrir aige, his opinion in regard to the weather is unreliable; cad é do ċ. air? what is your opinion concerning it? ir é mo ċ. láiṫreaċ go, it is my firm opinion that; tá mo ċ. le, I am of opinion that; ar aon t. le, of the same opinion as; fá ċ., having an opinion, with the intent to, towards, for, about (with *g.*); tá sé fá'n ot. sin, he is of that opinion; ní ċuirfinn fáċ' ċ. é, I would not expect it from you, suspect you of it; táim fán ot. go, I am of opinion that; buille fá ċ. (ot., *Don.*), a random stroke, a blundering blow (*Don.*), *al.* a guess, an attempt or sally; ċuig mé buille fá ċ. do, I struck at him haphazard; fá ċ. do ṫláinte! here's a health to you; fá ċ. piċe púnt, about £20, t. ir (or le) piċe púnt, *id.*; t. ir fad a ġlaoiḋ uaiḋ, within about hailing distance; fá n-a ċ. féin méroe, about his own size; gan t. órlaiġ idir dá ġneim, without having an inch or so between each two stitches; ró-áird, t., a shade too high; *al.* tuarraim.

Tuairimeaċ, -mige, *a.*, intelligent, full of suggestions. *See* neaṁ-ċ.

Tuairimeaṁail, -mla, *a.*, suspicious.

Tuairimiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, opinion, act of guessing, expressing an opinion about (ar).

Tuairimigim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I imagine, estimate, judge; do ċuairimigeas féin é sin, I conjectured that myself; gaċ cruaiḋ-ċeirt dár ċuairimigeas im' ċóṁair, every difficulty I imagined in store for me (*song*).

Tuairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, lea land, a sheep-walk, a green, a bleach-yard; t. na Molt, the pasture land of the wethers, t. an Daimne (townlands in Kerry); an t. Duḃ, at Ballingeary

Cork; *al.* túirín; *dim.* of tuar (túr).

Tuairc, -e, *f.*, information, account, description, report, notification, character, fame, inquiry, trace, search; t. mo mhuilt, news about my wether; do bun agus do t., news and information about you; gan bun ná t. do tabairt dó, not to give him any information; cuirim a t., I ask for information about him, ask how he is, cuirim a bun, *id.* (*cf.* cuirim bun rá, I inquire where); cuirim t. duine air, I ask him about a person; aoibhirt leis t. na mná do tabhairt, he sought information about the woman from him; ar t., seeking after; ar t. mo hoghan de cáilín, seeking a girl to suit me; rá t., seeking after, to visit, towards; táinig rá 'm t., he came to see me; gan t., without information (about, ar), without leaving a trace; ir aituirre thím' chroidhe gan a dt. ann, I grieve that they have totally disappeared; ag ghluaiseacht gan t. ó each an ráir, disappearing from view and leaving the (other) racehorses behind; gan fios a tuairce, not knowing where it is; níor fhan a t. ann, he left no trace, *al.* was wasted away; t. do bí uaidh cá raibh na fir óga, he wanted to know where were the young men; ná glac duine ar a t. féin, take no man at his own word; is olc an t. atá air, he is of ill-repute.

Tuairnín. *See* tuairgnín.

Tuairre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaca, *f.*, a remnant; t. throm-fhleadhaidh, remains of heavy rain; *cf.* tromuairre.

Tuairt, -e, *pl.* -eaca, -eanna, *f.*, a crash or thud, sound of trampling feet, a heavy blow or violent fall, a push or effort; a limp or lifeless thing; t. agus torann tuilleadh fóghmair, the greater the harvest the greater the rush and noise (*saying*); de t., with a thud, at a rush; bainim t. ar, I throw down violently; leagfainn ro' t. rá'n mbórd tú, I would knock you prone under the table; a *p.a. deriv.* of tuairgnim; tuarta nó torta .i. tuargain.

Tuairteail, -ála, *f.*, act of violently throwing or striking.

Tuairteailín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a club (*S. N.*).

Tuair, -e, *f.*, arrogance (*O'R.*).

Tuair-, in *compds.*, north; tuairrinn, north star; tuairceart, the north; *prob.* assimilat. of tuaiscert (tuaisc) to dear (deir).

Tuairceart, -cirt, *m.*, the north, north part, the left-hand side; awkwardness, rudeness; Twescard (T. Dáil Aradhe); an Fhocla = an T. in *Annals* (K. of Ulster called Rí an Fhocla till 925 A.D., afterwards Rí Ailigh, King of Cinéal n-Eoghain and the northern Uí Néill); tnáth, tnúth agus t., striving, envying, and bungling (*P. C. T.*).

Tuairceartach, -aighe, *a.*, north, northern; sinister, awkward; rude, uncivilised; mallaighthe t., vicious and troublesome (of a horse); *neg.* neamh-t., urbane, neat, *etc.*; *sm.*, a Northern.

Tuaisc, tuaisc- (in *compds.*). *See* tuasc and tuasc-, tuaisc-.

Tuaisc, -acha, *f.* (?), notice; cuir fé t. ionnam, he noticed or took an interest in me (*McK.*); ion-tuacha, interesting; *al.* tuath (*O'R.*, renown), fuasc(adh); *cf.* uird.

Tuaiscbeal (a left turn, *etc.*), -lasc, gc. *See* tuascal, gc.

Tuaiscbeal, *g. id.*, *f.*, negative magic or goety, charm or spell (*Aisl.*).

Tuaiscbeal, -lasc, gc. *See* tuascal, gc.

Tuaiscbeamhail, tuaiscbeamhlacht. *See* tuascamhail, gc.

Tuaiscín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a churl, a botch; *cf.* túirín.

Tuaiscleacht, -a, *f.*, magic, goety; *deriv.* of tuaiscbeal (tuaisceal, tuascal); doublet with tuascalacht.

Tuaiscleap (ill-report), tuaiscleaphach, gc. *See* tualap, tualaphach, gc.

Tual; for tuascal (tuaiscbeal), *which see.*

Tual, -ail, *m.*, the iron bearing of a quern ("an t-iarann toll, the hollow iron," *Laws*; "the three-pronged iron in the centre of a mill-stone," *Antr.*).

Tualaing, -e, -uailgne, *a.*, able to or capable (of, with *g.*, ar or do), effective; t. catha, able to do battle; nim t. fuaim, I cannot slumber; cia lér t.? who can? ní t. é ar ghluaiseacht i gcóirce, he is unable to drive in a coach; *neg.* éadtualaing.

Tualang, -aing, *m.*, endurance, patience.

Tualangaim, -ang, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I am able, endure; tualim (*O'R.*).

Tualangthach, -aighe, *a.*, capable, powerful; *sm.*, a mighty one, a chief; an T., the Almighty (*Br.*); *cf.* tualgneach.

Tualangthacht, -a, *f.*, capability, endurance.

Tualap (tuaileap). *See* tuaisc-liop (*under* tuasc-, tuaisc-).

Tualar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a secret or

sinister report, a whisper or rumour (about, fá), slander or calumny, suspicion, hint, news, tidings, renown; cineál tualaiṙ, a kind of rumour, a remote rumour; an bṗaca tú nó an ᵹcuala tú t. ó ᵹnáṫ mo ċnoiṫe? didst see or hear aught of my love? ní'l t. aṙ bit aᵹam fá dtaoiḃ de, I have no tidings of him; *al.* tualaṙc, tuaileaṙ, *orig. form* tuaiṫleaṙ (from tuaṫal and fiṙ).

Tualaṙaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, rumorous, suspicious, slanderous; *al.* tuaiṫleaṙaċ.

Tualaṙc. *See* tualaṙ.

Tualaṙóᵹ, *f.*, a female slanderer; tuaiṫleaṙóᵹ (*P. O'C.*).

Tualaṙóiṙ, *m.*, a slanderer, detractor or jactitator; tuaiṫleaṙóiṙ (*P. O'C.*).

Tuama, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a tomb, a sepulchre, a grave; t. fionn-aolta, a "whited sepulchre"; *al.* tumba, tomba, tuamba, túma (*Eg.*).

Tuamain, -an, Thomond (for Tuaḋ-Mumain), used like Ciṙe, in *phr.* like an feaḃaṙ Tuamain, the best in the world; maṙ óláid meiḋᵹ i dTuamain, as they drink whey in Thomond (*Fil.*).

Tuamanaċ; an ṙoṫúṙ aᵹuṙ t. aᵹuṙ oiᵹe (díoᵹa) na ᵹceápd ro ionaṙ ndiaiḋ, the second-best, the clumsy ones (?) and the worst of the following classes of craftsmen (*P. C. T.*).

Tuamánaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, rude, rash, surly, violent (*P. O'C.* quotes *Aodh Mac-Cuirtin*); *sm.* a boor; *al.* tuamántaċ.

Tuamann, = boṙḃ (*O'Cl.*); taṙḃ t., a paddock bull (*here* t. is *prob.* an old *g.* of tuaim).

Tuamánta, *a.*, violent, dogged.

Tuamántaċt, -a, *f.*, rudeness, rashness, surliness, sulkiness.

Tuan, *a.*, whole, entire (*O'R.*); *perh. rel.* to aduain (fresh or entire, of an embalmed body, *Con.*, *etc.*, presumed to be from aḋnua, aonua, aduan, ᵹc.; aḋnaoi, old (recté, hale), *cf.* aona (aḋna), great age (*P. O'C.*); if basal aduain may = aḋtuan (attuan, ᵹc.). *See* next words).

Tuan, *a.* (?) advanced (in years); bí ré t. 'ran aoiṙ, he was getting on in years; as it is free from the idea of decrepitude it is *perh.* the same as the preceding. *See al. under* tonn.

Tuan, in meacan tuain. *See under* meacan and toḃa; *al.* tua, tuaḃail.

Tuan, *m.*, name of the Rip Van Winkle, and old man of the sea of Irish mythology; *in full*: t. mac Cairill ó Táṁlaċta i mBoiṙċe (Tallaght in the barony of Mourne), a descendant of the antediluvian race of Paṙtalón who perished of plague and were interred acc. to legend at Táṁlaċt (Tallaght, Dublin), surviving the Flood and time by various transformations (stag, boar, sea eagle, salmon), eventually being converted by Colam Cille and passing immediately into Paradise (a syncretistic incident).

Tuanáiṙte, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mauling (*Con.*).

Tuan-aoiṙ, *f.*, advanced age; tá t. aiᵹe, he is pretty old.

Tuan-aoṙta, *a.*, advanced in years.

Tuaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, and -ṙta, *m.*, ᵹaċ tiṁm (*Wind.*, that which is dry; *cf. al.* tuaṁlaċ = tuṁlaċ), land, a field, paddock or pasture, a lea or fallow, a ploughed bán into which sheep are turned to enrich the soil, a sheep-walk, a night-field for cattle (*esp.* in summer months), a bleach-green or -yard; a path (*O'Gr.*); dung, ordure; *al.* act of bleaching, a bleach; aṫ-t., a second fallow; flán tá tuaṙtaiḃ tṁoma, adieu to her rich pastures; t. na mbó, cow-dung; déan t. aᵹuṙ aoileaċ, provide farmyard manure; aṙ t., put to bleach; tá an lín-éadaċ aṙ t., the linen is a-bleaching; cuiṙ an líon amaċ aṙ an t., put the linen out to bleach; déanfaid t. fada ᵹealuᵹaḋ maiṫ, long exposure to the sun will make a good bleaching (time will blot out evil memories, *etc.*); ó ṫ. an doṁain ᵹo ṫiaṙ an doṁain, from one end of the world to the other; *common in place-names: e.g.*, T. Bóinne, ᵹc.; *al.* túṙ; *dim.* tuairín (túiṙín).

Tuaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, and -ṙta, *m.*, act of presaging, indicating, causing, preparing, laying-up; an omen, a premonitory sign, foreboding, foretaste; prospect or outlook, a cause; colour or appearance (*Sc.*); t. ceaṫa, a portent of rain, a rainbow; t. ceaṫa de ṙeanduine, a bent old man; t. maiṫeaṙa, a promise or precursor of good; t. tuiṙṙe, a cause or omen of grief; t. ṙola ṙeaᵹ dían, great wrath portends bloodshed; t. obair obaḋ d'ollaṁnaiḃ, a cause why the learned should cease to labour (*Fil.*); ba ṫ. teiċċe dó é, it was a hint for him to make himself scarce; ní t. leiᵹiṙ dóib ᵹuairce aḋarcaċ, a jealous jay is not likely to cure them (of a doctor); iṙ olc an t. mná é, he is not likely to

get a wife, or, will make a sorry husband; t. deaṛʒ ṛuaṛ, when the sky is red (it portends rain and cold); t. ṛuilt ıṛ tṕéiṫe na ṛcéalta ro léiṁiʒṫe ı léiṁ ṁıṛ éilʒe, this news broadcast through Ireland presages joy and progress; tá t. na ṕáilte (or na tuaiṛṫa ṕáilte) ṁóṁaṫ, you are heartily welcome (*Cm.*); táim ım' ṫ. le deoṁaiḋ, I am a harbinger of tears, shall weep; aʒ t. an ṁaḋṛaiṛ, showing signs of fever; aʒ t. na nveoṁ, portending or about to shed tears; aʒ t. reaṁṫana, threatening rain; aʒ t. ċum caṫa, looking like war; ıṛ ṛaḋa mé tá ṫ. ḋuıt, I have long been expecting this to happen you; ná bí aʒ t. do ṫṁaill amaċ, do not be expecting to get out; aṁ ṁáıo tá ṫ. ıṛ luaṫ mo hata díom, I am quick to doff my hat saluting him in the street (*Br.*); de ṫ. Aḋaiṁ, on account of Adam.

Tuaṁa. *See* tuaiṁe.

Tuaṁaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bleacher.

Tuaṁaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*, act of bleaching; mo ċnáṁa aʒ t. aṁ an ʒcaṁn aoılıʒ, my bones whitening on the dunghill.

Tuaṁaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*, act of causing, presaging; *al.* sauce, condiment, a portion of food (*Stowe*); *cf.* tuaiṁe.

Tuaṁaım, *vls.* tuaṁ(aḋ), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bleach or blanch.

Tuaṁaım, *vl.* tuaṁ, *v. tr.*, I cause, produce, forebode, show signs of, deserve, invite, mark out for my own, acquire; tuaṁ an t-olc aʒuṛ tıocṛaiḋ ṛé, tuaṁ maiṫ aʒuṛ ʒeoḃṛaṁ é, expect evil and evil will come, presage good and good will be obtained; ʒeallaım-ṛe ḋuıt ʒuṁḃ' í ṛeo do ṫuaṁ an ṕáınne do ċailleaṁ-aınt, I am sure it was she who caused the loss of the ring; an té tuaṁann leaba ċṁuaiṛ ḋó ṕéin luıʒeaḋ ınnte, he who makes a hard bed for himself must lie in it; ṛın é do ṫuaṁ ṛí dí ṕéin, she left herself open to that; nío tuaṁaṛ a ṁalaıṁt, it is what I expected (of you, to happen you, *etc.*); ıṛ ṛaḋa ḋó aʒ tuaṁ na batṁála ṛoın, he is a long time waiting for that beating; tuaṁ ʒo maiṫ ḋuıt ṕéin anoıṛ, act so now that you will have nothing to regret later on, be optimistic; *al.* tuaṁuiʒım; *vl. al.* tuaṁaḋ.

Tuaṁam. *See* óṁam.

Tuaṁamaċ. *See* tuaiṁmeaċ.

Tuaṁaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, ominous; ṛuaım aʒ Téiṫiṛ ʒo t. léanṁaṛ, Thetis roaring ominously and grievously.

Tuaṁaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*, laying up, presaging; presage, prognosis; tá mé aʒ t. leaḃaḋ ċṁuaiḋe (leaba ċṁuaiḋ) dam ṕéin, I am preparing a hard bed for myself (by my evil acts).

Tuaṁaṛcḃáil, -ála, *f.*, act of describing; description, report, history, repute, character, rumour; t. na ʒcṁíoċ, a geographical description; t. a rcéiṁe, the report of her beauty; t. ċailín an tuaṁaṛtail ʒṁánna ná faʒann maṛ ṕáḋ aċt caıṫṛ 'ṛan ṁáiṫe, report of the servant girl with the wretched wages, she only gets a new cap every three months; ʒuṛab é ṛın tıonṛcnaṁ aʒuṛ t. an ċómṁaıc ṫeiṫ ṫeınn ro bá eatoṛṫa, and that is the cause and description of the hot and stern fight they fought.

Tuaṁaṛtal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wages, salary, stipend, fee, gift, reward; ṛeaṛ tuaṁaṛtail do ṫuilleaṁ, a day-labourer; luċt tuaṁaṛtail, wage-earners; ṛaʒaṛt tuaṁaṛtail, a prebendary; aṁ t. an ṁíoʒ, in the king's pay; ıṛ túırce tuilleaṁ 'ná t., the work comes before the wages therefor; ṫ'íoc mé mo ṫ., I paid my fee.

Tuaṁaṛtalaċ, -aıʒ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hireling.

Tuaṁaṛtlaıṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a hireling; *al.* a man who hires.

Tuaṁʒa, *m.*, a pounder or beetle; t. caıllıʒe, a stubborn old woman (*By.*); tuaṁʒ (*O'R.*); *dim.* tuaiṁʒín. (*See* tuaiṁʒnín).

Tuaṁʒaḋ, tuaṁʒaım. *See* tuaṁʒaın, tuaiṁʒnım.

Tuaṁʒaın(t), -ana, -aıṁʒne, *f.*, act of hammering, battering, thumping, beetling, bombarding; hammer blows (*fig.* of a trenchant metre or poem); onset, attack, strife; bṁúʒ-ṫ., crushing by percussion; *compds.*: cóṁ-ṫ., ıom-ṫ.; tuaṁʒnaḋ, tuaṁʒaḋ, *id.*

Tuaṁʒḃaım, -ḃáil, *v. tr.*, I raise (*obs.*).

Tuaṁʒnaḋ, tuaṁʒnaım. *See* tuaṁʒaın, tuaiṁʒnım.

Tuaṁ-ʒoṛt, *m.*, a bleaching-green.

Tuaṁlaċ = tuṁlaċ, *which see.*

Tuaṁṫa, *p.a.* (1) foreshadowed, threatened, caused; (2) bleached, wan, pale.

Tuaṁṫaċ, -aıʒe, *a.*, foreshadowing, threatening, ominous.

Tuaṁṫán. *See* toṁṫán.

Tuaṁuiʒım. *See* tuaṁaım.

Tuaṛ, *ad.*, above (*rest*), in the south, in heaven, ended ("up"), fixed up, dawned, on; ṛuaṛ, up (motion); anuaṛ, from above, down (aḋuaṛ, in *parts.*); leaṫ 'ṛ-tuaṛ, above (with de); an

tadh t., the upper part; an fear t., God; t. an neimh, up in heaven; t. an chnocaibh, above on the hills; t. 'ran Spainn, over (south) in Spain; t. 'san treomha, up in the room (next the kitchen-fire-end, usually a parlour); t. 'san pháirlúr leis an ríogh, in the parlour with the king; t. ó'n gcuid eile, some distance from the rest, *but*, fuar lem' ais, alongside or close to me; ní'l an chuid t. ag an ngabha fós, the smith has not put on the horseshoe yet; ní tuga beid t. leis, *you* will not profit by it; ní'l é ann tíos ná t., it is not there at all; tá mo chuid ama t., my time is up (*Don.*; *cf.* fuar); ní'l aon neamh air an mbuaidhimh acht éirghe t. ais, there is no cure for trouble but to rise above it; *early* (and *smt.* in the living speech as tíos is t.), tuar. *See* tíos.

Tuaraid, -e, *f.*, tumult, quarrel; *cf.* fuaraid (-raoid).

Tuaraideach, -oighe, *a.*, noisy, tumultuous, quarrelsome.

Tuaran, pursuit (*T. Tébe*).

Tuarán, in *phr.* threabadh tuarán, ploughing so that the new ridge will be just on the old one (*Cm.*).

Tuaranach, *a.*, pursuing.

Tuarlaghadh, -laighe, *m.*, act of opening, unloosening, *etc.*; ransom, redemption; tuarcladh, tuarlughadh, *id.*

Tuarlaigim, -laghadh, *v. tr.*, I open, unloose, release, dissolve, deliver; tuarclaim, tuarluighim, *id.*; *deriv.* of leigim.

Tuarlughadh, tuarluighim. *See* tuarlaghadh, tuarlaigim.

Tuar-ráidhte, *p.a.*, above-mentioned.

Tuar-ríomhta, *p.a.*, above-mentioned.

Tuath, *g.* -aithe, *a.*, left, left-handed, north, sinister, perverse, rustic; na taoibh tuaithe, of the northern part; with the left hand are associated the following ideas, north, outwardness or remoteness (*cf.* fíor amach, and tuath the common folk, the country), wrongness (*see var. compds.*), goety or negative magic; (*al.* tuaith; *opp.* to deas); *sf.*, the left hand; *al.* a witch; t. linne, a water-witch.

Tuath-, tuaith-, in *compds.*, left-hand, rustic, clumsy, magic; tuaith-bheart, a rash or evil act (dein rí an t. di féin, she ruined herself morally; tar éis gach t. éiteas gach deagh-bheart, after the mistakes the correct methods are seen), -rtach, rash, wicked, maleficent, *sm.*, a rash or evil person; tuath-bolach, an evil odour (*al.* toith-bh.); tuaith-éadhu, a rustic or magic art; tuath-áinnse, rustic speech; tuath-chaoch, blind of the left eye; tuaith-chleas, a sinister prank; tuaith-chliar, a rustic or perverse company; tuath-ghein(n)te, elves or fairies (magic races); tuaith-liss, a fairy liss; tuath-mhaol, bald on the left side, -mhaoile(acht), baldness of the left side; tuath-mheas, vicious (of animals); tuath-phairt, *gl.* cailín amhrasaidh(e) (an untidy girl); tuath-pholl, a whirlpool; tuaith-seanchas, folklore (*rec.*); tuaith-tseamhair (*pl.* -mhracha), a territorial hill or height, *prob.* assembly hill of tuath; *al.* tuaith-eabhair. (*See* tseamhair, *cf.* pobal eabhra).

Tuath, *g.* -aithe, -a, *d.* -uaith (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, a population group capable of maintaining 3,000 (or less, down to 700, *MacNeill*) soldiers in emergency, and by extension, the land it occupied, next in importance to a cúigeadh and ruled by a king (rí tuaithe), the oireacht, was its curia, court or parliament; raon-t., a free state acknowledging only its own lord; rontuath, a state whose chief was subject to pay tribute to another tuath; aitheach-t., a subject state having no legal or political value in the historical period (*Alice S. Green*), the Attecotti of the Roman writers (*MacNeill*); *now loosely* a people or folk, the laity; the country (as *opp.* to city or town), a tract of land, territory, region (t. fearainn, *id.*); t. aitheachóra, a rent-paying or tributary state; t. luchra, the Leprechauns (*Onom.*); t. rionnorasáraigh, Prendergast's land near Clonmel; t. Domhnann (or t. fear n'Domhnann), the Dumnonii or Gaileanga of Corann, Sligo; t. na Dromain, in Muskerry, Cork; Tuatha Dolg, the Fir Bolg tribes; Tuatha Dé Danann (or Donann, *plebs deorum* (*Onom.*), of the same stock as the Fir Bolg (*ib.*), and of Greek origin, *now gnly.* considered as a legendary race, apparently the dead, *lit.* the folk of the goddess Dana (*i.e.*, Ana with prosthetic D) described as: na tréna dian treb thói, the strong ones who dwell in silence (*i.e.* death) (Dinnsenchus), and aos síde (fairies); Eochaid Oll-athair (an Dagda) was their king, Aonghus an Bhroga was his son; *al.* called Tuatha Dé; but t. Dé, God's people, the Jews; tighearnaí tuaithe agus eaglaise, lords lay and temporal;

táilliuiṁ tuaiṫe, a country tailor; fear tuaiṫe, a countryman; ceol tuaiṫe, folk music; baiṗteaḋ tuaiṫe, lay baptism; bṗeiṫeaṁnaṁ tuaiṫe, folk legal system, the Brehon laws (in survival); cléiṁ iṁ t., clergy and laity; iomṁ tuaṫ aguṁ eaglaiṁ, both churchmen and lay; i gcill iṁ i dtuaiṫ, in church and state; Aṁaᵹán an t. ᵹlan-aoldᵹ, Aragon that lime-bright land (*P. F.*); aṁ an dtuaiṫ áiṫiᵹid, they dwell in the country (not in cities; *F. F.*); téiᵹim ᵹá'n dtuaiṫ, I go to the country; ó'n dtuaiṫ, from the country; ᵹan t. (tuaiṫ) aċt a ċlóca, his cloak his only kingdom (*P. C. T.*); *compds.*: daoṁ-t., slave state; ṗoṁt., a dependent state; ṗṁoṁ-t., a principal state; raoṁ-t., a free state.

Tuata, *indec. a.*, rustic, rural, lay, rude, awkward, sinister; *sm. g. id., pl.* -aí, a rustic, a layman, an unskilled workman, a rowdy; mac an traoiṁ aḋḋar an t., the wright's son is the makings of an unskilled labourer; bíonn aiᵹneaḋ buaiḋeaṁṫa aᵹ t. tuiᵹreanaċ, the knowing rustic has a troubled mind; do t. tuiᵹreanaċ iṁ ceannaiḋe an raoᵹal, to the knowing rustic everyone is a merchant (and has to be watched); *al.* túta.

Tuataċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, rustic, sturdy, ungainly, unlearned, uncouth, boorish; *sm.*, a peasant, an unskilled workman, a boor. *See* túraċ.

Tuaṫaċ, -aiᵹ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lord, *i.e.*, a ruler of a tuaṫ; *cf.* cúigiḋeaċ, ruler of a province.

Tuataċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rustic, a botch, an uncouth or repulsive person.

Tuataċar, -air, *m.*, rusticity, uncouthness, clumsiness; *al.* petulance, huffiness (túr-, *Don.*).

Tuataċt, -a, *f.*, boorishness, horse-play, roughness (in games).

Tuataiḋe, *indec. a.*, rustic, lay; *sm.* a layman (*Rg.*), an awkward person (*Cm.*).

Tuatáil, -ála, *f.*, behaving awkwardly, groping.

Tuaṫal, -ail, *m.*, male personal name, a tyrant (*McD.*); Ó Tuaṫail, O'Toole; Iṁir Tuaṫail, Ireland, Tulaċ Tuaṫail, *id.*; donnaiᵹ mé cairleán Uí Tuaṫail aguṁ an Tuaṫalaċ féin, I saw O'Toole's castle and the O'Toole himself (said by one who has had a narrow escape; *cf.* Muṁċaḋ).

Tuaṫal, -ail, *m.*, a turn to the left, north or wrong direction, the wrong side (of clothes, *etc.*), the reverse, an error, a bungle, a tactless act or speech, what is wrong, *etc.*, rudeness; a botch; as *ad.* to the left, withershins (*opp.* direction to that of the sun's course), on the wrong side (*rest*), wrongly; in a bungling fashion, out of place, aṁ (=iaṁ) dt., aṁ t., *id.* (*opp.* aṁ deiṗeal); beaṁt aṁ dt., a false move; na bṗóinte ᵹo ᵹcaṗtaṁ t., till the querns are turned lefthandwise (*i.e.*, never); t. an doṁblaiṁ, a stupid and expensive mistake (*Tip.*); caṗaḋ tuaṫail, a turning to the left, a wrong or reverse turning, *al.* a twist given to thread in spinning by crossing the wheel-string between the wheel and spindle as was done in making tamin; ṁbe tuaṫail, a hair growing in the wrong direction; coṁ tuaṫail, a wrong twist, a kink, the whirling of an eddy or maelstrom; cíoṁ (cíl) tuaṫail, anything awry; tá ṗé 'na cíṁ tuaṫail, it is all awry; poll tuaṫail, a whirlpool; an taoḃ tuaṫail, the wrong side; taoḃ tuaṫail iṗtiᵹ (or iṗteaċ), turned inside out, taoḃ tuaṫail amuiᵹ, *id.*; an ceann tuaṫail de'n ṗcéal, the wrong end of the matter; ceapaim an t., I think the wrong thing; níoṁ ṫeiṗ an t. ṁaṁ aiṁ, he always does the wrong thing; níoṁ ċuaiḋ (ní ḋeaᵹaiḋ) an t. amuḋa ṁaṁ aiṁ, *id.*; *al.* tuaiṫḃeal (the full form, *Con.*; from tuaṫ, left and ṗeal .i. suel, or ṗḃeal, a turn), tuaiṫeal, tuaṫḃal, tual (*esp. Sc.*); *note*: driving a chariot withershins (ansols) round a fort was taken as a sign of hostility, cursing stones (cloċa bṗeaca) at Inishmurray, Sligo, are turned to the left to effect a curse, the prayer stations being visited in the direction of the sun (deiṗeal), drops of water from a backward turning millwheel are used to cure whooping-cough in Sweden, the left turn being used to effect *riddance* in general; *al.* tual.

Tuaṫalaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, turning to the left, left-handed, sinister, northern, awkward, tactless, uncivilised, misshapen, badly made; muiniceaċ t., stiffnecked and rude; *al.* tuaiṫḃealaċ, tuaiṫealaċ.

Tuaṫalaċt, -a, *f.*, bungling, wrongheadedness, sinister conduct.

Tuaṫálaiḋe, *g. id., pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, an awkward person.

Tuaṫalán, *m.*, an awkward, wrong-headed or tactless person.

tuaċal-ċainnt, *f.*, tactless or rude remarks, jargon; *al.* tual-ċ.

tuaċamail, -mla, *a.*, vulgar.

tuaċamail, -mla, *a.*, rustic, boorish.

tuaċamlaċt, -a, *f.*, rusticity, boorishness.

tuaċanaċ, *m.*, a rustic or farmer (*Antr.*).

tuaċanta, *indec. a.*, rural, rustic, crude of manner, clumsy.

tuaċbal, tuaċbalaċ. *See* tuaċal, tuaċalaċ.

tuatóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a rustic, an awkward person.

tuaċuġaḋ, *m.*, profaning, profanation.

tuaċuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I profane.

tuba, *g. id.*, *m.*, digging, cutting sods; accusing, charging; attack, censure; ag t. uilc ic' aġaiḃ, charging you with evil; cia cúis a t. it' aġaiḃre d'aonar? why does he charge only you?

tubaim, -ba, *v. tr.*, I impute (to, le).

tubairt. *See* tubairte.

tubairte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *f.*, mischief, mischance; buille tubairte, an evil stroke; buille na tubairte, the finishing stroke, the "last straw"; Seán na tubairte, unlucky John; moċ (*pron.* moċ) na tubairte ort féin, the jettatura (evil eye) light on yourself (said to turn the effect of the evil eye; *Aran*); tuilleaḋ tubairte ċuġaiḃ, an gan gaḃar le n-a ċoraiḃ, more bad luck to you, said the goat to his legs; do t. in do ṫlogaiḋe, misfortune to your gullet (said to a barking dog), an t. cor, dickens a foot, not a foot; *see under* rṁéiḋ; ní h-ag áiteaṁ na tubairte é, not referring to the trouble (*parenthesis*); tinn t. t'iarraċta ort, answer your own question, mind your own business (*see* tin); bí an t. ċríoċnuiġċe ar an mnaoi bí rí ċóṁ h-áiḃéireaċ rin, that woman was the very "limit" for contrariness; bí an t. ag baint leo riaṁ, they have been always unfortunate; mo t., alas! *al.* tubairt (*smt. m.*).

tubairteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, unfortunate, injurious, destructive.

tubairteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a bungler, a mischief-maker; one who is the cause of misfortune.

tubairteoireaċt, -a, *f.*, bungling, mischief-making, *etc.*

tubairtiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, a bungle, an accident, a misfortune.

tubán. *See* tobán.

tucaiḋ, -e, *f.*, cause, occasion, motive, *whence prob.* tiocair (*gnly.* riocair); *al.* tugaiḋ (t. rcríbne, motive for writing).

tucáil, -ála, *f.*, act of tucking or fulling cloth; muileann tucála, a tucking mill; *al.* túc-, tiuc-, toicneail, túicneail.

tucaim, *vls.* -cáil, -cḃáil, *v. tr.*, I tuck or full; *al.* túc-.

tucálaiḋe, *m.*, a tucker or puller; *al.* túc-; túcaire (úcaire), *id.*

tuċt, *m.*, kind, way, form (*early; perh.* form of toċt, coming, going).

tuċtaċ, *a.*, comely (*Fil.*).

tuf, tufaire, tufġail, tufóg, tufógaċ. *See* tuṫ, tuṫaire, &c.; *see al. under* plob.

tuf in t. taf, rancid.

tuflair, -e, *f.*, trash, waste, slush, corrupt matter, a sloven, a person or animal of good appearance and little worth; *al.* tṁuflair, tṁuflair.

tuga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, one of the draught- or tug-ropes of a plough, the fastening of a flail; a strong rough man; *al.* tugaḋ.

tuġa, *g. id.*, *f.*, coverture of roof, thatch; t. rlinne, a slate roof; *early doublet* with tuiġe, *which see.*

tugaḋ, *m.*, a gift (*poet.*; *perh.* from tugaim).

tugaid. *See* tucaid.

tugaim (generalised from *perf.* of do-beirim, *which see*), *imper.* 2 *s.* tug (*rare exc.* in *Don.*), 2 *pl.* tugaiḋ (more *gnl.* than taḃraiḋ), no special future form is known, *vl.* tugaḋ (?), *v. tr.*, I give, give way, *etc.*; tug dó rilleaḋ agus ríṁ-féaċaint go h-aċ-uṁaltaċ, examine it with humility; níor ṫug riaḋ ceaṫraṁa d'anama duit, they gave you no quarter; go dtugaiḋ Dia roim, God grant that; ṫug Dia ḋam go, by God's help I (*conj.*); ṫug ré D. do mnaoi, he wedded D.

tugan. *See* tuiġean.

tugta, *p. a.*, given, brought, yielded, willing, zealous in or prone to (ċum); *al.* spent, worn out; t. uaiḋ (it having) failed; t. ċum a ġnóṫa, devoted to his work; t. do'n ól, given to drink; tá ré an-t., he is very willing.

tugtaċt, -a, *f.*, devotedness, perseverance, willingness; ní'l an t. ann ċum oibre, he has not perseverance in work.

tui-, *oft.* for ti- in words borrowed from English, *e.g.*, tuicéad, tuinncéir; *cf. al.* timbléir from tumbler (*T. Tóime*); *al.* toi-, *e.g.*, toicneail, tuicneail.

tuiḃe. *See* (1) tiġe (tiḃe); (2) tuiġe.

túicneail, -eála, *f.*, act of fulling; butchery, beating; a drubbing. *See* tucáil (túc-), toicneail and úicneail.

tuiṫeaċt, -a, *m.*, act of coming; *vl.* of do-tiag, I come (*O. Ir.*); *al.* toiṫeaċt, and now *gnly.* tiṫeaċt, through confusion with tíoċta(in), *early vl.* of tigim.

tuiṫiṫean, -óne, *f.*, act of leading up, deduction, induction; a mill-leat (*see* taoiṫean).

tuiṫóme, binding together, union; *gl.* figere.

tuiṫómiṫe, *al.* infixae (*Mulc.*).

tuige, why? (*abbrev.* of cao ċuige).

tuiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, coverture, roof, thatch; straw, fodder, growing wheat; t. reaġail, rye-straw; t. ġearc, dry sedge; t. na h-áċa do ċur ar an muileann, robbing Peter to pay Paul; ag cur t. (ruar), thatching; cur na bṗaoide, toraḋ ġan t.; cur an ṁárta, t. agus toraḋ; cur an Aibreain, t. ġan toraḋ, February's sowing produces grain and little straw, March's both grain and straw, April's straw and little else (*saying*); *smt. pron.* tuiḃe (tui-be). *See* tuġa.

tuiġeaḋóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a thatcher.

tuiġeaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*, the art of thatching.

tuiġean, -ġin, *m.*, a toga, gown or cloak; poet's gown; t. martra, the cloak of martyrdom; an t-ór-ṫ. ṗileaḋ, the poet's golden robe; t. ġruaḋ, whiskers; *al.* tuġan.

tuiġim, *vl.*, tuiġe, *v. tr.*, I thatch, cover with straw; *al.* tuġaim (*vl.* tuġa) (*early*); *vl. al.* tuiġeaḋ, -ġṫe.

tuigim, *vls.* -ġrin(t), *gnly. pron.* tuircin(t) -ġḃeail (*U.*), -ġeil (*Rath.*), *v. tr.*, I understand, comprehend, discern, realise; I see (*conversational*); an dtuigeann tú? do you understand? do you see? an dt. tú leat mé? do you get my meaning? t. ar, I understand by, understand (with suggestion of effort); tuigfí ar, it would be understood (but is not usual); t. do, I understand about, know how to handle, feel for, understand (with suggestion of sympathy), *al.* I attribute to (*poet.*); t. ort, I understand by what you say, by your expression, *etc.*; ní ṫ. focal uaiḋ, I do not understand a word he says; rin é ṫ. uaiḋ, that is what I gather from him; t. im' aigneaḋ, I fully realise; -geann ġaċ aon'ne a ḃalḃán féin, each one understands his own dummy (*saying*); t. a ḃáṗ, I realise his death; ċa dtuigeann an reaġaċ an reang, má ṫuigeann ċan in am é, the well-fed person does not understand the underfed one, and when he does, 'tis too late (*U. prov.*).

tuigíor, *m.*, twigs, osiers (*By.*).

tuiġneaċ, -niġ, *m.*, a robe or gown; t. ollaṁan, a master's or professor's gown. *See* tuiġean.

tuigre, *g. id.* and -ean, *d.* -e and -rin, *f.*, act of understanding; understanding, judgment, wisdom; léiġeann-t., a cultivated understanding; dom' ṫ., to my judgment. *See* tuigrin.

tuigreaċ, -riġe, *a.*, intelligent, *etc.*; *sm.*, one who understands, *etc.* *See* tuigreanaċ.

tuigreanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, prudent, sagacious, intelligent, rational, skilful; fear t., a knowing man, a man of skill; *al.* tuircionaċ (*M.*). *See* tuigrin.

tuigreanóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, one who understands or interprets; t. na ġaeḋilge árra, one versed in old Irish.

tuigrin, -reana, *f.*, act of understanding, comprehending, realising; understanding, intelligence, sense, reason; t. ċinn, intelligence; tar t., incomprehensible, beyond expectation; dá mbeaḋ t. do rċéil agam, if I understood your case; ní'l aon t. aige ann, he does not understand it, has no practical knowledge of it; ní'l aon t. aige dam, he does not understand my case, does not make full allowance for me; ní'l aon t. aige ach mar an ceal, he has no more brains than an ass; ir treise toil 'ná t., will is stronger than understanding; tá mo ṫ. ag ġaḃáil le, my reason approves of; an mbeiṫ oire d'aon t. liom-ra, as soon as she was of one mind with me; *neg.*: mí-ṫ., misunderstanding (bí m. orm, I was mistaken); *al.* tuigrint, tuircint, tuigrtin (*Don.*).

tuiġṫe, *p. a.*, known, understood; as *p. nec.*, to be understood.: ir t. duit ar rain, you may understand from that (still usual in *M.*).

tuil, slumber (*early*).

tuile, *in* t. talmain, a buttercup, bulbous crowfoot.

tuile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lte and -ltiḋeaċa, *f.*, act of flowing, coming in (of tide), tide, *esp.* flood-tide (taoide ṫ., *id.*), flood, deluge, torrent; zenith, abundance; an rúṫ t., the flowing tide (*Mayo*; an rúṫ traġa, the ebb, *ib.*); t. ruaḋ, a deluge; t. cuain, a tidal wave, an overwhelming attack; t. naḃarta,

spring tide; t. mallaḃaıṁ, neap-tide; t. pléıḋe, a mountain torrent (a common figure of what is sudden, violent and shortlived); t. na ngṙáṙ, the flow of Divine grace; t. gan tlár, a constant flood; t. gan tṙáżaḋ ḋaonnaċt Dé, God's mercy to man is an unebbing flood; béal t., a bow-oar (*Béarra*); ṙuaḋaċ na t., the power of the flood (to carry off things); tá t. 'ran aḃainn, the river is in flood; tá an ṙaıṙṙge 'na t. (or taoıḋe ṫ.), the tide is coming in, tá ṙé ag t., *id.* (*Inishm.*); tá ṙé ag boġaḋ t. anoıṙ, the tide is turning now; ı ḋt. a ṁaṫa agur a aoıṙe ḋó, when he was full of years and virtue; ṙá tuılṫıḃ na ḋtonn, under the briny waves; ó ḋoıṁċeaṙ éıġṙe an t., aflood with upwelling poesy; Béal Áṫa Dá Ṫ., Ballyhahill; tuıleaṁ (*Aran*).

Tuılıḋe, *indec. a.*, base or bastard; tuṁċaıṁe t., a bastard foundling (*T. Tébe*); gṙáḋ t., base love; (*al.* tuılṫe, *Laws*); *sm.*, a bastard, an abandoned child; ıṙ tṙuaġ ḋo'n ċuıṙṫe agur ḋo'n t., the foundling and the bastard are to be pitied; ım' ṫ. agur ım' ṫaċṙán, (I) a deserted and parentless child.

Tuılıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, bastardy (*Stowe*).

Tuılıġım, *vl.* -ıuġaḋ, -le, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fill, flood, submerge, overflow, increase, flow (as the tide); tuılım, *id.*

Tuılıġṫe, *p. a.*, overflowed, abounding. *See* tuılṫe.

Tuılım (I flow or fill). *See* tuılıġım.

Tuılım, -leaḋ, *v. intr.*, I sleep, doze, fall asleep; an ġlaıṙ-líoġ ṙá ḋtuıleann mo laoċ, the grey stone 'neath which my hero sleeps (*var. form under* toıllım); coḋlaım (contul-) is a *deriv.*

Túılín, in an mo ṫ. teaṁṁaċ (ṫreaṁṁaċ), at my ease, enjoying life (*R. O.*); *see* ṙeaṁṁaċ; *al.* túıṙín.

Tuılıop, tulip (*O'R.*).

Tuılleaċtaın, -ana, *f.*, act of earning, wages. *See* tuılleaṁ.

Tuılleaḋ (tuılle), *g.* -lıḋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of adding to or increasing; an increase, addition or extension, added measure; the tilly of a spade (*Cm.*); more (with *g.* or ır), *oft.* with proleptic a (with *nom.* or ṫe), *e.g.*, tá t. aıṙgıḋ (or a ṫ. aıṙgeaḋ) uaım, I want more money; ní'l a ṫ. agam (ṫe), I have no more (of it); as *ad.* (*esp.* in *neg.* or *interrog.*), any more, nevermore; ṫe ṫ., in addition; go ḋt., with more, with others; gan t., gan ṡíoġḃáıl, no more, no less; t. eıle, a further addition, and moreover; t. ceanġail, an additional bond; t. coṙ, more legs; t. ṫe'n tubaıṙṫe ċuġat, more misfortune to you (serves you right), t. an ḋıaḃaıl ċuġat, *id.*; t. ṫeu' ṙóṁṫ, others like you; ná tabaıṙ a ṫ. ṫeu' béal ṫam, give me no more of your impudence; t. ır (agur) bliaḋain, more than a year; ḋá bliaḋain ır t., two years and more; t. ır ṫo ṙáıṫ, more than you require; an t. agur oṁ-ṙa, on more than me; t. ır óg, too young (*Antr.*); t. ır móṁ, too big (*ib.*); t. ṁe (le) céaḋ bliaḋan ó ṙoın, over a hundred years ago; t. an míle, more than a thousand, upwards of a thousand; t. ır ḋá ṫ. ḋá mbaḋ ġáḋ, more and still more if necessary; ṫéanṙaḋ a ṫ. ır a ṫ. aıṫıṙ aıṁ, I will imitate him again and yet again; ní ṁaıḃ a ṫ. maṙ ġeall aıṁ, there was no more about it; ır mó an t. 'ná an t-áıṁṫe (or an cóṁaıṁeaṁ), the addition is more than the allotted portion (or the actual reckoning); ní ḃṙaıġıṁ a ṫ., you will get no more; ní ṫıocṙaḋ annṙo a ṫ., I will come here no more; ḃṙıṙ t. (or a ṫ.) ıaḋ, break them more (or smaller); ólann ṙé a ḋtuılleann ṙé agur ḋá mbéaḋ a ṫ. aıġe an nóṙ Ḋómnaıll na Sṙéine, he drinks all he earns and would drink more if it was there like Sunny Domhnall; *pron.* teılleaḋ (parts of *M.*) and tılleaḋ (*W. Don.* and *Con.*).

Tuılleaṁ, *g.* -lṁe, -lıṁ, -lte, *m.*, act of earning, meriting, deserving; wages, earnings, merit, desert; mo ṫ. loıṙcneaṁ, my earnings in the shape of parched grain; t. mbuıḋe (tuılle 'mbuıḋe, ȝc.), *lit.* earning thanks, regard, concern, dependence; ní'l mé 'na ṫ. mbuıḋe, I am not depending on it (or him); ní ṁaıḃ t. mbuıḋe agam le h-aon'ne, I was independent of everyone (ṙṁ *in earlier usage*); ı ḋt. mbuıḋe na mbáıllí, at the bailiffs' mercy; ı ḋt. mbuıḋe an ṙaġáltaṙ claḋaıġ, dependent on shore produce, ı gcleıṫeaṁnaṙ ṙaġáltaıṙ ċlaḋaıġ, *id.*; ṙá ṫ. mbuıḋe Dé, at God's disposal; tá ṙé an a neaṁ-ṫ. mbuıḋe, he is independent; *cf.* gan ḃṙeaṫḃaıḋe (ḃṙeaṫ ḃuıḋe) le ḋuine nó le peaṙṙa an bıṫ, without regard for any person whatever (tóṁ. an loṙg Cṙíoṙta); *al.* tuılleaḋ, -leaċtaın, -leaṁaınt, -lın (*O'R.*).

Tuılleaṁaınt, -eaṁna, *f.*, earning,

deserving; depending, perpending; *gl.* perpendicular.

tuilleamuıḋe (-maıḋe, tıll-). *See* tuillеaṁ mbuıḋe *under* tuilleaṁ.

tuilleamuıḋeaċ. *See* tuilleaṁ-mbuıḋeaċ.

tuilleaṁ-mbuıḋeaċ, *a.*, dependent; neaṁ-ṫ., independent.

tuilleoȝ, -eoıȝe, -a, *f.*, a hole, a flaw; *deriv.* of toll.

tuillım, -leaṁ (ȝc.), *v. tr.*, I earn, win, merit, deserve, incur; t. mo ċuıd, I earn my bread; aȝ -leaṁ ḃáıṙ, at the point of death; aȝ -leaṁ le méala ın ıṙṙeann, (they) earning pain for themselves in hell; t. buıḋe, "I earn thanks, seems to mean I fawn" (*C. C. vocab.*); t. buıḋe ṙıı neaċ, with *neg.*, I earn no one's thanks, am independent of everyone; aıṁȝeaḋ bán ım láṁ maṙ ċuillṙeaḋ, silver into my hand as I earn it; nıoṁ ċuilleaṙ uaıt a leıṫéıḋ o'ínḋe, I did not deserve such ill-treatment at your hands; ȝuḋ ċuilleaṙ oíomḋa, what causes self-reproach.

tuillın. *See* tuilleaṁ.

tuillṁeaċ, -ṁíȝe, *a.*, earning, able to earn, meritorious, productive.

tuillte, *p. a.*, earned, merited, increased, enlarged; ȝın é aṫá t. aȝaċ, that is what you have deserved (of punishment or reward); ṫá an t-aıṁȝeaḋ ann ṫá mbeaḋ ṙé t., the money is there, it only needs to be earned (*saying*); ıṙ maıṫ aṫá ṙé t. aȝam, I have suffered much for its sake (*cf.* use of ceannuiȝṫe).

tuilm, *f.*, vagina; *al.* oak or elm (?); cȝann tuilm, holm oak; *cf.* tolmán.

tuilte, *p. a.*, filled, flooded, inundated, overflowing (with, le, ve); t. le bṙéanṫaṙ, full of corruption; t. ve neaṙt, overflowing with energy; cıaṙṫ., flooded black, crowded.

tuiltеaċ, -tıȝe, *a.*, flooding, overflowing.

tuiltеanaċ, *a.*, deserving.

tuiltеanaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*, deserts, merit.

tuimıḋín, *m.*, a diminutive person.

tuimín, *m.*, a small bush, a tuft, a crest (*O'R.*).

tuin, -e, *f.*, an affected or over-refined accent; ṙéaċ an t. aṫá aṁ a ẋuċ, see how affectedly he speaks; *al.* tıne, tuinn.

tuineaċ, *m.*, a tunic (*Don.*).

tuineaċaḋ, *m.*, act of dwelling or residing.

tuineaḋ, *g.* -nte, *m.*, dwelling-place (*Cruach*).

tuineaṁ, *m.*, a monument (toıneaṁ, *O'R.*).

tuinȝım. *See* toınȝım.

tuimıḋe, *indec. a.*, fixed, immovable, abiding, established, possessing; caṙṙaıȝ t., an immovable rock; tuaċa t., established states.

tuimıḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋ̇e, *m.*, that which is fixed or established, an abode, den or fortress, an immovable rock, a holding, usucaption, perversion, right in perpetuity; talaṁ-ṫ., possession of the soil, *fig.* burial; tuın(n)ıḋıḃ an talṁan, the rocks of the earth (*dpl. Marco Polo*); ȝabaım t., I take up possession; olıȝıḋ taıṙeaȝ t., finding entitles to possession; *cf.* cloċa tuinne na tṙáȝa (*C. C. C.*) and toıneaṁ, monument (*O'R.*); *al.* tuinnıḋe, tonnaıḋe (*early*).

tuimıȝım (-ıḋım), -muȝaḋ, *v. tr.*, I possess, hold, occupy, dwell in.

tuimıȝṫe (-ıḋ̇e, -mıċe), *p. a.*, fixed, established; clár teann t. an talṁan, the fixed and firm surface of the earth; taṁan t., an immovable bole; cloċa t., firmly fixed stones; cıan-t., long-established or -rooted; tul-ımlınn taılc t., a strong and firmly fixed umbo (of a shield); *al.* tuinn-, toın-.

tuinn. *See* tonn.

tuinnıḋe, -nıȝṫe, ȝc. *See* tuimıḋe, *sm.*, ȝc.

tuinnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tunny (*fish*); *al.* a kind of small porpoise (áṙṫaċ an óın).

tuinnṁe, *f.* (?), act of winding or twisting, troubling; an teıṁ ṙeo aȝ t. an ollaṁ, this illness which troubles the master; *al.* tınnṁe.

tuinṙeaḋ, tuinnṙeaṁ, ȝc. *See* tuinṙeaḋ, ȝc.

tuinnte. *See* tuinte and taoinnte.

tuinṙeaḋ (tuinnṙeaḋ), *m.*, a thrust, lunge or sally (*T. G. G.*).

tuinṙeaṁ, -ṙıṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of bruising, pushing, pressing, urging, pressing (as food upon a person); crush, collision, assault, onset (*G. D.*), sound, noise; beırıo t. toll-bomb neaṙtṁaṙ, they make a strong forward movement to attack; *al.* tuinnṙ-, ṙínṙeaṁ (*B. G.*); *from* to-nessam (bringing together).

tuinṙeaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, overpowering, urgent; *al.* ṙuinnṙ-, tuinnṙ-.

tuinṙıḋe, *indec. a.*, crushing; tınṙıḋe (*H.*).

tuinṙım, -ṙeaṁ, *v. tr.*, I push, press closely, crush.

tuinṙneaċt, -a, *f.*, pressure, violence: aȝ tneaṙcaıṙt le t. na otneon, violently casting down the mighty.

tuinc, -e, *f.*, act of pressing a thing on (ar) a person, urging; form of tarann (tabann, tabainc). *See* túnaim.

tuinte, *pl.* -eada (-tí), *m.*, a company or troop (*C. C.*); dream de tuinteib mo theaglaig, some of my household bands; tuinte(ada) trom-fluaig, parties (*al.* explained as chieftains) of a dense host; (*perh.* = tuimde in *spec.* sense of an established officer or troop; but *cf.* toinnte and *Eng.* file, *Fr.* fil).

tuir, *g.* -e and -eada, *pl.* -e and -eada (-rí), *f.*, a pillar, *fig.*, a hero; tuire riग-tige, palace pillars (*Fél.*). *See* túr (1, tower; 2, act of investigating).

tuirbreadad, -airt, *m.*, act of bruising or crushing.

tuirc, -e, *f.*, Turkey (*gnly.* with *art.*).

tuircir, -e, *f.*, the Turkish language.

tuircreas, -eice, *d.* -eic (*al. nom.*), client-price (*Mac Neill*); wages (*Dav.*).

tuire, *g. id.*, *f.*, dryness, want of sap, want of sauce, kitchen, or condiment, sourness, surliness, "dryness."

tuireadh. *See* tuireamh.

tuireadhach, *a.*, pillared.

tuireamh, -ruimh, *m.*, act of recounting, reckoning, reciting, keening or lamenting tearlessly (as hired mourners) (*Arm.*); a recital or list, a dirge or elegy; *al.* tuireadh.

tuireann, -rinne, -uirne, *d.* -rinn, *f.*, a flash or spark, lightning (*al. m., O'R.*); a mauling (*S. C. M., cf.* turraing); *al.* a troop or multitude (*cf.* foireann); *al.* wheat.

tuirill, *f.*, a fruitful island beneath the ocean (*folk.* in Ireland and Scotland).

túirim, *vl.* túr, túir, *v. tr.*, I pursue, investigate, search. *See* tóir, &c.

túirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small tower or turret; *al.* = tuairín.

tuirleacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roller.

tuirleacan (alighting, *etc.*). *See* tuirling.

tuirleadh, *m.*, rolling or falling; gan tuirleadh gan t., without stumble or fall (*Or.*); *cf.* tuirling.

túirléimim. *See* toirléimim.

tuirling, -e, -í, *f.*, act of descending, alighting, a descent, a halt, arrival, fall or collapse of a wall; déanfaidh ré t. thar ar do throm mar do dhéanfadh feara-chat, it will jump on your back like a tom-cat; bíonn t. luchd siubhail 'na nduintaibh agus marcraidh, pedestrians and equestrians alike stop at their dwellings (to taste their hospitality); fan amach ó'n bt., keep away from the falling wall (*etc.*); fág rligе na tuirlinge iomlán tú féin agus an balla, leave space for the wall to collapse without hurting you; clairde ag t., a fence falling; *al.* tuirlingt, túirling, tuirleadh, túrlaing, túrlac (-aic), tuirleacan, *id.*; toirléim is a *doublet*.

tuirling, -e, *f.*, rocky foreshore or stony beach, a breakwater, a rocky promontory, an isthmus; *Eng.* darling or derling, assimilated to tuirling (*which see*); *al.* turlaing; *better* toirling (*Don.*) or tuirling (*Clare*); cómh iomadamhail le cloca na tuirlinge, as numerous as the stones of the beach.

tuirlingim, -ling, *v. intr.*, I descend, come down, alight, dismount, get off (de), halt, arrive, descend or am derived from (ó); tuirling Mac Dé, the Son of God came on earth; *al.* -licim, -licigim, -lacaim, túirligim.

tuirmim, *vl.* -reamh, -readh, *v. tr.*, I enumerate or reckon, celebrate or lament.

túirne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a wheel, *esp.* a spinning-wheel; t. lín, a flax-wheel; t. olna, a wool-wheel; t. na braiteán (eiteán, feiteán, iteán or itín), a spooling-wheel (*note* the eiteán of flax corresponds to the bróirte of wool); maide t., footboard of spinning-wheel; bean t., a spinster (cúigear ban túirní, five spinsters); glioscaire t., a rattling spinning-wheel; *al.* tuirne, túrna, turn (or -rann), *g.* -rainn, túrn (or túrann), *g.* túrainn. *See* maighdeog, rlinneán, freang, fromra; *cf.* tornus, capstan or winding apparatus (*Du Cange*).

túirnéir, *f.*, some kind of crop, (*P. C. T.*); *al.* toirnéir.

túirnín, *m.*, a little spinning-wheel; t. lín, a little flax-wheel.

túir-fíob, *f.*, a graceful neck.

tuirreadh, *m.*, a mill-race or -pond (*O'R.*); *cf.* tairrdhe, traoth.

tuirring, tuirringeach. *See* turraing, turraingeach.

tuirre, *g. id.*, *f.*, fatigue, affliction; t. croidhe, heart-weariness; t. fhaoghalta, world-weariness; t. an bóthair ort! may you tire by the way! (imprecation on one going on an unpopular errand); t. an trúra ort! t. Chonáin ort! (said to those who complain of being tired); cúir t., a cause of grief; mo t.! alas! glacaim t. le, I get tired

of (*Aran*); le t. aguṙ le ɣol, with mourning and weeping; níoṁ ṫuiɣeaṙ an t. bí ṁóṁam, I did not realise the anguish that was in store for me; *al.* túiṁṙe, tóiṁṙe, tuṁṙa; *early* toṁaṙ, *g.* -oiṁṙe; *al.* act of grieving.

Tuiṁṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *a.*, fatigued, weary, depressed, mournful; t. ó (or ı nɒoıaıṫ), tired from; t. oe, tired or sick of; oṙna an ṙcláḃaıḋe ṫuiṁṙiġ, the weary labourer's sigh (said to be the sweetest music ascending to heaven); ɣlóṁ t., a sorrowful voice; aıṫṁiġe ṫ., bitter repentance; ıṙ bṙónán t. liom, it is a heavy grief to me; ıṙ t. m'anam ɣo báṙ, my soul is sorrowful unto death; éiṁɣim t. oe, I grow tired of; oe ṁolaḋ Dé ná bí t., weary not of praising God; t. ó ḃeiṫ aɣ ṫreaḃaḋ, fatigued from ploughing; táim t. ı nɒoıaıṫ na ṙiuḃlóıoe ṙin, I am tired from that walk; ıṙ t. ḟeaṙ cuṙaiɣ a ċoıṙ cuaın, ıṙ t. ḃean an uaiɣ a ṙiṙ, ıṙ t. ḟeaṙ luiṁɣe ɣan ṙtuiṁ, ıṙ t. ḟeaṙ ciuın an biṫ, weary is the boatman near the harbour, sad the wife on her husband's grave, anxious is the captain of a rudderless ship, melancholy (or dull) is every silent man (*rann*); *al.* túiṁṙeaċ, tóiṁṙeaċ, tuṁṙaċ.

Tuiṁṙeaċ, -ṙiġ, *m.*, a tired person; *al.* greater stitchwort.

Tuiṁṙeaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, wearying, tiresome, heavy (of work, *etc.*), grievous, mournful, woful.

Tuiṁṙeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, fatigue, weariness.

Tuiṁṙiġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weary (of, oe), tire, fatigue.

Tuiṁt (túiṁt), tuiṁteaṁail, tuiṁtín. *See* toiṁt, toiṁteaṁail, toiṁtín.

Tuiṁṫeaċt, -a, *m.*, tidings, description (*early*).

Tuiṁṫeaḋ, *m.*, adventure, fate, affair, cause (*early*).

Tuiṙ(e), *g.* -e, *pl. id.*, and -ṙí, *f.* and *m.*, measure or measurement, size, bulk; t. oo ɣloıne, the capacity of thy glass (*Fil.*); ıomaṙca tuiɣreana ı otuiṙiḃ na h-éiɣṙe, poetic measures overladen with sense; ba ḃeaɣ an t. an uaiṙ úo tú, you were pretty small then; tá t. maiṫ anoiṙ ıonnat, you are a good size now; ní'l aon t. 'ran uan ṙóṙ, ní ṙiú é ṁaṙḃaḋ, the lamb is not yet grown enough, it is not worth killing; ıṙ ḃeaɣ an t. ḟéaċann lonɣ ı bṙaɔ uaıṫ, a distant ship looks very small to you; t. ní'l leaṫ leiṙ, you are not stinted in it; tóɣaım a ṫ., I take his measure, size him up, knock him down; ó ɣaḃaṙ oo ṫ. an ċnoıṙ, since you were extended (measured) on a cross; *al.* toṙ, *m.* (ċuiṙ an ṗaṫaċ ṙíoṙ an ṗeoil aguṙ an toṙ céaṫna ṗaṫaí, the giant put down the meat and a similar quantity of potatoes, *Stoc, Aug.*, 1925).

Ċuiṙ, *excl.*, shoosh! ṫ. caıt amaċ, out cat! (ṙcuıt! cuıt! *id.*).

Túiṙ. *See* túṙ (1) beginning; (2) incense.

Túiṙc, -e, *f.*, a spring or bound (*cf.* taoṙc, taoiṙc), and *perh.* the spring of an arch in ṗaoı ṫ. an oṙoiċıo (*Con.*).

Túiṙce, *compar.* and *super.*, sooner (-nest), rather, first, as soon as; ní t., no sooner; *sf.* in an t., as soon as, the moment that; *e.g.*, an t. ṫáiniɣ ré, as soon as he came; an t. 'naṙ ċoṙnuiɣ ré, as soon as he began; ní beaɣ liom a ṫ., I think it soon enough; ıṙ t., is sooner or earlier, has precedence of; ıṙ t. oeoċ 'ná ṙcéal, drink first and tell the story afterwards; an ṗocal ıṙ t. ċuɣam, the first word that strikes me; cıa ıṙ t. ċuɣainn, who comes to us first (*R. O.*); ıṙ cuma cıa ıṙ t. an ɣcíonáḋ, it does not matter who plays first on the best trump; ba ṫ. leo, they preferred; níoṙ t. 'ná ṫuiṫ-ṙeaḋ a leiṫéiṙ amaċ aṙíṙ, rather than that the like should happen again; ní t. ḃíoṙ ṫreaṙcaṁṫa 'ná ḃíoṙ an mo ċoṙaiḃ aṙíṙ, I was no sooner floored than I was up again; *al.* túṙca, taoṙca, taoıṙce (from presumptive *a.* túiṙeaċ (taoıṙeaċ) only occurring as *subst.*).

Tuiṙcinc. *See* tuiɣrin.

Túiṙeaċ (*early* tóiṙeaċ), *poet.* for taoıṙeaċ.

Tuiṙeaḋ, -ṙte, *m.*, act of measuring, taking a measure of, comparing, putting on a par with or mentioning in the same breath with (le); measure, size; ní aɣ t. beo leiṙ an maṙḃ, not that I wish to compare the living to the dead; ba ḃeaɣ uiṁe é ṫ. léi ɣo oeo, she thought badly of having her name coupled with his; aɣ t. ṙeaṙ, choosing husbands.

Tuiṙeal, -ṙil, *m.*, a stumble, a fall, a downfall, a case (in grammar); t. ainmneaċ, nominative case; t. curṗóıneaċ, objective or accusative, t. áiṁṙiḋe, *id.*; t. taḃaiṙṫeaċ, dative case; t. ɣeineaṁnaċ, genitive case; t. ɣairmeaċ, vocative case; cam-ṫ., an oblique case.

Túiṙeoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, a censer.

tuıṙiġim, tuıṙiuġaḋ. *See* tuıṙim, tuıṙeaḋ.

tuıṙim, -ṙeaḋ, *v. tr.*, I measure or take the measure of, select, compare or put on a par with; ṙin cómaṁṫa báiṙ ná tuıṙṙí liom ann, that is a death-sign (or -threat) that no one would think of offering me there; -ṙiġim, *id.*

tuıṙle, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -lí, *m.*, a hinge.

tuıṙleaċ, -liġe, *a.*, stumbling, tottering, defective (in speech, *etc.*), offending.

tuıṙleaḋ, -liḋ, *m.*, act of stumbling; a stumble, a failing, a slip; fortune, chance, emergency; an offence; baınım t. aṙ, I trip up; ġaıṙte aġuṙ ceaṙ tuıṙliḋ, a snare and a scandal; baṙṙa-ṫ., *id.*; *al.* tṙuıṙleaḋ.

tuıṙleánaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, stumbling.

tuıṙleoġ. *See* tṙuṙlóġ.

tuıṙliġim, -iuġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I stumble, slip, fail.

tuıṙling, -e, *f.*, a stumble.

tuıṙme, tuıṙmeaċ. *See* taıṙme, taıṙmeaċ.

tuıṙmeaḋ (-ṁeaḋ), -miḋ, -miṫe, *m.*, act of bringing forth; generation, birth, descent, source; t. ġṙinn, a source of mirth (*poet.*); lá tuıṙmiḋ, birthday; ſoḋain tuıṙmiḋ, birth pangs; beaṅ tuıṙmiḋ, a midwife; am tuıṙmiḋ an toiṁċeaṙa, the time of travail; níoṁ ṫáinig am tuıṙmiḋ do'n mnaoi ṙóṙ, the woman's hour for delivery has not yet come; -miuġaḋ, *id.*

tuıṙmiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, bearing, breeding, begetting.

tuıṙmiġṫeoiṙ, -oṙa, -ṁí, *m.*, a generator, a parent.

tuıṙmim (-ṁim, -miġim), *pret.* 3 *s.* tuıṙiṁ, tuıṙmiġ, *vls.* -meaḋ, -miuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bear, bring forth; spring or am descended from; an ċaoṙ céille léṙ tuıṙmeaḋ an leaḃaṙ, the spark of genius that produced the book.

tuıṙmiuġaḋ. *See* tuıṙmeaḋ.

tuıṙte, -eaṅ, *d.* -tin, *f.*, act of begetting; *old vl.* of tuıṙimim. *See* tuıṙtiḋe.

tuıṙtiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a parent, a parent case (*Gram.*; *Aur.*); tuıṙte (*Br.*).

tuıṙtiún. *See* teaṙtún.

tuıt-béalaıġe, *f.*, stammer.

tuıteál, stammering, stuttering (for -eaıl; -áil seems to become -ál in parts of *Con.*).

tuıtim, -e, -tme, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of falling, stumbling, declining, drooping, settling, subsiding; falling, tending or turning to (ċum or aġ), losing, suffering by or having the trouble of, hence, tending, fostering, fosterage; a fall, collapse or stumble, reduction in price, subsidence, decline; t. oiḋċe, nightfall; aṅ ṙíoṙ-ṫ. oiḋċe, just at nightfall (*poet.*); t. an ḋuilleaḃaiṙ, the fall of the leaf, Autumn; t. an ċeaṙnaḃáin (ċaṙlamáin, ċeaṙl-, -ṙnamáin), the fall of the hornet, twilight; t. Saeṙaṙ, the fall of Caesar; t. cloiċe, a stone-fall or miss in jackstone playing; t. láiṁe, fall of the trick, last play; t. ṙocail, a verbal slip; ní'l t. ṙocail aṅ an té ċoinniġeaṙ a béal ḋúnta, he who keeps a closed mouth makes no slips of speech; ní t. ṡo leiṙce éiṁiṫe, the worst fall is that which makes rising irksome (*saying*); ṙuaiṙ t. taoḃ leaṫ, who was your companion in fosterage (*O'Ra.*); iaṅ ṫoṫ. im' ḟuaṅ, after my falling asleep; aṡ t. ṁe'n ċeann, shedding (as corn); aṡ t. le tṁáiġ, ebbing.

tuıtim, *vl.* -tim, *v. intr.*, I fall, drop down, stumble, collapse, die, descend, decline, sink, retrogress, grow calm, fall in price, happen, fall to the lot of (aṅ); t. le, I fall, perish, fail or suffer by, *hence* tend, care, nurse, am disposed of or done by, fall to the lot of (le) to be done, droop or pour down along; t. ċum, I proceed, turn or fall to (*al.* with aṡ), get into a state of, fall to the lot of; t. aṙ, I fall upon, devolve on, come as a judgment or fate on; t. ó, I fall from, am let fall by; t. amaċ, I fall out, happen; t. amaċ le, I fall out with; t. iṙteaċ, I fall or cave in; t. iṙteaċ le, I agree with; t. iṙteaċ 'ṙan ól, I fall into the drinking habit; t. iṙteaċ aṅ oiṁeaċt, I fall in for a legacy; t. i neaṁ-ġuṙtaí aġuṙ i noíṫ coṙtaiṙ, I lose ground financially; t. i noṁuim ḋuḃaċ, I grow melancholy; t. i laıṡe, I fall into a faint; t. i ġceann mo ċoṙ (or aṅ mo ċoṙaiḃ, aṙ mo ḟeaṙaṁ), I collapse on my feet; t. ċaṙt, I fall over, collapse; ní baoṫ liom tuitim tṁé ḟeaṙc oi, I think it no folly to die for love of her; t. iṁṙ lonn iṙ lamaiṙne, I fall between two stools; ċuıt an ṁin, meal came down in price; ċuıt an ṙaoġal, the "life" or lease fell in; ċuıt an ḟaiṙṙge, an ġaoṫ, the sea, the wind fell; do ṁéiṙ maṙ ċuıteaṙ, according to circumstances (*Antr.*); beiṫ ṙaıṙte maiṫ déanta do ṁéiṙ maṙ ċuıtṙiú, a fair amount will be done according to circumstances (*R. O.*); t. aṡ caoi, I fall to weeping; *prepositional examples:*

with ᴀɴ : ᴀɴ ʊíomáɴo ᴅo ṫuıc oɲ̇ċa, the listless attitude they adopted; ɾcɴıoɾ ó'n Áḋaṁ-ċlaınn ʒo ᴅtuıcıḋ ᴀɴ ᴅo ḋɲ̇eam, may humanity exterminate your folk; nı́ oɲm ṫuıc ᴀɴ oıḋɲ̇eaḋ̇ᴀ, it was not I who got the legacy; ṫuıc mo ċoᴅlaḋ oɲm, I fell asleep, ṫuıceᴀɾ ᴅo ('o) ċoᴅlaḋ (or ım' ċoᴅlaḋ), *id.*; ṫuıc mo ċɲoıḋe oɲm, my spirits fell; ᴅo ṫuıc ɾé oɲm, it was my lot to; má ṫuıceᴀɾ oɲ̇c, if you chance (*Antr.*); *with* ċum : ṫuıc ċuʒᴀm, it fell towards me or to my lot; ᴛ. ċum ɾeola, ċum ᴀoıɾe, ċum ᴅeımıḋ, ċum ᴀınᴅeıɾe, ċum lᴀıʒe, ċum ceoıʒ (ḃɲ̇oċᴀıll), I become obese, old, fall out of the race, fall on evil times, grow weak, become foggy (or warm, as the weather); *with* ᴅo : ᴛ. ᴅoom' ḋoɾc, ċoᴅlaḋ, I fall silent, asleep; *with* le : ᴛ. leıɾ ᴀn ɾᴀoʒᴀl, I go down or suffer in the struggle for existence; ıɾ móɲ ᴀn ᴛɲ̇uᴀʒ mé ᴀʒ ᴛuıtım leo, I am to be pitied seeing what a burden they are to me; mo ṁáċᴀıɲ ᴅo ṫuıc lıom ıɾ ᴅo ċuıɲ 'nᴀ h-uċᴛ mé, my mother who nursed me and held me in her lap; ıɾ mıɾe ıɾ ɾéᴀɲ ṫuıtɾıḋ leıɾ, I am the best one to carry it out; nᴀ ᴛáımᴛe ᴀʒ ᴛ. leıɾ ᴀn ımıɲᴛ bí léı, so fast was the play that many collapsed; tᴀ ᴀllᴀɾ, mo ċuıᴅ ʒɲ̇uıʒe, ᴀʒ ᴛuıtım lıom, perspiration is running off me, my hair is hanging down; *with* ó : ṫuıc ᴀn coɾᴀ́n uᴀım, I let the cup fall; mᴀɲ ṫuıceᴀnn ó Vıɲʒıl, as Virgil says; ṫuıtɾeᴀḋ ɾocᴀl uᴀıḋ, he might make a verbal slip; *early fut.* tᴀoṫɾᴀᴅ (toethsat), I shall fall and *perf.* ᴅo-ɲ̇oċaıɲ, he fell (*whence* ᴛoɲ̇ċɲ̇ᴀım) are occasionally met with in late texts.

Ṫuıtımeᴀċ, -mıʒe, *a.*, apt to fall or stumble, fallible, accidental, casual; ʒᴀlᴀɲ ᴛ., falling sickness, epilepsy; ᴛ. ı ᴅteᴀnʒᴀıḋ, faulty of speech; neᴀṁ-ṫ., faultless of speech.

Ṫuıtımeᴀɾ, -ımıɾ, *m.*, a fall, *esp.* a serious fall, falling sickness, chance.

Ṫuıtımín, *dim.* of ᴛuıtım; in *phr.* ᴛ. nᴀ hoıḋċe, nightfall.

Ṫúıtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ı́, *m.*, a petulant or sullen person; *prob.* = ᴛuᴀıtín, *which see.*

Ṫuıṫᴛe (-ᴛıṫe), *p. a.*, fallen, lapsed, lowered, dejected; ᴛ. 'ɾᴀn ᴀoıɾ, fallen on old age; ᴛ. leıɾ ᴀn ᴅtᴀɾᴛ, collapsed from thirst.

Ṫul, *a.*, immediate, in ᴀṫʒᴀḃᴀ́ıl ṫ., instant seizure (*Laws*).

Ṫul, -uıl, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -lᴀıḃ, ᴛolᴀıḃ (ᴛollᴀıḃ), *m.*, a prominence or eminence, a height or hillock, a knob or boss, the umbo of a shield (ᴛ. ɾcéıṫ, *id.*), a forehead (ᴛ. éᴀᴅᴀın, *id.*), a face or front, surface; ᴛ. ı ᴛc., face to face; ᴀn ᴛ. nᴀ ᴛɲ̇áʒᴀ, on the front of the beach; ᴅo ṫulᴀıḃ ᴀ loɲʒᴀn ḃɲ̇ıᴀɾ ḃɲ̇oċᴀm, to the knobs of his twisted below-bent shins; ı ᴛculᴀıḃ (ᴛcollᴀıḃ) ᴀ ʒnúıɾe, on the prominence of his countenance; *al.* ᴛol, *g.* ᴛuıl; ᴛul, *g.* ᴛeᴀlᴀċ, *f.* (umbo, hillock); the confusion with ᴛoll arises from a survival of an earlier taul; *cf.* uɲ̇lᴀ́ɲ, ᴀuɲ̇lᴀ́ɲ (still so *pron.* in *Con.*); ᴛıol (ᴛıul) is *al. prob.* a form of this word. (*See* ᴛul, *a.*).

Ṫul-, ṫuıl-, in *compds.*, prominent or eminent, frontal, mighty, sudden; ṫul-ᴀmᴀɾ, a frontal attack; ṫul-ᴀɲ̇ᴀ (*g.* -ḋ and -ċ, *f.*), a temple of the head; ṫul-ḃᴀl(l)ɾc(ᴀ), a blotch on the face; ṫul-ḃeᴀɲḃᴀḋ, a great boiling or smelting; ṫul-ḃoɲḃ, abrupt; ṫul-ḃɲ̇eᴀċ, a sudden judgment, -eᴀċᴀċ, of sudden judgment; ṫuıl-ḃɲ̇ıɾım, I shatter; ṫuıl-ċeᴀnnᴀċ, handsel (*O'R.*); ṫul-ċnáṁ, frontal bone; ṫul-ċóṁɲ̇ᴀc, a sudden collision; ṫuıl-ḋɲ̇eᴀċ, face or surface; ṫuıl-éᴀᴅᴀċ, an apron; ṫul-ɟᴀoḃᴀɲ, a front edge, -ḃɲ̇ᴀċ, front-edged; ṫuıl-ɟéıṫ frontal artery, a frown (*Triads*); ṫuıl-ʒeᴀl, fair-faced; ṫul-ʒoın, a face- or front-wound; ṫul-ʒoɲm, blue-fronted; ṫul-ʒuḃᴀ, clashing (of shields), -ḃᴀċ, clashing; ṫul-ımlınn, front boss, umbo, centre (ı ᴛc. ᴀn ċᴀṫᴀ ṁóɲ, in the van of the battle); ṫul-ṁᴀıɾóm, a sudden eruption; ṫul-ṁᴀol, blunt or bald in front, *al.* headless; ṫul-ṁeᴀɲ, rash, -ṁıɲe, rashness; ṫul-ṁonʒ, a front mane, surface (ᴛ. ᴀn ḃeᴀᴅᴀ, the surface of the earth); ṫul-ɾᴀɲᴛ, a clod (*C. C.*); ṫul- (ᴛol-) nı́, a great king; ṫul-ɾcᴀ́n, an outburst, a fall away of rock, a fissure in a cliff-face, *etc.* (ᴛ. ᴛɲ̇éᴀnneᴀᴅᴀ, a rapid rush), ṫul-ɾcᴀ́ıneᴀḋ, bursting out, ṫul-ɾcᴀoılᴇᴀḋ, *id.*; ṫulᴛᴀɾᴀḋ, an impulse (*C. C.*).

Ṫula, *g. id.*, *m.*, a heap (*O'R.*). *See* ṫul, ṫulᴀċ.

Ṫulᴀċ, -ᴀıʒ, *m.*, a smith's hearth; ċóṁ ṫuḃ le ᴛ. ċeᴀɲ̇ᴏċᴀ(n), as black as a smith's hearth; mo ċɲ̇oıḋe 'nᴀ ᴛ. ceᴀɲ̇ᴏċᴀ(n), my heart as black as may be; *cf.* ᴛeᴀllᴀċ.

Ṫulᴀċ, *g.* -lċᴀ, -uılċe, -lᴀıʒe, *pl.* -lċᴀ, -lċᴀí, *f.*, a hill or mound, an assembly-

hill, "arena"; t. cómṫóála na n-aingeal, the assembly hill of angels, a hallowed spot; an tulaigh nó an tráigh, "on battle-plain or listed spot"; is dána gach fear go tulaigh, all men are courageous till they enter the arena; lán na tulaighe d'fhearaibh, a concourse of men; t. na fairrgeana, the Watch Hill (at Almha Laighean, Knockaulin); t. Té, Tara, t. na dTrí bhfear, *id.*; *al.* tealach, tiolach.

Tulachán. *See* tulcán.

Tulán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knoll or mound; t. fraoigh, a heathery boss.

Túlán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kettle (*Con.*); pota an ghuib, *id.* (*ib.*).

Tulc, *m.*, a strong blow, a prod or gore; t. agus tuaim, a strong resounding blow (*Don.*). *See* tulca.

Tulca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nna, -aí, *m.*, a large wave, a flood; a heavy fall of rain; a large moving or mobile mass; a charge, as with the horns; t. éirc, a large mass of fish; t. féin, a large irregular mass of hay; Ghaedhealg ag teacht 'na tulcaibh chuige, Irish speech coming to him in a flood; gháire, gol, etc., ag teacht 'na thulcaibh air, (he) laughing, weeping, *etc.*, in gushes; in a t., in flood, swollen (as a river); Domhnach na dTulcaí, Easter Sunday (*Tip.*; dTiodlaicí? but *cf.* tulcaer).

Tulcach, -aighe, *a.*, hilly, full of knolls.

Tulcadh, -cha, *m.*, act of flinging, throwing.

Tulcaer, *m.*, Easter eggs; *cf.* clúdóg.

Tulcaire, -e, -í, *f.*, a pile of old clothes; *gnly.* in *pl.*

Tulcaireach, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, an ill-dressed woman (*By.*).

Tulcaireal, -e, *f.*, act of moving in floods or gushes, as a heavy shower; act of raining heavily; flinging; ag t. ghuil, shedding tears in gushes.

Tulcaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I fling, throw, gush.

Tulcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a stout strong person; t. gharrúin, a strong boy (*By.*).

Tulcair, -e, *f.*, a soft mass; a lubberly fellow, a fat baby.

Tulcaitheach, -thighe, *a.*, in big waves.

Tulchán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap or mound, a hillock or knoll; t. cloch, a heap of stones. *See under* léim; *al.* tulacán.

Tulchán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gable, a ship's stern; (tulchann *Sc.*; = *O. Ir.* teilchinne, tulchainne, apparently the fumerelle or cap surmounting the smoke-hole of the early round house).

Tulchánach, -aighe, *a.*, hilly, full of mounds or hillocks.

Tulcannach, -aighe, *a.*, in floods, in gushes.

Tulcanta, *a.*, billowy; *cf.* t. folcanta; fulcanta (*folk.*); *al.* tolc-.

Tulchuba, *m.*, a puncheon or cask; *gl.* cratera; *al.* teal-, -coba, -cuibe (*early*).

Tulla, *indec. a.*, immediate, sudden; bhreatha t., instant decisions (*Laws*; tullata, immediateness, *ib.*).

Tullóg, tulmar, tulpán. *See* tollóg, tolmar, tolpán.

Tultaintán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a big, awkward person (*Don.*); *cf.* tul-fart (*under* tul-).

Tumaim (*pret.* 3 *s.* thúm, *P. H.*, *etc.*), tumadh, gc. *See* tomaim, tomadh, gc.

Tumanta. *See* tiomanta.

Túmar. *See* tómar.

Tumar, -air, *m.*, a punch or blow (*R. O.*); damar, *id.* (*Clare apud R. O.*); *perh.* = tamar, a form of tómar.

Tumbac (tom-, tam-). *See* tobac.

Túnaim, -adh, and -uint, *v. tr.*, I press food, *etc.*, on one; ag túnadh na huighe air, pressing him to drink; bí ré ag á thúint ar Niall, he was pressing Niall to take it; thúin ceirt í féin irteach, a question obtruded itself; a form of tarnaim (tabhnaim), *which see*; *al.* túnim.

Túntha, túnthacht. *See* tamantha, tamanthacht.

Tunthair, -e, *f.*, a tundish, a spigot; a heavy woman (*D. M.*).

Tungadh, -gtha, *m.*, striking, smiting (*cf.* toingim, I swear, which Stokes refers to *Lat.* tango; *cf. al.* ponncadh (rúngcadh)).

Tungc, gc. *See* ponnc, gc.

Tunna. *See* tonna.

Tur. *See* tuir (pillar) and tor (tower).

Tur, -uire, *m.*, anything dry or plain, a dry place.

Tur, -uire, *pl.* -a, *a.*, dry, sapless, plain, sauceless (*etc.*), uninteresting (as a story), meagre or stunted (as a crop, *opp.* borb), peremptory, blunt; arán t., unbuttered bread; biadh t., food without condiment; té t., a plain tea (*R. O.*); fear t. neamh-maitheach, a dry disobliging man; iadh d'ithe t., to eat them without condiment; nach t. atá an cabáirte fuin ag fás, how meagre is the growth of these cabbages; d'éirigh mire go t., you refused me blankly; thuit an t-anam t. te ar, he collapsed suddenly; tar, tair (*Wind.*; surviving in tárlach, a form of turlach).

Túr. *See* tuar (1, land, *etc.*; 2, presage).

Túr, -úire, *d.* -úir (*al. nom.*), *f.*, act of investigating, examining, searching; = tóir.

Túr, -úir, *pl. id.* and **-rtá,** *m.*, a tower, a dungeon or oubliette; do cuireadh i dtí. fá talmain é, he was imprisoned in an underground dungeon (*N. Y.*); *al.* túir, *f. See* tor.

Tura, *m.*, breadth.

Túrach, -aighe, *a.*, towered.

Turach, *m.*, dry food (*early*).

Turadh, -aidh, *m.*, drought, weather without rain; i bhfad as cur, i bhfad 'na dh., long foul, long fair (*Ros.*); rinne ré t., the weather got dry (*Con.*); tír gan t., land without dry weather (*O'Ra.*); teasradh, tiorradh, *id.*

Turaidh, *a.*, dry, parched (*Ros.*).

Turaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I dry, *esp.* corn in a kiln; teasraim (tiorraim), *id.*

Túraim. *See* tuaraim.

Turáin, -ána, *f.*, act of driving across (as cattle over land; *Laws*).

Turainn. *See* turraing.

Turaing, -e, *f.*, self-importance, fussiness; t. Seain gan toice, penniless John's pomp (*Ros.*).

Turaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-rí,** *m.*, a dry, unproductive or uninteresting person, one who eats without condiment, a "vegetarian"; food without condiment (*cf.* gannaire; *cf.* for form bocaire, ceapaire, geataire, gátaire); garrdha le feoil agus dá garrdha le h-iasc agus d'iorrfadh an t. an faoghal, fish requires twice as much potatoes as does meat by way of condiment, a very large amount is required by one eating only potatoes.

Turaireach, -aighe, *a.*, self-important, fussy (*Ros.*; *cf.* torradh-aireach).

Turann (túrann). *See* túirne.

Turas, -air, *pl. id.* and **-airtí,** *m.*, a journey, tour or excursion, a visit or mission, motion, a pilgrimage, a visit to a holy well, ancient monastery, *etc.*, a round at such, a round of play at cards, a turn or occasion; *ad.*, on one occasion; i dt. (ir) go, because, so that; i dt. (ir) gan, because not; t. fada, a long journey; t. chuairt, a severe pilgrimage, a severe bout; t. in airgead (or in airce), a journey in vain; t. na Croise (or na Croiche), the Stations of the Cross; t. réin duit! I wish you a successful voyage; éirt le t. na h-abann, listen to the coursing river. *See al. under* breac; brigid na dt., B. of the rounds (a woman who earned a livelihood by performing rounds at the local shrine for others); tá luach mo thurais agam, my visit has achieved its end; gid gur maith t. ir thorcad ir chrábad ir feárr daonnacht ir réile, tho' pilgrimages, fasts and piety be good, humanity and generosity are better; ní rachad ann an t. seo, I will not go there on this occasion; an céad t. eile, the next time; scilling 'san t., a shilling a time; an mo t., when my turn comes; beirim t. air, I pay a visit to, make a pilgrimage to; d'aon t., on purpose, in aon t., *id.*; níor chuaid S. go dtí na páirceann(a) i dt. gan mé a beith i gcóir, S. did not go to the races because I was not ready; *oft. pron.* thur.

Túrar, *pl.* **-a,** *m.*, foreboding; mí-thúrara, evil foreboding; = tuarar.

Turasach, -aighe, *a.*, of or pertaining to voyages or expeditions.

Turasán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a traveller, a pilgrim.

Turasánta, *indec. a.*, travelled; teachtaire t., a far-travelled envoy (*D. R.*).

Turarcan. *See* turrcan.

Turarcóir, *m.*, a tourist.

Turarcóireacht, -a, *f.*, making short journeys.

Turarcan. *See* tarparcan.

Turbaid, *g.* **-e, -adha,** *pl. id.* and **-aidhe,** *f.*, act of exempting, exemption, respite; *al.* interruption, mischance (*cf.* urbaid); period of exemption or jubilee, ré turbaidhe, *id.*; t. briseas, unjustified exemption; t. bliadhna, a year's exemption; bean turbaidhe d'fhearaibh í, she is a woman exempt from men; beag an t. dá dtig olc, small the mischance from which evil arises; ní dá t. ort é, not exempting you, not judging you; ba ghánna an beart do dhein ré ní dá t. air é, it was a horrid act, though I do not pretend to judge (*lit.* exempt) him; *al.* rendered ní eiteach rúda dó é (form doubtful); dá turbaid in the example is *perh.* the same as táithmhigh (-mhigh), táimhthigh, taimhigh, dá chrigh, acuimhigh, teachaimhigh, heard in *By., Ker., etc.*; *al.* tiorbaid.

Turbaist, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the fish called turbot; *al.* -baist, -busd, -buisd.

Turcach, -aighe, *a.*, Turkish; *sm.*, a Turk, a tyrant; *al.* Túr-.

Turcachar, *g.* **-air,** *m.*, "Turkishness," cruelty.

Turcaidhe, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-dhe,** *m.*, a turkey;

al. a slang word for a beast kept by a herd in mountain pasture for his own benefit with or without the knowledge of his master (sometimes the beast is allowed him to augment his pay).

Turcail, turcalać. *See* **trucail, torcalać.**

Turċaire, -ċairṫe (-ċuirṫe), turċairṫać. *See* **torċaire, torċairṫe, torċairṫać.**

Turcánta. *See* **torcánta.**

Turċluiṫe, *indec. a.*, recoverable or returnable; **ꝼeoiṫ ṫ.**, recoverable chattels (*Laws*).; *sm.*, recoverables; *al.* **turċlaiṫe.**

Túrṫa, *indec. a.*, referring to a tower or towers, turreted; *al. see* **túrṫa.**

Turꝫbáil, -ála, *f.*, act of rising or raising, lifting, undertaking, perpetrating; ascent; **t. ꝵréine,** sunrise.

Turꝫbálać, *a.*, uplifting.

Turꝫbálaiṫe, *m.*, a founder (fundator).

Turꝫnaṁ, *m.*, preparation. *See* **urꝫ-.**

Túrla, in **t. má ꝵiúnꝫ,** rumpus, confusion; and, **ꝶan ṫ. ꝶan ṫáṁla.** *See* **húrla.**

Túrlac (-lacaim). *See* **tuirlinꝫ, -ꝵim.**

Turlać, *g.*, **-aiꝫ,** *pl.* **-laiꝫe,** *m.*, a winter-lake or mere, dry or marshy in summer; **ꝶo n-imṫiꝫiḋ an tuile ꝺe'n t. leaṫ,** may the flood from the winter lake go with you, may you take the bad luck with you (*imprecation*); *al.* **tur-loċ, tuarlać, tárlać** (from **tar,** *early form of* **tur**).

Turlainꝫ (high shore). *See* **tuirlinꝫ (ꝺoirlinꝫ).**

Turn (túirn), túrna. *See* **túirne.**

Túrnać, -aiꝫe, *a.*, overthrowing, humbling, violent.

Túrnaḋ. *See* **turnaṁ.**

Turnaꝺóir. *See* **tornóir.**

Turnae, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-aeṫe,** *m.*, an attorney; *al.* **aṫurnae (aṫúr-).**

Turnaiꝺe, *m.*, a servant; **tuirniꝺe,** *id.*

Turnaim (túrnaim). *See* **toirnim.**

Turnaṁ (túrnaṁ), -aiṁ, *m.*, act of descending, falling, desisting, lowering, abating, checking, oppressing, defeating, crushing; descent or fall, defeat, rest, halt; **t. ꝺóċair ꝺíṫ muirne,** loss of love is the end of hope; **ꝺo-ꝵním t.,** I take a rest, halt, dismount; **tá ré ꝺá ṫ. ꝑá'n uaḷać,** the load is crushing him; **t. na laoċ,** the fall of the heroes; *gnly.* **túrnaṁ,** a form of **toirneaṁ**; *al.* **túrnaḋ** (*compd.* **leaꝺar-ṫ.,** mowing down).

Turnuiġṫe (túrnuiġṫe), *p. a.*, cast down, depressed, weary; **t. ṫnaoċṫa,** depressed and weary.

Turóg, -óiꝫe, -a, *f.*, a bold girl (*O'R.*); *al.* a mill-dam or -pond (*ib.*).

Turrac (turraꝳ), turracaim. *See* **turraic, turraicim.**

Turraḋ, *m.*, an underground recess, a refuge (*S. R. vocab.*).

Turraꝳ. *See* **turraic.**

Turraic, -e, *f.* act of thrusting or pushing; a push, thrust or rush; **t. tuinne,** a buffet from a wave; **ꝺo léim ṫar ṫeorainn ꝺe ṫ.,** who crossed the border at a rush (*McD.*); **aꝳ taṫáll aꝳur aꝳ t. ı ꝼcalṗaiḃ cruaḋ-carraiꝳ,** haunting the clefts of hard rocks; *al.* **-rac, -raꝳ** (*m.*); *cf.* **torac.**

Turraicim, *vl.* **-raic,** *v. tr.*, I push over, thrust, cast away; *al.* **-racaim.**

Turraing, -e, *pl.* **-i,** *f.*, act of casting down, overthrowing; a fall, a blow, an onset, impact, a stroke of misfortune; **t. a láime,** the impact of his hand; **mo ṫ. !** alas! **t. ꝺo ruair an páirṫe,** it was a fall the child got (explaining subsequent complaint); **'ran ninnce ır eaḋ rmaoinṫeam t. ꝶaċ uile,** the dance suggests all evil impulses; *al.* **tuirpinꝫ**; *cf.* **turraic, torac.**

Turraingeaċ, -ꝵiġe, *a.*, assaulting, violent, stumbling, catastrophic; *al.* **tuirpinꝵeaċ.**

Turra (weariness). *See* **tuirre.**

Turraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, weary (*See* **tuirreaċ**); *sf.* a pregnant woman (*Tip.*).

Turraing (-ran). *See* **ruraing.**

Turráinín, *m.*, lesser stitchwort.

Turracán (implements). *See* **trorcán.**

Turrcan, -ain, *pl. id.*, and **-a,** *m.*, produce, stuff, equipage, refuse, as of hay, straw, *etc.*, a by-product; sea-weed, *esp.* wrack or sea-oak, shell-fish, in *pl.* giblets, *etc.*; **t. maṁa,** sea-products, **-weeds,** *etc.*, a sea-snail; **rliġí aꝳur turrcain muirṁe,** shells and sea-products; **lán ꝺe ṫ. an loċa,** full of stuff from the lake; **turrcana an talmain,** agricultural products; **t. (ꝺuḃ) na ꝵcloꝳ,** bladder-wrack; **t. ꝺuḃ na ruaḋóꝳ,** knobbed wrack (**luiḃ-ꝺean.**); **t. ꝺuḃ laḋarać,** serrated wrack; **t. an aiṫċinn,** sentans; *al.* **turarcan, trurcan, turcan, trorcan, trurcan.**

Turt (túrt), *m.*, a dwarf; **ní ḃeiṫ 'ran ꝶarrún roin ċoiṫċe aċt t.,** that boy will always be stunted of growth; *prob.* = **torc (toirc),** *Lat.* tortus?

Turtaḋ. *See* **tortaḋ.**

Turtain, *-e, f.*, a turtle, a turtle dove; *Lat.* turtur.

Turtán, turtóꝳ. *See* **tortán, tortóꝳ.**

Turtuġaḋ, turtuiġim. *See* torcuġaḋ, ɡc.

Turtuġaḋ, *m.*, protection (*Laws*).

Túr, -úire, *d.* -úir (*oft. nom.*), *f.*, incense, resin of fir-tree; cnaob túire, a fragrant branch, a beautiful person; t. a ceanṁaiḃ óṁḋa, incense from golden censers; *Lat.* tus.

Túr, -úir(e), *d.* -úr, -úir, *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, beginning, origin, first or early part, van, precedence; principle or element (*cf. al.* ceiṫre aiḃġitre ɡaoire, the four elements of wisdom; ceiṫre bunaiḋ aṁainre, the four principles of wizardry) t. doṁain, the beginning of the world; t. líonta, beginning of the flow of the tide; t. beaḷaiġ, leave to pass, "fore," mastery of the road; beirim t. beaḷaiġ do, I allow one to pass in front, give pride of place to; t. ruiḋe i dtiġ n-óla, favour of being seated first in hostelries; t. Aoine nó deireaḋ Saṫairn, Friday morn and Saturday evening (weather usually doubtful; *saying*); t. na h-eagna uaṁan Dé, the fear of God is the beginning of wisdom; ór aca taṁla t. na h-eagna, for amongst them learning had its origin; bruṫ agus teas t. tinnir, feverishness and heat are the first signs of illness; cuirim t. ar, I begin, set about, set going: ir tṁan oibre t. do ċur, making a beginning is a third of the task; cuirfeaḋ fcilling 'na ṫ., I will start it (an auction) with a bid of a shilling; t. do'n bfear de, man had his origin from; aire túire, a noble of the first rank; ar dt. (dtúir), in the beginning, first of all; ar dt. an Reporṁation, when the Reformation began; ar ṫ. coṁaiġeaċta, in chief command, leading, in the forefront; i dt. (dtúir), in the beginning or van of; i dt. a ṁaoġail, in the beginning of his life; i dt. na ṁínne, leading the Fiann (*O'Ra.*); i dt. na rliġeaḋ, leading (of a race-horse); in earr(a) nó i dt. an ġleo, in the van or rear of battle; ó ṫ. (ṫúir), from the beginning, at first; ó ṫ. deireaḋ, from beginning to end; ó ṫ. m'óige, since I was a child; *al.* tór, tóir (*esp. poet.*), túir, (the more common form).

Tura, *per. pr.*, thou, thyself, thou thyself; *smt. acc.* and *voc.*, ṫ., thee, *etc.*

Túr-ainm, *m.* and *f.*, patronymic (*O'R.*).

Túraṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, original (*O'R.*).

Túrca. *See* túirce.

Turcar. *See* turrcar.

Túrḋa, *indec. a.*, pertaining to incense; túrḋa, *id.*

Turlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hop or skip, the distance measured by a hop or a step in walking; cúrla t. uaim, a few paces from me; *al.* túrlóg, truṁlóg.

Turlógaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, hopping, skipping, desultory, pacing.

Turlógaḋ, -ġta, *m.*, act of skipping, leaping.

Turlógaim, -ġaḋ, *v. intr.*, I skip, leap, jump.

Túruiġim, -uġaḋ, I begin (*Ros.*, where toiṁġim is *al.* used).

Tut, *g.* -uiċe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, juice or essence (*Mulc.*); odour, fragrance, *al.* a foist; t. bṁaċa, the odour of malt; Aṁc Guille na tuiṫe (tuire) bṁéine, foul A. G. (*Mon.*); *al.* tur, toṫ (tor).

Tút, -úit, *m.*, filth, stench.

Túta (a rustic, a botch, *etc.*). *See* tuata.

Túṫaċ, *a.*, rustic, uncouth, coarse, well-tucked (as cloth), petulant, disappointed; *al.* filthy, stinking; duine daṁnaċ t., a mischievous clumsy person; ir bṁáġ t. an bṁéid é rin, that is a fine well-tucked frieze; d'ṁéaċ rí go t. orm, she eyed me repulsively; cṁúb-ṫ., clumsy-hoofed. *See* tuaṫaċ.

Túṫaċán, túṫaċar. *See* tuaṫaċán, tuaṫaċar.

Túṫaint (túint). *See* taṁann.

Tuṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a foul-smelling person; *al.* tur-.

Túṫaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a dirty person, a clumsy fellow. *See* tuata, ɡc.

Túṫán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dirt; trup agus toṁmán, toit agus t., bustle and noise, smoke and dust.

Túṫanálaiḋe, *m.*, a botcher (*R. O.*).

Túṫar, -air, *m.*, dirt, offensive smell (*R. O.*).

Tuṫġail, -e, *f.*, emitting a stench, smelling, foisting; *gnly.* tur-.

Túṫġail, -e, *f.*, filthiness, offensive behaviour, meanness, treachery; clumsiness (*See* tuata, ɡc.); rcannṁaċán na túṫġaile, a mean fellow.

Tuṫṁar, -aire, *a.*, odorous, fragrant (*Mid. Ir.*).

Túṫṁar, -aire, *a.*, fetid, dirty.

Tuṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a puff, a gust, a stench, a foist, a convulsion; *gnly.* tur-, *al.* tor-.

Tuṫógaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fizzling, smelling, malodorous, foisting; *al.* tor-.

u (ur or oir, heath), the eighteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; interchanges on occasion with the other vowels (*which see*); the svarabhakti vowel or unstressed u in the final position now *gnly. wr.* a, *e. g.*, folar, allar occurs in *Mid. Ir.* and agar in P. C. T.; u *oft.* becomes ú before m, n, r and rc, rp, rt, *e.g.* urtorad, úrtorad, bhorcar (bhur-) bhúrcar, rurc rúrc, rc.; ú occasionally interchanges with ó, ua, ao, and á, *e.g.* úrd órd árd, búcla bácla, cúbad cábad, cnúb cnáb, maorad muarad múrad, rúrail rárail (*U.*); -uide- with -uda- (*esp.* in *Con.*) and -aoda- (*M.*), *e.g.* buidead budad baodad; *note* buaidrim baodhuighim; ao in *U.* is *pron.* ú or úi (similar in quality to French u); u arises from early au and *Lat.* au, *e.g.* tul (toll), cuard, uġdar from taul, caurad, auctor; -úr arises from -adar in bunadar, bradadar, *al.* from -amar and -bar, ionmain, ionbaird, *pron.* ionúin, ionúig; ú arises from French or English oi in cúinne (coin, coigne), ruinéir (joiner), droiréir (dressoir), rioréir (cisoires); -úr from -eur in carúr (casseur), parúr (passeur), peanrúr (pinceur ?), táillúr (tailleur); -ún from -on, *e.g.*, náirún (nation), búrdún (bourdon); u in early modern MS. transcribes b, *e.g.* ua = ba or fa, *cf.* uigil bigil (= vigil), baigín, faigín (waggon); uaim, uaic, rc. *oft. pron.* buaim, buaic, rc.; u more commonly takes prosthetic f than other vowels, this led to a confusion of for (*non-asp.*) *compds.* with ur (*asp.*) *compds.*, *e.g.*, urmór, furmór, formór and formór.

'ú for nú or nó (or) (*T. Tóime*).

ua. *See* ó (1, grandson; 2, from).

uabairt (óbairt). *See* fóbairt.

uabar, -air, *m.*, pride, sense of indignity, loneliness, loss, *etc.*, eagerness for fight, *etc.*, frisking (*Don.*); oub-u., morose pride; u. na ríghe, the pride of kings; u. guil, a fit of weeping from disappointment, wounded pride, *etc.*; u. m'aicme ar Clainn Conaill, my people's pride in the Clan Connall; aingil an uabair, the fallen angels; u. maor (maodar) ná murtar, neither pride, boasting nor display; ní h-u. uairleacht, to be arrogant is not to be noble; tá an gamain ag u., the calf is romping (*Killybegs*); táinig u. orm, I felt keenly (the offence offered); bí u. air ċum bruiġne, he was eager for the fray and revenge.

uaćaire(e). *See* fuaćaire.

uaćair, -e, -í, *f.*, an excavation, a fissure, a lair or earth; do ḃein an muc u. 'ran gairrḋa, the pig scooped out a hole in the potato-garden; *al.* uaćar (*d.* -air), uaćair, fuaćair, puaćair, puaćair.

uaćongbáil. *See* nua-ćongbáil (*under* nua-).

uaćtar, -air, *pl. id.* and -tai (in *spec. sense*), *m.*, upper part, top, surface, superstructure, the south; bosom, cream (*cf.* bun bainne, skimmed milk, *P. C. T.*); upper (of a boot, *pl. oft.* -tai); u. búird, a table-top; u. na h-Éireann, the south of Ireland (ceann na h-Éireann, *id.*); u. neirín (or neir, neire), the uppermost nestling, the favourite of the family; óg-u., fresh cream, the first rise of cream; an lámh uaćtair (or in u.), the upper hand; cloć uaćtair na brón (-óine), the upper millstone (*Cruach*); uaćtai tláća nać bléarcfaḋ in aon áit, pliant uppers that would not burst in any part; mar buinne ḃe'n tíleann ag rcéit tar u. árd rléiḃe, like a deluge torrent bursting over a high mountain-top; ar u., on the top or surface; in u., on top, having the upperhand; cuirim in u., I cast up; in *place-names:* U. Urmuman, Upper Ormond; U. Tíre, in Down, Roscommon and Waterford; U. Árd, Oughterard; *al.* óctar (*early*), *opp.* of íoctar.

uaćtarać, -airġe, *a.*, upper, higher, superior, southern, celestial, final, late; an carbad u., the upper gum; ar na rortaiḃ uaćtarać, out of the heavenly mansions; an rréir u., the upper sky; *al.* uaćtrać.

uaćtaraćt, -a, *f.*, act of getting the upperhand of (ar).

uaćtarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a superior, a president, a leader; the largest of a brood (uaćtar neirín, *id.*; *cf.* íoćtairín); ní bí ál gan u., no brood but has a chick superior to the others; m'uaćtaráin, my betters or superiors; U. an Ćonnaire Talmain, President of the Land League.

uaćtaránaćt, -a, *f.*, superiority, dominion, leadership, presidency.

uaćtaránaim, *v. tr.*, I master, rule, govern (*O'N.*).

uaćtarlann, *f.*, a creamery (*rec.* apud *McK.*).

uaḋ. *See* ó *prep.*

uaḋa, uaḋaıḃ for uaċa. *See under* ó *prep.*

uaḋaċt, uaġ. *See* uḋaċt, uaıġ.

uaıḃ. *See* ó (1, *prep.* ; 2, *subs.*)

uaıḃṁeaċ, -ṁıġe, *a.*, proud, high-minded, indignant, disconsolate, excited, pleasant, gay ; *sm.*, a proud person.

uaıḃṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, pride, arrogance, indignation ; loneliness, disconsolateness.

uaıḃṁeaṙ, -ṁṙ, *m.*, pride, haughtiness ; u. náıṁe, injured dignity.

uaıḃṁıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, pride, *etc. See* uaḃaṁ.

uaıḃṁıġım, -ıuġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow or make proud.

uaıo, *U.* form of uaıt (from thee) ; corresponding forms are : aġao, ċuġao, ouıo, ɔc.

uaıḋ, *pronom. prep.* 3 *s.*, from him or it ; *al.* ḃuaıḋ (*U.*), uaıḋe (*Mayo*) ; *smt.* used for ó, *which see.*

uaıḋ, (a form of ouaıḋ, *etc.*), 1 *s.* uaḋaṙ (uaṙ, = ouaḋaṙ), 3 *pl.* uaḋaoaṙ (uaoaṙ, for ouaoaṙ) ; níoṁ uaoaṙ na maoṁaı aıltea a ċéile ṁaṁ, the wolves ne'er yet devoured each other (*prov.*) ; *al.* ua, aouaıḋ ; -duaid, -döid (*Thurneysen*) *early pret. dep.* form of ıċım.

uaıġ, *g.* -e, -aġa, *pl.* -aġa, -eanna, -ġeaċa (-ġeaċa), *f.*, a grave or tomb, a vault, a den or cave ; u. talṁan, an earthy grave ; béal na h-uaıġe, the mouth of the grave ; 'ran u., buried ; porclaım u., I open or dig a grave ; táınıg an ṙaġaṙt aġ beannuġaḋ na h-uaıġe, the priest came to bless the grave ; uaıġ in : Uaıġeaċa an Ṁaċaıṁe, Maghery Caves, near Ardara, one of which is Uaıġ na n'Daoine, the People's Cave (because accessible at any time) ; Uaıġ an Uıṙce, the Water Cave (always flooded) ; an Uaıġ Ḃeaġ, an inlet at Malinbeg, Donegal ; *perhaps* a different word.

uaıġneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, lonely, desolate, secret, private, unearthly, rare ; áıt u., a ghostly place ; ġol u., a weird crying ; *sm.*, a lonely person.

uaıġneaċán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a solitary person, a hermit.

uaıġneaṙ, -nıṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, loneliness, solitude, a lonely or deserted place, privacy, secrecy, opportunity, retirement, grief ; u. ımċeaċta, an opportunity to depart ; oṁḋa an uaıġnıṙ, a charm or spell to ward off loneliness ; ın uaıġneaṙaıḃ, in times (or places) of loneliness ; aṁ u., close, lonely, in a secluded place (*poet.*) ; ṙlıġe an uaıġnıṙ, a lonely or haunted path ; tá u. oṁm 'na ḋıaıḋ, I am lonely after him ; ċuın ṙé u. aṁ mo ċroıḋe, it gave me a feeling of loneliness ; ó, an t-u., oh the loneliness!

uaıġneaṙaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, lonely.

uaıġnıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, repining.

uaıl (wail, *etc.*). *See* ual.

uaıl, -e, *f.*, a faggot or bundle, a heap ; u. ċneaċán, a quantity of small potatoes attached to a stalk (*By.*) ; u. páıṙtí, a brood of little children ; ċuıt ṙé 'na u. ḃeaġ ċnáṁ, he fell and became a little heap of bones.

uaılḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fickleness (*early*).

uaılín, *m.*, a little heap : u. cnáṁ, a small heap of bones ; uaıllín (*O'Leary*).

uaıll (a howl, *etc.*), uaılleaċ. *See* uall, uallaċ.

uaıll, *f.*, a little ; ıṙ u. naċ, almost ; *gnly.* ṙuaıll (*smt.* ṙuaıl).

uaıll, -e, *a.*, proud, vain, illustrious, trivial (*cf.* previous word) ; *sf.*, vanity or elation (*al.* uall) ; a vain or light person ; u. aṙ, pride in ; u. ṗárcánta, a reckless fool.

uaılleaċ (haughty, *etc.*), uaılleaċaṙ. *See* uallaċ, uallaċaṙ.

uaıllpeaṁt, uaıllpeaṁtaċ. *See* uallpaıṁt, uallpaṁtaċ.

uaıll-peaṁtaċ, *a.*, illustrious, renowned.

uaılliġ, in maıġoean u. (*Car.*) = m. ḃuaıle (*under* maıġoean).

uaılliġım. *See* uaıllım.

uaıllım, -leaḋ, *v. intr.*, I roar, howl, scream, cry, weep aloud.

uaım, *prep. prn.*, 1 *sing.*, from me, *emph.* -ṙe ; *opp.* to aġam, with me, at me ; ıṙ cuma ḋaṁ aġam nó uaım é, it matters not to me whether I have it or not ; *poet. opp.* to lıom ; ní u. ıṙ léıṁ an cáṙ = ıṙ lıom ıṙ léıṁ an cáṙ, the matter is quite clear to me (*H.*) ; ní't u. aċt é, I desire it above all things. *See* ó.

uaım, -ama, *pl. id.*, and uaımanna, *f.*, act of joining, sewing or rivetting together, welding ; a joint or seam ; junction or epoch ; alliteration (*esp.* between the last two important words in a line, *e.g.*, ṙeaṙ ġan ṙeall), union or concord in verse, *fig.* verse ; embroidery ; u. clámaıḋ, joinery ; u. gnúıṙe, apparent uaım ; u. oe ṁınn, alliteration at the end of a poem ; u. na ṁḋleaṙg, alliterative rhapsodies ; ın uamaıḃ cuıl, in the webs of sin ; ġan u. gnáċaıoe, having no needle's seam (of Christ's garment) ; ġan u. 'na mbeol,

devoid of poetic diction; ıar rcaoıleaċ a n-uamann, their seams having loosened; leaḃaıṗ uama aguṗ oıṁṗ, poem-books and histories; ṫ'aon u., intentionally (*Inishm.*); ın u. ċıṁṫ, in good metre; *compds.*: ṗıoṁ-u., alliteration of final words; cúl-u., alliteration of words other than finals; *smt.* for uġaım, *which see*.

uaıṁ, *g.* -aṁa, -e (*al. see below*), *pl.* -aṁa, -aṁaċa, -aṁna, -aṁanna, *f.*, a cave or grotto, a cellar or crypt, a souterrain, weem or earth-house (uıġeam, *Long*); an oven, furnace or kiln (uama, uamaın); an u., Navan (*al.* an uaṁan or uaḋan, an ṅuaḋ); u. talṁan, a cellar; u. ġuaıl, a coal cellar; u. an ḃáıṗ, the pit of death; u. laoṁann, a den of thieves, u. táḋaḋ, *id.*; u. Cnoḋḃa, the Knowth Grotto; u. Cṁuaċan, the Cave of Rathcroghan; u. Ṗuṁġaḋóṁa Ṗádṁaıġ, the Cave of St. Patrick's Purgatory; Cnoc (Cnoc) na h-uaṁa, the Cave Hill, near Belfast; tón na h-uaṁa, the bottom of the souterrain; ıaṁtaṁ na h-uaṁa, the back or end of the souterrain; béal na h-uaṁa, the mouth of the cave; *al.* uaṁa, *g.* -an, -aḋ, *d.* -aın(n), -aıḋ; *al.* uaṁaın, *g.* -ṁna, -ṁnaċ, *oft.* uaın (*g.* -anaċ), óın, úın (mouth of cave, *McK.*); ṗáıṁc na h-uaṁnaċ, the Souterrain Field; *al.* uaṁaıḋ.

uaım-ċeanġal, *m.*, an union, a joining or fastening together.

uaıṁneaċ (fearful), uaıṁneaċt, uaıṁnıġım. *See* uaṁnaċ, uaṁnaċt, uaṁnuıġım.

uaın, *g.* -e, -anaċ, -neaċ, *pl.* -ne, -neaċa, *f.*, a loan, anything lent or borrowed, turn, opportunity, time or respite for the return of a loan, time, moment, leisure, weather, a spell of weather (aımṗeaṗ, continuous weather); u. aguṗ tṁáṫ, just then (*ad.*); u. ċeáṁṫocan, one's turn at a forge; u. ṁuılınn, turn at a mill; ṁeaġ-u., good weather, favourable opportunity; ṁıoċ-u., bad weather; u. ċıuın, calm weather; ana-u. báıṗtıġe, a spell of very wet weather; 'ṗé m' u. é, it is my turn (*R. O.*); tógaım m' u. aṁ, I take my turn at; tá an u. agam oṁṫ, I am before you, have the right to be served before you, *etc.*; ḃaın ṗé m' u. ṁíom, he took my turn; ag baınt uanaċ tá ċéıle, trying to pass one another, competing; bí an-u. againn aṁ, we had great sport with; ag ṗanaċt leıṗ an u. ċum ṗneaḃaḋ amaċ, waiting for the moment to jump out; ṗanaım lem' u., I await my turn or opportunity; ní'l u. agam aıṁ (or ċuıġe), I have no time for it; ní'l ṗé ṫ'u. agam ṫul ann, I have not the leisure to go there; bí an u. aca an aḃa do ġaḃáil, they had time to cross the river; tá m'u. ṗuar (or ıṗtıġ), my time is up; aṁ an u. ċeıṁṫ, at the right moment; aṁ u., alternately, by turns, *al.* at leisure, free from business; aṁ uaımıḃ, now and again; cıonnaṗ tá an u.? how is the weather? tá an u. go ṗliuċ, the weather is wet; le conġnaṁ Dé agus na ṁeaġ-uanaċ, God willing and the weather permitting; beıṫ aṁ an u. aṁ uṁla, take time by the forelock; u. ná taoıṁe ní ṗanaıḋ le h-aon'ne, time and tide wait for no man; = óın, *which see* (*cf.* tamall).

uaın, *pret.* 3 *s.*, happened; ıṗ ġeáṁṁ ó ṫ'uaın ṗé, it is recently it happened (*Eyries*).

uaın. *See* (1) uaıṁ and (2) uaċan.

uaın, *g.* -anaċ, *f.*, a wave-surf (*McK.*); *al.* uaṁaın (*ib*). *See* uan.

uaıne. *See* uaıṫne.

uaıne, *indec. a.*, green, verdant; an laoı u., the green waters of the Lee; na ġclaon-ṁoṗc n-u., of the green delusive eyes; *sf.*, green colour; verdure, lea; an ṁeaṗġ 'ṗ an u., ploughed land and lea (*Br.*); u. ċum ṗuıṁġe, the green for attractiveness; aṁ n-a ḃṁeaċṫaḋ ṫ' u., diversified with green; ṫaṫ na h-u., the colour of green, death-colour.

uaıneaċ, -nıġe, *a.*, in turn, opportune; *al. see* uaıṫneaċ.

uaıneaċt, -a, *f.*, greenness, verdure; *al. see* uanaıṫeaċt.

uaıneaṫóın, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, a watch, a timepiece. *See* uaıṁeaṫóın.

uaınıṫe, *indec. a.*, greenish.

uaınıṫeaċt. *See* uanaıṫeaċt.

uaınıġım, -ıuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I colour green, make verdant.

uaınín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ı, *m.*, a lambkin; *dim.* of uan; *al. see* uaıṫnín.

uainn, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, from us; *emph.* -ne. *See* ó, *prep.*

uainne. *See* ṗuaıṫne.

uainneaṁaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, secret, retired.

uainneaṁar, -aıṁ, *m.*, retirement.

uaıṁ, -e, *pl. id.*, -neanna, -neanta, *f.*, hour, time, turn, occasion, weather; as *ad.*, once, on one occasion, formerly, (aon) u. aṁáın, *id.*; u. tá, once when; u. aguṗ u., again and again (*Eyries*);

dá u., twice; u. éigin (eile), some (other) time; u. air bit, (at) any time, whenever (*oft.* with go); u. má seac, alternately, occasionally; gac (aon) u., always, continually, whenever (*gnly.* with go or dá); an u. (nuair), when, since; an u. go (or ná), since or since not, seeing that (not), ó'n u. ir go (or ná), *id.*; an u. seo, the present, at present, now; an u. sin, (at) that time, then; an u. úd, (at) that (remote) time; aon u. díob, on either of these occasions; *pl.* uaineanta, -neanna, sometimes; uaineanta eile, at other times; *gs.* as *a.*, temporal, temporary; séan uaine, a lucky hour; lucht aon uaine, passers by; an-u., an evil hour; leath-u., half an hour; u. an chluig, an hour (by the clock); air an dá u. déag, at 12 o'clock; u. na h-éigne, the hour of stress; u. an báis, the hour of death; u. na sailli, the moment to strike; u. na h-aitchuinge, the "psychological moment"; u. beag, a short while; u. beag roimh lá, shortly before dawn; ní'l acht u. beag ó, has only just; u. an Chata Chatarda, the time of or during the Civil War; ceathrama uaine, a quarter of an hour; gloine na n-uaineann, the hour-glass; with *preps.*: in u., at the time of (with *g.*), air u., *id.*; in u. a mbaistear, at the time of their baptism; air u. an mheadóin oíche, at midnight; in aon u., simultaneously; air uaimh, sometimes; air n-u., then (*poet.*; air = iar); ó u. na fleidhe, since the time of the banquet; ó 'n u. go céile, from hour to hour; ó 'n u. sin amach, from that time forward; ó'n u. sin gur tugadh duit é, seeing that it was given to you; *var. examples*: ca h-uair? when? *al.* when (*rel.*); ca méad u.? how often? dá mbeadh sé san gladhach acht u., were it but once not called for; trí uaine níos mó 'ná (or cómh mór le, *R. O.*), thrice as great as; nuair beidh an u. fuar, when the weather is cold; an u. ná faca ann tú, when I did not see you there; *oft.* coupled with uain and aimsear, or both, for emphasis, *al.* with tráth; *early al.* óir (*which see*).

Uaidheal, -dir, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a cock-boat.

Uain-chuor, *m.*, the zodiac, cuor na meabhall, *id.*

Uaineach, -ighe, *a.*, hourly, at certain stated times (*cf.* ionbhach, féilteamail), temporal, temporary, transient; *al.* uasach.

Uaineachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a timepiece.

Uaineadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a watch, clock; u. gainne, an hour-glass; u. gréine, a sundial; ir maith an t-u. í, it is a good watch (*Tour.*).

Uaineadóireóir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óirí, *m.*, a watch-maker, a clock-maker.

Uaineamail, -mla, *a.*, hourly, at certain stated times, horary.

Uainleán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sundial; *prob.* from *Lat.* horarium; gnáth-leac, *g.* gnéin-lice, *id.* (*O'Leary*).

Uainneacht, -a, *f.*, vacation, adjournment.

Uaireach, -rige, -a, *f.*, a cow that is running dry or losing her milk (*al.* uairneach); *al.* fuairneach, fuairneach; *cf.* fuaimneach.

Uaimneach. *See* fuaimneach.

Uair, -e, *a.*, noble, distinguished, lofty; *compds.*, uair-bean, a noble lady (*Br.*); uair-inghean, a noble maiden; *al.* uar.

Uairc; *Torr.* form of óirc (róirc).

Uairce, *f.*, a shell, a skull; do chuir fleamhain fcoilt meabair m' u., your graceful form has cleft my brain; better *perh.* úirce or fúirce; faoirce is a by-form.

Uaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, nobleness, highness; uaireacht, *id.*

Uaireach, -rige, *a.*, noble; *sm.*, a noble person; *al.* uarach.

Uaireacht, -a, *f.*, superiority, nobility.

Uairle, *g. id.*, *f.*, nobility, generosity, rank, gentility; an u., the nobles, the gentry, the fairies; ir lúthmar leac ag dornar na h-uairle, slippery (*lit.* active, *etc.*) is the nobleman's doorstep.

Uairleacht, -a, *f.*, nobility, gentility, generosity, refinement (*O'Leary*); finery; air aon dul in u., of equal dignity; ná fatail orm im' u., don't walk on me, I am all dressed up; uairliúdheacht, *id.*

Uairlighim, -iughadh, *v. tr.*, I ennoble, exalt, dignify, enhance.

Uairliughadh, -ighe, *m.*, ennobling, enhancing; u. na h-ealaidhean, enhancement of art.

Uaireach, -nige, *a.*, skittish, easily startled by a sudden noise (*Tory*); *al.* fuairneach.

Uairce, uairti, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s.*, *f.*, above her, over her, it. *See* uar, *prep.*

Uait, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, from thee, *etc.*; *emph.* -re. *See* ó, *prep.*

Uaith. *See* uadh.

Uaithbhéalta, *a.*, open-mouthed, dreadful; a form of óibéalta

uaitḃéaltaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*, awfulness, frightfulness.

uaite, *g. id.*, *f.*, few, fewness (uaiṫe, *C. Br.*); as *a.* singular, few (*al.* uaċaiṫe).

uaiteaċt, *f.*, act of singularising, reducing, making or growing rare or few.

uaiṫi, uaiṫe, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s.*, *f.*, from her; tá . . . uaiṫi, she wants, demands, needs, lacks. *See* ó, *prep.*

uaitiġim, -tiuġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I reduce in numbers, singularise, throw out.

uaiṫne, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pillar or prop (*See* ṗuaiṫne); concordance or harmony (in ḋeiḃiṫe verse); *al.* pregnancy, childbirth (*Laws*), menstruation (*O'R.*); *al.* a male personal name; Ó h-uaiṫne, Greene; in *place-names*, Owney; *al.* uaiṫne (*Eg.*); *al. see* uaine (green).

uaiṫneaċ, -niġe, *a.*, propping, supporting, pillared; *al.* uaineaċ.

uaiṫneaċ, -niġe, -ċa, *f.*, a fountain (*Donl.*).

uaiṫniġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I prop, support, pillar; *al.* unite or join.

uaiṫnín, *g. id.*, *m.*, the back or top of the head, the scalp; *al.* uainín, ṗuaiṫnín.

uaiṫniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*, act of propping, *etc.*, joining.

ualaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, load, burden, cargo, obligation, a quantity; u. ṗéiṁ, a load (*esp.* a horse-load) of hay; u. caṗaill, a horse-load; u. ṫuaḋaiṗ, a burden of hardship; u. aiṁsiṫ, a great deal of money; ualaiġe áṁṫa = ṫṁaiṫíní (*S. C.*); ualġa, *poet. pl.* great deeds (*Br.*); iomaṁca ualaiġ, an excessive load; ṫṁom-u., a heavy load, *gs.* -aiġ, heavy-laden; u. mic (or ġiolla) na leirce, beiṁeaḋ leiṫ nó ṗáġaḋ, the lazy man's load, let him take it or leave it; ṫ'aon u., at one delivery or birth; tá ṗé ṫ' u. oṁ, I am obliged (to do a thing); ṫuit ṗé 'na u. oṁ, it fell on me altogether; ní h-u. ṫo ṫuine a ḃṁat, one does not feel the weight of one's clothes; ir ṗaḋa ó ḃaile ṫ'ṗáġair ṫ'u., you dropped your burden far from home (of things left misplaced); é ḃṁiṫ leo aḃaile 'ṗé u. leo é, to carry it home however heavy (or in ref. to a story, however difficult to remember) they found it; aoileaċ ná u. ná ṁaiḋ i ġcluair (=clóṫ) ṫo ṫiġe-ṗe, may neither manure (*scil.* cattle) nor load (*scil.* agricultural produce) be found in your yard.

ualaċaḋ, *m.*, act of loading, burdening.

uall, *g.* -aille, *d.* -aill (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -ailleaċa, *f.*, a moan or wail, howl or whine, lamentation; u. con, howling of dogs; u. liúġṁaiġe, vociferations; u. ṫo ġlóiṁ, the loudness of your voice (*C. Br.*); ba ḃinn u. na ṁeaḃ, sweet was the moan of the streams; ċuala an u. ṫá caṗaḋ, I heard the lamentation being chanted; *al.* uaill (the common form), uail and nuall; *Lat.* ulula; *al. see under* uaill, *a.*

uall-, uaill-, in *compds.*, (1) pride, *etc.*; (2) scream, loud-; uall-ġáir, a yell (-ṁṡe, loud laughter); uaill-ġníoṁ, a foolhardy act, an exploit, -aċ, foolhardy, renowned; uall-ġol, loud wailing; uall-ṁaoiṫeaṁ, bragging, declaring aloud, -óim, I brag, *etc.*; uaill-ṁian, arrogance, ambition, -naċ, arrogant, ambitious, *sm.*, an ambitious person; uaill-ṁire, fury (in battle).

uallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, howling, whining, yelling, loud-voiced; *al.* uailleaċ (*common form*), nuallaċ.

uallaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, haughty, vain, boastful, foolish; ṁuiṫín u., a flighty little creature; le baoiṫ uallaiġ, with utter folly; *al.* uailleaċ.

uallaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coxcomb; a term of endearment (= uḃlaċán).

uallaċar, -aiṗ, *m.*, silliness, conceit, airiness, ostentation, coquetry, vanity; mental upset, grief (*R. O.*); u. aiġniṫ, vanity; ċuiṗ ṗé u. oṁ a ṗeicṁint ġuṗ cuiṁeaḋ i bṗiośún aṁíṗ é, I grieved to see him again sent to prison; cineaḋ na n-aċaċ ó ġlacaḋaṗ u., since the plebeian tribe have become haughty (*Br.*).

uallaiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, conceitedness, ostentation, coquetry.

uallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scream; u. caointe, a cry of grief.

uallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fop, a trifler.

uallṗaiṁt, *g.* -e, -aiṁta, *pl.* -aiṫalí), *f.*, act of howling, yelling; a howl, yell or scream; *al.* uaillṗeaṁt, ulṗaiṁt.

uallṗaiṫaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, act of roaring, yelling.

uallóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a flighty girl, a coquette.

ualluiġṫe, *p. a.*, half-daft (*Caherciveen*).

ualuiġim, *vls.* -uġaḋ and -laċaḋ, *v. tr.*, I load, burden, encumber.

ualuiġṫe, *p. a.*, loaded, burdened.

uam, uaṁ. *See* uaim, *sf.*, uaiṁ.

uaṁa, *g.* -aḋ, -an, *d.* -aiḋ, -aim (both *al. nom.*), *f.*, a cave, an oven. *See* uaiṁ.

uamaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, well joined together (*H.*), rivetted, sewn.

uamaċt, -a, *f.*, union, closeness of joint, *etc.*, harmony, alliteration.

uamaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*, uniting, joining, sewing, stitching, tacking together.

uaṁaiḋ (cave). *See* uaiṁ and uaṁa.

uamaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I unite, join, sew, stitch, close, rivet, or tack together.

uaṁain, *g.* -ṁna, -ṁnaċ, *f.*, a cave, an oven; *al.* uaṁainn. *See* uaiṁ, uaṁa.

uaṁan, -ain, *m.*, fear, terror, amazement, terrifying appearance; u. Dé, fear of God; ar m' u., through fear of me; ir u. (uaṁain) anaithnid linn do dhealb, we find thy form dreadful and strange (*Lom.*).

uaṁan, -ain, *m.*, skin; *al.* -nn, fuaṁan.

uamanóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a handstitcher or embroiderer.

uamar, -air, *m.*, epoch, conjunction; i n-u. caṫa na Tṙoi, at the time of the Trojan war.

uaṁnaċ, -naiġe, *a.*, fearful, dreadful, terrifying; *al.* fearful, timid; *al.* uaiṁneaċ.

uaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*, fearfulness; *al.* uaiṁneaċt.

uaṁnaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dread, terror, dismay, awe.

uaṁnuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dismay, terrify, shock; I become afraid, dread; *al.* uaiṁniġim.

uan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lamb, u. caomaċ, *id.*; u. Cárca, a Paschal Lamb; u. uċta ir cíoċ, a suckling lamb, a darling; an t-U., the Lamb of God; a uain ġil, my bright lamb, my darling; biaḋairte na n-u., lambing time; caoma u. i bṙad, a lamb carried a long way seems as heavy as a sheep; luiġe le h-uanaiḃ agus éiriġe le h-éanaiḃ, going to bed with the lambs and rising with the birds; tá an caoma in u. (or ag iomcar uain), the sheep is in lamb, tá u. 'ran gcaoiriġ, *id.*; d'aitniġear féin ar dtúr nuair d'airiġear an cuaċ im' cúl agus ar ṁeiṫ an tá u. duḃa ná beaḋ an bliaḋain reo liúm (liom), I knew from the first when I heard the cuckoo behind me and the two black lambs were born that this year would go ill with me; u. piṫeann pionn i dtúr na bliaḋna níor ġnáḋar, I never liked to see a male white lamb in the beginning of the year.

uan, -ain, *m.*, froth, foam; u. na bóċna, the foam of the sea; u. tuinne, the froth of a wave; i línciḃ óir fóirloirċte d'uanaiḃ (for uamaiḃ ?) ceárd, in lines of burnished gold with artistic embellishment (*H.*); bí a croide i n'u. fola i láṁ a cléiḃ(e), her heart in her breast was bleeding (*M. B.*); *al.* oḃan, oḋan, and oċan (*O'R.*).

uanaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, foaming, frothing; *al.* oḃnaċ (*cf.* aḃnaċ rléiḃe, a mountain torrent).

uanaċ, in aṫ-u., a three-year old heifer (*P. O'C.*).

uanaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, alternating, working by turns, alternation, turn, rest, leisure; do ḋein na raiġiuiri u. ar a ċéile, the soldiers took it in turns to watch; *al.* uainiḋeaċt, uaineaċt.

uanaṁail, -mla, *a.*, lamb-like.

uanán, -áin, *m.*, froth, as of milk, beer, *etc.*; ir fia (ṫéiġeann) an t-u. 'ná an t-anḃuiṫ, froth lasts longer (or goes further) than broth, *i.e.*, a cow living and milk-producing is more serviceable than if slaughtered and broth-producing (*M. saying*); bainne fá u., milk with its froth; *al.* únán.

uanḃaċ, *m.*, foam.

uanraḋ, -raiḋ(e), *m.* and *f.*, act of foaming, frothing; foam, heavy breathing; uanraċt, *id.*

uanraḋaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, foamy, frothy; *sf.*, foaming, *etc.*

uan-ṁolt, *m.*, a young wether.

uar (cold; iomnuar, cool), uarán, uaránaċ, uaránaċt, uarṫa, uarṫaċt. *See* fuar, fuarán, 7c.

uar, in mon-u., alas! mon-uar dam, woe is me.

uaraċ. *See* uaireaċ.

uarar. *See* úrar.

uartan, salt (*Sup.*).

uas, *prep. form* of ós, above (*which see*), *esp.* in *pronom. combinations*: uaram, uarat, uara (*M.*), uairte (-ti) (*f.*), uarainn, uarais (uairiḃ), uarta; *whence*: tuar (tuas), above; anuas, from above; fuas, up.

uas, uaraċ, uaraċt. *See* uair, uaireaċ, uaireaċt.

uasailleaċt, -a, *f.*, vassalage (*C. Br.*).

uasal, *gsf.* uaisle, *pl. id.* and -a, *a.*, high, noble, sublime, precious, sacrosanct, sainted, revered, enchanted, fairy; duine u., a gentleman; bean u., a lady; an t-aos u., the nobility; cloċ u., a precious stone; éideaḋ u., Mass vestments; éaduiġe uaisle, fine clothes; éaduiġe uasala, baby-linen; díon d'fiuḋaḋaiḃ uaisle, a canopy of precious woods; áit u., a fairy region; coilleán u., an enchanted whelp; Oileán U., Church Island; bí

coillıḋ Gleann Ceo u., the wood of G. C. was sacred to the fairies; *compds.*: an-u., ignoble; cóṁ-u., of equal status (c. fear ag muir, the sea is not a respecter of persons); *sm.* (*g.* -ail, *pl. id.* and uairle), a noble person, a gentleman; a uarail, your honour (*O'Leary*); na h-uairle, the nobility; mion-uairle, small gentry; uairle ríoḋe, fairy nobles; u. agus íreal, nobleman and plebeian, all classes; ní bíonn u. ná íreal ná bíonn ruar real agus ríor reil, men of all classes are subject to vicissitudes.

Uarail-, uarail-, in *compds.*, noble, arch-, high-; uarail-aṫair, a patriarch; uarail-bean, a lady; uarail-sagart, an arch-priest, arch-presbyter; uarail-easpog, an archbishop.

Uaraṁ, *ad.*, *early*, above; *a.*, noble, haughty.

Uarcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hogget, a year (or two-year) old ewe, a clownish or sheepish person, male counterpart of uairc (póirc).

Uarlaiġ, *m.*, Wesley.

Uarnaḋ. *See* fuarnaḋ.

Uaróo, *ad.*, above, long ago; aimsear u., in far back times (*Br.*); *cf.* anallóo, and *al.* a ḋia ata ṫuar úo (quoted in *Br.*).

Uarraiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, practice; u. doġnior máiġirṁeaċt, practice makes perfect.

Uarróg. *See* urróg.

Uaṫ, -a, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, the white-thorn, the name of the aspirate "h" in the Irish alphabet, (which is a *MS.* symbol for ua or ó). *See* uaṫ, lonely, and note that H is represented by a single stroke in ogam.

Uaṫ, -a, *pl. id. m.*, a form or shape, a spectre or phantom; dread, terror; hate. *See* fuaṫ.

Uaṫ-, in *compds.*, dreadful.

Uaṫ, -aiṫe, *pl. id.*, *compar.* uaiṫe, *a.*, lonely; *sm.*, aloneness; 'na u., he alone, 'na u. ir 'na aonar, *id.*; *al.* uaiṫ.

Uaṫ-, uaiṫ-, in *compds.*, one, single, mono-, auto-; uaṫ-cóṁráḋ, a monologue or soliloquy, uaṫ-labra, *id.*

Uaṫa, *indec. a.*, singular (as distinct from plural); an uiṁir u., the singular number; cioḋ u. an tiomna po i bproclaiḋ ir leaṫan i gcéill, though this testament is scant in words 'tis extensive in sense; *al.* uaṫaḋ.

Uaṫaċt, -a, *f.*, singularity, oneness (*O'N.*).

Uaṫaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*, singularity, singular number, aloneness, a few, a small quantity; u. na gcṁíorṫaiḋṫe agus ile na bráġánaċ, the fewness of the Christians and the numerousness of the pagans; tuġ rin u. cruiḋ agus corṫair oṫa péin, that left them with small stock and resources; ulċa imleaḃar agus u. rionn innte, a slender beard with few hairs; an uiṁir uaṫaiḋ, the singular number; ar u. rluaiġ, having but a small host; im' u., (I) alone, unaided; in u. roċaiḋe, with a small retinue; luiġiḋ ioṁar ar u., the many overcome the few; ní raiḃ ann aċt u. beag, there were few (was little) there; *al.* uaṫa.

Uaṫaóaḋ, *m.*, act of singularising, reducing in number, slaughter.

Uaṫaóaim, -óaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I singularise, reduce, lessen the number of syllables of, grow thin or rare, slaughter; *al.* uaiṫiġim.

Uaṫair. *See* uaċair.

Uaṫaṁail, -ṁla, *a.*, single, solitary.

Uaṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, singularity, uniqueness.

Uaṫan, the back or top of the head, the scalp; u. an ċinn, *id.*; *al.* uain.

Uaṫan-, in *compds.*, the scalp, *etc.*; folt uaṫan-ċaol, hair thin at the top; caorṁa uaṫan-ṁaol, a bald-headed sheep.

Uaṫán. *See* után.

Uaṫata, *indec. a.*, alone.

Uaṫḃár, -áir, *m.*, terror, horror, dismay, astonishment, great number or amount; 'ré an t-u. raoġail an méid oe atá agat, why, you have a huge amount of it.

Uaṫḃáraċ, -raiġe, *a.*, terrible, horrible, wonderful.

Uaṫḃáraim, *v. tr.*, I intimidate, terrify.

Uaṫṁaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, dread, terror, horror.

Uaṫṁar, -aire, *a.*, dreadful.

Uḃ, *g.* uiḃ(e), *d.* uḃ, uiḃ, *pl.* uiḃe(aċa), *m.* and *f.*, an egg, the ovarium; a point (of a sword, *etc.*, oḋ, *O'R.*, *dpl.* oghib = oiġiḃ, *Contr. sub* airnocht; ġráinne, oiar, *id.*); uḃ lacan, a duck-egg; uḃ circe, a hen-egg; ag taḃairt aire na h-uiḃe circe oo, handling gingerly, caring well (*M.*); uḃ circe ag teaċt ag iarraiḋ an uiḃ ġé, a sprat to catch a mackerel; uḃ aṁ (oṁ), a raw egg; uḃ beirḃiġṫe, a boiled egg (*M.*), uḃ bruiṫte, *id.* (*Con.*), uḃ rcoċ-bruiṫte, an egg cooked rare (*ib.*); uḃ riaḋ (riaiḋ, *R. O.*), a soft egg, boġán, boġóg, *id.*; uḃ gliogair, a bad egg, gliogar, *id.*; uḃ feirde, a nest-egg, u. na páire(aċ), *id.*; u. guir, a

hatching egg; uḃ ṙéiṫe, an egg emptied as by blowing through a blow-pipe (ṙéiṫeán); uḃ cláiṫiṁ, the point of a sword; ċóṁ cneaṙta leiṙ an uḃ (uᵹ), as honest as an egg (*U. prov.*); ċóṁ ṫaoṁ le ṫá uḃ aṙ an ḃṙinᵹinn, as dear as two eggs for a penny (*saying*); ṫuᵹaḋ cloċ in áit na h-uiḃe ṫóiḃ, they received a stone instead of an egg (were grievously disappointed); ó ṫáimiᵹ ṙé aṙ an uḃ, since he was born; iṙ coṙṁail le ṙoinnṫ na ᵹcúiᵹ uiḃeaċ é, 'tis like dividing five eggs evenly (of a difficult problem); *pron.* oḃ (*M.*), *pl. pron.* í (*ib.*); *al.* uiḃ (*g.* uiḃe; *Don.*), uᵹ, uiᵹ, *pl.* uiᵹe(anna).

uḃaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, pointed; relating to eggs.

uḃaᵹán, -áin, *m.*, a custard.

uḃaill. *See* uḃall and aḃall.

uḃaillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, small apple; a term of endearment; *dim.* of uḃall.

uḃall, -aill, *pl.* uḃla, *m.*, a ball or globe, any globular object or member, a round fruit, specifically an apple; a protuberance; the ball of a ball-and-socket joint (*anat.*), a sword-pommel; a choice thing, choicest part; u. ṙiaḋain, a crab-apple; u. ᵹṙáinneaċ, a pomegranate; u. ṙíona, a grape; u. ṙailme, palm fruit, date; u. ṫaṙaċ, a nut-gall; ḃṙéan-u., purging blackthorn (*Museum list*), ṙaiṫe ḃṙéan, *id.* (*ib.*); ḃun-u., a stone bruise on the foot (*al.* bonn-ḃualaḋ); uḃla ᵹaṙṙḋa, potato-apples, uḃla ṙṙáṫaí, *id.*; uḃla clṙ, juggling balls; u. maiṙc, a thigh-bone of beef; u. na ᵹcóṁneiᵹe (or -nan), the Adam's apple, u. na ḃṙáᵹaḋ, *id.*; u. na leiṙe, the ball of the hip, u. na ceaṫṁaṁan, *id.*; u. na ṙúl, the apple of the eye; u. a ċṙíċe, the choicest part of his territory; u. na h-aiṫne, the forbidden fruit; ḃṙeaṫnuiᵹeaḋ u. na ᵹcéime léi, she was awarded the palm of beauty (*i.e.*, the golden apple of Paris); aᵹ caiṫeaṁ u. 'ṙan uḃall-ᵹoṙṫ, throwing apples into the orchard (coals to Newcastle, *etc.*).

uḃall, *g.* -aille, *d.* -aill (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -aillí, *f.*, an apple-tree, an orchard; u. ṙiaḋain, a crab-apple tree; *better* aḃall.

uḃall-, uḃaill-, in *compds.*, apple-, knob-; uḃall-ċnaṙaċ, knobbed (ṙúiṙt u., a knobby flail, *P. C. T.*); uḃall-ᵹaṙḃ, rough-knobbed; uḃall-ᵹoṙṫ (uḃall-toṙṫ, *Mea.*). *See* aḃall-ᵹoṙṫ; uḃall-ṁeall, a globe, pommel or knob.

uḃalltóiṙ, -óṙaċ, -eaċa, *f.*, an apple-tree or its wood; *dim.* -ín.

uḃaṙ. *See* iuḃaṙ.

uḃlaċ, -aiᵹe, *a.*, full of apples, apple-bearing.

uḃlaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little ball (of thread, rope, *etc.*; uḃallaċán, *McK.*), a small plump baby, rabbit, *etc.* (*W. K.*).

uḃlúiṙo (*f.*). *See* aḃall-ᵹoṙṫ.

uċ, uċaim (-ċáṁaim), uċḋaḋ, uċḃaḋaċ, uċlán, uċlánaċ, uċón (uċán). *See* oċ, oċaim, oċḃaḋ, oċḃaḋaċ, oċlán, oċlánaċ, oċón.

úcaḋ, -ċċa, *m.*, act of fulling or napping cloth.

úcaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I full or tuck.

uċaiṁe. *See* eoċaiṙ, spawn, *etc.*

úcaiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a fuller, tucker (of cloth); *al. see* iúcaiṁe.

úcaiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, the process and business of tucking.

uċaiṙteoiṙ, *m.*, an ignoramus.

úcamáil, -ála, *f.*, fulling, cottoning, or napping of frieze.

ucaṙṙaċ, -aiᵹe, *f.*, act of cackling; better *perh.* ᵹoᵹaṙṙaċ.

ucaṙ. *See* hocaṙ.

úcnáil. *See* úicneáil.

uċt, *g.* -a, oċta and uiċt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, breast or bosom, lap, front, verge, a mountain-breast, a bank; a lap or piece of work, the work done by a man or line of men along a field; ṙtéiᵹ is applied to a portion of raw material distributed for elaboration; *cf. al.* alṗ, taṙc, and *see* ṙannóiṙ; clemency or "heart" (*oft.* ioċt), sake; u. ṙuiṫe, a standing bank; u. cṙoċta, a hanging bank; ṙeaṁ uċta, a leader or first-reaper; ᵹaṁmain uċta, the breast beam of a loom; cláṙ an uċta, the front of the chest; béal an uċta, the upper part of the chest; *with preps.*: aṙ u., on the lap of, committed to the care or mercy of; a ḃṙáᵹáil aṙ u. an eaṙṙuiᵹ, to commit them to the bishop (*Donl.*); aṙ u. (a h-u.), for the sake of, on account of, in payment for; óṙ u. (*O'R.*), aṁ ṙoċt (*Don.*); aṙ u. Ċṙíoṙt (Mhuiṁe), for Christ's (Mary's) sake; cuiṁim oṁ aṙ u. Dé, I adjure thee by God; a h-uċt ṙuaċa, through hatred; a h-u. cneiṫiṁ Ċṙíoṙt, for the Christian faith; aṙ ṁ' u., on my behalf; aṙ u. é ḋeaṙuᵹaḋ (in payment) for mending it (*Inishm.*); aṁ ṙoċt an tṙaoᵹail leaṫ, for all sakes (*Don.*); aṙ u. ᵹo, although (*Aran*); ṙáṫ' u., in front of you; ᵹan u. ᵹan anam,

merciless and soulless; ɡan u. ɡan ıontaoıḃ, merciless and treacherous; ın u., in the bosom or on the lap of, in the face of, on the point of, in the midst of, on account of; ın u. Abrahaım, in Abraham's bosom; ın u. an trléıḃe, on the breast of the mountain; a nɡleacaıḋe ċura ın u. an ḃaoɣaıl, thou wert their champion in the face of danger; baılıɣ ċuɣat oo ċuıo ıo' u., gather up your belongings; ın u. na h-uaıre rın, at that very moment; le (or re) h-u., for the purpose of, with a view to, against, on the point of; re h-u. an ḃáır, on the point of death; le h-u. an ooraır, at the door; re h-u. áṁ mbáır, on the point of our death; le h-u. claınne, near parturition; re h-u. ıonnraıɣṫe na beannan, on the point of attacking the breach; re h-u. na rıoɣ-ṫála, previous to the opening of the royal parliament; u. re h-u., breast to breast, closed (of fighters); oo-beırım u. ar, I face, set seriously about; ċuır rıaoo a n-u. réın amaċ ɡo h-álainn, they did their own share splendidly (*Cm.*); tá m' u. ċaıṙc, my job is done (*Cm.*); leıɣım m' u. amaċ as cainnt, I expand my chest in speaking, speak pompously, *etc.*; buaılım m' u. ar an rnáṁ, I breast the tide, set off swimming; ḃí ceaċrar ɣear as cur éné aɡam aɡur oo ċaıṫeaoar cúıɣ uċt(a), I had four men (working abreast) shovelling clay and they shovelled five laps (each lap being four furrows);

Nuaır a ċéıɣeann an ráır-ɣear ı bráınc an ɣuırt
'S a ċorrán ar a ċuırlınn ɸlúraıɣ
Ir tarraıṫ neaṁ-rrleáṫaċ a ɣearrann a u.

Ir bíonn an bárr aıɣe ón ɡcúıɣear, when the sturdy man enters the cornfield, having his reaping hook on his beautiful arm, quickly and independently does he reap his lap, and he wins a victory over the five (*song*); in *place-names*: U. an Éın Ɣıl, in Kerry; U. Máma, Oughtmama, Clare; U. Mıc Caoċáın, in Kerry; *doublet with* ıoċt (=*Lat.* pectus).

Uċt-, in *compds.*, breast-; uċt-ḃláıṫ, smooth-fronted; uċt-ċlár, a breastplate (*Agall.*); uċt-éaoaċ, an apron; uċt-ɣeal, white-bosomed; uċt-leaṫan, broad-chested; uċt-mac, an adopted son, -caċ, adoptive -caċt, (-canoaċt), adoption, -caṫ, adopting, -caım, I adopt as a son (*Eg.*); uċt-ṗlátа, a breastplate.

Uċtaċ, -aıɣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apron, a stomacher, a breastplate or poitrel, a breastload or lapful, a declivity, a hillside; delivery (of speech), clef in music, courage, encouragement; beaɡ-u., discouragement; ɡlac u., take courage; ır ɸeárr a u. 'ná a ɸoɣlaım, his eloquence outweighs his learning; nío ṙuɣaṫ móṁán uċtaıɣ(e) ṫóıḃ, they did not receive much encouragement.

Uċtaṁaıl, -ṁla, *a.*, full-chested, carrying one's head high, erect; móṙ-u., very courageous.

Uċtán, -áın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an armful (bacóɣ, *id.*), the frontlet of a hillock, a poitrel; u. ɸéın, an armload of hay; u. ır ɸána, height and hollow.

Uċtlaċ, -aıɣ, -aıɣe, *m.*, a child (*Br.*); a breast-load, *etc.* *See* utlaċ.

Uċtlán, -áın, *m.*, a load on the heart; u. tınn, a sore heart-burthen (*Br.*); *cf.* oċlán.

Uċtóɣ, -óıɣe, -a, *f.*, a load carried between the hands and breast, a bale (of straw; *etc.*); cúıɣ u. = beaṙc aıtınn; *al.* noċtóɣ.

Uḋ-, *pref. non-asp.*, = aḋ-, ıoḋ-, ío-; *e.g.* uḋbaırt, ıoḋbaırt, (íoḋ-).

Úḋ. *See* úṫ.

Úo, *demonst. a.*, that (with implication of distance in space or time), yon, yonder; an cnoc úo, that hill (mentioned some time back), yonder hill (more usually an cnoc úo ċall); an ɸear úo oo ḃí as ɡol ınoé, the man who was weeping yesterday; an ṙuo úo aoubaırt an ṙıle, that saying of the poet; ċóṁ oéıḋeannaċ úo 'ran oıḋċe, so late as that at night; an tír úo ċıar, yon western land; a ḋuine úo ċíor rúo orc ċall! you over there, here's to you! (*a toast*); as teaċt anıar úoaıɣ, coming over (west) yonder; rúo (ruío) is the corresponding *prn.*; *O. Ir.* ucut, *intermediate* form uɣao (*Sup.*); úoan (*Con., U.*; *cf.* -aın, -ana added to locative *ads. esp.* in early usage); úoaí (-oaıɣ) (*Con.* and *U.*), uoaí and eaoaí (*U.*); *cf.* aoíu (hence, *Contr.*); únuí (*Con.*).

Úo, *g.* úıo, *m.*, beginning, a point, a front; six (*al.* seven) tricks at cards; ó úo ɡo rınıt, from beginning to end (*O'N.*); ın úo a maıḃṫa, at their right time for killing; páıréar ın úo a léıɣṫe, a paper ready to read; tní beaṙc rın bun, ṫá ḃun rın úo, úo aɡur bun an

cluiċe, three tricks is fifteen, two fifteens is thirty, thirty and fifteen is game; ceiṫe beaṁ ṁin ṁiċe, ᵭá ṁiċe an cluiċe, four tricks is twenty, two twenties is game; ṁiċe aguṁ bun ṁin úᴏ, twenty and fifteen is thirty-five; cúiʒ beaṁ ṁin ṁian, five tricks running is a jink; (*local methods of counting scores at cards*).

úᴅᴀ, *m.*, a hood; *al.* húᴅᴀ.

úᴅá, used like uᴅáltᴀ, ṁin úᴅá aʒ Tomár é, that is the case with Thomas (*Blask.*).

uᴅᴀċt, -ᴀ, *f.*, a will or testament, a solemn protestation, a pledge; ᵭáʒᴀim le hu., I bequeath by will, I solemnly declare or protest; ᵭáʒᴀim le hu. aguṁ le hᴀiṫṁiʒe, I leave as my last will and confession, I most solemnly declare; ı n-u. ᵭáiṁ, at the point of death (*see* uċt); ᵭá u. Ś., by S.'s will; u. ᴏᴏ ᵭéᴀnaṁ, to make a will; ᴏᴀṁ u. ᴀn ṫreᴀnʒáin, by the ant's will! by jove! Clᴏʒ an Uᴅᴀċtᴀ, the Bell of St. Patrick's Testament (in the National Museum); *al.* ıᴏᴅᴀċt, eᴀᴅᴀċt (*early*), uᴀᴅᴀċt; *smt. m.*

uᴅᴀċtóiṁ, -óṁᴀ, -óiṁí, *m.*, a testator.

uᴅᴀċtuʒᴀᴅ, -uiʒṫe, *m.*, act of solemnly stating, leaving by will.

uᴅᴀċtuiʒim, -uʒᴀᴅ, *v. tr.*, I will, leave by will, leave (a statement) as my last testament, I solemnly declare.

úᴅᴀí (úᴅᴀiʒ), yonder. *See under* úᴏ.

uᴅᴀlᴀċ, -ᴀiʒe, *a.*, wavering, tottering (*O'R.*).

uᴅáltᴀ, *m.*, exact condition, or *prep.* with *g.*, like, as regards; b' 'ın é u. Ċ., T. was the same, was in the same boat; ṁin é u. ᴀgᴀiḃ-ṙe, it is so with you; *perh.* for oʒ-ᵭáltᴀ, but *cf.* ᵭálᴀ (-ltᴀ, *under* ᵭáil) and uṁáltᴀ.

úᴅᴀn (yonder). *See* úᴏ.

úᴅᴀṙ, -ᴀiṙ, *pl. id. m.*, a Jew, a hard-hearted person (*U.*).

uᴅᴏᴍᴀᴅ, *m.*, a withy-loop through which the fastening bar of a gate is put (*Dav., O'R.*), an enclosure (*O'Cl.*).

uᴅᴏᴍaille, *f.*, quickness, readiness. *See* uᴅᴏᴍall.

uᴅᴏᴍall, *a.*, quick, ready; ᴀᴅᴏᴍall (*Contr.*), uᴅᴏ́ᴍall (*id., al.* wavering, *O'R.*). *See* uᴄᴍall.

uᴅᴏᴍalláiᴅ, -e, *f.*, ferrying; *cf.* ıᴏmlᴀᴄ, ıᴏmlᴀᴏıᴅ, ᴊc.

uᴅᴏᴍalláiᴅeᴀċ, *a.*, transitory (uṁláiᴅeᴀċ, *Donl.*; = ıᴏmláiᴅeᴀċ); *sm.*, a ferryman (*O'R.*).

uᴅᴏᴍalláiᴅim, -áiᴅ, *v. tr.*, I waft, I ferry (*O'N.*).

uᴅónᴀċt, -ᴀ, *m.*, a palisade.

uᴅᴏṫṁuiṙce, *g. id.*, *f.*, effluvium, exusion (*S. N.*).

uṙᴀċ, -aiʒ, *m.*, vigour; ṁuʒ ṙé ıṙteᴀċ aiṁ ᴀċt níᴏṁ ḃṁaiṫ ṙé ᴀon u. ᴀnn, he closed with him but felt no vigour in his resistance; = ıᴏṙᴀċ (*under* ıᴏḃᴀċ).

úʒ, in ṁuil áiṁ aguṁ ṁuil úʒ ᴀṁ, misfortune to (*Ker.*).

uʒ (egg). *See* uᵭ.

uʒᴀ (tissue). *See* uiʒe.

uʒᴀ, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of selecting (*Wind.*); wish, choice; u. ṙéᴀᴏ, selection of séads (cows) (*Sup.*); u. ᴛoʒᴀiᴅe, full, free choice (*ib.*); ıṁ eᴀᴅ b' u. ᴛoʒᴀiᴅe leıṁ ʒᴀn ᴘoʒᴀil ᴏᴏ ᵭéᴀnaṁ, it was his own choice not to plunder; *O. Ir.* uccu. *See* uʒó, uʒᴀ.

úʒᴀ, *g. id.*, *m.*, Hugo, Hugh; Clann ú., the Huguenots.

uʒᴀ, *g. id.*, *m.*, choice, selection (*Mayo*); ríoʒ-u., a king's choice (*Laws*).

uʒᴀċ, -aiʒ, *m.*, stamina, courage; from uiʒe (uʒᴀ); *cf.* eᴀnʒlaim (woof).

uʒᴀim, -ʒṁᴀ, -ʒṁᴀċᴀ, *f.*, harness, gear, plough-traces, breeching, weaver's traces, a pair of panniers, fishing gear; care, worry, tyranny; ın u. oıḃṙe, equipped for work; ın u. ṫreᴀḃᴛᴀ, harnessed for ploughing; ceᴀnʒᴀil ṙá 'n u. ıᴀᴏ, yoke (marry) them (*Con.*); ṙá'n u. ᵭá ᴛᴄᴀṁṁᴀınʒ, being dragged in the harness of slavery; ċuıṁ ṙé ṫṙé m'uʒṁᴀċᴀ mé, it taxed me severely; ᵭá mo ᵭóᵭᴀın ᴏ' u. (ċᴀṁṁᴀıc) oṁ, I have worry and responsibility enough (*R. O.*); *al.* uiʒim, *cf.* ᴀᴏemm (aıᵭeᴀm), tool, device, vessel (*Contr.*).

uʒᴀimeᴀᴅóiṁ. *See* uʒṁᴀᴅóiṁ.

uʒᴀmᴀᵭ, uʒᴀmᴀım. *See* uʒṁᴀᵭ, uʒṁᴀım.

uʒᴀmċᴀ, uʒᴀmuiʒṫe. *See* uʒmuiʒṫe.

uʒán. *See* ıᴏʒán.

uʒᴀrᴏúṅ, -úın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gannet (*Ford*); ʒuʒᴀ, ʒᴀınnéᴀᴏ, *id.* (*ib.*).

uʒᴏᴀṁ, -aiṁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an author, a literary or learned man, an authority (on, ᴀṁ); authority, voucher, advice, opinion; source, cause, origin, meaning; material(s); ḃun-u., ultimate source; ᴏᴘᴏċ-u., a bad author, *al.* bad material, a bad person, animal, or thing; ᴏᴘᴏċ-u. ᴏe ḃeᴀᵭᴀıᵭeᴀċ, a wretched animal; u. ʒᴀċ ᴘeᴀᴄᴀıᵭ uᴀḃᴀṁ, pride is the root of all sin; u. níᴏṁ ᴘéᴀṁṁ, better authority; u. ʒáiṁe, a reason for laughing; u. ṙᴀʒᴀiṁᴛ, a prospective priest; ᴘᴏᴄᴀl uʒᴏᴀiṁ ı mḃéᴀl ᴀmᴀᵭáiṁ, words of wisdom on the lips of a fool

(*R. O.*); oıc an t-u. bṁocṗaıṙce (bṁicṗeaṙta) é oṙoċ-ṗata, a bad potato offers poor material for a breakfast (*Aran*); ní móṙ u. aguṙ aḋḃaṙ beiṫ ann ṙuı ḋá n-aiṫṁiṙceaṙ an ṙcéal, before the story is told it must have both author(ity) and matter; taca aguṙ u. claon-ċóṁaiṁle, a supporter and author of evil counsel; ṙın u. an ċeoıl, that is the inspiration of the song (*U.*); bṗuıl u. agat leıṙ an ṙcéal ṙoın? have you authority for that story? tá u. maiṫ agam leıṙ, I have it on good authority; tá 'ċ uile u. aiʒe, he knows all about it (*Con.*); ʒoıḋé an t-u. ata leıṙ? what does it mean? (*U.*); ʒoıḋé t'u. ṗá ṙın? what is your opinion of that? tá ṙí 'na h-u. ṁaiṫ, she is well-bred, of good quality (of a colt).

uʒoaṁaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, authoritative.

uʒoaṁaıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, authority, reliability (*R. O.*).

uʒoaṁáṙ, -áiṙ, *m.*, authority, title, authenticity, presumptuousness, assurance; oo-ʒním ṙuo aṙ m' u. ṗéin, I do a thing on my own responsibility; ba ṁóṙ an t-u. uaıt (or ouıt) é, it was very presumptuous of you to do it; eolaṙ ʒan u., unauthentic information.

uʒoaṁáṙaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, authoritative, authentic, superior, bold, presumptuous; -ṙaṁail, *id.*

uʒoaṁáṙaṁail. *See* uʒoaṁáṙaċ.

uʒoaṁoa, *indec. a.*, authoritative.

uʒoaṁuʒaḋ, -uiʒṫe, *m.*, act of authorising.

uʒoaṁuiʒim, -uʒaḋ, *v. tr.*, I authorise.

uʒoaṁuiʒṫe, *p. a.*, authorised; advised, put up to (*Antr.* uʒoaṁuiṙce, bá ṙé uʒoaṁaiṙce, he was put up to it).

uʒmaḋ, -aiḋ, -ʒamċa, *m.*, act of harnessing, gearing up for weaving, *etc.*; plough-gear, horse-trappings, a band (*see* uṁaḋ); *al.* -muʒaḋ.

uʒmaoóiṁ, -óṁa, -í, *m.*, a harness-maker.

uʒmaım, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I harness, yoke, caparison, dress; *al.* -muiʒim.

uʒmuʒaḋ, uʒmuiʒim. *See* uʒmaḋ, uʒmaım.

uʒmuiʒṫe, *p. a.*, harnessed, yoked, caparisoned, clothed; *al.* uʒamċa.

uʒó, *g. id.*, *m.*, a choice or decision, promise, assurance; oṙoċ-u., a mistaken choice; ṫuʒ ṗé u. an aṫċuinʒe oo ṫaḃaıṙt oí, he agreed to give her what she asked; ʒo ocuʒ ṗé u. an inʒean oo ṫaḃaıṙt oo'n Riuıṙe Ouḃ le póṙaḋ, he gave an assurance to give his daughter in marriage to the Black Knight; *al.* = aʒó (*N. Y.*); *doublet with* uʒa (*O. Ir.* uccu), *which see.*

uʒṁa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a skirmish, a quarrel; ṙúnaıḋe cáċ ʒo h-u., all keep secrets till they quarrel.

uʒṁaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, bellicose.

uí. *See* uíḃ, ó.

uíḃ, *dpl.* of ó or ua, *m.*, grandson, descendant; as *nom.* in uíḃ eaċaċ, Iveagh; uíḃ Laoʒaıṙe, Iveleary.

uícinn, *m.*, as in place-names, ḃaile uícinn, ḃóṫaṙ uícinn, in the Dingle peninsula (*N. Y.*); *cf.* uiʒinʒ, a fleet.

úıcneaıl, -neála, *f.*, act of tucking, bursting open, a mauling; bí oe bṙéine na h-úıcneála ṫuʒ cáċ aṙ a ċéile ḋíoḃ, each gave the other such a disgusting mauling (*P. C. T.*); nár ṗáʒḃaoaṙ uṅċall ʒan ú. (úcnáil) ná ceannṙaċ ʒan mıon-ṙéaḃaḋ, and they (the horses) left no fetter unburst and no tether unrent (*O'Ra.*). *See* ṫucáil, ṫúıcneaıl.

úıṙ, -e, *f.*, heed, attention; aṙ a ú., claiming his attention; bíoḋ aṙ t' ú. a aiṫṁiṙ ṙın, have a heed to narrate that; ní h-ú. lıom, I list not; taḃaıṙ o' ú., consider; ıṙ ıon-ṫuʒṫa o' ú., it is worthy of note; ċa oṫuʒaḋ ú., éiṙceaċt nó aıṙe ḋóıḃ, they were absolutely ignored; m' ú. leat ıṙ mo ṙúıl ʒo móṙ leaṫ, I looked to thee and hoped for thee (*Fer.*); *al.* áıṙ, óıṙ, aoıṙe (uıṙe).

uıṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙeaṙa, -aċa, *f.*, a journey or march, stage or step, period or term (for payment, *etc.*); u. ḋá ṁíoṙ ṙéaʒ, a twelve-month's journey; u. lae, a day's march (distant); u. céaḋ lá o'ṗáṙaċ, a hundred days' journey across desert; uıṙeaṙa ımċeaċta, regular marches; u. aṙ n-u., step by step; cıa líon u. ó Ḋ. ʒo h-ı.? how many marches is it from B. to I.? *al. see* úıṙ.

uıṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, travelling, going; a journey.

uıṙıṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, music (*O'Cl.*).

uıṙım. *See* uʒaım.

uıṙṙe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dun-colour, pallor; *al.* uıṙṙeaċt. *See* oṙaṙ.

uiʒ. *See* uḃ.

uiʒ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -eannaı, a Whig.

uiʒe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, web or tissue, material; any manufactured article, a work of art, a composition, a poem, mental stamina (*cf.* uʒaċ); the bottom of a river; ʒan u. ʒan oıṙeaṙ, devoid

of all artistic achievement and knowledge; *al.* ugᵃ, oɪge, oɪʒ́e, aɪʒ́e (*cf.* éaɒaċ aɪcṫe, a woven cloth; aicde, *Contr.*).

uɪgeaċán, -áɪn, *m.*, a warper (*O'R.*); a plummet or sounder (aɪgeaċ, *id.*).

uɪgɪl, *f.*, vigil.

uɪgɪm, -geaɒ́, -eaɒ́, *v. tr.*, I warp; *also* I sound (the depths of a river, *etc.*); uɪgɪġɪm, *id.* *See* uɪge, aɪgeaċ.

-uɪġɪm, -ɪġɪm, *fut. form.* -óġaɒ, -eoġaɒ or -óċaɒ, *vl.* -uġáɒ, -ɪuġáɒ, *p. a.* -uɪġ́e, -ɪġ́e, termination of many verbs derived from nouns (*smt.* -nuɪġɪm, *etc.*) and *a's. esp. a's.* in -aċ (giving -aɪġɪm in early forms); *verbs.* in -aɪɒɪm, -aɒ́aɪm, *etc.* are commonly assimilated to this form *esp. in fut.*; the *pret.* 3 *s.* -(a)ɪɒ has led to the existence of double forms in -(a)ɪm and -(u)ɪġɪm.

uɪgɪnʒ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a fleet (*esp.* of pirate vessels); ɪaoɪpeaċ uɪgɪnʒe, an admiral, a viking, captain; Ó h-u. (uɪgɪnn, (uɪgín), Higgins; from *Dan.* viking, a pirate, piracy.

uɪgɪnʒeaċ, *m.*, an admiral, a viking.

uɪgɪnʒeaċt, -a, *f.*, piracy; aṁ u., on a piratical expedition.

uɪʒ́e, *p. a.*, warped; *al.* sounded.

uɪle, *g.* of oɪc, as *a.* *See* oɪc.

uɪle, *a.*, all, whole; *preceding noun:* an u. or ʒaċ u. ('ċuile, *Con.*), every, each; *as indef. prn.:* (an) u., all, everyone, everything, the whole; na h-u., all men; *ad.:* u. ʒo léɪṁ, altogether, entirely; ʒo h-u., wholly, entirely, inclusively; an u. níṫ (or ɪuo), everything, ʒaċ u. níṫ (ɪc.), *id.*; an u. ṫuɪne, everyone, ʒaċ u. ṫuɪne, *id.*; an u. ṙóɪɾt, every kind, everything; an u. am, every time (*al.* as *ad.*); cuʒaoaɾ ɪáċa na n-u. ṫúɪ, they cited all the elements as sureties; *after:* mo leaḃaɪɾ u., all my books; a mbáɾuġáṫ uɪle, to kill them all; ɪ nʒaeṫɪlʒ u. an oɪleaɪn, in all the Irish of the island (*R. O.*); 'ɾan ɒoṁan u., in all the world; cáċ u., everyone (*Kea.*); tá ṫáɪta an ḃeaċáɪn oɾɪc, ɒ'ɾáɾ tú u. (uɪlɪʒ) ɪn aon oɪṫ́e, like the mushroom you have grown up in a night; *prn.:* ɾɪn u., that is all (*R. O.*); 'na ṫɪaɪṫ ɾɪn ɪɾ u., after all, nevertheless; 'na éaʒmaɪɾ ɾɪn ɪɾ u., withal, besides; *al.* uɪlɪṫ, uɪlɪʒ ('lɪʒ), eɪlɪc (*N. Con.*) ('lɪc).

uɪle-, *in compds.*, all, whole, pan-, omni-, poly-; uɪle-ċumaċt, omnipotence, -ċaċ, omnipotent (ɒɪa u., Almighty God), *sm.*, an ɪ-u., the Almighty; uɪle-íc(e), mistletoe, all-heal, panacea; uɪle-loɾcaṫ, holocaust; uɪle-ṁaɪṫeaɾ, for oll-ṁaɪṫeaɾ; uɪle-ṫeaŋʒ́aċ, polyglot, speaking all languages; uɪle-ṫɾóɪaɪɾe, supreme mercy.

uíle, uíleaċ, uíleaċt. *See* íle, íleaċ, íleaċt.

uɪleacán, -áɪn, *m.*, a lament; as *excl.*, alas! u. ɒuḃ ó! a caoɪneaṫ refrain.

uɪleaċt, -a, *f.*, universality.

uɪleaṫa, *indec. a.*, entire, in full, universal.

uɪlɪṫ. *See* uɪle.

uɪlɪṫe, *indec. a.*, universal, catholic; an eaglaɪɾ u., the universal church.

uɪlɪṫeaċ, *a.*, whole, entire; ʒo hu., wholly, entirely.

uɪlɪṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, entirety, the whole, universality; u. aʒuɾ ɾoɪɾ (ɾóɪɾ) ċóɱlán Cuɪɾp Cɾíoɾɾ ɪ nʒaċ eaɾɾannaɾ ɒe, the whole and perfect entirety of Christ's Body in every particle of it.

uɪlɪʒ. *See* uɪle.

uɪll-, *in compds.* *See* oll-, uɪll-.

uɪlle, *compar., gsf.* and *abstr.* of oll, *which see*; ɪɾ u. a ṫaɪɱḃe 'ná a ṫaɪṫ́ḃɾe, it is better than it looks; *al.* oɪlle.

uɪlle, *g.* -eann, *d.* -lɪnn, *pl.* -leanna, *f.*, an elbow, anything resembling an elbow, an angle, a structural knee or elbow, a knee-timber, the elbow or base angle of a spearhead, the angle of a shield, a corner or nook, an inclination; poverty ("out-at-elbowness"); u. na ḃɾeɪlle, the milt in pigs; ɾíoḃ uɪlleann, union-pipes; caṫaoɪɾ uɪlleann, armchair; ceaɾṫ- (or ɒɾoɱ-) u., a right-angle; maol-u., an obtuse angle; ʒéaɾ-u., an acute angle; ṫá uɪllɪnn ɪaɾṫaɾaċa an ṫeaɱpaɪll, the two western angles of the church; an láṁ ʒo h-uɪllɪnn, the hand as far as the elbow; uɪllɪnn ɲe h-uɪllɪnn, elbow to elbow; ḃuaɪlɪm u. aɾ, I nudge; m'u. ʒan éaɒaċ ɾlán, my elbow bare; aɾ m'-lɪnn ɒ'ɾéaċ ɒuɪne éɪʒɪn, some one looked with pity on my poverty (*Br.*); cuɪɾɪm u. aɾ an móɪn, I set the turf aslant (in rick-building); ɾɪuɪɾ oɾṫa aʒuɾ u. aʒ ɾaɪɲe, they were bent forward watching eagerly; *al.* uɪle (*T. Traoi*), uɪllɪnn, *g.* uɪlle (uɪlne).

uɪlleaċ, -ɪġ́e, *a.*, angular, cornered; ɾleaġ́ u., an angular spear; eaɾɾáɪn u., many-cornered Spain; ṫɾí-u., triangular; ceaṫaɾ-u., quadrangular; uɪlleannaċ, *id.*

uɪlleaċt. *See* oɪlle.

uilleann, -linne, *f.*, honeysuckle, a u-diphthong (*O'R.*).
uilleannach. *See* uilleach.
uilleannadh, -adh, *f.*, elbowing, jerking, nudging, putting aside; state of having corners or angles.
uilleannaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I jerk, nudge, elbow (*O'N.*).
uilleann-ghéar, *a.*, acute-angled, having a sharp elbow or angle.
William, *g. id. m.*, William, King William (*al.* Ullaidh); Reynard (the fox); cogadh Mhór U., the Williamite wars; Liam (in common use).
uilliúr, *indec. a.*, great, long.
uilliughim, -iughadh, *v. tr.*, I magnify, extol.
uilliughadh, -ighthe, *m.*, act of extolling, magnifying.
Uim (im). *See* um.
uim-. *See* im-, iom-.
úim. *See* uaim.
Uime, uimir, uimpe. *See under* um.
Uime, form of um, ghabh ré u. n-a focal, he went back of his word (*By.*).
uimir, *g.* -mhre, -mhreach, *pl.* -mhreacha, *f.*, a number, a certain number, a great number; an issue or number of a paper (*rec.*), a size (as in shoes, *etc.*); u. óir, a golden number; u. comhthrom, an even number; u. corr, an uneven number, corr-u., *id.*; u. meadhónach, medium number; u. géadhna, a number of geese; u. mhór daoine, a great number of people; u. dá gclainn ar fhoinntibh fallfa, many of their offspring under false names; ir daingean do ghoill ré ar u. na buithne bí 'n-a mhóil, it has much perturbed all those associated with them; ní'lir adh u. d'aoir, you are quite young; cad é an u. dhéagann tú i mbhróguibh? u. a naoi, what size do you take in shoes? nines; go raibh do laethe fona fad-nuimhre, may your days be happy and numerous; *orig.* nuimhear (*Lat.* numerus), *pron.* imir, aoir (*parts of M.*), uimir (*Glenties* where coiméad, fcimeal, &c., occur for coimhéad, fcimheal, &c.).
uimleadach (uim-), *a.*, useful, substantial (*U.*); ball u. thios, a useful piece of furniture, úmlaideach, *id.* (tábla ú., a solid table); *cf.* iomlatach.
uimhreach, -mhre, *a.*, numerical, numeral, numerous, plenteous.
uimhreachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an arithmetician, or calculator.
uimhreachas, -ais, *f.*, numeration, arithmetic; uimhreachtúil, *id.*
uimhreim, -mheadh, *v. tr.*, I number, reckon, compute, count.
uimhreadh, -mhthe, *m.*, act of numbering, *etc.*
uinge, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eacha, *f.*, an uncia or ounce, 576 *grs.*, a measure of metals in the early system of currency; u. d'óir, an uncia of gold; go ceann uinge, for a period (*Br.*); *al.* unga; *Lat.* uncia.
uinneir, -nre, *f.*, an ash-tree (*early form*).
uinnimeint, *f.*, ointment; -meadh (*P. O'C.*).
uinniún, *g.* -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an onion; u. múin, royal fern; *al.* oinniún, inn-.
uinnse (uinnseann), uinnseannach, uinnseog. *See* puinnse, puinnseach, puinnseog.
úinseach. *See* óinseach.
uir-, ur-, *pref.*, front, pro-, ante-, chief, important, very; urárd, high in front, *al.* very high; urbuinne, a nozzle or spout; urchom, much curved or bent; uir-rí, a prince, a local sovereign; -ríghe(adhas), suzerainty; urdaingnim, I confirm, establish; ur-ghabh, very coarse; Uir-pont (Urpont, -p. ?), Propontus (*Contr.*); *al.* ar-, air-, úr-, úir-, ior-, ir-, ear-, eir-, and aur- (*early*; *cf. Con.* urlár *pron.* aurlár); *oft.* with prosthetic p and hence confused with por-.
úir, -e, *f.*, soil, humus, ground, *fig.* the grave; ú. na cille, the church-yard soil; dódhaim go h-ú., I burn to the ground; ní'l iot a h-ú. ná ubla ar chrannaibh, earth yields no corn nor trees their fruit (*poet.*); téighim 'ran ú., I go to the grave; go dtéighidh ré in ú. leat, may you carry it to the grave (said on being refused the loan of a thing); tá fár na h-úire fé, it is growing well; *al.* úr.
uirbheárnaim, *v. tr.*, I breach or broach.
uirchearnna, *pl.*, clogs (*O'Ra.*, p. 278), uircionna (*P. C. T.*, u. pnar-ghairbh taobh-rmeathe fáil-leathana, rough-looking greased broad-heeled clogs).
úir-chill, *f.*, a churchyard (*poet.*).
uircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pig, a young pig. *See* orc.
uircneacht, -as, *f.*, clumsy gait (*H. M.*).
úirc. *See* órc.
uirdhóighead, *m.*, prerogative, privilege.
úirneach, úirneadh, úirnim. *See* óirneach, óirneadh, óirnim.
úire, *g. id.*, *f.*, moistness, dampness; freshness, greenness, newness; liberality, generosity; úireacht, *id.*
úireacht, -as, *f.*, moistness, freshness; ú.

na coille, the green fresh part of a wood, *as opp. to* crionnaċt na coille, the decayed withered part.

uiréaṫṁar, *a.*, very light, brisk, nimble; fíonta uiréaṫṁara, very light wines.

uireagar, *m.*, array, adornment.

uireaglá, *f.*, great fear, dread, terror.

uireaglaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, terribly afraid.

uireabaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, defective, deficient, needy.

uireabaiṫ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, deficiency, need, want, poverty; u. ṡaoġalta, lack of worldly goods; an u. bróg, wanting shoes; an u. céille, deficient in good sense; ó u. ṡcíde, from lack of rest; u. do-ġní cuma, indigence begets melancholy; do-ġním dá u., I do without it (*Gal.*); gan u. gan imnide, contented and happy; *pron.* uireabha, uireabha and eireabha; *al.* ruireabaiṫ.

uirḟiacal, *f.*, a foretooth.

uirġe, *g. id.* and -eaṫ, *pl.* -ġeaċa, *f.*, a testicle (*early*).

uirġeall, -ġill, *m.*, intimation, pronouncement, command, reply; message, tidings, news; address, salutation; speech, words; níor ċuir ré u. orm, he did not even speak to me (imal, *O'B.*); ċuadar le h-u. go dtí B., they conveyed a message to B.; d'aiṫḟir a u., he delivered his pronouncement; réaċ leat an ċréaċt i n-uball mo ṁáġaṁ noċ atá ag toirmearc m' anála ir m'uirġill orm, see how this wound on my Adam's apple obstructs my breath and speech; *al.* uraġall, imal; *cf.* urḟuiġeall.

uirġneannaċ, *a.*, beardy, hairy.

uirġneannaċt, -a, *f.*, puberty, ripeness of age; the having a beard.

uiriaraċt, -a, *f.*, leave, permission (*Sup.*).

uirio. *See* oireaṁ.

uiríl, -e, *f.*, dainty feeding, luxuries; tá ṁóiġ ṁaiṫ aig ag*u*r u., he has wealth and luxuries; tabair u. do'n ḃuin rin atá an béalaiḃ gaṁna, give dainty food to that cow that is on the point of calving; *al.* irél.

úirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a house built by children in play, called a cubby, cuddy or cabby in Anglo-Irish (*Ker.*).

uirircín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a miserable creature (*W. K.*).

uiríreal, *a.*, humble, low; *whence* uiríreal, humility, lowliness; uiríriġim, I humble, disparage; uiríriuġaṁ, humbling, debasing, disparagement; *al.* úir-.

uirirce. *See* urairce.

uiriṫireaċt. *See* oiriṫireaċt.

úirleacaim (úirlicim), úirleacan. *See* úrlacaim, úrlacan.

úirleáċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thread, left after weaving; *gnly.* in *pl.*

uirlearc, *a.*, lazy, slothful, sluggish.

uirlior, *m.*, a forecourt, yard or enclosure, a walled garden.

úirlir, -e, -í, *f.*, a tool or instrument, a set of tools; ball úirlire, a tool; *al.* úrlair, uirlir. *See* oirnéir.

uirṁéro, *m.*, bulk, quantity, great amount.

uirṁeaċta, *p. a.*, very timid, depraved, *etc.*; *whence* -ċtaċar, cowardice, depravity, *etc.*

uirṁeirneaċ, *m.*, great courage; *gs.* as *a.*, -niġ, very courageous; go h-aċlaiṁ uirṁeirniġ, quickly and daringly; *pron.* uirṁirneaċ, ṫc. *See* urṁairneaċ.

uirṁeirneaṁail, *a.*, very courageous.

uirṁian, *f.*, avarice; -naċ, *a.*, avaricious.

uirmirne, in do réir úirro agus u., according to rank and standing, or, in an orderly and able fashion (*P. C. T.*; *cf.* urṁaire).

úirneaċ, úirneaṁ, úirnim. *See* óirneaċ, óirneaṁ, óirnim.

úirnín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hank; ú. ṡnáiṫ, a hank of thread; ú. lín, a hank of flax; *dim.* of úrna (íorna).

úirnir. *See* úirlir and oirnéir.

uirpean, -pin, -peanna, *m.*, a pool of water left at ebb-tide; = uiṫpean (through a form uiṫean *prob.*).

uirrim. *See* urraim.

uirrir, *f.*, a story or romance.

uirrscéal, *m.*, a fable or illustrative romance, a legend, a novel or romance (*rec.*); *al.* úir-.

uirrscéalaiġe, *m.*, a fabulist, a narrator of romance, a novelist.

uirrscéalṫaċ, *a.*, fabulous, legendary, romantic.

uirrliġeaċt, -a, *f.*, tricks, jokes; *cf.* arailiġeaċt.

uiṫeaċ, -iġe, *m.*, a prodomos or annexe.

uiṫeilgean, *m.*, vomiting or emitting; -gim, I vomit, eject.

uiṫi, uiṫe, *prep. prn.* 3 *s.*, *f.*, on her, upon her, it; *emph.* uiṫi-re. *See* ar *prep.*

uiṫimċeall, *m.*, circuit; i n-u., round about.

uiṫpean, *pl.* -a, a spindle (*Contr.* airthren), a strandpool after ebb (*al.* uirpean); uiṫpeana na traġa, the pools on the strand; *cf.* feanṫaṁ.

uir, -e, *a.*, just, fitting, apt, ready,

condescending, humble; a ḟir naċ u. ḟe h-áiṁo-ríġ, O man unsubmissive to a high-king; *sf.*, duty, submissiveness; *cf.* air, uirе.

Uir (temple). *See* uirinn.

Uirce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí and -cideaċa, *m.*, water, a water or river, rain, tears; tea or milk (*iron.*); u. mór, an important river, much rain; u. milir, good drinking water; u. te, hot water; u. bog, lukewarm water, u. bog-te, ala-bog, *id.*; u. fiuċta (-ċaiṫ), boiling water, u. goile (*U.*), u. galaċ (*ib.*), u. bruiṫte, u. beirbiġte, *id.*; táim in u. beirbiġte agat, you have put me in difficulties; u. marb, stagnant water; u. tanaiṫ, shallow water, u. éadtrom, *id.*; u. ruama, *ruaim* solution or dye; u. ruamṫa, disturbed water; u. ralaċ, dirty water, bilge, *fig.* abuse, slander; u. liaṫ, water and milk used by poor folk with their meals, liaṫ-u., *id.*, *al.* a form of dropsy in sheep; u. coirneaċta (or -neacain), holy water, u. Doṁnaiġ, u. urnaiġte, *id.*; u. ionnalta, washing water; u. umlaca = u. na gcor (*R. O.*); u. na gcor, water used for the feet (should not be left in the house overnight *esp.* on All Souls' Eve; *folk.*); ní fiú u. na gcor tú, you are utterly worthless; u. na n-uḃ, water in which eggs are boiled, ní fiú u. na n-uḃ tú, you are not worth water in which eggs have been boiled; deoċ d'u. na n-uḃ, a tasteless drink; u. béil, mouth-water; do-ġním u. béil de, I belittle; u. a ċinn, his tears; u. beaṫaiṫ, whiskey (eau de vie), usquebaugh, *in French*: escubac (scubac); fuirce, -cí is derived from whiskey which is derived in turn from u. (beaṫaiṫ); u. beaṫaiṫ na mbráṫar, horse-radish; u. iarainn, water stained with iron oxide; u. portaiġ, bog-water; u. na tíġe, ditch-water; u. cloiċe gan iarraiṫ, water from an unsought stone (? cited as a cure for warts); mar an ealа ar u. maiṫne, like the swan on the waters in the morning (*Car.*); u. fá ṫalaiṁ, subterraneous water, intrigue; do-ġním u. fá ṫalaiṁ, I promote discord, *etc.*; tá u. na fséalaiṫeaċta déanta de rna práṫaí, the potatoes are boiled to pulp (through gossip and neglect); áṫ u., a ford; lon u., a water ousel; boġa u., a rainbow; cléireaċ u., an altar attendant; col u., spiritual kinship (arising from baptismal ordinances); maiṫe meaṫóin-u., mid-oar(sman); oiṫċe frlannċaċa agus u., a night of rain and lightning (*R. O.*); tá an t-u. ag teaċt, the tide is coming in; ag cur u., raining; ag leigean an u. isteaċ, leaking, becoming old or unreliable; ġoil sí u., she wept; ag tarraing u., leaking; ċóṁ flúirseaċ le h-u., as plentiful as water; ċáimig u. lem' ċáirr (ċáirr), my mouth watered; bí u. ó'm ḟiaċla aiġe, it made my teeth water; ċáimig u. mór ann, it (the stream) became flooded; idir dá u., taking both sides; idir dá u. Lae Bealtaine, 'twixt two waters on May Day, in a dilemma; ní raiḃ oireaṫ ir ḟaluiġ an t-uirce riaṁ eadarainn, nothing spoilt our friendship (*cf.* wolf and lamb fable); bainne le hiasc agus u. le feoil, milk (is the best drink) with fish, water with meat (*saying*); u. do ṫéanaṁ, to fast on water (*Plummer*), *al.* to let in water (as a boat), *al.* to urinate; ar an u. nuair bruirim lám tá h-uiḃi ir do ċuirim-re bruan piciteaċ nó ráiṫe tríd, when I break a handful of her eggs in water and add a little pickle or brine; *place-names:* Cumar na dTrí n-U., the Meeting of the 3 Rivers; U. Geal, *al.* Carán Ċiarraiġe, R. Cashin; U. mná mic Labraḋa, an old name for the Boyne; *compds.:* boṫar-u., muddy water (*Aisl.*); bog-u., bog-water; u. bog, lukewarm water; borr-u., wash of a broken wave; cóṁ-u., in: tá na báid i gcóṁ-u., the boats are level (*R. O.*; = i gcóṁfoirse?); fíor-u., spring-water; fuar-u., cold water; saḃar-u., tears caused by cold; liaṫ-u., *see above.*

Uircealaċ, -aiġ, *pl. id.*, and -aiġe, *m.*, a liquid, a solution, diluted milk, wine, *etc.*; u. té, weak tea; u. bainne, watery milk.

Uirceaṁail, -mla, *a.*, watered, swampy, rainy, watery (as the sky, *etc.*), aquatic; fíor-u., supplied with fresh water.

Uirceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, wateriness, moistness; a liquid.

Uircidhe, *indec. a.*, aqueous, watery, water-filled; díoġ u., a moat.

Uircigim, -iugaḋ, *v. tr.*, I water, irrigate, moisten.

Uire, *a.*, fitting; *sf.*, propriety, respect. *See* uir.

Uireaċt, -a, *f.*, aptness, readiness, obedience.

Uireaṁail, -mla, *a.*, ready, apt; dutiful, obedient, submissive.

uiɾeoɣ (a lark). *See* fuiɾeoɣ.

uiɾ-ɑɾɾuiɱ, -ɑiġ, *v. tr.*, I humbly beseech or entreat.

uiɾ-ɑɾɾuċɑċ, -ɑiġe, *a.*, importunate.

uiɾin, a small bird, a lark; *cf.* ɪɾeɑn.

uiɾinn, -e, *pl.* -ɾeɑnnɑ, *f.*, a temple of the head, a corner or angle; *in pl.*, the temples, the gills of a fish; *al.* uiɾ, uiɾe, uiɾeɑn, uiɾín.

uiɾneɑċ, -nġ, *m.*, Usnagh Hill in Westmeath; Oiɒeɑɒ Cloinne Uiɾnġ (or Uiɾleɑnn, *early*), the Tragedy of the Children of Uisneach (ɑɱɒɑn, ɑ́inle and nɑoiɾe) (one of the "Three Sorrows of Romance").

uiɾɾín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sausage, omasum; *al.* ɪɾɾín. *See* uɾɾán.

úiṫċe (úiṫe). *See* úṫ.

úiṫiméiɱiɒe, *m.*, a bungler.

ul. *See under* ulċɑ.

'ul; for ɒul in ɑg 'ul.

ula, *g.* -ɔ́, *d.* -ɪɔ́, *m.*, time, occasion; ɒe'n ulɑ(ɪɔ́) ɾin, on that occasion; *al.* ɑla (ɑn ɑ. ṫáinig ɾé ɪɾeɑċ, just as he came in); *al. see* ulaiɔ́.

ulaiɔ́, *g.* -ɑ́, *d.* -ɪɑiḃ, *acc.* -ɪɑ, -llɑ, *m. pl.*, the Ulstermen or Ultonians; Ulster, *gnly.* Cúigeɑɔ́ Ulɑ́ (loosely, the north, *e.g.* Cúigeɑɔ́ Ulɑ́ Sɑɾɑnɑ, the North of England); nɑ ɾíoɱ-Ulaiɔ́, the true Ulstermen, *i.e.*, the Ulaiɔ́ and the Ɔáil n-Ɑɾɑiɒe, *al.* Clann Ollɑ́ɱɑn ɾóɔla (*Onom.*); in Ultaiḃ, in Ulster, now *gnly.* i gCúigeɑɔ́ Ulɑ́; Cúigeɑɔ́ Éiɱeɑnn, *gl.* Ulaiɔ́ (*A. U.*, 1096); the province is associated with witchcraft in the folk imagination.

ulaiɔ́, *g.* -e, *pl.* -eɑċɑ, -ɔ́ċe, ultɑ, *m.* and *f.*, an ula, a monument, especially one resembling a square altar, of dry masonry surmounted by a cross chiefly found in the Gaelic fringe at centres of pilgrimage, a "station" in doing rounds, a tomb, a charnel house; a tyring-block used by smiths (*Br.*), a straddle or pack-saddle (*O'N.*), the leg (*F. an L.*); u. cuiɱɔɑ́ċtɑ, a canopied tomb; u. cloċ, a stone-built *ula*; ɑn u. uɑ́ctɑɱɑċ, ɑn u. lɑ́iɱ, u. Ḃɾéɑnɑinn, three ulas at Cill Gobnatan, Ballyvourney; U. nɑ ɔTɱí gCɾoɱ, at Clonmacnoise; ná cítí ɑn u. 'nɑ ḃɾuil nɑ céɑɔtɑ ɑɾ ɾeoɒɑɔ́, see ye not the charnel-house where hundreds rot (*poem*); *al.* ula, *g.* -ɔ́, *d.* -ɑiɔ́, *pl.* -ɑ́ɔɑ, -ɑ́í, and ulɑ́ɔ, *g.* -ɑiɔ́; *cf.* ul (aul, *Contr.*, 1, wall or tomb—dorónsat gentiu, built by the heathen; 2, edge) and aulaith (ulaiɔ́; trí stéill chredumai i n-aulaith cecha imda, three strips of tin in the awning (?) of each alcove); ɔá ul ɑn ḃiɑla, both edges (?) of the axe (*Z. C. P.* IV. 176); *al.* ul, ulɑinn (*O'R.*). *See under* olɑ.

ulán, -ɑ́in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a block (of stone); *cf.* ulaiɔ́, eallóg.

ulċɑ, *g. id.* and -ɑn, *d.* -ɑ and -ɑin, *pl.* -ɑin, -ɑnnɑ, *f.*, a beard; metathesised and shortened in *Mon.* to luċ (*pron.* lúṫ, with ú a little shortened by a following strong ṫ); ḃí ɑ luċ liɑṫ ɪɾ ɑ ġuṫ ó Ġɑillimh ɑniɑɱ, his beard was grey, and his voice from Galway in the west, *i.e.*, he spoke with a Galway accent (in old anecdote); ul occurs in ul-ɸɑɔɑ, ɑṁ-ulɑċ (*under* ulċɑċ).

ulċɑḃċɑ́n, -ɑ́in, *m.*, owl or owlet; ulċɑḃɑ́n (*Ford*), ulɑgɑɔɑ́n (barn owl, *ib.*).

ulċɑċ, -ɑiġe, *a.*, bearded, hairy; leɑḃɑɱ-u., long-bearded; lán-u., full-bearded; ɑṁ-u., beardless (ɑṁ-ulɑċ, *Wind.*).

ulċɑċ, -ɑiġ, *m.*, the quinsy (*O'R.*).

ulċ-ɸɑɔɑ, *a.*, having a long beard; ul-ɸɑɔɑ, *id.* (*early*).

ulċóġ, -óiġe, -óġɑ, *f.*, a swelling under the jaws in the throat (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* loċóġ and ulɾóġ.

ulɾɑiɱṫ, -ɑɱṫɑ, *f.*, act of yelling, howling, a yell, a howl, growl or whine; u. nɑ ḃɾɑolċon, the growl of the wolves; ċuiɱ ɾé u. ɑɾ, he growled, yelled.

ull, ull-. *See* oll, oll-.

ullɑiɒeɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*, moving about.

ullɑṁ, -ɑiṁe, -lṁɑ, *a.*, ready, prepared, finished, willing (of persons); u. ċum, ready for, prone to; u. ċum uṙċóiɒe, prone to mischief; tá ɑn ḃiɑɔ́ u., the food is prepared.

ullán, *m.*, a shout, shouting.

ullɑrṫɑ́ṫ, *ad.*, the day before the day before yesterday (*H. M.*); inɒiu, inɒé, ɑṁḃú inɒé, u., to-day, yesterday, the day before and the day before that again (*ib.*); = ulɑ ɪɾ ṫɾɑ́ṫ?

ullṁɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*, forwardness, preparation, readiness, completeness; -ṁɑiɒeɑċt, *id.*

ullṁɑiɒeɑċt. *See* ullṁɑċt.

ullṁóiɒ, -e, -eɑċɑ, *f.*, a preparation, anything prepared, usually dressed victuals.

ullṁuġɑɔ́, -uiġe, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready (for, ċum); preparation, readiness, a severe beating or scolding; u. ḃíɔ, preparation of food; cuiɱ u. oɱc ɸéin, get ready.

ullṁuiġim, -ṁuġɑɔ́, *v. tr.*, I prepare,

get ready ; u. biaḋ, I dress, cook, food ; u. mé féin i gcóṁair an turair, I get myself ready for the journey ; u. duine cum báir, I prepare a person for death.

ullṁuigte, *p. a.*, prepared, ready ; of food, cooked, dressed (*e.g.*, cabáirte u., c. leapuigte, and *opp.* of c. cornoċtuigte).

ullóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small parcel carried in the hand ; a mouthful of meal (ullag, *Sc.*, *O'R.*).

ulóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pulley.

ulpóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a sickness, a severe kind of infectious cold amongst children (*Don.*) ; *cf.* ulċóg.

ultaċ, ultaċán. *See* utlaċ, utlaċán.

ultaċ, -aige, *a.*, Ulster, Ultonian ; uncouth, cruel, "wise," magical (*cf.* tuairceapṫaċ, tuaċ) ; bean U., an Ulster woman, *smt.* a witch, a cruel woman ; *sm.*, an Ulsterman or Ultonian, one of the Donlevy family (a descendant of the ancient Ulaiḋ), a magician (*Joyce*) ; an t-U., Mr. Donlevy ; náṁḃ' í an t-U. allaċ í ! what a cruel wretch was she ! *al.* Ollaċ, *which see.*

ultán, *m.*, Ultan, St. Ultan ; cailín ultáin, a girl frequenting St. Ultan's pattern.

um, = am (*O. Ir.* 1*st sing.* of ir) *Br.*, who *al.* uses 'ram (is and am).

um, *prep.* with *acc. asp.* [*prn. comb.* : umam, umat, uime or uimir (*m.*), uimpi (*f.*) (*corr.* umuimpi), umainn, umaiḃ, umpa (*corr.* umúmpa)], about, around, round about, concerning (*rare exc.* in form fá), including or along with (*early, but see* má) ; = timċeall (*which see*) ; *of time* (*esp.* of principal festive seasons) : um Cáirc, Inid, Cingcís, Samain, Nodlaig, at Easter, Shrove, Whit, All Hallows, Christmas ; um nóin (or nóna, *pl.*), at noon (or nones) ; um ṫráṫnóna, in the evening ; um eadraḋ (eadarṫuċ), in the forenoon ; um an oiṫċear (amanarṫar), on the day after to-morrow ; um maidin lae ar n-a bárach, on the following morning ; um ṫór, as a beginning ; um an tsaca roin, about or by that time ; *of place or position* : glac um ġail, a hand about steam, ineffective effort (*early*) ; léig ré an buille um lár agus um lántalaṁ, he let the blow (of the flail) glance off him to the ground (*P. C. T.*) ; an Abainn Mhuar ag bualaḋ um leapraiḃ, the (flooded) Blackwater battering at the garths ; buailim um, I meet with, happen on ; cuiṁim mo ċuid éadaiġ umam, I don my clothes ; cuir umat, dress, gab umat, *id.* (*see under* gabaim) ; gan fháiṫe aige le cur uimir, he having nothing to wear ; *concerning* : uime (uimir) sin, for that reason ; cad uime ? wherefore ? cumá ? *id.* ; cṫéad um ar ṫanair ? why did you wait ? um an Ghréag sin d'éibil, regarding that Greek who died ; fairnear nach aiṁilleaḋ réad um neaċ, fair intercourse that ne'er envied ought to anyone ; éaraim duine um ór, I refuse gold to a person ; iongantuigim um, I wonder at ; toirmirc uime é do ṁilleaḋ, prevent his ruining it ; go h-oiċ um an mbiaḋ, mean about the food ; baimim um, I interfere with ; *al.* uim, im (*early* form with *prn. combins.* iomam, iomat, gc.) ; *early* imma and imme used in composition and with *rel.* give umá and uime ; umá survives as 'má or má (*eclipsing*) and fá (through má) ; *Note* : the sense of intention or purpose is absent from um : Cumann um Ċuraḋóireaċt, Society for the promotion of Tillage is therefore incorrect ; as *al.* the phrase Act um, an Act to or for.

um-, uim-, in *compds.* : circum- ; umċarach, vertigo ; uimṫillead, folding around. *See* im-, iom-.

umá. *See* má (*prep.*) *and under* um.

umha, *g. id.*, *m.*, copper, *loosely*, bronze, brass ; ampaill u., an ampulla of copper ; *compds.* : cṫéaḋ-u., copper ; deargu., red bronze or copper ; fionnu., white bronze ; *al.* uim (uim, *O'R.*).

umhach, -aige, *a.*, copper, brazen.

umachan, *m.*, shuffling movement or sound ; aimiġeann riad u. éigin an riubal le teacht timċeall oṫa de caoḃ a leacthaoiḃ, they hear shuffling as if an effort were being made to come on them unawares ; *cf.* imċim.

úmaḋ. *See* uġmaḋ.

umaiḋ, *f.*, *Rg.* form of iomad, a great amount, *e.g.* u. fíorṁaiḋe (a) bruil de ḋaoine ar an margaḋ, there is an eternally large amount of people at the market (*S. C.* ; *al.* umaiḋ fíorṁaiḋe), **umhaiḋe**, *indec. a.*, copper, coppery, *loosely*, brazen ; nathair u., a brazen serpent ; *sm.*, a copper- or bronze-worker.

umhaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, copper work, *etc.*

umhail, *f.*, heed, notice ; ní ċuirfeaḋ áiro ná u. ar an aiṫrige, he would be absolutely indifferent to repentance ;

cuiṁim in u., I make known, point out, express, convey as meaning, pretend (with do); ċuiṁ ré in u. dam é, he reminded me of or drew my attention to it; ċuiṁ ré é féin in u., he gave proof of his existence or presence (by a cry, by an achievement, *etc.*); cuṁ in u., expression, pretence; *cf.* iúl.

Umaire (*pl.* uimheaċa), a form of iomaire.

Umhal, *gsf.* -aile or -mla, *a.*, humble, obedient, submissive (with do), willing, condescending; ready, free, generous, pliant or plastic; u. fá, generous in the disposal of; buaċaill u., a willing servant boy; ní deaċaiṁ an capall u. do fhorṁaḋ, the willing horse does not require much spurring (*prov.*); ir u do ṁaġainn ann, I would readily go there; do b' u. mo liúġ in a mearc, amongst them I would shoot as well as any; ir u. fuiall de leaṫar duine eile, one gives freely a strip of leather not his own (*prov.*); *sm.*, an humble, obedient or willing person; *neg.* an-u., earu.

Umhall, -aill, *m.*, in Connaught place-names, Oole, *e.g.*, U. Íoċtarach, U. Uaċtarach, U. uí Máille; *note* Fionn Mac Umhaill *orig.* form of F. Mac Cumhaill.

Umhlóid. *See* umlóid.

Umhal-urramh, *f.*, obedience.

Umhamhail, -mla, *a.*, copperlike, brazen.

Umán, umar. *See* iomán (lump), iomar.

Umla, *g. id.*, *f.*, submission, obedience, obeisance; an-u., disobedience (*al.* an-uimle), earumla, *id.*

Umlacht, -a, *f.*, humility, obedience, obeisance; u. d'uairleacht, homage to nobility.

Úmláid. *See* umlóid.

Úmlaideach, -oiġe, *a.*, steady, stable (*S. S.*). *See* uimleadach.

Umlaideacht, -a, *f.*, humility, obedience, obeisance; ní feirḃe an múnlaċ 'ná u. gan iarmhaid, nothing is so disgusting as misplaced humility.

Umlata. *See under* uirce.

Umlóid, -e, *f.*, humility, obedience, respect, obeisance, goodwill, humiliation, distress; pliability (as of osiers), plasticity; act of submitting to, being subservient to; do-ġním u. (do), I show respect (to); tá u. (úmláid, *Glenties*) mór fá n-a ċoinne, there is great respect for him; u. an báir, the stress or agonies of death; ní raiḃ u. in ran ċliaḃ, the basket (osiers) lacked pliability; *al.* umalóid, úmláid (respect, *Glenties*).

Umhlóideach, -oiġe, *a.*, humble, obedient, reverent, respectful; *al. see* umalóideach.

Umhluġadh, -uiġe, *m.*, act of submitting, obedience; obeisance.

Umhluiġim, -uġadh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I humble, make lowly, bow, stoop, kneel, do reverence to (do), condescend, submit, droop (of inanimate things); u. mé féin, I humble myself; u. breaba do ġlacadh, I stoop to take bribes; u. hata do, I take off my hat to; beir ré air an ċrann agus d'umhluiġ ré ir lúb ré, he grasped the tree and it yielded and bent (*Cruach*).

Umóideach (úm-), *a.*, cross, pettish. *See* rúmóideach.

Umpa, umúmpa. *See under* um.

Úmparán. *See* amparán (*perh.* for iomċarán).

Úmróg, *f.*, a slender dental (*S. O'L.*).

'Un for ċun (ċum) in *Con.* and *U.*

Úna (famine; *Lat.* jejunium). *See* naoine and íneaḋ.

Úna, *g. id.* and -ann, *d.* -a and -ainn, *f.*, Una or Oona, Winny, Agnes, the R. Oona, the name of the bean ríoḃ of the O'Carroll's, residing in Cnoc Síoḃ Ú. (Knockshigoona, Ballingarry, Tip.), typifies the mother of a family in cúram (or ġalar) Ú., cúram ġan ċion, Una's care is a thankless one (*cf.* cúramún); Cit Ú., Kit (daughter of) Una.

Unaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, briony; u. ḋuḃ, black briony; u. ġeal, white briony.

Únáṁ, únáimaim. *See* ionfháṁ, ionfháimim.

Unar. *See* ionnar, *m.*

Úncailín, *g. id.*, *m.*, little uncle, applied by children to male friends of the family (*Ker.*).

Úncal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an uncle; *al.* uncal, onncal; amnair (aṁnair), paternal uncle (*Contr.*).

Únmar, -air, *m.*, fortune; nár ċuiṁiḋ Dia an t-áḋ ná an t-ú. orṫa, may God not prosper them; *perh.* a form of aṁantar, *which see.*

Únoí, *Con.* form of úd, *which see.*

Unorach, -aiġe, *a.*, insolent, audacious; u. leiċeadach, bold and self-important; *al.* únorach.

Unorughadh, *m.*, impertinence.

Únrúin, -úna, -rí, *m.*, a native, a well-grounded or solid person, a good authority, *etc.* (*R. O.*); *al.* fonnrúin, annrúin.

úno᷎úiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, solidity of character, steadiness, carefulness.

Unraipt (úṅ-), unraipteaċ, unrapṫaim (-ṫuiġim). *See* ionraipt, ionraipteaċ, ionrapṫaim.

Unga. *See* uinge.

Ungaó, -ġta, *m.*, act of anointing; an unction, an ointment; Extreme Unction, u. báir, u. Déiṁeannaċ, *id.*; u. agus Aiṫṁiġe, Extreme Unction and Penance; ian mbuaiḋ ungta agus aiṫṁiġe, having received the Last Sacraments; *al.* ongaó; olaṁain, *id.*

Ungaó-ċuimilt, *f.*, act of anointing and rubbing (*C. C.*).

Ungaóiṁ, *m.*, an ointment-maker (*O'Leary*).

Ungaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub, hallow.

Ungaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an anointer.

Ungaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, Hungary (*Onom.*).

Ungbáil, -ála, *f.*, act of anointing (*Torr.*).

Ungcár. *See* ioncár.

Ungta, *p. a.*, anointed.

Ungtaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, an anointed person; an t-u., the Messiah.

Ungtaċt, -a, *f.*, ointment, unctuosity.

Unlar, -air, *m.*, a windlass, a pulley (*P. O'C.*); *al.* untar.

Únra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an ounce; ir ṫeárṁ ú. aire ná púnt leiġir, an ounce of care is worth a pound of cure (*R. O.*).

Úntáil. *See* iontáil.

Untar. *See* unlar.

Úntráil, *f.*, an entry, a charge; *al.* iontráil.

Upa, *g.* -aḋ, *d.* -aiḋ, *pl.* -ṫa, *f.*, a charm, philtre, or drug, *gl.* veneficium; in *pl.* charms, sorcery, enchantment; u. ṫeirce, a love philtre or charm; upta ban, women's spells; upta agus fealṁara agus fioṡ-lanna, charms, spells and wooden plaques (magical accessories); do ḋealḃ naoi gcnó Seaġra go n-uptaiḃ ṫeirce, he prepared the nine nuts of Seaghais with love charms; *al.* upaiḋ, eapa, eapaiḋ (eapta), iopaiḋ, apaiḋ, and *corruptly*, ġeabaiḃ (*dpl.*); obee (*Manx*).

Uptaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, magical, *gl.* maledicus; mná uptaċa, charm-women.

Uptaċt, -a, *f.*, magic, sorcery, incantation, enchantment.

Uptaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sorcerer, an enchanter.

Uptaireaċt, -a, *f.*, sorcery, witchcraft.

Uptóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a gipsy, witch, fortune-teller, a hag.

Ur, *m.*, heath, the letter u.

Ur (border, *etc.*). *See* or.

Ur- (úr-), *pref.* *See* uir-, ur-.

Úr, *a.*, bad (*Lec.*).

Úr, *for* bar (ḃur), your.

Úr, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, slaughter; *cf.* iúrṁaḋ and úrṫaċ.

Úr, *ad.*, likewise, even (Tór. Diar. *vocab.*).

Úr in ú. talṁan, spleenwort; ú. ġarṫáin, a plant name (*unidentified*); *al. see* iubar.

Úr, *g.* úir, *m.*, moisture, fat, the oil in wool before carding; ú. ḃíor in éaḋaċ olna, the scouring of greasy woollen cloth (*P. O'C.*); muc go n-úr (úir), a pig and its fat; as baint úir ar an aḃṁar, taking the oil out of the yarn; *al.* uir (*Sup.*). *See* úruġaḋ.

Úr, *gsf.*, úire, *a.*, fresh, new, recent, moist, tender, raw, unsalted, luxuriant (of hair), noble; baile úr, a new town; ġealaċ úr, a new moon; an t-Oileán Úr, America; ġad úr, a green withy; iarc ú., fresh fish; glarraiḋe úra, fresh vegetables; na ġuirt úra, the verdant fields; úr rá'n mbiaḋ, hospitable in regard to food; d'éiriġ ré ar an dtobar ċóṁ h-úr ós ir bí ré riaṁ, he came out of the well as fresh and young as he had ever been before; *sm.*, that which is fresh, the fresh part.

Úr-, úir-, in *compds.*: fresh, new, noble; úr-blaiṫ, fruitful, blossomy; úr-blar, savour; úr-bláṫ, a fresh flower; úr-ċnoc, a green hill; úr-ċoill, a green wood; úr-ċroiḋeaċ, tender-hearted; úr-ġar, a verdant stem, a noble youth; úir-ġéag, a verdant branch; úr-ġlar, fresh and green; úir-leann Márta, fresh March beer; úir-leaṫan, new leather (bróga úir-leaṫain, tan boots); úr-lón, fresh food, strong support (*H.*); úr-luaċair, fresh rushes; úr-luaċraim, I strew with fresh rushes; úr-ṁac, a noble scion (an t-Ú., the Pretender); úir-ṁlioċt, a noble progeny; úr-ṡailte, slightly salted (rcaṫán ú., herring salted so as to keep a few days); úr-rcoṫ, a fresh blossom, a noble or beautiful person, -ṫaċ, blooming, flowery.

Ura. *See* urraḋ.

Úraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, mouldy, earthy, clayey.

Úraċ, -aiġ, *m.*, the freshness or newness of things; green wood as *opp.* to cṡíonaċ, drywood; ú. na coille, the freshness of the wood (*P. O'C.*).

Úraċ, in ú. mullaiġ, herb devil's bit; ú. balla (or ḃallaċ), *id.*; *al.* oṡraċ mullaċ, uaraċ ṁullaiġ.

úṙáċar, -aiṙ, *m.*, a family burying place (*P. O'C.*).

úṙáċt, -a, *f.*, freshness, foliage, verdure.

Uṙaṫ. *See* oiṙeaṫ.

Uṙaṫ, dread; *al. see* uṙṙaṫ.

Uṙaʒaiṫ, *f.*, the face, front, or forehead.

Uṙaʒall (uṙaṫall). *See* uṙṡuiʒeall.

Uṙaiceaċt, -a, *m.*, a primer of accidence; rudiments of education, uṙaiceaṙt, *id.*

úṙaiceaṙ, *m.*, true breed or quality; ᴅ'ú. na ṅoṙoċ-ḃan bṙéanaċ, of the very pick of wicked women; ní'lim ᴅeiṁniʒṫeaċ ʒuṙ ᴅ'ú. éiṙeannaċ é, I am not certain that it is really Irish; *prop.* ionnṙaiceaṙ (-ṙaċaṙ).

Uṙaiṫ, *a.*, first, foremost, in the first place, noble; *al.* uṙaiʒ; *cf.* ioṙaṫ (margin) and uṙṙaiṫ.

Uṙaiṫ, in *ad.* i n-u., last year; má ṗóṙann tú i n-aon ċoṙ póṙ i n-u., if you wed at all wed last year (*i.e.*, not at all) (*prov.*); ó i n-u., since last year; an ṙneaċta i n-u., last year's snow; *al.* anuṙaiṫ.

Uṙáil, -ála, *f.*, act of requisitioning, commissioning, causing, enjoining on (aṙ); demand, requisition; u. na ṅoᴅlaʒ, Christmas offering; *al.* eaṙáil, ioṙáil, ṗuṙáil, ṗoṙáil (*which see*).

Uṙáilim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I requisition, demand, enjoin on (aṙ), cause.

Uṙáin, *f.*, excess, plenty; éiṙt aṙaill ᴅáṙ n-u.-ne, hear somewhat of the many things we have to say (*C. Br.*, uṙán in *vocab.*); *al.* eaṙáin, ṗuṙáin (*O'R.*). *See* uṙṙán.

Uṙáiṙᴅ, -e, *f.*, high ground.

Uṙáiṙᴅeaċt, -a, *f.*, loftiness, stateliness; uṙáiṙᴅe, *id.*

Uṙaiṙᴅe; for ṗuṙaiṙᴅe, easy.

úṙaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, fare, support; food, clothing, *etc.*; cionnaṙ aṫá an ṗeaṙ ḃoċt? ṫá ṗé ċóṁ maiṫ le n-' ú., how is the poor man? he is as good as his fare, *etc.*, will permit; ᴅṙoċ-ú., ill fare, clothing, *etc.*; *cf.* uṙṡaṁ and ionnuaṁ.

Uṙaṁail, -ṁla, fresh, flourishing, juicy.

Uṙaoiḃinn, -ḃne, *a.*, charming, delightful.

Uṙáṙᴅ, *a.*, very high, high in front; *sm.*, front, height, elevation.

Uṙaṙ. *See* (1) uṙuṙ; (2) ṗoṙaṙ.

úṙaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, new milk; ú. na maiṙṫe, *id.* (*Der.*); = úṙ-aṙ (milk); *al.* (ṗ)uaṙaṙ.

Uṙaṙa; *al.* uṙuṙa. *See* uṙuṙ.

Uṙḃa, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of cutting, cutting through; hurt, injury; surgical delivery; *orig.* uṙḃa; *al.* ᴅuṙḃa, ᴅoṙḃa; *cf.* ṗoṙḃa.

Uṙḃaċ, *m.* and *f.*, an angle or recess, a cavity (*anat.*); ʒo. h-uṙḃaċaiḃ a ṫá aṙcall, to the hollows of his two armpits; *cf.* ioṙóʒ (uṙóʒ).

Uṙḃaċ, -aiʒ, *m.*, act of breaching, lacerating (as cattle, *Laws*); a breach.

Uṙḃaṫaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, baneful; ᴅeiṫm u. a dreadful disease.

Uṙḃáʒ, -a, *d.* -áiʒ, *f.*, a contention, glory; Áṫaṁ u. áṙ ʒclann, Adam the glory of our race (*sic Contr.*); (*from* báʒ, contest, effort).

Uṙḃáʒaċ, *a.*, contentious.

Uṙḃaiṫ, *g.* -e and -aṫa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, harm, bane, destruction, death; áʒ aʒuṙ u., war and death; ainṙeaċta uilc aʒuṙ uṙḃaṫa, evil and baneful enactments; *al.* uṙḃaṫ; *al. see* ᴅuṙḃaiṫ.

Uṙḃuinne, *f.*, breast, brink (*Contr.*); aʒ ṙcoltaṫ a u., bursting its banks (*C. Br.*, *nom.* uṙḃonn, *vocab.*).

Uṙċall, -aill, *m.*, a spancel, *esp.* a short spancel for the fore- or hind-legs, *esp.* the former, a leg-fetter for hens (*Laws*); a fetter or shackle, u. cuiḃṙiʒ, *id.*; hindrance, prohibition; cuiṙim u. ṗá, I spancel; airchaill (uṙċaill) (*Contr.*); *al.* ṙuċall, ṙoċall.

Uṙċallaċ, -aiʒe, *f.*, a year-and-a-half old heifer; *al.* uṙċollaċ, uṙċolltaċ.

Uṙċallaim, -laḋ, *v. tr.*, I fetter, spancel, tether.

Uṙċalltaċt, -a, *f.*, fettering, shackling, tethering.

Uṙcán. *See* oṙcán.

Uṙċaoin, *a.*, very beautiful.

Uṙċaṙ, -aiṙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shot, a volley, a cast, a throw, a missile, a charge; aim, effort; u. ᴅṙiaiṙle, a sling-shot (*Long*); u. ṗaiʒᴅe, an arrow-shot, the distance thereof; u. ᴅe ṫaiʒio neiṁe, a shot of a poisoned arrow; u. méaṙóiʒe, a throw of a finger stone, a stone's throw (distance. *See under* ṗaᴅ); u. ioṁṙaill, a stray or missed shot; an ċ-u. ᴅeiṙeannaċ, the last effort or shot; u. an ᴅaill ṗá 'n aḃainn (ᴅaḃaiċ), the blind man's aim at the river (vat), a random attempt or shot; cloċ uṙċaiṙ, a casting stone; ṗoṙóʒ na ᴅṫí n-u., a cock-shy, a laughing-stock; ᴅ'u., suddenly, by surprise; ṁuʒ ṗé ᴅ'u. oṁ, he seized me suddenly; ᴅ'u. neiṁe, with a vicious spring, very suddenly; ṫo ṁaiṙḃ ᴅ'aiṫeaṙc an uṙċaiṙ ṙin é, he killed him as a result of that cast or shot; caiṫim u. le, I fire or cast (a stone) at; cuiṙim u. i nʒunna, I load a gun; ᴅo-ḃeiṙim u. ṗá, I shoot

at; cia aşaiḃ ir oíŋże u. ? which of you is the best shot? an t-u. máinis tú, the shot that hit you; tá an t-u. cruinn aşat, you have a good aim (*R. O.*); aş caiṫeaṁ u. oe fcaṁóşa caoraċ in áṙ n-éaduanaiḃ, casting sheeps' lungs in our faces (*P. C. T.*); *oft. pron.* nuċaṙ.

Urc-ŝeince, *p. a.*, still-born (*Aran*).

Urċóş. *See* eoċróş.

Urċóiro, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, damage, harm, iniquity, malice; u. cnuic, severe harm, a "hill-blast," harm encountered on the hill, *esp.* from fairies; lurṙaḋ na hurċóiroe, yellow pimpernel; ṫéiŝim in u., I injure, render a disservice to (oo).

Urċóiroeaċ, -oiże, *a.*, wicked, hurtful, perverse; exceedingly angry; biaóa urċóiroeaċa, harmful or forbidden foods; *sm.*, a wicked or perverse person.

Urċóiroeaċt, -a, *f.*, maliciousness, injury, mischief-making.

Urċóiroiŝim, -uŝaḋ, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure; urċóiroim, *id.*

Urċoillead, -lte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of prohibiting, inhibiting, objecting to; prohibition, inhibition.

Urċoillim, -leaḋ, *v. tr.*, I prohibit, inhibit.

Urċoillte, *p. a.*, prohibited, forbidden.

Urċómaiṙ, an opposite situation; in u., in front of, opposite, *now* i ŝcómaiṙ, aṙ cómaiṙ or cómaiṙ.

Urċomal, *m.*, a spancel (on the front legs); *early.* *See* urċall.

Urċómla, *f.*, a shutter.

Urċorc, *m.*, act of hindering, preventing; a preventive or antidote, a medicine or specific, an injection or enema; a preventive against evil, a charm or spell; a úiṙ 'na h-u. éaloiṫ, its clay is a charm to aid escape; *al.* urċarc.

Urċra, urċraċ. *See* orċra, orċraċ.

Urċuil, *f.*, a fire insect, cricket or salamander.

Úrṫa, *indec. a.*, fresh, green.

Urṫail, *f.*, a large share or collection, much, many, size, bulk, a like amount or equivalent; a ṫri h-u., three times the amount; an t-eaŝailreaċ maiṫ ṙuaiṙ an u. riṁ oem' ṫoċaṙ, the worthy clergyman to whom I caused so much inconvenience; miaṙa móṁa bán-ŝnoċa aŝuṙ a n-u. péin ime leo, large dishes of white curds and corresponding amounts of butter; *al.* uiṫil, uṙaal.

Uṙṫál (-áil), *f.*, a meeting or appointment; a number.

Uṙṫálta, *indec. a.*, fixed, certain, engaged, ear-marked; bean u., a particular woman; cuṙaḋ u., a certain warrior; *sm.*, an appointment, a meeting, appointed abode, object, intention, definite characteristic; ċuaiṫ an t-u. oo bí aŝam-ṙa ooíḃ ṙá láṁ, the appointment I had with them fell to the ground; b'in é an t-u. aş T., that was just the case also with T.; *al.* eaṙṫálta. *See* uṫálta.

Uṙṫaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, a prodomos, vestibule or annexe, a sacristy; u. iaṙṫaṙaċ, chevet or apse; *gl.* uiṙṫeaŝṫóir, ṙuiṫeaŝṫóir; *al.* eaṙṫaṁ (of which éaṙṫaṁ is a modern borrowing from the earlier form).

Uṙṫorn, *m.*, a fist, the forehand of a horse.

Uṙṫroiċeaḋ, *m.*, a front bridge.

Uṙṫuḃ, *a.*, dark, dusky, obscure.

Uṙṫuḃaḋ, *g.* -aiṫ, and -ṫuiḃṫe, *m.*, act of darkening, obscuring, eclipsing; eclipse, eclipsis (*gram.*); u. an ŝréin oo ċlaoċluiş a ŝaṙṫa, an eclipse of the sun has suppressed its warmth; tá u. aṙ an nŝealaiş, the moon is eclipsed; ŝan u., brilliant.

Uṙṫuḃaim, -ḃaḋ, *v. tr.*, I obscure, darken, eclipse; eclipse (*grammar*); *al.* uṙṫuiḃim.

Uṙṫuiḃeaċt, *f.*, eclipse, gloom.

Uṙṫún, *m.*, a bastion or frontal defence work of a fort.

Uṙṫocal, *m.*, antiphon.

Uṙṫóŝaṙcaiṫe, *m.*, a herald.

Uṙṫóŝnaṁ, *m.*, service, slavery.

Uṙṫógra, *m.*, act of giving notice, warning, proclamation.

Uṙṫógraċ, *m.*, a proclaimed person, an outlaw (*Laws*).

Uṙṫuiŝeall, *m.*, decision, preliminary judgment, arbitration; lá an uṙṫuiŝill, the accounting day; ba é a ṁoṫ bneaċa aŝuṙ uṙṫuiŝill oo ṫéanaṁ ṫaṙ éiṙ an áṙo-ríoŝ, his method was to give judgments and decisions after the high king; *al.* uṙaŝall, uṙaḋall (message, *C. Br.*). *See* uiṙŝeall.

Uṙŝaḃáil, *f.*, act of capturing, seizing; capture, seizure, arrest.

Uṙŝaḃaim, -ḃáil, *v. tr.*, I capture, arrest, seize; I rear, set up.

Uṙŝaḃṫaċ, *m.*, a prisoner.

Uṙŝail. *See* ioṙŝail.

Uṙŝáiṙoeaċ, *a.*, joyful, merry.

Uṙŝáiṙoeaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*, a rejoicing, congratulation.

uɲʒáiɲoiʒim, -oiuʒaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I amuse, delight (*orig.* uɲʒaiɲoiʒim, I foreshorten, pass the time for); I rejoice, make merry; ɔ'uɲʒáiɲoiuʒaó a meanman, to lighten their minds.

uɲʒáiɲoiuʒaó, -iʒe, *m.*, act of amusing, delighting, rejoicing, rejoicing much.

uɲʒaiɲe, *g. id.*, and -aiɲe, *f.*, act of prohibiting, forbidding, restraining; a cursing.

uɲʒaiɲim, -ɲe, -ʒaiɲt, *v. tr.*, I prevent, forbid, disallow.

uɲʒaiɲt, -ɲce, -ʒaɲca, *f.*, prohibition.

uɲʒaiɲce, *p. a.*, prohibited; an cɾann u. i bɾaɲɲcar, the forbidden tree of Paradise.

uɲʒair, *f.*, a boon; *gl.* claoċlóṫ réaṫ (exchange of valuables) (*O'Cl.*); *al.* iomʒair.

uɲʒall. *See* uiɲʒeall.

uɲʒnaṁ, *g.*, -aiṁ and -a, *m.*, act of preparing, dressing, cooking; preparation, attendance, management, entertainment, feast, food, produce; ɾiliṫeaċt ʒan u., extemporised verse; as u. na muice, cooking the pig (*Wind.*). *See* úɾaṁ, ionnɾaṁ.

uɲʒnaṁaiṫe, *m.*, a preparer, a producer.

uɲʒnaṁaim, -ʒnaṁ, *v. tr.*, I prepare, dress, cook, serve, manage, attend on.

uɲʒnaṁóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*, a gossip, a female guest.

uɲʒɾáin, *f.*, ugliness, loathsomeness; aversion, disgust, abhorrence, deep loathing.

uɲʒɾáinim, *v. tr.*, I terrify (*T. S.*).

uɲʒɾánna, *a.*, very ugly, loathsome.

uɲʒɾánnaċt, -a, *f.*, ugliness, deformity.

úɲla, in ú. má boc (boċt, *Blask.*), ɾc. *See* húɲla.

uɲla (úɲla), *g. id.* and -an, *d.* -a and -ain, *pl.* -aí, *m.* and *f.*, a lock of hair, the fringe or forelock, any long hair; eaves of a house (u. an tiʒe), the thick end of a scythe-tree (u. cɾainn na ɾpeile); in *pl.* uɲlaí, tresses; cúiʒ u. ɾeaʒbuiṫe, five rush-yellow tresses; ɔobeiɲim ar an uain ar an u., I take time by the forelock; do ɾɔɾacaṫ i ʒcéin ar u., who was dragged far away by the hair; táim ar u. aca, they are discussing or criticising me; ċuimil ré bar ṫá u. aʒus ṫá éaṫan, he stroked his hair and forehead; as póʒaṫ a béil, a h-u. ir a h-éaṫain, kissing her lips, hair and forehead; *early* irla. *See* uɲlann.

uɲlaḃaɲċaċ, -ċaiʒe, *a.*, eloquent, oratorical.

uɲlaḃɲa, *f.*, speech, faculty of speech, utterance; rhetoric, eloquence, oratory; a speech; ʒan u., speechless, having lost the use of speech; *smt. pron.* uɲlúɲ(a); uɲlaḃaiɾt, *id.*

uɲlaḃaiṫe, *m.*, a speaker, a spokesman.

uɲlaċ, -aiʒe, *a.*, long-haired.

uɲlaċ. *See* uɾlaċ.

uɲlacaim, -an, -aṫ, -aiceaċ, *v. tr.*, I reject, eject, vomit; conʒḃaiṫ é nó uɲlacaiṫ, accept it or reject it (*C. Br.*, uɲlaʒaim); *al.* uɲ-, uiɲlicim (ú-.).

uɲlacan, -ain, *m.*, act of vomiting; as ú. a ngoile ṫaonna, (they) vomiting violently; úiɲleacaṫ, úiɲleacan, *id.*

úɲlacanaċ, -aiʒ, *m.*, a vomiter.

úɲlacanaċt, -a, *f.*, vomiting.

úɲlaic, -e, -cí, *f.*, a vomit, vomited matter; laiʒeaċt na h-úɲlaice aṫá anoir air, he is weak from vomiting now; *al.* úiɲlic, óɲlaċ (*Don.*, as ɾaiɲɲaint ó., vomiting).

úɲlaiceaċ, -ciʒe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of vomiting; tá ɾonn úɲlaiciʒe orm, I feel inclined to vomit; úɲlaiciʒe folma, retchings.

úɲlaicṫe, *p. a.*, vomited.

úɲlaicṫeaċ, -ṫiʒe, *a.*, emetic, vomiting.

uɲlaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṫe, *m.*, a smith, a sledger, a smiter; *a doubtful form.*

uɲlaiṫe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *f.*, act of smiting, beating, sledging; a blow, a skirmish, conflict, slaughter; ne h-eaṫ na h-u. ɾin, during that conflict; ir maiʒ béaṫ ɾíor ve'n ċéaṫ u., 'tis hard to be knocked out in the first skirmish; = ur and ɾlaiṫe.

uɲlaiṫeaċt, *f.*, sledging, smiting, violence; u. ar u. aċt b'in í an u., smiting for smiting but that was *the* smiting.

uɲlainn, staff, *etc.* *See* uɾlann.

uɲlainn-leaṫan, *a.*, with broad handle (*T. S.*).

úɲlair. *See* úiɲlir.

uɲláirce. *See* oɲláirce.

uɲlaṁ, -aiṁe, *a.*, ready, prepared, ready-made, quick; biaṫ u. nó an-u., prepared or unprepared food; *sm.*, occasion; *al. see* uɲláṁ.

uɲláṁ, -áiṁe, *f.*, custody, control, power, u. coiṫċeann, possession, communal control; ar áɲ n-uɲláiṁ, out of our control; uaiṫ ɾuaɲar a bɾuil im' uɲláiṁ, everything I hold I have from you; *al.* uɲlaṁ, eaɲlaṁ (in e. earɾuiʒ Coɲcaiʒe, in the bishop of Cork's charge, *Aisl.*); *cf.* éaɲlaṁ, eaɲlaṁ; uɲlaṁ and uɲláṁ are derivatives of láṁ.

Urláṁaiḋe (-laṁaiḋe), *m.*, one in whom control or authority is vested, a possessor.

Urláṁaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I possess.

Urláṁar, -air, *m.*, control, custody, authority, possession, sequestration.

Urlán, -áine, *a.*, full, complete.

Urlann, -ainne, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* -a, *f.*, (1) a forecourt, a front-yard or -garden, a lawn; u. ceaċra, a cattle-yard (*Laws*); (*al.* urla, *g.* -nn, *d.* -ainn, *al. nom.*; an u., in Ḃaile na h-Aḃann, Dungannon; Ḋún Urlann, Dunurlin in Corca Ḋuiḃne); (2) the shaft of a spear, *etc.*, a tiller; (*al.* urla, *g. id.*, urlann); (3) that which corresponds, a corresponding amount (*cf.* annlann). *See* lann (*which* in *compds.* appears to have *al.* the sense of part or section).

Urlannaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, of javelin handles.

Urlár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a floor, surface, area, ceiling, storey, a cleared bog, a river-bed; a vestibule (*early*); (has *smt.* the sense of home as ceinteán and cúl na gaiḃle); *gs.* as *a.*, house, home, private; u. an Ḃuailte, the threshing floor; u. an ḃaċta, the floor of the bog (lag-ṗoll, *id.*); u. cáiṫ, common hall (in ancient buildings); u. an ḃáta, the ceiling of the boat (*Antr.*); u. do ġnuaḋ, the surface of your brows; ḋá u. ar aoiṁde, two storeys high; taḃair an t-u. do ḋuine éigin eile, let someone else have a word (*R. O.*). *See under* ḃairneaḋ and eaċlaċ; *gnly. pron.* úrlár, and aḃrlár in *Con.*; orlár (*Wind.*).

Urláraċ, -aiġe, *a.*, floored; *sm.*, a stay-at-home (*O'R.*).

Urloirceaċ, *a.*, fervent, zealous.

Urṁaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, freshness, coolness; -eaċt, *id.*

Urṁaire, *g. id.*, *al. g.* -an, *d.* -rin, *f.*, hitting upon, capacity, control (*early*).

Urṁairim, -re, -reaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reach, attain, attempt, propose; hit upon (ar), am able; noċar urṁair ḋul 'na ḋeoiḋ, who could not follow her, *i.e.*, compete with her; go nar urṁaireadar a n-eolaiġ raiġiḋ ġur an ionaḋ ċinnte, their guides could not get to the trysting-place (*F. M.*, 1601).

Urṁaireaċ, *a.*, steady, resolute; *neg.* an-u.; assimilated to meirneaċ. *See* uiṁeirneaċ.

Úrṁar, -aire, *a.*, fresh, cooling, flourishing, new.

Úrṁaraċt, -a, *f.*, freshness, coolness.

Urṁór, -óir, *m.*, very many, very much, majority or greater part; a n-u., most of them; u. an airgid, the greater part of the money; u. na ndaoine, most people; *al.* ṗuṁór, *cf.* ṗoṁór (ṗoṁór); go ṗoṁór, for the most part, in general.

Urṁuma, *f.*, Ormond, *lit.* East Munster.

Úrna, *m.*, a hank; cuirim in ú., I put in a fix. *See* iorna.

Urnaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋċe, *f.*, act of waiting, watching, a watch or vigil (= áirneán); *in place-names:* Urney, Nurney; ag u. iaċ, watching for salmon. *See* ṗurnaiḋe; *al.* earnaiḋe, iornaiḋe (related words are cómnaiḋe, eadarnaiḋe, íoḋnaiḋe).

Urnaiḋim, -ḋe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wait or watch.

Urnaim, *f.*, tie, bond or knot, pin or jack to fasten on strings of a harp; a bond or pledge, control, betrothal; *al.* urnáiṁ.

Urnaiġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ġċe, *f.*, act of praying, entreating, a prayer or collect; urnaiġċe deiṫneaṙaċa, hurried prayers; ar m'u., at my prayers (*Aran*); do rinne u. in a innsinn ċum Ḋé, he made a mental prayer to God; *deriv.* of ġuiḋe. *See under* tornuiġim; *al.* úr-.

Urnaiġim, *vl.* -ġe, *v. tr.*, I pray, entreat; *al.* urnuiġim.

Urnaiġṫeaċ, -ċiġe, *a.*, prayerful, entreating.

Urnair. *See* oirnéir, úirlir.

Urnarc, *m.*, a chain or collar.

Urnoċt, *a.*, having the front bare, naked.

Urós. *See* iorós and urḃac.

Úrṗáire, -ean, *d.* -rin, *f.*, a disease, a cancer (*Wind.*); *al.* urṗairin.

Urra, *m.*, a rim; eoin óir má a h-u., golden birds about its rim; *cf.* iorrad (reirneaḋ), or (úr, úra).

Urra, *g.* -aḋ, *d.* -aiḋ, *pl.* -aḋa, -aí, *m.* and *f.*, strength, power, capability, control, an effort; an equivalent (*al.* anra), security, a stay or support, a voucher, bail or surety (*Kea.*, *f.*); a guarantor, a sponsor, a protector, a chief, a leader (*al.* earra), a freeman; one having legal status (air-rad = urraḋ; *Contr.*), a responsible person, a native freeman, landowner or yeoman, a citizen (preferable to *rec.* raṁánaċ); ní'l u. páirce ann, he is as weak as a child; ir u. liom, I can (*Rathlin*); ċuig ré u. tóġḃála fá'n gcloiċ, he made an effort to raise the stone; u. agur ḃanna, surety and bond; u. aċtuiġṫe, a landowner of legalised

status (*opp.* to ᵭeoṛa(ıṫ) in *Táin*); u. óʒ, a young freeman; mac uṛṛaṫ, a freeman's son; u. cáċ aṛ a láiṁ, everyone is responsible for the acts of his hand; u. cáċ ʒo ꝓoʒail, all are leaders till the crucial moment; u. maiġᵭean, a chief of maidens; u. áṛ leiġiṛ, our sure Healer (Christ); u. áṛ n-aṫṁolta, one sure to praise us or worthy of our praise; má tá tuṛa ıc u. (uṛṛaṫ) ʒliaṫ aʒ leaṫ Cuinn, if thou art chief protagonist of Leath Cuinn (*C. Br.*); u. (uṛṛaṫ) ᵭ'uṛṛaṫaiḃ na Muṁan, one of Munster's citizens (*Contr.*); in *compds.*: -strength, -citizen, man of position, -person; ḃainᵭeaṫ na coṛa ṫíoṫ le tṛéan-uṛṛaiṫ, its impetus would knock you off your feet; ban-u., a freewoman or citizeness; bṛam-u., an upstart; caṫ-u., a protagonist or battle-leader; ceann-u., a leader or general (*al.* -uṛṛaıᵭ); coṛ-u., a surety; cṛeaċ-u., a bandit-chief; ᵭeoṛa(ıṫ), an alien, *etc.* (ṫíuṛṛa); eaṛuṛṛa, an outlaw; mac-u., a young freeman; obaiṛ ʒan u. a ᵭéanta, a work whose fulfilment is not certain; *al.* uṛṛaṫ (air-rad *Contr.*, which does not give *g.s.*), uṛṛaıṫ (*g.* -aṫ) and uṛṛaıᵭ (*O'R.*; the form arises from de-aspiration or suspended aspiration due to ṛ, *cf.* ıonaṫ = ıonaᵭ).

Uṛṛaċ, *m.*, a super-tax or exaction (*early*).

Uṛṛaṫ, *m.*, chattels, utensils, furniture; u. tıġe, house-furniture; u. búıᵭe, table utensils; ʒan aṛ ʒan u., without land or chattels; *al.* uṛṛa, uṛa; *prob.* = eaṛṛaṫ (*gnly.* in the sense of goods; ıoṛṛaṫ, in sense of garb; ı. póṛta, wedding garments); *al. see* uṛṛa.

Uṛṛaṫanta, *indec. a.*, responsible, reliable, substantial, robust, confident, brave, noble; *al.* uṛṛuṫanta. *See* cıoṫ-u.

Uṛṛaṫaṛ, -aıṛ, *pl. id.*, -ṛtaí, and -aıṛí, *m.*, customary or common law (*early*), responsibility, citizenship, assurance, courage; security, guarantee or bail; insurance or assurance (*rec.*); téiġim ın u. aṁ, I guarantee, back or go bail for; bun uṛṛaṫaıṛ, authority, *etc.*; cuiṛim bun uṛṛaṫaıṛ oṛm féin, I assure or stabilise my position; cıa an t-u. béaṛṛaıṫ tú ᵭam leıṛ? what guarantee will you give me for it? aṛ u. ꝓıoċáin, through P.'s guarantee, on P.'s responsibility; caṫ ᵭo bṫıṛ é? ceannaċán aʒuṛ uṛṛaṫaṛtaí, what made him bankrupt? (unwise) purchases and going security; *compd.*: cıoṫ-u.; *al.* uṛṛuṫaṛ.

Uṛṛaṫaṛaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, confident, capable, forward, daring.

Uṛṛaṫaṛaċt, -a, *f.*, act of guaranteeing or securing; forwardness, assurance, daring.

Uṛṛaıṫ (a principal person, a chief, *O'R.*). *See* uṛṛa.

Uṛṛaıṫ, for uıṛṫ, úıṛṫ, *pl.* of óṛṫ (sledge-hammer) (*Br.*).

Uṛṛaıṫ, *compar.* uṛṛaıṫe (*Contr.*), *a.*, reliable, free, high, exalted (*O'R.*); miṛe ba uaıṛle aʒuṛ b'uṛṛaıṫe ṫíḃ, I was the noblest and most distinguished of ye. *See* uṛṛa (*var.* -ṛaıṫ, -ṛaıᵭ).

Uṛṛáıṫ (error, disturbance); form of eaṛṛáıṫ.

Uṛṛáıṫeaċ, -ıġe, *a.*, disturbing, contentious; form of eaṛṛáıṫeaċ; uṛṛáıṫeaṁail, *id.*

Uṛṛaıṫeaċt, -a, *f.*, citizenship; security, bond, bail; téiġim ı n-u. aṁ ṫuıne, I go bail for one, go security for one.

Uṛṛáıṫeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, a contentious disposition.

Uṛṛaım, *g.* -ṛama, -e, *f.*, honour, respect, homage, veneration, regard, indulgence; am na h-uṛṛama, time for reverent behaviour (*C. M.*); taḃaiṛ u. ᵭo'n aoıṛ, honour old age; ġéilliṁ u. ᵭo, I concede respect or reverence to; ṛṁaoill ʒan u., a contentious or contemptible "streel" or "fellow"; le h-u. ᵭo, through veneration for; ʒan u. ᵭo, without regard for, defiant or independent of; a ṫıṛ ꝓéin ᵭáṛ n-u., his own share of our respect; ṫuʒ u. le páṛla ı ngliocaıṁeaċt ᵭáın, who lent their support to rumour in discordant verse (*E. R.*); an-u., disrespect, irreverence (*note* cátuġaṫ an ᵭomnaiġ, respecting or sanctifying the Sunday); *al.* uıṛṛıṁ.

Uṛṛain, *g.* -an, *pl.* -aıneaċa, *f.*, a stay, prop, support, capacity; ná laṫ ꝓop naċ u. (uṛṛainn) ᵭuıt ꝓéin a ċuṛ aṛ, light no fire you cannot extinguish (*Sc. prov.*); ní'l aon u. ıonnaṫ aċt an oıṛeaᵭ le ḃean ḃácáilte na Mainiṛtreaċ, you have no more energy than the mummy-woman in Knockmoy Abbey. *See* uṛṛa.

Uṛṛainn, -e, -anna, *f.*, a divide, a share, a portion or dividend; uṛṛċuinn, *P. C. T.*; u. ᵭá ıonaċaṛ, a portion of his entrails.

Uṛṛainn. *See* uṛṛann.

Uṛṛamaċ, -aıġe, *a.*, respectful, reverent,

submissive, obsequious, obedient; respectable, honourable; ᴀn- (or neᴀṁ-) u., irreverent, disrespectful, independent, defiant (of, ᴅo); u. ᴅo, respectful towards; náṁḃ u. ᴅo ḋuine ᴀṁ ḃiċ ı ḃṗíṁ-ɡníoṁ lᴀ́ṁ, who acknowledged no superior in manual skill; *sm.*, a reverend person, a worthy; ᴀn t-U., the Rev. (*Sc.*).

Uṁṁᴀᴄᴀċt, -ᴀ, *f.*, homage, submission, reverence, acknowledgment of superiority.

Uṁṁᴀmᴀnᴛᴀ, *indec. a.*, respected, honoured.

Uṁṁᴀmᴀṙ, -ᴀıṙ, *m.*, importance (of persons).

Uṁṁᴀmuiɡim, -uᴇᴀ́ḋ, *v. tr.*, I respect, honour, revere.

Uṁṁᴀ́n, *m.*, strife, contention (*O'R.*); *cf.* ṙoṁṁᴀ́n, ıomᴀṙṙᴀ́n and uṙᴀ́ın (*esp. ex.* from *C. Br.*).

Uṁṁᴀ́n nᴀ leıṙe, *m.*, the hip-bone (*O'R., O'Br.*); *cf.* eᴀṁṁ (ıoṁṁ).

Uṁṁᴀnn, -ᴀınne, *d.* -ᴀınn (*al. nom.*), *f.*, a point, a spear- or arrow-head, *fig.* a pang.

Uṁṁᴀnnᴀım, -ᴀ́ḋ, *v. tr.*, I divide, share.

Uṁṁᴀnnᴀṙ, -ᴀıṙ, *m.*, portion, share, instalment of money, dividend; *cf.* eᴀṁṁ-.

Uṁṁᴀnᴛᴀ, *indec. a.*, reliable, responsible, dauntless, self-confident; strong (of weapons); *al.* uṁṁᴀ́nᴛᴀ, uṁṁᴀ́nᴛᴀṁᴀıl. *See* uṁṁᴀ́ᴅᴀnᴛᴀ.

Uṁṁᴀnᴛᴀ́ċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*, boldness, intrepidity, self-confidence.

Uṁṁᴀnᴛᴀṙ, -ᴀıṙ, *m.*, boldness, daring, self-confidence, reliability; ɸᴇᴀṙ cᴏṙᴀnᴛᴀ ᴀn uṁṁᴀnᴛᴀıṙ, the brave defender (*F. L.*).

Uṁṁᴀṙ, -ᴀıṙ, *m.*, warrant, authority.

Uṁṁᴀṙᴀ́ċ, -ᴀıɡe, *a.*, doughty; ɡᴏ h-u. lᴀ́n-ċᴀlmᴀ, bravely and boldly.

Uṁṁ́ᴏɡ (tail). *See* ıoṁ́ᴏɡ.

Uṁṁċuınn. *See* uṁᴀınn.

Uṁṁᴅᴀ́nᴛᴀ (-ɲúnᴛᴀ), uṁṁᴅᴀ́ṙ. *See* uṁṁᴀ́ᴅᴀnᴛᴀ, uṁṁᴀ́ᴅᴀṙ.

Uṁṁuiɡᴛe, *p. a.*, bailed, secured.

Uṁṁúṁᴀ; in ceᴀnn u., an entertainer, a host; a form of uṁɡnᴀṁ(ᴀ).

Uṁṙᴀ, *g.* -ᴀn, *d.* -ᴀın, *pl. id.* and -ᴀnᴀ, *f.*, a jamb, a doorpost, a prop or stay, *fig.* a defender; u. cloıċe, a stone jamb (inside the wooden door-jamb, lᴀıḋe); u. cᴀ́ᴀ, a prop of battle; u. ᴀn ċʜeıɪᴅıṁ, a defender of the Faith; ın uṙṙᴀın ᴀn ḃᴀ́ıṙ, at the portals of death; ıᴅıṙ cléıṫ ıṙ uṙṙᴀın ᴅ'ımṫıɡ ré, he escaped by the skin of his teeth.

Uṁṙᴀ́ċ, -ᴀıɡe, *a.*, propping, sustaining.

Uṁ́ᴀıll. *See* uıṁ́l.

Uṁṙᴀl, -ᴀıl, *m.*, a fire-tongs; *al. f.*, *g.* -ᴀıle, *d.* -ᴀıl; *cf. Lat.* volsella (tweezers). *See* ᴛlúɡ.

Uṁṙᴀ́n, -ᴀ́ın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defender, one who throws stones before fish in seine-fishing; *cf.* uṁṙᴀ.

Uṁṙᴀ́n, -ᴀ́ın, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young he-bear; from *Lat.* ursa, a bear.

Uṁṙᴀnᴀ́ċ, -ᴀıɡe, *a.*, having door-posts, *etc.*; *sm.*, a doorkeeper (*O'R.*).

Uṁṙcᴀṙ, *m.*, a partition.

Uṁṙcᴀᴎᴛᴀ́ḋ, *m.*, act of sweeping or casting out, ousting; uṙcᴀᴎᴅᴀ́ḋ (*Kea.*).

Uṁṙcᴀᴎᴛᴀım, *v. tr.*, I sweep or cast out, eject; uṙcᴀᴎᴅᴀım (*Kea.*).

Uṁṙclᴀıḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of defending, *al.* attacking, closing (*Laws*); ᴀoṙ u., defenders (*Sup.*); ᴀıṁn u. ᴀɡuṙ ᴀnᴀcᴀıl, weapons of defence.

Uṁṙloɡᴀ́ḋ, -oıɡᴛe, *m.*, the act of engulfing; the quantity swallowed at a time.

Uṁṙloıɡım, -ṙloɡᴀ́ḋ, *v. tr.*, I swallow, engulf.

Uṁṙnᴀıṫ́m. *See* uṁnᴀıṫ́m.

Uṁṙnᴀ́ṁ, *m.*, swimming, floundering in the water.

Uṁṙó̇ɡ, -ó̇ıɡe, -ó̇ɡᴀ, *f.*, a young bear, she-bear.

Uṁṙᴀıṁn, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling, contention, strife.

Uṁṙᴀᴎᴀċ, -ᴀıɡe, *a.*, given to wrestling or struggling; contentious.

Uṁċᴀċ, -ᴀıɡ, *m.*, a feast or refection, a solemnity or festival (*early*); *al.* eloquence (*cf.* uċᴛᴀċ, ᴛoṁᴛᴀċ); u. cᴀınnᴛe, vigorous eloquence; ıṙ ḃṁᴀ́ɡ ᴀn t-u. cᴀınnᴛe ᴀᴛᴀ́ ᴀıɡe, how eloquent he is.

Uṁċᴀċ, -ᴀıɡ, *m.*, a high oath (uᴀṙᴀlċᴇᴀṙᴛuɡᴀ́ḋ); ᴅᴀṙ u. Dé ᴀɡuṙ ᴅᴀoıne, by God and man; ᴅ'u. Dᴀ́ċlᴀ ɟoṙᴀ, by an oath on the Crozier of Jesus.

Úṁċᴀċ, -ᴀıɡe, *a.*, slaughtering; *sm.*, a slaughterer, slaughter; *cf.* úṁ and ıúṁᴀ́ḋ.

Uṁċᴀın, *f.*, abundance, enough; u. ċ'eımɪɡ, enough to satisfy thy generosity; *al.* ɸuṁċᴀın.

Uṁċᴀṙṙnᴀ, *ad.* and *prep.*, athwart.

Uṁᴛlᴀ́ċ, -ᴀıɡ, -ᴀıɡe, *m.*, lap, a lapful, an apronful; *al.* uṁċlᴀ́ċ (*McK.*), uṁlᴀ́ċ. *See* uᴛlᴀ́ċ.

Uṁċóɡḃᴀ́ıl, *f.*, act of raising, a heave (*early*).

Uṁċoṙᴀ́ċ, *m.*, van, very front; *al.* úṁ-; uṁċúṙ, *id.*

Uṁċṙᴀ́ıɡ, *f.*, foreshore.

Úṁuɡᴀ́ḋ, -uıɡᴛe, *m.*, act of moistening, making fresh, of becoming moist or

fresh, mouldering into earth; taking out the yolk, scouring (cloth, *etc.*); ag ṫeaṁṫuġaḋ agur ag ú. bṗéiṫoín, fulling and tucking cloth.

Úṗuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I refresh, renew, become fresh; I moisten; *also* I moulder into earth; I make damp; I take the yolk from, I scour (as cloth).

Úṗúiṗeaċt, -a, *f.*, working a spell or charm (*S. O'L.*); úṗúiṗeaċt (*Fil.*), *cf. perh.* oiṗḃiṗe (*var.* oṗḃaiṗe).

Úṗula, *f.*, an altar (*O'R.*).

Uṗur (uṗar), *compar.* uṗura, uṗa, *a.*, easy, practicable; ní h-u. liom, I am unwilling; ṫo b'uṗa ṫe (uṗaiṫe) ṫuit, it would be the easier for you; *al.* ṗuṗar (ṗoṗar, ṗuṗairṫe, ṗuiṗirṫe), *which see.*

Uṗura. *See under* uṗur.

Úṛ, *g.* úiṛ, *m.*, usury; aiṁġeaḋ úiṛ, interest on a loan; the fruits of usury are unlucky (*folk*); ṫúḃailt úiṛ, doubling interest; luċt úiṛ, usurers.

Úṛ, úiṛ, *m.*, definition, account, narrative, origin; ġuṁḃ a h-úṛ agur a h-iomṫúṛa agur a ṫeiṁeaḋ na Tána ġo nuiġe ṗan, and this is the origin, circumstances and end of the Táin so far; (*early*).

Uṛa. *See under* uṗur.

Uṛaċt, -a, *f.*, facility, ease; iṛ u. ḋaoiḃṛe, ye may, it lies in your power (*O'Br.*); iṛ ṫruimiṫe an ṗeaṡaḋ ṫo ṗunne a u. ṫó an ṗóṡṁa ṫuġ ḋia ṫó ṫo ċoimeáḋ, his sin is more serious seeing how easily he could have kept God's commandment.

Uṛaiṫ, -e, *f.*, a cask or hogshead.

Úṛáiṫ, -e, *f.*, use, usage, utility; act of using, utilising, employing; baiṁim ú. ar, I use, make use of, ṫo ġním ú. ṫe, *id.*; oṁċ-ú., hardship, ill-usage; ar ú., rendered useless, limp (as a leg), broken; tá ú. ṁaiṫ agat an, you use a good deal of.

Uṛaiṫe. *See under* uṗur.

Úṛáiṫeaċ, -iġe, *a.*, useful; *also* wasteful.

Úṛáiṫiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, usefulness; agur a ú. atá, seeing its utility.

Úṛáiṫim, -áiṫ, *v. tr.*, I make use of; waste, consume; úṛáiṫ leat é, use it.

Úṛaiṗe, *m.*, an usurer.

Úṛaiṗeaċt, *f.*, usury; iṛ meaṛa an ú. 'ná an ġaoiḋeaċt, usury is worse than robbery; *al.* úṛaṗaċt.

Úṛc, *g.* úiṛc, *m.*, grease or fat, animal-oil, fish-oil (used for lighting), sap, pith, juice, pitch or resin (appearing as a black fluid on bog-deal splinters; ṫroiġean, *id.*); ú. ġé, goose-grease; maṛc-ú., beef-fat; muc-ú., fat of pig, lard; ġeaṗṗ úiṛc, stormy petrel (*Tory*), éan úiṛc (*Antr.*), *id.*; beiṫ ú. na bliaṫna aca ar na ṗoċóġaiḃ beaġa, they will have a year's supply of oil from those small pollock; iṛ iaṛc 'ṛ iṛ ú. 'ṛ iṛ bounty iaṫ, (these pollock) are both fish, oil and bounty (*song*; *ref.* to bounty paid by British Government as late as 1830 for small pollock; the inspector chopped off the tail of each fish to prevent fraud, *N. Y.*); úṛca (*Eg.*).

Úṛcaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, juicy, greasy, fatty, sappy, oily; of fish oil; belonging to incense, gums, frankincense; full of wood-sap, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted.

Uṛcaṁaḋ, uṛcaṁaim. *See* uṁṛcaṁaḋ, uṁṛcaṁaim.

Úṛcṁaḋ, -aiṫe, *f.*, juice, essence; maṛc-ú., beef extract or fat.

Uṛmaiṁṛ, uṛmaiṁṛeaċ. *See* ioṛmaiṁṛ (ioṛmaiṁṛeaċ.)

Úṛṗaiṗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁí, *m.*, a strong, rough fellow; ú. ġaṁḃ coiṛ claoḋaiġ a rough seacoaster, (*U.*).

Uṛṗán, -áin, *m.*, a sausage, a shapeless mass, lump, or heap; a clumsy fellow. *See* uiṛṗín.

Uṛṗánta, *indec. a.*, clumsy, pudding-like.

Uṛṗóġ, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*, a pang, sudden pain, gasp, throe; a push or shove in wrestling; ṫuġ ṗé u. (uaṛṗóġ) ṫo'n ṗaṫaċ, he gave the giant a push (*Antr.*).

Úṛta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a weal, a contused wound.

Uṛtainġ, -e, *f.*, a hustin'.

Uṛtaṛ. *See* ioṛtaṛ and uṫṛaḋ.

Úṛúiṁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁ, *m.*, an usurer.

Úṛúiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*, usury, money-lending.

Úṛúiṁṫe, *g.* and *pl. id.*, *m.*, an usurer.

Uṫ, *m.*, a hill (in Louth place-names); *cf.* után and *perh.* at; *pl.* uta (*? Onom.*).

Úṫ, *g.* -a, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, an udder, any udderlike vessel, amount of milk in an udder; caṁn-úṫ, a "flesh" udder, characterised by hardness and inability to lactate, *al.* cáṁn-úṫ; *al.* úiṫe, úiṫe.

Úṫaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, having an udder.

Úṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, a devouring desire for drink, great thirst; ú. taṁta, *id.*; naċ ṛeoiġ an ṫ-ú. a bí oṁt, what a great thirst you suffered from; tá ú. air ċum bainne, he has a great desire for milk; aiṁc ċum bíṫ agur ú. ċum oiġe, one speaks of ravenous hunger

for food, and devouring thirst for drink (*saying*) (*By.*); tá ú. ar mo ċroiḋe an ċséal aiṁeaċtaint, it grieves me to hear that news.

úċaint, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a large udder or the like.

úċaintʼ, -e, *f.*, act of fumbling with (le); *al.* uċaintʼ.

úċair, -e, *f.*, disgust, nausea; cuirim ú. ar, I disgust; úir (*Aran*), *cf.* núir.

úċamáil, -ála, *f.*, act of fumbling (with, le), doing light work, botching, searching, groping, rambling; an awkward manner, or attempt, bungle; bíonn an ċat ar an ú., the bungler often succeeds (*cf.* "muddling through"); *al.* uċmáil, uċumail (*O'R.*); *cf.* uċmall, iomlaċ.

úċamálaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, fumbling, botching, aimless, fidgety; *sm.*, a fumbler, a fidgeter.

úċamálaiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a fumbler, a botcher, a bungler, a slovenly, fidgety or awkward person.

uċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knuckle (*F. an L.*), uċan (*O'R.*), uaċán (*Antr.*).

uċlaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a lap, an apron, an apron-bag for sowing potatoes, *etc.*, a seed-bag, a front- or breast-load, an armful, a load; lán a uċlaiġ, the full of his lap; a n-uċlaiġe lán de ġríor, their laps full of embers; u. de ḃiriḃ oiġriḋ, a lapful of icicles (*Wind.*); ḃéarfaiḋ mé duit d'u. (uleaċ) óir, I will give you as much gold as you can carry (*Cruach*); *al.* ulaċ (*Don.*); urlaċ, urlaċ, uċlaċ, *id.*

uċlaċán, -áin, *m.*, one aproned or having a pouch.

uċmaille, *f.*, unsteadiness, transiency. *See* uċmall.

uċmall, -aille, *a.*, unstable, transient (*early*; *spg. uncertain*; *cf.* úċamáil, iomlaċ and uḋmall with its derivatives).

úċraiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋe, *m.*, a heavy, inactive woman, a pregnant woman.

uċraḋ, *m.*, a treasure; *early* (*al.* etsad, eatraḋ); *now* iorca (iorcaḋ), *which see*; *al. see* iortar (urtar, *R. O.*, food or forage).

PARADIGMS OF THE IRREGULAR VERBS.

GENERAL REMARKS.

1. Do regularly precedes the *Imperfect*, *Preterite*, *Conditional* and *verbal noun* and also forms part of certain irregular verbs but is often omitted; it is sometimes used in the *present* as a *simple relative* often replaced by a.

2. A special *relative form* in -r is often used in Connaught and sometimes in the other provinces in the 3 *s.* of the *present* (-ar, -ear) and *future* (-far, -fear). In the *present* r is often added to the ordinary 3 *s.*, *e.g.* bíonnr; verbs in the *simple relative* are regularly aspirated.

3. The *Passive or Autonomous* regularly escapes aspiration in the *relative* and after má and ní but often aspiration is used.

4. The verb ir has no *synthetic forms;* all other verbs have both *synthetic* and *analytic forms*; the former are usual except in the 3 *s.* and 2 *pl.*, but the latter are common in the *dependent* (*i.e.* with ní, an, gc.; má takes the *absolute form* of the verb).

5 (*a*). The termination -e, -a, as alternative to -ir, -air (2 *s.*) is sometimes met with; and -tí, -taí, or -tí, -taí are alternative to the *analytic form* with rib. Examples noted are:—An gcluine rúd! do you hear that! an gcloirtí! really! (do ye hear!); cad deire? what do you say? an mar rin atáthaí (-aoi)? is that the way ye are?

(*b*). The old 3 *s.* termination -aid, -id is found in late texts and in *U.* where -ann, -eann is treated as *Habitual Present*; *al.* in 3 *s. pret.*

(*c*). Early -am, -eam, still occasionally replaces 1*st pl.* -aimíd *esp.* in poetry and in the *imperative, e.g.*, déanfam, we will do; bíom, let us be; -aimíd also sometimes replaces -aimír in the *imperative.*

(*d*). *Future Passive or Autonomous*, -far, -fear is often replaced by -fairdear, -firdear, *esp.* in Connaught; *oft.* -thar (-thear) for -tar (-tear) in *pres.*

6. The *past participle*, *participle of necessity*, and *participial adjective* end in -ta (-te), -tha (-the) and are sometimes distinguished, *e.g.*, *p. a.* cuirtha, fágtha; *p. nec.* cuirthe, fágthe.

7. Adjectives in -ach (sometimes -arach) derived from *p. a.* of verbs have the force of *verbal adjectives* of which réantach (*See* Dictionary) is an example.

8. A decided tendency towards regularisation exists in regard to the irregular verbs.

I.—Adeirim (deirim), I SAY.

Present.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Adeirim	Adeirimíd	Abhraim	Abhraimíd
Adeirir	Adeir rib	Abhrair	Abair rib
Adeir	Adeirid	Abair	Abhraid
Passive or Autonomous Adeirtear		*Pass.* or *Aut.* Abairtear (-thar)	

Al. deirim conjugated regularly throughout, 3 *s. al.* deir, 2*nd s. al.* deire, deara, 3 *s.* deireann; 1 *s. dep. al.* abhraighim; 3 *s. dep., al.* abhrann.

Imperfect.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Ad·eirinn	Ad·eirimíd	Abrainn	Abraimíd
Ad·eirteá	Ad·eiread rib	Abartá	Abrad rib
Ad·eiread	Ad·eiridís	Abrad	Abraidís

Pass. or *Aut.* ad·eirtí — *Pass.* or *Aut.* abairtí

Al. do·eirinn conjugated regularly throughout.

Future.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Ad·éanfad, -éar	Ad·éanfaimíd	Abróchad	Abróchaimíd
Ad·éanfair	Ad·éanfaid rib	Abróchair	Abróchaid rib
Ad·éanfaid	Ad·éanfaid	Abróchaid	Abróchaid

Pass. or *Aut.* ad·éanfar (-rtar) — *Pass.* or *Aut.* abróchar.

Al. ad·éanad, -nair, &c., &c., in *absolute*; *al.* do·éanfad conjugated regularly throughout; 1 *s. fut. al.* ad·éan, *dep.* aibéan; *al. dependent* aibeonad (abónad), aibeonair (abónair), aibeonaid (abónaid), &c.

Conditional.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Ad·éanfainn	Ad·éanfaimíd	Abróchainn	Abróchaimíd
Ad·éanfá	Ad·éanfad rib	Abróchtá	Abróchad rib
Ad·éanfad	Ad·éanfaidís	Abróchad	Abróchaidís

Pass. or *Aut.* ad·éanfaí (-rtaí) — *Pass.* or *Aut.* abróchaí (-órfaí).

Al. ad·éanainn, -rtá, &c., &c. in *absolute*; *al.* do·éanfainn conjugated regularly throughout.

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

Ad·ubart (-brar)	Ad·ubramar
Ad·ubrair (-brus'ir)	Ad·ubrabar
Ad·ubairt	Ad·ubradar

Pass. or *Aut.* ad·ubartar (-brad).

Al. do·ubart, do·ubrair, &c., &c., throughout.

Present Subjunctive.

Abrad	Abraimíd
Abrair (-bra)	Abraid rib
Abraid	Abraid

Pass. or *Aut.* abartar (-tar).

Past Subjunctive as *Imperfect.*

Imperative.

Abrainn	Abraimíd (-ram)
Abair	Abraid
Abrad	Abraidís

Pass. or *Aut.* abartar (-tar).

Vl. rád; *p. a.* ráidte, ad·artha, -bairte adbrus'te.

II.—AR, SAYS.

Gnly. arra; *early*, far, for ol.

III.—ATÁIM (TÁIM), I AM.

Present.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Atáim	Atáimíd	fuilim	fuilimíd
Atáir	Atá siad	fuilir	fuil siad
Atá	Atáid	fuil	fuilid

Pass. or *Aut.* atáthar. *Pass.* or *Aut.* fuiltear.

Al. taoi, taoir, 2 *s.*, tánn, taoidhean, 3 *s.*, atáthar *Aut.* in *absolute*; fuile 2 *s.*, fuileann, fil, feil, 3 *s.* in *dependent*; *al.* tú *early* 1 *s.* and tám *early*, 1*st pl. smt.* in poetry; 1 *s.* táir (Aran, *etc.*); 1*st pl.* támar (*Teelin*).

Habitual Present.

Bím	Bímíd, bíom
Bír	Bíonn siad
Bíonn (bí)	Bíd

Rel. bíos, bíonns; *Pass.* or *Aut.* bítear.

Imperfect.

Bínn	Bímís
Bítheá	Bíodh siad
Bíodh	Bídís

Pass. or *Aut.* bítí.

Future.

Beadh (beidheadh)	Beimíd (beidhimíd)
Beir (beidhir)	Beidh siad
Beidh (bia)	Beid (beidhid)

Pass. or *Aut.*, beifear.

Al. bia, biadh, biú, 1 *s.*; beam, beidheam, 1 *pl.*

Conditional.

Beinn	Beimís
Beithéá, -eifeá	Béadh (beadh) siad
Béadh	Beidís

Pass. or *Aut.*, beifí.

Al. beidhinn, &c.; 3 *s. al.* beadh, beith.

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Bíos	Bíomar	Rabhas	Rabhamar
Bís	Bíobhar	Rabhais	Rabhabhar
Bí	Bíodar	Raibh	Rabhadar

Pass. or *Aut.*, bíothas (-íodh). *Pass.* or *Aut.*, rabhthas (-bhadh).

Al. bíodhas, &c.; 3 *s. dep.*, *al.* raibh, roibh; *al.* do-bhás (-ábhas), do-bhais (-ábhais), do-bhá (-bí); do-bhámar, do-bhábhar, do-bhádar.

Present Subjunctive.

Rabhas	Rabhaimíd
Rabhair	Raibh siad
Raibh	Rabhaid

Pass. or *Aut.*, rabhthar.

Al. beadh, &c. (like *future*, 3 *s.* bé, bíodh; *rare*).

Past Subjunctive as *Conditional.*

Imperative.

bím	bímíp (-míd, bíom)
bí	bíd (bídó, bígí)
bíod	bídíp

Pass. or *Aut.*, bíteap.

vl. beit, beid ; *p. nec.* beitte.

IV.—beirim, I BEAR, Etc.

Present.

beirim	beirimíd
beirir	beir (gc.) rib
beir (-rid, -reann)	beiriod

Pass. or *Aut.*, beirtear (-tear).

Imperfect.

beirinn	beirimíp
beirteá	beireadó rib
beireadó	beiridíp

Pass. or *Aut.*, beirtí.

Future.

béarad (béar, -rfad)	béaraimíd (-rfaimíd)
béarair (-rfair)	béaraidó (-rfaidó) rib
béaraidó (-rfaidó)	béaraid (-rfaid)

Pass. or *Aut.*, béartar (-rfar).

Conditional.

béarainn (-rfainn)	béaraimíp (-rfaimíp)
béartá (-rfá)	béarad (-rfad) rib
béaradó (-rfadó)	béaraidíp (-rfaidíp)

Pass. or *Aut.*, béartaí (-rfaí).

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

rugar	rugamar
rugair	rugabar
rug	rugadar

Pass. or *Aut.*, rugadó (-gtear).

Al. beirear, gc.

Present Subjunctive.

beireadh	beirimíd
beirir (-re)	beiridó rib
beiridó	beiriod

Pass. or *Aut.*, beirtear (tear).

Past Subjunctive as *Imperfect.*

Imperative.

beirinn	beirimíp
beir	beiridó
beireadó	beiridíp

Pass. or *Aut.*, beirtear.

Vl. breit ; *p. a.* and *p. nec.*, beirte, beoirta, beairta.

V.—cím, I SEE (*rare*).

Present.

Cím	Címíd
Cíṫ	Cíonn siad
Cíonn	Cíd

Pass. or *Aut.*, cítear.

An gcíonn (gcíor) tú ? do you see ? and, citi, 2 *pl.*, in *parts.*

Future.

Ceofad	Ceofaimíd
Ceofair	Ceofaid siad
Ceofaid	Ceofaid

Pass. or *Aut.*, ceofar.

Conditional.

Ceofainn	Ceofaimís
Ceofá	Ceofaid siad
Ceofad	Ceofaidís

Pass. or *Aut.*, ceofaí.

VI.—deinim (dinim), I MAKE OR DO.

Regular except in *fut.*; *M.* form of do-gním, *which see.*

VII.—dongnaim (dionnaim).

From *O. Ir.*, *Fut.* and *Pret. dep.* stem of do-gním, *which see.*

VIII.—do-beirim, I GIVE.

Present.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Do-beirim	Do-beirimíd	Tabraim	Tabraimíd
Do-beir	Do-beir siad	Tabrair	Tabair (gc.) siad
Do-beir (-neann)	Do-beiridd	Tabair (-brann)	Tabraid
Pass. or *Aut.*, do-beirtear.		*Pass.* or *Aut.*, tabartar.	

Imperfect.

Do-beirinn	Do-beirimís	Tabrainn	Tabraimís
Do-beirteá	Do-beiread siad	Tabartá	Tabrad siad
Do-beread	Do-beiridís	Tabrad	Tabraidís
Pass. or *Aut.*, do-beirtí.		*Pass.* or *Aut.*, tabartaí.	

Future.

Do-béarad	Do-béaraimíd	Tiubrad	Tiubraimíd
Do-béarair	Do-béaraid siad	Tiubrair	Tiubraid siad
Do-béaraid	Do-béaraid	Tiubraid	Tiubraid
Pass. or *Aut.*, do-béartar.		*Pass.* or *Aut.*, tiubartar.	

Al. (do-) béarfad, gc. in *abs.*; 1 *s.* do-béar, 2 *s.* do-béara; *al.* tabarfad, gc., in *abs.* and *dep.*

Conditional.

Do-béarainn	Do-béaraimíd	Tiubhrainn	Tiubhraimíd
Do-béarthá	Do-béarad fíb	Tiubhartá	Tiubhrad fíb
Do-béaradh	Do-béaraidís	Tiubhradh	Tiubhraidís

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-béarthaí. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, tiubhrthaí.

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

Tugar (dugar)	Tugamar (gc.).
Tugair (dugair)	Tugabar (gc.)
Tug (dug)	Tugadar (gc.)

Pass. or *Aut.*, tugadh (-gtar).

Present Subjunctive.

Tugad	Tugaimíd
Tugaid	Tugaid fíb
Tugaidh	Tugaid

Pass. or *Aut.*, tugtar.

Past Subjunctive as *Imperfect.*

Imperative.

Tabhraim (tugaim)	Tabhraimíd (tugaimíd)
Tabair (tug)	Tabhraid (tugaid)
Tabhradh (tugadh)	Tabhraidís (tugaidís)

Pass. or *Aut.*, tabartar (tugtar).

From tug a new *present, etc.*, is formed; its *future* and *imperative forms* are rare; from tabair a new *present, etc.*, is formed, but tugar (dugar), *etc.*, in *past*; in *O. Ir.* fiadaim supplied an additional *perfect* (*abs.* doratus, *dep.* -tartus, *etc.*) and *subjunctive* (*abs.* dorat, *dep.* -tart) to this verb.

Vl. tabairt; *p. a.*, tabartha.

IX.—do-cím, I SEE.

Present.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Do-cím	Do-címid	Feicim	Feicimíd
Do-cíd	Do-cíonn fíb	Feicir	Feiceann fíb
Do-cí	Do-cíd	Feiceann	Feicid

Aut., do-cítear. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, feictear.

Al. atcím, adcím, gc., tím, gc., cím, gc., 3 *s.* do-cíonn, in *abs.*; *al.* feicigim, gc., faicim, gc., in *dep*; *al.* feicim, *abs.* (*Con.*)

Imperfect.

Do-cínn	Do-címíd	Feicinn	Feicimíd
Do-cítheá	Do-cíod fíb	Feicthea	Feicead fíb
Do-cíod	Do-cídís	Feicead	Feicidís

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-cíthí. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, feicthí.

Al. atcínn, gc., tínn, gc., cínn.

Future.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Do-cífead	Do-cífimíd	Feicfead	Feicfimíd
Do-cífir	Do-cífid fíb	Feicfir	Feicfid fíb
Do-cífid	Do-cífid	Feicfid	Feicfid

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-cífear. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, feicfear.

Al. at-cífead, gc., cífead, cífead in *abs.*; feiceocad, gc., in *dep.*

Conditional.

Do-ċífinn	Do-ċífimíf	Feicfinn	Feicfimíf
Do-ċífeá	Do-ċífeaḋ fiḃ	Feicfeá	Feicfeaḋ fiḃ
Do-ċífeaḋ	Do-ċífiḋíf	Feicfeaḋ	Feicfiḋíf

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ċífí. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, feicfí.

See note to *Future*.

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

Do-ċonnac(ar)	Do-ċonnacamar	Faca(f)	Facamar
Do-ċonnacair(-aicír)	Do-ċonnacabar	Facair	Facabar
Do-ċonnaic	Do-ċonnacadar	Faca(iḋ)	Facadar

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ċonnacċar (-aicear). *Aut.*, facar (-ċċar)

Al. do-ċonnairc(ar), do-ċonnaircair, do-ċonnairc, do-ċonnaircamar, &c., in *abs.*; *al.* feaca(f), &c., facuiġir 2 *s.* in *dep.*

Present Subjunctive.

Feiceaḋ	Feicimíḋ
Feicir	Feiciḋ fiḃ
Feiciḋ	Feiciḋ

Pass. or *Aut.*, feictear.

Past Subjunctive as *Imperfect.*

Imperative.

Feicim	Feicimíf
Feic	Feiciḋ
Feiceaḋ	Feiciḋíf

Vl. feicfin (feifcinc), feiceail (-ceál), faicfin; *p. a.*, and *p. nec.*, feicċe.

Féaċ is used for 2 *s. imper.*

X.—do-ċluinim (ad-ċ., cluinim, cloisim), I HEAR.

Regular except in:—

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

Do-ċuala(f)	Do-ċualamar
Do-ċualair(-aíf)	Do-ċualabar
Do-ċuala	Do-ċualadar

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ċualaċar, do-ċlof, do-ċluineaḋ.

Vl. clof, cloifinc (-fcinc, -fceail), cluinfin (-nfcinc); *p. a.*, and *p. nec.* cloifte, cluinte.

XI.—do-ġeiḃim, I OBTAIN, FIND.

Present.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Do-ġeiḃim	Do-ġeiḃimíḋ	Faġaim	Faġaimíḋ
Do-ġeiḃir	Do-ġeiḃ(eann) fiḃ	Faġair	Faġann fiḃ
Do-ġeiḃ(eann)	Do-ġeiḃiḋ	Faġann	Faġaiḋ

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ġeiḃteaf. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, faġtar.

Dep. al. fáġaim, &c. (*Con.*), faiġim, &c., fuiġim, &c.; *Pass.* or *Aut.*, *al.* faċtar; *smt.* used for *absolute.*

Imperfect.

Do-ġeibinn	Do-ġeibimíd	Faġainn	Faġaimíd
Do-ġeibtheá	Do-ġeibeaḋ ṁid	Faġtá	Faġaḋ ṁid
Do-ġeibeaḋ	Do-ġeibiodóid	Faġaḋ	Faġaidóid

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ġeibtí. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, faġtaí.

Dep. varies as in *present*.

Preterite.

Fuarar (fuarthear)	Fuaramar (gc.)
Fuarais (gc.)	Fuarabar (gc.)
Fuair	Fuaradar (gc.)

Pass. or *Aut.*, fuarthar, fuarad, fríth(eaḋ), fríoth(aḋ).

Future.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Do-ġeobad	Do-ġeobaimíd	Faigfead	Faigfimíd
Do-ġeobair	Do-ġeobaiḋ ṁid	Faigfir	Faigfiḋ ṁid
Do-ġeobaiḋ	Do-ġeobaid	Faigfiḋ	Faigfid

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ġeobthar (-bfar). *Pass.* or *Aut.*, faigthear (faigfear).

Absolute also do-ġeabad, gc., 3 *s. al.* do-ġeoba; *Dependent* also fuigead, gc., faġad, gc.; 3 *s. al.* faige (faġa, fáġa).

Conditional.

Do-ġeobainn	Do-ġeobaimíd	Faigfinn	Faigfimíd
Do-ġeobtá	Do-ġeobaḋ ṁid	Faigfeá	Faigfeaḋ ṁid
Do-ġeobaḋ	Do-ġeobaidóid	Faigfeaḋ	Faigfidóid

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ġeobtaí. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, faigthí (-fří).

Variants as in *future*.

Present subjunctive as *future dependent* except *Pass.* or *Aut.*, faigthear.

Past subjunctive as *conditional dependent*. Do is *gnly.* omitted.

Imperative.

Faġaim	Faġaimíd
Faig (faġ, faġaib, fáġ)	Faġaiḋ
Faġaḋ	Faġaidóid

Vl. faġáil (-ġbáil); *p. a.* and *nec.* faġta (-ġta), facta, faġálta.

XII.—do-ġním, I MAKE OR DO.

Present.

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Do-ġním	Do-ġnímid	Déanaim	Déanaimíd
Do-ġnís	Do-ġní(onn) ṁid	Déanair	Déanann ṁid
Do-ġní(onn)	Do-ġnídid	Déanann	Déanaid

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ġnítear. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, déantar.

Imperfect.

Do-ġninn	Do-ġnímis	Déanainn	Déanaimís
Do-ġnítheá	Do-ġnídeá ṁid	Déantá	Déanaḋ ṁid
Do-ġnídeaḋ	Do-ġnídís	Déanaḋ	Déanaidís

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ġnítí. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, déantaí.

Do often omitted; *dependent* often used as *absolute*; *absolute* also do-ġnéinn, gc. (early *past subjunctive*); *al.* do-nim, gc.

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

Do-ṙinneaṙ	Do-ṙinneaman	Deaṙna(ṙ)	Deaṙnaman
Do-ṙinnir	Do-ṙinneaḃaṙ	Deaṙnair	Deaṙnaḃaṙ
Do-ṙinne	Do-ṙinneadar	Deaṙn(a)	Deaṙnadar

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ṙinneaḋ. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, deaṙnaḋ.

Absolute also do-ṙiġnear, ɾc., *early Aut.*, do-ṙónaḋ,3 *pl.* do-ṙónṫar ; *dependent* also deáṙna(ṙ), ɾc.

Future.

Do-ġéan(ar)	Do-ġéanaimíd	Déan(ar)	Déanaimíd
Do-ġéanair	Do-ġéanaiḋ ṙiḃ	Déanair	Déanaiḋ ṙiḃ
Do-ġéanaiḋ	Do-ġéanaid	Déanaiḋ	Déanaid

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ġéantar. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, déantar.

Generally déan(ṙar), déanṫair, ɾc., regularly throughout.

Conditional.

Do-ġéanainn	Do-ġéanaimíṁ	Déanainn	Déanaimíṁ
Do-ġéantá	Do-ġéanaḋ ṙiḃ	Déantá	Déanaḋ ṙiḃ
Do-ġéanaḋ	Do-ġéanaidír	Déanaḋ	Déanaidír

Pass. or *Aut.*, do-ġéantaí. *Pass.* or *Aut.*, déantaí.

Generally déanṫainn, déanṫá, ɾc., regularly throughout.

Present Subjunctive.

Déanar (deaṙnar)	Déanaimíd (deaṙnaimíd)
Déanair (deaṙnair)	Déanaiḋ (deaṙnaiḋ) ṙiḃ
Déanaid (deaṙnaid)	Déanaid (deaṙnaid).

Pass. or *Aut.*, déantar.

Past Subjunctive as *Imperfect.*

Imperative.

Déanaim	Déanaimíṁ
Déan(a)	Déanaiḋ
Déanaḋ	Déanaidír

Aut., déantar.

Vl. déanaṁ, déineaṁ (*early*), déanaḋ (*U.*), díonaṁ (Tuam, *etc.*) *p. a.* and *p. nec.* déanta ; a survival form dionġnaim (díonnaim) occurs ; deinim (dinim) is the common form in *M.*, except in *future.*

XIII.—ġabaim (ġaibim), I TAKE, Etc.

Regular throughout with alternative

Future.

ġeoḃar (ġeaḃar)	ġeoḃaimíd, ɾc.
ġeoḃair (ġeaḃair)	ġeoḃaiḋ ṙiḃ, ɾc.
ġeoḃaiḋ (ġeaḃaiḋ)	ġeoḃaid, ɾc.

Pass. or *Aut.*, ġeoḃṫar (-ḃṙar).

Conditional.

ġeoḃainn (ġeaḃainn)	ġeoḃaimíṁ, ɾc.
ġeoḃṫá (-ḃṙá) (ġeaḃṫá)	ġeoḃaḋ ṙiḃ, ɾc.
ġeoḃaḋ (ġeaḃaḋ)	ġeoḃaidír, ɾc.

Pass. or *Aut.*, ġeoḃṫaí (-ḃṙaí).

Vl. gabáil ; *p. a.* and *p. nec.*, gabṫa (gaiḃṫe, gaiḃte, góite, *U.*).

XIV.—ɡnîm, I MAKE OR DO.

Conjugated like the *absolute form* of oo-ɡnîm.

XV.—is, IS (ASSERTIVE).

Present absolute: ir, is; *rel.* ar (*early, asp.*), that is.

Present dependent in *combinations:*

Neg.: ní, ċa (ċan; *U.*), is not.
Interrog.: an? (anb? Mayo; ab? Ring), is?
Neg. interrog., rel. and *excl.*: naċ, is not: that is not, how is!
Relative (go): gur(b), gona(b), gonaó (*rare*), (so) that is; with do: dár(b), dán, to which is; with le: lér(b), lén, with which is, ɾc. ɾc.
Other forms: muna(b), manan (*O. Ir.* manid), if not or unless is (mara, mata, may be survivals of *O. Ir.* masu, *pl.* matu, if is, if so); ca (cao)? ceaó (*rare*)? what is? cé (cia)? who is? cé (cé gur), although is. *See under Subjunctive.*

Preterite absolute: ba (do ba, b'), was.
Preterite dependent in *combinations:*

Neg.: níor(b), ċarb, was not.
Interrog.: ar(b)? was?
Neg. interrog., etc.: nár(b), naċar(b), was not? *etc.*
Relative (go): gur(b), (so) that was; with do: dár(b), to which was; with le: lér(b), with which was; ɾc., ɾc.
Other forms: munar(b), manar(b), if not or unless was; cárb'? cao do ba? what was? cér(b)? ciar(b)? who was? cér(b), although was; 'pérb, whoever was.

Future: same as *present*; *al.* bud (*absolute*), bur (*relative*) (*rare*), will be.
Conditional absolute: bad, would be.
Conditional dependent: same as *Preterite dependent*; *al.*

Interrog.: an mbad (ab)? would be?
Negative: ní bad, would not be (*rare*).
Relative: go mbad (mad), that would be.

Present subjunctive (*Optative*): gur(b), gura(b), may be.

Other forms: mad, if be; cid (ciod), gid, though be; cir (cib)é, whoever is. *See Indicative.*

Past subjunctive: same as *conditional.*

XVI.—ičim, I EAT.

Regular except in:—

Future.

ior(f)ao	ior(f)aimío
ior(f)air	ior(f)aid fiú
ior(f)faid	ior(f)aio

Pass. or *Aut.*, iorfar.

Conditional.

ior(f)ainn	ior(f)aimír
iorfá (-fcá)	ior(f)ad fiú
ior(f)ad	ior(f)aiodr

Pass. or *Aut.*, iorfaí (-fcaí).

Also *preterite* (*rare*).

Tuaṫar	Tuaṫamar
Tuaṫair	Tuaṫabar
Tuair	Tuatar

Vl. ite, *p. a.*, itte.

XVII.—rigim, I REACH.

Chiefly in :—

Preterite.

Rángar	Rángamar
Rángair	Rángabar
Ráinig	Rángatar

Pass. or *Aut.*, ránġtar.

From this a new verb ránguigim (ráinigim) old *pret.* 3 *s.* níoct sometimes occurs ; *present subjunctive* 2 or 3 *s.* rige occurs in go ruige.

Vl. níoctain (ruactain) ; *p. a.*, rigte

XVIII.—tagaim (teagaim). *See* tigim.

XIX.—tairigim, tairrtim, tárpas, tarla (tárla). *See under* these headings in Dict.

XX.—téigim, I GO.

Present.

Téigim	Téigimíd
Téigir	Téigeann rib
Téigeann (téid)	Téigid

Pass. or *Aut.*, téigtear.

Regular in *Imperfect.*

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

Absolute.		*Dependent.*	
Ċuaṫar	Ċuaṫamar	Deaċa(r)	Deaċamar
Ċuaṫair	Ċuaṫabar	Deaċair	Deaċabar
Ċuaid	Ċuaṫatar	Deaċa(id)	Deaċatar

Pass. or *Aut.*, ċuaṫtar. *Aut.*, deaċtar.

Dependent also deaga(r), deagair, deaga(id), rc., teaċa(r), rc. (*U.*), and often replaced by the *absolute.*

Future.

Ragad (racad)	Ragaimíd (racaimíd)
Ragair (racair)	Ragaid (racaid) rib
Ragaid (racaid)	Ragaid (racaid)

Conditional.

Ragainn (racainn)	Ragaimír
Ragtá (-grá, racctá, -ċrá)	Ragad (racad) rib
Ragad (racad)	Ragaidír (racaidír).

Pass. or *Aut.*, ragtaí (-graí, racctaí, -ċraí).

Present Subjunctive.

Téiġeaḋ	Téiġimíḋ
Téiġir	Téiġiḋ (téiḋ) ṁḃ
Téiġiḋ (téiḋ)	Téiġid

Past Subjunctive same as *Imperfect.*

Vl. ḋul ; *p. a.* ḋulta, imḋiġte.

Imperative.

Téiġim	Téiġimíṁ
Téiṁ(iġ), téiġ	Téiġeaḋ ṁḃ
Téiḋeaḋ	Téiġidíṁ

XXI.—tigim, I COME.

Regular except in :—

Preterite or *Past Definite.*

Tánag (-ac, -nga, -ngar, tána)	Tángamar
Tángair (-áir)	Tángabar
Táinig (tainic *U.*)	Tángadar

Pass. or *Aut.*, tángtar (tánatar).

Al. Tánag, ꝛc.

Future.

Tiocfad	Tiocfaimíd
Tiocfair	Tiocfaiḋ ṁḃ
Tiocfaiḋ	Tiocfaid

Pass. or *Aut.*, tiocfar.

Conditional.

Thiocfainn	Thiocfaimíṁ
Thiocfá	Thiocfaḋ ṁḃ
Thiocfaḋ	Thiocfaidíṁ

Pass. or *Aut.*, tiocfaí.

Present Subjunctive.

Tigeaḋ	Tigimíd
Tigir (tige)	Tigiḋ ṁḃ
Tigiḋ	Tigid

Pass. or *Aut.*, tigtear.

Early teagad, teagair (-ga), ꝛc., whence form tagaim general in *M.* ; old 2 and 3 *s.* tí only with go, muna, rula in special usage ; go nuige is also a survival.

Past Subjunctive as *Imperfect.*

Tar, tair, used as 2 *s.* ; Téanam, 1 *pl.* Téanaíḋ, 2 *pl. Imperative.*

Vl. teacht ; *p. a.*, tagta (tagaite), tigte

XXII.—tugaim, I GIVE. *See* do-beirim.

XXIII.—tuitim, I FALL.

Regular but late survivals of old irregular forms are :—3 *pl.* taoṫfad, they will fall, and *pret.* 3 *s.* do-ṙoċair, he fell, *dep.* toṁċair from which a new active verb toṁċraim has been formed ; *vl.* tuitim (*early* toċaim).

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

[Some entries have been taken from contributions by Conchubhar Ó Muimhneacháin, Balingeary (*Bal.*); by An tAth Donnchadh Ó Flonn (*Cl.* Clear Island words); by An tOllamh Éamonn Ó Tuathail (*Tyr.* Tyrone words); by Dr. M. Dillon (Mayo words); by Séamus Ó Caiside, as well as from various other sources.]

I.

Áb. *See* ábhac (*Ap.*).

Abha ; *add.:* a. bán, saliva accumulated in the mouth and flowing in a white stream after being discharged (*Clare*).

Ábhac, *m.*, a den, burrow, or lobsterhole ; ábh, *id.* (*Aran*).

Abhcán, *m.*, a pigmy, colewort (small).

Abhlachán, *m.*, crab-apple tree.

Abhraideach, *m.*, a wink, a twinkling.

Achaint, achaimh. *See* aithchaint, -aim (*Ap.*).

Achar ; *pl. al.* -tha.

Achma. *See* eachma and fochma.

Acomhal, *m.*, conjunction or event (*early*) ; *derivs.* tóchamhal, fócamhal.

Acmha (acamha), regard, used like beann, áird. *See under* neamh-.

Ad' confusion of ag and d' in ad' iarraidh.

Ad-, in adhcím ('cím), adeirim (ad'eirim), adhciúnaim arises from *early* ad- (ath-) and *neut. infix. pr.* d, it, *asp.* ad-d-=at = ad-.

Adha. *See* athadha.

Adhadh, due, right ; ní ha. rí go n-aimhdh, a blemished king is *nefas*.

Adhaltramnach, *a.*, adulterous.

Adhar. *See* oigeadh.

Adhairc ; *add.:* purse ; a. duibh, inkhorn ; cailleach na n-a., *Don.* game ; -cach, *a.* jealous.

Adhartán, *m.*, cushion.

Adhbhar, nach truagh a h-a., *read* that her case is not to be pitied.

Adhbharuigim, -ughadh, *v. intr.*, I fester, ferment.

Adhchluinim, = do-chluinim, cluinim.

Adhma, *a.*, cunning (*Contr.*) ; na h-aingil ir a. orainn, the angels who protect us (*Dán Dé*).

Ádhmhar, -air, *m.*, luck, etc. (*Cl.*) ; same word apparently as ádhbhar, number, quantity, means, etc. ; *see* under adhbhar (ádhbhar) ; whence ádhmharach, ádhmharaighe ; used in *Cl.* instead of ádh.

Adhóg, Antrim form of aodhach (aodhág).

Adhraim ; *Contr.* distinguishes adhraim, I adore and a., I cleave to, as sep. verbs.

Adhuar = anuar.

Ag-, aig-, in *compds.*, -faced ; as ag-lom, aig-fionn.

Agaidh ; *add.* d'iorradh fé im ar a a. féin, he would eat butter by itself ; ar a. bairr aghainn, at our hand.

Ágáil. *See* fagáil (i gcaoi a n-ágála, where they may be found).

Ágarta, *a.*, awful ; áigeartha, *id.*

Agus, *m.*, *add.:* a condition ; níor chuir tú aon agus ann, you did not state the condition (in a bet) (*Mayo*) ; chuir mé an t-agus ann gan é innseadh, I bound him not to reveal it (*Ibid.*).

Aibeail, in a. cainnte, back-chat.

Aibheán, *g.* -bhin. *See* eibheán ; *cf.* áibéireadh.

Aibeilltheoir, *m.*, a thaumaturge or wonderworker ; (*early*) ; = áiltheoir.

Aibéireach, *a.*, harmful, exaggerative. *See* áibéireadh.

Aibial, -béil, *m.*, Abel.

Aice (1) nearness ; with ar aice, *cf.* aracci, overlooks ; (2) a surety, fosterer ; *cf.* tacadh.

Aicheadh, *g.* -che, *m.*, use, service ; éadach aichte, serviceable or woven cloth ; *cf.* aicde, material, structure (*Contr.*).

Aichill, *m.*, Achilles.

Áird (áirdh), family. *See* fáirg and *cf.* áirge fine, head of a family.

Airdbéil, *add.* senseless.

Airdeam, -dhme, *d.* (*smt. nom.*) airdim, *f.*, instrument, utensil ; *e.g.*, airdme altóra, leágha, 7c. ; *al.* airdim.

Airdim, *imper.* 2 *s.* and *pret.* 3 *s.*, airdim ; form of adhmuighim (*O. Ir. vl.* aititiu).

Airdlim, *vl.* adhall. *See* tairdlim.

Airgh, *g.* eadha, ice (*early*).

Airgillim. *See* agallaim.

Áil, *add.* virtue; déan á. d'éigean, make a virtue of necessity; b'áil liom a rádh, I meant to say.

Áiléideach, *a.*, gay, unconcerned; *sm.*, a rollicking fellow; *al.* áinl-, -léadach.

Ailleluia, *f.*, a song of praise, alleluiah (*early*).

Aillseog, *f.*, song of birds (*Don.*).

Aillsreach, *f.*, a big rude woman.

Aillteamhain, *m.*, a low cliff.

Ailtneach, *a.*, edged (*deriv.* of altan. *See* altán 3).

Aimeasg, aimisléir, aimisreach (aimseach). *See* áimeasg, aimléir, amarach.

-Ain, -ana, *suff.* *See under* te.

Ainoíne, *f.*, a difficulty (*esp.* legal); i ngleodhaibh agus fóir in ainoírribh, in combats, *etc.* (*Kea.*).

Ainéadach, *m.*, a dreadful deed; -tamhail, *a.*, dire (*al.* néachtamhail).

Ainfeadchnach, *a.*, unfortunate.

Aingilir. *See under* neamhan; *cf.* anglair, anallar, eanglair.

Aiminne, *f.*, malice; -neach, *a.*, malicious.

Aimionnarta, *a.*, handicapped (from ionnar).

Ainne, *f.*, an old woman.

Ainniochtán, *m.*, a wretch, a miser.

Ainreamh, *m.*, accusing, reviling.

Ainridhe, *a.*, accusative.

Aintein. *See under* tein.

Aireamhail, *a.*, fertile (*Con.*); *cf.* airiu, *s.* tormach (*Contr.*).

Airgead; *add.* a. choire, minted money; a. puirt, landing charges; a. rochraidhe, funeral offerings. *See* úr.

Airic, equivalent (= leithéid).

Airicín, *m.*, hurricane (*A.*).

Airidh, a seed-bed (*H. M.*).

Airiseadal, *m.*, Aristotle; ní bainfeadh a. ceart de, A. could not puzzle or control him.

Áirithe, *m.*, what is fixed, constant, granted or assured; in á. na fiadhach = áir(e). *See under* fiadhach; is mó an t-úr 'ná an t-á., the interest exceeds the principal; d'aith is d'á., as a matter of fact.

Airne (áirne), a gland; *cf.* fairneog.

Áir, advantage, use; déan, a Mhícheoil, á. m'anama, serve my soul, O Michael; cuirtear ó á. na fine amach, banished from the family circle (*early*).

Airce = airte (in *fishing*); droch-a., a poor take.

Aire, *read* áire (áir, is the commoner form).

Airiughim, *v. tr.*, I restore (to, do).

Airmeamhlach, *m.*, a clown.

Airnéirdim, *vl. prop.* -néir.

Airte (hatch); *prop.* *m.*; *al.* hairte, tairte.

Airteadar, *add.* in a., neglected, ruined.

Áit, *add.*: á. laighe, half a cow's grass; á. colpaighe, ½; á. coire, ½.

Áit, *add. pl.* -teanna; á. allais, sweat-house.

Aiteann, -tne, *d.* -tin, *f.*, Athens, cathair na h-Aitne, *id.*; gabh go h-Aitin, go to the dickens! (*U.*).

Aiteantóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a person trained in any science, craft, *etc.*, a specialist (*Bal.*).

Aitirín. *See* trácha.

Aitne, *add.*: leigim a. le (or ag), I introduce myself to; gan a. na bhfear, blind to the world, drunk.

Aitnim, *v. tr.*, I deposit.

Ala, moment; ar a. na h-uaire, on the spur of the moment; ar an a. táinig fé irteach, just as he entered. *See* atlach (*Ap.*).

Ala-, *pref.* *a.*, second-, other-, reduced; ala-bhog, lukewarm; ala-ghual, charcoal; ala-teas, soft warmth; *al.* eala-, ealla-.

Alach, *a.*, swift.

Alamair; *prop.* almair (*orig.* alms).

Allabhair (*al.* iollabhair), echo. *See* allairbhe, *add.*: a ringing in the ears.

Allach, form doubtful. *See* atlach (*Ap.*) and ola.

Allfhaitr; *pron.* alf-.

Allrach, *m.*, clewing up, slackening; *cf.* ollrach.

Alltar, *m.*, vexation.

Alt, *add.*, place, a shelf.

Altánach, *a.*, stiff in the joints; *sm.*, one so affected.

Altóir, *add.*: faighti £40 ar a., £40 used be had as a funeral offering (*Aran*).

Am; *dele* d'aon am, on purpose.

Amach (out); *add.*: tír amach, foreign country (*Con.*).

Amach, *m.*, a vulture.

Amadáinín, *m.*, a little fool; an implement for beating in soil round plants.

Amadóir, *m.*, a time-keeper, a watch (*Clare*).

Amhail, *f.*, = famhail; do dhealbhuigh a. ir gné, who formed both likeness and appearance.

Amairléir. *See* aimléir.

Amall, delay.

Amalta, curled, scolloped.

Amar (1) as (*early*); (2) unless (*Arm.*).

Amharaidheacht, *f.*, cajoling.

Amaruidhe, *g. id. pl.* -dhe, *m.*, a marksman, a pugilist.

Aṁṫuiġim, *vl.* -ɔaċtáil (*Con.*). *See* aɔṁuiġim.
Aṁlóg, *f.*, a bird name (*Don.*).
Aṁlóiṫ, *f.*, foolery.
Ampaill, -e, *f.*, an ampulla.
Amṫcṁaċán, *m.*, cream.
Amuiġ, *add.:* mistaken, in error.
An (the). *See* ṫan.
Anala, *g.* -ṫ, *d.* -aiṫ, *pl.* -lṫa, a crime (*early*).
Anam, *f.*, *oft.* soul (*anima*), and *m.*, *oft.* life (*animus*).
Anaṁóin. *See* anḃuain.
Anár, *m.*, sore straits (*neg.* of ár).
Anártа, *a.*, distressed (anḟárta), untidy (*Don.*), unhandy.
Ancaipe; *add.:* a. beaġ, a pick (*sl.*); a. an lín, flax-tongs.
Anṫoṁoblár; *read* -ṫ-.
Anḟoiṁcneaṫaċ, *a.*, endless (from ḟoiṁceann).
Anġ, a strait.
Anġḃairṫ. *See* onġḃairṫ.
Anġta, *a.*, difficult.
Anonn; *add:* ní'l a. ná anall ann, there is no more left.
Anṁaċtaiṫe (annṁ-), *m.*, a difficult person; *e.g.*, ir ṫiail an t-a. leiṁḃ é.; a person in decline or dotage.
Anṫcuiċṫe, *a.*, immovable, fixed; *sm.*, immovable property, fixtures; a strand-rock (anṫcuiċe, *Ker.*).
Antṁom, *m.*, *add.:* major part.
Aoiḃeal (spark; *al.* éaḃal); *prop.* aoiḃeall.
Aoiḃniġim ar, I give delight to.
Aoiṫeaṫ; in ceaṫ a., birth-labour (*Mulc.*).
Aonaċair, facilities, means, properties; ṫá ḃraġainn aon a. ṫo ṫaġainn ann, I would go if I had the needful; ní'l aon a. agam ċum a ṫéanta, I have not the means of doing it.
Aonġus, -a, *m.*, in full A. (mac an) Óg, son of the Dáġḋa (Daġḋa) and Ḃóinn, the Irish god of love.
Aontuiṁa, *f.*, *add.:* rest from cropping; *e.g.*, níor ṫáġar a. a ṫóċain ag an bpáirc rin.
Aoráiṫ, -e, *f.*, ease, rest, cessation or (of or from) (*Cl.*).
Aorán, *gpl.*, fairies, in poc -án, a fairy sickness, a fit; luiḃ na n-a.; Camden's "esane."
Aor ḃaiṁiṫ, a two-year old heifer (*Aran; cf.* ceapc-aor).
Aoṫán, *m.*, a lull.
Aoṫuġaḋ, aoṫuiġim. *See* aoiṫeoṫ, aoiṫeoṫaim, ṫaoṫuiġim.
Apaill, *g. id.*, *m.*, Apollo.
Ar, *add.:* = at; *e.g.*, ar ṫae, ar ṫinnéar, ar biaḋ, ar ḃóiṫo; = at or with (*mode*); ar ṫeaḃar, ar ṫ. (= ar a ṫ.), ar a luaṫ (he) with his greatest speed; = by (*prob.* = iar), cor ar coir (ċoir), maiṫe ar maiṫe, ṫóṫ ar ṫóṫ; = to, in ólaim ar, I drink to; = in spite of. *See under* iar; *al.* = iar in: ar ṫoraċ, ar ġcúl, ar aġaiṫ (ar n-aġaiṫ); with ir: an ar maiṫ an ṫponnc, for which coltsfoot is good; with *vl.*: tá ré ar a ċailleaṫ, he is dying.
Arae, howbeit, nevertheless, *O. Ir.* ar aí (ae), for the sake of (with *g.*), hence *prob.* ar a ae.
Aráib, -e, *f.*, Arabia; -áḃaċ, *a.* and *sm.*, Arabian (Araibíneaċ, *id.*).
Arán(n), *m.*, life, energy; *al.* arn, urn, *cf.* urranta.
Aṙċṁa, *prop. m.*
Árṫo (áirṫo), heed, care, *Sw.* vard (*id.*), *hence neg.* mí-ṁárṫo, mí-ḃárṫo.
-Aṙṫóaċta, *a.*, in ṫṁom-a., redoubtable, ṫréan-a., *id.*
Árṫoánaċt, *f.*, hauteur.
Ar-éiġneaċ, *a.*, ġo h-a., = ar éiġin.
Aríṙ; a. ġo, until.
Arṁaraċ, *m.*, an Armorican or Breton; Armaiṁc (better *perh.* -ṁ-), Armorica.
Arṙ(aiṫe) aċtaċ, *a.*, redoubtable.
Arṙaingeaċ, *a.*, painful.
Arṙaoiṫe, heed, attention. *See* araṫa.
Ár, form of áir; ar ár na ṙine, in the enjoyment of family rights.
Araiṙ, in a. coraiṙ, a litter.
Araoiṫim, *v. tr.*, I deliver (*obstetrics*).
Arclaċ, *a.*, axillary; *sm.*, a wad or bundle under the arm; *al.* arcallaċ, orclaċ.
Artan, artraċ, artṁuiġim, ɔc. *See* airtean, airteamaċ, airtṁiġim.
Áṫ, *add.:* fossa (physiology; = clair, clarán); áṫ an ṫá iomṫaṫ, the anus (*early*); áṫ a ṫá ċúlaṫ, the hollow between his polls (*early*); ag cur na n-áṫann (*al.* áṫán) amaċ, panting; ṫagann áṫanna air, he becomes distressed.
Aṫa, *properly* a form of aiṫe; ġeara aṫa (agur) aiṫ-ṁillṫe, dread behests (behests entailing vengeance and ruin).
Áṫán. *See under* áṫ (*Ap.*).
Aṫḃaċ, *m.*, act of breaking up; a breach, a battle; a compartment or section; fragments, stuff.
Aṫḃóġ. *See* aṫḃóġ (*add.:* a jerk or heave).
Aṫċairt, *del. corrupt for, etc.*; act of beseeching, requesting.

Aċċaṗaim, -ċáiṁ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I request, beseech (with aṁ) aṁ an Áṫo-ṁac aṫáim-re aʒ aċċaiṁ mo ʒuiḋe, it is on Christ I urge my prayer; *cf.* aċʒaiṁim (*Ap.*).

Aċʒaiṁim, I call again or repeatedly, appeal.

Aċʒaiṁm, calling repeatedly, appeal(ing).

Aċlá, in *phr.* náṁ ċaʒaiḋ, ɟc., aċlá is *prop.* aċ-lán, *which see* (*Ap.*).

Aċlaḋ, *m.*, sending back, return, change, a time or turn; ṗṁ h-a. na h-aon uaiṁe, on the spur of the moment; *vl.* of aċláim, I restore or return; *al.* ala.

Aċlán, *m.*, refill; náṁ ċaʒaiḋ an t-a. ionnac ! may you not fill up again ! (said to a weeping child, *etc.*).

Aċluainneaċ (-luaiṁneaċ), *a.*, droll.

Aḋṁaċ. *See* aiṫeaṗṗaċ; aʒ á. ṗéiṁ, making hay (*Mon.*).

Aṫṁaṁail, changeable.

Bac, *m.*, a billet used in hurling (*Mea.*).

Baċaillín, *m.*, a washing-stick for potatoes.

Bácálṫa, *p. a.*, parched, mummified; -áilṫe (*Con.*).

Bacán, *add.:* b. an ċalaiḋ, ferryboat, *fig.* a large supply.

Baḋḃóiṁ, -óṁa, -ṁí, *m.*, one who curses habitually.

Báʒ, *g.* -a, -áiʒe, *d.* -áiʒ (*al. nom.*), *f.*, struggle, endeavour; aṁ ṁaoil a ḃáʒa (aṗ maoil a ṁeáiḋ), at his leisure; for nert a bága, at his best (*O. Ir.*); *compd.* iomaṁbáiʒ.

Baibial, -béil, *m.*, Babel.

Bail, -e, *f.*, success, *etc. add.:* cuiṁim b. ir cṙíoċ aṁ, I demolish, destroy, finish (as a meal) (*Cl.*).

Bailiʒṫe, *p. a.*, collected, assembled.

Bainṫilín, *m.*, eaves (*Mayo*).

Báinín, *m.*, *add.:* a darling.

Bainne; *add.:* b. ṙoṫ, a frothy-looking, but dry spittle (*Clare*).

Bain-ṙí, a queen. (*Bal.*).

Báirdeail, *f.*, aʒ b., raining.

Ball, *add.:* b. leiṫéire, a laughing-stock.

Balṙca. *See* ballṙc.

Bán, *m.*, *add.:* aṫ' iaṁaiḋ b. b. ṫo ṫéanaṁ ṫe, seeking to belittle it.

Ban-, bain-; *f.* mainly in sense; generally follows gender of second element; but note *g.* bain-ṫiʒearnan; *add.:* bain-ʒiolla, a nurse or woman attendant (*Aran*), -laċt, the office of such.

Banaċán, *expletive*; *e.g.*, b. oṁc ! b. ṫeaṡṁaċ (or ʒneaṫuiʒṫe) oṁc; *al.* bunaċán.

Bang, 1 and 2 are one word; *m.* and *f.* *See under* maol *subs.*

Banna; *add.:* ṗá b., under bail; aṁ b., out on bail.

Baoirceánta, *a.*, clear, of the sea (*Cl.*).

Baoiṫéireaċt, *f.*, loitering (*A.*).

Baol, tub (*Clare*); *cf.* paṫal.

Baoṫnaṙc, *f.*, folly; *cf.* baoṫṁorc.

Báṙcaḋ, in aʒ b. allair, perspiring profusely.

Baṁṫán, = paṁtán (poṁtán).

Bainne, the ordinary word for cream (*Cl.*). *See* bainn.

Bainneaċóʒ, *f.*, toe.

Bainneartʒail, -e, *f.*, synopsis (*Bal.*).

Báinn-ṡéanaċ; aṁ b., out on grass.

Bainnóʒ (embrace), *add.:* a reef in a sail.

Bar; *add.:* barain áiṁde aʒur hap áṫair, acclamation and exultation (*popular*).

Báraḋóir, *m.*, an executioner.

Barcaine, *m.*, an affront; *al.* mar-.

Barcall, *m.*, a boor (*Mea.*), a fool (*O'R.*).

Bárta, *m.*, *add.*; waistband of breeching (harness).

Bartallaċ; *read* flashy.

Bartaṁail, *a.*, conceited, boorish.

Bataland (mataland), gender doubtful.

Beaċta, *f.*, correctness, correct behaviour, behaviour.

Beaċtaċ, *a.*, observant, keen.

Beaḋaiʒe, *f.*, mockery (*Dav.*).

Beag-ċúiṙeaċ, *a.*, insignificant.

Beairtibil, a baking oven (*prob.* from the family name).

Beal, -eil, *m.*, name of a Celtic god; *cf.* Welsh Beli. *See under* teine.

Béal-orcailte, *a.*, open-mouthed; báṫ b., an open boat.

Beannaċt; bruinneall and bé are used as kennings for b. (bean noċt).

Bearaċ. *See* bioraċ.

Bearaim, *Teelin* form of beiṁim.

Bearg. *See* mearg.

Beárnaċ, *m.*, a gap; *a.*, milled (as a coin).

Bearc, *f.*, an act, *etc.*, *add.:* used *al.* in phr. like i n-a b., in his place or position (*Cl.*).

Bearṫaċar, *m.*, ingenuity.

Béaṁċain, in *phr.*: beiṫ ré aṁ a bṙeiṫ nó aṁ a b.-aiʒe beiṫ i n-am, he will find it hard to be in time. (*Cl.*).

-Beaṫaċ, -ṫaṫaċ, *a.* in *compds.*, -living, -bious, -ivorous; ṫá-beaṫaċ, amphibious; ṙéar-beaṫaṫaċ, herbivorous; ṫeiʒ-beaṫaċ, virtuous.

béicín (péicín). *See under* gaibiún.
béiciúċ, *m.*, shouting.
beideapánaċ, *a.*, tattling.
béil-fliuċ, *a.*, dribbling, having a rainy beginning (as Spring).
béim, *add.:* bain b. corr-iairc ón dteinió, poke the fire (*Blask.*).
beinidéaċt, *m.*, Benedict.
beinidín, *m.*, avens.
beipeaċ. *See* púcán.
beipt, *add.:* used of things in absence of noun (*Cl.*).
-béipteaċ, in *compds.*, -ferous, -fer.
beiptrín, *m.*, a small bundle.
beiteaċ, *a.*, alive, existent; -tideaċ, *id.*
beo; *add.:* ar peaó mo bí, all my life.
beopta, form of beirte (*add.:* ní'l duine b. nó beo ná, there is nobody at all that . . not).
bí in b., b. ! call to turkeys; *al. see* biġ.
biaóain. *See* topaċar.
biail, *al. m.*, *g.* -ala.
biairte. *See* biaóairte.
biannaċ, *a.*, ringed, *etc.*; *sm.*, ringlets.
biġ, biġ, *onomat.*, tick, tick.
biġil; *add.:* abstinence.
bíoóaipe, *m.*, a tattler; -peaċt, tattle.
bioran; *add.:* i mb. a ċúil, (he) put to the pin of his collar, in his last stages.
bioċaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*, bitumen; bitomain (bioċaṁain) (*Contr.*).
biotóġ, *f.*, a jibe. *See* miotóġ.
bír; *add.:* bias or strain (as of a sailing vessel).
biteaṁnaċ, *add.* "to padding in sole of shoe," *al.* a wrong mesh in net-mending (*Cl.*).
blaóróiċ, *m.*, shouting.
blannc, *m.*, a blanc (coin). *See* fiú.
blaoóaó, *m.*, act of bursting.
bláċ, *m.*, *add.:* *coll.* flowers, flowery appearance; tá b. bán ar ġarróa an iarcaipe, the fisher's garden (the sea) is covered with white blossoms (surf).
bleaḃcún, *m.*, a simpleton.
bleaċtaċ, *m.*, *coll.*, milch cows (*opp.* of fearcaċ, dry cows).
bléan, *add.:* ar bléin na fceipoe, in a bleak wind-swept place (*Cl.*).
bleaċaċán, bleaċarnaċ. *See* bleiteaċán.
bleibín, *m.*, a bulb.
bléipe, *f.*, a cup; b. buaḃaill, a horn-cup. *See* cál.
bleoġantar, *m.*, milk, milk produce.
bliteamtán, chilblain (*cf.* for form míl-ceamtán).
bliġte (blicte), *p. a.*, milked.
bloirtíneaċ, florid, buxom; -neaċt, buxomness, heartiness.
blonoġ; *better* blonaġ; blonaġaċ, a fat woman.
blopc (report); *add.:* rally.
bó; classification under reanpaċ; b. muc. *See* bó muc (*prop.* boṫṫ muc); *compds.:* bó-iarc, cowfish (*Ker.*); bó-lur, a plant used as purgative.
bobailín, *add.:* bud *esp.* of water-lily, a small thick-set person; tomár b., name applied to the rat.
bobáilte, *p. a.*, bobbed, bob-tailed.
bobraċ, *f.*, a trinket or earring ("bob").
bócáluiḋe (*al.* bóic-), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *m.*, a boaster.
bocán. *See* beacán.
bóċtaṫ. *See* ġearrad (*Ap.*).
boo, *add.:* b. gaṫair, a plant name.
boṫáinġ, *f.*, a goblet.
boṫáipe, deafness, *add.:* o'fáġar i leiṫ na b. aiġe é, I pretended I had not heard him say it.
boṫaipíntéaċt. *See* boṫránaċt.
bopar, *m.*, a blow.
boṫmánta, *a.*, dull.
boṫránaiḋe, *m.*, a dullard.
bopraċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stripling.
boġaim, *add.:* I make or become lukewarm, as water.
boġúir, *add.:* ní baile na boġúipe é, he is close-fisted (*Bal.*).
bóic, *f.*, pretensions, boasting (-ceail, *id.*), an upstart (-ceálaiḋe, -cín, *id.*); bóicín beoraċ, a drunken swaggerer; *cf.* buaic.
bóid. *See* móid.
boiopirc (boropairc), *f.*, a boorish gang.
boilġeann (boilġ-fionn), *a.*, white bellied.
boilġ-léar, *prop. m.*
bóitín, *m.*, a devotee or pilgrim, a news-carrier.
bóla, *m.*, anything big, *al.* a district.
boiġ (1), *See under* ġa; (2) builġ féidte, bellows, blasts of wind (boiġa f., *id.*); *add.:* *pl.* breeches (fir i mballgaib = Fir Bolgg, *Contr.*); b. an teaṁain, a small freshwater fish.
boiġán, *m.*, *add.:* a meal; b. eadarṫa, a snack, a lunch.
boillóġ, *f.*, a bubble.
boimac, *add.:* bíodar ag oi b. a béal a ċéile, they were very intimate.
bonn, *add.:* b. ar bóċar, a tramp, a constant traveller.
bonn-luarcaó, *m.*, noise, *esp.* of tramping (*Cl.*).
bóro, *add.:* b. béala, starboard; b. cúil, larboard.
borr, *m.*, a fulcrum stone; -rac, *sf.* (*See under* meaṫaim), a sprout, a young stalk.

Dhabuóaċ. *See under* dhabúċ.
Dhac, *f.*, embrace (*smt.* dhác).
Dhác in b. b. ! caw, caw !
Dhaḋ, -aiḋe, *d.* -aiḋ, -poiḋ (*al. nom.*) *pl.* -aiḋe, -a, *f.*, act of plundering, robbing (*oft. m.*); booty; captivity (*See* dhoiḋ).
Dhaḋuiġim. *See* dhaḋaim.
Dhaic, *f.*, a piece, a smoke (*Don.*); ḋéanfaḋ ré an phaic ir an ḃ., he would do wonders ! *See* dhac, dhoic.
Dhaicealł, nape.
Dhaiġḋeog, *f.*, a milk-vessel.
Dhairil (heap, crowd). *See* dhairle.
Dhanán, *m.*, a chief, a chess-king, a social "lion."
Dhannóan, *m.*, a cake baked before the fire.
Dhaoillead, *m.*, rattling, rustling.
Dhat, *add.:* b. dhiġde, a garment or badge worn in connection with the feast of St. Brigid, dhatġail ḃ., *id.*; dhat ḃ. oraiḃ go léir! good-night all !
Dhat. *See* dhaċ.
Dhát; *alterns.* to go b. (for ever, with *neg.*, never): go raoġal an iuḃair (or an eiṫneain ġlair), go lá na leac (or na barróige), go ḃrillíḋ fionn.
Dheaḃaiḋ; *add.:* de ḃ., for.
Dheacaim, *add.:* I mark, score, fix as time, *etc.*
Dheac-ċuaċ, *f.*, name of Fionn Mac Cumhaill's boat.
Dhéadaċ, *m.*, *coll.*, fragments, broken clods; *al.* dhaḋaċ.
Dhéaġaiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, falsehood.
Dhéanla, in b. gorm, field scabious.
Dheaṫḃaiṫe (dheaṫ ḃuiṫe), dependence; gan ḃ. le duine ar biṫ, without respect of persons.
Dhéideálta: ḃíodar dhírte dhéideálta le céile, they were mutually friendly.
Dhéiḋ-ḟilleaḋ, *m.*, act of breaking and rolling in (as waves); an ḃóċna aġ ḃ. le fhaoċ-ḃuile ċum talaimh.
Dheireamhail, *a.*, *add.*, reaċtmhain ḃ., a "fat" week, a week or more (*Cl.*).
Dheiṫ, *f.*, judgment, decision, *add.:* b. ioir láṁa, the fall of the trick, at cards.
Dheiṫeamhail, *a.*, judicious.
Dheiṫeamhnar, *add.:* beirim b. na gcloċ ḋó, I condemn him to stoning, stone.
Dheoġuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.*, I bake ("*Seandún*").
Dhí, *add.:* de dhí na cairrge, over the rock.
Dhiaḋaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, in *phr.:* barcaḋ fá'n mbhiaḋaiġ iarthaċt amharaide gcam, hitting below the belt, the stroke of a gauche marksman or pugilist (*poem*).
Dhichearta; *read:* *al.* dhicheárta.
Dhíġ, *add.:* cuimim duine fá ḃ. gurḃe, I remember a person in my prayers.
Dhíobaċ, *a.*, reckless; *al.* dhaobaċ.
Dhíoġmharaċ, *a.*, energetic; *sm.*, an athletic person (*Mayo*).
Dhior dhuan, a disease of sheep.
Dhiotaċán, *m.*, a stammerer or lisper.
Dhir, *f.*, a break or smash.
Dhirceogaċ, *a.*, frail, ephemeral.
Dhireaḋ, *for* rlaoġḋáin *read* rlaoḋáin.
Dhireaċaḋ, *m.*, turning to ebb.
Dhirim, *add.:* I turn sour (as milk; *Aran, etc.*), rise (as fish; *Wat.*).
Dhírtéir. *See* dhírte.
Dhiúlán, *m.*, a kind of wild rose.
Dhiob. *See* dhoḃ.
Dhoċán, *add.:* groats (*Mea.*); b. dhiġde ir máirtain, dish made for the Kildare feast of SS. Brigid and Martin.
Dhoinneann (dhoinn-fhionn), *a.*, white-breasted.
Dhomairtín, *m.*, a small colt.
Dhón. *See under* dhoġan.
Dhónaċ, *a.*, *add.:* dhorcaḋ ḃ., a "black" or severe fast, as in Holy Week (*Tyr.*).
Dhónán, *m.*, a grief.
Dhoraim, I browse.
Dhoraire, *m.*, a thickset person, a dexter cow.
Dhortaṁail, *a.*, hasty (*Galway*).
Dhuaċ, *add.:* *ad.*, b. ar, almost.
Dhuaċaḋ, *m.*, dry-rot(ting); -ċaim, I dry-rot, become full of chinks; -ċta, dry-rotted, dozed.
Dhuan, *m.*, a dirty fellow, a glutton (*S. O'L.*).
Dhúċaint, *f.*, humming.
Dhúiċtín, *m.*, a slight vomit; a belcher, a sneak.
Dhuiḋ, a thornback (*Don.*); *al.* *see* dhoiḋ.
Dhuiġnear. *See* dhuiġinteaċar.
Dhúile; *form of* dhúire (*add.:* a spot).
Dhuinneoġ, -oige, -a, *f.*, a batch of roasted potatoes (*Mayo*).
Dhuiṫéalaċ, *f.*, heat, rash.
Dhuiṫleaċ, *a.*, hot, thirsty.
Dhuiṫneoġ, *f.*, a batch (of potatoes for cooking), fire for cooking same (teine dhuiṫneoige, *id.*); *cf.* dhuinneoġ.
Dhúraċ; *read:* *See* dhaḃraċ.
Dhurlaċar, *m.*, peelings.
Dhuṫnairc. *See* dhuiṫnirc.
Duaċalán, *add.;* water is sprinkled on the fire with the b. for luck (*Mea.*

folk.); the red-capped fairy rode the b.; you ride the b. = you are a fairy.

Buaiciṁ, -ceaḋ, -ceaıl, *v. tr.*, I attack with the head or horns.

Buailte, *add.:* rough-cast or plastered.

Bualtṡaċ, *al.*, *m.*

Buanaḋ, *m.*, *vl.*, reaping; b. biaḋ, working for one's food, hard work (*Cl.*).

Buanna, *add.:* in *pl.* bondys *in* 14*th c. Engl.*; bondys *vel* extraneos satellites Hibernicos (*Liber Primus Kilk.*, p. 40, *A.D.* 1392).

Buannaċtaṁail. *See* buannaṁail.

Buṫ, *fut.* of ıṙ.

Búṫán, *add.:* a tube for blowing smoke or pepper through keyholes in Wren-play (*Mrs. Costello*); the case of the oat, a strong finger-cover (*Aran*); *al.* múṫán.

Buıḋean, in ȝo b., continually (*Con.*); *cf.* baid (baıḋ), lasting (*Contr.*).

Buıḋeán, *m.*, a cup.

Buiȝiún, *add.:* bulrush (*Wat.*).

Búine, a hoop, a hem (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* bónа.

Buimceaċ, *a.*, clumsy; *cf.* muimceaċ.

Búṁcín, *m.*, a fungus.

Búṁneoȝ, *f.*, a boulder, a lump, a casting-stone.

Bun, *add.:* fortune, funds, capital; information, inquiry, substantiation (*see under* cuıṁ, cuaıṁṙc); three tricks at cards (*see* úo); b. baınne, skim-milk; b. cíoṙa, bare rent; b. aȝur bıreaċ, principal and interest; a mb. ıṙ a ȝcíoṁ(aḋ), the whole of them (*lit.* their foot and crest); bíṙ ıo' anċúınṙe ṁaṁ aȝur anoıṙ ċuıṁṙ bun aıṁ, you were always a snag: now you have proved it.

Bunaċán, *add.:* a hoarding-up for a picnic, *etc.*; *al. see* banaċán (*Ap.*).

Bunaṁail, *a.*, stumpy.

Bunán, *add.:* stem of midrib.

Bunta, *pl.* -aċa, *m.*, a stump, a low-sized person.

Búṙla, *m.*, a bundle, a lump; *cf.* múṙle.

Búṙlóȝ, *f.*, a burly person; *e.g.*, b. ṗıṙ.

Cabaoán, *m.*, a prater.

Caḃail-buıḋe, spinal cord (*Antr.*).

Cában (cábán), *fig.* rebellion.

Caḃċán, *m.*, cuckoo-follower (*cf.* cuaċóȝ, caḃcán).

Caḃṁán, *m.*, crown of head; *cf.* coṙann.

Cabúṙ. *See under* ṗacán.

Caċ = ȝaċ (*Tyr.*).

Cáċ, Everyman; Christ; ṙtaoṙao mo ȝéaṁ-ȝol ıṙ oéanṙao mo ȝeaṁán le Cáċ ṙuaıṙ ṗıoláıo ıṙ péın pá bruaċ na cnoıċe ȝo h-áṁo (*U. song*); móṙa-cáċ, the more, still more.

Caoáṙ, *fig.* "mincemeat."

Caoṙanta. *See* caoṙánta (*add.:* rocky).

Caṙaṁnaċ, *f.*, drizzle (*Aran*).

Cáȝ (leg, *etc.*) in *compds.*, cáȝ-ċoṙ, cáȝ-ṙṁáıo; *cf.* cnaoḃán cáȝ-ṙṁáıoe caol-ṙpáȝaċ ı leaḃċain.

Caıḃéao (coıṁé-), *m.*, a wall-press (*Aran*).

Caıbín, *m.*, a small jaw or mouth (as of a fish).

Caıoéıṙeaċt, *f.*, idling, strolling.

Caıoıṙne. *See under* tıȝim.

Caıoıúċ, -ıuıc, *m.*, upset.

Caıoṙéıreaċ, *a.*, talkative, turbulent.

Caıṙín, in c. an lae, dawn.

Caıleannóȝaċ. *See* cuıleannóȝ.

Caılıcéıṙ, *m.*, a schemer; *cf.* calculer (*obs. Eng.*).

Cáılíneaċ. *See* ṗeaṁaın.

Caıllteánaċ, for coıllteánaċ *read* coıll-teán.

Caılltean, *m.*, loss, a loss (like méala).

Caıṙín, *add.:* a dish; c. ouḃ, aspiration mark; cuıṁ c. na ṙeıṙȝe oṁ péın, I become annoyed.

Caıṙıṙín, *m.*, a hood, a cap with flaps (*al.* cábaıṙín), a horse-hood, a halter giving control without bridle (caıbıṙún, *id.*); *cf.* capuchon.

Caıṙıṙíneaċ, *m.*, a Capuchin.

Caıreal, *m.*, a better form of ceaıṙıl.

Caıreoȝaċ. = coıṙ-, *under* coıreoȝ.

Caıṙımín, *m.*, a spiral or volute.

Caıṙmeaṁnaċ, *f.*, ranting.

Caıṙte, a ford (*Aran*).

Caıṫéım, bustle (*Cl.*).

Caıṫṁeaċt, *f.*, prodigality.

Calann. *See* colann.

Call, *add.:* aṙ c., short (of measure).

Calmáil, *f.*, calming, a calm.

Camálaċ, *a.*, clubfooted (= cam-ṙálaċ ?).

Camán, *add.:* c. luaıṫe, a cricket.

Caṁaoıṙeaċ, *f.*, the morning-star (*Aran*); *al.* -aoıneaċ.

Cambúṙ, *m.*, melée, row.

Camlóıo (camallóıo), a tall crooked man.

Cam-ṙtaṙṁán; *read* cíoṙam cáṙam.

Cán, *m.*, Cain.

Cánaıo, *f.*, baldness; tá c. aıṙ, he is bald (*Tyr.*).

Canȝaılt, *f.*, chewing.

Cannróıṙ, *m.*, a grumbler.

Canntal (cantol), *m.*, singing.

Canntṙaċ, in aıṙṙeann c., High Mass.

Canóṙ (conúṙ), *m.*, debris.

Caoċóȝ, *f.*, *add.:* a good-looking, useless woman, *etc.*, a choked ditch, a blind alley, *etc.*

Caoicióir ; *read* cóicéiġeaṙ.
Caoiṫeamḷaċt, *f.*, decency, good manners.
Caoille, a land division.
Caoimíneaċ ; *prop.* -ċt, and *see* coimíneaċt.
Caoin, *f.*, house (*Bearlagar na Saor*).
Caoinntiġ ; ı gc., always (*Antr.*, = ı gciantaí ?).
Caolaṫ, *m.*, wattling, interior of roof.
Caoṙ ; *add.:* c. callóiṫe, uproar.
Caoṙṫaiġil. *See* caoiṙġil.
Caoṫ ; *read* gcúil ná.
Capan, *m.*, a dish.
Capóg, a box in the ear; aṁail ṫo buailṙí ṫe čapóig aṙ an gcluaiṙ mé, ṫ'éiṙteaṙ.
Carḃ, ship (*al.* cairḃ); *al.* melée, fight (*Clare*).
Carca, *m.*, a volley, c. láṁaiġ, *id.*
Carcaṙ, *m.*, a rocky height, rocks.
Caṙóin, *f.*, carrion, vulture (*T. G. G.*).
Caṙṙaċán, *m.*, *add.:* a cranky person.
Caṙṙaċán, *m.*, a submerged rock (*Tour.*).
Caṙċain ; *add.:* charity.
Cáṙ, *add.:* need ; ı gc. cóṁaiṙle, in need of advice ; cá leaḃaṙ ṫe č. oṙm, I need a book (*Mea.*); a č. ṫam ! I should like my job !
Cáṙa, a case, as in law (*Tyr.*) (*A.*).
Caṙán, *add.:* c. ṫalčuiġče, a beaten path.
Cat ; *add.:* c. bṙeac, a turncoat, a pervert (*Tip., Limerick*).
Caṫaṫ, -aiṫče, *m.*, regret, trouble ; *al.* caṫa, *g. id.*
Caṫ-maġaṫ ; ṫo-ṡním c. ṫe, I fool.
Caṫ-ṙúil, *prop.* caṫ-ṙúil, *al.* act of glancing (after, ı ndiaiṙ).
Caṫuġaṫ, *m.*, mewing.
Cáṫuġaṫ, *m.*, *add.:* respecting, sanctifying ; *e.g.*, c. an ṫoṁnaiġ.
Ceaċainn, *f.*, a cliff-ledge or precipice ; *al.* -ain, -ann (*Eyries ; cf.* ceaċaing, *old pret.* 3 *s.* of cingim).
Ceaṫ, *add.:* ṫí c. ṙaṙa aġuṙ ṙṫé aiġe, he could do as he liked.
Ceaṫ, *interrog.* wherefore ? c. naċ ḃṙuil eaġla oṙt ? why are you not afraid ? *O. Ir.* ced or cid (*al.* what, which).
Céaṫṙaṫaċ ; *for* -ṙaiġe *read* -ṙaṫaiġe.
Cealtain, *f.*, a spearhead, a knife.
Ceann ; *add.:* *pl.* ceanna, leaders ; ceanna léaṙṙaċa, ears of corn ; cinn óga, young ones, kittens, *etc.* ; ceann aṙṙaic = ceannaiṙc ; ceann ṙíoṙ, depression, shame ; *read* ceann péiṫiġ ; ceann ṫuḃ, a dark beginning (as of a spring morning) ; an ceann ıṙ ṙeáṙṙ, the upper hand ; c. cṁúṙta, a cockshy ; c. céiṫe, winning post ; c. cúṙṙa, destination ; c. ṙéile ḃṙaiṫ, Spy Wednesday ; ı ndiaiṫ aon činn, one after another (*Con.*).
Ceannaċán, *m.*, constant purchasing.
Ceannaiṙceaċ, *a.*, rebellious.
Ceann ṫonn, carrigeen moss (*Cl.*).
Ceannól (cionnól), flounders (*Con.*).
Ceannṫṙaċt, *f.*, district.
Ceanṙa, *m.*, a censer.
Ceaṙant, *m.*, chorus.
Ceaṙṁ, *m.*, a kink in character, a mysterious illness ; *cf.* ceaṫṙam, cioṫṙamaċ, ceiṫṙe-.
Ceaṙṙ, *m.*, wrong ; c. ná coṙla, neither wrong nor injury.
Céaṙaṁ = cáṙaṁ.
Ceaṫaiṙne, *f.*, *coll.*, quadrupeds.
Ceaṫaiṙnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a kern, a yeoman.
Ceaṫṙaiġe, in phr. cṁoṫ aġuṙ c., fear and trembling (*Bal.*).
Ceaṫṙaṁnaċ, *m.*, a billeted soldier ; one who wants the best share.
Ceileaḃaṙ, *add.:* timbre ; address ; c. cleaṁnaiṙ, opening up of matchmaking proposition.
Céimneaċ ; *dele* "and céimneaċ" before *id.*
Ceiṙim, *vls.* -ṙneaṁ, ceaṙaċt, *v. intr.*, I complain about (aṙ).
Ceiṙteoiṙ, *m.*, examiner, inquisitor.
Ceiṫiṙ, *pl.* ceaṫṙa, *f.*, a quadruped.
Ceiṫiṙnín, *m.*, a little bully.
Ceiṫṙe, *f.*, need ; *e.g.*, ın am na c.
Ceolaim, *vl.* ceol, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing.
Ciaḃuiṙm (-ḃ̌iṙim ?) ciaḃṙaonaċ, formula describing plashing of oars.
Ciṫeaċtaint, *f.*, act of seeing ; *vl.* of cím.
Cigilt, *add.:* glinting.
Cilm, *f.*, dispute (*Rosmuck*).
Cincíl, *f.*, whirling.
Cinéiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*, = cneaṫaiṙeaċt.
Cinnṙealaċt, *f.*, arrogance.
Cíocṙaṙaċ = cíocṙaċ.
Cíoṙṙóṙ, *m.*, tumult.
Cíoṙanta, *a.*, combed, neat.
Cíoṙluiġčeoiṙ, *m.*, a scavenger.
Cioṙṙḃaṫ, *add.:* ní 'gá č. oṙt é, not imputing it to you, not judging you (*Dunquin ;* corruptions of this phrase and of phrases of its type are numerous ; *see under* tuṙḃaṫ).
Cíoṙuiġim, *add.:* I censure, scold.
Cioṫ, *smt. f.*
Cioṫáil, in bacáil c., clumsy gait.
Cipín ; *add.:* cipíní ṫealḃa, warping pins, *fig.* last sticks of furniture.
Cipineaċ ; *al.* cipíneaċ (*W. Cork*).

Cín-ċéimeaċ. *See* cıoṫṛamaċ.

Cıṁcín ; *add.:* c. na ṫráġa, a shell fish, tapes ; *cf.* ceaṛca ġeala ; *al.* a name for baked eggs.

Cıṛeaṛ, *m.*, rest.

Cıúnlánaċ, *a.*, plaintive.

Cıuṛcaıl, *f.*, a buxom person or animal (*cf.* ceaṛcal, cıoṛcal).

Cıúṫa, *m.*, *add.:* a paraph, a trait.

Clag-, in *compds.*, clag-ṛaıṛġe, swell at sea during calm ; clag-úıṫċe, an udder large and swollen after milking (*Aran, etc.*).

Clagaṛnaċ (pelting) ; *cf.* clagaċ.

Cláıḃéıṫ, *f.*, a loud talker.

Claıṫ(eoġ), *f.*, oven of range, stove (*Blask.*) ; *cf.* claṫaċ na ṫeıne.

Claımpeaċ, *f.*, a shrill-voiced female.

Cláıṁín ; *add.:* tá c. ṫéanta agam air, I am thoroughly posted in it.

Claıṛ, *add.:* *gs. al.* claṛaċ.

Cláṛ-ḃaınt, *f.*, mowing evenly.

Clár ; *form of* mıoclár. *See under* ṛan (saint).

Clarcaıṛt, *f.*, lashing or clashing.

Cleaḃaṛ, *euphem.*, the devil (*U.*).

Cleaḃṁán. *See* claṁṁán.

Cleanṫaṛ, *m.*, calender(ing), stiffness good appearance ; *al.* ceıl-.

Cleaṫ, *g.*, cleıṫe, *f.*, a roof-lath.

Cleaṫ, *add.:* *fig.*, home, family ; *pl.* cleıṫeaċa, splints ; c. ṫom-noċt, a beggared family ; níoṛ ṛágaḋ ṛop ná c. aca, they were beggarded.

Cléıṛeaċ, *add.:* name of a seabird ; c. coṛóıneaċ, crown clerk ; c. mícíl, a Michaelmas clerk.

Cleıṛeaċ, in *phr.* ṛeo a' ṫoṛaċ (the east) ; ṛeo a' c. (the north) ; ṛeo a' ṫeaṛ (the south) ; ṛeo a' cúl (the west) (*Tyr.*).

Cléıṫeaċ. *See* clıṫeaċ (keel, *etc.*).

Cleıṫeaċán, a slight or delicate person, cleıṫeán, *id.*

Cleıṫeaṁnaċ, cleıṫeaṛnaċ = cleıṫıṛe.

Clıaṫ, ȝc., body ; clıaṫ-máıle, body-mail ; i ġcléıṫ maıṫ, well-off.

Clıobóġ, *f.*, a rude trick.

Clıuıṫe, *add.:* *al. m.*, a rascal.

Clóṁar, *m.*, a rustic.

Cloċaṛ, *m.*, *add.:* a loose boulder on the shore (*Mayo*).

Cloċ-ḃuaıle, *f.*, a stone circle (*topog.*) ; *cf.* ḃuaıle ġréıne.

Cloġaım, *v. tr.*, I annoy.

Cloıġıṛc, -e, *f.*, a noisy crowd ; identical with cloıġıṛ.

Clú, *add.:* ṛá n-a ċ. (ċlú), unadulterated.

Cluaıṛ. *See under* uaṫaċ.

Cluaṛóġ (claṛóġ). *See* cluaıṛín.

Cluıċe, *add.:* a shoal of fish ; c. móıtín, a clod-throwing game.

Cluıċıṛt, -e, *f.*, in *phr.* an cat ag c. na ġcúınní, the cat exploring the nooks (*Cl.*) ; from cluıċım.

Clúṁán, *m.*, sleepy voice ; *cf.* ceıleaḃaṛ.

Cnáṫaım, -aṫ, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, fret, suck (*Clare, etc.*). *See* cnaoıṫım.

Cnáṫaıṛe, *m.*, a gnawer, a sucking calf (*Aran*).

Cnáṫuġaṫ ; *for* cnáṫaım *read* cnáıṫım.

Cnag, *a.*, = cnag-ḃṛuıṫṫe ; *sm.*, *add.:* tholepin.

Cnagaıṛe, *add.:* c. cnuic, a nightjar.

Cnáıṫeán. *See* cnáṫán.

Cnaıġım, *v. tr.*, I chew vigorously, champ ; *cf.* cnáṫaım, cnaoıṫım.

Cnáṁ, *etc.*, *add.:* *fig.* a subject of conversation ; cnáṁ-ṫíoṁaoın, lazy-boned.

Cnáṁlaċ, *add.:* a torrent, a great flood (*Bal.*).

Cnaṛtaıṛe. *See under* cnaıṛt.

Coċall, *add.:* web (*see* ġall), plumage (tlaċt coċaıll, *id.*) ; c. ıllneaċ, *tunica superhumeralis* ; c. baıṛtıṫe, baptismal robe, *al.* tow to wipe off chrism (at baptism).

Cocólaım, *v. tr.*, I make a cuckold of ; *al.* cuc-.

Coḋaċ, *pl.* -ṫa, a piece or share ; *pl.* coḋaıġṫe, meals, portions.

Coḋaıṫe, *m.*, a loafer.

Coḋam, *add.:* swelling on gums of horses fed on furze.

Coṫnaıġeaċt, *f.*, leadership.

Coṫṫaċ, *m.*, a man o' war (*Tadhg Dall*).

Coıḃṛıġım, *v. tr.*, I stabilise, heal.

Coıcéaṫ, *m.*, a cocket or customs' certificate (*Tadhg Dall*).

Coıġealaċ, *add.:* a rude figure tarred and posted on the doors of those whom Lent finds unmarried.

Coılleaṛ, *m.*, an ungainly object, *e.g.*, c. ṛcıne, ṛṛóıne, ȝc.

Coımeáḋaċt, *f.*, captivity.

Coımeaṛ, *old g.*, coımṛe, *m.*, act of comparing, vying ; comparison ; *e.g.*, an cṛú agur an lile ag c.

Cóıṁlíonaḋ, *add.:* compensation for injuries.

Coınġneaḃaıṛ ; *del. see* ġneaḃaıṛ.

Coınneal ; *for* calaıṫ *read* calaıṫ.

Coınḃín. *See* ṛloıṫín.

Coıṛṛín (cuıṛṛín), *m. porphyra laciniata.*

Coıṛt, ȝc. ; *add.:* a coating or scruff, *e.g.*, c. ṛalainn, ṛalċaıṛ, ȝc. ; -tıġım, I dye (*esp.* black) ; -tıġṫe, faded, aged-looking.

Cóirteáil (córtáil), *f.*, act of escorting, driving (as a pig); -teálaim (-tálaim), I escort, *etc.*, have to do or agree with (le).

Coitceann, *m.*, a common (*Clare*); -naċt, *f.*, average, general case.

Coite, ȝc., *esp.* a flat-bottomed boat or punt; -ide, a ferryman.

Coiteoȝ (bolȝam coiteoiȝe, sip). *See* caiveoȝ.

Coitideaċ = coiṁiȝteaċ.

Colḃa, *add.:* *g. al.* -ḃan. *See* tar.

Colȝar, *m.*, coarse tow.

Colȝóȝ, *f.*, the index finger.

Collaċán, *m.*, a sturdy fellow.

Collaṗaiḋeaċ, *m.*, a huge dog, *etc.*

Coll ṗaiṫċe. *See* cúlṗáiṫ.

Comaiṫ. *See* cumaiṫ.

Comáinim; *al. intr.*

Cómaiṁeaṗ, *f.*, meeting, contest; *al.* -ċeiṗ.

Cómaṁċaiṫeaċt, *f.*, character, characteristic(s), symbol, symbolism; in a ċ. ṗéin, in his own shape, looking as he ought; ní ṗaiṫ ann aċt a ċ., he was a mere ghost of himself. *See* cómaṁṫaċt.

Cómḃáiȝ, -áȝa, *f.*, contest, clash, echo; c. na móṁ-ȝáiṁe ṁin; *prop.* form of cóṁ-áiȝ.

Cómlaiȝeaṫ, *m.*, aṗ a ċ., at least (*Cl.*).

Compáṫaiḋe, *add.:* ir 'mó c. aiȝe, there are many in his case.

Cómṫoṁann, *m.*, great noise or disturbance. *See* toṁann.

Conán, *m.*, a young hound, a strong lad, a personal name, Conan.

Conȝa, an isthmus, Cong.

Conȝáiṁ, -e, *gpl.* -áṁ, *f.*, clamour; *e.g.*, aȝ cṁónán aȝ c. aȝur aȝ coiṁḋeaċt; Cnoc na ȝConȝáṁ (*Studies, March*, '26); -ṁeaċ, *a.*, exultant.

Conȝluiȝim, *v. tr.*, I yoke, rule, consolidate.

Connálaim, -náil, *v. tr.*, I maltreat, "perish" (as with cold); 'oom' ḋonnáil aȝur 'oom' ḋṁaċṁaḋ, I being tortured; *cf.* cuȝnálaim and con-dalaim, I divide.

Connlaiḋeaċt, *f.*, convenience, appurtenances.

Connṗaċ, *m.*, a 'brute' or bounder.

Cónṁ, as long as (= ċóṁ ṗaḋa ir).

Conúṁ (cnúṁ). *See* canóṁ (*Ap.*).

Coṗaiṫ (*B. C. C.*) = cóṁ (*add.:* *pl.* cóiṁe); cóiṁṫe, funeral, and cóṁaiṁiȝeaċ (cóiṁṫeaċ), funeral attender, are *prob.* to be referred to this word.

Cóṁḃaċ. *See* coṁḃaċ.

Coṁḃuaiṁ = ȝaṁḃuaiṡ.

Coṁla, *m.*, violence, *etc.* *See* caoiṁle, (club) cuiṁlim *and under* ceaṁṁ (*Ap.*).

Coṁ-ṁaoin, champion (*Con. folk.*).

Coṁṁ, *add.:* a turn or corner (*U.*).

Coṁṁaȝán, *m.*, a cliff-ledge.

Coṁṁa-ȝobaċ, *a.*, having a retreating lower jaw; *sm.*, a beast so affected.

Coṁṁaiċ, *f.*, noddle. *See* coṁṁac.

Coṁṁán, *add.:* in *pl.*, hunkers; c. cnuaṗaiȝ, beachcomber's hook; c. ṗúȝáin, rope-making hook; tradition ascribes the reaping-hook to Spain (*folk.*).

Coṁṁánaċ, *a.*, *add.:* twilled.

Coṁṁ-eaṗna, *m.* (?) the lowest rib.

Coṁ, *add.:* coṁa ȝréine, downward shafts of sunlight.

Coṁ áiṁḋ (ȝc., 1 ȝc., 1 ȝcó.), publicly; cosaird (*P. H.*).

Coṁ íreal, secretly.

Coṁṁail, *a.*, *add.:* normal.

Coṁṫaḋ, *add.:* maintaining.

Cómṫáil, -álaim. *See* cóiṁṫeáil (*Ap.*).

Coṁṫaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I maintain or uphold.

Cṁabanta, *a.*, crabbed, sensible, precocious.

Cṁaḃṫaiṁe, *m.*, a grumbler; -ṫaiṁeaċt, *f.*, grumbling.

Cṁaiceann, cṁaicneaċ. *See* cṁoiceann, cṁoicneaċ (*add.:* smooth, finished).

Cṁáinṁeaċ, *f.*, great black-backed gull.

Cṁampa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a grampus (*Cl.*).

Cṁánaiḋe. *See* coṁṁánaiḋe.

Cṁanṫal, *m.*, a stunted person, -lán, cṁaṫal, *id.*

Cṁann, after tuiṫim, *add.:* uiṁċe; *for* c. cuṁaċta *read* c. cumaċta (*add.:* a moulding frame).

Cṁaṫán, *m.*, upper layer of thatch (*C. O.*).

Cṁeaṫ-ȝal, *prop. f.*

Cṁeiṫim; *add.:* c. tú aṗ, I believe what you say about.

Cṁeiȝín, in *phr.* like, ṫ'ṗáȝ ṗé c. aiṁ, he disabled him physically, financially, *etc.*, *cf.* use of ceiṁḋe (ceiṁín) with which cṁeiȝín seems cognate (*Bal.*).

Cṁaḋaċt, *m.*, a corpse; *al.* cṁaċt.

Cṁiḃiṁín, *m.*, a dwarfish person.

Cṁíoċ, *see* under bail (*Ap.*).

Cṁoȝaim, *add.:* I kill.

Cṁonȝán, *m.*, creak(ing).

Cṁíoṁ, *m.*, a shrill noise.

Cṁoṁṫallaim, -aḋ, *v. tr.*, I truss or turn up as the trousers.

Cṁíoṁuiȝim, *v. tr.*, I tease as flax.

Cṁoṫ; in ṁaḋ-ċṁoṫ, raddle.

Cṁiṫiṁ, c. ḟola, *prob.* braxy.

Crό, *pl. al.* crótaca.

Crocaim, *add.:* I mount or fix (as a door); c. lám ouine, I suspend one's hand at cards.

Croiúléir. *See* cnéléir (*add.:* harvest-home celebrations).

Croim-fleircín, *m.*, the Pleiades.

Crom; *add.:* c. na nouilleog, woodcock.

Cromaircín, *m.*, a group or cluster; *cf.* croim-fleircín.

Cromal, -áil, *m.*, Cromwell; cartar le C. é, blame Cromwell (*i.e.*, anyone).

Cromanarc, a spancel from neck to forefoot (*Cl.*).

Crómar, *a.*, socketed; having an eye, as a needle.

Cromara, used for cromaoa (*Bal.*).

Crompa (crampa), *m.*, a gnarled branch.

Cromtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high hillock with a well of water at its base (*Cl.*).

Crónacan. *See* crónugad.

Cropán, *add.:* *fig.* Aran-Islander (*Conem.*).

Crotac, *add.:* c. ramairiú, whimbrel, cuirliún r. *id.* (*al.* Maybird).

Crúb, *add.:* c. dúnta, *fig.* a duck; c. forcailte, a hen.

Cruimnearc, shackles (Seoiro ó'n lantan).

Cruinneacai, *m. pl.*, wrinkles.

Cruinneacán (-cán), dome (of the sky).

Cruinniugad; *pl. al.* -niacha.

Crúrtaó, *m.*, throwing, pelting, aim; ceann crúrtca, cockshy, butt of personal remarks.

Crúrtálta, *p. a.*, crusted.

Cua. *See* tabar-.

Cuacaim, *add.:* I hollow out, empty.

Cuairógaireo, *m.*, a caller, a constant caller.

Cúb, *f.*, curve or arch, the lap.

Cúbaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, the upper stone of a quern; míolaire being the lower; *cf.* cúb.

Cubair-liteac, *a.*, foam-flecked.

Cubar; *add.:* pumice (*Plummer*, "*Colophons*").

Cuonóó, *m.*, pressing, urging.

Cúsla = cumanglac. *See* cumangnac.

Cusnálaim; *for* cnubáil *read* cnúbáil; *cf.* connálaim (*Ap.*).

Cuib, chaff (*Antr.*).

Cuio; *add.:* c. rúl aoibinn, a pleasant eyeful (view).

Cuil, *f.*, a fly, *etc.*; *add.:* lá bádaó na gcuilí, a day in harvest when ants, become fledged, are said to drown themselves (*Cl.*).

Cúil, *add.:* c. aoin-cinn, a blind alley; cuir ré i gc. aoincinn é, he "put him in the sack," vanquished him in argument, *etc.*

Cuilteail, *f.*, quilting; bean cuilteála, a quilting woman; -teálaiore, a quilter, -teálaim, I quilt (*A.*).

Cuimneac, *a.*, *add.:* often used as in c. maic, pretty good.

Cuipeog. *See* copóg.

Cuirim; *add.:* c. ar, I extinguish; c. guc ar, I pronounce; c. ola rá, I anoint or grease, flatter; c. Dia 'na diaid orc, I send God after you for it, I refer the matter between us to God (said in making a dubious purchase, *etc.*); c. duine amac ar cluicе, I beat one in a game; c. clár ar a gcluasaib uile, I astound them all; cuirim cum an claidim, I put to the sword.

Cuirlim, for hurl, *read* curl.

Cúirre. *See* cúrra.

Cuirce, *m.*, a waif or foundling.

Cuireálad, *m.*, anxiety.

Cuitléir, *m.*, a cutler; de C., Cutler.

Cúlairtín, *m.*, a henchman; *al.* cómlairtín, cóim-leirtín.

Cúlród, *f.*, the butt-end of tobacco placed on top of a pipe when re-lighting.

Cumna, in ir fonn liom tmall ic c., I desire to be with you.

Cumra, *m.*, perfume, attractive qualities; tá blar an c. ar do cómrád, the breath of fragrance is on your words (*song*); le readar mo cumarta ir ead téiginn i gcion, I became popular through my pleasing ways (*Seach.*); *al.* cumrad (fragrant herbs, *Contr.*).

Cúmracán, *m.*, a deformed person.

Cumrcuigteac, *a.*, disturbing.

Cúrnálaim, -áil, *v, tr.*, I twist or bend.

Curca, *p.a.*; *add.:* c. i dtrao le, widely celebrated by reason of.

Curaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a champion, a hero; nac é an c. é! what a champion!

Dá, for do in Saints' names, *e.g.*, Cill Dá Lua; *al.* = nat (nad), *e.g.* Dáiti (Dá Ti).

Dailcmear, *a.*, blockish, obstinate.

Daim-fheirc, *prop. f.*

Dall, *m.*, an unskilled worker.

Dall-ciach, *m.* or *f.*

Dall-margaire, *m.*, a short-sighted marketer.

Damar, *m.*, a blow, a douse.

Damnac, *a.*, mean, mischievous.

-dán(ta) in *compds.*: (of)—character; *e.g.*, meadó-dán(ta), mear-dánta, gc. gc.

Dánaire, *m.*, a poet.
Daonna, *add.:* very, real.
Dapa, *for* ai *read* a.
Dartaió, *m.*, heifer.
Dárdt, *add.:* calving-pains.
De, in surnames is derived from
(1) *Fr.* de = ó, and *smt.* from du.
(2) *Eng.* the (= *Fr.* le) as in De Buitléar, the Botteler, Butler.
Déad ; *add.:* d. má d., by the skin of his teeth, *al.* d'fréad má d'fréad. *See* má.
Deáfcaideact, -a, *f.*, generosity (*Cl.*).
Dealbán, *m.*, the middle finger.
Dealgán ; *for* gealcán *read* gealacán.
Deamanta, *a.*, demoniacal; in aor d., rickets.
Déanfarac. *See* déanarac (*add.:* cool, cheeky).
Deann (powder), *g.* deinne, *f.* (*prob. old neut.*).
Dear, dearb, phrases like tug me fá ndear é, I observed him (*Tyr.*, as in *M.*).
Dearb, *for* fo-d-fera *read* fo-d-d-era (which causes it).
Dearad, -rta, *m.*, separating, renouncing ; ro-dearaid, easily separated ; bean dearta deig-mhaighla, a single, well-behaved woman.
Dearáil, *f.*, watching.
Dearb, *m.*, a sure token, true account.
Dearbáid, *f.*, hindrance.
Dearbáile, *f.*, dejection.
Dearbóg, *f.*, a milk pail, deirbín, *id.*, from dearb ; *all early.*
Dearcán ; *add.:* digging ; a worked field (*By*).
Dearcóg. *See* rileog.
Dearlaigte, *m. pl.*, bounties, *etc.* = déarlaicte, -lacta, -laicí.
Dearóg, *f.*, a small fish.
Dear, *add.:* ca (cá) d. dá céile rinn ? how nearly are we related ?
Déar, an early land division. *See* déir.
Dearós, *f.*, the right hand.
Deig-bearc, *f.*, a good deed ; a skilful move in games, war, *etc.* ; ugdar na ndeig-bearc, the skilful tactician (*Bal.*).
Deime, *f.*, neuter ; deimh-inrene, *id.*
Deir, *Con.* form of dar, by.
Déirc ; *add.:* ir d. liom, I am thankful for.
Déir (d'éir) ; ar d. a céile, one after the other.
Deire (d. na gréine). *See* deir.
Deirim. *See* deirigim, dearuigim (deir = dearuig, teirt).
Deirimintéact, *f.*, making tidy or pretty, preciosity.
Deirréad. *See under* irréad (*Ap.*).
Deoċailleaċ ; *for* leoċailleaċ, *read* leoċailleaċ.
Deoċan ; *add.:* *al.* -ċán.
Deoiríneaċt, *f.*, weeping.
Deonuigteaċ, *a.*, willing. *See* leonuigteaċ.
Diamaid ; *add.:* D. liath, a bird-name ; Diarmaidín an aitinn, furze warbler.
Díbirce, *f.*, angry determination.
Dío ; *add.:* *pl.* *al.* díoda.
Díle ; *pl.* -lte.
Dímbréige, *gs.* as *a.*, real.
Dí-noċt, *a.*, very naked or exposed.
Díocán, *m.*, cream.
Díodam dádam, rant.
Díol (pay) ; *add.:* beid ré ag dul i nd. dúinn ó Samhain, it will be payable to us as from November last.
Díoluġad, = díol (satisfaction ; *cf.* díolġad).
Díomárd, *m.*, listlessness.
Díongbáil, *add.:* satisfaction, revenge.
Díongnaim, form of do-gním (deinim), *perh.* from *O. Ir. dep. fut.* and *pret.*, *e.g.*, -digne, 2 *s.* ; *pron.* díonnaim (*Con.*).
Díonnra, *m.*, a denarius.
Díopa, *a.*, cruel (*O'Ra.*).
Díor, -íre, *a.*, right, proper.
Díot. *See* díċ.
Díotálaide, *g. id.*, *pl.* -dte, *m.*, a prosecutor, an arraigner.
Díotálaim, *add.:* *al.* I gain ; ní mar ġéadann an long a díotálann rí, the ship gains (makes progress) not in the direction she seems to move in ; ní díotálann duine an oiread agus ir dóig leis, a man's progress does not reach his expectation ; do díotáil ré púnt, he gained a pound (*Cl.*).
Díreiugad, -igte, *m.*, act of destroying, exterminating, running dry, as a well, cow, *etc.*, act of draining out, emptying ; d. meall, act of disappointing ; dein ré d. meall orm, he disappointed me, dashed my hopes to the ground (*Cl.*).
Dírigim, *v. tr.*, I despise.
Díth ; d. cómhairle ort, d. bhóg ort (mild curses) ; d. fuain, sleeplessness ; *genitival compds.* with d. are *oft.* treated as indeclinable nouns and may be used as *a's.*
Diúnar, *m.*, mischief ; téigim chum diúnair ar, I make trouble for, "strike" against ; *prob.* for dearnar.
Diúrna, *m.*, drink, a jorum.
Dlaoinín, *m.*, a ringlet (*Torr.*).
Dlisteanaċ ; *add.:* loyal to (do).

Dlúṙaṁail, *a.*, energetic.

Dlúṫ, *m.*, *add.:* dlúṫ na ṙáilṫe, the very essence (warp) of welcome; tá d. na ṙáilṫe amuiġ, a visit (from you) is due (to us) (*Bal.*).

Dóanta, *m.*, name of each second of the set score in jackstones; the 1st, aon, the 3rd ġaba, the last cloicín cíor (*R. O.*).

Dobail, *a.*, hapless.

Do-beirim, *add.:* tabair, lead (a card, in play); cia ṫuġ ? who led (the card) ? cia leir tabairṫe ? whose lead is it ? (*Bal.*).

Dobṙaċċaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, gloomy, inhospitable.

Dóċainn, *f.*, malice.

Doċla, *a.*, infamous.

Docṙa, *f.*, severity.

Dócṙaċ, *read Om.*

Doċt, *m.*, a difficult run (music).

Dodcaiṫ, *a.*, unlucky, poor.

Doġaire, *m.*, a perverse person; -ġṙaċta, *a.*, perverse.

Dóġṅáċ, *a.*, accidental; *sm.*, accident.

Dóib, *add.:* d. bán, plaster of Paris.

Dóiṫeaġ. *See under* ṙóiṫeaġ (*Ap.*).

Doiġear; *add.:* ġal doiġre, a whiff of flame, one over-eager.

Doilḃṙeaṙ, *m.*, pessimism.

Doimṙeaċ, *a.*, mysterious, inscrutable.

Doimṁiġe, *f.*, adversity.

Dóiṁle, rocks (*poet*).

Doiṁneálaċ, *m.*, a rustic.

Dóirceaċ, *a.*, second or next.

Dó-láṁaċ, *a.*, *add.:* imirt d., playing in partners of two.

Dómar. *See* dúmar.

Domboladh, *m.*, a bad smell.

Domnaċ, *add.:* d. lón dub, the second Sunday in July (*Mayo*).

Domnaiṫeaċt, *f.*, much, many.

Dorc, *g.* duirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piece or lump, posterior, a lumpish person, a boor; clabán an duirc, the anus.

Do-riantа, *a.*, wayward; -ntaċt, *f.*, waywardness, irregularity of life.

Dorn, *add.:* go nդuiṫiḋ mé d., till I die.

Dorcaḋ, -caḋaċ. *See* dorcaiḋ, dorcuiġeaċ.

Driabán, turbot (*Cl.*).

Driaib, *f.*, refuse (*Don.*).

Drá(ṁ), drate (*A.*); artificial *sg.* formation (?); *cf.* máiṫe agur dráiṫe (*under* máḋ).

Dreallóg, *f.*, a swingle-tree (*Tyr.*).

Dreiṁne. *See* dreaṁna.

Dreirnín, *m.*, weaver's linen-dressing.

Dreoċ dam ? why should I ? (= cad d'éireoċaḋ dam ?).

Dreoil-ṙear, *m.*, a wretch.

Driṁleoiṫ, *f.*, dreaming (*Scuab*, Nov., '23).

Dríodaṁálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I drain the last drops from.

Droċ-ionṙaiġeaċ, *m.*, a dangerous or faithless person. *See* ionṙaiġeaċ.

Droċ-láṁ, *f.*, a "bad hand," abuse, harm; cuiṙim d. i, I abuse, seduce, outrage (Sabbath, *etc.*).

Droċ-mhaiṫeaṙaċ, *a.*, *add.:* having bad habits, doing ill acts.

Droṫ. *See* druṫ and *under* meall.

Droiċ-ġéadaṁail (droiċ-éadaṁail), -mla, *a.*, ill-mannered (*Bal.*).

Dromaċán, *m.*, a harness-pad, a substitute for a straddle.

Dromaḋáil, *f.*, walking backwards; *al.* druṁ-.

Drom-narc (*Tuam*) = croḃ-narc.

Dronán, *add.:* it is like an eel.

Druġann, *m.*, a mote; *cf.* dúṙġán (doubṙaġán).

Druiċtín; *add.:* d. tṙáġa, a redshank.

Druimeán, *m.*, a dildurn.

Druimṙeaċ, *f.*, a ridged object, a harp.

Druin. *See* druine; *add.:* ag cur druine, embroidering.

Drúirte, *m.*, a blockhead (*cf.* dúirt).

Drúncaer, *m.*, a drunkard; -aeireaċt, drunkenness (*A.*); *al.* -aeir.

Drúnḋáil (dronnḋáil ?), *f.*, walking backwards (of a crab); *cf.* dromaḋáil (*Ap.*).

Duḃaċta, as in uirce -ta, bog water (*Tyr.*); from duḃ-baċta.

Duḃaḋ, *m.*, gloom, grief; duḃaḋ-ṙear, a morose or unsociable fellow.

Duḃ-ḋruim, *al.* in *pl.* -meanna; *e.g.*, na d. cuir ṙionn leir na báirnigh.

Dúbláil, *f.*, second distilling, the product thereof; *cf.* ṙingleail.

Duḃ-loḃaḋ, *m.*, the phosphorescent appearance of certain peaty soils.

Dúḋóg; *add.:* a stump, the ear.

Duiḃ-éan; *add.:* d. tṙáġa, a razor-bill (*Ford*).

Dúiḋín, *prop.* stem of tobacco-pipe.

Duilleoġ; *add.:* an d. beag, the temple.

Dúireaṁ, *m.*, pain caused by cold.

Dúlaḋ, longing; *cf.* dulaṙ.

Dúnaim; *add.:* d. cum, I close in on.

Dut; *for al., read:* d. ir daċ.

Dúṫċaṙaċ, *add.:* a hereditary lord.

é, in ṙiubal oiḋċe gan é, profitless night walking.

eaċṁaing ; *read* eaciṁaing ; *earlier* eacṁang.
Eaċtar, *m.*, Hector.
eaċtar ; form of feaċtar.
Éaċtṁáiġ. *See under* tṁáiġ.
éagcáin, *f.*, anarchy, injustice, wrong (iogán).
éag-fuar,*a.*, death-cold.
éagṁaṁail ; *for* éagcoṁaṁail *read* éagcoṁail.
éaguiḋe, *f.*, a curse.
eairín mín, a weasel (*Cl.*).
ealaḋnaċ, *a.*, artistic, artful.
éalaiḋeaċ, *m.*, a survivor or fugitive, é. beaċaḋ, *id.*
ealgnar, *m.*, intention of crime (*Laws*).
eall, *g.* and *pl.*, *al.* eill.
éan, *add.* : é. ḋeang, puffin ; é. geal fairrge, kittiwake.
eang ; *add.* : banner (basal *mg. prob.* knot, notch ; *cf. Eng.* mark) ; -gaċ, *a.*, *add.* : reticulate, mail.
eanglaṁċa, *p. a.*, tangled, involved, contentious.
éanlaiḋeaċt, *f.*, fowling.
eapa ; *for* upċa *read* upa.
earlaṁ, *read* éarlaṁ ; *al.* ear-.
earrach, *add.* : bár na gcat 'ran e., the death of cats in Spring (from starvation); *hence:* cat earraigh, a starving cat.
earraid ; *add.* : a wrong.
earráid ; *add.* : disturbance.
éaṁċaċt, -a, *f.*, bewilderment, confusion. horror.
earḃaiḋ, *add.* : e. fuilt, December.
earcáin, *f.*, defeasance ; aor earcána, outlaws.
earcar, *m.*, a narrow passage.
earclán, *for* orclán, *read* arclán.
éarcuigim, *v. tr.*, I expedite ; ó'éarcuig an t-araḃ aḃaile mé, the donkey carried me home speedily (*Aran*).
earna ; *add.* : *pl.* -naiḋeaċa ; *m.* (?).
earonóir, *add.* : inconvenience (*Con.*).
earpogóir, *f.*, a bishopric or diocese.
éaruiṁlaiḋeaċt, *f.*, disobedience.
eaċaḋán, *add.* : *al.* aċaḋán.
eaċnaṁ. *See* aċnaṁ.
eaṫóir, *m.*, father of Gaeḋeal Glar, husband of Banḃha, *al.* called Mac Cuill ; *al.* eaṫúir. *See* Scota.
éiḋeaṁálta, *a.*, shaken, jolted.
éigear-ṁac, *m.*, a young poet.
eileartṁam. *See* feileartṁam.
eilgean, *m.*, act of "feeding" in straw-rope-making (rúgán ó'e.) ; *al.* eiligean and teilgean.
éirge ; *add.* : success ; beirim é. an ḃóṫair ḋo, I bid God-speed to.
éirealłaċ, *a.*, careless ; fastidious, ḋuine é. beaḋaiḋe (*Tuam*) ; *cf.* éirleaṁaċ.
eireamal, *m.*, example, prowess ; *al.* earmal.
eirimill, *f.*, weakness, danger.
eiriomluġaḋ, *m.*, act of representing ; páir Ċriosṫ ḋo-ġníḋ pé ó'e., Christ's Passion which he (the priest) makes a representation of (in the Mass) (*Kea.*).
éirteaċt, *add.* : é. earóirge, keen hearing ; é. pá fonn, ready audience. *See under* muc.
éirtim ; *add.* : *al.* éirtigim, I silence ; é. é, I silence him.
eiteallán. *See* eitleán (*add.* : a fly).
eiteogaċ, *a.*, flying.
eitiġil, *f.*, flying.
Éitill, *f.*, strength.
eol, *m.*, home, direction.

faḃairne ; *for* faḋḃairne, *read* faḋḃ-.
fágaim, *add.* : I succeed to or follow ; fág ! fág ! make way !
faġainc, = féaċainc (féaġainc), in f. an, seeing if.
faġáltán, *m.*, a find.
faġáltanar. *See* faġáltar.
fairge ; *add.* : longitude.
fáincín ; = faiċnín (*under* faiċne).
fair 'cluair ; in ag f., eavesdropping (*H. M.*) ; better *perh.* forċluar.
fairġir, *f.*, watch, watching.
fairṫe, feast.
fairnéiḋim ; *vl.*, -néir.
falc, razorbill (*Solas an Ghradha, which gives* -cóg, auk).
fan go póill, name of a thorny plant.
faoḃar, *add.* : gob-f., *opp.* of f. faḋa.
faoċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knot in wood (*Cl.*).
faoiḋ ; *add.* : voice (*gram.*).
faoiḋe, talk ; *al.* act of shining ; *e.g.*, tá f. na gréine annro ort ; ag f. go deas.
faoiḋim, I talk.
faoileann, a sea-gull ; *add.* : *m.* in *Cl.*
faoirceog, *f.*, a nut-tree, a filbert.
faonḃéala, *a.* and *ad.*, with doors wide open (*early*).
fara ; *for* fre (*at end*) *read* fré (fri).
fartaiḋeaċ. *See* fortúḋaċ (aonaċ f., hiring market).
fáṫaim. *See* fáiṫim (f. bit, and f. hem, are one word ; *al.* a strip of territory).
fáṫall. *See* fáiṫeall.
fáṫanna. *See* áṫ (*Ap.*).
fé, *add.* : a rush (plant) (*Mea.*).
feaḃṁaiḋ, *f.*, a phantom or illusion ; -ḋeaċ, *a.*, illusory ; *cf.* freaḃṁaiḋ.

ṙéʌo, in lúṫ ná ṙ., potency.

ṙéʌʒaim, -aimṫ, -aḋ. *See* ṙéʌċaim, ɔc.

ṙeʌʒ, -eiʒe, *d.* -eiʒ, ṙiʒ (*al. nom.*), *pl.* **-ʌ, *f.*, a rush** (*plant*); ċóṁ oíṙeaċ le ṙ. (ṙiʒ), as straight as a rush; ó ċúl go ṙiʒ, from end to end (*cf.* eaʒ); **ṙeaʒ-buiḋe, rush-yellow**; *perh.* a diff. word from ṙiaʒ, ṙeaʒ and ṙeaʒa; *O'Gr.* gives ṙeaḋ, rush (ṙeaṫ, *O'R.*), **ṙeaḋóʒ, ṙeiʒ** (*S. Gal.*), **ṙiaḋóʒ** (*Aran*).

ṙealmac; *al.* **-mac** (both in *Br.*).

ṙealmaṙ, *pl.* -ʌ, *m.*, a charm or spell.

ṙean, *m.*, a fan (*A.*).

ṙeaṙ; *add.:* **ṙ. clóca, a religious; ṙ. coiṫe, a ferryman; ṙ. ṙeiṫṁe, a guardian, guardian angel** (**buaċaill, *id.***); **ṙ. aʒallṁa, a superior** (**Dán Dé, *notes***); **ṙ. coḋaiʒ, a liegeman; ṙ. clúṁaiʒ, a feather-merchant.** *See* **boiʒ** (*Ap.*), **ṫeine.**

ṙéaṙ, *pl. al.* -ṙṫa; **aiṫ-ṙ., aftergrass.**

ṙeaṙ má luaṫ, as quickly as possible.

ṙeaṙṙ(a), *prop. f.*

ṙearṫaṙ. *See* **ṙeirṫeaṙ,** *cf.* **iorṫaṙ.**

ṙeiceaṁail, *a.*, sightly, handsome.

ṙeicriúḋe, *a.*, visible.

ṙeile-ṁór. *See* **ṙoiṙṁór.**

ṙeilmeanṫa, *a.*, vigorous.

ṙeilteaċ, *a.*, suitable.

ṙéin; *read* **ṙinn ṙ. ṙinn ṙ.**

ṙéiṫleannṫa, *a.*, twining.

ṙeoʒa, *prob. dif.* word to ṙeaʒ (*Ap.*); *cf.* **eaḃaḋ** and **ṙeoʒaċ** (*Ap.*).

ṙeoʒaċ, *a.*, made of rushes, *e.g.*, cṙor ṙ.

ṙeoil-ḋéanṁaiḋ(e), *m.*, an executioner (*P. H.*).

ṙeoil-ṙṁiʒio, *f.*, a fleshworm.

ṙeoṙán, *m.*, a thistle (*Aran*); *al.* **ṙiúṙcán.**

ṙeoċan, *al.* -ċain, *f.*

ṙí, *a., add.:* small (*early*).

ṙiaḋ, *a.*, wild (*rare*). *See* **uḃ.**

ṙiaṙṙuiʒṫeaċt, *f.*, inquisitiveness.

ṙiannaċt. *See* **ṙiannaiḋeaċt.**

ṙiʒeoiṙeaċt. *See* **ṙiʒeaḋóiṙeaċt.**

ṙigiuiṙ, -úṙa, -ṁí, *m.*, a figure, a number, a digit.

ṙine, *add.:* a group of related families, a nation, a population; ceann ṙ., a clan-chief, king of an island, *etc.*; ḋúċaiʒ a ṙ., his hereditary estate; *before* **seventeen *add.:* theoretically; ṙ. ṙomóṙaċ, the Fomorians.**

ṙíní, ṙ. ṙ. ṙ.! call to ducks; ṙínic ṙínic! *id.*

ṙinit, finis, end (*Lat.* finit); **ṙiniṙ, *id.*** *See* **úḋ.**

ṙioḃ, *m.*, a worthy; ṙioḃa ṙnoṁṫa ṙioṙ-ṙoʒlaṁṫa, worthy critics of true erudition (*E. R.*); **form of ṙeaḃ, *which see.***

ṙioċaṙán, -ánaċ. *See* **ṙeaċaṙán, ɔc.**

ṙionna-ṙoṙcailt, *f.*, slight opening (**ionn-oṙcailt**).

ṙionn-ṙuaṙaḋaṙ, *m.*, coolth (**ionnuaṙ, ɔc.** are the preferable forms).

ṙíoṙ, *f., add.* m' ṙ. go (míoṙc go) ḃṙuil, by my troth it is; *hence* tá, míoṙc, 'tis, in troth.

ṙiuʒ, -a, *m.*, a ferule.

ṙlaim, *f.*, a breath of wind (*Con.*); **ní'l ṙ. aṙ aeṙ.**

ṙleaṁtún, *m.*, a quantity of any thing (*Cl.*); **from platoon (?); ṙ. brieáʒ mine bṙón, a fine batch of quern meal.**

ṙlúṙtaṙ, *m.*, an insinuating person; *al.* ṙluaṙ-.

ṙóc, in i ḃṙ., in vogue, to the fore (*W. Cork*).

ṙo-ċoṙán, *m.*, a saucer (*rec.*).

ṙoḋaiṙnéiṙ (**ṙu-, ṙoḋaṙ**), **flurry.**

ṙóḋla, -aċ; *prop.* **ṙóṫla, -aċ.**

ṙoʒail, *f., add.:* fine for trespass when corn was in ear .i. from Midsummer; the fine before Midsummer being called ṙcoṫ (*Cl.*).

ṙóiḋeoʒ, *f.*, a sod; aʒ caiṫeaṁ na ḃṙ., *fig.* using big words (*Con.*); **ṙuinneoʒ ṙ., a window built up with sods** (*Tyr.* where form is **ṙóiḋeoʒ**).

ṙoiʒio, *add.:* hold!

ṙoilleaʒán, *m.*, foetus (*Dán De*).

ṙoillṙe, *add.:* prospect, future.

ṙoinn-ṙeaṙ, *m.*, a territorial.

ṙoinṙeoʒ, a fount, a gush of tears.

ṙoiṙceal(i)aċ. *See* **ṙoiṙceaṫlaċ.**

ṙoiṙḋingim, I press or squeeze. *See under* **ṙliaṙaḋ.**

ṙoiʒneaṁ, *p. a.* and *pl.*, -ʒeanta; *al.* **ṙoṙgnaṁ.**

ṙóiṙ, in *phr.* aṙ ṙ., in a safe place or condition; cuiṙ an ṫ-aṙaḋ aṙ ṙ., put the ass in a safe place for the night (*Cl.*).

ṙóiṙceaṁan (**-ciún**), *add.:* efficiency; *a.*, **-nṫa.**

ṙol; *add.:* **in *phr.* níl ṙ. (ṙoiṫ) aʒam, I have nothing at all.**

ṙolaċán; *add.:* **ṙ. na ʒcṙuaċ, hide and go seek.**

ṙoll-ḋeaṁḃ, a pail (*early*).

ṙoluaṁain; *for* **ṙéanṙcaṙ, *read* ṙianṙcaṙ.**

ṙoṁacún = ṙoṁacan. *See* **ṙoṁʒan,** and *add.:* **ḋ'iṫ mé ṙ. ḋe, I ate too much of it** (*Mayo*).

ṙoṁḃár, *m., add.:* arrogance.

ṙoṁc; *del.:* *pl. al.* **uiṁceanna.**

ṙoṁcamáraċ, *a.*, affected, pedantic.

ṙoṁʒaḃáil, *add.:* grip or grasp; dam, causeway (*T. G. G.*).

Foṁluċt, *m.*, excess load, addition; *cf.* fóṁlaċt.

Fóṁmiġim. *See* foṁmiġim.

Foṁṁaoin, *f.*, distress; form of foṁṁán (-áin); *cf.* fóṁaoil.

Fos; *add.:* feaṁ (fcéal, ɡc.) foiṁ nó fánaċ, a man (story, *etc.*) of any kind.

Foṁaḋ; *al. see* aṁaḋ.

Foṁuiḋeaċ, *a.*, and *sm.*, subjunctive.

Fóċaċ, *m.*, a wasp (*Con.*), a boor.

Fóċuinn, treated as noun, a country in romance; *e.g.*, Tíṁ F., Ní F.

Fṁaiġleaċaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*, ooze from walls.

Fṁiot, *m.*, a thicket or level ground (*Arm.*).

Fṁiḃ-eaɡaṁ, *m.*, an obstacle, a barricade.

Fṁiḃ-ġiall, *m.*, a counter-hostage.

Fṁiḃ-iúṁaim, *gl.* afficio.

Fṁorc, *m.*, frog (*Ker.*); *Eng.* frosk.

Fuaiṁċnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sterile she goat, *etc.*

Fuaṁ-ċṁuic, *f.*, a cold or terrified appearance; *e.g.*, cuiṁim F. oṁ féin.

Fuiḋeoɡ (fiḋeoɡ). *See* feaḋóɡ.

Fuil, *add.:* F. ḟuaṁ, clotted blood, undigested food; F. neoiḋce, clotted blood.

Fuimín, *m.*, a head-pad for carrying loads, a coċall to prevent fowls straying; *better prob.* fimín (feimín).

Fuinɡe; *for* fainɡe *read* fainɡ.

Fuinneaċ, *a.*, ashen.

Fuiṁe in fair na F. *perh.* = foiṁṁe, *g.* of foṁṁaċ.

Fulmaiṁe, *m.*, a fulmar.

Fúraiġ. *See* fúraiġ.

Ɡáḃaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ, -áiḃḃe, -áiḃce, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *prop.* danger, a fix (ɡáḋ, need); in am ɡáiḃce, in time of peril; *cf.*: ba greit gaid .i. ba gaisge i ngabad (*O'Cl.*).

Ɡaḃaim, ɡc., *add.:* I win; cia ɡaiḃ? who won? G. aṁ, I tighten or secure; ní'l aon ɡaḃáil leiṁ aiɡe, he cannot put up with it; ní ɡeoḃaḋ ṁí i bṗál an maċa leiṁ, she would not even think of marriage with him; ɡaḃ ré um a ḟocal, he did not keep his word; ɡaḃ an lá um a caiṫneaṁ, the day lost its early sunshine (*Bal.*); *imper.* ɡaḃ *pron.* ɡó in *U.*

Ɡaḃaṁ, *a.*, white (*Wind.*); *sm.*, *add.:* pilchard; G. maṁa, a scad.

Ɡaḃaṁḋa, *a.*, goatish, caprine; *e.g.*, ingne G., goatlike hoofs.

Ɡaḋ; *add.:* aɡ ɡeaṁṁaḋ G. i ɡcóṁnaiḋe, always carping.

Ɡáḋ, need; *diff.* from ɡáḃaḋ (danger).

Ɡaḋaṁánaiḋe (-álaiḋe), *m.*, a cynic, a scold.

Ɡaḋraċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout stripling.

Ɡáiḃéal, *m.*, a gap or chasm; *add.:* *cf.* ɡaiḃéal, ɡáiṗéaṁ.

Ɡaibṫiṁe, -eaċt. *See* ɡeabṫaiṁe, ɡc. (*Ap.*).

Ɡailiɡe. *See* ɡailinɡ (*Ap.*).

Ɡailinɡ, *f.*, drizzle, sleet (G. na fliaḃ), -ɡeaċ, *a.*, misty, drizzling.

Ɡailliaṁaṁ, *m.*, a happy-go-lucky fellow. *See* ɡealaḋaṁ.

Ɡaimbín; *add.:* a tilly or added weight of meal, *etc.*; = aɡuiṁ.

Ɡaimṁeoɡ. *See* ɡamóɡ (*Ap.*).

Ɡaiṁḃéal, *add.:* an G., the gravel (*disease*).

-Ɡaiṁe, *add.:* *f.*; lon-G., blackbird's song; *note derivs. in composition:* -ɡṁa, -ɡṁaḋ, -ɡaiṁc; *e.g.*, ṁeaɡṁa, -ḋ, -ɡaiṁcṁóɡṁa, ɡc.

Ɡaiṁéaḋ, *m.*, a garret or turret; -ḋaċ, *a.*, turreted.

Ɡaiṁɡín, *add.:* G. aḃann, a leech.

Ɡaiṁiḋ, *m.*, a child under 12 (*Laws*) a sheep was its ḋíṁe (due fine); *hence prob. al.* ɡaṁain ɡaiṁiḋe.

Ɡaiṁm, *f.*, *add.:* ċáimiɡ oo ġuċ fá'n nɡ., your prophecy has proved true (*Cl.*).

Ɡaiṁt, *f.*, shout, blame, abuse.

Ɡaiṁcíḋeoiṁ, *m.*, a trainer of athletes.

Ɡaiṁsiúnaċ, *a.*, crooked-loined (= caṁ-ġúnɡaċ).

Ɡaiṁtiún; *for* ɡaṁtún *read* ɡuṁtún.

Ɡal, vapour, *etc.*; *al.* exuberance of spirits; *add.:* is meara na cailíní 'ná na buaċaillí nuair a bíonn an ɡal oṁċa, the girls are less under control than the boys when in high spirits.

Ɡallaɡún, a tadpole (*Mea.*).

Ɡallmaiṁṫeaċt; *read* ɡalamaiṁṫeaċt (galamatias), ɡolamutar (*Tip.*), ɡalaṁaiṁiġe (*U.*); *al.* ɡolaṁ-.

Ɡall-ṁnáċ = ɡaḃ-ṁnáċ ("both in *Eyries*," *O'Gr.*).

Ɡám-ṁaiġ, *f.*, a coquettish attitude.

Ɡamóɡ, *f.*, a jocose lie, ɡaimṁeoɡ, *id.* (*cf.* caimṗe).

Ɡan; *add.:* G. móṁán aimṗiṁe, before long; ɡan ċoṁ, having a foot lost; ɡan coṁ, footless.

Ɡaoin (rasp or file) = ɡaoine.

Ɡaol; *add.:* an a' ċeaṫar (an ċeaṫṁaṁ) 'e (ne) G., related as first cousins; an a' ċúiġeaṁ, as first once removed; an a' ḟeiṗeaṁ, as second (an an dá ó, *id.*); an ṗeaċtaṁ (or móiṁ-ḟeiṗeaṁ), as second once removed (clann a' ṗé ó); ṗionn-ó, descendant in fourth generation (*Don., O'Gr.*); *for* first (second, *etc.*) cousins, *read* brothers (first cousins, *etc.*).

Gaoltar, *m.*, relationship, a relation.
Gaot ; *for* leoitne *read* lóitne.
Gaota, *m.*, a fool.
Gaotrac, a wind-clap.
Gaotrad, act of fanning, waving ; ar g., a-waving.
Gaotrán ; *add. :* prow of boat.
Gapamnac, *m.*, a starfish (*Tory*).
Gapbán, *m.*, a rough stone.
Gapbóg, *f.*, *add. :* a dishcloth or rubber (*Cl.*).
Gapgao, cruelty.
Gapnail, *f.*, pus or matter.
Gapnalac, *a.*, hasty, vehement ; -lact, *f.*, hastiness, *etc.*
Gaptaol ; *for* gáiptéar *read* gaiptéar.
Garcúinir, *f.*, Gascon dialect, gasconade.
Gar láit, the fine green seaweed on rocks (*Cl.*).
Gartan, -air, *m.*, uppishness, "side" *Kilk.*).
Gátar, gc. ; *for* gábatamac *read* gábatrac (gácar, gc., *prob.* better forms. *See* gábad, *Ap.*).
Geabraire, *m.*, a prater ; *f.* -react, prating ; *al.* gairbire, gc.
Geadg, a spring or start ; *cf.* gíog, gaogac.
Géag ; *add. :* tuit mo géasa orm, I lost courage.
Geal, in *phr.*, o'imtig ré react ng. uaim, he passed suddenly out of my sight.
Geál, *m.*, a yawl.
Gealacán, in g. an lae, dawn.
-Geall (-gall), in *composition* ; word, speech, judgment, *etc.* ; *e.g.*, coingeall, uingeall, fuigeall, foingeall (foingceall), gc.
Geallamnac ; *add. :* g. caillearnac, quick to promise, slow to perform.
Geallcar, *m.*, equivalent, sort, standing ; fear dem' g., a man like me ; (geall seems to have the same *mg.*).
Geamamail, *a.*, gemlike.
Geam-gáirire ; as g. faoi, mocking him (*Mayo*) ; *cf.* leam-gáire.
Geanaire, *m.*, a small potato.
Géarán ; *for* giarán *read* giarán.
Gearánaire, *m.* (1) a complainant ; (2), a leech.
Géar-mana, a bitter fetch (against, in agaid).
Gearrad, *add. :* cutting power, keenness of wit ; ní'l an g. ceart ann, there is no "cutting" in him, he is soft ; g. na mboct, poor rate ; g. bóctaid, turf-cess.
Gearr-caile, *m.* in *Aran.*
Gearrúdac, *m.*, a stripling ; g. mná, a young woman ; *perh.* = gearr-bodac.
Geilt, *add. :* an individual (*contempt*).
Geirneac, correction under rarnad ; *al.* gearnad.
Géineac. *See* geoineac.
Geir ; *add. :* ceairt na géire, cloth for cleaning candlesticks, *etc.* ; cuimil ré ceairt na geire de, he made a fool of him.
Géirní, *pl.*, *m.*, a tailor's leavings after cutting out a garment (*Bal.*).
Gib, jibsail.
Gibleatai, *pl.*, bits and scraps.
Gilicín. *See* gilidín.
Gille (giolla) in g. na bpeille, urethra in animals, g. na ngilleac, *id.*
Gilmín, *add. :* a small person, gilbín, *id.* ; *cf. Sc.* gilpie.
Gimdíor. *See* reneilla.
Giobacán, *m.*, a ragamuffin.
Giobóigín, *m.*, a pick, a mouthful.
Gioc, *m.*, a disagreeable expression of face.
Giodaimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, high spirits ; *esp.* in *pl.* ; g. gneadairc, high exuberance of spirits (*Bal.*).
Giog geap, yelp(ing).
Giograr ; *for* ciocrar *read* ciocrar.
Giolcanac, an infant (*Bal.*) ; *cf.* galrac (gairlac).
Giomnabán, *m.*, a rock shell-fish.
Giomnaduigim. *See* giomnuigim.
Gire in míle g. gnáthac roin ort, serve you right (*prob. corrupt* ; *cf.* conác).
Giumnac, *a.*, germinating, young.
Giúrac. *See* giúr.
Glabög, *f.*, a catch, handful, theft (*Coneys*).
Glairne, name for a grey bird, cat, *etc.*
Glamánaire, *m.*, a grumbler (*Wat.*).
Glamóir, *f.*, complaining (*O'Gr., Tuam.*)
Glaodamail, *a.*, sticky ; -mlact, *f.*, agglutinativeness, congelation.
Glar- ; *add. :* glar-gála, a fresh or strong gale ; tá glar-gálaí air, there is a fairly strong wind blowing (*Mayo*).
Gléacar, *m.*, a gallery (*M. B.*).
Gleirdearnac, -aige, *f.*, tá ré ag-aig, it is raining heavily.
Gléir, *a.*, bright.
Gliardaireac, *a.*, clamorous, contentious.
Glingearnac, *f.*, tinkling.
Gliogantach, *a.*, talkative.
Gliorcac, *m.*, a kind of moss (*Cl.*) ; g. na gcloc, grey and black moss growing on stones and used as colouring matter for cloth (*ibid.*).
Glirte. *See* clirte.

Glúdálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I glue.
Glógarać, *f.*, cackling.
Gloine ; *add. : oft. m.*
Glónrać, *m.*, glazing (in all senses).
Glúinín, *add. :* node or joint, roll of furze, *etc.*, made with knee and hook, eight handfuls of flax made into four after scutching and twisted slightly (*Tuam*).
Glún ; *add. :* Glúine beaga, hunkers ; rmut ar Glúin, (one with) a bar sinister.
Gnúrtúnać, *a.*, of good appearance or presence ; fear breág g. (*Blask.*).
Gó for ċóṁ in *Rg.*
Gobóg, *f.*, female character with hanging lip in *Mon. folk.*
Gogaire, *add. : al.* gogaro.
Goglóil, *f.*, quivering.
Goigeog, *f.*, a giddy person.
Góite, (1) form of gabċa, (2) old *p. a.* of gonaim.
Goiṫneać, *a.*, piercing (as a cry).
Golamairiḋeaċt. *See* gallmairiḋeaċt (*Ap.*).
Góṁ *for* ċóṁ in *parts* of *Con.* ; *cf.* gó (*Ap.*).
Gorta. *See* goire.
Gormaireaċt, -a, *f.*, act of warming one'self by the fireside ; ag g., keeping close to the fire.
Gort ; in i ng. an baile, near at hand.
Gráḋ-diamáil, *a.*, charitable (*Aran :* abnormal formation).
Graiḋléir, *f.*, grit.
Gráileać, smut (*Arm.*).
Gráinne ; *add. :* point of sword ; 24 adaiṁ = g. ; 24 g. = rgreaball airgid ; 576 g. = uinge.
Gráinneaṁail,-ṁlaċt. *See* gráineaṁail,gc.
Gráircíntreaċt, *f.*, begging, scrouging.
Gráiréada, *m.*, a hardy young rabbit.
Graiṫiḋe, Graiṫín. *See under* maiṫín.
Grátáil, *f.*, act of grating (*A.*).
Greabarc. *See* giodaimín (*Ap.*).
Greablać, *m.*, a large batch of potatoes for roasting.
Gréag, *g.* -éig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Greek ; Greece (*al.* preferably Gréig).
Greagán, *m.*, dregs (*cf.* dṁog).
Greanncaire, *m.*, a flea ; *cf.* dreancaid.
Greim ; *add. :* g. riacaile, a bite, a toothful ; an uile g., *ad.*, quite ; glacaim g. ar, I grasp.
Gréircealać, *add. :* a thin or ill-fed animal (géir- *Cl.*).
Gréirigim, *v. tr.*, I grease.
Greirteoir, *m.*, a stick for spoking-on a spinning-wheel, an accelerator.
Grub. *See* grup.
Grurng, *f.*, ache, "pins and needles" ; *al.* grúrín. *See under* coslaḋ.
Grum (food, *etc.*). *See* greim.
Grumṫeallać, *m.*, a fat useless person (*Eyries*).
Gríorać, *g. al.* grírce.
Grós, a heap of 9 or 10 sods of turf set to dry ; *al.* grósín, grósán (*S. Gal.*). *See* gruaisín, gruagán.
Grósaireaċt, *f.*, footing turf.
Gróiseaḋ, Gróisim. *See* gruaiseaḋ, gc.
Gróiṫe, *p. a.*, footed (as turf) (*Mayo*).
Gruagać, *f.*, a seaweed with frills of small leaves growing at intervals round the stem (*Cl.*).
Grubairt, -e, *f.*, act of contending.
Grúrcán (grúr-), *m.*, growling.
Gua. *See* gó (a lie).
Guair, falsehood ; in do g. ir do ḋeargéiṫeać ! you lie ! *for* gua ir or guaṫar (*early compd.*).
Súgán. *See* (1) gogán (gugán) ; (2) gabagán.
Gubaire, a yell, as from a crowd.

Haḋóg (caḋóg), haddock.
Hiomna (híom.). *See under* iomann.
Húgóineać, *m.*, a Huguenot.
Húroí heiroí, chatter.
Hulúirce hulúirce hí-eir, hoisting or hauling cry.
Húrca. *See* párał.

I, *for* 8th *read* 9th.
Iaċtar, gc. *See* ioċtar, gc.
Iaiċim, *m.*, Joachim.
Iallair, *for* diallaid *read* diallait.
Iarann, *add. :* i. páṫairg, a pair of tongs ; crann ṗ., *id.* (*Tyr.*).
Iargcár, *m.*, after-grief, i. deor, *id.*
Iargnó, *prop.* iargnó ; *al.* iargnaḋ, *g.* -aiḋ (vexation).
Iarnaiaċ, *m.*, afterbirth.
Ioe, *add. :* cause (of evil), the strongest or worst part ; ir iad na mná i. gaċ calláin, the women are the cause of all contention ; i. (ío) gaċ uile, the cause of all evil ; le buile mo ċeangan do fpalpainn i. na mionn, with vehemence I used to utter the worst oaths ; ċuig pé i. deire-na-tréimhe oim, he gave me great abuse.
Ile, *f.*, numerousness, variety (from iol).
Im, im foċair, *add. :* an oily exudation from rich soil (*Cork*).
Imċirneaċ, *a.*, introspective.
Imṫiġe, *add. :* i. ag, carried off by.
-in, *Oriel* form of -ín.
Inneac, *m.*, an upright (*basketry*) ; a gird, a jibe ; *cf.* ionać, a dirk (*O'R.*).
Intliḋeaċt, *f.*, device, invention.

ɪoɓal (ɪoɓal). *See* ɪoɗal and ɪuɓal (*Ap.*).
ɪoɾaċ (stuff). *See* ɪobaċ and uɾaċ.
ɪomallɪa, *p. a.*, restless, eddying.
ɪomlaɪɗeaċt, *add.:* tá ɪ. (úm-) aɲ an ɗoɲaɾ ɾɪn, there is a draught from that door.
ɪomɾaɗ, *m.*, contending, struggling; aʒ ɪ. leɪɾ an mbáɾ, struggling with death; aʒ ɪ. ɪn aʒaɪɗ an anɾaɪɗ, fighting against the gale, against odds.
ɪonaċ, in ɔ'ɪ., towards (= ɔ'eɪneaċ).
ɪonann, *m.*, the same thing; maɾ a ɪ. = maɾ a ċéile.
ɪonnɾaḿ; *read* aɾcaɪɗ ɓeaʒ.
ɪontaoɪɓ, *f.*, trust; *add.:* ɾeall aɲ ɪontaoɪɓ, of a person, a betrayer of trust.
ɪoɾaɗ (ɪoɾa); *for* uɾaɗ *read* uɾa.
ɪoɲɲóʒ, *f.*, a tail.
ɪoɾcaɲ, *add.:* agility.
Íɾeal-ċeáɲɔ, *f.*, a minor craft.
ɪɾɾéaɗa, *read* aspergillum.
ɪtéanaɗ, *m.*, a severe scolding.
ɪuɓal, *m.*, a Jew.

l., *for* 9th *read* 10th.
lá; *add.:* ní'l lá dá ċuiḿne aʒam ná, I never remember it but, I cannot remember that not (*ref. under* cuiḿne).
lacal, *m.*, weakness; an ɾeanʒa ʒan l. ʒan baoʂal báɪɾ (*Bur.*).
laċnaċ. *See* loɪċneaċ.
laċtaɪɗe, *m.*, a nurse.
laeɫeaḿaɪl (courteous). *See* láɪʂċeaḿaɪl.
laʒan, form of laʒaɗ, laʒuʂaɗ.
laʒɓáɪɾeaċ = laʒáɪɾeaċ.
laʒɓáɪɾɪʂe = laʒáɪɾɪʂe.
laɪʒɾe. *See* laʒɾaɪne.
láɪlt, *f.*, mould, clay.
láɪɲceoʒ, *f.*, a thickset person; -cín, *id.*
laɪɾcneaċ, *a.*, passionate, violent.
lám; *compds.:* bac-l., ɾeaɾ-l., ɾóɔ-l., ɾɲoċ-l. (*Ap.*).
lamaɪɲne. *See under* ɾuɪɾɪm.
lánaḿa. *See under* ɾoċɲaɾ.
lannaɪm, *v. tr.*, I scale or peel.
laoɪɫeaḿaɪl, *a.*, even, of equal length, *etc.* (*Cl.*).
láɾ, *m.*, a set or crowd; *e.g.*, ɪɾ olc an l. ɪaɔ; *cf.* lára.
laɾaoɪɔ. *See* loɾaɔ.
laɾmuɪʂ; *add.:* aʒ obaɪɲ l. ɔíom, working for me without my knowledge.
laɾtam, *m.*, a windbreak.
leac, *add.:* cuiɲɲ aɾ an lɪc ɔó é, I emphatically remind him of it, put it out of the "lick" for him (*Cork, etc.*).
leacam = leaċ-ċam.
leaɔ́bánta, *a.*, careless,
leaʒan, *m.*, cradle (of churn, *etc.*).
Léanaɾtaċ; *for* néanɾaɾtaċ *read* néal-ɾaɾtaċ.
leaɾ, *g. al.* lɪne.
leaɾʒa, -an, *d.* -aɪn. *See* leaɾʒ.
Léaɾ, *add.:* a stalk; ceanna-léaɾɾaċa, stalk-heads, ears of corn (= ɔɪaɾa); ɪɔɪɲ mé ɪɾ l. (I see) in silhouette.
leaɾaɪne, *m.*, a liss-dweller; l. mná, a liss- or fairy-woman.
leaɾtaɾ, a cask, *etc.*; *add.:* *al.* applied to one late in appointments, *etc.*
leaṫ (half), *add.:* ní'l aʒam aċt a l.! I return you the compliment!
Léata, *m.*, an underground passage (*A.*).
leaṫ-bíɔ, *f.*, a sunfish (*Blask.*).
leaṫ-éaɲla, *m.*, a half-fool.
leaṫ-laɪɔe, *read f.*; ɾeaɾta (*A.*) *al.* occurs.
leɪcneaċ, *a.*, long-cheeked; -ċán, a long-cheeked person, a surly person, a "bull-dog."
leɪɔeoʒ, *f.*, a plaice (*Om.*).
léɪɔ-ɪnneall, *m.*, bold array.
leɪʒɪm, *for* ɲɪʒe *read* ɲíʒe.
leɪɾne, *f.*, breadth. *See* ɾuaɪṫ-l. (*Ap.*).
léx, *for* léaɾ *read* léɪɾ.
lɪaċtaɪʒe. *See* lɪaċt.
lɪaṫ-ɾáɪɾɾ. *See under* ɾɲuɪɾɾ.
lɪaṫ-ṫɲuɪɾɾ, *prop. f.*
lɪɓéɪɲeaċt, *f.*, a delivery, a cast.
líon (fill); *for* táɪmɪʂ *read* táɪmɪʒ.
lɪoɾ; *add.:* *gs. al.* leaɾan(n) as from leaɾa.
lɪɾɲeaċán. *See under* tɪɲɲm.
líṫ, *add.:* affair, *e.g.*, le linn na líṫe.
loɪɾcim, *add.:* I treat (kick, *etc.*) with violence; loɪɾcɾeaɔ an bainne uɪɲṫe, who would knock her milk flying.
lom, *m.*, *for* a place in Limerick *read* a name for Limerick.
lompán, *m.*, a lump.
lonnaɾɔáċt, *f.*, brightness, sheen.
loɲʒa, *al. g. id.*, *m.*
loɾ; *add.:* in *phr.*, ɪɾ é l. ɔo láɪḿe ɾéɪn é, you brought this misery on yourself.
lota, a claw or paw (*Cl.*); *cf.* perhaps ʒlota.
lua, *m.*, rudder (*O. Ir.* lue), a guide or leader (*al.* luaɔ); án ɾɪuɪɲ-ċoɪnneal aʒuɾ án ʒcaoɪm-l., our guiding light and noble leader.
luaɪbɪɔ, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a plain woman; b'ɾéaɲɲ lɪom í ʒan luaċ bɲuɪɔ 'ná míle bó le l., I should prefer her (a beauty) without the value of a straw, than a thousand cows with a plain woman,

luaiṫ-ṡníor, *prop. m.*
luaiṫneaċán, *m.*, a variety of crab.
lúb, *add.:* hearth-ope, "home" (lúibín, *id.*); ring at goal, goal (lúbán, *id.*).
lúbán, -áin, *m.*, a bow, a loop; *add.:* plaited straw used for matting, hats, *etc.* (*Cl.*).
luċt; *add.:* l. anaiṁċe, "*soupers*" (*Cavan*).
lúdaṁóg, *f.*, a blow; *cf.* lúdmaḋ, lúdar.
luġa. *See* luiġe (oath).
luiḃ, *read saxatile.*
lúirín, *al. f.*
luċṁóg, *f.*, name of a fish (*Om.*).

m, *infixed prn.*, me, to me; *e.g.*, ṁomċar, he loved me (*obs.* but a late survival.)
mabán, *m.*, a bob or tassel.
mac, *for* correction of mac ramla, *see* macа (*Ap.*).
macа, in m. ramla, likeness (*H.*); m. ramail (*U.*); *O. Norse* maki, mate or match.
macа; *add.:* *but cf.* acт maḋ.
macanta (maiceanta), *from* maicne, *which see.*
macṫual; *add.:* = *Lat.* mactualis.
madmaḋ, *for Asil. read Aisl.*
maicne, *add.:* daor-ṁ., an enslaved tribe; raor-ṁ., a free tribe.
maiṫe; maiṫí leaṫa, *add.:* bed-posts; ir maiṫ do ċuir tú na maiṫí, you did your part well; m. reirriġe, a plough (*Tyr.*).
maiṫniġim, -neaċan, *v. intr.*, I dawn.
máiġirtreaṁrín, *m.*, a monitress, assistant school-mistress.
máimirc, in dar m. ! by Jove !
maiṫeannaċ, *for* maṫannaċ *read* -ṫanaċ.
maiṫcín, *m.*, a red insect (a "tawny"), it causes a slight rash; m. gágaċ, a grasshopper (*Gal.*).
máiṫcíneaċ, -níġ, *m.*, a sea-swallow (*Mayo*).
mairc, a straw-mat.
malṫaċ, *m.*, a bundle.
máṁ. *See* máṫ and *under* dṁá(ṁ) (*Ap.*).
mamaċar, *m.*, in, m. beag faiṫċíor, a slight sensation of fear; *cf.* mám.
mana-ċarta, *p. a.*, twisted, involved.
manaimir, *for* mainnir *read* mainnir.
mana-leaṫar; *for* mainḃleaċ *read* mainḃleaċ.
manaoir; *add.:* tá m. (mainir) ḟliuċ ag an gcorp, the corpse has a wet tarrying time, said if a shower fall while the actual burial is taking place (*Cl.*).
manċaċ, *m.*, a Fermanagh man.
mangailt (mongailt). *See* muingilt.
mangán, *m.*, a bundle, a quantity or measure (*cf.* bang).
mangcán, *m.*, a yarn- or stocking-market or yarn-distributing centre.
manglam; m. doo, *id.*; *del.* "= doirb."
manntóg, *f.*, a rope-bridle and lead.
maoiṫ or maoit, a dash-churn (*Cl.*).
maoilín, *m.*, an eyot.
maoireaċ, -riġe, *f.*, tall coarse hard grass growing on cliff edges, not eaten by beasts.
maol (*subst.*), *add.:* m. fuar, a hay-insect.
maon (muan, muġan), *m.*, the spool of the breast.
maoróg. *See* maoireog.
maranán, *m.*, a sea-creature.
marḃ-, *add.:* marḃ-alt, dirge.
marġaiṫe, *m.*, a marketer.
már-, *add.:* már-ṁaiṫe, whip- or tail-stick of plough-gear (cuing, greallóg, swingle-tree).
martaire, -reaċt. *See* mairtreaṫ.
mátа, a lump or heap (of ordure, *etc.*), new turf allowed to dry in lumps; *al.* móta.
maṫġaṁain, *al. f.*
meacan, *add.:* m. leon, a medicinal plant, with leaf like a dock-leaf and having a yellow flower (*Mayo*).
méala (méile), *al. f.*
meall, *add.:* m. cabáirte, a head of cabbage.
meall. *See under* dírciuġaḋ (*Ap.*).
meana, *for* caṫḃuiṫ *read* cáṫ-.
mear-, *add.:* slight, casual; mear-aitne, a slight or casual acquaintance.
méar, *add.:* *pl. al.* méara.
mearaim, *add.:* m. an capall ar £5, I value the horse at £5, m. £5 do'n capall, *id.*
méaṫ, *a.*, fat; *add.:* heavy, dull, as the air, *etc.*
méataireaċt, -a, *f.*, dainty dishes; the indulging in delicacies, of food.
meirdealaċ, *m.*, a large knife (O'*R.*), leather hinge of flail (meiroilín, *id.*), *See* meilit, miroilín.
meirgillíneaċ, -níġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one having a goat's beard.
meilim, -lt, I falsely utter a card; *e.g.*, an muileat do meilt.
meilitín, *m.*, a worn-out spade (*O'Gr.*, *etc.*); *al.* meilín. *See* meilit.
méilreára (meilreara), harvest-home feast.
meiltiġim (*Aran*). *See* meilim.
méiṁíntreaċt, *f.*, fingering.

meiteog ; lán meiteoige, a pinch. *See* miotóg.
mí-áṁar, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune.
mí-áṁarać, *a.*, unfortunate.
miaiṫe. *See* méiṫe.
mí-allóin, excitement, confusion (*Cl.*).
miar ; *in* barrać, méire, *omit* comma.
miarma (*pl.* -aí). *See* iarrma.
miarós ; *for* cleiteog *read* cléiteog.
mil ; *add. :* m. ṁúta, a dainty.
mileaṁail, *a.*, honeyed.
mí-ṁian, *f.*, anxiety, uneasiness (*smt.* bí mian).
min, *add. :* m. ir bainne, a dish of oatmeal and milk (formerly a common country dish) ; ruiṫín, *id.* (*Con.*).
mío-cáin, *f.*, wrong, anarchy.
míolaire ; cúb (*Lat.* cupa), also of wood.
mion-, *add. :* mion-ċúireanna (*f. pl.*), details ; min-ṡeilg, small game.
mionnán an tréiḃe, name of an air *esp.* for bagpipes.
míorc. *See* ríor (*Ap.*).
míorṫo, -íṫe *f.* (= mío-áirṫe ?), trouble, disturbance (*Cl.*).
míorṫoać, *a.*, troublesome, disturbed (*Cl.*).
miotairneaċt, *f.*, vileness.
mir, *in full :* m. ní Mairgeaṫa mic Ċuirgeaṫa, wife of Caoiṁḟin Ċonganċnir mic Ṫeagaṫ ; she purchased with her patrimony the mountain called Sliaḃ Mir.
mírle ; *for* mílreán *read* milreán.
mí-ṡliġe, *f.*, m. turair, an accident on a journey.
mí-ṡnuaiṫe (-ṡnúiṫe), ugly.
miṫe. *See* miṫid.
móćar ; briorać móćair, a springer (*Mea.*). *See* moṫaċar.
mogailt, *f.*, empty chewing, muttering (*Con.*) ; *cf.* muingilt.
móid, *f.*, ambition, anger (*Dán Dé*), móit (*Aisl.*).
moilleán, *m.*, a large water-worn pebble.
móinṫéar ; cúirt an móinṫéir, a drum-head courtmartial.
móitín, *m.*, a clod. *See* cluiċe (*Ap.*).
molárd (mal-, bol-), *m.*, (1) a gauntlet ; (2) = balláird.
mór (mórd), *al.* mor (mord) (*Tuam*).
morcar, *m.*, a mortar (*A.*).
móta ; *add. :* a clod (*See* máta, *Ap.*) ; scoil ṁ., a hedge-school.
mótán, *dim.* of móta ; m. sionnán, ant-hill (*Cl.*).
mréar, in *phr.* nać m. duit? are you not happy or lucky ? (*Tyr.*) ; *cf.* méanar.
mriaṫar, mríonṫán. *See* mriaṫrán (*perh.* for muir-ṡíonṫann).
muingilt ; for *prov.* read *prob.*
muinntear ; *add. : pl.* -a (families).
muiriall, *m.*, a quail ; *cf.* broiġeall.
múirle, *add. :* a churl.
múiṫ (múiċ). *See* múċ.
mullán, *add. :* a reef.
munga manga, capers, tricks ; aiṫnigim ar do ṁ. ṁ. gur ċum clampair atáoi, I perceive from your capers that you are for strife (*Cl.*).
múr buiḋe, *m.*, a yellow sea-weed with a long tail (ṡeam) ; *cf.* múr dub.
murtart, -airt, *m.*, worsted.
muṫairne, *form* of muġórn.

'na *for* ċum na in *U.*
naiṫeasać, *a.*, injurious.
nangaḋ (nanna), *m.*, distress, strait ; sá n., in distress.
naoirc ; *for* naorc *read* naorca.
neać ; *for* niġe *read* níġe.
neaċamail, *a.*, personal (*O'Gr.*).
neaṁ- *add. :* neaṁ-aiṫniu, unknown.
neaṁ-ċúirpe, *prop. f.* ; de neaṁ-ċ. Dé, against God's will.
neanntca, *add. :* n. buiḋe, wild nettle.
neartuiġim, *al. intr.*
nó ; *add. :* nó nać, until not.
noċtóg (nuċt-). *See* uċtóg.
nór with *vb.*, *e.g.* ar n. a mbeiḋeaḋ áirde, (a door) like an arch (would be).
nuiṫín, *in pl.*, lumps on the toes.

Óać, *a.*, eared (*early*).
Oċtuać, *m.*, octave in music (*cf.* ṡuać), a variety of music (*G. J.*, 14-16).
Óġ-, *for* original *read* virginal.
Oiṫċe ; ó a Ḋia nać í o. na gcéadta bliaḋan í ! oh, if it could only last for ever ! (said at a pleasant social gathering).
Oinniún ; *add. :* o. múin, royal fern (bulb of).
Oir (oirír), weasel ; = iar.
Óirir, *f.*, a sea-bird about the size of a duck (*Glencolumcille*).
Oirḃeart, *al. m.*
Olaṁain, *f.*, anointing.
Olla-ṁarḃaḋ, *m.*, *fig.* great abuse.
Ólṫać, *add. :* in drink.
Omna, *add. :* oṁna (*Mil.*).
Ómrać, *add. :* comfortable.
Onaḋ, *m.*, baking, maturing ; *form* of ṡuineaḋ.
Oṙḃuaḋair, *f.*, Norwegian.
Oṙnáideaċt, *read* ó-.
Óṙnuiġim, *for* óirnigim *read* óirnim.
Órdaim. *See under* ríor-.

Paḋail, *form of* peill (peall).
Paḋanṫaiṁt. *See* praḋanṫaiṁt.
Paḋrán, *add.:* a cold looking or delicate person; -ránaiḋe, *id. See al.* péarán.
Paicinéaḋaí, *m., pl.*, clouts, rags, garments (*Bal.*).
Paiḋe. *See under* uball.
Paiḋiṁ, *add.:* p. ṫamráin (ṫeamráin), a rigmarole.
Pairt, *f.*, a mess; in *phr.* ḋein ré p. de, he made a mess of it.
Páir; *add.:* p. oiḋce, night travail, p. coṁalta, *id.* (*Aran*).
Pannc. *See* ponnc (bainim p. ar, I gain a point on).
Parráil, *f.*, parsing, character; *e.g.*, a p. ṁ gcláir a h-éaḋain.
-ṫarc (-airt, -part, -ṫairt, gc.), *f.*, a portion or piece; *coll.* -ṫarcaḋ, gc.
Partalón; *add.:* lá p. (ṫartláin), St. Bartholomew's Day; *al.* a critical day, a day on which much depends (*Cl.*).
Peacóa, *a.*, sinful.
Peallaċ, *add.:* hiden, *etc.*
Piarc, *add.:* p. eolair, caterpillar.
Pín, -e, *f.*, a pine tree.
Píocáil, *f.*, "piking" hay; ar p., piked, in pikes; *al.* píceail.
Piocal; *add.:* in *phr.* ir mé ṫairriġ an ṫ. oṁ ṫéin, what trouble I brought on myself.
Píoparnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, wheezing; *cf.* píoparaireaċt.
Plaincéad, *add.:* a large grave-sod.
Plámaiḋe, -eaċt. *See* plámár, -raiḋe.
Plánaiḋe, *m.*, a sly fellow.
Pléireaċt. *See* pléiṫreaċt (*add.:* rat-tat).
Plobóg, *add.:* p. na ṫtor, a bird-name (hedge-warbler?) (*Wat.*).
Plódamail, *a.*, comfortable.
Plucán; *add.:* *al.* = plucaire.
Poḃróg. *See* praḃaoir.
Poiblíḋe; *for* (an ṁaiċear) p. *read* ṫ.
Póilín, *m.*, a policeman, póiliḋe, *id.*; inferred *sg.* from police (polee-s).
Poinnteail, *add.:* sprouting.
Poircineaċ, -niġ, *m.*, a low-sized stout person (*Bal.*).
Poirtín, *m.*, a small pert fellow (*Gal.*).
Polaċ, *a.*, Polish; *sm.*, a Pole; *al.* pól-.
Polann, -ainne, *f.*, Poland; *al.* pól-.
Poll-ḋeaċtaċ. *See* poll (ḋeataiġ).
Praiseiḋe, *m.*, as in p. muilt, a goodly wether (*Tyr.*).
Praiseal, *add.:* an out of the way or difficult place in a farm (*Cl.*).
Práiléiṫ. *See* praiḃléiṫ.
Praorláiseiḋe, *m.*, a dribbler.
Praiseart, *recte* praiċeart.
Praiṫréaḋóir, *m.*, a propraetor.
Praonntán; *for* -noán *read* brannoán (*Ap.*).
Propanta, *indec. a.*, pert, "stuck up."
Pruaiilim, *v. tr.*, I prove; *al.* prúáilim (*A.*).
Pruċairneaċt, *f.*, a place full of holes, a warren.
Pruċóg, *al.* = clúdóg.
Púca, *add.:* p. na pheana, p. Raḃlaiġ (Raleigh's ghost), popular bogies.
Púcán, *add.:* a sod in a shallow pool.
Púṫrac; *add.:* go p. péacaċ, "all dressed up."
Puiciḋe; *add.:* *al. see* pocaiḋe.
Puillín. *See* poillín (*add.:* p. guaiṁe, a whirlpool, confusion, megrim).
Puirreó, a laughing-stock (*Cl.*).
Puirtín, *add.:* p. reaṁḃ, a complaint.
Puiteog. *See* piteog.
Púnáil, *f.*, pounding, maltreating; *e.g.*, ṫá p. agur ṫá rciúrráil.
Punnann, *add.:* 4 teaḋall = doṁnán, 4 d. = p., 20 p. = beart.
Púrtánaiḋe, *m.*, a gruff person; *cf.* púrtaiḋe.
Púrcán, *m.*, a spongy alga (*Ker.*).
Puṫaire. *See* buṫaire.
Putall. *See* patall.

R; *add.:* -ṙċe, -ṙce, *oft. become* -ṁ, gc.; *e.g.*, muiṁċeartaċ, mṁortaċ (briortaċ), *al.* muiċeartaċ, coimirce, coimiġe.
Raḃarta; *add.:* p. ir mall-ṁuir gaċ re haḃta, spring and neap tides alternate.
Ráḃóṁaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*, strolling, rambling.
Ráḋtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, an arbitrator.
Raiclín, *m.*, rout, melée.
Rallaiḋe, *m.*, a playboy.
Ramráil, -ála, *f.*, ransacking (*Bal.*); *for* rannráil = rannruġaḋ.
Raṫ; *add.:* in *phr.* na cuir it raṫaiḃ ṫéin é, do not use it for your own advantage.
Reaiclí. *See* hólam.
Reanglam, *m.*, a cracked sound.
Reic, *add.:* bruil do ṫluaraḋ le r.? may I *borrow* your shovel?
Réiḋ-ṫán, *m.*, easy-going; ar r., taking things easy.
Réiṫleog. *See* réiṫleán.
Reigiliḋeaċ, *in phr.* r. báirtiġe, a downpour (*Cl.*).
Riaḃaċuiġim, -uġaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I darken, brindle.

Riaṁaim, *add.:* I attend to or serve (as in a shop); ṗ. oo, I serve or suit.
Riġe (act of stretching); *add.:* stretch or reach.
Riġte, reached (with leaṙ).
Rioċaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a flatterer (*Cl.*).
Rireán = ṙciaċóġ.
Rirce feille, quick utterance (*Cl.*).
Riṫeán, *m.*, *add.:* a pulley.
Riteann, *m.*, a ram (*Antr.*).
Rocláċ, *m.*, small-leaved sea-weed thrown up by the sea; *cf.* ṙoc.
Róġáiro, *f.*, Rogation.
Roiċce = ṙiġte.
Roiġim, = ṙiġim (I stretch).
Róinpeáċ, -riġe, -a, *f.*, a seal-cave.
Rop, *m.*, the trunk of the body; in *phr.* ṗ. ı ġceaiṙc, a useless body wrapped in clothes, said of a useless tailor, *etc.*
Ropóġ, *f.*, an intestine; ní ṕáġṙaṁ ṙuṫóġ ná ṗ. in a ċoṙṗ, he will be eviscerated.
Ropáltá, *a.*, choppy, of the sea.
Rór neannta, acanthus.
Ruaiṫim, *vl.* ṙuaṫáċtan, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I redden.
Ruġṫa, *p. a.*, born.

Sa, in *phr.* like, oo ċoinniḃ ṙé a ġneim ṙa oainġne ġuṙ, he held on so firmly that (*Cl.*).
Saill, *f.*, *add.:* ní haon tṙ. ġan ṙiaċa é, it is a bad bargain.
Scaṁ (*al.* ṙcaiṁ); *add.:* a screen, a shield for the eye; ṗ. na ṗuinneoiġe, a window screen (*Cl.*).
Scainnéaṙ, -a, *m.*, in *phr.* tá mo ċroiṫe maṙ ḃeaṫ ḃolġ ṙcainnéaṁa, my heart is ready to burst (*Bal.*). *See under* ṙcainneaṙ.
Scaoṫṁaṙaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, boastful.
Sciaṫ (ṙcé), a loft for holding potatoes.
Scimpéaṙ, *m.*, a fly-boy; -aċt, *f.*, scamping; -pín, *m.*, scant attire.
Sclḗipíní; = ṙclimpíní.
Scoḃáirce, waste; -eaṁail, wasteful.
Scoṫ. *See under* ṗoġail (*Ap.*).
Scoṫṁaiġe, *f.*, *gl.* Aiṫeaċaiġ (Attacotti).
Scṁé, a meagre person.
Scṁóḃóġ; *add.:* a scraping hen, *etc.*
Scuaille, *m.*, a lazy person (*Con.*); *cf.* cuaille.
Sé or ṙéiṫe, in *phr.:* na ṙeaċt ṙéiṫe, the seven dinner courses (*Cl.*).
Seaḋaṁ-ġlaiġín, *m.*, a noisy prattler.
Seaḋaṁ-ġlaiġíneaċt, *f.*, noisy prattling.
Seana-ṫéanta (*under* ṙean-), *add.:* ṗ. aṁ, accustomed to.
Seanṫuine, *add.:* ṗ. na ġcoṙ, daddy longlegs.
Seiḃle, a large abdomen.
Seiceallaċ, *a.*, cosy, well-muffled.
Seiṁḃeail, *f.*, *add.:* benefit, blessing; beannaċt ḋé leaṫ; An tṙ. ċéaṫna ċuġaṫ, God bless you; you likewise.
Síle, *add.:* ṫein ré S. ċaoċ ṫe, he outargued him, made a fool of him, beat him blind.
Síleaċ; *for* ṙṁaċaiġ *read* ṙṁaċaċ.
Síoġaiṁ, Sirile, Sicily.
Sioṙcaiṫ, *f.*, round, circuit, occasion.
Síoṙ; *for* towards the fire, *read* towards the door.
Slaiṙiṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slasher (*A.*); ṗ. piṙ, *id.*
Slaṙṙaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sloven or slattern.
Slat-ṁéaṙaiṫeaċt, *f.*, control.
Sleaṁnuiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe, *a.*, smooth, sliding; ḃeaṫ an ṫaiṙ ṕó-ṙ., oak would be too smooth.
Sliṫe, a slide-car.
Sliġe, in *pl.* -ġṫeaċa, wiles (*Tyr.*).
Sliṫoaṁaċ, *f.*, sliding.
Smiolamuṙ, *m.*, sperm of a whale.
Snáṁ, *add.:* swimming gear. (*See under* ṙoilleaċ).
Snáṁaċán (*al.* -cán), -áin, *m.*, sneaking, moving stealthily.
Snáṫ = ṙnáṫaṫ; ṙnáṫ ġiuiṙ, a peg for holding scallops in thatch (*Tyr.*).
Snáṫ; *add.:* aġ taṁṁainġ an tṙ. aġuṙ an ṫá ċeann ı n-aċṙann, pulling the thread, both ends being entangled, doing badly; ná bí ġan ṙ. ṁíġin ċum ṫo ċóṫa, have a tough yarn for your coat, you are in for a stiff tussle (*Cl.*).
So-ċóṁaiṁleaċ, *a.*, ready to take advice; bí ṙ., take my advice; *See under* cóṁaiṁleaċ.
Sóċaṙ, a shakedown (*Cl.*).
Soiléireaċ, -riġe, *a.*, perspicuous (*Cl.*).
Sóláil, -ála, *f.*, manuring, irrigation (*Bal.*).
Sompal, *m.*, one deformed (*Tyr.*). *See* ṙampla.
Sónṫa; *for* ṙoḋaṁaċ *read* ṙoḋaṁaċt.
Soplaċán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slight, insignificant person.
Spaṫáċaint, *f.*, lazily handling or dealing with; *e.g.*, aġ ṙ. ċné, shovelling clay lazily.
Spaiṫ-leicneaċ, *a.*, hollow-cheeked.
Speain; *read* 2 *s.*
Spéaṁṫaiṫ; *read* ṙṙéaṁṫaiṫ.
Speiṁċneaċ, heavy rain (*Bal.*).
Spiovaḷ; *add.:* *al.*, a gaunt rabbit; ṗ. ṫe ġaṙṙún, a tall gaunt boy.
Spiṙ, ɔc.; *read* ṙpiṙ-ṙeaḃaċ.

Spluinle (rpiontaó) ; ó'fáʒ ré 'na r. é, he overpowered him.
Spleáó riúeaın ; *read :* *cf.* rine riúeaın.
Spoy ; *read cf.* rpiopa.
Spriocaó : *for* rpneaċaó *read* rpneaċaó.
Spneoinʒeaċt, *f.*, energy.
Spnúċáil, -ála, *f.*, kicking, scattering.
Sróll ; *read gs.* rnóill as *a.*
Srónacánaċt, *f.*, sulking.
Staŋsaóoiy, *m.*, a land surveyor. *See under* rtanʒ.
Steipineaċ, *m.*, ṫéin ré r. ve, he overpowered him.
Stúʒża, *add. :* r. rteall, exhausted, prostrate (*Kilk.*).
Stonn ; *for* rtánnża *read* rtannża.
Stró ; *read* ir mór an r. a ruiḃ, ɟc.
Strioicín ; *read* rtainnicín.
Stuaicín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a sapper.
Suanaiúeaċt, *f., add. :* dozing (*Con.*) ; r. coṫaltа, wakeful sleep.
Suata, *in* veaʒ-ṙuata.
Subáilceaṙ, *add. :* ṫéanṙaiú ré r., it (the lighting of the lamp) will be an improvement (*Mayo*).
Suiroín. *See under* min (*Ap.*).
Súil ; *read* níonḃ ṗaʒáil.
Súil (eye), *add. :* r. ḟiata, evil eye (*Con.*).

C ; *p.* 1150, *col.* 2, *line* 10, *for* loses the c *read* loses the r.
C ; *after* riarać, *insert* ríonać.
C, *infixed prn., 2nd s.*, you, to you.
Caca ; *read* bliaúain i ocaca(ıo).
Caóʒ ; *add. :* C. na rcuab, the man in the moon.
Caʒaiú, *pret.* 3 *s.*, suited (with oo) : *perh. sep.* verb, *cf.* céiʒim, céiúim.
Caʒoanać, *m.*, a roof (*Antr.*).
Caibleoin, *m.*, a tabulator (*A. U.*).
Cainneaʒ, finding, getting (*early*).
Cain-ṗéaċaint, *f.*, a glance.
Canraing ; *for* céineaiʒ, *read* céineaċ.
Cé-Deumać, *a.*, singing "Te Deums."
Ceine, *f., add. :* cá an c. ar a ʒcnoicéann, they are uneasy, tense.
Ceine-ríol, *m.* (cinċíol), a spark to kindle a fire with, preserved in the ashes overnight ; hence, thrift, economy.
Ceirt, *f., add. :* ní ṫṗuaipeaṙ c. ná ríol ann, I derived neither principal nor profit from it (*Bal.*).
Ciarpaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a gelder.
Cillim, I return ; *add. :* cilleann ré ar (i) mo ċeann, I recall it to mind ; an ruo naċ ocilleann i ʒceann ir cuma é beiṫ ann nó ar, what the mind cannot recall might as well never have been in it ; *vl.* -leaṁaint. Níl ré aʒ cilleaṁaint ar mo ċeann ʒo ndeirteaṙ man rin é, I cannot call to mind that it is so said (*Con.*).
Cimċeall, *add. :* an ceaṫramaó cimċeall, Quarter.
Coʒaċaiṁail, *a.*, eclectic, nice.
Cónraċ, *m.*, the double or main swingle-tree (*Tyr.*).
Corcán cnaoḃać (*pron.* cnoíoċ), a porcupine (*Antr.*).
Corróʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*, a knoll.
Corać, *m.*, act of beginning (*Tyr.*).
Cré ċáile, *m. See under* ċéile.
Criairle. *See under* uṅċan.
Criuċ, *gs. al.* creaċa. (*See under* veaṙcaó).
Cróiʒ, in *phr.*, an c. reo, this time (*Tyr.*).
Croma-ċroiúeaċ (*under* crom-), *add. :* heavy, as a food.
Cromaċ cramaċ, pell-mell.
Cnoṙlaċ (cnaṙlaċ), what is upset.
Cuaiṫ-leiṫne, *f.*, latitude.
Cuaiṫtín. *See* cuaitín.
Cuiʒte, *p.a.*, thatched.
Cuipe, *g.* -peann, *early* form of Cuipeann.
Cúipín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a small tub, a can, or pot, a tureen.
Cunḃaó. *See under* cionnḃaó (*Ap.*).

Uaḃap, *m., add. :* act of playing (*Tyr.*).
Uaim ; *add. :* o'aon u., on purpose.
Uallrcóip, *m.*, a lazy person.
Uarma(ó), *m.*, a blow.
Uaṫaċ, *f.*, name of an ancient female teacher of warriors.
Uipprtineaċ, *m.*, an ogre.
Úna, *add. :* Ú. Scaṫaċ = Scáṫaċ, in *Con. folk.*
Úṙaim, *vl.* -aó, forms of unuiʒim, -uʒaó ; mná úṙċa, women who scour cloth (*Mayo*).
Uṙċap, *add. :* u. millte, a stroke of paralysis (milleaó).
Uṙóopn, *m.*, cross or guard of sword.
Uṁaipim, *add. :* ní uṁair neaċ níó oo ṙáó, no one can say aught.
Úrpail, *f.*, abuse (*Tyr.*) ; *cf.* úrpán, -óʒ.

IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY

Cumann na Scribheann nGaedhilge

1970

OBJECTS, SUBSCRIPTION,
OFFICERS AND COUNCIL,
LIST OF PUBLICATIONS, ETC.

Address: THE HON. SECRETARY
IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY
C/O NATIONAL BANK
15 WHITEHALL
LONDON, S.W.1.

IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY

COUNCIL, 1970

President:

PROFESSOR MYLES DILLON, M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Hon Treasurer:

PROFESSOR IDRIS LL. FOSTER, M.A., F.S.A.

Hon. Auditor:

BRIAN MAGEE, B.COMM., F.C.A.

Hon. Secretary:

NOEL O'CONNELL, B.E., D.I.C., F.I.STRUCT.E., F.I.ARB.

Other Members of Council:

MRS. R. BROMWICH

MISS M. DOYLE

PROFESSOR K. JACKSON

FR. J. HORAN

PROFESSOR J. CARNEY

MRS. K. COADY

MR. B. DUFFY

DR. M. J. HALPENNY

MAURICE O'CONNELL

PROFESSOR J. DELARGY

The Irish Texts Society was established in 1898 for the purpose of publishing texts in the Irish language, accompanied by such introductions, English translations, glossaries and notes as may be deemed desirable.

Membership is open to individuals and Libraries.

The Annual Subscription is £2. 2*s*. 0*d*. payable on the 1st January.

Life Membership (individuals only) £15. 15*s*. 0*d*.

Members whose subscription is not in arrear receive a copy free of each new volume when published. In years in which no volume is published, members may select against their subscription any earlier volume still in print.

Members whose current subscription has been paid can obtain back volumes at £1. 10*s*. 0*d*. up to and including Vol. 45. £2. 2*s*. 0*d*. for Vols. 3A, 46 and later.

Non-members can obtain the Society's volumes from The Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd., 89 Talbot Street, Dublin, at £2. 2*s*. 0*d*. up to and including Vol. 45. £3. 3*s*. 0*d*. for Vol. 3A, Vol. 46 and later.

The Council makes a strong appeal to all interested in the preservation and publication of Irish Manuscripts to join the Society and to contribute to its funds.

Please note address:
All communications should be addressed to The Hon. Secretary, Irish Texts Society, c/o National Bank Ltd., 15 Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

LIST OF IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS

1* GIOLLA AN FHIUGHA. (The Lad of the Ferrule.)
EACHTRA CLOINNE RÍGH NA H-IORUAIDHE.
(Adventures of the Children of the King of Norway.)
Edited by PROFESSOR DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., D.LITT., M.R.I.A.

2* FLED BRICREND. (The Feast of Bricriu.) From Leabhar na h-Uidhre.
Edited by GEORGE HENDERSON, M.A., PH.D.

3* DÁNTA AODHAGÁIN UÍ RATHAILLE.
(The Poems of Egan O'Rahilly.) (See Volume 3a New Edition.)
Edited, Chiefly from MSS. in Maynooth College, by
THE REV. P. S. DINNEEN, D.LITT.

3a DÁNTA AODHAGÁIN UÍ RATHAILLE.
(New Edition of the Poems of Egan O'Rahilly.) (See No. 3.)
Revised by PROFESSOR TADGH O DONNCHADHA *and*
THE REV. P. S. DINNEEN, D.LITT.

4* FORAS FEASA AR ÉIRINN. (History of Ireland.) *By*
GEOFFREY KEATING. Part I. (See Vols. 8, 9, 15.)
Edited by DAVID COMYN, M.R.I.A.

5 CAITHRÉIM CONGHAIL CHLAIRINGHNIGH.
(The Martial Career of Conghal Clairinghneach.)
Edited by THE REV. P. M. MAC SWEENEY, M.A.

6 VIRGIL'S AENEID, the Irish Version, from the Book of Ballymote.
Edited by THE REV. GEORGE CALDER, B.D., D.LITT.

7 DUANAIRE FINN. The Poem Book of Finn (Ossianic Poems). Part I.
Edited by PROFESSOR EOIN MAC NEILL, D.LITT.

8* FORAS FEASA AR ÉIRINN. (History of Ireland.) *By*
GEOFFREY KEATING. Part II.
Edited by THE REV. P. S. DINNEEN, D.LITT. (See Vols. 4, 9 and 16.)

9* FORAS FEASA AR ÉIRINN. (History of Ireland.) *By*
GEOFFREY KEATING. Part III.
Edited by THE REV. P. S. DINNEEN, D.LITT. (See Vols. 4, 8 and 15.)

*** Out of print.**

10 TWO ARTHURIAN ROMANCES.
(Eachtra Mhacaoimh-an-Iolair agus Eachtra an Mhadra Mhaoil.) Adventures of Eagle Boy and The Crop Eared Dog.
Edited by PROFESSOR R. A. S. MAC ALISTER, M.A., D.LITT.

11* POEMS OF DAVID Ó BRUADAIR. Part I.
Edited by THE REV. J. MAC ERLEAN, S.J. (See Vols. 13 and 18.)

12 BUILE SUIBHNE GEILT. A Middle-Irish Romance.
Edited by J. G. O'KEEFFE.

13 POEMS OF DAVID Ó BRUADAIR. Part II.
Edited by THE REV. J. MAC ERLEAN, S.J. (See Vols. 11 and 18.)

14* AN IRISH ASTRONOMICAL TRACT, based on a Mediaeval Latin version of a work by Messahalah.
Edited by MAURA POWER, M.A.

15* FORAS FEASA AR ÉIRINN. (History of Ireland.) *By* GEOFFREY KEATING. Part IV. Containing the Genealogies, Synchronisms and an index, including the elucidation of place-names and annotations to Parts I, II and III. (See Vols. 4, 8 and 9 *supra*.)
Compiled and edited by THE REV. P. S. DINNEEN, D.LITT.

16 LIFE OF ST. DECLAN OF ARDMORE AND LIFE OF ST. MOCHUDA OF LISMORE.
Edited by THE REV. P. POWER, M.R.I.A.

17 THE POEMS OF CAROLAN
Edited by PROFESSOR TOMÁS O MÁILLE, M.A., PH.D.

18 POEMS OF DAVID Ó BRUADAIR. Part III.
Edited by THE REV. J. MAC ERLEAN, S.J. (See Vols. 11 and 13.)

19 GABHÁLTAS SHERLUIS MHÓIR. (The Wars of Charlemagne.)
Edited by PROFESSOR DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., D.LITT., M.R.I.A.

20 IOMARBHÁGH NA BHFILEADH. (The Contention of the Bards) Part I.
Edited by THE REV. LAMBERT MC KENNA, S.J., M.A.

21 IOMARBHÁGH NA BHFILEADH. Part II.
Edited by THE REV. LAMBERT MC KENNA, S.J., M.A.

22 POEMS OF TADHG DALL Ó HUIGINN (Vol. I, Text).
Edited by ELEANOR KNOTT.

* Out of print.

23 POEMS OF TADHG DALL Ó HUIGINN (Vol. II, Translation).
By ELEANOR KNOTT.

24 THE PURSUIT OF GRUAIDH GRIAN-SHOLUS.
Edited from a MS. in Trinity College, Dublin, by
CECILE O'RAHILLY, M.A.

25 ROSA ANGLICA. An Early Modern Irish Translation of Part of John of Gaddesden's Text-Book of Mediaeval Medicine.
Edited and translated by WINIFRED P. WULFF, M.A., PH.D.

26* CAITHRÉIM THOIRDHEALBHAIGH.
(The Triumphs of Turlough.)
Edited by DR. STANDISH HAYES O'GRADY. (Vol. I, Text.)

27* CAITHRÉIM THOIRDHEALBHAIGH.
(The Triumphs of Turlough.)
Edited by DR. STANDISH HAYES O'GRADY. (Vol. II, Translation.)

28 DUANAIRE FINN. The Poem Book of Finn. Part II. The last part of the Poems with translations.
Edited by GERARD MURPHY, M.A.

29 INSTRUCTIO PIE VIVENDI—Holy Life and Heavenly Thought. Part I, Latin and Irish versions with Glossary of Irish Words.
Edited by THE REV. JOHN MAC KECHNIE, M.A., B.D.

INSTRUCTIO PIE VIVENDI—Holy Life and Heavenly Thought. Part II, English translation of the Irish version.
By THE REV. JOHN MAC KECHNIE, M.A., B.D.

30 CINN-LAE AMHLAOIBH UÍ SHÚILEABHÁIN.
Humphrey O'Sullivan's Diary, Part I. Containing the Diary from 1st January 1827 to the end of August 1828.
Edited and translated by REV. MICHAEL MAC CRAITH, S.J.

31 CINN-LAE AMHLAOIBH UÍ SHÚILEABHÁIN.
Humphrey O'Sullivan's Diary, Part II. Containing the Diary from 1st September 1828 to the end of December 1830.
Edited and translated by REV. MICHAEL MAC CRAITH, S.J.

32 CINN-LAE AMHLAOIBH UÍ SHÚILEABHÁIN.
Humphrey O'Sullivan's Diary, Part III. Containing the Diary from 1st January 1831 to end of December 1833.
Edited and translated by REV. MICHAEL MAC CRAITH, S.J.

33 CINN-LAE AMHLAOIBH UÍ SHÚILEABHÁIN.
Humphrey O'Sullivan's Diary, Part IV. Containing the Diary from 1st January 1834 to July 1835; Short Stories and Poetry by Humphrey O'Sullivan, Indices, Glossaries, &c.
Edited and translated by REV. MICHAEL MAC CRAITH, S.J.

* Out of print.

34 LEBOR GABÁLA ÉRENN. The Book of the Taking of Ireland, Part I.
Edited and translated by
PROFESSOR R. A. S. MAC ALISTER, M.A., D.LITT.

35 LEBOR GABÁLA ÉRENN. The Book of the Taking of Ireland, Part II.
Edited and translated by
PROFESSOR R. A. S. MAC ALISTER, M.A., D.LITT.

36 HULL MEMORIAL VOLUME. Fourteen County Mayo Stories.
Edited and translated by
PROFESSOR DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., D.LITT., M.R.I.A.

37 BARDIC POEMS FROM THE YELLOW BOOK OF LECAN AND OTHER MSS. Part I, Text.
Edited and translated by REV. LAMBERT MC KENNA, S.J., M.A.

38 STAIR ERCUIL AGUS A BÁS. The Life and Death of Hercules.
Edited and translated by GORDON QUIN, M.A.

39 LEBOR GABÁLA ÉRENN. The Book of the Taking of Ireland, Part III.
Edited and translated by
PROFESSOR R. A. S. MAC ALISTER, M.A., D.LITT.

40 BARDIC POEMS FROM THE YELLOW BOOK OF LECAN AND OTHER MSS. Part II.
Translated by REV. LAMBERT MC KENNA, S.J., M.A.

41 LEBOR GABÁLA ÉRENN. The Book of the Taking of Ireland, Part IV.
Edited and translated by
PROFESSOR R. A. S. MAC ALISTER, M.A., D.LITT.

42 BEATHA AODHA RUAIDH UÍ DHOMHNAILL
Life of Hugh Roe O'Donnell, Part I.
Edited and translated by REV. PAUL WALSH, D.LITT.

43 DUANAIRE FINN, Part III. Containing Notes to all the Poems, Glossary, Indices, Introduction, &c.
By GERARD MURPHY, M.A.

44* LEBOR GABÁLA ÉRENN. The Book of the Taking of Ireland, Part V.
Edited and translated by
PROFESSOR R. A. S. MAC ALISTER, M.A., D.LITT.

* Out of print.

45 BEATHA AODHA RUAIDH UÍ DHOMHNAILL.
Life of Hugh Roe O'Donnell, Part II.
Introduction, Notes and Glossary, &c.
Edited and translated by REV. PAUL WALSH, D.LITT., *and* COLM O LOCHLAINN, M.A.

46 LEBOR NA CERT. The Book of Rights.
Edited and translated with notes, &c. by
PROFESSOR MYLES DILLON, M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

47 THE POEMS OF BLATHMAC SON OF CÚ BRETTAN AND THE IRISH GOSPEL OF THOMAS
Edited and translated by PROFESSOR JAMES CARNEY, M.A.

48 TÓRAIDHEACHT DHIARMADA AGUS GHRÁINNE.
The Pursuit of Diarmid and Gráinne.
Edited and translated with notes, &c., by NESSA NI SHEAGHDHA, B.A.

49 BOOK OF LEINSTER TÁIN.
As edited and translated by PROFESSOR CECILE O'RAHILLY, M.A., for the Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies, but in the Irish Texts Society binding—Special arrangement by courtesy of the Institute, limited to Members only.

DINNEEN'S DICTIONARY

The Society's Irish-English Dictionary (1340 pp.), *edited by* REV. P. S. DINNEEN, D.LITT., can be obtained from our Distributors,
Educational Company of Ireland,
89 Talbot Street, Dublin

Reprinted 1970.